SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

REFERENCE BOOK

Not to be taken from the Library

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1223 90037 5271

The

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

The Times

JANUARY—MARCH.

1915.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY JOHN PARKINSON BLAND, AT THE TIMES OFFICE,
PRINTING-HOUSE-SQUARE, E.C.

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

*52
L84c
V.1
[1915]

69-01

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei Wiesbaden

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE TIMES INDEX.

JANUARY-MARCH, 1915.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month, and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page ; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*. Thus January 23, 7*f* denotes the issue of January 23, page 7, and column *f*.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—add.—address ; art.—article(s) ; e.e.—early edition ; ed.—edited or edition ; E.S.—Engineering Supplement ; Ed.S.—Educational Supplement ; evid.—evidence ; F.N.—Financial note ; int.—interview ; Ir.—Ireland ; l.—letter(s) ; l.e.—late edition ; L.S.—Literary Supplement ; lect.—lecture ; mem.—memorandum ; n.c.—no change ; p.—paper read, or reads paper ; P.N.—Political Notes ; R.C.—Roman Catholic ; R.S.—Russian Supplement ; s.—speech(es) ; s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament ; sp. art.—special article(s) ; tel.—telegram ; trans.—translated or translation.

A

"A. B."—on New York Life Insurance Company : subscription to German war loan (l.), Mar. 26, 12*b*

"A. E."—poems ("Shadows and lights"), Jan. 28, 9*e* ; (L.S.), 28, 30*a* ; ("A European Litany"), Mar. 5, 9*c* ; ("Empire"), 18, 11*c*

"A. M. S. B."—on detention of Col. Stratton in Germany (l.), Mar. 2, 9*d*

"A. S. W."—on Lord Aberdeen : assumption of title of Tara (l.), Jan. 18, 9*d*

ABBAS ALI BAIG, Mr.—returns from Egypt, Jan. 27, 11*e*

ABBAS HILMI (ex-Khedive)—expected at Geneva, Jan. 19, 7*b*
"Abbas II."—reviewed, Feb. 10, 7*a*
Estates—position, Jan. 2, 7*f*
Khedivial Wakfs — administration : commission of inquiry appointed ; our Cairo correspondent's comments, Jan. 20, 7*e*
War, European—alleged to have accepted command of Turkish troops, Jan. 4, 7*e*

ABBEY Road and St. John's Wood Permanent Building Society (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 29, 14*b*

ABBOT, Mr. P. H.—will, Jan. 16, 11*c*

ABBOT-ANDERSON, Lady — elected chairman of ladies' committee of 1914 War Society, Mar. 24, 11*e*

ABD-EL-HADI family—attitude towards German agitator in Syria, Jan. 29, 8*c*

ABDUL AZIZ SHAWISH (Turkey)—relations with Talaat Bey, Feb. 23, 7*d*

ABDUL AZZIZ, ex-Sultan of Morocco :—
Special article ("The toys of a Sultan : adventures of a state coach"), Feb. 6, 11*a*

ABDUL HAMID, ex-Sultan of Turkey :—
on war, European—advises government to conclude separate peace with allies, Feb. 6, 8*e*

ABDULLA BIN ESA—appointed honorary C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*a*

ABDUS SAMAD KHAN, Sahibzada — appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*a*

A'BECKETT, Mr. William :—
on war, European—continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 10, 12*a*

ABERCONWAY, Lord :—
on war, European — supplies : manufacture (l.), Mar. 20, 12*c*

ABERCORN, Duke of—probable appointment as president of the Ulster Unionist Council (P.N.), Feb. 16, 9*e*

ABERCROMBIE, Mr. Lascelles :—
Poems in "New Numbers"—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 85*a*
on war, European—German frankness (l. ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 26*c*

ABERDARE :—
Tramways—railless : new scheme announced (E.S.), Jan. 29, 21*a*
Urban district council :—
Bill—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

ABERDEEN :—
Water supply — new scheme adopted : details (E.S.), Feb. 26, 49*c*

ABERDEEN and Temair, Lady—farewell meeting at Dublin Mansion House; receives presentation, Feb. 13, 5*c*; leaves Dublin, 16, 5*c*; arrives at Aberdeen, 18, 7*a*; welcomed home to Haddo House, 22, 10*c*
Ireland—work: message from King, Feb. 22, 10*c*
ABERDEEN and Temair, Lord—created marquis, Jan. 1, 7*e*; adopts title of Marquis of Aberdeen and Tara, 16, 9*c*; correspondence, 18, 9*d*; 19, 9*d*; 23, 9*e*; 25, 9*e*; our Dublin correspondent's comments; prominent Nationalists to address remonstrance, 20, 5*d*; assumes new title, Feb. 6, 8*b*; invited to public reception in Edinburgh, 12, 11*e*; arrives at Aberdeen, 18, 7*a*; welcomed home to Haddo House, 22, 10*c*
Ireland, Lord Lieutenancy of—retirement: unable to reconsider decision, Jan. 2, 5*e*; acknowledges correspondence, 11, 11*c*; official departure from Dublin: date; demonstration to be organized, 13, 8*e*; receives letter of thanks from King for services; farewell meeting held at Dublin Mansion House; receives address: reply, 13, 5*c*; farewell reception held; departure postponed, 15, 5*c*; leaves Dublin, 16, 5*c*; sends message of thanks to Lord Mayor of Dublin, 17, 11*d*; retrospect of tenure (s.), 22, 10*c*
Prerogative—crime: instance of use in remission of sentences, Feb. 12, 5*d* (e.e.)
ABERDEEN Jute Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Mar. 1, 12*f*
ABINGER, Helen Lady—death, Feb. 16, 11*e*
ABLETT, Mr. T. R.:—
at Jehangier Hall, on art, Jan. 5, 4*b*
ABRAHAMS, Sir Lionel—promoted K.C.B., Jan. 1, 7*f*
ABRILL, Col. C. (Peru)—appointed premier and war minister, Feb. 23, 7*d*
ABSTAINERS' and General Insurance Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Jan. 19, 13*f*
ACADEMY of Dramatic Art:—
Students — give performance at Wyndham's Theatre, Mar. 31, 11*c*
Theatre (art., "New theatre for new actors: perfection of equipment"), Mar. 16, 12*c*
Wyndham's Theatre — *matinée*: programme, Mar. 16, 12*d* (e.e.)
ACCIDENTS:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS—Casualties
Boating:—
Broom, Loch (fatal), Mar. 5, 5*c*
Port Erroll (fatal), Jan. 11, 10*d* (e.e.)
Buildings:—
Aberdeen — collapse of wall (fatal), Jan. 27, 5*d* (e.e.)
Bury — Bridgehall paper mills: collapse of roof (fatal), Feb. 17, 4*d*
Clapham — collapse of wall of house: inquest, Jan. 1, 3*f*
Eton — collapse of wall of house, Feb. 26, 5*b*
Notting-hill (Lancaster-road) — fall of masonry (fatal), Mar. 20, 12*b*
Parkeston Quay — fall of gallery (fatal), Mar. 15, 5*d*
ACCIDENTS (continued):—
Cliff:—
Stoke Fleming (fatal), Jan. 11, 10*d*
Coalmining:—
Bolton Colliery — inrush of water in old working; narrow escape of miner, Jan. 26, 5*d* (e.e.)
Firedamp:—
Special articles ("The inflammation of firedamp: terminological problems," E.S.), Mar. 26, 62*c*
Minnie Pit (Halmerend) — explosion; names of killed, Jan. 19, 5*d*
New Hem Heath Colliery (Chesterton) — fire (fatal), Feb. 27, 5*c*; inquest, Mar. 10, 18*f* (e.e.)
Rescue and aid:—
Article ("Rescue work: schemes of training and practice," E.S.), Mar. 26, 72*a*
Edinburgh station — opened (E.S.), Mar. 26, 70*c*
Yarlside mine — entombed miner escapes: particulars, Jan. 25, 10*e* (e.e.)
Drowning:—
Gainsborough, near — seven soldiers drowned, Feb. 20, 5*d*
Leeds and Liverpool Canal, Jan. 15, 3*c*
Teddington lock, Jan. 13, 5*e*
Electrical power station — Cardiff: flywheel bursts, Mar. 23, 7*a* (e.e.)
Explosions:—
Cardiff, Mar. 2, 5*e*
Chelsea (fatal), Mar. 15, 5*b* (e.e.)
Fires: see FIRES
Horse-riding:—
Newton St. Cyres (fatal), Jan. 30, 3*d*
Hunting:—
Blackmore Vale Hunt (fatal), Mar. 10, 15*f*
Pytchley Hunt, Feb. 24, 11*c*
Landslides:—
Great Central Railway — near Hattersley tunnel (fatal), Mar. 13, 5*a*
Motor: see under MOTORS
Railway: see RAILWAY accidents
Shipping: see SHIPPING casualties
Shooting:—
Pontycavel (fatal), Jan. 9, 5*d*
Street: see Vehicles, below
Tramway:—
Lambeth Palace-road — collision with motor omnibus, Feb. 12, 5*d*
Statistics — for 1914, Mar. 18, 7*c*
Vehicles:—
London — report for 1913, Jan. 22, 29*d*; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), Feb. 5, 10*d*; statistics for 1914: Home Office return, Mar. 18, 7*c*
Statistics — for 1914: Home Office return, Mar. 18, 7*c*
ACETYLENE:—
Calcium carbide: see CALCIUM carbide
ACHILLE Serre (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Mar. 25, 14*e*
Report, Mar. 17, 13*e*
ACLAND, Mr. A. H. D.:—
on Infant Welfare Propaganda Fund—appeal, Feb. 27, 9*e*
ACLAND, Mrs. A. H. D.:—
"Child Training: Suggestions for Parents and Teachers" — reviewed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 13*a*
ACLAND, Capt. A. N. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*

ACLAND, Mrs. Elcanor :—
on war, European — changes in fashious of women's clothes (l.), Mar. 15, 11*b*
ACLAND, Mr. F. D. — appointed financial secretary to the Treasury, Feb. 4, 8*e* ; private secretary appointed, 13, 9*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Secret service — expenditure, Feb. 5, 10*f*
War, European :—
Finance — Great Britain : currency : notes : effect of circulation on prices, Feb. 23, 10*c*
ACLAND-HOOD, Lady Helena :—
War, European — British Field Hospital for Belgium : severs connexion, Mar. 25, 11*e*
ACME Tea Chest (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 18, 14*f* ; 23, 13*e*
ACOUSTICS :—
Echoes :—
Victoria and Albert Museum — Mr. W. Child (l.), Mar. 25, 9*e*
ACTON :—
District council :—
Offices — earlier closing announced, Mar. 30, 7*d*
ACTON, Pte. Abraham — awarded V.C., Feb. 19, 8*e*
ACTON, Mr. F. :—
on sheriffs — expenses of office (l.), Jan. 4, 9*e*
ACTORS' Association :—
Meeting, Mar. 3, 7*d*
Report, Mar. 3, 7*d*
ACTORS' Benevolent Fund :—
Covent Garden Theatre — performance in aid : arrangements, Jan. 15, 11*c* ; 27, 11*d* ; Feb. 2, 11*b* ; given, 3, 11*d* ; receipts, 3, 11*d*
Meeting, Feb. 17, 5*c*
Report, Feb. 17, 5*c*
ADAM, Tempy. Capt. J. C. — removed from army, Feb. 25, 14*e*
ADAM, Maj. W. A. :—
Libel action against Sir Edward Ward — appeal by Sir E. Ward, Feb. 26, 3*b* ; 27, 3*b* ; Mar. 2, 3*d* ; 3, 3*b* ; 13, 3*a*
ADAMS, Mr. A. P.—will, Mar. 3, 13*c*
ADAMS, Mr. Arthur H. :—
"Grocer Greatheart"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*c*
ADAMS, Mr. Charles F.—death, Mar. 22, 7*c*
ADAMS, Rev. D. C. O.—will, Mar. 10, 13*d*
ADAMS, Prof. George B. :—
at University College, on European war—Germany, Jan. 11, 3*d*
ADAMS, Private J. J.—court-martial held, Jan. 2, 10*c* (e.e.)
ADAMS, Dr. W. Coode :—
at Caxton Hall, on Panel Medico-Political Union, Jan. 15, 5*a*
ADAMSON, Ellen Winifred :—
"School, the Child, and the Teacher, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*b*
ADDIE (Robert) and Sons' Collieries (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 18, 16*c*
ADDISCOTT, Miss E.—will. Mar. 25, 11*c*
ADDISON, Mr. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
War, European :—
Army — inoculation of troops, Feb. 10, 12*d*
ADDITIONAL Curates Society :—
Contributions — statistics, Mar. 16, 8*d*
Grants — reduced, Mar. 16, 8*d*
ADDYMAN, Lieut. O. J.—killed in action, Feb. 10, 10*e*
ADEANE, Mr. C. :—
Sheep and cattle — catalogue published, Mar. 29, 3*e*
ADELPHI Theatre, Mar. 8, 10*d* ; 30, 12*d*
Pit—booking : system suspended, Mar. 30, 12*d*
ADICKES, ex-Burgomaster—death, Feb. 5, 7*b*
ADKIN, Mr. Henry A.—will, Mar. 24, 11*b*
ADKINS, Mr. F. J. :—
"War, The : Its Origins and Warnings"—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 2*c*
ADKINS, Mr. H. J. :—
at Incorporated Law Society, on junior counsels' fees, Jan. 30, 4*e*
ADKINS, Sir R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
War, European :—
Law—civilian offenders : trial by courts-martial : Bill, Mar. 10, 5*b*
ADLER, Rev. Michael—appointed for duty with Expeditionary Force, Jan. 18, 5*c*
on war, European—army : Y.M.C.A. work among Jewish soldiers at front (l.), Feb. 9, 9*d* ; continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 11, 9*d* ; Jews : visit to front as chaplain (statement), Mar. 13, 11*a*
"ADMIRER of King Albert and his troops, An"—on war, European : tribute to Belgian army (l.), Mar. 6, 9*c*
ADRIATIC Sea :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)—Naval
ADSHEAD, Dr. F. :—
at Guildhall, on compulsory military training—secondary schools, Jan. 6, 4*b*
ADVERTISEMENTS :—
Currency notes—imitation : issue to be made punishable offence, Feb. 19, 5*f*
"Seven inches of qualifications," Mar. 23, 6*d*
ÆGEAN Islands :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
ÆOLIAN Hall :—
Concerts : see under MUSIC—Concerts
"ÆRIS Nauta" — on European war : reorganization of Anti-Aircraft Service, Mar. 30, 7*b*
AERONAUTICS :—
Aeroplanes :—
Downing, Flight Lieut. D. C.—casualty : see under Casualties, below
English, Brig.-Gen.—casualty : see under Casualties, below
Gardner, Second Lieut.—casualty : see under Casualties, below
Glasgow—flight over, Feb. 23, 8*d*
Hooper, Lieut. C. A.—casualty ; see under Casualties, below
Instruments (sp. art., "Instruments used on aeroplanes : functions and defects," E.S.), Feb. 26, 39*a*
Kane, Capt. J. F. A.—casualty : see under Casualties, below
Sharpe, Lieut. W. F.—casualty : see under Casualties, below
Airships :—
Zeppelins :—
Atlantic service — prospects : Count Zeppelin (int.), Feb. 10, 7*b* (e.e.)
Britannia trophy : see under Competitions, below

AERONAUTICS (continued) : —
Casualties :—
Aeroplanes :—
Chalons—two French airmen killed, Mar. 4, 7*a*
Downing, Flight Lieut. D. C.—at Upavon (fatal), Feb. 26, 9*e*
English, Brig.-Gen.—at Parkhurst, Jan. 28, 5*b*
Gardner, Second Lieut.—at Farnborough (fatal), Jan. 20, 10*d* ; inquest, 23, 5*c*
Hooper, Lieut. C. A.—at Farnborough, Mar. 12, 5*d* ; 15, 6*a*
Johannisthal, Berlin—collision : three airmen killed, Jan. 28, 8*e*
Kane, Capt. J. F. A.—at Brooklands (fatal), Mar. 23, 12*c*
Paris—Capt. Chennery and M. Lapporte killed, Jan. 19, 7*d*
Potsdam—two airmen killed, Feb. 6, 8*b*
Sharpe, Lieut. W. F.—at Shoreham (fatal), Feb. 5, 8*b* ; inquest, 6, 11*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)—Aerial
Airships :—
Parseval wrecked, Mar. 12, 8*e* (l.e.)
Zeppelins :—
*L*3—wrecked in storm on Fanoe Island, Feb. 18, 10*d*
*L*4—wrecked on coast of Denmark, Feb. 19, 8*d* ; 20, 7*b*, *e*
*L*8—wrecked at Tirlemont, Mar. 6, 8*d* ; 8, 7*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; said to have been destroyed by British and French airmen, 15, 7*b*
List, Feb. 19, 8*d*
Pola—Italian report, Mar. 1, 8*b* (e.e.)
Waterplanes :—
Sheppard, Sub-Lieut.—at Eastbourne (fatal), Mar. 11, 5*d* ; inquest, 13, 14*a* (e.e.)
Competitions :—
Britannia trophy—awarded, Jan. 25, 10*d*
Germany :—
Airships — (art., "The German airship fleet : distinguishing features : the Zeppelin of to-day," illus.), Jan. 20, 8*e*
Zeppelin type — lifting capacity : Mr. C. G. Grey (art., "Zeppelin menace : carrying capacity of airships"), Jan. 21, 10*f* ; (art., "The weakness of Zeppelins"), Feb. 20, 7*b*
Casualties : see under Casualties —Airships, above
Radius of action — map, Jan. 21, 10*b*
Zeppelin, Count (int.), Feb. 9, 7*b* ; 10, 7*b* (e.e.)
Hendon aerodrome :—
Easter holidays — arrangements, Mar. 31, 11*d*
Italy :—
Airships — height record achieved, Mar. 4, 8*d* (e.c.)
Law case (cost of repairing aeroplane), Feb. 26, 3*c* ; 27, 3*e*
Military :—
Italy :—
Pilots — number receive certificates, Mar. 23, 10*b*
Strength, Mar. 23, 10*b*
AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Royal Aero Club : see ROYAL Aero Club
Royal Flying Corps : see ROYAL Flying Corps
Royal Naval Air Service : see ROYAL Naval Air Service
Seaplanes : see Waterplanes, below
Shooting at aircraft : see under War, use in, below
Signalling :—
Special article ("Communicating with aircraft : methods of signalling," E.S.), Mar. 26, 6*b*
United States :—
Post Office — aerial transportation of mails ; plan announced, Jan. 16, 7*d*
War, European : see WAR, European (operations) — Aerial
War, use in :—
Shooting at aircraft — correspondence, Jan. 4, 9*e* ; 6, 9*e* ; 15, 9*d*
Special article ("The gun and the aeroplane : principles of aiming," E.S.), Mar. 26, 6*c*
Waterplanes :—
Sheppard, Sub-Lieut. — casualty : see under Casualties, above
Year (1914) reviewed (sp. art., "Aeronautics in 1914 : a year of brilliant achievement" ; E.S.), Jan. 29, 8*c*
AEROPLANES : see under AERONAUTICS
AESCHYLUS :—
Agamemnon quoted : correspondence, Mar. 20, 17*d*
AFRICA, British East :—
Dernburg, Herr (Germany) — tour through British East Africa and Uganda : Maj. Leggett (s.) Jan. 27, 5*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European
AFRICA, British West :—
Banking :—
Bank of British West Africa :—
Branches, new, Mar. 10, 18*c* (e.e.)
Civil service :—
Candidates—provisional selected : list, Mar. 19, 5*d*
Finance :—
Currency — drafts on London : charge increased, Mar. 11, 13*e*
Gold :—
Output — statistics : 1911-14 compared, Jan. 26, 14*a* ; for January, Feb. 24, 14*f* ; for February, Mar. 24, 12*e*
War, European : see under WAR, European
AFRICA, German East :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
AFRICA, German South West :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
AFRICA, Portuguese East :—
Copper — first consignment from Beira to Swansea arrives, Jan. 4, 14*b*
AFRICA, Portuguese West :—
Administration—changes, Mar. 26, 7*a*
Mussende :—
Administrator — reported killed, Feb. 5, 8*d* (e.e.) ; safety, 8, 7*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)

AFRICA, South :—
Banking :—
Standard Bank of South Africa (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 25, 13*b*
"History of the Standard Bank of South Africa, Limited," noticed, Jan. 13, 13*b*
Report, Mar. 30, 16*f*
Year (1914) reviewed, Jan. 22, 9*a*
Church :—
Missions for the dioceses of Bloemfontein and Kimberley and Kuruman — meeting ; Lord Gladstone (s.), Feb. 3, 4*d*
Work :—
Furse, Rt. Rev. M. B., Bp. of Pretoria (add.), Mar. 16, 7*c*
Church, Dutch Reformed — conference held, Feb. 1, 7*d*
Coalmining :—
Trade — output : statistics for 1914, Jan, 22, 9*b*
Diamonds : see under DIAMONDS
Finance :—
Appropriation Bills, Partial—passed, Mar. 27, 7*c*
Budget — introduced ; particulars, Mar. 11, 7*c* ; 19, 15*b* ; 20, 9*c*
Taxation :—
Gold mines—special war tax : Gen. Smuts (statement), Mar. 19, 15*b*
Mines — levy reported, Feb. 8, 13*f* ; (F.N.), 11, 12*a*
Year (1914) reviewed (sp. art., "South Africa"), Jan. 22, 9*a*
Mines :—
Output — statistics, Jan. 22, 9*a*
Ministry :—
Finance — Sir David de Villiers Graaf appointed minister : our Cape Town correspondent's comments, Feb. 26, 7*b*
Parliament :—
Senate — members elected, Feb. 12, 7*d*
Session — prospects : our Cape Town correspondent's comments, Feb. 27, 7*d* ; opened : our Cape Town correspondent's comments, Mar. 1, 7*c*
Railways :—
Freights :—
Rates — new scale : date of operation announced, Mar. 11, 7*c*
Year (1914) reviewed, Jan. 22, 9*a*
Rebellion : see under WAR, European —Africa, South
Tanning :—
Wattle extract — manufacture announced, Feb. 6, 14*d* (e.c.)
Trade :—
Year (1914) reviewed (sp. art., "South Africa : development of Union trade"), Jan. 22, 9*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European
AFRICAN Banking Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Jan. 8, 13*d*
AFRICAN Society :—
Dinner—arrangements, Mar. 4, 11*d*
AFRICAN Steam Ship Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 18, 16*c*
Meeting, Mar. 27, 13*f*
AGA KHAN (India)—leaves Cairo for Port Said *en route* for India, Jan. 13, 7*c*
Egypt—visit to : concluded ; particulars, Jan. 13, 7*c* ; impressions of visit, 25, 7*d*
on Egypt—administration : Sultan (int.), Jan. 25, 7*d*
AGHIA SOPHIA, Church of (Bayswater) :—
War, European—intercession day : service held, Jan. 4, 4*e*
AGLIARDI, Cardinal Antonio—death, Mar. 22, 7*e*
AGNEW, Mr. Harold—will, Feb. 23, 11*d*
AGRICULTURAL Bank of Egypt : see under EGYPT—Banking
AGRICULTURE :—
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : see that title
Conditions—effect of European war : Sir H. Rider Haggard (sp. art., "On the land : old problems and new ways : the war—and after"), Mar. 15, 3*b*
Crops :—
International Agricultural Institute —reports, Feb. 1, 5*c* ; 27, 14*e* ; Mar. 26, 7*d* (e.c.)
Seeding season (art., "The seeding season : an unpromising start"), Feb. 22, 3*e*
Eastern counties—discussed, Mar. 1, 14*c*
Floods, effect of :—
Article ("The farmers and the floods"), Jan. 11, 5*e*
Fens—our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 14, 5*e* ; 18, 13*c* ; estimated damage in Feltwell, Mar. 20, 19*a*
Special article ("Flooded Fenland : fighting the rising waters : plight of the farmers"), Jan. 13, 5*e*
Imports—statistics : for 1914, Jan. 18, 10*a*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Live stock :—
Article ("Early lambing : the pre-eminence of live stock"), Feb. 1, 14*d*
Special article ("Flocks and herds : bright prospects for the farmer"), Feb. 15, 15*e*
Machinery, use of—attitude of farmers : Mr. A. D. Hall (p.), Jan. 26, 5*c* (e.c.) ; (art., "Early lambing : farmers and machinery"), Feb. 1, 14*d*
Markets—training in distribution of produce : Mr. J. N. Harris (l. ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 10*c*
Shows :—
Royal Counties Agricultural Society :—
Bournemouth—abandoned, Jan. 14, 5*e*
Women—employment : see under LABOUR—Agricultural
"AGRICULTURIST"—on labour : employment of women on farm work (l.), Feb. 11, 9*c*
AIKMAN, Jr., Mr. Thomson :—
on fertilizers—year (1914) reviewed (report), Jan. 22, 19*b*
AINSLIE, Lieut.-Col. H. S.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*c*
AIREDALE, late Lord :—
Will (law case), Jan. 19, 3*a*
AIRSHIPS : see under AERONAUTICS
AIRY, Lieut. A. L.—killed in action, Jan. 18, 13*b* ; biographical, 26, 4*f*
AISNE river, battles of : see under WAR, European (operations)
AITKEN, Mr. J. R. :—
"Christ of the Men of Art, The"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 10*3b*
AITKEN, Sir Max (Canada)—appointed "Eye-witness" with Canadian expeditionary force, Jan. 19, 7*e* ; gives dinner, Feb. 12, 11*c* ; leaves for front, Mar. 13, 11*c*

AKABA—fighting at: see under WAR, European (operations)
AKED, Lieut. G.—killed in action, Mar. 11, 4*e*
AKERS, Mr. Charles E.—death, Mar. 18, 14*c*
AKYAB:—
School, government—principal appointed, Jan. 28, 7*c*
ALADIN, M. Alexis (Russia):—
War, European—Russia: to lecture at King's College, Jan. 30, 6*b*
at South Kensington, on Anglo-Russian relations, Mar. 2, 7*b*
ALASKA Goldfields (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Jan. 16, 13*f*
Report, Jan. 8, 12*f*
ALASKA Mexican Gold Mining Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Feb. 17, 14*f*
ALASKA Treadwell Gold Mining Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Feb. 17, 14*f*
ALASKA United Gold Mining Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Feb. 17, 14*f*
ALAYZA, Señor F. (Peru)—appointed minister of public works, Feb. 23, 7*d*
ALBA, Duke of — arrives in London, Mar. 17, 11*e*
ALBAN, Lieut. H. O.—killed in action, Feb. 16, 4*c*
ALBANIA:—
Condition — special article ("The new creed in Albania: former friends as foes"), Jan. 5, 7*d*; official dispatch, Feb. 9, 7*e* (e.e.)
Avlona—Italian flag hoisted; landing of Italian regiment expected, Jan. 1, 5*c*; Serbian press comment, 7, 7*e*; Italian minister reports to Baron Sonnino, 12, 7*b*; Italian policy: our Rome correspondent's comments, 13, 7*c*
Berat — rebels marching on, Jan. 6, 7*c*
Durazzo — rebels to march on: government measures to defend city; Italian cruiser *Sardegna* at, Jan. 4, 7*e*; fighting near: martial law proclaimed, 5, 7*d*; rebel attack on; surrender of French and Serbian representatives demanded, 6, 7*c*; Greek minister explains presence of Greek warship, 12, 7*b*; insurgents' success near, 13, 7*e*
Italy — occupation of Avlona: see Avlona, above
Kavaia—situation, Jan. 4, 7*e*
Shiak — Kaimakam deposed; provisional government established, Jan. 4, 7*c*
Montenegro — Albanians attack Montenegrin outposts near Podgoritza; Austrian instigation alleged, Jan. 2, 8*e* (e.e.)
Serbia — invaded by large force; particulars, Feb. 15, 7*f*; 16, 7*b*; Albanians driven back, 19, 7*d*; Austrian intrigues alleged; Serbian official statement, 27, 7*c* (e.e.)
ALBANY, Duchess of—birthday, Feb. 17, 11*e*; visits Scala Theatre, 25, 11*e*; visits Royal Horticultural Society's show, Mar. 10, 7*d*; visits Maternity Nursing Home, Prince's-gate, 10, 13*e*; visits London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, 11, 11*e*
ALBEMARLE, Lord:—
on war, European — connexion with Napoleonic wars (l.), Jan. 13, 9*e*
ALBERT, battles at: see under WAR, European (operations)
ALBERT, King of the Belgians—hands insignia of grand cross of order of Leopold to Gen. Joffre, Feb. 11, 7*e*
Belgium — rebuilding: message to secretary of International Garden Cities and Town Planning Association, Feb. 11, 5*e*
Hymans, M. Paul (int.), Mar. 13, 7*b* (e.e.)
Institution of Civil Engineers — elected honorary member, Feb. 24, 11*e*; Mar. 3, 7*e*
"King Albert's Book" — Queen Alexandra: letter to editor, Jan. 1, 9*e*
"Life of His Majesty Albert King of the Belgians, The"—noticed, Mar. 22, 5*d*; (L.S.), 25, 103*b*
Mercier, Cardinal — arrest: message to Pope Benedict, Jan. 13, 7*c*
Sword — to be presented by editor of Japanese newspaper; description; illustration, Jan. 30, 5*c*; presented; ceremony described, Feb. 1, 7*d*
United States — New Year message to President Wilson, Jan. 2, 8*d*
War, European — reply to Pope's proposal for exchange of incapacitated prisoners, Jan. 7, 7*e*
ALBERT, Prince:—
Jan. — visits Queen Alexandra, 2, 11*e*; 19, 11*e*; 29, 11*e*; at Sandringham, 18, 11*e*
Feb. — visits Queen Alexandra, 2, 11*e*; attends special *matinée* at Drury Lane Theatre, 12, 11*c*; rejoining the *Collingwood*, 13, 8*a*, 11*e*
ALBERT, Eugen d' (Germany):—
on war, European — repudiates designation as "an English pianist," Jan. 5, 6*c*; Mr. W. G. McNaught (l.), 7, 9*e*
ALBRIGHT, Mr. J. F.—will, Mar. 27, 11*d*
ALBUERA, Battle of — descriptive letter (sp. art., "The 'Die Hards' at Albuera: soldier's letter of 100 years ago"), Feb. 25, 6*a*; correspondence, Mar. 4, 9*e*
ALCOCK, Canon J. M. — appointed to residential canonry of Wells Cathedral, Feb. 20, 15*d*
ALDEN, Mr. Percy:—
at His Majesty's Theatre, on European war: labour: government's appeal to women, Mar. 24, 5*d* (e.e.)
ALDERSON, Lieut.-Gen.:—
War, European—message respecting Canadian troops at the front read in Dominion Parliament, Mar. 13, 8*d*; order to Canadian division prior to going into action, 30, 5*d*
ALDERSON, Mr. Bernard:—
on war, European — continuance of race meetings, (l.), Mar. 10, 12*b*
ALDINGTON, May:—
"Love Letters to a Soldier" — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*b*
ALDRIDGE, Mr. W.:—
"First Course in Practical Chemistry, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*c*
ALDRIDGE, Mr. William:—
on education — Oxford and Cambridge senior local examination certificates: attitude of London University (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 27*d*
ALDWORTH, Capt. and Adj. T. R.—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*c*
ALDWYCH Theatre, Mar. 1, 11*d* (e.e.)
ALEXANDER, Lieut. A. C. E.—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*d*

ALEXANDER, Lieut.-Col. Ernest W. — awarded V.C., Feb. 19, 8*e*
ALEXANDER, Sir George :—
Theatres — completes 25 years of management (art., "Sir George Alexander: twenty-five years of management"), Feb. 1, 6*e*; presentation to celebrate; Mrs. Kendal (s.); Sir G. Alexander (s.), 5, 5*b*
ALEXANDER, Capt. Herbrand C. —awarded D.S.O., Jan. 1, 8*c*
ALEXANDER, Mr. J. D. — will, Jan. 15, 11*c*
ALEXANDER, Lieut.-Col. R. — killed in action, Jan. 4, 13*d*
ALEXANDER, Dr. R. R. — will, Jan. 11, 11*d*
ALEXANDER, Canon S. O. :—
on St. Paul's cathedral — fire precautions (int.), Jan. 11, 5*d*
ALEXANDER, Maj. W. N. S. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
ALEXANDERS and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 5, 12*f*
Meeting, Jan. 15, 13*b*
Report, Jan. 7, 14*e*
ALEXANDER the Great — bronze statue discovered, Feb. 11, 7*f*
on Egypt, campaign against — views recalled, Jan. 21, 9*e*
ALEXANDRA, Queen :—
Jan. — at Marlborough House, 2, 11*e*; 5, 11*e*; 8, 11*e*; 11, 11*e*; 12, 11*c*; 13, 11*e*; 15, 11*c*; 18, 11*e*; 19, 11*d*; 20, 11*c*; 25, 11*c*; 26, 11*e*; 28, 11*e*; 29, 11*e*; 30, 11*e*; sends Christmas tree to St. Monica's Home Hospital, 2, 11*e*; visits Princess Henry of Battenberg at Kensington Palace, 4, 11*e*; visits King and Queen, 5, 11*e*; 15, 11*e*; 20, 11*e*; visits war relief exhibition at Royal Academy, 6, 10*d*; sends contribution for relief of poor living round Great Assembly Hall, 7, 11*e*; to be present at *matinée* in aid of Grand Duke Michael's fund, 7, 11*e*; present, 16, 10*b*; sends gifts of game to hospitals, 8, 11*e*; accepts copy of Mr. W. Corfield's volumes of topical verse, 9, 10*e* (e.e.); visits galleries of Fine Art Society, 12, 11*e*; allocates sum resulting from sale of late Canon Fleming's sermon "Recognition in Eternity," 15, 5*b*; visits Albert Memorial Chapel, Windsor; visits British Home and Hospital for Incurables, Streatham, 15, 11*e*; defrays cost of visit of pupils of Tiffin Girls' School to Kingston Empire Theatre, 22, 29*d*; visits Cheyne Hospital for Incurable Children, 26, 11*e*; congratulates Lord Coventry on golden wedding, 26, 11*e*; defrays cost of visit of women's branch of Social Institutes Union to London Opera House, 28, 11*e*
Feb.—at Marlborough House, 1, 11*e*; 2, 11*e*; 4, 11*e*; 5, 11*e*; 8, 11*e*; 12, 11*e*; 15, 11*e*; 22, 11*e*; 25, 11*e*; 26, 11*e*; visits Scala Theatre, 1, 11*e*; message of condolence to family of Rear-Adm. V. Montagu, 2, 11*e*; visits Dudley Galleries, 6, 11*e*; attends *matinée* at Drury Lane Theatre, 12, 11*c*, *e*; represented at memorial service for Lord Londonderry, 12, 11*e*; represented at memorial service for Gen. Lord W. Seymour, 13, 11*e*; visits Central Art Gallery, 15, 11*e*; present at *matinée* at Shaftesbury Theatre, 19, 11*e*; sends message to Mme. Sarah Bernhardt, 27, 7*e*
ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued) :—
Mar.—at Marlborough House, 1, 11*e*; 5, 11*e*; 6, 11*e*; 8, 11*e*; 15, 11*e*; 17, 11*e*; 20, 13*e*; 22, 11*e*; 23, 13*e*; 26, 11*e*; 27, 11*e*; 29, 11*e*; visits show of Hunters Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society, 5, 11*b*, *e*; present at concert at Queen's Hall, 9, 11*d*; represented at memorial service for Lord Cadogan, 11, 11*b*, *c*; visits Grafton Galleries, 15, 11*e*; visits exhibition of Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colours, 17, 11*d*; gift of shamrock to Irish Guards, 18, 7*b*; visits exhibition of National Portrait Society, 23, 13*e*; purchases picture "Floating Wicks," 26, 11*e*; visits Mrs. Asquith, 31, 11*c*
Christmas gift to poor (£1,000)—allocated, Jan. 21, 11*c*
Contributions to institutions, Jan. 6, 11*e*; 12, 11*e*; 16, 11*e*; 18, 11*e*; 28, 11*c*; Feb. 4, 11*e*; 8, 11*e*
Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College, Alton — message to children, Mar. 12, 15*a* (e.e.)
War, European :—
"Albert's Book, King"—letter to editor, Jan. 1, 9*e*
Army :—
Gifts for troops :—
Queen Alexandra's Field Force Fund—appeal (l.), Jan. 14, 11*e* 6*f*; visits premises, Feb. 24,
Russia's fund, Grand Duke Michael of—attends *matinée* at Alhambra Theatre in aid, Jan. 16, 10*b*
Blinded Soldiers' and Sailors' Hostel —letter to Mr. C. A. Pearson, Feb. 26, 11*b*
France :—
Distress :—
Artists — contributes to M. Wolff's fund to supply coal, Feb. 5, 7*f*
Japanese Red Cross Society—contingent in England: receives members, Jan. 30, 11*e*
London Coliseum — attends *matinée* in aid of concerts for troops, Mar. 26, 11*b*
London Opera House — attends patriotic meeting, Mar. 24, 5*b*
Motor kitchen — being presented by Church Army to British Red Cross Society: inspects, Mar. 20, 13*e*
Nurses — relief fund: contributes, Mar. 27, 9*e*
Prayer and intercession, national day of—attends service at St. Mary Abbot's church, Jan. 4, 11*e*
Russia—message of sympathy, Mar. 6, 5*c*
Serbian Red Cross Fund—sends gifts, Jan. 1, 9*e*
Sick and wounded :—
All Saints Hospital—visits; sends gift, Jan. 12, 11*e*
Béthune, hospital at—sends letter of thanks to Lady Superior and Franciscan sisters, Feb. 16, 8*b*
British Red Cross Society's fund —appeals to congregations at national intercession services to contribute (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 11*a*; one million pounds contributions: letter of congratulation to *The Times*, Feb. 20, 9*e*; letter to Lord Rothschild, 20, 9*f*

ALEXANDRA, Queen—War, European—Sick and wounded (continued) :—
Charing Cross Hospital—visits, Jan. 23, 11*c*
Dorchester House—visits, Feb. 4, 11*e*
Empire Hospital—visits, Mar. 4, 11*e* ; 20, 13*c*
Hospital of St. John and Elizabeth—visits, Jan. 19, 11*e*
King George Hospital—gift of vases for holy table in chapel mortuary, Feb. 25, 11*d* ; gift of photographs, Mar. 1, 11*e*
London General Hospital, 2nd—visits, Jan. 28, 11*e*
Motor ambulances—inspects Salvation Army's Queen Alexandra unit, Feb. 18, 7*c*, 13*e* ; inspects unit for use of Russian cavalry, Mar. 6, 5*c*
Queen Alexandra hospital ship — sends gifts, Mar. 31, 11*b*
Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Millbank—visits, Feb. 26, 11*e*
Special Hospital for Officers (Kensington)—visits, Jan. 18, 4*e*
University College Hospital — visits, Jan. 27, 11*c*
West London Hospital—visits, Mar. 9, 11*e* ; sends gifts, 10, 13*e*
Westminster Hospital — visits, Mar. 25, 11*c*
"Way of the Red Cross, The"—writes preface, Feb. 24, 9*c*
ALEXANDRA, Empress of Russia :—
War, European—Red Cross work : particulars (R.S.), Jan. 15, 5*a*
ALEXANDRA day :—
Arrangements, Mar. 6, 11*b*
ALEXANDRA (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway : see under WALES—Railways
ALEXANDRETTA—bombardment : see under WAR, European (operations)
ALEXEIENKO, M. (Russia) :—
in Parliament, on :—
War, European—finance : Russia, Feb. 12, 7*e*
ALGECIRAS :—
Harbour — development : progress, Jan. 13, 7*e* (e.e.)
ALGOMA Central and Hudson Bay Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
ALGOMA Steel Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Finance—bonds and notes : notice to holders, Mar. 1, 12*e* ; default in interest (F.N.), 3, 15*a*
ALHAMBRA Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 11, 12*f*
ALHAMBRA Theatre, Jan. 1, 9*c* (e.e.) ; 7, 11*e* ; 11, 6*c*, 11*e* : 16, 10*b* ; Feb. 24, 5*b* ; Mar. 8, 10*d* ; 15, 10*d* ; 20, 12*e*
ALI CHAMOY (Egypt)—at Geneva, Jan. 19, 7*b*
ALIENS :—
Naturalization : see NATURALIZATION
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
ALLAN, Private A.—letter quoted, Mar. 19, 7*b*
ALLAN (J. and R.) (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 13, 14*b*
ALLASON, Maj. W.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
ALLBUTT, Sir Clifford :—
on Gehuchten, Prof. van (l. ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 10*b*
ALLBUTT, Sir Clifford (continued) :—
on Germany—culture : Goethe (l.), Jan. 8, 9*e* ; correspondence, 9, 9*d* ; 12, 9*d* ; Sir C. Allbutt (l.), 12, 9*d*
on war, European—Portugal : attitude towards allies (l.), Feb. 26, 9*d*
ALLEN, Col. Sir Charles—elected chairman of Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company, Jan. 29, 12*d*
ALLEN, Mr. G. B. :—
"Selected Letters of Pliny" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*a*
ALLEN, Rev. H. W.—appointed diocesan inspector of schools for Beaminster portion of deanery of Bridport, Jan. 20, 5*c*
ALLEN, Mr. Herbert—sale of collection of old glass announced, Feb. 9, 10*f*
ALLEN, Capt. J. D. :—
on war, European—naval action off Falklands (l. quoted), Jan. 19, 10*d*
ALLEN, Mr. J. M. :—
on army — recruiting : proposed appeal to grocers (l.), Mar. 29, 3*d*
ALLEN, Mr. James (New Zealand) :—
at Port Chalmers, on European war—New Zealand : expeditionary force : recruiting, Jan. 27, 7*e* (l.e.)
on financial conditions, Jan. 16, 12*e*
ALLEN, John—wounding charge, Jan. 30, 5*d*
ALLEN, Capt. John D. —appointed C.B., Mar. 13, 11*b*
ALLEN, Second Lieut. Thomas—killed in action, Mar. 3, 6*b*
ALLEN, Mr. William E.—death, Jan. 29, 10*c* ; will, Mar. 15, 11*d*
ALLEN (Edgar) and Co. :—
Goldmining shoes and dies — forging plant for manufacture to be installed (E.S.), Feb. 26, 5*c*
ALLEN and Hanbury (Ltd.)—supply of leeches : announcement, Feb. 1, 4*f* (e.e.)
ALLEN (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Jan. 13, 4*c* ; John Allen and Sons (Ivybridge) (Ltd.) disclaim connexion, 15, 3*b*
ALLENBY, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. H. H.—promoted K.C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a* : receives Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, Mar. 6, 8*d* ; 19, 11*d*
ALLENDALE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
War, European :—
Aliens, enemy—naturalized, Jan. 7, 10*f*
ALLEN Omnibus Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Mar. 12, 3*b*
ALLERTON, Lord :—
at Great Northern Railway Company's meeting, on European war—Great Britain : railways : state control, Feb. 13, 14*a*
ALLEY and MacLellan (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 6, 13*c*
ALL for Ireland League : see under IRELAND—Parties, political
ALLFREY, Lieut. Frederick de Vere — estate : value, Jan. 1, 9*c* (e.e.)
ALLGOOD, Frederick — negligent driving charge, Feb. 17, 5*e*
ALLIANCE Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 27, 13*b*
ALLIOTTI, Baron (Italy) :—
Albania — condition : report submitted to Italian foreign minister, Jan. 12, 7*b*
ALLISON, Sir Robert A. — presentation, Feb. 1, 11*e*

ALLOA :—
Shipbuilding yard — purchase, Jan. 8, 14*d* (e.e.)
ALMA-TADEMA, Sir L. :—
Memorial — committee : report, Mar. 12, 8*d* (e.e.)
ALSACE-LORRAINE :—
Parliament—opening : date, Mar. 19, 8*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European ; and WAR, European (operations)
ALSTON, Lieut. John D.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*d*
ALTKIRCH, battles at : see under WAR, European (operations)
ALTRINCHAM Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 3, 16*c*
ALUMINIUM :—
Copper — substitution for : "Aluminium" (l.), Jan. 15, 9*e*
"ALUMINIUM"—on copper : substitution of aluminium (l.), Jan. 15, 9*e*
ALVIELLA, Count Goblet d' (Belgium) — leaves Havre for London, Jan. 25, 7*c* (e.e.) ; arrives in London, Feb. 15, 11*e*
ALWAR, Maharaja of — appointed honorary lieutenant-colonel in army, Jan. 1, 8*f*
AMALGAMATED Copper Company :—
Dividend, Jan. 21, 14*a*
AMALGAMATED Land and Mortgage Companies of Winnipeg (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 9, 14*b* (e.e.) ; 11, 15*a*
AMALGAMATED Society of Engineers :—
War, European — supplies : acceleration of output : delegates meet Mr. Lloyd George in conference at Treasury, Mar. 26, 10*a*
AMALGAMATED Tea Estate Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 8, 12*f*
AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's) (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 19, 14*b*
"AMATEUR" — on European war : changes in fashions of women's dress ; dressmaking trade (l.), Mar. 16, 13*b*
AMAZON River Steam Navigation Company (1911) (Ltd.) :—
Receiver and manager appointed, Mar. 9, 14*e*
AMBASSADORS Theatre, Mar. 24, 10*d*
AMBULANCES :—
London : see under LONDON
Motor : see MOTOR ambulances
AMELIA, Queen — presides at meetiug of Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Guild, Feb. 5, 5*c* ; attends *matinée* performance at Richmond Hippodrome, 15, 11*d*
AMERICA, Latin :—
Finance :—
Debts — defaults : Council of Foreign Bondholders (report ; F.N.), Mar. 9, 13*a*
AMERICA, South :—
Finance :—
Exchange — conference between United States Treasury officials and bankers and finance ministers announced, Mar. 9, 14*a* (c.e.)
Trade :—
Tour of British and French commercial men organized (art., "A business tour to South America : Anglo-French enterprise"), Feb. 12, 9*c* (e.e.)
AMERICAN Can Company of Massachusetts —incorporated, Jan. 13, 13*a*
AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company :—
Dividend, Mar. 5, 13*a*
AMERICAN Cyanamid Company :—
Sales—statistics, Mar. 3, 17*f* (e.e.)
AMERICAN Exchange National Bank : see under UNITED States — Banking
AMERICAN Express Company :—
on war, European — suggested tours to battlefields (views), Mar. 31, 8*e*
AMERICAN Geographical Society :—
Callum gold medal—awarded, Jan. 9, 11*c*
AMERICAN Institute of Electrical Engineers :—
Electrical congress — postponed (E.S.), Feb. 26, 43*c*
Engineering congress — arrangements, (E.S.), Feb. 26, 43*c*
AMERICAN Investment Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 19, 14*b*
Report, Mar. 23, 18*d*
AMERICAN Mortgage Company of Scotland (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 26, 14*e*
AMERICAN Round Bale Press Company — failure : see under UNITED States — Failures
AMERICAN Seeding Machine Company :—
Anti-trust suit : see under UNITED States — Trusts — Anti-trust law
AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Company :—
Dividend, Feb. 4, 13*a*
AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company :—
Dividend, Feb. 10, 14*f*
Report, Mar. 11, 14*f*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company :—
Dividend, Mar. 17, 15*a*
Finance — exchange of convertible bonds for common stock : announcement, Feb. 24, 14*a*
Report, Mar. 16, 17*f* ; 23, 16*e*
AMERICAN Tobacco Company :—
Dividend, Feb. 4, 13*a*
Report, Mar. 11, 14*f*
AMERICAN Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 23, 18*d*
AMERICAN Women's War Relief Fund : see under WAR, European
AMES, Mrs. Louis — funeral arrangements, Jan. 6, 11*e*
AMETTE, Cardinal, Archbp. of Paris :—
on war, European — day of intercession (l. quoted), Jan. 4, 4*e* ; Pope's prayer for peace : statement, Feb. 8, 7*e* (l.e.)
AMÉZAGA, Dr. J. J. (Uruguay) — appointed minister of industry, Mar. 3, 9*e* (e.e.)
AMHERST, Hon. Margaret :—
on seagulls (l.), Mar. 2, 9*c*
AMLWCH :—
Harbour — closed to shipping, Mar. 22, 14*d*
AMMONIA Soda Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 26, 14*b* (e.e.)
Report, Mar. 18, 16*c*
AMMUNITION :—
Cartridges — manufacture (sp. art., "The manufacture of ammuuition : shell and cartridge cases" ; E.S.), Feb. 26, 37*b*
Shells — manufacture (sp. art., "The manufacture of ammunition : shell and cartridge cases" ; E.S.), Feb. 26, 37*b*
Capped — function of cap : Sir R. Hadfield (lect., E.S.), Feb. 26, 44*d*
Fumes :—
Pneumonia, causation of — Sir W. Ramsay (l.), Mar. 6, 9*d*

AMOS, Mr. A. :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on supply of agricultural labour, Mar. 31, 5e
AMPAT (Sumatra) Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 24, 14c
AMPHLETT, Mr. G. T. :—
"History of the Standard Bank of South Africa, Limited"—noticed, Jan. 13, 13b
AMSTERDAM :—
Burgomaster — appointed, Mar. 23, 9f
Special article ("War problems in Amsterdam: 'the grocer's book'"), Mar. 23, 9f
AMUNDSEN, Capt. R.—gives dinner, Feb. 12, 11e
ANACONDA Copper Mining Company :—
Dividend, Mar. 24, 13f; 26, 14e
Mines — full work resumed, Jan. 20, 14a
United Metals Selling Company, notes sold to purchase control of, Feb. 25, 14a
ANARCHISTS :—
United States :—
New York :—
St. Patrick's Cathedral—attempt to wreck: supposed to be part of extensive plot, Mar. 3, 9e
ANASTASIUS, Bp. :—
at Petrograd Ecclesiastical Academy, on union of Church of England with Russian Orthodox Church, Mar. 16, 9c
ANCIENT Order of Hibernians :—
War, European—attitude: deputation visits Washington, U.S.A., Jan. 5, 7e
ANDERSON, Mr. A. E.—presents pictures to Victoria and Albert Museum, Mar. 8, 11b
ANDERSON, Lady Abbot :—
Forget-me-not day — elected chairman of ladies' committee, Mar. 26, 11e; resigns, 31, 10f
ANDERSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. A.—promoted K.C.B., Feb. 19, 4a
ANDERSON, Capt. D. F.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4c
ANDERSON, Capt. F.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4d
ANDERSON, Dr. Garrett :—
War, European—sick and wounded: hospital in France closed; accepts offer to take charge of hospital in England to be staffed by women, Feb. 27, 5b
ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Henry L.—will, Feb. 8, 11d
ANDERSON, Mr. J. D. :—
on war, European—Indian editor's views (l.), Feb. 6, 9d
ANDERSON, Sir Kenneth S.—elected director of Equitable Life Assurance Society, Mar. 11, 15a
at Liverpool-street, on European war: shipping: work of navy; state scheme of insurance; German submarine blockade; food supplies, Feb. 27, 5a
on fisheries—inshore (l.), Jan. 16, 9e
ANDERSON, Second Lieut. P. M. R.—death from wounds, Feb. 27, 4e
ANDERSON, Mr. Percy :—
"And what will you do for us afterwards?" (picture) — sale of reproductions in aid of Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society: particulars, Mar. 24, 11b
ANDERSON, Sir Robert :—
"Higher Criticism and the War, The"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 80c
ANDERSON, Mr. W. C.—maiden speech in House of Commons (P.N.), Feb. 18, 12d
in Parliament, on :—
Housing—rural, Feb. 24, 10e
War, European :—
Food — prices, Feb. 18, 14c
ANDERSON, Capt. W. F.—killed in action, Feb. 15, 4e; will, Mar. 8, 11c
ANDERSONS, Messrs. :—
Trench waders, new—particulars, Feb. 24, 5c
ANDERSON'S (John) Royal Polytechnic :—
Dividend, Feb. 16, 14e
Report, Feb. 19, 15d
ANDRASSY, Count (Austria-Hungary) :—
on war, European—warning to Italy against intervention (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 6a; allies' attack on Dardanelles: warning to Italy (art. quoted), Mar. 4, 7b
ANDREW, Second Lieut. F.—killed in action, Mar. 9, 4e
ANDREW, Mr. J. H. :—
at Institute of Metals, on copper-aluminium alloys (E.S.), Mar. 26, 71b
ANDREWS, Second Lieut. C. N.—killed in action, Mar. 29, 4e; 31, 4b
ANDREWS, Capt. Charles George Williams—will, Jan. 19, 11d
ANDREWS, Second Lieut. F. C.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4d
ANDREWS, Mr. John—conspiracy to secure release of interned alien enemy charge, Mar. 11, 12c
ANGELL, Mr. Norman :—
"Prussianism and its Destruction. With which is reprinted Part II. of 'The Great Illusion'"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 8a; reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 46a
at Sylvan Club, on necessity of war, Feb. 23, 5b
ANGLESEY, Lord—leaving for Egypt, Jan. 8, 11e
ANGLO-AMERICAN Direct Trading Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 8, 12f
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 16, 12f
ANGLO-BULGARIAN Bank, suggested: see under BULGARIA—Banking
"ANGLO-INDIAN"—notes on Indian troops in France, Jan. 12, 7a; 20, 7d; Feb. 6, 7f; 9, 7a; Mar. 3, 9f
ANGLO Maikop Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 3, 16c
ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company (Ltd.) :—
Steamers, tank—orders placed, Mar. 26, 15b
ANGLO-RUSSIAN Chamber of Commerce :—
Odessa branch—meeting, Feb. 9, 14d (e.e.)
ANGLO-RUSSIAN Cotton Factories (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 10, 18d (e.e.)
ANGLO-RUSSIAN Trust (Ltd.)—announcement, Jan. 15, 4f
ANGLO-SUMATRA Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 27, 13b
ANGUS, Dr. S. :—
"Environment of Early Christianity, The"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 32a
ANGUS, Dr. William—appointed acting medical officer of health for Leeds, Mar. 4, 5c (e.e.)
ANGUS (George) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 20, 13f

ANILIN Fabrikation, Action Gesellschaft für :—
Law case, Feb. 11, 3*c*
ANIMALS :—
Diseases :—
Foot-and-mouth disease : see that title
Outbreaks — annual returns (1914), Jan. 4, 3*d*
Prayers for — Rt. Rev. C. Gore, Bp. of Oxford (l. quoted), Jan. 4, 3*d*
ANIMALS' Hospital (Westminster) :—
"At Home" given, Mar. 31, 5*c*
ANNALY, Lady —health, Mar. 17, 11*c*
ANNALY, Emily Lady — death, Jan. 23, 11*d*
ANNANDALE and Son (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 1, 12*f*
ANNESLEY, late Lord :—
Will — probate application in Dublin, Jan. 15, 5*b*
ANNESS and Rooff, Messrs. — adulterated butter charge, Mar. 20, 5*a*
ANNFIELD Plain and District Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 13, 14*b*
"AN old Die Hard" — on 57th Regiment : disputed participation in Battle of Waterloo (l.), Mar. 4, 9*e*
"ANOTHER Eye-witness" — on European war : suggested treatment of captured submarine crews as pirates (l.), Mar. 18, 8*b*
"ANOTHER father" — on death : relatives of deceased : importunations of tradesmen (l.), Feb. 10, 9*d*
"ANOTHER father of an officer killed in action"—on European war : swords of officers killed in action (l.), Jan. 5, 9*d*
"ANOTHER father who has lost a son" — on European war : swords of officers killed in action (l.), Jan. 7, 9*d*
"ANOTHER officer" — on European war : continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 16, 11*c*
"ANOTHER old-fashioned housekeeper" — on food waste in army camps (l.), Mar. 5, 5*c*
"ANOTHER parent" — on European war : treatment of prisoners of war in Germany (l.), Mar. 18, 9*d*
"ANOTHER pater" — on navy : midshipmen's pay (l.), Feb. 13, 9*e*
"ANOTHER peeress" — on European war : women's dress expenditure (l.), Mar. 17, 11*c*
ANSCHÜTZ, Prof. (Germany) :—
on war, European — future foreign policy : suggests effort to detach Russia from the Triple Entente (lect.), Jan. 28, 6*a*; *Vorwärts* comment, 30, 6*c*
ANSTEY, Mr. F. :—
"Percy and Others" — reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 6*c*
ANSTRUTHER, Mrs. Basil — funeral arrangements, Mar. 24, 11*e*; funeral, 26, 11*c*
ANTARCTIC regions :—
Mawson expedition — Polar medal awarded to members, Feb. 10, 9*e*
"Home of the Blizzard, The. Being the Story of the Australian Antarctic Expedition, 1911-1914"—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 20*b*
Scott expedition :—
Oates, Capt. : see OATES, Capt.
Shackleton expedition — letter received from member, Feb. 6, 6*b*
ANTHRAX :—
Death from — evidence at inquest, Jan. 5, 5*b*
Outbreaks — annual returns (1914), Jan. 4, 3*d*
ANTHROPOLOGY :—
Anglo-Saxons — influence on early inhabitants of Britain : Prof. Sayce (l.), Jan. 2, 9*e*
Lowbury — Anglo-Saxon skeleton discovered, Feb. 22, 5*b*
ANTONIEVITCH, M. Voislav (Serbia) :—
on war, European — report on conditions in Austria, Jan. 30, 7*f*
ANTONY, Mr. C. M. :—
"Paradyse Terrestre" — noticed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 7*d*; 14, 14*c*
ANTRIM Iron Ore Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 15, 14*f*
ANTROBUS, Col. Sir Edmund — death, Feb. 13, 11*c*
ANTWERP :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
"ANXIOUS mother" — on European war : treatment of prisoners of war in Germany (l.), Mar. 16, 9*f*
APEX Mines (Ltd.) :—
Directors' fees—reduction proposed, Mar. 16, 17*a*
APLIN, Mr. O. V. :—
on sheep — panic among ewe flocks (art. quoted), Jan. 4, 3*d*
APOLLO Theatre, Jan. 21, 10*d*; Feb. 1, 6*f*
APPLETON, Mr. W. A. :—
on labour — substitution of women for male workers (statement), Feb. 11, 5*a* (c.c.)
APPLIN, A. :—
"Admiral Jellicoe" — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*a*
APPRENTICESHIP :—
Absence from work — prosecution, Feb. 19, 5*b*
War, European — enlistment in army : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Army — Recruiting
ARABIA — fighting between Ibn Rashid (Emir of Hail) and Ibn Sand (Emir of Riadh), Mar. 13, 7*c*
ARANTCHITCH, Gen. — death, Mar. 9, 7*d* (c.c.)
ARAUCO Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 10, 19*b*
ARBUTHNOT, Maj. Alexander G.—awarded D.S.O., Jan. 1, 8*c*
ARBUTHNOT, Lieut.-Col. D. — appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*b*
ARBUTHNOT, Mr. Keith Fraser — will, Feb. 16, 11*d*
ARCHÆOLOGY :—
Ægean Islands — excavations in 1914 : Dr. T. Ashby (l.; L.S.), Mar. 4, 76*a*
Alexander the Great — bronze statue discovered, Feb. 11, 7*f*
Dover — Roman sentry-box discovered, Mar. 5, 5*d*
Italy :—
Anzio — statue discovered, Feb. 1, 7*d*
Ashby, Dr. T. — report for 1914 (l.; L.S.), Mar. 4, 75*c*
Rome — excavations in 1914 : Dr. T. Ashby (l.; L.S.), Mar. 4, 75*c*
London :—
Roman — relics discovered : Mr. F. Lambert (p,), Feb. 12, 11*e* : coins of Valentinian the Elder discovered, 15, 5*d*

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
Lowbury — Roman site : excavations : discoveries, Feb. 22, 5*b*
Persia —
Pottery — discovery at Darragaz : Lieut.-Col. P. M. Sykes (add.), Feb. 9, 5*c*
Pompeii—recent discoveries : particulars, Jan. 19, 7*f* (e.e.)
Rome : see under Italy, above
Sardinia—excavations in 1914 : Dr. T. Ashby (l. ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 7*6a*
Sporades :—
Gerola, Prof.—inventory of buildings noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 7*6a*
Turkestan, Russian :—
Pottery, discovery of—Lieut.-Col. P. M. Sykes (add.), Feb. 9, 5*c*
ARCHANGEL :—
Port :—
Conditions—particulars (R.S.), Jan. 15, 10*d*
Development—government scheme : particulars, Feb. 6, 15*b*
Navigation—steamers to be cut out by ice-breakers, Jan. 26, 15*b* ; vessels arriving, 27, 12*d* ; *Luga* ice-bound, Feb. 3, 12*c* ; ice-breaker *Mjolner* disabled, 6, 15*a* ; distribution of accumulated freight : particulars, 15, 14*b*
ARCHDALL, Ven. H. K.—appointed dean of Newcastle cathedral, New South Wales, Jan. 6, 4*c*
ARCHER, Lieut. H. C. :—
on war, European—disaster to 16th Lancers (int.), Mar. 1, 8*d*
ARCHER, Lieut. J. W. B.—killed in action, Feb. 27, 4*f* ; memorial service : arrangements, Mar. 2, 11*e*
ARCHER-HOUBLON, Lady Alice—leaving for Cape Town, Jan. 12, 11*e*
ARCHIBALD, Mr. W. F. A. :—
on law — aid for poor suitors (l.), Mar. 22, 3*a*
ARCHITECTS :—
War, European—number serving with forces, Mar. 6, 5*c*
ARCTIC regions :—
Brusilov expedition—report received from relief ship *Eclipse*, Jan. 23, 7*c*
Stefansson expedition — disaster supposed ; subject raised in Canadian House of Commons, Mar. 29, 7*e*
Vilkilsky expedition—wireless message received at Petrograd, Feb. 25, 7*c*
ARDATH Tobacco Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 15, 14*f*
ARDEE, Lieut.-Col. Lord—wounded ; health, Jan. 26, 11*e* ; appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*c*
ARDILAUN, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, Jan. 28, 11*c*
ARDILAUN, Lord—health, Jan. 20, 11*c* ; death, 21, 11*d* ; funeral arrangements, 22, 35*e* ; Dublin corporation passes resolution, 25, 11*e* ; funeral, 26, 11*c*
ARDING and Hobbs (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 17, 13*c*
ARDROSSAN Harbour Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 19, 13*f*
ARGENTINA :—
Agriculture :—
Crops—yield : estimates, Jan. 1, 11*b* ; 21, 13*c* ; 22, 34*e*
Maize—acreage statistics, Mar. 1, 12*e* ; crop : estimate, 13, 14*c*
Oats—crop : damaged by frost, Jan. 20, 14*b*
ARGENTINA—Agriculture (continued) :—
Wheat :—
Crop—yield : estimate, Jan. 21, 13*e* ; new : damaged by rain, Mar. 8, 5*a* ; movements from interior to ports checked, 8, 5*a*
Shipments—prospects, Jan. 11, 5*c* ; 18, 9*f*
Article ("Wheat supply assured : importance of the Argentine crop"), Jan. 20, 4*c*
Banking :—
Banco Español del Rio de la Plata :—
Dividend, Jan. 21, 13*f* ; 22, 39*c*
Finance :—
Condition, Jan. 22, 11*b*
Gold—sums deposited at legations in Europe : training ship *Presidente Sarmiento* to collect, Feb. 3, 13*b*
Loans :—
New issue (£25,000,000) — for public works : negotiations, Mar. 24, 12*f* ; 25, 15*a*
1909 — bond redemption : announcement, Mar. 5, 13*a*
Notes, government—purchased by United States banking syndicate, Jan. 4, 14*d* ; re-offered, 5, 13*d*
Fires :—
Rosario—railway port elevator, Feb. 2, 14*e*
Meat :—
Shipments—statistics, Jan. 2, 13*e* ; 9, 13*c* ; 16, 13*b* ; 23, 13*b* ; 30, 14*b* ; Feb. 6, 14*e* ; 13, 14*f* ; 20, 13*b* ; 27, 14*b* ; Mar. 6, 14*b* ; 13, 14*b* ; 20, 17*d* ; 27, 14*b*
Railways :—
Argentine Railway Company :—
Finance—note default : protective committee formed, Jan. 13, 12*e* ; Mr. W. J. Hakim (l.), 19, 13*e* ; renewal scheme : details, 22, 38*f* ; Mr. W. J. Hakim (l.), 26, 14*a* ; noteholders' committee : statement, 27, 13*e* ; deposit of notes : announcement, Mar. 3, 16*b*
Meeting, Feb. 10, 14*a*
Central Argentine Company :—
Dividend, Mar. 31, 14*e*
Traffic returns (F.N.), Feb. 18, 15*c* ; Mar. 18, 15*a* ; 25, 13*a*
Trade :—
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—1913-1914 : first six months compared, Jan. 22, 11*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European
Weather—rainfall, Mar. 2, 14*b* (e.e.)
ARGENTINE Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
ARGENTINE Tobacco Company (Ltd.) :—
Finance—notice issued to debenture holders, Feb. 18, 17*d* (e.e.)
ARGONNE :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
ARIA, Mrs. E. :—
on war, European—women's dress (l.), Mar. 11, 11*b*
ARISTOPHANES :—
on war—passage quoted, Jan. 2, 9*d*
ARIZONA Copper Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 5, 14*c*
Meeting, Feb. 25, 13*e*
Report, Feb. 17, 14*f*

ARKWRIGHT, Mr. Francis :—
"Memoirs of the Duke de Saint Simon" — reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 101*a*
ARKWRIGHT, Canon W. H.—will, Mar. 20, 13*d*
ARMAVIR-TOUAPSE Railway : see under RUSSIA—Railways
ARMENIA :—
Reforms :—
Sazonoff, M. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 7*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European
ARMITSTEAD, Lord—91st birthday, Feb. 27, 11*e*
ARMSTRONG, Superintending Clerk J.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth Company of Canada (Ltd.) :—
Anglo-Persian Oil Company — place orders for tank steamers, Mar. 26, 15*b*
Steel works at Longueuil—particulars, Jan. 11, 15*e*
ARMY :—
Aeronauties : see ROYAL Flying Corps
Annual Bill :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Appointments and promotions, Jan. 1, 4*e* ; 2, 4*a* ; 4, 12*c* ; 5, 4*c* ; 6, 15*a* ; 7, 15*b* ; 8, 4*a* ; 9, 4*d* ; 11, 15*d* ; 12, 4*d* ; 13, 4*b* ; 14, 4*c* ; 15, 4*a* ; 16, 4*c* ; 18, 3*d* ; 19, 15*a* ; 20, 12*c* ; 21, 15*b* ; 22, 30*d* ; 23, 4*d* ; 25, 3*d* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 4*c* ; 28, 12*c* ; 29, 4*d* ; 30, 12*c* ; Feb. 2, 4*c* ; 3, 12*c* ; 4, 4*b* ; 5, 15*c* ; 6, 12*e* ; 8, 12*d* ; 9, 4*b* ; 10, 4*c* ; 11, 4*c* ; 12, 4*c* ; 13, 12*d* ; 15, 12*d* ; 16, 6*b* ; 17, 6*a* ; 18, 19*a* ; 19, 4*a*, 15*c* ; 20, 4*d* ; 22, 4*c* ; 23, 12*e* ; 24, 4*a* ; 25, 14*e* ; 26, 15*c* ; 27, 15*a* ; Mar. 2, 12*a* ; 3, 18*b* ; 4, 3*d* ; 5, 3*c* ; 6, 4*b* ; 8, 12*a* ; 9, 4*d* ; 10, 6*a* ; 11, 4*c* ; 12, 4*c* ; 13, 4*c* ; 15, 12*b* ; 16, 4*c* ; 17, 4*b* ; 18, 14*a* ; 19, 12*d* ; 20, 14*c* ; 22, 15*d* ; 23, 14*a* ; 24, 14*d* ; 25, 12*a* ; 26, 15*c* ; 27, 4*d* ; 29, 15*b* ; 30, 15*b* ; 31, 4*c*
Artillery :—
Range-finding :—
Instructors—Mr. F. O. Hunt (l.), Jan. 16, 9*e*
Cadets :—
Cadetships, prize—awards, Mar. 15, 6*c*
Examination, entrance (June)—no oral or laboratory tests announced, Feb. 11, 6*d*; conditions, Mar. 15, 5*b*
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich : see that title
Royal Military College, Sandhurst : see that title
Canteens :—
Administration :—
Board of Control—new : chairman appointed, Jan. 13, 5*d* ; composition, Feb. 15, 3*b*
Contracts—new rules published, Jan. 2, 8*d*
Compulsory service :—
Coulton, Mr. G. G. (l.), Jan. 25 9*d*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 9, 10*e*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 9, 10*d*
Denman, Lord (s.), Jan. 28, 5*a*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 9, 10*b*
Joicey, Lord (s.), Jan. 20, 5*a*
Law :—
Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), Jan. 22, 33*d*
ARMY—Compulsory service—Law (continued) :—
Special article ("Law of military service : Lord Haldane's statement"), Jan. 11, 4*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Jan. 11, 5*c* ; correction, 12, 10*d*
Maxwell, Lieut.-Col. W. H. (l.), Mar. 15, 9*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Rosebery, Lord (s.), Jan. 11, 4*b*
Special article ("Problems of defence : 1915 and 1804"), Jan. 14, 9*f*
Strachey, Mr. J. St. Loe (l.), Jan. 26, 9*d*
Wilberforce, Ven. A. B. (s.), Jan. 25, 5*b*
Cookery :—
Aldershot School of Cookery (art., "The Aldershot School of Cookery"), Mar. 10, 7*a*
Courts-martial :—
Adams, Private J. J., Jan. 2, 10*c* (e.e.)
Downeys, George (recruit), Feb. 12, 4*d*
Edmunds, Lieut. Cyril, Feb. 8, 5*b*
Greenslade, Private Ernest, Jan. 2, 10*c* (e.e.)
Hackett, Private John, Feb. 20, 5*b*
Kennealey, Temporary Lieut. Percy, Jan. 11, 5*c*
Reynolds, Sergt.-Maj., Feb. 20, 5*d* (e.e.)
Criminals—enlistment : judicial observations, Mar. 4, 5*c*
Cross-country running : see under CROSS-COUNTRY running
Decorations :—
Military Cross—instituted : royal warrant, Jan. 1, 8*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Medals, orders, and decorations
Deserters — prosecutions, Jan. 8, 3*b*
Discipline :—
Bill (Suspension of Sentences) :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Leading article, Mar. 4, 9*c* ; article reprinted and distributed among officers and men of 20th Batt. Manchester Regiment, 12, 5*b*
Finance :—
Accounts — Comptroller and Auditor-General (report), Feb. 13, 3*b*
Estimates — forecast (P.N.), Feb. 5, 5*e* ; abstract, 6, 8*b* ; (sp. art., "Army debate in Parliament : token estimates"), 15, 6*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Treasury minute — issued (text), Feb. 9, 4*a*
Food :—
Catering system — army officer's views quoted, Mar. 6, 5*e*
Waste in camps : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Army
Football : see under FOOTBALL
Health — official statement, Feb. 16, 8*e*
Feet—protection : Maj. A. H. Tubby (lect.), Mar. 12, 10*c* (e.e.)

ARMY (continued) :—
History of regiments :—
Special articles (" North Lancashire Regiments : service on land and sea "), Jan. 22, 28*b* ; (" The feeding of armies : origin of the A.S.C."), 30, 11*a* ; (" The feeding of armies : II. With Wellington "), Feb. 2, 4*a*
Horses :—
Birkbeck, Maj.-Gen. (s.), Feb. 23, 5*b*
Impressment (law case), Jan. 23, 3*d*
Mares — sale for breeding purposes : see under HORSES—Breeding—Army
Pease, Sir A. (s.), Feb. 23, 5*b*
Special article (" Horsing the army : method and success "), Jan. 5, 6*a*
Institutes : see Canteens, above
Kilts :—
Pattern :—
Brade, Sir R. H. (l. quoted), Feb. 12, 5*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Mathematics — use : Sir G. Greenhill (p.). Jan. 11, 3*d* ; correspondence, 12, 9*e* ; 14, 9*c*
Medals, orders, and decorations :—
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain
New armies : see under WAR, European —Great Britain — Army
Officers :—
Clubs, night — visits in uniform (art., " Officers and night clubs : prospects of War Office action "), Mar. 6, 5*a* ; order prohibiting issued, 10, 8*d* ; effect produced : military authorities' views, 15, 5*d* ; Provost-Marshal : report, 27, 5*d*
Gambling houses — visits : under consideration of military authorities, Mar. 15, 5*d*
Pay :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Ranks, promotion from — names, Jan. 5, 4*c* ; 15, 4*a* ; 26, 6*c* ; 29, 4*d* ; Feb. 8, 3*d*, 12*d* ; 11, 4*c* ; 24, 4*a* ; Mar. 6, 4*b* ; 10, 6*a* ; 13, 4*c* ; 20, 14*c* ; 26, 15*c*
Paymasters :—
Fraud by paymaster to regiment of Household cavalry (report), Feb. 13, 3*b*
Prisons and detention barracks :—
Rules — amendments : *Gazette* notice, Feb. 24, 4*a*
Ranks, breaking the — taxi-cab driver prosecuted, Feb. 17, 5*c*
Reserve, National : see under ARMY, territorial
Retirements, Jan. 1, 4*e* ; 5, 4*c* ; 7, 15*b* ; 8, 4*d* ; 11, 15*d* ; 12, 4*d* ; 13, 4*b* ; 14, 4*c* ; 16, 4*d* ; 18, 3*d* ; 19, 15*a* ; 29, 4*d* ; Feb. 2, 4*c* ; 3, 12*c* ; 4, 4*b* ; 5, 13*c* ; 6, 12*e* ; 8, 12*d* ; 9, 4*b* ; 10, 4*d* ; 11, 4*c* ; 12, 4*c* ; 13, 12*d* ; 16, 6*b* ; 17, 6*b* ; 18, 19*a* ; 20, 4*d* ; 22, 4*c* ; 23, 12*e* ; 25, 14*c* ; Mar. 3, 18*b* ; 4, 3*d* ; 5, 3*d* ; 6, 4*d* ; 8, 12*b* ; 9, 4*d* ; 10, 4*a* ; 11, 4*c* ; 17, 4*b* ; 19, 12*d* ; 20, 14*c* ; 22, 15*d* ; 23, 14*b* ; 25, 12*a* ; 26, 15*c* ; 27, 4*d* ; 29, 15*b* ; 30, 15*c* ; 31, 4*d*
Soldiers :—
Coloured :—
Slim, Pte. J. — enlists in Coldstream Guards, Mar. 4, 6*d*
ARMY—Soldiers (continued) :—
Height :—
Article (" Height of fighting men : the dignity of the tall soldier "), Feb. 10, 5*d*
Pembrey, Dr. M. S. (add.), Feb. 10, 5*d*
Royal Sanitary Institute — discussion announced, Feb. 1, 10*d* ; held, 10, 5*d*
Pay :—
Baker, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 10*e*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 10*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Religion — statistics, Jan. 23, 4*a*
Unmarried dependents — allowances and pensions : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Pensions and allowances (naval and military)
Wives and families — allowances and pensions : increased scale : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Pensions and allowances (naval and military)
Songs, marching :—
Naval and Military Musical Union (report quoted), Mar. 23, 6*d*
Tournaments :—
Royal Naval and Military Tournament : see that title
Training :—
Physical advantages :—
Leslie, Dr. R. M. (lect.), Feb. 5, 6*b*
Uniform :—
Possession, unlawful — Belgian subject prosecuted, Mar. 30, 4*d*
Silk, tussah — use in place of khaki : Silk Association of Great Britain and Ireland (report), Mar. 9, 5*b*
Wearing, unauthorized — prosecutions, Jan. 5, 5*b* ; Feb. 22, 3*d* ; Mar. 18, 5*b*
War, European : see WAR, European — Great Britain — Army ; and WAR, European (operations) — British army
Welsh Guards — suggested formation : see WELSH Guards
ARMY, territorial :—
Appointments and promotions, Jan. 2, 4*b* ; 4, 12*d* ; 5, 4*c* ; 6, 15*c* ; 7, 15*b* ; 8, 4*d* ; 9, 4*e* ; 11, 15*d* ; 12, 4*d* ; 13, 4*d* ; 15, 4*b* ; 18, 3*c* ; 20, 12*e* ; 22, 30*c* ; 23, 4*e* ; 25, 3*d* ; 27, 4*c* ; 28, 12*d* ; 29, 4*c* ; Feb. 2, 4*d* ; 3, 12*d* ; 4, 4*d* ; 5, 15*d* ; 6, 12*f* ; 8, 12*d* ; 9, 4*b* ; 10, 4*f* ; 11, 4*d* ; 12, 4*c* ; 13, 12*d* ; 15, 12*e* ; 16, 6*b* ; 17, 6*c* ; 18, 19*a* ; 19, 15*f* ; 20, 4*e* ; 22, 4*d* ; 24, 4*d* ; 25, 14*f* ; 26, 15*d* ; Mar. 2, 12*a* ; 3, 18*d* ; 4, 3*d* ; 5, 3*a* ; 6, 4*d* ; 8, 12*d* ; 9, 4*d* ; 10, 6*c* ; 11, 4*c* ; 12, 4*d* ; 13, 4*e* ; 15, 12*d* ; 16, 4*d* ; 17, 4*d* ; 18, 14*b* ; 19, 12*e* ; 20, 14*d* ; 22, 15*e* ; 23, 14*b* ; 25, 12*b* ; 26, 15*c* ; 27, 4*f* ; 29, 15*c* ; 30, 15*d*
Nursing service : see under NURSES
Officers :—
Decoration conferred, Jan. 30, 12*c*
Reserve, National :—
Article (" National Reserve and its work : five seasoned army corps "), Jan. 11, 10*c*
Strachey, Mr. J. St. Loe (l.), Jan. 13, 9*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European

ARMY, territorial (continued) :—
War, European : see WAR, European —Great Britain—Army, territorial
ARMY, Navy, and General Assurance Association (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Mar. 11, 3*b* ; 12, 3*a*
ARMY Act Amendment Bill :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
ARMY and Navy Club (Walworth) :—
Committee—give tea party, Feb. 11, 5*a*
Founding—Mrs. M. Bell (s.), Feb. 11, 5*a*
ARMY and Navy Cooperative Society :—
Theft from—prosecution, Jan. 28, 3*d*
Army and Navy Gazette :—
War, European—to publish list of casualties among British officers, Jan. 27, 10*d*
ARMY Council :—
Law case, Jan. 23, 3*d*
ARMY Service Corps :—
History—special articles (" The feeding of armies : origin of the A.S.C."), Jan. 30, 11*a* ; (" With Wellington : a lesson from to-day "), Feb. 2, 4*a*
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
ARNOLD, Prof. J. O., and Prof. A. A. Read :—
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on influence of cobalt on steel (E.S.), Mar. 26, 7*a*
ARNOLDI'S hospital, Mrs. : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded —British—Hospitals
ARRAN, Lady—health, Mar. 9, 11*e*
ARRAS :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
ARRIAGA, Senhor Manuel de (Portugal) :—
Ministerial crisis—letter to Gen. Castro quoted, Feb. 1, 7*c*
ARROL (Sir William) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 22, 14*d*
ARSON :—
Prosecution, Jan. 23, 5*c*
ART :—
Ablett, Mr. T. R. (add.), Jan. 5, 4*b*
" And what will you do for us afterwards ? "—sale of reproductions in aid of Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society : particulars, Mar. 24, 11*b*
Belgian :—
Exhibitions : see under Exhibitions, below
Rosier, M. Jean (add.), Jan. 25, 11*b*
Exhibitions :—
Battle pictures : see Manchester Art Gallery, below
Belgian :—
Brussels—held (German report), Mar. 2, 7*c*
Grafton Galleries — announced, Jan. 30, 11*d* ; held, Feb. 5, 11*d*
Kingston — announced, Feb. 18, 7*b* ; held, Mar. 20, 4*c* ; closing date, 26, 5*c*
Royal Academy : see under Royal Academy, below
Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours—held, Mar. 20, 13*b*
Davis's collection, Mr. Edmund (French Gallery)—held, Mar. 4, 11*b*
Deane, Miss Emmeline, and Miss M. Childers—sketches, Jan. 16, 11*a*
Dyson, Mr. W.—cartoons, Jan. 4, 10*d* (e.c.) ; 6, 11*c*
ART—Exhibitions (continued) :—
Engravings, mezzotint—at 3, Savile-row : held, Jan. 13, 11*d*
Fans (Ryder Gallery)—held, Mar. 3, 7*d*
Friday Club—held (art., " The Friday Club : sowing of wild oats in art "), Feb. 11, 11*d*
Grosvenor Gallery—held, Mar. 13, 11*c*
Leicester Galleries—held, Mar. 20, 13*b*
London Group—held (art., " Junkerism in art : the London Group at the Goupil Gallery "), Mar. 10, 8*c*
Manchester art gallery — battle pictures : arrangements (art., " Battle pictures : Anglo-French exhibition in Manchester "), Jan. 7, 11*d* ; Lady Randolph Churchill cooperating in forming, 8, 11*e*
Meshtrovitch, Ivan — sculpture : announced, Mar. 19, 11*b*
National Portrait Gallery—arrangements, Feb. 15, 5*c*
Nielsen, Mr. Kay—announced, Mar. 8, 11*b* ; held, Mar. 20, 13*b*
Oldham Corporation Gallery—held, Feb. 15, 5*c*
Pastel Society—held, Jan. 5, 14*c*
Portraits (art., " The art of portrait painting : exhibition at Grosvenor Gallery "), Mar. 13, 11*c*
Prince's-gate, 13—held, Mar. 10, 13*b*
Ridley Art Club—arrangements, Jan. 30, 11*d* ; Feb. 5, 11*d*
Room decoration (Ryder Gallery)—held, Mar. 3, 7*d*
Royal Academy — arrangements : proceeds of sale of exhibits to be allocated to war charities (art., " Artists' thought for others : modern pictures at the academy "), Jan. 2, 11*b* ; King and Queen purchase pictures, 6, 10*d* ; (sp. art., " Art for all tastes : Royal Academy war exhibition : in aid of the Red Cross and artists "), 8, 11*d* ; Belgian section added, 25, 11*b* ; (art., " Belgian art at the Royal Academy : pictures of happy life "), 27, 11*c* ; opened ; Sir E. J. Poynter (s.), 28, 11*c* ; profits allocated, Mar. 19, 12*c* : 20, 7*c* ; exhibition : preliminary functions curtailed, 30, 12*c*
Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours—held, Mar. 20, 3*b*
Royal Scottish Academy—bronzes by M. Rodin to be included, Mar. 19, 11*b*
Royal Society of British Artists — held, Mar. 20, 13*b*
Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours — held, Jan. 13, 10*b* ; Mar. 30, 12*c* ; exhibits to be sold in aid of British Red Cross Society and St. John Ambulance Society, Jan. 25, 10*f*
Royal Society of Portrait Painters—held (art., " Society of Portrait Painters : photographic tendency "), Feb. 5, 11*d*
Ryder Gallery — held, Mar. 3, 7*d*
Society of Women Artists — held, Feb. 20, 11*d*
Stevens, Alfred — cartoons, paintings, and drawings, Jan. 7, 11*d*

ART—Exhibitions (continued) : —
Strang, Mr. W.—war pictures, Jan. 4, 10*d* (e.e) : 6, 11*c*
Turner, J. M. W.—drawings of Welsh subjects, Feb. 18, 13*d*
Vanderloo, M. Marten —- etchings : announced, Feb. 8, 5*a* ; held, 20, 11*d*
Women's International Art Club — arrangements, Jan. 20, 11*d* ; Feb. 23, 11*e* ; held, 26, 5*d* ; Mar. 3, 7*d*
Galleries :—
Air raids — protection of collections : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Art galleries and museums
Fire precautions — expenditure : statistics, Feb. 19, 11*e*
Layard collection :—
Export to England :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
"Piccadilly Circus, 1915" — drypoint by Mr. M. Bone : publication for benefit of Belgian Relief Fund announced, Feb. 26, 5*d* ; Mr. J. D. Power (l.), Mar. 1, 9*d* ; 5, 9*e* ; Messrs. P. D. Colnaghi and Obach (l.), 4, 9*e*
Sales :—
British Red Cross Society—sale by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods of gifts for : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British Red Cross Society—Funds—*The Times*—Sales
Holbein, Hans—"Portrait of Sir Thomas Godsalve" : purchased by Mr. J. G. Johnson (art., "Holbein lost to England : purchases of an American collector"), Mar. 16, 7*d*
Van Dyck, Sir A. — "Portrait of a Lady and Child" (£10,000), Mar. 11, 5*d*
by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Mar. 26, 11*a* (e.e)
of Duc d' Avaray's collection, Jan. 25, 10*f*
of French aquatints in colours, Jan. 30, 5*c* (e.e.)
of late Mr. F. A. G. Hood's pictures, Jan. 25, 10*f*
of late Gen. Brayton Ives's collection—announced, Mar. 15, 5*d*
of late Mr. J. P. Morgan's collection of Fragonard panels (£285,000), Feb. 25, 8*e*
of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours' drawings given by members and associates in aid of British Red Cross Society's funds, Feb. 6, 4*f*
Thefts :—
Vienna — pictures stolen from Lichtenstein Palace, Mar. 3, 9*c*
ARTILLERY :—
Mathematics, application of :—
Correspondence, Jan. 12, 9*e* ; 14, 9*c*
Greenhill, Sir G. (add.), Jan. 11, 3*d*
Shooting at aircraft : see under AERONAUTICS—War, use in
ARTISANS', Labourers', and General Dwellings Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 11, 14*b*
Report, Feb. 24, 14*c*
"ARTIST, An"—on European war : effect on artists : appeals for work (l.), Mar. 23, 13*c*
ARTISTS' Rifles : see under LONDON Regiment — 28th. Batt. County of London
ARTS and Crafts :—
Heritage School of Arts and Crafts for Crippled Boys (Chailey) : see that title
Industries — cooperation : see under TRADE — Industries — Arts and crafts
ARUNDELL, Capt. R. T. — killed in action, Feb. 6, 4*d*
ASCHE, Mr. Oscar — to appear at Palace Theatre, Feb. 19, 3*e* ; appears, 23, 5*d*
ASCOT :—
Race meeting : see under TURF
ASCOT District Gas and Electricity Company (Ltd.) :—
Finance — additional capital : Bill deposited, Jan. 13, 13*b* (e.e.)
ASH, Lieut. W. J. — killed in action, Feb. 22, 13*d* ; 23, 12*d*
ASHANTI :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
ASHANTI Goldfields Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 17, 13*e*
ASHBY, Dr. Thomas :—
on archæology — Italy : research work during 1914 (l., L.S.), Mar. 4, 75*c*
ASHCOMBE, Lord — presents picture to Guildhall Art Gallery, Mar. 3, 13*e*
ASHER, Mr. A. G. G. — appointed member of committee on damage to roads by heavy motors, Mar. 10, 7*c*
ASHFORD, Mr. W. G. (New South Wales)—appointed minister of agriculture, Mar. 13, 7*b*
ASHIMA, Dr. Tsuneyshi (Japan) — received by Queen Alexandra, Jan. 30, 11*e*
ASHINGTON :—
Urban district council :—
Bill — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
ASHLEY, Prof. W. J. — appointed to committee on coal prices, Feb. 26, 5*a*
War, European — economic aspects (views quoted), Jan. 18, 10*b* ; food prices (sp. art., "Dearer food : first problem of the government : the price of wheat"), 19, 9*f*
"War and its Economic Aspects, The"—quoted, Jan. 18, 10*b*
at Royal Society of Arts, on European war : Germany : economic position ; food supplies : errors in official estimates, Feb. 25, 5*a*
ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, Mr. Ellis :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting held, Jan. 5, 3*f* ; public examination held, Feb. 4, 3*d* ; 25, 3*b*
ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, Lieut. F. G. C.—wounded ; in convalescent home, Mar. 16, 13*e*
ASHTON, Lord—72nd birthday celebrated, Jan. 1, 9*e*
ASHTON, Mr. Thomas :—
at Manchester, on European war : coalmining trade disputes, Mar. 12, 5*a*
ASIA, Central :—
Exploration—Dr. de Filippi's expedition (art., "The roof of Asia : a glacier plateau at 20,000 feet"), Jan. 12, 7*f*
ASKEW, Mr. and Mrs. Claude :—
"Trespass"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*c*

ASKWITH, Sir George—appointed member of committee on conditions in engineering and shipbuilding trades, Feb. 9, 5*d*; received by King, Mar. 3, 13*e*
Labour disputes :—
Engineering trade—Clyde strike : letter calling for resumption of work by strikers, Feb. 27, 9*f*
ASPINALL, Mr. J. A. F.—appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 13, 11*b*
ASPREY, Sec. Lieut. B. N.—killed in action, Mar. 1, 4*f*
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. :—
Jan.—leaves for Walmer Castle, 9, 11*e*; returns to Downing-street, 13, 11*e*; audience of King, 15, 11*c*; attends meeting of Imperial Defence Committee, 23, 9*c*
Feb.—present at luncheon at Treasury given in honour of M. Bark, 10, 8*a*; attends conferences at 10, Downing-street, 10, 8*e*: 17, 8*b*; confers with M. Delcassé, 11, 5*f*; receives Gen. Garibaldi, 13, 11*a*; audience of King, 19, 11*e*; attends meetings of sub-committee of Imperial Defence Committee, 20, 9*d*; 24, 9*c*; 27, 9*e*
Mar.—visits Lord Kitchener, 2, 8*d* (c.e.); attends meetings of Imperial Defence Committee, 4, 9*e*; 6, 9*c*; 11, 9*c*; dines with Sir H. Lucy, 10, 13*e*; receives Mr. J. Redmond and Mr. Balfour, 18, 11*c*; audience of King, 18, 13*e*; present at meeting of sub-committee of Committee of Imperial Defence, 20, 11*d*
Pashitch, M.—New Year messages exchanged, Jan. 16, 7*f*
Wales :—
Church Disestablishment Act—Postponement Bill : confers with Welsh Liberal members (P.N.), Mar. 16, 12*d*
War, European—presides over cabinet committee on food supplies, Jan. 25, 8*e*; attends conference at 10, Downing-street, Feb. 10, 8*e*; 17, 8*b*
Government compensation for damage during bombardment—intimation to mayor of King's Lynn, Jan. 27, 6*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Coal—prices : advance, Feb. 12, 10*d*
Illingworth, Mr. P.—death, Feb. 4, 10*b*
Parliamentary business—precedence of government business, Feb. 4, 10*b*
Parties, political—Unionist party : relations with government, Feb. 3, 10*c*
War, European :—
Army—recruiting, Mar. 2, 10*b*
Finance—Great Britain : expenditure : credit votes, Mar. 2, 10*a*
Food supply — Great Britain : increase in prices, Feb. 12, 10*b*
German "blockade" policy—reprisals, Feb. 23, 8*c*. 10*b*; allies' retaliatory measures (no supplies to enter or leave Germany), Mar. 2, 7*e*, 10*c*; United States comments, 3, 10*c*
Labour—shortage, Feb. 12, 10*f*; Mar. 5, 12*b*
Universities—financial relief : Bill, Mar. 3, 14*d*
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
War, European (operations)—allies' attack on Dardanelles, Mar. 2, 10*b*
on war, European—Serbian distress : message to Mansion House meeting, Mar. 23, 12*d*
ASQUITH, Mrs. H. H.—visits Mme. Tussaud's, Jan. 21, 5*e*; visited by Queen Alexandra and Princess Victoria, Mar. 31, 11*c*
on Personal Service Association—appeal (with another), Jan. 22, 33*d*
ASQUITH, Temporary Sec. Lieut. Herbert —commission in Royal Marines, Jan. 19, 6*d*
ASSAM, Bp. of : see WALSH, Rt. Rev. Herbert P.
ASSAM Railway and Trading Company (Ltd.) : see under INDIA—Railways
ASSER, Col. J. J.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
ASSETS Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 17, 14*f*
Report, Feb. 24, 14*c*
ASSETS Realization Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 7, 14*e*
Report, Jan. 11, 13*d*
ASSIZES :—
Lancashire — Northern and Salford divisions : spring assizes : order in council, Feb. 10, 3*e*
Midland circuit, Jan. 22, 27*f*; 23, 5*e*
Commissioner appointed, Jan. 13, 4*d*
North-Eastern circuit, Mar. 11, 5*d*
Northern circuit, Jan. 22, 27*f*
South-Eastern circuit, Jan. 28, 5*b*; Feb. 13, 3*b*
Winter — days and places appointed, Jan. 2, 2*f*; Feb. 10, 3*e*
Yorkshire — North and East Riding division and West Riding division : spring assizes : order in council, Feb. 10, 3*e*; old custom revived at York, Mar. 9, 5*b*
ASSOCIATED Coal Consumers (Ltd.) :—
on coal — advance in price (l.), Jan. 8, 5*c*
ASSOCIATED Newspapers (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Feb. 26, 3*a*
ASSOCIATED Northern Blocks (W.A.) (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 2, 13*b*
ASSOCIATION for Promoting the Training and Supply of Midwives :—
Meeting, Mar. 12, 5*e*
ASSOCIATION of Assistant Mistresses :—
Meeting, Jan. 9, 3*d*
ASSOCIATION of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom :—
Luncheon, Mar. 17, 9*e*
Meeting (annual)—held, Mar. 17, 9*e*; 18, 12*c*
ASSOCIATION of Municipal Corporations :—
Council—meeting, Mar. 13, 6*d*
ASSOCIATION of Science Teachers :—
Meeting, Jan. 9, 3*d*
ASSOCIATION of University Women Teachers :—
Meeting Jan. 25, 11*c*
ASTBURY, Sir John M. (Mr. Justice) :—
at Royal Courts of Justice, on Sir Charles Macnaghten, Jan. 13, 3*b*
ASTOR, Mr. Waldorf :—
War, European — gift of Y.M.C.A. soldiers' recreation huts, Feb. 5, 5*a*; new army : bands : contributes to *Daily Telegraph* fund; contribution to *The Times* fund for

ASTOR, Mr. Waldorf — War, European (continued) :—
wounded recalled, 15, 11*b*; use of covered tennis court at Cleveden offered for hospital, Mar. 13, 10*c*; 30, 5*e*
ASTRAKHAN (city) :—
Finance — loan (1910): bonds drawn for redemption, Jan. 19, 14*e*
ASTRONOMY :—
Comets :—
Mellish's — discovered, Feb. 13, 5*d*; position, 19, 5*a*; Mar. 10, 7*e*
Meteors—observed at Saffrou Walden : correspondence, Mar. 30, 12*e*
Royal Astronomical Socicty : see that title
Stars :—
Evolution — Prof. A. Fowler (lect.), Mar. 1, 5*b*
ASUNSOLO, Mr. J. G. — will, Jan. 11, 11*d*
ATCHISON, Topeka and Santa Fé Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
ATHANASIAN creed :—
Convocation of Canterbury — joint committee on royal letters of business : recommendation, Feb. 12, 5*e*
ATHENÆUM Club :—
Members elected, Feb. 10, 11*d*; (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 42*b*; 10, 13*e*
War, European — sick and wounded : gift of motor ambulances, Mar. 9, 10*c*
Women servants—two parlourmaids appointed, Mar. 16, 7*b*; 17, 5*b*
ATHENS :—
Water supply — new scheme, Jan. 28, 7*f*
ATHERFIELD (Hevea) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Jan. 27, 3*c*; 28, 3*b*; 29, 3*a*
ATHERLEY-JONES, Judge L. A.—stolen suit case recovered, Jau. 23, 5*b*; Feb. 4, 3*e*
on war, European — shipping : use of neutral flags by vessels of belligerents (l.), Feb. 26, 9*d*
ATHERTON, Maimie :—
"Grey Sand"—noticcd (L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*d*
ATHLETICS :—
Army :—
Walking races :—
City of London Rifle Brigade, R.F.A., 1st—from Windsor to Putney baths : held, Mar. 15, 12*f*
11th Infantry Brigade—14 miles racc : held, Mar. 15, 12*f*
Berkhamsted Schools—sports held, Mar. 29, 12*c*
Championships :—
Amateur Athletic Association — not to hold 10 miles running, seven miles walking, and tug-of-war championships, Mar. 1, 14*b*
Cross-country running : see CROSS-COUNTRY running
Dulwich College—sports held, Mar. 29, 12*c*
Eton College — sports held, Fcb. 16, 4*e*; 18, 18*c*; stceplechases : postponed, 26, 5*c*; held, Mar. 6, 10*e*; 13, 11*a*; 22, 12*b*; 23, 15*c*; 29, 12*c*; 31, 15*b*
Highgate School—sports held, Mar. 29, 12*c*
ATHLETICS (continucd) :—
Marlborough College — sports held, Mar. 26, 10*e* (e.e.); 27, 10*d*
Merchant Taylors' School—sports held, Mar. 29, 12*c*
Public schools mceting — to be held, Mar. 4, 3*e*
ATKINS, Brig.-Surgeon Henry — will, Feb. 6, 11*d*
ATKINSON, Rev. Dr. Edward — death, Mar. 3, 13*d*; funeral, 6, 11*e*
ATKINSON, Lieut. J. V. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
ATKINSON, Mr. Lawrence :—
"Aura" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 87*d*
Atlantic Monthly — article by Herr Delbrück quotcd, Feb. 2, 6*b*
ATLANTIC Mutual Insurance Company :—
Report, Feb. 9, 13*e*
ATLANTIC Union :—
Meetings, Feb. 24, 5*c*; Mar. 10, 5*b*
ATLAY, Maj. H. W. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
ATTICUS, Pomponius — connexion with Savona : offer of Savona muuicipality : see under SAVONA
AUCTION sales :—
Fraud—prosecutions, Mar. 30. 4*d*
AUGAGNEUR, M. — rcceived by King George V., Jan. 27, 11*e*; received by Sir E. Grey, 28, 8*e*; visits Portsmouth; dines with Mr. Winston Churchill, 29, 8*b*
on war, European — British naval victory; sea command; French naval losses (int.), Jan. 26, 8*d*; German blockade of British and French ports : reprisals (statement), Feb. 22, 10*a*; Mar. 5, 7*c* (c.c.); allies' attack ou Dardanelles, 5, 7*c* (e.e.)
AUGUSTA Victoria, Queen—attends *matinée* at Richmond Hippodrome, Feb. 15, 11*d*
AUGUSTOVO, battles at : scc under WAR, European (operations)
AULAD Ali clan :—
Sheikh : see KHEIRULLAH Bey
AULD, Midshipman John—lost at sea, Fcb. 23, 12*d*
AUSTIN, Second Lieut. Cyril T.—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*c* (e.e.); 20, 4*f*
AUSTIN, Mr. Hubert J.—death, Mar. 23, 12*e*
AUSTIN, Dr. L. J.—arrivcs in London : experiencces as prisoner of war in Germany, Jan. 13, 9*f*
"My Experiences as a German Prisoner"—revicwed, Mar. 30, 6*d*
AUSTIN, Second Licut. V. J.—killed in action, Feb. 1, 4*f*
AUSTRALASIA :—
Banking :—
Bank of Australasia (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 26, 13*b*
AUSTRALIA :—
Agriculture :—
Hall, Mr. A. D. (p.), Jau. 26, 5*c* (e.e.)
Aliens :—
Naturalization Bill, new—particulars, Jan. 29, 8*c* (l.e.)
Army :—
Officers—permanent staff officers not to be allowed to serve abroad, Mar. 26, 7*b*
Banking :—
Australian Bank of Commerce :—
Report, Feb. 1, 13*b*; Mar. 23, 17*c*
Bank of Australasia :—
Dividend, Mar. 5, 14*f*

AUSTRALIA—Banking (continued):—
Commercial Banking Company of Sydney (Ltd.):—
Report, Mar. 10, 19*b*
Commonwealth Bank of Australia:—
Branches, new—at Tamworth, Jan. 12, 13*d*; 14, 13*b*
Dividend, Jan. 21, 13*f*
Report, Mar. 9, 13*f*; 11, 12*f*
Royal Bank of Australia:—
London board — member appointed, Jan. 21, 13*f*
Union Bank of Australia:—
Dividend, Jan. 13, 12*f*
Meeting, Feb. 2, 15*a*
Report, Jan. 18, 14*f*
Capital—transferred from Melbourne to Sydney, Jan. 22, 31*f*
Colour question:—
Galway, Sir H. L.—speech advocating coloured labour condemned, Feb. 16, 7*b*; expresses regret, 18, 10*c*
Cricket: see under CRICKET
Defence:—
Pearce, Mr. (s.), Feb. 3, 7*a*
Resources:—
Men—statistics, Feb. 13, 7*f*
Espionage—German lieutenant arrested at Cloncurry, Jan. 21, 7*b* (e.e.)
Federal powers: see State rights, below
Finance:—
Notes—issue authorized, Feb. 9, 7*b*
Revenue and expenditure:—
Statistics—for half-year ended December 31, Feb. 9, 7*b*
Flour—price, Mar. 3, 17*e* (e.e.)
High Commissioner—extension of Sir G. Reid's term unlikely: probable successor, Mar. 30, 9*b*
Immigration:—
Soldiers, ex—settlement on land: discussed at meeting of British Immigration League, Mar. 26, 7*d*
Meat:—
Export—prohibition except to Great Britain and allies recommended: see under WAR, European—Food
Military training, compulsory—effect on physical condition: police chiefs' reports, Mar. 25, 8*c*
Motherhood:—
State aid:—
Irving, Mrs. H. B. (p.), Mar. 19, 5*c*
Navy:—
Sydney: see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval — Australian navy
Una (*Komet*): see under WAR, European (operations)—Naval—Australian navy
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations)—Naval—Australian navy
New Zealand, relations with:—
Fisher, Mr. A. (statement), Feb. 3, 7*a*
Panama Canal Exhibition—participation: see under EXHIBITIONS — Panama Canal
Railways:—
Gauge, uniform—government proposals: our Sydney correspondent's comments, Jan. 16, 7*a*
Rails—Australian and British: cost compared (E.S.), Mar. 26, 66*c*
Transcoutinental (Adelaide - Brisbane), proposed: our Sydney correspondent's comments, Jan. 16, 7*a*; construction: work to be commenced, Feb. 25, 7*b*
AUSTRALIA (continued):—
State rights:—
New South Wales:—
Meat—exports: control: dispute with Federal government, Feb. 18, 9*d*
Wheat—prohibition of export to other states: Federal government's action, Jan. 15, 7*b* (e.e.); Inter-State Commission decision, Feb. 23, 7*b*; seizure by government: Bill: High Court decision, Mar. 24, 7*c*; Mr. Hughes (statement), 25, 7*b*; attitude of state ministers, 25, 7*b*
Trade:—
Imports and exports:—
Statistics—for November, Jan. 13, 13*a* (e.e.); for 1914, Feb. 9, 14*d*; for seven current months of financial year, Mar. 5, 7*d*
Preference to Great Britain and allies:—
Committee — appointment announced, Feb. 26, 7*d*
Gardiner, Senator (s.), Feb. 26, 7*d*
Griffith, Mr. (s.), Feb. 26, 7*d*
Strickland, Sir G. (s.), Feb. 26, 7*d*
Turf:—
Australian cup—race: result, Mar. 3, 18*c*
War, European: see under WAR, European
Wattle day:—
Celebration—service in church of St. Dunstan-in-the-East: arrangements, Jan. 18, 6*c*; 26, 7*b*; celebration, 27, 5*d*
Wool:—
Exports — statistics, Jan. 11, 14*e*; Mar. 8, 14*e*; embargo: see under WAR, European — Trade — Australia
Mills—control taken over by government, Mar. 12, 7*e*
Sales, Jan. 20, 14*d*; 27, 13*d*; Feb. 3, 14*b*; 10, 13*f*; 20, 13*b*
Melbourne — postponed, Feb. 8, 13*f*; resumed, 18, 15*f*
"AUSTRALIAN, An"—on war, European: drink: national spirit (l.), Mar, 6, 9*e*
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Jan. 27, 12*e*
AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce: see under AUSTRALIA — Banking
AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Company (Ltd.):—
Finance—debenture stock: redemption: announcement, Mar. 16, 18*c*
AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Society (Ltd.):—
Report, Mar. 31, 14*e*
AUSTRALIAN Natives' Association:—
London branch — establishment projected, Feb. 9, 6*b*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Eugen of:—
War, European — to command new Austro-German campaign against Serbia, Jan. 21, 8*e*; Feb. 2, 8*b*; our military correspondent's comments, 6, 6*c*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Francis Ferdinand of:—
Murder — Serajevo trial: sentences executed, Feb. 5, 7*e*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Frederick of:—
War, European — exchanges message with Emperor William, Jan. 7, 7*c*

AUSTRIA, Archduke Josef of :—
War, European — army command, Jan. 30, 7*f*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Karl Franz Joseph of — son christened, Feb. 12, 7*c*
AUSTRIA, Archduchess Zila of — son born, Feb. 10, 7*b*
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—
Army :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
Austria :—
Ministry (Stürgkh)—Count Stürgkh's resignation expected ; Dr. von Bilinski's appointment expected, Jan. 25, 7*b*
Emperor : see FRANCIS Joseph
Finance :—
War, European : see under WAR, European — Finance
Food supply : see under WAR, European — Food supply
Hungary :—
Administration — (sp. art., "Nemesis in Hungary : future of the Magyars"), Jan. 20, 9*f*
Constitutional question — Count Tisza (s.), Jan. 13, 6*c* ; *Zeit* comment, 13, 6*c* ; (sp. art., "Count Tisza and Germany : Magyar aspirations"), Feb. 2, 7*a*
Race question — (sp. art., "Nemesis in Hungary : future of the Magyars"). Jan. 20, 9*f*
Ministry — Count Berchtold resigns as foreign minister ; Baron Burian appointed, Jan. 14, 8*d*
Navy :—
Submarines : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval — Austrian navy
Viribus Unitis : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval — Austrian navy
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval
Parliament — to remain adjourned, Feb. 25, 7*e*
Special article ("A crumbling realm : Hapsburg methods of rule"), Mar. 25, 7*a*
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY (continued) :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
"AUTHOR of the articles on 'Young India,' The"— on India : universities (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 4*0b*
AUTOMATIC machines :—
Thefts from—prosecution, Mar. 19, 10*a*
AUTOMATIC Telephone Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 9, 13*f*
Report, Mar. 11, 13*f* ; 15, 13*e*
AUTOMOBILE Association and Motor Union :—
War, European — fleet of motor-ambulances to be presented to French Army : particulars ; inspected by King, Feb. 12, 9*d* ; assistance given by members in recruiting campaign : Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), 12, 9*d*
AUTOMOBILES : see MOTORS
AVARAY, Duc d' — art collection offered for sale in New York, Jan. 25, 10*f*
AVARD, Police-Constable Charles — bravery rewarded, Jan. 11, 5*b*
AVEIRO (Portugal)—riot : particulars, Mar. 20, 9*b* (c.e.)
AVERAGE Trust (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 8, 15*b*
AVIEMORE Station Hotel Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Mar. 22, 13*e*
Report, Mar. 13, 15*c*
AWUNA, Fia of : see SRI II.
AXTEN, Sergt.-Maj. S. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
AYLESBURY Dairy Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 5, 14*f*
AYLIFFE, Mr. George W. — death, Feb. 17, 5*c*
AYRES, Samuel, and others—conspiracy to cheat charge, Mar. 30, 4*d*
AYULO, Mr. Ernest F. — inquest, Jan. 22, 29*c*
AZERBAIJAN :—
Turkish invasion : see under WAR, European (operations)

B

"B. M."—on European war : contributions by farmers to funds (l.), Feb. 1, 9*e*
BAARLE Hertog—particulars, Mar. 31, 7*b* (c.e.)
BABINGTON, Flight Commander John T.— awarded D.S.O., Jan. 1, 8*c* ; air raid on Friedrichshafen : dispatch, 1, 5*d*
BABU Sarat Chandra Bose (India)—shot : see under INDIA—Crime—Murder
BACH Choir :—
Bach's *Passion Music according to St. Matthew*—give performance in Westminster Abbey, Mar. 27, 11*b*
BACHINGE, Franz (Austria)—hoax : prosecution, Feb. 17, 7*b*
BACON :—
Prices :—
Fodder—effect of high cost : Danish Bacon Company (circular), Jan. 22, 34*d* ; Mr. H. Faber (l.), 29, 9*e*
Supplies—prospects, Feb. 16, 5*e*
BACON, Frederick—appeal against conviction, Feb. 9, 3*d*
BADEN-POWELL, Mrs. Florence—will, Mar. 15, 11*d*
BADEN-POWELL, Gen. Sir Robert—health, Feb. 23, 11*e*
"My Adventures as a Spy"—reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 65*b*
Scouts. boy—issues warning against bogus scout officials, Mar. 27, 5*b*
at Aldwyeh, on Dardanelles : reminiscences of secret service work, Mar. 18, 8*f*
BADGERS :—
Kew Gardens—animal to be removed (art., "A London badger unearthed : bluebells as bedding"), Mar. 18, 7*d*
BAERLEIN, H. :—
"Windrush and Evenlode"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 88*a*
BAGAN Serai Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 8, 12*e*
BAGHDAD :—
War, European : see under WAR, European ; and WAR, European (operations)

BAGOT, Mr. Richard :—
on war, European—Italy : German agitation (l.), Mar. 3, 11*d*
BAGSHAWE, Dr. Edward G.—death, Feb. 8, 5*c* ; requiem mass celebrated ; funeral, 10, 11*e*
BAHIA (state) :—
Finance :—
Loan (1904)—interest remittance, Mar. 30, 16*b*
BAH Lias Tobacco and Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 22, 14*d*
BAHREIN—Lord Hardinge's visit : Sheikh's son receives C.I.E., Feb. 8, 7*c*
BAIGENT, John Edward—inquest, Jan. 28, 3*d*
BAILEY, Cyril :—
"Some Greek and Roman Ideas of a Future Life"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 95*b*
"Year's Work in Classical Studies, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 95*b*
BAILEY, Capt. Frederick M.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*a*
BAILEY, Mr. Hubert T.—elected director of Great Eastern Railway, Jan. 26, 13*c*
BAILEY, Rev. J. H. S.—assault charge, Mar. 5, 5*b*
BAILEY, Mr. John :—
on "Going west" (l.), Jan. 7, 9*d*
BAILHACHE, Sir Clement M. :—
at Royal Courts of Justice, on late Mr. Justice Kennedy, Jan. 19, 11*d*
BAILLIE, Second Lieut. Sir G. G. S.—will, Feb. 25, 11*b*
BAILLIE, Capt. H. F.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
BAILY, Mr. J. T. H.—will, Feb. 5, 11*d*
BAINES, Lady Constance :—
"Handwork at the School-Desk. A Progressive Course of Drafting, Stitching, and Elementary Garmenting. Vol. I."—reviewed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 38*d*
BAINES, Rev. T. C.—biographical ; to be instituted as vicar of St. Peter's, Birkenhead, Feb. 15, 6*d*
BAIRD, Capt. A. W. F.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*d*
BAIRD, Maj. J. L.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
BAIRD, Mr. James :—
on war, European—sick and wounded : voluntary hospitals in France (l.), Jan. 7, 9*e*
BAIRD, Maj. P. T. C.—killed in action, Feb. 19, 12*f*
BAIRD-SMITH, Col. :—
War, European—incident of Royal Scots Fusiliers being cut off, Mar. 25, 10*e*
BAKAP Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 24, 14*c*
BAKER, A. :—
"Pitman's Practical Journalism"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 104*a*
BAKER, Sergt.-Maj. A.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
BAKER, Mr. Bernard N. (U.S.A.) :—
on International Mercantile Marine Company—attempts of Hamburg-Amerika Line to secure control (statement), Mar. 15, 8*e*
BAKER, Mr. H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Army—soldiers : pay, Feb. 11, 10*e*
BAKER, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
War, European :—
Army—new armies : hut accommodation, Feb. 10, 12*e*
Contracts, government—timber : appointment of Mr. Meyer, Feb. 19, 12*b* ; 26, 10*d* ; Mar. 5, 12*f*
Pensions and allowances, Feb. 3, 10*c* ; 25, 10*d*
BAKER, John M., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Feb. 8, 5*a*
BAKER, Mr. Philip J. — biographical ; elected fellow of King's College, Cambridge University, Mar. 15, 10*c*
BAKER (Albert) and Co. (1898) (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 26, 14*e*
BAKER (Charles) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 25, 15*c*
BAKER-STREET and Waterloo Railway Company :—
Extension — from Paddington to Queen's Park : particulars ; map ; opening annouuced, Jan. 27, 5*b* ; particulars of new stations, 30, 5*d*
BAKHTIARIS—to oppose Turkish advance in Persia, Feb. 1, 8*c*
BAKU :—
Finance—coupons : payment arrangements, Jan. 14, 13*f*
BALATA trade :—
Hale and Son, Messrs. (report), Jan. 22, 19*d*
BALDWIN, Mr. A.—will, Mar. 29, 11*c*
BALDWIN, Rev. E. C. — elected proctor in convocation for diocese of Ely, Jan. 19, 10*c*
BALDWIN, E. F. :—
"World War, The"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 11. 46*a*
BALDWIN (J. and J.) (Ltd.) :—
Knitting — arrange free course of lessons, Feb. 8, 12*e*
BALDWINS (Ltd.) :—
Dividend. Mar. 17, 13*e*
BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.—visits Mr. Asquith, Mar. 18, 11*c*
Committee of Imperial Defence — attends meetings, Jan. 28, 9*c* ; Feb. 20, 9*d* ; 24, 9*c* ; Mar. 4, 9*c* ; 6, 9*c* ; 20, 11*d*
on war, European—"blockade" of Germany : statement for circulatiou in United States, Mar. 29, 10*d*
BALFOUR, Mr. C. B., and Lady Nina Balfour :—
War, European—sick and wounded : grant use of mansion for hospital, Mar. 24, 4*c*
BALFOUR, Capt. E. W. S. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
BALFOUR, Mr. George — joins board of Cordoba Light, Power, and Traction Company, Mar. 4, 14*b*
BALFOUR, Sir R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
War, European :—
Contracts. government — timber : appointment of Mr. Meyer as purchasing agent, Mar. 5, 12*f*
BALFOUR, Capt. Robert F.—will, Mar. 17, 11*d*
BALFOUR, Lieut. T. H. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord — appointed member of committee on export of rubber, Jan. 23, 10*b*

BALKAN Peace Conference :—
Cost — particulars, Feb. 19, 5*c*
BALL, Mr. F. Elrington :—
"Correspondence of Jonathan Swift, The" (Vols. V., VI., 1733-1744, and Indexes)—reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 55*a*
BALL, Helen S. : see under MURDER—Carswell, Annie E.
BALL, W. Valentine :—
"Reminiscences and Letters of Sir Robert Ball" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 99*a*
BALLANTYNE Commander Ernest O. — death in loss of *Viknor*, Jan. 27, 10*d*
BALLARD, Lieut.-Col. C. U. B. — killed in action, Feb. 20, 4*c* ; 26, 4*f*
BALLARD, Commander Charles Frederick—drowned in *Formidable*, Jan. 4, 10*b*
BALLARD, Dr. Frank :—
"Plain Truths versus German Lies"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*c*
BALLETS :—
Vine, The—produced, Mar. 23, 12*d*
BALLIN, Herr (Germany) :—
on war, European — German aims ; demand for North Sea naval base ; effect of British blockade on German trade (views), Jan. 8, 6*b* ; discussion of peace terms (views), Mar. 23, 8*c*
BALLS :—
Mansion House — juvenile fancy dress : held, Jan. 15, 11*e*
BALLY, Maj.-Gen. J. F. — memorial in Garrison church, Shoeburyness : unveiling arrangements, Mar. 10, 13*e*
BALMEANCH Glenlivet Distillery (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb 17, 14*f*
BALSTER, Mr. Ernst — conspiracy to procure release from concentration camp at Queensferry : prosecutions, Mar. 11, 12*c*
BALTADJIS, M (Greece) — appointed minister of communications, Mar. 10, 10*b*
BALTIC Sea :—
War, European : see under WAR European (operations) — Naval
BALTIMORE and Ohio Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
BALTIMORE Consolidated Gas, Electric Light, and Power Company :—
Finance — stock issue, Mar 2, 14*f* (e.e.)
BAMFORD, Dr. H. D., and Prof. J. Hight :—
"Constitutional History and Law of New Zealand, The" — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*d*
BAMPTON, Mrs. Charlotte — will, Feb. 24, 11*d*
BAMYARD, Thomas—theft charge, Mar. 20, 7*c*
BANBURY, Sir F. G. :—
War, European — appointed to committee on Treasury restrictions on new capital issues, Jan. 28, 13*f*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on European war : position of banking, Jan. 27, 12*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Navy—discipline : Bill, Mar. 9, 12*c*
War, European :—
Police — Ireland : members with forces : pensions and allowances, Mar. 9, 12*d*
Supplies — manufacture : government control Bill, Mar. 10, 14*c* ; 11, 10*a*
BANCO Commerciale Italiana : see under ITALY — Banking
BANCO de Chile : see under CHILE—Banking
BANCO de la Habana : see under CUBA — Banking
BANCO Espanol del Rio de la Plata : see under ARGENTINA — Banking
BANDS :—
Parks, London county council : see under PARKS (London county council)
Recruiting bands : see under WAR. European—Great Britain—Army—Recruiting
BANHAM, Rev. J. C. :—
on war, European — clergy : service as combatants (l.), Feb. 23, 10*a*
BANJARD, Thomas—theft charge, Mar. 31, 5*c*
BANKERS' clearing house—returns, Jan. 1, 10*b* ; 8, 12*d* ; 15, 12*d* ; 22, 38*a* ; 29, 12*d* ; Feb. 5, 12*f* ; 12, 14*a* ; 19, 13*e* ; 26, 13*b* ; Mar. 5, 13*e* ; 12, 13*d* ; 19, 14*b* ; 26, 13*a*
Martin-Holland, Mr. R.—annual statement, Jan. 2, 12*b*
BANKERS' Trust Company of New York : see under UNITED States—Banking
BANKES, Canon Eldon S.—death, Feb. 3, 10*d* ; funeral, 5, 11*e*
BANKES, Sir John E. (Lord Justice)—biographical, Jan. 22, 32*d* ; appointed Lord Justice of Appeal, 22, 32*d* : receives congratulations, 23, 3*d* ; to be sworn of privy council, 27, 9*c* : sworn in, Feb. 4, 11*e* ; appointment as vice-lieutenant for Flint gazetted, Mar. 24, 11*e*
BANKES, Mr. R. :—
on national anthem—omission of second verse in church services (l.), Feb. 23, 10*a*
BANKING :—
Companies—results for 1914 (art., "Banking results : smaller depreciation appropriations"), Jan. 21, 14*b*
Depositors, protection of :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Drafts, unauthorized—warning issued by Messrs. Baring Brothers and Co., Mar. 31, 10*b*
Reforms :—
Committee, suggested appointment of (F.N.), Jan. 30, 13*a*
Reserves, gold (F.N.), Jan. 30, 13*a* ; returns, Mar. 4, 14*b*
London City and Midland Bank—holdings : statistics, Jan. 13, 8*d* ; Sir E. Holden (s.), 30, 5*a*
Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Jan. 28, 14*c*
Vassar-Smith, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 28, 14*c*
Year (1914) reviewed (sp. art., "Banking in 1914 : effect of the war"), Jan. 22, 4*c*
BANK of Australasia : see under AUSTRALASIA—Banking
BANK of Bengal : see under INDIA—Banking
BANK of Bombay : see under INDIA—Banking
BANK of British North America : see under CANADA—Banking
BANK of British West Africa : see under AFRICA, British West—Banking
BANK of England :—
Deputy-governor—Mr. B. Cokayne chosen for election, Feb. 5, 12*f*
Directors—meeting, Feb. 5, 12*f*
Dividend, Mar. 19, 13*f*
Dividends, accumulative—stock required for investment purchased, Jan. 11, 13*c* ; Feb. 5, 13*d* ; Mar. 6, 14*d*

BANK of England (continued) :—
Gold operations (F.N.), Mar. 9, 13*a* ; stock at Ottawa for account of : statistics, 3 ', 17*f* ; large consignment from South Africa arrives, 31, 8*c*
Governor—Lord Cunliffe chosen to be recommended for re-election, Feb. 5, 12*f*
Meeting, Mar. 19, 3*f*
Note No. 1, one pound—offered for sale, Jan. 8. 11*c* ; offers, 15, 11*d* ; 28, 11*b* ; sold, Feb. 1, 11*e*
Rates, corporation of London—appeal (law case), Feb. 2, 3*d*
Returns, Jan. 1, 10*b* ; 8, 12*d* ; 15, 12*d* ; 22, 38*a* ; 29, 12*d* ; Feb. 5, 12*f* ; 12, 14*a* ; 19, 13*e* ; 26, 13*b* ; Mar. 5, 13*e* ; 12, 13*d* ; 19, 14*b* ; 26, 13*a*
BANK of Ireland : see under IRELAND—Banking
BANK of Italy : see under ITALY—Banking
BANK of Liverpool (Ltd.) :—
Chairman—change, Feb. 25, 12*e*
Deputy-chairmen—changes, Feb. 25, 12*e*
Dividend, Jan. 9, 13*b*
BANK of Madras : see under INDIA—Banking
BANK of Montreal : see under CANADA—Banking
BANK of New South Wales : see under NEW SOUTH WALES—Banking
BANK of Rangoon : see under INDIA—Banking
BANK of Spain : see under SPAIN—Banking
BANK of Victoria : see under VICTORIA—Banking
BANK of Whitehaven (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 25, 14*f*
BANKRUPTCY :—
Failures : see FAILURES
Official receivers :—
Swansea District—appointed, Jan. 18, 3*e*
Women, petitions against married (law case), Jan. 12, 3*b* ; Feb. 9, 3*a*
BANKS, Mr. H. H.—will, Jan. 2, 11*d*
BANKS' monthly statements, Jan. 23, 12*e* ; Feb. 10, 14*d* ; Mar. 10, 16*e*
BANNARD, Mr. H. E. :—
on army—food waste in camps (l.), Mar. 6, 5*e*
BANNATYNE, Lieut.-Col. W. S.—will, Mar. 25, 11*c*
BANNERMAN, Capt.—account of sinking of *Aguila*, Mar. 30, 12*b*
BANNERMAN, Capt. O. W. E.—death from wounds, Feb. 6, 4*d*
BANNING, Lieut.-Col. S. T. :—
on Royal Munster Fusiliers, 2nd Batt.—tribute by Sir D. Haig (l. quoted), Feb. 16, 5*d*
BAPTIST churches :—
Pastors—changes, Jan. 14, 5*b* ; 21, 5*c* ; 28, 12*f* ; Feb. 11, 14*f*
Wales—statistics, Jan. 1, 3*e* (e.e.)
BAPTIST Missionary Society :—
Self-denial week—arrangements, Jan. 30, 15*d*
BAR :—
Arbitration—question of arbitrating counsel appearing as counsel in proceedings arising from : judicial comments, Mar. 18, 3*b* ; Mr. A. Powell (statement), 18, 3*b* ; personal explanation (l.), 19, 3*c*
Calls, Jan. 27, 5*b*
Council of Legal Education :—
Examination—results, Jan. 12, 4*a*
BAR (continued) :—
Fees :—
Junior counsels' :—
Adkins, Mr. H. J. (s.), Jan. 30, 4*e*
Harper, Mr. F. B. (s.), Jan. 30, 4*e*
Incorporated Law Society — special general meeting held ; discussion ; resolution adopted, Jan. 30, 4*e*
General Council of the Bar :—
Meeting—arrangements, Jan. 14, 3*c* ; held, 19, 4*e*
War, European — members serving with colours : supplemental lists, Jan. 15, 4*d* ; Mar. 19, 4*c* ; special arrangements on behalf : Sir J. Simon (s.), Jan. 19, 4*e* ; corrections, 19, 4*c* ; Mr. H. Terrell addresses House of Lords while wearing khaki, 30, 3*a*
BARBEY, Dr. (France) :—
on war, European—German outrages at Recquignies : statement, Jan. 22, 31*b* (e.e.)
BARBOR, Mr. H. R. :—
"Aetas and Jugen"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*b*
BARCELONA Light and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Financial condition—protective committee formed : circular issued to bondholders, Feb. 3, 13*f*
BARCLAY, Mrs. Kate (Miss Kate Carney) :—
Law case, Mar. 12, 3*b*
BARCLAY, Marguerite and Armiger :—
"Where There are Women" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 10*c*
BARCLAY, Sir Thomas :—
Law case, Feb. 3, 3*f* ; 4, 3*c* ; 6, 3*b*
BARCLAY and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 8, 12*f*
Report, Jan. 9, 13*b* ; 11, 14*e*
BARCLAY-SMITH, Prof. Edward—appointed to London University chair of anatomy, Jan. 28, 10*b*
BARDSLEY, Rev. Cyril :—
on war, European—foreign missions : position (statement), Jan. 15, 7*c*
BAREFOOT, Col. G. H.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*e*
BARIATINSKI, Princess (Russia) :—
on Russia—distress in Poland and Galicia : relief fund (l.), Jan. 14, 9*d* ; Mar. 2 ', 4*c* (e.e.)
BARING, Hon. Francis H.—offers land at Burgh Heath to City of London, Jan. 22, 35*b* ; death, Mar. 8, 11*e*
BARING, Sir Godfrey — cab accident, Mar. 16, 13*e*
BARING Brothers and Company (Ltd.) :—
Buenos Aires (province) loan : see under BUENOS AIRES (province)—Finance
Drafts purporting to have been drawn by "Garriga and Reconolo" of Buenos Aires and others, demand —issues warning to bankers, Mar. 31, 10*b*
Report, Jan. 22, 39*c*
BARIYA, Maharawal Sri Ranjitsinghji Mansinghji of :—
War, European—leaves Bombay for staff duty in France, Feb. 4, 5*b*
BARK, M. (Russia)—arrives in London Feb. 8, 8*e* ; visits Mr. Lloyd George ; conference with Count Benckendorff ; lunches with Lord Cunliffe ; dines with Lord Revelstoke, 9, 8*e* ; received

BARK, M. (Russia) (continued) :—
by King George V., 10, 8*a*, 11*e*; Mr. D. Lloyd George gives luncheon at Treasury in honour; Count Benckendorff gives dinner in honour, 10, 8*a*; visits House of Commons, 10, 8*a*; dines at Russian embassy; message to Mr. D. Lloyd George; leaves for Petrograd, 11, 5*f*
War, European—finance: to attend conference at Paris with Mr. D. Lloyd George and French minister of finance, Jan. 23, 8*b*; attends; arranges agreement affecting financial relations of allies: Treasury statement, Feb. 8, 8*e*; mission to London: particulars, Feb. 8, 8*e*
BARKER, Mr. Ernest :—
on war, European — amusements: discontinuance (l.), Mar. 18, 11*d*
BARKER, Gen. Sir George Digby :—
"Letters from Persia and India, 1857-1859"—reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 37*a*
BARKER, Mr. J. Ellis :—
"Modern Germany"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*a*
BARKER, Sir John — will, Mar. 17, 11*d*
BARKER, Mrs. M. T. — will, Feb. 8, 11*d*
BARKER, Mr. S. — elected chairman of Liverpool Underwriters' Association, Jan. 30, 14*e*
BARKER, Dr. Sydney G.—appointed vice-principal at Maharajah's Training College at Trivandrum (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 37*d*
BARKER (John) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Chairman elected, Jan. 12, 6*e*
Dividend, March 26, 14*e*
BARKLA, Mr. C. G., and Dr. G. A. Carse :—
"Notes on Practical Physics" — noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*c*
BARLEY :—
Prices — for 1914, Jan. 7, 5*a*
BARLING, Mr. Gilbert :—
at Birmingham University, on Mr. Joseph Chamberlain, Feb. 26, 5*e* (c.e.)
BARLING, Dr. Seymour :—
on war, European—sick and wounded: treatment (art. quoted), Jan. 16, 6*b*
BARLING, Second Lieut. W. B.—killed in action, Mar. 19, 4*e*
BARLOW, Mr. C. M. :—
in Parliament, on—
War. European :—
Contracts, government — timber: appointment of Mr. M. Meyer as purchasing agent, Mar. 5, 12*d*
BARLOW, Mr. George T. — appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*a*
BARLOW, Sir Thomas :—
at Chatham, on supply of rum ration to expeditionary force, Feb. 9, 10*f*
BARLOW Jones Quilting Manufacturers :—
Dividend, Feb. 20, 14*e*
BARNARD, Mr. C. I. :—
"Paris War Days" — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*e*; reviewed, 18, 54*d*
BARNARD, Sec. Lieut. D. H. L. — killed in action, Feb, 15, 4*e*
BARNARD, H. Clive :—
"Asia in Pictures" — noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*b*
BARNARDISTON, Brig.-Gen. N. W. — received by King, Feb. 6, 11*e*; welcomed at Sudbury, 9, 5*d*; authorized to wear order of Rising Sun, Mar. 27, 7*d*
at meeting of Friends of the Poor, on Japanese conduct at siege of Tsingtau, Mar. 17, 7*b*
BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr. :—
Emigration: see under EMIGRATION
Young Helpers' League—anniversary at Royal Albert Hall: King places royal boxes at disposal of council, Jan. 6, 11*e*; arrangements, 9, 11*e*; celebrated, 11, 10*d*
BARNE, Gertrude L. — inquest, Feb. 13, 10*a* (e.e.)
BARNES, Mr. G. N. :—
at Browning Settlement, on European war: actuarial estimate of cost of naval and military pensions and allowances, Feb. 8, 10*f*
at Oldham, on increased food prices: wages: government attitude, Mar. 8, 5*b*
in Parliament on—
Army—soldiers' pay, Feb. 11, 10*e*
War, European :—
Pensions and allowances, Feb. 25, 10*e*
BARNES, Mr. J. Stapylton :—
War. European — appointed to committee on Treasury restrictions on new capital issues, Jan. 28, 13*f*
BARNES, Mr. James, and Mr. Cherry Kearton :—
"Through Central Africa from East to West"—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 73*a*
BARNES, Private Richard D. — charged at Highgate police-court, Feb. 12, 5*b*; 18, 7*b*
BARNETT, Second Lieut. Guy — killed in action, Mar. 19, 4*d*
BARNSLEY, Capt. Alan—will, Jan. 13, 11*d*
BARON, Josephine: see under MURDER
BARONETAGE :—
Roll — published: supplement to *London Gazette*, Feb. 4, 11*d*
BARR, Lieut. G. T. — killed in action, Mar. 1, 4*f*; 2, 4*e*
BARR, Commander James — appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 7*f*
BARR, Rev. James — appointed member of royal commission on housing in Scotland, Feb. 18, 11*d*
BARRACLOUGH, Mr. A., and Mr. A. G. Cracknell :—
"Junior Algebra"—noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*e*
BARRAMIA Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 10, 19*b*
Meeting, Mar. 23, 17*e* (e.e.)
Report, Mar. 13, 15*e*
BARRAN (John) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 4, 14*e*
BARRES, M. Maurice — on European war: medal to commemorate sacrifices of French authors, Mar. 11, 8*c* (c.c.)
BARRETO, Gen. Correa (Portugal) — proclamation as president of Northern Portugal reported, Mar. 8, 7*b*
BARRETT, Capt. B. B. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
BARRETT, Capt. C. J. C.—will, Mar. 31, 11*e*
BARRETT, Councillor Frank—breach of naval regulations charge, Jan. 18, 5*d*; 23, 10*c*
BARRETT, Maj. William—will, Feb. 10, 11*c*
BARRIE, Sir James :—
Little Minister, The—adapted for cinematograph: private view given, Feb. 13, 5*b*
New Word, The — produced, Mar. 23, 7*e*
Rosy Rapture, The Pride of the Beauty Chorus—production arrangements, Mar. 10, 7*d*; produced, 23, 7*e*

BARRINGTON, Lieut. N. S.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*d*; 23, 4*c*
BARRIOS, Señor :—
War, European :—
America, Latin — campaign in favour of Allies : appreciation of work, Mar. 17, 7*b*
BARRON, Mrs. Mary F.—will, Jan. 16, 11*c*
BARROS, Maj. F. de (Brazil) :—
on war, European (int.), Feb. 5, 7*d*
BARROW :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
BARROW, Gen. Sir E. G. :—
on Singapore mutiny and riot (l.), Feb. 25, 7*c*
BARROW, Miss Stella Violet—will, Feb. 11, 11*d*
BARROW Hematite Steel Company (Ltd.) :—
Finance—debenture redemption : Mr. R. Smith (l.), Jan. 13, 13*b* (e.e.)
Report, Mar. 10, 19*b*
BARRY, John—theft charge, Feb. 4, 3*d*; 11, 3*d*
BARRY, Lieut.-Col. S. L.—awarded Croix de Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Mar. 19, 11*d*
BARRY Railway Company : see under WALES—Railways
BARSTOW, Maj. B.—will, Feb. 27, 11*d*
BARTEL, Louis — trading with enemy charge, Jan. 19, 5*b*
BARTHOLDT, Mr. Richard (U.S.A.) :—
War, European—organizes German-American Neutrality League in United States, Feb. 2, 9*f*; United States comment, 3, 7*a*; proposal to send supplies to Germany via parcels post, Mar. 13, 8*e*
on war, European—views quoted, Feb. 3, 6*d* (e.e.); German agitation in United States (l. quoted), 24, 7*d*
BARTHOLDY, Mr. Mendelssohn (Germany)—death, Feb. 9, 7*f*
BARTHOLOMEW, Maj. A. W.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
BARTHROPP, Marcus—infringement of passport regulations charge, Jan. 18, 3*e*; 23, 10*c*
BARTHROPP, Second Lieut. S. A.—killed in action, Feb. 4, 6*d*; biographical, 6, 4*d*
BARTLETT, Lieut. C. E. C.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
BARTLETT, Mr. Charles Mogg—will, Jan. 30, 11*c*
BARTLETT, Mr. John :—
"Familiar Quotations" — noticed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 23*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 65*a*
BARTLEY, Mr. A. P.—elected master of Fanmakers' Company, Jan. 4, 6*c*
BARTON, Capt. B. J.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
BARTON, Capt. Charles W.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*a*
BARTTELOT, Lieut.-Com. Nigel Kenneth Walter—will, Jan. 19, 11*d*
BARWICK, Sergt.-Maj. J.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
BARZILAI, Signor (Italy) :—
in Chamber, on Defence Bill, Mar. 16, 9*e* (e.e.)
BASDEN, Maj.-Gen. C. B.—will, Jan. 12, 11*d*
BASKETT, Colour-Sgt.—50th anniversary of enlistment : presentation ; acting as drill instructor, Feb. 6, 5*e*
BASKIROR, Kira Alexandrovna (Russia)—details of exploits, Feb. 26, 8*c* (e.e.)
BASRA—Lord Hardinge's visit : particulars, Feb. 8, 7*c*; future development : Lord Hardinge of Penshurst (s.), Mar. 27, 7*e*
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
BASS, George—suspected person charge, Jan. 5, 5*e*
BASSEIN :—
Government High School :—
Principal appointed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 37*d*
BASSERMANN, Herr (Germany)—German public attitude towards : *Telegraaf* (art. quoted), Jan. 11, 7*d*
in Reichstag, on—
War, European — German prospects, Mar. 19, 7*e*
on war, European—anti-British article quoted, Jan. 13, 6*d*
BASSEWITZ, Count A. von :—
War, European — prisoner : release : question to be asked in Parliament, Mar. 12, 6*c*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
BASSEWITZ, Count E. von :—
War, European — prisoner : release : question to be asked in Parliament, Mar. 12, 6*c*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
BASZARIA Effendi—admitted to Rumanian citizenship, Feb. 9, 7*b* (e.e.)
BATE, Second Lieut. A. F.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*d*
BATEMAN, Sergt.-Maj. A. F.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
BATEMAN, Maj. H. R.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*e*
BATEMAN and Son (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Feb. 18, 3*b*
BATER, Canon A. B.—appointed to honorary canonry of Norwell, Jan. 19, 10*e*
BATES, Mr. Henry M.—retiring from Public Health Department of City Corporation, Mar. 19, 11*d*
BATES, Lieut. R. P. — killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*c*
BATH :—
Special article ("The revival of Bath"), Mar. 15, 11*d*
BATH, Mr. Hubert C. — re appointed as musical adviser in connexion with band performances in London parks, Mar. 24, 5*d*
BATH, order of : see under ORDERS (British)
BATH and Wells, Bp. of : see KENNION, Rt. Rev. G. W.
BATH and West of England Agricultural Society :—
Journal — noticed, Mar. 29, 3*e*
BATHURST, Lord—retiring from mastership of V.W.H. (Cirencester) Hunt, Jan. 23, 3*e*
BATHURST, Col. A. B.—horse accident, Mar. 11, 5*a*
BATHURST, Capt. C. :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on supply of agricultural labour, Mar. 31, 5*e*
BATHURST, Mr. Charles :—
on labour—agricultural : employment of women and boys (l.), Feb. 2, 9*e*
on war, European—food prices (l.), Jan. 20, 9*d*
BATSON, Lieut. A. W.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*d*
BATTENBERG, Prince Alexander of — visits King, Mar. 29, 11*e*
BATTENBERG, Princess Henry of :—
Jan.—visits Lady William Cecil's exhibition of water-colour drawings, 5, 11*e*; visits Indian wounded soldiers at Brighton, 15, 11*e*; visits Princess Louis of Battenberg at East Cowes : visits wounded soldiers at Northwood House, Cowes, 22, 35*e*
Feb.—presides at meetings of committee of British Water Ambulance

BATTENBERG, Princess Henry of (continued) :—
Fund, 2, 11*e*; 27, 6*d*; visits King and Queen, 8, 11*e*; contributes to British Water Ambulance Fund, 22, 11*e*
Mar.—opens pound day at Belgrave Hospital for Children, 22, 11*e*; visits Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, 25, 11*e*
BATTENBERG, Prince Leopold A. L. of—appointed G.C.V.O., Jan. 1, 8*c*; visits King, Feb. 17, 11*e*
BATTENBERG, Prince Louis of — visits wounded soldiers at Northwood House, Cowes, Mar. 31, 11*b*
BATTENBERG, Princess Louis of—visits wounded soldiers at Northwood House, Cowes, Jan. 22, 35*e*
BATTENBERG, Prince Louis Francis of—joins Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, Jan. 16, 11*e*
BATTERSBY, Mr. H. F. Prevost :—
on war, European—*Wilhelmina* case; sinking of *Maria* by Germans recalled (l.), Feb. 17, 9*c*
BATTERSEA Polytechnic : see under TECHNICAL education—Polytechnics
BATU Caves Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 15, 13*e*
BATUM :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
BATU Rata (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 18, 16*c*
BATY, Mr. T. :—
on war, European—enemy alien traders (l.), Feb. 5, 9*e*
BATY, Mr. T., and Mr. J. H. Morgan :—
"War: Its Conduct and Legal Results"—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 83*c*
BAUDISSIN, Count (Germany) :—
on war, European—proffered reward to merchantmen for sinking German submarine (views), Feb. 12, 6*d*
BAUMGARTNER, Gen. T. Mowbray—death, Jan. 25, 10*d*
BAVARIA :—
Crown Prince :—
on war, European — army order respecting British success at Neuve Chapelle, Mar. 25, 7*f* (l.c.)
King : see LUDWIG
BAXTER, Lieut. D.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
BAXTER, David — deserter from navy charge, Jan. 1, 3*c* (e.e.)
BAXTER, William — evidence at inquest on victims of *Falaba*, Mar. 31, 8*d*
BAYFIELD, Lieut. H. L.—killed in action, Mar. 27, 4*c*
BAYLEY, Maj. G. E.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
BAYLEY, Rev. J. :—
on labour — agricultural labourers' wages (l.), Feb. 19, 9*d*
BAYLISS, Mrs. E. J.—will, Jan. 29, 11*c*
BAYLY, Rev. R. Burges—resigning benefice of Mordiford, Mar. 20, 12*c*
BAYNES, Mr. Eustace :—
on war, European—continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 11, 9*e*
BAYNES, Capt. N. W. F.—death from wounds, Mar. 22, 4*d*
BAYNES, Rev. R. E.—will, Feb. 10, 11*c*
BAZZANO, Gen. Segundo (Uruguay)—appointed minister of war and marine, Mar. 3, 9*e* (e.e.)
BEACALL, Mr. Thomas :—
"Dyestuffs and Coal-tar Products: their Chemistry, Manufacture, and Application"—noticed (E.S.), Mar. 26, 75*c*
BEACON, Mr. H.—appointed manager of British Bank for Foreign Trade, Mar. 19, 15*e* (e.e.)
BEAGIN, Mr. Alfred H. :—
on labour—coalmining trade : profits : relation to increase of wages (l.), Mar. 9, 5*d*
BEAN, Mr. W. J. :—
"Trees and Shrubs Hardy in the British Isles"—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 26*b*
BEANLAND, Mr. William T.—will, Jan. 27, 11*c*
BEARDMORE (William) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 25, 15*e*; 27, 13*b*
BEARDS :—
Long—instance, Feb. 11, 5*a*
BEARNE, Maj. L. C.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*e*
BEATSON, Sir George :—
on war, European—army : food and medical service (s.). Feb. 11, 6*f*
BEATTY, Vice-Adm. Sir David—model added to Madame Tussaud's exhibition, Mar. 13, 11*e*
War, European—victory over German battle cruiser squadron in North Sea, Jan. 25, 9*f*; preliminary telegraphic report, 28, 8*c*; congratulated from Scarborough, Feb. 5, 6*d*; dispatch, Mar. 3, 11*f*; (sp. art., "Sir David Beatty's dispatch : marksmanship and speed"), 6, 6*c*
BEATTY, Lieut. Desmond H. — killed in action, Feb. 25, 4*e*; 27, 10*c*
BEATTY, Mr. H. M. :—
on "going west" (l.), Jan. 6, 9*d*
BEAUCHAMP, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
Wales — Church Disestablishment Act : Suspensory Act : Amending Bill, Mar. 3, 14*a*; 10, 14*a*
War, European :—
Navy — courts-martial, Feb. 25, 10*b*
BEAUFORT, Count Philippe de (Belgium)—appointed second secretary at London legation, Feb. 16, 11*c*
BEAUMONT, Mr. Henry—appointed counsellor at Rome embassy, Mar. 20, 9*d*
BEAUSÉJOUR :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
BEAU Sejour (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company :—
Finance — share issue, Jan. 6, 13*d*
BEAUSIRE, Sec.-Lieut. C. E. — killed in action, Feb. 19. 12*f*
BEAUSIRE, Second Lieut. H. A. W.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*d*
BEAVEN, Rev. A. B. :—
on Low, Sir Frederick — reported contest as Liberal Candidate for City of London in 1885 (l.). Jan. 25, 5*c*
BECHOFF, David, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Feb. 19, 3*a*; Mar. 31, 3*a*
BECHSTEIN Hall :—
Concerts : see under MUSIC—Concerts
BECK, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on —
War, European :—
Contracts government — timber : appointment of Mr. Meyer as purchasing agent, Feb. 26, 10*d*; Mar. 5, 12*d*

BECK, Mr. Cecil — appointed Lord Commission of Treasury in succession to Mr. J. W. Gulland, Feb. 4, 8e
BECK, Dr. James M. :—
"Evidence in the case, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 14d
BECK, Sec.-Lieut. P. L. — killed in action, Mar. 13, 4b
BECKER, Mr. F. S. :—
"Charts of the Successful Sire Lines"—noticed, Jan. 28, 4b
BECKER, Gray, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Jan. 13, 3a
BECKETT, Miss Mary—death, Feb. 24, 11c
BECKETT, Sergt.-Maj. W. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4e
BECKETT's Banks (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 18, 14f
BECUI (Roumania) Oil Fields (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 7, 14e
BEDDINGTON, Mr. H. E. :—
on war, European — suspension of race meetings (l.), Mar. 10, 12a
"BEDFONT"—on European war: changes in fashions in women's clothes (l.), Mar. 18, 13b
BEDFORD :—
Police force :—
Recruiting — constable advertised for: see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Army — Recruiting—Police
BEDFORD College :—
Lectures on philosophical aspects of European war — arrangements (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 41b
BEDFORDSHIRE Regiment :—
Ampthill training camp (sp. art: "A county training depôt: Woburn and the war"), Mar. 4, 6a
Sobriquet ("The Peacemakers") — origin, Mar. 12, 10f; correspondence, 15, 9c
War, European: see under WAR. European (operations) — British army
BÉDIER Prof. Joseph (France) :—
"Crimes Allemands d'après des Témoignages Allemands, Les"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11 88c
on war, European—German outrages: German replies, Mar. 4, 7b; 26, 7e
BEECH, Mrs. E. L. — will, Mar. 23. 13e
BEECH, Lieut. R. A.—killed in action, Feb. 26, 4f
BEECHING, Very Rev. H. C., Dean of Norwich :—
on Prayer-book revision (l.), Mar. 1, 9d
BEEMAN, Capt. A. C.—killed in action. Mar. 11, 4e
BEER :—
Duty :—
Increase (war tax) :—
Consumption — effect on: note. Jan. 7, 5d; (sp. art., "England in war time XXV.: Kent and Essex: rum instead of beer"), Feb. 6, 11c; (art., "Reduced brewery profits"), 18, 18d
Huggins, Mr. M. (s.), Jan. 7, 14a (e.e.)
Petrie, Sir C. (statement), Jan. 20, 5d
Special article ("The brewing industry: changes in taxation"), Jan. 22, 18b
Truscott, Sir G. W. (s.), Feb. 20, 13a (e.e.)
BEER (continued) :—
Output :—
Statistics — for 1913-14: two previous years compared, Jan. 22, 18b
BEER (G.) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Financial condition (F.N.), Mar. 3, 15a
Reports, Mar. 3, 16c
BEERE, Mrs. Bernard: see OLIVIER, Mrs. H. C. S.
BEGGING :—
Prosecution, Feb. 2, 14e (e.e.)
BEHNCKE, Adm. (Germany) :—
on war, European — German blockade of Great Britain: admission respecting German food supplies. Feb. 18, 10b
BEHR, Mr. F. B. :—
War, European — waterproof stocking invention described: consignment ordered by War Office, Jan. 26, 7e
BEHREND, Mr. B. A.—collection of Thackeray's works to be sold, Jan. 26, 5d
BELAND, Dr. Henri (Germany)—prisoner of war in Germany: Canadian suggestion for exchange, Jan. 9, 6b
BELBEN, Mrs. Philip :—
"Songs for Children and Other Verses"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 16a
BELCHEM. Second Lieut. H. M.—killed in action, Mar. 25. 4c
BELCHER, Lieut. G.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4d
BELCHIER, Capt. F. E.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4c
BELCHIER, Mr. H. N.—will, Jan. 16. 11c
BELFAST :—
Corporation :—
Finance—stock issue announced, Jan. 12, 12d; Treasury objection withdrawn. Feb. 18, 17b
Lord mayor elected, Jan. 25, 5b (e.e.)
Port :—
Trade—tonnage statistics for 1914: Mr. R. Thompson (s.), Jan. 6, 5e
BELFAST Chamber of Commerce :—
Meeting, Mar. 4, 14c (e.e.)
BELFAST Harbour Trust (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 12, 14b
BELFIELD, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. :—
War, European—alien enemies: interned: letters exchanged with Sir E. Troup, Feb. 10, 5a (e.e.)
BELGIAN (1914) Organization Society: see under WAR, European—Refugees—Belgian—England—Employment
BELGIUM :—
Agriculture :—
Restoration of devastated land :—
Central Committee for the Agricultural Restoration of Belgium and North-East France: scheme: details, Feb. 8, 10c; additional members, 22, 7d; assets and members taken over by Royal Agricultural Society of England Committee, Mar. 8, 5c
Royal Agricultural Society of England—general committee: meeting: appointment confirmed. Feb. 26, 5a; discussed, Mar. 1, 14c; take over assets and members of Central Committee for the Agricultural Restoration of Belgium, 8, 5c; Duke of Portland: appeal (l.), 8, 9d

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Army :—
War, European : see under WAR, European, and WAR, European (operations)
Art : see under ART
Coins : see under COINS
Drama : see DRAMA
Finance : see under WAR, European
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Belgium
Horticulture—restoration fund : Royal Horticultural Society passes resolution, Feb. 10, 5*e*
Housing and town-planning schemes : see under Rebuilding, below
Italy, relations with :—
Diplomatic service — minister in Rome appointed, Feb. 13, 11*e*
King : see ALBERT, King of the Belgians
Lace : see under LACE
Queen : see ELIZABETH
Rebuilding :—
Albert, King—message to secretary of International Garden Cities and Town Planning Association, Feb. 11, 5*e*
Conference (London)—announced, Feb. 27, 5*e*
Garden cities :—
Committee, town planning—Lord Bryce becomes president, Mar. 30, 12*b* (e.e.)
Exhibition (University College, London)—arrangements, Mar. 30, 12*b* (e.e.)
Gardeners' Chronicle (art. quoted) Mr. S. G. Shead (int.), Jan. 21, 5*b*
Garden Cities and Town Planning Association—secretary outlines scheme : Mr. C. Harmsworth (s.), Feb. 27, 5*e*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), Feb. 27, 5*e*
International Garden Cities and Town Planning Association—conference at Guildhall held, Feb. 12, 7*b*
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 12, 7*b*
Union des Villes formed at Brussels, Mar. 3, 9*c*
Sugar (beet) :—
Trade—factories at work : particulars, Jan. 25, 13*e*
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
War, European : see under WAR, European
BELGIUM, Princess Clémentine of—opens collection of Belgiau pictures and sculpture at Royal Academy, Jan. 28, 11*e* ; attends concert at Mansion House in aid of Belgian Refugees' Fund, Feb. 4, 5*d* ; to open exhibitiou at Grafton Galleries, 23, 11*e* ; opens, 26, 5*d*
BELGRADE :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
BELGRAVE Hospital for Children :—
Pound day — opening arrangements, Feb. 27, 11*e* ; date, Mar. 4, 11*e* ; opened, 22, 11*e* ; sum collected, 23, 13*e*
BELGRAVIA Dairy Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 7, 14*e*
BELL, Mr. A. F. :—
" Leaders of English Literature " — noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*a*
BELL, Mr. Arthur Langtry :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on clay foundations (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*c*
BELL, Mr. C. C. :—
on Wordsworth — views on war (l. ; L.S.), Jan. 14, 14*c*
BELL, Mr. Charles A.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*a*
BELL, Mr. Edward (U.S.A.) — infant daughter christened, Jan. 2, 11*e*
BELL, Capt. G. H. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
BELL, Gertrude A. :—
" Sarabande " — noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*c*
BELL, Mr. Hamilton — possession of wireless telegraphic apparatus charge, Feb. 8, 3*d*
BELL, Mr. J. N. :—
on war, European—supplies : output : abolition of Sunday labour (int.), Mar. 27, 5*c*
BELL, Lieut. J. W.—granted commission as lieutenant R.N.R. ; awarded Distinguished Cross, Mar. 19, 8*e* ; 20, 9*f* ; invested by King, 29, 11*e* ; receives *Shipping and Syren* reward, 30, 12*b*
on war, European — sinking of German submarine by *Thordis* (int.), Mar. 4, 6*b* ; (tel.), 5, 5*b* ; (int.), 6, 8*c* (e.e.)
BELL, Sir James — appointed chairman of Glasgow and South-Western Railway Company, Jan. 14, 13*d*
BELL, Maj. James J.—death, Mar. 4, 4*c*
BELL, Mr. John — will, Feb. 2, 11*d*
BELL, Mrs. Moberly :—
at Walworth, on founding of Army and Navy Club, Feb, 11, 5*a*
BELL Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 22, 14*d*
BELLAIRS, Commander Carlyon :—
Maidstone by-election — to be elected unopposed, Feb. 9, 10*a* ; takes seat, 26, 10*c*
BELLEGAARDE, Mr. (Russia) — treatment by Germans : Russian official report, Jan. 20, 7*d* (e.e.)
BELLET, Daniel :—
" Chiffons de Papier " — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 88*c*
BELLINGHAM, Lieut. R. C. N. — killed in action, Mar. 12, 4*b* ; 17, 6*d*
BELL-IRVING, Lieut. K. — killed in action, Feb. 22, 13*d*
BELLOC, Mr. H. :—
at London University on geography — effect on history : Great Britain, Jan. 8, 15*d*
at Queen's Hall, on European war — Russian retirement from East Prussia, Feb. 18, 7*d*
BELLONI, ex-Lieut.—acquitted of charge of stealing submarine from Spezzia, Mar. 26, 7*d* (e.e.)
BELMONT, Sidney—theft charge, Mar. 19, 10*a*
BELOE, Mr. H. W. :—
on cricket — Gloucestershire County Club (l. quoted), Jan. 20, 15*a*
BELPER, Lord — will, Feb. 20, 11*a*
BENAIRDES, Senor Victor (Peru) — appointed home secretary, Feb. 23, 7*d*
BENARES :—
University, proposed :—
Bill—introduced into Indian Legislative Council, Mar. 24, 7*b*
BENCKENDORFF, Count (Russia) —received by King George V., Jan. 28, 11*e* ; Feb. 10, 8*a*, 11*e* ; conference with M. Bark, Feb. 9, 8*e* ; gives dinner in honour of M. Bark, 10, 8*a*

BENCKENDORFF, Count (Russia) (continued):—
War, European:—
Finance — attempts to place Russian government securities in British market (statement), Jan. 28, 14*c* (e.e.)
Montenegrin Red Cross and Relief Committee — joins, Jan. 26, 11*e*
on Great Britain and Russia — relations (l. quoted), Mar. 2, 7*b*
BENDISON, Mr.:—
at Swedish Chamber of Commerce in London, on commercial relations between Great Britain and Sweden, Mar. 19, 13*f*
BENEDICT XV., Pope—receives new Belgian minister to Vatican: replies to address, Mar. 20, 9*b*
Earthquake (Italy) — visits injured in hospital attached to Vatican, Jan. 16, 8*e*
Law suit — legacy in priests' will disputed, Jan. 25, 7*d*
Mercier, Cardinal — arrest: message to, Jan. 29, 7*f*
War, European:—
Austria-Hungary — distress: contributes to relief fund for Poles in Cracow, Jan. 29, 7*b*
Galicia — gift to relief fund, Mar. 3, 9*c*
Prayer for peace — text, Jan. 19, 8*c* (e.e.); Feb. 6, 5*c*; to be offered in all Roman Catholic churches in Europe, 6, 5*c*; offered up, 8, 7*e*; Cardinal Amette's statement, 8, 7*e* (l.e.)
Prisoners of war, incapacitated — exchange suggested: exchanges messages with Emperor William, Jan. 4, 7*b*
BENETT-DAMPIER, Sec.-Lieut. John Tudor—killed in action, Mar. 11, 4*e*
BENEVOLENT Society of St. Patrick:—
Festival—not to be held, Mar. 15, 4*d*
BENGAL:—
Administration:—
Committee of Inquiry — report: details: our Calcutta correspondent's comments, Mar. 4, 7*e*
BENGAL and North-Western Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
BENGAL Dooars Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
BENGAL Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Mar. 22, 4*d*
BENGAL University:—
James, Dr. H. R. (l.; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 27*c*
BENHAM, Mr. D. K.—will, Feb. 11, 11*d*
BENINGFIELD, Second Lieut. M. V.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*c*
BENISON, Lieut. R. B.—will, Mar. 13, 11*d*
BENN, Sir John:—
at London county council, on London Electricity Bill, Feb. 3, 5*d*
on London Electricity Bill (l.), Feb. 4, 9*e*
BENNET, Mr.:—
War, European—complaint of violation of neutrality by United States vessels, Mar. 1, 7*f*
BENNET, Dr. E.:—
on "Shots and Snapshots in British East Africa"—*The Times* reviewer's comments (l. quoted), Feb. 25, 67*a*
BENNETT, Sergt.-Maj. A.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
BENNETT, Arthur Alfred Henry—perjury charge, Jan. 26, 5*c*; Feb. 3, 3*f*; 9, 5*d*; 16, 4*f*
BENNETT, Mr. Benjamin—will, Feb. 22, 11*c*
BENNETT, Sir William—presents pistol formerly belonging to first Duke of Wellington to Lady French, Jan. 20, 5*b*
BENNETT (E. Layton), Sons, and Co.—partnership changes, Jan. 1, 11*d*
BENSON, Mr. A. C.:—
on Benson's will, Mgr. R. H.—probate proceedings (l.), Feb. 19, 3*c*
BENSON, Mr. E. F.:—
Dinner for Eight—produced at Ambassadors' Theatre, Mar. 24, 10*d*
BENSON, Mr. F. R.—to lecture to members of Shakespeare Association, Jan. 25, 11*d*
BENSON, Lieut. R. L.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
BENSON, Lieut.-Col. Richard Erle—will, Feb. 6, 11*d*
BENSON, Rev. Richard M.—death, Jan. 15, 10*c*; funeral, 18, 11*d*
BENSON, Mr. and Mrs. Robert:—
"Catalogue of Italian Pictures collected by Robert and Evelyn Benson"—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 7*a*
BENSON, Mgr. Robert Hugh:—
Memoir—written by Mr. A. C. Benson: publication announced, Jan. 8, 6*c*; Rev. Fr. C. C. Martindale accepts invitation to write authorized (L.S.), 14, 12*c*
Will (law case), Feb. 16, 3*e*; Mr. A. C. Benson (l.), 19, 3*c*
BENSON, Lieut. T. R.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*d*
BENT, Lieut.-Col. A. M.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*d*
BENT, Drummer Spencer J.—invested with V.C., Jan. 14, 11*d*; presented with gold watch on behalf of Musicians' Company, Mar. 9, 6*b*
BENTLEY, Dr. Charles A.—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Jan. 1, 8*b*
BENTLEY, Capt. G. M.—will, Feb. 16, 11*d*
BENTLEY, Capt. G. W.—will, Feb. 16, 11*d*
BENTON, Mr. T. B.:—
Law case, Feb. 25, 3*a*; 26, 3*d*; 27, 3*d*; Mar. 1, 3*a*; 2, 3*d*; 3, 4*a*
BENT'S Brewery Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Feb. 24, 14*c*
BENVENUTI, Signor:—
on Dante—German translations and criticisms: views quoted (art., "'Kultur' and Dante"; L.S.), Mar. 4, 74*b*
BENYON, Mrs. G. B. J.—daughter born, Jan. 14, 5*c*
BERCHEM, M. Victor van:—
War, European—treatment of prisoners in England (report), Feb. 27, 7*c*; Mar. 6, 7*e* (e.e.)
BERCHTOLD, Count (Austria-Hungary)—biographical; resigns position as foreign minister, Jan. 14, 8*d*; decorated; letter of acceptance from Emperor Francis Joseph; German press comment, 15, 8*c*; resignation said to be due to difference with Count Tisza, 16, 7*e*; German comments, 18, 6*c*; *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), 25, 6*a*
BERESFORD, Lord Charles:—
War, European—appeal for gifts for fleet, Jan. 25, 5*d*; German policy: attempt to embroil United States (int.), Feb. 24, 5*e*; German comment, Mar. 2, 7*c*
at His Majesty's Theatre, on European war: women's work; canteens for soldiers in France, Mar. 24, 5*d*

BERESFORD, Lord Charles (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Hartze, Mr.—allegations agaiust, Feb. 16, 10*a*
War, European :—
Alien cnemies, Mar. 4, 12*e*
Navy, Feb. 16, 12*e* ; —courts-martial : suspension, Feb. 16, 12*f* ; —discipline : Bill, Mar. 9, 12*c* ; 10, 15*b*
BERESFORD, Mr. J. D. :—
"Invisible Event, The"—revicwed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 86*b* ; 16, 6*d*
BERGER, Edward—appeal against convictiou, Jan. 19, 3*b*
BERINGER, Mr. O. :—
"Pischna : 60 Progressive Exercises" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 41*c*
BERKHAMSTED School :—
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
BERKSHIRE Automobile Club :—
War, European—Reading hospitals : appeal for ambulances for usc, Mar. 30, 14*c*
BERLIN — war, European : see under WAR, European
BERLIN Military Technical College :—
Greenhill, Sir G. (add.), Jan. 11, 3*d*
BERMUDAS :—
Accidents :—
Shooting — American subject shot by sentry : explanation requested, Mar. 27, 8*c*
BERNARD, Lieut. B. F. P.—killed in action, Jan. 7, 11*c*
BERNARD (Thomas and James) (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 9, 13*f*
BERNE, Lient. H. C.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
BERNER, Mr. J. M.—will, Jan. 29, 11*c*
BERNHARD, Herr Georg :—
on war, European—German food supplies : corn monopoly scheme (art. quoted), Jan. 29, 6*d* ; submarine "blockade" of British ports ; United States note (views), Feb. 15, 10*b* (l.e.)
BERNHARDI, Gen. von (Germany) :—
on war, European—German prospects (art. quoted), Mar. 16, 9*b* (e.e.) ; text of article in *New York Sun*, 23, 11*f* ; 24, 9*f* ; semi-official French report contradicted, 25, 8*a* (l.e.)
BERNHARDT, Mme. Sarah—operation annonnced, Feb. 15, 8*e* ; postponed, 17, 7*c* ; our Paris correspondent's comment, 20, 7*d* ; further postponed, 22, 8*e* ; performed, 23, 8*d* ; health, 24, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 25, 8*c* ; 26, 7*d* ; Mar. 9, 7*c* ; (art., "Mme. Bernhardt's courage : plans for the futnre"), Feb. 24, 5*c* (e.e.) ; mcssage from Queen Alexandra : reply, 27, 7*e* ; arrives at Anders, Mar. 15, 7*e*
BERNSTEIN, Herr Eduard :—
on war, Europcan—German policy and peace terms (art. qnoted), Feb. 3, 6*c*
BERNSTORFF, Connt (Germany)—rumours of snggested withdrawal from Washington, Feb. 15, 10*a* ; Mar. 2, 8*c* (e.e.)
on war, European (views quoted), Feb. 3, 6*d* (e.e.) ; warning to United States respecting German blockade of French ports, 5, 9*f* (aud e.e.) ; explanation of sinking of *William P. Frye*, Mar. 15, 8*b*
BERRILL, Second Lieut. B. F. G.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*d* ; 22, 4*d* ; 24, 6*d*
BERRY, Mr. James :—
War, European—Serbia : hospital being formed to go ont under : particulars, Jan. 13, 11*c*
BERRY, Rev. Louis F. (U.S.A.) :—
on war, Europeau—United States attitnde towards Great Britaiu (l. qnoted), Feb. 12, 7*d* (e.e.)
BERRY, Mr. W. W.—appointed member of Development Commision, Jan. 21, 9*c*
BERRY and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Jan. 16, 3*d*
BERRY-AU-BAC, battles at : see under WAR, Enropean (operations)
BERTRAMS (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 24, 13*d*
BERWICK-UPON-TWEED :—
War, European—conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war. XXIV. Berwick-upon-Tweed : farms and the man"), Jan. 30, 6*a*
BESIER, M. Rudolf :—
Kings and Queens—production at St. James's Theatre annonnced, Jan. 7, 6*c* ; produced, 18, 5*e*
BESKID Pass, battles at : see nnder WAR, European (operations)
BESLY, Capt. B. H.—killed in action, Jan. 7, 11*c*
BESSBOROUGH, Lord—appointed K.P., Jan. 21, 11*d* ; elected depnty-chairman of Railway Companies' Association, Mar. 11, 12*d*
at Criterion Restaurant, on scheme for training English youths as hotel waiters, Mar. 6, 8*b* (e.e.)
BESSEMER (Henry) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 9, 14*c* ; (F.N.), 9, 13*a*
BETHLEHEM Steel Company :—
Constrnction developments—expenditure statistics, Jan. 16, 13*a*
Dividend, Jan. 20, 14*a*
BETHMANN Hollweg, Herr von (Germany)—death of son presumed, Jan. 1, 6*e* ; congratulates Herr Hellferich ou result of new war loan, Mar. 25, 6*b*
German criticism of, Mar. 29, 9*f* ; 31, 7*d*
War, European—exchanges message with Baron Burian, Jan. 18, 6*c* ; 22, 30*c* ; "scrap of papcr" incident (statement), 26, 8*b* ; Foreign Office issues statement in reply, 27, 7*a* ; American comments, 28, 7*e* ; British naval blockade (statements), Feb. 5, 8*a* (l.e.) ; 9, 7*f* ; Herr Ganghofer dcscribes visit, 8, 6*c*
BETHUNE :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operatious)
BETHUNE, Lieut. Gen. :—
at Horse Guards Parade, on army — recruiting : bands, Mar. 24, 5*e*
BETTING :—
Circulars :—
Members of Parliament, commission agents' approach to—Mr. J. Boyton (l.), Mar. 15, 9*d*
Football matches :—
Prosecution, Jan. 2, 2*f*
Law case, Mar. 12, 3*b*
BETULANDER and Palmgren, Messrs. :—
Automatic telephony — system described : pamphlet (E.S.), Mar. 26, 66*c*
BEVERIDGE, Mr. W. H. :—
War, European—appointed member of committee to consider employment of disabled sailors and soldiers, Feb. 17, 5*b*

BEVERIDGE, ex Senator (U.S.A.) :—
War, European — interview with Grand Adm. von Tirpitz, Mar. 27, 8*d*
BEVIN, Mr. Ernest :—
on labour — London dock labourers' demands (int.), Mar. 17, 5*a*
BEWARDER, Mr. Christopher (U.S.A.)—victimized by confidence tricksters in London, Jan. 7, 5*b*
BEYER, Peacock, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 29, 14*b*
Meeting, Feb. 25, 13*d*
Report, Feb. 17, 14*f*
BEYERS, Gen. (South Africa) :—
Rebellion—attitude (sp. art., "The rebellion in South Africa: the two schools of Afrikanderism"), Jan. 11, 7*f*
BÉZARD, Abbé Ernest P.—enrolled as honorary associate of order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Jan. 25, 8*e*; receives insignia from Prince of Wales, Feb. 24, 7*c*
BIARD, Raymond F. de L.—bigamy charge, Jan. 1, 3*d*; 9, 5*d*; 16, 5*d*; Feb. 10, 5*e*; theft charge, Jan. 16, 5*d*
BIBBY, Lieut. John Patrick — killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*d*
BIBESCO, Prince Antoine (Rumania)—leaves London for Paris, Feb. 5, 11*c*
BIBLE :—
Blind—publication in Welsh for: Mr. C. A. Pearson (statement), Feb. 12, 12*d*
Bulgaria—revision work proceeding, Mar. 10, 12*c*
Nepali—first edition printed in, Mar. 10, 12*e*
War, European—effect on work of British and Foreign Bible Society, Mar. 10, 12*c*
BIBLE and Evangelistic Conference—held, Jan. 26, 12*d*
BIBLICAL study :—
Cambridge University — vacation term: arrangements, Mar. 30, 7*d*
BICKERSTETH, Rev. S. :—
on war, European—prayer: family prayers (l.), Jan. 9, 9*e*
BICKNELL, Mr. (U.S.A.)—particulars of relief work in Belgium, Feb. 12, 7*a*
BICKNELL, Mr. H. :—
on pheasants—effect of gunfire (l.), Mar. 9, 11*b*
BIDDULPH, Gen. Sir Robert :—
on war, European—prisoners of war: communication with (l.), Jan. 2, 9*d*
BIGHAM, Mr. Henry J. (U.S.A.) :—
on war, European—contraband question between Great Britain and United States, Jan. 20, 7*f*
BIGNOLD, Sir Arthur—death, Mar. 25, 10*d*
BIGNOLD, Mr. C. A. B.—will, Mar. 26, 11*b*
BIKAM Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 25, 15*e*
BIKANIR, Maharaja of—leaves London for Cheshire, Jan. 4, 11*e*; in London, 8, 3*c*; invited to luncheon with King and Queen, 12, 11*c*; leaves for continent, 13, 11*e*; appointed to order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Feb. 3, 11*c*; leaves for India, 10, 8*b* (e.c.)
on war, European—operations; German outrages (int.), Jan. 8, 3*c*
BILBAO :—
Shipbuilding yards—being built by Spanish Naval Construction Company: particulars, Feb. 12, 5*c*
BILBAO River and Cantabrian Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 19, 14*e*
Report, Mar. 9, 13*f*
BILINSKI, Dr. von (Austria)—appointment as premier expected, Jan. 25, 7*b*; resignation of post as finance minister reported, Feb. 10, 6*d*
BILLIARDS :—
Championships :—
Amateur :—
Billiard Association's championship—final heat played, Jan. 18, 3*a*; 19, 5*e*
United Kingdom — final heat played, Feb. 20, 15*d*; 22, 4*b*; 23, 14*f*
Records :—
By George Gray, Mar. 11, 12*b*
Red Cross amateur handicap—arrangements, Feb. 14, 15*f*
Stevenson, H. W., v. George Gray—match arranged, Mar. 12, 10*d* (e.c.); result, 29, 12*b*
BILLINGSGATE Market :—
Labour: see under LABOUR — Transport workers—Fish porters
Supplies—statistics, Jan. 20, 4*b*; Feb. 19, 5*a*
BILLINGTON, Capt. J. W.—will, Feb. 5, 11*d*
BILLS of lading :—
War, European: see under WAR, European—Shipping
BILSON, Mr. John :—
on Whitby Abbey—damage during German bombardment: report, Jan. 9, 6*d*; (l. quoted), 23, 5*b* (e.e.)
BINDLOSS, Mr. Harold :—
"Intruder, The"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 6*7c*
BINGHAM, Sir John E.—death, Mar. 19, 5*a*
BINGLEY, Mr. H. C. A. :—
on war, European—Belgian refugees in England: employment of lawyers (l.), Jan. 12, 9*d*
BINYON, Mr. Laurence — poem ("The Healers"), Mar. 30, 11*c*
"Winnowing-Fan, The: Poems on the Great War"—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 4*d*
at King's College, on poetic drama, Jan. 9, 3*d*
BINYON, Mrs. Laurence :—
"Historical Dialogues for School Use."—noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*c*
"Reign of Edward VII., The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*b*
BIRCH, Sir A. N. — will, Jan. 6, 11*c*
BIRCH, Lieut. Francis L. — elected fellow of King's College, Cambridge University, Mar. 15, 10*c*
BIRCH (J.) and Company :—
on Germans in Bombay — reply to Mr. R. Yerburgh (l.), Jan. 1, 4*c*
BIRCHENOUGH, Mr. Henry — appointed member of committee on export of rubber, Jan. 23, 10*b*
BIRD, Annie — causing obstruction charge, Jan. 5, 5*b*; 12, 4*f*
BIRD, Capt. Arthur J. G. — awarded D.S.O., Mar. 29, 3*c*
BIRD, Second Lieut. F. C. — killed in action, Mar. 8, 4*d*
BIRD, Mr. Harry — elected chairman of Epping Forest committee of City Corporation, Feb. 11, 4*d*
BIRD, Mr. James :—
London county council — appointment as clerk recommended, Mar. 29, 5*a*; appointed, 31, 5*d*

BIRD, Mr. James B. :—
on war, European — postage rates on parcels for Expeditionary Force (l.), Jan. 5, 9*e*
BIRDS :—
Flights, long :—
Masefield, Mr. J. R. B. (s.), Mar. 12, 5*d*
Hawks — fight between (fatal), Jan. 30, 5*c*
Jackdaws :—
"Workhouse pet" — instance, Mar. 20, 5*a*
Lighthouses — provision of racks and perches : reports, Jan. 19, 11*b*
London—articles ("Spring songs in January : London birds awake"), Jan. 21, 11*c* ; ("Birds in London dawns : the songs and stir of sp ing"), Mar. 8, 11*c*
Plumage, traffic in :—
Bill :—
Sarawak, Ranee of (s.), Mar. 12, 5*d*
Rare :—
Preservation :—
Royal Society for Preservation of Birds — watchers' committee (report), Feb. 16, 5*c*
Royal Society for the Protection of Birds : see that title
War, European — in area : *Bird Notes and News* comment, Jan. 18, 5*c*
BIRDWOOD, Sir George C. M. :—
"Sva" — reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 63*a*
on war, European — Indian public opinion, Jan. 14, 9*d*
BIRDWOOD, Maj.-Gen. Sir William R. — promoted K.C.S.I., Jan. 1, 8*a*
BIRKBECK, Maj.-Gen. William H. :—
at Farmers' Club, on horses for army, Feb. 23, 5*b*
BIRKBECK Bank — final dividend announced, Feb. 4, 5*d* ; liquidation completed (F.N.), Mar. 23, 16*a*
BIRKENHEAD :—
Docks :—
Assessment — law case, Mar. 19, 3*a*
Finance :—
Bills — issue : authorized by Local Government Board, Feb. 16, 13*f*
Police — recruiting : interference with army recruiting : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Army — Recruiting
Water supply — new scheme : construction progress ; details (E.S.), Feb. 26, 49*c*
BIRKMYRE, Mrs. H.—will, Mar. 27, 11*d*
BIRLEY, Col. R. K. — will, Jan. 30, 11*c*
BIRMINGHAM :—
Bankers' clearings, Jan. 25, 14*e* ; Feb. 1, 12*e* ; 8, 13*j* ; 15, 15*e* ; Mar. 2, 14*e* (e.e.) ; 22, 13*e* ; 30, 16*f*
Corporation :—
Finance — bills : tenders, Jan. 5, 12*d* ; issue of increased amount : application to be made to Local Government Board, Feb. 3, 13*e*
Drink — sale of bottled beers in poorer wards : agreement between firms, Jan. 19, 15*c*
Electricity supply :—
Nechell's power house scheme — particulars (E.S.), Jan. 29, 21*a*
Engineering trades — condition (E.S.), Jan. 29, 19*f*
BIRMINGHAM (continued) :—
Fair, proposed Leipzig (art., "A Leipzig fair in Birmingham : the toyshop of Europe"), Jan. 6, 5*d* ; deputation received at Board of Trade, 22, 29*b* ; German comments, 27, 7*c* ; Mr. W. Runciman (l. quoted), Feb. 16, 14*b* (e.e.) ; memorandum issued, Mar. 18, 3*d* ; guarantee fund to be raised, 23, 7*e* (e.e.)
Labour — supply : shortage, Jan. 7, 14*b* (e.e.)
Race meeting : see under TURF
Trade :—
Metal and engineering trades — condition (E.S.), Mar. 26, 68*b*
United States, exports to — statistics, Jan. 13, 13*a* (e.e.)
Tramways :—
Rails — contract placed with Lorain Steel Company (E.S.), Mar. 26, 71*a*
War, European — number of employees serving with colours, Jan. 6, 4*c*
Transport — difficulties discussed, Jan. 29, 19*f*
BIRMINGHAM, Bp. of : see WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. R.
BIRMINGHAM Canal Navigations (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 20, 14*c*
BIRMINGHAM Chamber of Commerce :—
Meeting, Mar. 23, 5*c*
on dyeing industry—state assistance : passes resolution, Jan. 26, 14*b*
BIRMINGHAM Repertory Theatre, Mar. 16. 12*d*
BIRMINGHAM Small Arms (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 18, 16*c*
BIRMINGHAM University :—
Chancellorship — vacancy : committee appointed to consider, Feb. 26, 5*e* (e.e.)
Governors, court of — meeting, Feb. 26, 5*e* (e.e.)
BIRNIE, Second Lieut. E. J. W. — killed in action, Feb. 23, 12*d*
BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine—to spend Easter in Ireland, Mar. 29, 11*e*
BIRRELL, Mrs. Augustine — health, Feb. 5, 11*e* ; 6, 11*e* ; 8, 11*d* ; 15, 11*d* ; 16, 11*d* (e.e.) ; Mar. 2, 5*d* ; 9, 11*e* ; death, 11, 11*b* ; message of sympathy from King, 12, 11*c* ; funeral, 16, 13*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
BIRRELL, Maj. E. T. F. — appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*e*
BIR SINGH, Jemadar — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
BIRT, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, Jan. 13, 11*e*
BIRT, Capt. L. H. — killed in action, Jan. 11, 12*e*
BIRTH-RATE :—
Statistics — for 1914, Mar. 9, 14*e* (e.e.) ; *Lancet* table, Jan. 22, 35*c* ; (white paper), Mar. 13, 5*b* ; London, 24, 5*c*
BIRTHS :—
Triplets, Jan. 26, 5*b* ; Feb. 6, 6*f* ; Mar. 4, 4*c*
BISCOE, Capt. Arthur John — killed in action, Mar. 16, 5*c*
BISHOP of London's Fund :—
Management, board of — meeting, Feb. 20, 15*c*
BISHOPSGATE Ward Club :—
Meeting, Jan. 28, 5*c*
BISMARCK, Prince (Germany) :—
War — contraband : declaration in 1885 recalled, Mar. 2, 7*e*
BISSEMER, John : see under FORGERY

BISSING, Baron von (Germany) :—
War, European — administration of governor-generalship in Belgium : details of treatment of Cardinal Mercier, Jan. 28, 7*a* ; proclamations, Mar. 2, 7*b* (e.c.)
on war, European — German occupation of Belgium (int.), Mar. 4, 7*b*
BISSING, Baron von :—
War, European — residence at Brighton : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Aliens — Enemy — Brighton
BLACK, Mr. (New South Wales) — appointed chief secretary for lands and agriculture, Mar. 13, 7*b*
BLACK, Mr. Francis — elected honorary secretary of Royal Society of British Artists, Jan. 8, 5*c*
BLACK, Paul William — personation charge, Mar. 1, 14*c* ; 8, 5*b* ; 15, 3*d*
BLACK, Mr. William George :—
on German navy — seamen : Heligolanders (l.), Mar. 12, 9*d*
BLACKBURNE, Rev. H. W. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
BLACKER-DOUGLASS, Lieut. Robert St. John — killed in action, Feb. 8, 4*d*
BLACKETT, Mr. Basil — appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 7*f*
BLACKMAN, Arthur — disregarding challenge of sentry charge, Jan. 15, 5*d* (e.c.)
BLACKMORE, R. D. — walking stick sent to Messrs. Christie's for British Red Cross Society's fund sale returned : Mr. E. Phillpotts (l.), Mar. 31, 9*c*
BLACK Sea :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
BLACK Sea Oilfields (Ltd.) :—
Amalgamation with Maikop Victory Oil Company and Maikop New Producers (Ltd.) — proposals to be submitted to shareholders, Feb. 5, 12*c* ; meetings held ; scheme sanctioned 18, 15*f*, 17*a* (e.c.)
Report, Feb. 5, 14*c*
BLACKWELL, Mr. F. W. — retires as manager of Lombard-street office of London County and Westminster Bank, Jan. 29, 12*d*
BLAGDEN, Mr. Robert — will, Mar. 13, 11*a*
BLAGRAVE, Mr. H. B. :—
Law case, Mar. 27, 3*a*
BLAIKLOCK, Mr. George — appointed recorder of Grantham, Jan. 21, 11*c*
BLAIR, Capt. James — received by Tsar Nicholas II., Jan. 23, 8*d*
BLAKE, Sir Henry A. :—
on war, European — pensions and allowances : dependants : aunts and, uncles (l.), Feb, 13, 9*c* ; correspondence, 15, 9*d*
BLAKE, Lieut. M. F. — killed in action, Mar. 8, 4*d*
BLAKENEY, Mr. E. H. :—
"Spenser's Faery Queene" (ed.)— noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*a*
on war, European — quotes Æschylus' *Agamemnon*, Mar. 20, 17*d*
BLAKER, Lieut. A. W.—death from wounds, Mar. 22, 4*f*
BLAMIRES, Mr. Joseph — appointed director of West Yorkshire Bank, Jan. 23, 13*b*
BLANCO, Dr. Juan (Uruguay)—appointed minister of public works, Mar. 3, 9*c* (e.c.)
BLAND, Capt. C. E. W. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
BLANKENBERGHE — British air raid on : see under WAR, European (operations)
BLASS, Herman — senteneed, Jan. 12, 6*e*
BLENKIN, Rev. G. W. :—
"First Epistle General of Peter, The" (ed.) — reviewed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 13*c*
BLENNERHASSETT, Sir Arthur — death, Jan. 30, 10*c*
BLIND :—
Bible — publication in Welsh for : Mr. C. A. Pearson (statement), Feb. 12, 12*d*
Braille books :—
Carnegie Trustees — grant to produce, Jan. 1, 4*d*
Postage rates : see under POST OFFICE — Blind
Poor law assistance — Rev. G. A. Suttle (p.), Feb. 11, 3*f* ; discussion at central poor law conference, 11, 3*f*
South Wales Institute for the Blind : see that title
Training :—
Suttle, Rev. G. A. (p.), Feb. 11, 3*f*
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain
BLISS, Lieut.-Col. W. M.—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*b*
BLIZ, Capt. (Russia) — leaves for Montenegro, Jan. 20, 10*f*
BLOCK, Col. — resigns as commanding officer of enemy aliens' internment camp at Dorchester, Jan. 21, 5*d*
BLOCKADE : see under WARFARE, naval
BLOCKLEY, John — inquest, Jan. 27, 10*d* (e.c.)
BLOMFIELD, Mrs. R. :—
on war, European — Sussex prisoners in Germany : appeal (l.), Jan. 7, 12*d* ; address, 9, 11*c*
BLOMFIELD, Rear-Adm. Sir Richard M.— 80th birthday, Mar. 3, 13*d*
BLOND, Sergt.-Maj. P. T. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
BLOOMER, Mr. William :—
Libel action by, Mar. 13, 3*c*
BLOUNT, Capt. Grenville Hubert — will, Jan. 21, 11*c*
BLOWER, Frank—arson charge, Jan. 23, 5*c*
BLUE Cross Fund for Wounded Horses : see under WAR, European—Horses
"BLUE jacket, white cap"—on European war : continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 16, 11*c*
BLUNDELL, Spence, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Feb. 5, 14*a*
Report, Jan. 25, 14*f*
BLUNT, Capt. A. St. J.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
BLYDENSTEIN (B. W.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 3, 16*c*
BOARD of Trade : see TRADE, Board of
BOAS, Mr. Frederick S. :—
"University Drama in the Tudor Age" — reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 5*c*
BOATING :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Races : see ROWING
BOBR River, battles on : see under WAR, European (operations)
BOBRINSKY, Count :—
on war, European—Russian occupation of Galicia : effect of surrender of Przemysl (int.), Mar. 30, 10*e*

BOCK, Gen. (Germany)—wounded, Mar. 16, 10*e*

BODDAM-WHETHAM, Capt. S. A.—awarded Military Cross. Feb. 19, 4*b*

BODDINGTON'S Breweries (Ltd.):—
Report, Feb. 17, 14*f*

BODDY life-saving jacket — particulars, Jan. 12, 6*d*; supplied to British warships, Feb. 4, 6*d*

BODKIN, Mr. A. H. — elected bencher of Inner Temple, Feb. 1, 3*f*

BODKIN, Mr. H. McD.:—
"Pigeon Blood" — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*c*

BOEVEY, Capt. E. M. C.—will, Mar. 31, 11*c*

BOHEMIA:—
Czechs — treatment: executions, Jan. 14, 7*a* (e.e.)
War, European: see under WAR European

BOHM ERMOLLI, Gen. (Germany):—
War, European — reported commanding Austrian corps in Poland, Jan. 5, 8*c*

BOILERMAKERS' Society:—
War, European—drink: conference at Treasury: statement (text), Mar. 31, 9*f*

BOILERS:—
New type — particulars (E.S.), Jan. 29, 18*c*
Waste heat, utilization of — Bonecourt Waste Heat Boiler Company's appliances noticed (E.S.), Jan. 29, 18*d*

BOLCKOW, Mr. Carl F. H.—death, Feb. 15, 10*d*

BOLCKOW, Vaughan, and Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Mar. 6, 13*c*

"BOLDREWOOD, Rolf": see BROWNE, Thomas A.

BOLIMOW, battles at: see under WAR, European (operations)

BOLS, Lieut.-Col. L. J.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*d*

"BOMBARDIER now in Camp. A"—on food wastes in Army camps (l.), Mar. 5, 5*c*

BOMBAY:—
Electric supply:—
Tata hydro-electric scheme—particulars; inaugurated, Feb. 9, 7*d*; (sp. art., "Tata hydro-electric scheme: a great Indian enterprise"; E.S.), Feb. 26, 41*b*

BOMBAY Gas Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Mar. 27, 13*b*

BONAVIA, Mr. Ferruccio:—
"Germany in the Nineteenth Century" — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 60*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 101*c*

BONAVIA-HUNT, D.:—
"Jack-a-Dandy" — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*b*

BOND, Marten—replica of monument to be placed in London Museum, Feb. 6, 5*e*

BOND, Maj. R. E. — killed in action, Mar. 8, 4*d*; 11, 4*e*

BOND, Lieut. R. L. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*f*

BONE, Mr. Muirhead — makes drypoint "Piccadilly-circus, 1915" for benefit of Belgian Fund, Feb. 26, 5*d*; correspondence, Mar. 1, 9*d*

BONE, Prof. W. A.:—
at Royal Society, on heat: radiation: bolometric method (L.S.), Mar. 26, 73*d*

BONECOURT Waste-Heat Boiler Company—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Jan. 29, 18*d*

BONNAL, Gen. (France):—
on war, European (views quoted), Feb. 3, 6*d* (e.e.)

BONO, Mr. Percy:—
on aircraft, shooting at (l.), Jan. 6, 9*e*

BONSOR, Mr. H. C. O.:—
on war, European—railways: government guarantee of dividends (s.), Feb. 12, 15*d*

BONTIES, Mr. H. — elected president of reorganized Claflin Company, Jan. 29, 14*f*

BOOK sales:—
"Catalogues of English Book Sales, List of"—issue by British Museum (art., "English book sales: British Museum list of catalogues"), Mar. 30, 8*f*
Kipling, Mr. Rudyard—first editions of works: Williamson collection, Mar. 30, 7*d*
Manuscripts:—
Carlyle, Thomas—MS. of "The Guises" (£245), Mar. 23, 6*d*
Lamb, Charles—MS. of play *Pride's Cure* (*John Woodvil*) (£650), Mar. 23, 6*d*
at Philadelphia—by M. S. V. Henkels, Mar. 23, 6*d*
of late Gen. Brayton Ives's collection—announced, Mar. 15, 5*d*

BOOKS reviewed and noticed: see PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed

BOOSEY, Lieut. F. C. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*

BOOT, Lieut. — escapes from internment in Netherlands: arrives in England, Jan. 18, 8*d*

BOOT and shoe trade:—
Output—statistics, Mar. 16, 12*a*
Prices:—
Article ("Rising prices in the boot trade"), Mar. 16, 12*a*

BOOTH, Mr. A. — will. Jan. 29, 11*c*

BOOTH, Mr. A. A. — elected chairman of Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association, Feb. 2, 14*a*

BOOTH, "General" Bramwell:—
War European — New Year message quoted. Jan. 1, 9*c*
at Central Hall, on European war, Jan. 19, 11*b*
on war, European — drink (l.), Mar. 9, 10*d*

BOOTH, junr., Mr. Charles — appointed deputy-chairman of Bank of Liverpool. Feb. 25, 12*c*

BOOTH, Mr. F. Handel:—
at Timber Trade Federation, on War Office timber contract, Mar. 4, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—
British Dyes (Ltd.) — prospectus, Mar. 12, 12*e*
War, European:—
Contracts, government—timber: appointment of Mr. Meyer as purchasing agent, Mar. 5, 12*d*

BOOTH, J. B.:—
"Gentle Cultured German, The"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*c*

BOOTH, Capt. R. M. St. J. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*

BOOTHBY, Lieut. H. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 6*c*; Mar. 29, 11*e*

BOOTHROYD, William H. — receiving stolen property charge, Jan. 9, 5*b*

BOOTLE Cold Storage Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Jan. 18, 14*f*

BORAX Consolidated (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Mar. 3, 16*c*; 18, 16*c*
Meeting, Mar. 17, 14*a*
Report, Mar. 8, 12*e*; (F.N.), 8, 13*c*

BORDEN, Mrs. (Canada)—death, Mar. 30, 9*c*
BORDEN, Sir R. (Canada)—visits deathbed of mother, Mar. 30, 9*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Canadian Pacific Bill, Mar. 1., 9*e*
Tariff—British preference, Mar. 18, 9*c*
War, European — Canada, Feb. 10, 7*f*; expeditionary force, Mar. 13, 8*d*
on war, European — Great Britain : Colonial assistance (art. quoted), Jan. 25, 7*f*
BORDER Farmers' Association : — Meeting, Feb. 15, 5*a*
BORROWES, Lieut. W. — killed in action, Jan. 19, 4*d*
BORTHWICK, Mrs. William—daughter born, Mar. 29, 11*c*
BORZYMOW, battles at : see under WAR, European (operations)
BOSANQUET, Dr. Bernard :—
"Germany in the Nineteenth Century" — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 60*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 101*d*
BOSANQUET, Adm. Sir Day — health, Feb. 18, 13*b*
BOSANQUET, Sir F. A. :—
at House of Laymen, on allowances to dependants of soldiers, Feb. 10, 5*a*
BOSHKOVITCH, M. (Serbia) — to attend celebration of Russian New Year at Scala Theatre, Jan. 12, 11*e*; health, Mar. 23, 13*e*
BOSNIA-HERZEGOVINA :—
Unrest — Field Marshal Sarkotsch (statement), Feb. 24, 7*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European
BOSPORUS :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval
BOSSIÈRE, René E. :—
"Towards Peace through Money" — noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*a*
BOSTON (Mass.) :—
Sewage—new pumping station : details (E.S.), Feb. 26, 50*c*
BOSTON, Lord — health, Mar. 15, 11*e*
BOSTON and Maine Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
BOSTON (Lincolnshire) Water Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 4, 14*b*
BOSWELL, James — house : see under LONDON — Houses, historical
BOTHA, Gen. Louis :—
War, European — speech at Chankaib, Feb. 27, 7*d*; leads troops at Nonidas and Goanikontes, Feb. 27, 7*d*; message read in South African House of Assembly, Mar. 1, 7*e*
BOTHAMLEY, Mr. Henry H. :—
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Act : compensation to private patrons (l.), Jan. 22, 29*b* (e.c.)
BOTT, Mr. W. E. :—
"Candle Ends" — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*c*
BOTTICELLI :—
"Madonna and Child" — sale by Prince Chegi to Messrs. P. and D. Colnaghi and Co. recalled, Jan. 13, 11*d*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio :—
Bankruptcy (law case), Mar. 16, 7*b*; 23, 3*a*; 31, 3*e*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio (continued) :—
War, European—to deliver recruiting appeal at Empire Theatre, Jan. 20, 5*c*; 25, 11*d*; receives offer for series of addresses in United States, 25, 11*d*
at Empire Theatre, on European war —army : recruiting, Jan. 26, 5*b*
at Royal Albert Hall, on European war—army : recruiting, Jan. 15, 10*a*
BOUCH, Mr. T.—tenders resignation as joint master of Belvoir Hunt, Feb. 5, 15*b*
BOUGAINVILLE : see SOLOMON Islands
BOUGHTON, Mr. Rutland :—
Immortal Hour, The—performed at Bournemouth, Jan. 8, 6*c*; (art., "Choral opera : our national opportunities"), 9, 11*d*
BOULOGNE :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
BOURFILLES, battles at : see under WAR, European (operations)
BOURNE, Cardinal—leaves for France, Jan. 26, 11*e*; visit. Duke of Norfolk at Arundel, Feb. 16, 11*e*
Law case, Feb. 16, 3*e*
War, European—intercession day : assists at services at Westminster Cathedral, Jan. 4, 4*e*: leaves for France, 26, 11*e*; at front; addresses Catholic regiments, Feb. 5, 7*b*; 8, 7*e*; addresses French and German wounded at Havre; returns to England, 8, 7*e*; pastoral letter read in churches of Westminster diocese, 15, 5*c*
on Mercier, Cardinal—arrest (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 10*a*
on war, European—British Red Cross Society : *The Times* fund : congratulations, Feb. 20, 9*f*
BOURNEMOUTH :—
St. Peter's Church—lost silver chalice discovered, Feb. 15, 6*d*
War, European—conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war. XIV. The south coast"), Jan. 8, 5*d*
BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 5, 14*c*
Report, Mar. 8, 12*e*
BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 20, 14*c*
BOURNEMOUTH Hydro (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 4, 14*c*
BOURTSEFF, M. (Russia)—lèse majesté charge : trial : sentence, Feb. 4, 8*d*
BOUSTEAD, Mrs. :—
on war, European—continuance of race and football meetings (l.), Mar. 9, 9*e*
BOUTH, Mrs. Sarah—will, Mar. 5, 11*c*
BOVRIL (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 28, 14*b*
Meeting, Feb. 11, 13*d*
Report, Feb. 3, 13*b*
War, European—expeditionary force : manufacture of meat extracts : witnessed by Princess Christian, Mar. 2, 11*c*
BOW, McLachlan, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 16, 14*c*
BOWATER, Lady—appointed Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 13, 11*b*
BOWDEN, Maj. H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
War, European :—
Contracts, government—commissions, illicit : allegations against officers of Empire Battalion of Royal Fusiliers, Mar. 11, 10*e*

BOWEN, Charles, with others—conviction for contravention of Aliens Registration Order: application to Court, Mar, 13, 3*b*
BOWEN, Miss Marjorie :—
"Carnival of Florence, The"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*a*; reviewed (L.S), Feb. 11, 16*d*
BOWEN-COLTHURST, Capt. R.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*d*
BOWER, Sir Edmund E. Nott—promoted K.C.B., Jan. 1, 7*f*
BOWER, Mr. G. Spencer :—
"Law relating to Actionable Non-Disclosure, The"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 9*5d*
BOWER, Sir Graham :—
at Farmers' Club, on cultivation of sugar beet, Mar. 30, 7*b*
on war, European—suggested treatment of captured German submarine crews as pirates (l.), Mar. 16, 7*e*; 19, 10*e*
BOWERS, Mr. G. C. :—
on war, European—continuance of race meetings: effect on recruiting (l.), Mar. 10, 12*b*
BOWES, Brig.-Gen. W. H.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
BOWLBY, Col. Sir A.A.—appointed Bradshaw lecturer, Feb. 12, 15*f*; promoted K.C.M.G., 19, 4*c*; congratulated by Royal College of Surgeons, Mar. 12, 6*d*
BOWLES, Capt. John Campbell — killed, in action, Feb. 24, 6*d*
BOWLES, Mr. T. Gibson :—
at Institute of Shipbrokers, on naval warfare: capture of private property at sea, Mar. 4, 5*b*
BOWLEY, Second Lieut. T. H. — killed in action, Mar. 9, 4*e*
BOWLY, Capt. W. A. T. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
BOWMAN, Mr. John F. — will, Feb. 16, 11*d*
BOWRING, Capt. E. L. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
BOXING :—
Ahearn, Young v. Willie Lewis, Feb. 15, 15*d*
Basham, Sgt. J. v. Johnny Summers, Feb. 5, 5*a*; v. Matt Wells, Mar. 23, 7*a*
British army — tournament held behind the front in Flanders. Jan. 26, 7*e*
Championships :—
Bantamweight — competition. Feb. 23, 5*b*; 30, 7*a*
Featherweight — competition, Feb. 9, 5*b*
Flyweight — result, Jan. 26, 10*f*
Delaney, Pte. J. and J. Denny, Feb. 23, 5*b*
Harrow School—competitions, Mar. 29, 12*d*
Johnson, Jack v. Jess Willard: arrangements, Jan. 25, 4*c*; Mar. 10, 15*d*; postponed, 29, 12*d*
National Sporting Club — (art., "Fly-weight boxing: an impression at the N.S.C."), Jan. 26, 10*c*
Wells, Bombardier v. Frank Moran: matched, Feb. 9, 4*d*; result, Mar. 30, 12*c*: v. McGoldrich: result, Feb. 13, 5*c*; v. Bandsman Rice: result. 25, 5*c*
Welsh, Freddie v. Willie Becher, Jan. 28, 4*b*; v. Johnny Griffiths, Feb. 3, 4*d*; v. Joe Shugrue, 11, 14*e*;
BOXING—Welsh, Freddie (continued) : —
v. Jimmy Anderson, 17, 4*d*; v. Willie Ritchie, Mar. 13, 10*d*; matched with Battling Nelson, 26, 5*c*
BOYCE, Capt. P. — killed in action, Feb. 24, 6*d*
BOYCE, Brig.-Gen. W. G. B. — appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
BOYD, Rev. A. H. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
BOYD, Mr. Charles — will, Mar. 27, 11*d*
BOYD, Lieut. E. F.—will, Mar. 24, 11*b*
BOYD, Prcb. F. L. — health, Mar. 4, 11*e*
BOYD, Canon H. B. — appointed honorary Canon of Rochester cathedral, Jan. 4, 4*f*
BOYD, Lieut. John D. — awarded D.S.O., Jan. 1, 8*c*
BOY-ED, Capt. (Germany) :—
War, European — United States: implicated in anti-British plot; particulars, Feb. 26, 8*d*; reported plans for escape of interned liners from United States, Mar. 15, 8*b*: account of sinking of *Dresden*, 19, 8*e*
BOYES, Gen. J. E. — death, Jan. 13, 10*b*
BOYLE, Col. R. C. — appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
BOYS :—
Training brigades :—
Johnston, Lord Mayor — appeal Jan. 8, 5*b*
War, European: see under WAR, European—Great Britain
BOYS, Prof. C. V. :—
"Dynamometers" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*b*
at Royal Institution, on cookery, Jan. 1, 3*b*; popular science, 4, 5*d*; 6, 5*b*; 8, 5*b*; 11, 5*d*; lighting, 11, 5*d*
BOYS, Mr. Justin W.—offers reward for sinking of submarine, Mar. 24, 9*d*
BOYS, Lieut.-Col. R. H. H. — appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*c*
BOY'S BRIGADE :—
Guthrie, Lord (l.), Feb. 9, 9*d*
BOY'S COUNTRY WORK SOCIETY :—
Fortescue, Lord (s.), Feb. 20, 11*e*
Meeting, Feb. 20, 11*e*
BOY-SCOUTS: see SCOUTS, boy
BOYTON, Mr. James :—
on war, European — continuance of race meetings: betting: circular from firm of commission agents quoted (l.), Mar. 15, 9*a*
BRABOURNE, Capt. Lord—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*d*
BRABROOK, Sir E. :—
at Royal Statistical Society, on woollen trade, Jan. 20, 4*d*
BRACE, Mr. W. :—
at Cardiff, on price of food, Feb. 15, 5*a*
BRACKENBURY, Col. Maude C.—death, Mar. 20, 7*b*
BRADBEER, James :—
War, European — joins Sportsmen's Battalion, Jan. 7, 12*d*
BRADBURY, Agnew, and Co. (Ltd.) — reported dissolution of partnership: statement in 1915 edition of "Stock Exchange Year Book" incorrect, Feb. 4, 5*c*
BRADBURY, Greatorex, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 10, 14*e*
BRADDON, Miss: see MAXWELL, Mrs. John

BRADE, Sir R. H. :—
on army — kilts : pattern (l. quoted), Feb. 12, 5*d*
BRADFIELD College :—
Second master appointed, Mar. 26, 6*d*
BRADFORD :—
Corporation :—
Maternity and Child welfare scheme —particulars ; Mr. H. Samuel visits institutions in connexion, Mar. 16, 12*d* (e.e.)
Trade :—
United States, exports to — statistics, Feb. 8, 15*b*
BRADFORD, Lord — health, Jan. 1, 9*e* ; death, 4, 5*a* ; funeral, 7, 11*c*
BRADFORD, Col. Sir J. R. — appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*c*
BRADFORD, Lieut. R. B. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
BRADFORD District Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 13, 12*f*
Meeting, Jan. 28, 14*c*
Report, Jan. 16, 12*f*
BRADFORD Dyers' Association (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 12, 14*b*
Meeting, Feb. 27, 14*e*
Report, Feb. 16, 14*c*
on dyes, aniline — supplies : letter to Board of Trade, Jan. 21, 5*d*
BRADING, Mr. L. J. :—
Motor Insurance Company (Ltd.)— appointed to underwriting chair at new marine office, Jan. 19, 13*e*
BRADLEY, Mr. A. C. :—
at Bedford College, on international relations : Europe : suggested confederation of states, Feb. 20, 5*d*
BRADLEYS (Chepstow-place) (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 25, 13*b*
BRADSHAW, Mr. W. G. :—
at Commercial Gas Company's meeting, on supplies of coal, Feb. 5, 13*a* (e.e.)
BRADSTOCK, Capt. J.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
BRADY, Driver Edward—arrested as deserter ; leaps from train (fatal), Feb. 10, 12*e*
BRAGANZA, Assistant-Surg. F. B. A.— awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
BRAINTREE :—
German air raid : see under WAR. European (operations)
BRAITHWAITE. Second Lieut. V. A.— awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. William S. :—
"Book of Restoration Verse, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 10*d*
BRAKE, Mrs. Martha—will, Feb. 20, 11*a*
BRAKPAN Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 24, 13*d*
BRAKSPEAR (W. H.) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 26, 15*b*
BRAMBLE, John—prisoner of war in Germany : court-martialled for attack on sergeant, Jan. 30, 7*b* (e.e.) ; Feb. 1, 7*b*
BRANCKER, Lieut.-Col. William S.—promoted lieutenant-colonel. Jan. 19, 8*b*
BRAND, Capt. Hubert—received by King, Feb. 9, 11*e*
BRANDENSTEIN, Herr von (Germany)— appointed chief of German civil administration in occupied part of Russian Poland, Jan. 6, 6*d*
BRANDL, Prof. (Germany) :—
on Shakespeare—statement quoted, Jan. 26, 7*f*
BRANDON, Ada :—
on Latin — teaching in municipal schools (l. ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 27*d*
BRANDON'S Putney Brewery (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 30, 16*f*
BRANDRAM Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 20, 14*c*
BRANDT, late Capt. Frank—memorial service : arrangements, Jan. 19, 11*e* ; held, 22, 35*d* ; appreciation, 22, 35*d*
BRANFILL, Mrs.—inquest, Jan. 26, 10*d*
BRANGWYN, Mr. Frank—gift of etchings to British Museum, Jan. 19, 11*c*
BRANNSTON (Malay) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 7, 14*e*
BRANT, Mr. Richard W.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*a*
BRASS, Mr. William—will, Mar. 18, 13*c* ; correction, 19, 11*d*
BRASSEY, Lady :—
National Food Fund — gives "at home" to voluntary workers, Mar. 12, 11*e*
at Dudley House, on National Guild of Housecraft, Feb. 3, 5*d*
BRASSEY, Lord—79th birthday, Feb. 11, 11*c* ; leaves Cape Town for England, Mar. 8, 11*e* ; arrives in England, 24, 11*e*
on shipping—life-saving at sea : guidance for passengers (with another ; l.), Mar. 25, 9*d*
BRASSEY, Mr. Albert :—
on war, European—continuance of race meetings (l), Mar. 16, 11*d*
BRASSEY, Mr. Leonard :—
on war, European—continuance of race meetings (l. quoted), Mar. 17, 10*a*
BRAVERY rewarded :—
Board of Trade medal—awards, Jan. 14, 11*d* ; 18, 5*c* ; 23, 4*c* ; Mar. 12, 12*f* (e.e.)
Colliery rescues, Jan. 14, 11*d*
Cow, struggle with, Jan. 25, 10*b* (e.e.)
Drowning rescues, Jan. 14, 11*d*
Edward medal—awards, Jan. 1, 8*e* ; 14, 11*d*
Fire rescues, Jan. 14, 11*d*
Horses, runaway, Jan. 11, 5*b* ; 14, 11*d*
King's police medal—awards, Jan. 1, 9*b* ; 14, 11*d*
Royal Humane Society—awards, Jan. 19, 11*b* ; Mar. 10, 18*e* (e.e.)
Sea, saving life at, Jan. 14, 11*d* ; 18, 5*c* ; 23, 4*c* ; Feb. 8, 5*b*, 11*e* ; 9, 10*c* ; 10, 5*d* ; Mar. 12, 12*f* (e.e.)
War, European : see WAR, European —Great Britain—Medals, orders, and decorations
BRAYSHAW Furnaces and Tools Company— exhibition of furnaces held (E.S.), Feb. 26, 46*c*
BRAZIL :—
Crime :—
Political conspiracy—scheme discovered by police : particulars, Mar. 4, 8*d* (e.e.)
Electricity :—
Hydro-electrical power companies (art., "Brazil : extensive use of hydro-electric plant"), Jan. 22, 11*b*
Finance :—
Loans :—
Funding scheme—Messrs. N. M. Rothschild and Sons : announcements, Jan. 19, 13*a*, *e* ; Mar. 16, 18*d*
United States—negotiations with New York bankers rumoured, Mar. 16, 17*f* ; contradicted, 17, 15*a*

BRAZIL—Finance (continued) :—
Taxation :—
Income-tax—proposals : particulars, Jan. 12, 6*e*
Treasury bills—new issue : particulars, Mar. 10, 16*a*
Gold :—
Export — restrictions : particulars, Jan. 12, 6*e*
Railways :—
Brazil Great Southern Railway Company :—
Government, claim against—Mr. H. Raincock (s.), Jan. 1, 11*a* (e.e.)
Meeting, Jan. 1, 11*a* (e.e.)
Brazil Railway Company :—
Finance—bonds deposited with bondholders' committee : announcement, Mar. 3, 16*c*
Central Bahia Railway Trust :—
Dividend, Jan. 9, 13*b*
Leopoldina Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 3, 16*c*,
Report, Mar. 20, 17*c*
Porto Alegre and New Hamburg Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 2, 14*a*
Rio Claro Railway and Investment Company :—
Meeting, Jan. 6, 14*d* (e.e.)
San Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 18, 16*c*
Southern San Paulo Railway Company :—
Finance — debenture : interest : payment arrangements, Jan. 14, 13*b*
Meeting — postponed, Jan. 22, 38*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European
BRAZIL Great Southern Railway Company : see under BRAZIL — Railways
BRAZILIAN Traction, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Article ("Brazil : the Brazilian Traction Company"), Jan. 22, 11*b*
Dividend, Jan. 21, 13*f* ; Mar. 2, 13*c* ; 3, 16*c*
BREAD :—
Bakery :—
Boys, Prof. C. V. (lect.), Jan. 1, 3*b*
Home-made — correspondence, Jan. 11, 9*e*
Cheap — children's queues outside bakers' shops : abolition proposed : conference held Jan. 15, 5*d*
Municipal control :—
Independent Labour party's policy, Jan. 30, 10*d*
Prices, Jan. 7. 5*a* ; 21 4*b* ; 23, 10*b* : 25, 13*d* ; Feb. 1, 5*c* ; 8, 5*e* ; 9, 5*d* ; 15, 5*e* ; 18, 7*a* ; Mar. 8, 5*a* ; causes of advances explained, Jan. 7, 5*a* ; 9, 5*c* ; correspondence, Jan. 11, 9*e* ; further advance expected, Feb. 2, 5*e* ; 2, 5*e* ; (art., "The rise in food prices : bread at 2d. a pound), Feb. 8, 5*c* ; differences of opinion among bakers, 13, 5*a* ; further advance in London : statement, Mar. 27, 5*c*
Government control, suggested — attitude of London bakers, Feb. 2, 5*e*
London County Council — motion, Feb. 15, 5*a*
United States compared — correspondence, Feb. 18, 11*d*
BREAD—Prices (continued) :—
Year (1914) — statistics, Jan. 22, 15*d*
Sale :—
Weight, by — master baker (statement), Jan. 30, 10*d*
Article ("Law of bread sales : the importance of weight"), Jan. 29, 5*e*
"Assize" system of selling — particulars, Mar. 8, 5*a*
Board of Trade — conferring with Local Government Board, Mar. 8, 5*a*
London county council—attitude (statement), Jan. 30, 10*d* : motion referred to public control committee, Feb. 17, 15*b* (e.e.) ; public control committee : representations to Board of Trade ; test purchases by inspectors, Mar. 1, 5*a* ; poster issued, 23, 12*c*
Prosecutions (sale otherwise than by weight), Jan. 26, 5*b* ; Feb. 25, 3*e*
Standard proposed (art., "Poor peoples' food : proposed standard for bread"), Jan. 25, 13*d*
Substitutes invented in Germany, Feb. 25, 6*b* : Mar. 6, 7*d* (l.e.)
Straw bread — invention reported, Mar. 6, 7*d* (l.e.)
BREAD and Food Reform League :—
Flour, bleaching of—present memorial to Mr. H. Samuel, Mar. 26, 5*b*
BREARLEY, Mr. Harry :—
"Case-hardening of steel" — reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 29, 3*c*
"BREEDER" — on European war : suspension of race meetings : position of breeders (l.), Mar. 9, 9*e*
BREESE, Second Lieut. William L.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 10*d* ; 19, 4*d*
BREITENBACH, Herr von (Germany) — receives Iron Cross, Mar. 23, 9*b*
BREITUNG, Mr. (U.S.A.) — purchases *Dacia*, Jan. 6, 8*c* ; 28, 8*d* ; negotiations for purchase of *Seguranca*, 30, 8*e* on *Dacia*, seizure of the (views), Mar. 2, 8*e* (e.e.)
BRENNAN, Mr. C. J. :—
"Poems"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 104*b*
BRENNEISEN, Reinhard — diary : extracts published, Feb. 3, 9*d* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment. 9. 6*b*
BRENNER, Philip, and others—conspiracy to cheat charge, Mar. 30, 4*d*
BRENTFORD Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 5, 14*c*
BRERETON, Mr. C. :—
War, European — to lecture at Paris. Jan. 22, 29*e*
BREVITT, Sir Horatio — knighted. Jan. 1, 7*f*
BREWING trade :—
War, European — effect (art., "Reduced brewery profits : effect of taxation and short hours"), Feb. 18, 18*d*
Year (1914) reviewed (sp. art., "The brewing industry"). Jan. 22, 18*f*
BRIANT, Mr. F. :—
on war, European — pensions and allowances : aunts : position (l.), Feb. 16, 9*d*
BRIANT, Mr. Rowland :—
on war, European — abandonment of race meetings at Epsom (l.), Mar. 10, 11*f*

BRIBERY and Secret Commissions Prevention League—name changed, Mar. 24, 5e
Meeting, Mar. 24, 5e
Report, Mar. 24, 5e
BRICKER, Capt.—death, Mar. 23, 9f
BRIDEWELL House (art., "The new Bridewell: contrast with old cruelties"), Jan. 6, 5b; Mr. J. L. Worsfold (l.), 11, 4c
BRIDEWELL Royal Hospital — Mr. J. L. Worsfold (l.), Jan. 11, 4c
BRIDGE, Adm. Sir C.:—
on Germany—military history (l.), Jan. 11, 9d
on war, European—threatened blockade of British ports: recalls effect of Napoleon's blockade (l.), Feb. 8, 9d
BRIDGE, Sir Frederick:—
at Mansion House, on European war—army: bands, Jan. 28, 5a
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Housing—rural, Feb. 24, 10e
Wales—Church: Disestablishment Act: position of border parishes, Feb. 11, 10e
BRIDGES, Mr. Robert:—
"Poems of Digby Mackworth Dolben, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 48a
BRIDGMAN, Mr. Victor:—
Libel action by, Feb. 17, 4d; 18, 3c; 19, 3c; 20, 3a
Life-saving at sea—invention: particulars, Feb. 17, 4d
BRIEH Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Mar. 9, 14b (e.e.)
BRIERLY, Joan—begging charge, Feb. 2, 14c
BRIFFAUX, Dr. Philippe (Belgium) — appointed to assist medical staff at Dover Royal Victoria Hospital, Mar. 25, 5d
BRIGDEN, Mildred I.—theft charge, Mar. 31, 5c
BRIGGS, Squadron Commander Edward F.—awarded D.S.O., Jan. 1, 8c; raid on Friedrichshafen: dispatch, Jan. 1, 5d; alleged ill-treatment: statement, 20, 8e (e.e.); Feb. 17, 7f
BRIGHT, Mr. Charles:—
on war, European—continuance of horse-racing (l.), Mar. 4, 9d; 8, 10a
BRIGHT, George (soldier)—funeral postponed, Feb. 2, 5c
BRIGHT, Mr. H. O.—will, Feb. 9, 11d
BRIGHTON:—
Police, women: see under POLICE—Women
Royal Pavilion and Dome:—
Indian sick and wounded troops: see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—Indian troops
War, European—conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war. XIV. The south coast"), Jan. 8, 5d
BRIGHTON and Hove General Gas Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Feb. 19, 15d
BRILLIANT Extended Gold Mine (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Jan. 12, 13e
BRISCOE, Temporary Second Lieut. H.—removed from army, Feb. 9, 4b
BRISCOE, Mr. William A.—appointed to seat on London board of Royal Bank of Australia, Jan. 21, 13f
BRISTOL:—
Port:—
Trade—Lord Mayor Swaish (s.), Jan. 2, 10d
BRISTOL, Lady—to open sale of work at Bury St. Edmunds Shire Hall, Jan. 2, 10c (e.e.)
BRISTOL, Lord:—
at Institute of Naval Architects, on naval warfare, Mar. 25, 10d (e.e.)
BRISTOL and South Wales Railway Wagon Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Feb. 9, 14c
BRISTOL Brewery Georges and Co. (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Jan. 23, 13f
Report, Feb. 5, 14c
BRISTOL Gas Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Feb. 8, 15b
BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Feb. 16, 14e
BRISTOWE, Mr. E. M. — will, Feb. 13, 11c
BRISTOWE, Lieut. Robert Owen—killed in action, Mar. 19, 4d
BRITANNIC Assurance Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Feb. 23, 13c; Mar. 13, 15c
BRITISH Academy:—
Schweich lectures—delivery arrangements, Jan. 21, 5c
BRITISH Aluminium Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Mar. 27, 13d
Report, Mar. 19, 14b
BRITISH American Land Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Mar. 18, 16c
BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Mar. 2, 13e
Meeting, Jan. 8, 13b
BRITISH and American Mortgage Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Mar. 15, 13e
BRITISH and Bennington's (Ltd.):—
Report, Mar. 12, 14e
BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society:—
Meeting, Mar. 8, 5a
War, European:—
Constantinople branch—position (l. quoted), Mar. 31, 7e
Work—progress, Mar. 10, 12e
BRITISH and Foreign General Securities and Investment Trust (Ltd.):—
Director resigns, Jan. 8, 14d
BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Feb. 15, 14f
Report, Feb. 22, 15b
BRITISH and Foreign Sailors' Society:—
Appeal, Jan. 8, 4f
Clareen (mission yawl)—missing, Mar. 10, 7c
BRITISH and Foreign Trust (Ltd.):—
Report, Mar. 18, 16c
BRITISH Assets Trust (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Feb. 2, 13b
Report, Feb. 10, 14c
BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science:—
Meeting (Manchester) — decision of council, Mar. 6, 5b
BRITISH Bank for Foreign Trade:—
Manager appointed, Mar. 19, 15e (e.e.)
BRITISH Bank of South America (Ltd.):—
Report, Mar. 17, 13e
BRITISH Berna Motor Lorries (Ltd.):—
Law case, Feb. 3, 3d
BRITISH Borneo Para Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Feb. 18, 16c
BRITISH Canadian Trust (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Mar. 22, 14d
BRITISH Chamber of Commerce for Italy:—
Rome branch — establishment announced, Mar. 25, 7e

BRITISH Columbia :—
Finance :—
Condition (F.N.), Feb. 22, 14*a*
Estimates—deficit anticipated, Mar. 1, 13*e*
Moratorium, proposed—government considering legislation, Jan. 26, 14*b* (e.e.); Act: provisions, Mar. 17, 15*a* (e.e.)
Treasury bills—issue, Jan. 8, 14*c*
Railways: see under CANADA—Railways
BRITISH Columbia Electric Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
BRITISH Corporation for the Survey and Registry of British Shipping :—
Meeting, Feb. 25, 13*b*
BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association :—
on dyeing trade—suggestion to committee on British dyes, Jan. 22, 29*c*
BRITISH Deperdussin Acroplane Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Feb. 26, 3*b*; 27, 3*e*
BRITISH Dominions General Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Deputy-underwriter appointed, Mar. 30, 18*c*
Dividend, Mar. 15, 13*c*
Law cases, Mar. 18, 3*b*; 31, 3*c*, *d*
Meeting, Mar. 26, 13*c*
North-Western Insurance Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation: petition to Court for sanction, Feb. 27, 3*b*
BRITISH Dyes (Ltd.) :—
Meeting of supporters at Manchester held—proposals amended, Mar. 25, 10*c*; (F.N.), 26, 12*b*
Prospectus (art., "Aniline dye company: points in the forthcoming prospectus"), Mar. 4, 5*b*; issued, 6, 12*a*; (F.N.), 6, 12*d*; 8, 13*c*; 10, 16*a*; (P.N.), 9, 7*f*; no allotment to be made, 22, 8*d*; (F.N.), 22, 13*a*; government attitude, 23. 7*b*
Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom—discussion, Mar. 17, 9*c*
Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 12*e*
Cassal, Col. C. E. (p.), Mar. 12, 5*d*
Falconer, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 25, 10*c*; (F.N.), 26, 12*b*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Pennefather, Mr. de F. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 12*e*; (s.), 17, 9*e*; (l.), 18, 16*b*; 24, 12*a*
Ramsay, Sir W. (l.), Mar. 10, 11*d*
Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 12*e*
Roscoe, Sir H. E. (l.), Mar. 10, 11*d*
Slaughter and May, Messrs. (l.), Mar. 9, 10*c*; (l., F.N.), 22, 13*a*
Scottish dye manufacturers—special circular issued to, Mar. 29, 5*a*
BRITISH East Africa Corporation :—
Meeting, Mar. 12, 15*a* (e.e.)
BRITISH Electrical Engineering Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 30, 19*b*
Report, Mar. 20, 17*e*
BRITISH Electric Transformer Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 20, 17*b*
Report, Mar. 13, 15*c*; 18, 16*c*
BRITISH Empire :—
Dominions commission: see under IMPERIAL relations—Trade
Statistical abstract — 11th number issued, Mar. 30, 16*b*
BRITISH Empire Industrial League :—
Twickenham branch—inaugural meeting arrangements, Mar. 18, 7*c*
Union Jack Industries League—amalgamation effected, Feb. 9, 5*b* (e.e.)
BRITISH Empire League :—
Council—meeting, Mar. 3, 7*b*; correction, 4, 5*a*
Royal Field Artillery—formation of divisional ammunition column sanctioned, Mar. 3, 7*b*
BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society :—
Merchant of Venice, The—dramatic reading announced, Mar. 8, 10*d*; 15, 10*d*
Prizes — distribution arrangements, Feb. 1, 6*f*
BRITISH Empire Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 31. 14*c*
BRITISH Engineering Company of Siberia (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Feb. 20, 3*b*
BRITISH Gas Light Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 4, 14*f*
BRITISH General Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 24, 13*c*
Report, Mar. 16, 13*d*
BRITISH Goat Society :—
Welsh Regiment—15th service battalion: presents pure white he-goat, Feb. 12, 8*d*
BRITISH Health Institute — principal prosecuted, Jan. 6, 4*f*; Feb. 23, 3*c*
BRITISH Hotel, Club, and Restaurant Employees' Society :—
Concert, smoking—given, Feb. 19, 5*c*
Waiters, Austrian and German—employment in hotels: campaign against: Mr. Sims (int.), Jan. 16, 5*e*; Mr. W. Harrison (s.), Feb. 19, 5*c*
BRITISH Hydraulic Foundry (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 27, 13*f*
BRITISH India, order of: see under ORDERS (British)
BRITISH Indian Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 6, 13*f*
BRITISH India Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 16, 18*d*
BRITISH Insulated and Helsby Cables (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 3, 16*c*
Report, Mar. 15, 13*c*
BRITISH Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Feb. 2, 13*d*; 3, 15*b*
Report, Jan. 22, 39*c*
BRITISH L. M. Ericsson Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 18, 17*b*
Report, Mar. 3, 16*c*
BRITISH Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 28, 14*b*
BRITISH Law Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 13, 13*a*; correction, 19, 15*a*
Report, Mar. 5, 14*f*
BRITISH Linen Bank (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 2, 14*b* (e.e.)
Report, Feb. 20, 14*c*
BRITISH Lying-in Hospital :—
Home for Mothers and Babies, Woolwich — amalgamation completed, Feb. 25, 11*d*
"BRITISH merchant"—on European war: continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 11, 9*c*

BRITISH Motor-Boat Club :—
Meeting, Feb. 23, 14*f*
Report, Feb. 23, 14*f*
BRITISH Museum :—
Air raids—precautions against : see under WAR, European — Great Britain—Art galleries and museums
Book sales, catalogues of English—list to be issued, Mar. 30, 8*f*
Grant, government :—
Petition—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Maps—Mr. J. A. de Villiers to lecture on, Jan. 2, 6*a*
Print Room—additions described, Jan. 19, 11*c*
Romney, George—diaries presented, Feb. 2, 11*c*
Shakespeare Reading Society—members visit, Mar. 1, 11*d*
Trustees—change, Feb. 18, 7*a*
Water-colours—bequest by Rev. C. J. Sale accepted, Mar. 17, 11*d*
BRITISH National Trust (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Feb. 20, 3*b*
"BRITISH officer in France, A"—on European war : continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 16, 11*d*
"BRITISH officer's wife, A"—on treatment of British prisoners in Germany (l.), Feb. 26, 7*e*
BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 28, 14*b*
Meeting, Feb. 26, 13*f*
Report, Feb. 19, 15*d*
BRITISH Ornithologists' Club :—
Bulletin (vol. xxxiv.)—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 42*c*
BRITISH Para Trust (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 12, 14*b*
BRITISH Red Cross Society :—
London branch, City of—chairmanship : change, Feb. 25, 11*e*
War, European : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded
BRITISH String Quartet :—
Concert, Jan. 30, 10*d*
BRITISH Tabulating Machine Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 11, 14*b*
BRITISH Thomson-Houston Company (Ltd.) :—
Electric motors for driving looms—design described (E.S.), Mar. 26, 66*c*
Patents—petition of Robin Electric Light Company (Ltd.) : law case, Mar. 13, 3*c*
Shaft couplings—list noticed (E.S.), Jan. 29, 18*c*
BRITISH Tobacco (Australia) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 17, 13*c*
BRITISH Wagon Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 29, 14*b*
BRITISH Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 10, 19*b*
Report, Mar. 22, 14*d*
"BRITISH woman, A"—offers reward for sinking of German submarine, Mar. 29, 6*b*
BRITISH Women's Patriotic League :—
Meeting—arrangements, Mar. 4, 11*e*
BRITISH Women's Temperance Association :—
Meeting, Mar. 26, 5*b*
BRITO, Senhor X. (Portugal)—appointed minister of marine, Jan. 29, 7*c*
BRITTAIN, Mr. Harry—to address Bournemouth branch of Overseas Committee, Feb. 24, 3*e*
at Lyceum Club, on Anglo-American relations : centenary of treaty of peace, Feb. 16, 8*d* (e.e.)
BRITTON, Tom, and others—suspected persons charge, Jan. 5, 5*e*
BROADBENT, Wilfrid L.—insulting behaviour charge, Jan. 18, 5*d*
BROADHURST, Miss A. :—
at 16, Carlton House-terrace, on employment of women on farm work, Mar. 27, 7*a*
BROADHURST, Mr. George, and Mr. Walter Hackett :—
He Didn't Want to Do It—produced at Prince of Wales's Theatre, Mar. 8, 10*d*
BROADWOOD, Lieut. E. H. T.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
BROCK, Rear-Adm. Osmond De B.—promoted rear-admiral, Mar. 6, 6*f*
BROCK, Mr. W.—will, Jan. 18, 11*d*
BROCKBANK, Mr. John T.—will, Mar. 19, 11*d*
BROCKLEY :—
St. Cyprian, church of—patronage transferred to City corporation, Mar. 17, 5*c*
BROCKLINZEN, Rev. (South Africa)—trial for treason : see under WAR, European—Africa, South—Rebellion—Trials
BRODIE, Mr. W. G.—disappearance, Jan. 20, 10*b* ; 21, 29*b*
BRODRIBB, Lieut. W. C.—killed in action, Mar. 6, 3*f*
BRODRICK, Mr. Laurence—death, Mar. 31, 10*d*
BRODSKY, Dr.—released from internment camp in Austria, Mar. 13, 7*f* (e.e.)
BROEVITCH, Gen. (Austria-Hungary)—army command, Jan. 30, 7*f*
BROKEN Hill companies—advance in shares (F.N.), Feb. 9, 13*a* ; 13, 13*b* ; co-operation in smelting operations (F.N.), 27, 12*b* ; (F.N.), Mar. 2, 13*f* ; (F.N.), 4, 13*a* ; 27, 12*f*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 10 Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 13, 12*f*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 4, 14*f*
Report, Jan. 13, 12*f*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company :—
Meeting, Mar. 2, 13*f*
Newcastle (N.S.W.) ironworks—shipment of ironstone leaves Port Pirie for ; opening announced, Jan. 11, 15*c*
Report, Feb. 17, 14*f*
BROKEN Hill Steel Proprietary Company (Ltd.) :—
South Australian railways—tender for rails and fishplates accepted (E.S.), Mar. 26, 66*c*
BROKEN Hill Water Supply (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 25, 13*b*
BROLIN, Private—death in railway train, Jan. 25, 5*b*
BROMLEY, Mrs.—daughter born, Feb. 5, 11*e*
BROMLEY, Sir John—death, Jan. 15, 10*c*
BROMLEY-MARTIN, Miss :—
War, European—hospital at Arc en Barrois organized by : particulars, Mar. 31, 11*c*
BROMPTON and Kensington Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 11, 13*f*
Meeting, Mar. 19, 14*d*
Report, Mar. 13, 15*c*
BROODBANK, Mr. J. G.—appointed member of commission on congestion at ports, Feb. 5, 5*d*
on London, port of—congestion of merchandise (int.), Jan. 12, 5*d* ; 15, 5*a*

BROOKE, Lord—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*b*; awarded Croix de Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Mar. 19, 11*d*
BROOKE, Maj. B. N.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
BROOKE, Lieut. G.—will, Jan. 7, 11*c*
BROOKE, Lieut.-Col. H. F.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*b*
BROOKE, Lieut. James A. O.—awarded V.C., Feb. 19, 8*e*
BROOKE, Mr. Rupert :—
Poems in "New Numbers"—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 85*a*
BROOKE, Maj. Victor Reginald—will, Jan. 19, 11*d*
BROOKE, Bond, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Tea trade—year (1914) reviewed (circular), Jan. 22, 18*d*
BROOKLYN Rapid Transit Company :—
Dividend, Feb. 24, 14*a*
BROOKS, Mr. George D.—awarded Arnold historical essay prize, Mar. 22, 11*d*
BROOKS, Miss L. M. :—
on London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—extension (int.), Feb. 18, 13*d*
on medical—women practitioners (int.), Jan. 25, 11*c*; Feb. 18, 13*d*
BROOM, Sir James T.—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a*
BROOMASSIE Mines (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Feb. 6, 14*f* (e.e.)
BROOMHALL, Mr. E. B. :—
on telegraphs—delay in dispatch of full rate messages (l. quoted), Feb. 16, 13*a*
BROOMHALL, Mr. G. J. S. :—
on bread—price (l.), Feb. 18, 11*d*
BROQUEVILLE, Baron de (Belgium)—received by King George, Feb. 17, 11*e*
War, European—New Year message, Jan. 1, 5*c*
BROUGH, Miss Fanny—will: efforts to discover, Jan. 15, 5*b*
BROUGHTON, Rev. Dr. Len—resigns pastorate of Christ Church, Westminster Bridge-road, Feb. 4, 15*a*
BROWELL, Mr. H. H.—will, Mar. 3, 13*c*
BROWN, Corporal—rescues wounded man in Flanders, Jan. 12, 6*b*
BROWN, Capt. A. M.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*; killed in action, Mar. 19, 4*d*; 23, 4*c*
BROWN, Mr. Alfred—death, Mar. 22, 6*d*
BROWN, Lieut.-Col. E.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
BROWN, Mrs. E.—will, Jan. 9, 11*c*
BROWN, Mr. E. G.—will, Mar. 31, 11*c*
BROWN, Miss Elizabeth—will, Mar. 11, 11*b* (e.e.)
BROWN, Mr. F. H. :—
"Sva" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 63*a*
BROWN, Frederick—theft charge, Jan. 9, 5*b*
BROWN, Constable Frederick—invested with King's police medal, Jan. 14, 11*d*
BROWN, Capt. H. R. S.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
BROWN, Mr. Herbert :—
War, European—British Farmers' Red Cross Fund: scheme outlined, Jan. 28, 11*b*; (l.), Feb. 4, 11*b*; Mar. 6, 4*b*; hospitals for Serbia (l.), 9, 11*d*
BROWN, Mr. Ivor :—
"Years of Plenty"—reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 38*a*
BROWN, Lieut. J. E. G.—killed in action, Mar. 1, 4*f*
BROWN, Rev. Jeremiah—refusal to billet soldiers charge, Jan. 19, 5*d*
BROWN, John, and others—suspected persons charge, Jan. 5, 5*e*
BROWN, Mr. John A. A.—biographical: appointed royal academician, Feb. 13, 8*e*
BROWN, Capt. L.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*; correction, Mar. 11, 6*d*
BROWN, Mr. Patrick—will, Jan. 19, 11*d*
BROWN, Sergt.-Maj. S. W.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
BROWN, Mr. Thomas — will, Mar. 20, 13*d*
BROWN, Mr. W. H. — will, Mar. 30, 13*c*
BROWN, Walter — drunk charge, Jan. 29, 5*d*
BROWNE, Second Lieut. A. G.—killed in action, Mar. 26, 4*c*
BROWNE, Lady Alfred—son born, Jan. 19, 11*e*
BROWNE, Maj. F. M.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
BROWNE, Rt. Rev. G. F. :—
on Prayer-book revision (l.), Mar. 3, 11*d*; 10, 11*d*
BROWNE, Thomas A. ("Rolf Boldrewood")—death, Mar. 12, 10*c*
BROWNE, Mr. W. W.—will, Mar. 23, 13*c*
BROWN and Eagle (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 8, 12*e*
BROWNING, Mr. E. C. — will, Feb. 11, 11*d*
BROWNLEY, Sir John — will, Mar. 6, 11*c*
BROWNLOW, Maj. — appointed military governor of Basra, Jan. 13, 6*b*
BRUCE, Col. C. G.—awarded Gill memorial, Mar. 25, 10*f*
BRUCE, Miss C. L.—will, Mar. 16, 13*d*
BRUCE, Capt. H. L. — will, Feb. 13, 11*c*
BRUCE, Rev. Dr. Robert — death, Mar. 9, 11*d*
BRUCE, Mr. W. :—
at London University, on education — secondary schools: Board of Education circular, Jan. 7, 6*d*
BRUCE, Peebles, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Motor converters — pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Jan. 29, 18*d*
Report, Feb. 18, 16*c*
BRUGES :—
British air raid: see under WAR, European (operations)
BRUHN Taximeter Company of Berlin — patent: application for suspension, Jan. 15, 5*c*
BRUM, Dr. B. (Uruguay) — appointed minister of interior, Mar. 3, 9*e* (e.e.)
BRUNNER, Sir John — leaves for continent, Feb. 11, 11*e*
BRUNNER, Prof. Karl :—
on war, European — German resources: training of new armies, (art. quoted), Jan. 12, 6*c*
BRUNSKILL, Lieut. G. S. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
BRUNSWICK, Duchess of—son born, Mar. 26, 7*a*
BRUNSWICK, Duke Ernst August of — operation, Jan. 20, 7*e* (e.e.)
BRUNTON, Sir Lauder :—
on war, European — sick and wounded: typhoid: inoculation of troops (l.), Jan. 18, 9*e*
BRUSSELS :—
War, European: see under WAR, European: and WAR, European (operations)
BRYAN, Col. W. B. — will, Jan. 5, 11*c*
BRYAN, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.) :—
on Shipping Purchase Bill — denies foreign protest, Feb. 2, 10*b*; 3, 7*a*

BRYAN, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
on war, European — dum-dum bullets : alleged use by British : reply to Count Bernstorff, Jan. 8, 7*f*; announces receipt of British reply to United States note respecting contraband, 9, 8*c*; United States policy and neutrality; contraband question : letter to Mr. Stone quoted, 25, 7*c*; full text, 26, 9*f*; United States comments, 26, 9*f*; 27, 7*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 27, 7*d*; German comments, Feb. 1, 6*a*; 5, 7*c*; *Cologne Gazette* quoted, 5, 7*e*
BRYANT, Capt. C. E. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
BRYANT, Rev. E. E., and Mr. E. D. C. Lake :—
"Greek Exercises" noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*a*
BRYANT, Mr. Ernest J. :—
"Garden of Our Delight, The" — noticed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 23*b*
BRYANT, Mr. Thomas — will, Feb. 4, 11*d*
BRYANT and May (Ltd.) :—
War, European — supply of safety matches for troops at front : arrangements, Jan. 5, 11*b*
BRYCE, Lord — to deliver Creighton lecture, Feb. 13, 5*e*; delivers, 23, 7*f*
Belgium—rebuilding : becomes president of town planning committee. Mar. 30, 12*b* (c.e.)
"British Empire and the United States, The. A review of their relations during the century of peace, following the Treaty of Ghent" (introduction) — reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 9*b*
at King's College, on ethnology — influence in history ("Race sentiment as a factor in history"), Feb. 23, 7*f*
in Parliament, on —
War, European :—
Press censorship, Mar. 12, 12*a*
on Great Britain and United States—centenary of treaty of Ghent (l. quoted), Feb. 16, 8*d* (e.e.)
on war, European — Armenian Red Cross work (l.), Jan. 12, 7*c*; United States : neutrality (l. quoted), Feb. 16, 8*d* (e.e.)
BRYCE, Mr. J. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
War, European :—
Finance — Great Britain, France, and Russia : agreement, Feb. 24, 10*d*
BUCCLEUCH, late Duke of — insignia of order of Garter and order of Thistle worn by : delivered to King, Jan. 8, 11*e*
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of — appointed lieutenant for Dumfriesshire, Jan. 2, 3*b*
BUCHAN, Mr. John—lecture arrangements, Mar. 15, 5*b*; 19, 5*c*
"Nelson's History of the War" — reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 34*c*
at Bechstein Hall, on European war (operations), Mar. 23, 8*a*
BUCHANAN, Sir George C. — knighted, Jan. 1, 8*b*
BUCHANAN, Sir George William :—
at Petrograd, on European war — Great Britain and Russia, Jan. 1, 5*c*; 2, 7*b* (e.e.); Russian press comment, 2, 7*b*; residents of Torzhok send congratulatory message, 12, 7*d*
BUCHANAN, Lieut. J. H.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*d*
BUCHANAN, Mrs. L. M. — will, Mar. 3, 13*c*
BUCHANAN (James) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dewar (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—amalgamation : particulars, Mar. 26, 8*b*; Messrs. Harrison and Lundy (int.); Sir T. Dewar (int.), 27, 5*d*; Scottish whisky trade opinion, 27, 5*d* (c.e.)
BUCKINGHAM, Maj. A. Webster — will, Jan. 20, 11*d*
BUCKLAND, Rev. A. R. :—
on tracts—leading article (Feb. 11, l.), Feb. 12, 9*d*
BUCKLAND, Capt. Gerald C. B.—awarded D.S.O., Jan. 1, 8*c*
BUCKLAND, Brig.-Gen. R. U. H.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
BUCKLE, Maj. M. P.—will, Feb. 4, 11*d*
BUCKLE, Canon Martin B.—death, Feb. 15, 10*d*
BUCKLEY, Sir H. B. (Lord Justice)—health, Feb. 13, 11*e*
BUCKMASTER, Mrs. Gladys (Miss Gladys Cooper)—to appear at Victoria Palace, Jan. 20, 5*c*
Libel action by, Jan. 13, 4*a*
BUCKMASTER, Sir S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
War, European :—
Press censorship—official bureau : administration, Feb. 9, 12*e*
BUCKMASTER, Mr. Walter — health, Mar. 5, 10*c*
on polo—season arrangements (l. quoted), Mar. 5, 10*c*
BUCKROSE, J. E. :—
"Spray on the Windows, The"— reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 22*d*
BUDGE, Capt. J. H.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*d*
BUDGET—date of introduction (P.N.), Mar. 5, 5*d*; insurance rates (F.N.), 9, 13*a*; 20, 15*a*
Correspondence, Mar. 18, 16*d* (c.e.)
BUENA Tierra Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 21, 13*f*
BUENOS Aires (province) :—
Finance :—
Loan, three-and-a-half per cent.—bonds : payment default; funding suggestion, Jan. 2, 12*c*; 12, 12*e*; meeting held, 16, 13*e*; correspondence, 23, 12*a*; protest meeting of bondholders announced, Feb. 6, 15*b*; held, 11, 14*d*; committee formed : meeting of bondholders; Mr. H. Scharrer (s.), 25, 14*f*; agreement concluded between government and Messrs. Baring and Co. : text issued, Mar. 6, 13*c*; dissenting committee (l. quoted), 6, 13*c*; Messrs. Baring Brothers and Co. : issue notice to holders, 15, 14*b*; funding scheme : particulars, 27, 12*b*
BUENOS Aires Port and City Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Finance—default in payment of interest on first mortgage debenture stock, Jan. 28, 15*b*
BUGNANO, Marchesa di—arrives in Paris, Jan. 2, 11*e*
BUILDINGS :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Foundations :—
Clay—Mr. A. L. Bell (p.; E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*d*
Medieval—resistance to gun fire : British "Eye-witness's" report, Mar. 9, 7*b*

BUILDING societies :—
Report for 1913, Feb. 23, 5*b*
BUISSERET, Count de (Belgium)—refused permission to travel across Germany on urgent mission, Jan. 7, 7*b* (e.e.); leaves London for Russia, Feb. 11, 11*e*
BUIST, Lieut. Kenneth—killed in action, Feb. 1, 4*f*
BUKIT Lintang Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 18, 16*c*
BUKIT Panjong Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 5, 14*f*
BUKIT Rajah Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 27, 13*b*; 29, 13*e*
BUKIT Tambun Coconut Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Feb. 12, 14*e*
BUKOWINA, The :—
Special article ("The Bukowina: a little-known duchy"), Jan. 13, 7*f*
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations)
BULGAKOFF, Gen. (Russia) :—
War, European—commands 20th army corps during retirement from Masurian lakes, Feb. 24, 8*e*; 25, 9*f*
BULGARIA :—
Army :—
Finance—credit introduced: particulars, Feb. 27, 7*c*
Banking :—
Anglo-Bulgarian Bank — establishment suggested, Jan. 11, 15*b*
Crime :—
Outrages, explosive :—
Sofia—at ball: casualties, Feb. 17, 7*d*; arrests: funeral of victims, 19, 7*e* (e.e.); bomb found near arsenal, Mar. 6, 7*e*
Finance :—
Debt, public—official statement to British bondholders, Jan. 18, 15*e*
Loans :—
German advance—negotiations in Berlin, Jan. 22, 32*c*; Feb. 4, 6*f*; instalment of £3,000,000: particulars, Feb. 11, 8*b*; French press comments, 11, 8*b*; history, 12, 7*d*; no political obligations entailed: *communiqué* issued, 19, 7*b*
Germany, relations with :—
Loan, German: see under Finance, above
Greece, relations with :—
Frontier incidents :—
Commission — concludes work; preventive measures adopted, Jan. 6, 7*c*
Postal convention—signed, Mar. 25, 7*e*
Ministry (Radoslavoff)—crisis: particulars, Jan. 2, 7*a*; changes probable, Mar. 24, 8*d*
Queen: see ELEONORE
Rumania, relations with—monarchs to meet on Rumanian soil, Jan. 7, 7*e*; denied; rumours of impending matrimonial alliance declared to be without foundation, Feb. 4, 8*c*
Commercial relations—transit of merchandise: agreement signed, Feb. 22, 7*f*
War, European: see under WAR, European
BULL, Rev. A. W. :—
on war, European — clergy: service as combatants (l.), Feb. 23, 10*a*
BULL, Sergt.-Maj. T. H. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
BULL, Sir William :—
on war, European—army: officers: pay: ex-civil servants (l.), Mar. 12, 9*e*
BULLEN, Mr. Frank T.—death, Mar. 2, 5*d*
BULLER, Lieut. F. E. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
BULLETS, dum-dum and explosive :—
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations)
BULLOCH, Lade, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 30, 14*e*
BULLOCK, Prof. T. L.—death, Mar. 23, 12*e*
BULMAN, Sergt.-Maj. J. J. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
BÜLOW, Prince (Germany) :—
Austro-Italian negotiations: see under WAR, European — Austria-Hungary and Italy
on war, European — Italy: policy (int.), Feb. 9, 7*d*; our Rome correspondent's comments, 11, 7*d*; reported statement respecting Magyars, Mar. 1, 7*e*
BÜLOW, Gen. von (Germany) :—
War, European — Masurian Lakes victory, Feb. 18, 10*e*; order for merit conferred, 22, 7*c*
BUNBURY, Col. V. T. — appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*a*
BÜNZ, Karl (U.S.A.) :—
War, European — agreement for shipping supplies to German warships disclosed, Mar. 1, 7*f*; 2, 7*e*
BURBIDGE, Mr. Richard :—
on war, European—disabled soldiers: "Forget-Me-Not Day" (l.), Mar. 30, 12*d*
BURBURY, Sec.-Lieut. J. F. — death from wounds, Feb. 26, 4*f*; Mar. 3, 6*b*
BURDEKIN, Sec.-Lieut. G. E. — killed in action, Feb. 2, 12*c*
BURDETT, Sir Henry C. :—
on war, European—sick and wounded: personal service; League of Mercy's work for voluntary hospitals (l.), Mar. 20, 4*c*
BURDETT, Osbert :—
"Silent Heavens, The: A Divine Comedy" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*a*
BURDON, Col. Rowland :—
on war, European—appeals for field glasses for 18th (Service) Batt. (County) Durham Light Infantry (l. quoted), Mar. 24, 10*f* (e.e.)
BURFIELD, Police Sgt. Sidney — invested with King's police medal, Jan. 14, 11*d*
BURG, Justizrat (Germany) — describes experiences in internment camp in England, Feb. 5, 6*a*
BURGE, Brigadier (France) — War, European: single-handed capture of 39 Germans, Mar. 12, 7*b*
BURGES, Lieut. W. A.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*d*
BURGESS, Mr. George—will, Feb. 1, 11*c*
BURGESS, Mr. J.—will, Jan. 11, 11*d*
BURGESS, Mr. Joseph :—
"Homeland or Empire?" — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 40*a*
"BURGHERS of Calais, The" — on M. Rodin's "Burghers of Calais" in Victoria Embankment gardens (l.), Mar. 4, 9*e*
BURGH Heath — land offered to City of London by Mr. Francis Baring, Jan. 22, 35*b*
BURGLARIES :—
Aldersgate-street — particulars, Feb. 10, 5*e*
Chiswick—prosecutions, Mar. 5, 5*c*; 19, 5*e*; 26, 5*b*

BURGLARIES (continued) :—
Chiswick, Sutton-lane — proceeds of numerous burglaries in London removed to Ladbroke-grove police-station : particulars, Mar. 3, 7*e* ; 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*e* ; 9, 5*a* ; 12, 5*b*
Edgware — Mr. A. P. du Cros's residence : prosecutions, Jan. 11, 5*b*
Fort Pitt Military Hospital — prosecution, Feb. 16, 4*f*
High Holborn—Messrs. W. Watson and Sons, Mar. 24, 5*d*
Ilford—prosecutions, Mar. 9, 5*e*
Kensington — Holland Villas-road and Upper Addison-gardens : prosecutions, Mar. 3, 7*e*
Lambeth rectory — prosecution, Feb. 13, 3*c*
Ormonde-mansions — prosecutions, Jan. 21, 10*d* (e.e.)
Piccadilly—Messrs. Spink and Co., Mar. 24, 5*d*
Somers Town — Phœnix-buildings : prosecution, Feb. 4, 3*e*
Stamford-hill—Messrs. S. Dutkins, Mar. 24, 5*d*
Wardour-street — millinery establishment, Feb. 15, 3*c*
BURGOYNE, Mr. Alan H. :—
Libel action against, Feb. 17, 4*d* ; 18, 3*c* ; 19, 3*c* ; 20, 3*a*
BURGOYNE-WALLACE, Lieut. D. — killed in action, Mar. 8, 4*d*
BURHAN-ED-DIN, Prince (Turkey) — reported murdered, Mar. 16, 10*e* ; report declared without foundation, 17, 7*d*
BURIAN, Baron Stephan (Austria-Hungary) —biographical : appointed foreign minister, Jan. 14, 8*d* ; receives letter from Emperor Francis Joseph, 15, 8*e* ; exchanges messages with Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 18, 6*c* ; 22, 30*c* ; German comments, 18, 6*c* ; possible successors to vacated position, 18, 7*b* ; to visit Berlin, 19, 7*b* ; to visit German headquarters, 22, 31*d* ; visits German headquarters ; received by Emperor William, 25, 7*c* ; 26, 7*d* ; message to Mr. Bryan respecting Austro-Hungarian prisoners in Russia and France, 29, 7*c*
BURKE, Lieut.-Col. C. J.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
BURKE, Dr. John — poisoned (fatal), Jan. 11, 5*b*
BURKE, Mr. M. A. :—
on war, European — food waste in camp (l.), Mar. 3, 7*b*
BURLEIGH, Mrs. Bennett—assault charge, Mar. 17, 5*d*
BURLEY, Mr. J. H.—will, Jan. 2, 11*d*
BURMA :—
Cotton : see under COTTON
Groundnut crop—output prospects, Jan. 13, 13*d* (e.e.)
Lieutenant-Governor—appointment, Jan. 4, 7*e*
BURNAND, Second Lieut. C. F.—killed in action, Mar. 16, 5*c*
BURNARD, Capt. C. F.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
BURNELL and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 24, 14*c*
BURNET, Prof. John—elected fellow of Merton College, Oxford University, Mar. 8, 10*b*
BURNET, Lieut.-Col. Robert—horse-riding accident (fatal), Jan. 30, 3*d*
BURNETT, Capt. J. L. G.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
BURNETT, Mrs. Yelva :—
"Wings of Wax"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 3*b*
BURNHAM, Mr. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on—
Navy—policy, Mar. 31, 7*c*
BURNHAM, Alice : see under MURDER—Smith, George Joseph
BURNHAUPT :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
BURNS, Robert—anniversary celebrated by London Burns Club, Jan. 26, 10*f* (e.e.)
"Life of Robert Burns, The" (Lockhart ; ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 17*b*
Raleigh, Sir Walter—essay reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 17*c*
BURNS, Mr. Robert—will, Mar. 26, 11*b*
BURNS, Mr. W.—will, Feb. 25, 11*b*
BURNS, Mr. Walter S. M.—elected director of Provincial Bank of Ireland, Jan. 14, 12*e*
BURNS Bros. of New York (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 21, 13*f*
BURNS-LINDOW, Maj. T. W.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*e*
BURR, Second Lieut. F. B.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*d*
BURR, Mr. George—will, Mar. 23, 13*e*
BURR, Rev. Reginald C.—will, Mar. 8, 11*c* (e.e.)
BURRARD, Maj. H. G.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*e*
BURRELL, Maj. William Matthew—will, Jan. 19, 11*d*
BURROUGHS, Rev. E. A. :—
on war, European—national spirit (l.), Mar. 4, 11*d*
BURROUGHS, Wellcome, and Co., Messrs.:—
on drugs, synthetic—manufacture in England (l. quoted), Feb. 1, 5*b*
BURROWES, Lieut.-Col. A. R.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*d*
BURROWS, Rev. C. L.—will, Mar. 29, 11*c*
BURROWS, Mr. H. L. :—
"Story of English Industry and Trade, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*b*
BURT, Mr. C. :—
at Jehangier Hall, on education—psychology, Jan. 7, 6*d*
BURT, Capt. S. F.—will, Feb. 15, 10*d*
BURT, Mr. Thomas—health, Jan. 22, 35*e* ; Feb. 5, 11*e* ; Mar. 6, 11*d*
BURTCHAELL, Lieut.-Col. C. H.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*e*
BURTENSHAW, Walter—robbery with violence charge, Feb. 20, 13*a* (e.e.)
BURT-MARSHALL, Capt. W. M.—killed in action, Feb. 10, 10*a*
BURTON :—
Toys—manufacture : factory to be established (art., "Toy makers of Burton : prospects of a new home industry"), Jan. 16, 5*b*
BURTON, Charles J.—bigamy charge, Feb. 13, 3*b*
BURTON, Mr. H. (South Africa) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Finance—budget, Mar. 20, 9*e*
Rebellion—position of Gen. Hertzog, Mar. 4, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 10, 9*e*
BURTON, Mr. H. Walcot :—
on war, European—clergy : services as combatants (l.), Feb. 22, 9*d*
BURTON, Rev. R. :—
on army—recruiting : badges for rejected recruits (l. quoted), Feb. 8, 5*c*

BURTON, Capt. Robert Cecil—killed in action, Mar. 19, 4*d*; 23, 4*c*
BURY :—
Bridgehall paper mills—accident: see under ACCIDENTS—Buildings
BURY, Mr. G. Wyman :—
"Arabia Infelix, or the Turks in Yamên"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 68*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 71*a*
BURY, Second Lieut. Harold S. E.—killed in action, Feb. 1, 4*f*
BURY, Rt. Rev. Herbert, Bp. for Northern and Central Europe :—
"Russian Life To-day" — reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 98*c*
on Crawford, Mr.—arrest by German authorities (l.), Jan. 6, 9*e*
on war, European — Serbia: spiritual needs of British nurses and doctors (l.), Mar. 25, 9*d*
BURY Paper Making Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 15, 4*e*
BUSBY, Sergt.-Maj. J. H.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
BUSH, Second Lieut. H. G. de L.—awarded Military Cross, Mar. 11, 6*d*
BUSH, R. A. :—
"Whence Have I Come?"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*b*
BUSHMAN, Lady :—
on war, European—sick and wounded: motor-ambulances: naming of fleets with women's names (l.), Jan. 4, 5*c*
BUTCHER, Mr. John G.—elected director of Equity and Law Life Assurance Society, Mar. 18, 18*c*
in Parliament, on—
Savile, Mrs.—statement regarding, Mar. 16, 15*a*
on war, European—Belgian refugees (l.), Feb. 15, 9*d*
BUTCHERS' trade :—
Profits—statement, Mar. 25, 5*b*
BUTLAR, Gen. von (Germany) :—
War, European—East Prussian operations, Feb. 22, 7*c*
BUTLER, Lieut.-Col. A. T.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*b*
BUTLER, Sub-Lieut. B. G.—lost at sea Feb. 23, 12*d*
BUTLER, Mr. Charles R.—death, Mar. 20, 15*f*
BUTLER, Capt. E.—describes sinking of *Leeuwarden*, Mar. 18, 10*e*
BUTLER, Mr. G. G. :—
"Journal of the First Two Campaigns of the Seven Years' War, A" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 53*a*
BUTLER, Sergt.-Maj. J.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
BUTLER, Miss Lily :—
War, European—fund for Christmas gifts for British hospital at Versailles: particulars, Jan. 30, 7*b* (e.e.)
BUTLER, Sir Spencer H.—appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Burma in succession to Sir H. Adamson, Jan. 4, 7*e*
BUTTER :—
Adulterated—prosecution, Jan. 14, 5*c*; 21, 5*d*; Mar. 20, 5*a*
Danish—price reduced, Feb. 16, 5*e*
BUTTERFIELD, Mr. G. H. :—
Reuter's Bank — accepts managership, Mar. 16, 10*d* (e.e.)
BUTTERWORTH, Miss Clara—resigns part in *A Country Girl*, Jan. 25, 11*d*
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. Frederick W.—death, Feb. 23, 11*e*
BUTTON, Miss M. I. :—
Pictures — "Floating Wicks": purchased by Queen Alexandra, Mar. 26, 11*e*
BUXTON :—
War, European—conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war. XXIX. The English spas: Buxton"), Mar. 6, 11*b*
BUXTON, Lord :—
War, European — visits Union forces in Damaraland, Mar. 31, 7*b*
at Bloemfontein, on European war—South Africa, Feb. 4, 7*e*
in South African Parliament, on rebellion, Mar. 1, 7*c*
BUXTON, Mr. Noel—health, Jan. 16, 11*e*
on war, European—distress in Serbia (with another; l. quoted), Feb. 8, 15*c*
BUXTON College :—
Headmaster, action for assault against, Feb. 17, 5*e*
BYASS, Mr J. :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on supply of agricultural labour, Mar. 31, 5*e*
BYATT, Capt. Harry V.—death from wounds, Mar. 16, 5*c*
BY-ELECTIONS—number pending (P.N.), Feb. 13, 5*b*
Liverpool (Toxteth)—Mr. de F. Pennefather: to contest as Unionist candidate, Feb. 11, 5*e*
Maidstone—Commander C. Bellairs to be elected unopposed, Feb. 9, 10*a*
Norwich—candidates: names, Jan. 25, 5*c*; Mr. H. Young adopted as Liberal candidate, 30, 5*c*; returned (N.C.), Feb. 8, 10*b* (e.e.)
Swansea District :—
Liberal candidate—Mr. T. J. Williams's attitude: secretary of Western division of Young Scots' Society (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 5*d*; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman declines invitation to contest, 8, 8*d*; (l. quoted), 11, 5*c*; conference at Liberal Club, Neath, 11, 5*c*; possible candidates chosen by Liberals of Neath, 14, 5*b*; candidates address Swansea District Liberal Federation; motion submitted altering methods of voting; attitude of Mr. T. J. Williams's supporters, 25, 5*c*; ballot held; Mr. Williams secures majority, 30, 5*e*; adopted, Feb. 1, 5*e*; returned (N.C.), 8, 10*b* (e.e.)
Yorkshire (Howdenshire) — Howdenshire Liberal Association: decision, Jan. 21, 4*c*; Unionist candidate: Mr. F. S. Jackson selected, Jan. 21, 4*c*
Yorkshire (Shipley)—Liberal candidate: names suggested, Jan. 8, 8*d*; 9, 5*c*; Mr. Masterman: candidature suggested, 8, 8*d*; attitude of Unionists, 9, 5*c*; attitude of local Liberals, 13, 5*d*; name put forward: rejected, 28, 5*c*; contradiction, Feb. 4, 8*e*; special committee appointed to consider claims of candidates, Jan. 13, 5*d*; Mr. O. Partington adopted, Jan. 28, 5*c*
BYERS, Sir John W. :—
on war, European—British medical prisoners in Germany (l.), Jan. 21, 9*e*
BYFIELD, Second Lieut. A. T. S.—killed in action, Mar. 31, 4*b*
BYLES, Sir W. P. :—
in Parliament, on :—
War, European :—
Press censorship—official bureau: administration, Feb. 9, 12*d*

BYNG, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H. G.—appointed K.C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*a*
BYRON :—
Napoleonic wars — special article ("War at home and abroad"; L.S.), Mar. 18, 89*b*
War, European—passage from "Childe
BYRON—War, European (continued) — Harold" quoted, Mr. J. Murray (l.), Feb. 12, 9*e*
BYWATER, Mr. and Mrs. Ingram—legacies to Oxford University, Jan. 21, 11*d*
BZURA River, battles on: see under WAR, European (operations)

C

"C. L. R." on European war: continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 9, 9*e*
"C. M."—on war, European: national spirit (l.), Mar. 22, 9*e*
"C. P." — on war, European — delayed publication of dispatches (l.), Feb. 4, 9*e*
CABALLERO, Señor P. (Spain) :—
at Alicante, on European war — Spain: neutrality, Jan. 27, 7*c* (e.c.)
CABINS (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Mar. 12, 3*a*
CABLES :—
Rates: see under TELEGRAPHS
CABS :—
Taximeter :—
Drivers :—
Prosecutions — drunk, Jan. 29, 5*d*; negligent driving, Jan. 13, 5*d*; Feb. 17, 5*e*
CADBURY Bros. (Ltd.) :—
on war, European — prohibition of export of raw cocoa (l.), Feb. 16, 9*d*
CADET corps :—
Methuen, Lord (l.), Jan. 28, 9*d*; correspondence, 29, 9*d*; 30, 9*d*
Review—to be held in Hyde Park, Mar. 30, 8*b*
Schools (P.N.), Feb. 24, 9*d*
Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (l.), Jan. 5, 9*d*; correspondence, 6, 5*e*
London county council secondary schools — higher education sub-committee: recommendation adopted, Jan. 28, 5*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
CADOGAN, Lord — health, Feb. 15, 11*d*; 16, 11*d*; 17, 11*d*; 18, 13*b*; 22, 11*c*; 23, 11*d*; 27, 11*c*; Mar. 1, 11*d*; death, 8, 11*d*; memorial services: arrangements, 9, 11*c*; held, 11, 11*b*; funeral, 11, 11*b*; presentation of site for rebuilding of Chelsea Hospital for Women: secretary (l.), 11, 11*b*; insignia of Order of Garter delivered to King, 22, 11*e*
CADOGAN, Adele Lady — future title: announcement, Mar. 13, 11*e*
CÆSAR :—
on war, mercifulness in—quoted, Mar. 22, 9*e*
CAILLAUX, M. (France) — arrives at Buenos Aires, Jan. 18, 7*d*; returning to Paris, Mar. 2, 7*d*
CAILLAVET, M. Arman de (France) — death, Jan. 14, 8*e*
CAIRN Line of Steamships (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 18, 16*c*
CAIRNS, Lieut.-Col. Lord — appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*d*
CAIRNS, Dr. W. B. :—
"American Literature for Secondary Schools" — noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*c*
CAIRO :—
Drainage scheme — particulars, Jan. 22, 8*f*
War, European: see under WAR, European
CAITHNESS, late Lord — estate: inventory lodged, Feb. 24, 11*d*; will, Mar. 20, 13*d*
CALAIS :—
German air raids: see under WAR, European (operations)
CALCIUM carbide :—
Manufacture — special article ("Calcium carbide manufacture: reduced production"; E.S.), Jan. 29, 7*b*
CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Finance — share issue, Jan. 6, 14*a*
CALDECOTT, Dr. A. — offered prebendal stall in St. Paul's Cathedral, Feb. 23, 7*f*
CALDECOTT Community :—
Article ("The Caldecott Community: an interesting experiment": Ed. S.), Mar. 2, 38*c*
CALDER, Henderson, and Livingstone (Ltd.) :—
on timber trade (report), Jan. 22, 18*f*
CALDWELL, Col. R. T.—will, Mar. 29, 11*c*
CALDWELL, Mr. W. K. — motor-car accident (fatal), Mar. 6, 5*d*
CALEDONIAN Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND — Railways
CALEDONIAN Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 26, 15*b*
Report, Mar. 6, 13*c*
CALICO Printers Association (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 20, 14*c*
CALIFORNIA Petroleum Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 23, 18*d*
Report, Mar 1, 13*a*
CALIFORNIAN Railway and Power Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
CALLAGHAN, Sir Alfred — receives Irish knighthood, Feb. 15, 5*b*
CALLARD, Second Lieut. M. E. — killed in action, Feb. 1, 4*f*
CALLARD, Mr. T. B. :—
Royal Warrant Holders' Association—elected president, Feb. 27, 11*c*
CALLENDER'S Cable and Construction Company (Ltd.) :—
Electric cables, insulated — design described (E.S.), Mar. 26, 66*d*
CALLEY, Brig.-Gen. — inspects draft of 2nd Battalion of London Scottish Rifles, Mar. 1, 5*d*
CALLEY, Lieut. Oliver John — killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*d*
CALLIES, Erich — allegations of ill-treatment while a British prisoner: British "Eye-witness's" comments, Jan. 26, 7*c*
CALVERT, Lieut. J. W. — killed in action, Feb. 22, 13*d*; Mr. and Mrs. Calvert acknowledge sympathy, 24, 11*e*
CALVERT, Mr. Louis — tour: arrangements, Feb. 22, 11*c*

CALVINISTIC methodists :—
Wales — statistics, Jan. 1, 3*e* (e.e.)
CAMBAY, Nawab of — death, Mar. 2, 7*b*
CAMBON, M. Paul (France) — received by King George V., Jan. 25, 11*e*; 27, 11*e*
Cambria Daily Leader :—
on war, European — formation of Welsh Guards regiment (art. quoted) Feb. 3, 10*f*
CAMBRIAN Railways Company : see under WALES—Railways
CAMBRIDGE University :—
Agriculture :—
Reader appointed, Feb. 3, 4*c*
Allen scholarship—awarded, Mar. 11, 12*c*
Barnes scholarship—awarded, Mar. 9, 5*a*
Bell scholarships—examination results, Mar. 9, 5*a*
Browne's medals, Sir William—awards, Mar. 17, 5*d*
Burney prize (1914)—not awarded; (1915) : subject, Feb. 3, 4*c*
Calendar—noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 19*d*
Classical medals, Chancellor's—examination result, Feb. 10, 4*f*
Congregations (Easter term)—dates, Mar. 18, 7*a*
Corpus Christi College :—
Theological lecturer appointed, Mar. 11, 12*c*
Craven scholarship—awarded, Feb. 10, 4*f*
Degrees—conferred, Jan. 23, 10*e*; Feb. 1, 10*c*; 13, 6*f*; 27, 5*a*; Mar. 6, 5*e*; 15, 10*c*
Divinity degrees :—
Holdsworth, Rev. W. W.—first Nonconformist B.D., Mar. 26, 11*c*
English verse—Chancellor's medal : awarded, Feb. 23, 5*d*
Financial relief :—
Bill : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Universities
Gordon Wigan fund—grants, Mar. 18, 7*a*
Hare prize awarded, Jan. 28, 10*b*
High steward, deputy—nominated, Feb. 24, 5*c*
Hulsean lecturer — appointed, Feb. 15, 6*c*
Isaac Newton studentships—awarded, Mar. 3, 13*c*
King's College :—
Fellows elected, Mar. 15, 10*c*
Local examination—awards, Mar. 29, 5*a*
Mechanical sciences tripos :—
Examiners — chairman appointed, Mar. 29, 10*d*
Members' prize — English essay : awarded; (1915) : subject, Feb. 18, 6*d*; Latin essay : subject, 18, 6*d*
Montagu Butler prize for Latin verse—not awarded, Mar. 29, 10*d*
Porson prize—awarded, Feb. 23, 5*d*
Porson scholarship—awarded, Feb. 10, 4*f*
Rayleigh prizes—awarded, Feb. 23, 5*d*
Russian language, instruction in—Fishmongers' Company renew grant, Mar. 17, 5*d*
St. Catherine's College :—
Law case, Mar. 31, 3*b*
Sanders reader appointed, Mar. 11, 12*c*
CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Scholarships, studentships, exhibitions —awarded, Jan. 15, 10*d*; Feb. 10, 4*f*; Mar. 3, 13*c*; 8, 10*b*; 9, 5*a*; 11, 12*c*; 22, 11*d*; 25, 12*c*
Selwyn College :—
Council—Duke of Devonshire elected member, Mar. 22, 11*d*
Smith's prizes—awarded, Feb. 23, 5*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Universities
CAMERON, Capt. A. G.—will, Mar. 2, 11*d*
CAMERON, Lieut.-Col. A. R.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*d*
CAMERON, Second Lieut. C. H.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*d*; 20, 4*f*
CAMERON, Lieut. D. E.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*e*
CAMERON, Lieut.-Col. E. C.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*b*
CAMERON Highlanders :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
CAMEROONS :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
CAMMAERTS, M. Emile (Belgium) :—
on war, European—Belgian army : equipment : condition (l.), Jan. 22, 33*d*; (l.), 26, 9*d*
CAMMELL, Laird, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 18, 16*c*; (F.N.), 18, 15*a*
Norwegian-American Company, Christiania—places order for steamer. Feb. 17, 4*c*
Report, Mar. 24, 13*d*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. A. M. — will, Feb. 24, 11*d*
CAMPBELL, Lieut. A. W. G.—will, Jan. 1, 9*c*
CAMPBELL, Ven. C. A. F.—biographical : appointed Archdeacon of Wisbech, Feb. 16, 12*f*
CAMPBELL, Lieut. D.—killed in action, Feb. 23, 12*d*
CAMPBELL, Capt. D. F.—returns to House of Commons after service at front (P.N.), Mar. 4, 10*d*
CAMPBELL, Capt. D. W. A.—will, Mar. 9, 11*c*
CAMPBELL, Capt. E. O.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
CAMPBELL, Rev. G. R.—appointed diocesan inspector of schools for sub-deanery of Sarum, Jan. 20, 5*c*
CAMPBELL, Lieut. G. V.—awarded Military Cross, Mar. 25, 12*c*
CAMPBELL, Sec. Lieut. H. B.—killed in action, Mar. 1, 4*f*
CAMPBELL, Lieut. H. F.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
CAMPBELL, Capt. J. A. L.—death from wounds, Mar. 22, 4*d*
CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. W.—death, Jan. 26, 9*c*
CAMPBELL, Capt. John Beresford — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*f*
CAMPBELL, Hon. Mildred :—
War, European—new armies : appeal for socks and shirts, Feb. 17, 11*e*
CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J.—health, Feb. 5, 11*e* at City Temple, on European war, Jan. 4, 4*f*; (sermon), 25, 10*b* (e.e.)
CAMPBELL, Brig.-Gen. W.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
CAMPBELL, Capt. W. N. M.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*c*
CAMPBELL (Robert) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 13, 12*f*

CAMP Bird (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 19, 13*e*
CAMP Hill prison : see under WIGHT, Isle of
CANADA :—
Accidents :—
Coalmines — Fernie, B.C. : particulars, Jan. 4, 7*b* (e.e.)
Snowslide at Howe Sound ; particulars, Mar. 24, 7*e*
Agriculture :—
Grain :—
Seed—advances to farmers in prairie provinces : applications, Mar. 11, 7*e* (e.e.)
Wheat—guarantee to farmers suggested, Jan. 22, 34*e* (e.e.)
Seed—quantity to be distributed in Western Canada, Jan. 27, 10*b* (e.e.) ; applications for advances, Mar. 11, 7*e* (e.e.)
Supplies—statistics of bushels for export, Mar. 8, 5*a*
Aliens :—
Enemy : see under WAR, European —Canada
Arms :—
Importation—shooting incident on Niagara river : victim's family to receive compensation, Jan. 9, 7*b* ; Feb. 3, 7*e* ; Canadian militiamen acquitted of manslaughter charge, Mar. 4, 4*f*
Asiatics :—
Indians :—
Komagata Maru—voyage from Hong-kong with emigrants : report of committee of inquiry, Jan. 16, 7*c* ; full text published, Feb. 16, 7*b* (e.e.)
Banking :—
Bank of British North America :—
Dividend, Feb. 10, 14*c*
Meeting, Mar. 3, 17*a* (e.e.)
Report, Feb. 23, 13*e*
Bank of Montreal :—
Dividend, Jan. 25, 14*f*
Canadian Bank of Commerce :—
Dividend, Jan. 25, 14*f*
Meeting, Feb. 1, 13*a*
Colonial Bank—establishment : Bill : to be introduced, Mar. 5, 13*a* ; reported, 13, 14*c* ; particulars, 13, 14*c*
Dominion Bank :—
Dividend, Feb. 23, 13*e*
Report, Jan. 27, 12*c* ; Feb. 19, 16*d*
Imperial Bank of Canada :—
Dividend, Jan. 8, 12*f*
Molson's Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 15, 13*e*
Royal Bank of Canada :—
Dividend, Jan. 21, 13*f*
Union Bank of Canada :—
Branches—new : opened at Major, Jan. 11, 13*c*
Report, Jan. 28, 14*b*
Crime :—
Murder :—
Massey, Mr. C.—found dead, Feb. 10, 7*d* ; assailant acquitted, Mar. 1, 7*f*
Outrages, explosive :—
Powder-house—at Cobalt : attempt to destroy : particulars, Mar. 11, 7*c*
St. Croix—Von Horn (German subject) attempts to blow up railway bridge on United States frontier ; map of district, Feb. 3, 8*c* ; British demand for extradition ; our Washington correspondent's comments ; Canadian authorities undertake investigation, 4, 7*f* ; Von Horn's statement, 5, 8*b* ; United States official to investigate ; alleged concerted plan to sever communication between United States and Canada, 18, 9*c*
Drink :—
Restrictions :—
Bill — introduced ; particulars, Mar. 25, 7*b*
Education :—
Universities : see their respective titles
Electricity :—
Power supply :—
Municipal control :—
Special article (" Canada : public utilities "), Jan. 22, 8*d*
Finance :—
Budget—forecast : our Toronto correspondent's comments, Jan. 25, 7*f* ; introduced : details, Feb. 12, 7*e* ; 13, 7*f* ; 25, 7*d* ; Mar. 12, 7*c* ; passed, 18, 9*c*
Maclean, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 7*d*
Condition, Jan. 1, 11*a* (e.e.) ; Mar. 3, 17*a* (e.e.)
Loans :—
New issue (£5,000,000) — announced (F.N.), Mar. 25, 13*a* ; prospectus, 26, 14*a* (e.e.) ; result (F.N.), 30, 16*a* ; letters of allotment posted, 31, 13*f*
Provincial loans to cities :—
Saskatchewan—government decision, Jan. 20, 8*c* (e.e.)
Revenue — statistics : for nine months, Jan. 11, 15*c* ; for February, Mar. 10, 18*d* (e.e.)
Stock issue (1940-1960)—stamp duty compounded, Jan. 21, 14*c* (e.e.) ; new issue (F.N.), Feb. 25, 12*a*
Taxation :—
Insurance companies, tax on—judicial decision, Mar. 18, 16*d* (e.e.)
Rowell, Mr. N. (s.), Mar. 11, 7*e*
United States, issues in—our financial correspondent's comments, Jan. 1, 11*a* (e.e.) ; 2, 13*f* ; Feb. 11, 14*d*
Fires :—
Statistics—1913-14 compared, Jan. 7, 14*b*
Food :—
Production—campaign to increase inaugurated ; Mr. White (s.), Jan. 21, 8*d* (l.e.)
War : see under WAR, European—Food supply
Franchise :—
Soldiers—exercise while on active service : see under WAR, European — Canada — Great Britain, support of—Expeditionary force —Soldiers
General elections—arrangements, Feb. 3, 7*c* (e.e.)
High commissionership—no new appointment anticipated ; Sir G. Perley retaining acting high commissionership ; status : change under consideration, Feb. 26, 7*b* (e.e.)
Immigration — statistics for 1914 Jan. 28, 7*e*
Special article (" Canada after the war : coming problems "), Mar. 16, 9*a*

CANADA (continued):—
Imperial relations: see under IMPERIAL relations
Indians, see under Asiatics, above
Insurance:—
Companies:—
Tax on: see under Finance—Taxation, above
Insurance, fire:—
Statistics — 1913-14 compared, Jan. 7, 14*b*; 22, 15*a*
Labour:—
Railways:—
Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company — wages: reduction announced, Jan. 5, 14*b*; 11, 15*b* (e.e.)
Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada — wages: reduction announced, Jan. 5, 14*b*; 11, 15*b* (e.e.)
Land:—
Taxation:—
Ontario — increase announced, Feb. 25, 7*d*
Medical:—
British doctors — permission to practise: Ontario Medical Council: attitude, Jan. 2, 7*c* (e.e.); Bill: introduced, Mar. 1, 7*c*; amended, 17, 7*e*
Navy:—
Policy:—
Burnham, Mr. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 7*c*
Laurier, Sir W. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 7*c*
Submarines — craft under construction: particulars, Jan. 16, 7*b*
Nickel:—
Export:—
Prohibition — Bill to be introduced, Feb. 8, 8*b*
Refinement:—
Commission — to be appointed: particulars, Feb. 8, 8*b*
Parliament — reassembly: date, Jan. 4. 7*d*; opened, Feb. 5, 7*f*
Members — number serving with colours, Jan. 9, 7*b*
Senate—proposals for enlargement, Mar. 27, 7*c*
Public utilities:—
Municipal control:—
Special article ("Canada: public utilities"), Jan. 22, 8*d*
Railways:—
Algoma Central and Hudson Bay Railway Company:—
Financial condition (F.N.), Mar. 3, 15*a*
Meeting of bondholders, Feb. 23, 14*c*
Receivers appointed, Feb. 23, 14*c*
British Columbia Electric Railway Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Jan. 15, 4*e*
Canadian Northern Railway Company:—
Finance — negotiations with government for assistance, Jan. 1, 11*a* (e.c.); Sir D. Mann (statement), 5, 14*b*; negotiations in New York for temporary loans, 16, 13*d*; application to Manitoba Legislature to increase bond guarantees, Mar. 27, 12*f*; our New York correspondent's comments, 30, 17*e*
Report, Feb. 23, 13*e*
Trans-continental line — construction completed, Jan. 26, 14*b*
CANADA — Railways — Canadian Northern Railway Company—Trans-continental line (continued):—
Guarantee, government—Sir W. Mackenzie (statement), Feb. 10, 14*d*
Canadian Pacific Railway Company:—
Dividend, Feb. 9, 14*d*
Finance—note issue approved by Parliament, Mar. 29, 12*f*
Shipping: see under Shipping, below
Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company:—
Labour: see under Labour, above
Trans-continental railway, operation of: see under Trans-continental railway, below
Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada:—
Finance—growth of fixed charges (F.N.), Mar. 1, 12*a*
Report, Feb. 20, 14*c* (F.N.), 20, 12*b*
Guarantees, government:—
Mackenzie, Sir W. (statement), Feb, 10, 14*d*
Labour: see under Labour, above
Rates — application to be made to increase freight rates in Eastern Canada. Jan. 14, 13*d*: Feb. 11, 14*d*; Canadian Freight Association forwards application for general increase, 20, 13*a* (e.e.), 13*e*; government unfavourable to increase, Mar. 3, 17*e*
Toronto Railway Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Mar. 11, 13*f*
Transcontinental railway, national:—
Monckton and Winnipeg section:—
Government to operate temporarily — Mr. Lougheed (statement), Mar. 13, 14*c*
Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company — operation: terms of contract: conference between officials and minister of railways held, Jan. 15, 13*b* (e.e.): probable government action: our Montreal correspondent's comment, 15, 13*b* (e.e.); government statement, Mar. 13, 14*c* (e.e.); Mr. Cochrane: statement, Mar. 27, 14*d*; agreement submitted, 29, 12*f*
Guarantee, government — Sir W. Mackenzie (statement), Feb. 10, 14*d*
White Pass and Yukon Railway Company:—
Finance — interest payment: meetings of debenture stockholders held; resolutions passed, Jan. 14, 13*a* (e.e.)
Winnipeg Electric Railway Company:—
Dividend, Mar. 23, 18*d*
Report, Mar. 23, 17*d*
Shipping:—
Canadian Pacific Railway Company:—
Administration—transfer to Canadian Pacific Ocean Services (Ltd.) to operate: Sir T. Shaughnessy (statement), Feb. 26, 8*e*; Bill: opposition in Parliament, 27, 14*e*; railway committee in House of Commons: approves, Mar. 4, 14*e*; third reading, 10, 9*e*; Sir R. Borden (s.), 10, 9*e*

CANADA — Shipping — Canadian Pacific Railway Company (continued) :—
Services—trans-Pacific sailings to be resumed, Jan. 8, 14*f*
Great Lakes, freight steamers on—26 vessels chartered for service between Canada, West Indies, and South America, Mar. 10, 18*c*
Spain, regular service to—establishment projected, Feb. 23, 14*c* (e.e.)
Tariff :—
British preference :—
Borden, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 9*c*
Increase—budget proposals : details, Feb. 13, 7*f*
White, Mr. W. T. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 9*c*
United States, relations with :—
Niagara River—shooting incident : see under CANADA—Arms—Importation
War, European : see under WAR, European
Wheat : see under Agriculture, above
CANADA Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 30, 16*f*
CANADA Landed and National Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 11, 12*f*
CANADA North-West Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 10, 19*b*
CANADIAN Agency (Ltd.) :—
Liquidation—summary of affairs, Feb. 16, 3*b*
CANADIAN and American Mortgage and Trust (Liverpool) :—
Dividend, Feb. 4, 14*b*
Report, Feb. 12, 14*b*
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce : see under CANADA—Banking
CANADIAN Collieries (Dunsmuir) (Ltd.) :—
Finance—gold bonds : interests of holders : protective committee formed, Mar. 2, 13*f*
Meeting, Mar. 20, 16*a*
CANADIAN Explosives Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 12, 13*e*
CANADIAN General Electric Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 5, 14*f*
CANADIAN Mining Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 17, 13*e*
CANADIAN Northern Prairie Lands Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 22, 14*d*
CANADIAN Northern Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
CANADIAN Western Natural Gas, Light, Heat, and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 9, 14*c*
Report, Jan. 11, 13*d*
" CANADIENNE ":—
" After Many Days "—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*d*
CANALS and waterways :—
Development—discussed, Jan. 7, 14*b* (e.e.)
Local contributions :—
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Jan. 13, 5*e*
Special article (" Transport by water : a plea for development in Great Britain," E.S.), Mar. 26, 59*c*
CANCER :—
Society for the Prevention and Relief of Cancer : see that title
Candid Quarterly Review—noticed, Mar. 13, 10*f*
CANFIELD, Mr. Richard A.—death, Jan. 6, 10*e* (e.e.)
CANN, Mr. J. H. (New South Wales)—appointed minister of public works, Mar. 13, 7*b*
CANNAN, Mr. Gilbert :—
" Satire "—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 4*b*
" Young Ernest "—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 6*c*
CANNON Brewery (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 18, 16*c*
CANNOT, Lieut.-Col. F. G. E.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*a*
CANTACUZENE, Prince S.—in London, Jan. 29, 11*e*
CANTEEN and Mess Cooperative Society (Ltd.) :—
War, European—expeditionary force : to organize canteens ; arrangements, Feb. 15, 3*b*
CANTERBURY, Archbp. of : see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.
CANTERBURY, Dean of : see WACE, Very Rev. Henry
CAPELL, Capt. A. G. C.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*d*
CAPES, Mr. Bernard :—
" Fabulists, The "—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 94*c*
CAPITAL and Counties Bank (Ltd.) :—
Branch, new, Mar. 3, 15*f*
Dividend, Jan. 9, 13*b*
CAPPER, Maj.-Gen. Sir T.—appointed K.C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*a*
CAPRIVI, Count von (Germany) :—
Warfare, naval—declaration respecting blockade of enemy's trade recalled, Mar. 2, 7*e*
CARACHITCH, Gen.—death, Mar. 1, 7*d*
CAR and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Feb. 26, 13*d*
Report, Feb. 26, 15*b*
CARAVAN Club :—
Dinner—not to be given, Mar. 12, 4*e*
Meet (annual)—arrangements, Mar. 12, 4*e*
Meeting, Feb. 27, 11*d*
CARBERY, Capt. M. B. C. — will, Feb. 10, 11*c*
CARBOLIC acid :—
Supply—shortage : discussed, Mar. 30, 7*d*
CARDEN, Second Lieut. R. H.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*c* ; 20, 4*f*
CARDEN, Vice-Adm. S. H.—health : relinquishes command of Dardanelles operations, Mar. 20, 10*c*
CARDENAS, Senor José I. de (Venezuela)—received by King George : presents letter of credence, Jan. 14, 11*c*
CARDIFF :—
Docks :—
Dry dock, new—to be constructed (E.S.), Jan. 29, 20*d*
Electricity power station—wrecked, Mar. 23, 7*a* (e.e.)
High School for Boys :—
Headmastership—vacancy (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 34*c*
Tramways—service suspended, Mar. 23, 7*a* (e.e.)
CARDIFF Railway Company : see under WALES — Railways
CARDINALS : see under VATICAN
CARDOSO, Senhor H. (Portugal)—murdered at Lisbon, Mar. 2, 7*e* (e.e.)
CARENCY, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
CAREW, Mrs. James (Miss Ellen Terry)—arriving at New York to undergo operation for cataract, Feb. 8, 8*d* ; operation performed, 25, 8*c*

CAREY, Mrs. Carteret — gives Christmas entertainment to children at riding school at royal mews, Windsor Castle, Jan. 1, 9*c*; 2, 11*c*
CAREY, Capt. Robert E. — services to refugees on *Amiral Gantcaume*; presentation by Belgian government, Jan. 21, 11*b*; presentation by French government, 21, 11*d*; Mar. 9, 6*c*
CAREY, Miss S. :—
on war, European — Belgian military hospital at Furnes: appeal (l.), Jan. 27, 11*c*
CAREY, Rev. Walter J. :—
"My Priesthood" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 96*b*
CAREY, Sir William — knighted, Jan. 1, 7*f*
CARLISLE, Bp. of: see DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. J. W.
CARLTON, Lieut. Lord — appointment as A.D.C. to Lord Buxton gazetted, Mar. 12, 11*e*
CARLTON Club :—
War, European — members provide motor kitchens for use at front, Jan. 22, 35*c*; Mar. 23, 7*c*; 24, 5*c*
CARLYLE, Sir Robert—biographical: retiring as member of Council of Governor-General of India, Mar. 27, 7*f*
CARLYLE, Thomas :—
"Guises, The"—MS. sold at Philadelphia (£245), Mar. 23, 6*d*
CARMICHAEL, Deputy Inspector-Gen. Claude D. J. — appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*a*
CARMICHAEL, Capt. George I.—awarded D.S.O., Mar. 9, 3*c*
CARNARVON Choral Society :—
Wales, Prince of (l. quoted), Mar. 3, 13*e* (e.e.)
CARNDUFF, Sir Herbert W. — death, Jan. 25, 10*b*
CARNEGIE, Canon :—
at St. Margaret's Church, on European war—British attitude towards Germany: Dr. Lyttelton's sermon, Mar. 29, 9*d*
CARNEGIE Trustees :—
Blind—production of Braille books: grant, Jan. 1, 3*d*
CARNEGY, Col.—claim to succession to Lour estate (law case), Feb. 20, 5*b*
CARNEY, Miss Kate: see BARCLAY, Mrs. Kate
CAROE, Mr. W. D. :—
on Westminster Hall — roof: repairs (l.), Jan. 26, 9*d*; 30, 9*e*; Feb. 15, 9*c*
CAROZZI, Mr. Joseph L. :—
on war, European — sinking of German submarine by *Thordis*, Mar. 6, 8*c*; rewards to merchantmen for sinking German submarines (l.), 12, 9*d*
CARPATHIAN Mountains :—
Special article ("The Carpathians: the road to Hungary"), Jan. 19, 7*f*
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations)
CARPENTER, Capt. A., and Capt. D. Wilson-Barker :—
"Nature Notes for Ocean Voyagers"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*b*
CARPENTER, Rev. S. C. :—
on war, European — clergy: service as combatants (l.), Mar. 1, 9*c*
CARPENTIER, Georges — reported prisoner of war, Feb. 26, 8*d* (l.e.)
CARR, Ann—theft charge, Jan. 7, 3*c* (e.e.)
CARR, Lieut. Arthur C. H. — killed in action, Mar. 2, 4*e*
CARR, Mrs. F. E. C. — will, Mar. 19, 11*d*
CARR, Lieut.-Commander H. C. — death in wreck of *Bayano*, Mar. 13, 8*d*; heroism, 15, 6*b*
CARR, Capt. M. R. — will, Jan. 12, 11*d*
CARR (J. W.) and Co., Ltd.—on delay in delivery of war supplies (l.), Mar. 13, 5*a* (e.c.)
CARRANZA, ex-President (Mexico) — son and brother held captives by rebels; members of staff executed, Jan. 5, 6*c*
CARRENO, Senor P. M. (Colombia) — letter of recall presented to King George, Jan. 14, 11*c*
CARRIGAN, Second Lieut. C. H. — awarded Military Cross, Mar. 11, 6*d*
CARRINGTON, Lieut. E. W. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
CARROLL, Rev. J. S., and Kathleen Mary Carroll :—
"Or Sing a Sang at Least"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*a*
CARRUTHERS, Maj. M. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
CARSE, Dr. G. A., and Mr. C. G. Barkla :—
"Notes on Practical Physics" — noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*c*
CARSLAW, Prof. H. S. :—
"Solutions"—noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*c*
CARSON, Sir E. :—
at Belfast, on European war: Ulster volunteer force, Jan. 6, 11*d*; 11, 4*b*; Ulster Volunteer Hospital, 9, 5*b*
at Wimbledon, on European war, Jan. 28, 5*e*
in Parliament, on :—
War, European :—
Law—courts-martial: trial of civilians by: Bill, Feb. 25, 10*d*
on war, European—army: recruiting: Ireland (l.), Mar. 22, 9*d*
CARSWELL, Annie E.: see under MURDER
CARTAILHAC, Prof. Emilie—awarded Prestwich medal of Geological Society, Jan. 9, 11*c*
CARTER, Capt. C. G. M.—killed in action, Jan. 23, 10*e*
CARTER, Mr. Frank W.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*a*
CARTER, Sergt.-Maj. G.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
CARTER, Capt. H. F. G.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
CARTER, Mr. J. C. :—
on telegraphs—invention (l.; L.S.), Mar. 4, 77*c*
CARTER, Mr. James J.—awarded Albert medal, Mar. 20, 14*b*
CARTER, Mr. Malcolm—appointed additional honorary general secretary of International Law Association, Mar. 11, 3*a*
CARTER, Mr. W. — appointed private secretary to Sir H. L. Smith, Jan. 16, 9*c*
CARTER, William—rescue of part of crew of the *Formidable*: receives Admiralty award and Board of Trade medal from King, Feb. 8, 5*b*, 11*e*
CARTER, Paterson, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
War, European—weekly bonus granted to employees during, Mar. 8, 5*c*
CARTER-WOOD, Lieut. J. A.—killed in action, Feb. 8, 4*d*
CARTER-WOOD, Mr. Joseph—funeral, Mar. 8, 11*e*
CARTIER de Marchienne, Mr. E. de :—
on war, European—German outrages in Belgium: report (with others), Feb. 6, 7*c*

CARTON, Mr. R. C. :—
Busy Day, A—production at Apollo Theatre announced, Jan. 21, 10*d*; produced, Feb. 1, 6*f*
CARTRIDGES : see AMMUNITION
CARTWRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. G. N.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
CARUANA, Rt. Rev. Maurus, Archbp. of Malta—biographical; election as Bp. of Malta confirmed by Pope, Jan. 28, 12*f*; official announcement, 29, 7*c*
CARY-BARNARD, Capt. Cyril D. V.—awarded D.S.O., Jan. 1, 8*c*
CASEMENT, Sir Roger—alleged treasonable conduct: Lord Curzon (s.P.), Jan. 9, 10*d*; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 9, 10*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Hamburger Nachrichten—reference in Spanish edition, Feb. 6, 6*c*
Meyer, Prof. Kuno—reference by, Feb. 15, 6*a*
Pension—correspondence, Jan. 6, 9*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Plot against life reported—Sir R. Casement's open letter to Sir E. Grey: allegations against M. de C. Findlay, Feb. 15, 7*d*; 20, 7*e*; Mar. 16, 9*d*
CASHMORE, Mr. S. H. :—
at South Staffordshire and Warwickshire Institute of Mining Engineers, on coalcutting machines and conveyors (E.S.), Feb. 26, 5*la*
CASSAL, Col. Charles E. :—
at Institution of Chemical Technologists, on manufacture of dye-stuffs: government scheme, Mar. 12, 5*d*
CASSEL, Sir Ernest—contributes to Officers' Families Fund, Mar. 4, 11*e*
CASSEL Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 1, 11*a*
CASSELL and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 18, 16*c*
CASSON, Lieut.-Col. H. G.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*c*
CASTAÑO, Maj. F. (Argentina) :—
on war, European (int.), Feb. 5, 7*d*
CASTBERG, Lieut. Francis A. H.—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*d*
CASTLE, Agnes and Egerton :—
"Forlorn Adventurers" — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*c*
CASTLE, Mr. D. L. B. :—
on war, European—finance: increased taxation (l.), Mar. 18, 16*d* (e.e.)
CASTLENAU, Gen. (France) :—
War, Europcan—defence of Grand Couronne of Nancy: our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 28, 7*f*
CASTLEREAGH, Lady: see LONDONDERRY, Lady
CASTRO, Gen. P. (Portugal)—appointed premier, miuister for war, and foreign minister, Jan. 29, 7*c*
in Chamber, on :—
War, European—neutrality, Feb. 19, 7*c*
"CATERER"—ou army: catering; food waste in camp (l.), Mar. 6, 5*e*
CATERING :—
Women :—
Training :—
Northern Polytechnic Institute—classes (art., "Restaurant work for women: classes in catering"), Mar. 18, 7*b*
CATHCART, Prof. Edward P. — biographical; appointed professor of physiology at London Hospital Medical School, Jan. 28, 10*b*
CATHCART, Gertrude D. :—
"First Book of Physiology and Hygiene" — noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*d*
CATLING, Alfred: see under MURDER — Morton, George A.
CATS :—
Shows :—
Southern Counties Cat Club — held, Jan. 15, 3*f*
CATTLE :—
Bullock, heavy — particulars, Feb. 25, 5*c*
Calving season prospects, Feb. 15, 15*c*
Cows, dairy :—
Supply :—
Article ("The milk supply: troubles of dairy farmers"), Mar. 29, 3*e*
Food — increase in prices of commodities discussed, Jan. 25, 3*b*; (art., "The farmer's tasks: care of stock in severe weather"), 25, 5*d* (e.e.)
Importation :—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Sales — prospects, Feb. 15, 15*e*
Aberdeen-Angus pedigree bulls — announced, Jan. 19, 11*b*; held, Feb. 15, 15*c*
Shorthorns :—
at Aberdeen, Feb. 19, 5*c*
at Birmingham, Mar. 6, 10*b*
at Perth, Feb. 19, 5*e*
of Lord Feversham's herd, Mar. 12, 5*d* (e.e.)
Shorthorns :—
Babraham herd — catalogue published, Mar. 29, 3*e*
Shows :—
Dairy herd competitions :—
Royal Counties Agricultural Society — to offer prizes: King to contribute, Jan. 14, 5*e*
CAUCASUS :—
Special article ("The cockpit of Asia Minor: past campaigns in the Caucasus"), Jan. 7, 7*f*
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations)
CAUTLEY, Maj. William O. — awarded D.S.O., Mar. 11, 6*d*
Cavalry Journal — publication suspended: announcement, Jan. 30, 6*c*
CAVAN, Brig.-Gen. Lord — appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
CAVE, Second Lieut. W. H. C.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*d*
CAVE, William — theft of army provisions charge, Mar. 6, 5*c*
CAVENDISH, Capt. G. L. J. — killed in action, Jan. 4, 13*d*
CAVENDISH, Maj. Lord John S. — will, Mar. 5, 11*c*
CAVENDISH Mortgage Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 1, 12*f*
CAWLEY, Brig.-Maj. J. S. — will, Mar. 2, 11*d*
CAWSTON, Mr. George :—
Bankruptcy — application for order of discharge, Mar. 4, 3*e*
CAXTON Convalescent Home for Printers :—
Report of government board, Mar. 15, 5*c*
CAZENOVE, Lieut. B. de L. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*

CECIL, Mr. Algernon :—
"Life of Robert Cecil, First Earl of Salisbury, A"—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 9*1a*; Mr. A. Cecil (l.; L.S.), 25, 10*3a*
CECIL, Mr. Evelyn :—
at Aston, on European war: trade continuity; government control of supplies: continuance of race-meetings, Mar. 12, 5*a*
CECIL, Lord Hugh — receives instruction in aviation (P.N.), Mar. 3, 7*e*
CECIL, Lord Robert :—
York Consistory Court — admitted to office of official principal and judge, Mar. 3, 7*e*
in Parliament, on—
Wales — Church Disestablishment Act: border parishes, Feb. 11, 10*f*
War, European, Mar. 2, 10*f*
Law — courts-martial: trial of civilians by: Bill, Feb. 25, 10*d*: Mar. 3, 14*c*; 10, 15*b*
Police—Ireland: pensions and allowances: Bill, Mar. 9, 12*d*
Prisoners — British: treatment in Germany, Mar. 11, 10*d*
Secrecy, official, Mar. 2, 10*f*
Trade, Mar. 2, 10*f*; (P.N.), 3, 15*a*
Turf — continuance of race-meetings, Mar. 2, 10*f*
on war, European :—
French sick and wounded — proposed Urgent Cases Hospital (with others; l.), Jan. 5, 10*d*
Prisoners of war — communication with relatives: correspondence with War Office, Jan. 5, 10*d*
Trade ("business as usual") (l.), Mar. 4, 9*e*
CECIL, Rev. Lord William Gascoyne :—
on morality among soldiers (l.), Jan. 7, 9*d*
CELLES-SUR-PLAINE — fighting: see under WAR, European (operations)
CELY-TREVILIAN, Mrs. B.—will, Mar. 11, 11*d*
CENTENARIANS :—
Daley, Ann Jane—death, Jan. 15, 5*d* (e.e.)
Durant, John—106th birthday, Feb. 3, 5*d*
Jackson, Capt. Daniel—death, Jan. 27, 10*a* (e.e.)
Lambert, Mrs.—celebrates 101st birthday, Jan. 7, 11*d*
McCann, Mrs. Mary—death, Jan. 8, 15*d*
Payne, Rhoda—death, Feb. 22, 10*c*
Poellnitz, Baroness von—death, Feb. 15, 10*d*
Ritso, Miss E.—death, Mar. 2, 5*b*
Shintall, John—death, Mar. 5, 5*b*
Stewart, Miss Sarah—death, Mar. 2, 5*b*
CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture :—
Council—meetings, Jan. 27, 5*c*; Feb. 24, 5*b*; Mar. 31, 5*e*
CENTRAL Argentine Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CENTRAL Asian Society :—
Meeting, Mar. 18, 9*b*
CENTRAL Association of Dairy Farmers :—
Meeting, Jan. 29, 5*e*
CENTRAL Bahia Railway Trust: see under BRAZIL—Railways
CENTRAL Canadian Securities (Liverpool) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 7, 14*e*
CENTRAL Committee for National Patriotic Organizations :—
War, European—cinematograph exhibition of pictures given at His Majesty's Theatre, Jan. 8, 5*e*
CENTRAL Committee for the Agricultural Restoration of Belgium and North-Eastern France—objects, Jan. 8, 10*b*
CENTRAL Council of United Alien Relief Societies :—
Appeal, Jan. 2, 10*b* (e.e.)
CENTRAL Criminal Court :—
Sittings, Jan. 13, 5*b*; 14, 6*c*, 10*e*; 15, 4*d*, 6*c*; 16, 5*c*; 19, 5*b*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 3*d*, 5*b*; 22, 27*c*; Feb. 10, 5*e*; 11, 3*d*; 12, 5*c*; 13, 3*c*; 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*b*; 18, 7*d*, *e*; 19, 5*b*; 20, 3*d*, 5*d*; Mar. 3, 5*c*; 4, 5*c*; 6, 5*b*, *d*; 9, 5*e*; 10, 4*d*; 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*c*; 13, 5*e*; 15, 5*e*; 16, 7*d*; 17, 5*b* (e.e.); 18, 3*d*; 24, 6*e*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 5*e*; 30, 4*d*; 31, 5*c*, 10*c*
CENTRAL Electric Supply Company :—
Report, Feb. 8, 15*b*
CENTRAL Leather Company :—
Report, Feb. 22, 15*a*
CENTRAL London Railway Company :—
Dividend, Feb. 5, 14*c*
Report, Feb. 11, 12*f*
Staff—appointment, Jan. 25, 13*e*
CENTRAL Meat Markets (Smithfield) :—
Supplies—statistics: for 1914, Jan. 2, 13*d*
CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Directors — resignations, Feb. 4, 12*f*
CENTRAL of New Jersey Railway Company: see under UNITED STATES — Railways
CENTRAL Okanagan Lands Company :—
Finance—interest default: committee for protection of bondholders' interests formed, Mar. 20, 15*d*
CENTRAL Translations Institute :—
Weights, measures, and money tables—noticed, Mar. 3, 17*b* (e.e.)
CENTURY Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 23, 13*e*
Report, Feb. 26, 15*b*
"Γ ÉΡΩΝ"—on old age (l.), Jan. 2, 5*e*
CERNAY—fighting: see under WAR, European (operations)
CEYLON :—
War, European: see under WAR, European
CEYLON Consolidated Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Jan. 8, 13*d*
CHABRIERES, Morel, and Co., Messrs. :—
on silk trade—review for 1914, Jan. 22, 19*b*
CHADS, Second Lieut. H. A.—killed in action, Jan. 11, 12*e*
CHADWICK, Rt. Rev. George A., Bp. of Derry—health, Mar. 3, 13*b*; 5, 11*e*; 9, 11*e*; 13, 11*e*; 16, 13*c*
CHADWICK, Mr. R. Burton :—
on war, European—German submarine blockade of British ports (views), Feb. 23, 8*d*
CHADWICK lectures—delivered, Jan. 16, 5*b*; 30, 14*a* (e.e.)
CHADWICK Trust :—
Army and navy :—
Health—prize to be offered to army and navy doctors, Jan. 16, 5*b*; arrangements for presentation, 22, 27*e*
CHAILEY :—
Heritage School of Arts and Crafts: see that title

"CHAIRMAN of provincial recruiting committee"—on war, European: army: recruiting (l.), Mar. 17, 9*d*; (l.), 23, 8*f*
CHALINDER, Mr. E.—will, Jan. 4, 11*d*
CHALLENGER, Mr. F., and Mr. C. K. Tinkler:—
"Chemistry of Petroleum and its Substitutes, The"—noticed (E.S.), Feb. 26, 55*c*
CHALLORAN, Mrs.—funeral with military honours, Feb. 9, 5*e*
CHALMERS, Sir Mackenzie — appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 13, 11*b*
on war, European—German outrages in Belgium: report (with others), Feb. 6, 7*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs.:—
at Denison House, on employment of women as gardeners, Mar. 16, 10*b* (e.c.)
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. A.—visits Treasury, Jan. 26, 8*c*; objects of visit, 27, 8*c*; present at luncheon at Treasury in honour of M. Bark, Feb. 10, 8*a*; received by Sir E. Grey at Foreign Office, 10, 8*e*
War, European:—
Ministry, relations with—Mr. A. Chamberlain (l.), Jan. 8, 10*f*; Lord Crewe (l.), 9, 9*c*; Mr. A. B. Law (l.), 11, 9*d*
Sick and wounded — Highbury: grants use as hospital, Mar. 22, 5*a*; accepted; contributes towards equipment, 30, 14*c*
Trading with enemy—accepts chairmanship of Cornhill committee, Feb. 23, 4*e*
at King's College, on foreign relations—Russia, Feb. 4, 7*c*
in Parliament, on:—
Dyeing trade — manufacture: scheme of state assistance, Feb. 23, 10*d*
Navy—discipline: Bill, Mar. 9, 12*c*
War, European:—
Finance—Great Britain, France, and Russia: agreement, Feb. 16, 10*d*; 24, 10*c*
Food—prices, Feb. 18, 14*e*
on Imperial Bureau of Entomology (report), Mar. 2, 5*c*
on war, European—pensions and allowances: aunts (l.), Feb. 15, 9*d*
CHAMBERLAIN, Lieut. Charles R.—killed in action, Mar. 15, 4*d*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Joseph:—
Empire, work for—Mr. G. Barling (s.), Feb. 26, 5*c* (e.e.)
London houses—proposed memorial tablets: London county council recommendation, Mar. 22, 5*d*
"Man of Us All, The"—ballad by Mr. E. M. Rudland quoted (L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*d*
Orchid collection—sale announced, Mar. 20, 7*d*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville:—
at Guildhall, on local contributions to development of waterways, Jan. 13, 5*e*
CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom:—
Meeting—arrangements, Feb. 11, 6*b*; held, 27, 5*a*
Report (F.N.), Feb. 16, 13*a*
CHAMBERS, Mr. A. J.:—
on war, European—Russian trade (sp. art., "Effects of the war on industry"; R.S.), Jan. 15, 8*a*
CHAMBERS, Maj.-Gen. Brooke R.—death, Mar. 1, 10*c*; will, 22, 11*c*
CHAMBERS, Mr. George—will, Mar. 11, 11*b* (e.c.)
CHAMBERS of Commerce of the British Empire:—
Meeting (Toronto)—not to be held, Mar. 17, 9*c*
CHAMPAGNE:—
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations)
CHAMPION, Mr. C. Goble:—
on war, European—use of neutral flag by belligerents' shipping (l.), Feb. 13, 9*e*
CHAMPION (Nigeria) Tin Fields (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Mar. 27, 13*c*
Report, Mar. 20, 17*c*
CHAMPNEYS, Mr. Basil:—
"Honourable Adelaide Drummond, The"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 75*b*
CHANCE, Mr. F. W.—appointed chairman of Bank of Liverpool, Feb. 25, 12*e*
CHANCELLOR, Mr. H. G.:—
in Parliament, on:—
War, European:—
Army—inoculation, Feb. 10, 12*c*
CHANDLER, Mr. Alfred—appointed member of committee on congestion at ports, Feb. 5, 5*d*
CHANDLER, Sir W. K.—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*c*
"CHAPLAIN at the front, A"—on war, European: clergy: service as combatants (l.), Feb. 27, 10*c*; Mar. 3, 7*d*
CHAPLIN, Mr. Henry—health, Feb. 15, 11*d*; 16, 11*d*; 17, 11*d*; audience of King, 19, 11*e*
at Farmers' Club, on hunting; horses for army, Feb. 23, 5*b* (e.c.)
on wheat—spring sowing (l. quoted), Feb. 22, 3*e*
in Parliament, on:—
War, European:—
Labour — shortage: children: exemption from school attendance, Feb. 26, 10*c*; Mar. 5, 12*b*
CHAPLIN, Milne, Grenfell, and Co. (Ltd.):—
Law case, Mar. 3, 3*a*
CHAPMAN, Sir Arthur W. — biographical, Jan. 1, 7*f*; knighted, 1, 7*f*; elected chairman of Surrey county council, Mar. 17, 5*a*
CHAPMAN, Mr. G. R.:—
on war, European—continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 8, 10*a*
CHAPMAN, Mr. John J.:—
"Deutschland über Alles, or Germany Speaks"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 16*a*
CHAPMAN, Lancelot D.—deserter from Royal Field Artillery, Feb. 5, 3*e*; false pretences charge, 12, 5*c*
CHAPMAN, Prof. S. J.:—
at Royal Statistical Society, on effect of European war on cotton trade, Jan. 20, 4*d*
on war, European—cost of living at Manchester (l.), Mar. 13, 9*e*
CHAPMAN, Maj. Stephen:—
on army—Royal Welch Fusiliers (l.), Feb. 8, 10*d*
CHAPPELL and Co. (Ltd.):—
Concert, war ballad—arrangements, Feb. 20, 4*f*
CHAPPLE, Mr. Frederic—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 7*f*
CHARD, Capt. W. W.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*

CHARGOLA Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 19, 15*d*
CHARING Cross, Euston, and Hampstead Railway Company :—
Middlesex county council and London county council tramways—through bookings : arrangements approved, Mar. 30, 5*a*
CHARING Cross, West End, and City Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 5, 14*e*
Report, Feb. 24, 14*c*
CHARING Cross Hospital :—
Covent Garden market—collections handed over, Jan. 9, 4*f*
Military wards named by King, Feb. 24, 9*c*
War, European—sick and wounded : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British—Hospitals
CHARING Cross Hotel :—
Waiters, German—replacement by Englishmen : member of deputation to manager assaulted, Jan. 15, 3*e*
CHARITY commission :—
Report, Mar. 22, 5*b*
CHARITY Organization Society :—
Meeting, Mar. 16, 10*b* (e.e.)
Secretary—new appointment, Jan. 2, 2*f*
CHARLES I., King—anniversary of execution commemorated, Feb. 1, 5*e*
CHARLES, Second Lieut. J. A. M.—death from wounds, Feb. 11, 4*d*
CHARLOTTENBURG :—
Opera house—libel action, Jan. 30, 6*c*
CHARNWOOD, Lady :—
"Full Price, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 46*c*
CHARRIER, Maj. Paul Alfred—will, Jan. 19, 11*d*
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia, and China (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 18, 16*c* ; 19, 14*b*
CHARTERED Secretaries Drilling Corps : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Defence — Civil volunteer defence forces
CHARTERHOUSE Mission Ladies' Guild :—
Service—arrangements, Mar. 5, 3*f*
CHARTERIS, Lady Margaret—funeral service : arrangements, Feb. 25, 11*c* ; funeral, 26, 11*e*
CHARTER Trust and Agency (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 3, 13*b*
Meeting, Feb. 17, 14*b*
Report, Feb. 9, 14*c*
CHARTRES, Mr. John :—
on war, European—labour : suggested formation of industrial reserve (l.), Mar. 25, 9*e* ; 27, 9*d* ; (int.), 29, 5*a*
CHARTRES, Mrs. John (Annie Vivanti) :—
"Marie Tarnowska"—reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 44*d*
Poem ("A Re Alberto")—winning version of *Westminster Gazette* competition for rendering into Greek elegiac verse (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 8*d*
CHASE, Rt. Rev. F. H., Bp. of Ely :—
at Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, Feb. 11, 5*c*
CHÂTELAIN, M. Serge—received by King George, Feb. 10, 11*e*
CHATRIAN et Erckmann, MM. :—
Works (sp. art., "Erckmann-Chatriau, 1815-1915" ; L.S.), Jan. 7, 1*b*
CHATTAPADHYA, Dr. Aghoranath—death, Mar. 2, 7*b*
CHAUDHURI, Mr. P. (India) :—
on war, European (art. quoted), Feb. 6, 9*d*
CHAUTEMPS, M. Felix (France)—killed in action, Jan. 30, 7*b*
CHAWORTH-MUSTERS, Lieut. P. G.—death from wounds, Jan. 16, 10*b*
CHEAPE, Lady Griselda :—
at Glasgow, on army—soldiers : rum rations, Mar. 26, 5*b*
CHEESE :—
Lancaster fair—record prices, Jan. 13, 5*a*
CHEETHAM, Sir Milne—knighted, Jan. 11, 7*a* ; 16, 7*e*
CHELMSFORD, Bp. of : see WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. J. E.
CHELSEA Association for Rescue and Preventive Work :—
Sale of work in aid—arrangements, Mar. 10, 13*e*
CHELSEA Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 20, 14*c*
Meeting, Mar. 12, 14*f*
Report, Mar. 4, 14*f*
CHELSEA Hospital for Women :—
Annie Zunz Ward—sum received from trustees of Zunz bequest, Mar. 30, 5*d*
Rebuilding—presentation of site by Lord Cadogan : secretary (l.), Mar. 11, 11*b*
CHELTENHAM :—
Special article ("Waters of youth : a visit to Cheltenham"), Mar. 18, 13*d*
Waters—Royal Society of Medicine (lect.), Mar. 5, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Mr. A. Haynes (l.), 10, 7*d*
CHEMICAL industry :—
Larmor, Sir J. (l.), Mar. 29, 6*d*
Perkin, Dr. W. H. (add.), Mar. 26, 5*e*
Trade :—
Year (1914) reviewed—Sir S. W. Royse and Co. (report), Jan. 22, 19*a* ; (sp. art., "Chemical industry : conditions of progress in Britain" ; E.S.), Jan. 29, 7*a*
CHEMICAL Society :—
Longstaff medal awarded, Mar. 26, 5*e*
Meeting, Mar. 26, 5*e*
CHENNERY, Capt. (France) — aeroplane accident (fatal), Jan. 19, 6*c*
CHEQUES :—
Dishonoured (law case), Feb. 5, 3*c* ; Mar. 26, 5*e*
Oldest — diagram : articles ("The oldest cheque : an interesting relic in the City"), Jan. 5, 5*c* ; ("The oldest cheque : an order to pay dated 244 years ago"), 21, 11*c* (e.e.)
CHERFILS, Gen. (France) :—
on war, European — new German armies : views quoted, Jan. 18, 7*b*
CHERNOZUBOFF, Gen. (Russia) :—
War, European — enters Tabriz, Feb. 3, 7*c* (e.e.)
"CHERTSEY" — on coal prices (l.), Mar. 16, 7*a*
CHESHAM, Lord — arrives in England from continent, Jan. 23, 11*c*
CHESSER, Dr. Elizabeth S. :—
at Institute of Hygiene, on European war : home care of convalescent soldiers, Mar. 19, 5*a*
on war, European—care of convalescent soldiers and sailors ; position of officers' wives and families (l.), Mar. 27, 9*d*

CHESTER :—
Electoral, Mar. 31, 5*a*
Race meeting : see under TURF
CHESTER, Bp. of : see JAYNE, Rt. Rev. Francis J.
CHESTER, Dean of : see DARBY, Very Rev. John L.
CHESTER, S. Beach :—
"Ideal Sinner, The"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*c*
CHESTERFIELD, Lord—created K.G., Jan. 1, 7*e*
CHESTER Race Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 29, 5*c*
CHESTERS, Mr. Thomas—will, Mar. 25, 11*c*
CHESTERTON, Mr. Cecil :—
War, European—to debate with Herr Viereck at New York, Jan. 21, 6*c*
CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.—health, Jan. 1, 9*e* ; 4, 11*e* ; 6, 11*c* ; 9, 11*e* ; 11, 11*c* ; 12, 11*e* ; 13, 11*e* ; 14, 11*e* ; 15, 11*e* ; 16, 11*e* ; 19, 11*e* ; 20, 11*e* ; 22, 35*c* ; 29, 11*e*
"Letters to an Old Garibaldian"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 8*b*
CHESTER United Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 25, 13*b*
CHETWODE, Brig.-Gen. Sir P. W. — appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
CHEVILLON, M. Frédéric—killed in action, Feb. 24, 7*e*
CHEVIOT Rubber (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 18, 16*c*
CHEYNE, Rev. Dr. Thomas K.—death, Feb. 17, 11*c* ; funeral, 19, 11*e* ; will, Mar. 27, 11*d*
CHEYNE, Sir W. Watson :—
at Royal College of Surgeons, on disinfection of gunshot wounds, Feb. 16, 5*b*
CHICAGO :—
Street lighting—emergency lamp posts (E.S.), Mar. 26, 68*c*
CHICAGO, Burlington, and Quincy Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO and Eastern Illinois Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO and North-Western Railway Company : see under UNITED States——Railways
CHICHESTER, Bp. of : see RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. Charles
CHICORY, Belgian (art., "A new vegetable for England : Belgian chicory at Covent Garden"). Feb. 8, 5*b* ; Messrs. Sutton (l. quoted), 10, 6*a*
CHIGNELL, Mr. N. J. :—
"Numerical Trigonometry"—noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*d*
CHILCOTT, Rear-Adm. W. :—
War, European—detained in Germany : release : Sir E. Grey (statement), Feb. 27, 5*c*
CHILD, Mr. W. :—
on acoustics—echo at Victoria and Albert museum (l.), Mar. 25, 9*e*
CHILDERS, Miss Milly — exhibition of sketches : see under ART—Exhibitions — Deane, Miss
CHILDREN :—
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
CHILDREN (continued) :—
Crippled :—
Heritage School of Arts and Crafts : see that title
Home for Crippled Boys (Pyrfold) : see that title
Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College : see that title
Southwark — annual entertainment given, Jan. 22, 32*b*
Cruelty :—
Prosecution, Mar. 17, 5*b*
Essays :—
London county council schools examination — report of chief examiner, Mar. 4, 11*a*
Infants :—
Crêches :—
King's Cross — establishment : meeting held, Mar. 25, 5*c*
Health :—
Goslett, Mrs. C. (lect.), Mar. 6, 5*c* (e.e.)
Schools for mothers : see under MOTHERHOOD
Profanity — instance, Mar. 22, 5*b*
St. Pancras Nursery School—report (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 38*c*
Windpipe, abnormal—instance, Mar. 25, 5*e* (e.e.)
Labour : see under LABOUR
Literature — direction of taste : remarks quoted from annual report of chief inspector of reformatory and industrial schools, Jan. 30, 5*b*
Medical inspection :—
Schools, elementary — report of chief medical officer of Board of Education (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 7*c*
Medical treatment :—
London — London county council education committee : children's care sub-committee (report), Feb. 24, 3*f*
Nurseries :—
Notting Hill Day Nursery—new home : particulars ; reopening announced, Jan. 27, 5*c* ; opened, Feb. 2, 5*d*
Play :—
London school play-grounds — vacation play centres : decision, Mar. 29, 5*d*
Poor :—
London — entertained at Guildhall at expense of children of British Columbia, Jan. 7, 5*d*
Poor law :—
Care :—
Central poor law conference—discussion, Feb. 11, 3*e*
Mylne, Mrs. (p.), Feb. 11, 3*e*
Report (Local Government Board's), Feb. 20, 10*d*
Samuel, Mr. H. (add.), Feb. 10, 10*f*
Training :—
Goslett, Mrs. C. (lect.), Mar. 6, 5*c* (e.e.)
Unclean :—
Verminous school-children's hair—cutting by London county council nurses without medical man's instruction : magisterial comments, Mar. 12, 3*a*
War, European : see under WAR, European
Children's Magazine — March number noticed, Feb. 13, 5*e* (e.e.)

CHILE :—
Banking :—
Banco de Chile—dividend, Jan. 4, 14*c*
War, European: see under WAR, European
CHINA :—
Administration—political unrest (sp. art., "Political unrest in China: Manchu intrigues feared"), Jan. 22, 31*c*
Army—mobilization of provincial troops reported, Mar. 31, 7*c*
Model army—in course of formation: particulars, Jan. 22, 31*c*
Banking :—
Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 15, 4*c*
Report, Mar. 13, 12*f*
Concessions :—
Japan—demands: see under Japan, relations with, below
Condition :—
Special article ("Political unrest in China: Manchu intrigues feared") Jan. 22, 31*c*
Finance :—
Boxer indemnity—sum transferred from salt revenues to meet January instalment, Jan. 29, 14*f*
Condition—our Peking correspondent's comments, Jan. 5, 13*c*; 22, 31*c*
Gold—first shipment to United States, Jan. 14, 12*f*; 15, 13*b*, 13*c* (e.e.)
Loans :—
Reorganization (1913)—allocation of surplus: our Peking correspondent's comments (F.N.), Mar. 1, 12*a*
Revenue :—
Customs—receipts for 1914: statistics, Jan. 5, 13*c*
Taxation :—
Salt gabelle—receipts: statistics for 1914, Jan. 15, 12*c*
Year (1914) reviewed, Jan. 22, 12*d*
Forestry—German enterprise: Mr. W. Blane (lect.), Jan. 22, 29*b*
Germany :—
Influence—Mr. W. Blane (lect.), Jan. 22, 29*b*
Japan, relations with—negotiations proceeding, Jan. 30, 7*f*
Concessions—Japan demands industrial and railway concessions: details: our Tokyo correspondent's comments, Feb. 12, 8*e*; Chinese attitude, 15, 8*e*; German comments, 16, 7*e*; our Peking correspondent's comments, 16, 8*a*; Mar. 12, 7*c*; United States attitude: reported withdrawal of several claims, Feb. 20, 7*c*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 22, 7*c*; position at Peking, 22, 7*c*; conference held at Peking, 24, 7*e*; 27, 7*c*; Mar. 2, 7*b*; 12, 7*c*; 16, 9*c*; 19, 7*c*; 30, 9*d*; our Pekin correspondent's comments, 24, 7*c*; 30, 9*d*
Japanese troops reported *en route* for China, Mar. 22, 7*c* (e.e.)
Little, Mrs. A. (s.), Mar. 11, 7*d* (e.e.)
Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Pollock, Sir F. (s.), Mar. 11, 7*d* (e.e.)
CHINA—Japan, relations with—Concessions (continued) :—
Port Arthur—lease: extension granted, Mar. 5, 8*d*
Wilson, Dr. Woodrow (int.), Mar. 24, 7*e* (l.e.)
Yada, M. (s.), Mar. 27, 7*d* (l.e.)
Militarism :—
Roxby, Mr. P. M. (s.), Jan. 8, 15*d*
Ministry—changes, Feb. 3, 9*c* (e.e.)
President: see YUAN Shi-kai
Religion :—
Special article ("President Yuan as High Priest: rites at the Temple of Heaven"), Feb. 9, 7*e*
Shipping :—
New York—new line between: establishment announced, Jan. 21, 15*c*
Trade :—
Year (1914) reviewed, Jan. 22, 12*d*
War, European: see under WAR, European
CHINA Mutual Steam Navigation (Holt Line, Liverpool) :—
Dividend, Feb. 22, 15*b*
CHINNERY, Capt. Esme Fairfax—killed in action, Jan. 20, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 29, 11*e*; will, Mar. 6, 11*c*
CHINNERY, Mr. H. J.—will, Feb. 18, 13*c*
CHINO Copper Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 5, 14*f*
CHINOY, Fazulbhoy M.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*a*
CHISHOLM, Miss—particulars of work in Belgium, Feb. 4, 7*b*
CHISHOLM, A. M. :—
"Precious Waters"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*d*
CHISNELL, Henry—death, Mar. 18, 7*b*
CHISWICK :—
Band performances — to be held, Mar. 25, 5*a*
CHOATE, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.) :—
at New York, on Lord Roberts, Feb. 23, 5*c*
CHOLMELEY, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, Jan. 12, 11*e*
CHOLMELEY, Capt. Sir Montague—memorial service: arrangements, Jan. 1, 9*c*; 5, 11*e*; held, 5, 11*c*; will, Mar. 27, 11*d*
CHOLMELEY, Mr. R. F. :—
at Guildhall, on European war—Belgian refugees: education in England: suggested free admission to schools, Jan. 6, 4*b*
CHOLMONDELEY, Capt. C. A.—will, Feb. 15, 10*d*
CHOLMONDELEY, Capt. R.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*d*
CHORLTON, Mr. Alan E. L. :—
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on convertible gas and oil engines (E.S.), Feb. 26, 52*a*
CHORZELE :—
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations)
CHRIMES, Mr. C. E.—will, Feb. 3, 11*d*
CHRIST Church (Westminster Bridge-road) :—
Pastor — Rev. F. B. Meyer: call, Mar. 23, 12*c*; accepted, 29, 5*b*
CHRISTIAN, Mr. Bertram :—
on war, European — Serbian Relief Fund (l.), Jan. 14, 9*d*
CHRISTIAN name, change of: see under NAMES
CHRISTIE, Lieut.-Col. H. W. A.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*b*

CHRISTIE, Manson, and Woods, Messrs. :—
War, European — British Red Cross Society's fund: to conduct sale of gifts on behalf, Jan. 26, 11*d*; Feb. 8, 6*b*; 17, 11*b*; list of gifts, Feb. 4, 5*c*; 23, 11*b*; 27, 11*b*; Mar. 6, 11*e*; list of contributors, Feb. 16, 11*c*; date, Mar. 2, 11*b*; 3, 4*c*; article ("The Red Cross art sale: many valuable gifts"), 12, 11*d*; additional gifts, 17, 5*a*; 18, 14*e*; 19, 10*b*; 24, 11*d*; Mr. E. Gosse: appeal, 20, 7*c*; (sp. art., "A literary bazaar: treasures of the Red Cross sale: rare manuscripts and books"), 29, 11*b*; catalogues: issue announced, 30, 7*c*; Mr. R. D. Blackmore's walking stick refused: Mr. E. Phillpotts (l.), 31, 9*e*
CHRISTMAS :—
Russia: see under RUSSIA
War, European: see under WAR, European
CHRISTMAS, Capt. F. C.—will, Feb. 8, 11*d*
CHRISTOPHERS, Maj. Samuel R. — appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*a*
CHRIST'S Hospital (Horsham) :—
London, City of — employment of boys by business firms: Canon Pearce (s. quoted; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 25*d*; Mr. A. W. Upcott (l.), 6, 9*d*; (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 40*d*
War, European — old blues serving: intercession service announced, Mar. 20, 13*e*
CHRISTY, Lieut. P. A.—killed in action, Feb. 15, 4*e*
CHRISTY, Capt. S. H.—will, Feb. 1, 11*c*
CHROMO Colour Printing Company (Ltd.)—managing director and managing clerk charged with conspiracy to trade with enemy, Jan. 4, 3*c*
CHROMOGRAPHIC Enamel Company. (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 8, 15*b*
CHUBB, Sir J. Hayter — portrait presented to Leys School, Feb. 20, 11*b*
CHUBB and Son's Lock and Safe Company (Ltd.) :—
Safes—bank: new door: details, Jan. 12, 5*e*; (E.S.), 29, 18*d*
CHUBWA Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 13, 12*f*
CHURCH, Canon Charles M.—death, Feb. 10, 10*b*; tour with Edward Lear in Greece: Rev. L. James (l.), 18, 13*d*
CHURCH, Mr. Samuel H. (U.S.A.) :—
War, European — pamphlet ("The American verdict on the war"), Jan. 6, 8*c*; progress of distribution, 19, 11*b*
CHURCH Army :—
George V., King—sends gift of game, Jan. 8, 11*e*
Hostel—for women emigrants (Harrow-road): opened, Mar. 10, 13*e*
War, European — work: Duke of Rutland (s.), Mrs. Parker (s.), Feb. 17, 5*b*
Coffee stall for troops in France, motor — dedicated, Mar. 4, 5*d*; car inspected by King and Queen and Queen Alexandra, Mar. 20, 13*c*, *e*
CHURCHES :—
Ancient: see under MONUMENTS, ancient
Inter-communion :—
Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (add.), Mar. 10, 4*b*
CHURCHES — Inter-communion (continued) :—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury — attends meeting of Kent Congregational Association, Mar. 11, 5*b*
Evangelical Free Churches — National Council: discussion, Mar. 12, 5*f*
Records :—
Preservation :—
Lindsey, Mr. W. A. (evid.), Mar. 27, 71*a*
Manley, Mr. F. (evid.), Mar. 27, 11*a*
War, European: see under WAR, European—Christian church
CHURCHILL, Lord :—
at Great Western Railway Company's meeting, on war bonuses to railwaymen: government attitude, Feb. 26, 5*b*; capital expenditure, 26, 12*f*
CHURCHILL, Lieut. J. A.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
CHURCHILL, Lady Randolph — cooperating with Mr. Temple in forming exhibition of war pictures at Manchester, Jan. 8, 11*e*
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston—audience of King, Jan. 21, 11*e*; Feb. 9, 11*e*; present at luncheon given in honour of M. Bark, 10, 8*a*; attends conferences at 10, Downing-street, 10, 8*e*; 17, 8*b*; attends meetings of Imperial Defence Committee, Mar. 4, 9*e*; 6, 9*c*; 11. 9*c*; accepts invitation to Mr. John Redmond's reception at Hotel Cecil, 17, 11*e*; audience of King, 20, 13*e*; attends meeting of sub-committee of Committee of Imperial Defence, 20, 11*d*
War, European—attends conferences at 10, Downing-street, Feb. 10, 8*e*; 17, 8*b*
in Parliament, on :—
War, European—review of naval situation, Feb. 16, 10*d*
Navy—courts-martial: suspension, Feb. 16, 12*c*
Shipping—Great Britain: German blockade, Feb. 16, 12*d*
on war, European—review of naval operations: *Matin* report of interview, Feb. 3, 6*d*; (sp. art., "Mr. Churchill's talk on the navy"), 4, 6*d*
CHURCHILL (Charles) and Co., Messrs.—catalogue noticed, Jan. 29, 18*c*
CHURCHILL and Sim, Messrs. :—
on timber trade (report), Jan. 22, 18*e*
CHURCH Imperial Club :—
Committee — Bp. of Rockhampton joins, Feb. 8, 5*e*
CHURCH Lads' Brigade :—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (add.), Feb. 23, 5*d*
Instructors—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram, Bp. of London (l.), Feb. 5, 9*d*
War, European—members serving: statistics, Feb. 23, 5*d*; Mr. W. M. Gee (l. quoted), 24, 5*b*
Churchman's Battalion: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Army
"CHURCHMAN" — on European war: clergy: service as combatants (l.), Feb. 19, 9*d*
CHURCH Missionary Society :—
Building—new (Salisbury-square): dedicated, Feb. 2, 5*d*
Finance—income and expenditure: statistics, Feb. 11, 14*f*

CHURCH of England :—
Appointments, Jan. 6, 4c ; 7, 3c (e.e.) ; 9, 3d ; 12, 4b ; 14, 5b ; 15, 11b ; 18, 5d ; 19, 10e ; 20, 5c ; 21, 5c ; 22, 35b ; 25, 3b ; 26, 12d ; 27, 5c ; 28, 12f ; 29, 4e ; 30, 15d ; Feb. 1, 11b ; 3, 4d ; 4, 15a ; 5, 4d ; 8, 5c ; 9, 3d ; 11, 14f ; 12, 12d ; 13, 5e ; 15, 6d ; 17, 4f ; 19, 3d ; 20, 5c ; 26, 5c ; 27, 6f ; Mar. 2, 12c ; 3, 8c ; 4, 5a ; 5, 11d ; 8, 10c ; 9, 5b ; 10, 12e ; 11, 6f ; 12, 15f ; 13, 5a ; 16, 8d ; 17, 5c ; 19, 12e ; 20, 7c, d ; 22, 5c ; 23, 7d ; 24, 10d (e.e.) : 25, 10e (e.e.) ; 26, 10e ; 30, 7d ; 31, 5c
Archdeacons :—
Appointments, new, Feb. 6, 12f ; 15, 6d
Benefices :—
Augmentation — Queen Anne's Bounty surplus funds distributed, Mar. 18, 7d ; report of Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 29, 5d
Endowments—grants : from Queen Anne's Bounty (report), Mar. 10, 12e
Canons :—
Appointments, new, Jan. 4, 4f ; 19, 10e ; 27, 5c (e.e.) ; 30, 14d ; Feb. 9, 3d ; 20, 15d ; Mar. 9, 5b ; 20, 7d
Clergy :—
Election by landowners (art., "A Westmorland survival"), Jan. 8, 5d (e.e.)
Pension grant—increased scale : Ecclesiastical Commissioners' revised scheme outlined, Mar. 1, 5c
Committee — appointment by Central Board of Finance announced, Mar. 24, 10e
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
Convocation : see CONVOCATION
Councils, parish :—
Formation suggested—Very Rev. W. H. Fremantle (l.), Feb. 15, 9d ; Ven. A. G. Robinson (l.), 16, 9e ; Canon T. L. Papillon (l.), 18, 11e
Deans :—
Appointment, new, Jan. 6, 4c
Discipline :—
Durnford, Rev. Richard P.—deposed, Feb. 24, 5c
Easter services — arrangements, Mar. 23, 7a
Finance :—
Central board :—
Council, executive — member nominated, Mar. 3, 8d
Income — voluntary offerings for 1914, Feb. 26, 5e
Orders, candidates for :—
Officers as—Rt. Rev. E. Hoskyns, Bp. of Southwell (s.), Feb. 22, 9e
Ordinations—Bristol, Mar. 1, 10c ; —Chelmsford, Mar. 1, 10c ; —Durham, Mar. 1, 10c ; —Lichfield, Mar. 1, 10c ; —Liverpool, Mar. 2, 12e ; —Llandaff, Mar. 3, 8b ; —London, Mar. 1, 10c ; —Ripon, Mar. 1, 10c ; —St. Asaph, Mar. 2, 12e ; —St. David's, Mar. 2, 12e ; —Wakefield, Mar. 2, 12e ; —York, Mar. 9, 5b
Protestant Reformation Society — offers scholarships and prizes, Jan. 14, 5b
CHURCH of England—Orders, candidates for (continued) :—
Training :—
Convocation of Canterbury — resolution passed by bishops in 1892 reaffirmed, Feb. 13, 3d
Prayer-book :—
Revision :—
Athanasian creed : see ATHANASIAN creed
Beeching, Very Rev. H. C., Dean of Norwich (l.), Mar. 1, 9d
Browne, Rt. Rev. G. F. (l.), Mar. 3, 11d ; 10, 11d
Clarke, Sir E. (l.), Feb. 27, 9e
Clergy — discretionary powers : Very Rev. W. H. Fremantle (l.), Feb. 15, 9d ; Ven. A. G. Robinson (l.), 16, 9e ; Very Rev. H. Wace (l.), 17, 9d
Convocation of Canterbury — joint committee on royal letters of business : report : discussed, Feb. 11, 5c ; 12, 5e ; decision to issue proposed changes in separate volume : discussion, 11, 5c ; Rt. Rev. E. C. S. Gibson, Bp. of Gloucester (s.), 11, 5c ; Rt. Rev. F. H. Chase, Bp. of Ely (s.), 11, 5c ; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, Archbp. of Canterbury, 11, 5c : (statement), 13, 3d ; Very Rev. H. Wace, Dean of Canterbury (s.), 12, 5e ; (l.), 17, 9d ; 26, 9c ; Mar. 2, 9d ; 8, 9d
Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Manchester (s.), Feb. 11, 5c (e.e.)
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), Feb. 24, 9c
Russian church — union : declaration by English Bishops : Bp. Anastasius (statement) ; Mr. R. Reynolds (lect.), Mar. 16, 9c
Women :—
Theology — diplomas and licences conferred, Mar. 22, 5c
CHURCH of England Men's Society :—
Committee, executive — meeting, Mar. 11, 6f
Conference (annual) — subjects discussed, Mar. 11, 6f
CHURCH of England Temperance Society :—
Secretaries, organizing :—
St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich diocese — appointment, Jan. 12, 4b
CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society :—
Home for Crippled Boys, new—ward to be set apart as memorial to Lord Roberts, Jan. 6, 8a
CHURCH Penitentiary Association :—
Newbolt, Canon — appeal, Mar. 18, 7e (e.e.)
Church Quarterly Review — number noticed, Feb. 8, 12e
CHURCH Reform League :—
Presidency — Rt. Rev. J. A. Kempthorne, Bp. of Lichfield, accepts, Feb. 8, 12c
CHURCHER, Mr. James — death, Mar. 6, 5e
CICERO — quotation bearing on war : West Ham Municipal Central Secondary School (l.), Feb. 15, 9e
CIDER :—
Consumption — increase noticed, Jan. 7, 5d
CIECHANOW — fighting : see under WAR, European (operations)

"CINDERELLA"—slipper: origin: Miss Hugon (p.), Mar. 1, 5*b*
CINEMATOGRAPH:—
Barnaby Rudge — exhibition announced, Jan. 11, 6*c*
British Board of Film Censors—report, Feb. 18, 3*d*
Children:—
Moral influence on (leading art.; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 9*c*
Coloured pictures (law case), Mar. 23, 3*a*
Eugenics — films dealing with: British Board of Film Censors (report quoted), Feb. 18, 3*d*
Film:—
Storage—prosecution, Feb. 20, 5*d*
Grand National Steeplechase — exclusive rights to bioscope obtained by directors of Empire Theatre, Mar. 18, 14*c*
Little Minister, The — private exhibition given, Feb. 13, 6*b*
Play-film — leading dramatists' views quoted, Feb. 18, 17*c* (e.e.)
Prisoner of Zenda, The — exhibited, Mar. 10, 8*c*
Theatres:—
Enemy alien shareholders:—
Law case, Jan. 27, 3*f*; Feb. 6, 3*b*; 16, 3*d*; 23, 3*d*; Mar. 24, 3*b*
Sunday opening:—
Middlesex (law cases), Feb. 3, 3*e*; High Court instruction to convict: proprietors fined by magistrate at Tottenham, Mar. 5, 5*b* (e.e.)
War, European: see under WAR, European
Warship, taking film of — prosecution, Mar. 5, 5*c*
CINGRIJA, Dr. — imprisoned at Marburg, Jan. 14, 7*a* (e.e.)
CIREMINI, Signor (Italy):—
on war, European — prospects of Austro-German-Italian negotiations (art. quoted), Mar. 11, 7*e*
CIRENCESTER:—
War, European — conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war: in the Cotswolds: hunting and agriculture"), Feb. 13, 11*a*
CITY and South London Railway:—
Dividend, Feb. 5, 14*c*
Report, Feb. 10, 14*c*
Staff — appointment, Jan. 25, 13*e*
CITY and Suburban Gold Mining Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Mar. 27, 13*b*
CITY Dispensary:—
Johnston, Lord Mayor—appeal (l.), Feb. 6, 10*e*
CITY Livery Club:—
Reception—arrangements, Feb. 15, 3*c*
CITY of Buenos Aires Tramways Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Feb. 16, 14*a* (e.e.)
Report, Feb. 8, 15*b*
CITY Offices Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Feb. 6, 13*f*
CITY of London Brewery Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Feb. 20, 13*a* (e.e.); 20, 14*a*
Report, Feb. 10, 14*c*; (F.N.), 10, 13*a*
CITY of London College:—
Russian—classes for teaching: announcement, Feb. 23, 4*d*
CITY of London Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Feb. 26, 15*b*
Meeting, Mar. 17, 14*d*
Report, Mar. 8, 12*e*
CITY of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest:—
Meeting, Mar. 9, 5*b*
CITY of London Real Property Company (Ltd.):—
Law case, Jan. 8, 5*c*
CITY of London Sanitary Company, 1st—duties (l. quoted), Jan. 5, 13*d* (e.e.)
CITY of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land Company (Ltd.):—
Finance — debentures: interest payment deferred, Mar. 23, 17*c*; (F.N.), 30, 16*b*
CITY Property Investment Trust (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Feb. 18, 16*c*
CITY Terminus Permanent Building Society (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Feb. 4, 14*b*
CIVIL service:—
Commission, royal:—
Chairman—change, Jan. 21, 11*c*
Members—appointments, Jan. 21, 11*c*; Feb. 26, 9*c*
Report (fifth)—issued (blue-book), Jan. 8, 5*a*; (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 25*b*
Sitting—announced, Feb. 8, 2*f*
Estimates:—
Supplementary — details, Feb. 4, 5*e*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Examinations:—
Commission, royal—report: resolutions adopted at meeting of Incorporated Association of Headmasters, Jan. 7, 6*c*
Legal departments—inquiry by royal commission announced, Feb. 8, 2*f*
Pensions:—
Law case, Feb. 10, 3*c*
War, European: see under WAR, European — Great Britain
CIVIL Service Bank (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 13, 4*e*
CIVIL Service Supply Association (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Feb. 26, 13*c*
Report, Feb. 22, 15*b*
"CIVIS"—on war, European: clergy's service as combatants (l.), Feb. 25, 9*d*
CLAFLIN (H. B.)—foreclosure sale of property, Jan. 15, 13*c*
CLAGUE, Sergt.-Maj.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
CLAGUE, Second Lieut. — killed in action, Mar. 26, 4*c*
CLAN, Mr. (Denmark):—
War, European—British examination of Danish freight ships: confers with British Admiralty officials, Jan. 22, 31*d* (e.e.)
CLANCHY, Dr. Edward C.—censured by coroner's jury, Feb. 13, 10*a* (e.e.)
CLANCY, Alderman John—elected lord mayor of Dublin, Jan. 25, 5*b* (e.e.); death, 30, 10*c*
CLANDOWN Colliery Company (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Feb. 3, 3*c*
CLAN Line Steamers (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Jan. 2, 12*b*
CLANRICARDE, Lord:—
Estates (Ireland)—offer by Congested Districts Board on behalf of tenants for seven estates in county Galway, Jan. 27, 10*a* (e.e.)
CLAPHAM:—
Electoral, Mar. 29, 3*d*
CLAPHAM, Margaret, and Ethel B. Clarke:—
"Ménage Belge en Angleterre, Le. Belgian Housekeeping in England"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 7*c*
CLARE, Fitzjohn—motor head-lights charge, Jan. 19, 5*d*

CLARE (George) and Co. :—
Law case, Mar. 3, 4*f*
CLAREMONT, Mr. Claude :—
on education—Montessori system (p. ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 42*b*
CLARENDON, fifth Lord—will, Mar. 25, 11*c*
CLARK, Prof. E. C. :—
on war, European—attitude of neutral countries (l.), Feb. 13, 9*d*
CLARK, Mr. Edward—resigns as trustee of London stock exchange, Jan. 22, 37*c*
CLARK, Edwin—wearing military uniform without authority charge, Jan. 5, 5*b*
CLARK, Lieut. H. J. D.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
CLARK, Mr. J. Bayfield :—
on war, European—education : utilization of London county council schools for hospitals ; continuance of professional football and race meetings (l.), Mar. 8, 10*a*
CLARK, Col. J. Jackson — appointed lieutenant of Londonderry, Mar. 19, 9*c*
CLARK, Mr. Joseph :—
on dye trade—government scheme (int.), Feb. 1, 5*b*
CLARK, Mrs. Latimer—gift of tablet to memory of members of church of St. Luke, Redcliffe-square, who fall in European war, Jan. 23, 5*e*
CLARK, Mr. William H. :—
in Legislative council, on export of wheat from India, Mar. 24, 7*c*
CLARKE, Mr. A. G. :—
" Text-Book on National Economy for Use in Schools "—noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*c*
CLARKE, Rev. A. H. T. :—
on Pitt, William—remarks on European international relations (l.), Feb. 6, 9*e*
CLARKE, Rifleman B. H.—killed in action, Mar. 23, 4*d*
CLARKE, Mrs. E. M. M.—will, Mar. 30, 13*c*
CLARKE, Sir Edward :—
on Prayer-book revision (l.), Feb. 27, 9*e*
on war, European—drink : abstention : suggested pledge by clergy (l.), Mar. 5, 9*d* ; (l.), 13, 9*d* ; 18, 11*d*
CLARKE, Ernest—possession of cinematograph film charge, Feb. 20, 5*d*
CLARKE, Ethel B., and Margaret Clapham :—
" Ménage Belge en Angleterre, Le. Belgian Housekeeping in England " —noticed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 7*c*
CLARKE, John—rescue of part of crew of the *Formidable* : receives Admiralty award and Board of Trade medal from King, Feb. 8, 5*b*, 11*e*
CLARKE, Joseph—falls over cliff (fatal), Jan. 11, 10*d*
CLARKE, Mrs. M. E. :—
" Paris Waits. 1914 "—reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 5*d*
CLARKE, Capt. R. J.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*d*
CLARKE, Rosa A.—inquest, Mar. 2, 5*b*
CLARKE, Lieut. T. W.—awarded Military Cross, Mar. 29, 3*c*
CLARKE, Lieut. W. H.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*d* ; 19, 4*f*
CLARKE, Mr. W. K. L. :—
on war, European—clergy : service as combatants (l.), Feb. 25, 9*c*
CLARK-KENNEDY, Mrs. C. T.—will, Feb. 6, 11*d*
CLARKSON, Mr. William—will, Mar. 12, 11*d*
CLARY, Count (France) :—
on Olympic games (l. quoted), Mar. 11, 7*e* (l.e.)
CLASSICAL Association :—
Meeting (annual), Jan. 9, 3*d*
President elected, Jan. 9, 3*d*
CLASSICAL Concert Society :—
Concerts—arrangements, Feb. 4, 5*e* ; given, 25, 11*c* ; Mar. 11, 12*c* ; 18, 13*c* ; 25, 5*a*
CLASSICS :—
Greek :—
Teaching :—
Public schools—Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (add.), Jan. 5, 4*a*
Latin :—
Teaching :—
Municipal schools — correspondence (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 27*d*
Public schools—Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (add.), Jan. 5, 4*a* ; Mr. Cradock-Watson (s.), 9, 3*d* ; Mr. J. W. Mackail (s.), 9, 3*d*
CLAUDEL, Paul :—
" East I Know, The "—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 40*b*
CLAUGHTON, Sir Gilbert H.—elected chairman of Railway Companies Association, Mar. 11, 12*d*
CLAUSEWITZ :—
Special article (" Continuity in war : Clausewitz and the moderns "), Mar. 11, 6*a*
CLAY :—
Foundations : see under BUILDINGS
CLAYTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. T.—appointed K.C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*a*
CLAYTON, Mr. J. M. :—
" Shadow on the Universe, The "—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*a*
CLAYTON, Mr. J. W.—will, Jan. 15, 11*c*
CLAYTON, Sir W. R.—will, Feb. 22, 11*c*
CLAYTON and Shuttleworth (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 30, 16*f*
" CLEAR Conscience, A "—on army : recruiting : certificates for rejected recruits (l. quoted), Feb. 8, 5*e*
CLEATOR and Workington Junction Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 6, 13*f*
Report, Feb. 18, 16*c*
CLEAVER's Emporiums (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Jan. 13, 4*e*
CLEEFS, Baron de :—
on war, European—clergy : service as combatants (l.), Feb. 25, 9*d*
CLEGG, Mr. B.—will, Mar. 4, 11*c*
CLELAND, Sergt.-Maj. R.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
CLEMENCE, Mr. J. A. — will, Feb. 22, 11*c*
CLEMENCEAU, M. (France) :—
on war, European — Germany's reserves of untrained men (views), Jan. 2, 6*a*
CLEMENS, Capt. L. A. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
CLEMENTS, Sidney George : see under MURDER—Herring, Hubert
" CLERGYMAN, A "—on war, European : clergy : service as combatants (l.), Feb. 22, 9*e*
CLERK, Lieut. B. — killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*b*
CLERK, Mr. George R. — appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 7*f*
CLERKENWELL :—
Holy Redeemer — new building fund : sale in aid : arrangements, Mar. 16, 13*e*
CLERY, Second Lieut. C. St. Clair—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*d*

CLEVERLYS (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, Feb. 24, 2*b*
CLIFFORD, Lieut.-Col. H. F. H. —awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
CLIFFORD, Rev. Dr. John :—
at Marylebone Presbyterian Church, on Mr. Percy Illingworth, Jan. 7, 11*e*
at Westbourne Park Chapel, on European war, Jan. 4, 4*f*; on National Free Churches "Come to Church" campaign, 25, 10*b* (e.e.)
on Sabatier, M. — letter on European war (l.), Jan. 23, 9*d*
CLIFTON, Second Lieut. H. N.—death from wounds, Mar. 29, 4*e*
CLINTON, Alice :—
on war, European — Poland : distress : M. Paderewski's appeal (l.), Mar. 30, 11*c*
CLIVE, Capt. P. A. :—
War, European — awarded Legion of Honour (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*f*
CLOCKS :—
"Big Ben" : see under HOUSES of Parliament
Trade :—
Manufacture—meeting of representatives of London trade announced, Jan. 14, 5*c*; held, 15, 5*d*
Article ("British clocks : efforts to revive a lost industry"), Jan. 14, 5*c*
CLONAKILTY Extension Railway : see under IRELAND — Railways
CLONBROCK, Lord — 81st birthday, Mar. 10, 13*c*
CLOSE, Lieut. Max A.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*d*
"CLOTHES-HORSE" — on European war : changes in fashions of women's dress (l.), Mar. 17, 11*c*
CLOTH Fair :—
Improvement scheme — Local Government Board sanctions, Jan. 20, 5*d*
CLOTHING :—
Paper, use of : see under PAPER
CLOTHING trade :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
CLOUGH, Maj. C. E.—death, Mar. 19, 4*d*
CLOWES, Lieut. C. G. E. — killed in action, Feb. 22, 13*d*; 23, 12*d*
CLUBS :—
Articles ("Club difficulties : the drain on members : financial problems to be faced"), Jan. 6, 11*d*; ("Economy in clubs : problems accentuated by the war"), 7, 5*b*
Drink — sale : restriction of hours : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Drink—Publichouses and clubs
Members — defaulting : correspondence, Jan. 7, 5*b*
Night — abolition : Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram, Bp. of London (sermon), Feb. 8, 5*b*
Officers, army — visits in uniform (art., "Officers and night clubs : prospect of War Office action"), Mar. 6, 5*a*; prohibition order issued, 10, 10*d*; effect produced : military authorities' views, 15, 5*d*; Provost-Marshal : report, 27, 5*d*
Waitresses — employment discussed, Mar. 16, 7*b*; 17, 5*b*
Working-men's — effect of European war (art., "Working-men's clubs"), Jan. 12, 5*b*
"CLUB strategist, The" — special article, Mar. 30, 13*d*
CLUTSAM, Mr. :—
Piano keyboard — invention described, Mar. 12, 10*c*
CLUTTERBUCK, Mr. E. H. :—
on war, European — continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 12, 11*c*
CLUTTERBUCK, Lieut. W. E. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
CLYDE :—
Improvements (note ; E.S.), Mar. 26, 6*7b*
Mason, Sir T. (p. ; E.S.), Mar. 26, 7*4c*
Shipping — traffic : conditions, Jan. 15, 5*b* (c.c.)
CLYDESDALE Bank (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 25, 14*f*
CLYDE Valley Electrical Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 29, 13*e*
CLYNES, Mr. J. R. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Food supply — prices, Feb. 12, 12*a*
COAL :—
Trade :—
Exports :—
Contracts, pre-war — conference of exporters at York announced, Mar. 4, 10*b*
South Metropolitan Gas Company—circular, Mar. 22, 5*b*
Statistics — 1913-14 compared : table, Jan. 22, 6*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Suspension—to neutral countries : Mr. J. P. Houlton (s.), Mar. 16, 7*a*
French government — Admiralty guarantees delivery of large quantity to : attitude of East Coast exporters, Jan. 25, 13*e*
Prices—increases, Jan. 7, 8*e*; 14, 5*b*; 23, 10*b*; 30, 5*d*; Feb. 2, 5*d*; 3, 5*e*; 6, 5*a*; 8, 5*c*; 16, 5*e*; 20, 5*a*; Mar. 2, 5*c*; 15, 5*d*: situation discussed, Feb. 13, 5*a*; 18, 7*b*; 19, 5*a*; Mar. 16, 7*a*
Abroad—increase in cost of bunker coals (F.N.), Mar. 4, 13*a*; 6, 12*d*
Articles ("Price of coal : the government view of the situation"), Jan. 20, 4*d*; ("The problem of dear coal : government inquiry"), Feb. 18, 7*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 10*d*
Associated Coal Consumers (Ltd.) (l.), Jan. 8, 5*c*
Coalminers, Yorkshire—attitude : discussed, Mar. 8, 5*c*
Committee on retail prices, Board of Trade—appointed ; composition, Feb. 26, 5*a*: Workers' War Emergency National Committee to seek representation, 26, 5*a*; Miners Federation of Great Britain : question, 26, 5*c*; sittings (P.N.), 26, 9*e*; (P.N.), Mar. 2, 6*d*; (P.N.), 9, 7*f*; 17, 5*a*; visit London depôts, 10, 7*c*
Country—statement by committee, Mar. 10, 7*c*; correction, 17, 5*a*
Correspondence, Mar. 13, 9*e*; 15, 9*e*; 16, 7*a*; 18, 5*e*
Engineering note (E.S.), Mar. 26, 4*7a*

COAL—Trade—Prices (continued) :—
Government inquiry—aim discussed, Feb. 20, 5*a* ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), 18, 14*d* ; (P.N.), 24, 9*d*
London—Lord Mayor Johnston requested to call meeting of Mayors, Feb. 2, 5*e* ; position of dealers discussed, 19, 5*a* : views of London merchants, Mar. 12, 15*a* (e.e.) ; reduction by leading merchants announced, 15, 5*d*
Poor—merchants offer to government : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Distress
Markham, Sir A. (s.P.), Feb. 18, 14*e* ; attitude : discussed, 24, 5*a* ; 25, 5*a*
Maximum :—
London — government action rumoured : London dealers discuss, Feb. 24, 5*a* ; discussion on Coal Exchange, 25, 5*b*
Yorkshire mineowners' decision, Feb. 23, 5*e* ; our Sheffield correspondent's comments, 25, 5*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 18, 14*d*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), Mar. 13, 5*d*
Thomas, Mr. D. A. (l.), Feb. 22, 10*c* ; (s.), 26, 3*a*
Workers' War Emergency National Committee — recommendation, Jan. 29, 5*a* ; 30, 5*d* ; meeting announced, Mar. 11, 5*b* ; held : resolution passed, 13, 5*d*
Year (1914)—monthly tables, Jan. 22, 6*d*
Profits—since beginning of European war : relation to rise in wages : Mr. A. H. Beagin (l.), Mar. 9, 5*d*
Sales :—
Prosecutions, Mar. 8, 5*d*
Supplies :—
Freight (F.N.), Mar. 22, 13*a* ; 23, 7*b*
Grimsby — deliveries restricted, Feb. 25, 5*b*
London :—
Bradshaw, Mr. W. G. (s.), Feb. 5, 13*a* (e.e.)
Enemy steamships interned in United Kingdom to be employed in conveying, Jan. 14, 5*d* ; (art., "Coal for London : merchants' satisfaction with Admiralty scheme"), 15, 5*c* ; Mr. W. G. Bradshaw (s.), Feb. 5, 13*a* (e.e.)
Stocks in depôts—visited by committee on retail prices, Mar. 10, 7*c* : dealers' views, 12, 15*a* (e.e.)
London county council — stores and contracts committee : report, Mar. 22, 5*b*
Man, Isle of—cargo of the *Innisglora* commandeered by government, Feb. 6, 5*a*
Manchester—conference held, Feb. 6, 5*a*
Midlands—shortage, Jan. 25, 5*b* (e.e.)
Miners' Federation of Great Britain—executive passes resolutions, Feb. 3, 5*e*
COAL—Trade—Supplies (continued) :—
Railways — alleged congestion : effect, Jan. 29, 5*a* ; representative of Railway Executive Committee (statement), Jan. 30, 5*a* ; coal merchant's views quoted, Feb. 6, 5*a* ; statements of deliveries to be supplied to Board of Trade, 24, 5*a*
Article ("Dear coal and clear railways"), Feb. 5, 5*c*
Schools :—
Bristol—Education Committee decision, Jan. 29, 5*a*
London county council—consumption to be reduced, Jan. 28, 5*b*
Scotland—Sir C. B. Renshaw (s.), Feb. 24, 5*a*
Shipping freights, Jan. 20, 5*a* ; 25, 13*e* ; (F.N.), Feb. 10, 13*a* ; 20, 5*a* ; 23, 5*e* ; 24, 5*a* ; 25, 5*b* ; (F.N.), Mar. 4, 13*a*
Shortage—effects discussed, Jan. 25, 5*b* (e.e.) ; 29, 5*a* ; 30, 5*a* ; Feb. 4, 5*d*
Workers' War Emergency, National Committee — recommendations, Jan. 22, 34*d* ; 29, 5*a*
Wales, South :—
Exports — statistics : for 1914, Jan. 1, 11*a* (e.e.)
Year (1914) reviewed (art., "South Wales coal and iron"), Jan. 22, 19*c*
Year (1914) reviewed (sp. art., "Our coal trade : the loss of enemy markets"), Jan. 22, 6*c*
COALMINING :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Costs — economies effected by use of coal cutting machinery and conveyors : Mr. S. H. Cashmore (p. ; E.S.). Feb. 26, 51*a*
Electricity, use of — Mr. C. P. Sparks (p. ; E.S.), Feb. 26, 51*b*
Explosives, use of — new orders (E.S.), Feb. 26, 46*e*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Wales, South — new developments (E.S.), Feb. 26, 49*a*
COATES, Second Lieut. G. W.—killed in action, Mar. 16, 5*c*
COATES, Mr. John :—
Law case, Mar. 16, 3*d*
COATES, Mr. Thomas—will, Jan. 25 11*d*
COATS (J. and P.) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 24, 14*c*
Employees — war bonus granted, Mar. 30, 8*a*
COBB, Cassels :—
"Struggle" — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*c*
COBB, Mr. Cyril—portrait to be presented, Jan. 29, 11*e* ; presented, Feb. 3, 5*d*
COBB, Mr. Thomas :—
"Mrs. Latham's Extravagance" — noticed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*c*
COBBOLD, Lieut.-Col. E. C. — appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*d*
COCHIN, Rajah of : see VARMA, Sir Sri Rama
COCHRAN, Capt. Lionel F. A. — killed in action, Feb. 8, 4*d*
COCHRAN, Mr. W. — will, Feb. 6, 11*d*
COCHRANE, Sir Stanley — biographical, Jan. 1, 7*e* ; baronetcy conferred, 1, 7*e*
COCKBURN, Lieut.-Col. J. B. — awarded Royal Humane Society's medal, Jan. 19, 11*b*

COCKERELL, Second Lieut. S. P.—death, Mar. 23, 4*c*
COCKERILL, Messrs.—Hoboken works — German submarines being built at, Feb. 23, 8*c*; Mr. E. L. Marshall (l.), 26, 7*e*
COCKERMOUTH, Keswick, and Penrith Railway Company :—
Dividend, Feb. 9, 14*c*
Report, Feb. 22, 15*b*
COCKS, Biddulph, and Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Jan. 27, 14*b*
COCOA :—
Consumption statistics, Jan. 22, 16*d*
Export prohibition : see under WAR, European — Trade — Great Britain
Special article ("Cocoa"), Jan. 22, 16*d*
COE, Sergt.-Maj. A. [B. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
COE, Pte. Will—letter quoted, Mar. 10, 9*b*
COFFEE :—
Brewing :—
Boys, Prof. C. V. (lect.), Jan. 1, 3*b*
COGGESHALL :—
German air raid : see under WAR, European (operations)
COINS :—
Belgian — exhibition at British Museum : held, Mar. 6, 10*c*
Copper — design : reinstatement of ship and lighthouse suggested : correspondence, Mar. 3, 11*e*
Profit — on sale of bronze and silver coins, Feb. 19, 5*c*
Roman — discovery of group of coins of Valentinian the Elder in London, Feb. 15, 5*d*
Royal Mint — operations during 1913 (report), Jan. 6, 14*e* (e.e.)
COKAYNE, Mr. Brien :—
Bank of England — to be recommended for election as deputy-governor, Feb. 5, 12*f*
COKE :—
Trade :—
Exports :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
COKE, Capt. Arthur :—
on war, European — administration of Prince of Wales's fund (l.), Mar. 25, 9*e*
COKE, Maj. E. S. D'E. — appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*c*
COKE, Mr. John — death, Mar. 11, 12*b*
COKE, Second Lieut. Richard — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*f*
COKE, Mrs. Richard — daughter born, Mar. 23, 13*e*
COKER, Second Lieut. W.—killed in action, Feb. 23, 12*d*
COLBECK, Thomas W. — trading with enemy charge, Jan. 4, 3*c*; 25, 6*a*; Feb. 17, 5*b*; 18, 7*d*; 19, 5*b*; appeal from conviction, Mar. 31, 3*c*
COLCHESTER :—
War, European — conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war. XI. : Khaki and curfew"), Jan. 1, 3*c*; German air raid : see under WAR, European (operations)
COLCHESTER, Bp. of : see WHITCOMBE, Rt. Rev. R. H.
COLCHESTER Brewing Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 6, 13*c*
COLD storage : see REFRIGERATING
COLD Storage and Ice Association :—
Meeting (E.S.), Feb. 26, 45*b*
COLDSTREAM, Mr. W. :—
on war, European — intercession day : suggests reference in prayers to India (l.), Jan. 2, 9*e*
COLDSTREAM Guards :—
4th (Reserve)—Pte. J. Slim (coloured man) : enlists, Mar. 4, 6*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
COLE, Mr. Alexander — motor-car accident (fatal), Mar. 6, 5*d*
COLE, Sophie :—
"Skirts of Straw" — noticed, Mar. 16, 6*d*; (L.S.), 18, 95*c*
COLE, T. W. :—
"Essays" — noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*d*
COLEMAN, Second Lieut. E. H. — killed in action, Feb. 25, 4*e*
COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor — passage from "The Friend" quoted (l.), Mar. 25, 9*d*
COLES, Lieut.-Col. M. C. — appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*c*
COLISEUM, London : see LONDON Coliseum
COLISEUM Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 28, 14*b*
Meeting, Feb. 11, 5*d*
Report, Feb. 4, 14*b*
COLLARD, Amy :—
on war, European—Belgian refugees in England : nuns from Ursuline Convent, Lierre (l.; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 10*d*
COLLECTIONS, street :—
Girls, by—magisterial condemnation, Jan. 12, 4*f*
Knutsford, Lord (l.), Mar. 26, 9*d*; (s.), 31, 10*e*
Prosecutions, Jan. 5, 5*b*; 12, 4*f*; Feb. 2, 14*e* (e.e.)
Unauthorized—Glasgow : method of dealing with, Feb. 8, 6*f*
COLLEGE de Weerdt, Raymond :—
"Supermania" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 104*b*
COLLES, Capt. A. G.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*d*
COLLET, Sir Wilfred—promoted K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 7*f*
COLLEY, Second Lieut. A.—killed in action, Mar. 31, 4*b*
COLLIE, Capt. G. M.—death, Jan. 30, 14*b* (e.e.)
COLLIE, Sir John :—
at Medico-Legal Society, on neurasthenia, Jan. 27, 5*a*
COLLIER, Mrs. Gerard—son born, Jan. 21, 11*e*
COLLIN, Mr. James—awarded medal for services to members of Submarine *D*5, Jan. 18, 5*c*; receives; congratulated by King, Feb. 8, 5*b*, 11*e*
COLLINGE, Alderman R.—will, Jan. 4, 11*d*
COLLINGRIDGE, Mme. :—
War, European—Belgium : churches : receiving contributions towards replenishing, Feb. 15, 6*d*
COLLINS, Edward H. C. — possession of military uniforms charge, Mar. 30, 4*d*
COLLINS, Sir W. J. :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on European war—army : health, Jan. 16, 5*b*
on war, European—prisoners : exchange of information (l.), Feb. 19, 9*d*
COLLINS (Wm.), Sons, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 26, 14*e*
COLLINSON, Mr. William Church—will, Feb. 18, 13*c*
COLLS, Nurse Margaret—sentenced for stealing diamonds from Bredhurst vicarage; released, Mar. 6, 5*d*; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson : letter to Rev. J. A. Finch, 27, 5*c*

COLLUM, Mr. John E.—appointed lieutenant for Fermanagh, Mar. 19, 9c
COLMER, Mr. J. G.:—
"Forty Years in Canada"—contributes introduction (L.S.), Feb. 18, 51a
COLMER (James) (Ltd.):—
Report, Mar. 10, 19b
COLNAGHI (P. D.) and Obach, Messrs.:—
on Bone's drypoint "Piccadilly-circus, 1915," Mr. Muirhead—reply to Mr. J. D. Power (l.), Mar. 4, 9e
COLNE Valley and Halstead Railway (Ltd.):—
Report, Feb. 22, 15b
COLNE Valley Water Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Feb. 1, 13b
COLOGNE:—
War, European: see under WAR, European
COLOGNE, Archbishop of: see HARTMANN, Cardinal
COLOMBIA:—
Finance:—
Condition, Jan. 22, 15b.
Debt, external—bonds redeemed, Jan. 5, 12d; funds for service lodged, Feb. 26, 13b
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Colombia
Mining resources—discussed, Jan. 22, 12b
Railways:—
Antioquia Railway — particulars, Jan. 22, 12b
Colombian National Railway Company:—
Finance—funds for payment of debentures lodged, Jan. 2, 13f
Colombia Railways and Navigation Company (Ltd.):—
Finance—debenture interest deferred, Mar. 18, 16a
Meeting, Feb. 26, 13f
Girardot to Palmira, projected line from—plans to be prepared, Jan. 22, 12b
Pacific Railway of Colombia:—
Finance—bond redemption: announcement, Feb. 27, 14f (e.e.); tenders accepted, Mar. 12, 14d
Trade:—
Imports and exports — statistics, Jan. 22, 12b
United States, relations with:—
Panama zone—dispute: settlement prospects (art., "Colombia: the Panama settlement"), Jan. 22, 12b
COLOMBIAN National Railway Company: see under COLOMBIA—Railways
"COLONEL"—on European war: treatment of prisoners in Germany (l.), Mar. 10, 9b
COLONIAL Bank:—
Canada—branch: see under CANADA—Banking
Dividend, Mar. 25, 15e
COLONIAL Intelligence League:—
Training centres—courses for women: particulars, Feb. 19, 11e
COLONIAL Securities Trust Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Mar. 3, 17b (e.e.)
COLQUHOUN, Mr. Archibald R.—will, Feb. 15, 10d
COLQUHOUN, Sir I.—wedding gift, Mar. 13, 11e
COLQUHOUN, Mr. James:—
on war, European—American copper exports to Germany (l.), Jan. 26, 14a (e.e.)
COLQUHOUN Club:—
Dinner, Jan. 28, 5c
COLTNESS Iron Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Mar. 13, 15c
COLVILLE, Lady Cynthia—son born. Jan. 29, 11e
COLVILLE (David) and Sons, Messrs.:—
Glengarnock Iron and Steel Company—mills leased (E.S.), Mar. 26, 68b
COLVIN, Mr. James C.—will, Feb. 24, 11d
COLVIN, Capt. R. A.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5d; 20, 4f
COLVIN, Sir Sidney:—
"Poems of John Keats, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 83a
on Keats—unpublished poems (l.), Feb. 18, 55c
"COMBATANT"—on European war: suggested trial of captured submarine crews for piracy (l.), Mar. 13, 9e
"COMBATANT Clergyman, A"—on war, European: clergy: service as combatants (l.), Mar. 5, 9e
"COMBATANT Priest's Father, A"—on war, European: clergy: service as combatants (l.), Mar. 3, 7d
COMBE, Maj. H.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4b
COMEDY Theatre, Feb. 3, 5c
COMETS: see under ASTRONOMY
COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney: see under NEW South Wales—Banking
COMMERCIAL education:—
Graham, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 2, 4e
COMMERCIAL Gas Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Feb. 5, 13a (e.e.)
Report, Feb. 1, 13b
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Schools:—
Governors—court held, Jan. 1, 9b
COMMISSIONAIRES, Corps of:—
War, European: see under WAR, European—Great Britain
COMMITTEE of Imperial Defence:—
Meetings held, Jan. 28, 9c; Feb. 20, 9d; Mar. 11, 9c
Sub-committee—meetings held, Feb. 24, 9c; 27, 9e; Mar. 4, 9e; 6, 9c; 20, 11d
COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia: see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
COMPAGNIE Générale Transatlantique: see under FRANCE—Shipping
COMPANIA de Electricidad de la Provincia de Buenos Aires:—
Report, Feb. 13, 14b
COMPANIES:—
Directors — fees during war (F.N.), Feb. 3, 13a
Foreign—in England: assumption of British names: Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom passes resolution, Mar. 18, 12c
Issues, new—Treasury restrictions: see under WAR, European—Finance—Great Britain—Stocks and shares—Capital issues
Reserves—appropriation for payment of dividends (F.N.), Feb. 9, 13a
Trust:—
Investments (F.N.), Feb. 23, 13a
War, European: see under WAR, European
Winding-up:—
Emergency Powers Act — appeal from decision of Mr. Justice Astbury, Feb. 11, 3a; 17, 3a
"COMPANY Officer"—on war, European: inoculation of troops (l.), Feb. 12, 9c
COMPETITIONS:—
"Bullets" (law case), Jan. 26, 3b
Word-naming (law case), Jan. 21, 3b

COMPTON, Mrs. Edward :—
on war, European—letter-cases for soldiers (l.), Mar. 5, 9*e*
COMPTON-RICKETT, Sir Joseph :—
at Evangelical Free Churches conference, on European war: duty of Christian churches, Mar. 10, 4*b*
CONCEIT :—
Tolstoy—views in "War and Peace" quoted: correspondence (L.S.), Feb. 4, 38*b*
CONCRETE :—
Reinforced :—
Waste in constructional work—Mr. T. A. Watson (p.; E.S.), Feb. 26, 44*d*
CONCRETE Institute :—
Meeting (E.S.) Feb. 26, 44*d*; Mar. 26, 74*d*
CONFECTIONERY :—
"Chocolate humbugs" containing capsicum—prosecutions, Mar. 2, 5*e*
CONFECTIONERY and Preserved Food Manufacturers' Federation :—
Meeting, Jan. 7, 14*a* (e.e.)
CONFEDERATION Life Association (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 26, 14*e*
CONFIDENCE trick: see under IMPOSTURE
CONGO (Belgian) :—
Governor-General—change, Feb. 12, 7*f*
CONGREGATIONAL churches :—
Pastors—changes, Jan. 14, 5*b*; 21, 5*c*; 28, 12*f*; Feb. 9, 3*d*; 11, 14*f*; 25, 4*e*
Wales—statistics, Jan. 1, 3*e* (e.e.)
CONNAL (William) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
on sugar trade (circular), Jan. 22, 18*c*
CONNAUGHT :—
Vice-Admiral appointed, Mar. 19, 9*c*
CONNAUGHT, Duke of — opens Canadian Parliament, Feb. 5, 7*f*
Roberts's memorial fund, Lord—contributes, Mar. 26, 11*e*
War, European—inspects men of Canadian expeditionary force at Montreal, Mar. 24, 7*b* (l.e.)
on war, European — sick and wounded: *The Times* fund (l.), Mar. 12, 9*d*
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of — appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of — visits King and Queen, Jan. 11, 11*e*
CONNAUGHT, Princess Patricia of — 29th birthday, Mar. 17, 11*e*
CONNAUGHT Rangers :—
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
CONNELL, Capt. J. C. W. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
CONRAD, Mr. Joseph :—
"Within the Tides"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 74*d*
CONROY (South Africa) :—
Rebellion — trial for treason: see under WAR, European — Africa, South — Rebellion — Punishment of participants
CONSCIENCE money — acknowledged, Jan. 4, 12*d*; 6, 5*b* (e.e.); 8, 4*c*; 11, 3*c*; Feb. 1, 11*b*; 2, 12*c*; 8, 10*c*; 22, 13*c*; Mar. 2, 6*b*; 29, 3*e*
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Women's Franchise Association :—
Hostel—for educated women workers: opened, Jan. 12, 11*d*
CONSETT Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 20, 13*f*
CONSETT Iron Ore Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 26, 14*b*
CONSOLIDATED Cambrian Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Feb. 26, 5*a*
Report, Feb. 18, 16*c*
CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light, and Power Company of Baltimore (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 1, 12*f*
CONSOLIDATED Gas Company (N.Y.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 29, 14*f*
Report, Jan. 27, 13*a* (e.e.)
CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection (Ltd.) :—
Dividend. Mar. 17, 13*e*
CONSOLIDATED Signal Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 26, 14*e*
CONSOLIDATED Tea and Lands Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 8, 12*f*
CONSOLIDATED Water Works Company of Rosario (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 24, 13*d*
Report, Mar. 29, 13*e*
CONSOLS :—
Price :—
Minimum (F.N.), Feb. 2, 13*a*; Mar. 2, 13*a*; (leading art.), Feb. 27, 9*b*; relation to dividends discussed (F.N.), Mar. 2, 13*a*
Sale :—
Restrictions :—
Rutherford, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 3, 10*c*
CONSTANT, Mr. J. — purchases Alloa shipbuilding yard, Jan. 8, 14*d* (e.e.)
CONSTANTINE, King of Greece :—
War, European: see under WAR, European—Greece
CONSTANTINOPLE :—
War, European: see under WAR, European; and WAR, European (operations)
CONSTANTINOPLE Land and Building Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 17, 13*e*
CONSULAR service :—
Appointments, Feb. 17, 7*b*, *d*; 27, 10*b*
Reforms suggested — royal commission on civil service: recommendations (blue-book), Jan. 8, 5*a*; (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 25*b*; Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom passes resolution, Mar. 18, 12*c*
CONSUMPTION: see TUBERCULOSIS
CONTINENTAL Can Company (Ltd.) :—
Report. Feb. 18, 16*c*
CONTINENTAL Tyre and Rubber Company (Great Britain) (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, Feb. 18, 3*b*
Law case, Jan. 20, 3*c*
CONTRABAND of war :—
War, European: see under WAR, European
CONTRACTS placed abroad :—
Steel rails — contract placed with United States firm (E.S.), Mar. 26, 7*a*
CONVOCATION :—
Canterbury: —
Lower House :—
War, European — appoint committee, Feb. 10, 5*a*
Meetings, Feb. 10, 5*a*; 11, 5*c*; 12, 5*c*; 13, 3*d*
Proctors :—
Ely — elected, Jan. 19, 10*c*
Unbeneficed priests — right to sit for clergy in Convocation: discussed at meeting of York Convocation, Feb. 11, 5*c* (e.e.)
York :—
Meeting, Feb. 11, 5*c* (e.e.); 12, 12*d*
War, European — resolution carried in Upper House, Feb. 11, 5*c* (e.e.)

CONYBEARE, Rev. W. J. :—
on war, European — clergy : service as combatants (l.), Feb. 24, 10*a*
CONYERS, Mrs. Dorothea :—
"Mixed Pack, A" — noticed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 23*b*
COOCH-BEHAR, Maharajah of—will, Mar. 24, 11*b*
COOCH-BEHAR, Princess Sudhira Mander of :—
Law case, Mar. 24, 5*e*
COOK, Mr. Arthur B. :—
"Zeus : A Study in Ancient Religion. Vol. I. Zeus God of the Bright Sky"—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 22*b*
COOK, Lieut.-Col. E. B. — will, Jan. 1, 9*c*
COOK, Mr. F. W. :—
on war, European — costume trade : position (statement), Jan. 20, 10*c*
COOK, Second Lieut. G. A.—killed in action, Mar. 25, 4*c*
COOK, Mr. G. T. R. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
COOK, Mr. H. A. :—
at King's College, on English : pronunciation, Jan. 11, 3*d*
COOK, Mr. H. T. Kemball :—
on war, European — continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 9, 9*e*
COOK, Capt. Henry—found shot, Feb. 4, 4*a* ; inquest, 6, 10*d*
COOK, Joseph—invested with Edward medal, Jan. 14, 11*d*
COOK, Mr. T. A. :—
"Kaiser, Krupp, and Kultur"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 68*a*
COOK, Mr. T. A.—will, Jan. 12, 11*d*
COOK (T.) and Son (Ltd.) :—
Easter holidays—arrangements, Mar. 24, 5*c*
Travel :—
Sweden and Russia—Kerangi and Tornea : arrangements : disclaimer, Jan. 11, 7*c*
on war, European—suggested tours to battlefields (views), Mar. 31, 5*c*
COOKE, Mr. Alfred T.—death, Feb. 1, 5*e*
COOKE, Marjorie Benton :—
"Bambi"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 95*c*
COOKE, Mr. T.—will, Jan. 15, 11*c*
COOKERY :—
Belgian :—
Passmore Edwards Settlement kitchen-classes (art., "Classes in Belgian cookery : importance of onions"), Mar. 11, 11*d*
Boys, Prof. C. V. (lect.), Jan. 1, 3*b*
Camp—demonstration given, Mar. 1, 5*b*
Electric apparatus :—
Barnes municipal workmen's dwellings — installation announced, Feb. 20, 5*c*
Cooper, Mr. W. R. (s.), Mar. 12, 5*a*
Vermer Cooking and Heating Applainces (Ltd.)—pamphlet (E.S.), Feb. 26, 46*d*
Exhibitions :—
All-British — Westminster Technical Institute : held, Mar. 30, 17*c* (c.c.)
Battersea Polytechnic—held, Mar. 1, 5*b*
Hay-box cooker—described, Mar. 1, 5*b*
Training :—
Evening institutes—classes : particulars, Feb. 22, 11*d*
Lectures—Queen's-gate Hall : arrangements, Feb. 26, 5*d*
COOKERY—Training (continued) :—
Northern Polytechnic Institute—course : particulars, Mar. 18, 7*a*
Scholarships for servants :—
London County Council—scheme described ; date of next examination announced, Jan. 22, 29*d*
Special articles ("The training of young housewives ; cookery instruction in Shropshire"; Ed.S.). Jan. 5, 7*a* ; ("The young housekeeper"; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 38*a*
COOKSON, Lieut.-Col. P. B.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*e*
COOP, Mr. Charles W. :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting held. Jan. 27, 4*b*
COOPER :—
"History of American Navy" quoted, Feb. 10, 6*b*
COOPER, Mr. C. S. :—
"Modernizing of the Orient, The"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 104*c*
COOPER, Sir Edward—presents bust of King by Sir J. Frampton to Corporation, Feb. 16, 11*e*
COOPER, Miss Gladys : see BUCKMASTER, Mrs. Gladys
COOPER, Sergt.-Maj. H. E.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
COOPER, Dr. H. J.—describes case of loss of memory, due to exposure, of one of survivors of the *Formidable*, Feb. 6, 5*c*
COOPER, Fleet-Paymaster John—will, Feb. 9, 11*d*
COOPER, Leslie—burglary charge, Jan. 11. 5*b*
COOPER, Lieut. O. S.—awarded Military Cross. Feb. 19, 4*c*
COOPER, Mr. W. R. :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers. on cooking by electricity, Mar. 12, 5*a*
COOPER (William) and Goode (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 16, 14
COOPERATIVE societies :—
Workers' War Emergency National Committee—report, Feb. 22, 34*d*
COOTE, Mr. W. A. :—
at Bedford College, on admission of women to magistracy, Mar. 18, 12*d* (e.e.)
COPE, Lois Alfred—false pretences charge, Jan. 6, 10*d*
COPLESTONE, Lieut.-Commander F. L.—death, Feb. 1, 4*f*
COPPER :—
Article ("Copper and war : estimate of German needs"), Feb. 9, 6*e*
Special article ("Copper in war : numerous uses of the metal : sources of supply"), Jan. 12, 7*e* ; Sir C. S. Henry (l.), 13, 9*e* ; correspondence, 15, 9*e*
Supplies (F.N.), Mar. 17, 13*a*
Trade :—
Year (1914) reviewed (sp. art., "Copper : declining prices"), Jan. 22, 17*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European
COPPER Producers' Association (U.S.A.)—dissolved, Jan. 14, 13*a*
COPRA :—
Export prohibited : see under WAR, European—Trade—Great Britain
COPYRIGHT :—
Act (1911)—provisions to apply to works of citizens of United States : order in council, Feb. 6, 5*e*
Maps, war :—
Law ease, Mar. 5, 3*a*

COPYRIGHT (continued) :—
Revues—Mixed Grill, .1 : law case, Mar. 24, 3*e* ; 25, 3*e*
CORBETT, Mr. Julian S. :—
"Private Papers of George, Second Earl Spencer, First Lord of the Admiralty, 1794-1801" (Vol. II. ; ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 72*d*
CORBETT-SMITH, Capt. A. :—
on war, European—songs : soldiers' marching songs (l.), Jan. 18, 9*d*
CORBY, Mrs. D. H. B.—will, Mar. 12, 11*d*
CORFIELD, Mr. Wilmot—Queen Alexandra accepts copy of volumes on topical verse, Jan. 9, 10*e* (e.e.)
CORK :—
Lord mayor—elected, Jan. 25, 5*b* (e.e.)
CORK, Bandon, and South Coast Railway Company : see under IRELAND—Railways
CORKRAN, Maj. C. E.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*e*
CORN :—
Prices—Jan. 16, 1915, and Jan. 17, 1914, compared, Jan. 18, 10*a*
CORNES, Maj. H.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
CORNISH, Rev. J. G. :—
on war, European—abandonment of Ascot races (l.), Mar. 10, 11*f*
CORNISH-BOWDEN, Maj. J. H. T.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
Corn Trade News (Liverpool) :—
Wheat prices—chart noticed, Feb. 22, 13*e*
CORNWALL, Sir E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
War, European :—
Supplies—manufacture : government control : Bill, Mar. 11, 10*b*
CORNWALL, Duchy of :—
Accounts—annual statement, Mar. 10, 7*b*
CORNWALL, Capt. J. H. M.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
COROCORO United Copper Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 19, 14*d*
CORONERS' Society :—
President elected, Mar. 26, 5*e*
CORONET Theatre, Jan. 12, 5*d* ; Feb. 22, 11*e* ; Mar. 1, 11*d* ; 8, 10*d* ; 22, 11*e*
CORRIL, Mr. J. B.—will, Jan. 5, 11*e*
CORY, Mr. Richard—will, Jan. 22, 35*e*
CORY (Horace) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 22, 39*e*
CORYTON, Rev. H. Haworth :—
on Gröningen — interned naval brigade's New Year's party for children (l. quoted), Jan. 18, 13*b*
COSIO, Don Pedro (Uruguay)—appointed finance minister, Mar. 3, 9*e* (e.e.)
COSTA, Dr. A. (Portugal)—attempted assassination, Feb. 23, 7*f* (e.e.)
COSTELLO, Frederick—killed in action, Jan. 19, 10*a*
COSTUME :—
Fashions :—
Spring—article ("The new spring fashions : crinoline effects : styles of the 'sixties and 'eighties"), Mar. 16, 13*b*
Women's dress—costly changes during war : correspondence, Mar. 9, 11*b* ; 11, 11*b* ; 13, 9*e* ; 15, 11*b* ; 16, 13*b* ; 17, 11*e* ; 18, 13*b* ; 19, 11*b* ; 20, 7*a*
Germany :—
Hats — substitution of German fashions for French : meeting held at Hamburg, Jan. 18, 6*e*
Hats, silk—decline : Sir T. Crosby (comments), Mar. 19, 10*a* (e.e.)
COSTUME (continued) :—
Paris fashions—special articles ("Paris fashions : unobtrusiveness as the new year note"), Jan. 5, 11*b* ; ("Folly turned serious"), 11, 11*d* ; ("Military modes in Paris"), Feb. 8, 11*e* ; ("Reviving Paris : a new interest in clothes"), Mar. 1, 11*e* ; ("New French styles"), 15, 11*e* ; ("Truth about the new fashions : little extravagance : signs of good dressing"), 22, 11*b* ; ("A quieter note"), 29, 11*d*
Trade—condition : note, Feb. 3, 5*d*
Cook, Mr. F. W. (statement), Jan. 20, 10*e*
London firms, leading — opinions (art., "The war and the dressmaker : effect on purchases : reports from the firms"), Mar. 20, 7*a*
COTES, Mrs. Everard :—
"His Royal Happiness" — noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*b*
COTSWOLDS :—
War, European—conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war : in the Cotswolds : hunting and agriculture"), Feb. 13, 11*a*
COTTON :—
Burma :—
Crop—yield prospects, Jan. 13, 13*d* (e.e.)
Contraband of war : see under WAR, European—Contraband of war
Egypt :—
Crops—financial arrangements : Financial Adviser : note, Mar. 30, 9*b*
Special article ("Egypt : the 1914-1915 cotton crop"), Jan. 22, 8*f*
India :—
Crop—output statistics, Jan. 14, 13*a* (e.e.) ; Feb. 27, 14*e* ; prospects, Jan. 20, 14*b*
Trade :—
Condition—conference of official and banking representatives held at Delhi ; government scheme : statement, Jan. 8, 14*b* ; favourable reception ; our Bombay correspondent's comments, 9, 12*e*
Russia :—
United States, supply from — discussed at meeting at Moscow, Jan. 21, 14*a* (e.e.)
Trade :—
Condition (F.N.), Feb. 15, 13*b*
Labour : see under LABOUR
War, European : see under WAR, European — Trade — Great Britain
Year (1914) reviewed ("The cotton trade : marked depression"), Jan. 22, 7*a*
United States :—
Clearing-house at New York—establishment approved, Mar. 31, 17*e*
Crop — reports, Jan. 11, 14*e* ; 25, 15*e* ; Mar. 22, 14*b*
Acreage — curtailment : lower house of North Carolina State Assembly adopts resolution, Jan. 30, 14*a*
Trade :—
Exports—statistics, Mar. 1, 13*a*
Guaranty Trust Company — granting acceptances against cotton stored in warehouses, Mar. 15, 14*a*

COTTON — United States — Trade (continued) :—
Year (1914) reviewed :—
Marsh, Mr. A. R. (sp. art., "American cotton: storm and stress"), Jan. 22, 21*d*
COTTON, Mr. H. C. :—
at London county council, on European war: bonus for council's employees, Mar. 31, 5*d* (e.e.)
COTTRELL-DONNER, Lieut. Charles M. — death, Feb. 12, 4*d*; memorial service: arrangements, 16, 11*e*
COUBERTIN, Baron Pierre de :—
on Olympic games (1916) (l. quoted), Mar. 22, 5*c*
COUDERT, Mr. Frederick E. :—
on war, European — German blockade of Great Britain: statement, Feb. 6, 9*f* (l.e.)
COULSON, Rev. John E. — death, Jan. 15, 10*c*
COULTER, Dr. J. M. :—
"Fundamentals of Plant-Breeding" —noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*d*
COULTER, Lieut. W. H. — killed in action, Feb. 27, 4*e*
COULTHURST, Mr. George — will, Jan. 26, 11*d*
COULTON, Mr. G. G. :—
on army — compulsory service (l.), Jan. 25, 9*d*
on war, European — German blockade of British ports (l.), Feb. 19, 10*b*
COUNCIL for the Study of International Relations — formed; objects, Mar. 3, 17*b* (e.c.)
COUNCIL of Foreign Bondholders :—
Report (F.N.), Mar. 9, 13*a*
COUNCIL of Legal Education: see under BAR
"COUNTESS L. F." — on European war: changes in fashions of women's dress (l.), Mar. 17, 11*c*
COUNTRY Life (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 13, 15*c*
"COUNTRY lover and lover of her country, A"—on European war: changes in fashions of women's dress (l.), Mar. 18, 13*b*
"COUNTRYMAN" — on food waste in camps (l.), Mar. 6, 5*d* (e.e.)
"COUNTRY Parson, A"—on European war: clergy: service as combatants (l.), Feb. 22, 9*e*
"COUNTRY Rural Dean, A"—on European war: clergy: service as combatants (l.), Feb. 22, 9*d*
COUNTY Councils' Association :—
Council, executive — meetings, Jan. 29, 6*d* (e.e.); Feb. 25, 5*d* (e.e.)
Meeting (annual)—held, Feb. 24, 5*d*
President elected, Feb. 24, 5*d*
COUNTY of London Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 23, 13*e*
Meeting, Mar. 16, 18*c*
Report, Mar. 6, 13*e*
COUNTY of London Regiment: see LONDON Regiment
COUNTY of London Sessions :—
Sittings, Jan. 7, 3*c* (e.e.); 8, 5*c*; 9, 5*b*; 21, 5*c*; 22, 27*e*; Feb. 4, 3*d*, *e*; 6, 5*b*; 18, 7*e*; Mar. 3, 7*e*
COUPLAND, Dr. William C.—death, Jan. 7, 5*d*
COUPPEY, Prof. Le :—
"25 Progressive Studies"—noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 41*c*
COURAGE :—
Education — influence (sp. art., "Courage and influence," Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 22*c*
COURAGE, Capt. A. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
COURLANDER, Mr. A. — will, Jan. 11, 11*d*
COURSING :—
Altcar Club — meeting held, Jan. 15, 3*f*; 16, 4*b*; Feb. 18, 18*a*; 19, 15*b*; 20, 15*b*
Waterloo Cup — nominations transferred, Jan. 26, 15*b*; Mr. O. Ashe's nomination *Captain Wood*: death, 30, 15*f*; representatives selected, Feb. 2, 10*c*; 3, 4*d*; 4, 14*f*; 5, 15*b*; 8, 15*e*; 9, 4*d*; 10, 5*b*; 11, 14*f*; 12, 15*e*; 13, 15*c*; 15, 15*d*: 16, 4*e*; draw, 17, 4*c*; prospects, 17, 4*c*; running, 18, 18*a*; 19, 15*b*; 20, 15*b*
Cooling Marshes — meeting held, Feb. 12, 15*e*
Durham and North Yorkshire Club — Hornby Castle meeting held, Feb. 26, 15*a*
Irish Waterloo meeting — draw, Jan. 13, 4*e*; held, 14, 3*e*; 15, 3*f*; 16, 4*b*
National Coursing Club — general meeting held, Feb. 17, 4*b*
Oakley, Brome, and Eye (Suffolk) Club—meeting held, Jan. 11, 3*c*
South Lancashire (Southport) meeting held, Jan. 20, 15*a*
Sussex County Club — meetings held, Jan. 2, 4*c*; 29, 15*c*; 30, 15*f*; Feb. 27, 10*b* (e.e.)
Wappenbury meeting—held, Jan. 22, 39*d*
Waterloo Cup: see under Altcar Club, above
West Sussex Coursing Club—meeting, Mar. 8, 15*f*
Wryde Coursing Club—meeting held, Mar. 3, 18*e*; 4, 10*f*; 5, 10*d*
COURT, Mr. H. :—
"English Nation, The" — noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*b*
COURTAULDS (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 11, 12*f*
COURTE-CHAUSSÉE :—
War, European: see under WAR, European
COURT Line (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 23, 13*e*
Meeting, Mar. 18, 17*a*
Report, Mar. 9, 13*f*
COURTNEY, Lady :—
on war, European—enemy aliens (l.), Mar. 26, 9*a*
COURTNEY, Lord :—
on war, European—blockade of Germany (art. quoted), Mar. 23, 9*c* (e.c.)
COURTNEY, Lieut.-Col. E. A. W.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*a*
COURTNEY, Squadron Commander I. T.—air raid on Ostend, Bruges, Blankenberghe, and Zeebrugge, Feb. 13, 8*c*; on Hoboken, Mar. 25, 8*c*
COURTNEY, Mrs. W. L. :—
at League of Honour, on new careers for women, Mar. 12, 5*b*
COURTNEY of Penwith, Lord :—
on war, European—shipping: use of neutral flags by ships of belligerents (l.), Feb. 24, 9*c*; 27, 9*d*
COURTOWN, Lord—will, Mar. 16, 13*d*
COURTRAI :—
British air raid: see under WAR, European (operations)
COURT Theatre: see ROYAL Court Theatre
COUTTS and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 20, 13*f*

COVENT Garden Market :—
Charing-cross Hospital — collections handed over, Jan. 9, 4*f*
Fruit and vegetables—supplies and prices : statistics, Jan. 18, 10*b* ; effect of shipping delays, Feb. 2, 5*e*
COVENT Garden Theatre, Jan. 15, 11*c* ; 27, 11*d* ; Feb. 2, 11*c* ; 3, 11*d*
COVENTRY :—
Holy Trinity Church—spire : report by Sir T. G. Jackson, Jan. 15, 11*b*
COVENTRY, Lord—celebrates golden wedding ; receives congratulations from King and Queen and Queen Alexandra, Jan. 26, 11*e* ; honorary freedom of Worcester to be conferred, Feb. 3, 11*e* ; conferred, 16, 11*e*
COWAN, Sir John—biographical, Jan. 1, 7*f* ; knighted, 1, 7*f*
COWARD, Mr. Cecil—appointed member of royal commission on civil service, Jan. 21, 11*c*
COWDRAY, Lady :—
War, European—appeal for home for distressed gentlewomen, Jan. 19, 10*e*
COWELL, Capt. Albert V. J.—inquest, Feb. 2, 10*d*
COWPER, late Lord—Nottinghamshire estates sold : particulars, Jan. 30, 10*b*
COWPER Colls, Mr. Sherard :—
on iron and steel—prevention of corrosion (views, E.S.), Feb. 26, 46*c*
COX, Mr. Harold :—
on war, European—Great Britain : press censorship (art. quoted), Jan. 19, 10*e* (e.e.)
COX, Maj. John H. C. :—
Baronetcy of Cox of Dunmanway—claim : hearing date, Feb. 6, 5*e* ; sitting of committee of privy council ; rejected, Mar. 9, 11*c*
COX, Lieut. John Ramsey—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*d*
COX, Mr. Kenyon :—
"Artist and Public"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*a*
COX, Lieut.-Col. St. J. A.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*c*
COX of Dunmanway, baronetcy of—Maj. J. H. R. Cox : claim : hearing date, Feb. 6, 5*e* ; sitting of committee of privy council to hear ; rejected, Mar. 9, 11*c*
COX and Co. (France) (Ltd,)—joint partnership between Messrs. Cox and Co., and London and South-Western Bank (F.N.), Mar. 23, 16*a*
COXHEAD, Mr. G. E. S. :—
at Guildhall, on education—size of school classes, Jan. 7, 6*e*
COXON, Second Lieut. W. H.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*d*
COYNE, Judge E. P. (U.S.A.) :—
on war, European—copper : German imports *via* Italy (views), Jan. 28, 7*e* (e.e.)
COZENS-HARDY, Sir H. H. :—
at Royal Courts of Justice, on late Lord Justice Kennedy, Jan. 19, 11*d*
CRABB, Second Lieut. L. G. B.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*e*
CRABB, Sergt.-Maj. T. H.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
CRABTREE, Mr. Harold—death, Jan. 29, 10*e*
CRACKNELL, A. G. :—
"Laws of Algebra, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*c*
CRACKNELL, Mr. A. G., and Mr. A. Barraclough :—
"Junior Algebra"—noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*c*
CRACOW :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
CRADDOCK, Sir Reginald :—
in Council (India), on European war—defence : bill, Mar. 20, 9*d*
CRADOCK, Adm. Sir Christopher :—
Chilean coast, action off—Lord Selborne (s.P.), Jan. 8, 10*d* ; corrects *The Times* report (l.), 9, 9*e*
Memorial—in York Minster proposed : committee formed, Jan. 18, 11*b* ; (sp. art., "A seaman's memory"), 20, 7*f* ; contributions invited, Feb. 26, 5*b*
CRAGGS, Lady :—
at Roland-gardens, on hostel for professional women suffering from effects of European war, Jan. 29, 11*d*
CRAIG, Miss :—
at Harley-street, on employment prospects for educated women and girls, Feb. 19, 11*c*
CRAIG, Lieut. Sir A. C. G.—will, Mar. 12, 11*d*
CRAIG, Maj. Algernon T.—promoted Esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Jan. 27, 11*c*
on war, European—treatment of convalescent soldiers (statement), Jan. 26, 8*d* (e.e.)
CRAIG, Mr. H. J. :—
on shipping—extortionate freights (l.), Jan. 16, 9*d*
CRAIG-BROWN, Maj. E.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
CRAIGELLACHE Glenlivet Distillery Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 15, 4*e*
CRAIGHEAD Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 31, 14*c*
CRAIK, Sir H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
War, European :—
Army — inoculation of troops, Feb. 10, 12*d*
on war, European—Great Britain : cadet corps (l.), Jan. 6, 5*e* ; contracts : irregularities : safeguards (l. quoted), Mar. 4, 10*d*
CRAMB, Prof. J. A. :—
"Origin and Destiny of Imperial Britain, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 42*d*
CRAMMOND, Mr. Edgar—to read paper at Royal Statistical Society, Mar. 11, 6*c*
at Royal Statistical Society, on European war : estimated year's cost ; Germany : industrial and economic conditions, Mar. 17, 5*c* ; (F.N.), 17, 13*a*
CRANE, Mr. Walter—death, Mar. 16, 12*c*
St. Paul's cathedral—interment of ashes or memorial suggested : Prof. E. S. Prior (with others, l.), Mar. 25, 9*d* ; attitude of Dean and Chapter, 26, 11*d*
CRAONNE :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
CRAVEN, Father :—
on Westminster cathedral — decorations of St. Andrew's Chapel (l.), Jan. 11, 6*e*
CRAVEN, Mr. J.—will, Jan. 9, 11*c*
CRAWFORD, Lord :—
War, European—appointed to committee on coal trade and enlistment, Feb. 24, 5*a*

CRAWFORD, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
War, European :—
Aliens—naturalized, Jan. 7, 10*e*, *f*;
—release of interned, Feb. 4, 10*a*
Law—civil offenders : trial by civil courts : Bill, Feb. 5, 10*b*
CRAWFORD, Mr.—arrested by German authorities : to be released ; Rt. Rev. H. Bury (l.), Jan. 6, 9*e*
CRAWFORD, Lieut.-Col. D. G. :—
"History of the Indian Medical Service, 1600-1913, A"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 8*a*
CRAWFORD, Rev. J. R. :—
on army—recruiting : badges for rejected recruits (l. quoted), Feb. 8, 5*e*
CRAWFORD, Maj. V. J.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*e*
CRAWFORD-KEHRMANN, Lieut. J.—killed in action, Jan. 30, 4*c*
CRAWFURD, Mr. W. H. :—
"Balkan Cockpit, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 13*b*
CRAWHALL, Second Lieut. Fritz P.—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*b*
CRAWLEY, Maj. Eustace—memorial service held, Jan. 6, 11*e* ; will, 26, 11*d*
CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, Capt. M.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
CREAGH, Gen. Sir O. M.—health, Feb. 22, 11*c*
on war, European—Great Britain : defence : Central Association of Volunteer Training Corps (l.), Jan. 8, 9*e*
CREDITO Italiano : see under ITALY—Banking
CREE, Lieut.-Col. G.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*a*
CREED, Mr. F. G. :—
on European war—drink (l.), Mar. 31, 10*b* (e.e.)
CREGAN, Col. T. A. :—
on Aberdeen, Lord—assumption of title of Tara (l.), Jan. 18, 9*d* ; (l.), 25, 9*e*
CREIGHTON, Mrs. :—
on National Union of Women Workers —work of organizing women patrols : appeal (l.), Mar. 27, 6*a*
CREIGHTON lecture—delivery arrangements, Feb. 13, 5*c* ; delivered, 23, 7*f*
CRERER, Mrs. Peter D. — appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Jan. 27, 11*c*
CRESSINGTON Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 16, 18*d*
CRESSWELL, Capt. A. S. — killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*d*
CREWE :—
War, European — conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war. XIII. : Crewe : trains and transport"), Jan. 6, 4*d*
CREWE, Lady—daughter born, Mar. 24, 11*e*
CREWE, Lord — presides at meeting of Girls' Public Day School Trust, Mar. 4, 10*d* ; audience of King, 6, 11*e* ; 3[illegible], 13*b*
War, European — Russia : new year message, Jan. 15, 7*c* ; visits wounded Indian soldiers at Brighton, Mar. 30, 7*c*
at India Office, on European war — defence : civilian volunteer forces, Mar. 18, 7*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Army — compulsory service, Jan. 9, 10*e* ; —new armies : equipment, Jan. 7, 10*e* ; —recruiting, Jan. 7, 10*e* ; 9, 10*e*
CREWE, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
House of Lords — suggested Admiralty representative, Jan. 8, 10*d*
India—United Provinces : administration : establishment of executive council, Mar. 17, 12*b*
Londonderry, late Lord, Feb. 10, 12*a*
Navy — representation in House of Lords, Jan. 8, 10*d*
Parties, political — Unionist party : relations with government, Feb. 3, 10*a*
Wales :—
Church — Disestablishment Act, Mar. 10, 14*b*
War, European, Jan. 7, 10*e*
Aliens, Jan. 7, 10*f* ; release of interned, Feb. 4, 10*a*
Censorship, Mar. 12, 12*a*, *b*
Civilians — position in case of invasion, Jan. 8, 10*b*
Supplies — manufacture : government control : Bill, Mar. 16, 14*c*
War, European (operations)—naval situation ; Falkland islands action ; German raid on East Coast ; sinking of *Formidable* ; courts-martial, Jan. 8, 10*e*
on Chamberlain, Mr. A.—relations with ministry (l.), Jan. 9, 9*c*
on war, European — continuance of race meeting : letter read at meeting of Jockey Club, Mar. 17, 9*f*
CREWES, Mr. C. T. D. — will, Feb. 23, 11*d*
CRICHTON, Second Lieut. C. A. W. — killed in action, Mar. 15, 4*d*
CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Ninian — infant son christened, Mar. 17, 11*e*
CRICKET :—
"Almanack, Wisden's" — noticed, Feb. 8, 15*e*
Australia :—
Melbourne Grammar School v. Geelong College, Mar. 22, 12*f*
County championship :—
Suspension :—
Advisory committees — meeting held ; passes resolution, Jan. 29, 15*c*
Hawke, Lord (s.), Jan. 28, 4*b*
Derbyshire County Club—meeting, Mar. 27, 11*d*
Eton College v. Harrow School : match at Lord's abandoned, Mar. 15, 12*f*
Gloucestershire County Club—balance-sheet : Mr. H. W. Beloe (l. quoted), Jan. 20, 15*a*
Kent County Club — meeting, Mar. 16, 5*f*
Lancashire County Club—committee issue circular, Feb. 13, 5*c*
Leicestershire County Club—meeting, Mar. 25, 6*e*
Marylebone Club—programme, Mar. 30, 15*b*
Nottinghamshire County Club—report, Mar. 26, 10*f* (e.e.)
Somerset County Club—meeting, Jan. 8, 5*c*
Sussex County Club — Duke of Norfolk accepts presidency, Feb. 20, 15*b*
War, European :—
Somerset County Club—number of players serving at front ; names of players killed, Jan. 8, 5*c*

CRICKET—War, European (continued) :—
Suspension :—
Club cricket—meeting of representatives of chief London clubs ; resolution passed, Mar. 20, 7*b*
Hawke, Lord (l. quoted), Mar. 20, 7*b*
Yorkshire County Club — annual meeting, Jan. 28, 4*b* ; committee meeting, Feb. 25, 3*c*
CRIME — criminal arrested in church, Feb. 20, 15*e*
Drink, effect of—"40 rums hot" (excuse in case at Central Criminal Court), Mar. 25, 4*d*
London : see under LONDON
Omnibus — police capture in : particulars, Jan. 4, 5*d* ; prosecutions, 5, 5*e*
Statistics — for 1913, Jan. 29, 5*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain
CRIPPIN, Lieut. H. W. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
CRIPPS, Maj. W. J. :—
"Royal North Gloucester Militia, The"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 32*a*
CRISP, Second Lieut. F. E. — killed in action, Jan. 12, 10*d* ; biographical, 13, 10*d*
CRISPIN, Lieut.-Col. Hugh T. — estate : value, Jan. 1, 9*c* (e.e.)
CRITERION Theatre, Jan. 5, 10*c* ; 26, 11*c* ; Feb. 22, 11*c* ; 23, 10*f* ; Mar. 1, 11*d* ; 8, 10*d*
CROATIA :—
Slavs — treatment : particulars, Jan. 14, 7*a* (e.e.)
CROCKER, Sons, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 4, 14*b*
CROCKETT, John—liberating carrier pigeons charge, Mar. 23, 12*c* (e.e.)
CROFT, Second Lieut. R. J.—killed in action, Mar. 27, 4*c*
CROFTON, Miss M. — hunting accident (fatal), Mar. 10, 15*f*
CROFTS, Rev. H. E. :—
on tracts (leading article, Feb. 11, 9*c*), (l.), Feb. 16, 9*d*
CROISSET, M. François de (France) — wounded, Jan. 4, 8*c*
CROKER, Lieut.-Col. H. L. — appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*c*
CROMER :—
German air raid : see under WAR, European (operations)
CROMER, Lord :—
"Abbas II."—reviewed, Feb. 10, 7*a*
on dyestuffs—manufacture : government assistance scheme (l.), Jan. 23, 9*d*
CROMPTON, Col. R. :—
at Kensington and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Company's meeting, on electric supply in London, Mar. 5, 15*e* (e.e.)
CROMPTON and Evans' Union Bank (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Jan. 29, 3*a*
CROOKS, Mr. W.—appointed to committee on coal prices, Feb. 26, 5*a*
CROSBY, Fanny—death, Feb. 13, 7*f*
CROSBY, Mr. S. L. (U.S.A.)—leaving London for Spain, Mar. 13, 11*e*
CROSBY, Sir Thomas :—
at Guildhall police-court, on decline of silk hats, Mar. 19, 10*a* (e.e.)
CROSBY-HEATH, E. :—
"Enter an American"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*c*
CROSLAND, Mr. Thomas W. H. :—
Law case, Mar. 16, 3*d*
CROSS, Adm. Charles H.—death, Jan. 2, 5*d*
CROSS, Lieut. D. R.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b* ; killed in action, 25, 4*e*
CROSS, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. H. R. O.—funeral service held, Feb. 8, 11*c*
CROSS-COUNTRY running :—
Army :—
Aldershot—races, Jan. 4, 3*d* ; 11, 3*c* ; 18, 3*b* ; Mar. 29, 12*d*
Championship—date, Jan. 13, 4*e* ; race : result, Feb. 1, 14*d*
14th Division — championship race, Mar. 8, 15*f*
Berkhamsted—race, Feb. 15, 15*b*
Berkshire—championship race, Mar. 22, 12*b*
Blackdown—race, Mar. 22, 12*b*
Blackpool—races, Jan. 25, 4*b* ; Mar. 1, 14*b*
Bournemouth—races, Feb. 15, 15*b* ; Mar. 1, 14*b* ; 8, 15*f* ; 22, 12*b*
Brigade championship race, 92nd—result, Mar. 1, 14*b*
Chingford—race, Feb. 8, 15*d*
Colchester—race, Mar. 1, 14*b* ; 29, 12*d*
Dover—race, Mar. 11, 12*b*
Edinburgh district—race, Mar. 22, 12*b*
Eton—race, Mar. 8, 15*f*
Essex—championship race, Mar. 15, 12*f*
Hastings—race, Feb. 15, 15*b*
Hayward's Heath—race, Feb. 8, 15*d*
High Wycombe—races, Jan. 11, 3*e* ; 25, 4*b* ; Feb. 22, 4*b*
Hitchin—race, Mar. 1, 14*b*
Letchworth—race, Mar. 29, 12*d*
Lewes—races, Mar. 1, 14*b* ; 8, 15*f*
Manchester—race, Mar. 29, 12*d*
Northumberland Fusiliers—race at Tring, Feb. 15, 15*b*
Polegate—races, Jan. 18, 3*b* ; 25, 4*b* ; Feb. 22, 4*b*
Purfleet—race, Mar. 26, 10*f*
Raynes Park—race, Mar. 1, 14*b* ; 22, 12*b*
Reading—race, Feb. 22, 4*b*
Royal Army Medical Corps—championship race, Feb. 15, 15*b*
Royal Field Artillery—22nd Division : race, Mar. 22, 12*b*
Rugby—race, Jan. 25, 4*b*
St. Albans—race, Jan. 25, 4*b*
Shoreham—race, Mar. 22, 12*b*
Shorncliffe—race, Feb. 22, 4*b*
Slough—race, Feb. 1, 14*d*
Southend—race, Jan. 18, 3*c*
Southern Counties Cross-Country Association—votes further sum for military runs ; receives thanks of Army Council, Jan. 15, 3*f*
Taplow—race, Feb. 8, 15*d*
Watford—race, Jan. 18, 3*b*
Welsh Division—race at Cambridge, Mar. 22, 12*b*
Westerham—race, Jan. 18, 3*b*
West Lancashire division—race, Feb. 22, 4*b*
Windsor—race, Jan. 25, 4*b*
Witley Common—race, Jan. 18, 3*b*
Championships :—
Southern Counties Cross-Country Association—decision, Jan. 13, 4*e*
Royal Naval Division—races by members at Elmers End, Feb. 15, 15*b* ; Mar. 1, 14*b* ; inter-team contest with Croydon Athletic Club, Feb. 22, 4*b*
Southern Counties Cross-Country Association—season extended, Mar. 24, 4*e*
South of Thames Cross-Country Association—race, Feb. 15, 15*b*

CROSSE, Mrs. Eliza Mary—will, Jan. 25, 11*d*
CROSSE, Seeond Lieut. M. E. B. — killed in aetion, Mar. 20, 4*d*; 22, 4*e*
CROSSELEY-MEATES, Lieut. — air raid on Hoboken; interned in Holland, Mar. 25, 8*e*
CROSSFIELD, Mr. F. J.—will, Jan. 6, 11*c*
CROSSLEY, Lieut. C. V.—invested with D.S.O., Mar. 29, 11*c*
CROSSLEY, Walter J.—wearing naval type of uniform charge, Feb. 13, 3*b*
CROSSMAN, Capt. F. L. M.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
CROSTHWAITE, Mr. P. M.—appointed member of eommittee on damage to roads by heavy motors, Mar. 10, 7*c*
CROWN :—
Certiorari, right to (law ease), Mar. 6, 3*b*
CROWN Brewing Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 11, 13*d*
CROYDON :—
Roads: see under ROADS
CROYDON, Bp. of: see PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H.
CROYDON Consols (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 23, 13*f*
CROYDON Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Finanee—stoek issue, Mar. 2, 13*f*; 20, 15*c*; allotment, 3 ', 17*b*
Report, Feb. 19, 15*d*
CRUIKSHANK, Julia :—
"Whirlpool Heights" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*d*
CRUTCHLEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles :—
War, European—appointed member of eommittee to consider employment of disabled sailors and soldiers, Feb. 17, 5*b*
CRYER, Mr. Cecil :—
on war, European—clergy: serviee as eombatants (l.), Feb. 25, 9*d*
CRYSTAL Palace—closing to publie annouueed, Feb. 9, 5*e*
Governing body — meeting; auditor appoint d; solicitor appointed. Mar. 29, 2*e*
War, European—training centre for Naval Brigade: see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Naval Brigade
CRYSTAL Palaee Club—elosed, Feb. 9, 5*c*
CUBA :—
Banking :—
Banco de la Habana :—
Meeting—annouueed, Feb. 26, 13*a*
Sugar :—
Crop :—
Article ("Cuba: rain and the sugar erop"), Jan. 22, 12*b*
Trade :—
Imports and exports—statistics, Jan. 22, 12*b*
CUBA Bartle Sugar Plantations (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 4, 12*f*
CUBA Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 20, 13*f*
CUBAN-AMERICAN Sugar Company :—
Finanee—redemption of gold bonds announced, Mar. 9, 14*a* (e.e.)
CUBAN Ports Company (Ltd.) :—
Coneession—dispute with government: Mr. E. H. Cuthbertson: report (F.N.), Mar. 11, 13*a*; Señor Desvernine: statement (F.N.), 15, 13*a*
CUBITT, Mr. William—portrait presented by Lord Ashcombe to Guildhall Art Gallery, Mar. 3, 13*e*
CUINCHY :—
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations)
CULLINGFORD, Mrs. H. S.—will, Jan. 16, 11*c*
CULLIS, Mr. W. P. :—
on shipping—eongested ports: claim for support of doeks at Sharpness, Port of Gloueester (l.), Jan. 25, 13*e*
CULLIS, Dr. Winifred :—
at Knightsbridge Hotel, on medical work during European war, Mar. 10, 18*f* (e.e.)
CULLODEN Consolidated Company (Ltd.) :—
Rubber Share Trust and Finanee Company (Ltd.) — amalgamation proposals, Mar. 24, 12*e*
CULLODEN Tea and Rubber Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 25, 15*e*
CULME-SEYMOUR, Sir M. :—
on war, European—navy: suspension of eourts-martial (l.), Mar. 4, 9*d*
CULVERWELL, Prof. Edward P. :—
on musie—edueation: methods of musieal eolleges (l.; Ed. S.), Feb. 2, 26*d*
"CUMBERERS of the Ground" — article, Mar. 25, 11*b*
CUMBERLAND, Duke of :—
Culloden field, battle of — story of ordering of shooting of wounded Highlander: correspondence, Mar. 26, 9*e*
CUMBERLAND, Duke of :—
on war, European—statement, Jan. 21, 8*b* (e.e.)
CUMING, Rev. Arthur :—
on Easter offerings at Addlestone Chureh (l. quoted), Mar. 6, 5*b*
CUMMING, Seeond Lieut. C. E.—killed in aetion, Mar. 1, 4*f*
CUMMING, Mr. H. M.—will, Mar. 20, 13*d*
CUNARD Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 26, 14*f*; (F.N.), 26, 12*c*
Serviees — new weekly serviee from New York to London annouueed, Mar. 17, 12*e*
CUNLIFFE, Lord—gives luncheon in honour of M. Bark, Feb. 9, 8*e*; takes seat in House of Lords, 17, 12*a*
Bank of England — to be reeommended for re-election as governor, Feb. 5, 12*f*
War, European—attends eonferenee at Paris between Mr. D. Lloyd George and French and Russian finanee ministers, Feb. 8, 8*e*
CUNLIFFE, Mr. J. Herbert—to be attaehed to eourt of Mr. Justiee Astbnry, Jan. 7, 3*d*
CUNLIFFE-OWEN, Col. C.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*b*
CUNNINGHAM, Lieut.-Col. David D.—death, Jan. 4, 5*b*
CUNNINGHAM, Franees E., and Franees Cunningham—fraud and false pretenees eharge, Jan. 13, 5*b*; 20, 5*b*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. W. A. :—
on Cross of St. Vladimir order: eonferment on Englishmen (l.), Jan. 23, 9*e*
CUNNINGHAME Graham, Mr. R. B. :—
"Bernal Diaz del Castillo"—notieed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*a*: reviewed, 25, 64*b*
CUNYNGHAME, Sir Henry :—
on wheat prices (l.), Jan. 21, 9*d*
CURRENCY :—
Notes—amount outstanding: statisties, Jan. 2, 12*a*; 9, 12*e*; 16, 12*e*; 23, 12*e*; 30 13*b*; Feb. 6, 15*b*; 13, 13*b*; 20, 13*e*; 27, 14*e*: Mar. 6, 13*d*; 13, 14*e*; 20, 17*e*: 27, 13*a*
10s.—new design: Treasury annouueement, Jan. 23, 5*b*

CURRENCY—Notes (continued) :—
Advertisements—imitation notes : issue : see under ADVERTISEMENTS
Forged—prosecutions, Jan. 14, 6*c* ; Mar. 13, 14*b* (e.e.) ; London police warn shopkeepers ; 200 found by bank in North London, Feb. 4, 5*e*
Gold reserve (F.N.), Mar. 11, 13*a*
Postal orders—revoked as legal tender (proclamation), Feb. 4, 5*b*
CURREY, Mr. Robert C.—will, Jan. 18, 11*d*
CURRY, Lieut. J. T.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
CURSONS, Second Lieut. G. N. U.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
CURTIS, A. C. :—
"His English Wife" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*a*
CURTIS, Richard W. — false pretences charge, Feb. 22, 3*e*
CURTIS, Second Lieut. W.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*e*
CURTIS's and Harvey (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 24. 13*d*
CURTISS, Mr. Glen (U.S.A.) — at Pau : enlists in French army, Mar. 13, 8*b*
CURTISS, P. :—
"Ladder, The"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 67c
CURWOOD, J. O. :—
"God's Country—and the Woman"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 87c
CURZON, Mr. Stuart A. :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, Mar. 10, 3*b*
CURZON of Kedleston, Lord :—
War, European :—
Committee for agricultural restoration of Belgium and North-East France — joins, Feb. 22, 7*d*
Russia — New Year message, Jan 15, 7c
in Parliament, on :—
Army — compulsory service, Jan. 9, 10*d* ; —new armies, Jan. 7, 10*d* ; —recruiting, Jan. 7, 10*d* ; 9, 10*d*
Casement, Sir R. — alleged treasonable conduct, Jan. 9, 10*d*
Egypt — proclamation of protectorate, Jan. 7, 10*b*
House of Lords — suggested Admiralty representative, Jan. 8, 10*e*
India — United Provinces : administration : establishment of executive council, Mar. 17, 12*b*
War, European :—
Africa, South — rebellion, Jan. 7, 10c
Aliens, Jan. 7, 10*f*
CURZON of Kedleston, Lord—in Parliament, on — War, European (continued) :—
Civilians — position in case of invasion, Jan. 8, 10c
Parties, political — Unionist party in House of Lords : position, Jan. 7, 10*b*
War, European (operations) — Egyptian, East African, Cameroon campaign ; Indian troops ; tribute to valour of British troops, Jan. 7, 10*b*
on war, European — continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 13, 9*f* ; Belgian wounded soldiers : training course for Belgian ladies in nursing (l. quoted). 22, 5*a*
on women's suffrage — United States : congratulations on defeat of Bill (tel.), Jan. 19, 15c
CUST, Mr. Henry :—
on war, European — continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 6, 9*f*
CUTCH, Rao of :—
War, European — contributes to support of Indian regiment, Mar. 15, 7*c*
CUTHBERT, Father :—
Shepherds, The — performance arrangements, Jan. 5, 10*e*
CUTHBERTSON, Lieut.-Col. E. B. — appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*d*
CUTHBERTSON, Maj. N. W. — death from wounds, Feb. 15, 4*e* ; biographical, 20, 4*f*
CUTLER, Mr. E. :—
on Thackeray—connexion with Boulogne (l.), Feb. 4, 9*e*
CUTTLE, Second Lieut. G.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*e*
CUXHAVEN :—
British air raid : see under WAR, European (operations)
CYCLING :—
Races :—
Six days (Chicago)—result, Feb. 5, 15*b*
CZAPLICKA, Miss M. A. :—
"Aboriginal Siberia"—noticed (L.S.). Feb. 25, 67*b* ; reviewed (L.S.). Mar. 18, 90*a*
Siberian expedition — particulars (R.S.), Jan. 15, 14*b*
CZARTORYSKI, Prince (Austria)—art collection removed from Cracow, Jan. 15, 8*d* (l.e.)
CZECHS :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
CZERNOWITZ :—
War, European : see under WAR. European (operations)

D

"D."—on European war : clergy : service as combatants (l.), Feb. 25, 9*d*
"D. D."—on European war : suggested treatment of captured German submarine crews as pirates (l.), Feb. 18, 8*b*
"D. S."—on European war : continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 11, 9*d*
"D. T. C."—on European war : Great Britain : national spirit (l.), Mar. 20, 11*d* : correspondence, 22, 9*e* ; 23, 11*e* : 23, 12*d*
DABRIDGECOURT, Lieut. H. O.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*d*
DACCA, Nawab of—death, Jan. 18, 6*d*
DACCA University :—
Committee's report — correspondence (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 9*f*
DAFFODILS : see under HORTICULTURE
DAFT, Mr. Charles F.—death, Mar. 11, 12*b*
DAGLISH, Mrs. Laura—will. Mar. 16, 13*d*
Daily Citizen :—
National Amalgamated Society of Operative House and Ship Painters and Decorators—subscription for shares (law case), Feb. 3, 3*b* ; correction, 4, 3*d*

Daily Citizen (continued) :—
Publication — conference of trade unions : decision, Feb. 25, 8*e*
Daily Mail :—
Maps, war (law case), Mar. 5, 3*a*
Photograph of "The Sinking of the *Blücher*"—published by Photocrom Company, Mar. 10, 6*c*
Daily Sketch :—
Libel action against, Jan. 29, 3*c*
Daily Telegraph :—
War, European—new army : fund to supply bands : see under WAR, European — Army — Recruiting — Bands
Daily World—publication announced, Jan. 16, 3*f* ; first number published, 25, 5*e*
DAIMLER Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Jan. 20, 3*e*
DAIMLER Motoren Gesellschaft :—
Law case, Jan. 27, 3*d*
DAIRYING :—
Central Association of Dairy Farmers : see that title
Milk : see MILK
Trade — article ("The milk supply : troubles of dairy farmers"), Mar. 29, 3*d*
D'ALBE, Prof. E. E. F.—invention for the deaf : particulars, Feb. 17, 7*c*
DALE, Second Lieut. A.—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*d*
DALE, Mrs. Hylton :—
at Victoria-street, on cafés for London, Feb. 11, 5*e*
DALEY, Anna Jane—funeral, Jan. 15, 5*d* (e.e.)
DALJIT Singh, Sirdar—appointed member of Council for India, Feb. 23, 7*c* ; probable date of arrival in England, Mar. 20, 9*d*
DALLAS, Col. A. G.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
DALMATIA :—
Slavs—treatment : leaders imprisoned, Jan. 14, 7*a* (e.e.)
DALMELLINGTON Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 8, 15*b*
DALMENY, Lord :—
War, European—appointed to staff as camp commandant, Feb. 13, 11*b*, 12*d*
DALMENY Oil Company (Ltd.) :—
Oakbank Oil Company (Ltd.)—offers to purchase whole share capital, Feb. 11, 14*d* ; sanctioned, 18, 16*e*
Report, Jan. 30, 14*e*
DALRYMPLE, Mr. H.—takes seat in House of Commons, Feb. 18, 14*b*
DALRYMPLE, Capt. I. D.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
DALTON, O. M. :—
"Letters of Sidonius, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*a*
DALZIEL, Mr. Gilbert :—
on Sketchley's "Mrs. Brown" papers, Arthur (l. ; L.S.), Jan. 21, 22*c*
DALZIEL, Sir H. :—
in Parliament, on—
Parliamentary business—precedence of government business, Feb. 4, 10*c*
War, European :—
Alien enemies, Mar. 4, 12*e*
Contracts, government—timber : appointment of Mr. Meyer as purchasing agent, Feb. 19, 12*b* ; 26, 10*d* ; Mar. 5, 12*f*
Press censorship—administration of official bureau, Feb. 9, 12*f*
Prisoners — British : treatment in Germany, Mar. 11, 10*c*
DAMAN, Mrs. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on espionage by German waiters, Feb. 19, 5*c*
DAMASCUS :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
DAMPIER, Second Lieut. A. D.—killed in action, Mar. 9, 4*e*
DANCING :—
Chiswick — Homefield recreation grounds : permission granted by district council, Mar. 25, 5*a*
DANEFF, Dr. (Bulgaria) :—
at Sofia, on European war—Bulgaria : policy, Feb. 9, 7*d*
DANIELL, Maj. F. E. Ll. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
DANIELS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—entertains captain of *Prinz Eitel Friedrich*, Mar. 19, 7*f*
DANIELS, Quarter-master Sgt. Albert J. — appeal against conviction, Feb. 10, 3*b*
DANILOFF, Gen. (Russia) — appointed honorary G.C.M.G., Jan. 14, 9*d* ; appointed Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, 16, 7*f*
DANISH National Bank : see under DENMARK—Banking
DANKES, Rev. F. W. :—
on war, European — clergy : service as combatants (l.), Feb. 25, 9*e*
DANKL, Gen. (Austria-Hungary) :—
War, European—army command. Jan. 30, 7*f*
DANKS, Lieut. W. S. — returns to London : experiences as prisoner of war in Germany, Jan. 13, 9*f*
DANTE :—
German views of—Signor Benvenuti : article quoted (art., "'Kultur' and Dante" ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 74*b*
DARBISHIRE, Mr. B. V. :—
"War Atlas"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 60*b*
DARBY, Very Rev. John L., Dean of Chester :—
on war, European—prayer for fleet (l.), Feb. 22, 9*c*
DARBY, Lieut. M. A. A.—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*d*
D'ARCY, Rt. Rev. C., Bishop of Down :—
on war, European — drink : government action : views quoted, Mar. 23, 7*c*
DARCY de Knayth and Conyers, Lady :—
Law case, Jan. 29, 3*a*
DARDANELLES :—
Defences—Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell (s.), Mar. 18, 8*f*
War, European : see under WAR, European
DARELL, Maj. W. H. V.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
DAR-ES-SALAAM :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
DARI, Signor (Italy)—in Chamber, on Defence Bill, Mar. 16, 9*e* (e.e.)
DARKINS, Harry—invested with King's police medal, Jan. 14, 11*e*
DARLING, Sir Charles (Mr. Justice)—health, Feb. 4, 11*e*
at central criminal court, on enlistment of criminals in army, Mar. 4, 5*c*
DARNELL, Mr. W. F. — will, Mar. 2, 11*d*
DARRACQ (A.) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 19, 14*b*
DARTFORD Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 22, 14*d*
DARVIL-SMITH, Mr. P. G.—promoted Esquire, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 13, 11*b*

DARWIN, Maj. Leonard :—
on war, European—work for portrait painters : appeal, Mar. 30, 13*b*
DAS, Col. Dewan Bishan—appointed C.I.E. Jan. 1, 8*a*
DAS, Mr. S. N. :—
"Beacon Lights ; or Another Boys' Book"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 24*a*
DASHWOOD, Lieut. V. E. C.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
DASTRE, M. (France) :—
on war, European—German use of poisonous shells : statement, Jan. 13, 8*b*
DATO, Señor (Spain) :—
at Madrid, on European war—Spain : policy, Mar. 31, 7*b*
in Cortes, on war, European—Spanish neutrality, Jan. 25, 7*e* ; Feb. 5, 7*f*
on European war—peace : mediation (int.), Feb. 26, 7*f*
DAVENPORT, Rev. Edward—death, Mar. 10, 4*b*
DAVENPORT, Mr. Francis Henry—will, Mar. 26, 11*b*
DAVENPORT, Lieut. J. S.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
DAVID, Herr Eduard (Germany) :—
on Lonsdale, sentence on—protest, Jan. 4, 6*d*
on war, European—German socialists' policy (statement), Jan. 21, 6*c*
DAVIDSEN, Julius J. J.—altering passports charge, Mar. 22, 3*c*
DAVIDSON, Lieut.-Col. C. S.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*d*
DAVIDSON, Lieut. Douglas S.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*f*
DAVIDSON, Lieut. F. C.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
DAVIDSON, Second Lieut. F. H. N.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
DAVIDSON, Sir James M. :—
on surgery—use of telephone in localization of bullets in body (art. quoted), Jan. 2, 5*c* ; X-ray localization (l.), 7, 9*d* ; 18, 9*d*
DAVIDSON, Capt. L. E. O.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury :—
Kent Congregational Association meeting—attends, Mar. 11, 5*b*
War, European :—
Churchman's Battalion — inspects, Feb. 23, 5*d*
at Church Missionary Society, on history of Salisbury-square, Feb. 2, 5*d*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on European war : chaplains serving with expeditionary force abroad ; pensions and allowances to soldiers' dependents, Feb. 10, 5*a* ; Prayer-book revision, 11, 5*c* ; 13, 3*d* ; care of ancient churches, 13, 3*d*
at Mansion House, on European war : distress in the professions, Feb. 17, 5*c*
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on European war : intercession day, Jan. 4, 4*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Wales — Church Disestablishment Act, Mar. 10, 14*a*
on Colis, Nurse Marguerite—sentenced for stealing diamonds : letter to Rev. F. A. Finch, Mar. 27, 5*c*
on marriage—navy : facilities : Act (l. quoted), Mar. 31, 6*c*
on war, European—drink : abstinence (l. quoted), Mar. 18, 11*d*
on Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev.—departure for front Mar. 27, 10*f*
DAVIDSON-HOUSTON, Maj. C. E. D.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*e*
DAVIES, Ann—inquest, Mar. 22, 10*d*
DAVIES, Capt. C. M.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
DAVIES, Mr. David M.—will, Jan. 27, 11*e*
DAVIES, Second Lieut. G. L.—killed in action, Mar. 19, 4*e*
DAVIES, Lieut. H. L.—will, Feb. 15, 10*d*
DAVIES, Maj. Owen E. :—
Law case, Mar. 12, 3*b*
DAVIES, Squadron Commander R. B.—drops bombs on Brussels, Jan. 4, 8*c* ; drops bombs on Zeebrugge : wounded, 25, 8*c*
DAVIES, Mr. Richard—appointed chairman of City of London branch of British Red Cross Society, Feb. 25, 11*e*
DAVIES, Mr. T. R.—will, Mar. 12, 11*d*
DAVIGNON, Dr. H. :—
on war, European—German outrages in Belgium : report (with others). Feb. 6, 7*c*
DAVIS, Mr. Charles T.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 7*f*
DAVIS, Mr. Edmund :—
Art collection—exhibited for benefit of Queen's "Work for Women" Fund, Mar. 4, 11*b*
DAVIS, George—burglary charge, Feb. 16, 4*f*
DAVIS, Miss Gladys M. N. :—
"Asiatic Dionysus, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 66*b*
DAVIS, Lieut. H. G.—killed in action, Feb. 22, 13*d* ; 23, 12*d*
DAVIS, Lieut. H. N.—death from wounds, Mar. 1, 4*f*
DAVIS, Capt. J. K.—awarded Murchison award of Royal Geographical Society, Mar. 25, 10*f*
DAVIS, Second Lieut. J. W. F.—killed in action, Jan. 23, 10*e*
DAVIS, Mr. R. J.—will, Jan. 2, 11*d*
DAVIS, Mr. Richard Harding :—
"With the Allies"—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 74*c*
on Reims Cathedral, bombardment of —contradicts Lieut. Wengler's version (l. quoted), Jan. 9, 7*d*
DAVIS, Thomas :—
"Essays Literary and Historical"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 16*a*
DAVIS, Mr. W. J. :—
on labour—employment of women on brass moulding (l. quoted), Mar. 27, 10*b*
DAVIS (D.) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Mar. 30, 3*a*
Report, Feb. 20, 14*c*
DAVIS and Timmins (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 1, 12*f*
Meeting, Mar. 10, 17*b*
DAVISON, Mr. C. :—
"Subjects for Mathematical Essays"—noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*c*
on earthquake in Italy (l.), Jan. 19, 9*e*
on pheasants—effect of gun fire (l.), Mar. 6, 9*e*
DAVISON, Second Lieut. S.—will, Feb. 25, 11*b*
DAVISON, Alderman W. H. — infant daughter christened, Jan. 28, 11*e*
DAVY, Sir Humphry—bust by Samuel Joseph presented to Royal Institution, Jan. 23, 5*d*
DAWBARN, Mr. Charles :—
"Makers of New France"—reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 37*c*
DAWE, Mary E. :—
"Patriotic and Other Poems"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 16*a*

DAWES, Second Lieut. Charles E.—death from wounds, Feb. 3, 10*d*
DAWES, Mr. J. A.—gives annual entertainment to crippled children of Southwark, Jan. 22, 32*b*
DAWKINS, Brig.-Gen. C. T.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
DAWNAY, Maj. Hugh—will, Jan. 13, 11*d*
DAWSON, Sir Douglas—assaulted: prosecution, Mar. 29. 5*c*
DAWSON, L. H., and C. Morris :—
"Why the Nations Are At War"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*c*
DAWSON, Capt. H. E.—killed in action, Mar. 11, 4*e*
DAWSON, Capt. Richard Long—will, Mar. 27, 11*d*
DAWSON, Mr. William H. :—
"What is Wrong with Germany"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 16*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 50*b*
on Chauvinism—Germany (l.), Jan. 2, 6*c*
on prophecies (leading art., Feb. 15) (l.), Feb. 16, 9*d*
DAY, Mr. A. J. :—
on Palmerston, Lord—running of racehorses during Crimean war (l.), Mar. 12, 11*c*
DAY, Miss Elsie—memorial service: arrangements, Jan. 13, 11*e*
DAY, Capt. H. E.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
DAYLIGHT saving :—
Acton district council—earlier closing of offices announced, Mar. 30, 7*d*
DE, Kiran Chandra—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*a*
DEAF :—
Appliances for :—
D'Albe, Prof. E. E. F.—phonoscope: particulars, Feb. 17, 7*c*
DEAF and dumb :—
Lip-reading :—
Fossard School of Lip-Reading: see that title
Recovery—instances at military hospital, Mar. 27, 10*f*
DEAF and Dumb Poor Asylum Bill—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
DEAKIN, Mr. Alfred (Australia) :—
Panama Canal exhibition—Australian representation: action criticised by Australian government, Jan. 12, 7*b*
at Auckland, on European war—New Zealand, Jan. 27, 7*c*
DEAN, C. L., and A. M. Phillips :—
"Little Housewife, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*b*
DEAN, Prof. George—will, Mar. 4, 11*c*
DEAN, Prof. Henry R.—appointed professor of pathology and pathological anatomy at Manchester University, Mar. 15, 10*c*
DEAN, Mr. Thomas—will, Jan. 29, 11*c*
DEAN, Violet—assault charge, Mar. 8, 5*b*
DEAN and Dawson (Ltd.) :—
on war, European—treatment of Australian prisoners in Germany (l.), Jan. 13, 10*a*; suggested tours to battlefields (views), Mar. 31, 5*c*
DEANE, Sir Bargrave (Mr. Justice)—health, Feb. 25, 11*d*; 26, 11*e*; Mar. 2, 11*e*; 3, 11*b*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*e*; 6, 11*d*; 8, 11*c*; 9, 11*c*; 13, 11*c*; 17, 11*e*
on divorce—abuses of new rules for enabling poor persons to take proceedings (observations), Feb. 13, 3*b*
DEANE, Miss Emmeline, and Miss Milly Childers—exhibition of sketches: see under ART—Exhibitions
"DEAN of a London medical school, A"—on education at London medical schools (l.; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 6*a*
DEARMER, Rev. Dr. Percy—leaving for Serbia, Mar. 31, 10*d*
DEATH :—
"Going west": see under QUOTATIONS and phrases
Relations of deceased—importunation by tradesmen and others: correspondence, Feb. 9, 9*e*; 10, 9*d*; 11, 9*e*
DEATH duties :—
Securities—compulsory valuation by Somerset House, Mar. 16, 17*a*
War, European :—
Officers killed in action: see under WAR, European — Finance — Great Britain
Yield—statistics: table, Feb. 5, 13*b* (e.e.)
DEATH rate :—
London—statistics, Feb. 3, 5*c*; 17, 5*c*; Mar. 24, 5*c*; 31, 5*d*
Statistics — for 1914; Mar. 9, 14*e*; *Lancet* table, Jan. 22, 35*c*; (white paper), Mar. 13, 5*b*
DEBENTURE Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Jan. 23, 13*b*
Report, Jan. 14, 13*e*
DE BERTODANA, Lady Ida—son born, Feb. 5, 11*e*
DE BLAQUIERE, Mr. John—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*d*
DEBROE, M.—sentenced by Germans in Belgium, Mar. 6, 7*b*
DE BUNSEN, Miss—giving party, Jan. 21, 11*e*
DE BURIATTE, Second Lieut. J. P.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*d*
DE CHAIR, Lieut. G. H. B.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
DE CONLAY, Mr. James :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, Feb. 2, 3*a*
DEEDES, Mrs. S. M. S.—will, Feb. 18, 13*c*
DEEJOO Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 10, 19*b*
DE FALBE, Lieut.-Col. V. W. — appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*d*
DEFENCE, Imperial :—
Committee: see COMMITTEE of Imperial Defence
DE GREY, Mr. John :—
at West London police-court, on European war: suspension of professional football matches, Mar. 2, 5*d*
DEHAN, Richard: see GRAVES, Miss Clo
DEICHES, Maurice (United States) — charged with forging passports, Jan. 6, 7*d*
DE LA MARE, William :—
Poem ("How sleep the brave"; L.S.), Feb. 25, 61*d*
DE LA PRYME, Capt. W. H. A.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
DE LARA, Mr. Isidore—concerts announced, Feb. 19, 11*b*
DELAVOYE, Lieut.-Col. A. E.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
DELAWARE, Lackawanna, and Western Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
DELBRÜCK, Dr. (Germany)—receives Iron Cross, Mar. 23, 9*b*
in Prussian Diet, on :—
Budget, Mar. 16, 9*d*

DELBRÜCK, Dr. (Germany)—in Prussian Diet, on (continued) :—
War, European. Feb. 23, 7*b* ; Mar. 16, 9*d* ; food supplies, 26, 6*d* ; review of German achievements, 16, 9*d*
on war, European — German economic conditions (l. quoted), Jan. 21, 7*b* (e.e.) ; Austro-Serbian crisis ; Belgian neutrality question (art. quoted), Feb. 2, 6*b*
DELCASSÉ, M. (France)—in London ; received by King George V., Feb. 9, 8*e*, 11*e* ; visits War Office, 10, 8*a* ; confers with members of British Cabinet ; dines with Count Benckendorff at Russian embassy ; message to Sir E. Grey ; leaves London, 11, 5*f*
DELHI :—
Administration—enclave to be extended. Mar. 24, 7*b*
DELHI, Umballa, Kalka Railway Company (Ltd.) : see under INDIA—Railways
DELHI and London Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend. Mar. 23, 18*d*
DELHI conspiracy case : see under INDIA —Crime—Murder
DELMEGE, Lieut. E. B. M.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
DEMAIN, Carrie—absenting herself from duties charge, Feb. 19, 5*b*
DEMEILLON, Capt.—captured by Germans in South-West Africa, Feb. 25, 7*b* ; killed, 26, 8*d* (e.e.)
DEMERARA Railway Company (Ltd.) : see under GUIANA, British—Railways
DEMPSTER, Capt. G. H.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*e*
DENBIGHSHIRE Society in London :—
Prince of Wales's Fund—giving performances in aid, Jan. 25, 11*d*
DENBY, Sir Ellis :—
Yorkshire (Shipley) by-election—name mentioned as Liberal candidate, Jan. 8, 8*d*
DEN Danske Landmandsbank : see under DENMARK—Banking
DENHAM, Mrs. Digby (Queensland)—farewell tea given at House of Commons, Mar. 10, 13*e*
DENHAM, Mr. T. :—
"Memorandum on the Universities of Australia. With a Note on the Proposed University of Mysore"—noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*b*
DENIS, E., and E. Durkheim :—
"Qui a Voulu la Guerre ?"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 88*e*
DENISON, Capt. E. B.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
DENISON-PENDER, Capt. H. D.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
DENMAN, Lord :—
at Mansion House, on army : compulsory service (l.), Jan. 28, 5*a*
DENMAN, Mr. R. D. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Law—civilian offenders : trial by court-martial, Mar. 10, 15*b*
DENMARK :—
Bacon :—
Price — effect of high cost of fodder : Danish Bacon Company (circular), Jan. 22, 34*d*; Mr. H. Faber (l.), 29, 9*e*
United Kingdom, exports to—Mr. H. Faber (l.), Jan. 29, 9*e*
Banking :—
Danish National Bank :—
Rate changed, Jan. 6, 14*e*
Danske Landmandsbank, Den :—
Dividend, Feb. 22, 15*b*
DENMARK (continued) :—
Cattle :—
Food—import statistics, Jan. 29, 9*e*
Corn—import statistics, Jan. 29, 9*e*
Finance :—
Budget — surplus ; debate concluded, Mar. 17, 7*b*
Stock exchange (Copenhagen)—reopening announced, Jan. 30, 13*b*
Foodstuffs—supplies of foreign wheat and flour : expropriated by government, Jan. 20, 4*c*
Swine :—
Statistics, Jan. 29, 9*e*
War, European : see under WAR, European
DENMARK, Princess Marguerite of—visits Queen Alexandra, Feb. 1, 11*e*
DENNIS, Second Lieut. M. E.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
DENNISS, Mr. C. S.—appointed member of committee on congestion at ports, Feb. 5, 5*d*
DENNISTOUN, Vice-Adm. R. P.—will, Mar. 22, 11*e*
DENNY, Mott, and Dickson (Ltd.) :—
on teak market (report), Jan. 22, 18*f*
DENNYS, Col. George W. P.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*a*
DENT, Mr. J. J.—appointed to committee on coal prices, Feb. 26, 5*a*
DENTISTS :—
Negligence (law case), Jan. 16, 3*e* ; 19, 3*b*
DE PASS, Lieut. Frank A.—awarded V.C., Feb. 19, 8*e*
DEPERDUSSIN, M.—frauds and forgery charges : committed for trial, Feb. 15, 8*e*
DE PINTO, Miss Sara A. :—
Law case, Mar. 19, 3*b* ; 20, 3*b*
DEPLOIGE, Mgr. (Belgium) :—
War, European :—
Outrages, German — mission to Rome : particulars, Jan. 7, 7*a*
DEPREE, Mr. F. Templer :—
at Society of British Gas Industries, on gas engineering (E.S.), Mar. 26, 73*d*
DEPREZ, Mr. Edmund F. J.—death, Jan. 13, 11*d* ; will, Feb. 22, 11*e*
DERBY, Lord—biographical, Jan. 1, 7*e* ; created K.G., 1, 7*e*
Oxford-street, 12, Stratford-place — ownership : *Gazette* notice, Jan. 30, 11*e*
War, European :—
Army — recruiting : Liverpool ; issues new appeal, Mar. 23, 8*b*
at Southport, on European war : suspension of race meetings : horse breeding ; projected removal of wounded from Epsom Grand Stand Hospital, Mar. 9, 9*e*
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on European war : army : recruiting, Mar. 13, 6*d*
on war, European—pensions and allowances : grievances (statement), Jan. 11, 3*e* ; recruiting for army : badges for rejected recruits (l.), Feb. 9, 9*d* ; labour : strike of dock labourers at Liverpool and Birkenhead (int.), Mar. 23, 5*e*
DERBY Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Jan. 29, 3*a*
DE RENZY, Surgeon-Gen. Sir Amesley C. C.—will, Jan. 16, 11*e*
DERING, Mr. Herbert—appointed minister at Bangkok, Mar. 20, 9*d*
DERNBURG, Herr (Germany)—rumours of suggested withdrawal from United States, Feb. 15, 10*a*

DERNBURG, Herr (Germany) (continued) :—
at New York, on European war: shipping: British search policy: free seas question, Jan. 11, 10*b*
on war, European—pro-German agitation in United States, Jan. 22, 31*e*: British intention to violate Belgian neutrality: pamphlet circulated in England, Mar. 4, 6*d*; German policy; argues against annexation of Belgium, 27, 8*d*
DE ROBECK, Rear-Adm. J. M. — commanding operations against Dardanelles, Mar. 20, 10*c*
DERRY, Bp. of: see CHADWICK, Rt. Rev. George A.
DERUSSI, M. (Rumania)—leaves Sofia for Bukarest, Mar. 16, 10*e*
DE SALIS, Rev. Henry J.—death, Feb. 19, 11*b*
DESART, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Navy—courts-martial, Feb. 25, 10*a*
DESBARATS, Mr. George J. (Canada)—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 7*f*
DESBOROUGH, Lord—opens rifle range at headquarters of Volunteer Civil Force, Jan. 8, 5*b*; received by King, Feb. 19, 11*e*
at London Opera House, on European war: Volunteer Training Corps, Mar. 24, 5*b*
at Thames Conservancy Board, on Thames valley floods: rainfall record, Jan. 12, 5*e*
DESCHANEL, M. (France) :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European, Jan. 15, 7*e*
DESCLAUX (France) — robbery charge: see under FRANCE—Crime—Robbery
DES GRATZ, Mr. C. L. :—
on war, European—Serbian Relief Fund (dispatch quoted), Jan. 14, 9*d*
DESLYS, Miss Gaby — appears in *revue*, *Rosy Rapture*, Mar. 23, 7*e*
DESMOINES and Fort Dodge Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
DE SOYSA, Mr.—received by Queen Alexandra, Jan. 13, 11*c*; contributes to Field Force Fund, 27, 11*e*
DE SOYSA, Mrs.—received by Queen Alexandra, Jan. 13, 11*e*
DESPARD, Mrs.—gives lecture to French ladies' association at Rouen, Feb. 15, 7*e*
War, European—women: wives of soldiers and sailors: grievances: organizes deputation to War Office, Jan. 26, 5*b*
at Women's Freedom League, on opening of "Despard Arms," Mar. 11, 5*c*
DESPICHT, Second Lieut. L. T.—awarded Military Medal, Mar. 11, 6*d*
DESSAIN, M. (Belgium)—printer of Cardinal Mercier's message to Belgian people: arrested by German authorities, Jan. 7, 7*a*
DE STACPOOLE, Second Lieut. Roderick—killed in action, Mar. 16, 5*c*
D'ESTERRE, Mr. Henry V.—will, Jan. 21, 11*c*
DESTREE, M. (Belgium) :—
on war, European—Belgian refugees (views), Feb. 19, 7*c*; manifesto dissuading emigration to England, Mar. 2, 7*c*
DESVERNINE, Señor (Cuba) :—
on Cuban Ports dispute—Mr. E. H. Cuthbertson's statement (F.N.), Mar. 15, 13*a*
DES VOEUX, Lieut. Frederick William—will, Feb. 9, 11*d*
DETROIT United Railways Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
DEUTSCHE Bank: see under GERMANY—Banking
"DEUTSCHLAND über Alles" :—
Canada — to be eliminated from German school-books in province of Ontario, Mar. 19, 7*d*
DEVAS, Routledge, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 4, 14*b*
DE VEER, W. :—
"Emperor in the Dock, An"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*c*
DEVELOPMENT Commission :—
Members—new appointment, Jan. 21, 9*e*
DEVENAY, Alderman W. :—
on London, port of—congestion (int.), Jan. 15, 5*a*
DE VERE, Gaston :—
"Vasari's Lives of the Painters, Sculptors, and Architects" (Vols. 7 and 8)—reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 37*b*
DE VESCI, Lord :—
on O'Leary, Sergeant—exploit in Flanders (l. quoted), Mar. 2, 6*e*
DE VILLIERS, Mr. J. A. J. — to lecture before Royal Geographical Society of Netherlands, Jan. 2, 6*a*; elected honorary corresponding member of Royal Geographical Society of the Netherlands, Mar. 24, 11*e*
DEVONPORT, Lord—appointed member of committee on congestion at ports, Feb. 5, 5*d*
on London, port of — congestion (l.), Jan. 21, 4*d*; war bonus dispute: refusal of authority to refer to arbitration (l.), Mar. 30, 12*c*
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of — elected member of council of Selwyn College, Cambridge University, Mar. 22, 11*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Wales — Church Disestablishment Act: Suspensory Act: Amending Bill, Mar. 3, 14*a*; 10, 14*a*
War, European :—
Civilians—position in case of invasion, Jan. 8, 10*c*
DEW, Second Lieut. N. A.—removed from Territorial Army, Feb. 10, 4*f*
DEWACHTER, Mgr. :—
on Mercier, Cardinal—arrest (statement), Jan. 6, 10*a*
DEWAR, Sir James :—
at Royal Institution, on gas analysis at low temperatures, Jan. 23, 5*d*
DEWAR, Sir Thomas :—
on Dewar (John) and Sons and James Buchanan and Co. — amalgamation (int.), Mar. 27, 5*d*; (s.), 30, 17*e* (e.e.)
DEWAR (John) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Buchanan (James) and Co. (Ltd.)—amalgamation announced, Mar. 26, 8*b*; Messrs. Harrison and Lundy (int.); Sir T. Dewar (int.), 27, 5*d*; (s.) 30, 17*e* (e.e.); Scottish whisky trade opinion, 27, 5*d* (e.e.)
Meeting, Mar. 30, 17*e* (e.e.)
Report, Mar. 22, 14*d*
DE WET, Gen. (South Africa)—daughter's illness: visits bedside, Mar. 17, 7*b*
Law case, Feb. 3 7*b*

DE WET, Gen. (South Africa) (continued) :—
Rebellion—Dutch newspaper to publish article pleading for leniency, Jan. 30, 8*e*; trial announced, Feb. 8, 7*c*; removed from Vryburg to Bloemfontein, 15, 8*e*; preliminary examination, 17, 7*d*; 18, 9*d*; 19, 7*b*; 20, 7*b*; postponed, 22, 8*b*; resumed (sp. art., "De Wet's trial: sidelights on the rebellion"), Mar. 17, 7*a*; petition signed by women presented to General Botha, 23, 9*f*; committed for trial, 31, 8*d*
DE WINTON, Mr. Cecil :—
Bankruptcy — public examination adjourned, Jan. 28, 3*c*
DHALLA, Dr. Maneekji Nusservanyi :—
"Zoroastrian Theology"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 68*a*
DHAN Singh Negi, Subadar—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
DIAMANDY, M. (Rumania) :—
on war, European—Rumania (statement), Jan. 5, 7*c* (c.e.); (s. and int.), 11, 8*e*
DIAMONDS :—
Africa, South :—
Trade—condition: Mr. Inroth (s.), Mar. 1, 12*c*
DIARIES: see under PUBLICATIONS
DIBB, Col. A. K.—will, Feb. 15, 10*d*
DICEY, Prof. A. V. :—
"Introduction to the Study of the Constitution"—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 18*b*
DICK, Mr. Browning :—
on shipping—*Poscidon*: long service (l. quoted), Mar. 8, 14*e*
DICK-CUNYNGHAM, Mary Lady—death, Jan. 18, 5*b*; will, Mar. 19, 11*d*
DICKENS, Charles :—
London, contemporary — Selborne Society's weekly rambles (sp. art., "London of David Copperfield: weekly rambles for Pilgrims: Selborne Society's offer"), Feb. 23, 5*a*
Works — dramatization (sp. art., "Dickens on the stage"), Jan. 16, 11*b*
DICKENS, Mr. Henry F. — to give recitals in aid of British Red Cross Society, Jan. 15, 11*c*
DICKEY, Rev. Dr. Robert H. F.—death, Feb. 4, 13*b* (e.e.)
DICKIE, Rev. :—
on war, European—United States export of arms, Mar. 6, 7*e*
DICKINSON, Pte. L. T.—will, Jan. 1, 9*c*
DICKINSON, Mr. W. H. :— ,
at Bedford College, on position of British wives of alien enemies: admission of women to local government, Mar. 18, 12*d* (e.e.)
DICKSON, Rev. H. G. :—
on war, European—clergy: service as combatants (l.), Feb. 22, 9*e*
DIDCOT, Newbury, and Southampton Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 17, 14*f*
DIEKHOFF, Tobias :—
"German Language, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*d*
DIGBY, Mr. Bassett :—
on Passports Department at Foreign Office—methods (l.), Feb. 17, 9*d*
DIGBY, Col. Everard C.—death, Jan. 19, 10*e*
DIGBY, Sir Kenelm—appointed member of committee on alleged outrages by German troops, Feb. 8, 9*c*
DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. J. W., Bp. of Carlisle :—
on war, European—German air raid on East Coast (s.), Jan. 21, 10*e*
DILETTANTISM—special article ("The end of the Dilettante"), Mar. 5, 11*c*
DILL, Capt. Robert F.—awarded D.S.O., Jan. 1, 8*c*
DILLON, Capt. E. FitzG.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
DILLON, Mr. Michael—will, Mar. 23, 13*e*
DILLON, Lieut. S. S.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
DILLON, Mrs. Thomas J.—burned (fatal), Jan. 14, 5*c*
DILMAN, Sheikh of: see RAIS ULI
DILNOT, Mr. F. :—
"Worthies of Hyben, The"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 87*c*
DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea :—
Dividend, Mar. 18, 16*c*
Report, Mar. 22, 14*d*
DIMIER, M. Louis :—
"Appel des Intellectuels Allemands, Textes officiels et traduction, L'. Avec préface et commentaire" — noticed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 2*b*
DIMMER, Maj. John H. S.—invested with V.C., Jan. 14, 11*c*; visits Harrow School, Mar. 1, 5*d*
DIMNET, Mr. Ernest :—
"My March to Timbuctoo"—contributes introduction (L.S.), Mar. 18, 93*c*
DINNEN, Capt. Campbell H.—killed in action, Mar. 10, 5*c*
DIPLOMATIC service :—
Appointments and promotions, Mar. 20, 9*d*
Reforms, proposed—royal commission on civil service: recommendations (blue-book), Jan. 8, 5*a*; (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 25*b*
"DIPLOMATIST" — on war, European: army: social work among soldiers: appreciation of work of Y.M.C.A. (l.), Feb. 15, 9*d*
"DIPLOMATIST, A"—on Sir R. Casement: pension (l.), Jan. 6, 9*d*
DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 8, 12*e*
Report, Mar. 11, 13*f*
DIRECT United States Cable Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 13, 12*f*
DISAPPEARANCE :—
Brodie, Mr. W. G., Jan. 20, 10*b*: 21, 29*b*
Hiseutt, Oliver, Feb. 10, 5*b*; 11, 5*b*; body found, 15, 3*c*
Tillotson, Mr. John L., Feb. 17, 5*d*
DISEASE :—
Precautions against—Dr. F. M. Sandwith (lect.), Jan. 30, 14*a* (e.c.)
Radium treatment: see under RADIUM
Vermin, body—transmission by: Dr. F. M. Sandwith (lect.), Jan. 30, 14*a* (e.c.)
DISORDERLY houses—clergyman prosecuted, Jan. 26, 5*b*; Feb. 3, 5*c*; 10, 5*b*; 24, 3*e*
DISTILLERS' Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 9, 13*b*
DISTINGUISHED Conduct in the Field Medal: see under MEDALS
DISTINGUISHED Service Cross: see under MEDALS
DISTINGUISHED Service Order: see under ORDERS (British)
DITMAS, Lieut. T. O. B.—killed in action, Jan. 19, 4*d*
DITTRICH, Mr. R.—expelled from Liverpool Cotton Association, Feb. 19, 5*f* (e.c.)

DIVORCE :—
Poor persons—new rules : abuses : Mr. Justice Deane (observations), Feb. 13, 3*b* ; Sir S. Evans (observations), Mar. 1, 3*b*
DIX, Rev. G. H. :—
"Child Study"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 40*a* ; (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*d*
DIX, Capt. S. H.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
DIXMUDE :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
DIXON, Mr. George C.—inventory of estate lodged ; leaves instructions for urn burial in the Clyde, Feb. 6, 5*c*
DIXON, Capt. H. B.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*d*
DIXON, Mr. Isaac :—
at Surveyors' Institute, on local taxation : suggests land site rate, Feb. 23, 4*a*
DIXON, Capt. James—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*c*
DIXON, Mr. Scarth :—
at Farmers' Club, on horses for army, Feb. 23, 5*b*
DJAPAERA (Sumatra) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 26, 15*b*
DJASING Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 19, 13*f*
DJAVID Pasha (Turkey)—arriving at Berlin, Feb. 25, 7*c* ; at Berlin, Mar. 8, 7*c*, 8*d*
on war, European—Dardanelles ; Turkish financial situation (int.), Mar. 2, 7*c* ; Turkish political situation (int.), 8, 8*d*
DJEMAL Pasha (Turkey) :—
War, European—Turkish advance on Egypt (views), Jan. 18, 7*c* ; appointed to command army operating against Egypt, 28, 8*e*
on war, European — campaign against Egypt, Mar. 24, 8*d*
DMOWSKI, M. Roman (Poland) :—
on Germany—special article ("A Polish view of Prussia : the old and the new Germany"), Jan. 2, 7*a*
DOBBERSON, James, and others—burglaries charge, Mar. 9, 5*e*
DOBBIE, Sir James J.—biographical, Jan. 1, 7*f* ; knighted, 1, 7*f*
DOBBS, Mr. Robert C.—death, Jan. 8, 6*c* (e.e.)
DOBELL, Mr. B.—will, Feb. 26, 11*d*
DOBELL, Brig.-Gen. Charles M.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*a*
DOBIE, Dr. William M.—death, Mar. 15, 5*d*
DOBSON, Lance-Corporal Frederick William—invested with V.C., Feb. 4, 11*c*
DOCK, Wharf, and Riverside Workers :—
War, European — members joining colours : statistics, Feb. 5, 5*c*
DOCKER, Mr. Frank D.—elected director of Metropolitan Railway Company, Jan. 29, 14*d*
DODD, Capt. Percy Reed—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*d* ; 20, 4*f*
DODDS, Lady :—
on war, European — treatment of prisoners in Germany (l.), Mar. 16, 9*b* ; Mr. A. W. Tribe (l.), 13, 7*e*
DODDS, Mrs. Elizabeth L.—will, Jan. 28, 11*d*
DOERING, Paul Otto—travelling without permit charge, Feb. 4, 3*d*
DOGS :—
Coursing : see COURSING
DOGS (continued) :—
Licences—payment by soldiers and sailors on active service : National Canine Defence League : statement, Mar. 19, 8*d* (e.e.) ; 25, 11*a*
Sales :—
Greyhounds :—
by Mr. R. N. Stollery, Jan. 25, 4*b* ; Mar. 15, 12*e* ; 22, 12*b*
Spaniels, springer :—
of late Mr. C. Eversfield's Kennel, Feb. 13, 15*c*
Shows :—
Belgian griffons (Knightsbridge)—held, Feb. 10, 5*d*
Cruft's (art., "Cruft's dog show : an entry of 3,400"), Feb. 5, 15*b* : held ; prize list, 11, 3*d* ; 12, 5*b*
Ladies Kennel Association — arrangements, Mar. 11, 12*b* ; 25, 6*b*
Manchester Toy Dog Society—held, Feb. 22, 4*a*
National Dog Show Society (Birmingham)—held ; prize list, Jan. 21, 4*c* ; 22, 39*e*
Pekingese Club (Westminster)—held, Jan. 28, 4*b*
Pomeranian Club—held, Mar. 18, 4*d*
Smuggling — prosecution, Jan. 9, 5*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European
DOHERTY, Mr. Charles (Canada) :—
at Toronto, on European war—Great Britain : colonial assistance, Jan. 15, 7*c*
DOLCOATH Mine (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 20, 14*c*
DOLE, Mr. Nathan Haskell :—
"Familiar Quotations" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 65*a*
DOLLFUS, M. Max :—
War, European — appeal on behalf of prisoners of war, Mar. 23, 9*e*
DOLMETSCH, Miss Hélène—viola da gamba recital, Mar. 8, 11*c*
DOMANSKY, Col. (Russia) :—
War, European—describes retirement of 20th Russian Corps from East Prussia, Mar. 8, 7*b* (e.e.)
DOMINICI, Senor Santos (Venezuela)—letter of recall presented to King George, Jan. 14, 11*c*
DOMINION Bank : see under CANADA—Banking
DOMINION Rifle Association — annual meeting held, Mar. 12, 7*b* (l.e.)
DOMINIONS : see under BRITISH Empire
DOMINION Steel Corporation :—
Dividend, Jan. 11, 15*b*
DÖMMING, Maj.-Gen. von (Germany)—retired, Mar. 13, 7*d*
DONALD-SMITH, Miss — pictures : announcement, Mar. 24, 11*e*
DONALDSON, Sir James—death, Mar. 12, 13*e* ; funeral, 15, 11*e* ; will, 20, 13*d*
DONALDSON, Lieut. Norman—killed in action, Mar. 15, 4*d*
DONALDSON, Mr. S. A. :—
on war, European—clergy : service as combatants (l.), Feb. 26, 11*e*
DONCASTER :—
Race meeting : see under TURF
DONCASTER, Dr. L. :—
"Determination of Sex, The" — noticed (L.S.), Jan 28, 32*a*
DONE, Maj H. R.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
DONINGTON Hall :—
War, European—internment camp for German prisoners : see under WAR, European — Prisoners — German — British, captured by—Internment—Camps

DONOUGHMORE, Lord :—
at London Homœopathic Hospital, on War Office refusal of beds at hospital for wounded, Mar. 20, 12*e*
DOOLOOGRAM Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 2, 12*b*; Mar. 23, 18*d*
DORLING, Mr. H. M. :—
on war, European—sick and wounded; Epsom Grand Stand Hospital (l.), Mar. 5, 10*a*
DORRELL, Temporary Lieut. George T.—invested with V.C., Jan. 14, 11*c*; promoted, Mar. 8, 10*c*
DORTMUND Breweries Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 11, 13*d*
DOSTOEVSKY, M. :—
"House of the Dead, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 73*c*; 5, 6*e*
DOTT, Mr. Donald—will, Jan. 22, 35*c*
DOUGHERTY, Albert J.—appeal against conviction, Mar. 16, 3*a*
DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred — commissioner of police summoned to deliver up letters and documents, Jan. 9, 5*c*
DOUGLAS, David :—
"Journal Kept by David Douglas during his Travels in North America"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*b*
DOUGLAS, G. M. :—
"Lands Forlorn"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*c*
DOUGLAS, Mr. J. A. :—
on war, European—clergy: service as combatants (l.), Feb. 24, 10*a*
DOUGLAS, Mr. Norman :—
"Old Calabria"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 68*b*; reviewed, Mar. 9, 6*d*; (L.S.), 18, 94*b*
DOUGLAS, Lieut.-Col. R. J. — appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*c*
DOUGLAS, Mr. William S.—death, Feb. 27, 10*b*
DOUGLAS (H.) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Feb. 19, 3*b*; 20, 3*c*; 22, 3*b*; 23, 3*c*
DOUGLAS-JONES, Col. D. F. :—
on war, European—tax on profits: division among workmen (l.), Mar. 11, 10*f*
DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Capt. C. H.—killed in action, Mar. 15, 4*d*
DOUGLASS, Lieut. R. St. J. B.—awarded Military Medal, Mar. 11, 6*d*
DOULL, Rt. Rev. A. J., Bp. of Kootenay—consecration arrangements, Feb. 11, 14*f*
DOUSMANIS, Gen (Greece)—placed on retired list in consequence of indiscretion, Feb. 12, 7*f*
DOVE, Capt. Anthony — infringement of collision regulations charge, Mar. 10, 8*c*
DOVER :—
German air raid : see under WAR, European (operations)
Royal Victoria Hospital :—
Briffaux, Dr. P.—appointed to assist honorary medical staff, Mar. 25, 5*d*
DOVER College :—
Headmaster appointed, Mar. 12, 4*f*
DOW, Mr. :—
on mouth organs — shortage (int.), Jan. 2, 6*d*
DOW, Mr. J. S., and Mr. L. GASTER :—
"Modern Illuminants and Illuminating Engineering"—noticed (E.S.), Mar. 26, 75*c*
DOWDEN, Second Lieut. Charles H.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*f*
DOWLING, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—escapes from Brussels, Feb. 16, 7*b* (e.e.)
on war, European — conditions in Brussels (int.), Feb. 16, 7*b* (e.e.)
DOWLING, Mr. R. N. :—
at Farmers' Club, on cultivation of sugar beet, Mar. 30, 7*b*
DOWNEYS, George — court-martial held, Feb. 12, 4*d*
DOWNING, Flight Lieut. Dawson C.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Feb. 26, 9*e*
DOWNING, Henry F.—false pretences charge, Mar. 2, 14*e* (e.e.)
DOWNING, Pte. J. — letter quoted, Mar. 29, 4*a*
DOWSON, Mr. E. T.—will, Jan. 8, 11*c*
DOYLE, Sir A. Conan—lecture on European war announced, Mar. 15, 10*b*
"Danger"—said to have given idea of submarine blockade to Germany, Feb. 18, 9*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on European war — Great Britain : defence : civilian volunteer corps, Jan. 22, 29*d*
at Queen's Hall, on battles of the European war, Mar. 22, 10*e*
on war, European—defence : civilian volunteer corps : uniforms (l.), Feb. 13, 9*d*
DRAINAGE :—
Evans, Mr. F. D. (p., E.S.), Feb. 26, 44*c*
DRAMA :—
Advertisement — production arrangements, Mar. 18, 14*f*; 22, 11*c*; 30, 12*d*
Alsace — production announced, Mar. 30, 12*d*
Are You a Mason?—revival : performed, Feb. 3, 5*c*
Baby Mine — revival announced, Jan. 28, 10*b*; Feb. 8, 10*d*; performed, 16, 11*d*
Belle Aventure, La — English version : production arrangements, Mar. 30, 12*d*
Bet, The—performed, Mar. 3, 13*c*
Betty—law case, Mar. 13, 5*b*; 23, 7*d*
Blow, The — cast, Mar. 22, 11*c*; 30, 12*d*
Brer Rabbit and Mr. Fox — *matinée* : arrangements, Mar. 29, 11*c*
Busy Day, A—production arrangements, Jan. 21, 10*d*; produced, Feb. 1, 6*f*
Call, The—production arrangements, Mar. 15, 10*d*
Chinese Honeymoon, A — revival arrangements, Jan. 25, 11*d*; performed, 29, 6*f*
Cloître, Le—performance arrangements, Jan. 2, 5*c*; performed, 27, 11*d*; further performances announced, Feb. 1, 6*f*
Comedy of Errors, The—produced, Jan. 19, 10*f*
Country Girl, A — change in cast, Jan. 25, 11*d*
Daughter of England, A—production arrangements, Jan. 1, 9*d*; produced, 9, 10*c*; 11, 10*b* (e.e.)
Demoiselle de Magasin, La — performance arrangements, Jan. 1, 9*d*; performed, 5, 10*c*
Dickens's works, Charles (sp. art., "Dickens on the stage"), Jan. 16, 11*b*
Dilemma, A—performed, Mar. 9, 11*d*
Dinner for Eight — production arrangements, Mar. 22, 11*c*; produced, 24, 10*d*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Divorce While You Wait—production arrangements, Feb. 22, 11*c*
Dynasts, The—special *matinée* given, Jan. 19, 4*d*
Educational aspect :—
British and German compared : Mr. W. Poel (p.), Mar. 4, 5*a*
Exchange — performance arrangements, Mar. 22, 11*c*
Excuse Me — production announced, Feb. 22, 11*c*; cast, 24, 5*b*; Mar. 1, 11*d*; produced, 8, 10*d*
Fanny's First Play — revival announced, Feb. 8, 10*d*; cast, 9, 5*e*; performed, 15, 11*c*
5064 *Gerrard* — production arrangements, Mar. 15, 10*d*; 17, 5*f*; produced, 20, 12*e*
Flambée, La — performance arrangements, Mar. 30, 12*d*
Florodora — revival announced, Feb. 1, 6*f*; 8, 10*d*; performed, 22, 11*c*
Girl in the Taxi, The—revival announced, Jan. 19, 10*f*; 25, 11*d*: transfer to Garrick Theatre announced, Feb. 22, 11*c*; transfer to New Theatre announced, Mar. 1, 11*d*
Hajj—production announced, Feb. 19, 3*e*; produced, 23, 5*d*
He Didn't Want To Do It—production announced, Mar. 1, 11*d*; produced, 8, 10*d*
Kings and Queens — production arrangements, Jan 7, 6*c*; 12, 5*d*; produced, 18, 5*c*
Kommandatur, La — production arrangements, Jan. 18, 5*e*; produced, 26, 11*c*; last performance, Mar. 8, 10*d*; English version : first London production : arrangements, 15, 10*d*
Little Man, The — production arrangements, Mar. 15, 10*d*; produced, 16, 12*d*
Lucifer and an Angel — performed, Mar. 16, 12*c*
Man Who Stayed at Home, The—100th performance, Mar. 8, 10*d*
Mistress Wilful—produced, Jan. 4, 11*d*; withdrawal announced, Feb. 22, 11*c*
Mrs. Thompson—production arrangements, Jan. 28, 10*b*
New Word, The — produced, Mar. 23, 7*e*
Oliver Twist — revival arrangements, Mar. 22, 11*c*
Panorama of Youth, The—production arrangements, Mar. 12, 10*d*; 22, 11*c*; 30, 12*d*
Passing Show of 1915, The—production announced, Feb. 11, 5*d*: cast, Mar. 8, 10*d*; produced, 11, 12*c*: alterations, 15, 10*d*
Peg O' My Heart—to be transferred from Comedy Theatre to Globe Theatre, Jan. 1, 9*d*; transferred, 12, 5*d*
Poetic—Mr. Laurence Binyon (lect.), Jan. 9, 3*d*
Pont Orcwyn — performance arrangements, Jan. 25, 11*d*
Potash and Perlmutter — 350th performance, Mar. 1, 11*d*
Quest of the Grail, The — performance arrangements, Jan. 25, 11*d*
Quinney's — cast, Mar. 30, 12*d*
Recruiting Officer, The—produced, Jan. 26, 11*c*
Right to Kill, The — production arrangements, Mar. 22, 11*c*
DRAMA (continued) :—
Road to Ruin, The—revival announced, Mar. 8, 10*d*
Rosy Rapture, The Pride of the Beauty Chorus — production arrangements, Mar. 10, 7*d*; 15, 10*d*; 22, 11*c*; public to be excluded from gallery at first performance, 20, 7*d*; produced, 23, 7*e*
Royal Divorce, A — revival arrangements, Mar. 22, 11*c*; 30, 12*d*
Savitri—performance announced, Jan. 8, 2*f*
School for Scandal, The—performance at Covent Garden Theatre (art., "The King and the stage : 'all-star' *matinée* : a new Lady Teazle at Covent Garden"), Jan. 15, 11*c*; cast, 27, 11*d*; given, Feb. 3, 11*d*
Sealed Orders — revival at Drury Lane Theatre : arrangements, Mar. 30, 12*d*
Searchlights — production arrangements, Jan. 28, 10*b*; Feb. 3, 5*c*; 8, 10*d*; produced, 12, 11*b*
Seven Days — production arrangements, Mar. 12, 10*d*; 15, 10*d*; produced, 16, 12*d*
Shepherds, The—performance arrangements, Jan. 5, 10*e*
Sisyphus and the Wandering Jew—performed, Mar. 9, 11*d*
Special article ("Theatre and music-hall : the pleasure-loving English"), Feb. 5, 11*b*
Stage Struck—produced, Mar. 1, 5*b*
Sweet Nell of Old Drury—revival announced, Feb. 22, 11*c*; performed, Mar. 1, 11*c*
Tag, Der—provincial tour : arrangements, Feb. 22, 11*c*
Theatre of the Soul, The—performed, Mar. 9, 11*d*
Three Musketeers, The—revival announced, Feb. 22, 11*c*; performed, 25, 11*c*
Torches of Fate, The — production arrangements, Jan. 4, 11*e*; produced, 23, 5*c*
Two Pierrots — performed, Mar. 9, 11*d*
Véronique—revival announced, Feb. 8, 10*d*; date, Mar. 8, 10*d*; Miss D. Waring engaged for title part, Mar. 19, 5*d*
Wanderers—performances : arrangements, Mar. 8, 10*d*; 15, 10*d*; produced, 23, 13*c*
War, European — effect (sp. art., "Theatre and music-hall : the pleasure-loving English"), Feb. 5, 11*b*
Whip, The—revival announced, Feb. 22, 11*c*; performed, Mar. 1, 11*c*
Zonneslag et Cie—performance arrangements, Feb. 22, 11*c*; performed, 23, 10*f*
DRANE, Mr. Robert — will, Mar. 26, 11*b*
DRAPER, Mr. W. H. :—
on Fletcher, John — reference to Louvain (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 11*c*
DRAPERY trade :—
Condition — discussed, Mar. 20, 17*c* (e.e.)
DRAWBRIDGE, Rev. C. L. :—
"Anti-Christian Socialism" — noticed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 24*b*
"War and Religious Ideals, The"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 68*b*
DREAPER, J. A. H. :—
"Ballad of Trafalgar, The"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 96*a*

DREISER, Mr. Theodore :—
" Titan, The "—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 86*b*
DRESDEN :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
DRESS : see COSTUME
DRESSER, Mr. H. W. :—
" Religion of the Spirit in Modern Life, The "—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 96*c*
" DRESSMAKER " — on European war : changes in fashions (l.), Mar. 15, 11*b*
DREW, Lieut. A. C.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*d*
DREW, Mr. R. C.—will, Mar. 13, 11*d*
DREYFUS, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
War, European — report on food supplies in Germany, Mar. 6, 7*d* (l.e.); contradiction, 23, 9*c* (e.e.)
DRINK :—
Crime : see under CRIME
Death from — evidence at inquest, Mar. 22, 10*d*
Inebriety :—
London — increase : Mr. M. Sharpe (s.), Jan. 11, 10*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
DRINKWATER, Mr. John :—
Poems published in " New Numbers " —reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 85*a*
DRIVER, Dr. S. R. :—
" Ideals of the Prophets, The "—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 88*b*
DRUGHORN, John Frederick — trading with enemy charge, Jan. 20, 6*e*; 21, 3*d*
DRUGS :—
Article (" British made drugs : successful work in the laboratories "), Mar. 5, 5*d*
British Pharmacopœia, new — Mr. H. W. Whippell (add.), Feb. 17, 5*a* (e.e.)
Dyes, aniline — relation to manufacture : our medical correspondent's comments, Mar. 11, 12*d*
Metric system of weights and measures —application to (art., " The metric system in medicine "), Jan. 5, 14*c*
Supply :—
Article (" Scarcity of drugs "), Mar. 30, 7*d*
Synthetic :—
Manufacture in England :—
Article (" Scarcity of drugs : German processes from British material "), Mar. 30, 7*d*
Burroughs, Wellcome, and Co., Messrs. (l. quoted), Feb. 1, 5*b*
Imperial College of Science and Technology — Organic Chemistry Department : prepare drugs for supply to naval hospitals, Jan. 30, 6*d*
Thymol :—
Manufacture :—
Great Britain (art., " A German antiseptic : the manufacture of thymol "), Jan. 13, 5*d*
DRUMMOND, Col. Charles H.—health, Feb. 16, 11*d*
DRUMMOND, Mr. Christopher—will, Jan. 29, 11*c*
DRUMMOND, Lieut. D. R.—will, Mar. 3, 13*c*
DRURY Lane Theatre, Feb. 11, 11*c*; 12, 11*c*; 22, 11*c*; Mar. 1, 11*c*
DRYSDALE, Capt. W.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
DUBERLY, Maj. G. W. — killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*e*; memorial service : arrangements, 24, 11*c*
DUBLIN :—
Art Gallery :—
Grant—suspension, Feb. 20, 5*e*
Labour :—
Stevedores—dispute in 1912 (law case), Mar. 6, 3*a*: 9, 3*a*
Library, national : see under IRELAND
Lord mayor—elected, Jan. 25, 5*b* (e.e.); Feb. 6, 5*a*
Museum, national : see under IRELAND
Police :—
Commissioners — chief commissioner : new appointment, Jan. 9, 6*f*; assistant commissioner : new appointment, 9, 6*f*
Stock exchange—reopened, Jan. 12, 5*a*, 12*e*
DUBLIN (South) City Market Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 2, 13*b*
DUBLIN Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Feb. 20, 5*b*
DUBLIN University :—
Trinity College :—
War, European — financial condition : suggested inclusion in Government Bill : Prof. J. P. Mahaffy (l.), Mar. 3, 13*d*
DUBOST, M. Antonin (France) :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European, Jan. 15, 7*e*
DUCKWORTH, Sir James—death, Jan. 2, 5*d*
DUCKWORTH, Sir John T.—operations in Dardanelles (1807) recalled, Mar. 19, 10*d*
DU CROS, Mr. Arthur :—
Clapham — accepts invitation to become Unionist candidate, Mar. 29, 3*d*
Jewelry robbery at London residence —prosecutions, Jan. 11, 5*b*
DU CROS (W. and G.) (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Feb. 26, 3*f*
DUDER, Rev. G. H. :—
on war, European—clergy : service as combatants (l.), Feb. 25, 9*e*
DUDLEY, Lord :—
on Ireland — vice-royalty : suggested appointment of Lord Londonderry in 1905 (l.), Feb. 12, 9*c*; *The Times* comment, 12, 9*c*
DUDLEY, Pte. Enoch D. : see under MURDER
DU FAUR, Miss Freda :—
" Conquest of Mount Cook and Other Climbs, The "—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 96*c*
DUFF, Mr. E. Grant — leaves London for Berne, Mar. 24, 11*c*
DUFF, Lady Grant—death, Mar. 16, 13*c*
DUFF, Mr. J. D. :—
" Annaei Senecae Dialogorum libri X., XI., XII., L "—noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*a*
DUFF, Lieut. Sir Robert G. V.—will, Jan. 16, 11*c*
DUFFUS, Lieut.-Col. E. J.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*b*
DUGDALE-BRADLEY, Mr. J. W. :—
on war, European — war supplies : limitation of profits (l.), Mar. 23, 14*c*
DUKE, Lieut. B. P.—will, Feb. 3, 11*d*
DUKE, Mr. H. E. :—
War, European :—
Supplies — government control : appointed member of compensation commission, Mar. 16, 11*f*
at Royal Courts of Justice, on late Lord Justice Kennedy, Jan. 19, 11*d*

DUKE, Mr. H. E. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
War, European :—
Law — civilian offenders : trial : Bill, Mar. 3, 14*c*
Supplies — manufacture : government control : Bill, Mar. 11, 10*c*
DUKE, Capt. J. P.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
DUKE of Cornwall's Light Infantry :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
DUKE of York's Theatre, Mar. 8, 10*d* ; 10, 7*d* ; 15, 10*d*
DUKLA pass :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
DULEEP Singh, Prince Victor—arrives in London, Jan. 28, 11*c*
DULWICH College :—
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
DUMARESQ, Miss Emily Saumarez—will, Jan. 23, 10*e*
DUMAS, Alexandra :—
"Homme au Masque de Fer, L' " (new ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*d*
DU MAURIER, Mrs. George—death, Jan. 6, 10*e* ; will, Feb. 19, 11*d*
DU MAURIER, Mr. Gerald :—
on war, European — suspension of amusements (l.), Mar. 13, 10*b*
DU MAURIER, Lieut.-Col. Guy—killed in action, Mar. 11, 8*e* ; 15, 4*d*
DUMAYNE, Sir Frederick G.—appointed secretary to committee on congestion at ports, Feb. 5, 5*d*
DUMBA, Dr. (Austria-Hungary) :—
on war, European (views quoted), Feb. 3, 6*d* (e.e.)
DUMFRIESSHIRE :—
Lieutenant appointed, Jan. 2, 5*b*
DUNAJEC river, fighting on : see under WAR, European (operations)
DUNBAR, Capt. A. J.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*d*
DUNBAR, Sir Loraine G.—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*b*
DUNCAN, Mr. C. :—
in Parliament, on—
Housing—rural, Feb. 24, 10*e*
DUNCAN, Maj. F. J.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*c*
DUNCAN, Sara Jeannette : see COTES, Mrs. Everard
DUNDALK and Newry Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 19, 14*b*
DUNDAS, Lieut. C. H.—killed in action, Mar. 6, 9*f*
DUNDAS, Maj. P. H.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*e*
DUNDEE Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 20, 17*e*
DUNDEE Floorcloth and Linoleum Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 23, 18*d*
DUNFERMLINE :—
Waterworks, new — district committee urged to expedite construction (E.S.), Mar. 26, 68*b*
DUNHILL, Mr. Thomas — concerts : programme, Feb. 18, 7*c* : given, Mar. 5, 11*d* ; 11, 12*c* ; 18, 7*b*
DUNKIRK :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
DUNLOP, Mr. David — will, Feb. 23, 11*d*
UNLOP, Capt. H. D. Buchanan—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
DUNLOP, Second Lieut. J. G.—will, Mar. 1, 11*e*
DUNLOP (John) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 2, 12*b*
Report, Feb. 16, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 16, 13*a*
DUNN, Rt. Rev. A. H.—will, Jan. 5, 11*c*
DUNN, Dr. Courteney :—
on army—recruiting : certificates for rejected recruits (l. quoted), Feb. 8, 5*e*
DUNN, Mr. Ernest :—
on war, European — *Lizzie's* claim to have sunk *U.*37 : statement, Mar. 31, 8*d* (e.e.)
DUNN, Mr. James :—
on sugar supplies (circular), Jan. 22, 18*c*
DUNN, Sir William :—
Guy's Hospital — bequest for treatment of soldiers' teeth, Jan. 20, 4*e*
DUNNE, Gen. Sir John :—
on Seymour, Lord William (l.), Feb. 12, 11*b*
DUNNETT, William — describes rescue of German airman from wrecked seaplane in North Sea, Mar. 1, 5*d*
DUNNING, Prof. William A. :—
"British Empire and the United States, The. A review of their relations during the century of peace, following the Treaty of Ghent"—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 9*b*
DUNRAVEN, Lord — health, Mar. 11, 11*e* ; rejoins yacht *Grianaig*, 19, 11*d*
at Derby House, on European war : continuance of race meetings, Mar. 17, 10*e*
on war, European — continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 8, 9*f*
DUNSMORE, William — theft charge, Feb. 4, 3*e*
DUNSMURE, Lieut. H. A.—killed in action, Feb. 27, 4*f*
DU PONT de Nemours Powder Company (E. I.) (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 10, 19*b*
DUPONT Securities Company — incorporated in Delaware, Mar. 2, 14*f*
DUPUIS, Emile J.—breach of Official Secrets Act charge, Jan. 14, 6*c* ; 21, 5*c* ; 28, 3*e* ; Feb. 12, 5*e* ; 13, 3*c* ; appeal against conviction dismissed, Mar. 16, 3*a*
DURANT, John — 106th birthday, Feb. 3, 5*d*
DURBAN :—
Finance :—
Loans—new issue : oversubscribed, Jan. 14, 12*e* ; letters of allotment posted, 18, 14*e*
DURELL, Dr. F. :—
"Fundamental Sources of Efficiency"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*b*
DURHAM, Bp. of : see MOULE, Rt. Rev. H. C. G.
DURHAM, Lord :—
at Derby House, on European war : Epsom Grand Stand Hospital : Duke of Portland's attitude ; continuance of race meetings, Mar. 17, 10*c*
in Parliament, on :—
War, European :—
Civilians—position in case of invasion, Jan. 8, 10*c*
DURHAM, Rev. William—death, Feb. 25, 11*e*
DURKHEIM, E., and E. Denis :—
"Qui a Voulu la Guerre ?"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 88*c*

DURNFORD, Rev. Richard Percival—deposed, Feb. 24, 5*e*
DUSHKIN, Mr. Samuel — violin recital: arrangements, Feb. 20, 11*b*; given, 24, 5*e*
DUTKIN (S.), Messrs.:—
Burglary at warehouse, Mar. 24, 5*d*
DUTTON, M. T. Duerdin—death, Feb. 9, 5*d*
DUTY and Discipline Movement:—
Louise, Princess—becomes patroness, Mar. 16, 13*e*
DUVEEN Brothers, Messrs.—purchase late Mr. J. P. Morgan's Chinese porcelain collection for £800,000, Feb. 10, 5*b*
DUXBURY, Mr. A.—will, Jan. 7, 11*e*
DWYER, William — assault charge, Feb. 27, 3*e*
DYEING trade:—
Coal tar colours—import duty: Leeds Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Jan. 6, 5*b*
Drugs: see under DRUGS
German competition:—
Article ("Aniline dye trade"), Jan. 4, 5*e*
Importation of aniline dyes—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Manufacture:—
Article ("Aniline dye trade: activity of British chemists"), Jan. 4, 5*e*
Chemists — council to collaborate, suggested: Sir W. Ramsay (l.), Mar. 10, 11*d*; scheme discussed, 19, 5*c*
Correspondence, Jan. 22, 29*e*; 26, 9*e* (e.e.)
Indigo, natural — large government purchase for use of dye-users, Mar. 13, 8*c*
Newcastle-upon-Tyne — works to be established, Feb. 4, 3*e*
Perkin, Dr. W. H. (add.), Mar. 26, 5*e*
Process, new (art., "Fashions and the supply of fabrics: a new dyeing process"), Jan. 21, 11*d* (e.e.)
State assistance scheme—conference of users of aniline dyes in Ireland held, Jan. 13, 13*a*; government to proceed with scheme, 16, 5*c*; conference between Committee of Dye Users and Board of Trade held, 29, 5*c*; modified scheme: adopted: Treasury sanction obtained, 29, 5*c*; terms outlined, 30, 5*e*; details, Feb. 12, 5*b*: merchants approve; Sir M. Oldroyd (int.); Mr. J. Clark (l.) 1, 5*b*; Mr. W. G. Bradshaw (s.), 5, 13*a* (e.c.); Dewsbury manufacturers pass resolution to support scheme, 10, 5*c* (e.e.); Birmingham manufacturers approve, 12, 5*b*; Mr. P. Smith (s.), 12, 5*b*
Articles ("Aniline dyes: defects of government plan"), Jan. 15, 5*d*; ("National dye scheme"), 30, 5*e*; ("British dyes: the new government scheme"), Feb. 4, 3*e*
Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom—discussion: passes resolution, Mar. 17, 9*e*
Birmingham Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, Jan. 26, 14*b*
Bradford Dyers' Association — letter to Board of Trade, Jan. 21, 5*d*; directors' attitude: Mr. M. S. Sharp (s.), Feb. 27, 14*e*
Cassal, Col. C. E. (p.), Mar. 12, 5*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 10*d*
Chemical industry representatives—meeting postponed, Jan. 26, 14*b*
Committee, Board of Trade — meeting, Jan. 21, 5*d*; members withdraw; scheme to be modified, 21, 5*d*; traders' suggestions to, 22, 29*c*; reconstituted; composition, 29, 5*c*
Company: see BRITISH Dyes (Ltd.)
Cromer, Lord (l.), Jan. 23, 9*d*
German comment, Mar. 2, 7*f*
Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (l.), Jan. 19, 9*e*; (s.P.), Feb. 23, 10*c*
India — participation (art., "Dyes for India: share in the British Company"), Feb. 20, 10*d*
Leeds Chamber of Commerce — passes resolution, Jan. 6, 5*b*
London Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, Jan. 15, 5*d*
Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 10*c*
Meldola, Prof. R. (l.), Jan. 20, 9*d*
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 10*c*
Paget, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 10*c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Pennefather, Mr. (s.), Mar. 17, 9*e*
Ramsay, Sir W. (l.), Mar. 10, 9*d*
Ree, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 17, 9*e*
Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 10*c*
Roscoe, Sir H. E. (l.), Mar. 10, 11*c*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 10*c*
Samuel, Mr. (s.), Mar. 17, 9*e*
Society of Dyers and Colourists—dyewares supply inquiry committee: recommendations, Jan. 22, 29*c* (e.e.)
Taylor, Mr. T. C. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 10*c*
Unionist M.P.'s—meetings held; objection to government policy, Feb. 17, 5*d*
Yorkshire Indigo Scarlet and Colour Dyers (Ltd.)—attitude: Mr. P. Marsden (s.), Feb. 19, 14*e* (e.e.)
DYMOCK, Mr. H. M.:—
on Homer—passage from Iliad quoted (l.), Feb. 10, 9*e*
DYNEVOR, Lord:—
on Welsh Guards battalion — first suggestion by Capt. H. E. E. Philipps (l.), Feb. 16, 9*d*
DYSART, Lord — offers reward for sinking of German submarine, Mar. 24, 9*d*
DYSON, Sir Frank W.—biographical, Jan. 1, 7*f*; knighted, 1, 7*f*
DYSON, Maj. H. B.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
DYSON, Mr. W.:—
"Kultur Cartoons"—noticed (L.S.) Jan. 21, 23*b*
Pictures—exhibition: see under ART Exhibitions
"War Satires"—example presented to Victoria and Albert Museum, Mar. 8, 11*b*

E

"E. A. H."—on European war: continuance of race meetings (l.) Mar. 16, 11*c*
"E. C."—story of Duke of Cumberland ordering Wolfe to shoot wounded Highlander at Culloden field (l.), Mar. 26, 9*e*
"E. C. W."—on war, European: connexion with Napoleonic wars (l.), Jan. 13, 9*e*
"E. C. W."—poem: ("To the German bishops"), Feb. 2, 9*c*
"E. G."—on Lord Londonderry: tribute (l.), Feb. 9, 10*a*
"E. H. B."—on war, European: working classes; patriotism (l.), Mar. 26, 9*e*
"E. L."—"Thoughts" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 8*a*
"E. L. E. T."—on European war: British attitude towards Germany: Dr. Lyttelton's attitude (l.), Mar. 30, 11*d*
"E. R."—on European war: army: value of services of men employed in racing stables (l.), Mar. 12, 11*c* (e.e.)
EAGER, Rev. James—will, Jan. 15, 11*c*
EAGLE Oil Transport Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Feb. 11, 13*b*
Oil tank steamers—particulars (E.S.), Feb. 26, 4*2b*
Report, Feb. 3, 13*b*
EAGLETON, Mr. O. C. T.—death, Feb. 8, 5*d*
EALAND, Mr. C. A.:—
"Insects and Man"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 32*a*
EARDLEY-WILMOT, Lieut. F. L.—killed in action, Mar. 24, 6*c*
EARLE, Mr. Arthur—appointed private secretary to Mr. Cecil Harmsworth, Feb. 10, 9*c*
EARLE, Second Lieut. E. G.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
EARLE, Dr. Gastineau:—
at Institute of Hygiene, on European war—army: food, Feb. 19, 5*a*; food values, Mar. 30, 7*a*
EARLE, Mr. H. A.:—
on war, European—supplies: manufacture: government control (l.), Mar. 22, 10*b*
EARLE, Mr. Lionel—received by King, Mar. 3, 13*e*
EARLY Closing Association:—
on shops—late closing: board of management (manifesto), Feb. 8, 2*f*
EARP, Sergt.-Maj. J. J.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
EARTHQUAKES and volcanoes:—
Italy—severe shocks experienced; large loss of life; particulars of destruction; shocks felt in Rome and provincial cities; communications in Abruzzi interrupted; official report; shocks registered at Scottish observatory, Jan. 14, 8*c*; further shocks felt; King visits afflicted area, 15, 9*f*; traveller's experience described, 15, 10*a*; *Messaggero* (art. quoted), 16, 8*e*; British official condolences, 16, 8*e*; devastation described, 18, 7*f*; further shocks felt, 20, 7*e*; woman and child rescued from *débris*; earthquake at Rome prophesied, 25, 7*b*; severe shock felt at Benevento, 29, 7*b*; victim extricated alive after 25 days, Feb. 9, 7*d*
Arpino—note, Jan. 15, 10*b*
Avezzano—destruction described, Jan. 15, 9*f*; town described, 15, 10*b*; snowfall interferes with rescue work, 27, 7*d*
Bank of Italy—allots sum of money for support of orphans, Jan. 27, 7*d*
Casualties—estimate, Jan. 16, 8*e*; 19, 7*e*; Feb. 12, 7*c*
Cicero's Tower (Arpino)—destroyed, Jan. 15, 10*a*
Cittaducale—damage described, Jan. 16, 8*e*
Davison, Dr. C. (l.), Jan. 19, 9*e*
Fucino, Lake of—conduit damaged, Jan. 16, 8*e*
Marconi, Signor—(statement), Jan. 16, 8*e*
Marcora, Signor (s.P.), Feb. 19, 7*b*
Margherita, Queen—provides for number of children, Jan. 21, 7*b*
Monte Cassino, monastery of—particulars of damage, Feb. 9, 7*d* (e.e.)
Orvieto cathedral—damaged, Jan. 22, 31*b*
Quirinal—hospital established, Jan. 20, 7*e*
Railways—alleged mismanagement: director's resignation accepted, Jan. 29, 7*b*
Refugees—numbers arrive at Rome; condition, Jan. 21, 7*b*; 27, 7*d*
Relief—parties organized, Jan. 15, 9*f*; offer of foreign embassy declined in view of international situation; government appoints special commission, 16, 8*e*: train leaves Rome with materials for relief, 19, 7*e*; street collections made in Rome, 20, 7*e*; Cabinet Council hold meeting, 21, 7*b*
Macdonell, Miss (l.), Jan. 18, 9*c*
Salandra, Signor (s.P.), Feb. 19, 7*b*
Tagliacozzo—note, Jan. 15, 10*b*
Vatican—hospital placed at disposal of injured; visited by Pope, Jan. 16, 8*e*; damage to Sixtine Chapel officially denied, 20, 7*e*
Victor Emmanuel, King—visits afflicted area, Jan. 15, 9*f*; visits injured; gift to fund, 18, 7*f*; takes personal interest in party of children, 20, 7*e*: v. Avezzano, 21, 7*b*; 25, 7*b*
EAST Asiatic Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Mar. 27, 13*b*
EASTBOURNE College:—
Scholarships awarded, Mar. 27, 11*c* (c.c.)
EASTBOURNE Gas Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Feb. 8, 15*b*
EAST End Dwellings Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Feb. 6, 13*f*
EASTER:—
Article ("The appeal of Easter"), Mar. 23, 7*a*
Holidays: see under HOLIDAYS

EASTER Island—crews of *Jean* and *Kildalton* marooned by *Prinz Eitel Friedrich*; number taken to Panama; others remain, Mar. 30, 10*b*
EASTERN Bank (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Mar. 19, 14*c*
Report, Mar. 5, 14*f*
EASTERN Smelting Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Feb. 12, 14*f*
Report, Feb. 5, 14*c*
EASTERN Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Finance—capital: increase proposed, Feb. 16, 14*b* (e.e.); stock issue announced, Mar. 30, 17*e*
EASTERN Valleys (Monmouthshire) Joint Sewerage Board Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
EASTICK, Mr. J. J.:—
at Burlington House, on state aid to cultivation of beet sugar, Feb. 2, 5*e*
EAST Indian Coal Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Jan. 7, 14*c*
Report, Jan. 21, 13*f*
EAST Indian Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
EAST Indies, Dutch:—
Finance:—
Loan—particulars, Feb. 25, 12*e*; oversubscribed, Mar. 19, 15*e*
EAST London Church Fund:—
Meeting, Mar. 18, 12*d* (e.e.)
Paget, Rt. Rev. H. L., Bp. of Stepney (sermon), Mar. 8, 10*c*
EAST London Railway Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Jan. 22, 39*c*
EAST Malay Coconut Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Jan. 11, 13*d*
EASTMAN Kodak of New Jersey (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Feb. 4, 14*b*; 12, 14*b*
EASTMANS (Ltd.):—
Report, Feb. 26, 15*b*
EASTON, David—invested with Edward Medal, Jan. 14, 11*d*
EASTON, Mr. Herbert (Australia)—leaving England for Australia, Jan. 13, 11*e*
EAST Rand Gold, Coal, and Estate Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Jan. 1, 11*a*
EAST Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.):—
Report, Mar. 27, 13*b*, 14*c*
Western section — development work, Mar. 13, 14*c*
EASTWICK, Capt. R. W.—incident of use of neutral flag, Feb. 10, 6*b*
EATON, Mr. John C. (Canada)—to equip armoured motors for Canadian troops, Jan. 5, 7*e*
EBBW Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company (Ltd.):—
Chairman—change, Jan. 29, 14*d*
Directors — appointment, Jan. 29, 14*d*
EBSWORTH, Sergt.-Maj. A.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
ECA, Gen. Pereira (Portugal)—to command troops in Angola, Feb. 5, 8*d* (e.e.)
ECCLES, Lieut.-Col. C. J.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
ECCLESIASTICAL:—
Denominations: see their respective titles
ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners:—
Report, Mar. 29, 5*d*
Echo and London Evening Chronicle—first number noticed, Mar. 23, 6*d*
ECROYD, Mr. E.—will, Feb. 4, 11*d*
ECKSTEIN, Mr. F.—resigns from Central Mining and Investment Corporation, Feb. 4, 12*f*
ECUADOR:—
Railways:—
Guayaquil and Quito Railway Company:—
Finance — bonds: redemption by tender: announcements, Jan. 9, 12*f*; tenders accepted, 16, 12*a*
EDDIS, Mr. E. A.:—
on war, European—national spirit (l.) Mar. 24, 9*d*; correspondence, 26, 9*d*; 10*a*
EDDISON, Mr. E. R.—appointed private secretary to Mr. W. Runciman, Jan. 16, 9*c*
EDE, Very Rev. W. Moore:—
on war, European—drink (l.), Mar. 20, 8*b*
EDEN, Miss Evelyn:—
War, European — French sick and wounded: organizes urgent cases flying hospital: receives letter from M. Dieupuy (l.), Jan. 5, 10*d*
EDEN, Rt. Rev. G. R., Bp. of Wakefield:—
at convocation of York, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Act, Feb. 12, 12*d*
EDEN, Sir William—death, Feb. 22, 10*e*; funeral, 25, 11*e*
EDGBASTON:—
Oratory School:—
War, European — number of old boys serving with forces; correspondence, Feb. 25, 9*e*
EDGEWORTH, Mr. Edward:—
"Human German, The"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*c*
EDGEWORTH, Prof. T. W.—awarded Wollaston medal, Jan. 9, 11*c*
EDGEWORTH-JOHNSTONE, Lieut.-Col. Walter—appointed chief commissioner of Dublin police, Jan. 9, 6*f*
EDINBURGH:—
Deputy-lieutenant appointed, Mar. 24, 14*f*
Education:—
Special article ("University cities of Scotland: a review of educational facilities. I. Edinburgh"; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 31*a*
EDINBURGH American Land Mortgage Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Mar. 6, 13*c*
Report, Mar. 25, 15*c*
EDINBURGH and Bathgate Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
EDINBURGH and District Tramways Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Jan. 20, 13*f*
EDINBURGH Collieries (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Mar. 9, 13*f*
Report, Mar. 30, 16*f*
EDINBURGH Life Assurance Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Mar. 5, 14*d*
Report, Feb. 16, 14*e*
EDINBURGH Reversion Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Feb. 16, 14*e*
EDINBURGH University:—
Lectureships—new: founded (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 21*a*
Medicine — professorship: appointment, Jan. 26, 11*d*
Report (annual; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 21*a*
Special article ("University cities of Scotland. I. Edinburgh: the university": Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 31*b*
EDLESTON, Mrs. E. E.—will, Mar. 27, 11*d*
EDMONDS, Lieut. C. H. K.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 6*b*

EDMUNDS, Capt. C. T.—returns to London : experiences as prisoner of war in Germany, Jan. 13, 9*f*
EDMUNDS, Lieut. Cyril — court-martial held, Feb. 8, 5*b*
EDNAM, Lord — appointment as second lieutenant in 10th Hussars, gazetted, Jan. 1, 9*e*
EDUCATION :—
Administration :—
Holland, Mr. J. L. (s.), Jan. 7, 6*d*
Attendance :—
Exemption during war : see under LABOUR — Children — School attendance
Classics : see CLASSICS
Commercial : see COMMERCIAL education
Conferences :—
Associations — joint conference of education (London University) ; arrangements, Jan. 4, 5*d* ; held, 5, 4*a* ; 6, 4*a* ; 7, 6*d* ; 8, 15*d* ; 9, 3*d*
Continuation schools :—
Evening (London county council) :—
Reorganization :—
Special article (" Trade and evening schools : London reorganization " ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 25*a*
Disciplinary effect (sp. art., " Courage and education " ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 22*c*
Discipline — duration (law case), Feb. 17, 5*e*
Evolution, theory of—effects : Miss H. D. Oakeley (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 27*a*
Examinations :—
London county council schools—report of chief examiner, Mar. 4, 11*a*
Finance :—
Expenditure—statistics : report for 1913-1914 issued (white paper), Jan. 21, 4*c*
Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (sp. art., " The war and national schools : thoughts for 1915 " ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 8*d*
Local administration :—
Special articles (" Local administration ") (" The training of young housewives " ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 7*a* ; (" Exemption from attendance during the war " ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 24*a* ; (" The young housekeeper " ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 38*a*
London county council education committee :—
Meetings, Feb. 11, 5*b*, *e* ; 25, 11*d* ; Mar. 4, 10*b*
Medical inspection and treatment : see under CHILDREN
Montessori system — meeting held ; permanent executive appointed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 8*c*
Baird, Miss (p., Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 8*c*
Claremont, Mr. C. (p., Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 42*b*
Kimmins, Dr. (s., Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 42*b*
Special article (" Montessori redivivа " ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 42*b*
Swannell, Miss (p., Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 42*b*
Reformatory schools : see REFORMATORY and industrial schools
Religious teaching in schools :—
Secondary schools — conference : postponed (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 24*f*
EDUCATION (continued) :—
Schools :—
Classes, size of—resolutions adopted at meeting of Incorporated Association of Headmasters, Jan. 7, 6*c*
Coal supplies :—
Bristol — decision of Education Committee, Jan. 29, 5*a*
London county council — consumption to be reduced, Jan. 29, 5*b*
Equipment :—
Special article (" Capturing German trade ") I. (" School apparatus " ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5 15*a* ; II. (" School pictures " ; Ed.S.), 5, 15*b*
Hours :—
London schools — earlier closing projected : details, Jan. 28, 5*c* ; Miss S. Pankhurst (circular l.), Feb. 6, 5*d*
Inspectors — appointments to be made, Feb. 2, 5*d*
Secondary :—
London county council :—
Prizes, book—suspended, Mar. 4, 10*b*
Migration (sp. art., " Migration of secondary schools : an estimate of loss and gain " ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 25*c*
Special schools for defective and epileptic children :—
Act (1914)—operation commences, Jan. 1, 3*f*
Trade : see under TECHNICAL education
Secondary :—
Examinations :—
Board of Education circular :—
Liverpool Education Committee —letter to local education authorities (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 35*a*
Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland—discussion, Jan. 7, 6*d*
Teachers' Registration Council — discussion announced (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 10*f* ; discussed (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 22*d* ; Mar. 2, 39*b*
Schools : see under Schools, above
Teachers : see TEACHERS
Technical : see TECHNICAL education
Universities : see UNIVERSITIES
Wales :—
Reform schemes (art., " Wales : the new outlook " ; E.S.), Feb. 2, 21*b*
Schools :—
Intermediate :—
Chief inspectorship — vacancy (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 34*c*
Secondary education (art., " Wales : neglect of further education " ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 12*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Schools
EDUCATION, Board of :—
Medical officer, chief (report ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 7*c*
War, European—officers serving with colours : statistics (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 39*c*
EDWARD VII., King :—
Memorials :—
Karachi — Mr. H. Thornycroft's statue : particulars, Mar. 5, 5*b*

EDWARD VII., King—Memorials (continued) :—
London :—
Shadwell Park scheme : see under SHADWELL Park
Wales—national memorial : see under TUBERCULOSIS — Sanatoria
Portrait (by Mr. T. G. Stowers)—added to Guildhall Art Gallery, Feb. 1, 11*e*
Riviera—visits recalled (sp. art., " Nice of to-day : memories of our royal family "), Jan. 18, 6*d*
EDWARDES, Mr. George :—
Hallam, contract with Mr. Basil (law case), Mar. 13, 5*b* ; 23, 7*d*
EDWARD medal : see under MEDALS
EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. A. G., Bp. of St. Asaph—health, Jan. 20, 11*e*
on Wales—Church Disestablishment Act : Suspensory Act (l.), Feb. 23, 9*d* ; (l.), Mar. 16, 12*d*
on war, European—day of prayer (pastoral), Jan. 1, 9*b* (e.e.)
EDWARDS, Mr. C. J. :—
on labour—wages : relation to increased cost of living (l.), Mar. 9, 5*d*
EDWARDS, Lieut. E. A. J.—death from wounds, Jan. 2, 10*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. E. H. :—
on war, European—China : news : need of British agency (l.), Feb. 15, 9*e*
EDWARDS, Capt. E. L. P.—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*d*
EDWARDS, Rev. Dr. Ellis—death, Feb. 3, 10*e*
EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. G. T. G.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*b*
EDWARDS, Lieut. W. H. C.—awarded Military Cross, Mar. 11, 6*d*
EGERTON, Second Lieut. R.—killed in action, Jan. 8, 4*c* ; memorial service held, 13, 11*d*
EGERTON, Lieut. R.—awarded Military Cross, Mar. 29, 3*c*
EGGS :—
Importation :—
New Zealand—consignment arrives in London : comment, Jan. 28, 5*d*
EGLISE Réformée Evangélique Française—New Year's service : arrangements, Jan. 1, 9*d*
EGVILLE, Miss Mélisande d'—engaged for part in *A Country Girl*, Jan. 25, 11*d*
EGYPT :—
Administration :—
Changes :—
German appreciation of British efforts—Dr. Ludwig Schneller (art. quoted), Jan. 23, 6*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Saïd Mehemet Ali Halim, Prince (l.), Feb. 2, 2*d*
Sultan (int.), Feb. 22, 7*f*
Banking :—
Agricultural Bank of Egypt :—
Dividend, Mar. 30, 16*f*
National Bank of Egypt :—
Dividend, Mar. 30, 16*f*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Finance :—
Budget :—
Financial Adviser's note, Mar. 30, 9*b* (e.e.)
German influence :—
Special article (" German intrigue in Egypt : attempts to weaken British power "), Jan. 6, 7*a*
EGYPT (continued) :—
High Commissioner—arrives at Alexandria, Jan. 11, 7*a*
Khedive, ex : see ABBAS HILMI
Mother :—
Estates, Egyptian—British controller appointed, Mar. 15, 7*f*
Law :—
Administration :—
Reform (art., " Judicial reform in Egypt : vacancies in the mixed courts "), Jan. 2, 7*f*
Courts, mixed—mandate renewed : number of judges to be reduced. Feb. 3, 7*d*
Parliament — reassembly postponed, Feb. 12, 7*f*
Public works — construction progress discussed, Jan. 22, 8*f*
Roads — construction work in 1914 : particulars, Jan. 22, 8*f*
Season :—
Special article (" The season in Egypt : tourists replaced by soldiers "), Feb. 4, 11*c*
Shipping :—
Khedivial Mail Steamship and Graving Dock Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Jan. 1, 11*a* (e.e.)
Services — Lord E. Hamilton (s.), Jan. 1, 11*a* (e.e.)
Sultan — attends Mahomet's birthday celebrations at Abbassia, Jan. 30. 7*b* ; congratulates Sirdar on result of Suez Canal fighting, Feb. 10. 8*d*
Aga Khan (int.), Jan. 25. 7*e*
Aide-de-camp appointed, Feb. 1, 11*e*
Reid, Sir George (statement), Jan. 25, 13*f*
on administration (int.), Feb. 22, 7*f*
on policy (statement), Jan. 4, 7*b* (e.e.)
on war, European — Turkish attack on Suez Canal (int.), Mar. 3, 9*b*
Trade :—
Year (1914) reviewed, Jan. 22. 8*f*
War, European : see under WAR, European
EGYPTIAN and Foreign Trust (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Feb. 16, 13*f*
Report, Jan. 30, 14*e*
EGYPTIAN Salt and Soda Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Jan. 7, 14*e*
Meeting, Jan. 18, 14*e*
EICHORN, Lieut. Gen. von (Germany) :—
War, European — at Insterburg, Feb. 18, 8*c* (e.e.) ; Masurian Lakes victory, 18, 10*e*
EINEM, Gen. von (Germany) :—
War, European — German claim to victory in Champagne, Mar. 20, 8*d*
ELDEN, Mr. Alexander—death, Jan. 26, 9*c* ; will, Mar. 26, 11*b*
ELDER DEMPSTER and Company (Ltd.) :—
Vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
ELDER'S COLLIERIES (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 20, 17*a*
Report, Mar. 12, 14*e*
ELECTIONS, Parliamentary :—
By-elections : see BY-ELECTIONS
ELECTORATE — new register ; statistics (P.N.), Feb. 22, 5*b*
ELECTRICAL and Industrial Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Feb. 12, 14*e*
Report, Feb. 4, 14*b* ; 9, 14*c*
ELECTRIC Construction Company (Ltd.) :—
Director elected, Mar. 15, 13*d*

ELECTRICITY :—
Cables :—
Insulated :—
Watson, Mr. J. F., and Callender's Cable and Construction Company — designs described (E.S.), Mar. 26, 66*d*
Cookery : see under COOKERY
Domestic use—effect of high price of coal (sp. art., "Electricity and dear coal: the supply manager's opportunity," E.S.), Mar. 26, 63*a*
Fuse boxes — Messrs. W. T. Henley's Telegraph Works Company's catalogue noticed (E.S.), Jan. 29, 18*c*
Magneto :—
Construction — Mr. J. F. Henderson (p., E.S.), Feb. 26, 43*c*
Motors :—
Converters — Bruce Peebles and Co.'s pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Jan. 29, 18*d*
Notes (E.S.), Feb. 26, 43*a*
Supply :—
Companies :—
Financial position (F.N.), Feb. 8, 13*a*
London : see under LONDON
Stations, isolated — Mr. T. H. Minshall (l., E.S.), Jan. 29, 21*a*
War, effect of — note (E.S.), Feb. 26, 43*a*
Year (1914) — reviewed (sp. art., "Electrical engineering: the trend of technical development"; E.S.), Jan. 29, 6*b*
ELEONORE, Queen of Bulgaria :—
War, European—gifts of cigarettes : for Austrian wounded, Jan. 28, 7*c*, *f*; for British and French wounded, Feb. 20, 11*e*
ELEY Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 16, 14*e*
Meeting, Mar. 23, 17*c* (e.e.)
ELFKARLEBY :—
Water-power station : see under SWEDEN—Electricity
ELGOOD, Mr. E. J.—will, Jan. 6, 11*c*
ELIOT, Dr. Charles W. (U.S.A.) :—
at New York, on European war : United States attitude ; obligations of United States to Great Britain, Feb. 23, 5*c*
ELIOT, Mr. Laurence S.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 7*f*
ELIOT, Dr. T. D. :—
"Juvenile Court and the Community, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 9*0b*
ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians—visits Queen Alexandra, Feb. 4, 11*e*
Punch — original drawings of cartoon to be presented by Gardeners' Company, Jan. 20, 11*d*
War, European—letter of thanks to women of England, Mar. 3, 13*c* (e.e.)
Army—gifts to troops : receives deputation on behalf of men of 11th and 12th regiments, Mar. 11, 7*c* (e.e.)
ELKAN, Capt. C. J.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
ELKAN, Mr. John :—
Jewelry robbery at shop : see under JEWELRY—Robberies
ELKINGTON, Lieut.-Col. R. J. G.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*b*
ELKSTONE :—
War, European—number of men serving with colours : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Local records of men serving
ELLENBOROUGH, Lord—health, Feb. 26, 11*e*
ELLERMAN, Sir John—contributes to King Edward's Hospital Fund, Mar. 8, 5*d*
ELLICE Islands :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
ELLIOT, Mrs. Gertrude :—
on labour — employment of women on farm work (l.), Jan. 25, 9*e*; Feb. 10, 9*e*
ELLIOTT, Dr. A. R.—returns to London : experiences as prisoner of war in Germany, Jan. 13, 9*f*
ELLIOTT, H. B. :—
"Lest We Forget" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 96*a*; 23, 6*c*
ELLIOTT, Lieut. H. S.—killed in action, Feb. 24, 6*d*
ELLIOTT, Sir T. H.—appointed commissioner for providing work for Belgian refugees, Jan. 8, 3*d*
ELLIS, Mr. Carleton :—
"Hydrogenation of Oils, The" — noticed (E.S.), Feb. 26, 55*c*
ELLIS, Maj. G. A.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*e*; 20, 4*f*
ELLIS, Col. R. S.—will, Feb. 5, 11*d*
ELLIS, Mrs. William—death, Feb. 12, 11*e*
ELLISON, Mrs. Grace :—
"Englishwoman in a Turkish Harem, An" — reviewed, Feb. 23, 4*b*; noticed (L.S.), 25, 67*b*
ELLSE, Second Lieut. H. — awarded Military Cross, Mar. 29, 3*c*
ELMSLIE, Private J. L.—killed in action, Mar. 26, 7*d*
ELTON, Oliver :—
"Essays and Studies by Members of the English Association" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 52*b*
ELVERSTON, Sir Harry :—
at Legal Insurance Company, on directors' fees, Mar. 12, 15*b* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Army — inoculation of troops, Feb. 10, 12*d*
ELWELL, Mr. A. H. :—
on war, European — designation (l.), Jan. 16, 9*e*
ELWES, Mr. Henry—lecture : arrangements, Jan. 14, 4*c*
ELWES, Mr. R. J. C.—will, Jan. 9, 11*c*
ELWIN, Second Lieut. T. H.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*e*
ELY, Bp. of : see CHASE, Rt. Rev. F. H.
EMANUEL, Mr. Samuel H.—appointed recorder of Winchester, Jan. 21, 11*e*
EMANUEL (Joseph) (Covent Garden) (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, Jan. 13, 4*e*
EMBLETON, Mr. R. :—
at Junior Institution of Engineers, on high speed gas engine (p. : E.S.), Feb. 26, 53*b*
EMBROIDERIES :—
Exhibitions :—
Royal School of Art Needlework—held, Mar. 10, 13*c*
EMIGRATION :—
Barnardo's Homes, Dr.—party leaves for Canada, Mar. 20, 19*a*
Statistics—for January and February, Mar. 20, 7*c*
Women :—
British Empire, within :—
British Women's Emigration Society (Imperial Institute)—organizing parties, Feb. 17, 5*d*
Royal Statistical Society—dominions royal commission special committee : report issued, Feb. 16, 7*c*

EMMOTT, Lady Constance :—
on war, European—Belgian refugees in England : request to donors of clothing, Mar. 13, 11*c* ; changes in fashions of women's dress (l.), 19, 11*b*
EMMOTT, Lord—entertains Japanese Red Cross Relief Corps at dinner, Jan. 28, 11*e*
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Navy—courts-martial, Feb. 25, 10*a*
EMMOTTS and Wallshaw (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 5, 14*c* ; (F.N.), 5, 12*b*
EMPIRE Day :—
Celebration—date, Mar. 25, 10*b*
Meath, Lord (l.), Mar. 24, 9*e*
St. Paul's cathedral — service : arrangements, Mar. 25, 10*b*
EMPIRE Palace (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 13, 14*b* (e.e.)
EMPIRE Parliamentary Association :—
Luncheon given, Feb. 26, 5*a* (e.e.)
Pamphlets, war—noticed, Mar. 3, 4*d*
EMPIRE Press Union :—
Meeting (annual), Jan. 29, 10*a*
EMPIRE Theatre, Feb. 8, 10*d* ; Mar. 1, 11*d* ; 2, 5*b* ; 23, 12*d*
EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 25, 13*b*
Meeting, Mar. 11, 14*b*
Report, Mar. 2, 13*e*
EMPLOYERS' Parliamentary Association :—
Meeting (annual), Jan. 23, 10*c*
EMSON, Asst.-Paymaster F. R.—lost at sea, Feb. 23, 12*d*
EMU Bay and Mount Bischoff Railway Company : see under TASMANIA — Railways
ENDEAN, Charles, and others—stealing and receiving charge, Feb. 8, 5*a*
ENEMY Design and Industries Association :—
Exhibition : see under TRADE—Industries—Arts and crafts
ENGALYTCHEFF, Prince — appointed governor-general of Warsaw ; leaving to assume duties, Jan. 4, 8*e* (e.e.) ; assumes duties, 23, 8*d*
on war, European—relief and administrative work in Poland, Jan. 23, 8*d*
"ENGINEER, An" — on European war : supplies : output (l.), Mar. 31, 9*e*
ENGINEERING :—
Contracts :—
The Times lists, Jan. 7, 12*b* ; 14, 4*b* ; 21, 12*d* ; 28, 15*e* ; (E.S.), 29, 36*a* ; Feb. 5, 14*d* ; 12, 12*d* ; 20, 14*e* ; (E.S.), 26, 56*a* ; Mar. 6, 14*d* ; 13, 14*d* ; 20, 18*e* ; (E.S.), 26, 76*a*
Exhibitions :—
Olympia (1917)—announced, Mar. 9, 12*e* ; (E.S.), 26, 68*b*
Marine :—
Year (1914)—reviewed (sp. art., "Success of the geared turbine" ; E.S.), Jan. 29, 3*a*
Profession :—
Remuneration—note (E.S.), Jan. 29, 19*b*
Shaft couplings—British Thomson-Houston Company's list noticed, Jan. 29, 18*c*
Teaching :—
Evening technical schools — Board of Education memorandum (note ; E.S.), Mar. 26, 67*c*
Trade :—
Condition—reports (E.S.), Jan. 29, 19*f* ; Feb. 26, 47*f*
ENGINEERING —Trade (continued) :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
Year (1914) reviewed (sp. art., "Engineering in 1914 : a review of the year's progress" ; E.S.), Jan. 29, 1*b* ; reports from industrial centres (E.S.), 29, 9*a*, 23*a* ; note (E.S.), 29, 19*a*
"ENGINEERING Employer, An" — on war, European : supplies : manufacture : interference of private contracts (l.), Mar. 26, 9*e*
ENGINEERING Standards Committee :—
Motor lamps—report (E.S.), Feb. 26, 46*c*
Reports (E.S.), Jan. 29, 18*f*
ENGINES :—
Internal combustion :—
Diesel type—year (1914) reviewed (sp. art., "Internal combustion engines : advance of the Diesel type" ; E.S.), Jan. 29, 3*e*
Large —constructed in Switzerland : described (E.S.), Mar. 26, 70*c*
Gas :—
High speed — Mr. R. Embleton (p. ; E.S.), Feb. 26, 53*b*
Gas and oil, convertible — Mr. A. E. L. Chorlton (p. ; E.S.), Feb. 26, 53*a*
Year (1914)—reviewed (sp. art., "Internal combustion engines" ; E.S.), Jan. 29, 3*c*
ENGLISH :—
Pronunciation—Mr. H. C. Cook (s.) ; Prof. Wyld (s.), Jan. 11, 3*d*
ENGLISH, Brig.-Gen.—aeroplane casualty, Jan. 28, 5*b*
ENGLISH and Scottish Law Life Assurance Association :—
Dividend, Jan. 6, 13*f*
ENGLISH Association :—
Meeting—arrangements, Jan. 7, 10*f* ; held, 9, 3*d* ; 11, 3*d*
ENGLISH Association of American Bond and Share Holders (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Feb. 19, 14*a*
"ENGLISH governess, An"—"What I Found Out in the House of a German Prince" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 23*d*
ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 15, 4*e*
ENGLISH Velvet and Cord Dyers' Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 28, 14*b*
Report, Feb. 1, 13*b*
"ENGLISHWOMAN, An" — on European war : continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 11, 9*e*
"ENGLISHWOMAN, An"—on food waste in army camps (l.), Mar. 5, 5*c*
"ENGLISHWOMAN, An" — on European war : appeal on behalf of prisoners of war (l.), Mar. 23, 9*e*
"ENGLISHWOMAN, An" — "The Scotchman and I" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*d*
ENGRAVINGS :—
Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
ENSOR, Mr. T. H. :—
on lambs—Easter trade (l. quoted), Mar. 22, 3*a*
ENTENTE Cordiale Society :—
Meeting, Mar. 22, 5*b* (e.e.)
ENTOMOLOGY :—
Conference (London) — announced, Mar. 2, 5*c*
Imperial Bureau :—
Report for 1914, Mar. 2, 5*c*

ENVER Pasha (Turkey)—awarded Iron Cross, Mar. 2, 7c; reports of disagreement with Talaat Bey contradicted, 25, 6c
Reventlow, Count (art. quoted), Jan. 15, 6c
War, European — Caucasus campaign : plans discussed ; Russian criticism, Jan. 7, 8d ; Turkish officer's statements, 6, 8d (l.e.) ; failure of Caucasian campaign, 20, 7b ; recriminations against Gen. Liman von Sanders, 25, 7b ; allies attack on Dardanelles (views), Mar. 5, 8c ; (int.), 8, 6c
EPARGES :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
EPIPHANY :—
George V., King—gifts presented at Chapel Royal, St. James's Palace, Jan. 7, 6f
EPPING Forest :—
Verderers—election : arrangements, Jan. 30, 5c; elected, Mar. 23, 8e
EPSOM :—
Horton Asylum — use as hospital for sick and wounded : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded —British—Hospitals
Racecourse :—
Hospital, Grand Stand : see under WAR, European — Sick and wounded—Hospitals—British
Meetings : see under TURF
EQUITABLE Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 5, 12f
Report, Jan. 13, 12f
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Bonus to be allotted (F.N.), Mar. 29, 13a
Director elected, Mar. 11, 15a
Report, Jan. 2, 12b; Mar. 29, 13c
Valuation, quinquennial — report, Mar. 29, 13c ; (F.N.), 29, 13a
EQUITABLE Loan Company of Scotland (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 16, 14e
EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Directors elected, Mar. 18, 18c
Meeting, Mar. 16, 18c
Report, Mar. 16, 18d
ERCKMANN et Chatrian, MM. :—
Works (sp. art., "Erckmann-Chatrian : 1815-1915" ; L.S.), Jan. 7, 1b
ERDMANN, Capt. Alexander K. (Germany) —death, Feb. 17, 8b ; funeral, 19, 5c
ERIE and Jersey Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
ERRINGTON, Lieut.-Col. F. H. L.—elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 3, 13b
ERVINE, Mr. St. John G. :—
"Alice and a Family" — reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 102b
ERZBERGER, Herr (Germany) :—
War, European — German prospects : reply to pessimists (art. quoted), Jan. 25, 6a ; visit to Rome : our Rome correspondent's comments, Feb. 27, 7b
ESCOT Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 11, 13f
ESCOURT, Lord—funeral, Jan. 16, 11e
ESHER, Lord :—
"Influence of King Edward and Essays on Other Subjects, The"— reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 51c
ESPALTER, Dr. José (Uruguay)—appointed minister of public instruction, Mar. 3, 9e (e.e.)
ESPERANZA (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 20, 14c
ESPIONAGE :—
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
ESSAY :—
Special article ("The English essay" ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 69b
ESSEX :—
War, European — conditions (sp. art., "England in war time. XXV. : Kent and Essex : the changes in social habits"), Feb. 6, 11c
ESSEX, Lady—leaving for continent, Jan. 8, 11e
ESSEX, Lord—appointed deputy lieutenant for Hertford, Feb. 17, 11e
on war, European—issues advice to civilians in case of raid, Jan. 8, 5e (e.e.)
ESTATE duties : see DEATH duties
ESTATE Exchange :—
Meeting, Mar. 6, 14a (e.e.)
ESTATE market : see under PROPERTY market—Estate sales
ESTCOURT, Lord—death, Jan. 13, 5c
ESTEILE, Mr. (New South Wales)—appointed minister of labour and mines, Mar. 13, 7b
ESTORFF, Maj.-Gen. (Germany)—death, Mar. 5, 7e (e.e.)
ESTOURNELLES de Constant, Baron d' :—
on war, European (views quoted), Feb. 3, 6d (e.e.)
ETCHINGS :—
Reagents :—
Hudson, Mr. O. F. (p. ; E.S.), Mar. 26, 71b
ETHELSTON, Lieut. H. W.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4e
ETHNOLOGY :—
History, influence on :—
Bryce, Lord (lect.), Feb. 23, 7f
ETON College :—
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Fellow elected, Jan. 30, 11b
Football : see under FOOTBALL
Fourth of June celebrations—curtailed, Mar. 15, 6d
Laffan, Rev. R. G. D.—to take place of Mr. C. R. Fletcher temporarily, Feb. 23, 5c
Liue, Mr. Thomas — retirement announced, Mar. 25, 5d
Lyttelton, late Mr. A.—memorial scholarship, Feb. 26, 5b
Measles, German — cases, Mar. 31, 9d
Outsider—particulars, Feb. 23, 5c
Rowing : see under ROWING
Scholarships, foundation — examination : arrangements, Feb. 24, 5a
Scott, Dr. E. J. L.—gift to boys, Feb. 19, 11b (e.e.)
Students—on European war : British attitude towards Germany : Dr. Lyttelton's address (l.), Mar. 30, 11d
Term, new—names of officers, Feb. 5, 5a ; number of boys, 5, 5a
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Schools, public
ETTER, M. de (Russia)—leaves for Cannes ; to take temporary charge of legation at Teheran, Feb. 3, 11e ; title of minister conferred, 9, 7a ; leaving London for Petrograd, 15, 11e ;

ETTER, M. de (Russia) (continued) :—
received by King George, 16, 11*c*: conference with Sir E. Grey; leaves for Petrograd, 17, 7*c*; received by Queen Alexandra, 17, 11*e*
EUCKEN, Prof. Rudolf :—
on war, European — American opinion; Treitschke (art. quoted), Jan. 20, 6*c*
EUGENICS :—
Cinematograph films: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
EUGÉNIE, Empress — visited by King George and Queen Mary, Mar. 8, 11*c*
EUROPEAN Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 7, 14*c*
EUTAXIAS, M. (Greece)—appointed minister of national economy, Mar. 10, 10*b*
EVANGELICAL Free Churches :—
Attendance — "come to church" campaign: particulars, Jan. 25, 10*c*; Dr. J. Clifford (add.), 25, 10*b* (e.e.)
National council :—
Assembly, annual (Manchester) — arrangements, Jan. 1, 3*e* (e.e.); programme, 28, 5*c* (e.e.); Mar. 8, 5*b*; Lord Mayor of Manchester: welcome to president and delegates, 9, 5*c*; held, 10, 4*b*; 11, 5*c*; 12, 5*f*; presidential address, 10, 4*b*
EVAN-JONES, Lieut. H. G.—killed in action, Feb. 22, 13*d*; 23, 12*d*
EVANS, Mr. Benjamin B.—found shot; inquest, Feb. 9, 5*b*
EVANS, Maj. C. R.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*e*
EVANS, Mr. Edwin — purchases one pound Bank of England note dated June 22, 1813, Feb. 1, 11*c*
EVANS, Mr. F. D. :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineering operations for prevention of malaria, Feb. 10, 6*f*; (E.S.), 26, 44*c*
EVANS, Mrs. Hamilton :—
War, European — acknowledges help in her work, Jan. 18, 11*c*
EVANS, Mr. J.—will, Jan. 4, 11*d*
EVANS, Mr. James—new dyeing process discussed, Jan. 21, 11*d* (e.e.)
EVANS, Rev. L. H. :—
on war, European — clergy: service as combatants (l.), Feb. 26, 11*d*
EVANS, Second Lieut. M. D.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
EVANS, Mr. R. :—
on Germany — culture (l.), Jan. 4, 9*d*
EVANS, Sir Samuel :—
at Royal Courts of Justice, on delay in publication of official law reports, Mar. 13, 5*b*
EVANS, Rev. W. :—
on war, European — clergy: service as combatants (l.), Feb. 22, 9*c*
EVANS, Capt. W. K.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
EVANS, Rev. W. M. L. :—
on pheasants — effect of fighting on (l.), Jan. 28, 9*e*
on seagulls — as detectors of submarines (l.), Feb. 25, 8*b*
EVANS (D. H.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 11, 13*f*
EVANS (D. H.) Founders' shares :—
Dividend, Mar. 11, 13*f*
EVANS, Sons, Lescher, and Webb (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 20, 16*e*
Report, Mar. 13, 15*c*
EVELYN, Helen :—
"History of the Evelyn Family, The" —reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 84*b*
EVELYN, John :—
"Navigation and Commerce"—copy sold, Jan. 22, 35*d*
Evening News Lonely Soldiers' Guild — objects, Feb. 5, 6*b*; hostel placed at disposal: particulars, Mar. 24, 3*f*
EVERARD, Lieut. J. G.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*e*
EVEREST, Inspector—promoted, Mar. 17, 4*a*
EVERITT, Mr. Nicholas :—
"Round the World in Strange Company"—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 85*b*
EVERSFIELD, Mr. Charles Cyril—will, Feb. 24, 11*d*
EVOLUTION :—
Idealism, relation to—Miss H. D. Oakeley (l.; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 27*a*
War, purpose of—Miss H. D. Oakeley (l.; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 27*a*
EVREINOFF, N. :—
Theatre of the Soul, The—performed at Little Theatre, Mar. 9, 11*d*
EWALD, Capt. F. C. T.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
EWART, Sir W. Q.—appointed Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 13, 11*b*
EWING, Rev. Dr. James C.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*a*
"EX-ADJUTANT"—on swords of officers killed in action: return to relatives (l.), Jan. 4, 9*d*
EXCHEQUER bonds: see under FINANCE
EXETER, Lady—daughter born, Mar. 24, 11*c*
EXHAM, Col. Richard—death, Feb. 4, 13*b* (e.e.)
EXHIBITIONS :—
Art, &c.: see under respective titles
Craftsmen, distressed—arrangements, Feb. 23, 6*d*
Panama Canal (San Francisco)—opening: date, Feb. 11, 5*c*; arrangements, 20, 7*e*; opened, 22, 7*f*
Australia :—
Representation :—
Deakin, Mr.—action criticized: particulars, Jan. 12, 7*b*
Special article ("The San Francisco exhibition: opening to-day"), Feb. 20, 7*e*
Trade—war on German trade: see under TRADE—War on German trade
"EX-OWNER, An"—on European war: continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 8, 10*a*
EXPLORATION Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Feb. 4, 14*c*
Report, Jan. 25, 14*f*
EXPLOSIONS: see under ACCIDENTS
EXPLOSIVES :—
Modern—Prof. V. Lewes: lecture announced, Feb. 25, 14*a* (e.e.)
EXPORTS: see under TRADE—Imports and exports
"EYE-WITNESS with British headquarters": see under WAR, European (operations)—British army
EYNON, Mr. S. W. :—
on war, European—army: formation of Welsh Guards regiment (l.), Feb. 3, 10*f*
EYRE, Mr. Lewis Joseph—will, Feb. 6, 11*d*

EYRE, Rev. P. D. :—
on war, European—clergy : service as combatants (l.), Feb. 22, 9*d*

EYSCHEN, M. (Luxemburg)—resigns premiership : German press comment, Feb. 25, 7*b*

F

"F"—on war, European — working classes : attitude (l.), Mar. 25, 9*e*
"F.R.C.S."—on war, European : work of Army Service Corps (l.), Mar. 6, 9*e*
"F.R.S." — "Calculus Made Easy" : noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*c*
"F. T. S."—on panic among ewe flocks (l.), Jan. 4, 3*d*
FABER, Mr. Harold :—
on Denmark—bacon production : imports of corn and cattle food (l.), Jan. 29, 9*e*
FABRE, Joseph :—
"Deliverance d'Orléans, La"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 88*c*
FACTORIES and workshops :—
Children—employment : see under LABOUR — Children — School attendance
Developments, new—note (E.S.), Jan. 29, 19*a*
FAGET, Robert O.—theft charge, Jan. 15, 5*b* ; 21, 3*e*
FAGUET, M. Emile :—
"Ce que disent les livres"—noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*c*
FAILURES :—
Article ("Insolvencies in 1914 : effect of moratorium on business"), Jan. 6, 5*d*
Ashmead-Bartlett, Ellis, Jan. 5, 3*f* ; Feb. 4, 3*d* ; 25, 3*b*
Canadian Agency (Ltd.), Feb. 16, 3*b*
Cawston, George, Mar. 4, 3*e*
Coop, Charles W., Jan. 27, 4*b*
Curzon, Stuart A., Mar. 10, 3*b*
De Conlay, James, Feb. 2, 3*a*
De Winton, Cecil, Jan. 28, 3*c*
Faraday, Philip M., Feb. 12, 3*d*
Fitzgerald, Lord Edward, Mar. 26, 3*a*
Foster, Col. Charles E., Jan. 15, 3*a*
Gazette notices, Jan. 2, 12*c* ; 6, 14*c* ; 9, 13*b* ; 13, 13*e* ; 16, 13*f* ; 20, 12*f* ; 23, 13*f* ; 27, 13*e* ; 30, 14*e* ; Feb. 3, 14*b* ; 6, 15*b* ; 10, 14*d* ; 13, 10*e* ; 17, 6*d* ; 20, 14*b* ; 24, 6*e* ; 27, 15*d* ; Mar. 3, 17*e* ; 6, 15*c* ; 10, 15*e* ; 13, 14*d* ; 17, 12*e* ; 20, 17*b* ; 24, 13*d* ; 27 13*a* ; 31, 14*e*
Gotlieb, Lewis, Jan. 22, 27*c*
Haldon, Lord, Feb. 20, 3*b*
Hartopp, Sir C. E. Cradock, Feb. 19, 3*a*
Hill, J. G. Cooke, Jan. 6, 5*e*
Hill, John C., Mar. 5, 3*f*
Holiday, Albert E., Jan. 29, 3*e*
Johnson, George C., Jan. 28, 3*c*
Levy, S., Jan. 30, 3*b*
Lister, Frederick E., Mar. 16, 7*c*
Lister-Kaye, Sir John P., Jan. 15, 3*a*
Lyon, William I., Jan. 20, 5*c*
Manchester—1913-14 : table, Jan. 6, *d*5
Marsh, Richard J., Mar. 27, 5*a*
Matthews, Francis M., Feb. 27, 3*b*
Morgan, Montague V., Jan. 16, 3*e*
Myott, Norman McL., Mar. 18, 3*b*
Ouroussoff, Prince Serge, Mar. 13, 3*c*
Pawson, William H., Mar. 20, 3*b*
Robertson, Robert T. D., Feb. 11, 3*d*
Schlentheim, Ludwig, Jan. 7, 15*e*
Schwartz, Samuel, Jan. 13, 4*e*
Shechy, David, Feb. 24, 3*b* ; Mar. 13, 3
FAILURES (continued) :—
Silber, Martin A., Feb. 25, 3*e* ; Mar. 11, 3*c*
Somerald and Co., Jan. 7, 15*e*
Squire, Lionel R., Jan. 20, 5*c* ; Feb. 24, 3*b*
Steele, Alexander R., Jan. 13, 4*e*
Stoneham, Herbert S., Jan. 20, 5*c*
Stubbs' Weekly Gazette — Jan. 1, 11*b* ; 4, 15*b* ; 19, 13*a* ; 25, 15*a* ; Feb. 1, 12*f* ; 8, 14*a* ; 15, 14*f* ; 24, 14*c* (e.e.) ; Mar. 2, 14*b* ; 8, 14*f* ; 15, 13*c* (e.e.) ; 22, 13*e* ; 29, 14*b*
Tannett-Walker and Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 18, 3*b*
Tooth, Alexander, Feb. 5, 3*a* ; Mar. 3, 3*d*
Tupper, Edward A., Jan. 20, 5*c*
Usez, Elsa J. D', Jan. 29, 6*c* ; Mar. 12, 3*b*
FAIRE, Mr. Arthur William—promoted Esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Jan. 27, 11*c*
FAIREY, Mrs. Emily M. :—
on war, European—British officers interned at Denholm (l.), Jan. 6, 9*e*
FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir H. R. :—
on war, European—boy labour on farms (l.), Mar. 13, 9*e*
FAIRMAN, William, and others—stealing and receiving charge, Feb. 8, 5*a*
FAIRS :—
Gloucester Green—history, Mar. 16, 8*c* ; petition for abolition, 13, 5*d*
Leipzig : see under LEIPZIG
London : see under LONDON
FAIRY tales :—
Hugon, Miss C. (p.), Mar. 1, 5*b* (e.e.)
Falaba, sinking of : see under SHIPPING
FALCKE, Gen. (Germany) :—
War, European—East Prussian operations, Feb. 22, 7*c*
FALCONER, Mr. James :—
at Farmers' Club, on cultivation of sugar beet, Mar. 30, 7*b*
at Manchester, on British Dyes (Ltd.) —prospectus : *The Times* criticism, Mar. 25, 10*c*
FALCON Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 12, 14*b*
FALKE, Col. (Sweden) :—
on Persia — alleged complicity of Swedish officers in German intrigues : denial, Mar. 22, 7*d*
FALKENHAYN, Gen. von (Germany)—son killed in air duel, Jan. 14, 7*a* ; resigns post as war minister ; appointed general of infantry, 22, 32*e*
New Year message, Jan. 4, 7*b*
War, European — described as chief of general staff, Jan. 7, 6*b* ; interview : statements respecting duration and Germany's resources, Jan. 21, 7*b* ; resigns post as war minister ; appointed general of infantry, 22, 32*c* ; received by Emperor William, Feb. 2, 7*b* ; awarded Great Gold Turkish Medal, 10, 7*b* (e.e.)
FALKENHAYN, Capt. von (Germany)—killed in air duel, Jan. 14, 7*a*
FALLE, Mr. B. G. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Navy, Feb. 16, 12*f*

FALLS, Mr. Cyril :—
" Rudyard Kipling. A Critical Study " —noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 87*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), 18, 92*b*
FALMOUTH, Lady :—
on Women's Horticultural and Agricultural Union — appeal (with others ; l.), Jan. 16, 10*a* (e.c.)
FALMOUTH, Maj.-Gen. Lord — appointed colonel of Coldstream Guards, Feb. 24, 8*b* (e.c.)
FANKE Maj. (Germany) — appointed to command troops in South-West Africa Jan. 28, 7*b*
FANMAKERS' Company :—
Master elected, Jan. 4, 6*c*
Wardens elected, Jan. 4, 6*c*
FANNING, Lieut.—incident of use of neutral flag recalled, Feb. 10, 6*b*
FANSHAWE, Brig.-Gen. E. A.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*b*
FANSHAWE, Brig.-Gen. R.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
FARADAY, Mr. Philip M. :—
Bankruptcy — application for order of discharge, Feb. 12, 3*d*
FARGUS, Lieut. F. B. A.—killed in action, Jan. 7, 11*c* ; letter of appreciation from commanding officer quoted, 21, 6*f*
FARID (Egypt)—at Geneva, Jan. 19, 7*b*
FARJEON, Mr. Harry :—
" Variations in A "—noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 41*c*
FARMAR, Lieut.-Col. G. F.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*c*
FARMER, Prof. J. B. :—
Tree-planting in London (report), Mar. 10, 7*d*
" FARMER of sixty years, A "—on panic among ewe flocks (l.) Jan. 4, 3*d*
FARMERS' Club :—
Meetings, Jan. 26, 5*c* (e.c.) ; Feb. 23, 5*b* ; Mar. 30, 7*b*
FARNOL, Jeffery :—
" Chronicles of the Imp, The "—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 102*b*
FARQUHAR, Lieut.-Col. F. D.—killed in action ; Canadian sympathy, Mar. 23, 5*d* ; 24, 6*c* ; 25, 4*c* ; memorial service : arrangements, 24, 11*e* ; held, 29, 11*e* ; brother officer's appreciation, 30, 14*d* ; memorial service in Canada attended by Duke and Duchess of Connaught, 30, 9*e* (l.c.)
FARQUHAR, Mr. George :—
Recruiting Officer, The — produced, Jan. 26, 11*c*
FARQUHARSON, Mr. Joseph — biographical ; elected royal academician, Feb. 13, 8*e*
FARRANT, Charles—inquest, Jan. 5, 3*b*
FARREN, Mr. Fred :—
Law case, Mar. 24, 3*e* ; 25, 3*e*
FARRER, Mr. Noel M. :—
on shipping—congestion at ports ; high freight rates : letter to Board of Trade (with others), Jan. 26, 4*a*
FARRIER, Second Lieut. A.—killed in action, Jan. 11, 12*e*
FARROW'S Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 12, 13*e*
FARWELL, Sir George :—
on war, European— army : recruiting : government officials (l.), Mar. 6, 9*d*
FASHIONS : see COSTUME
FASSON, Lieut.-Col. D. J. M.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*b*
" FATHER of an officer killed in action, The "—on European war : return of swords of officers killed in action (l.), Jan. 2, 9*e*
FAUTRAS, M. Gustave :—
" Odyssée d'un Artilleur, L' "—noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*c*
FAY, Sir S.—appointed member of committee on congestion at ports, Feb. 5, 5*d*
FEDERAL Life Assurance Company of Hamilton :—
Sun Life Assurance Company of Montreal — amalgamation : negotiations sanctioned, Feb. 18, 16*f*
FEDERATED Malay States :—
Council, Federal :—
Member appointed, Feb. 20, 11*e*
Malaria :—
Mosquito areas — drainage : Mr. F. D. Evans (p.), Feb. 10, 6*f*
Trade—year (1914) reviewed, Jan. 22, 9*c*
FEDERATION of British Health and Holiday Resorts :—
Meeting — delegates entertained at luncheon by directors of *Daily Mail*, Mar. 26, 11*a*
Report, Mar. 23, 7*b*
FEDERZONI, Signor (Italy) :—
on war, European—Italian intervention (s.), Jan. 12, 8*e*
FEILDING, Mr. Everard :—
on war, European—Hector Munro Ambulance Corps : appeal (l.), Feb. 19, 10*e*
FEIS Ceoil Association :—
Festival—syllabus, Jan. 16, 11*c*
FELL, Rev. Dr. George H.—death, Jan. 16, 10*e* ; will, Feb. 13, 11*c*
FELLOWES, Mr. E. H. :—
" English Madrigal School, The " (Vols. V. to VIII.) — reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 29*a*
FELLOWES, Midshipman T. G. — killed in action, Mar. 23, 4*c* ; memorial service : arrangements, 31, 11*b*
FENERAN, Capt. F. E.—killed in action, Mar. 15, 4*d*
FENTON-JONES, Col. William—magisterial comments, Mar. 23, 8*b* ; 30, 4*d*
FENTON-WINGATE, Mr. W.—will, Jan. 9, 11*c*
FENWICK, Mrs. Bedford :—
on war, European — nurses' relief fund (l.), Mar. 29, 9*e*
FENWICK, Col. H. T.—appointed second-in-command, 17th Middlesex Regt., Jan. 13, 10*a*
FENWICK, Dr. W.—will, Jan. 30, 11*c*
FEODESSIEF, M. Serge—received by King George V., Feb. 10, 11*e*
FERA, Signor L. (Italy) :—
on war, European : Italian intervention (s.), Jan. 12, 8*c*
FERDINAND, King of Bulgaria — to meet King of Rumania, Jan. 7, 7*e* ; receives Sir A. Paget, Mar. 18, 9*b*
FERDINAND, King of Rumania—to meet King of Bulgaria, Jan. 7, 7*e* ; receives Gen. Pau, Feb. 27, 7*c*
FERENS, Mr. T. R. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Food—prices, Feb. 12, 10*b*
FERGUSON, Annie, and Charles Williams—theft of jewelry charge, Feb. 24, 3*c* : Mar. 4, 5*e* ; 12, 5*b*
FERGUSON-DAVIE, Sir William A.—death, Jan. 20, 10*d* ; will, Feb. 23, 11*d*
FERGUSSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C.—appointed to command section of new army, Jan. 2, 8*c* ; appointed K.C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*

FERGUSSON, Mr. Louis F.—appointed private secretary to Mr. E. S. Montagu, Feb. 23, 9*c*
FERMANAGH :—
Lieutenant appointed, Mar. 19, 9*c*
FERNANDEZ, Col. Carlos (Chile) :—
on war, European (int.), Feb. 5, 7*d*
FERREIRA Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 26, 14*c*
FERRERO, Prof. G. (Italy) :—
War, European — pamphlet published, Jan. 15, 7*b*
FERRI, Signor Giacomo (Italy) :—
in Parliament, on control of wheat market, Feb. 26, 7*e* (e.e.)
FERTILIZER trade :—
Year (1914) — reviewed (" Fertilizers : values generally lower "), Jan. 22, 19*b*
FEVERSHAM, Lord—health, Jan. 13, 5*e* ; death, 14, 10*d* ; message of sympathy from King and Queen, 15, 9*c* ; memorial service : arrangements, 15, 11*e* ; funeral, 18, 11*d* ; herd of shorthorns sold, Mar. 12, 5*d*
FFRENCH, second Lord — will, Mar. 2, 11*d*
FIELD, Julian, and others—conspiracy to defraud charge, Jan. 16, 5*d* ; 23, 5*d* ; 30, 5*e* ; Feb. 6, 3*c* ; 13, 3*b* ; Mar. 9, 5*e* ; 10, 4*d* ; 11, 5*e* ; 12, 5*c* ; 13, 5*e* ; 15, 5*e*
FIELD (Marshall) and Company (Ltd.) :—
War, European — establishment boycotted by German sympathizers, Feb. 23, 8*d* (l.e.)
FIELDING, Mrs.—health, Mar. 25, 11*c*
FIELDING, Mr. J. E.—will, Mar. 31, 11*c*
FIELD Line (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 15, 4*e*
" FIELD Officer "—on European war : suspension of race meetings (l.), Mar. 11, 9*d*
FIELDS, Mrs. James T.—death, Feb. 1, 10*f*
FIFE Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 8, 15*b*
Report, Feb. 19, 15*d*
FIFE Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 23, 13*c*
" FIFTY-TWO Derbies "—on European war : continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 13, 10*b*
FIGGIS (S.) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
on rubber trade (report), Jan. 22, 19*d*
FIJI :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
FILATOF, M. (Russia) — account of siege of Osowiec, Mar. 25, 8*c*
FILIPPI, Dr. F. de—expedition to Central Asia (art., " The roof of Asia : a glacier plateau at 20,000 feet "), Jan. 12, 7*f* ; awarded patron's medal of Royal Geographical Society, Mar. 25, 10*f*
FINANCE :—
Budget : see BUDGET
Consolidated Fund (No. 2.) Bill :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Estimates :—
Civil service : see under CIVIL service
Exchequer bonds :—
New issue : see under WAR, European — Finance — Great Britain
Redemption—*Gazette* notices, Jan. 30, 14*f* ; Feb. 17, 13*f*
FINANCE (continued) :—
Treasury bills : see under TREASURY
War, European : see under WAR, European — Finance — Great Britain
Financial Times (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 10, 14*c*
Report, Feb. 16, 14*e*
Financial World :—
Libel action against, Feb. 16, 3*c*
Financier and Bullionist (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 17, 14*f*
FINCH, Maj. H. M.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
FINDLAY, Mr. de C. :—
Casement, Sir R.—allegations of plot against his life, Feb. 15, 7*d* ; 20, 7*e*
FINDLAY, Prof. J. J. :—
at Froebel Society, on toys—educational properties, Jan. 5, 4*b*
at London University, on boy scouts, Jan. 6, 4*a* ; national education, 6, 4*a*
on military training, compulsory (sp. art., " Military training : British youth and home defence : the task of the teacher " ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 8*a*
FINDLAY, Brig.-Gen. N. D.—will, Feb. 2, 11*d*
FINDLAY, Capt. R. de C.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*e* ; 23, 4*c* ; 27, 4*e*
FINLAND :—
Electricity :—
Water-power — Vuoksen Falls scheme (sp. art., " Water-power in Finland : Vuoksen Falls scheme " ; E.S.), Jan. 29, 21*d*
FINLAY, Mr. J. Bell :—
on navy—railway passes for sailors on leave (l.), Jan. 8, 5*e*
FINLAY, Mr. K. G. :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on shipping : watertight decks (E.S.), Mar. 26, 6*4d*
FINLAYSON, Maj. R. G.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
FINN, Mr. F. :—
" Indian Sporting Birds "—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 5*b*
FINNEMORE, Mr. J. :—
" Social Life in Wales " — noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*b*
FIREARMS :—
Airguns—wounding with : prosecution, Jan. 30, 5*d*
Pistols—sale to boys : prosecutions, Feb. 4, 5*c*
FIRE brigades :—
London Fire Brigade : see LONDON Fire Brigade
London Private Fire Brigades Association : see that title
FIRE extinguishers :—
Vehicles, public : see under VEHICLES, public
FIRES :—
Aston—Dunlop Rubber Company's, Feb. 18, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 19, 11*d*
Bermondsey — Messrs. Spillers and Baker's, Mar. 20, 3*b*
Bloomsbury — Gloucester-street (fatal) : inquest, Jan. 1, 3*f*
Cannon-street — Messrs. Herring, Dewick, and Co.'s, Feb. 17, 15*b* (e.e.)
Coseley — cottage (fatal), Feb. 5, 5*c*
Epsom — Woodcote Park camp, Mar. 2, 12*c*
Keighley — Midland Mills, Feb. 3, 10*d*

FIRES (continued):—
Liverpool — Melbourne-place (fatal), Mar. 26, 5*a*
Losses — statistics: for January, Feb. 9, 14*d*; for February (F.N.), Mar. 8, 13*c*
Neath — London-road (fatal), Mar. 31, 5*d*
Nunhead-lane — Messrs. Church and Co.'s paper mill, Feb. 19, 8*e*
Rotherhithe — cargo of barge destroyed, Jan. 26, 5*c*
St. Ives (Cornwall) — Salvation Army hall, Mar. 23, 15*c*
Swansea — south dock, Mar. 8, 14*b*
Tooley-street — box-making works, Mar. 29, 3*b*
Upper Thames-street — Messrs. Beck and Pollitzer's: inquiry held, Jan. 13, 6*e*
Westminster Abbey — residence in Little Cloisters, Mar. 22, 5*b*
FIRE ships — note, Feb. 4, 8*b* (e.e.)
FIRST Garden City (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Jan. 29, 5*c*
Report, Jan. 25, 14*f*
FIRTH, Sir Algernon:—
at Whitehall Rooms, on European war: manufacture of supplies, Mar. 17, 9*e*; cooperation of Association of Chambers of Commerce with government to increase output of supplies, 18, 12*c*
FIRTH, Lieut. C. W. M.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
FIRTH, Prof. Charles H.:—
on records, public — in Victoria Tower, Westminster: safety (l. quoted), Jan. 30, 4*d*
FIRTH, Mr. William:—
on war, European — labour: continuance of unurgent work by public bodies (l.), Mar. 3, 11*d*
FISCAL policy:—
Dyeing trade, state support of:—
Cromer, Lord (l.), Jan. 23, 9*d*
Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (l.), Jan. 19, 9*e*
FISET, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Eugene (Canada)—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 7*f*
FISH and fishing:—
Angling:—
Leven, Loch — competitions suspended, Mar. 25, 6*d*
Grimsby:—
Trade — condition: Mr. T. J. Tickler (s.P.), Feb. 3, 10*d*
Herrings:—
Food value:—
Fullarton, Dr. J. H. (l.), Feb. 18, 7*a* (e.e.)
Wason, Mr. J. C. (l.), Mar 5, 9*d*; (s.), 30, 7*a*
Trade:—
Article ("Herring industry crippled: need for state aid"), Jan. 5, 10*f*
Inshore:—
Correspondence, Jan. 13, 9*e*; 15, 9*e*; 16, 9*e*; 19, 9*d*; 29, 5*c*
Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (l.), Jan. 13, 9*e*; 25, 9*c*
Plaice—record catch, Jan. 12, 13*a* (e.e.); sold, 14, 10*d*; £2,288 for catch of steam trawler, Mar. 11, 8*d* (e.e.)
Prices—advanced, Jan. 7, 6*f*; 8, 5*c*
Salmon:—
Marking, experimental — Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: announcement, Mar. 23, 7*d*
FISH and fishing—Salmon (continued):—
Season — prospects (sp. art., "Spring salmon: opening of the fishing season: favourable prospects"), Feb. 23, 11*c*
Shell-fish:—
Infected:—
Sale—new regulations, Feb. 23, 5*c*; 27, 5*e*
Supplies—shortage, Jan. 7, 6*f*; 8, 5*c*; Feb. 19, 5*a*
Billingsgate market — statistics, Jan. 20, 4*b*; Feb. 19, 5*a*
Trawling:—
St. Alwart — maiden voyage; catch: particulars, Jan. 5, 10*f*; sold, 7, 6*f*
Vessels—casualties: see under SHIPPING casualties
War, European: see under WAR, European—Great Britain
FISHER, Mr. Andrew (Australia)—appointment as High Commissioner in London probable, Mar. 30, 9*b*
at Dunedin, on European war—New Zealand, Jan. 27, 7*c*
on Australia — relations with New Zealand (statement), Feb. 3, 7*a*
on Imperial conference (statement), Jan. 2, 8*d*; 6, 8*e*; Feb. 3, 7*a*
FISHER, Maj. B. D.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
FISHER, Capt. F.—will, Jan. 13, 11*d*
FISHER, Mr. Herbert A. L.—elected trustee of British Museum, Feb. 18, 7*a*
FISHER, Mr. W. Hayes:—
at Caxton Hall, on European war—distress: soldiers' mistresses: relief, Jan. 29, 6*d*
in Parliament, on—
War, European:—
Prisoners — British in Germany: treatment, Feb. 10, 12*c*
FISHER of Kilverstone, Lord:—
Jan.—health, 23, 8*c*; 26, 8*c*;
birthday: receives message from King, 26, 8*c*
Feb.—attends conference at 10, Downing-street, 10, 8*e*; 17, 8*b*
Mar.—audience of King, 5, 11*e*; 29, 11*e*; attends meeting of Committee of Imperial Defence, 11, 9*c*
Institution of Civil Engineers — elected honorary member, Feb. 24, 11*e*
Langham House—lease sold, Feb. 19, 11*e*; 20, 5*e*
Navy:—
Engineer officers, readjustment of rank and status of — North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders: appreciation of work: confers honorary membership (l. quoted); Lord Fisher: reply (l. quoted), Feb. 6, 10*c*; letter to Mr. D. B. Morison, 27, 5*b*
Machinery — "all-oil" boilers: letter to Mr. D. B. Morison, Feb. 27, 5*b*
FISHER-ROWE, Lieut.-Col. L. — killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*d*
FISHMONGERS' Company:—
Cambridge University — grant for instruction in Russian language renewed, Mar. 17, 5*d*
FITZCLARENCE, Brig.-Gen. C.—will, Jan. 15, 11*c*
FITZGERALD, Lieut.-Col. B. — awarded croix de chevalier of Legion of Honour, Mar. 19, 11*d*

FITZGERALD, Adm. Sir C. C. Penrose :—
on war, European — suggested treatment of captured German submarine crews as pirates (l.), Mar. 18, 8*b*
FITZGERALD, Cyril — assault charge, Mar. 16, 12*c*
FITZGERALD, Lord Edward :—
Bankruptcy — public examination adjourned, Feb. 5, 3*d*; held, Mar. 26, 3*a*
FITZGERALD, Sir Maurice :—
on war, European — continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 9, 9*d*
FITZGERALD, Mr. Percy — offer to make statue of David Garrick to be placed in Victoria Embankment Gardens declined, Feb. 8, 3*b*
FITZGIBBON, Lieut. R. A.—death from wounds, Feb. 9, 10*d*
FITZHERBERT, Mrs. :—
War, European—navy : fund for supplying trawler's sea-boot stockings : receives message from King, Jan. 19, 11*c*
FITZHERBERT-BROCKHOLES, Capt. T. J.—death from wounds, Mar. 22, 4*d*
FITZPATRICK, Sir Percy :—
"Origin, Causes, and Object of the War, The"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 23*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 28, 28*c*
FITZSIMMONS, Owen and Edward : see under MURDER—Lawson, George
FIVE, Gen. Gustave (Belgium)—sentenced by Germans, Jan. 11, 8*e* (l.e.)
FLACH, Miss Rosie :—
Law case, Mar. 25, 3*c*
FLAGS :—
Chart—published by *Daily Mail*, Jan. 27, 6*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European
FLAMM, Prof. (Germany) :—
on war, European—submarine blockade of British ports (views), Feb. 22, 6*d*
FLANDERS :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
FLATOW, Louis : see under MURDER—Flatow, Anna
FLAX (Ltd.) (Canada)—dividend, Jan. 15, 4*e*
FLECKER, Mr. James E.—death, Jan. 6, 10*e*; poem ("God Save the King"), 14, 9*c*; Rev. W. H. Flecker (l.), 16, 11*e*
FLECKER, Mr. W. H. :—
on Flecker, late Mr. J. E. (l.), Jan. 16, 11*e*
FLEISCHMANN, Hector :—
"Behind the Scenes in the Terror"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*c*
"Napoleon III. and the Woman he Loved"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 87*b*
FLEMING, late Canon—sermon on "Recognition in Eternity" : sum resulting from sale allocated to charitable institutions, Jan. 15, 5*b*
FLEMING, Guy :—
"Shower and Shine"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*c*
FLEMING, Maj. Henry T.—slander action against, Jan. 19, 3*c*
FLEMING, Sergt.-Maj. R. J.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
FLEMING, Capt W. E.—awarded Military Cross, Mar. 29, 3*c*
FLEMING, Mr. W. K. :—
on war, European—clergy : service as combatants (l.), Feb. 24, 9*f*
FLEMING, Reid, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 22, 39*c*
Report, Feb. 18, 16*c*
FLEMING and Ferguson (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 25, 15*e*
FLEMINGTON Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 13, 12*f*
FLETCHER, Mr. C. R. L. :—
on war, European—continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 6, 9*f*
FLETCHER, Mr. Charles J.—will, Jan. 28, 11*d*
FLETCHER, E. J. :—
on war, European—submarine attack on *Asturias* : statement, Feb. 13, 7*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. F. :—
on war, European—sick and wounded : Public School Base Hospital (with others, l.), Mar. 16, 6*c*
FLETCHER, Second Lieut. Gareth H.—missing, Feb. 23, 11*e*
FLETCHER, John :—
Louvain, reference to—Mr. W. H. Draper (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 11*c*
FLETCHER, Second Lieut. W. G.—killed in action, Mar. 25, 4*c*; memorial service held ; tribute in Eton *Chronicle*, 27, 4*c*
FLETCHER, Russell, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 9, 13*f*
Report, Mar. 11, 13*f*
FLETCHERS (Meat Importers) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 1, 11*a*
FLEWERS, William—absentee from regiment charge, Jan. 11, 6*c*
FLINK, Albert—theft charge, Mar. 23, 3*d*
FLINT :—
Vice-lieutenant appointed, Mar. 24, 11*e*
FLINT, James—contempt of court charge : letter read at Farnham county court, Mar. 4, 5*d*
FLINT, Sergt.-Maj. L.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
FLINT, Lieut. Robert B.—killed in action, Jan. 28, 10*b*
FLIREY, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
FLOODS :—
Agriculture, effect on : see under AGRICULTURE
Birmingham racecourse, Jan. 1, 3*d* (e.e.)
Bournemouth—particulars, Jan. 8, 5*f*
Cambridge—particulars, Jan. 8, 5*f*
Eton, Feb. 26, 5*c*
Fens (sp. art., "Flooded Fenland : fighting the rising waters"), Jan. 13, 5*e*; our special correspondent's comments, 14, 5*e*; 16, 5*d*; 18, 13*c*
Gloucester—particulars, Jan. 8, 5*f*
Hereford—particulars, Jan. 8, 5*f*
Maidenhead—particulars, Jan. 6, 5*a*; 8, 5*f*; 11, 5*e*; our special correspondent's comments, 6, 5*a*; 8, 5*f*
Norwich—particulars, Jan. 8, 5*f*
Oxford—particulars, Jan. 7, 5*c*; 9, 5*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 9, 5*e*
Reading—particulars, Jan. 7, 5*c*
Salisbury—particulars, Jan. 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 5*f*; 9, 5*e*; our special correspondent's comments, 9, 5*e*
Sanitary measures—special sanitary commission of *Lancet* : recommendations, Jan. 15, 5*e* (e.e.)
Thames Valley—particulars, Jan. 1, 3*f*; 2, 5*e*; 4, 5*c*; 5, 5*e*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 5*f*; 9, 5*e*; 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*e*; 15, 5*e*; Feb. 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*e*; 16, 5*e*; 17, 5*f* (e.e.); 22, 5*d*; articles ("Flooded Thames valley"),

FLOODS—Thames Valley (continued):—
Jan. 5, 5e; ("Flooded river banks"), 7, 5c; Mr. C. Leech (l.), 7, 9e; Lord Desborough (s.), 12, 5e
Trent Valley—particulars, Jan. 8, 5f
Twyford—particulars, Jan. 7, 5c
Wales, North—particulars, Jan. 2, 5e; Feb. 9, 6e
Wiltshire—particulars, Jan. 1, 3d (e.e.)
"FLOREAT ETONA" — on European war: British attitude towards Germany: Dr. Lyttelton's address (l.), Mar. 30, 11d
FLOTOW, Maj.-Gen. von (Germany)—death reported, Feb. 19, 8d
FLOUR:—
Bleaching:—
Bread and Food Reform League—memorial: Mr. H. Samuel: reply, Mar. 26, 5b
Price—increases, Jan. 5, 8b: 7, 5a; 12, 5d; 16, 5c; 21, 4b; 25, 13d; Feb. 2, 5e; 3, 5e; 6, 5a; 8, 5c; 20, 5a; causes explained, Jan. 7, 5a; reduced, Feb. 16, 5c; London Flour Millers' Association reduce price of town households, Mar. 4, 5c
Article ("Flour easier"), Jan. 20, 4c
FLOWER, Sir E. F. S.—appointed Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 13, 11b
FLOWERS: see HORTICULTURE
FLOWERS, artificial:—
Mayfair Flower-makers: see that title
Flowery Land — piracy recalled, Mar. 15, 6c
FLUKE, Second Lieut. A. C.—killed in action, Jan. 16, 10b; biographical, 26, 4f
FLUX, Mr. A. W.—appointed to committee on coal prices, Feb. 26, 5a
FOCH, Gen. (France) — our special correspondent's tribute, Mar. 16, 9b (e.e.)
Special article ("Gen. Foch: the man of Ypres: a philosopher and a strategist"), Feb. 18, 9f
FOGG, Lieut. H. G. H.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4c
FOGG, Mrs. T.—will, Feb. 26, 11d
FOLJAMBE, Mrs. Godfrey — book of poems: publisher's address, Mar. 15, 11e
FOLJAMBE, Maj. H. F. F. B.—will, Jan. 5, 11c
FOLKER, Second Lieut. E. R.—killed in action, Feb. 25, 4e
FOLKESTONE:—
Mayor: see PENFOLD, Lieut.-Col. Sir Stephen
FOLLET, Mrs. B.—will, Jan. 16, 11c
FOLLETT, Capt. F. B.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4c
FONSON, J. F.:—
Kommandatur, La — production at Criterion Theatre announced, Jan. 18, 5c; produced, 26, 12c
FONTAINE-AUX-CHARMES, Fontaine-la-Mitte, and Fontaine Madame, fighting at: see under WAR, European (operations)
FOOD:—
Dietetic value:—
Conference (Institute of Hygiene)—held, Mar. 30, 7a
Earle, Dr. G. (s.), Mar. 30, 7a
Hutchison, Dr. R. (s.), Mar. 30, 7a
Morris, Sir M. (s.), Mar. 30, 7a
FOOD (continued):—
Prices:—
London:—
Statistics — from 1892 to 1914, Feb. 16, 5e (e.e.)
War, European: see under WAR, European—Food—Great Britain
Year (1914) reviewed (sp. art., "Prices of commodities: rise in foodstuffs"), Jan. 22, 4f
Transport, overseas:—
Woods, Mr. A. R. T. (s.), Mar. 2, 5c
War, European: see under WAR, European — Food—Great Britain
Working classes:—
Article ("Poor people's food"), Jan. 25, 13d
Petty, Miss F. (int.), Jan. 25, 12d
FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease:—
Outbreaks — statistics of cases, Jan. 4, 3d
Bedford, near — restrictions on movement of animals removed, Jan. 22, 3d (e.e.)
FOOTBALL:—
Betting: see under BETTING
Eton College — Mr. J. H. Caldwell's team v. Eton, Feb. 15, 15c
Footballs—"Orb": sale (law case), Mar. 24, 3a
War, European:—
Players, league — right to cancel engagements: agreement arranged, Mar. 22, 12e
Professional matches:—
Suspension:—
Conference, international (London) — Scottish Football Association delegates: action: Football Association sub-committee (report), Jan. 12, 4c; further explanation of Scottish delegates: Football Association consultative committee: statement, Feb. 23, 14f
Correspondence, Mar. 4, 9d; 5, 10a; 6, 10a; 8, 9f; 9, 9d
De Grey, Mr. J. (comments), Mar. 2, 5d
Lambton, Mr. G. (l.), Mar. 4, 9d
Lawrence, Mr. R. J. (l.), Mar. 5, 10a
FOOTBALL (Association):—
Amateur Football Association Cup—matches played, Jan. 4, 3e; 11, 3c; 18, 3a; Feb. 15, 15c; Mar. 1, 14b; 8, 15f; 15, 12f; 22, 12d
Army—Corinthians (under arms) v. Aldershot Command: match arranged, Feb. 10, 5b; Corinthian team selected, 16, 4d; trial match played at Aldershot, 22, 4b; teams selected, Feb. 23, 5d; change, 26, 5b; 27, 5c; played, Mar. 1, 5c; return match: Corinthian team selected, 10, 15c; played, 22, 12d
Chelsea Club ground — application for liquor licence refused, Mar. 2, 5d
Crystal Palace Club—play at Crystal Palace suspended, Feb. 10, 5b
Cup — first round: matches played, Jan. 11, 3e; ties: replayed, 18, 3a; 25, 4b; second round: draw, 12, 4c; matches played, Feb. 1, 14c; ties replayed, 8, 15e; 15, 15c; third round: draw, Feb. 2, 10c; matches played, 22, 4b; ties replayed, Mar. 1, 14b; 4, 10f; fourth round: draw, Feb. 23, 14f; matches played, Mar. 8, 15f; ties replayed,

FOOTBALL (Association) — Cup (continued):—
15, 12*f*; semi-final round: draw, 9, 12*f*; matches played, 29, 12*d*; final tie: not to be played in London, Feb. 2, 10*c*; to be played at Manchester; date, Mar. 30, 15*b*
English League v. Scottish League; English team selected, Mar. 9, 12*f*: played, 22, 12*d*
Football Association:—
Committee, consultative — meeting, Feb. 23, 14*f*
Football League—meeting, Mar. 30, 15*b*
Hampshire:—
War, European — number of players serving with colours, Jan. 9, 5*b*
Hampshire Football Association — fixtures cancelled. Jan. 9, 5*b*
Irish Football Association Cup—final round played, Mar. 29, 12*d*
League championships — matches played, Jan. 2, 4*d*; 4, 3*e*; 18, 3*a*; 19, 12*c*; 25, 4*b*; Feb. 1, 14*c*; 2, 10*b* (e.e.); 4, 14*f*; 5, 15*b*; 8, 15*e*; 11, 14*e*; 12, 15*f*; 22, 4*b*; 23, 14*f*; Mar. 1, 14*b*; 2. 12*c*; 8, 15*f*; 9, 12*f*; 10, 15*d*; 11, 12*b*; 12, 10*d* (c.e.); 15, 12*f*; 16, 5*e*: 18, 4*d*; 22, 12*d*; 23, 15*c*; 25, 6*d*; 29, 12*d*; 30, 15*b*
London Senior Amateur Cup — semi-final round played, Feb. 22, 4*b*
Professionals:—
Season, next—continuance of play: decision of Football Association, Mar. 30, 5*b*
Wages:—
Season (1915-16)—new rule passed by Football League. Mar. 30, 15*b*
Summer — forfeiture: new rule passed by Football League, Mar. 30, 15*b*
Public Schools' Brigade — competition between companies: final round played, Feb. 8, 15*e*
Queen's Park Rangers v. Millwall Athletic: match played on December 28: appeal by Queen's Park Rangers: adjourned inquiry held, Feb. 2, 10*b* (e.c.)
Southern League championship — matches played, Jan. 2, 4*d*; 4, 3*e*: 18, 3*a*; 25, 4*b*; Feb. 1, 14*c*; 8, 15*e*; 11, 14*c*; 18, 18*c*; 22, 4*b*: 25, 15*a*; Mar. 1, 14*b*; 4, 10*f*; 8, 15*f*; 11, 12*b*; 15, 12*f*; 18, 4*d*; 19, 12*c*; 22, 12*d*; 29, 12*d*
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union):—
Army — teams from English regiments and Scottish regiments at Northampton, Feb. 1, 14*b*
Artists' Rifles v. Public Schools team, Jan. 18, 3*a*; v. 3rd Batt. Honourable Artillery Company: arrangements, Mar. 2, 12*c*; played, 8, 15*f*
Gloucester Regiment v. Northampton, Mar. 22, 12*d*
Public Schools Brigade teams v. 11th division of Northern command, Jan. 4, 3*e*
Royal Army Medical Corps (Aldershot) v. Honourable Artillery Company, Mar. 29, 12*d*
Sportsman's Battalion (R.F.) v. St. Thomas's Hospital, Mar. 22, 12*d*
Barbarians v. Leicester, Mar. 29, 12*d*
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):—
Cambridge University v. Highland Division, Mar. 8, 15*f*; v. Cambridge Batt. (Suffolk Regiment), 15, 12*f*
Eton College team—costume in school matches: arrangement for Easter half, Feb. 9, 4*d*
Old Etonians v. Eton, Feb. 8, 15*e*
St. Thomas's Hospital v. 12th Batt. Welsh Regiment, Mar. 8, 15*f*; v. 17th Batt. Royal Fusiliers, 15, 12*f*
FORBES, Maj.-Gen.—invalided home from front, Feb. 2, 11*e*
FORBES, Lady Angela:—
War, Europeau — maintains soldiers' buffet at Boulogne, Feb. 9, 6*c*
FORBES, Lieut. D. K.—killed in action, Feb. 22, 13*d*; Mar. 19, 5*c*
FORBES, Lieut. Col. G. F.—death from wounds, Mar. 22, 4*d*
FORBES, Mr. George:—
on Gill's memoir. late Sir David—request for letters (l.; L.S.), Jan. 14, 14*c*
FORBES, Dr. H. O.:—
on Meyer, Dr. K.—anti-British speeches (l.), Jan. 2, 9*e*
FORBES, Second Lieut. K.—killed in action, Feb. 15, 4*c*
FORBES, Mr. William—will, Mar. 20, 13*d*
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston — to give performance of *Hamlet* at Winnipeg, Feb. 17, 5*f* (e.e.); unveils memorial to Mr and Mrs. Laurence Irving at Winnipeg, Mar. 4, 11*b*
FORD, Lieut.-Col. C. H.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*b*
FORD, J. L.:—
"Great Mirage, The"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 4. 78*b*
FORD, Capt. J. R. M. M.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
FORD, Mr. John—appointed trustee of National Portrait Gallery, Jan. 21, 11*d*
FORD, Col. R. — appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*a*
FORD, Second Lieut. R D.—killed in action, Mar. 24, 6*d*
FORD, Capt. R. J.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
FORD, W. C.:—
"Writings of John Quincy Adams, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 50*a*
FORDE, Lieut.-Col. B.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*c*: invested with insignia, Mar. 29, 11*c*
FORDE, Mr. W. H.—will, Jan. 2, 11*d*
FORDHAM, Mr. Edward S.—health, Mar. 12 11*c*
FORDHAM, Sir Herbert G.:—
"Studies in Carto-Bibliography"—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 85*c*
FORDHAM, Mr. Montague:—
on war, European—army: suggests establishment of schools for teaching French to soldiers (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 27*b*; Mar. 2, 36*d*
FORDHAM (W. B.) and Sons (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Feb. 16, 14*e*
FORD Motor Company (England) (Ltd.):—
Law case, Feb. 26, 3*f*
FOREIGN, American, and General Investments Trust Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Mar. 19, 14*b*
Report, Mar. 22, 14*d*
FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Jan. 16, 12*f*
Report, Jan. 22, 39*c*

FOREIGN Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Feb. 2, 12*e*
FOREIGN Office :—
Building in quadrangle, temporary—foundation-stone laid, Jan. 20, 5*b* ; 21, 5*b* ; opened, Feb. 2, 5*c*
Reforms suggested—royal commission on civil service : recommendations (blue-book), Jan. 8, 5*a*
Foreign Opinion—publication announced, Mar. 15, 5*b*
FOREIGN relations :—
Belgium :—
Diplomatic service :—
London legation — address changed, Feb. 24, 11*e* ; minister : Count de Lalaing resigning, Feb. 9, 8*b* : M. Paul Hymans appointed, 13, 7*f* ; secretary appointed, 16, 11*e*
Brazil :—
Diplomatic service :—
Appointment (minister at Rio de Janeiro), Mar. 20, 9*d*
Bulgaria—Sir A. Paget received by King Ferdinand at Sofia, Mar. 18, 9*b*
Colombia :—
Diplomatic service :—
Appointment (minister in London), Jan. 5, 11*e*
Italy :—
Diplomatic service :—
Appointment (counsellor at Rome), Mar. 20, 9*d*
Mexico—seizure of steamer *Wyvis-brook* : explanation demanded, Mar. 13, 7*b*
British legation—closed : particulars, Jan. 26, 7*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Persia : see PERSIA—Great Britain
Portugal :—
Commercial relations :—
Treaty—new : passed by Chamber, Jan. 11, 13*d*
Rumania—minister received by King George, Jan. 14, 7*f*
Commercial relations :—
Loan to Rumania, British—particulars, Jan. 28, 8*e* ; German statements, Feb. 2, 7*b*
Russia :—
Benckendorff, Count (l. quoted), Mar. 2, 7*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 4, 7*c*
Commercial relations—need for interchange of men (sp. art., "Commercial relations with England" ; R.S.), Jan. 15, 9*b*
Goremykin, M.—letter quoted at meeting, Mar. 25, 10*b*
Russia Society : see RUSSIA Society
Speransky, Prof. (art. quoted), Jan. 30, 7*e* (e.e.)
Wallace, Sir D. M. (s.), Mar. 25, 10*b*
Wright, Dr. H. (s.), Mar. 25, 10*b*
Siam :—
Diplomatic service :—
Appointment (minister at Bangkok), Mar. 20, 9*d*
Sweden :—
Commercial relations :—
Bendeson, Mr. (s.), Mar. 19, 13*f*
United States :—
Commercial relations :—
Birmingham—exports : statistics, Jan. 13, 13*a* (e.e.)
Bradford — exports : statistics, Feb. 8, 15*b*
FOREIGN relations — United States (continued) :—
Contraband question : see WAR, European — Contraband—United States and Great Britain
Eliot, Dr. (s.), Feb. 23, 5*c*
Ghent, Treaty of—centenary of : Mr. T. Roosevelt replies to Lord Grey's telegram, Jan. 5, 7*e*
Celebrations :—
Bryce, Lord (l. quoted), Feb. 16, 8*d* (e.e.)
Committee, British—work : Mr. H. Brittain (s.), Feb. 16, 8*d* (e.e.)
Sulgrave Manor—acquired : Mr. Brittain (s.), Feb. 16, 8*d* (e.e.)
Uruguay : see under URUGUAY
FORESTAL Land, Timber, and Railways Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 12, 14*e*
FORESTIER-WALKER, Brig.-Gen. G. T.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
FORE-STREET Warehouse Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 18, 14*f*
FORGERY :—
Bissemer, John, Jan. 14, 6*c*
Cheque fraud on City bank—particulars, Mar. 23, 7*d*
Dunn, William, Mar. 13, 14*b* (e.e.)
Hole, Frank A., Jan. 8, 5*e* (c.e.) ; 16, 5*e*
Styles, Clifton, Mar. 27, 5*b*
"FORGET-ME-NOT Day"—arrangements, Mar. 18, 7*b* ; date, 25, 5*e*
Burbidge, Mr. R. (l.), Mar. 30, 12*e*
Committee, ladies' — chairman and vice-chairman elected, Mar. 26, 11*e* ; Lady Abbot Anderson resigns, 31, 10*f*
Knutsford, Lord (l.), Mar. 26, 9*d* ; (s.), 31, 10*e*
Meeting (Savoy Hotel)—held ; motion to hold carried, Mar. 31, 10*e* ; chairmanship : Mr. A. E. Moore (l.), 31, 10*e*
Moore, Mr. A. E. (l.), Mar. 29, 6*d* ; 30, 12*c* ; (s.), 31, 10*e*
FORMAN, Justus Miles :—
"Blind Spot, The"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 31*c*
FORREST, Pte. Clive—prisoner of war in Germany, Mar. 4, 4*f*
FORREST, Mr. R. E. :—
"Ruby of Rajast'han, The"—reviewed, Mar. 26, 6*c*
FORRESTER, Mrs. A. R.——will, Feb. 15, 10*d*
FORRESTER-PATON, Miss C.—will, Mar. 3, 13*c*
FORSEY, Sir J.—will, Mar. 25, 11*c*
FORSTER, Prof. (Germany) :—
on war, European — German policy (lect.), Mar. 20, 8*d*
FORSTER, Capt. F. A.—killed in action, Mar. 13, 4*b*
FORSTER, Sir George :—
at Toronto, on European war, Mar. 29, 7*d*
FORSTER, Dr. M. O.—awarded Longstaff medal, Mar. 26, 5*e*
FORSYTH, Commander D. M.—funeral, Mar. 26, 11*e*
FORSYTH, Lieut. John Cusack — will, Jan. 23, 10*c*
FORT, Capt. L.—killed in action, Feb. 27, 4*f*
FORTESCUE, Lord :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on Boys' Country Work Society, Feb. 20, 11*e*

FORTESCUE, Mr. J. — discovers letter describing battle of Albuera, Feb. 25, 6*a*
Special articles :—
Army — history of regiments : ("North Lancashire Regiments : service on land and sea"), Jan. 22, 28*b* ; ("The feeding of armies : origin of the A.S.C."), 30, 11*a* ; ("The feeding of armies : II. With Wellington"), Feb. 2, 4*a*
FORTH and Clyde and Sunnyside Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 10, 19*b*
FORTH and Clyde Junction Railway Company : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
FORWARD, C. W. :—
"Under the Blue Cross"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*c*
FOSS, Capt. C. C.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
FOSSARD School of Lip-Reading—taken over by English principal (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 25*d*
FOSTER, Lieut. A. C.—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*c*
FOSTER, Capt. A. W.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
FOSTER, Col. Charles E. :—
Bankruptcy — application for order of discharge, Jan. 15, 3*a*
FOSTER, Second Lieut. Herbert K.—killed in action, Feb. 11, 4*d*
FOSTER, Capt. James—account of sinking of *Bayano*, Mar. 13, 8*d* (l.e.) ; 15, 6*b* (e.e.)
FOSTER, Mr. William A.—false passport declaration charge, Jan. 25, 10*c*
FOSTER, Oppenheimer, and Co. (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Mar. 17, 3*d*
FOSTER, Porter, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 19, 13*f*
FOSTER and Cranfield, Messrs.—sale of reversionary interests, Feb. 5, 13*b*
FOSTER (M. B.) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 24, 13*c*
Report, Mar. 15, 13*e*
FOTHERGILL, Dr. :—
at Royal Horticultural Society, on flowers : apparatus for scientific pressing of flowers, Mar. 3, 13*b*
FOTHERGILL, Maj. H.—will, Jan. 11, 11*d*
FOTHERGILL lectures — delivered (E.S.), Mar. 26, 72*c*
FOTHERINGHAM, Rev. D.—celebrates jubilee of induction as minister at St. John's Presbyterian Church, Tottenham, Jan. 25, 3*b*
FOTTRELL, Second Lieut. B. J.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*d*
FOULKES, Maj. Charles H. — awarded D.S.O., Mar. 11, 6*d*
FOUNDATIONS : see under BUILDINGS
FOUNDRIES :—
Waste heating utilization (sp. art., "Waste heat in the foundry" ; E.S.), Feb. 26, 42*c*
FOUR de Paris, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
FOUR Per Cent Industrial Dwellings Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 5, 14*c*
FOWKE, Sir Frederick—son born, Mar. 24, 11*e*
FOWKE, Brig.-Gen. G. H. — mentioned in dispatches, Feb. 17, 10*e* ; appointed C.B., 19, 4*a*
FOWLER, Prof. Alfred—awarded gold medal of Royal Astronomical Society, Feb. 13, 5*d*
FOWLER, Prof. Alfred (continued) :—
at Victoria Institute, on evolution of stars, Mar. 1, 5*b*
FOWLER, Mr. J. Gurner — appointed government consulting accountant, Feb. 3, 13*f*
FOWLER, Mr. J. H. :—
"British Orators" — noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*a*
FOWLER, Brig.-Gen. J. S.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
FOWLER, Mr. W. W. :—
on Germany—culture (l.), Jan. 8, 9*d*
FOX, Maj. A. C.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*e*
FOX, Mr. E. L. (U.S.A.) :—
on war, European — account of interview with King Ludwig of Bavaria, Feb. 15, 6*a*
FOX, Col. R. F.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*b*
FOX, Morgan, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
on timber trade (report), Jan. 22, 18*e*
FOX-DAVIES, Mr. A. C. :—
on war, European — designation (l.), Jan. 15, 9*e*
FRACCAROLI, Arnoldo :—
"Presa di Leopoli, La"—reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 62*c*
FRAGONARD, Jean Honoré :—
Panels — from Morgan collection : purchased by Mr. H. C. Frick for £285,000, Feb. 25, 8*e*
FRAMPTON, Sir George — completes bust in marble of Queen Mary, Feb. 15, 8*d*
FRANCE :—
Absinthe : see under Drink, below
Academy—prizes for 1915 to be awarded to memory of writers who have fallen in the field, Mar. 19, 8*d* (e.e.)
Agriculture :—
Prospects (sp. art., "Winter days in Picardy : farming within sound of the guns"), Feb. 26, 7*f*
Restoration of devastated land :—
Central Committee for the Agricultural Restoration of Belgium and North-East France—scheme : details, Feb. 8, 10*c*, additional members, 22, 7*d* ; assets and members taken over by Royal Agricultural Society Committee, Mar. 8, 5*c*
Government assistance to farmers —credits opened at Ministry of Interior, Jan. 16, 7*b* (e.e.)
Royal Agricultural Society of England — general committee : meeting ; appointment confirmed ; Duke of Portland (s.), Feb. 26, 5*a* ; discussed, Mar. 1, 14*c* ; takes over assets and members of Central Committee for the Agricultural Restoration of Belgium, 8, 5*c* ; Duke of Portland : appeal (l.), 8, 9*d*
Seed time — territorial troops to be given leave to assist, Feb. 6, 8*b* (e.e.)
Wheat :—
Stocks—statistics, Jan. 25, 13*d*
Army :—
"Bataillons d'Afrique" — difficulty of obtaining recruits, Feb. 15, 7*b*
Ski-corps — particulars (art., "The ski in war"), Mar. 4, 7*f*
War : see under WAR, European
Banking :—
Bank of France — returns, Feb. 5, 13*b* ; 6, 13*e* ; 12, 14*a* ; 19, 13*f* ; 26, 13*a* ; Mar. 5, 13*f* ; 12, 15*f* ; 19, 14*a* ; 26, 13*a*
Costume : see under COSTUME—Paris fashions

FRANCE (continued) :—
Crime :—
Fraud :—
Deperdussain, M. : see DEPERDUSSAIN, M.
Desclaux, M. — arrested on charge of misappropriation, Jan. 28, 8*e* ; trial commenced, Mar. 23, 9*b* ; sentenced, 26, 8*b*
Drink :—
Absinthe :—
Prohibition :—
Bill — adopted by Chamber, Feb. 13, 8*b* ; (sp. art., " Some Parisian topics : absinthe and the ' trade ' "), 13, 11*d*
Decree—signed by President Poincaré, Jan. 8, 8*d*
Education :—
Attendance, compulsory — minister of education (circular), Mar. 5, 5*a*
Finance :—
Loans :—
War, European : see under WAR, European—Finance
Revenue — statistics for January and February, Mar. 11, 7*d* (l.e.)
War, European : see under WAR, European—Finance
Year (1914) — reviewed (art., " France : a remarkable financial year "), Jan. 22, 10*d*
Fires :—
Paris :—
Moulin Rouge — destroyed ; cause unknown, Mar. 1, 7*d*
Food supply : see under WAR, Europeau
Housing :—
Government — to construct 100,000 two-roomed houses : timber contract : British Columbia firms invited to bid, Mar. 16, 11*c*
Labour :—
Children :—
Employment — minister of education (circular), Mar. 5, 5*a*
Language : see LANGUAGES—French
Marriage :—
Proxy, by—Bill to be introduced : particulars, Feb. 11, 7*d*
Medals :—
Croix de Guerre instituted, Mar. 27, 7*f* (l.e.)
War, European : see under WAR, European
Naturalization :—
Bill—discussed in Chamber, Jan. 30, 8*b*
Navy :—
Bouvet, *Charlemagne*, *Courbet*, *Curie* (submarine), *Dague*, *D'Entrecasteaux*, *Desaix*, *Gaulois*, *Jaureguiberry*, *Jean Bart*, *Requin*, *Saphir* (submarine), *Suffren* : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval—French navy
War : see under WAR, European (operations)—Naval
Warships—construction (sp. art., " Rapid building of warships "), Mar. 12, 6*e*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—session : prospects, Jan. 12, 7*b* ; opened, 13, 8*c* ; adjourned, 20, 7*a*
Members—on active service : particulars, Jan. 12, 7*b*
Railways :—
Accidents :—
Bayonne, near—landslip causes derailment, Jan. 13, 7*d*
Riviera, services from Paris to—arrangements, Feb. 6, 10*b* ; 12, 11*b*
FRANCE (continued) :—
Russia, relations with :—
Alliance—terms : Sir E. Grey (statement), Mar. 5, 12*a*
Shipping :—
Compagnie Générale Transatlantique :—
Atlantic service — starting point changed to Bordeaux, Mar. 16, 18*b*
Tariff :—
Paper—to be used in printing : import duties reduced, Feb. 18, 17*d*
Trade :—
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—January to October, 1914, Jan. 21, 14*b* ; for first four months of European war, Feb. 12, 7*b* (c.e.) ; 11 months of 1914, 26, 14*b*
Turf :—
Meetings—resumption ; tracks in environs of Paris being repaired : Mr. G. D. Smith (l.), Mar. 8, 10*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 12, 11*c*
War : see under WAR, European—France
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
War, European : see under WAR, European
Weather :—
Snowstorms, Mar. 31, 7*b*
FRANCE, Miss Harriet Eliza—will, Jan. 21, 11*c*
FRANCE (Wm.), Fenwick, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Mar. 19, 3*a*
Meeting, Feb. 26, 13*e*
Report, Feb. 16, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 17, 13*a*
FRANCE-HAYHURST, Commander Cecil H. —death, Feb. 26, 5*c*
FRANCHISE :—
War service as qualification :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Women : see WOMEN'S suffrage
FRANCIS, Second Lieut. B. H.—death from wounds, Feb. 10, 10*e*
FRANCIS, Sergt.-Maj. H. G.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
FRANCIS, Mr. Philip—death, Mar. 4, 2*f*
FRANCISCAN Hopfields Mission :—
Westminster Cathedral Hall—performance in aid : arrangements, Jan. 5, 10*e*
FRANCIS Joseph, Emperor of Austria—receives Bulgarian minister, Jan. 30, 7*c* ; residing at Schönbrunn Palace, Feb. 15, 7*e* ; health, 25, 7*a*
Berchtold, Count—resignation : letter of acceptance (text), Jan. 15, 8*c*
Burian, Baron—letter to, Jan. 15, 8*c*
Serbian valour, tribute to—letter to Stevan Knijanin (1848), Mar. 9, 7*c* (e.e.)
War, European—proclamation to army and navy, Jan. 1, 5*c* ; message to Przemysl, 2, 7*e* ; reply to Pope's proposal for exchange of incapacitated prisoners, 6, 8*b* (l.e.) ; message to ministers : Austrian comments, Feb. 9, 7*f*
FRANCKE, Dr. A. H. :—
" Antiquities of Indian Tibet "—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 9*5b*
FRANCQUI, Mr. Emile :—
on war, European—Belgium : distress : food supplies (statement), Jan. 12, 7*d* ; German report : contradiction, 23, 10*a*
FRANKAU (Adolph) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 23, 17*c*

FRANKE, Maj. (Germany)—appointed commander of colonial troops in South-West Africa, Jan. 26, 7*d*; Feb. 15, 7*c*
FRANKEL, Prof. (Austria-Hungary)—discovers anti-toxin for typhus, Mar. 18, 9*f* (e.e.)
FRANKLIN, John—invested with King's police medal, Jan. 14, 11*d*
FRANKS, Sir J. Hamilton—death, Jan. 29, 10*e*
FRANKS, Nathan—appeal against conviction, Feb. 16, 3*b*
FRASER, Dr. A. C.—will, Feb. 20, 11*a*
FRASER, Capt. F. L.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
FRASER, Second Lieut. G. N.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*d*
FRASER, Mrs. Hugh:—
"More Italian Yesterdays"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 11, 83*b*
FRASER, Mrs. Hugh, and Mr. Hugh C. Fraser:—
"Seven Years on the Pacific Slope"—reviewed, Feb. 16, 6*d*; (L.S.), 18, 53*c*
FRASER, J. W.:—
on war, European — submarine attack on the *Asturias*: statement, Feb. 13, 7*c*
FRASER, John Foster:—
"Conquering Jew, The"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*b*
FRASER, Mr. Joseph—will, Mar. 9, 11*c*
FRASER, Lieut. L. H. V.—killed in action, Mar. 1, 4*f*; 2, 4*e*
FRASER, Miss Madge N.—death, Mar. 13, 6*c*
FRASER, Capt. N.—killed in action, Feb. 26, 4*f*
FRASER, Mr. T. O.—promoted Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 13, 11*b*
FRASER, Lieut.-Commander William St. John—death, Feb. 1, 4*f*
FRASERBURGH:—
Fire: see under SCOTLAND—Fires
FRAUD:—
Commercial:—
Werninck, Mr. F. C. W. (lect.), Jan. 19, 14*a* (e.e.)
FRAZER, Mr. A.—will, Jan. 13, 11*d*
FRAZER, Sir James George:—
"Essays of Joseph Addison"—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 69*b*
FREDERICKS, John, and two children—burned (fatal), Mar. 26, 5*a*
FREE Churches: see EVANGELICAL Free Churches
FREEDOM of thought:—
Special article ("A word for freedom of thought"; L.S.), Mar. 25, 97*b*
FREEMAN, Mr. C. L.:—
"French Examination Papers on the Direct Method'—noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*d*
FREEMAN, Mrs. E. K.—will, Feb. 26, 11*d*
FREEMAN, Mrs. Thomas — motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Jan. 23, 5*b*; inquest, 25, 5*b*; funeral, 26, 11*e*
FREEMAN, Second Lieut. Tristram—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*d*
FREEMAN, Licut. W. R.—awarded Military Cross, Mar. 29, 3*c*
FREEMAN, Hardy, and Willis (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Jan. 19, 14*e*
Report, Jan. 11, 13*d*
FREEMASONS:—
Oxfordshire — Lord Valentia installed provincial grand master, Mar. 12, 10*b*
FREEMASONS (continued):—
Royal Masonic Institution for Boys: see that title
FREETH, Capt. Walter K.—practising as solicitor without being qualified charge, Jan. 12, 5*b* (e.e.)
FREIWALD, Mr. J.—offers reward for sinking of submarine, Mar. 29, 6*b*
FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir E. R.:—
on war, European — *Dacia* case (l.), Jan. 23, 9*e*
FREMANTLE, Very Rev. W. H., Dean of Ripon:—
on Church of England—Prayer-book revision: clergy: discretionary powers (l.), Feb. 15, 9*d*
FRENCH, Lady—health, Jan. 21, 11*e*; distributes prizes won at South-Western musical festival, Mar. 22, 11*e*
on war, European—appeal for mufflers for expeditionary force (l.), Jan. 1, 3*d*
FRENCH, Maj. Arthur — assaulted; prosecution, Mar. 16, 12*c*
FRENCH, Maj. Arthur H.—awarded D.S.O., Jan. 1, 8*c*
FRENCH, Field-Marshal Sir John — receives order of St. George, Feb. 4, 5*b*
War, European — address to I Battery, Royal Horse Artillery, Jan. 2, 5*c*; message to Grand Duke Nicholas on Russian victory in Caucasus, 8, 8*c*; tribute to Cameron Highlanders, 14, 3*a*; message to Admiralty, on naval victory in North Sea, 26, 8*c*; tribute to North Somerset Yeomanry, Feb. 19, 5*d*: presented with French Médaille Militaire, Mar. 6, 8*d*; *Gazette* notice, 17, 9*c*; message to Viceroy of India on Indian troops' gallantry at Neuve Chapelle, 16. 14*a*: allies' prospects: duration of war: need for huge supplies of munitions (int.). Mar. 24, 8*b*: explanation of phrase "a protracted war," 27, 9*d*; duration: interview with American correspondent. 27, 8*d*
Canadian troops—tribute: letter to Duke of Counaught, Mar. 31, 8*b*
Dispatches — published (describing operations from end of November to end of January), Feb. 17, 9*e*
Bi-weekly summaries announced—Mr. Asquith's statement (s.P.), Feb. 12, 10*a*; first dispatch published, 17, 8*a*; dispatches, 20, 8*b*: 24, 8*b*; 27, 8*e*; Mar. 3. 10*b*; 6, 8*b*; 10. 9*d*; 13, 8*b*: (Neuve Chapelle). 15, 9*f*; (Neuve Chapelle, St. Eloi, Epinette), 17, 8*b*; Mar. 20, 10*b*; 24. 8*b*; (none published, 27, 8*b*; 31, 8*b*)
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
on Imperial Service College (l. quoted), Mar. 18, 7*a* (e.e.)
on war, European — wounded horses: work of Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (l. quoted), Feb. 23, 5*b*
FRENCH, Mr. Noel Edward Lee—death from wounds, Feb. 17, 5*e*
FRENCH, Maj. W. C.—will. Mar. 18, 5*c*
"FRENCHWOMAN, A"—on European war: changes of fashions in women's dress (l.), Mar. 19, 11*b*
FRESHFIELD, Mr. D. W.:—
at Royal Geographical Society. on European war—effect on political geography. Feb. 9, 5*c*

FRESHFIELD, Miss J. L.—appointed Lady of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 13, 11*b*
FRICK, Mr. H. C. (U.S.A.):—
Fragonard panels from Morgan collection — reported purchase for £285,000, Feb. 25, 8*c*
FRIDAY Club:—
Exhibitions: see under ART—Exhibitions
FRIEDENHAM Hospital: see ST. COLUMBA'S Hospital, or Home of Peace
FRIEDLAENDER, Mr. W. — will, Feb. 5, 11*d*
FRIEND, Joe—improper use of passport charge, Jan. 14, 10*f*
FRIENDS' Guild of Teachers:—
Meeting, Jan. 6, 4*c*
FRIENDS of the Poor:—
Meeting, Mar. 17, 7*b*
FRIENDS' Provident Institution:—
Report, Feb. 9, 14*c*
FRIETAG, Valentine—printing leaflet against recruiting; arrested, Mar. 20, 12*b*
FRIMLEY and Farnborough District Water Company (Ltd.):—
Bill—deposited, Jan. 15, 13*e* (e.e.)
FRIPP, Mr. S.—will, Mar. 5, 11*c*
FRODAIR Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Jan. 2, 12*b*
FRODSHAM, Rt. Rev. G. H.:—
on war, European—army: badges for rejected recruits (l.), Feb. 13, 9*e*
FROEBEL Society:—
Meeting, Jan. 5, 4*b*
FRONTINO and Bolivar (South American) Gold Mining Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Feb. 9, 14*c*
FROST, Second Lieut. K.—killed in action, Mar. 1, 4*f*
FROSTBITE — precautions for prevention: recommended; correspondence, Jan. 21, 9*e*; 23, 9*e*; 25, 9*e*; 26, 9*e* (e.e.); 28, 9*e*; Maj. A. H. Tubby (lect.), Mar. 12, 10*c* (e.e.)
War, European — casualties: see under WAR, European (operations)—Casualties
FRUIT:—
Covent Garden Market — supplies: see under COVENT Garden Market
Dried:—
Trade:—
Houghton (J. C.) and Co. (Ltd.) (report), Jan. 22, 18*d*
FRUITERERS' Company:—
Master elected, Feb. 1, 10*c*
Wardens elected, Feb. 1, 10*c*
FRY, Very Rev. T. C., Dean of Lincoln:—
on labour — agricultural: employment of young boys (l.), Mar. 4, 9*d*
on military training, compulsory—cadet corps (l.), Jan. 29, 9*d*
on Wales — Church: Disestablishment Act (l.), Mar. 15, 9*e*
FRY, Sir William — knighted, Feb. 15, 5*b*
FUCHS, M. (Belgium) — returning from Congo to Europe, Feb. 12, 7*f*
FUCHS, Dr. W. (Germany):—
War—views quoted, Jan. 2, 6*c*
FUEL:—
Briquettes:—
Manufacture:—
Wales, South—progress (E.S.), Mar. 26, 70*c*
Coal: see COAL
FUENTE, Señor de la:—
on Peru — guano deposits: new law (l.), Mar. 1, 12*e*
FULLARTON, Dr. J. H.:—
on food — nutritive value of herring (l.), Feb. 18, 7*a* (e.e.)
FULLER, Capt. Cyril T. M.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*a*
FULLER, Pte. E. F.—will, Mar. 10, 13*d*
FULLER, Sir John — health, Mar. 12, 11*e*; 31, 11*b*
FULLER, Lance-Corpl. William — invested with V.C., Jan. 14, 11*d*
FULLER, Horsey, Sons, and Cassell. Messrs.:—
on war, European—fire insurance on machinery (l. quoted; F.N.), Mar. 12, 15*c*
FULLER'S (Ltd.):—
Report, Mar. 4, 14*f*; (F.N.). 4, 13*a*
"FULL steam ahead"—on European war: continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 15, 9*d*
FULTON, Second Lieut. T. C.—awarded Military Cross, Mar. 11, 6*d*
FUNDS—list, Feb. 20, 10*c*
FUNSTON, Miss Dorothy — libel action by, Mar. 12, 3*c*
FURNACES:—
Gas:—
Ammunition factories, adoption in—Mr. H. M. Thornton (s.), Mar. 18, 14*e*
Exhibition—Sheffield (E.S.), Feb. 26, 46*c*
Thornton, Mr. H. M. (p.; E.S.), Mar. 26, 73*c*
Metal melting — new design noticed (E.S.), Jan. 29, 18*c*
Waste heat — utilization (sp. art., "Waste heat in the foundry: methods of utilization"; E.S.), Feb. 26, 42*c*
FURNES, fighting at: see under WAR, European (operations)
FURNESS, Sir Stephen — will, Feb. 11, 11*d*
FURNESS, Withy, and Co. (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Jan. 18, 14*f*
Quebec Steamship Company—controlling interest acquired, Mar. 29, 12*f*
War, European—grant for division among officers and engineers of steamers, Mar. 27, 5*e*
FURNESS-HOULDER Argentine Lines (Ltd.):—
Finance — debentures: issue announced, Feb. 17, 13*e*; prospectus, 18, 16*f*; 19, 15*c*; result, 24, 14*d*
FURNESS Railway (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Feb. 12, 14*b*
Meeting, Feb. 20, 14*a*
Report, Feb. 15, 14*f*
FURNITURE:—
Sales:—
at Dauntsey House, Chippenham—announced, Mar. 29, 3*e*
at Hawthorns, Clapham-park, Feb. 20, 5*c*
at Oak Lodge, West Wickham—announced, Mar. 22, 3*f*
of Mr. A. M. Grenfell's collection, Jan. 15, 11*d*
FURS:—
Article ("The demand for furs: novel varieties for wear at the front"), Feb. 3, 11*c*
Robberies:—
Aldersgate-street, Feb. 10, 5*e*
Sales:—
London — announcement, Jan. 23, 5*b*; March sales to take place, 29, 5*c*; prospects, Mar. 4, 11*b*; held, 30, 12*b*
Supplies — shortage, Jan. 23, 5*b*

FURSE, Capt. G. A. — will, Feb. 23, 11*d*
FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael B., Bp. of Pretoria :—
at Church House, on Church in South Africa, Mar. 16, 7*c*
FURSE, Col. W. T.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
FYFE, Mr. William — appointed instructor in manual training for Madras Presidency, Jan. 28, 7*c*

G

"G."—on literature (art., "The evergreens remain"; L.S.), Jan. 7, 5*a*
"G. E. W."—on coal prices (l.), Mar. 16, 7*a*
GADD, Mr. H. W. :—
at Medico-Legal Society, on new British Pharmacopœia, Feb. 17, 5*a* (e.e.)
GÄDKE, Herr (Germany) :—
on war, European—comments on Eastern campaign, Feb. 15, 6*a*
GAELIC League : see under IRELAND—Language
GAGNA Singh—visited by King and Queen, Jan. 11, 4*a*
GAIETY Theatre, Mar. 8, 10*d*
GAINS, George T.—working horses in unfit state charge, Feb. 13, 3*b*
GAINSFORD, Mr. W. D. :—
on war, European—suggested treatment of captured submarine crews as pirates (l.), Mar. 18, 8*b*
GALATTE, Mr. P.—will, Jan. 7, 11*c*
GALAUGHER, Lieut. W. H.—killed in action, Mar. 25, 4*c*
GALBRAITH, Capt. A. N.—will, Feb. 20, 4*c*
GALBRAITH, Lieut. D. J. F.—killed in action, Feb. 1, 4*f*
GALES and storms, Jan. 2, 5*e*; 18, 5*b*; 19, 5*e*; Feb. 15, 5*d*; Mar. 2, 5*c*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 7*d*
Panama :—
Limon Bay—18 labourers drowned, Feb. 11, 14*d*
Snowstorms, heavy, Jan. 23, 9*f*; Mar. 19, 5*d*
London—street cleansing : dearth of casual labour, Jan. 23, 9*f*
Spain :—
Valencia—property damaged, Feb. 23, 14*c*
Tornadoes—instances, Feb. 19, 5*e*
Wales, South — tornado of 1913 : Meteorological Office memoir published, Feb. 19, 5*e*
GALHARDO, Senhor (Portugal)—resigns as minister of finance, Mar. 8, 7*b*
GALICIA :—
War, European : see under WAR, European, and WAR, European (operations)
GALLAGHER, Councillor James—elected lord mayor of Dublin, Feb. 6, 5*a*; installed, 24, 5*b*
GALLAGHER, Capt. W. A.—killed in action, Mar. 19, 4*d*
GALLOWAY, Mr. John — will, Jan. 20, 11*d*
GALLOWAY, Mr. William Lewis—will, Jan. 23, 10*e*
GALLWEY, Mr. P. P.—killed in action : memorial service held, Jan. 18, 11*e*
GALSWORTHY, Mr. John :—
Little Man, The—production at Birmingham Repertory Theatre announced, Mar. 15, 10*d*
on literature—Russian (l.. L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*a*
GALTON, Sir Francis—centenary of birth : annual dinner and lecture to be held, Jan. 22, 30*b*
GALWAY, R.C. Bp. of : see O'DEA, Rt. Rev. Thomas
GALWAY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Aliens, enemy, Jan. 7, 10*f*; Feb. 4, 9*f*
GALWAY, Sir Henry L. :—
Australia—colour question : speech advocating coloured labour condemned, Feb. 16, 7*b*; expresses regret, 18, 10*c*
GALWEY, Maj. R. H.—killed in action, Feb. 25, 4*e*
GAMAGE (A. W.) (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Mar. 24, 3*a*
GAMAGE-BELL Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 27, 13*b*
GAMBLE, Rev. H. R. :—
on war, European—clergy : service as combatants (l.), Feb. 20, 9*d*
GAMBLE, Mr. W. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on European war : trade, Jan. 22, 29*c*
GAMING :—
Betting : see BETTING
Clubs, night : see under CLUBS
Houses :—
Barbican—police raid, Feb. 11, 5*c*
Lower Grosvenor-place, S.W. — police raid : prosecutions, Mar. 6, 5*a*
GAMMELL, Second Lieut. G. A. H.—awarded Military Cross, Mar. 11, 6*d*
GANDY Belt Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 22, 14*d*
GANGES, River :—
Bridge, Sara—opened : particulars, Mar. 5, 7*e*
GANGHOFER, Herr Ludwig (Germany) :—
on war, European—describes visit to Emperor William at headquarters, Jan. 29, 7*c*; Feb. 1, 5*e*, 6*b*; 4, 7*e*; describes visit to Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 8, 6*c*; English prisoners of war (art. quoted), 18, 8*c*
GANGRENE :—
Cure—serum discovered by M. Weinberg : Dr. Roux (p.), Mar. 3, 9*b*
GANGULI, T. N. :—
"Svarnalata"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 28, 27*b*
GANZONI, Mr. F. J. C.—in hospital at Boulogne, Feb. 4, 11*e*; health, Mar. 16, 13*c*
GAPPER, Bertha—theft charge, Jan. 28, 3*d*
GARBETT, Rev. C. F. :—
"Challenge of the King, and Other Addresses, The"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 68*b*
"Work of a Great Parish, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 68*b*
GARDEN cities and suburbs :—
First Garden City (Ltd.) (Letchworth) : see that title
Plaistow : see under PLAISTOW
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 12, 7*b*
Williams, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 29, 5*c*
Woolwich : see under WOOLWICH

GARDEN Cities and Town Planning Association :—
Meeting, Feb. 27, 5e
GARDENS :—
Children :—
Waste grounds—cultivation : correspondence, Feb. 15, 9e ; 16, 9d
London Children's Gardens and Recreation Fund—work : Lady Wolseley (and another : l)., Feb. 17, 5a
Horticulture : see HORTICULTURE
London, soldiers' gardens in—appeal for vegetable seeds, Mar. 12, 4e
GARDINER, Senator (Australia) :—
at Sydney, on trade, Feb. 26, 7d
GARDINER, Maj. E.—killed in action, Mar. 8, 4d
GARDINER, Mr. Edward R.—biographical, Jan. 1, 8a ; appointed C.I.E., 1, 8a
GARDINER, Harry—theft charge, Feb. 27, 5d
GARDNER, Second Lieut. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Jan. 20, 10d ; inquest, 23, 5c
GARDNER, Rev. J. C.—will, Mar. 3, 13c
GARDNER, Mr. Sidney — summoned for non-payment of rates, Mar. 22, 5a
GARIBALDI, Lieut. Bruno — body arrives at Rome : funeral : demonstrations, Jan. 7, 8b ; M. Poincaré's telegram to Gen. R. Garibaldi, 7, 8b ; Gen. R. Garibaldi's reply to M. Millerand, 8, 8e
GARIBALDI, Costante — killed in action, Jan. 7, 8b ; 9, 7c ; funeral, 15, 7f
GARIBALDI, Signor G. (Italy)—promoted colonel in French army, Mar. 30, 9f (e.e.)
GARIBALDI, Col. Peppino :—
War, European — Italian legion : disbanded : statement, Mar. 18, 9b
GARIBALDI, Signor R. (Italy)—promoted major in French army, Mar. 30, 9f (e.e.)
GARIBALDI, Gen. R. (Italy)—replies to M. Millerand's message of condolence on death of son, Jan. 8, 8e ; at Paris ; received by M. Millerand, Feb. 8, 7e ; received by M. Poincaré, 9, 7d ; arrives in London, 11, 8b ; visits Lord Mayor Johnston, 12, 11e ; visits Mr. H. H. Asquith, 13, 11a ; leaves London for Paris, 18, 7b ; at Paris ; received in Senate, 19, 7b ; our Rome correspondent's comments on visit to Great Britain, 24, 7e
at London, on European war, Feb. 15, 5d ; 17, 11d
on war, European—duration (statement), Jan. 2, 7c ; Italy : intervention (statement), Feb. 9, 7d ; 18, 7b
GARLAND, Mr. Charles A. S.—will, Feb. 23, 11d
GARLAND, Harry—bigamy charge, Jan. 13, 5b
GARLICK, Alice E. : see under MURDER—Garlick, Winifred A.
GARNET Colliery Company (Ltd.) :—
Liquidation — summary of statement of affairs, Mar. 23, 3b
GARNETT, Mrs. Constance :—
" House of the Dead, The " (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 73c ; 5, 6e
GARNHAM, William — inquest, Mar. 9, 5b
GARRETT, Capt. Stephen—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6c
GARRICK, David—offer of Mr. P. FitzGerald to make statue to be placed in Victoria Embankment Gardens declined, Feb. 8, 3b
GARRICK Theatre, Jan. 9, 10e ; 11, 10b (e.e.) ; 19, 10f ; Mar. 8, 10d
Two performances nightly — experiment discontinued, Jan. 25, 11d
GARRISON, Mr. Herbert—lecture arrangements, Mar. 20, 13e ; 23, 13d ; delivered, 24, 5b (e.e.)
at London Opera House, on European war, Mar. 24, 5b (e.e.)
GARROD, Second Lieut. A. G. R.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4c
GARSON, Trooper J.—will, Feb. 5, 11d
GARSTIN, Mr. Denis :—
" Friendly Russia " — reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 19a
GARTER, order of : see under ORDERS, (British)
GARVAGH, Lord—death, Feb. 9, 10e
GARWOOD, Prof. E. J.—awarded Lyell medal, Jan. 9, 11c
GARZA, Gen. (Mexico) — declared provisional president, Jan. 18, 7c
GAS :—
Analysis — difficulties : Sir J. Dewar (lect.), Jan. 23, 5d
Fires :—
Twigg, Mr. W. R. (p., E.S.), Feb. 26, 52c
Furnaces : see under FURNACES
Heating : see under HEATING
Manufacture :—
Modern methods — Prof. Lewes (lect.) ; note (E.S.), Feb. 26, 52b
Naphthalene, removal of :—
Special article (" Naphthalene in coal gas : problem of its removal," E.S.), Mar. 26, 73a
Notes (E.S.), Feb. 26, 52b
Price — increased, Feb. 4, 5d ; Mar. 22, 5b ; (art., " Dearer gas in London : effect of higher coal prices "), Mar. 15, 5d ; Mr. F. McLeod (l.), 16, 7a
Retorts :—
Carbon deposits—removal : note (E.S.), Feb. 26, 52c
Supplies :—
Coal shortage, effect of — conference of representatives of municipalities held at Manchester, Feb. 6, 5a
Trade :—
Development :—
Depree, Mr. F. I. (add., E.S.), Mar. 26, 73d
Year (1914) — reviewed (sp. art., " Gas engineering : confidence in the future " ; E.S.), Jan. 29, 4c
Wood-waste, utilization of :—
Smith, Mr. E. (l., E.S.), Mar. 26, 73d
GAS, Water, and General Investment Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 29, 13e
GASBAC , Herr—Bohr Valley irrigation scheme : particulars (R.S.), Jan. 15, 11d
GAS Coal Collieries (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Mar. 26, 3a
GASELEE, Gen. :—
at Mansion House, on European war—National Reserve, Feb. 25, 5a
GASKELL, Rev. N. K. :—
on war, European — connexion with Napoleonic wars (l.), Jan. 11, 9e ; correspondence, 13, 9e
GASKELL, Dr. W. H.—will, Jan. 14, 10b
GAS Light and Coke Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 20, 13f
Gas—price to be increased, Mar. 15, 5d

GAS Light and Coke Company (Ltd.) (continued) :—
Labour : see under LABOUR—Gas workers
Meeting, Feb. 6, 14*a*
Report, Jan. 29, 14*b*
War, European — number of employees serving with colours : war allowance to meet high cost of living, Mar. 8, 5*a*
GAS Light and Coke Company (Chicago) :—
Report, Feb. 9, 14*a*
GASSNER, Mr. Leo—expelled from Liverpool Cotton Association, Feb. 19, 5*f* (e.e.)
GASTER, Mr. Leon, and Mr. J. S. Dow :—
"Modern Illuminants and Illuminating Engineering"—noticed (E.S.), Mar. 26, 75*c*
GATES, Capt. E. C.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*c*
GATES, Mr. Percy :—
at London county council, on London Electricity Bill, Feb. 3, 5*d*
GATHORNE-HARDY, Maj. J. F.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
GATTI, Mr. John M.—elected chairman of West End Theatre Managers' Association, Mar. 6, 5*c*
GATWICK :—
Race meeting : see under TURF
GAUDIG (G.) and Blum, Messrs. :—
London branch — application for receiver, Jan. 13, 3*b*
GAULT, Maj. A. H. (Canada)—received by King, Mar. 29, 11*e*
GAUNTLETT, Mr. Edwin :—
on war, European — continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 11, 9*e*
GAUNTLETT, Mr. Mager F.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*a*
GAURI Shankar Dube, Subadar—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
GAYLE, Baron von (Germany) :—
on war, European — German prospects (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 3*d*
GAYLEY, Prof. Charles M. :—
"Francis Beaumont : Dramatist"—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 27*a*
"Representative English Comedies. Vol. III. The Later Contemporaries of Shakespeare" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 27*a*
GAZZANI, Señor Don Ferdinand (Peru)—wounded in duel : resigns position as foreign minister, Jan. 30, 7*b*
GEARY, Mr. Reginald (Canada)—appointed adjutant in Canadian expeditionary force, Mar. 19, 7*d* (l.e.)
GEDDES, Mr. E. C.—appointed member of committee on congestion at ports, Feb. 5, 5*d*
GEDDES, Lieut.-Col. G. H.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*b*
GEDDES, Lieut.-Col. J. G.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*b*
GEDONG (Perak) Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 15, 13*c*
GEE, William E.—failing to register charge, Feb. 3, 14*a* (e.e.) ; 10, 10*e*
GEEN, Alderman Frederick — death : message from King and Queen, Feb. 1, 10*f*
GEHUCHTEN, Prof. van (Belgium)—appreciation of life : Sir C. Allbutt (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 10*b*
GEIKIE, Prof. James—death, Mar. 3, 13*d*
GELDRED-SOMERVELL, Second Lieut. R. F. C.—death from wounds, Mar. 31, 4*b*
GENÉE, Mlle.—to reappear at London Coliseum, Feb. 8, 10*d* ; Mar. 19, 11*b* ; performance, 23, 13*c*
GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 5, 14*f*
Report, Mar. 9, 13*f*
GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 23, 18*d*
GENERAL Chemical Company :—
Finance—capital stock to be increased, Jan. 28, 14*a* ; authorized, Feb. 20, 13*a*
GENERAL Cinematograph Agencies (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Feb. 17, 3*f*
GENERAL Electric Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 15, 14*a*
Lamps, Osram—Bibby Line places contract, Feb. 9, 4*c*
GENERAL Electric Company of Belgium —reported subscription to new German war loan : explanation, Mar. 5, 13*a*
GENERAL Electric Company of China :—
Lamps, Osram—government of Hongkong places contract, Feb. 24, 5*c*
GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions :—
Food prices—management committee (manifesto), Feb. 1, 5*c*
Report for December quarter, Feb. 5, 5*c*
GENERAL Hydraulic Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 12, 14*b*
Meeting, Mar. 4, 15*c*
Report, Feb. 20, 14*c*
GENERAL Investors and Trustees (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 16, 18*d*
GENERAL Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 1, 11*a*
GENERAL Motors Company :—
Finance — notes : redemption announced, Mar. 31, 14*a*
GENESEE River Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
GENNADIEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—leaves Sofia for Rome, Jan. 13, 8*d* ; received by Baron Sonnino, 21, 7*e*
at Florence, on European war—Bulgaria (int.), Jan. 20, 8*c* (e.e.)
GENNADIUS, M. (Greece)—receives Litt.D. degree of Cambridge University ; Public Orator (s.), Feb. 1, 10*e*
at Anglo-Hellenic League, on European war—Greece : attitude, Jan. 16, 8*b*
GENOA :—
Port—congestion : particulars, Jan. 6, 13*d* ; Feb. 25, 12*a*
GEOGRAPHICAL Association :—
Meeting, Jan. 8, 15*d*
GEOGRAPHY :—
History, effect on :—
Great Britain—greatness due to geographical position : Mr. H. Belloc (s.), Jan. 8, 15*d*
Teaching :—
War, European :—
Lessons—special article ("War lessons : the synthetic method in geography" ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 36*c*
GEOLOGICAL Society :—
Medals and funds awarded, Jan. 9, 11*c*
GEORGE V., King :—
Jan.—at Sandringham, 2, 11*e* ; 18, 11*e* ; at Buckingham Palace, 5, 11*e* ; 6, 11*c* ; 7, 11*e* ; 8, 11*e* ; 11, 11*e* ; 12, 11*e* ; 13, 11*e* ; 14, 11*c* ; 15, 11*e* ; 20, 11*e* ; 21, 11*e* ; 22, 35*e* ; 23, 11*e* ; 25, 11*e* ; 26, 11*e* ; 27, 11*e* ; 28, 11*e* ; sends message of sympathy to Mrs. P. Illingworth, 5, 11*e* ; purchases picture

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
at war relief exhibition at Royal Academy, 6, 10*d*; contributes to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 7, 11*e*; visits Brighton; lunches with Sir S. Greville at Manor House, Hove, 11, 4*a*, 11*e*; leaving for Sandringham, 12, 11*e*; message of sympathy on death of Lord Feversham, 15, 9*c*; leaves for Sandringham, 15, 11*e*; accepts copy of "Right against Might," by Bella S. Woolf, 21, 11*e*; receives M. Millerand, 25, 8*d*; congratulates Lord Coventry on golden wedding, 26, 11*e*; contributes to Gordon Boys' Home, 30, 11*e*
Feb.—message of condolence on death of Alderman Frederick Green, 1, 10*f*; at Buckingham Palace, 2, 11*e*; 4, 11*e*; 6, 11*e*; 8, 11*e*; 10, 11*e*; 11, 11*e*; 12, 11*e*; 15, 11*e*; 16, 11*e*; 17, 11*e*; 18, 13*e*; 19, 11*e*; 22, 11*e*; 23, 11*e*; 24, 11*e*; 25, 11*e*; 27, 11*e*; message of condolence to family of Rear-Adm. V. Montagu, 2, 11*e*; represented at funeral service for Rear-Adm. Montagu, 4, 11*d*; represented at memorial service for Maj.-Gen. Sir L. O'Connor, 5, 11*e*; represented at funeral service for Rev. R. Tahourdin, 6, 11*e*; confers Board of Trade medal for saving life at sea, 8, 5*b*, 11*e*; receives Prince Prajatipok of Siam, 8, 11*e*; receives M. Delcassé, 9, 11*e*; receives M. Barx, 10, 11*e*; represented at memorial service for Lord Londonderry, 12, 11*c*; represented at memorial service for Gen. Lord W. Seymour, 13, 11*e*; receives Baron de Broqueville, 17, 11*e*; visits Princess Royal, 22, 11*c*; represented at funeral of Gunner Parsons, 22, 11*c*; message of congratulation to Sir G. Reid on 70th birthday, 24, 9*e*
Mar.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*e*; 3, 13*e*; 5, 11*e*; 6, 11*c*; 12, 11*e*; 13, 11*c*; 15, 11*c*; 16, 13*e*; 17, 11*e*; 18, 11*c*; 19, 11*c*; 20, 13*c*; 22, 11*e*; 24, 11*c*; 25, 11*c*; 26, 11*e*; 27, 11*c*; 29, 11*c*; 30, 13*b*; 31, 11*b*; at Aldershot, 8, 11*e*; present at cross-country race for championship of 14th Division, 8, 15*f*; visits Empress Eugénie at Farnborough, 8, 11*c*; represented at funeral of Lord Cadogan, 11, 11*b*, *e*; message of sympathy on death of Mrs. Birrell, 12, 11*c*; presides at meeting of Prince of Wales's Council, 15, 11*e*; visits exhibition of Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, 17, 11*d*; visits Woolwich Arsenal, 18, 10*b*, 13*e*; visits free buffet for soldiers and sailors at Liverpool-street station, 26, 11*b*; visits Lord Kitchener at York House, 27, 6*e*; portrait presented to Union Jack Hostel, 31, 11*b*
Aberdeen, Lady—letter to, on work for Irish people, Feb. 22, 10*c*
Aberdeen, Lord—letter to, on services as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, Feb. 13, 5*c*
Actors' Benevolent Fund—to attend performance at Covent Garden Theatre in aid, Jan. 15, 11*c*; 27, 11*d*: Feb. 2, 11*c*; attends, 3, 11*d*
Army :—
Welsh Guards—authorizes formation of battalion, Feb. 12, 8*d*
Bust (by Sir George Frampton)—placed in Guildhall; name of donor, Feb. 16, 11*e*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Cattle shows—dairy herd competitions: to contribute to prizes, Jan. 14, 5*e*
Church Army—sends gift of game, Jan. 8, 11*e*
Contributions to institutions, Jan. 11, 11*e*; 13, 11*e*; 15, 11*e*: 18, 11*e*; Feb. 5, 11*e*; 8, 11*e*; 12, 11*e*; Mar. 4, 11*e*; 5, 11*e*; 6, 11*e*; 8, 11*e*
Councils—held, Jan. 8, 11*e*; date, 28, 11*e*; held, Feb. 4, 11*e*; 11, 11*e*; 17, 11*e*; Mar. 3, 13*e*: 12, 11*e*; 24, 11*e*
Epiphany offering, Jan. 7, 6*f*
Horses :—
Hunters Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society—visits show; presents cup, Mar. 4, 5*e*, 11*e*
Shire Horse Society — visit: arrangements, Feb. 23, 5*b*; visits, 25, 5*e*
Horticulture :—
Windsor, Eton, and District Rose and Horticultural Society's show—grants use of slopes at Windsor Castle, Mar. 9, 11*e*
Household :—
Chaplains—appointments, Jan. 23, 4*b*; Feb. 13, 5*e*
Gold-Stick-in-Waiting — appointed, Jan. 28, 11*e*; Mar. 1, 11*e*; 30, 13*b*
Lord-in-Waiting — appointed, Feb. 9, 9*c*
Pages—appointed, Feb. 24, 11*e*
Silver-Stick-in-Waiting—appointed, Jan. 28, 11*e*; Mar. 1, 11*e*; 30, 13*b*
Surgeon, honorary — appointed, Jan. 20, 11*e*
Investiture—arrangements, Jan. 6, 10*d*; 12, 11*e*; held, 14, 11*c*; (art., "The King and war heroes: investiture scenes: the ordeal by camera"), 14, 5*a*
Newcastle Chamber of Commerce—centenary (tel.), Jan. 7, 5*b*
New Year—messages exchanged with President Wilson and President Poincaré, Jan. 2, 8*d*
Over-Seas Club — gives patronage, Feb. 5, 8*e*
Parliament :—
House of Lords—receives address, Mar. 31, 11*b*
Privy Purse—payments from Duchy of Lancaster to keeper, Mar. 16, 7*c*
Russia Society—message to, Mar. 12, 8*d*
Shaftesbury Society—children's entertainment at Guildhall: reply to message, Jan. 7, 5*d*
Sheriffs—pricks names, Mar. 3, 2*f*, 13*e*
Tradesmen — holding warrants of appointment: list published, Jan. 2, 11*e*
Turf :—
Ascot races—not to visit: Lord Villiers (s.), Mar. 17, 10*c*
War, European :—
Aeroplane, Luxor Arabs believe story of capture by, Jan. 27, 8*c*
Agriculturists in allied countries—Royal Agricultural Society's fund for relief: gives patronage, Mar. 11, 11*e*
Air bomb, Dover — accepts fragment: letter to Dover Anti-aircraft Corps, Feb. 25, 4*e*
Army — visits encampment, Mar. 2, 7*c*
Aldershot—visit, Mar. 8, 11*e*

GEORGE V., King—War, European—Army (continued) :—
Footballers' Battalion — to inspect, Feb. 20, 8*e*
Gifts for troops :—
Game — consignment sent to front, Jan. 22, 32*e*
Queen Alexandra's Field Force Fund—contributes, Jan. 25, 11*e*
Recruiting—bands inspected at Buckingham Palace, Mar. 25, 11*b*, *e*
Southern command — inspects troops, Mar. 13, 11*e*
Suffolk Regiment 11th Batt.—inspects, Feb. 12, 8*d*, 11*e*
Welsh division (Cambridge) — inspects, Feb. 12, 8*d*, 11*e*
Winchester — inspects division, Jan. 13, 10*b*
Young Men's Christian Association recreation rooms — presents reproduction of picture by Edouard Détaille, Jan. 30, 11*e*
Belgian army—places box at Royal Albert Hall at disposal of wounded officers, Jan. 2, 5*d*
Borderers—accepts Border Roll of Honour, Jan. 9, 6*a* (e.e.)
Christmas—cards distributed among troops, Jan. 1, 5*f*
Defence forces, civilian :—
London National Guard Volunteer Corps — witnesses march past in Buckingham Palace grounds, Mar. 22, 5*e*, 11*e* : expresses satisfaction with appearance, 23, 7*e*
Progress — sends letter of congratulation to Lord Desborough, Mar. 25, 5*a*
Distress :—
Arts fund — contribution, Feb. 19, 11*e*
Families serving—congratulations to Mrs. Howell, Jan. 16, 6*d*
France—receives M. Delcassé, Feb. 9, 11*e*
Hewlett, Flight-Commander Maurice —message to, on his safety, Jan. 2, 10*a*
Indian troops :—
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded, below
Medals, orders, and decorations — holds investiture, Jan. 14, 11*e* ; (art., "The King and war heroes : investiture scenes"), 14, 5*a* ; decorates soldiers with Victoria Cross, 27, 7*e*, 11*e* ; Feb. 4, 11*e* : 22, 11*e* ; 23, 11*e*
Montenegrin Red Cross Relief Fund —contributes, Jan. 11, 11*e*
Motor kitchen—being presented by Church Army to British Red Cross Society : inspects, Mar. 20, 13*c*, *f*
Navy—visits portion of Grand Fleet, Mar. 1, 8*b*, 11*e* ; message to Adm. Sir J. Jellicoe, 4, 8*b* ; inspects warships at Harwich : visits barracks at Shotley : inspects mine-sweepers at Felixstowe, Mar. 26, 8*b*
Gifts for fleet :—
Stockings, trawler's sea-boot—Mrs. Fitzherbert's fund : message, Jan. 19, 11*e*
Poincaré, M. — text of letters exchanged before outbreak of war, Feb. 20, 7*f*
GEORGE V., King—War, European (continued) :—
Prayer and intercession, national day of (art., "Intercession day : the King's call to the Empire"), Jan. 2, 11*e* ; attends service at Sandringham Church, 4, 4*e*, 11*e*
Prisoners — proposed exchange of incapacitated : reply to Pope, Jan. 7, 7*e*
Russia — receives special mission from Tsar, Jan. 28, 7*b*, 11*e* ; receives M. Bark, M. Chatelain, and M. Feadessief, Feb. 10, 11*e* : message to Russian Society, Mar. 12, 8*d*
Sick and wounded :—
Arnoldi's hospital, Mrs. — visits, Jan. 8, 11*e*
Belgian Field Hospital—contribution, Jan. 30, 11*e*
Boulogne base hospital—carcasses of two beasts bred at Windsor presented by London butchers to : Mr. W. Haydon receives letter of appreciation from his Majesty, Jan. 5, 6*c*
Brighton—visits hospitals, Jan. 11, 4*a*, 11*e*
British Red Cross Society — *The Times* fund : one million pounds contributions : letter of congratulation to Lord Rothschild, Feb. 20, 9*e*
Cambridge—First Eastern Territorial Force General Hospital : visits, Feb. 12, 11*e*
Charing Cross Hospital — visits, Feb. 24, 9*c*, 11*e*
Empire Hospital, Vincent-square —visits, Jan. 27, 11*e*
Holford's Hospital, Lady—visits, Mar. 19, 11*e*
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth—visits, Jan. 7, 11*e*
Indian troops — sends walking sticks, Jan. 1, 9*c* ; at Brighton : visits, 11, 4*a* : thanks corporation for providing accommodation, 11, 4*a*
King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers — visits, Jan. 13, 11*e*
Liverpool Royal Infirmary—sends gift, Jan. 5, 11*e*
Mason's hospital, Lady Evelyn—visits, Jan. 25, 11*e*
Metropolitan Hospital — lends private motor-car to take wounded soldiers for drive, Jan. 14, 5*a*
Motor ambulances — inspects third convoy organized by British Ambulance Committee for French Red Cross, Feb. 8, 11*e* ; inspects fleet organized by Automobile Association and Motor Union for presentation to French army, 12, 9*d* : inspects fleet of Scottish branch of British Red Cross Society, 18, 7*c*
Northampton General Hospital—sends gift, Jan. 2, 11*e*
Prince of Wales's General Hospital —sends game, Jan. 25, 11*e*
Prisoners, exchanged—at Queen Alexandra Military Hospital : visits, Feb. 19, 5*c*
Royal National Orthopædic Hospital—visits, Feb. 10, 11*c*

GEORGE V., King—War, European—Sick and wounded (continued) :—
St. George's Hospital — visits, Jan. 8, 11*e*
University College Hospital—visits, Jan. 22, 35*e*
Victoria Hospital for Sick Children—sends gift, Jan. 12, 11*e*
West London Hospital — visits, Mar. 3, 13*e*
Westminster Hospital — visits, Mar. 24, 11*e*
Wilson, Mr. Woodrow — New Year message to, Jan. 2, 8*d*
GEORGE, Prince—leaves for St. Peter's Court School, Broadstairs, Jan. 27, 11*e*
GEORGE, Lieut. Frederick R.—will, Mar. 8, 11*c* (e.e.)
GEORGE, Second Lieut. W.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*d*
GEORGE, Mr. W. L.—lecture arrangements, Mar. 20, 13*e*
GEORGE, Mr. W. L. :—
"Olga Nazimov and Other Stories"—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 102*c*
at Atlantic Union, on effect of European war on literature, Feb. 24, 5*c*
GEORGE, Capt. William K.—killed in action, Jan. 30, 4*c*; biographical, Feb. 6, 4*d*
GEORGEVITCH, M. (Serbia)—arrives in London, Mar. 6, 11*e*
GERARD, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.) :—
War, European—incident in theatre at Berlin: Mr. Gerard (int.), Feb. 18, 10*a*
GERARD, Louise :—
"Flower of the Moon"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*c*
GERARD, Morice :—
"Night Wings"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 95*c*
GERMAN Athenæum Club—to be used as club for British officers, Jan. 28, 6*d*
GERMAN Commercial Travellers' Organization—officials resign honorary membership of British organization, Jan. 23, 6*c*
GERMAN Convalescent Hospital (Hitchin) :—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
GERMAN Farm Colony (Munden)—conditions: Mr. T. F. Halsey (statement), Feb. 2, 5*d*
GERMAN Hospital (Dalston) :—
Meeting, Feb. 27, 3*a*
Report, Feb. 27, 3*a*
GERMAN National Bank, Pittsburg: see under UNITED States—Banking
GERMAN Shakespeare Society :—
Year Book to be published, Jan. 26, 7*f*
"GERMAN Swiss"—article in *Vossische Zeitung* on conditions in England, Jan. 28, 6*a*
GERMANY :—
Accidents :—
Explosion—Dillenburg: dynamite works, Jan. 19, 7*e*
Army :—
Artillery :—
Greenhill, Sir G. (add.), Jan. 11, 3*d*
Handbook—Mr. H. J. Tennant (statement), Feb. 26, 4*d*
Medical service :—
Woman doctor appointed, Feb. 27, 5*b*
Strength: see under PARLIAMENT
War, European: see under WAR, European
GERMANY (continued) :—
Banking :—
Deutsch Bank :—
Theft from London branch—prosecution, Jan. 5, 5*b*; 15, 5*d*
Dresdner Bank—claim to recover deposit with Berlin branch (law case), Mar. 3, 4*f*
Imperial Bank of Germany—returns, Jan. 5, 12*d*; 11, 13*d*; 19, 13*e*; Feb. 3, 13*f*; 10, 13*f*; 19, 13*f*; 26, 12*f*; Mar. 3, 16*a*; 10, 16*e*; 19, 14*a*; 27, 13*a*
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Chauvinism: see under Parties, political, below
Colonial policy—Duke John Albert of Mecklenburg (s.), Feb. 8, 6*c*
Costume: see under COSTUME
Crown Prince :—
German criticism, Mar. 29, 9*f*; 31, 7*d*
War, European—receives doyen of Berlin bakers, Jan. 4, 6*d*; tribute to work of engineers, 6, 6*c*; strategical error in Argonne, 8, 7*d*; message to American people, 30, 8*b*; popularity, Feb. 15, 7*b*; message to his wife in September: text, Mar. 8, 7*b*
Crown Princess—popularity, Feb. 15, 7*b*
Culture :—
Allbutt, Sir C. (l.), Jan. 8, 9*c*
Evans, Mr. R. (l.), Jan. 4, 9*d*
Fowler, Mr. W. W. (l.), Jan. 8, 9*d*
Hoffding, Prof. (views), Jan. 4, 7*e* (e.e.)
Larmor, Sir J. (l. quoted), Jan. 11, 6*d*
Lovenz, Prof. (views), Jan. 4, 7*e* (e.e.)
Masterman, Rev. J. H. B. (s.), Jan. 5, 4*b*
Nansen, Dr. F. (views), Jan. 4, 7*e* (e.e.)
Rein, Prof. (art. quoted), Jan. 23, 6*c*
Ridgway, Prof. W. (s.), Jan. 9, 3*d*
Shewan, Prof. A. (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 11*b*
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (add.), Jan. 5, 4*a*
William II., German Emperor—remarks quoted, Feb. 4, 7*e*
Dyeing trade :—
Article ("British dyes: position of Germany"), Feb. 4, 3*e*
Correspondence, Jan. 22, 29*c*; 26, 9*e* (e.e.)
Education :—
Continuation schools, compulsory :—
Special article ("A source of national efficiency: German continuation schools"; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 36*a*
Emperor: see WILLIAM II.
Finance :—
Budget—provisions, Mar. 1, 8*b*; in Reichstag: first reading, Mar. 11, 7*c*: second reading, 19, 7*c*
Helfferich, Herr (s.), Mar. 11, 7*c*; 15, 6*a*; (F.N.), 13, 12*a*
Gold reserves: see under WAR, European—Finance
Loans :—
War: see under WAR, European—Finance
Year (1914) reviewed (art., "Germany: the period before the war"), Jan. 22, 10*d*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Food supply : see under WAR, European
Foreign relations—foreign antipathy : Dr. Karl Theodor von Heigel (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 6c
Greece, relations with :—
Diplomatic service—Count Quadt : leaving Athens rumoured, Feb. 5, 7e (e.e.)
Health resorts :—
Royal Society of Medicine—lecture delivered at meeting of section of balneology and climatology, Mar. 5, 5e
History :—
Military—Adm. Sir C. Bridge (l.), Jan. 11, 9d
Insurance, industrial :—
Law—amendment : Mr. H. K. Wood (s.), Jan. 28, 5c
Iron :—
Production—raw iron : statistics for December, November, and September and August compared, Jan. 23, 6c
Italy, relations with :—
Commercial relations :—
British Chamber of Commerce for Italy—bulletin, Mar. 31, 14b (e.e.)
Law cases :—
Charlottenberg—opera house : libel action, Jan. 30, 6c
League for the Promotion of Industry —gold medal awarded, Jan. 30, 6c
Ministry :—
Finance—resignation of minister, Jan. 18, 7b ; *The Times* comment, 19, 7d
War—minister changed, Jan. 22, 30c
Navy :—
Political agitation—Prof. Karl Theodor von Heigel (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 6c
War, European : see under WAR, European
Netherlands, relations with :—
Customs union, compulsory adhesion to—statement by Herr Zimmermann : German reply to *Telegraaf* report, Mar. 8, 7c
Diplomatic service—new minister to be appointed, Mar. 13, 7a ; appointed, 20, 9c
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign) —Prussian
Parliament (Reichstag) :—
Session—opened, Mar. 11, 7c
Parties, political :—
" Chauvinism " — development : speeches and press extracts quoted : Mr. W. H. Dawson (l.), Jan. 2, 6c
Policy :—
Dawson, Mr. W. H. (l.), Jan. 2, 6c
Princes—number killed in action : particulars, Jan. 8, 7e
Russia :—
Land ownership :—
Special article (" German colonies in Russia : situation on strategic points "; R.S.), Jan. 15, 11b
Shipping :—
Hamburg-Amerika Line :—
International Mercantile Marine Company, attempt to secure control of : see under INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Company
GERMANY—Shipping (continued) :—
United States ports, vessels in : see WAR, European — Shipping — United States—German vessels
Special article (" A Polish view of Prussia : the old and the new Germany "), Jan. 2, 7a
Trade :—
Year (1914) reviewed (art., " Germany : the period before the war "), Jan. 22, 10d
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
War, European : see under WAR, European
GEROLA, Prof. :—
Archæology—Sporades : inventory of buildings noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 7Ga
GERRARD, Mr. John Harry—will, Mar. 9, 11c
GERULANOS, Prof. (Greece) :—
on war, European (views), Feb. 25, 7c
GHENT—German occupation : see under WAR, European, and WAR, European (operations)
GHENT, treaty of—centenary celebrations : see under FOREIGN relations—United States
GHISTELLES :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
GIBB, Sir George—appointed member of committee on conditions in engineering and shipbuilding trades, Feb. 9, 5d
GIBBON, Mrs. E. R.—will, Feb. 25, 11b
GIBBONS, Edwin I.—excessive motor-car speed charge, Jan. 12, 5c
GIBBONS, Mr. H. A. :—
" New Map of Europe, 1911-1914, The "—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 23c
GIBBS, Capt. E. L.—killed in action, Feb. 13, 10d
GIBBS, Lieut.-Col. J. A. C.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4d
GIBBS, Mr. John :—
Law case, Feb. 12, 3e ; 13, 3a
GIBBS, Ven. K. F. :—
on war, European—drink : suggested abstention of clergy (l.), Mar. 23, 11e
GIBBS, Mr. W. G. :—
on war, European—sick and wounded : cheap railway fares for hospital visits (l.), Mar. 25, 5e (e.e.)
GIBSON, Rt. Rev. E. C. S., Bp. of Gloucester :—
at Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, Feb. 11, 5c
GIBSON, Sir John—knighted, Jan. 1, 7f
GIBSON, Miss M.—will, Jan. 30, 11c
GIBSON, Wilfrid Wilson :—
Poems in " New Numbers "—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 85a
GIERS, M. de (Russia) — appointed ambassador to Italy, Mar. 4, 8d
GIEVE'S waistcoat—particulars, Jan. 12, 6d
GILBERT, Mr. J. W. :—
at London county council education committee, on teachers : interchange with dominions, Jan. 28, 5d ; on Lord Londonderry's work for education, Feb. 11, 5b
GILBEY, Lieut. Eric—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5c
GILBEY, late Sir Walter—will, Feb. 23, 11d
Horses—Elsenham stud : sale announced, Jan. 12, 4b ; held, 14, 10b
GILCHRIST, Mrs. E. H.—will, Mar. 2, 11d
GILCHRIST, Mr. James :—
on labour — apologizes to Clyde engineers (l. quoted), Mar. 10, 7c

GILDEA, Canon W. L.—will, Jan. 1, 9c
GILES, Mr. A. J. :—
on war, European—army : recruiting : suggested appeal to grocers (l. quoted), Mar. 30, 7a
GILHAM, Sergt.-Maj. F.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4b
GILKES, Mr. A. H. :—
on compulsory military training—cadet corps (l.), Jan. 30, 9d
GILL, Sir David :—
Memoir — request for letters : G. Forbes (l., L.S.), Jan. 14, 14c
GILL, Rev. W. B. :—
on war, European—clergy : service as combatants (l.), Feb. 27, 10c
GILLE, Lieut. (Belgium) — sentenced by Germans, Jan. 11, 8e (l.e.)
GILLESPIE, Lieut. — prisoner of war : attempts escape from Lille, Feb. 15, 8d
GILLESPIE, Lieut.-Col. E. C. F.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4d
GILLETT, Mr. J. H.—will, Jan. 6, 11c
GILLETT, Mr. William — operation, Jan. 2, 11e ; health, Feb. 6, 11e
GILLIATT, Capt. O. C. S.—will, Feb. 2, 11d
GILLIBRAND, Mr. W.—will, Mar. 31, 11c
GILLILAND, Lieut. :—
on shipping — *Glencoe* ; long service (l. quoted), Mar. 17, 12e
GILLING, Mr. Thomas Gilling—will, Jan. 23, 10e
GILLMAN, Lieut.-Col. W. — appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4b
GILLSON, Lieut.-Col. G. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4b
GILLUM, Mrs. L. G.—will, Feb. 1, 11c
GILMORE, Second Lieut. A.—killed in action, Mar. 16, 5c
GILMOUR, Lieut. H. J. G.—will, Feb. 11, 11d
GILROY, Lieut. K. R.—killed in action, Mar. 25, 4c
GINNELL, Mr. L. :—
Parliament :—
Speaker—alleged partisan methods : notice of motion (P.N.), Feb. 4, 5d
at Mullingar, on European war, Feb. 8, 7d
in Parliament, on—
Speaker—alleged irregular methods, Feb. 4, 10e
GINSBURG, Mr. Benedict W. :—
on war, European — utilization of interned vessels in United Kingdom (l.), Jan. 18, 10c
GIMSON, Mr. J.—will, Jan. 4, 11d
GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy)—visited by Signor Salandra ; Italian press comment, Mar. 10, 9e ; 11, 7e
on war, European—Italy : neutrality (l. quoted), Feb. 3, 7b ; speech of December 5 to be included in British Parliamentary papers, 5, 10c
GIPPS, Lieut. Reginald N.—will, Jan. 26, 11d
GIRARDINI, Signor (Italy) :—in Chamber, on Defence Bill, Mar. 16, 9e (e.e.)
GIRDLESTONE, Capt. M. A.—killed in action, Mar. 29, 4e
GIRL Guides :—
Membership—statistics, Feb. 5, 5c (c.e.)
GIRLS :—
Clubs :—
Military and naval centres : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Women — Military and naval centres
Drill :—
London Girls' Club Union—competition held, Mar. 15, 5c
GIRLS' Guild of Good Life (Hoxton Hall)—Queen sends gift, Jan. 6, 11e
GIRLS' Public Day School Trust :—
Crewe, Lord (s.), Mar. 4, 10d
Meeting, Mar. 4, 10d
GIVENCHY :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
GLADSTONE, Lady—leaves for continent, Jan. 26, 11c
GLADSTONE, Lord—returns from continent, Mar. 27, 11e
at Church House, on Church in South Africa, Feb. 3, 4d
at King's College, on European war, Mar. 18, 9c
GLADSTONE, Mr. W. G. C.—leaves for front, Mar. 19, 11e
GLADWIN, Lieut. Ralph H. F.—killed in action, Jan. 20, 11c
GLANDERS :—
Outbreaks — annual returns (1914), Jan. 4, 3d
GLANTAWE, Lord — health, Jan. 6, 11e ; 27, 11e
GLASENAPP, Maj.-Gen. von (Germany)—retired, Mar. 13, 7d
GLASGOW :—
Art galleries :—
Hospital, use as : see under WAR, European — Sick and wounded—British—Hospitals
Collections, unauthorized street — method of dealing with, Feb. 8, 6f
Corporation :—
Employees :—
Wages — increase : application, Mar. 15, 5a ; war bonus granted, Mar. 16, 12a
Electricity supply — new generating station : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 26, 68c
Fires : see under SCOTLAND—Fires
Improvements :—
Mason, Sir T. (p. ; E.S.), Mar. 26, 74c
Stock exchange :—
Members, exclusion of (law case), Mar. 10, 16d
Tramways :—
Women conductors engaged, Mar. 30, 7c
War, European — recruiting statistics (art., "Workers and the war : patriotic Clydeside"), Mar. 18, 12c (e.e.)
Water supplies :—
New scheme—Turk river : corporation's proposals to local authorities affected (E.S.), Jan. 29, 20f
GLASGOW Alhambra (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 15, 13e
GLASGOW and South-Western Railway Company : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
GLASGOW Cotton Spinning Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 4, 14f
GLASGOW Harbour Tunnel (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 20, 17e
GLASGOW Royal Exchange :—
Dividend, Feb. 6, 13f
GLASS :—
Fair (Stoke-on-Trent) — arrangements, Feb. 9, 5b ; 20, 5b ; 22, 5a ; held, 23, 5a ; Mar. 1, 5c
Industrial :—
Supply :—
Investigations by Institute of Chemistry and National Physical Laboratory (note, E.S.), Mar. 26, 67a

GLASS (continued) :—
Manufacture :—
German processes — inquiry (art., "Glass-making secrets : inquiry into German processes"), Mar. 10, 18*f* (e.e.)
Sale :—
of Mr. Herbert Allen's collection, Feb. 9, 10*e*
GLASS, Mr. John D.—will, Jan. 27, 11*c*
GLASSFORD-BELL, Mrs. M. S.—will, Feb. 25, 11*b*
GLAZEBROOK, Dr. (U.S.A.) — intervenes at Jerusalem on behalf of French and British missionaries, Jan. 1, 6*d*
GLAZEBROOK, Dr. R. T. :—
at Royal Institution, on aeronautics : Royal Flying Corps' aeroplane : superiority to German machine, Jan. 25, 10*d* ; stability, Feb. 1, 5*b*
GLEESON, Rev. F. :—
on Ireland — relations between unionists and nationalists, Mar. 15, 10*d*
GLEICHEN, Brig.-Gen. Count — received by King, Jan. 11, 11*e*
GLENDON Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 16, 14*c*
Report, Feb. 17, 14*f*
GLEN river :—
Improvement scheme — particulars (E.S.), Feb. 26, 48*d*
GLENROY Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 12, 14*e*
GLEN Rubber and Tea Company :—
Dividend, Mar. 12, 14*e*
GLOBE and Phœnix Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 5, 12*f*
Report, Mar. 30, 16*f*
GLOBE Trust (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, Mar. 3, 3*a*
GLOSSOP, Capt. John C. T.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 7*f*
War, European — dispatch reporting sinking of the *Emden*, Jan. 1, 5*d*
GLOSTER, Lieut. H. G.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*c*
GLOUCESTER, Bp. of : see GIBSON, Rt. Rev. E. C. S.
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Regiment :—
War, European : see under WAR. European (operations) — British army
GLOVER and Main (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 15, 13*e*
GLYN, Elinor :—
"Man and the Moment, The" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 87*c*
GLYN, Mills, Currie, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 9, 13*b*
GLYNN, Mr. John :—
on mercantile marine — scarcity of officers (l. quoted, F.N.), Feb. 15, 13*b*
GLYNN's Lydenburg (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 23, 13*f*
GOAT, Percy — killed by bomb during German air raid on King's Lynn, Jan. 20, 8*d*
GOATS :—
Regimental mascots — demand for he-goats, Feb. 12, 8*d*
GODDARD, Frederick—possession of wireless telegraphic apparatus : court-martial held, Jan. 12, 5*c* ; 13, 5*a*
GODDARD, Dr. Henry H. :—
"Feeble-Mindedness : Its Causes and Consequences" — reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 35*a*
GODDARD, Sergt.-Maj. J. W.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
GODDARD, Mr. S. :—
on telegraphs—deferred messages : attitude of Western Union Cable Company (l.), Feb. 23, 14*c*
GODFREY, Second Lieut. H.—death from wounds, Mar. 31, 4*b*
GODFREY-FAUSSETT, Lieut.-Col. E. G.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*c*
GODMAN, Second Lieut. W. W.—killed in action, Jan. 29, 10*d*
GODRICH, Henry T.—death, Mar. 31, 5*a*
GOETHE :—
Allbutt, Sir C. (l.), Jan. 8, 9*e* ; correspondence, 9, 9*d* ; 12, 9*d*
GOFFINET, Baron C. (Belgium)—appointed commissioner for providing work for Belgian refugees in England, Jan. 8, 3*d*
on war, European—*Le Bruxellois* (l.), Mar. 15, 9*e*
GOGOL, Nikolai V. :—
"Dead Souls" (new ed.)—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*c*
"GOING west": see under QUOTATIONS and phrases
GOKHALE, Mr. Gopal K.—death, Feb. 22, 10*d* ; meeting of Indians in London held, 24, 5*c* ; Indian Volunteer Ambulance Corps passes resolution of regret, 24, 5*c* ; Viceroy's council passes resolution, 25, 7*d*
GOLATHAN, Alfred—appeal against conviction, Jan. 26, 3*b*
GOLCONDA (Malay) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 6, 13*f*
GOLD :—
Bank reserves : see under BANKING—Reserves, gold
Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs. (annual circular), Jan. 2, 12*a*
Output—statistics : for 1914 (F.N.), Mar. 10, 16*a*
War, European : see under WAR. European—Finance—Great Britain
GOLD and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company :—
Master elected, Jan. 25, 14*c*
Wardens elected, Jan. 25, 14*e*
GOLD Coast Colony :—
Cocoa :—
Exports—statistics for 1914, Feb. 17, 15*b* (e.c.)
Tariff :—
Customs ordinance—amended : import duties increased, Mar. 19, 15*e* (e.e.)
GOLDEN Hope Rubber (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 22, 14*d*
GOLDER's Green Hippodrome, Mar. 15, 10*d*
GOLDIE, Sir George—appointed chairman of finance committee of London county council, Mar. 24, 5*d*
GOLDIE, Maj. Mark L.—death, Mar. 10, 5*c*
GOLDMARK, Carl—death, Jan. 4, 5*b*
GOLDNEY, Col. Thomas H.—death, Feb. 24, 11*c*
GOLDSCHMIDT and Howland, Messrs. :—
Law case, Jan. 13, 3*c*
GOLDSMITHS and Silversmiths Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 25, 14*d*
Report, Mar. 16, 18*d*
GOLDSMITHS' Company :—
Contributions to charitable institutions, Jan. 19, 12*c*
GOLDSTONE, Mr. F. W. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Labour—agricultural : shortage, Mar. 5, 12*c*
Law—courts-martial : trial of civilians by, Feb. 25, 10*d*

GOLDSTONE, Mr. F. W. (continued) :—
on education (sp. art., "The war and national schools: thoughts for 1915"; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 8*d*; labour scarcity: suggested exemption of children from school attendance during European war (art., "National Union notes"; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 35*c*
on war, European—teachers serving with colours: National Union of Teachers' fund (sp. art., "The National Union and the war": Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 22*d*; position of men serving as instructors in drill and physical exercises (art., "National Union notes"; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 35*c*
GOLF :—
Balls :—
Patent granted to William Taylor —revoked, Jan. 27, 5*b*
Championships :—
Amateur — play: no decision, Jan. 20, 15*a*; postponed for a season, Feb. 24, 3*f*
Hunter, G.—leaving for United States, Feb. 8, 15*e*
Ladies' Golf Union :—
Council—meeting, Feb. 2, 10*b* (e.e.)
Littlehampton Club — rumoured use of links for military purposes contradicted, Feb. 25, 4*f*
Professional matches :—
Sandwell Park — exhibition matches played, Mar. 18, 4*d*
Reid, W.—accepts post with Sea View Golf Club, Atlantic City, Feb. 4, 14*f*
Royal and Ancient Club — spring meeting not to be held, Feb. 20, 15*b*
Royal Automobile Club :—
Course (Woodcote Park) — opened, Mar. 22, 5*d*
United States :—
Handicapping — system unaltered, Mar. 29, 12*d*
Vardon, H.—leaving for tour in United States, Mar. 22, 12*f*
Whitton, Mr. Ivo, and Harry Vardon v. E. Ray and J. D. Edgar, Feb. 15, 15*d*
GOLLANCZ, Prof. I. :—
on "going west" (l.), Jan. 8, 9*d*
GOLTZ, Field-Marshal von der (Germany) :—
War, European — arriving at Caucasus front, Jan. 4, 7*d*; statement on Germano-Turkish relations, 4, 8*e* (l.e.); German attitude towards: *Telegraaf* (art. quoted), 11, 7*d*; message to president of "Young Germany," 21, 8*b*; reported differences with Turkish officers, 29, 8*e* (l.e.); at Sofia; to convey Turkish war medal to Kaiser, Mar. 27, 8*d*: received by King Ferdinand of Rumania, 29, 8*d*
on war, European — allies' attack on Dardanelles (views), Mar. 29, 8*d*
GOLTZ, Freiherr C. von der (Germany) :—
"Sea Power and Land War"—quoted, Feb. 19, 10*b*
GOMME, Sir Laurence :—
London county council — retiring from clerkship; pension, Jan. 25, 5*b*
GONDATTI, Gov.-Gen. (Russia) — attends ceremony to celebrate completion of Amur Railway, Mar. 12 7*e*
GOODALL, Dr. Strickland :—
at Institute of Hygiene, on food values, Mar. 30, 7*a*
GOODAY, Mr. John F.—death, Jan. 18, 5*b*; funeral, 20, 11*e*; will, Mar. 6, 11*e*
GOODBODY, Maj. C. M.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*e*
GOOD Friday :—
Buns, hot cross — London Master Bakers' Association: decision, Mar. 16, 7*b*; article ("The appeal of Easter: buns as usual"), 23, 7*a*
Processions, church — arrangements, Mar. 5, 11*d*; 24, 10*d*
Services—arrangements, Mar. 5, 11*d*
GOODHART, Lady — death, Feb. 9, 11*e*
GOODSIR, Mr. G. :—
at City of London College, on imports of frozen meat, Feb. 2, 14*a*
GOODSON, Sir Alfred L.—knighted, Jan. 1, 7*f*
GOOLD-ADAMS, Sir Hamilton—arrives at Brisbane, Mar. 17, 7*e*
GORDON, Mr. A. A. :—
on war, European — Belgian army: equipment: condition (l.), Jan. 20, 10*c*: correspondence, 22, 33*d*
GORDON, Adam Lindsay — poem quoted, Jan. 8, 9*d*
GORDON, Lieut. Alan Douglas — killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*d*
GORDON, Lieut. C. F.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
GORDON, Gen. Charles G. — 30th anniversary of death; wreath to be placed on statue, Jan. 26, 11*d*; special sermon and offertory at Sandringham Church not to take place, 30, 11*e*
GORDON, Brig.-Gen. F.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
GORDON, George (otherwise Baumken)—breach of passports regulations charge, Jan. 22, 27*f*; Feb. 16, 5*a*
GORDON, Lieut. George Duff—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*e*
GORDON, Lieut.-Col. H.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
GORDON, Sir Home :—
at Charterhouse Hotel, on European war: suspension of cricket, Mar. 20, 7*b*
GORDON, Mr. J. W. :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on patent law defects, Mar. 11, 12*d*
GORDON, Lieut. J. W. N.—killed in action, Mar. 1, 4*f*
GORDON, James W.—theft charge, Jan. 13, 5*b*
GORDON, Mr. John E —death, Feb. 20, 6*c*
GORDON, Lieut. S. E. L.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*d*: 22, 4*e*
GORDON Boys' Home :—
George V., King—contributes, Jan. 30, 11*e*
Higginson, Sir George (l.), Jan. 26, 9*d*
GORDON Carriage Works (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, Jan. 13, 4*e*
GORDON Highlanders :—
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
GORDON Hotels (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 28, 14*b*
GORDON-LENNOX, Maj. Lord Charles—will, Feb. 2, 11*d*
GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles, Bp. of Oxford :—
at St. Margaret's, Westminster, on European war — peace (sermon), Jan. 25, 13*c*
on animals — prayers for (l. quoted), Jan. 4, 3*d*
on labour — agricultural: shortage; employment of school children, Mar. 5, 9*d*

GORE, Lady Winifred :—
War, European — to nurse wounded at Mrs. Strachey's convalescent home, Mar. 9, 11*c*
GORE-BROWNE, Lieut. R. F.—attempted escape from Lille: accident, Feb. 15, 8*d*
GORELL, Lord—leaves London to rejoin his battery, Feb. 16, 11*c*
GOREMYKIN, M. (Russia) :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European—Russia, Feb. 10, 7*d*; 11, 7*a*
on Great Britain — relations with Russia (l. quoted), Mar. 25, 10*b*
GORLICE :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
GORMANSTON, Georgina Lady :—
on Tara as a title (l.), Jan. 19, 9*d*
GORRINGE (Frederick) (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 24, 13*d*
GOSCHEN, Mr. Charles H.—death, Mar. 23, 12*e*; funeral, 24, 11*e*
GOSCHEN, Mrs. Charles H. — acknowledges sympathy, Mar. 30, 13*b*
GOSCHEN, Sir E. :—
on war, European — Germany : aliens : British : distress (l.), Feb. 25, 7*c*
GOSCHEN, Mr. W. H. — promoted Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 13, 11*b*
at Union Discount Company of London's meeting, on European war : effect on discount market, Jan. 22, 38*b* (e.e.)
GOSLETT, Mrs. Clare :—
at 29, Portman-square, on training of children : mother's influence, Mar. 6, 5*c* (e.e.)
GOSLING, Mr. H. :—
at London county council, on increase in food prices : effect on labour truce, Feb. 10, 5*d*
GOSSE, Mr. Edmund :—
on war, European — Great Britain : censorship of private correspondence (l.), Jan. 27, 9*d*; sick and wounded : sale on behalf of British Red Cross Society's funds : appeal, Mar. 20, 7*c*; (sp. art., "A literary bazaar : treasures of the Red Cross sale : rare manuscripts and books"), 29, 11*b*
GOSSELIN, Capt. A. B. R. — killed in action, Feb. 13, 10*d*; requiem mass celebrated, 19, 11*e*
GOSSET, Maj. F. W.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
GOTCH, Second Lieut. D. H. — killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*c*
GOTCH, Dr. Francis :—
Oxford University — founding of prize for physiology projected, Jan. 21, 11*d*
GOTHARD, Mr. F.—will, Feb. 20, 11*a*
GOTLIEB, Mr. Lewis :—
Bankruptcy — application for discharge, Jan. 22, 3*c*
GOTTBERG, Herr von (Germany) :—
on war, European — British naval victory in North Sea (art. quoted), Feb. 8, 6*c*; describes visit to *U*.21, 22, 6*d*; British seamen : glee of crews captured by *Karlsruhe*, Mar. 29, 6*b*
GOUDSMIT, jun., Mr. A. :—
on war, European — report on treatment of British prisoners at Ruhleben and German prisoners in England, Feb. 5, 5*e*
GOUGH, Capt. E. J. F.—killed in action, Jan. 2, 10*c*; memorial service to be held, 21, 11*e*; held, 23, 11*d*
GOUGH, Ida Marye :—
"Sons and Daughters of Adam and Eve"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*c*
GOUGH, Brig.-Gen. J. E.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*; death from wounds, 24, 6*d*
GOUIN, Sir Lomer (Canada) — probable resignation of premiership of Quebec in order to succeed Sir W. Laurier as leader of Liberal Party, Feb. 24, 7*e*
GOULD, Mr. F. J :—
"Syllabus of Moral and Civil Instruction" — noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*a*
GOULD, Mr. George — elected president of Texas and Pacific Railway Company, Mar. 26, 14*a*
GOULD, Mr. J.—will, Jan. 16, 11*c*
GOULDING, Mr. E. A. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Army — officers : promotion, Mar. 12, 12*c*
Supplies — manufacture : government control : Bill, Mar. 11, 10*b*
GOUNARIS, M. (Greece) — requested to form ministry, Mar. 9, 8*b*; forms ministry; appointed premier and war minister, 10, 10*b*
GOVER, Capt. W. A.—killed in action, Mar. 8, 4*d*; 11, 4*e*
GOVERNESSES' Benevolent Institution :—
George V. contributes, Feb. 12, 11*e*
GOVERNMENT :—
Executive powers, growth of :—
County councils — attitude of government departments : Lord St. Aldwyn (s.), Feb. 24, 5*d*
Offices :—
Administration — laxity : correspondence, Mar. 19, 9*c* (e.e.)
GOVERNMENTS Stock and Other Securities Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 22, 39*c*
GOW, Wilson, and Stanton, Messrs. :—
on tea trade (report), Jan. 22, 18*c*
GOWER, Mrs. E. W. :—
on war, European — parcels for prisoners of war (l.), Mar. 29, 4*a*
GRAAF, Sir David de Villiers (South Africa) — appointed minister of finance; our Cape Town correspondent's comments, Feb. 26, 7*b*
GRADWOHL, Mr. D. :—
War, European — impressions of visit to Germany quoted, Mar. 29, 10*b*
GRAHAM, Capt. C. A. L.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
GRAHAM, Daniel — theft charge, Jan. 28, 3*d*
GRAHAM, Mr. E. J. :—
Parliament — seat : difficulty in obtaining sponsors (P.N.), Feb. 9, 5*e*
GRAHAM, Second Lieut. Francis — awarded D.S.O., Jan. 1, 8*c*
GRAHAM, Mr. James :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on education : commercial and industrial training, Jan. 2, 4*e*
GRAHAM, Lieut.-Col. M. D.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*d*
GRAHAM, Lieut. R.—killed in action, Jan. 15, 10*d*
GRAHAM, Lieut. R. M'L.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*e*
GRAHAM, Sir Ronald — knighted, Jan. 11, 7*a*; 16, 7*e*

GRAHAM, Mr. Stephen — to address meeting at Knightsbridge Hotel, Feb. 20, 11*e*; to lecture on Russia. Mar. 6, 10*f*
"Dead Souls"—contributes introduction (L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*c*
"Russia and the World"—reviewed, Feb. 23, 4*b*; (L.S.), 25, 62*b*
Special article ("Christmas day in Russia: celebration in peace and war"), Jan. 7, 6*a*
at Knightsbridge Hotel, on Russia, Feb. 24, 7*e*
at National Liberal Club, on European war—Russia, Jan. 19, 5*c*
at 16, Carlton House-terrace, on Russia: work of women on farms, Mar. 27, 7*a*
GRAHAME-WHITE, Flight-Commander Claude—air raid on Ostend; mishap; rescued from sea, Feb. 13, 8*c*
GRAHAME-WHITE, Flight-Commander Claude, and Mr. Harry Harper:—
"Aircraft in the Great War"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 104*a*
GRAINGER and Smith (Ltd.):—
Report, Feb. 6, 13*f*
GRAINSHAW, Second Lieut. Robert W.—death from wounds, Feb. 1, 4*f*
GRAIN trade:—
Year (1914) — reviewed (sp. art., "The grain trade"), Jan. 22, 15*b*
GRAMOPHONE Company (Ltd.):—
Law case, Mar. 13, 3*d*
GRANARD, Lord — appointed Vice-Admiral of Connaught, Mar. 19, 9*c*
"GRANDSON, A"—on orders (foreign); Russian Cross of St. Vladimir: conferment on Englishmen (l.), Jan. 20, 9*e*
GRAND Trunk Pacific Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
GRAND Trunk Railway Company of Canada: see under CANADA—Railways
GRANDVILLIERS, J. de:—
"Essai sur le Liberalisme Allemand"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 88*c*
GRANET, Col. Edward — received by King, Feb. 27, 11*e*
GRANGE, Baron de la (France):—
on war, European — continuance of race meetings in England (l.), Mar. 16, 11*d*
GRANGER, F.:—
"Via Romana" — noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*c*
GRANNUM, Mr. Edward A.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 7*f*
GRANT, Maj. C. J. C.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
GRANT, Mr. Cyril:—
on links with the past (l.), Jan. 18, 9*e*
GRANT, Capt. H. A.—will, Feb. 19, 11*d*
GRANT, Mr. J. A.:—
on war, European — continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 12, 11*c*
GRANT, Maj. J. P.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
GRANT, John—thefts charge, Feb. 19, 4*d*
GRANT, Sir Lewis — will (law case), Feb. 12, 3*c*
GRANT, Capt. Noel — appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 7*f*
GRANTHAM, Lieut. C. A.—killed in action, Mar. 6, 3*f*
GRANTHAM, Col. C. F.:—
on war, European — army: recruiting: professional footballers: lack of response (l. quoted), Mar. 30, 5*b*
GRANTHAM, Capt. E. M.—killed in action, Mar. 5, 4*c*
GRANTHAM, George — inquest, Mar. 4, 5*b*
GRANTHAM Exchange Hall (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Mar. 1, 12*f*
GRANTHAM Gas Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Feb. 5, 14*c*
GRANTHAM Steam Laundry (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Mar. 1, 12*f*
GRANTHAM Waterworks Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Feb. 5, 14*c*
GRANVILLE, Lieut. — motor-cycle accident, Mar. 9, 5*b*
GRANVILLE, Mr. Charles:—
"Vagaries"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 48*a*
GRÄVENITZ, Maj.-Gen. von (Germany)—retired. Mar. 13, 7*d*
GRAVES, Miss Clo (Richard Dehan):—
"Man of Iron, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 66*c*
GRAY, Prof. A.:—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on gyrostatics, Jan. 29, 5*d*
GRAY, Maj. Ernest:—
London county council — elected vice-chairman, Mar. 17, 5*a*
GRAY, Ezio Maria:—
"Belgio sotto la Spada Tedesca, Il"—reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 62*c*
GRAY, Lieut.-Col. F. W. B.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*e*
GRAY, Mrs. H. B.:—
on war, European — Great Britain: unemployed women: scheme for giving employment (l.), Feb. 3, 9*e*; 15, 9*e*
GRAY-BUCHANAN, Capt. W. B.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*d*
GRAYSON, Capt. A. D. H.—will, Mar. 6, 11*c*
GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Feb. 17, 14*f*
GREAT Central Railway Company:—
Accident: see under RAILWAY accidents
Dividend, Feb. 6, 13*f*; (F.N.), 6, 13*a*
Finance — stock issue: sanctioned by Treasury, Mar. 17, 13*a*
Landslide — near Hattersley tunnel (fatal), Mar. 13, 5*a*
North Harrow station—opening announced, Mar. 22, 5*a*
Report, Feb. 13, 14*b*
GREAT Cobar (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Mar. 20, 17*a*
GREAT Eastern Railway Company:—
Accident: see under RAILWAY accidents
Bill—deposited, Jan. 22, 35*c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Director elected, Jan. 26, 13*c*
Dividend, Jan. 29, 14*b*; (F.N.), 29, 12*c*
Liverpool-street Station — hostel for soldiers opened, Mar. 13, 5*c*
Meeting, Feb. 13, 14*a*
Report, Feb. 4, 14*b*
GREAT Eastern Railway Musical Society — Concerts — given at camps and military centres: particulars, Mar. 16, 8*b*
"GREAT Granddaughter" — on Russian Cross of St. Vladimir: first conferment on foreigners (l.), Jan. 22, 33*c*
GREAT Indian Peninsular Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
GREAT Northern and City Railway Company:—
Carriages — first-class to be provided, Feb. 12, 5*d*
GREAT Northern Railway Company—
Dividend, Jan. 30, 14*e*; (F.N.), 30, 13*a*; Feb. 5, 14*c*
Meeting, Feb. 13, 14*a*

GREAT Northern Railway Company (Ireland) (Ltd.): see under IRELAND—Railways
GREAT North of Scotland Railway: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
GREAT Southern and Western Railway: see under IRELAND—Railways
GREAT Western Railway Company:—
Dividend, Feb. 18, 16*c* (F.N.), 18, 15*c*
Finance — heavy capital expenditure (F.N.). Feb. 20, 12*b*; Lord Churchill (s.), 26, 12*f*
Law case (assault and false imprisonment), Feb. 12, 3*e*; 13, 3*a*
Meeting, Feb. 26, 5*b*, 12*f*
Report, Feb. 19, 15*d*
Works, new—particulars (E.S.), Feb. 26, 49*a*
GREAVES, Mr. William Isaac—will, Mar. 13, 11*d*
GREECE:—
Army:—
Dousmanis, Gen. — placed on retired list in consequence of indiscretion, Feb. 12, 7*f*
Banking:—
Toman Bank:—
Report, Mar. 31, 14*e*
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Finance:—
Budget—passed, Jan. 6, 7*c*
Debt, public — receipts for service: statistics for 11 months ended November 30, Jan. 28, 14*f* (e.e.); for 1914, Feb. 23, 14*b*; surplus of revenues assigned: results for 1914, Feb. 8, 15*b*; interest rates for 1915, Mar. 13, 12*f*; surplus revenues assigned: statistics, Mar. 30, 17*c*
Exchange — on New York: increase of business noticed, Mar. 15, 14*a*
Loans — negotiation with New York bankers reported, Jan. 21, 14*a*
British (1832) — amount repaid: statistics, Feb. 16, 14*b* (e.e.)
French—M. Venezelos: statement, Jan. 6, 7*c*; details, Mar. 9, 7*c*
Money market — condition: semi-official statement, Jan. 4, 14*a*
General election—probable date, Mar. 31, 7*a*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Ministry (Venezelos) — resignation owing to disagreement between King and M. Venezelos; M. Zaimis requested to form new cabinet; M. Zaimis's (statement), Mar. 8, 8*b*: German comment, 9, 7*c*; our Athens correspondent's comments; M. Zaimis declines, 9, 8*b*; German reports, 10, 8*d*; interview with M. Venezelos quoted, 17, 8*d*; King Constantine (statement), 19, 7*f*
Ministry (Gounaris) — M. Gounaris requested to form cabinet, Mar. 9, 8*b*; formed; particulars, 10, 10*b*
Policy — ministerial statement, Mar. 11, 8*c*
Navy:—
Strength—progress of vessels under construction in England, Mar. 31, 7*a*
Railways:—
Piræus, Athens, and Peloponnesus Railway:—
Finance — coupons to be paid, Jan. 6, 13*d*
GREECE (continued):—
Spain, relations with — legation to be established at Athens, Jan. 21, 7*e* (e.e.)
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
War, European: see under WAR, European
GREECE, Prince George of—arrives in Athens, Mar. 30, 9*d* (e.e.)
GREEDY, Constable Joseph — invested with King's police medal, Jan. 14, 11*d*
GREEK—study: see under CLASSICS
GREEN, Capt.—account of sinking of *Vosges*, Mar. 29, 8*d*
GREEN, Col. A. O.:—
"Cyprus"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 40*b*
GREEN, Lieut.-Col. E. W. B.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
GREEN, Sir Frederick:—
Bank of New South Wales—elected chairman of London board, Mar. 4, 14*c*
GREEN, Mr. H. R.:—
on labour—employment of women on farm work (l.), Jan. 26, 9*e*
GREEN, Capt. H. R. T.—killed in action, Mar. 8, 4*d*
GREEN, Maj. J. E.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
GREEN, Mr. J. L.:—
"Village Industries"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 104*b*
GREEN, Mr. T. H.:—
on war, European—continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 9, 9*e*
GREENBERG, Morris—dealing in saccharin charge, Feb. 25, 5*a*
GREENE, Mr. C.—will, Feb. 15, 10*d*
GREENE, Capt. Francis:—
on war, European—sinking of the *Tokomaru*: declaration, Feb. 9, 8*d*
GREENE, Capt. Raymond—presentation sword: movement started by constituents, Feb. 15, 5*e*
GREENER, Second Lieut. F. V.—killed in action, Feb. 22, 13*d*
GREENHILL, Sir George:—
at Mathematical Association, on mathematics in artillery science, Jan. 11, 3*d*
GREENLY, Lieut.-Col. W. H.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*a*
GREENOCK:—
Port:—
Improvements—construction begun (E.S.), Mar. 26, 69*a*
GREENSLADE, Private Ernest—court-martial held, Jan. 2, 10*c* (e.e.)
GREENSLADE, Messrs. (Bristol):—
War, European — arranging to teach crippled soldiers household brushmaking trade, Feb. 19, 8*d* (e.e.)
GREENWICH Antiquarian Society:—
Meeting, Feb. 27, 5*d*
GREENWICH Inlaid Linoleum Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Feb. 27, 13*f*
GREENWICH Volunteers—founded in 1798: Mr. H. W. Ord (lect.), Feb. 27, 5*d*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Edward—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Feb. 12, 5*d*
GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar—biographical, Jan. 1, 7*e*; baronetcy conferred, 1, 7*e*
GREER, Capt.:—
at Derby House, on Jockey Club: alien enemy honorary members; continuance of race meetings, Mar. 27, 9*f*, 10*a*

GREER, Capt. (continued) :—
on war, European—Epsom Grand Stand hospital : action of stewards of Jockey Club (l.), Feb. 26, 5*d* ; continuance of race meetings : confers with Newmarket trainers, Mar. 13, 10*b* ; message read at protest meeting of Irish horse-breeders, 13, 10*b*
GREGORY, Mr. H. S.—appointed to Mitchell studentship, Mar. 19, 10*a*
GREIG, Second Lieut. J. W. H.—killed in action, Mar. 31, 4*b*
GRENFELL, Lord :—
on war, European — clothes for wounded soldiers : appeal (l.), Feb. 15, 6*a*
GRENFELL, Mr. A. M. — furniture sold, Jan. 15, 11*d*
GRENFELL, Capt. Francis—receives Victoria Cross from King, Feb. 23, 11*e*
GRENFELL, Lieut. Julian H. F.—awarded D.S.O., Jan. 1, 8*c*
GRENVILLE United Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 19, 15*d*
GREPPI, Signor—arrested at Liége by German authorities, Jan. 23, 7*a*
GRESHAM lectures — delivery arrangements, Jan. 12, 4*c*
GRESHAM Life Assurance Society :—
Deputy-chairman appointed, Mar. 22, 13*d*
GREVENKOP-CASTENSKIOLD, Mme. de — health, Feb. 8, 11*d*
GREVILLE, Sir Sidney—entertains King and Queen at luncheon, Jan. 11, 4*a*
GREY, Lord :—
War, European — inspects 1st brigade of artillery of Canadian expeditionary force, Jan. 18, 5*d*
at Kingsway Theatre, on European war—compulsory enforcemeut of treatics, Feb. 9, 14*a* (e.e.)
at Newcastle, on German hatred of Great Britain, Feb. 8, 3*b*
GREY, Mr. C. G. :—
on war, European—German airship raids : Zeppelin's carrying capacity (art.), Jan. 21, 10*f*
GREY, Mr. Charles G.—death, Mar. 2, 12*e*
GREY, Sir Edward :—
Jan.—audience of King, 26, 11*e* ; receives M. Augagneur, 28, 8*e*
Feb.—audience of King, 9, 8*e* ; present at luncheon and dinner given in honour of M. Bark, 10, 8*a* ; attends conferences at 10, Downing-street, 10, 8*e* : 17, 8*b* ; receives Mr. A. Chamberlain at Foreign Office, 10, 8*e* ; conference with M. de Etter, 17, 7*d* ; attends meeting of Committee of Imperial Defence, 20, 9*d* ; confers with Lord Kitchener at Foreign Office, 26, 9*e*
Mar.—visits Admiralty, 2, 8*d* (e.e.) ; receives M. Paul Hymans, 5, 7*b* (e.e.) ; attends meeting of Committee of Imperial Defence, 11, 9*c* : to preside at lecture by Mr. J. Buchan, 19, 5*e* ; audience of King, 25, 11*e*
Pachitch, M. — New Year messages exchanged, Jan. 16, 7*f*
War, European :—
Belgium :—
Distress :—
Food supplies — British subvention to international commission : letter to Mr. H. C. Hoover, Feb. 24, 7*b*
Neutrality — German violation : Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg's statement to newspaper correspondent : reply issued, Jan. 27, 7*a* ; United States comment, 28, 7*e*
Conferences at 10, Downing-street—attends, Feb. 10, 8*e* ; 17, 8*b*
Contraband — reply to United States note, Jan. 11, 9*f* ; 12, 9*f* ; full text, 18, 11*e*
Delcassé, M.—confers with ; messages exchanged, Feb. 11, 5*f*
Germany, "blockade" of — correspondence with United States ambassador, Mar. 18, 6*a*
Neutral flags, use of — memorandum to United States, Feb. 20, 6*d*
Prisoners of war and interned civilians in England — correspondence with United States ambassador, Mar. 16, 9*f*
Russia — New Year message to, Jan. 15, 7*c*
United States — position (statement), Jan. 29, 7*e*
United States war zone proposals—correspondence with United States ambassador, Mar. 18, 6*a*
Wilhelmina — memorandum to United States, Feb. 20, 6*d*
at Bechstein Hall, on European war, Mar. 23, 8*a*
in Parliament, on—
War, European—British naval support of France, Mar. 17, 12*d*
GREY, Mr. Rowland :—
"Belle Alliance, La"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 6*7d*
GRIBBLE, Mr. Francis — prisoner of war in Germany (L.S.), Jan. 14, 12*c*
"Royal House of Portugal, The"—noticed, Feb. 16, 6*d*
GRIERSON, Mr. H. J. C. :—
"Shakespeare's Macbeth" (ed.) — reviewed (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*d*
GRIERSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James M.—will, Jan. 2, 11*d*
GRIEVE, Second Lieut. W. P.—killed in action, Feb. 23, 12*d* ; Mar. 2, 4*e*
GRIEVES, William — death, Jan. 14, 3*e*
GRIFFIN—inquest, Mar. 20, 5*a*
GRIFFIN, Maj. C. J. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
GRIFFITH, Mr. A. (New South Wales)—appointed minister of education and local government, Mar. 13, 7*b*
GRIFFITH, Lieut. A. L. P.—invested with D.S.O., Mar. 29, 11*c*
GRIFFITH, Lieut.-Col. C. R. J.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*c*
GRIFFITH, Mr. E.—impending resignation as under-secretary in Home Department announced ; official statement, Jan. 8, 8*d*
GRIFFITH, Mr. Francis B.—death, Feb. 25, 11*e*
GRIFFITH, Mrs. Mary J.—will, Mar. 11, 11*d*
GRIFFITH, Second Lieut. O.—killed in action, Mar. 4, 4*c*
GRIFFITH, Lieut. R. V. de Burgh — killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*d*
GRIFFITH, Mr. Robert A.—appointed stipendiary magistrate at Merthyr Tydvil, Feb. 24, 9*c*
GRIFFITH, Rev. T. T.—will, Mar. 16, 13*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. W. L. :—
on war, European — Canada : contracts placed by allied governments (statement), Jan. 12, 7*d*

GRIFFITHS (William) and Co. (Ltd.)—disclaim connexion with Griffiths and Co., Contractors (Ltd.), Mar. 25, 13*e*
GRIGG, Mr. William :—
on war, European — casualty lists : delayed publication of names in the ranks (l.), Feb. 5, 9*e* ; 9, 9*e*
GRIMSBY :—
War, European — conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war. XVII. : Great Grimsby : captains courageous"), Jan. 12, 5*a*
GRIMSBY Palace Theatre and Buffet Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Feb. 14, 3*f*
GROBLER, Mr. P. (South Africa) — trial for treason : see under WAR, European—Africa, South — Rebellion — Trials
GROCERY trade :—
War, European—British Red Cross Society: fund : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British Red Cross Society—Funds
GRODNO :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
GRONDYS, Dr. L. H. :—
"Germans in Belgium, The"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 10*4a*
GROOME, Second Lieut. R. E. C.—killed in action, Mar. 9, 4*e* ; 11, 4*c*
GROSSMANN, Prof. (Germany) :—
on war, European — German chemical industry : condition (art. quoted), Jan. 14, 6*d* ; "renegade chemists" (art. quoted), Feb. 9, 6*b*
GROSVENOR, Lady — appointed Lady of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 13, 11*b*
GROSVENOR, Lord Hugh — prisoner of war, Jan. 2, 10*c*
GROSVENOR Gallery — exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
GROUITCH, Mme. (Serbia) — leaving London for United States, Jan. 2, 11*e* ; departure delayed, 4, 11*e* ; leaves, 18, 11*e* ; arrives at New York, 26, 11*e*
GROVE, Maj.-Gen. Coleridge :—
on war, European—officers' families : assistance by Officers' Families Fund (l.), Mar. 30, 11*e*
GROVE, Rev. W. H.—will, Mar. 20, 13*d*
GROVES, Mr. G. H. :—
on Meyer, Mr. M.—nationality (l.), Feb. 20, 9*d*
GRUBB, Frederick E.—appeal against conviction, Mar. 23, 3*d*
GRUHLER, Miss Victoria A. (Miss Victoria Monks) :—
Law cases, Jan. 21, 5*e* ; Feb. 3, 5*b* ; 13, 3*a* ; 16, 5*b*
GRURIE, Bois de la—fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
GUALA-KOLUMPONG Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 31, 13*d*
Report, Mar. 22, 14*d*
GUARANTEE Trust Company :—
Directors, board of — chairmanship : post created ; appointment, Jan. 23, 12*e*
GUARDIAN Investment Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 22, 39*c*
Meeting, Feb. 17, 14*c*
Report, Feb. 8, 15*b*
GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Company : see under ECUADOR—Railways
GUBBAY, Mr. M. M.—placed on special duty as Indian trade commissioner at city office of Board of Trade (F.N.), Feb. 27, 12*b*
GUÉPRATTE, Rear-Adm. (France) :—
War, European—commands French fleet at Dardanelles, Mar. 22, 8*d*
GUERMONTPREZ, Maj. — gives demonstration of surgery cases at French military hospital at Calais, Feb. 2, 7*e*
War, European—method of treatment of wounded for prevention of "after-stiffness": our medical correspondent's comments (art., "The prevention of after-stiffness : work in a French hospital"), Mar. 20, 6*b*
GUERNSEY :—
Railways :—
Guernsey Railway Company — report, Feb. 9, 14*c*
GUERNSEY, Capt. Lord — will, Jan. 6, 11*c* ; memorial service held, 6, 11*e*
GUERNSEY Railway Company (Ltd.) : see under GUERNSEY—Railways
GUEST, Capt. F. E. — awarded Croix de Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Mar. 19, 11*d*
GUEST, Dr. Leslie H. :—
at London University, on national ideals — German and British, Jan. 6, 4*a*
GUEST, Keen, and Nettlefolds (Ltd.) :—
Chairman elected, Mar. 5, 10*f*
Dividend, Feb. 5, 14*c*
GUIANA, British :—
Railways :—
Demerara Railway Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 29, 13*e*
GUILDHALL Art Gallery :—
Air raids — protection of collection : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Art galleries and museums
Ashcombe, Lord — presents portrait of Mr. W. Cubitt, Mar. 3, 13*e*
Edward VII., King — portrait by Mr. T. G. Stowers added, Feb. 1, 11*e*
GUILDHALL School of Music — girl student engaged for title part in *Veronique*, Mar. 19, 5*d*
GUILD of Workers :—
Central branch — inaugural meeting, Feb. 20, 5*d*
GUIMARAES, Vice-Adm. T. (Portugal)—appointed colonial minister, Mar. 12, 7*e*
GUINEY, David :—
War, European — using language calculated to prejudice recruiting : court-martial held, Feb. 2, 5*b*
GUINNESS, Rev. Percy W.—awarded D.S.O., Jan. 1, 8*c*
GUINNESS (Arthur), Son, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 9, 14*c* ; (F.N.), 9, 13*a*
Shares—effect on Dublin Stock Exchange of Mr Lloyd George's speech on drink, Mar. 31, 14*b*
GUINNESS Buildings (Borough) :—
Domestic economy flat — Queen : visits, Feb. 23, 11*c* ; sends letter to Mr. J. W. Gilbert, 25, 11*d*
GULL, Ranger :—
"Enemies of England, The" — noticed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 7*d*
GULLAND, Mr. G. L. — appointed professor of medicine at Edinburgh University, Jan. 26, 11*d*
GULLAND, Mr. J. W.—appointed chief Government Whip ; our parliamentary correspondent's comments, Jan. 25, 8*e*
GULLIVER, Dr. G. H. :—
at Institute of Metals, on alloys (E.S.), Mar. 26, 71*b*

GUMBINNEN, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
GUMBLE, Ada — drunk and incapable charge, Feb. 15, 3*c*
"GUNNER'S wedding, A" — special article, Mar. 19, 11*c*
GUNTER, Second Lieut. Robert W.—dismissed from army, Dec. 6, 5*a*, 12*e*
GUNTHER, Capt. (Austria-Hungary) :—
War, European — reported responsible for forged proclamations, Jan. 22, 32*c* (e.e.)
GUPTA, Sir Krishna G.—retires from Council of India, Feb. 22, 5*a*
GURDOFF, Capt. (Russia) — wounded, Mar. 1, 8*c*
GURNEY, Capt. T. C.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b* ; invested by King, Mar. 19, 11*e*
GUSTAV, King of Sweden — opens Parliament : speech from throne, Jan. 18, 7*d* (e.e.)
GUTHRIE, Lord :—
on Boys' Brigade (l.), Feb. 9, 9*d*
GUTHRIE, Mr. A. — will, Jan. 2, 11*d*
GUTHRIE, Mr. C. S. S. :—
at London Produce Clearing House meeting, on liquidation of sugar contracts, Feb. 9, 14*d* (e.e.)
GUTIERREZ, Señor (Mexico) :—
in Parliament, on—
Mexico—condition, Jan. 11, 7*d* (e.e.)
GUTIÉRREZ-PONCE, Señor Ignacio (Colombia) — appointed minister to London, Jan. 5, 11*e* ; received by King : presents letter of credence, 14, 11*c* ; received by King and Queen 25, 11*e*
GUTOWSKI, Mr. Wladyslaw — robbed of jewelry at Savoy-mansions : particulars, Feb. 24, 3*e* ; prosecutions, 24, 3*e* ; Mar. 4, 5*e* ; 12, 5*b*
GUTRIDGE, Mr. Henry—will, Mar. 19, 11*d*
GUYOT, M. Yves (France) :—
at National Liberal Club, on European war, Feb. 26, 5*b* (e.e.)
on war, European (views quoted), Feb. 3, 6*d* (e.e.)
GUY'S Hospital :—
Governors elected, Feb. 10, 5*c*
GWALIOR, Maharaja Scindia of :—
War, European — gift of cigarettes to Indian soldiers in France, Jan. 9, 3*b*
GWYDIR, Canon R. B.—will, Jan. 9, 11*e*
GWYDYR, Lord — death, Feb. 15, 10*d* ; funeral, 18, 13*e*
GWYDYR Castle—sale announced, Mar. 18, 7*b*
GWYER, Capt. Alexander G.—will, Mar. 15, 11*d*
GWYNNE, Lieut. J. FitzG.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
GWYNNE, Mr. James E. A.—death, Mar. 24, 10*d*
GYROSTATICS :—
Gray, Prof. A. (lect.), Jan. 29, 5*d*

H

"H. B. D."—on European war : underground shelter from bombs and shells (l.), Jan. 2, 5*c*
"H. F. S."—on Tacitus : quotation from (l. ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 40*d*
"H. M."—poems ("The Formidable"), Jan. 21, 9*c* ; 27, 9*c* ; ("Sparta and France"), Mar. 22, 9*c*
"H. N."—on war, European : Wounded Allies Relief Committee : use of official envelopes (l.), Mar. 10, 12*c*
"H. R. R."—on European war : unemployed artists (l.), Mar. 27, 15*b*
"H. W."—on war, European : army : correspondence from front : publication (l.), Mar. 23, 6*d*
HAAG, Mr. Carl—death, Jan. 20, 10*d*
HABERDASHERS' Company :—
Eagleton family—four generations liverymen, Feb. 8, 5*d*
HACKER, Alfred—robbery with violence charge, Jan. 22, 27*f*
HACKETT, Private John—court-martial held, Feb. 20, 5*b*
HACKETT, Mr. Walter, and Mr. George Broadhurst :—
He Didn't Want to Do It—produced at Prince of Wales's Theatre, Mar. 8, 10*d*
HACKNEY and Shepherd's Bush Empire Palaces (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 28, 14*b*
HACKNEY Horse Society :—
Show : see under HORSES—Shows
HADDEN, Frances Mabel Lady :—
Law case, Feb. 22, 3*c*
HADDINGTON, Lord — health, Jan. 28, 11*e* ; Feb. 20, 11*a*
HADDO, Lord — health, Feb. 24, 11*d* ; 25, 11*d* ; Mar. 1, 11*d*
HADFIELD, Sir Robert :—
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on iron and steel : capped shells (E.S.), Feb. 26, 44*d*
HADFIELD'S (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 10, 19*b*
War munitions — extension of plant : Sir R. Hadfield (s. ; E.S.) Mar. 26, 6 1*d*
HADJI-MISCHEF, M. (Bulgaria)—received by King George V. and Queen Mary, Jan. 25, 11*e*
HADLEY, Pte. George—wounded at Ypres : reported by War Office as dead in error : details, Feb. 15, 3*c*
HAECKEL, Prof. (Germany)—application of teaching to European war : Mr. R. E. MacNaughten (l. ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 11*c*
HAGGARD, Sir H. Rider :—
on agriculture (sp. art., "On the land : old problems and new ways : the war—and after"), Mar. 15, 3*b*
HAGGARD, Sir W. :—
on war, European—pensions and allowances : aunts (l.), Feb. 17, 9*d*
HAGGAS, Miss Elizabeth—will, Jan. 18, 11*d*
HAGUE, Mrs. Emily :—
Law case, Feb. 25, 3*a* ; 26, 3*d* ; 27, 3*d* ; Mar. 1, 3*a* ; 2, 3*d* ; 3, 4*a*
HAGUE, The :—
Peace, Palace of—British contribution towards provision of stained glass windows, Feb. 19, 5*c*
HAGUE peace conventions :—
9th—German comment, Jan. 5, 7*b*
HAIG, Gen. Sir D.—biographical, Jan. 2, 8*c* (l.e.) ; appointed to command section of new army, 2, 8*c* ; awarded Legion of Honour, 14, 7*d*
War, European—tribute to second battalion Royal Munster Fusiliers, Feb. 16, 5*d* ; army order prior to action at Neuve Chapelle : German version, Mar. 19, 6*e* ; German comments, 26, 6*d* ; Neuve Chapelle operations : Sir J. French's tribute, 20, 10*b*

HAIG, Maj. R.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
HAIGH Lieut. Charles R.—will, Jan. 27, 11*c*
HAIGH, Mrs. Fanny—will, Mar. 22, 11*c*
HAILES, Brig.-Gen. Walter—death, Jan. 20, 10*d*
HAITI :—
Finance :—
Note issue, proposed—United States protest, Feb. 15, 14*b*
Revolution—commenced, Jan. 8, 7*c*
HAKIM, Mr. W. J. :—
on Argentine Railway Company — default on six per cent. two-year secured notes (l.), Jan. 19, 13*c* : (l.), 26, 14*a*
HAKING, Maj.-Gen. R. :—
War, European—tribute to Worcester Regiment, Jan. 19, 5*b* ; tribute to Highland Light Infantry, Feb. 15, 5*c* ; tribute to 2nd Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, 19, 5*d*
HALDANE, Lord—attends meetings of Imperial Defence Committee, Feb. 20, 9*d* ; Mar. 20, 11*d*
German press attack — *Hamburger Nachrichten* (art. quoted), Mar. 20, 8*d*
at Bedford College, on European war, Feb. 6, 5*c*
at Queen's Hall, on European war, Mar. 22, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Alien enemies, naturalized, Jan. 7, 10*c*
Army — artillery : condition, Jan. 9, 10*b* ; —compulsory service, Jan. 9, 10*b* ; —recruiting, Jan. 9, 10*b*
Civilians — position in case of invasion, Jan. 8, 10*c*
Law — civilian offenders : trial by civil courts : Bill, Feb. 5, 10*a* ; Mar. 12, 12*a*
HALDANE, Miss Elizabeth S. :—
on war, European — nurses' relief fund (l.), Mar. 27, 9*e*
HALDON, Lord :—
Bankruptcy — public examination held, Feb. 20, 3*b*
HALE and Son, Messrs. :—
on balata trade (report), Jan. 22, 19*d*
on ivory trade (report), Jan. 22, 19*a*
HALES, Edward J. — awarded Stanhope gold medal, Feb. 10, 5*d*
HALES, Mr. Henry—will, Feb. 2, 11*d*
HALES, Rev. J. T. :—
on war, European — treatment of British prisoners in Germany (l.), Mar. 10, 9*b*
HALIB Pasha (Turkey) — executed, Jan. 28, 8*d*
HALIFAX :—
Corporation :—
Bill — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
HALIFAX, Lord — health, Feb. 27, 11*e* ; Mar. 1, 11*d*
HALIFAX, Mr. Robert :—
" Red Hair " — reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 6*6d*
HALIFAX Commercial Banking Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 15, 4*c* ; 19, 13*f*
HALIL Bey (Turkey) :—
War, European — visits Sofia : objects of visit ; our Sofia correspondent's comments. Mar. 15, 7*e* ; leaves for Berlin to negotiate loan, 16, 10*e*
HALIL Bey (Turkey) (continued) :—
in Chamber of Deputies, on European war : Turkish victories in Caucasus and Suez Canal ; allies' attack on Dardanelles, Mar. 3, 8*b*
HALKETT, Mr. John G. H.—appointed Metropolitan police magistrate, Jan. 23, 5*c* ; sworn in, 27, 4*b* ; takes seat at Greenwich police-court, 29, 5*b*
HALL, Mr. A. D. :—
at Farmers' Club, on impressions of agriculture in Australia, Jan. 26, 5*c* (e.c.)
HALL, Miss A. T.—will, Mar. 12, 11*d*
HALL, Mr. Favell H. :—
on war, European — sick and wounded : hospital beds (l.), Jan. 20, 9*c*
HALL, Mr. Fred :—
at Anerley, on new army, Mar. 23, 5*c*
on war, European — army : badges for rejected recruits, Feb. 10, 9*d*
HALL, Mr. Frederick — appointed controller of printing department of Oxford University Press, Mar. 17, 5*d*
HALL, Mr. John :—
War, European — offers reward for sinking submarine, Mar. 10, 11*e*
HALL, Capt. W. — experiences as prisoner of war in Germany, Mar. 12, 7*e*
HALL, Mr. William A. :—
at Institution of Petroleum Technologists, on cracking of oils (E.S.), Feb. 26, 54*c*
HALL (J. and E.) (Ltd.) — pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Feb. 26, 46*c*
HALLAM, Mr. Basil — contract with Mr. George Edwardes (law case), Mar. 13, 5*b* ; 23, 7*d*
HALLER, Lieut. J. H. L.—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*c* ; 22, 4*c*
HALLEY, Mr. Thomas—will, Feb. 1, 11*c*
HALLEY's Industrial Motors (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 17, 14*f*
Report, Feb. 20, 14*c*
HALLIDAY, Sergt.-Maj. M.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
HALLIWELL, Sergt.-Maj. W.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
HALLWARD, Mrs. Reginald :—
" Babies' Quest, The " — noticed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*c*
HALSEY, Rev. F. :—
on war, European — Great Britain : pensions and allowances : grievances (l.), Feb. 2, 9*e*
HALSEY, Mr. T. F. :—
at Hertford, on conditions at German Farm Colony at Munden, Feb. 2, 5*d*
HALSTEAD, Mr. Albert — appointed United States consul-general at Vienna, Feb. 27, 10*b*
HALTON, Mr. G. :—
" Sketches by Samuel Prout in France, Belgium, Germany, Italy, and Switzerland " — reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 6*4d* ; Mr. F. Wedmore (l., L.S.), Mar. 4, 7*7c*
HAMBLING, Mr. H. H. — elected director of London and South-Western Bank, Jan. 23, 12*a*
HAMBRO, Sir Everard :—
on war, European — nurses' relief fund : appeal (l.), Mar. 23, 11*e*
HAMBRO, Mr. Ronald O. — appointed director of London Assurance Corporation, Jan. 5, 14*a*
HAMBURG :—
Trade — report for 1913, Jan. 4, 15*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European

HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line: see under GERMANY—Shipping
HAMBURG Chamber of Commerce:—
250th anniversary celebrated, Jan. 25, 6a
HAMILL, Rev. Prof. — nominated moderator of Irish Presbyterian general assembly, Feb. 5, 4d
HAMILTON, Duchess of:—
on Girls' Patriotic Clubs — formation: appeal, Mar. 25, 5d
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir B. — biographical, Jan. 2, 8c (l.e.); appointed to command section of new army, 2, 8c
HAMILTON, Lord Claud:—
at Great Eastern Railway Company's meeting, on European war—railways, Feb. 13, 14a
HAMILTON, Rev. E. A.:—
on war, European — clergy: service as combatants (l.), Feb. 22, 9c
HAMILTON, Capt. E. G. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4d
HAMILTON, Capt. E. S. B.—returns to London; experiences as prisoner of war in Germany, Jan. 13, 9f
HAMILTON, Lord Ernest:—
at Winchester House, on Khedivial Mail Steamship and Graving Dock Company, Jan. 1, 11a (e.e.)
HAMILTON, Lieut. G. F.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4c
HAMILTON, Lord George:—
on war, European—navy: suspension of courts-martial (l.), Mar. 2, 9d
HAMILTON, Rev. H. F.:—
"Discovery and Revelation" — noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 32a
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir I.—biographical, Jan. 2, 8c (l.e.); appointed to command section of new army, 2, 8c; in command of forces for home defence: Mr. H. J. Tennant (s.P.), Feb. 9, 12d; 11, 10c
HAMILTON, Mr. James F.—funeral, Feb. 16, 11e
HAMILTON, Mr. J. William:—
Law case, Mar. 5, 3a; 18, 3b; 19, 3c; 24, 3a; 25, 4f; 26, 3b
HAMILTON, Maj. L.—will, Mar. 9, 11c
HAMILTON of Dalzell, Lord:—
on war, European — continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 5, 9f
HAMMANS, Lieut. A. J. S.—awarded Military Cross, Mar. 11, 6d
HAMMARSKJÖLD, M. (Sweden):—
War, European — New Year message, Jan. 1, 5c
HAMMETT, George, and Charles Lewis — burglary charge, Jan. 21, 10d (e.e.)
HAMMOND, Mr. B. E.:—
"Bodies Politic and their Governments" — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 39d
HAMMOND Manufacturing Company (Ltd.):—
Toy factory at Burton (art., "Toy makers of Burton"), Jan. 16, 5b
HAMPDEN, Lord — appointed lieutenant for Hertfordshire, Jan. 21, 11d
HAMPDEN Cloncurry Copper Mines (Ltd.):—Report, Feb. 16, 14c
HAMPSTEAD Heath:—
War, European (sp. art., "The game of war: new players on an old playground"), Mar. 10, 13b
HAMPTON, Herbert B.—conviction quashed, Mar. 2, 3b
HAMPTON Court Palace:—
Flowers — crocuses in bloom, Mar. 8, 5b
HANBURY, Mr. — gift of land at Pontypool for erection of hospital for treatment of tuberculosis, Jan. 23, 10e
HANBURY-TRACY, Lieut. Felix C. H.—memorial service: arrangements, Jan. 1, 9e; held, 4. 11c
HANBURY-WILLIAMS, Lady — holds musical "at home" on behalf of National Food Fund, Mar. 11, 11c
HANCOCK, Sergt.-Maj. L.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4e
HAND, Rev. James Edward — prosecution, Jan. 26, 5b; Feb. 3, 5c; 10, 5b; 24, 3c
HAND, Second Lieut. M. W.—killed in action, Jan. 29, 10d
HANDLEY-HUMPHREYS, Mr. J. W.—will, Jan. 12, 11d
HANEISCH, Herr (Germany):—
on war, European — socialists' support for government (art. quoted), Mar. 10, 8b
HANKEY, Lieut.-Col. M. P. A.—received by King, Jan. 12, 11c
HANKIN, Mr. T. D.:—
at Atlantic Union, on European war—United States public opinion, Mar. 10, 5b
HANLEY:—
Electoral — North Staffordshire Miners Federation: claim to secure as Labour seat, Jan. 28, 6f
HANNAY, Mr. David:—
on war, European — Great Britain: courts-martial procedure (l.), Jan. 15, 9d
HANOTAUX, M. Gabriel (France):—
on war, European — contraband question: British reply to United States, Jan. 13, 7c; Germany's position (views quoted), Feb. 3, 6d (e.e.)
HANSA League:—
War, European — policy: Dr. Riesser's statement, Jan. 16, 6d
HANSEN, Commander (Germany):—
War, European — German submarine work (int.), Mar. 30, 7c
HANSEN, Hans S.—breach of naval regulations charge, Jan. 23, 10c
HANSEN and Morris, Messrs. — gift of apples for sick and wounded in naval and military hospitals, Mar. 11, 11e
HANSFORD, Mr. B.:—
at Mansion House, on European war—National Reserve, Feb. 25, 5a
HANSON, Mr. C. A. — elected for City of London on London county council, Mar. 3, 6c
HAPPE, Capt. (France):—
War, European — air raid on Rottweil, Mar. 5, 7d
HARBORNE Railway Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Mar. 15, 13e
HARBOTTLE, Mr. J. P. — conspiracy to procure release of interned alien enemy charge, Mar. 11, 12c
HARCOURT, Mr. Lewis — audience of King, Mar. 19, 11e
War, European — message read in Canadian Parliament, Feb. 10, 7f
at Victoria League, on European war—Great Britain: colonial assistance, Jan. 27, 10b
at Western Australia London offices, on European war—Australia, Jan. 14, 5c
on aeronautics — Royal Flying Corps: Overseas Club fund to provide aeroplanes (l. quoted), Mar. 10, 12d

HARDEN, Herr Maximilian (Germany):—
on war, European — criticism of Austria ; Serbian campaign (art. quoted), Jan. 11, 6*d* ; English influences on Germany (lect.), 19, 6*e* ; article directed against United States quoted, Feb. 17, 17*b*
HARDIE, Mr. J. Keir — health, Jan. 9, 5*b* 11, 11*c*
at Glasgow, on European war—speech *in camera*, Jan. 4, 5*b*
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Labour — children : exemption from school attendance, Feb. 26, 10*c*
HARDING, Maj. G. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*e*
HARDING, M. :—
on war, European — rifle cases for army (l.), Feb. 8, 9*e*
HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lady—will, Jan. 19, 11*d*
HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord :—
Persian Gulf visit — at Koweit : visits Sheikhs of Koweit, Bahrein, and Mohammerah ; visits Basra, Feb. 8, 7*c* ; visits Kurnah, 10, 7*d* (e.e.)
in Legislative Council, on European war : India, Jan. 14, 7*b* ; Defence Bill, 20, 9*d* ; Reform Bill, Mar. 27, 7*e*
HARDY, Rev. E. H. :—
" British Soldier, The " — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 10*4a*
HARDY, Capt. L. H.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
HARDY, Lieut. Leonard B.—killed in action, Feb. 17, 5*e*
HARE, Second Lieut. E. A. A.—killed in action, Mar. 19, 4*d*
HARFORD, Dr. C. F. :—
on war, European—drink (l.), Mar. 31, 10*b*
HARFORD, Lieut. G. L. — killed in action, Feb. 22, 13*d*
HARGADON, M. A. :—
" Lovely Home, A " — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*a*
HARGREAVES, Capt. A. K.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
HARGREAVES, James : see under MURDER—Hinchcliffe, Frank
HARGROVE, Mrs. Ethel C. :—
" Progressive Portugal " — noticed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 24*b*
HARIDHOJ Khattri, Subadar — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
HARINGTON, Lieut. Frederick J.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*f*
HARKER, Second Lieut. R. P.—killed in action, Mar. 25, 4*c*
HARMAN, Mr. H. C. :—
at London University, on educatiou—secondary examinations : Board of education circular, Jan. 7, 6*d*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil — appointed under-secretary for home affairs, Feb. 2, 8*d* ; 5, 8*e* ; our parliamentary correspondent's commcnts, 5, 8*e* ; private secretarics appointed, 10, 9*c* ; appointed chairman of committee of inquiry with rcference to recruiting among retail traders, Mar. 31, 8*e*
at Garden Cities and Town Planning Association, on rebuilding of Belgium, Feb. 27, 5*e*
at Stoke-on-Trcnt, on British pottery ; trade methods, Feb. 23, 5*a*
on fish and fishing—inshore fisheries (l.), Jan. 15, 9*e*
HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 19, 14*b*
HARPER, Arthur W.—stealing and receiving charge, Feb. 8, 5*a*
HARPER, Mr. F. Brinsley :—
at Incorporated Law Society, on junior counsel's fees, Jan. 30, 4*e*
HARPER, Brig.-Gen. G. M.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a* ; awarded Legion of Honour, Mar. 19, 11*d*
HARPER, Harry, and Claude Grahame-White :—
" Aircraft in the Great War "—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 10*4a*
HARPER, Mr. S. :—
on *Harpalion*, sinking of the—describes experiences, Feb. 26, 9*f*
HARPER, Mr. T. H.—elected deputy-chairman of Liverpool Underwriters' Association, Jan. 30, 14*e*
HARRADINE, Capt. William J. — sailing through minefields unpiloted charge, Jan. 12, 4*e*
HARRIS, Lord :—
at Charing-cross, on Kent County Cricket Club, Mar. 16, 5*f*
in Parliament, on—
War, European—position of civilians in case of invasion, Jan. 8, 10*c*
HARRIS, Mr. Alfred :—
Law case, Feb. 3, 3*f* ; 4, 3*c* ; 6, 3*b*
HARRIS, Mr. E. Vincent—design selected for new Board of Trade buildings, Feb. 5, 5*d* ; (art., " New Board of Trade buildings : Mr. Vincent Harris's successful designs " ; illus.), 6, 5*c*
HARRIS, Miss Eliza—will, Mar. 16, 13*d*
HARRIS, George—charged in connexion with shooting of officers at Torquay, Jan. 26, 5*c*
HARRIS, George—father summoned by education department of London county council ; adventures in Antwerp : details, Feb. 18, 7*d*
HARRIS, Mr. George—will, Feb. 13, 11*c*
HARRIS, Mr. George Daniel—will, Jan. 21, 11*c*
HARRIS, Capt. Herschel :—
on war, European—sick and wounded : describes surgical operation, Jau. 16, 6*b*
HARRIS, Mr. J. Henry :—
" Penwarnes, The ; Being the Life Story of Josiah Penwarne, Gentleman, of Cornwall "—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*b*
HARRIS, Mr. J. Nugent :—
on agriculture — training in distribution of produce (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 10*c*
HARRIS, Maj. O. M.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
HARRIS, Mr. Percy A. :—
London County Council — deputy chairmanship : nominated by Progressive party, Feb. 24, 4*e* ; elected, Mar. 17, 5*a*
on war, European—defence : civilian volunteer defence forces (statement), Jan. 14, 5*a* ; Feb. 2, 14*e* (e.e.)
HARRIS, Capt. Percy Cuthbert—killed in action, Feb. 22, 13*d* ; 23, 12*d*
HARRIS, Winthrop, and Co., Messrs.—to close offices in London and Paris, Mar. 4, 14*c* ; 8, 15*f*
HARRISON, Quartermaster — account of sinking of *Falaba*, Mar. 30, 10*d*
HARRISON, Maj. C. E.—killed in action, Mar. 19, 4*d*

HARRISON, Miss E. :—
on war, European—changes in fashion of women's clothes (l.), Mar. 15, 11*b*
HARRISON, Mr. Frederic :—
on Livy—quotation (l.), Feb. 13, 9*d*
on Virgil—reference to war, Jan. 22, 33*c*; Feb. 9, 9*d*
on war, European — continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 6, 10*a*; suggests trial of captured submarine crews as pirates (l.), 10, 11*c*; 12, 9*d*; 16, 7*e*; 18, 8*b*
HARRISON, Mr. Frederick—appointed Esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Jan. 27, 11*c*
HARRISON, Sir Frederick—death, Jan. 2, 5*d*; funeral, 6, 11*c*; will, Feb. 4, 11*d*
HARRISON, Lieut. H. M.—killed in action, Mar. 26, 4*c*
HARRISON, Capt. H. N.—killed in action, Mar. 24, 6*c*
HARRISON, Maj. L. W.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*e*
HARRISON, Mr. William :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on replacement of enemy alien waiters by British waiters, Feb. 19, 5*c*
HARRISON-BROADLEY, Mrs.—acknowledges sympathy, Jan. 6, 11*e*
HARRISON-BROADLEY, Col. H.—will, Mar. 19, 11*d*
HARRODS' Stores (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 9, 14*c*
Law case (lost diamond ring), Feb. 10, 3*d*
Meeting, Feb. 27, 13*a*
Report, Feb. 18, 16*c*; (F.N.), 18, 15*c*
Sale—particulars, Jan. 7, 5*c*
War, European—Queen Alexandra's Field Force Fund: offers premises for work: Lord Islington (s.), Feb. 25, 11*c*
Army—recruiting bands: organizes concert in aid, Mar. 6, 10*c*
HARRODS' Stores Founders' Shares Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 9, 14*c*
HARROGATE :—
Kursaal — change of name to "Coliseum": recommendation negatived by corporation, Mar. 9, 5*b*
Note, Feb. 4, 11*e*
HARROW and Stanmore Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 26, 15*b*
HARROW School :—
Boxing: see under BOXING
Endowment fund — contributions, Mar. 10, 18*f* (e.e.)
Examination, entrance — arrangements, Jan. 28, 5*c*
Officers' training corps — inspected, Mar. 1, 5*d*
Scholarships awarded, Mar. 29, 6*d*
War, European — sick and wounded: contributions to supply two motor ambulances, Mar. 2, 5*d*
HART, Lieut. Arthur — shooting accident (fatal), Jan. 25, 8*d*; prosecution, 26, 5*c*; inquest, 30, 5*b*; Feb. 4, 5*c*
HART, Mr. Heber L.—appointed recorder of Ipswich, Mar. 26, 9*d*
HART, Mr. Horace — retirement as controller of printing department of Oxford University Press, Mar. 17, 5*d*
HART, Mrs. Rebecca Jane — will, Feb. 16, 11*d*
HART, Mr. Robert — death, Feb. 27, 10*b*
HARTEGG, Dr. (Germany) :—
War, European — activities in Syria, Jan. 29, 8*e*
HARTER, Lieut. J. F.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
HARTLEPOOLS Paper and Pulp Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 3, 16*c*
HARTLEY, Sir Charles—death, Feb. 22, 10*d*; funeral, 25, 11*e*
HARTLEY, Mr. George T. :—
on war, European — trade: profits and dividends (l.), Mar. 18, 11*e*
HARTLEY, M. :—
"Bond of Sport, The"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 95*c*
HARTLEY, Sir William :—
War, European — *The Times* sick and wounded fund: first monthly subscription, Jan. 8, 11*b*
HARTMANN, Cardinal (Germany) :—
War, European — address to children, Mar. 23, 9*d* (e.e.)
at Cologne, on European war, Feb. 11, 8*b* (e.e.)
HARTMANNSWEILERKOPF, fighting at: see under WAR, European (operations)
HARTOGENSIS, Baron von (Germany) :—
on *Medea*, sinking of (int.), Mar. 29, 7*e*
HARTOPP, Sir Charles E. Cradock :—
Bankruptcy — public examination adjourned, Feb. 19, 3*a*
HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon :—
War, European — appointed to committee on coalmining trade and enlistment, Feb. 24, 5*a*
on labour — coalmining trade disputes: sectional action (views), Feb. 1, 5*a*
HARTUNG (*alias* Lalha), Henry: see under MURDER—Pienarosa, Giovanni
HARTZE, Mr. — allegations against: Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), Feb. 16, 10*a*
HARVARD University :—
Louvain University professors—to join teaching staff: £20,000 appropriated for, Jan. 26, 7*d* (e.e.)
War, European :—
German agitation in United States—alleged connexion with: Capt. Wiener's action, Jan. 16, 8*c*
HARVEY, Second Lieut. D. L.—will, Feb. 4, 11*d*
HARVEY, Donald, and Minnie Harvey—stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 2, 5*d*
HARVEY, Col. George :—
War, European — Great Britain and United States (art. quoted), Mar. 10, 5*a*; Mr. William Watson (l.), 12, 8*c*
HARVEY, Mr. George James—will, Feb. 18, 13*c*
HARVEY, Miss M. :—
on war, European — gifts to British prisoners in Germany; German official's error (l.), Mar. 1, 5*e*
HARVEY, Mr. T. E. :—
at Friends' Guild of Teachers, on European war — effect on education, Jan. 6, 4*c*
HARVEY, Lieut. W. L.—killed in action, Mar. 8, 4*d*
HARVEY, Nichols, and Co. (Ltd.) — summoned under Merchandise Marks Act, Feb. 2, 5*b*
HARVEY-KELLY, Lieut. H. D.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*; invested with insignia, Mar. 25, 11*e*
HASEMAN, John — failing to register as alien enemy charge, Jan. 25, 3*f*

HASLAM, Mr. L. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European — contracts, government : Mr. M. Meyer : appointment as buyer, Feb. 19, 12*b*
HASSALL, Mr. A. :—
"General History of Europe (1789-1900), A" (ed.) — noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*b*
HASSALL, Mr. John :—
Metropolitan Railway — illustrates back of tickets ; new poster, Feb. 9, 14*a* (e.e.)
HASTED, Lieut.-Col. A. W.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*d*
HASTINGS, Capt. George Herbert—death from wounds, Feb. 9, 10*d*
HASTINGS, Maj. P. — will, Jan. 11, 11*d*
HASTINGS, Mr. T. C.—will, Feb. 26, 11*d*
HASTINGS and St. Leonards Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 25, 13*b*
HASTINGS Brothers (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, Mar. 31, 3*b*
HATCH, Sir Ernest — appointed chairman of commission on work for Belgian refugees, Jan. 8, 3*d* ; investigating schemes in provincial towns (statement), Feb. 22, 7*d*
HATCH, Lieut. William L. R.—killed in action, Jan. 28, 10*b*
HATCHARD, Mr. Frank S. :—
on Heligolanders — British sympathies (l.), Mar. 17, 9*d*
HATHAWAY, Second Lieut. S. H. — killed in action, Feb. 23, 12*d*
HATS : see under COSTUME
HATZFELDT, Prince (Germany) — political activities in Egypt described, Jan. 6, 7*a*
HAUGHTON, Mr. John L. :—
at Institute of Metals, on alloys of copper and tin (E.S.), Mar. 26, 7*b*
HAUSSMANN, Herr Conrad :—
on war, European — question of future administration of Belgium (art. quoted), Jan. 2, 3*d*
HAVANA Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Liquidation — statement of affairs, Jan. 23, 3*b*
HAVELL, Mr. E. B. :—
"Ancient and Medieval Architecture of Indo-Aryan Civilization, The"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 4*b*
HAVENSTEIN, Herr (Germany) — receives Iron Cross, Mar. 23, 9*b*
HAVILAND, Miss Maud D. :—
"Summer on the Yenesei (1914). A"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 6*a* ; reviewed, 23, 4*b* ; (L.S.), 25, 6*c*
HAWAII :—
Finance :—
Loan, four-and-a-half per cent. — redemption of debentures, Mar. 3, 17*c* (e.e.)
War, European : see under WAR, European
HAWKE, Lord :—
at Leeds, on cricket : suspension of county championship, Jan. 28, 4*b*
on war, European — suspension of cricket (l. quoted), Mar. 20, 7*b*
HAWKE, Mrs. Edward J.—daughter born, Feb. 1, 11*e*
HAWKESWORTH, Second Lieut. F. H. S.—killed in action, Feb. 1, 4*f*
HAWKINS, Mr. Charles—will, Feb. 4, 11*d*
HAWKINS, Mr. E. D. G. :—
on war, European — doctors for new armies (l.), Mar. 20, 11*e*
HAWKINS, Mr. J. F.—received by King, Mar. 3, 13*e*
HAWKS : see under BIRDS
HAWTREY, Mr. Charles—to play leading part in cinematograph comedy, Jan. 2, 5*c*
HAY :—
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain
HAY, Capt. Lord Arthur V.—will, Jan. 28, 11*d*
HAY, Lady Julia—death, Jan. 29, 10*e*
HAYDEN, Dr. H. H. — awarded Bigsby medal, Jan. 9, 11*c*
HAYDOCK Park :—
Race meeting : see under TURF
HAYDON, Mr. T. E. :—
at Sylvan Club, on war, Feb. 23, 5*b*
HAYES, Maj. E. De L.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*d*
HAYES, Mr. Edward W. — sentence imposed for contempt of court modified, Jan. 28, 5*c*
HAYES, Candy, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 4, 14*b*
HAYES-NEWINGTON, Second Lieut. H. M.—killed in action, Mar. 15, 4*d*
HAYMARKET Theatre, Jan. 26, 11*c* ; Feb. 1, 6*f* ; Mar. 15, 10*d*
HAYNES, Mr. A. :—
on Cheltenham—waters (l.), Mar. 10, 7*d*
HAYSOM, Mr. George :—
London, shrievalty of city of—candidature, Feb. 15, 5*d*
HAYWOOD, Walter — embezzlement charge, Feb. 23, 5*c*
HAZLETON, Mr. Richard :—
Louth (North) election petition costs—motion to attach salary as M.P. in respect : judgment, Feb. 20, 5*a*
HEAD, Lieut.-Commander C. G. W.—will, Feb. 24, 11*d*
HEAD, Mrs. Henry :—
"Simple Guide to Pictures, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*b*
HEADLAM, Dr. Arthur C. :—
"Miracles of the New Testament, The. Being the Moorhouse Lectures for 1914", — reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 3*a*
HEALEY, Mr. A.—will, Feb. 24, 11*d*
HEALY, Mr. T. M. :—
in Parliament, on—
Insurance (Industrial) Act—Amendment (Part I) Bill, Mar. 10, 15*c*
Parliamentary business — precedence of government business, Feb. 4, 10*c*
War, European :—
Finance—credit vote, Mar. 2, 10*f*
Law—trial of civilians : Bill, Mar. 3, 14*c*
Supplies — manufacture ; government control : Bill, Mar. 11, 10*b*
HEALTH :—
Resorts, British :—
Advertising :—
Bill :—
Federation of British Health and Holiday Resorts — resolution, Mar. 23, 7*b* ; passed, 26, 11*a*
Easter—prospects : reports, Mar. 24, 5*c*
Season (1914) — Federation of British Health and Holiday Resorts : report, Mar. 23, 7*b* ;
War, effect of European :—
Thornton, Mr. H. W. (s.), Mar. 26, 11*a*
HEARD, Sergt.-Maj. W. H.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*

HEARNSHAW, Prof. F. J. C. :—
at University College, on European war — Germany, Jan. 11, 3*d*
on military training in schools (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 41*a*
HEARST, Mr. W. R. :—
War, European — press reply to Mr. Bryan's letter to Mr. Stone, Jan. 26, 9*f*
HEASE, Mrs. Charles — jewelry transactions (law case), Feb. 19, 3*b* ; 20, 3*c* ; 22, 3*b*
HEAT :—
Radiation :—
Bolometric method — Prof. W. A. Bone (and others, p.), Mar. 26, 73*d*
HEATH, Capt. J. T. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
HEATHCOTE, Maj. C. E.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
HEATING :—
Fires :—
Wood for lighting — economies suggested, Feb. 22, 11*d* (e.e.)
Gas :—
Thornton, Mr. H. M. (p.), Mar. 18, 14*e* ; (E.S.), Mar. 26, 73*c*
Plenum systems — Mr. E. Herring (p., E.S.), Feb. 26, 45*a*
Waste heat — utilization (sp. art., "Waste heat in the foundry : methods of utilization" ; E.S.), Feb. 26, 42*d* ; Mr. H. M. Thornton (p.), Mar. 18, 14*e* ; (E.S.), 26, 73*c*
HEATLEY, Lieut. H. F.—killed in action, Feb. 27, 4*f*
HEATON, late Sir John Henniker—forthcoming biography : Mrs. A. Porter (l.), Jan. 16, 9*e*
HEATON, Sir Joseph J. (Mr. Justice)—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*b*
HEBB, Capt. J. A.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
HEDDERWICK, Second Lieut. Charles S.—killed in action, Mar. 5, 4*c*
HEDIN, Dr. Sven (Sweden)—extract quoted from new book respecting Emperor and France : *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, Feb. 17, 7*b*
War, European — pro-German propaganda : name removed from list of honorary members of Royal Geographical Society, Mar. 24, 5*e* ; excluded from Russian Imperial Geographical Society, 25, 7*d*
HEERINGEN, Gen. von (Germany) :—
War, European — aerial operations : statement, Jan. 6, 7*e*
HEIGEL, Dr. Karl Theodor von (Germany) :—
on war, European — foreign countries' antipathy towards Germany (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 6*c*
HEILGERS, Louise :—
"Rose and Gray"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*d*
HEIM, Dr. (Germany) :—
War, European — article in Munich press suppressed, Jan. 18, 6*c*
HEINE, Herr Wolfgang (Germany) :—
on war, European—German Socialists' attitude (views), Jan. 21, 7*c* ; German peace conditions : Emperor's position, Feb. 27, 6*c* ; Socialist press comments, Mar. 2, 6*f*
HELFFERICH, Herr (Germany) — appointed finance minister, Jan. 18, 7*b* ; *The Times* comment, 19, 7*d*
in Reichstag, on—
Budget, Mar. 11, 7*c* ; 15, 6*a*
Financial resources and condition, Mar. 11, 7*c* ; 15, 6*a* ; city note, 13, 12*a*
Loan, new—result, Mar. 22, 8*e*
on German financial resources : pamphlet, Feb. 19, 7*c*
on Napoleonic wars — influence of British financial resources : reply to Mr. Lloyd George (s.), Mar. 15, 6*a* ; correspondence, 16, 9*e*
HELIGOLAND :—
Population — British sympathies : correspondence, Mar. 12, 9*e* ; 17, 9*d*
HELSEY, M. Edonard (France) :—
War, European — conditions in Aisne valley, Jan. 27, 7*e* (e.c.)
HELYAR, Capt. M. H.—killed in action, Jan. 30, 4*c*
HEMMING, Col. E. H.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*a*
HEMPHILL, Mr. Alexander J. — appointed chairman of board of directors of Guarantee Trust Company, Jan. 23, 12*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. Archibald :—
"European Dramatists" — noticed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 7*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur — biographical ; appointed privy councillor, Jan. 1, 7*e* ; sworn in, Feb. 4, 11*e* ; appointed commissioner for providing work for Belgian refugees, Jan. 8, 3*d*
War, European — German Socialist press attack on, Feb. 3, 6*c* ; on Socialist meeting in London (statement), 12, 5*b* ; appointed member of committee on employment for disabled sailors and soldiers, 17, 5*d* ; health, 27, 11*e*
at Kingsway Hall, on high prices of food and commodities : government attitude, Mar. 13, 5*d*
in Parliament, on—
Parties, political — Unionist Party : relations with government, Feb. 3, 10*c*
on war, European — drink (s.), Mar. 26, 5*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. C. W. C.—will, Feb. 12, 11*c*
HENDERSON, Second Lieut. D.—killed in action, Jan. 18, 13*b* ; biographical, 20, 11*c*
HENDERSON, Sergt.-Maj. E. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. F. :—
"New Faith, The" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 88*a*
HENDERSON, Adm. George M.—death, Jan. 19, 10*e* ; will, Mar. 17, 11*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. J. F. :—
at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on magnetos (E.S.), Feb. 26, 43*c*
HENDERSON, Capt. W. A.—killed in action, Jan. 5, 10*d*
HENDERSON, Adm. W. N. :—
on war, European — advice for merchant ships to evade submarine attacks (l.), Feb. 2, 9*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. Walter T. — contravention of passport regulations charge, Jan. 22, 27*f* ; Feb. 16, 5*a*
HENDON :—
Aerodrome : see AERONAUTICS—Hendon aerodrome
HENEAGE, Lord :—
on war, European — continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 10, 12*a* ; 15, 9*d*

HENEAGE, Mr. E. :—
on war, European — Great Britain and Russia (l.), Jan. 19, 9*e*
HENLEY'S (W. T.) Telegraph Works Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 27, 13*f*
Fuse boxes — catalogue noticed (E.S.), Jan. 29, 18*c*
Meeting, Mar. 20, 16*f*
Report, Mar. 12, 14*e*
HENNESSY, Sir David V. (Australia) — knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a*
HENNIKER, Lieut. R. J. A.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
HENNING, Mr. W. J. :—
on war, European — continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 16, 11*d*
HENNION, M.—death, Mar. 15, 7*d* (e.e.)
HENRI, M. Victor (France) :—
on war, European — German poisonous shells, Jan. 21, 9*e*
HENRIJ, M. (Belgium) — leaving for Congo to assume governor-generalship, Feb. 12, 7*f*
HENRIQUES, Lieut. R. L. Q.—will, Jan. 5, 11*c*
HENRY, Prince — leaves Buckingham Palace for Eton College, Jan. 21, 11*c* ; at Buckingham Palace, Mar. 1, 11*c* ; returns to Eton College, 2, 11*c*
HENRY, Sir Charles :—
on copper supplies — control (l.), Jan. 13, 9*e*
HENRY (A. and S.) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 1, 11*a*
Report, Jan. 25, 14*f*
HENRYSON-CAIRD, Capt. A. J. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
HENSON, Very Rev. Hensley, Dean of Durham :—
at Durham cathedral, on European war, Jan. 4, 4*c*
at St. Michael's church, on European war—clergy : service as combatants (sermon), Feb. 27, 10*c*
on war, European — clergy : service as combatants (l.), Feb. 26, 11*c* ; drink : suggested abstention of clergy (l.), Mar. 19, 9*d*
HEPBURN, Mr. A. Barton :—
"Artificial Waterways of the World" —reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 29, 34*b*
HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-TREFUSIS, Maj. J. F.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
HEPWORTH, Mr. G.—will, Feb. 13, 11*c*
HERBERT, Mr. Alfred — offers reward for sinking of German submarine, Mar. 16, 7*e*
HERBERT, Maj.-Gen. Sir I.—health, Mar. 24, 11*e* ; 25, 11*c*
HERBERT, Lieut. M. C. N.—killed in action, Jan. 7, 11*c* ; 8, 4*c*
HERBERT, Lady Muriel — appointed assistant storekeeper to Lady Wimborne's hospital for Serbia, Feb. 10, 11*e*
HERBERT, Oliver — conspiracy to defraud charge, Jan. 16, 5*d* ; 23, 5*d* ; 30, 5*c* ; Feb. 6, 3*c* ; 13, 3*b* ; Mar. 9, 5*e* ; 10, 4*d* ; 11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*c* ; 13, 5*e* ; 15, 5*e*
HERBERT-SMITH, Second Lieut. V.—killed in action, Mar. 24, 6*c*
HERBERT-STEPNEY, Maj. Herbert — killed in action : memorial service to be held, Jan. 21, 11*c* ; held, 23, 11*d*
HERD, Capt. H. F.—killed in action, Jan. 2, 10*c*
HERDMAN, Lieut. A. W.—will, Jan. 1, 9*c*
HERDMAN, Mr. R. E. :—
at Belfast, on Ulster linen trade, Mar. 4, 14*c* (e.e.)
HERINGA, Dr. A. :—
"Free Trade and Protectionism in Holland" — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*b*
HERITABLE Investment Bank (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 15, 13*e*
HERITABLE Securities and Mortgage Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 4, 14*b* ; Mar. 13, 15*c*
HERITAGE Schools of Arts and Crafts for Crippled Boys (Chailey) :—
Appeal — Princess Louise (l.), Mar. 16, 15*f*
Military wards — Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram : appeal, Mar. 30, 7*c*
HERNE Bay Water Works (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 10, 14*c*
HERON, Samuel : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Quinn, William
HERRICK, Mr. Robert :—
"Clark's Field"—reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 66*c*
HERRING, Mr. E. :—
at Institution of Heating and Ventilating Engineers, on plenum systems of ventilating and heating (E.S.), Feb. 26, 45*a*
HERRING, Hubert : see under MURDER
HERRINGHAM, Capt. G. W.—will, Feb. 3, 11*d*
HERRINGS : see under FISH and fishing
HERRON, Second-Lieut. A. R.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*d*
HERSING, Lieut.-Commander :—
War, European—exploits of *U* 21 : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval — German navy — Submarines—*U* 21
HERSLET, Sir Cecil :—
on war, European—Zeppelin raids (s.), Jan. 13, 10*e*
HERSTHALER, Dr. (Germany) — invents straw bread, Mar. 6, 7*d* (l.e.)
HERTFORD :—
Deputy-lieutenant appointed, Feb. 17, 11*c*
Lieutenant appointed, Jan. 21, 11*d*
HERTFORD, Mr. Henry :—
on war, European — continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 10, 12*b*
HERTFORDSHIRE Regiment (T.A.) :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)—British army
HERTZ, Chief Rabbi J. H.—consecrates synagogue at Stamford Hill, Mar. 22, 5*c*
at Stamford Hill, on European war : Jews serving with forces, Mar. 22, 5*c*
at University College, on Jewish renaissance, Mar. 2, 5*b*
HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa) :—
Rebellion — position discussed in Parliament (House of Assembly), Mar. 10, 9*c*
in Parliament, on—
Rebellion, Mar. 4, 7*a* ; rebel members of Parliament, 1, 7*e* : our Cape Town correspondent's comments, 1, 7*c*
HESELTINE, Mr. Michael—appointed private secretary to Mr. E. S. Montagu for national insurance work, Feb. 18, 11*d*
HESS, Lieut. A. G.—death from wounds, Mar. 1, 4*f*
HEUVEL, Baron Van den (Belgium) — appointed minister in Rome, Feb. 13, 11*e* ; received by Pope ; address ; reply, Mar. 20, 9*b*
HEWARD, Mr. S. B.—will, Mar. 2, 11*d*
HEWAT, Capt. A. M. C.—will, Feb. 27, 11*d*

HEWETT, Dr. C. Gordon :—
"House-Fly, The: Its Structure, Habits, and Development" — reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 18*c*
HEWETT, Capt. G. E.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*c*
HEWETT, Sir John—appointed member of royal commission on civil service, Jan. 21, 11*c*
HEWINS, Mr. W. A. S. :—
in Parliament, on—
Dyeing trade — manufacture : scheme of state assistance, Feb. 23, 10*c*
War, European—supplies, government : manufacture : government control : Bill, Mar. 11, 10*b*
on dyes, aniline — manufacture : government support (l.), Jan. 19, 9*e*
HEWITT, Police-constable John—bravery rewarded, Jan. 25, 10*b* (e.e.)
HEWLETT, Flight Commander F. E. T.—rescued by Dutch trawler, Jan. 1, 6*d* ; captain and crew rewarded, 18, 5*c* ; at Ymuiden, Jan. 1, 6*d* ; experiences, 1, 6*d* (l.e.) ; interviews, 2, 10*a* ; 5, 8*c* (e.c.) ; message from King George, 2, 10*a* ; arrives in England, 4, 8*d*
HEWLETT, Mr. Maurice :—
"Lovers' Tale, A"—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 86*c* ; 23, 6*c*
HEWLETT, Mr. W. A. — will, Jan. 4, 11*d*
HEWLETT, Mr. William :—
"Child at the Window, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 30*b*
HEWSON, Lieut. A. G.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
HEYDEBRAND, Baron von (Germany) :—
on war, European—German policy and peace terms (s.), Jan. 19, 8*c* ; 20, 10*f*
HEYDEBRECK, Lieut.-Col. von (Germany)—death from wounds, Jan. 28, 7*b*
HEYLAND, Capt. J. R. L.—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*c*
HEYLEN, Mgr. (Belgium)—pastoral letter seized by German authorities, Feb. 25, 7*e*
HEYWOOD, Col. B. C. P—will, Jan. 2, 11*d*
HEYWOOD, Second Lieut. R. M.—death from wounds, Feb. 20, 4*c*
HICHENS, Canon :—
on Jerusalem — treatment of British and French missionaries by Turkish authorities, Jan. 1, 6*d*
HICKS, Ellen—inquest, Jan. 19, 5*d* (e.e.)
HICKS, Rt. Rev. E. L., Bp. of Lincoln :—
at Caxton Hall, on prohibition of sale of alcohol during European war, Feb. 11. 5*d*
HICKS, Mr. Seymour — arrives at Southampton, Jan. 7, 11*e* ; health, 7, 11*c* ; 8, 11*e* ; 9, 11*c* ; 11, 11*c* ; 12, 11*e* ; 22, 35*c* ; leaves Southampton, 25, 11*c* ; to appear at Victoria Palace, Mar. 17, 5*f*
at Playgoer's Club, on concert party's tour at front, Mar. 15, 10*b*
HICKS, Mrs. Seymour (Miss Ellaline Terriss) :—
at Playgoers' Club, on concert party's tour at front, Mar. 15, 10*b*
HICKSON, Col. S. — appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
HIDERLIN, Lieut. von (Germany) — captured at Verdun, Feb. 11, 8*a*
HIGGINBOTHAM, Maj. Charles E.—killed in action, Mar. 29, 4*e*
HIGGINSON, Lieut.-Col. C. P. — appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*d*
HIGGINSON, Sir George :—
on Gordon Boys' Home (l.), Jan. 26, 9*d*
HIGHAM, Miss F.—will, Jan. 7, 11*c*
HIGHGATE School :—
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
HIGHLAND Light Infantry :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)—British army
HIGHLAND Railway Company : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 13, 12*f*
HIGHT, Prof. J., and Dr. H. D. Bamford :—
"Constitutional History and Law of New Zealand, The" — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*d*
HIGINBOTHAM, Maj. G. M—killed in action, Mar. 13, 4*b*
HILDEBRAND, Maj. A. B. R.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
HILL, Dr. Alexander :—
at University College of Southampton, on European war : patriotism of British and German Universities, Mar. 23, 7*b*
on war, European — continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 16, 11*d*
HILL, Mrs. Amy :—
Slander action by, Mar. 27, 5*b*
HILL, Mr. Claude H. A. — biographical : appointed member of council of Governor-General of India, Mar. 27, 7*f*
HILL, Mr. Ernest — acknowledges sympathy, Jan. 25. 11*e*
HILL, Lieut.-Col. H. de la M.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*c*
HILL, Mr. J.—will, Jan. 4, 11*d*
HILL, Mr. J. G. Cooke :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, Jan. 6, 5*e*
HILL, Rev. J. L. :—
on war, European — clergy : service as combatants (l.), Feb. 22, 9*e*
HILL, Mr. James J. :—
on United States railways (sp. art., "American railroad conditions : the public attitude"), Jan. 22, 23*a*
HILL, Mr. John C. :—
Bankruptcy — application for order of discharge, Mar. 5, 3*f*
HILL, Capt. L. G.—killed in action, Feb. 23, 12*d*
HILL, Prof. M. J. M. :—
on London University (sp. art., "London University : the past and the future" ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 3*a*
HILL, Sir Norman :—
on Liverpool, port of — labour supply (report), Jan. 15, 5*a* ; congestion (int.), Mar. 25, 10*a*
on shipping — congestion at ports ; high freight rates : letter to Board of Trade (with others), Jan. 26, 1*a* ; (l.), Feb. 11, 9*d*
on war, European — German submarine raids on British shipping (views), Feb. 1, 10*a*
HILL, Octavia — portrait exhibited at National Portrait Gallery, Mar. 16, 6*c*
HILL, Mr. W.—will, Jan. 5, 11*c*
HILL (W.) and Son (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 1, 12*f*
HILLERY, Edward — robbery with violence charge, Feb. 20, 13*a* (e.c.)
"HILL farmer" — on sheep farming (l.), Mar. 1. 14*c*
HILLIARD, Dr. Henry Charles—will, Jan. 25, 11*d*
HILLIER, Second Lieut. C. A. H.—death from wounds, Mar. 2, 4*c*

HILLIS, Dr. N. (United States) :—
at Brooklyn, on European war — United States : German-Americans, Jan. 9, 6*d*
HILLS, William Murray :—
"Out of the East" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*c*
HILTON, Prof. H. :—
"Homogeneous Linear Substitutions" —noticed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*c*
HILTON, Capt. H. P.—killed in action, Feb. 22, 13*d*
HINCHCLIFFE, Frank : see under MURDER
HINDENBURG (Zaboze) — name changed, Jan. 7, 7*c*
HINDENBURG, Gen. von (Germany) — issues army order, Jan. 4, 7*b* ; school girls requested not to write letters, 9, 6*c* ; gift voted by Berlin municipality, 11, 7*c* ; statement by Saxon minister respecting adulatory correspondence and verses, Feb. 8, 6*d* ; awarded order of merit, Mar. 1, 6*d* ; popularity waning : neutral's report, 31, 7*d*
Kreuz Zeitung — appreciative article quoted, Jan. 7, 6*b*
Rousset, Col. (art. quoted), Mar. 19, 7*d*
War, European — intercepted telegraphic report to *La Nacion* of interview, Feb. 1, 7*b* ; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "German winter campaign : Russian tenacity"), 12, 6*c* ; Gen. Ludendorff credited with his victories, 15, 7*b* ; at Insterburg, 15, 8*c* (e.e.) ; Masurian Lakes victory (German report), 18, 10*e* ; message from Emperor William, Mar. 1, 6*d* ; distribution of armies ; estimate of casualties, 6, 8*c* ; claims retirement from Niemen as stragetic move, 10, 10*d* ; interview : statement on Germany's military prospects, 20, 8*f*
HINDLE, Dr. Edward :—
"Flies and Disease. Bloodsucking Flies"—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 18*c*
HINDMARSH, Mr. Ralph F.—appointed chief engineer for the Tyne, Jan. 19, 5*c*
HINTZ, Herr von (Germany)—conveyed to China in Norwegian steamer *Christian Boys* ; vessel seized by Japanese, Feb. 9, 8*c*
HIOKI, Dr. (Japan) — riding accident, Mar. 19, 7*c*
HIPPER, Rear.-Adm. (Germany) :—
War, European — North Sea action : reports, Jan. 29, 6*b*
HIRSCH, Herr (Germany) :—
in Prussian Diet, on—
War, European, Feb. 10, 8*d*
HIRST, Mr. F. W. :—
at Sheffield, on European war : cost, Jan. 23, 10*c*
HISCUTT, Oliver — disappearance, Feb. 10, 5*b* ; 11, 5*b* ; body found, 15, 3*c*
HISLOP, Mr. Robert — appointed manager in United Kingdom of South British Insurance Company, Feb. 8, 14*a*
HISLOP, Mr. W. :—
"In Norman and Plantagenet Times" —noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*b*
HIS MAJESTY'S THEATRE, Jan. 8, 5*e* ; 26, 6*b* ; Mar. 22, 11*c*
Entente *matinée* — arrangements, Jan. 28, 6*b* ; Feb. 2, 11*c* ; 9, 5*b* ; programme, 8, 10*d* ; given, 10, 11*d*
HISPANIC Society :—
Museum in New York — particulars, Jan. 29, 10*f*
HISTORICAL Association :—
Meeting — arrangements, Jan. 8, 3*c* ; held, 11, 3*d*
HOARE, Lieut. C. M.—killed in action. Mar. 24, 6*c*
HOARE, Mr. E. A. :—
at Bank of British North Americas, on European war : Canadian finance, Mar. 3, 17*a* (e.e.)
HOARE, Lieut. P. H. T. — death from wounds, Jan. 7, 11*c*
HOARE, Mr. S. J. G. :—
on war, European — Great Britain : cadet corps in state schools (l.), Jan. 5, 9*d* ; correspondence, 6, 5*e*
HOARE, Sir Samuel — death, Jan. 21, 5*d* ; funeral arrangements, 23, 11*e* ; will, Mar. 13, 11*d*
HOARE, Maj. V. R.—killed in action, Feb. 19, 12*f*
HOARE, Capt. W. G.—killed in action, Mar. 16, 5*c* ; 18, 5*c*
HOBBS, Brig.-Gen. P. E. F.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
HOBHOUSE, Ensign B.—letter describing Battle of Albuera (text), Feb. 25, 6*a* ; correspondence, Mar. 3, 11*e* ; 4, 9*e*
HOBHOUSE, Mr. Charles — inspects 8th City of London Battalion, London Regiment, Mar. 9, 5*c*
at Bristol, on European war—postal services, Mar. 30, 7*b*
HOBHOUSE, Sir Charles :—
on Hobhouse, Ensign B.—description of Battle of Albuera (l.), Mar. 3, 11*c*
HOBLEY, Mr. C. W.—awarded Back Grant, Mar. 25, 10*f*
HOBSON, Maj. G. W.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
HOBSON, R. L. :—
"Chinese Pottery and Porcelain"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 87*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 18, 93*a*
HOBSON, Canon Richard — will, Feb. 12, 11*c*
HOCKEY :—
Isis v. All Saints' School, Mar. 8, 15*e* ; v. Keble, St. John's, and Hertford Colleges, 11, 12*b* ; v. 7th Batt. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, 12, 10*d* (e.e.)
New Zealand touring team of ladies v. English international team, Mar. 22, 12*f*
Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Regiment. 8th Batt. v. Isis, Jan. 18, 3*a* ; Feb. 1, 14*b* ; v. 1st Batt. Essex Regiment, 22, 4*b*
University and Public Schools Corps v. Public Schools Battalion of Middlesex Regiment, Jan. 11, 3*c*
HOCKING, Joseph :—
"Day of Judgment, The"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 87*c*
HOCKING, Silas K. :—
"Great Hazard, The"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*c*
HODDER and Stoughton, Messrs. :—
Novels — £1,000 competition : awards, Mar. 29, 5*c*
on war, European — "The Way of the Red Cross" : allocation of first instalments of profits for repair of road to military hospitals at Boulogne (l.), Mar. 29, 10*d*
on "Way of the Red Cross, The" (l. quoted), Mar. 22, 3*b*
HODEIDAH—war, European : see under WAR, European (operations)

HODGE, Mr. J. :—
War, European — appointed member of committee to consider employment of disabled sailors and soldiers, Feb. 17, 5*b*
HODGE, Sir Robert T.—health, Feb. 27, 11*c*
HODGES, Mr. C. E. :—
"Latin Note-Book, A" — noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*c*
HODGES, Mrs. Michael—son born, Feb. 9, 11*e*
HODGES, Second Lieut. W. H.—awarded Military Cross, Mar. 11, 6*d*
HODGKINSON, Mr. W. B.—death, Mar. 12, 10*d* (e.e.)
HODGSON, Capt. M. K.—killed in action, Mar. 15, 4*d*
HODGSON, Capt. M. R. K.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*d*
HODGSON, Lady Norah—acknowledges sympathy, Mar. 27, 11*c*
HODGSON, Ven. Thomas — appointed Archdeacon of Huntingdon, Feb. 15, 6*d*
HODGSON, Mr. W. Prowse ("Valazzi") :—
Law case, Feb. 26, 3*c*: 27, 3*e*
HOFFDING, Prof. H. (Denmark) :—
"Modern Philosophers and Lectures on Bergson" — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 68*a*
on Germany — culture (views quoted), Jan. 4, 7*e* (e.c.)
HOFFMANN, Herr H. (Germany)—death, Jan. 12, 7*f*
HOFFNUNG (S.) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 8, 12*f*
HOGAN, Sgt. John—decorated by King with Victoria Cross, Feb. 22, 11*e*
HOGAN, Second Lieut. R. G. R.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*e*
HOGBEN, Mr. George—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 7*f*
HOGGE, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on —
War, European :—
Labour disputes, Mar. 2, 10*e*
Pensions and allowances, Feb. 25, 10*d*
Supplies—manufacture : government control ; Bill, Mar. 10, 14*e* ; 11, 10*b*
HOGGE, Mr. James M. :—
on Scotland—education (pamphlet ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 34*b*
HOHENBORN, Maj.-Gen. Wild von (Germany)—appointed war minister, Jan. 22, 32*e*
HOHENLOHE, Prince (Austria) — leaves Trieste (bombardment feared), Jan. 1, 6*c* ; arrives at Bukarest on mission to Rumanian government, 25, 7*d*
HOHENZOLLERN, Prince Leopold of—reported killed in action, Mar. 19, 7*b*
HOHLER, Mr. G. F.—elected bencher of Inner Temple, Feb. 1, 3*f*
HOHLY, Mr. E., and Mr. H. Scharrer :—
on Buenos Aires—three-and-a-half per cent bonds : default (l.), Jan. 23, 12*a*
HOLBECH, Lieut. W. H.—will, Feb. 22, 11*c*
HOLBEIN, Hans :—
Pictures—"Portrait of Sir Thomas Godsalve" acquired by Mr. J. G. Johnson (art., "Holbein lost to England : purchases of an American collector"), Mar. 16, 7*d*
HOLBORN and Fraseati (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 28, 14*b*
Meeting, Feb. 25, 13*f*
Report, Feb. 16, 14*e*
HOLBROOK, Lieut. Norman D.—thanks contributors of comforts for officers and crew of submarine *B*11, Feb. 5, 9*e*
HOLBROOKE, Maj. P. L.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
HOLDEN, Sir Edward H. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on European war : finance : German methods, Jan. 30, 5*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 13*a*
on London City and Midland Bank (France)—establishment (int.), Mar. 20, 17*c*
HOLDEN, Rev. J. Stuart; :—
"Holy Gospels Opened, The"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 8*b*
HOLDEN (Isaac) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 13, 14*b*
HOLDRON (H.) (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 23, 18*d*
HOLDSWORTH, Rev. W. West — first Nonconformist B.D. of Cambridge University, Mar. 26, 11*c*
HOLE, Frank A—theft charge, Jan. 8, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 16, 5*e*
HOLFORD, Sir George—lends cartoons and paintings by Alfred Stevens to Tate Gallery, Jan. 7, 11*d*
HOLIDAY, Mr. Albert E. :—
Bankruptcy — public examination adjourned, Jan. 29, 3*e*
HOLIDAYS :—
Country :—
Article ("English country holidays : more comfort in rural inns : off the beaten track"), Feb. 20, 11*a*
Easter :—
Prospects—reports from holiday resorts, Mar. 24, 5*c*
Railway arrangements : see under RAILWAYS
Special article ("Walks for Easter : country routes near London"), Mar. 31, 11*d*
HOLLADAY, Judge Samuel W.—death, Feb. 18, 13*e*
HOLLAND : see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND, Second Lieut. B. T.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*e*
HOLLAND, Mr. Bernard :—
on war, European — British attitude towards Germany : Dr. E. Lyttelton's address (l.), Mar. 31, 9*d*
HOLLAND, Miss Blanche H.—offers reward for sinking of German submarine, Mar. 15, 9*e*
HOLLAND, Sergt.-Maj. E.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
HOLLAND, Capt. J. E. D.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
HOLLAND, Mr. J. L. :—
at Jehangier Hall, on education—administration, Jan. 7, 6*d*
HOLLAND, Canon Scott :—
at St. Paul's cathedral, on European war, Jan. 4, 4*b*
HOLLAND, Prof. T. E. :—
on war, European — threatened German blockade of British ports, Feb. 15, 10*c* ; proposal to treat captured German submarine crews as pirates (l.), Mar. 15, 9*e* ; 23, 11
HOLLAND American Line (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 18, 16*c*
HOLLAND-HIBBERT, Mr. A. :—
at Euston Hotel, on sheriffs : expenses of office, Jan. 8, 3*f*
HOLLAND Steamship Company : see under NETHERLANDS—Shipping
HOLLINS, Dorothea :—
"Labour Songs"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 16*a*

HOLLINS (Wm.) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 18, 14*f*; Mar. 17, 13*e*
Report, Jan. 30, 14*e*
HOLLMANN, Prof. :—
on war, European — reply to Prof. Bedier, Mar. 26, 7*e*
HOLLOWAY, Katherine :—
on war, European — care of convalescent soldiers : voluntary aid detachment hospitals (l.), Jan. 27, 9*e*
HOLLWILL, Mrs., and two daughters — burned (fatal), Mar. 31, 5*d*
HOLMAN, Maj. H. C.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*b*
HOLMAN, Mr. Henry :—
"Book of School Handiwork, The. Vol. VI." (ed.) — noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*a*
"Seguin and His Physiological Method of Education" — reviewed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 13*a*
HOLMAN, Mr. Paul — memorial service : arrangements, Mar. 3, 13*e*
HOLMAN, Mr. W. A. (Australia) :—
on war, European — New South Wales : regulation of food supplies (add.), Mar. 6, 7*e* (e.e.)
HOLME, Mr. Charles :—
"Sketches by Samuel Prout in France, Belgium, Germany, Italy, and Switzerland" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 6*d*; Mr. F. Wedmore (l., L.S.), Mar. 4, 7*e*
HOLMES, Ven. E. C., Archdeacon of London :—
at St. Paul's cathedral, on European war : enrolment of special constables in City of London, Jan. 25. 5*d*
HOLMES, Rev. H. C. — appointed to prebendary stall in York Minster, Feb. 8, 5*e*
HOLMES, Mr. Hugh (Lord Justice) — retirement from court of appeal in Ireland announced, Jan. 6, 5*e*
HOLMES, Lance-Corpl. William H. — invested with V.C., Jan. 14, 11*d*; public reception given by people of Bermondsey ; presentation, 25, 5*e*
HOLT, Capt. Felton V.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*f*
HOLT, Sir Herbert S. (Canada) — knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a*
HOLT, Mr. P. H.—will, Jan. 30, 11*e*
HOLT, Mr. R. D. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European — food prices, Feb. 18, 14*f*
HOLT and Co. — amalgamation with Woodhead and Co. announced, Jan. 1, 10*e*
HOLT Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 8, 15*b*
HOMAN, Capt. H. L.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*e*
HOMAN, Sergt.-Maj. H. R.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
HOME, Maj. A. F.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
HOME and Colonial Meat Stores (Miteham)—disclaimer by Home and Colonial Stores (Ltd.), Jan. 7, 12*b*
HOME and Colonial Stores (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Feb. 13, 14*f*
Report, Feb. 4, 14*b*
HOME for Crippled Boys (Tyrford) :—
Lord Roberts Memorial Ward — entertainment in aid : arrangements, Mar. 5, 11*e*
HOME for Mothers and Babies (Woolwich) :—
British Lying-in Hospital — amalgamation completed, Feb. 25, 11*d*
"HOME-MADE bread"—on bread : cost of flour ; bakers' profits (l.), Jan. 11, 9*e*
HOMER—passage from Iliad quoted : Mr. H. M. Dymock (l.), Feb. 10, 9*e*
HOME Rule (Ireland) Act :—
Suspensory Act :—
Amending Bill :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
HOMES for Little Boys (Farningham and Swanley) :—
Alexandra, Queen — contributes, Feb. 4, 11*e*
George V., King — contributes, Mar. 4, 11*e*
HOMOLLE, M. Th. :—
War, European — views quoted : Mr. G. Macmillan (l.), Feb. 15, 9*d*
HONDA, Mme. — leaves Tokyo for England, Feb. 22, 11*e*
HONDURAS :—
Finance :—
Debt — default : Council of Foreign Bondholders (report, F.N.), Mar. 9, 13*a*
HONGKONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation : see under CHINA—Banking
HONOURABLE Artillery Company :—
War, European : see under WAR. European (operations)—British army
HONOURS :—
New year list, Jan. 1, 7*e*
War, European : see under WAR. European — Great Britain — Medals, orders, and decorations
HOOD, late Mr. F. A. G.—collection of paintings offered for sale in New York, Jan. 25, 10*f*
HOOD, Rear Adm. Horace :—
War, European — in charge of destroyer flotilla which sunk *U.8*. Mar. 9, 8*e*
HOOLY, Mr. Will :—
at Fawkham, on poultry farming. Feb. 1, 5*d*
HOONACKER, Prof. A. Van (Belgium) — appointed to deliver Schweich lectures before British Academy, Jan. 21. 5*e*
HOOPER, Capt. A. H.—killed in action. Mar. 19. 4*d*
HOOPER, Lieut. C. A.—aeroplane casualty, Mar. 12, 5*d*; 15, 6*a*
HOOPER, Mr. Francis :—
on war, European — prisoners of war in Germany : delivery of parcels (l.), Jan. 4, 9*e*
HOOPER, Second Lieut. G. F.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*e*
HOOPER, Mr. George N.—will, Mar. 12, 11*d*
HOOPER, Mr. W.—aeroplane casualty, Mar. 12, 5*d* ; correction, 15, 6*a*
HOOPER, Mr. Wynnard :—
War, European — trading with enemy : appointed secretary of Cornhill Committee, Feb. 23, 4*e*
on war, European — German air raid (l.), Jan. 23, 9*e*
HOOPER, Struve, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Mar. 10, 3*d*
HOOTON Park :—
Race meeting : see under TURF
HOOVER, Mr. H. C. (U.S.A.) :—
War, European — Belgium : distress : particulars of relief work. Feb. 12, 7*a* ; on refusal of British subvention to international commission (statement), 24, 7*b*
HOPE, Mr. Anthony :—
"New (German) Testament, The. Some Texts and Commentary"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 8*a*.

HOPE, Miss Frances K.—will, Feb. 3, 11*d*
HOPE, Lieut. G. E.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
HOPE, Lieut.-Col. James A.:—
on frostbite — precautions (l.), Jan. 23, 9*e*
HOPE, Mr. J. F. — resigns directorship of Vulnerable Points Branch of the Metropolitan Special Constabulary (P.N.), Mar. 5, 5*d*
in Parliament, on—
War, European:—
Contracts, government — timber: appointment of purchasing agent, Feb. 26, 10*d*
London — public services: protection, Mar. 9, 12*d*
Universities — financial relief: Bill, Mar. 3, 14*e*
HOPE, Mr. Linton:—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on hydroplanes: beam: relation to speed (E.S.), Mar. 26, 65*b*
HOPE, Margaret:—
"Little Mrs. Lee"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*b*
HOPE Brothers (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Mar. 27, 13*b*
HOPE Tea Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Mar. 18, 16*c*
HOPKINS, Mr. Arthur A.—health, Mar. 16, 7*a*
HOPKINS, Mr. Edward — will, Jan. 23, 10*c*
HOPKINS, Miss G.:—
at Knightsbridge, on crime in United States: courts for women, Feb. 10, 5*d*
HOPKINSON, Sir Alfred:—
on war, European — legal rights of alien enemies (l.), Jan. 21, 9*d*, Feb. 1, 9*d*
HOPKINSON, Miss E. E.—will, Mar. 29, 11*c*
HOPKINSON, Mrs. John:—
on housekeeping — training; Swanley Horticultural College (l), Feb. 10, 9*e*
HOPPER, Sgt. Wilfred: see under MURDER —Dudley, Pte. Enoch
HOPPNER, John:—
Pictures — portraits of Master Frederick Van Diest and Miss Louisa Ann Diest accepted by trustees of National Gallery, Feb. 26, 9*e*
HOPS:—
Trade:—
Year (1914) reviewed — Messrs. Manger and Henley (report), Jan. 22, 18*d*
HOPWOOD, Sir Francis — appointed member of committee on conditions in engineering and shipbuilding trades, Feb. 9, 5*d*
HORE, Capt. Percy S.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*e*
HORN, Capt. R. V. G.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
HORN, Werner von (Germany) — arrested in connexion with attempt to blow up Canadian railway bridge, Feb. 3, 8*c*; British demand for extradition: our Washington correspondent's comments: Canadian authorities undertake investigation, 4, 7*f*; Von Horn's statement, 5, 8*b*; United States official to investigate; alleged concerted plan to sever communication between United States and Canada, 18, 9*c*
HORNBY, Adm. — passage of Dardanelles in 1878 recalled, Feb. 27, 6*d*
HORNBY, Capt. C. B. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
HORNCASTLE (Lincolnshire) Railway Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Mar. 30, 16*f*
HORNER, Mr. J. Stuart:—
on war, European — continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 12, 11*c* (e.e.)
HORNS:—
Eversley:—
Smith, Mr. H. C. (s.), Mar. 13, 5*c*
HORROCKS, Col. Heaton:—
Chadwick Trust — medal and prize to be presented, Jan. 22, 27*e*
HORROCKS, Brevet-Col. W. H.—appointed honorary surgeon to King, Jan. 20, 11*e*
"HORSE-LOVER, A"—on European war: continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 10, 12*b*
HORSES:—
Army: see under ARMY
Breeding:—
Army mares returned from France—sale for breeding purposes: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries announcement, Jan. 19, 5*d*; first consignment sold, Feb. 1, 5*b*; second consignment: arrangements, Mar. 6, 14*d* (e.e.)
Birkbeck, Maj.-Gen. (s.), Feb. 23, 5*b*
Farmers' Club — discussion, Feb. 23, 5*b*
Pease, Sir A (p.), Feb. 23, 5*b*
Cruelty:—
Prosecutions, Feb. 13, 3*b*; Mar. 30, 4*d*
Home of Rest for Horses, Cricklewood —annual dinner given, Jan. 4, 3*c*
Sales:—
Bride Elect — law case, Mar. 27, 3*a*
of Sir Walter Gilbey's Elsenham stud — announced, Jan. 12, 4*b* held, 14, 10*b*
Shire:—
at Peterborough, Feb. 15, 15*e* Mar. 20, 7*c*
at Shire Horse Society's show, Feb. 26, 5*c*; 27, 5*e*
Shows — forthcoming: arrangements, Jan. 7, 15*e*; Feb. 22, 11*c*
Hackney Horse Society — held, Mar. 6, 10*f*; 8, 10*b*; prizes: awards, 6, 10*f*; 8, 10*b*
Hunters Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society—entries: statistics, Feb. 6, 5*a*; date, 22, 11*c*; King's premiums, Mar. 2, 12*e*; awarded, 3, 6*d*; held, 3, 6*d*; 4, 5*e*; 5, 11*b*; prizes: awards, 4, 5*e*; 5, 11*b*; King presents cups, 4, 5*e*
Shire Horse Society — entries, Feb. 15, 15*e*; arrangements, 23, 5*b*: held, 24, 15*a*; 25, 5*e*; 26, 5*c*; 27, 5*e*; prizes: awards, 24, 15*a*; 25, 5*e*
Stallions — subsidized by Board of Agriculture: announcement, Mar. 6, 14*d* (e.e.)
Turf: see TURF
Van:—
London Van Horse Parade Society: see that title
HORSFALL, Dr. A. H.—delivers lecture, Mar. 25, 6*c*
HORSFIELD, Mr. John—will, Feb. 26, 11*d*
HORSFORD, Lieut. Thomond O'Bryen—death from wounds, Mar. 20, 4*e*; 23, 4*d*

HORTICULTURE :—
Colour changes, artificial—apparatus invented by Dr. Fothergill; Col. Rawson (l.), Mar. 3, 13*b*
Daffodils — supplies (art., "The time of daffodils: spring blooms plentiful and cheap"), Mar. 26, 11*a* (e.c.)
Flowers :—
Cultivation from seed—Mr. L. G. Sutton (lect.), Mar. 10, 7*d*
Spring — supplies from France, Mar. 6, 5*b*
Gardens :—
Articles ("In the garden: duties in the opening year"), Jan. 23, 11*d*; ("Earliest flowers: signs of spring in the garden: return of colours"), Feb. 13, 5*e*
Herbaceous flowers (sp. art., "Herbaceous flowers in the garden: changes and repairs"), Jan. 30, 11*d*; ("Herbaceous borders: old flowers and new"), Mar. 20, 13*d*
March (sp. art., "March in the garden: the time for making up arrears"), Mar. 6, 11*c*
Methods (sp. art., "Gardening methods: planning for a continuous display"), Feb. 27, 11*d*
Rock (sp. art., "Rock gardens in spring: hints on the annual overhaul"), Feb. 20, 11*d*
Orchids :—
Chamberlain's collection, Mr. J.—sale announced, Mar. 20, 7*d*
Perennials :—
Special article ("The life of perennials"), Feb. 6, 11*b*
Primroses—in bloom at Putney Heath, Feb. 4, 5*d* (e.e.)
Rose pruning (art., "Rose pruning: advantages of spring work: three simple principles"), Mar. 27, 11*a*
Shows :—
Royal Horticultural Society—held, Feb. 3, 5*c*; 17, 5*c*; Mar. 10, 7*d*; 13, 6*d*; 17, 11*d*; 31, 10*f*
Windsor, Eton, and District Rose and Horticultural Society—King grants use of slopes at Windsor Castle, Mar. 9, 11*e*
HORTON, Rev. Dr. R. F. :—
at Lyndhurst-road church, on European war, Jan. 4, 4*f*
HOSE, Sergt.-Maj. H. W.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
HOSEGOOD, Second Lieut. H. A.—killed in action, Mar. 2, 4*e*
HOSIE, Sir Alexander :—
"On the Trail of the Opium Poppy"—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 7*b*
HOSKYNS, Rt. Rev. Edwyn, Bp. of Southwell :—
at Southwell diocesan conference, on European war: clergy as combatants, Feb. 22, 9*e*; on officers as ordination candidates, 22, 9*e*
HOSKYNS, Capt. H. C. W.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
HOSPITALS :—
Charing-cross Hospital and other hospitals: see their respective titles
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: see that title
Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund: see that title
War, European: see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British
HOTEL Cecil (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Feb. 23, 4*a*
HOTELS :—
Food prices, increased — effect on charges (art., "Position of the hotels"), Jan. 18, 10*a* (e.c.)
New Year's day—celebrated, Jan. 1, 3*e*
HOUFTON, Mr. J. P. :—
at Nottingham, on coal: suggests suspension of exports to neutral countries, Mar. 16, 7*a*
HOUGHTON, Mary :—
"In the Enemy's Country"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 9*c*
HOUGHTON, late Mr. Stanley—memorial tablet in Central Free Library, Manchester: unveiling arrangements, Jan. 28, 10*b*; unveiled, Feb. 11, 5*c*
HOUGHTON (J. C.) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
on dried fruit trade (report), Jan. 22, 18*d*
HOULDER Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 18, 17*c*
Report, Mar. 8, 15*b*
HOULT, Mr. Joseph :—
on war, European—German submarine "blockade" of Great Britain: offers rewards to merchantmen for sinking submarines (l.), Mar. 8, 9*d*
HOUSDEN, Lieut. E. J. T.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
HOUSE, Col. (U.S.A.) :—
War, European — reported unofficial peace overtures, Mar. 29, 8*b*
HOUSEKEEPING :—
Training :—
Battersea Polytechnic — women's department: exhibition held, Mar. 1, 5*b*
Flat, model—work in: courses of lessons at Northern Polytechnic Institute, Mar. 13, 11*a*
Hopkinson, Mrs. E. (l.), Feb. 10, 9*e*
Hostels, establishment of :—
Mason, Miss B.—appeal, Feb. 3, 5*d*
Queen Mary's Hostel for Women Students: see under KING'S College for Women
Miers, Sir H. A. (l.), Feb. 13, 9*d*
National Food Fund—classes: particulars, Mar. 12, 5*f*
National Guild of Housecraft: see that title
Special articles ("The training of young housewives"; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 7*a*; ("The young housekeeper"; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 38*a*
Tarpey, Mrs. K. (s.), Feb. 3, 5*d*
HOUSE of Commons :—
Article ("A changed assembly: the new spirit in the Commons"), Feb. 15, 11*d*
Kitchen—report for 1914 issued; particulars, Feb. 25, 5*d*
Committee — Col. Lockwood re-elected chairman, Feb. 25, 5*d*
Postmaster: see LINCOLN, Mr.
HOUSE of Lords :—
Admiralty representative suggested—note, Jan. 7, 9*b*; 8, 9*b*; Lord Selborne (s.P.); Lord Crewe (s.P.); Lord Curzon (s.P.), 8, 10*d*, *e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Government departments :—
Representation (P.N.), Feb. 11, 9*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Kitchen — suggested control by committee (P.N.), Feb. 20, 10*d*; report of select committee adopted, 24, 10*b*

HOUSE of Lords—Kitchen (continued) :—
Clerk of the Parliaments Department — arrangements : select committee appointed, Mar. 4, 12*a*
Thefts of property — prosecutions, Feb. 8, 5*a*
HOUSE refuse :—
Lambeth borough council — issues notice, Feb. 19, 11*c*
HOUSES of Laymen :—
Meeting — held, Feb. 10, 4*a*
HOUSES of Parliament :—
Clock (Big Ben)—to be cleaned (P.N.), Mar. 10, 7*e* ; stopped (art., " Big Ben at rest : the cleaning of the great clock "), Mar. 18, 13*c*
HOUSING :—
Barrow — dearth of workmen's houses, Feb. 8, 5*d*
Finchley — urban council erecting houses for working men : particulars, Jan. 29, 5*c*
Lady Day removals (art., " A demand for smaller houses : Lady Day removals "), Mar. 24, 5*b*
London — demand for small houses discussed, Mar. 24, 5*b* ; 25, 5*d*
Rural :—
Anderson, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 10*e*
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 10*e*
Cottages :—
Construction — report of advisory committee, Mar. 2, 5*c*
Duncan, Mr. C. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 10*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Verney, Sir B. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 10*c*
Southwark :—
Tabard-street area — erection of tenements upon first section : housing committee of London county council : recommendations, Jan. 25, 13*c* ; discussed and adopted by London county council, 27, 5*d*
Woolwich :—
Accommodation for Arsenal workers —deputation from borough council to Local Government Board, Jan. 30, 5*d*
HOUVENAGHEL (France) — experiences as prisoner at Ruhleben, Mar. 22, 7*e*
HOVGAARD, Mr. W. :—
" Voyages of the Norsemen to America, The "—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 9 5*d*
HOVIS Bread Flour Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 20, 17*c*
HOWARD, Sir E. Stafford :—
on fisheries—inshore : condition (l.), Jan. 19, 9*d*
HOWARD, Mr. Eliot :—
at Stratford police court, on European war : effect on crime, Jan. 11, 4*b*
HOWARD, Maj. F. G.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
HOWARD, Sir Frederick — will, Mar. 8, 11*c*
HOWARD, Mr. Geoffrey — resumes duties as Liberal Whip (P.N.), Feb. 17, 9*c*
HOWARD, Sir Henry — at Vatican ; received by Cardinal Gasquet, Jan. 1, 5*e* ; takes up residence at Borghese Palace, 18, 7*b*
HOWARD and Wyndham (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 17, 13*c*
HOWARTH, Mr. J. H.—elected chairman of West Yorkshire Bank, Jan. 23, 13*b*
HOWE, Mr. P. P. :—
" Bernard Shaw. A Critical Study " —noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*a*
HOWELL, Mrs. — five sons serving in army : receives congratulations from King, Jan. 16, 6*d*
HOWELL, Mr. H. B. :—
" Foundational Study in the Pedagogy of Arithmetic, A " — noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*d*
HOWELL, Lieut.-Col. P.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*b*
HOWELL (John) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 21, 13*f*
HOWITT, Mrs. Alfred B.—daughter born, Jan. 4, 11*e*
HOWLEY, Maj. J. J.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*e*
HOWSON, Mr. G. W. S. :—
on war, European — continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 16, 11*d*
HUBBARD, Lilian : see under MURDER
HUBRECHT, Dr. Ambrosius A. W.—death, Mar. 29, 5*b*
HUBY, George — defrauding railway company charge, Mar. 23, 3*d*
HUDDERSFIELD :—
War, European — conditions (sp. art., " England in time of war. XXIII. : Huddersfield : the valley of khaki "), Jan. 28, 6*e*
HUDDLESTONE, Second Lieut. Sidney C.—killed in action, Feb. 1, 4*f*
HUDSON, Mr. E. P.—appointed London underwriter of New Zealand Insurance Company, Mar. 30, 18*c*
HUDSON, Mr. O. F. :—
at Institute of Metals on etching reagents (E.S.), Mar. 26, 7 1*b*
HUDSON, Mr. Thomas :—
on Manchester — trade conditions ; cost of living (reports), Mar. 9, 5*a*
HUDSON (Thomas) (Ltd.) :—
Boiler, new type of — particulars (E.S.), Jan. 29, 18*c*
HUDSON'S Bay Company :—
Report, Jan. 2, 12*b*
HUEFFER, Mr. Ford Madox :—
" Good Soldier, The " — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*c*
" When Blood is their Argument : an Analysis of Prussian Culture "—reviewed, Mar. 30, 6*d*
HUFTED, Adelaide — inquest, Mar. 31. 5*c*
HUGGETT, Fred G. — embezzlement charge, Mar. 30, 17*d* (c.c.)
HUGGETT, Mr. J.—describes sinking of ship in English Channel, Feb. 25, 8*c* (c.c.)
HUGGINS, Lady—death, Mar. 25, 10*d*
HUGGINS, Mr. E. :—
on war, European — Great Britain : national spirit (l.), Mar. 23, 11*e*
HUGGINS, Mr. John Frederick—will, Feb. 9, 11*d*
HUGGINS, Mr. Malcolm :—
at Winchester House, on increased beer duties, Jan. 7, 14*a* (c.c.)
HUGGINS and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Jan. 7, 14*a* (c.c.)
HUGHES, Dr. F. G.—conspiracy to defraud charge, Jan. 28, 10*c* ; Feb. 1, 12*f*
HUGHES, Second Lieut. G. W.—killed in action, Jan. 4, 13*d*
HUGHES, Second Lieut. J. A.—killed in action, Feb. 1, 4*f*
HUGHES, Mr. Rupert :—
Excuse Me — produced at Garrick Theatre, Mar. 8, 10*d*
HUGHES, Maj.-Gen. S. (Canada) — sustains injury to knee, Jan. 5, 7*e* ; possibility of active service : our Ottawa correspondent's comments, Feb. 26, 7*b*
HUGHSON, Rev. S. C. :—
" Fundamentals of the Religious State, The "—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 24*b*

HUGON, Miss Cécile :—
at Oxford Society, on fairy stories : origin of Cinderella's slipper, Mar. 1, 5*b*
HULL :—
Alexandra dock :—
Pilotage — law case, Jan. 28, 3*c*
HULL and Barnsley Railway Company :—
Dividend, Feb. 4, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 4, 13*a*
Meeting, Feb. 17, 15*a* (e.e.)
Report, Feb. 10, 14*c* ; (F.N.), 10, 13*a*
HULSE, Capt. Sir E. H.—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*d* ; 20, 4*f* ; correspondence, 18, 5*d*
HULSE, Sergt.-Maj. H. G. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
HULTON (E.) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Jan. 29, 3*c* ; Feb. 17, 5*b*
HUME, Lieut. C. G.—will, Jan. 1, 9*c*
HUME, Col. Charles V.—death, Feb. 3, 10*e*
HUME, Mr. G. H. :—
at London county council, on London Electricity Bill, Feb. 3, 5*d*
on London Electricity Supply Bill—new scheme (statement), Jan. 15, 5*c*
HUME, Mr. George :—
"Thirty-five Years in Russia"—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 19*a*
HUME, Kate — forgery charge (atrocity hoax) : *Fatherland* version, Jan. 16, 6*d*
HUME-GORE, Lieut. G. R. V.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
HUMFREY, Lieut. W. K.—killed in action, Mar. 1, 4*f*
HUMIN, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
HUMPHREY, Mr. A. W. :—
"International Socialism and the War"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), 11, 42*b*
HUMPHREY, Lieut. E. W. A.—death, Jan. 12, 10*d*
HUMPHREYS, Second Lieut. C. H.—awarded Military Cross, Mar. 11, 6*e*
HUMPHREYS, Lieut.-Col. G. — appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. H. H. — appointed member of commission on damage to roads by heavy motors, Mar. 10, 7*c*
HUMPHREYS, Knightsbridge (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 20, 14*c*
HUNT, Agnes—inquest, Mar. 1, 5*c*
HUNT, Mr. Arthur R.—death, Jan. 2, 5*d* ; will, Feb. 22, 11*c*
HUNT, Mr. F. O. :—
on army — artillery : range-finding instructors (l.), Jan. 16, 9*c*
HUNT, Mr. J. B. :—
on war, European — clergy : service as combatants (l.), Feb. 24, 9*f*
HUNT, John Henry — burglary charge, Jan. 11, 5*b*
HUNTER, Gen. Sir A.—biographical, Jan. 2, 8*c* (l.e.) ; appointed to command section of new army, 2, 8*c*
HUNTER, William :—
on war, European — typhoid : inoculation against, Feb. 10, 9*d*
HUNTER, Barr, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 21, 13*f*
Report, Jan. 26, 14*b*
HUNTERIAN oration — delivered, Feb. 16, 5*b*
HUNTERS' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society :—
Council—meeting, Feb. 6, 5*a*
Meeting, Mar. 8, 11*b* (e.e.)
Show : see under HORSES—Shows
War, European — wounded horses : allocates sum for relief, Mar. 8, 11*b* (e.e.)
HUNTING — incidents at the front in France, Jan. 23, 6*b*
Belvoir Hunt :—
Mastership—Lord R. Manners and Mr. T. Bouch tender resignation, Feb. 5, 15*b*
Blankney Hunt—Mr. R. Clayton-Swan to retain mastership, Mar. 22, 12*c*
Cheshire Hunt :—
Mastership—vacancy : meeting of subscribers held, Jan. 27, 4*f* ; Col. Hall Walker accepts, Feb. 3, 4*d*
Cottesmore Hunt :—
Mastership—Mr. Sawbridge resigning, Jan. 28, 4*b* ; Feb. 8, 15*e*
V. W. H. (Cirencester) Hunt :—
Mastership—Lord Bathurst retiring, Jan. 23, 3*e*
Warwickshire Hunt—meet ; foxhounds poisoned, Mar. 20, 7*d*
HUNTINGDON, Prof. A. K. :—
at Institute of Metals, on alloys (E.S.), Mar. 26, 71*b*
at Royal Aero Club, on European war : services of members, Mar. 24, 5*c*
HUNTINGDON, Archdeacon of : see HODGSON, Ven. Thomas
HUNTINGFIELD, Lord—death, Jan. 14, 10*d*
HUNTINGTON, Mr. Archer M. (U.S.A.)—gift of facsimiles of rare books and maps to London Library, Jan. 29, 10*f*
HURRY, Dr. J. B. :—
"Vicious Circles of Neurasthenia and their Treatment. The"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*d*
HURST Park :—
Race meeting : see under TURF
HURT, Miss S.—will, Jan. 9, 11*c*
"HUSBAND, A"—on European war : revolutions in fashion of women's dress (l.), Mar. 9, 11*b*
HUSBAND, Maj. James—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Jan. 1, 8*b*
HUSKISSON, Mr. William—marble statue at entrance to Lloyd's accepted by London county council (F.N.), Mar. 12, 13*c*
HUSSEIN Kamel : see EGYPT — Sultan
HUSSEY, Brig.-Gen. A. H.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
HUSSIAN, Khan Bahadur Sheikh Raiz—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*a*
HUTCHESON, Lieut. N. H.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*e* ; 23, 4*d*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. W. :—
"Belgium the Glorious" — (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*c*
HUTCHINSON (W. H.) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Mar. 20, 3*a*
HUTCHISON, Dr. R. :—
at Institute of Hygiene, on food values ; substitutes for meat, Mar. 30, 7*a*
HUTH, Mr. A.—will, Mar. 27, 11*d*
HUTH, Capt. Philip S. :—
Libel action against, Mar. 26, 3*a* ; 27, 3*b*
HUTT, Second Lieut. H. V.—killed in action, Feb. 5, 4*d*
HUTTON, Sergt.-Maj. B.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
HUTTON, Superintending-Clerk C. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
HUTTON, Lieut. G. A. — will, Feb. 10, 11*c*

HYDRO Electric Power and Metallurgical Company (Ltd.) :—
Finance—bonds : exchange for Tasmanian stock : resolution passed by debenture holders, Mar. 13, 14*c* (e.e.)
HYDROPLANES : see MOTOR-BOATS
HYGIENE :—
Institute of Hygiene : see INSTITUTE of Hygiene
HYLTON-JOLLIFFE, Mrs. Sydney—death, Mar. 15, 11*e*
HYMAN (M.) Wholesale Clothing Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Feb. 23, 14*b* (e.e.)
HYMANS, M. Paul (Belgium)—biographical, Feb. 13, 7*f*; appointed minister in London, 13, 7*f*; arriving in London, 20, 11*e* : arrives, Mar. 4, 11*e* ; received by Sir E. Grey, 5, 7*b* (e.e.) ; received by King George ; presents letter of credence, 17, 11*e* ; received by King George, 24, 11*e*
on Albert, King (int.), Mar. 13, 7*b* (e.e.)
"HYMN of Hate" see under WAR, European—Germany—Anti-British feeling
HYNDMAN, Mr. H. M. :—
at Liverpool, on food prices, Feb. 15, 5*a*
HYNDSON, Second Lieut. J. G. W.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
HYSLOP, Capt. H. H. G. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
HYSLOP, Mr. J. J. — will, Mar. 25, 11*c*
HYTHE, Lord — nominated member of executive council of Central Board of Finance, Mar. 3, 8*c*

I

IBBOTSON Brothers and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 8, 12*e*
IBSEN, M. Sigurd (Norway) :—
on war, European — French responsibility (views), Jan. 6, 6*d*
ICE :—
Manufacture :—
"Reform" process — Mr. H. H. Stockfield (p.; E.S.), Feb. 26, 45*d*
Price—increase, Mar. 20, 19*a*
"ICH Dien" — on European war : salaries of members of Parliament serving (l.), Mar. 20, 11*d*
IDEAL Cottage Builders (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Mar. 24, 3*d*
IDEALS, national — German and British : Dr. L. H. Guest (s.), Jan. 6, 4*a*
IDELSON, Dr. Vladimir :—
on Russian commercial relations (sp. art., "Commercial relations with England : need for exchange of men"; R.S.), Jan. 15, 9*b*
IDENTITY, mistaken—instance, Feb. 11, 3*d*
IDRIS Hydraulic Tin Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 15, 4*c*
ILCHESTER, Lord :—
on war, European — continuance of race meetings (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 10*a*
ILFORD Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 15, 13*e*
ILLINGWORTH, Mr. Percy H. — biographical, Jan. 1, 7*c* (e.e.) ; appointed privy councillor, 1, 7*e* ; health, 1, 9*e* : 2, 11*e* ; death, 4, 5*a*, 8*d* ; memoir (sp. art., "Death of Mr. Percy Illingworth : a tactful chief whip : notable Parliamentary career"), 4, 5*a* ; King sends message of sympathy to Mrs. Illingworth ; messages of condolence : funeral arrangements, 5, 11*e* ; memorial service ; funeral ; Rev. Dr. J. Clifford : tribute, 7, 11*e* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), Feb. 4, 10*b* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 4, 10*c*
Estate—amount, Mar. 2, 11*d*
ILLINOIS Central Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
ILLUSTRATED London News (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Feb. 19, 14*b*
Report, Feb. 10, 14*c*
War, European — "Great War Deeds of the Royal Navy and the British Army" : special panorama number noticed, Mar. 22, 10*d*
Illustrated Sunday Herald — publication announced, Mar. 20, 7*d*, 14*f*
IMAGE, Prof. Selwyn :—
on Crane, late Mr. Walter—memorial (with others, l.), Mar. 25, 9*d*
IMHOFF, Lieut.-Gen. (Germany) :—
on war, European — allies attack on Dardanelles (art. quoted), Mar. 13, 7*b*
IMMIGRATION :—
Statistics — for January and February, Mar. 20, 7*c*
"IMPATIENT"—on government offices : laxity of administration (l.), Mar. 19, 9*c* (e.e.)
IMPERIAL and Foreign Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 25, 14*f*
IMPERIAL Bank of Canada : see under CANADA—Banking
IMPERIAL Bank of Germany : see under GERMANY—Banking
IMPERIAL Bank of Persia : see under PERSIA—Banking
IMPERIAL Bank of Russia : see under RUSSIA—Banking
IMPERIAL Bureau of Entomology :—
Report, Mar. 2, 5*c*
IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology :—
Drugs, synthetic — experiments in manufacture by Organic Chemistry Department : particulars, Jan. 30, 6*a*
IMPERIAL conference, next :—
Australia — participation : our Sydney correspondent's comments, Jan. 16, 7*a*; our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 27, 6*b*
Canada — attitude : our Toronto correspondent's comments, Jan. 7, 7*e* ; 25, 7*f* : 29, 8*c* ; Sir R. Borden (statement), 25, 7*f* ; Mr. Rowell (s.) ; Canadian press attitude, 30, 8*c*
Fisher, Mr. A. (statement), Jan. 2, 8*d* : 6, 8*e* ; Feb. 3, 7*a*
Page, Mr. T. E. (l.), Jan. 19, 9*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Sydney Telegraph — article quoted, Jan. 6, 8*e* ; 25, 7*f*
IMPERIAL Continental Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 25, 15*e*

IMPERIAL Direct Steamship Line of Liverpool (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 25, 15*e*
IMPERIAL Institute :—
Article (" Empire trade : lessons for British manufacturers : a practical exhibition "), Jan. 21, 5*c*
IMPERIAL Ottoman Docks, Arsenals, and Naval Constructions Company (Ltd.)—circular issued to subscribers of bonds (F.N.), Mar. 19, 13*b*
IMPERIAL relations :—
Canada :—
Commercial relations :—
Trade commissioner (Mr. C. H. Wickes) — official visit to England : arrangements, Mar. 4, 5*b*; addresses members of London Chamber of Commerce, 30, 12*a*
Press — comments on Sir R. Borden's speeches, Jan. 6, 8*e*
Trade :—
Commission, royal — volume of evidence and papers submitted in London in June and July, 1914, issued, Feb. 16, 7*c*; report on resources of Newfoundland, Mar. 2, 6*d*
Sittings — suspended until after end of European war, Mar. 2, 6*d*
IMPERIAL Service College :—
Appeal, Mar. 18, 7*a*
IMPERIAL Service Order : see under ORDERS (British)
IMPERIAL Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 2, 12*b*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 27, 13*b*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Great Britain and Ireland (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 28, 14*b*
Meeting, Feb. 24, 13*c*
Report, Feb. 13, 14*b*
IMPORTS : see under TRADE
IMPOSTURE :—
" Belgian Babies' Home " in Gloucester-terrace — Rev. C. White cautions public against woman collecting for, Mar. 19, 10*c* (e.e.)
Confidence trick :—
London — Mr. C. Bewarder robbed, Jan. 7, 5*b*; Mr. A. E. Miller robbed : prosecution, Feb. 4, 3*d*; 11, 3*d*
Spanish prisoner swindle — new version : notice issued by New Scotland Yard, Feb. 4, 3*e*
War, European :—
Article (" The war ' hero ' : activity of begging letter writers "), Feb. 13, 5*b*
Victoria Cross, claimant to — prosecution, Feb. 5, 3*e* : 12, 5*c*
Wounded soldiers — War Office warns public against, Jan. 11, 4*a*
IMROTH, Mr. :—
at Johannesburg, on South African diamond trade, Mar. 1, 12*e*
IM THURN, Capt. B. B. von B.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
IM THURN, Sir Everard :—
at Royal Geographical Society, on Oceania — German sphere of influence in, Feb. 23, 7*e*
INAYAT Khan, Mr. (India) :—
at Royal Asiatic Society, on Sufism, Feb. 2, 5*c*
INCHCAPE, Lord — elected chairman of Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, Jan. 7, 5*d*; appointed member of advisory committee on congestion at ports, Feb. 5, 5*d*
on shipping — congestion at ports; letter to Board of Trade (with others), Jan. 26, 4*a*
INCHES, Maj. E. J.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Edinburgh, Mar. 24, 14*f*
INCH Kenneth Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 18, 16*c*
INCOME-TAX :—
Concessions — Income Tax Reform League (report quoted), Mar. 20, 18*b* (e.c.)
Cooperative societies :—
Assessment — Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom passes resolution, Mar. 18, 12*e*
Dividends, deduction from :—
Board of Inland Revenue — announcement, Mar. 22, 13*e*
Net dividends discussed (F.N.), Mar. 17, 13*a*
Railway — Messrs. F. C. Mathieson and Sons : table, Jan. 2, 12*b*
Imperial investments — memorial to be presented to Mr. D. Lloyd George (F.N.), Feb. 18, 15*c*
Officers — claims to relief : army order issued, Mar. 10, 8*b*
Payment—note, Mar. 30, 12*e*
Rating assessments, based on (law case), Jan. 28, 3*a*
INCOME Tax Reform League :—
Report, Mar. 20, 18*b* (e.e.)
INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Masters :—
Meeting, Jan. 5, 13*d* (e.e.)
INCORPORATED Association of Headmasters :—
Meeting, Jan. 6, 4*a*; 7, 6*d*
INCORPORATED Association of Hotels and Restaurants :—
Luncheon, Mar. 8, 5*d*
Meeting, Mar. 6, 8*b* (e.e.)
INCORPORATED Law Society :—
Examinations—results, Jan. 30, 4*e*; Feb. 13, 3*d*; 20, 3*d*
Meeting, Jan. 30, 4*e*
INCORPORATED Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society :—
Hertfordshire branch — concert given in aid, Feb. 5, 11*e*
Schleswig-Holstein, Princess Christian of (and others : l.), Jan. 26, 9*e*
Workshops for disabled soldiers and sailors fund (Lord Roberts memorial) —contributions, Mar. 15, 1*f*
INCORPORATED Stage Society — performances : given, Jan. 26, 11*c*; arrangements, Mar. 8, 10*d*; 15, 10*d*; given, 23, 13*c*
INDAR Singh, Jemadar — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 8, 12*f*
Meeting, Feb. 11, 13*c*
Report, Jan. 26, 14*b*
INDEPENDENT Music Club :—
Concert — arrangements, Feb. 6, 11*d*; 24, 11*c*; Mar. 5, 11*d*
INDIA :—
Agriculture :—
Wheat :—
Crop — estimates, Jan. 11, 15*c*; Mar. 8, 5*a* : 12, 15*d*
Export — government to regulate, Mar. 1, 5*a* : debate in Legislative council : Mr. Clark (s.), Mar. 24, 7*c*;

INDIA—Agriculture—Wheat—Export (continued) :—
opinion in India, 25, 7*b* ; (F.N.), 27, 12*b* ; correspondence, 30, 17*f* (e.e.)
Price — advanced, Feb. 12, 14*c* ; conferences announced, Mar. 2, 7*b* (e.e.)
Army :—
Appointments and promotions, Jan. 1, 8*f* ; 9, 4*f* ; 16, 4*e* ; Feb. 13, 12*f* ; 17, 6*d* ; 24, 4*d* ; Mar. 3, 18*d* ; 6, 4*e* ; 13, 4*f* ; 24, 14*f*
Bryce, Lord (s.), Mar. 19, 7*e*
Finance :—
Expenditure — estimates, Jan. 22, 10*c*
Mutiny—at Singapore : see under SINGAPORE
Nursing service :—
Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India : see under NURSES
Officers :—
Pay :—
Majors—new rates, Feb. 22, 13*b*
Ranks, promotion from—army order issued, Mar. 1, 5*d* (e.e.)
Staff College (Quetta) — reopened, Mar. 16, 9*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European
Yate, Lieut.-Col. (lect.), Mar. 19, 7*e*
Banking :—
Bank of Bengal :—
Dividend, Jan. 6, 13*f*
Bank of Bombay :—
Dividend, Jan. 8, 12*f*
Bank of Madras :—
Dividend, Jan. 6, 14*e*
Bank of Mysore :—
Report, Feb. 23, 13*e*
Bank of Rangoon (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 4, 14*b*
Mercantile Bank of India (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 31, 13*c*
Report, Mar. 20, 17*e*
National Bank of India (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 24, 13*a*
Report, Mar. 12, 14*e*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Council (Legislative)—session opened ; controversial business postponed, Jan. 14, 7*b*
Council (Secretary of State's) :—
Daljit Singh, Sardar—appointed member, Feb. 23, 7*c*
Gupta, Sir R.—retirement, Feb. 22, 5*a*
Council (Viceroy's) :—
Appointment, Mar. 27, 7*f*
Crime—report of Bengal committee of inquiry into administration ; details, Mar. 4, 7*e*
Bomb outrages :—
Delhi—particulars, Feb. 13, 7*d*
Raja Bazaar Bomb case—result of appeal, Feb. 27, 7*c*
Murder :—
Babu Sarat Chandra Bose—shot ; arrests, Mar. 6, 7*c*
Delhi conspiracy case (murder of police-officers)—conspirators sentenced to death, Feb. 4, 7*c* ; 12, 7*d* ; appeal to be heard, Mar. 2, 7*b* ; hearing by judicial committee of privy council, 4, 3*a*
Dharail—particulars, Feb. 25, 7*d*
Motichand—appeal from sentence of death : decision of judicial committee of privy council, Mar. 6, 3*a*
INDIA—Crime—Murder (continued) :—
Nogendranath Sen Gumpta — trial commenced, Mar. 10, 9*b* ; acquitted, 24, 7*b*
Sailati — bomb explosion ; villagers killed, Mar. 27, 7*c* (e.e.)
Sajjan Singh—sentenced to death, Mar. 25, 7*e*
Suresh Chunder Mukerjee—shot, Mar, 1, 7*f*
Robbery :—
Calcutta—armed youths attack and rob carriage ; particulars, Feb. 15, 7*e* ; — rice merchant's establishment robbed ; cashier and taxi-driver shot, 25, 7*d*
Dharail—Zemindar's house looted, Feb. 25, 7*d*
Shooting outrages :—
Calcutta :—
Nirode Pershad Haldar—shot by political suspects, Feb. 26, 7*c* ; 27, 7*c* (e.e.)
Defence :—
Volunteer force—inefficiency alleged, compulsory service advocated, Feb. 18, 9*e*
Dyeing trade :—
Imports—statistics, Feb. 20, 10*d*
State scheme — participation : see under DYEING trade—Manufacture — State scheme
Education :—
Appointments (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 37*d*
Students in Great Britain :—
State department — abolition demanded at meetings of students (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 7*d* ; report of Mr. C. E. Mallet (Ed.S.), 5, 7*d* ; issued (Parlt. paper), 7, 5*b*
Universities :—
Reform :—
"Author of the articles on 'Young India,' The" (l. ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 40*b*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 9*d*
James, Dr. H. R. (l. ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 27*c*
Electricity supply :—
Bombay : see under BOMBAY
Famine (Behar, 1874) — recalled ; correspondence, Mar. 30, 17*f* (e.e.)
Finance :—
Bills and drafts—sale : results, Jan. 7, 13*d* ; 8, 12*d* ; 14, 12*d* ; 15, 13*b* ; 21, 13*e* ; 28, 14*b* ; 30, 13*f* ; Feb. 4, 13*f* ; 11, 12*e* ; 13, 13*f* ; 18, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 13*a* ; 25, 12*f* ; Mar. 4, 13*f* ; 11, 13*f* ; 18, 16*a* ; 25, 13*f* ; 26, 13*a*
Budget (F.N.), Feb. 12, 13*c* ; annual statement : particulars, Mar. 2, 7*a* ; our Bombay correspondent's comments, 4, 7*e* ; (F.N.), 4, 13*a* ; discussed, 27, 7*e*
Currency—returns, Jan. 7, 13*d* ; 13, 12*e* ; 20, 13*e* ; Feb. 4, 13*e* ; 17, 13*f* ; 24, 12*f* ; Mar. 3, 16*b* ; 10, 16*e* ; 24, 12*f*
Montagu (Samuel) and Co. (circular quoted, F.N.), Feb. 19, 13*a*
Expenditure (F.N.), Mar. 4, 13*a*
Gold standard reserve—statement, Jan. 12, 12*d* ; Feb. 12, 14*b* ; Mar. 12, 13*d*
Opium—revenue statistics, Jan. 22, 9*d*

INDIA—Finance (continued) :—
Year (1914) reviewed (sp. art., "India : currency and war problems"). Jan. 22, 9*d*
Food : see under WAR, European
Hindus :—
Priests—election to Mahantship of temple at Hardwar (law case), Mar. 16, 3*a*
Indigo :—
Crop (1914-15)—final government memorandum, Feb. 4, 13*b*
Irrigation :—
Works under construction — particulars, Jan. 22, 10*c*
Missions :—
Native—growth (report), Feb. 27, 6*f*
National Congress—end of session ; our Madras correspondent's comments, Jan. 2, 7*c*
North-West Frontier — raid into Tochi : particulars, Jan. 13, 7*e* ; raid on Miram Shah border : particulars, Mar. 29, 7*d*
Press :—
Comrade — forfeiture of security lodged under Press Act : appeal rejected, Mar. 19, 7*d*
Railways :—
Assam Railway and Trading Company :—
Dividend, Mar. 19, 14*b*
Bengal and North-Western Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 1, 11*a*
Finance — debenture renewal, Jan. 16, 13*f*
Report, Feb. 3, 13*b*
Bengal Dooars Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 19, 15*d*
Report, Feb. 24, 14*c*
Delhi, Umballa, Kalka Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan 14, 13*e*
Report, Jan. 16, 12*f*
Developments (sp. art., "Railway development in India : immediate prospects" ; E.S.), Feb. 26, 40*c*
Eastern Bengal Railway :—
Bridge over Ganges (Sara) — opened, Mar. 5, 7*c*
East Indian Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Jan. 28, 15*b*
Report, Jan. 16, 12*f*
Expenditure (note, E.S.), Mar. 26, 67*b*
Financial condition (sp. art., "India : the railway situation"), Jan. 22, 9*d* ; (F.N.), Feb. 12, 13*c* ; Mar. 4, 13*a*
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Jan. 13, 12*c*
Report, Jan. 1, 11*a*
Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 1, 11*a*
Meeting, Jan. 27, 13*a* (e.e.)
Report, Jan. 18, 14*f*
South Behar Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 6, 13*f*
Southern Punjab Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 18, 16*c*
Meeting, Mar. 4, 14*c* (e.e.)
Report, Feb. 22, 15*b*
State control—discussed in Legislative council, Mar. 26, 14*e*
INDIA (continued) :—
Sugar :—
Sydenham, Lord (s.), Jan. 19, 10*a*
Trade :—
Imports and exports :—
Article ("India : foreign trade"), Jan. 22, 10*c*
Statistics — for seven months to October 31, Jan. 4, 14*c* ; for eight months to November 30, 1914, Feb. 4, 13*b* (e.e.) ; for nine months to December 31, Mar. 12, 15*b* (e.c.)
Restrictions (F.N.), Feb. 27, 12*b*
United Provinces :—
Administration :—
Council, executive :—
Establishment — Bill : introduction : *The Times* comment, Mar. 15, 7*e* ; official statement, 20, 9*d* ; rejected by Lords : Lord Hardinge (s), 27, 7*e*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 17, 12*b*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 17, 12*b*
MacDonnell, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 17, 12*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 17, 12*a*
Unrest — growth : our Bombay correspondent's comments, Mar. 23, 9*d*
Bill (Public Safety) — to be introduced, Mar. 18, 9*b*
Komagata Maru — return from Canada with emigrants : shooting affray near Calcutta : report of committee of inquiry, Jan. 16, 7*c*
Malabar—Moplah fanatics attempt murder of district collector ; particulars, Mar. 11, 7*c*
War, European : see WAR, European
Weather :—
Rainfall, Jan. 11, 7*d* ; Feb. 15, 7*c*
INDIAN and Colonial Supply Association :—
Periscope — for use in trenches : particulars, Mar. 20, 12*b*
INDIAN Empire, order of : see under ORDERS (British)
INDIAN Mutiny :—
Lucknow, siege of — annual dinners to be discontinued, Mar. 6, 11*c*
INDIAN Order of Merit : see under ORDERS (British)
INDIA rubber : see RUBBER
INDIGO :—
Dye-users, use of — large government purchase, Mar. 13, 8*c*
INDUSTRIAL Workers' League :—
Anti-militarism — leaflet issued for circulation by members, Mar. 20, 12*b*
INFLUENZA :—
Camp Hill Prison — epidemic, Jan. 30, 3*d*
London — statistics of deaths. Feb. 3, 5*c* ; 17, 5*c* ; 24, 5*b* ; Mar. 3, 7*b* ; 10, 7*d* ; 24, 5*c* : 31, 5*d*
Articles ("Influenza in London : some features of the epidemic"), Feb. 4, 5*e* ; ("Ravages of influenza : carelessness of the west-end patient"), 5, 5*d* ; ("Influenza outbreak : danger of prescribing at home"), Mar. 9, 5*b*
INGE, Very Rev. W. R., Dean of St. Paul's—to lecture at Sion College, Jan. 11, 6*e*
INGENOHL, Vice-Adm. von (Germany) :—
War, European — relieved of command of high seas fleet, Mar. 9, 6*c*

INGESTRE, Lord — death, Jan. 9, 5c; memorial service: arrangements, 11, 11e; held, 14, 11c; funeral, 13, 11c; infant son christened, 11, 11e; will, Feb. 8, 11d
INGLEBY, Mr. Holcombe:—
on war, European — German raid on east coast: alleged motor-car signals (l.), Jan. 22, 34c; 27, 6d; Feb. 11, 9d
INGLIS, Lieut. H. M.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4e
INGLIS, Capt. J. N.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4d
INGRAM, A. K.:—
"Faded Vision, The" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 79b
INGRAM, Lieut. W. W.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4c
INKERSLEY, Mr. Arthur:—
on war, European — suggested treatment of captured German submarine crews as pirates (l.), Mar. 18, 8b
INLAND Revenue Board:—
Commissioners — law case, Mar. 5, 3b
INNER Temple:—
Benchers elected, Feb. 1, 3f
INNES, Second Lieut. A. C. W.—awarded Military Cross, Mar. 11, 6d
INNES-KER, Lord Robert — leaving for France, Mar. 13, 11c
INNHOLDERS' Company:—
Johnston, Lord Mayor — address of congratulation presented, Mar. 4, 11c
INNS:—
Rural — article ("English country holidays: more comfort in rural inns"), Feb. 20, 11a
INNS of Court Officers' Training Corps—particulars, Feb. 8, 12c
INNS of Court Reserve Corps — exercises and rifle practice: arrangements, Mar. 18, 4d
INOUYE, Mr. K. (Japan) — health, Feb. 5, 11e; 18, 13b; 22, 11c; 23, 11d; 24, 11d; 26, 11e; Mar. 13, 11e; returns to London from Bournemouth, 30, 13b
INQUESTS:—
Allen, Frederick G., Jan. 17, 3c
Ayulo, Ernesto, F., Jan. 22, 29c
Barne, Gertrude L., Feb. 13, 10a (e.e.)
Burke, Dr. John, Jan. 11, 5b
Clarke, Rosa A., Mar. 2, 5b
Colliery accidents: see under ACCIDENTS—Coalmining
Cook, Capt. Henry, Feb. 6, 10d
Cowell, Capt. Albert V. J., Feb. 2, 10d
Davies, Ann, Mar. 22, 10d
Evans, Benjamin B., Feb. 9, 5b
Farrant, Charles, Jan. 5, 5b
Fires: see FIRES
Freeman, Mrs. Thomas, Jan. 25, 5b
Gardiner, Lieut., Jan. 23, 5c
Garnham, William, Mar. 9, 5b
Grantham, George, Mar. 4, 5b
Griffin, Mar. 20, 5a
Hicks, Ellen, Jan. 19, 5d (e.e.)
Hubbard, Lilian, Mar. 11, 5d
Hufted, Adelaide, Mar. 31, 5c
Hunt, Agnes, Mar. 1, 5c
Jarman, Alice E., Feb. 24, 3c; Mar. 12, 5d; 19, 5c
Jubb, Carrie, Feb. 18, 7b
Love, Wilfred, Mar. 9, 5c
Manby, Elizabeth F., Jan. 27, 5b (e.c.)
Mason, William G., Jan. 22, 29e
Matthews, three children of Evan, Feb. 17, 5d (e.e.)
Meiser, Lieut. Johan, Jan. 30, 5b
INQUESTS (continued):—
Middleton, Thomas, Mar. 15, 5b (e.e.)
Miko, Alice, Jan. 9, 6b (e.e.)
Pienarosa, Giovanni, Mar. 10, 4b
Railway accidents: see RAILWAY accidents
Reading, George F., Jan. 12, 5d
Reeve, Edward B., Mar. 10, 7e
Sharpe, Lieut. W. F., Feb. 6, 11b
Shepherd, Flight Sub.-Lieut. A. G., Mar. 13, 14a (e.e.)
Shipping casualties: see SHIPPING casualties
Singleton, James H., Jan. 21, 6f
Smith, Charles, Mar. 9, 5a
Smith, Mrs. William, Jan. 19, 5b
Stelter (seaman), Jan. 2, 10b (e.e.)
Stronach, Frank, Feb. 8, 10c; 13, 3b
Summers, Maud, Mar. 17, 5b
Swaker, Francis H., Feb. 15, 5d
Sykes, Lieut.-Col., Jan. 12, 5d
Tame, Charles, Mar. 13, 2f
Thames — unknown body of man found at Surbiton, Mar. 24, 6d
Truefit, Edward F. G., Jan. 2, 5e
Wakley, Albert, Jan. 1, 3f
Were, Capt. Walter, Jan. 14, 5c
Wheatley, William H., Feb. 15, 5a
White, Edward A., Mar. 10, 7b
Wood, Alfred, Jan. 1, 3f
Worley, Jane, Jan. 22, 29c (e.e.)
"INQUIRER"—on Germany: culture: Goethe: Sir C. Allbut's views (l.), Jan. 9, 9d
"INQUIRER"—on navy: midshipmen's pay (l.), Feb. 9, 9c
INSANITY:—
Criminal lunatics:—
London asylums — statistics, Mar. 1, 5c
War, European: see under WAR, European
INSKIP, Rev. J. T.:—
on war, European—clergy: service as combatants (l.), Feb. 26, 11d
INSTITUTE of Chemistry:—
Meeting, Mar. 2, 5e
INSTITUTE of Directors:—
Meeting, Mar. 19, 14b
President elected, Mar. 19, 14b
INSTITUTE of Hygiene:—
Examination — results, Mar. 2, 14f (e.e.)
Meeting, Mar. 12, 10c (e.e.); 19, 5a
INSTITUTE of Industry and Commerce:—
Secretaryship — Mr. C. J. F. Scott assuming duties, Jan. 2, 12b
INSTITUTE of London Underwriters:—
Chairman elected, Jan. 12, 12e
Deputy-chairman elected, Jan. 12, 12e
Report, Jan. 19, 10a
INSTITUTE of Metals:—
Meeting (E.S.), Mar. 26, 71b
INSTITUTE of Shipbrokers:—
Dinner given, Mar. 4, 5b
INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers:—
Meeting — held (E.S.), Feb. 26, 43c
INSTITUTION of Chemical Technologists:—
London section—meeting, Mar. 12, 5d
INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers:—
Examinations—results (E.S.), Mar. 26, 69b
Meeting — arrangements, Jan. 9, 11e; held (E.S.), 29, 22c; Feb. 26, 43b, 44c
Members elected, Feb. 24, 11c; Mar. 3, 7c
INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers:—
Meetings—held (E.S.), Feb. 26, 43c, 51b; Mar. 2[illegible], 63b
War, European — members serving: statistics, Jan. 25, 5c (e.e.)

INSTITUTION of Heating and Ventilation Engineers :—
Meeting (E.S.), Feb. 26, 45*a*, 52*c*
INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers :—
Meetings (E.S.), Feb. 26, 44*d*, 53*a*; Mar. 26, 71*a*
INSTITUTION of Mining and Metallurgy :—
Charter—note (E.S.), Jan. 29, 19*b*
INSTITUTION of Mining Engineers :—
Charter—note (E.S.), Jan. 29, 19*b*
INSTITUTION of Naval Architects :—
Meetings, Mar. 25, 10*d* (e.e.); (E.S.), 26, 61*c*, 64*c*, *d*
INSTITUTION of Petroleum Technologists :—
Meeting (E.S.), Feb. 26, 54*c*
Members elected, Jan. 25, 6*d*
INSULINDE (Sumatra) Rubber and Tobacco Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 23, 13*e*
INSURANCE :—
Accident :—
Returns for 1913 (F.N.), Feb. 3, 13*a*
War risk clause (F.N.), Feb. 1, 12*a*
INSURANCE, fire :—
Machinery :—
Correspondence (F.N.), Mar. 12, 13*c*
Returns for 1913 (F.N.), Feb. 3, 13*a*; for January, 9, 14*d*; for February (F.N.), Mar. 8, 13*c*
Year (1914) — reviewed (sp. art., "Fire insurance: less favourable experience"), Jan. 22, 15*a*
INSURANCE, life :—
Claims on companies :—
Statistics — for past fortnight, Mar. 23, 8*c*
Companies :—
Securities — valuation: certificates: Board of Trade statement, Jan. 6, 5*d*
Free life insurance scheme—in connexion with cooperative society (law case), Mar. 17, 3*a*; (F.N.), 17, 13*a*
Law cases, Mar. 11, 3*b*; 12, 3*a*; 17, 3*a*
Policies :—
Sale of policy for £155,000 announced, Mar. 1, 5*d*; sold, 5, 11*d*
Returns (blue-book), Jan. 27, 13*d*
Special article ("Life assurance"), Jan. 22, 14*d*
War, European: see under WAR, European
INSURANCE, marine :—
Law cases ("restraint of princes" clause), Feb. 2, 12*e*; (over-insurance of inferior horses), Mar. 17, 3*b*; (collision in Seine), 19, 3*a*; (non-disclosure), 25, 3*a*; (claim on re-insurance policy), 31, 3*c*
Policies :—
Ordinary risks—vessels sunk by war operations: fortunate position of underwriters renewing policies on February 20, Feb. 26, 13*b*
Values of steamers, increased — conference of underwriters held; new agreement, Jan. 22, 39*c*
War, European: see under WAR, European
Year (1914) — reviewed (sp. art., "Marine insurance: commerce and war risks"), Jan. 22, 14*e*; cost of principal losses: Liverpool Underwriters' Association, 22, 29*b*
INSURANCE, national :—
War-time, state indemnity of shipping in :—
War, European — state scheme: see under WAR, European — Insurance, marine—State scheme
INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National :—
Aliens, contributions of — Mr. H. K. Wood (p.), Jan. 28, 5*c*
Amendment (Part I.) Bill :—
War, European :—
Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.) Mar. 10, 15*c*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 15*c*
Healy, Mr. T. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 15*c*
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 15*c*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 15*b*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Belgian refugees — position: Local Government Board circular, Jan. 14, 5*d*
Drugs :—
London fund — deficit, Jan. 27, 13*a* (e.e.); Feb. 24, 5*a*; Insurance Committee for County of London: medical benefit sub-committee: recommendation: discussed and adopted, 26, 5*b*
Tariff — committee to consider appointed; composition, Mar. 6, 5*a*
Insurance committees :—
London—meeting, Feb. 26, 5*b*
Medical profession :—
Panel Medico-Political Union: see that title
Practitioners :—
Complaints against :—
London County Insurance Committee—report, Feb. 24, 5*a*
Soldiers and sailors, disabled :—
Approved societies :—
Assistance, state: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Benefits :—
Reduction while in receipt of pension—Bill: introduced, Mar. 5, 4*d*
Wood, Mr. H. K. (p.), Jan. 28, 5*c*
Unemployment (Part II.) :—
Fund — first account issued (Parlt. paper), Mar. 5, 5*b*
War, European — claims arising: Mr. H. K. Wood (p.), Jan. 28, 5*c*
Workmen employed abroad :—
Bill — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
"INTERESTED" — on war, European: labour: railwaymen: suggested war service badge (l.), Feb. 23, 9*e*
INTERNATIONAL Commission for the Purchase of Supplies: see under WAR, European — Great Britain, France, and Russia—Supplies
INTERNATIONAL Harvester Company of New Jersey :—
Dividend, Mar. 10, 18*f*
INTERNATIONAL Harvester Corporation :—
Dissolution decree, Federal courts — appeal, Mar. 2, 14*f*
Dividend on common stock, quarterly—passed, Jan. 18, 15*a*
Finance—note issue, Jan. 13, 13*a*
INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 18, 16*c*
Report, Feb. 24, 14*c*
INTERNATIONAL law :—
Warfare, naval :—
London, Declaration of :—
Enemy vessels, transfer of, to neutrals — (article 56): Adm. Sir E. R. Fremantle (l.), Jan. 23, 9*d*

INTERNATIONAL law — Warfare, naval—
London, Declaration of—Enemy vessels, transfer of, to neutrals (continued) :—
Dacia, case of the : see under WAR, European — Shipping —United States — German vessels in United States ports
Private property at sea, capture of :—
Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.), Mar. 4, 5*b*
INTERNATIONAL Law Association :—
Secretaries, general — appointment, Mar. 11, 3*a*
INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Company :—
Finance — default on bonds of International Navigation Company, Feb. 2, 14*a* ; bonds : default of interest : our shipping correspondent's comments, Mar. 15, 8*e* ; reorganization scheme expected (F.N.), 15, 13*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; 29, 13*a* ; 31, 14*a*
Hamburg-Amerika Line — attempt to secure control : Mr. B. N. Baker (statements) ; (art., "A shipping plot : attempted 'deals' in America : control of Atlantic traffic"), Mar. 15, 8*e* ; our shipping correspondent's comments, 15, 8*e*
Receivership—bondholders to apply for, Mar. 23, 17*b*
Reorganization discussed (F.N.), Mar. 24, 12*a* ; 29, 13*a*
INTERNATIONAL Metal Workers' Association :—
Headquarters—transfer to London announced, Mar. 31, 10*f*
Membership—statistics, Mar. 31, 10*f*
INTERNATIONAL relations :—
Europe — suggested confederation of states : Mr. A. C. Bradley (lect.), Feb. 20, 5*d*
INTERNATIONAL Salt Company (Ltd.) :—
Receiver appointed, Feb. 19, 13*f*
INTERNATIONAL Trade Exhibitions (Ltd.) :—
Exhibitions :—
Olympia and Royal Agricultural Hall—lease taken, Mar. 20, 8*b*
INTERNATIONAL Women's Relief Committee :—
Appeal, Mar. 13, 11*a*
War, European — representatives to escort English and Belgian girls from Belgium to England, Jan. 25, 11*d* ; 28, 5*e* (e.e.) ; particulars, Mar. 13, 11*a*
Prisoners of war and Belgian refugees —work of tracing : particulars, Jan. 28, 5*e* (c.c.)
INTER-TRANSPORT Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Feb. 3, 3*d*
INVALID Children's Aid Association Fund :—
Daly's Theatre — *matinée* in aid announced, Jan. 7, 6*c* ; 25, 11*d*
INVALID Kitchens of London :—
Sale of work in aid—arrangements, Mar. 24, 11*e*
INVERCLYDE, Lord :—
on war, European — rewards to merchantmen for sinking German submarines : position of shipowners (l.), Mar. 12, 9*d*
IONIAN Bank : see under GREECE—Banking
IONS :—
Thomson, Sir J. J. (lect.), Feb. 22, 13*c*
IRELAND :—
Agriculture :—
Plunkett, Sir H. — appeal to farmers, Mar. 8, 12*e*
IRELAND (continued) :—
Ancient Order of Hibernians : see that title
Banking :—
Bank of Ireland :—
Report, Jan. 16, 12*f*
Hibernian Bank :—
Report, Jan. 16, 12*f*
Munster and Leinster Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 9, 13*b*
Report, Jan. 16, 12*f*
Provincial Bank of Ireland :—
Director elected, Jan. 14, 12*e*
Dividend, Jan. 7, 14*e*
Report, Jan. 19, 14*d*
Ulster Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 6, 13*c*
Children :—
Meals, schools :—
Dublin city — arrangements (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 12*b* ; Mar. 2, 34*d*
Kingstown — urban council : special committee (reports, Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 34*d*
Conditions (art., "Ireland to-day : prosperity and concord"), Feb. 8, 5*f*
Crime :—
Cattle-driving :—
Tullamore — six men sentenced to imprisonment by Mr. Justice Kenny : released by order of Lord Aberdeen, Feb. 12, 5*d* (c.c.)
Murder :—
Kelly, James (Galway) — inquest, Mar. 1, 5*b* ; Rt. Rev. T. O'Dea, R.C. Bp. of Galway : letter to parish priest of Ballinderreen, Mar. 15, 6*c*
Quinn, William (Newtownard), Feb. 16, 5*a* ; inquest, 19, 5*b* : Samuel Heron : arrested, 19, 5*b*
Education :—
Articles ("Ireland : delay of the £40,000 grant" ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 12*b* ; ("The grant : and Gaelic" ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 21*c* ; ("The secondary teachers' charter" ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 34*d*
Language, Irish—study : see Language, below
Meals, school : see under Children, above
Schools :—
Accommodation — deficiency (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 34*d*
Teachers :—
Grant—for benefiting lay secondary teachers : rules for distribution : delay in issue : articles ("Delay of the £40,000 grant" ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 12*b* ; ("Ireland : the grant : and Gaelic" ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 21*c* ; issued, 12, 5*b* ; discussed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 34*d*
Pensions :—
National (primary) school teachers—new rules issued (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 12*b*
Technical instruction — schemes (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 34*d*
Fires :—
Kildare, county—Mrs. T. J. Dillon burned (fatal), Jan. 14, 5*c*
Labour :—
Railway :—
Dispute — conference of railwaymen held in Dublin, Mar. 31, 10*c*

IRELAND (continued) :—
Land purchase :—
Clanricarde's Galway estate, Lord—offer by Congested Districts Board on behalf of tenants, Jan. 27, 10*a* (e.e.)
Language :—
Gaelic League—policy discussed ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 21*c*
Study (art., "Ireland : the grant : and Gaelic" ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 21*c*
Law :—
Judges :—
Ronan, Mr. S.—to succeed Lord Justice Holmes in Court of Appeal reported, Jan. 19, 8*e* ; appointed, 20, 8*c* (e.e.)
Solicitors :—
Contempt of court by—sentences modified, Jan. 28, 5*c*
Library, national :—
Grant — suspension, Feb. 20, 5*e* ; (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 34*d*
Linen trade :—
Condition — Mr. R. E. Herdman (s.), Mar. 4, 14*c* (e.e.)
Year (1914) reviewed (sp. art., "Irish linen : rise in price of flax"), Jan. 22, 7*d*
Lord-Lieutenant — Lord Wimborne appointed, Jan. 4, 8*d* ; swearing-in ceremony held, Feb. 19, 9*c* ; state entry into Dublin : date, Mar. 26, 11*d*
Londonderry, Lord — suggested appointment in 1905 : Mr. W. H. Long (l.), Feb. 10, 9*d* ; Lord Londonderry (l.), 12, 9*c* ; *The Times* comment, 12, 9*c*
Prerogatives — instance of revision of sentence, Feb. 12, 5*d* (e.e.)
Museum, national :—
Grant — suspension, Feb. 20, 5*e* ; (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 34*d*
Parties, political :—
All For Ireland League—issues manifesto criticizing Irish National Volunteers, Jan. 7, 3*c*
Press :—
Seditious : see under Sedition, below
Railways :—
Belfast and County Down Railway (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 12, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 13, 13*a*
Clonakilty Extension Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 22, 39*c*
Companies :—
Dividends (F.N.), Feb. 13, 13*a*
Cork, Bandon, and South Coast Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 22, 39*c*
Report, Feb. 13, 14*b*
Dublin and South Eastern Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 5, 14*c*
Report, Feb. 18, 16*c*
Great Northern Railway Company (Ireland) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 22, 39*c*
Report, Feb. 4, 14*b*
Great Southern and Western Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 4, 14*b*
Londonderry and Lough Swilly Railway (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 22, 15*b*
Midland Great Western Railway :—
Dividend, Feb. 5, 14*c*
Report, Feb. 13, 14*b*
IRELAND—Railways (continued) :—
New—construction of line between Midland Great Western Railway at Mullingar and Great Northern Railway at Kells projected, Jan. 23, 13*a* (e.e.)
St. Patrick's day :—
Celebration (P.N.), Mar. 12, 12*f*
Dublin—celebrated, Mar. 18, 7*b*,
Shamrock :—
Alexandra, Queen—gift to Irish Guards, Mar. 18, 7*b*
London—Lady Limerick : organizing sale, Mar. 10, 13*d* ; appeal for helpers, 11, 5*b* ; (int.), 16, 5*d* ; 17, 11*d* ; sale held, 18, 7*b*
Sedition :—
Press :—
Worker—established, Jan. 7, 8*b* ; copies seized from steamer, Feb. 8, 5*a*
Shipping :—
Dundalk and Newry Steam Packet Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 19, 14*b*
Turf :—
Baldoyle race meeting—held, Feb. 5, 15*b*
Viceroy : see Lord Lieutenant, above
IRELAND, Maj. de Courcy—killed in action, Feb. 9, 10*d*
IREMONGER, Mr. F. A. :—
on "going west" (l.), Jan. 9, 9*e*
IRISH Channel :—
Tunnel—proposed construction : engineering note (E.S.), Feb. 26, 47*b* ;—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
IRISH Guards :—
2nd Batt. (Reserve) :—
Kitchener, Lord—addresses regiment, Jan. 19, 5*c*
Shamrock—Queen Alexandra's gift distributed, Mar. 18, 7*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
IRISH National Volunteers—march past to be held at Dublin (P.N.), Mar. 10, 7*e*
Mayo, Lord—disparaging statement by : Kildare County Council passes resolution demanding apology, Jan. 21, 6*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European—Ireland
"IRISHWOMAN" — on European war : changes in fashions of women's dress (l.), Mar. 16, 13*c*
IRON :—
Casting, large—particulars, Mar. 31, 5*d*
Corrosion :—
Prevention—electrolytic iron : Mr. S. Cowper-Coles (views) (E.S.), Feb. 26, 46*c*
Manufacture :—
Hadfield, Sir R. (lect.), Feb. 26, 44*d*
Trade :—
Price :—
Bars—increased, Mar. 2, 5*d* (e.e.)
Wales, South—year (1914) reviewed (art., "South Wales iron and coal"), Jan. 22, 19*c*
Year (1914)—reviewed (sp. art., "Iron and steel : German competition before the war"), Jan. 22, 5*c*
IRON Cross : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Prussian
IRRAWADDY Flotilla Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 16, 18*d*
IRVINE and District Water Board :—
Works, new—particulars (E.S.). Jan. 29, 20*f*

IRVING, Second Lieut. A. G.—killed in action, Mar. 25, 4*c*
IRVING, Mr. H. B. :—
War, European—company gives performance of *A Story of Waterloo* before wounded at Eastern Hospital, Brighton, Jan. 23, 4*c*
on Irving, late Mr. Laurence—citing of name in law case Buckmaster v. *London Mail* (l.), Jan. 14, 9*e*
IRVING, Mrs. H. B. :—
at Westminster, on maternity and infant welfare, Mar. 19, 5*c*
IRVING, late Mr. Laurence—allusions to name in law case Buckmaster v. *London Mail*: Mr. H. B. Irving (l.), Jan. 14, 9*e*; Mr. R. Swift (l.), 15, 9*e*
Memorial—at Winnipeg: unveiled, Mar. 4, 11*b*
IRVING National Bank: see under UNITED States—Banking
IRWIN, Sir John—receives Irish knighthood, Feb. 15, 5*b*
IRWIN, Ven. King—death, Jan. 5, 5*c*
IRWIN, Mr. Will :—
War, European—descriptive account of battle of Ypres: extracts, Mar. 5, 6*c*; conditions in Great Britain (art.), 22, 10*d*
ISAAC, Capt. A. G. F.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
ISAACS, Mr. Godfrey C. :—
on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—delay in transmission of fully-paid messages (l.), Feb. 27, 10*e*
ISACKE, Maj. H.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*a*
ISALDARIS, M. (Greece)—appointed minister of justice, Mar. 10, 10*b*
ISKHAN Pasha (Turkey)—captured by Russians, Jan. 6, 8*d* (l.e.); statements respecting defeat at Sarykamysh, 11, 8*e*; Kurdish demonstrations, 14, 8*c*; details of capture, 29, 8*e*
ISLE of Man Banking Company (Ltd.): see under MAN, Isle of—Banking
ISLE of Man Steam Packet Company (Ltd.): see under MAN, Isle of—Shipping
ISLE of Wight Central Railway Company: see under WIGHT, Isle of—Railways
ISLE of Wight Railway Company (Ltd.): see under WIGHT, Isle of—Railways
ISLINGTON :—
Clergy :—
Meeting—held, Jan. 13, 6*d*
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
ISLINGTON, Lord :—
at Hill-street, on work of Queen Alexandra's Field Force Fund, Feb. 25, 11*c*
ISMAILIA :—
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations)
ISMAY, Mr. J. Bruce :—
at Liverpool, on European war: shipping: state insurance scheme; submarine blockade, Feb. 24, 5*b* (e.e.)
ISRAELS, Mr. H. Louis :—
on war, European — threatened German submarine blockade of British ports (views), Feb. 9, 8*d* (e.e.)
ISTRATI, M. (Rumania) :—
at Paris, on European war — Rumania (lect.), Feb. 5, 8*b*
ITALY :—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Wheat supplies :—
Control — debate in Chamber; Signor G. Ferri (s.), Feb. 26, 7*e* (e.e.)
Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army :—
Ski-corps — particulars (art., "The ski in war"), Mar. 4, 7*f*
Avalanche — at Tenda, Feb. 15, 7*e*
Banking :—
Banca Commerciale Italiana :—
Directors — German and Austrian directors tender resignation, Feb. 5, 13*d*
Dividend, Mar. 5, 14*f*
Bank of Italy :—
Dividend, Jan. 27, 12*f*
Earthquake — sum of money allotted for support of orphans, Jan. 27, 7*d*
Returns, Jan. 6, 13*e*; 19, 13*e*; Feb. 5, 12*f*; 23, 13*f*; Mar. 1, 12*f*; 19, 14*a*; 24, 12*e*; 31, 12*f*
Credito Italiano :—
Report, Jan. 14, 13*e*; Mar. 24, 13*d*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Coal :—
Supply — British steamers chartered (F.N.), Mar. 23, 16*a*
Colonial policy—discussed in chamber, Mar. 12, 7*d* (e.e.)
Defence :—
Bill (Defence of the Realm): see under WAR, European
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES and volcanoes
Finance :—
Budget — note, Jan. 12, 6*e*
Exchange — fall in value of lira on New York exchange, Mar. 13, 14*a*
Loans :—
New issue (£40,000,000) — fully subscribed, Jan. 6, 13*e*; result, 14, 12*e*
United States, in—rumoured, Mar. 13, 14*a*
Moratorium—to be abolished, Mar. 29, 15*d*
Notes — further issue authorized, Feb. 8, 14*a*
Revenue returns—statistics, Feb. 6, 14*f* (e.e.)
Floods — particulars, Feb. 15, 7*e*
Food supply: see under WAR, European
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
King: see VICTOR Emmanuel
Navy :—
Sardegna — at Durazzo, Jan. 4, 7*c*
Submarines — large additions made to fleet, Mar. 23, 10*b*
Parliament — reassembly announced, Jan. 15, 7*c*; adjourned, Mar. 24, 8*e*
Railways, state :—
Administration :—
Director — mismanagement during earthquake trouble alleged; resignation accepted, Jan. 29, 7*b*
Russia, relations with :—
Diplomatic service — ambassador at Rome appointed, Mar. 4, 8*d*
Shipping :—
Services — between Egypt, Italy, and London: inaugurated, Feb. 5, 13*d*

ITALY (continued) :—
Trade :—
British Chamber of Commerce for Italy—bulletin, Mar. 31, 14*b* (e.e.)
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—for 1914, Feb. 10, 7*e*
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
War, European : see under WAR, European
Wheat : see under Agriculture, above
IVANHOE Gold Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 20, 17*e*
IVANOFF, Gen. (Russia) — appointed honorary G.C.M.G., Jan. 14, 9*d* ; appointed Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, 16, 7*f* ; order of St. Vladimir conferred, 23, 8*d* ; receives order of St. George, Mar. 23, 10*d*
War, European — commands army investing Przemysl, Mar. 23, 10*d*
IVES, late Gen. Brayton — collection of books and prints : particulars ; sale announced, Mar. 15, 5*d*
IVOR, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ivor — health, Mar. 27, 11*e*
IVORY :—
Trade :—
Year (1914) — reviewed : Messrs. Hale and Sons (report), Jan. 22, 19*a*
IZARD, Capt. F. V.—killed in action, Feb. 24, 6*d*

J

"J. A. S."—on coal prices (l.), Mar. 16, 7*a*
"J. C. C."—on wireless telegraphy (l.), Jan. 14, 9*e*
"J. E. B."—on European war : continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 12, 11*b*
"J. F."—on price of coal (l.), Mar. 13, 9*e*
"J. L."—on Lord Aberdeen : assumption of title of Tara (l.), Jan. 18, 9*d*
JACK, Maj. E. M. :—
"On the Congo Frontier, Exploration and Sport" — reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 10*d*
JACKDAWS : see under BIRDS
JACKMAN, Mgr.—leaves for France, Jan. 26, 11*e*
JACKSON, Mr. Arthur Stanislaus—will, Feb 17, 11*c*
JACKSON, Mr. Cyril — health, Feb. 3, 11*e*
London county council — chairmanship : Municipal Reform party to nominate, Feb. 16, 5*d* ; elected, Mar. 17, 5*a*
at London county council, on increased food prices, Feb. 10, 5*d*
JACKSON, Capt. Daniel — death, Jan. 27, 10*a* (e.e.)
JACKSON, Mr. F. S. :—
Yorkshire (Howdenshire) by-election—selected as Unionist candidate, Jan. 21, 4*c*
JACKSON, Mr. Frederick — death, Jan. 27, 10*a*
JACKSON, Brig.-Gen. H. K.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
JACKSON, Mr. John B. (U.S.A.) :—
War, European — conditions of internment camps in England : nominated by German government to inspect ; visits Foreign Office and War Office, Jan. 29, 6*f* ; completes mission, Feb. 20, 8*a*
JACKSON, Mr. T. W.—will, Jan. 9, 11*c*
JACKSON, Sir Thomas G. :—
on Holy Trinity Church, Coventry — report on condition of spire, Jan. 15, 11*b*
JACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar, Bp. of St. Albans :—
on war, European — day of prayer (l.), Jan. 1, 9*b* (c.e.)
JACOB, Thomas—assault charge, Mar. 29, 5*c*
JACOB, Violet :—
"Songs of Angus"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*c*
JACOBS, Robert :—
War, European — joins Sportsmen's Battalion, Jan. 7, 12*d*
JACOBS, Mr. W. W. :—
on war, European — contraband : cotton (l.), Feb. 26, 9*d*
JACQUIER, M. (France) :—
War, European — to proceed to front to execute drawings, Jan. 12, 7*b*
JAECKH, Prof. (Germany) :—
on war, European — Egyptian campaign (lect.), Jan. 14, 6*d*
JAFFRAY, Sir W.—will, Mar. 4, 11*c*
JAIRAZBHOY, Cassamally :—
"Suicide of Turkey, The"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 32*b*
JAMAICA :—
Finance :—
Condition — Sir W. Manning (s.), Feb. 25, 14*f* (e.e.)
Legislature — session opened, Feb. 25, 14*f* (e.e.)
JAMES, Mr. (U.S.A.) — particulars of relief work in Belgium, Feb. 12, 7*a*
JAMES, Capt. A. H. C.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
JAMES, Mr. Arthur :—
at Derby House, on European war : continuance of race meetings, Mar. 17, 10*e*
JAMES, Second Lieut. C. E. H.—awarded Military Cross, Mar. 11, 6*d*
JAMES, Capt. E. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
JAMES, Capt. E. S. P. K.—killed in action, Mar. 24, 6*c*
JAMES, Gertie de S. :—
"Secret Flat, The" — noticed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*c*
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. H. L. — appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*d*
JAMES, Dr. H. R. :—
on India — university reform (l. ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 27*c*
JAMES, Mr. K. H.—will, Jan. 2, 11*d*
JAMES, Katherine :—
"City of Contrasts, The" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*c*
JAMES, Rev. Lionel :—
on Lear, Edward — diary of tour in Greece (l.), Feb. 18, 13*d*
JAMES, Rev. R. L. :—
Watford, vicarage of — 60th year of tenure, Feb. 20, 15*c*
JAMESON, Private M. S. — killed in action, Mar. 23, 4*d*
JAMNIAU, M. (Belgium) — sentenced by Germans, Mar. 6, 7*b*
JAMNUGGER Jute Factory Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 4, 14*f*

JANE, Mr. F. T. :—
"Fighting Ships"—noticed, Mar. 18, 12*c* (e.e.)
JANZER, Herr :—
Law case, Feb. 19, 5*e*
JAPAN :—
Banking :—
Industrial Bank of Japan :—
Report, Mar. 27, 13*b*
Yokohama Specie Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 12, 14*e*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Finance :—
Bills — renewal : application to British Treasury, Feb. 4, 13*c* ; new bills placed, 6, 13*e*
Expenditure ("Japan : war finance"), Jan. 22, 12*d*
Loan, five per cent.—bonds to be drawn for payment, Jan. 14, 13*b*
General election—polling ; *The Times* comment, Mar. 27, 7*d* ; result, 29, 7*b*, *d* (l.e.)
Ministry—changes announced, Jan. 8, 7*b*
National anthem—to be performed at Queen's Hall, Jan. 16, 11*d*
Navy :—
Casualties :—
Asama—ashore, Feb. 8, 8*b*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Russia, relations with :—
Sazonoff, M. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 7*b*
Shipping :—
Nippon Yusen Kaisha :—
Report, Jan. 5, 12*f*
Vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
Trade :—
Conditions, Jan. 22, 12*d*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—for November, Jan. 19, 14*a* (e.e.) ; for 11 months of 1914, 19, 14*a* (e.e.) ; for December, Feb. 18, 17*c* (e.e.) ; for January, Mar. 30, 17*e* (e.e.)
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
War, European : see under WAR, European
JARMAN, Alice E. : see under MURDER
JARVIS, Lance-Corp. Charles A.—invested with V.C., Jan. 14, 11*d*
JASLISKA, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
JAUDENES, Gen. Fermin—death, Feb. 19, 7*c* (e.e.)
JAUME, M. Pierre F.—death, Mar. 8, 7*d* (e.e.)
JAURÈS, M. Jean—investigation into mental condition of murderer : report, Jan. 18, 7*e*
JAVA :—
Fires—Rawatamtoe Tobacco Estates : fermenting shed, Mar. 17, 12*e*
JAVA Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 8, 12*f*
JAYNE, Rt. Rev. Francis J., Bp. of Chester —health, Feb. 13, 11*a*
JAYS (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 12, 14*c*
JEAKES, Prebendary James—death, Jan. 7, 5*d* ; will, Mar. 9, 11*c*
JEFFREYS, Commander R.—lost at sea, Feb. 23, 12*d*
JELF, Maj. R. G.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
JELF, Maj. W. W.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
JELLICOE, Lady—visits Mme. Tussaud's, Jan. 21, 5*e*
JELLICOE, Lady (continued) :—
at Ilford, on European war : grant of medal to workmen on war supplies, Mar. 25, 6*b*
on war, European — navy : gifts for seamen : result of appeal (l. quoted), Mar. 31, 5*b*
JELLICOE, Rev. F. G. G.—appointed rector of Alresford, Jan. 30, 15*d*
JELLICOE, Adm. Sir John—appointed G.C.B., Feb. 13, 8*a* ; visit home : Lady Jellicoe (s.), Mar. 3, 7*c* ; promotion to admiral expected, 5, 9*e* ; promoted, 6, 6*f*
War, European—grand fleet : Christmas celebrations at sea : letter quoted, Jan. 5, 5*b* ; work of newspapers for the Fleet Committee : letter quoted, Mar. 11, 8*d* (e.e.)
on Imperial Service College (l. quoted), Mar. 18, 7*a* (e.e.)
on Salvation Army (l. quoted), Feb. 12, 11*b*
JENKINS, Corporal T. N.—capture of German flag described, Mar. 4, 5*d*
JENNINGS, Lieut.-Col. William E.—promoted Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Jan. 27, 11*c*
JEPHSON, Lady—leaves for continent, Jan. 27, 11*c*
JEROME, Mr. Jerome K. :—
on cinematograph—film drama (views), Feb. 18, 17*c* (e.e.)
JERROLD, Sydney E. :—
"Play of St. Christopher, A"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*a*
JERSEY :—
Crime :—
Corporal punishment :—
Women—clause in new Act deleted, Jan. 22, 27*d*
Military service, compulsory (sp. art., "England in time of war. XXI. Jersey : compulsory service"), Jan. 25, 6*d*
Potatoes :—
Crop—report, Mar. 26, 5*b*
War, European—conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war. XXI. Jersey : compulsory service"), Jan. 25, 6*d*
JERUSALEM :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
JERVIS-SMITH, Rev. Frederick J. :—
"Dynamometers" — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*b* ; (E.S.), 26, 55*c* ; reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 26, 75*a*
JESSOP, Mr. G. H.—death, Mar. 23, 12*e*
JESSOP (William) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 12, 5*a* (e.e.)
Report, Mar. 2, 13*e*
JESUITS :—
General—elected, Feb. 12, 7*d* : Father B. Vaughan (s.), 13, 5*d* (e.e.)
JEUDWINE, Col. H. S.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
JEWELL, Mr. E. W.—will, Jan. 4, 11*d*
JEWELRY :—
Law cases (diamond brooch lost in shop), Jan. 30, 3*b* ; Feb. 5, 3*b* ; (diamond ring deposited with Messrs. Harrods), 10, 3*d* ; (transactions between Mrs. C. Hease and Messrs. Wilson and Gill), 19, 3*b* ; 20, 3*c* ; 22, 3*b* ; (diamond purchase by Messrs. D. L. Davis, Brothers, and Co.), Mar. 23, 3*b* ; 24, 3*d*
Robberies :—
Bredhurst church — Nurse M. Colls released, Mar. 6, 5*d* ; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (l. quoted), 27, 5*c*

JEWELRY—Robberies (continued) :—
Du Cros's London residence, Mr. A.— prosecutions, Jan. 11, 5*b*
Elkan's shop, Mr. John (Liverpool-street) — particulars, Jan. 7, 5*e*
Gugenheim's property, Messrs. — prosecutions, Feb. 19, 15*b*
Gutowski's property, Mr. W. — at Savoy-mansions ; prosecutions, Feb. 24, 3*e* ; Mar. 4, 5*e* ; 12, 5*b*
Leeds — Midland Railway cloak room, Mar. 30, 7*a*
London, City of — from jewellers' shops : prosecutions, Jan. 8, 5*c* (e.e.)
Mappin and Webb's shop, Messrs. (Queen Victoria-street) — prosecution, Feb. 3, 5*b* ; 15, 3*c* ; Mar. 3, 7*e*
Spink and Co.'s, Messrs., Mar. 24, 5*d*
Sales :—
by Messrs. Debenham, Storr, and Sons, Mar. 1, 5*d*
Trade :—
Condition — articles ("Little trade in jewelry : the pledging of precious stones"), Jan. 26, 11*c* (e.e.) ; ("The market for gems : little buying, but good prices"), Feb. 6, 11*b*
JEWS :—
Passover — (art., "Bread of affliction : the significance of the Passover"), Mar 30, 7*c*
Renaissance :—
Hertz, Chief Rabbi (add.), Mar. 2, 5*b*
Russia :—
Sazonoff, M. — alleged statement by: official contradiction, Jan. 22, 31*a*
Synagogues :—
Jesmond — consecration arrangements. Mar. 16, 8*d*
Stamford-hill — minister : appointment : dispute, Feb. 20, 15*d* ; consecrated, Mar. 22, 5*c*
Union of Jewish Literary Societies : see that title
War, European — interned aliens : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Aliens — Enemy — Internment—Camps
JEX-BLAKE, Miss :—
at University Hall, London, on European war : Oxford University (s.), Jan. 25, 11*c* ; correction, Feb. 5, 5*d*
JIBUTIL (Anantapur) Gold Mines (Ltd.) :— Report, Feb. 23, 13*e*
JIMENEZ, Señor P. (Peru) — appointed minister of justice, Feb. 23, 7*d*
JOBSON, Mr. C. J.—will, Mar. 23, 13*e*
JOCKEY Club :—
Alien enemy honorary members — position : Capt. Greer (s.), Mar. 17, 9*f*
Meeting — announced, Mar. 9, 9*d* ; 12, 11*c* ; held ; report of proceedings, 17, 9*f*
JODHPUR, Maharajah of — in London, Jan. 8, 3*c* ; leaves for continent, 28, 11*e*
JOFFRE, Gen. (France) — receives Russian Order of St. George, Jan. 25, 7*d* : receives insignia of grand cross of Order of Leopold from King Albert, Feb. 11, 7*e*
German admiration, Mar. 29, 9*f*
Latour, Mme. (lect.), Mar. 22, 5*b* (e.c.)
"My March to Timbuctoo" — translation published. Mar. 13, 9*e* ; reviewed (L.S.), 18, 93*c*
JOFFRE, Gen. (France) (continued) :—
Special article ("The real Joffre : new sidelights on his character"), Feb. 12, 7*f*
War, European — message to Grand Duke Nicholas on Russian victory in Caucasus, Jan. 6, 8*d* ; retrospect of six months' operations, Mar. 22, 6*c* ; 23, 9*a* ; 24, 7*a* ; 25, 7*c* ; 26, 7*c* ; 27, 7*c* ; 29, 7*c* ; 30, 8*c* ; 31, 7*f*
Bernhardi, Gen. von — tribute, Mar. 23, 12*a*
John Bull :—
Law case (prize competitions), Jan. 26, 3*b*
Libel actions against, Mar. 3, 3*c* ; 4, 3*a* ; 13, 3*c* ; 26, 3*c* ; 27, 3*b*
JOHN Bull Investment Trust and Agency Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Mar. 16, 7*b* ; 23, 3*a* ; 31, 3*e*
JOHNS, Mr. A. W. :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on propellers in air and water (E.S.), Mar. 26, 61*c*
JOHNS, Agnes S. :—
"Excavations at Babylon. The" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 84*d*
JOHNS, Rev. C. H. W. :—
"Relations between the Laws of Babylonia and the Laws of the Hebrew Peoples, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 58*a*
JOHNSON, Arthur — charged under Defence of the Realm Act, Jan. 6, 5*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. D. Ross — appointed member of committee on congestion at ports, Feb. 5, 5*d*
JOHNSON, Capt. Dudley G. — awarded D.S.O., Mar. 17, 8*e*
JOHNSON, Brig.-Gen. F. E.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*a*
JOHNSON, Mr. F. E. :—
on war, European — Prince of Wales's fund (l.), Mar. 31, 9*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. G. G.—will, Feb. 12, 11*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. George C. :—
Bankruptcy — application for order of discharge, Jan. 28, 3*c*
JOHNSON, Maj. Harry Cecil — death from wounds, Feb. 16, 4*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. John G. (U.S.A.) :—
Art collection — purchases pictures by old masters: our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 16, 7*d*
JOHNSON, Second Lieut. Robert H. J.— killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*d*
JOHNSON, Capt. S. G.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel :—
Portrait (by J. E. Christie) — ownership : dispute between Ye Olde Cheshire Cheese (Ltd.) and Johnson Club, Jan. 27, 5*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. W. C. :—
at London county council, on European war : tax on profits, Mar. 31, 5*d*
JOHNSON, Maj. Walter — death, Feb. 10, 5*c*
JOHNSTON, Lady (lady mayoress) — holds reception at Mansion House, Feb. 3, 11*e*
on war, European — *matinée* concert at Mansion House in aid of Belgian Refugee Fund (l. quoted), Feb. 2, 5*b*
JOHNSTON, Capt. A. C.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
JOHNSTON, Sir Charles (lord mayor)— gives juvenile fancy dress ball, Jan. 15, 11*e* ; entertains members of Court of Common Council, 27, 11*e* ; sends

JOHNSTON, Sir Charles (lord mayor) (continued) :—
plum pudding to French soldier, 29, 5c ; health, Feb. 24, 11d ; Innholders' Company present address, Mar. 4, 11e ; presides at meeting of Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, 16, 7b ; presented to King, 25, 11e
National Federation of Meat-traders' Associations — to receive delegates, Mar. 23, 17c
War, European :—
Belgian refugees — in Wandsworth : gift of carcases of sheep, Feb. 20, 11e
Chartered Secretaries' Drilling Corps—inspects, Jan. 18, 13c
National Guard — heads march past in Buckingham Palace grounds, Mar. 22, 5e
Russia — New Year message to, Jan. 15, 7c ; reply, 21, 5d
Serbia — distress : presides at Mansion House meeting, Mar. 23, 12d ; M. Cheddo Miyatovich (l.), 24, 9c
at De Keyser's Hotel, on band for National Guard, Jan. 12, 10b
at Mansion House, on European war : distress in the professions, Feb. 17, 5c ; on placing of London docks under martial law, Mar. 31, 5b
on boy training brigades—appeal (l.), Jan. 8, 5b
on City Dispensary — appeal (l.), Feb. 6, 10c
on war, European — Great Britain : army recruiting bands : fund (l.), Jan. 30, 9d ; on British Red Cross Society : *The Times* fund : million pounds : congratulations, Feb. 20, 9f
JOHNSTON, H. P. :—
" Nathan Hale "—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 79a
JOHNSTON, Rev. James B. :—
" Place-Names of England and Wales, The " — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 80c
JOHNSTON, Miss Mary E.—will, Jan. 26, 11d
JOHNSTON, Capt. R. H.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4c
JOHNSTONE, Lady :—
on war, European — Belgian refugees in Netherlands : establishment of workshops to provide clothes for women and children (l.), Feb. 6, 9d
JOHNSTONE, Sir Alan — leaves London for The Hague, Jan. 4, 11e
JOHNSTONE, Vice-Adm. C. :—
on war, European — foodstuffs as contraband (l.), Mar. 1, 8d
JOHNSTONE, Sir Donald C. (Mr. Justice)—knighted, Jan. 1, 8b
JOHNSTONE, Mr. Gilbert :—
on war, European — race meetings : suggests suspension of press reports (l.), Mar. 6, 10a
JOHNSTONE, Sir Robert S.—knighted, Jan. 1, 8a
JOICEY, Lord :—
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on European war : compulsory service, Jan. 20, 5a
JOICEY, Mr. Drever — death, Jan. 29, 10e
JOICEY, Second Lieut. E. R.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4e
JONES, Mr. Ben :—
on war, European — clergy : service as combatants (l.), Feb. 24, 10a
JONES, Rev. Charles P. :—
Bankruptcy — public examination adjourned, Feb. 5, 3d
JONES, Sir D. B.—resigns recordership of Cardiff (P.N.), Feb. 25, 5d
JONES, D. Egerton :—
" Time O' Day "—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 57c
JONES, Mr. Edgar :—
Welsh Army Corps — Pioneer Battalion : authorized to supervise arrangements for raising, Feb. 12, 15f (e.e.)
JONES, Col. F. W. C.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4e
JONES, Lieut.-Col. H. B.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4a
JONES, John R.—photographing warship charge, Feb. 26, 5d
JONES, Mr. Leif :—
at Caxton House, on European war—drink : restriction of hours, Feb. 11, 5d
JONES, Mr. P. T. :—
" T. Livi Ab Urbe Condita "—noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20c
JONES, Mr. William—health, Feb. 16, 11d
JONES (R. E.) (Swansea) (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 11, 13d
JONES and Higgins (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 12, 14e
Report, Mar. 25, 15e
JONESCU, M. Take (Rumania) :—
on war, European—allies attack on Dardanelles (int.), Mar. 13, 7b
JONG-LANDOR Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 19, 15d
JORDAN, Mr. John—will, Jan. 23, 10c
JORDAN, Kate :—
" Creeping Tides, The " — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 87c
JORDAN-GASKELL (Ltd.)—printing copies of *Woollon Monthly Magazine* without their name and address charge, Feb. 10, 5c
JOSCELYNE, Rt. Rev. Albert E.—appointed Prebendary of Yatesbury in Salisbury cathedral, Mar. 27, 5c (e.e.) ; 29, 5b
JOSEPH, Mr. H. M. :—
on war, European—army : equipment : boots (l.), Jan. 5, 9e
Jos Tin Area (Nigeria) (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 9, 13f
JOTHAM, Capt. E.—killed in action, Jan. 15, 10d
JOUBERT, M. Jean (France) :—
on war, European—continuance of race meetings in England (l. quoted), Mar. 17, 10e
JOURDAIN, Miss E. F.—appointed principal of St. Hugh's College, Oxford, Jan. 26, 12f
JOYNSON-Hicks, Mrs.—operation, Jan. 28, 11e
JOYNSON-HICKS, Mr. W.—health, Feb. 22, 11c ; opens toy fair at Royal Agricultural Hall, Mar. 17, 5d
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Alien enemies, Mar. 4, 12b
Press censorship—administration of official bureau, Feb. 9, 12e
on war, European—assistance of members of Automobile Association and Motor Union in recruiting campaign (s.), Feb. 12, 9d
JUBB, Carrie : see under MURDER
JUNIOR Institution of Engineers :—
Meeting (E.S.), Feb. 26, 53b
JURIES : see under LAW
JUTA, Miss Réne :—
on war, European—South African ambulance : appeals for gifts, Jan. 21, 10d
JUTE :—
Trade :—
Year (1914)—reviewed (sp. art., " Jute "). Jan. 22, 7e

K

KADEN, Lieut.-Col.(Germany)—anti-British article quoted, Mar. 23, 9*e*

KAHAN, Dr. E. (Russia) :—
on war, European—special article ("Military legislative measures : the conduct of the war"; R.S.), Jan. 15, 13*b*

KAHN, Mr. Otto :—
War, European—blind soldiers and sailors : places house for purposes of hostel, Feb. 16, 5*e*

KAISAR-I-HIND medal : see under MEDALS

KAKAMAS, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)

KALAU vom Hofe, Rear Adm. (Germany):—
"German Navy in the World War of 1914-15, The"—extract, Mar. 8, 6*c*

KALGURLI Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 1, 12*f*

KAMINISTIQUIA Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 8, 12*f*
Report, Jan. 23, 13*f*

KAMUNTUNG Tin Dredging (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 23, 13*e*

KANAN Devan Hills Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 8, 12*f*

KANE, Capt. John F. A.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Mar. 23, 12*c*

KANSAS City, Mexico and Orient Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways

KANSAS City Southern Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways

KANTARA, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)

KARA Sea :—
Expeditions—history (R.S.), Jan. 15, 10*d*
Special article ("Siberia by the Kara Sea route : this year's expedition"; R.S.), Jan. 15, 10*a*

KARA Urgan, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)

KARS :—
Special article ("The cockpit of Asia Minor : past campaigns in the Caucasus"), Jan. 7, 7*f*
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)

KASIPOR, M. N. J. (Russia) :—
on Archangel — navigation (views) (R.S.), Jan. 15, 3*c*
on Vologda-Niandoma Railway (int.) (R.S.), Jan. 15, 3*c*

KASTNER, K. (Germany)—detained in Canada on espionage charge : see under WAR, European — Canada — Espionage

KAUFMAN, Mr. Herbert :—
"Waiting Woman, The"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 23*c*

KAULBARS, Gen. Baron (Russia)—received by King George, Mar. 16, 13*e*

KAY, Mr. Thomas—will, Mar. 25, 11*c*

KEARRY, Mr. J.—will, Mar. 2, 11*d*

KEARSLEY, Maj. R. H.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*

KEARTON, Mr. Cherry, and Mr. James Barnes :—
"Through Central Africa from East to West"—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 73*a*

KEARY, Mr. Peter—will, Mar. 13, 11*d*

KEATING, Second Lieut. G.—killed in action, Mar. 6, 3*f*

KEATING, Lieut. H. S.—killed in action, Jan. 26, 4*f*

KEATING, Second Lieut. J.—killed in action, Feb. 23, 12*d*

KEATING, Mr. Joseph :—
"Tipperary Tommy"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 87*b*; 16, 6*d*

KEATINGE, Second Lieut. B. C. J.—removed from army, Jan. 9, 4*d*; obtaining commission by personating ex-army officer charge, 11, 4*c*; 18, 4*e*

KEATS, John :—
Poems, unpublished—Sir S. Colvin (l.), Feb. 18, 55*c*
"Poems of John Keats"—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 83*a*

KEBBEL, Mr. T. E. :—
on war, European—political parties : opposition : relations with ministry (l.), Jan. 18, 9*e*

KEELING, Sergt.-Maj. E. J.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*

KEEN, Mr. Arthur—death, Feb. 9, 5*d*

KEEN, Mr. Arthur T.—elected chairman of Guest, Keen, and Nettlefolds (Ltd.), Mar. 5, 10*f*

KEEN, Dr. W. W. :—
"Animal Experimentation and Medical Progress"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*c*

KEENE, Mr. Henry G.—death, Mar. 29, 5*b*

KEEVIL, Mr. R. Graham :—
at Concrete Institute, on wind pressure : effects on engineering design (E.S.), Mar. 26, 74*d*

KEIM, Gen. (Germany) :—
War, European—article and speech quoted, Jan. 2, 6*c*

KEIR, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. L.—promoted K.C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*

KEKEWICH, Maj.-Gen. Robert George—will, Feb. 17, 11*c*

KELLAWAY, Mr. F. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Press censorship — administration of official bureau, Feb. 9, 12*f*

KELLET, Brig.-Gen.—inspects 2nd Sportsman's Battalion, Mar. 18, 4*d*

KELLOGG, Mr. J. H., and Mr. M. V. O'Shea :—
"Health and Cleanliness"—noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*d*
"Health Habits"—noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*d*

KELLY, Capt. C.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*

KELLY, Capt. E. H.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*

KELLY, James : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder

KELLY, Mr. Joseph W.—claim for personal injuries, Jan. 26, 5*e*; 27, 3*f*

KELLY, Mrs. Louisa—will, Feb. 2, 11*d*

KELLY, Brig.-Gen. M. B. F.—death, Feb. 22, 10*f*; memorial service : arrangements, 23, 11*c*

KELLY, Alderman Thomas—proposed for election as lord mayor of Dublin (s.), Feb. 6, 5*a*

KELLY, Bryant, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Mar. 5, 3*a*
KELLY-KENNY, Gen. Sir Thomas—will, Feb. 19, 11*d*
KELLY'S Directories (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 23, 17*c* (e.e.)
KELLY Trading Company (Ltd.) :—
America, South—organizes tour of British and French commercial men : particulars, Feb. 12, 9*c* (e.e.)
KELSALL, Mr. George—will, Jan. 15, 11*c*
KELTIE, Dr. J. Scott—awarded Cullum gold medal by American Geographical Society, Jan. 9, 11*c* ; receives ; Dr. W. H. Page (s.), Feb. 23, 5*b*
KELWAY, Mr. Clifton :—
" Story of the Catholic Revival, The " —noticed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 8*b*
KELYNACK, Dr. T. N. :—
" Year Book of Open-Air Schools and Children's Sanatoria, The "—reviewed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 13*d*
KEMP, Commandant (South Africa) :—
Rebellion—surrenders to Union forces, Feb. 4, 7*d* ; our Cape Town correspondent's comments, 5, 7*f* ; trial : see under WAR, European — Africa, South — Rebellion—Punishment of participants
KEMP, Mr. W. R.—will, Feb. 26, 11*d*
KEMPE, Sir John—appointed member of royal commission on civil service, Jan. 21, 11*c*
KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A., Bp. of Lichfield—accepts presidency of Church Reform League, Feb. 8, 12*b*
KEMPTON Park :—
Race meeting : see under TURF
KENDAL, Mrs. :—
at St. James's Theatre, on Sir George Alexander's completion of 25 years of theatrical management, Feb. 5, 5*b*
KENDAL, Mrs. E. C.—offers reward for sinking of German submarine, Mar. 10, 11*c*
KENDALL, Mr. Guy :—
" Greyfriar Book of English Verse, The "—noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*a*
KENDALL, Second Lieut. P. D.—killed in action, Jan. 30, 4*c*
KENDALL, Capt. T. A.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
KENION, Mr. Arthur N.—appointed member of Federal Council of Federated Malay States, Feb. 20, 11*e*
KENMARE, Lord—motor-car accident, Feb. 17, 11*e*
KENNARD, Capt. M. N.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19. 4*b*
KENNARD, Capt. W. A.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*e*
KENNEALEY, Temporary Lieut. Percy—cashiered, Jan. 11, 5*c*
KENNEDY, Miss—health, Jan. 23, 11*e*
KENNEDY, Lieut.-Col. A. A.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*b*
KENNEDY, Mr. E. :—
on war, European—suspension of race meetings : effect on breeding (l.), Mar. 11, 9*d*
KENNEDY, Capt. G. S.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*c*
KENNEDY, Sergt.-Maj. J.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
KENNEDY, Second Lieut. J. H.—killed in action, Jan. 16, 10*b*
KENNEDY, Capt. J. P.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*e*
KENNEDY, James—invested with Edward medal, Jan. 14, 11*d*
KENNEDY, Adm. Sir W. R. :—
on war, European—suggested treatment of captured German submarine crews as pirates (l.), Feb. 23, 11*d*
KENNEDY, Sir W. Rann (Lord Justice)—death : memoir (sp. art., " Lord Justice Kennedy : a scholarly judge "), Jan. 18, 5*a* ; tributes by Sir H. H. Cozens-Hardy, Mr. Justice Bailhache, Mr. H. E. Duke, 19, 11*d* ; by Lord Reading of Earley, Sir J. Simon, 20, 11*c* ; funeral arrangements, 19, 11*d* : memorial service : arrangements, 20, 11*c* ; held, 22, 35*c* ; funeral, 22, 35*c* : will, Mar. 11, 11*d*
KENNION, Rt. Rev. G. W., Bp. of Bath and Wells :—
on war, European—clergy : service as combatants (l.), Mar. 2, 6*c*
KENNY, James—treating sentry to drink charge, Jan. 13, 5*c* (e.e.)
KENNY, Capt. W. D. — appointed aide-de-camp to Sultan of Egypt, Feb. 1, 11*c*
KENNY, Capt. W. G. S.—killed in action, Mar. 19, 4*d*
KENNY, Drummer William — awarded V.C., Feb. 19, 8*c* ; in hospital at Newton Abbot (int.), 20, 5*d* ; presentation from Roman Catholics of Newton Abbot, Mar. 8, 5*e* ; presentation of gold watch on behalf of Musicians' Company, 9, 6*b*
KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 13, 14*b*
Meeting, Mar. 5, 15*e* (e.e.)
Report, Feb. 20, 14*c*
KENT :—
War, European — conditions (sp. art., " England in war time. XXV. : Kent and Essex : the changes in social habits "), Feb. 6, 11*c*
KENT, Mr. Henry—will, Mar. 6, 11*c*
KENT, Second Lieut. W. J. — killed in action, Mar. 16, 5*c*
KENT, Mr. William G. :—
Libel action against, Mar. 11, 3*d* ; 13, 5*d*
KENT Congregational Association :—
Meeting, Mar. 11, 5*b*
KENT County Temperance Federation :—
Meeting, Feb. 9, 10*f*
KEOGH, Surg.-Gen. Sir Alfred :—
at Sunderland House, on work of London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women ; work of women practitioners at the front, Feb. 19, 11*c*
KEPHALDOL (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Jan. 21, 3*b*
KER-GULLAND, Second Lieut. Reginald G. —will, Jan. 27, 11*c*
KERR, Sergt.-Maj. H.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
KERR, Patrick—drunkenness and assault charge, Mar. 16, 7*b*
KERR, Lieut. W. J.—killed in action, Mar. 15, 4*d*
KERRICK, Miss Mary E. :—
on " Dictionary of Madame de Sévigné " — reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 17, 571*c* ; (l. ; L.S.), Jan. 21, 22*c*
KERSHAW, Mr. G. Bertram :—
" Sewage Purification and Disposal "—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*d* ; (E.S.), 26, 55*c*
KERSHAW, Second Lieut. J. Reginald — jewelry robberies charge, Feb. 3, 5*b* ; 15, 3*c* ; Mar. 3, 7*c* ; removed from army, 15, 12*c*

KERSHAW, Mr. Noel T. :—
on war, European — "Santa Claus" ship : thanks firms for assistance in distributing gifts in London (white paper), Jan. 8, 5*e*
KERSHAW, Mr. Samuel W.—will, Feb. 3, 11*d*
KESTEVEN, Lord — health, Feb. 27, 11*e* ; Mar. 5, 11*e* ; 10, 13*c*
KETCHUM, Mr. J. D. — work among prisoners at Döberitz praised, Jan. 9, 4*c*
KEW Gardens :—
Badger — to be removed (art., "A London badger unearthed : bluebells as bedding"), Mar. 18, 7*d*
KEW Palace :—
Visitors — reopening announced, Mar. 24, 5*e*
KEYES, Lieut. J. H. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
Khaki—to be published monthly for benefit of troops ; particulars, Jan. 28, 5*d* ; sale by Messrs. Swan and Edgar : announcement, Feb. 20, 6*b*
KHAKI, popularity of (sp. art., "The cult of khaki"), Mar. 16, 13*d*
KHARAK Sing Rana, Subadar — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
KHARITONOFF, M. (Russia) :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European—finance, Feb. 12, 7*e*
KHARTUM — besieged by tribesmen (German report), Mar. 23, 9*d*
KHEDIVIAL Mail Steamship and Graving Dock Company (Ltd.) : see under EGYPT—Shipping
KHEIRULLAH Bey (Egypt) :—
on war, European — loyal speech, Mar. 8, 8*d*
KHOI, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
KHUDABAD Khan, Sepoy — awarded Victoria Cross ; invested by King, Jan. 27, 7*e*, 11*c* ; career described, 27, 7*e*
KIEFF :—
Finance — loan (1914) : interest payment arrangements, Jan. 14, 13*b*
KIEHNE, Mr. H. H. :—
on *William P. Frye*, sinking of — statement, Mar. 12, 8*c*
KILBY, Capt. A. F. G.—awarded Military Cross Feb. 19, 4*d*
KILDARE :—
Fires : see under IRELAND—Fires
KILGOUR and Walker (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 23, 13*f*
KILNER, Capt. C. F.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 6*b*
KILSYTH and Bonnybridge Railway Company : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
KIMBER, Sir H. :—
on war, European — offers reward for sinking of German submarines (l), Mar. 9, 8*e* ; 15, 9*e* ; 24, 9*e* ; 29, 6*b*
KIMPOLUNG, fighting at : see under WAR European (operations)
KIMPTON, Miss :—
Concert—given, Feb. 22, 11*d*
KING : see GEORGE V., King
KING, Mrs.—theft charge, Jan. 30, 3*c*
KING, Mr. A. E.—appointed assistant actuary at Edinburgh office of Standard Life Assurance Company, Jan. 15, 12*f*
KING, Maj. A. M.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*d*
KING, Dr. Barty :—
at Institute of Hygiene, on pneumonia caught at funerals, Feb. 12, 5*a*
KING, Col. C. A. C.—promoted Colonel ; killed in action, Jan. 8, 4*c*
KING, Brig.-Gen. Sir C. W.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
KING, Gen. Charles :—
"True Ulysses S. Grant, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 21*c*
KING, Mr. Charles M.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*a*
KING, Edith F.—theft charge, Feb. 13, 3*c*
KING, Mr. H. H. :—
"Butterworth's Twentieth Century Statutes" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 9 5*d*
KING, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on—
Business — precedence of government business, Feb. 4, 10*d*
Parties, political — Liberal party : agents : alleged prevention from joining colours, Feb. 4, 10*d* ; correspondence, 5, 9*e* ; 6, 9*e*
War, European :—
Press censorship — administration of official bureau, Feb. 9, 12*d*
KING, Dr. L. W. :—
at Burlington House, on Babylonia : burial customs ; superstition, Mar. 18, 7*e*
KING, Lieut. N. W. R.—killed in action, Feb. 25, 4*e* ; memorial service : arrangements, 26, 11*e*
KING, Mr. Walter R. :—
on war, European — roll of honour in elementary schools (l.), Feb. 19, 9*c*
KING Edward VII. Hospital for Officers :—
Staff, honorary — appointments, Mar. 8, 11*e*
KING Edward's Hospital Fund for London :—
Contributions, Jan. 11, 1*d* ; 20, 11*e* 30, 6*d* ; Mar. 8, 5*d*
George V., King — contributes, Jan. 7, 11*e*
Mary, Queen — contributes, Jan. 11, 11*e*
KING George Hospital : see under WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British — Hospitals
KING-HALL, Vice-Adm. Herbert G.—promoted vice-admiral, Mar. 6, 6*f*
KING Line (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 30, 17*f* (e.e.)
Report, Mar. 20, 17*e*
KINGS, Mr. Thomas — will, Mar. 17, 11*d*
KING'S College (London) :—
Banking law — lectures announced ; prizes : particulars, Jan. 13, 13*b* (c.c.)
Fellows appointed, Mar. 25, 12*c*
Skeat and Furnival Library — opened, Feb. 23, 7*f*
Students :—
Russian—number, Feb. 4, 7*c*
KING'S College for Women :—
Chemistry — reader appointed, Feb. 25, 5*c*
Household and Social Science Department (Queen Mary's Hostel for Women Students) — Sir H. A. Miers (l.), Feb. 13, 9*d*
Article ("Household science for women : new King's College buildings : practical training"), Mar. 3, 13*b*
KING'S College Hospital (Denmark-hill) :—
Staff — obstetric registrar appointed, Feb. 1, 6*b*
KING'S Counsel : see under LAW

KING'S Lynn :—
War, European — conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war. XV.: The Norfolk coast: King's Lynn market"), Jan. 9, 3*c*; — German air raid: see under WAR, European (operations)
KING'S Lynn Docks and Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 24, 13*d*
KING'S police medal: see under MEDALS
KING'S Royal Rifle Corps :—
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
KINGSTON Bridge — barge collides with new portion, Jan. 11, 5*e*
KINGSTON-UPON-THAMES, Bp. of: see TAYLOR, Rt. Rev. S. M.
KINGSWAY Theatre, Jan. 27, 11*d*; Feb. 8, 10*d*; 9, 5*e*; 15, 11*c*; Mar. 18, 4*f*; 22, 11*c*
KINLOCH (Charles) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 27, 13*b*
KINNAIRD, Lord :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on European war—football, Mar. 30, 5*b*
KINNAIRD, Capt. D. A.—will, Mar. 8, 11*c*
KINNAIRD, Hon. Emily :—
at Prince's-gate, on girls' clubs in military centres, Mar. 4, 10*b*
KINNEIR, Capt. Douglas R. :—
Ortega's escape from German cruiser—presentation, Feb. 25, 5*e* (e.e.); decorated by King with Distinguished Service Cross, Mar. 6, 11*e*
KINTORE, Lord :—
Estate (Aberdeenshire) — land sold, Feb. 11, 5*b*
on war, European — army recruiting: Voluntary Recruiting League (l.), Jan. 4, 9*d*
KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard :—
"New Army in Training, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 35*c*
"Rudyard Kipling" (Falls)—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 87*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 18, 92*b*
Works — first editions: collection formed by Mr. G. M. Williamson, of New York: sold, Mar. 30, 7*d*
at Mansion House, on European war—army: bands, Jan. 28, 5*a*
KIRCHHOFF, Vice-Adm. (Germany) :—
on war, European — German submarine blockade of British ports (art. quoted), Feb. 19, 7*c*: allies attack on Dardanelles (art. quoted), Mar. 27, 6*a*
KIRCHHOFF, Walter — varies Siegfried's song to "Thus cuts Germany's sword," Feb. 11, 6*b*
KIRK, Tempy. Lieut. H. — dismissed from army, Mar. 4, 3*d*
KIRKALDY, Second Lieut. Charles H.—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*d*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. F. A. :—
"Imperial Defence and Trade" — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*c*
KIRLIBABA pass, fighting at: see under WAR, European (operations)
KIRTLAND, Second Lieut. J.—killed in action, Mar. 19, 4*e*
KISHANOARH, Maharajah of — in London, Jan. 8, 3*c* (e.c.)
KITCHENER, Lord :—
Jan.—audience of King, 6, 11*e*
Feb.—present at dinner in honour of M. Bark at Russian embassy, 10, 8*a*; present at conference at 10, Downing-street, 10, 8*e*; 17, 8*b*; audience of King, 13, 11*e*; attends meeting of Imperial Defence Committee, 20, 9*d*: confers with Sir E. Grey at Foreign Office, 26, 9*c*
Mar.—receives Mr. Asquith, 2, 8*d* (e.e.); audience of King, 3, 13*e*: attends meetings of Imperial Defence Committee, 4, 9*e*; 6, 9*c*; 11, 9*c*; 20, 11*d*: visits Broome Park, 9, 8*b*; elected member of Athenæum Club, 10, 13*e*: visits Woolwich Arsenal, 18, 10*b*, 13*c*: to visit Lord Derby at Knowsley, 29, 10*b*
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), Mar. 26, 7*d* (e.e.)
War, European :—
Army — accompanies King George on inspection of division at Winchester, Jan. 13, 10*b*; reviews troops of northern command at Liverpool and Manchester, Mar. 22, 5*e*; statement, 23, 8*b*; inspects division at Aldershot, 29, 5*d*
Conferences at 10, Downing-street—attends, Feb. 10, 8*e*; 17, 8*b*
Egypt — Geneva report of intended visit, Feb. 10, 7*c*
Irish Guards — received as colonel-in-chief, Jan. 19, 5*c*
Japanese Red Cross Society — message to contingent arriving at Liverpool, Jan. 23, 5*c*
Labour :—
Coalmining trade — appeal to miners to limit Easter holidays, Mar. 19, 10*a*
Liverpool, port of — message to workmen, Mar. 1, 10*e*; issues warning to dock labourers: letter to Mr. Sexton, 22, 8*e*: our correspondent's comments, 23, 5*c*
Special constables—at Manchester: compliments, Mar. 23, 7*e*
York House — placed at disposal as residence, Feb. 4, 5*b*; arrangements for taking up residence, 25, 11*e*; Mar. 4, 11*e*; arrives, 9, 8*b*
in Parliament, on—
Army :—
New armies, Jan. 7, 10*b*
Officers—supply, Jan. 7, 10*b*
Recruiting, Jan. 7, 10*b*
War, European :—
Supplies—manufacture: government control, Mar. 16, 14*b*: medals for government workers, 16, 14*c*; suggested placarding of speech: Sir R. A. Talbot (l.), Mar. 17, 9*d*
War, European (operations), Mar. 16, 14*a*; statement reviewing naval and military situation, Jan. 7, 9*f*; reference to Givenchy contradicted in German official wireless, 18, 6*b*
on war, European—army: recruiting (l. quoted), Mar. 29, 5*a*
KITCHIN, Mrs. Emma E.—death, Jan. 16, 5*a*
KITTO, Mrs. E.—will, Feb. 24, 11*d*
KIYOOKA, Miss Shige (Japan) — received by Queen Alexandra, Jan. 30, 11*e*
KLEFBERG, Staff-Surgeon :—
on war, European—alleges use of dum-dum bullets by English, Feb. 13, 7*c*
KLEIN, Ferdinand P.: see under MURDER—Baron, Josephine
KLUCK, Gen. von (Germany) — wounded, Mar. 30, 10*b*
War, European — successful attack north of Soissons, Jan. 14, 8*b*; 15, 8*b*

KNAPP, Dr. Charles :—
"Acts of the Apostles, The" — noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*b*
KNIGHT, Prof. :—
"Pro Patria et Rege" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 48*a*
KNIGHT, Mr. F. A. :—
"Heart of Mendip, The"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 60*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 100*d*
KNIGHT, Capt. Henry J.—promoted, Mar. 23, 7*a*
KNIGHT, John — suspected person charge, Jan. 30, 6*f*
KNIGHT, Mr. Montagu George — will, Jan. 20, 11*d*
KNIGHT, Rev. S. Kirshbaum — appointed vicar of St. Andrew, Wells-street, W., Jan. 27, 5*c*
KNIGHT, Prof. William :—
on Wordsworth, William — poems on war (l.; L.S.), Jan. 7, 6*d*
KNIGHT (John) (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 22, 39*c*
War, European — additional allowance to workmen, Feb. 16, 5*e*
KNIGHT-BRUCE, Second Lieut. A.—killed in action, Mar. 15, 4*d*
KNIGHT-BRUCE, Mr. Robert—will, Feb. 11, 11*d*
KNIJANIN, Stevan (Serbia) — letter from Emperor Francis-Joseph (1848) recalled, Mar. 9, 7*c* (e.e.)
KNITTING :—
Baldwin (J. J.) and Co. — arrange course of free lessons, Feb. 8, 12*c*
Needles :—
Supply — shortage, Jan. 16, 11*c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Special article ("The knitters"), Mar. 2, 11*c*
War, European—garments for soldiers: Mr. J. Penoyre (l.), Mar. 24, 9*e*; sale of wool discussed, 25, 5*c*
KNOBLAUCH, Mr. Edward :—
Hajj — produced at Palace Theatre, Feb. 23, 5*d*
KNOCKER, Mrs.—particulars of work in Belgium, Feb. 4, 7*b*
KNOCKER, Capt. A. P.—killed in action, Feb. 12, 4*d*
KNOLLYS, Sir Henry :—
on war, European — continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 9, 9*d*
KNOWLES, A. J.—false pretences charge, Mar. 26, 5*c*
KNOWLES, Mr. T. W. :—
on aircraft, shooting at (l.), Jan. 4, 9*c*
KNOWLES (Andrew) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 6, 13*f*; 10, 14*c*
KNOX, Lieut.-Col.—receives order of St. Vladimir, Jan. 16, 11*c*
KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Manchester:—
at convocation of York, on Prayer-book revision, Feb. 11, 5*c* (e.e.); Welsh Church Disestablishment Act, 12, 12*d*
KNUTSFORD, Lord :—
at London Hospital, on treatment of wounded soldiers at hospital, Mar. 4, 5*c*
on 1914 War Society—"Forget-me-not day" (l.), Mar. 26, 9*d*
on war, European — sick and wounded: sufferers from nervous disorders: "The Special Hospital for Officers" (l.), Jan. 9, 9*d*; supply of nurses: training of probationers: statement, Mar. 19, 5*a*
"KODACHROME": see under PHOTOGRAPHY—Colour
KOEHN, Lieut. Otto — attempted escape from Dorchester camp: court-martial not to be held, Jan. 21, 5*d*
KOENIGS, Mr. H. — will, Jan. 12, 11*d*
KOESTER, Grand Adm. von (Germany) :—
on war, European — German naval strategy (s.), Feb. 9, 8*e*; 10, 7*e*
KOHLER, Capt. (Germany) :—
Karlsruhe, exploits of: see WAR, European (operations) — Naval — German navy — *Karlsruhe*
KOLDEWEY, Dr. R. :—
"Excavations at Babylon, The"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 84*d*
KOLHAPUR, Maharaja of — appointed honorary colonel in army, Jan. 1, 8*f*
KOLNO, fighting at: see under WAR, European (operations)
KOMBOK (F. M. S.) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 20, 17*e*
Report, Mar. 22, 14*d*
KÖNIG, Herr D. :—
War, European — gift of dogs to Austrian army, Mar. 6, 7*e*
KONO, Mr. (Japan)—appointed minister of agriculture and commerce, Jan. 8, 7*b*
KONOW, M. (Norway) :—
on war, European (s.); German criticism, Feb. 8, 6*c*; reported Norwegian protest, 10, 7*e*
KOOTENAY, Bp. of: see DOULL, Rt. Rev. A. J.
KOPCIOWA, fighting at: see under WAR, European (operations)
KOSZIOWA, fighting at: see under WAR, European (operations)
KOTAH, Maharao of — appointed honorary lieutenant-colonel in army, Jan. 1, 8*f*
KOUTOUSOF, Count (Russia) — received by King George V., Jan. 28, 11*c*; received by Queen Alexandra, 28, 11*c*
KOVALENSKY, Prof. Maxim (Russia) — exchanged for Austrian prisoner, Feb. 17, 7*d*
KOWEIT — Lord Hardinge's visit: Sheikh receives K.C.S.I., Feb. 8, 7*c*
KRAMAT Pulai (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 30, 14*e*
KRATZER, Lieut. M. (Germany) — prisoner of war in Australia: attempts to escape; death, Mar. 16, 9*b* (e.e.)
KRESSENSTEIN, Col. Kress (Germany) — reported in virtual command of Turkish troops in Syria, Jan. 11, 7*a*
KRONIG, Mr. J. O. :—
"Catalogue of the Paintings at Doughty House, Richmond, &c., belonging to Sir Frederick Cook, Bart., A," Vol. 2: "Dutch and Flemish Pictures"—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 7*a*
KRUBONG (Malacca) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 29, 14*b*
KRUPP'S, Messrs. :—
Factory (Essen) :—
War, European—condition of workmen: correspondence, Mar. 29, 9*e*
KRUPP von Bohlen und Halbach, Herr (Germany)—awarded gold medal by League for Promotion of Industry, Jan. 30, 6*c*; awarded Iron Cross, Feb. 3, 7*e*
on war, European—German industrial conditions (s.), Mar. 9, 7*e*

KRYGER, Henri de—theft charge: bail estreated, Mar. 10, 4*c*
KSIUNIN, M. (Russia) — awarded medal of Order of St. George, Jan. 25, 7*c*
on war, European—German advance in Poland: quotes German officer's diary, Jan. 28, 7*d*; German use of poisonous shells, Feb. 6, 8*c*; German attacks on Bolimow-Humin, 8, 7*a*; 9, 8*b*; describes scene after action at Przasmysz, Mar. 5, 8*e*: describes experiences of seven men in Augustowo woods after Russian retirement, 9, 8*d*
KUHLMANN, Herr von (Germany)—appointed minister to Netherlands: *The Times* comment, Mar. 20, 9*c*
KÜHN, Herr (Germany)—to resign position of finance minister, Jan. 7*b*; *The Times* comment, 19, 7*d*
KUPFER, Albert—trading with enemy charge, Jan. 16, 5*e*; 19, 5*b*; appeal against conviction, Feb. 9, 3*d*; 10, 3*a*
KURAN Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Report, Mar. 8, 12*e*
KURNAH, fighting at: see under War, European (operations)
KUSMANEK, Gen. (Austria-Hungary):—
War, European—surrenders Przemysl to Russians, Mar. 23, 10*c*
KUWAHARA, M. Mannojio (Japan)—received by Queen Alexandra, Jan. 30, 11*c*
KYFFIN Taylor, Col. G.—applies for Chiltern Hundreds, Feb. 11, 5*e*
KYLE, Mr. Robert Bruce—killed in action, Feb. 17, 5*e*
KYNOCH (Ltd.):—
War, European—sick and wounded: Highbury: employees to equip for hospital purposes, Mar. 30, 14*c*

L

"L"—on European war: projected removal of Epsom Grand Stand Hospital (l.), Feb. 20, 5*e*
"L. G. R." — on Krupp's armament factory (Essen): condition of workmen (l.), Mar. 29, 9*e*
"L. J. B. G."—on employment of women as farm workers (l.), Feb. 9, 9*d*
LABAT, Mr. R. H.—death, Feb. 24, 3*f*; funeral, 25, 11*c*
LABOUR:—
Agricultural:—
Children, employment of:—
School attendance during European war, suggested exemption from: see under Children, below
Supply:—
Shortage:—
Amos, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 31, 5*e*
Article ("Dearth of farm workers: the drain of war: needs of the spring"), Jan. 16, 5*c*
Asquith, Mr. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 12*b*
Bathurst, Capt. C. (s.), Mar. 31, 5*e*
Belgian agricultural labourers—official proposal, Feb. 24, 5*b*
Board of Agriculture — suggestions, Feb. 24, 5*b*
Byass, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 31, 5*c*
Cambridgeshire — report, Mar. 5, 5*a*
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—discussion, Jan. 27, 5*c*; Feb. 24, 5*b*; Mar. 31, 5*e*
Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 12*b*
Children — exemption from school attendance during European war suggested: see under Children, below
Farmers' views — correspondence, Jan. 16, 5*a* (c.e.)
Gore, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Oxford (l.), Mar. 5, 9*d*
Government, appeal to — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: resolution agreed to, Mar. 31, 5*e*
LABOUR—Agricultural—Supply—Shortage (continued):—
Haggard, Sir H. Rider (sp. art., "On the land: farm labour"), Mar. 15, 3*b*
Kent—report, Mar. 5, 5*a*
Leicestershire — report, Mar. 5, 5*a*
Lichfield, Lord (s.), Feb. 8, 15*c*
Long, Prof. (s.), Mar. 31, 5*e*
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 12*c*
National Agricultural Labourers' and Rural Workers' Union — passes resolution, Feb. 15, 5*c* (e.e.)
National Farmers' Union — passes resolution, Feb. 25, 5*e*
Verney, Sir H. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 12*b*
Williams, Mr. W. A. (s.), Mar. 31, 5*e*
Yorkshire (East) — correspondence, Jan. 19, 10*a*
Wages:—
Increase, agitation for:—
Article ("Farm workers' wages: growing agitation for increase"), Jan. 29, 5*b*
Bayley, Rev. J. (l.), Feb. 19, 9*d*
Essex, north — increases granted, Feb. 15, 18*c*
National Agricultural Labourers' and Rural Workers' Union — attitude: Mr. R. B. Walker (int.), Jan. 29, 5*b*; passes resolution, Feb. 15, 5*c* (e.e.)
Women, employment of:—
Article ("Women for farm work: the custom in Scottish counties"), Mar. 20, 7*e*
Bathurst, Mr. C. (l.), Feb. 2, 9*e*
Correspondence, Jan. 19, 9*e*: 25, 9*e*; 26, 9*e*; Feb. 1, 9*e*; 2, 9*e*; 5, 9*d*; 8, 9*e*, 15*f*; 9, 9*e*; 10, 9*e*; 11, 9*e*
Elliot, Mrs. G. (l.), Jan. 25, 9*e*; Feb. 10, 9*e*
Government experiment—Miss A. Broadhurst (s.), Mar. 27, 7*a*
Green, Mr. H. R. (l.), Jan. 26, 9*e*

LABOUR—Agricultural—Women, employment of (continued):—
Haggard, Sir H. Rider (sp. art., "On the land: farm labour"), Mar. 15, 3*b*
Londonderry, Lady (l.), Jan. 19, 9*c*; Feb. 1, 9*e*
Long, Prof. (s.), Mar. 31, 5*e*
Long, Mr. W. (with others; l.), Feb. 8, 15*f*
National Agricultural Labourers' and Rural Workers' Union — passes resolution, Feb. 15, 5*c* (e.e.)
Palmer, Miss H. (l.), Feb. 5, 9*d*
Parsons, Lady (l.), Feb. 8, 9*e*
Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Feb. 12, 5*c*
Training:—
County Councils Association—education committee instructed to circularize county councils, Mar. 25, 5*c* (e.e.)
School at Reading—particulars; state grant, Mar. 24, 5*d*
Watt, Mrs. A. (s.), Mar. 5, 5*a*
Apprenticeship: see APPRENTICESHIP
Birmingham — supply: shortage, Jan. 7, 14*b* (e.e.)
Boot and shoe trade:—
Disputes:—
Wages:—
Northampton — increase: demand by boot operatives, Feb. 13, 5*a* (e.e.); supplementary wage for period of war offered by manufacturers; arbitration board meets, Mar. 4 10*c*; settled, 5, 10*b*
Boys:—
School attendance during European war, suggested exemption from: see under Children, below
Brass-moulders:—
Disputes:—
Clyde — strike, Feb. 27, 9*f*; settlement: negotiations, Mar. 15, 5*a*; 16, 10*b*; Board of Trade guarantee announced, 16, 12*b*; government arbitration rejected by strikers, 16, 10*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 17, 9*e*; 18, 12*a* (e.e.)
Cabdrivers:—
Taxi-meter — number serving with colours, Jan. 18, 4*i*
Carpenters:—
Disputes:—
Salisbury Plain — strike of hut builders, Feb. 20, 5*c*
Carters: see under Transport workers, below
Casual labourers:—
London—shortage, Jan. 23, 9*f*
Children:—
Education, effect of employment on:—
Plymouth Education Authority—report, Mar. 12, 5*d*
School attendance during European war, suggested exemption from (agricultural and other districts):—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 12*b*
Bathurst, Mr. C. (l.), Feb. 2, 9*e*
Birmingham—appeal to education authorities, Jan. 7, 14*b*
Board of Education (l. quoted), Jan. 27, 5*c*
Cambridgeshire—report, Mar. 5, 5*a*
LABOUR — Children — School attendance during European war, suggested exemption from (agricultural and other districts) (continued):—
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—reports of committees discussed, Jan. 27, 5*c*
Essex Elementary Education Committee—passes resolution, Feb. 8, 15*f*
Fry, Very Rev. T. C., Dean of Lincoln (l.), Mar. 4, 9*d*
Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (art., "National Union Notes"; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 35*c*
Gore, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Oxford (l.), Mar. 5, 9*d*
Home Office—disapproval of appointment of children in factories (l. quoted), Mar. 1, 10*c*
Huntingdon—report, Mar. 5, 5*a* (c.e.)
Kent—report, Mar. 5, 5*a*
Kent Education Committee — decision, Mar. 30, 7*c*
Leicestershire—report, Mar. 5, 5*a*
Lichfield, Lord (s.), Feb. 8, 15*c*
Local education committees—attitude (sp. art., "Local administration: exemption from attendance during the war: boy labour in rural districts"; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 24*a*
Loder, Mr. R. B. (s.), Mar. 8, 10*c*
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 12*c*
Lucy, Sir H. R. F. (s.), Mar. 13, 9*e*
Mansfield, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 8, 10*c*
Midland Farmers' Association—discussion, Feb. 8, 15*c*
Mundella, Mr. A. J. (l.), Feb. 8, 9*e*; (l.; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 41*b*
National Agricultural Labourers' and General Workers' Union—passes resolution, Feb. 15, 5*c* (e.e.)
National Farmers' Union—passes resolution, Feb. 25, 5*c*
Northamptonshire education committee—concessions, Mar. 8, 10*c*
Nottinghamshire education authority—concessions, Mar. 1, 10*c*
Palmer, Mrs. H. (l.), Feb. 18, 14*i*
Pease, Mr. J.—receives deputation, Feb. 12, 5*c*
Special article ("Local administration: exemption from attendance during the war: boy labour in rural districts"; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 24*a*
Staffordshire Education Committee—passes resolutions, Jan. 7, 14*b* (e.e.); (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 24*a*
Walker, Mr. R. B. (int.), Jan. 29, 5*b*
Warwickshire Education Committee—concessions, Mar. 13, 9*e*
Yoxall, Sir J. (s.P.), Feb. 26, 10*c*
Clerks:—
Leaving without notice — law case, Mar. 20, 5*a*
Clothing trade:—
Disputes:—
Leeds—khaki workers: flat rate scale demanded by women operatives: strike ballot demand, Feb. 6, 5*a*; our correspondent's comments, 8, 10*e*; meeting of workers: strike resolution defeated, 9, 5*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Mar. 1, 10*a*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Coalheavers : see under Transport workers, below
Coalmining trade :—
Army—enlistment : government committee of inquiry : see under WAR, European — Great Britain —Army—Recruiting
Conditions—Mr. J. H. Thomas (int.), Mar. 6, 10*b*
Disputes :—
Ashton, Mr. T. (s.), Mar. 12, 5*a*
Sectional action, objection to—Mr. V. Hartshorn (views), Feb. 1, 5*a*
Wages :—
Advance, proposed application for—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Mar. 5, 8*b*
Articles ("Miners' wages"), Mar. 13, 5*c* ; ("Miners' demand for better terms"), 16, 11*f* ; ("Miners' wage demand : policy of persuasion"), 17, 5*a*
Miners' Federation of Great Britain—special conference passes resolution, Feb. 26, 5*c* ; national conference of delegates summoned, Mar. 5, 8*b* ; 9, 5*c* (e.e.) ; arrangements, 12, 5*a* ; 16, 11*f* ; 17, 5*a* : resolutions : terms, 13, 5*c* ; text, 18, 12*b* ; held, 18, 12*b*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), Feb. 24, 5*a*
Wales, South—South Wales Coalowners' Association offer war bonus : conditions, Mar. 12, 5*d* (e.e.) ; rejected, 13, 5*c* ; owners' attitude, 16, 11*f*
Agreement—new basis : terms, Mar. 17, 5*b* ; conference between representatives of Miners' Federation of Great Britain and Coalowners' Association to discuss terms, Feb. 4, 5*b* ; Miners' Federation of Great Britain : executive committee consider, 4, 5*b* ; resolution passed, 5, 5*c* ; adopted at special conference, 26, 5*c* ; conference resolutions for guidance of districts in negotiating, 5, 5*c* ; notices to be given to terminate all existing agreements at end of June, Mar. 16, 11*f*
English and North Wales Federated Area — conference of delegates of Miners' Federation of Great Britain held : statement issued, Feb. 23, 5*c* ; meeting of Coal Conciliation Board, Mar. 12, 5*a* ; negotiations held in London, 13, 5*c* ; amended proposals being considered, 13, 5*c* ; terms of proposed new agreement accepted by owners' section, Mar. 17, 5*b*
Wales, South — conference announced, Feb. 1, 5*a* ; attitude of owners, 2, 5*c* ; South Wales Miners' Federation : executive committee : recommendation, 6, 5*a* ; general conference of delegates held : passes resolutions, 8, 10*f* : sub-committee appointed to make draft, 15, 5*c* ; Mr. D. A. Thomas (int.), Mar. 6, 10*b*
Durham — owners' request for reduction : refused by miners' delegates, Feb. 6, 5*a*
Monmouthshire — Nine-Mile Point : strike, Mar. 15, 5*a* ; work resumed, 16, 7*a*
Yorkshire — refusal of West Yorkshire coal-owners to pass advance of wages : discussed at special conference of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Jan. 8, 14*d* (e.e.) ; strike threatened : ballot to be taken, 12, 6*c* ; special article ("Labour trouble in Yorkshire : the truce in danger : a ballot of miners"), 13, 5*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*b* ; 26, 5*c* ; 29, 5*a* ; coalowners' case : correspondence, 14, 5*b* ; Mr. H. Smith (statement), 25, 5*b* ; officials advising men to vote in favour of tendering notices, 18, 5*b* ; strike ballot : date, 18, 5*b* ; returns, 23, 5*b* ; 25, 5*b* ; majority in favour of giving notice, 25, 5*b* : figures published, 27, 5*e* ; opinion in federated area, 25, 5*b* ; notices to be handed in, 28, 5*b* ; state intervention suggested : our special correspondent's comments, 29, 5*a* ; our Leeds correspondent's comments, Feb. 1, 5*a* ; 2, 5*b* ; meeting of Coal Conciliation Board held, Jan. 29, 5*a* ; conference of owners and men proposed, Feb. 2, 5*c* ; 3, 5*e* ; arrangements, 8, 10*c* ; held, 10, 5*e* ; meeting of executive of Miners' Federation of Great Britain : statement issued by president, 3, 5*e* ; men's demands conceded by owners ; settled, 10, 5*e* ; meeting of council of Yorkshire Miners' Association ; withdraw notices tendered, 12, 5*a*
Holidays, Easter — limitation : Sir R. Redmayne : message ; Lord Kitchener : appeal to miners : executive committee of Miners' Federation of Great Britain : appeal, Mar. 19, 10*a* ; reports from coalfields, 20, 10*a* ; Derbyshire Miners' Association : discussed, 23, 5*c* ; Yorkshire Miners' Association : discussed, 23, 5*c* ; Derbyshire and Nottinghamshire miners and owners : meeting held, 25, 10*b* ; North Wales Miners' Association : recommendation, 25, 10*a*
Hours :—
Eight Hours Day Act — suspension : Glasgow Chamber of Commerce to petition government, Jan. 26, 5*e* (e.e.) : executive of Miners' Federation of

LABOUR—Coalmining trade — Hours — Eight Hours Day Act (continued):—
Great Britain passes resolution, Feb. 3, 5e
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Northumberland Colliery Enginemen and Firemen's Association—wages reduction accepted, Feb. 10, 5e (e.e.)
Supply:—
Government inquiry as to minimum number required during war — engineering note (E.S.), Feb. 26, 47b
Woolley-Hart, Mr. A. (l. quoted), Feb. 2, 5c (e.e.)
Wages:—
Disputes: see under Disputes, above
Minimum:—
Act — Yorkshire (West): readjustment (law case), Feb. 4, 3c; 5, 3a; 11, 3a
Warwickshire — supply: shortage: pits closed, Jan. 7, 14b (e.e.)
Year (1914)—reviewed (sp. art., "Our coal trade: labour"), Jan. 22, 6e
Cotton trade:—
Cardroom workers — application for bonus: reply of employers, Mar. 31, 5e
Disputes:—
Agreement, Brooklands — restored, Jan. 5, 5d
Year (1914) — reviewed (sp. art., "The cotton trade: the operatives"), Jan. 22, 7a
Disputes:—
Statistics — for December quarter, Feb. 5, 5c
Dock labourers: see Transport workers, below
Docks, naval:—
Wages — claim for advance: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Labour — Government work
Elderly men—teaching new trades (sp. art., "New trades for old men: transfer of skilled labour: Toynbee Hall scheme"), Jan. 22, 29a
Employment:—
Board of Trade — announcements, Jan. 8, 14d (e.e.); Feb. 17, 15a (e.e.)
Report for December (Parlt. paper), Jan. 19, 5d
Engineering trade:—
Disputes:—
Wages:—
Barrow — increase demand, Feb. 25, 5c
Clyde — meeting of engineers: increase demand, Feb. 19, 8b; strike: progress, 20, 5c; 22, 5c; 26, 5c; 27, 9f; Mar. 1, 10d; 2, 8e; 3, 10e; 4, 10c; ballot: result; employers' terms rejected, Feb. 26, 5c; strike of men employed by Messrs. Barr and Stroud reported, 27, 9f; contradicted, Mar. 1, 10c; strikers' complaint of unfair dealing: our special correspondent's comment, 1, 10d *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Mar. 6, 6a
Correspondence, Mar. 2. 8e
LABOUR—Engineering trade—Disputes—Wages—Clyde (continued):—
German comments, Mar. 6, 6a; 10, 8b; 18, 8c
Gilchrist, Mr. J.—apologizes to engineers (l. quoted), Mar. 10, 7c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Mar. 1, 10a
Settlement — negotiations: executive council of Amalgamated Society of Engineers and five district committees in north-west area confer, Mar. 1, 10d; prospects: our special correspondent's comments, 1, 10d; 2, 8e; 3, 10e; 15, 5a; executive council of Amalgamated Society of Engineers: official statement, 2, 8e; appeal for loyalty, 2, 8e; 3, 10e; partial resumption of work, 2, 8e; 3, 10e; 4, 10c; 5, 10b; strikers' policy: refusal to work overtime, 3, 10e; 5, 10b; "Withdrawal from Work" committee: influence: our special correspondent's comments, 3, 10e; 4, 10c; 15, 5a; "stay in" strike threatened: Mr. Brownlee (int.), 4, 10c; causes of discontent: our special correspondent's comments, 4, 10c; overtime started, 6, 10b; conference at Sheffield between representatives of Engineering Employers' Federation and Amalgamated Society of Engineers and kindred organizations held; no agreement reached, 8, 5c; conference between members of government committee on production in engineering and shipbuilding industries and representatives of employers and trade unions held in London, 9, 5d; arbitration court: reference to, 9, 5d; ballots to be taken by Amalgamated Society of Engineers, 9, 5d; 15, 5a; progress, 16, 12a; result, 18, 12b: our special correspondent's comment, 18, 12b; court of arbitration award: text, 25, 9f; views of men: our Glasgow correspondent's comments, 25, 10a (e.e.)
Government intervention—ultimatum to employers and men calling on strikers to resume work; Sir G. Askwith (l.), Feb. 27, 9f; our Glasgow correspondent's comments, 27, 9f; our special correspondent's comment, Mar. 1, 10d; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 1, 10e
Goole — increase demand not granted; strike, Mar. 2, 8e
North-East Coast — increase demand: meeting of em-

LABOUR—Engineering trade—Disputes—Wages — North-East Coast (continued):—
ployers held at Newcastle, Feb. 12, 5a; employers offer increase, 19, 8b (e.e.); accepted by Newcastle engineers 22, 5c
Government work:—
Output, acceleration of: see under WAR, European—Great Britain — Supplies, war — Manufacture—Output
Unskilled labour — employment upon semi-skilled work: agreement arranged (art., "Rush of work at Sheffield: unskilled labour for war contracts: a notable concession"), Jan. 12, 5c; conference held, 15, 5e; 16, 10a; Elswick engineers demand withdrawal, 19, 8b (e.e.); engineering note (E.S.), 29, 20c
War, European: see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Labour
Steam Engine Makers' Society — refuses to be involved in strike, Feb. 25, 5c
Wages:—
Disputes: see under Disputes, above
Tyne — instance of high takings: correspondence, Mar. 11, 9c
Ex-service men — employment after European war: see under WAR, European — Great Britain—Labour
Fish porters: see under Transport workers, below
Furnishing trade:—
Leather trade, transfer of employees to: see under Leather trade, below
Gas workers:—
Disputes:—
Birkenhead — strike, Mar. 16, 12a; discussed at meeting of corporation; referred to arbitration, 31, 10c
"Bantams" assist at gasworks, Mar. 16, 12a
Gas Light and Coke Company's employees — wages increase demand: company's offer rejected, Mar. 31, 10c
Sheffield Gas Company—wages application conceded, Mar. 29, 5a
Government work:—
Dockyards: see Dockyards, naval, above
War, European: see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Labour
Gravediggers:—
Disputes:—
Birkenhead — strike, Jan. 19, 5b (e.e.)
Islington — wages increase demand, Feb. 18, 7a
Hotel and restaurant workers:—
British Hotel, Restaurant, and Club Employees' Society — campaign: Mr. G. Sims (int.), Jan. 16, 5c; Mr. W. Harrison (s.), Feb. 19, 5c
Enemy, alien — replacement by British: deputation to manager of Charing-cross Hotel: member assaulted, Jan. 15, 3c
LABOUR—Hotel and restaurant workers (continued):—
Waiters:—
Training — particulars, Feb. 24, 3b; scheme: details, 8, 5d; (P.N.), Mar. 16, 12d
Bessborough, Lord (s.), Mar. 6, 8b (e.e.)
Committee formed, Mar. 6, 8b (e.e.)
Iron trade:—
Holidays, Easter — Cleveland miners: decision, Mar. 26, 10a
Wages — advanced: particulars, Feb. 2, 5c (e.e.); war bonus granted to blast furnacemen, Mar. 20, 12b
Leather trade:—
Furnishing trade employees — transfer to: training school established at Toynbee Hall (sp. art. "New trades for old men: transfer of skilled labour: Toynbee Hall scheme"), Jan. 22, 29a
Lightermen: see under Transport workers, below
Liverpool, port of: see under Transport workers, below
London, port of: see under Transport workers, below
Motor-car drivers:—
Law case (liability to tax on male servants), Mar. 4, 3c
Supply — shortage, Jan. 19, 11b
Motor-omnibus trade:—
Disputes:—
National Steam Car Company — wages dispute: services suspended, Feb. 1, 5b; Mr. L. Russell (statement), 1, 5b; Mr. B. Smith (s.), 1, 5b; extension probable; meetings of men affected, 2, 5e; National Steam Car Company: statement, 3, 5e
Municipal employees:—
Release of men suitable for enlistment and for work in government arsenals and factories — Committee of Imperial Defence: recommendation, Mar. 12, 5b; Local Government Board: circular, 12, 5b; difficulties in compliance with request discussed, 16, 12a
Post Office employees: see under POST OFFICE
Railway — number of employees, Feb. 12, 5a; Mar. 22, 13c
Conciliation boards — new scheme: negotiations (F.N.), Feb. 4, 12a; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 8, 10f
Disputes:—
North-Eastern Railway—strike of men employed on goods traffic conveying goods train wagons to ships at Middlesbrough, Mar. 5, 10b
Wages — increase: agitation: Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), Feb. 1, 5a; (F.N.), 4, 12a; conferences between manager and officials of servants held, 12, 5a; 13, 5a; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 15, 5c; war bonuses: granted; terms, 15, 5c; official communication, 16, 5d; extension to shopmen announced, 20, 5c; 22, 5c; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 22, 5c; Mr. J. E. Williams (s.), 22, 5c; North-Eastern Railway Company to pay, 24,

LABOUR — Railway — Disputes — Wages (continued) :—
5*d* ; (P.N.), 24, 9*d* ; 25, 5*d* ; extension to clerks, 25, 5*c* ; variation of terms under consideration, Mar. 10, 7*c* ; (F.N.), 15, 13*a* ; London "tube" companies to pay, 13, 5*b*
Article ("Pay of railway servants : possible bases of settlement : the cost of a war allowance"), Feb. 12, 5*a*
Government — to bear portion of cost, Feb. 20, 5*e* ; refusal to allow cost to be charged as working expenses : Mr. W. Whitlow (s.), Feb. 26, 5*b* ; Lord Churchill (s.), 26, 5*b* ; article ("Railway war bonus : the government and the cost"), Mar. 10, 7*c*
National Union of Railwaymen —special meeting of executive held, Feb. 4, 13*b* (e.e.)
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Wages :—
Disputes : see under Disputes, above
Statistics (1913), Mar. 22, 13*e*
Servants, domestic :—
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Labour
Shipbuilding trade :—
Disputes :—
Committee on government work —recommendations, Feb. 27, 10*a*
Wages — increase demand : conference between Shipbuilding Employers' Federation and representatives of trade unions held at Newcastle ; no agreement reached ; strike threatened, Feb. 25, 5*b* ; arbitration : government committee on production in engineering and shipbuilding establishments to meet representatives, 25, 5*b* ; conference in London held, 27, 9*f* ; award by government committee : terms, Mar. 3, 10*e* ; conference of representatives of joint trades held at Newcastle : acceptance recommended, 3, 10*e*
Hull — boys at Messrs. Earle's : strike, Mar. 25, 10*b* (e.e.)
Southampton — increase demanded, Mar. 6, 10*b* ; 8, 5*d* ; meeting of Southampton Engineering and Shipbuilding Employers' Association to consider, 10, 7*c* ; employers' amended offer accepted, 15, 5*a*
Unskilled labour :—
Barrow — labourers : application to Messrs. Vickers for increase, Mar. 10, 7*c* ; increase granted, 15, 5*a*
Clyde — increases granted, Mar. 16, 12*a*
North-East Coast — conference held ; advance granted, Mar. 10, 7*c*
Government work :—
Output, acceleration of : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Supplies, war — Manufacture—Output
LABOUR — Shipbuilding trade (continued) :—
Shirking and irregular time-keeping ; attendance-sheets quoted : comment, Mar. 31, 10*b*
Sunderland — our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 16, 12*b*
Time-keeping, irregular—government committee on production in engineering and shipbuilding industries : recommendations, Feb. 27, 10*a* ; scheme arranged between employers and boilermakers on Tyne, Mar. 15, 5*a* ; head of large shipbuilding company : statement, 27, 10*a*
Wages :—
Disputes : see under Disputes, above
Sunderland — our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 16, 12*b*
Tyne — instance of high takings : correspondence, Mar. 11, 9*e*
Year (1914) — reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 29, 2*b*
Shipping trade :—
Christmas day — seamen prosecuted for refusing to work, Jan. 13. 4*d*
Disputes :—
Wages — bonus granted to men on transports ; demand by men not engaged in government service (F.N.), Feb. 10, 13*a*
Carpathian, steamer—claim by men for increase (law case), Feb. 11, 3*b*
Overtime — seaman's claim, Mar. 23, 14*c*
Supply :—
Shortage :—
Robinson, Mr. S. (l.), Mar. 18, 11*c*
Ship repairers :—
Dispute :—
Conference — resolutions adopted, Mar. 24, 8*a*
Shop assistants :—
Holidays, Easter — arrangements, Mar. 19, 10*b*
Supply :—
Shortage — meeting announced, Mar. 20, 8*c*
Steel trade :—
Disputes :—
Dowlais works — sectional strike : settlement announced, Mar. 29, 5*a* (e.e.)
Workington Iron and Steel Company — offer of increased wages accepted, Mar. 29, 5*a* (e.e.)
Stevedores : see under Transport workers, below
Tinplate trade :—
Wages — war bonus granted, Mar. 16, 12*a*
Trade unions : see TRADE unions
Tramway :—
Conductors :—
Women — Glasgow tramways : two women engaged, Mar. 30, 7*c*
London county council :—
Conductors — shortage : highways committee : report, Mar. 22, 5*b*
Women — employment discussed, Mar. 22, 5*b* ; 23, 15*b* ; 24, 5*d* (e.e.) ; 31, 5*d*

LABOUR — Tramway — London county council (continued) :—
Disputes :—
Electrical wiremen and armature winders—wages increase demand : strike, Mar. 24, 5*c*
Wages — increase : application, Mar. 8, 5*a* (e.e.) ; war allowance granted, 17, 5*a*
Transport workers :—
Disputes :—
Arbitration, reference to :—
Committee, advisory — National Transport Workers' Federation : proposal for appointment, Mar. 23, 5*c* ; Mr. H. Gosling (views), 23, 5*c* ; Mr. R. Williams (views), 23, 5*c* (e.e.)
Birkenhead :—
Dock labourers :—
Wages — "subbing" grievance : week-end strike declared, Mar. 22, 10*c* : Lord Kitchener warns workers, 22, 8*c* ; Lord Derby (s.), 23, 5*c* : our Liverpool correspondent's comments, 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*b* (e.e.) ; our special correspondent's comments, 27, 5*e* ; further week-end strike : War Office action expected, 29, 5*a* ; ends, 30, 12*b* ; meeting of dock labourers held : decision, 31, 10*c* ; manifesto issued by Mr. A. A. Booth and Mr. L. Holt, 31, 10*c*
Carters :—
Liverpool — wages increase demanded, Feb. 22, 5*c* ; masters' offer : rejected, 22, 5*c* ; accepted, Mar. 1, 10*e*
Coalheavers :—
Liverpool, port of : see under Liverpool, port of, below
Fishporters :—
Billingsgate market — strike, Jan. 20, 5*d* ; men accept new arrangements : ends, 22, 34*b*
Liverpool, port of :—
Coalheavers — strike, Mar. 1, 10*e* ; progress, 2, 8*b* ; 4, 10*c* ; expulsion from Dockers' Union threatened : Mr. J. Sexton (manifesto), 2, 8*b* ; Mr. T. P. O'Connor confers with deputation of men, 4, 10*c* ; ends, 5, 10*b*
Dock labourers — patriotic appeal to, Feb. 20, 5*c*
Kitchener, Lord — warning letter to Mr. Sexton, Mar. 22, 8*e* ; our correspondent's comments, 23, 5*c* ; Lord Derby (int.), 23, 5*c*
Wages — increase demand granted, Feb. 20, 5*c* ; "subbing" grievance : week-end strike declared, Mar. 22, 10*c* ; our correspondent's comments, 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*b* (e.e.) ; National Union of Dock Labourers : executive issues order, 26, 10*b*
London, port of :—
Dock labourers — demand for increased wages and improved conditions : conference : employers refuse to attend, Feb. 24, 5*d* ; arrangements, Mar. 10, 7*c* ; held : staff committee of Port of London Authority : decision, 17, 5*a* ; increased bonus : dispute submitted to chief industrial commissioner, 20, 10*a* : Port Authority : offer to government, 26, 10*a* ; discussed, 27, 10*b* ; reference to arbitration : Lord Devonport (l.), 30, 12*c* ; increased bonus granted by shipowners, 30, 12*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Stevedores :—
Wages—war bonus agreed to by master stevedores : agreement repudiated by shipping firms : strike, Mar. 17, 5*a* ; progress, 18, 9*f* ; 19, 9*f* ; (F.N.), 19, 13*b* ; 20, 12*a* ; settled, 22, 10*c*
Watermen, lightermen, and bargemen :—
Wages—war bonus demand : submitted to arbitration, Mar. 20, 10*a* ; award of Mr. E. Moon, 27, 10*a* ; increased wages to be paid, 31, 10*c*
Swansea docks—strike settled, Feb. 19, 8*b* (e.e.) ; wages concession to carriers and labourers Mar. 25, 10*b* (e.e.)
Urwin, Mr. T. B. (l.), Mar. 18, 11*e*
Wages—increase demand : conference of unions affiliated to National Transport Workers' Federation announced, Feb. 2, 5*c* (e.e.)
Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union—Mr. B. Tillett issues manifesto to members, Mar. 20, 12*b*
Liverpool, port of :—
Disputes : see under Disputes, above
Supply :—
Shortage, Jan. 6, 5*c* ; 18, 10*c* (e.e.) ; Sir N. Hill : report, 15, 5*a* ; Mr. J. Sexton (int.), 18, 10*c* (e.e.) ; special article ("Congested ports. II. Liverpool : the difficulty of finding labour"), 23, 5*e*
London, port of :—
Disputes : see under Disputes, above
Supply :—
Shortage, Jan. 2, 10*d* : Dock, Wharf, and Riverside and General Workers' Union : statement, 11, 5*d* ; Rotterdam dock labourers' offer : attitude of National Transport Workers' Union, 14, 5*d*
Wages—special war bonus to be granted, Feb. 19, 5*a*
Unrest during the war (*see also various trade disputes, above*) :—
Correspondence, Mar. 18, 11*c*
Engineering note (E.S.), Feb. 26, 47*b*
German comments, Mar. 5, 7*c* ; 6, 6*a* : 10, 8*b* ; 18, 8*c* ; 31, 6*f*
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 10*e*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Unemployed :—
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Labour
Wages :—
Living, relation to increased cost of :—
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), Mar. 8, 5*b*
Beagin, Mr. A. H. (l.), Mar. 9, 5*d*
Edwards, Mr. C. J. (l.), Mar. 9, 5*d*
Garton, Messrs.—weekly war allowance granted, Jan. 29, 5*e*
Gas Light and Coke Company—weekly war allowance granted, Mar. 8, 5*a*
Glasgow Corporation—weekly war allowance granted, Mar. 16, 10*a*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 13, 5*d*
Knight (John) (Ltd.)—weekly war allowance granted, Feb. 16, 5*e*
London carrying trades—bonus granted : particulars, Mar. 8, 5*c*
London county council—weekly war allowance granted, Mar. 17, 5*a*; discussion, 31, 5*d*
London trades—demands (art., "High prices a factor in labour discontent"), Mar. 8, 5*a*
Meeting (Memorial Hall)—resolution passed, Feb. 15, 5*a*
Miners' Federation of Great Britain—passes resolution, Feb. 26, 5*c*
Tillett, Mr. B. (manifesto), Mar. 20, 12*b*
Workers' War Emergency National Committee—meeting at Kingsway Hall : resolution passed, Mar. 13, 5*d*
Waiters : see under Hotel and restaurant workers, above
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
Women :—
Agricultural work : see under Agricultural, above
Banks, employment in—*Journal* of Institute of Banking : comments, Mar. 8, 11*b* (c.c.)
Employers — registration : correspondence, Mar. 22, 9*e*
Men, substitution for :—
Articles ("Careers for women : taking the place of men"), Feb. 8, 11*b*; ("The new call to women : work at men's tasks"), 11, 5*a* (c.c.); ("New professions for women : taking men's work : employment on railways"), Mar. 8, 11*b*; ("New posts for women"), 19, 10*b*
Brass moulding — employment at Birmingham : Mr. W. J. Davis (l. quoted), Mar. 27, 10*b*
General Federation of Trade Unions : secretary (statement), Feb. 11, 5*a* (c.c.)
Local Government Board—circular, Mar. 12, 5*b*
Music engraving, employment in :—Lyttelton, Mr. (int.), Mar. 30, 7*c*
Unemployed :—
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Labour—Unemployed
War service : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Labour
Workmen's compensation : see WORKMEN'S compensation

Labour Leader :—
War, European — receives New Year messages from German socialists, Jan. 1, 3*d*
LABOUR party, independent : see under PARTIES, political
LABU (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 9, 13*f*
Report, Mar. 11, 13*f*
LACE :—
Belgian—exhibition at Grafton Galleries : announced, Jan. 10, 11*d*; held, Feb. 26, 5*d*; Mar. 3, 7*d*; closing announced ; results, 30, 13*e*
Lambotte, M. Paul (s.), Feb. 26, 5*d*
Pollen, Mrs. H. (lect.), Mar. 30, 13*e*
Trade :—
Nottingham — condition (art., "English lace : prospects of the industry in Nottingham"), Jan. 20, 11*d*
LACKAWANNA Steel Company :—
Finance—notes sold, Feb. 6, 14*f*
Report, Mar. 19, 15*b*; 30, 18*a*
LADIES' Automobile Club :—
War, European — presents motor soup kitchen to St. John Ambulance Association, Jan. 1, 9*e*
LADIES' Kennel Association :—
Meetings, Feb. 12, 5*b*; Mar. 25, 6*b*
Show : see under DOGS—Shows
LAFFAN, Rev. R. G. D. :—
Eton College — editorship of the *Outsider* recalled, Feb. 23, 5*c*
LAFONE, Capt. Claude A. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*f*; killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*c*
LAFONTAINE, M. H. :—
on war, European—German outrages in Belgium : report (with others), Feb. 6, 7*c*
LAFONTAINE, Mr. H. T. Cart de—relinquishment of office as clerk in holy orders, Jan. 11, 10*d*
at Mansion House, on European war : army : bands for recruiting, Mar. 2, 11*d*
LAGDEN, Second Lieut. R. B.—wounded, Feb. 2, 12*c*
LAGDEN, Capt. R. O.—reported killed in action, Mar. 10, 5*c*
LAGOS Stores (Liverpool) :—
Dividend, Feb. 4, 14*b*
LAHORE :—
Aitcheson College :—
Science master appointed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 37*d*
LAING, Capt. H. D.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*e*
LAING, Capt. R.—awarded Military Cross, Mar. 29, 3*c*
LAJEUNAUZE, Dr. Edmond—enrolled as honorary associate of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Jan. 25, 8*c* : receives insignia from Prince of Wales, Feb. 24, 7*e*
LAJPAT RAI, Mr. :—
"Arya Samaj, The"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 96*a*
LAKE, Mr. E. D. C., and Rev. E. E. Bryant :—
"Greek Exercises"—noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*a*
LAKE, Mr. H. W. :—
Libel action by, Mar. 26, 3*b*; 27, 3*b*
LAKE, Dr. Kirsopp :—
"Stewardship of Faith, The"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*b*
LAKE, Simon (U.S.A.)—plans of submarine alleged to have been stolen by Krupp's, Feb. 4, 4*c*

LAKE-HOPE, Mr. P. :—
Surgery—bullets in body: "localizer" devised by: Sir H. Norman (l.), Jan. 5, 9*d*; Sir J. M. Davidson (l.), 7, 9*d*
LAKE Superior Corporation :—
Subsidiary companies—default in bond interest (F.N.), Mar. 3, 15*a*
LAKE Superior Paper Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Jan. 14, 13*a* (c.e.)
LAKE View and Star Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 31, 14*e*
LAKHI RAM, Jemadar—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
LALAING, Count de (Belgium)—biographical, Feb. 9, 8*b*; health, Feb. 3, 11*e*; 5, 11*e*; to resign as minister in London, Feb. 9, 8*b*; visits Sir E. Grey, 12, 11*e*; Mar. 3, 7*b*; receives presentation from Belgian colony in London, 3, 7*b*; received by King George, 17, 8*c*; 24, 11*e*; invested with G.C.V.O., 17, 8*c*; presents letter of recall, 17, 11*e*
LAMB, Capt. C.—killed in action, Jan. 4, 13*d*
LAMB, Charles :—
Pride's Cure (*John Woodvel*)—MS. sold at Philadelphia (£650), Mar. 23, 6*d*
LAMB, Sir John C.—health, Mar. 22, 11*d*; 23, 13*e*; 24, 11*e*; 26, 11*d*; 27, 11*c*; death 31, 10*d*
LAMBART, Second Lieut. Richard—awarded D.S.O., Jan. 1, 8*c*
LAMBERT, Mrs.—celebrates 101st birthday, Jan. 7, 11*d*
LAMBERT, Lieut.-Col. E. P.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*b*
LAMBERT, Mr. F. :—
at Society of Antiquaries of London, on Roman discoveries in London, Feb. 12, 7*c*
LAMBOTTE, M. Paul :—
at Grafton Galleries, on Belgian lace, Feb. 26, 5*d*
LAMBTON, Mr. F. W. :—
at Derby House, on European war: continuance of race meetings, Mar. 17, 10*c*
on war, European — continuance of race meetings and theatrical performances; sale of drink (l.), Mar. 8, 9*f*
LAMBTON, Second Lieut. Francis — will, Jan. 15, 11*c*
LAMBTON, Mr. George :—
on war, European — continuance of professional football and race meetings (l.), Mar. 4, 9*d*; 10, 11*f*
LAMBTON, Brig.-Gen. W.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
LAMBTON and Hetton Collieries (Ltd.) :—
Collieries — electricity supply scheme: particulars, Mar. 19, 5*b* (e.e.)
Contract awarded to German firm diverted to British firms, Mar. 19, 5*b*
LAMINGTON, Lord — elected trustee of Royal College of Surgeons Museum, Feb. 15, 6*d*
LAMMING, Capt. George — neglect of Admiralty mine regulations charge, Jan. 7, 12*d*
LAMPORT and Holt (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 27, 13*c*
Report, Mar. 20, 17*e*
LANARKSHIRE and Ayrshire Railway Company (Ltd.): see under SCOTLAND—Railways
LANARKSHIRE Foundry Company :—
Mossend works — particulars (E.S.), Mar. 26, 68*b*
LANARKSHIRE Steel Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 4, 14*b*
Report, Feb. 9, 14*c*
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 9, 13*b*
Meeting, Feb. 18, 17*b* (e.e.)
Report, Jan. 14, 13*e*
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 2, 13*b*; (F.N.), 2, 13*a*
Meeting, Feb. 20, 5*c* (e.c.)
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Reversionary Interest Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 27, 12*c*; Feb. 11, 12*f*
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Wagon Company (Ltd.) :—
Accident: see under RAILWAY accidents
Dividend, Jan. 18, 14*f*
LANCASHIRE Dynamo and Motor Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 25, 15*e*
LANCASHIRE Shipping Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 25, 14*f*
LANCASTER, Duchy of :—
Accounts — receipts and expenditure during 1914, Mar. 16, 7*c*
LANCASTER Royal Grammar School :—
Headmaster—charge against, Mar. 5, 5*b*
LANCASTER West Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — explanation of financial position Jan. 9, 13*a* (c.e.); winding-up order petitioned for, 9, 13*e*
LANCERS, 16th :—
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
LANCHESTER, Mr. F. W. :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on propellers (E.S.), Mar. 26, 61*c*
LANCING College :—
Law case (claim for bulbs), Mar. 11, 3*a*
LÄNCKEN, Herr von der (Germany) :—
War, European — intervenes in connexion with Cardinal Mercier's pastoral letter, Jan. 28, 7*a*
LAND :—
Taxation :—
Increment value duty :—
Law case (site value; Morrison v. Inland Revenue Commissioners), Jan. 26, 3*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 5*c*
Undeveloped land duty :—
Law case, Jan. 27, 3*f*
Valuation :—
Returns — validity of Form I and Form IV. (law case), Mar. 6, 3*b*
Site value :—
Law case (Morrison v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue), Jan. 26, 3*c*
Land and Water :—
Libel action against, Jan. 14, 3*c*
LANDAUER, Dr. Georg :—
on war, European — defence of British policy: pamphlet, Mar. 17, 8*d*
LANDLORD and tenant :—
Distress — effect of moratorium (law case), Mar. 12, 3*a*
Leaseholds — assignment (law case), Mar. 24, 3*d*
Repairs to premises under order of demolition (law case), Jan. 8, 5*b*
LANDON, Maj.-Gen. H. J. S.—health, Mar. 12, 6*c*
at Eton College, on European war, Mar. 12, 6*c*
LANDON, Lieut. W. H. F.—killed in action, Feb. 23, 12*d*

LANDSEER, Sir Edwin :—
" Dialogue at Waterloo, A "—crayon drawing presented to Victoria and Albert Museum, Jan. 28. 11*d*
LANE, Capt. J. T. H.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
LANE, Sir W. Arbuthnot :—
on war, European — French sick and wounded : proposed Urgent Cases Hospital (with others ; l.), Jan. 5. 10*d*
LANE, Sergt.-Maj. W. H.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
LANG, Most Rev. C. G., Archbp. of York :—
Church of England Men's Society—presides at meeting of executive. Mar. 11, 6*f*
War, European — New Year message quoted, Jan. 1, 9*c*
at convocation of York, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Act, Feb. 12, 12*d*
at Hull, on European war, Mar. 31. 8*e*
at Leeds, on European war : moral discipline, Jan. 11, 10*d* (e.e.)
at York diocesan conference, on European war : invasion of Great Britain : position of clergy, Jan. 22, 35*c*
on Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev.—departure for front (l. quoted), Mar. 27, 10*f*
LANG, Lieut. Eric C. — awarded D.S.O., Mar. 11, 6*d*
LANG, Mr. Matheson — appears at King's Theatre, Hammersmith, Jan. 25, 11*d*
LANG, P. S. :—
" Where the Soldanella Grows "—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*c*
LANG, Mr. R. J.—will, Jan. 13, 11*d*
LANGE, Algot :—
" Lower Amazon, The " — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 40*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 99*c*
LANGELIER, Sir François-Xavier—death, Feb. 9, 8*e*
LANGEN (Java) Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 28, 14*b*
LANGHAM Hotel Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 20, 14*c*
Report, Feb. 10, 14*c*
LANGKAPOERA (Sumatra) Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 17, 13*e*
LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 17, 7*e*
LANGMAID, Capt. T. J. R. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
LANGUAGES :—
French — vocabulary for use of soldiers going to France published, Jan. 30, 6*d* ; " trench slang " : particulars, Mar. 31, 7*e*
Modern :—
Study — Mr. W. W. Vaughan (add.), Jan. 8, 15*d* ; Prof. Sonnenschein (s.), 9, 3*d*
Russian :—
Schools, instruction in :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Transliteration — correspondence. Mar. 20, 14*b*
LÄNISCH, Gen. von (Germany) :—
War, European — aerial operations : statement, Jan. 6, 5*e*
LANKEN, Herr von (Germany) — to be appointed minister at The Hague, Mar. 13, 7*a*
LANKESTER, Miss F. :—
on women — public health work (int.), Jan. 12, 11*d*
LANSDOWNE, Lord—health, Jan. 1, 9*e*
in Parliament, on—
Londonderry, late Lord, Feb. 10, 12*a*
Parties, political — Unionist party : relations with government, Feb. 3, 9*f*
Wales — Church Disestablishment Act : Suspensory Act : amending Bill, Mar. 3, 14*a* ; 10, 14*a*
War, European :—
Aliens, enemy — interned : release, Feb. 4, 10*a*
Law — civilian offenders : trial by civil courts : Bill, Feb. 5, 10*b* ; Mar. 12, 12*a*
Navy — courts-martial, Feb. 25, 10*a*
Supplies — manufacture ; government control : Bill, Mar. 16, 14*d*
LANSTON Monotype Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Jan. 16, 13*e*
LANTERI, Marie : see under MURDER—Wootten, Mrs. Annie
LAPORTE, M. (Francc) — killed in aeroplane accident, Jan. 19, 7*d*
LARGE, Capt. H. E.—killed in action, Feb. 22, 13*d* ; 23, 12*d*
LARKIN, Mr. James :—
Law case, Mar. 6, 3*a* ; 9, 3*a*
LARKING, Capt. Albert :—
on shops — earlier closing (int.), Mar. 23, 8*e*
LARKINS, Lieut. Edward A. M.—killed in action, Jan. 22, 30*b*
LARMOR, Sir J. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Universities — financial relief : Bill, Mar. 3, 14*d*
on chemical science, British (l.), Mar 29, 6*d*
on Germany—culture (l. quoted), Jan. 11, 6*d*
on Westminster Hall — roof : restoration (l.), Jan. 29, 9*d*
LA Rose Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 23, 18*d*
LARSSEN, Prof. (Denmark) :—
on war, European — reply to Prof. Bedier, Mar. 26, 7*e*
LAS Bela, Jam of — appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*a*
LASKEY, Isaac S. — betting charge, Jan. 2, 2*f*
LÁSZLÓ, Mrs.—death, Feb. 15, 11*e*
LATHAM, Mr. A. S.—will, Jan. 14, 10*b*
LATIMER, Mr. Ernest — appointed member of committee on congestion at ports. Feb. 5, 5*d*
LATIN—study : see under CLASSICS
LATOUR, Mme. :—
at Café Monico, on Gen. Joffre. Mar. 22, 5*b*
LATTER, Mr. Alfred C.—appointed master of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company, Jan. 25, 14*e*
LATTER, Mr. Richard—death, Feb. 11, 5*a*
LAUDER, Mr. Harry :—
War, European—organizes special band of pipers, Feb. 9, 4*c*
LAUGHLIN, Mr. Irwin (U.S.A.) — address, Jan. 18. 11*e*
LAUGHTON, Mr. L. G. Carr :—
" British Navy in War, The "—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 23*c*
LAUNDRY :—
Prices—increase announced, Mar. 22 5*a* ; 23, 7*b* : Mr. J. J. Stark (statement), 23, 7*b*

LAURENS (or Arthur Lawson), Alfred — fraud charge, Feb. 5, 13*b* (e.e.)
LAURIE, Mrs.—acknowledges sympathy, Mar. 26, 11*e*
LAURIE, Lieut.-Col. G. B.—killed in action, Mar. 19, 4*d*
LAURIER, Sir W. (Canada)—resignation of leadership of Liberal Party probable, Feb. 24, 7*e*
in Parliament, on—
Navy—policy, Mar. 31, 7*c*
War, European—Canada, Feb. 10, 7*f*; —finance: taxation, Mar. 12, 7*c*
LAVANT Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.)—Report, Mar. 6, 13*c*
LAVERY, Mr. John:—
Pictures—royal group: exhibited at National Portrait Gallery, Jan. 2, 11*b*
LAW:—
Agents, principal—liability: Mr. F. C.W. Werninck (lect.), Jan. 19, 14*a* (e.e.)
Alien enemies—Court of Appeal considered judgment, Jan. 20, 3*a*; (art., "The law and the alien: judgment of the Court of Appeal"), 20, 8*e* (e.e.); Sir A. Hopkinson (l.), 21, 9*d*; Feb. 1, 9*d*; Lord Lindley (l.), Jan. 28, 9*d*; Mr. C. Walsh (l.), Feb. 3, 14*b*; Mr. T. Baty (l.), 5, 9*e*
Appeal, Court of:—
Admiralty appeals — hearing announced, Feb. 4, 3*d*
Business—Lord Justice Buckley (statement), Mar. 31, 3*a*
Assizes: see ASSIZES
Bar: see BAR
Dead persons—citiug of names iu Court: Mr. H. B. Irving (l.), Jau. 14, 9*e*
Hilary sittings—cause lists, Jan. 7, 3*d*; 9, 5*b*
Article ("Hilary law sittings: influence of the war on litigation"), Jan. 5, 4*e*
Judges:—
Appointment, Jan. 23, 5*d*
Lord Justice of Appeal—appointment, Jan. 22, 32*d*
Junior Counsel for Crown—appointment, Jan. 19, 3*b*
Juries:—
Special article ("Trials of a jury-man"), Mar. 11, 11*c*
Special constables—exemption from service: correspondence, Feb. 22, 5*d*
King's counsel — appointment, Jan. 9, 3*b*
Magistracy: see MAGISTRACY
Poor suitors:—
Legal aid—Mr. W. F. A. Archibald (l.), Mar. 22, 3*a*
Privy Council, judical committee of—appeals: list, Jan. 16, 3*f*
Prize courts: see under WAR, European—Shipping
Recorders—appointed, Jan. 21, 11*e*; Mar. 26, 9*d*
Cardiff—probable appointment of Mr. W. L. Williams in succession to Sir D. B. Jones (P.N.), Feb. 25, 5*d*; appointed, Mar. 12, 9*c*
Reform:—
Powell, Mr. A. (l.), Mar. 20, 12*b* (e.e.)
Reporting of cases:—
Delay—Sir S. Evaus (observations), Mar. 13, 5*b*
The Times comment, Mar. 13, 5*b*
LAW (continued):—
Solicitors: see SOLICITORS
Vacation, Easter:—
Applications to vacation judge—arrangements, Mar. 31, 3*d*
Women: see under WOMEN
LAW, Mr. A. Bonar:—
Jan.—visits Treasury, 26, 8*e*; objects of visit, 27, 8*c*
Feb.—leaves for continent, 6, 11*e*; present at luncheon at Treasury giveu in honour of M. Bark, 10, 8*a*
Mar.—visits Mr. J. H. Campbell in Dublin, 27, 11*e*
iu Parliament, on—
Business—precedence of government business, Feb. 4, 10*c*
Illingworth, Mr. P.—death, Feb. 4, 10*c*
Parties, political—Unionist party: relations with government, Feb. 3, 10*b*
War, European, Mar. 2, 10*d*
Alien enemies, Mar. 4, 12*d*
Army, Mar. 2, 10*d*
Contracts, government—timber: appointment of Mr. M. Meyer as purchasing agent, Mar. 5, 12*e*
Food supply—prices, Feb. 12, 12*b*
German "blockade" policy: allies retaliatory measures, Mar. 2, 10*d*
Labour—government work, Mar. 2, 10*d*
Navy, Feb. 16, 12*d*; courts-martial: suspension, 16, 12*e*; 17, 12*c*
Press censorship—administration of official bureau, Feb. 9, 12*f*
Supplies—manufacture: government control; Bill, Mar. 10, 14*e*; 11, 10*b*
War, European (operations)—allies attack on Dardanelles, Mar. 2, 10*d*
on Chamberlain, Mr. A.—relatious with ministry (l.), Jan. 11, 9*d*
LAW, Charles:—
on war, European—submarine attack on *Asturias*: statement, Feb. 13, 7*d*
LAW cases:—
Abbott v. Abbott and Lewis, Feb. 9, 3*c*
Acomb v. Acomb, Feb. 9, 3*c*
Adam v. Ward, Feb. 26, 3*b*; 27, 3*b*: Mar. 2, 3*e*; 3, 3*b*; 13, 3*a*
Adams v. Thrift and others, Feb. 2, 3*a*; 4, 3*d*; 5, 3*a*; 6, 3*d*
Affleck v. Affleck, Feb. 9, 3*b*
Allen v. London County and Westminster Bank (Ltd.), Feb. 5, 3*c*
Allen (John) and Sons (Ltd.), Jan. 13, 4*e*
Amberton v. Amberton and Morrison, Feb. 9, 3*c*
Anderson, E. L. A. v. Anderson, A. G. W., Jan. 12, 3*d*
Anderson, M. M. v. Anderson, H. B., Feb. 9, 3*b*
Anderson v. Anderson and Bradbury, Feb. 2, 3*c*
Angel v. John Bull (Ltd.), Jan. 26, 3*b*
Anilin Fabrikation, Actien Gesellschaft Fur, and Mersey Chemical Works (Ltd.) v. Levinstein (Ltd.), Feb. 11, 3*c*
Annesley, late Lord — probate application, Jan. 15, 5*b*
Ape, Feb. 17, 3*e*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Ashmead-Bartlett, in re E., Feb. 4, 3*d* ; 25, 3*b*
Atherfield (Hevea) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) v. Barclay (Harding, third party), Jan. 27, 3*e* ; 28, 3*b* ; 29, 3*a*
Attwood v. Attwood and Gibbons, Jan. 26, 3*b*
Back v. Back and Ford, Feb. 2, 3*b*
Balmokand and others v. King-Emperor : see under Privy council appeals—India, below
Bank of England v. City of London and others, Feb. 2, 3*d*
Barbeary v. Chugg, Jan. 14, 3*b*
Barber v. Barber, Jan. 26, 3*b*
Barber v. Barber and Greathead, Feb. 2, 3*b*
Barclay v. Harris and Cross, Feb. 3, 3*f* ; 4, 3*c* ; 6, 3*b*
Barker v. Barker, Feb. 9, 3*c*
Barker v. Barker and Goodyear, Jan. 19, 3*b*
Barnard v. Foster, Mar. 16, 3*b*
Barnes v. Barnes, Mar. 9, 3*c*
Barratt v. Barratt, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Barrett v. Barrett and Russell, Feb. 2, 3*b*
Barron v. Seaton Burn Coal Company, Feb. 3, 3*a*
Batcman and Son (Ltd.), Feb. 18, 3*b*
Bayly v. Bayly, Feb. 2, 3*b*
Beamish's Divorce Bill, Mar. 3, 3*a* ; 4, 9*f*
Beasley v. Beasley and Mottershead, Jan. 26, 3*b*
Bennett v. National Amalgamated Society of Operative House and Ship Painters and Decorators and others, Feb. 3, 3*b* ; correction, 4, 3*d*
Benson v. Bourne and others, in estate of Mgr. Robert Hugh Benson, Feb. 16, 3*e*
Berry v. Humm (R.) and Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 2, 3*b*
Berry and Co. v. Star Brush Company, Jan. 16, 3*d*
Biddulph v. Biddulph, Feb. 2, 3*b*
Bills v. Bills and Brigden, Feb. 16, 3*e*
Bishop v. Bishop, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Bloomer v. Odhams (Ltd.) and others, Mar. 13, 3*c*
Bolger v. Bolger, otherwise McEvoy, Jan. 19, 3*b*
Bottomley, re H.—ex parte official receiver and liquidator of John Bull Investment Trust and Agency (Ltd.) v. trustee, Mar. 16, 7*b* ; 23, 3*a* ; 31, 3*e*
Bovill v. Bovill, Jan. 19, 3*b*
Bradshaw v. Bradshaw and Carter, Feb. 2, 3*b*
Brake v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, Jan. 27, 3*f*
Brakspear v. Brakspear, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Brammall v. Mutual Industrial Corporation (Ltd.), Jan. 16, 3*d* ; Feb. 6, 3*b*
Brenack v. Brenack, Feb. 2, 3*c*
Brennan v. Brennan and White, Mar. 17, 3*d*
Brewer v. Brewer, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Bridgman v. Burgoyne, Feb. 17, 4*d* ; 18, 3*c* ; 19, 3*c* : 20, 3*a*
Briggs v. Briggs, Jan. 19, 3*b*
Bright v. du Cros (W. and G.) (Ltd.), Feb. 26, 3*f*
Brisco v. Brisco, Feb. 23, 4*d*
British Berna Motor Lorries (Ltd.) v. Inter-Transport Company (Ltd.), Feb. 3, 3*d*

LAW cases (continued) :—
British Deperdussin Acroplane Company (Ltd.) v. Hodgson, Feb. 26, 3*c* ; 27, 3*e*
British Dominions General Insurance Company v. Duder and others, Mar. 31, 3*c*
Brooks, otherwise Wood v. Brooks, Jan. 19, 3*b*
Bryden v. Bryden, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Buckmaster v. *London Mail*, Jan. 13, 4*a* ; correspondence, 14, 9*e* ; 15, 9*e*
Bull v. Bull and Dexter, Feb. 2, 3*b*
Bulliman v. Bulliman and Sharp, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Burnaby v. Burnaby, Mar. 27, 3*a*
Burry v. Provost and fellows of St. Nicholas College, Lancing, Mar. 11, 3*a*
Burton v. Burton, Feb. 16, 3*e*
Campbell v. Campbell, Mar. 1, 3*b*
Canadian Agency (Ltd.), Feb. 16, 3*b*
Carnegy v. Joseph, Feb. 20, 5*b*
Carr v. Carr, Feb. 1, 3*f*
Cawston, in re G., Mar. 4, 3*e*
Chaplin, Milne, Grenfell, and Co. (Ltd.), in re, Mar. 3, 3*a*
City of London Real Property Company (Ltd.) v. Rock (T. Dennis) and Co., Jan. 8, 5*b*
Civil Service Bank (Ltd.), Jan. 13, 4*e*
Clandown Colliery Company (Ltd.), Feb. 3, 3*c*
Clare (George) and Co. v. Dresdner Bank, Mar. 3, 4*f*
Clark v. Clark, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Clarke v. Clarke, Feb. 2, 3*b*
Cleaver's Emporiums (Ltd.), Jan. 13, 4*e*
Cleverlys (Ltd.), Feb. 24, 3*b*
Coates v. Coates, Jan. 19, 3*b*
Coates v. Gramophone Company (Ltd.), Mar. 16, 3*d*
Cobley v. Cobley and Wilson, Jan. 19, 3*b*
Cohen v. Princess Sudhira Mander, Mar. 24, 5*e*
Colby v. Hooper, Struve, and Company (Ltd.), Mar. 10, 3*d*
Cole v. Cole, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Collins v. Collins, Jan. 19, 3*b*
Collins v. Collins and Schorn, Jan. 26, 3*b*
Companies 0022 and 0023 of 1915, in re, Feb. 11, 3*a* ; 17, 3*d*
Company, in re a (Trading with the Enemy Amendment Act), Jan. 16, 3*d*
Conolly v. Mills, Feb. 19, 5*b*
Continental Tyre and Rubber Company (Great Britain) (Ltd.), Feb. 18, 3*b*
Continental Tyre and Rubber Company (Great Britain) (Ltd.) v. Daimler Company (Ltd.)—same v. Thomas Tilling (Ltd.), Jan. 20, 3*e*
Cooke v. Wilson (T.) Sons, and Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 25. 3*b* ; 26, 3*b*
Cooper v. Darcy de Knayth and Conyers, Jan. 29, 3*a*
Coulson v. South Moor Colliery Company (Ltd.), Feb. 5, 3*a*
Cox v. Cox, Feb. 2, 3*b*
Crawshay v. Crawshay, Mar. 26, 3*c*
Crawshay-Williams v. Crawshay-Williams, Jan. 15, 3*b*
Crichton v. Crichton and Swain, Feb. 16, 3*e*
Crook v. Crooks Mar. 3, 3*d*
Crosland v. Ross, Mar. 16, 3*d*
Currie v. Currie, Feb. 9, 3*c*
Daniels v. Daniels and Turner, Jan. 12, 3*d*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Date v. Gas Coal Collieries (Ltd.), Mar. 26, 3*a*
Davies v. Allen Omnibus Company (Ltd.), Mar. 12, 3*b*
Davies v. Davies, Feb. 2, 3*c*
Davies v. Davies and Cartwright, Feb. 2, 3*b*
Davis v. Davis, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Davis v. Davis, otherwise Packer, otherwise Bates, Feb. 2, 3*c*
Davis v. Davis and Daceti, Jan. 19, 3*b*
Dawson v. Dawson and Trow, Jan. 19, 3*b*
Debtor, re a (No. 57 of 1914) (ex parte petitioning creditors v. the debtor), Jan. 12, 3*b* ; Feb. 9, 3*a*
De la Chapelle v. De la Chapelle, Jan. 13, 3*d*
Denny's Divorce Bill, Mar. 10, 3*b*
De Pinto v. How and Purdy (Ltd.), Mar. 19, 3*b*
Derby Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) v. Crompton and Evans' Union Bank (Ltd.) and Guest, Jan. 29, 3*a*
Derbyshire v. Derbyshire, Feb. 9, 3*c*
De Winton, in re C., Jan. 28, 3*c*
Ditchburn v. Albrow, Jan. 16, 3*e* ; 19, 3*b*
Dowdall v. Dowdall, Feb. 27, 3*c*
Dutton v. Dutton, Feb. 17, 4*e* ; 18, 3*d* ; 19, 3*c*
Dykes v. Dykes and Gray, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Eddison v. Eddison, Feb. 2, 3*c*
Edmonds v. Edmonds, Feb. 2, 3*b*
Edmondson and others v. Newgass and Co. (Ltd.), Jan. 27, 3*d* ; 28, 3*c* ; 29, 3*a* ; 30, 3*b* ; Feb. 1, 3*f* ; 4, 3*c*
Edwardes v. Hallam, Mar. 13, 5*b* ; 23, 7*d*
Ellin Lloyd, Mar. 10, 3*e*
Ellis v. North Metropolitan Theatres (Ltd.), Feb. 3, 2*e*
Ellis v. Ward, Mar. 18, 3*e*
Else v. Else, Feb. 9, 3*c*
Emanuel (Joseph) (Covent Garden) (Ltd.), Jan. 13, 4*e*
Eveson v. Eveson, Jan. 19, 3*b*
Fagg v. Fagg and Newman, Mar. 3, 3*d*
Faraday, in re P. M., Feb. 12, 3*d*
Fenwick (William France) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Merchants' Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.), Mar. 19, 3*a*
Fick v. Fick and Edwards (Ltd.) Mar. 25, 3*b*
Filshill v. Glasgow Stock Exchange, Mar. 10, 16*d*
Firth v. Firth, Feb. 2, 3*c*
Fitzgerald, in re Lord Edward, Feb. 5, 3*d* ; Mar. 26, 3*a*
Fitzherbert v. Fitzherbert, Feb. 2, 3*c*
Flack v. London and South-Western Bank (Ltd.), Mar. 25, 3*c*
Fletcher v. Fletcher, Jan. 19, 3*b*
Fogg-Elliot v. Fogg-Elliot, Mar. 26, 3*c*
Folkard v. Folkard, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Foran v. Attorney-General, Mar. 6, 3*b*
Ford Motor Company (England) (Ltd.) v. Armstrong, Feb. 26, 3*f*
Fosbery v. Dublin United Tramways Company, Feb. 20, 5*b*
Foster, in re C. E., Jan. 15, 3*a*
Foster, Oppenheimer, and Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 17, 3*d*
Fowler v. Fowler, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Fox, B. E., v. Fox, G. H. W., Mar. 17, 3*d*
Fox, F. M., v. Fox, O. C. J., Jan. 19, 3*b*
LAW cases (continued) :—
Fox, M. L., v. Fox, W. H., Jan. 12, 3*d*
France v. France and Gawthorne, Feb. 15, 3*a*
Fremantle v. Fremantle and Laborde y Bois, Jan. 18, 3*f* ; 27, 4*b*
Funston v. Pearson, Mar. 12, 3*c*
Gale v. Gale and Davey, Feb. 16, 3*e*
Gardiner v. Land, Mar. 18, 3*e*
Garnett v. Garnett, Feb. 2, 3*c*
Garriock v. Garriock and Thompson, Feb. 9, 3*c*
Gaudig and Blum, in re G.—Spalding v. Lodde, Jan. 13, 3*b*
Gee v. Gee, Feb. 2, 3*c*
General Cinematograph Agencies (Ltd.), Feb. 17, 3*f*
Gibbs v. Great Western Railway Company, Feb. 12, 3*e* ; 13, 3*a*
Gilbert, otherwise Herapath, v. Gilbert, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Girouard v. Girouard, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Glasgow, Mar. 31, 3*d*
Globe Trust (Ltd.), Mar. 3, 3*a*
Godbold v. Godbold, Feb. 2, 3*c*
Goddard v. Goddard, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Goddard v. Goddard and Giles, Jan. 19, 3*b*
Golder's Green Amusement and Development Company (Ltd.) v. Relph, Mar. 6, 3*c* ; 26, 3*c*
Goldschmidt and Howland v. Middleton and Cracknell, Jan. 13, 3*c*
Gordon Carriage Works (Ltd.), Jan. 13, 4*e*
Gotlieb, in re L., Jan. 22, 27*c*
Grannell v. Grannell and Unsworth, Feb. 23, 4*d*
Grant, in re — Nevinson v. United Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution, Feb. 12, 3*c*
Green v. Green, Feb. 16, 3*e*
Grime v. Fletcher, Jan. 19, 3*a*
Gross v. Hulton (E.) and Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 17, 5*b*
Grossman v. Grossman and Williams, Feb. 2, 3*b*
Gundry v. Dunham, Jan. 28, 3*a*
Gunyon v. South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Companies' Managing Committee, Mar. 26, 3*a*
Habgood v. Habgood, Feb. 2, 3*c*
Hague v. Benton, Feb 25, 3*a* ; 26, 3*d* ; 27, 3*d* ; Mar. 1, 3*a* ; 2, 3*d* ; 3, 4*a*
Haldon, in re Lord, Feb. 20, 3*b*
Hamilton v. Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.), Mar. 5, 3*a* ; 18, 3*b* ; 19, 3*c* ; 23, 3*b* ; 24, 3*a* ; 25, 4*f* ; 26, 3*b*
Hamlett v. Hamlett, Feb. 16, 3*e*
Hampton v. Toxteth Cooperative Provident Society (Ltd.), Mar. 17, 3*a*
Happe v. Manasseh, Mar. 13, 15*a*
Harbron v. Harbron, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Hardman v. Army Council, Jan. 23, 3*d*
Harper and Sons v. Keller, Bryant, and Co., Mar. 5, 3*a*
Harrison v. Harrison and Bates, Mar. 9, 3*c*
Hartopp, in re Sir C. E. C., Feb. 19, 3*a*
Hastings Brothers (Ltd.), Mar. 31, 3*b*
Hatton v. Hatton and Fitzgerald, Jan. 26, 3*b*
Hawkins (Ernest) and Co. (Ltd.), in re, Brieba v. Hawkins (Ernest) and Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 19, 3*a*
Haynes v. Haynes, Feb. 2, 3*b*
Hayward v. Westleigh Colliery Company (Ltd.), Feb. 9, 3*a*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Hazleton, in re R., Feb. 20. 5*a*
Helby v. Denyer and Collins (Lagarestc third party), Feb. 8, 3*a*
Henry v. Henry., Feb. 2, 3*b*
Hewitt Brothers v. Wilson (E. K.) and others, Mar. 25, 3*a*
Hichens v. Hichens, Feb. 2, 3*b*
Hickman v. Hickman, Jan. 15, 3*b*
Hill v. Frost, Mar. 26, 5*d* ; 27, 5*b*
Hill, A. S. v. Hill, F. H., Jan. 12, 3*d*
Hill, E. F. v. Hill, S. W., Jan. 12, 3*d*
Hillman v. Kephaldol (Ltd.), Jan. 21, 3*b*
Hodgson v. Hodgson, Jan. 26, 3*b*
Hogg v. Hogg, Feb. 2, 3*c*
Holiday, in re A. E., Jan. 29, 3*e*
Holland Gulf Stoomvaart Company v. Munro (Walter) and Co., Mar. 26, 15*b*
Horrigan v. Horrigan, Feb. 2, 3*b*
Horton v. Horton, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Horvath v. Horvath and Marx, Feb. 8, 3*a* ; 10, 3*e*
Hoskins v. Hoskins, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Hudson v. Hudson, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Hulton v. Hulton, Feb. 10, 3*e*
Hunter v. Farren and others, Mar. 24, 3*e* ; 25, 3*e*
Hurst v. Hurst, Feb. 6, 3*a*
Hutchinson (W. H.) and Sons (Ltd.), in re — Thornton v. the company and others, Mar. 20, 3*a*
Huth v. Huth, Mar. 26, 3*a* ; 27, 3*b*
Ideal Cottage Builders (Ltd.), Mar. 24, 3*d*
Imperial Bank of Persia, Feb. 27, 3*b*
Inett v. Inett, Mar. 27, 3*a*
Jaffray v. Jaffray and Sargeant, Feb. 2, 3*b*
James v. James, Feb. 2, 3*b*
Jardine v. Jardine, Jan. 19, 3*b*
Jarvis v. Jarvis, Feb. 9, 3*c*
Jewell v. Jewell, Jan. 26, 3*b*
Jibb v. Chadwick and Co., Jan. 30, 3*a*
Johnson and David, in re—ex parte Johnson, Jan. 28, 3*c*
Jones, in re Rev. C. P., Feb. 5, 3*d*
Jones v. Jones and Duffus, Jan. 30, 3*c*
Jones v. Jones and wife, Feb. 17, 3*f*
Joseph v. Joseph and Hood, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Judson v. Judson, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Kaffir Prince, Mar. 11, 3*c*
Karam v. Karam, Mar. 3, 3*d*
Kelly v. Pettman, Jan. 26, 5*e* ; 27, 3*f*
Kemp v. Kemp and Bush, Jan. 26, 3*b*
Kesler v. Kesler and Richards, Feb. 9, 3*c*
King v. King, Jan. 19, 3*b*
Kinshott v. Kinshott, Feb. 16, 3*e*
Koester v. Koester and Bloomfield, Feb. 9, 3*c*
Kreglinger v. Samuel (S.) and Rosenfeld, Jan. 20, 3*a*
Lake v. John Bull (Ltd.) and another, Mar. 26, 3*b* ; 27, 3*b*
Landau v. Landau, Feb. 23, 4*d*
Lange v. Lange and Lange, Feb. 2, 3*c*
Lansdall v. Lansdall, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Larkin and others v. Long, Mar. 6, 3*a* ; 9, 3*a*
Latimer v. Hulse, Jan. 22, 29*b* (e.e.)
Lea and Perrins v. Barnitt, Mar. 6, 3*b*
Ledbury Rural District Council v. Lady Henry Somerset, Mar. 11, 3*a*
Lee v. Harrod's Stores (Ltd.), Feb. 10, 3*d*
Lees v. Lees and Crocker, Feb. 10, 3*c* (e.e.)
Lehmaier v. Hotel Cecil (Ltd.), Feb. 23, 4*a*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Leslie (R.) (Ltd.) v. Reliable Advertising and Addressing Agency (Ltd.), Jan. 22, 27*b* ; 23, 3*d* ; 29, 3*b*
Levita v. Levita, Jan. 16, 3*e*
Levy, in re, Jan. 30, 3*c*
Levy v. Barclay, Mar. 12, 3*b*
Linden Court (Ltd.), Feb. 17, 3*f*
Linford v. Linford, Mar. 1, 3*b*
Lister, in re F. E., Mar. 16, 7*c*
Lister-Kaye, in re J. P., Jan. 15, 3*a*
Liston and others v. owners of the *Carpathian*, Feb. 11, 3*b*
Litchfield v. Litchfield, Feb. 16, 3*e*
Lloyd v. Lloyd, Feb. 2, 3*c*
Lock v. Army, Navy, and General Assurance Association (Ltd.), Mar. 11, 3*b* ; 12, 3*a*
Lockwell Steamship Company (Ltd.), Mar. 10, 3*b*
Loder v. Loder, Feb. 16, 3*e*
London, Corporation of v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.) and others, Feb. 26, 3*a*
London county council v. Islington assessment committee, Feb. 23, 3*b* : Mar. 27, 2*e*
London county council v. Perry, Mar. 4, 3*c*
London Steel Castings (Ltd.), Jan. 13, 4*e*
Luxton v. Luxton and Bullivant, Jan. 26, 3*b*
McCaig, Miss Catherine, Feb. 6, 5*b*
Macartney v. John Bull (Ltd.) and others, Mar. 3, 3*c* ; 4, 3*a*
McKnight v. McKnight, Jan. 26, 3*b*
McMaster v. McMaster and McMaster, Mar. 26, 3*c*
McRedmond v. Turner (J. W.) English Opera Company, Jan. 21, 3*c*
McVeigh v. McVeigh, Jan. 19, 3*b*
Mahant Lahar Puri v. Mahant Puran Nath : see under Privy council appeals—India, below
Mann v. Mann, Mar. 22, 5*d*
Marryat v. Marryat, Jan. 14, 3*f*
Martin v. Martin, Jones, and Reader, Feb. 2, 3*b*
Matthews, in re F. M., Feb. 27, 3*b*
Matthews v. Matthews and Wells, Feb. 2, 3*c*
Maxim v. Godson (G.) and Sons, Jan. 16, 3*e*
Maxwell v. Monks, Feb. 13, 3*a* ; 16, 5*b*
Maxwell v. Nathan and Co., Mar. 5, 3*b*
May v. May, Feb. 23, 4*d*
May v. Tatum, Jan. 18, 3*c*
Megantic, Jan. 30, 3*c*
Melsom v. Melsom and Parry, Feb. 2, 3*b*
Mercedes Daimler Motor Company (Ltd.) and Daimler Motoren Gesellschaft v. Maudslay Motor Company (Ltd.), Jan. 27, 3*d*
Mersey Docks and Harbour Board v. Birkenhead Corporation, Mar. 19, 3*a*
Merson v. Grimsby Palace Theatre and Buffet Company (Ltd.), Feb. 12, 3*f*
Merten's patent, in re, Jan. 20, 3*a*
Messer v. Turf Guardian Society (Ltd.), Mar. 30, 3*d*
Metropolitan Water Board v. British National Trust (Ltd.) and Canadian General Trust (Ltd.), Feb. 20, 3*b*
Mexican Railway Company (Ltd.), in re, Feb. 3, 3*c*
Millar (Andrew) and Co. v. Taylor and Co., Mar. 1, 3*a*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Miller v. Miller and Radway, Mar. 12, 3*d*
Mitton v. Mitton, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Monks v. Gruhler, Jan. 21, 5*c* ; Feb. 3, 5*b*
Montagu v. Montagu, Jan. 19, 3*b*
Moores v. Moores and Sroka, Jan. 19, 3*b*
Morgan, in re M. V., Jan. 16, 3*e*
Morris v. Morris, Feb. 9, 3*c*
Morrison v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, Jan. 26, 3*c*
Morriss v. Morriss, otherwise Moss, Jan. 19, 3*b*
Motichand v. King-Emperor : see under Privy council appeals—India, below
Murphy v. Kent, Mar. 11, 3*d* ; 13, 5*d*
Mutual Industrial Corporation (Ltd.), Mar. 10, 3*b*
Napier v. Napier, otherwise Goodban, Jan. 25, 3*a* ; 27, 4*a*
Natural Color Kinematograph Company (Ltd.) v. Bioschemes (Ltd.), Mar. 23, 2*a*
Newman v. Bourne and Hollingsworth, Jan. 30, 3*b* ; Feb. 5, 3*b*
Newton v. Newton, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Newton v. Newton and Skene, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Nicholls v. Tracey, Feb. 23, 5*b*
North v. Airedale, Jan. 19, 3*a*
North-Western Insurance Company (Ltd.), re, Feb. 27, 3*b*
Odell v. County Gentleman Publishing Company (Ltd.) and another, Jan. 14, 3*c*
Oldridge v. Oldridge and Scholey, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Onion v. Onion, Jan. 19, 3*b*
Orbes v. Orbes and Garrick, Mar. 10, 3*c*
Ortweiler v. Ormiston and Glass (Ltd.), Feb. 24, 3*a* ; v. Sports Press, 25, 3*d*
O'Sullivan v. Tolchinsky, Jan. 12, 3*b*
Ottino v. Ottino, Jan. 14, 3*f*
Palace Garage (Ltd.), Feb. 24, 3*b*
Palmer v. Palmer and Lennox, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Pammer v. Pammer and Channing, Jan. 19, 3*b*
Papworth v. Battersea borough council, Feb. 22, 3*b*
Parkes v. Parkes, Jan. 19, 3*b*
Parrott v. Blagrave, Mar. 27, 3*a*
Parsons v. Parsons, Jan. 19, 3*b*
Patent No. 18,668, granted to William Taylor, in matter of letters, Jan. 27, 5*b*
Patent Rivet Company (Ltd.), Mar. 10, 3*b*
Pawson, in re W. H., Mar. 20, 3*b*
Petschett v. Preis, Jan. 15, 3*a*
Philip and Son (Ltd.) and Associated Newspapers (Ltd.) v. Carreras (Ltd.) and J. Frenkel and Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 5, 3*a* ; correction, 6, 3*b*
Phillips v. Phillips, Feb. 2, 3*b*
Phillips v. Phillips and Stronach, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Photographic Printing and Etching Machinery (Ltd.), Mar. 17, 3*d*
Pinna, Mar. 6, 3*c*
Polurrian Steamship Company (Ltd.) v. Young, Feb. 6, 3*c*
Porter v. Freundenberg, Jan. 20, 3*a*
Port Hunter, Jan. 28, 3*c*
Pott, deceased, in estate of Victor, Mar. 9, 3*c*
Powell v. Powell and Ransom, Jan. 26, 3*b*
LAW cases (continued) :—
Pratt, deceased, in re—Morton v. National Church League and others, Mar. 12, 3*b*
Price v. Westminster Brymbo Coal and Coke Company (Ltd.), Feb. 10, 3*a*
Printex Company (Ltd.), Mar. 10, 3*b*
Privy council appeals :—
Australia :—
Attorney-General for New South Wales (at the relation of A. A. Cocks and others) v. Williams, Jan. 26, 3*a*
Yorkshire Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Campbell, Mar. 17, 3*b*
India :—
Balmokand and others v. King-Emperor, Mar. 4, 3*a*
Mahant Lahar Puri v. Mahant Puran Nath, Mar. 14, 3*a*
Motichand v. King-Emperor, Mar. 6, 3*a*
New Zealand :—
Union Steamship Company of New Zealand (Ltd.) v. Wellington Harbour Board, Mar. 10, 3*b*
Procter and another v. Tarry and another, Feb. 25, 3*c*
Proctor v. Proctor and Kimp, Feb. 2, 3*c*
Proctor-Beauchamp v. Proctor-Beauchamp and Darell, Feb. 2, 3*c*
Pullen v. Pullen and Gardner, Feb. 16, 3*e*
Pyke v. Pyke, Jan. 19, 3*b*
Quirk v. Thomas, Feb. 4, 5*a* ; 5, 3*d* ; 6, 5*b* ; 9, 3*b* ; 10, 3*e* ; 16, 3*a* ; Mar. 20, 3*a*
R. v. Amendt, Mar. 6, 3*b* ; 17, 3*c* ; 27, 3*b*
R. v. His Honour Judge Amphlett, Feb. 4, 3*c* ; 5, 3*a* ; 11, 3*a*
R. v. Bacon, Feb. 9, 3*d*
R. v. Berger, Jan. 19, 3*b*
R. v. Colbeck, Mar. 31, 3*c*
R. v. Daniels, Feb. 10, 3*b*
R. v. Dougherty, Mar. 16, 3*a*
R. v. Dupuis, Mar. 16, 3*a*
R. v. E. Fitzsimmons, Mar. 23, 3*d*
R. v. O. Fitzsimmons, Mar. 23, 3*d*
R. v. Franks, Feb. 16, 3*b*
R. v. Golathan, Jan. 26, 3*b*
R. v. Grubb, Mar. 23, 3*d*
R. v. Hampton, Mar. 2, 3*b*
R. v. Hopper, Mar. 30, 3*b*
R. v. Kupfer, Feb. 9, 3*d* ; 10, 3*a*
R. v. Light, Feb. 23, 3*c*
R. v. London county council — ex parte London and Provincial Electric Theatres (Ltd.), Jan. 27, 3*f* ; Feb. 6, 3*b* ; 16, 3*d* ; 23, 3*d* ; Mar. 24, 3*b*
R. v. Millington, Feb. 2, 3*a*
R. v. Morris, Jan. 19, 3*b*
R. v. Muhr, Jan. 19, 3*b*
R. v. Oppenheimer, Mar. 31, 3*c*
R. v. Read, Feb. 2, 3*a*
R. v. Robinson, Mar. 16, 3*a*
R. v. Stockdale, Feb. 16, 3*b*
R. v. Taylor (ex parte Attorney-General), Mar. 17, 3*c*
Rabbeth v. Rabbeth and Taylor, Feb. 9, 3*c*
Ramsey v. Ramsey and Lawrence, Feb. 2, 3*b*
Rawlings v. Rawlings, Jan. 26, 3*b*
Rayner v. Rayner, Mar. 3, 3*d*
Reflecting Glass Letter Company (Ltd.), Jan. 13, 4*e*
Reporting : see under LAW
Reynolds, Sons, and Co. (Ltd.) v. Donovan, Mar. 20, 5*a*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Rhodes v. Rhodes, Jan. 26, 3*b*
Riley v. Riley, Feb. 16, 3*e*
Ritz Motor Company (Ltd.), Feb. 3, 3*c*
Roberts v. Roberts, Jan. 19, 3*b*
Roberts v. White, Mar. 18, 3*c*
Robertson v. Robertson, Feb. 16, 3*e*
Robertson v. Robertson and Morris, Mar. 17, 3*d*
Robin Electric Lamp Company (Ltd.). in re petition of, Mar. 13, 3*c*
Robinson v. Robinson, Jan. 29, 3*b*
Robinson v. Smith, Feb. 1, 3*f*
Rodesse v. Rodesse, Feb. 23, 4*d*
Roll Music Company (Ltd.), Feb. 17, 3*f*
Rolls-Royce (Ltd.), in re, and in re Companies Acts, 1908 and 1913, Mar. 31, 3*b*
Rosentiel v. Photo Printing Paper Company, Jan. 12, 6*d*
Rouse v. Rouse, Feb. 2, 3*c*
Rowland (Thomas) and Son v. British Engineering Company of Siberia, Feb. 20, 3*b*
Rowsell v. Rowsell and Bennison, Feb. 2, 3*c*
Rowson v. Rowson and Hutchings, Mar. 17, 3*d*
Royal National Life-boat Institution v. Turver and others, Mar. 26, 3*a*
Ruffell v. Ruffell, Mar. 9, 3*c*
St. Catherine's College, Cambridge University, masters and fellows of, v. Dowager Lady Rosse and another, Mar. 31, 3*b*
St. Ives Consolidated Mines (Ltd.), Mar. 17, 3*d*
Saks v. Tilley, Mar. 23, 3*b* ; 24, 3*d*
Salfeld v. Salfeld, Jan. 19, 3*b*
Sanday and Co. v. British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.), Feb. 2, 12*e*
Sandow's Cocoa and Chocolate Company (Ltd.) v. Moseley, Feb. 18, 3*b* ; 20, 3*b*
Sassoon, otherwise Manasse-Mirtil v. Sassoon, Feb. 2, 3*b*
Saunderson v. Saunderson, Feb. 2, 3*b*
Schmidt v. Van der Veen, Feb. 6, 3*d*
Schofield v. Schofield, Feb. 23, 4*d*
Schwartz, in re S., Jan. 13, 4*e*
Schweder v. Lord Leconfield, Mar. 6, 5*d*
Scott (Scott v. Scott), in re Sir John Murray, Feb. 12, 3*b*
Scott v. Scott and Longstaff, Jan. 23, 3*e*
Seagrim v. Seagrim, Mar. 27, 3*a*
Sekolsky v. British Dominions General Insurance Company (Ltd.), Mar. 18, 3*b*
Self v. Self, Feb. 9, 3*c*
Sharpness New Docks and Gloucester and Birmingham Navigation Company v. Attorney-General at relation of corporation of Worcester, Feb. 20, 3*a*
Shaw v. London Chamber of Commerce, Jan. 14, 3*c*
Sheehy, in re D., Feb. 24, 3*b* ; Mar. 13, 3*c*
Sheffield Blanks (Ltd.) v. Ern, Feb. 27, 14*b* (e.e.)
Shepherd v. Shepherd, Feb. 2, 3*c*
Shepherd's Bush Exhibition (Ltd.) v. Lyons (J.) and Co. (Ltd.), Jan. 23, 3*c*
Sherard v. Sherard, Jan. 20, 4*e* ; correction, 23, 3*b*
Shottland v. Cabins (Ltd.) and others, Mar. 12, 3*a*
LAW cases (continued) :—
Simmonds v. Loughborough, Jan. 13, 3*d*
Sindoro, Feb. 18, 3*b*
Slingsby v. Attorney-General, J. W. Slingsby and A. B. Slingsby, parties cited, Jan. 21, 3*a* ; 22, 27*a* ; 23, 3*c* ; Feb. 4, 3*a* ; 18, 3*a*
Smith v. Davis (D.) and Sons (Ltd), Mar. 30, 3*a*
Smith v. Lawson, Feb. 17, 5*e*
Smith, M. B. v. Smith, A. E., Jan. 12, 3*d*
Smith, S. O. F. T. v. Smith, F. S., Feb. 2, 3*b*
Smith, W. M. v. Smith, A. C., Jan. 19, 3*b*
Smith, Coney, and Barrett v. Becker, Gray and Co., Jan. 13, 3*a*
Spalding (A. G.) and Brothers v. Gamage (A. W.) (Ltd.), Mar. 24, 3*a*
Sparkes v. Sparkes and Miller, Feb. 2, 3*b*
Spring v. Burkart, Jan. 30, 5*d* (e.e.)
Spurling v. Knapp, Drewitt, and Sons (Ltd.), Jan. 14, 3*b*
Squire, in re L. R., Jan. 20, 5*c* ; Feb. 24, 3*b*
Stacey v. Stacey, Jan. 26, 3*b*
Stafford Northcote v. Stafford Northcote, Jan. 26, 3*b*
Steele, in re A. R., Jan. 13, 4*e*
Stelling v. Stelling and Clarke, otherwise Clayton, Feb. 9, 3*c*
Stephenson (Robert) and Co. (Ltd.), in re—Poole v. the company, Mar. 24, 3*d*
Stickney v. Keeble and others, Feb. 10, 3*b*
Stirling v. Norton, Mar. 10, 3*c*
Stoewers (London) (Ltd.), Mar. 10, 3*b*
Stoneham (W. H.) and Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 24, 3*d*
Strong, deceased, in estate of Lizzie Blanche—Strong and another v. Hadden and others, Feb. 22, 3*c* ; correction, 24, 3*a*
Strutt v. Strutt and Hitching, Jan. 15, 3*b*
Supreme Film Company (Ltd.), Feb. 24, 3*b*
Sutherland, in re Mary Duchess of—Bechoff, David, and Co. v. Bubna and others, Feb. 19, 3*a* ; Mar. 31, 3*a*
Swainston-Strangways v. Swainston-Strangways, Feb. 9, 3*c*
Swan, deceased, re F. J.—Witham v. Swan, Feb. 25, 3*e*
Taylor, in matter of letters patent 18668 of 1905, granted to William, Jan. 27, 5*b*
Taylor v. Taylor and Coleman, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Thomas (Ltd.), Mar. 3, 3*a*
Thomas v. Thomas and Harden, Feb. 2, 3*c*
Thomas v. Thomas and Pawson, Feb. 9, 3*b*
Thorn v. Humm and Co., Feb. 2, 3*a*
Thurn and Taxis, Princess of, v. Hulton (E.) and Co. (Ltd.), Jan. 29, 3*c*
Todd v. World of Finance Syndicate (Ltd.) and another, Feb. 16, 3*c*
Tooth, in re A., Mar. 3, 3*d*
Tooth v. *News of the World* (Ltd.), Mar. 3, 3*d*
Traill, in re late J. C., Mar. 13, 5*a*
Tumim v. Halford, Jan. 20, 5*d*
Tupper, in re E. A., Jan. 20, 5*c*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Tustin v. Arnold and Sons (British Dominions General Insurance Company, third parties), Mar. 31, 3*d*
Union Steamship Company of New Zealand (Ltd.) v. Wellington Harbour Board : see under Privy council appeals — New Zealand, above
United Kingdom Picture Theatres v. Powell, Feb. 3, 3*c*
United London and Scottish Insurance Company (Ltd.), in re, Feb. 3, 3*c* ; 24, 3*b*
Usez, in re E. J. D', Jan. 29, 6*c* ; Mar. 12, 3*b*
Wade, L.—deceased, Mar. 10, 3*c*
Waite v. Waite and Lansdall, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Wallin and Spencer, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Walrock and Co. v. president and governors of St. George's Hospital, Mar. 25, 3*a*
Ward v. Ward, Jan. 26, 3*b*
Ware v. Ware, Jan. 14, 3*b*
Weaver v. Weaver and Burgess, Jan. 19, 3*b*
Weinberg v. Weinberg, Feb. 2, 3*b*
Whitely v. Whitely and Crundall, Feb. 9, 3*c*
Wiles v. Wiles, Feb. 9, 3*b*
Wilhelmina, Mar. 25, 6*f*
Willcox v. Fleming, Jan. 19, 2*c*
Williams v. Llandudno Coaching and Carriage Company (Ltd.), Jan. 30, 3*a*
Williams v. Williams, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Williams v. Williams and Catford, Feb. 2, 3*c*
Willmott v. Willmott and Page, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Willson v. Willson, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Wilmore v. Wilmore, Feb. 2, 3*c*
Wilson v. Ragosine and Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 25, 3*b*
Wilson and Gill, Messrs., v. Messrs. Douglas (H.) and Co., Feb. 19, 3*b* ; 20, 3*c* ; 22, 3*b* ; 23, 3*e*
Wimpenny v. Wimpenny and Martin, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Wolfe v. Lowther, Mar. 27, 2*f*
Wood v. Wood and Spooner, Feb. 9, 3*c*
Wooda, Feb. 10, 3*b*
Woodhouse v. Woodhouse, Feb. 2, 3*b*
Woods (pauper) v. Wilson (Thomas), Sons, and Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 2, 3*a*
Woodward (Ltd.) v. Boulton Macro (Ltd.), Feb. 12, 3*c* ; 18, 3*a* ; 26, 3*a*
Woolf v. Woolf, Feb. 9, 3*c*
Woolley v. Woolley, Jan. 19, 3*b*
Wren v. Wren, Feb. 9, 3*c*
Yeatman v. Yeatman and de Vincontiis, Feb. 2, 3*b*
Yorkshire Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Campbell : see under Privy council appeals—Australia, above
Young v. the Crown, Feb. 10, 3*c*
Ziman v. Homata Reefs Gold Mining Company (Ltd.), Mar. 2, 3*c*
Zomerplaag v. Tilling (Thomas) (Ltd.), Mar. 18, 3*b*
LAW Debenture Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Jan. 30, 15*b*
Report, Jan. 21, 13*f*
LAWES Agricultural Trust — Rothamsted experimental station : see under ROTHAMSTED
LAW Fire Insurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 24, 13*d*
LAWFORD, Brig.-Gen. S. T. B.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
LAW Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 18, 17*c*
Report, Mar. 8, 15*b*
LAWLEY, Lady Annie :—
on war, European — Queen Mary's Needlework Guild : work (l.), Jan. 30, 9*d* ; Mar. 29, 11*c* ; gifts for wounded : Queen's appeal to British women (l.), Mar. 29, 11*c*
LAWN tennis :—
Championships :—
Covered courts (1914)—final round played, Jan. 22, 39*e*
Davis cup :—
Lawn Tennis Association — council not to issue challenge in 1915, Feb. 18, 18*c*
Inter-county cup competitions abandoned, Feb. 18, 18*c*
LAWRANCE, Mr. Aubrey T. — appointed to committee on government compensation for damage due to bombardment of Hartlepools, Scarborough, and Whitby, Jan. 21, 10*d*
LAWRENCE, Capt. :—
Colchester — escape from German submarine : presentation, Feb. 19, 10*a*
LAWRENCE, Dowager Lady—health, Mar. 26, 11*d* ; 27, 11*e* ; 31, 11*b*
LAWRENCE, Sir Alfred T. (Mr. Justice)—health, Jan. 19, 3*d*
LAWRENCE, Miss C. P.—will, Mar. 5, 11*c*
LAWRENCE, Lieut.-Col. G. H.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*c*
LAWRENCE, Sergt.-Maj. J. G.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
LAWRENCE, Second Lieut. M. E.—killed in action, Jan. 15, 10*d* ; requiem to be sung, 19, 11*e*
LAWRENCE, Margherita :—
on labour — women : war service : suggests registration of employers (l.), Mar. 22, 9*e*
LAWRENCE, Mr. R. J. :—
on war, European — suspension of professional football (l.), Mar. 5, 10*a*
LAWRENCE, Miss Susan — appointed commissioner for providing work for Belgian refugees, Jan. 8, 3*d*
at London county council, on increased food prices, Feb. 10, 5*d*
at University College, on labour : unemployed women, Mar. 22, 11*c*
LAWRENCE, Capt. W.—killed in action, Jan. 7, 11*c*
LAWRENCE, Col. Sir W. R.—promoted Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 13, 11*b*
LAWRENCE, Sir Walter — received by King, Mar. 20, 13*e*
LAWRIE, Lieut.-Col. C. E.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*b*
LAW Society : see INCORPORATED Law Society
LAWSON, Mr. A. S.—will, Jan. 9, 11*c*
LAWSON, George : see under MURDER
LAWSON, Mr. Harry :—
at Empire Press Union, on European war—Great Britain : press censorship, Jan. 29, 10*a*
at Whitechapel, on European war — British prisoners : treatment by Germans, Feb. 11, 5*e*
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Law — courts-martial : trial of civilians by : Bill, Feb. 25, 10*d*
LAW Union and Rock Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 17, 14*c*
Report, Mar. 17, 13*e*

LAYARD, Sir Henry :—
Art collection : see under ART
LAYARD, Miss Violet : see under MURDER—Summers, Miss Maud
LEA and Perrins (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Mar. 6, 3*b*
LEACH, Mr. A. F. :—
"Schools of Medieval England, The"—noticed, Feb. 23, 4*b*; (L.S.), 25, 67*b*; reviewed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 33*a*
LEACH, Mr. Arthur B. :—
on United States — investment market (sp. art., "American investment market : revival of confidence"), Jan. 22, 22*d*
LEACH, Lieut.-Col. H. E. B.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*c*
LEACH, Second Lieut. James — invested with V.C., Jan. 14, 11*c*
LEACOCK, Mr. Stephen :—
"Arcadian Adventures with the Idle Rich" — reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 6*d*
LEADBITTER, Mr. Eric :—
"Rain before Seven" — reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 38*a*
LEADER, Mr. Benjamin W.—birthday, Mar. 12, 11*c*
LEADING articles :—
"Advice, On giving," Feb. 17, 9*b*
Age, old, Jan. 13, 9*c*
Agriculture :—
Conditions :—
War, European—effect : Sir R. Haggard : article, Mar. 15, 9*a*
Albuera, battle of—descriptive letter, Feb. 25, 9*b*
Army :—
Compulsory service, Jan. 4, 9*b*; 5, 9*a*; 22, 33*a*; Mar. 17, 9*a*
Discipline, Mar. 4, 9*c*; article reprinted and distributed among officers and men of 20th Batt. Manchester Regiment, 12, 5*b*
Officers :—
Clubs, night—attendance in uniform forbidden, Mar. 10, 11*c*
57th Regiment—conduct at battle of Albuera, Feb. 25, 9*b*
War, European : see under War, European—Great Britain, below
Art, industrial (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 37*b*
"Art and charity," Feb. 19, 9*c*
"As others see us," Mar. 19, 9*c*
Atticus, Pomponius—connexion with Savona : offer of Savona municipality, Feb. 3, 9*c*
Austria-Hungary :—
Hungary :—
Magyar — political domination, Jan. 20, 9*b*
Ministry—changes, Jan. 14, 9*b*
War, European : see under War, European, below
Balkans—future welfare, Feb. 4, 9*b*
Bengal : see under India, below
Berchtold, Count (Austria-Hungary)—resignation, Jan. 14, 9*b*
Bernhardi, Gen. von :—
War, European—article published in *New York Sun*, Mar. 23, 11*b*; 24, 9*b*
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von :—
War, European — statement to American news agency on German violation of Belgian neutrality, Jan. 27, 9*b*
"Birds in war," Mar. 24, 9*c*
Birkenhead—advertisement inviting applications for positions in police force, Mar. 24, 9*b*
Bombay : see under India, below
LEADING articles (continued) :—
"Books, On reading old," Mar. 11, 9*c*
Boswell, James—house : see under London—Houses, historic, below
Botha, Gen. (South Africa) :—
War, European—work, Mar. 30, 11*b*
Braddon, Miss M. E. : see Maxwell, Mrs. John, below
Burma :—
India—communication with, Mar. 5, 9*b*
Cheetham, Sir Milne—honour conferred, Jan. 14, 9*a*
China :—
Japan, relations with :—
Concessions—Japanese demands, Feb. 13, 9*b*
Chivalry—medieval; revival suggested (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 23*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. :—
War, European— British navy : statement in Commons, Feb. 16, 9*a*
Cinematograph :—
Children, moral influence on (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 9*c*
Education (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 9*c*
"Civilians, A warning to," Feb. 18, 11*c*
"Coltsfoot in London," Feb. 8, 9*c*
"Corn and snowdrops," Feb. 1, 9*c*
Dickens, Charles—birthday, Feb. 6, 9*c*
"Doing nothing, On," Mar. 16, 11*b*
Earthquake :—
Italy, Jan. 16, 9*b*
Education :—
Teachers :—
Registration (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 23*a*
"Fact and fiction," Feb. 4, 9*c*
"Fas est et ab Hoste," Mar. 25, 9*c*
Finance :—
The Times annual review, Jan. 22, 33*c*
Flowers and roots, Mar. 30, 11*c*
Football (Association) :—
Army :—
Corinthians v. Aldershot — match to be played, Feb. 25, 9*c*
"Generals, On," Feb. 2, 9*c*
German language :—
War, European — efforts to teach British prisoners, Mar. 15, 9*c*
Germany :—
Culture, Jan. 5, 9*b*; (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 37*c*
War, European : see under War, European, below
"Going west," Jan. 12, 9*c*
Greece :—
Ministerial crisis, Mar. 9, 9*a*; 10, 11*a*
Grey, Sir Edward : —
War, European—speech at Bechstein Hall, Mar. 23, 11*b*
Hardinge, Lord — tour through Persian Gulf, Feb. 24, 9*a*
"Hard up, On being," Mar. 8, 9*c*
Hertzog, Gen. (South Africa) :—
War, European : see under War, European — Africa, South — Rebellion, below
"Holiday at home, A," Mar. 27, 9*c*
Honours, New Year, Jan. 1, 7*c*
Imperial conference (1915), Jan. 19, 9*b*; 29, 9*a*; decision of government not to hold, Feb. 26, 9*b*; Mar. 27, 9*a*
Imperial relations, Jan. 20, 9*a*; Mar. 27, 9*a*

LEADING articles (continued):—
India:—
Bengal:—
Administration, Mar. 5, 9b
Bombay:—
Electricity — hydro-electric power scheme, Feb. 10, 9b
Burma: see Burma, above
Crime:—
Bengal, Eastern, Mar. 5, 9b
United Provinces:—
Council, establishment of:—
Bill, Mar. 17, 9b; 29, 9b
War, European: see under War, European, below
Japan:—
China, relations with: see under China, above
"Joy and pity," Feb. 20, 9c
Labour:—
Agriculture:—
War, European: see under War, European, below
Women, Jan. 29, 9b
Coalmining:—
Disputes:—
Yorkshire, West, Jan. 13, 9b; Feb. 2, 9b
Disputes:—
War, European: see under War, European — Great Britain, below
Railways:—
Dispute, Feb. 2, 9b
Law cases:—
Slingsby estates—claim, Feb. 4, 9b
"Lent lilies," Mar. 6, 9c
"Letter-writing in the dark," Mar. 17, 9c
"Life in the wind," Mar. 13, 9c
London:—
Houses, historic:—
Boswell's, James — proposed demolition, Jan. 29, 9c
Lighting—restrictions, Jan. 5, 9c
Londonderry, Lord—death, Feb. 9. 9b
Lyttelton, Dr. E.—address on British attitude towards Germany, Mar. 31, 9b
Malaria—elimination, Feb. 10. 9b
Maxwell, Mrs. John (Miss Braddon)—death, Feb. 5, 9c
"Meaning of words, On the," Mar. 29, 9c
Medical:—
Practitioners—supply, Jan. 7, 9b
Mercier, Cardinal (Belgium) — arrest by German authorities, Jan. 6, 9b
Mexico — condition, Jan. 12, 9b; Mar. 15, 9b
Meyer, Prof. Kuno — letter to *The Times*, Jan. 1, 9c
Millerand, M. (France) — visit to England, Jan. 25, 9b; 28, 9a
Misfortune, Jan. 23, 9c
"Monotony of war, The," Mar. 12, 9c
Munro, Sir Ronald — honour conferred, Jan 14, 9a
Names—popularity. Feb. 22, 9c
National characteristics, Mar. 5, 9b; British and German compared, 19, 9c
Navy:—
War, European: see under War, European — Great Britain, below
Netherlands:—
War, European: see under War, European, below
"Neutral world of ideas, The" (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 9b
Nietzsche—theories, Jan 14, 9c
LEADING articles (continued):—
Officers' Families Fund — appreciation of work, Mar. 2, 9c
"Old books, On reading," Mar. 11, 9c
Paderewski, M.—appeal on behalf of Poland, Mar. 29, 9c
Parliament—reassembly, Jan. 5, 9a; Feb. 1, 9a
Parties, political:—
Opposition — relations with Government, Feb. 3, 9b
Patriotism (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 9b; Feb. 2, 23d
"Per nozze," Jan, 18, 9b
"Prophecies, On," Feb. 15, 9c; correspondence, 16, 9d
"Reading old books, On," Mar. 11, 9c
Roberts, Lord—memorial to be erected by Pilgrims of United States, Feb. 23, 9c
Russia:—
Trade:—
British activity urged (R.S.), Jan. 15, 1b
Germany—position (R.S.), Jan. 15, 1b
War, European: see under War, European, below
Sabatier, M. Paul:—
War, European—letter to Prof. Falcinelli, Jan. 22, 33b
St. Valentine's Day, Feb. 13, 9c
"Salutes and salutations," Mar. 22, 9c
Savona:—
Improvements — offer of municipality, Feb. 3, 9c
Sazonoff, M. (Russia):—
War, European—speech in Duma, Feb. 11, 9b
Seely, Brig.-Gen. — appointment to command of Canadian brigade, Mar. 12, 9b
"Self-satisfaction, On," Mar. 9, 9c
Shipping:—
Life saving—arrangements on board vessels, Mar. 26, 9b
Singapore:—
Mutiny and riot, Feb. 24, 9a
"Snowdrops, Corn and," Feb. 1, 9c
Spring, Feb. 10, 9c; correspondence, 12, 9c; Mar. 20. 11c
"Spring butterflies," Mar. 18, 11c
"Stars in London," Jan. 5, 9c
Stock Exchange (London)—reopening, Jan. 4, 9c
Switzerland, Mar. 20, 11c
"Taboos, On," Mar. 23, 11c
"Tact, On," Feb. 26, 9c
The Times:—
Price — anniversary of reduction to one penny, Mar. 16, 11c
Russian Supplement, Jan. 15, 9b
"*The Times* History of the War"—number reviewed, Mar. 10, 11b
Tracts, Feb. 11, 9c; correspondence, 12, 9d; 16, 9d
Trade:—
Industries:—
Arts and crafts — cooperation (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 37b
Travel:—
Companions ("Travelling companions"), Mar. 3, 11c
Turf:—
War, European: see under War, European—Great Britain, below
United States:—
Political institutions, Feb. 23, 9c
Shipping:—
Government services — Ship Purchase Bill, Feb. 2, 9a

LEADING articles (continued) :—
" Vicarious experience," Jan. 23. 9*c*
Wales :—
Church :—
Disestablishment Act :—
Suspensory Act — Amending Bill, Mar. 2, 9*b* ; 13, 9*b*
War, European :—
Africa, South :—
Rebellion, Jan. 30, 9*c* ; Mar. 6, 9*b* ; 30, 11*b*
Hertzog, Gen.—position, Mar. 6, 9*b*
Allies—appreciation of work, Jan. 2. 9*b*
Austria-Hungary, Mar. 25, 9*b*
Balkans—future welfare, Feb. 4, 9*b*
Belgium :—
Army :—
Gifts for troops—appeal, Jan. 18, 9*c*
German occupation :—
Taxation, Feb. 20, 9*b*
Neutrality — German violation : Herr von Bethmann Hollweg's statement to American news agency, Jan. 27, 9*b*
Special articles, Feb. 13, 9*c*
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von — statement concerning violation of Belgian neutrality, Jan. 27, 9*b*
Contraband :—
Foodstuffs, Feb. 18, 11*a*
Great Britain and United States, Feb. 22, 9*b* ; United States note, Jan. 1, 7*b* ; British interim reply, 11, 9*b* ; 15, 9*a* ; Feb. 22, 9*b*
Wilhelmina — controversy concerning, Feb. 5, 9*b*
Finance :—
Great Britain, Feb. 24, 9*b*
Credit vote, Mar. 2, 9*a*
Stock Exchange (London) :—
Regulations, government, Feb. 27, 9*c*
Reopening, Jan. 4, 9*c*
Stocks and shares :—
Capital—issues : government restrictions, Jan. 20. 9*a*
Great Britain, France, and Russia —agreement, Feb. 8, 9*b* ; 16, 9*b* ; 24, 9*b*
Food supply :—
Germany, Jan. 28, 9*c* ; Feb. 19, 9*a* ; 23, 9*b*
Flour—government seizure, Jan. 27, 9*a* ; 28, 9*c*
Great Britain :—
Bread—increase in price, Jan. 8, 9*c* ; 18, 9*a* ; Mar. 13, 9*a*
Prices—increase, Jan. 8, 9*c* ; 18, 9*a* ; Feb. 12, 9*a* ; 18, 11*b* ; Mar. 13, 9*a*
Government attitude, Feb. 12, 9*a* ; 18, 11*b* ; Mar. 13, 9*a*
France, Jan. 1. 7*a*
British assistance—attitude towards : effect of British official secrecy, Jan. 21, 9*b*
Ministry :—
War minister—visit to England, Jan. 25, 9*b*
Germany, Mar. 25, 9*c*
Anti-British feeling, Jan. 27, 9*c* ; German lady's letter, Mar. 31, 9*c*

LEADING articles—War, European—Germany (continued) :—
Army :—
" Frightfulness "—Prof. Morgan's translation of German " War book," Jan. 23. 9*b*
Blockade—declaration by Great Britain, Mar. 2, 9*a* ; 3, 11*b* ; text of order in council, 16, 11*b* ; United States criticism, 4, 9*a* ; 20, 11*b*
Conditions, Feb. 15, 9*a* ; 25, 9*a* ; Mar. 30, 11*a*
Copper, Feb. 9, 9*b*
Food : see under Food supply, above
Resources, Feb. 25, 9*a*
Germany and Netherlands—German acts of provocation, Mar. 27, 9*b*
Great Britain :—
Aliens :—
Enemy :—
Definition, legal, Jan. 20, 9*c*
East Coast—Sir A. Palmer : correspondence with Home Office, Jan. 26, 9*c*
Internment :—
Waiters—release : action of police, Jan. 26, 9*c*
Ammunition :—
Supply, Mar. 25, 9*a*
Army :—
Compulsory service. Jan. 4, 9*b* ; 5, 9*a* ; 22, 3*a* ; Mar. 17, 9*a*
Inoculation, Jan. 25, 9*b* ; Feb. 11, 9*a*
Kitchener, Lord — speech in House of Lords, Jan. 7, 9*a*
New armies, Jan. 4, 9*b* ; 7, 9*a* ; 28, 9*a*
Recruiting, Jan. 8, 9*a* ; 9, 9*a* ; 22, 33*a* ; Feb. 10, 9*a* ; Mar. 17, 9*a* ; 24, 9*b* ; 29, 9*a*
Ireland, Mar. 17, 9*a* ; correspondence, 22, 9*d*
Soldiers :—
Humour. Jan. 21, 9*c*
Colonial assistance :—
Red Cross funds—contributions to, Mar. 6, 9*c*
Conditions :—
National attitude, Feb. 27, 9*a*
Courts-martial :—
Naval, Feb. 5, 9*c* ; 12, 9*c*
Defence, Jan. 7, 9*a*
Distress :—
Officers :—
Officers' Families Fund—appreciation of work, Mar. 2, 9*c*
Drink—interference with output of supplies, Mar. 31, 9*a*
Education :—
Schools :—
Patriotism—teaching (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 23*d*
Finance : see under Finance, above
Food : see under Food, above
Indiscretion—discussions of naval and military projects among well-informed society, Mar. 2, 9*c*
Labour, Jan. 13, 9*b*
Children — suggested employment in agriculture : see under Shortage, below
Disputes, Feb. 27, 9*a* ; Mar. 1, 9*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; 9, 9*b* ; 11, 9*a* ; 22, 9*b* ; 24, 9*a* : 26, 9*a*
Shortage :—
Children—suggested employment (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 37*a*

LEADING articles—War, European—Great Britain—Labour (continued) :—
Trade unions—suggested relaxation of regulations and restrictions, Feb. 10, 9a
Law :—
Civilian offenders—right to be tried by civil courts : Bill, Feb. 5, 9a
National spirit, Mar. 8, 9b
Navy—Mr. Churchill's statement in Commons, Feb. 16, 9a
Pensions and allowances (naval and military), Jan. 6, 9c
Committee, select—recommendations of, Feb. 3, 9b
Policy, Mar. 8, 9a
Press :—
Censorship, Feb. 9, 9a ; Mar. 20, 11a
Railways :—
Stations :—
Comforts for passing troops, Feb. 16, 9c
Secrecy, official, Jan. 7, 9a ; 8, 9a ; 9, 9a ; 21, 9b ; 28, 9b ; Feb. 23, 9a ; Mar. 16, 11a ; 20, 11a
Shipping : see under Shipping, below
Supplies :—
Ammunition : see Ammunition, above
Government control :—
Bill, Mar. 11, 9a ; 19, 9a ; 22, 9b
Output, Mar. 16, 11a ; 19, 9a ; 22, 9f ; 24, 9a ; 31, 9a
Turf :—
Suspension of meetings, suggested, Mar. 4, 9c ; 6, 9a ; 13, 9b
Jockey Club's decision, Mar. 18, 11b
Press, attitude of, Mar. 6, 9a ; 13, 9b
Working classes :—
Patriotism, Mar. 24, 9a ; 26, 9a
Great Britain and Russia, Feb. 11, 9b ; Mar. 12, 9b
India :—
Army :—
Loyalty, Feb. 24, 9a
International law :—
Germany—attitude, Jan. 7, 9c
Ireland :—
Recruiting : see under Great Britain—Army — Recruiting, above
Life, views of—effect on, Jan. 16, 9c
Monotony of war, The, Mar. 12, 9c
Netherlands :—
Germany, relations with : see Germany and Netherlands, above
Hospitality — to British wounded returning from Germany, Feb. 17, 9b
" Optimism and purpose," Jan. 9, 9c
Outrages :—
German, Jan. 6, 9b ; 8, 9b
Pamphlets, Feb. 9, 9c
Peace — German agitation, Feb. 1, 9b
Persian Gulf — German intrigue and influence : " *The Times* History of the War " : number reviewed, Mar. 10, 11b
Poland—condition : M. Paderewski's appeal, Mar. 29, 9c
Prayer :—
Intercession, day of, Jan. 4, 9a

LEADING articles—War, European (continued) :—
Prophecies, Feb. 15, 9c
Refugees :—
British hospitality, Jan. 9, 9b
Responsibility (R.S.), Jan. 15, 1a
Rumania :—
Intervention, Jan. 13, 9a
" Rumours, On club," Mar. 1, 9c
Russia, Jan. 2, 9b ; 15, 9b ; Feb. 11, 9b ; Mar. 4, 9b
Distress — relief measures (R.S.), Jan. 15, 1b
Public opinion (R.S.), Jan. 15, 1a
Washburn, Mr. S. — series of articles by, Mar. 4, 9b
Shipping :—
Great Britain :—
Blockade by German submarines, Feb. 5, 9b ; 6, 9b ; 8, 9b ; 18, 11a ; 19, 9a ; 27, 9b ; United States notes, 12, 9b ; 15, 9b ; 27, 9b ; German reply, 19, 9b
Falaba—sunk, Mar. 30, 11a
Neutral flags, use by belligerent shipping :—
Lusitania incident : United States note, Feb. 12, 9b ; 15, 9b
Prize courts :—
British, Jan. 15, 9c
United States :—
Dacia — capture by French cruiser, Mar. 1, 9c
German vessels, purchase of :—
Ship Purchase Bill, Feb. 2, 9a ; Mar. 8, 9c
Wilhelmina — voyage to Germany with food, Feb. 5, 9b ; arrival at Falmouth, 11, 9b
Sick and wounded :—
British :—
British Red Cross Society :—
Funds :—
Colonial contribution, Mar. 6, 9c
The Times fund, Jan. 25, 9c ; 20, 9a ; sale at Christie's in aid, Feb. 19, 9c
Doctors, Jan. 7, 9b
Hospitals :—
Epsom grand stand — retention as hospital, Feb. 24, 9b
Typhoid, Jan. 25, 9b
Farmers—appeal to, Jan. 28, 9c
Hospitals :—
Calais — Queen Elizabeth Hospital : description, Jan. 19, 9c
Nurses, British—fund, Mar. 23, 11c
Serbia :—
Farmers—appeal to, Jan. 28, 9c
Sportsmanship, War and," Feb. 27, 9c
Switzerland, Mar. 20, 11c
United States :—
German agitation, Feb. 6, 9b ; Mar. 11, 9b
Neutrality — alleged breaches : official reply, Jan. 26, 9b
News :—
Schools — introduction into (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 9a
Public opinion, Mar. 11, 9b
Schools — introduction of news (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 9a
" War and sportsmanship," Feb. 27, 9c
" Wish is father to the thought The," Jan 2, 9c

LEADING articles (continued):—
War, European (operations), Jan. 2, 9b; 6, 9a; 11, 9a; 19, 9a; 23, 9a; 27, 9a; 30, 9a; Feb. 3, 9a; 6, 9a; 8, 9a; 13, 9a; 26, 9a; Mar. 3, 11b; 12, 9a; 18, 11a; 19, 9b; 22, 9a; 23, 11a; 25, 9a
Aerial:—
Raids, Jan. 12, 9a
Belgian coast—British raid on German naval and military bases, Feb. 13, 9a
East Coast:—
Norfolk, Jan. 21, 9a
Essex, Feb. 23, 9a
Zeebrugge — British raid on, Jan. 25, 9a
Africa, South — operations against German South-West Africa, Mar. 30, 11b
British army:—
French, Sir J—dispatches, Feb. 17, 9a
Dardanelles — Allies attack on, Feb. 22, 9a; Mar. 1, 9b; 5, 9a; 9, 9a: 18, 11a; 22, 9a
Egypt — Turkish advance on, Jan. 28, 9b
France, campaign in, Jan. 6, 9a; 19, 9a; 23, 9a; 30, 9a; Feb. 3, 9a; 23, 9a
Galicia, campaign in, Feb. 6, 9a
Letters from the front, Jan. 30, 9c
Memel—Russian capture of, Mar. 23, 11a
Naval:—
British navy, Feb. 16, 9a
Formidable—loss of, Jan. 2, 9a
German navy:—
Blücher — sinking of, Jan. 25, 9a; 26, 9a
Dresden—sinking of, Mar. 16, 11a
Submarines:—
British waters — activity in, Feb 1, 9c; Mar. 11, 9b
Falaba — sinking of, Mar. 30, 11a
Great Britain:—
Blockade — German declaration, Feb. 5, 9b; 6, 9b: 8, 9b; 18. 11a; Mar. 11, 9b; United States note, 12, 9b; 15, 9b
Irish sea — British merchantmen sunk by German submarines, Feb. 1, 9c
North sea — action between battle cruisers: British victory, Jan. 25, 9a; 26, 9a; 27, 9a; 30, 9b
Neuve Chapelle — British success at, Mar. 12, 9a; 18, 11a
Niemen, River — German advance, Feb. 19, 9a
Persia — Turkish attack on, Jan. 14, 9a
Persian Gulf, Mar. 9, 9a
Poland—campaign in, Jan. 6, 9a; 12, 9a; 19, 9a; Feb. 3, 9a; 6, 9a; 8, 9a; 13. 9a; 15, 9a; 23, 9a; 26, 9a; Mar. 3, 11b; 18, 11a; 23, 11a
Prisoners:—
British:—
Germany, captured by — efforts to teach German language, Mar. 15, 9c
Prussia, East — campaign in, Feb. 13, 9a; 15, 9a; 23, 9a; Mar. 3, 11b
Przemysl — captured by Russians, Mar. 23, 11a; 25, 9a
LEADING articles—War, European (operations) (continued):—
Review ("After six months"), Feb. 4, 9a
Russian army — progress, Jan. 6, 9a; 19, 9a; 30, 9a; Feb. 3, 9a
Washburn, Mr. S. — series of articles, Mar. 4, 9b
Soissons — French reverse near, Jan. 16, 9a; 19, 9a; 23, 9a
Suez Canal — Turkish advance, Feb. 6, 9a
Tabriz — Turkish occupation, Jan. 14, 9a; Russian occupation, Feb. 3, 9a
Turkish army, Jan. 6, 9a; 14, 9a
"Wars, words, and fashion," Mar. 26 9c
"Wild clematis, The," Jan. 13, 9c
Witte, Count—death, Mar. 15, 9b
"Words, On the meaning of, Mar. 29, 9c
"Youth, The revival of," Feb. 16, 9c
LEAGUE of Empire Club — meeting held. Mar. 11, 7d (e.e.)
LEAGUE of Honour:—
Lectures — delivered, Feb. 19. 11c; Mar. 12, 5b
Meeting, Mar. 5, 5a
LEAGUE of Mercy:—
War, European:—
Hospital funds, work for — new branch to be formed, Feb. 23, 11d; Sir H. Burdett (l.), Mar. 20, 4c
LEAGUE of the Empire:—
Empire day — celebration arrangements, Mar. 25, 10b
LEAGUE of Women's United Service Clubs: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Women—Clubs
LEAKE, Capt. Arthur M. — awarded V.C. in 1902; granted clasp, Feb. 19, 8e; promoted temporary captain, Mar. 5, 9c
LEAN, Dr. Bevan:—
at Guildhall, on compulsory military training in secondary schools, Jan. 6, 4b
LEAR, Edward — tour in Greece: diary: Rev. L. James (l.), Feb. 18, 13d
LEARY (G.) and Co. (Ltd.):—
on timber trade (report), Jan. 22, 18e
LEATHAM, Lieut. E. H.—will, Mar. 6, 11c
LEATHAM, Capt. R. E. K.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4c
LEATHER:—
Trade:—
Year (1914) — reviewed (sp. art., "Leather: large military contracts"), Jan. 22, 16f
LEATHERSELLERS' Company:—
War, European — contribution to British Red Cross Society's funds, Jan. 4, 11b
LEBANON:—
Statute — annulled by Turkey, Feb. 2, 7b
LEBLANC, Mr. P. E. — appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec. Feb. 11, 7c
LE BRETON, Mr. C. M.:—
on war, European — contraband question (l.), Jan. 14, 9c
LECKY, Commander Halton S.:—
"King's Ships, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 63c
LECONFIELD, Lord:—
Libel action against, Mar. 6, 5d
LEDBURY:—
Rural district council:—
Law case, Mar. 11, 3a

LEDEBOUR, Herr (Germany) — Socialist attack on, Feb. 10, 6*d*
in Parliament, on—
War, European — military methods used against Russians, Mar. 22, 7*e*
LEDÓCHOYSKI, Father — biographical : elected general of Jesuits, Feb. 12, 7*d*
LEE, Dr. Alice :—
on war, European — food waste in camp (l.), Mar. 3, 7*b*
LEE, Col. Arthur :—
on war, European — British and German armies : letter from the front quoted, Jan. 2, 10*c*
LEE, Mr. Edmund :—
"Pamela" — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*d*
LEE, Miss Elizabeth :—
"Mary Russell Mitford. Correspondence with Charles Bonar and John Ruskin" — reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 13*a*
LEE, Mr. H. W.—will, Mar. 16, 13*d*
LEE, Mr. Herbert G. :—
on war, European — continuance of horse-racing (l.), Mar. 8, 10*a*
LEE, Capt. K. W. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
LEE, Second Lieut. Lennox C.—killed in action, Feb. 8, 4*d*
LEE, Mr. P. D.—will, Feb. 13, 11*c*
LEE, Taney — wins flyweight boxing championship, Jan. 26, 10*f*
LEE, Mr. W. S. — appointed headmaster of Dover College, Mar. 12, 4*f*
LEE and Green (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 5, 14*c*
LEECH, Mrs. Chetwynd :—
on war, European — use of flooding for defence of Thames Valley suggested (l.), Jan. 7, 9*e*
LEECH, Samuel — instance of use of false colours recalled, Feb. 24, 6*f*
LEECHES :—
Supply, shortage of :—
Allen and Hanbury's (Ltd.) —announcement, Feb. 1, 4*f* (e.e.)
Shipley, Dr. A. E. (l.), Jan. 28, 9*d* ; Feb. 1, 9*d*
Yate, Col. A. C. (l.), Jan. 30, 9*e*
LEEDS :—
War, European — conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war. XIX. : Leeds : clothing the troops"), Jan. 19, 5*a*
LEEDS, Duke of — elected governor of Guy's Hospital, Feb. 10, 5*c*
LEEDS and Liverpool Canal Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 11, 13*f*
LEEDS Infirmary :—
Brown (miner) — operation ; heart retained for scientific purposes : judicial comments, Feb. 22, 5*b*
LEES, Mr. Charles—will, Feb. 4, 11*d*
LEES, Second Lieut. Percy B.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*e*
LEE-WARNER, Mr. H. :—
on war, European — drink (l.), Mar. 26, 9*e*
LEFROY, Prof. H. M. :—
on vermin — extermination (l.), Feb. 2, 9*d*
LEGAL and General Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Feb. 24, 13*c*
Report, Feb. 24, 14*c*
LEGAL Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Directors — fees : Sir H. Elverston (s.), Mar. 12, 15*b* (e.e.)
Meeting, Mar. 10, 17*a* ; 12, 15*b* (e.e.)
Report, Feb. 27, 13*f*
LE GALLIENNE, Mr. R. :—
"Silk-Hat Soldier and other Poems, The"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*d*
LEGGETT, Maj. E. H. M.—to address Royal Society of Arts, Jan. 23, 5*b*
at Royal Society of Arts, on East Africa — British and German competition, Jan. 27, 5*c*
LEGION of Honour : see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
LEHIGH Valley Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
LEHMAIER, Mr. George—law case, Feb. 23, 4*a*
LEHMANN, Herr (Austria-Hungary) :—
on Przemysl, siege of (art. quoted), Mar. 31, 6*f*
LEHMANN, Mme. Lilli :—
"My Path Through Life"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*b*
LEICESTER :—
Race meeting : see under TURF
LEICESTER Galleries :—
Art exhibitions : see under ART—Exhibitions
LEICESTER Palace Theatre :—
Dividend, Jan. 28, 14*b*
LEICESTER Real Property Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 16, 12*f*
LEICESTER Royal Infirmary :—
Laboratory, pathological and clinical —establishment announced, Jan. 22, 29*c* (e.e.)
LEICESTERSHIRE Regiment :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
LEIGH, Mr. A. E.—will, Jan. 13. 11*d*
LEIGH, Maj. Chandos — death from wounds, Mar. 15, 14*d* ; 18, 5*e*
LEIGH, Mrs. Florence L. M.—death, Mar. 6, 11*e*
LEIGH, Miss Gerard—death, Feb. 18, 13*e*
LEIGH, Mr. H. J.—witnesses fight between two hawks, Jan. 30, 5*c*
LEIGH, Miss K. D. G.—will, Mar. 30, 13*c*
LEIGH, M. Cordelia :—
on Post Office — postage rates for parcels to fleet (l.), Mar. 20, 9*d*
LEIGH-BENNETT, Capt. A.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c* ; Mar. 11, 6*d*
LEIGH-PEMBERTON, Lieut. T. E. G.—killed in action, Jan. 18, 13*b*
LEIGHTON, Marie Connor :—
"Fires of Love, The"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*d*
LEIGHTON House Chamber Concerts—given, Jan. 30, 10*d* ; Feb. 20, 11*b*
LEIGHTON-WARREN, Dame E. L.—will, Jan. 4, 11*d*
LEINSTER Court Hotel — law case, Mar. 19, 3*b* ; 20, 3*b*
LEIPZIG :—
Fair — date, Jan. 20, 10*f* ; arrangements, Jan. 23, 10*a* ; 26, 7*d* ; 29, 7*c* ; Feb. 12, 7*c* ; opened, Mar. 4, 7*b* ; held : Scandinavian accounts, 25, 6*b*
Birmingham fair : see under BIRMINGHAM
London fair : see under LONDON
LEISHMAN, Brevet-Col. Sir W. B.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*e* ; invested, Mar. 30, 13*b*
LEITZMANN, Lieut. (Germany) — letter quoted, Feb. 20, 8*b* (e.e.)
LEJEUNE, M. Charles — appointed commissioner for providing work for Belgian refugees in England, Jan. 8, 3*d*
LELEAN, Maj. P. S.—lectures announced, Feb. 18, 14*f*

LE MARCHANT, Sir Henry — funeral arrangements, Jan. 23, 11*c*; will, Mar. 15, 11*d*
LE MAY, Mr. — opens fund for new flags for H.M.S. *Kent*, Jan. 19, 10*d*
LE MAY, Messrs. W. and H.:—
on seeds, clover and grass (report), Jan. 22, 19*d*
LEMIEUX, Sir François (Canada) — knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a*
LEMNOS — occupied as naval base by Great Britain and allies; position of Greek claims, Mar. 30, 9*c*
LENA Goldfields (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Jan. 27, 12*c*
Meeting, Jan. 23, 13*e*
Report, Jan. 15, 4*e*
LENDON, Capt. P. Brucc — will, Feb. 10, 11*c*
LENNARDS (Ltd.):—
Report, Jan. 23, 13*f*
LENNOX, Lady William — health, Mar. 2, 11*e*
LENT:—
Church services — arrangements, Feb. 17, 4*f*
Fasting — dispensation granted to churchmen of London diocese, Feb. 6, 11*d*
Mothering Sunday (art., "Mothering Sunday: Lenten discipline relaxed"), Mar. 13, 15*b*
"LENTE"—on war, European: army: badges for rejected recruits (l.), Feb. 12, 9*e*
LENTZE, Dr. (Germany):—
in Prussian Diet, on—
War, European, Feb. 10, 8*d*
LENYGON, Mr. Francis:—
"Decoration in England from 1660 to 1770. Furniture in England from 1660 to 1760" — reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 20*d*
LENZ, Prof. Max (Germany):—
on war, European (lect.), Mar. 18, 8*c*
LEON torpedo—particulars, Mar. 25, 8*b*
LEOPOLDINA Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
LE QUEUX, Mr. William:—
"German Spies in England" — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*c*
LERCH, Licut. Egon (Austria-Hungary)— receives Order of Leopold, Jan. 4, 8*a* (l.e.)
LEROI No. 2 (Ltd.):—
Report, Mar. 13, 15*c*
LESCUYER — sentenced in Germany for *lèse majesté*, Feb. 11, 6*b*
LESLIE, Lt.-Col. John:—
on war, European — swords of officers killed in action (l.), Jan. 5, 9*d*
LESLIE, Dr. R. Murray:—
at Institute of Hygiene, on physical advantages of military training, Feb. 5, 6*b*
LESLIE, Mr. W. H.:—
War, European — organizes naval concerts, Feb. 16, 15*a*
LESLIE, Second Lieut. W. R. N.—killed in action, Jan. 30, 4*c*
LESSER, Mr. Ernest:—
on war, European — continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 10, 12*b*
LETCHWORTH, Sir E.:—
on Boswell's House, James — proposed demolition (l.), Jan. 30, 6*d*; Feb. 8, 9*d*
LETHBRIDGE, Sir Roper:—
on war, European — trade: "business as usual"; continuance of race meetings and professional football (l.), Mar. 8, 9*f*
LETHBRIDGE, Mrs. Sybil C.:—
"Middle Life" — reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 14*b*
LETTERS, Second Lieut. T. A.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*c*
LEVENTHORPE, Lieut. John A.—killed in action, Jan. 28, 10*b*
LEVER, Lady:—
Torches of Fate, The — produced at Vaudeville Theatre, Jan. 23, 5*c*
LEVER Brothers (Ltd.):—
Financial condition (F.N.), Mar. 2, 13*a*
London, Corporation of — claim against for acquisition of property, Mar. 27, 5*b*; settlement, 30, 7*d*
New Transvaal Chemical Company (Ltd.) — working arrangement: details, Jan. 18, 14*a*
Report, Mar. 2, 13*e*
LEVI, Prof. T. Arthur:—
Swansea District by-election — invitation to contest as Liberal candidate probable, Jan. 2, 5*d*
LEVINGE, Lieut. Sir R. W.—will, Mar. 13, 11*d*
LEVITA, Lieut. Francis E.—will, Feb. 16, 11*d*
LEVY, Mr. S. N.:—
Bankruptcy — application for order of discharge, Jan. 30, 3*c*
LEWES, Prof. Vivian — lecture on explosives announced, Feb. 25, 14*a* (e.e.)
at Royal Society of Arts, on fuel for motor-cars (E.S.), Mar. 26, 72*c*
on gas manufacture (lect; E.S.), Feb. 26, 52*b*
LEWIN, Lady Edwina — son born, Jan. 21, 8*b*; christened, Feb. 12, 8*c*
LEWIS, Mr. Alfred H.—will, Feb. 16, 11*d* (e.e.)
LEWIS, Charles, and George Hammett — burglary charge, Jan. 21, 10*d* (e.e.)
LEWIS, Lieut. Donald S.—awarded D.S.O., Jan. 1, 8*c*
LEWIS, Mr. Edward:—
"Edward Carpenter" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 96*a*
LEWIS, Harry — theft of mail bag charge, Jan. 23, 5*a*
LEWIS, Mr. Robert — appointed to committee on government compensation for damage due to bombardment of Hartlepool, Scarborough, and Whitby, Jan. 21, 10*d*
LEWISHAM Defence League: see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Defence — Civilian volunteer defence forces
LEW Yuk Lin, Mr. (China) — leaves London for China, Jan. 11, 11*c*
LEYCESTER, Lieut. R. — awarded Military Cross, Mar. 11, 6*d*
LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Feb. 25, 13*b*
LEYS School:—
Chubb, Sir G. H. — portrait presented, Feb. 20, 11*b*
LIAPTMARE, M. (Bulgaria):—
on war, European — allies' attack on Dardanelles; future status of Constantinople (l.), Mar. 12, 7*d*
LIBERT de Flemalle, Capitaine Gabriel de:—
"Fighting With King Albert" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 104*a*
LIBERTY and Co. (Ltd.):—
Report, Mar, 9, 13*f* (F.N.); 9, 13*a*
LICENCES Insurance Corporation and Guarantee Fund:—
Meeting, Mar. 27, 14*a* (e.e.)

LICENSED Victuallers' National Defence League :—
War, European — drink : public-houses : restriction of hours : Secretary's views quoted, Mar. 23, 7*c*; conference at Treasury : statement, 31, 10*a*
LICENSING :—
Compensation :—
Levies :—
Liverpool — suspension requested by Brewers' Association ; particulars, Jan. 20, 5*d*
London — reduced, Jan. 23, 3*e*
Hours :—
Restriction :—
London Wesleyan Methodist Council — passes resolution, Jan. 12, 5*b*
McKenna, Mr. R. — views, Jan. 12, 5*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain—Drink
Law case (monopoly value of licences), Mar. 17, 3*c*; 27, 3*b*
London—reduction of licences : Mr. M. Sharpe (s.), Jan. 11, 10*d*
Taxation :—
Assessment — law case, Feb. 25, 3*c*
Trade :—
Year (1914) — reviewed (sp. art., "The brewing industry : the licensed trade"), Jan. 22, 18*b*
LICHFIELD, Bp. of : see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A.
LICHFIELD, Lord :—
at Birmingham, on employment of boys on farm work, Feb. 8, 15*c*
LICHNOWSKY, Prince (Germany) :—
German criticism of, Mar. 29, 10*a*
LICHNOWSKY, Princess — recitations in Berlin, Mar. 31, 6*f*
LIDDELL, Capt. G. W.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
LIDDELL, Lieut. J. A.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
LIDDELL, Mr. R. Scotland :—
"Track of the War, The"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*d*
LIDGETT, Rev. J. Scott :—
at Evangelical Free Church Council conference, on European war : peace essentials, Mar. 12, 5*f*
LIEBERT, Gen. von (Germany) :—
War — speech quoted, Jan. 2, 6*d*
LIEBERT, Capt. F. A. C.—will, Mar. 30, 13*c*
LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 27, 12*e*
LIEBKNECHT, Dr. K. (Germany) :—
War, European — message to *Labour Leader* (text), Jan. 1, 3*d*; German socialists' attitude : Dr. David's statement, 21, 6*c*; criticism, 21, 7*c*; causes scene in Prussian Diet, Feb. 10, 8*d*; socialist attack on, 10, 6*d*; called to colours, 26, 7*d*, 7*b* (l.e.)
in Prussian Diet, on—
War, European, Mar. 4, 7*c* (e.e.)
LIED, Dr. Jonas (Russia) :—
on Kara Sea expedition (sp. art., "Siberia by the Kara Sea : this year's expedition"; R.S.), Jan. 15, 10*a*
LIÈGE—name changed to Lüttich by Germans, Mar. 18, 9*a*
"LIEUTENANT-COLONEL commanding a field ambulance" — on war, European : clergy : service as combatants (l.), Feb. 24, 10*a*
LIFEBOATS :—
Royal National Lifeboat Institution : see that title
LIFE Offices' Association :—
Chairman and deputy-chairman elected, Jan. 12, 6*e*
LIFE-SAVING and life-saving apparatus :—
Bridgman, Mr. V. — invention : particulars, Feb. 17, 4*d*
German apparatus — particulars, Feb. 5, 5*a*
Navy : see under NAVY
Shipping : see under SHIPPING
LIGHT, Arthur D.—false pretences charge, Jan. 6, 4*f*; appeal against conviction, Feb. 23, 3*c*
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships :—
Birds : see under BIRDS
Longships lighthouse—keepers : relief overdue, Jan. 5, 5*e*
Wolf Rock lighthouse—keepers : relief overdue, Jan. 5, 5*e*
LIGHTING :—
Boys, Prof. C. V. (lect.), Jan. 11, 5*d*
LIGHTSHIPS : see LIGHTHOUSES and lightships
LIGNE, Princesse de :—
on war, European — Belgian refugees in Netherlands : establishment of workshops to provide clothes for women and children (with another ; l.), Feb. 6, 9*d*
LILLIE, Maj. F. S.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*e*
LILLY, Lieut. C. O.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
LIMAN Pasha (Germany) :—
on war, European — Turkish army (art. quoted), Jan. 7, 6*b*; recriminations against Enver Pasha, 25, 7*b*
LIMAN von Sandars, Gen. — appointed to command fifth army, Mar. 30, 10*b*
LIMERICK :—
Lord mayor elected, Jan. 25, 5*b* (e.e.)
LIMERICK, Lady :—
Forget-me-Not day — elected vice-chairman of ladies' committee, Mar. 26, 11*c*
St. Patrick's day — organizing sale of shamrock, Mar. 10, 13*d*; aims of Shamrock League (int.), 16, 5*d*
LIMMER Asphalte Paving Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 4, 14*f*
LINCOLN :—
Race meeting : see under TURF
LINCOLN, Bp. of : see HICKS, Rt. Rev E. L.
LINCOLN, Mr.—to retire from position as postmaster of the House of Commons, (P.N.), Feb. 16, 9*c*
LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord—health, Feb. 26, 11*c*; 27, 11*c*
Gwydyr Castle—sale announced, Mar. 18, 7*b*
LINCOLNSHIRE Regiment :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
LINCOLN'S Inn :—
Benchers elected, Feb. 5, 4*d*; Mar. 3, 13*b*
LINDEN, Dr. Cort van der (Netherlands) :—
in Parliament, on army—territorial : extension of service Bill, Jan. 27, 7*f*
LINDEN Court (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Feb. 17, 3*f*
LINDLEY, Lord :—
on war, European—Great Britain : alien enemies : right to participate in legal action (l.), Jan. 28, 9*d*

LINDOOLA Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 31, 14*e*
LINDSAY, Mr. David (Australia)—lecture at Royal Society of Arts announced, Feb. 23, 11*d*
LINDSAY, Col. H. G.—will, Mar. 13, 11*d*
LINDSAY, Lady Mabel :—
War, European—appeal for disused tennis rackets and balls for use of convalescent soldiers in Burcote private hospital, Jan. 25, 10*b* (e.e.)
LINDSAY, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. F. L.—promoted K.C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
LINDSEY, Florence, and others—keeping gaming house charge, Mar. 6, 5*a*
LINDSEY, Mr. W. A. :—
on public records—church documents (evid.), Mar. 27, 11*a*
LINE, Mr. Thomas—retirement from Eton College announced, Mar. 25, 5*d*
LINEN Thread Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 23, 13*f*
Hamburg works—German supervisor appointed, Feb. 20, 13*b* (e.e.)
Report, Jan. 29, 14*b*
LINGFIELD :—
Race meeting : see under TURF
LINGGI Plantation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 19, 14*d*
Financc—share issue, Feb. 9, 13*e*
LINKLATER, Dr. Robert—death, Feb. 19, 11*b*
LINKWALD, Licut.-Gen. von (Germany)—appointed military governor of Coblentz and Ehrenbreitstein, Jan. 6, 7*d*
LINOLEUM Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 15, 14*f*
LION Brewery (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 26, 15*b*
LIPPINCOTT, Mr. R. C.—silver plate collection sold, Jan. 25, 11*b*
LIP-READING :—
Fossard School of Lip-Reading : see that title
LIPTON, Sir Thomas :—
War, European—yacht *Erin* to convey expedition for relief of wounded soldiers in Serbia and Montenegro. Jan. 8, 10*e* (e.e.) ; to join yacht at Marseilles, 19, 6*d* ; arrives at Messina, Feb. 3, 8*b* ; arrives at Salonika, 13, 7*b* ; Crown Prince Alexander of Serbia gives luncheon in honour, 18, 9*b* (e.e.) ; narrow escape during bombardment of Belgrade, 19, 8*d* ; returns to London, Mar. 20, 13*e*
Serbia—conditions (int.), Mar. 23 12*d*
LISCOMBE, Mr. John—will, Feb. 12, 11*c*
LISSAUER, Herr Ernst (Germany)—receives order of Red Eagle, Jan. 30, 8*b*
"Hymn of Hate"—sung by members of Royal College of Music choral class : Sir H. Parry (statement), Mar. 15, 6*d*
LISTER, Mr. Frederick E. :—
Bankruptcy—public examination held, Mar. 16, 7*c*
LISTER, Sergt.-Maj. W.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
LISTER and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 14, 13*e* ; 15, 4*e*
Report, Jan. 25, 14*f*
LISTER-KAYE, Sir John P. :—
Bankruptcy—public examination held, Jan. 15, 3*a*
LISZT, Prof. von (Germany) :—
on war, European (lect.), Jan. 25, 6*a*
LITCHFIELD, Lieut.-Col. E. F.—death, Feb. 4, 13*b* (e.e.)
LITERATURE :—
Article ("The evergreens remain" ; L.S.), Jan. 7, 5*a*
Novels :—
Competition, Messrs. Hodder and Stoughton's—awards, Mar. 29, 5*e*
Russian :—
Article ("What to read in Russian literature" ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 5*b* ; Mr. J. Galsworthy (l. ; L.S.), 25 6*a*
Study :—
Schools—Mr. S. P. B. Mais (l. ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 2*c*
War, European—effect on : Mr. H. Massie (s.) ; Mr. W. L. George (s.), Feb. 24, 5*c*
LITTEN, Herr (Germany)—letter quoted inviting Turkish attack on Tabriz, Feb. 3, 7*e*
LITTLE, Maj. A. C.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
LITTLE, Mrs. Archibald—lecture announced, Mar. 5, 5*b* (e.e.)
at League of Empire Club, on China—concessions : Japanese demands, Mar. 11, 7*d* (e.e.)
LITTLE, Miss Dora :—
on war, European—appeal on behalf of wounded in Dinan, Jan. 1, 5*e*
LITTLEJOHN, Commander H. Scott :—
War, European—commands armoured trains, Mar. 5, 5*c*
LITTLE Theatre, Feb. 12, 5*c* ; Mar. 9, 11*e* ; 22, 11*c*
"LITTLE Tich" : see RELPH, Mr. Harry
LITTLETON, Mr. Alfred H.—will, Feb. 3, 11*d*
LITZMANN, Gen. (Germany) :—
War, European—East Prussian operations, Feb. 22, 7*c* ; order of the day, Mar. 1, 6*d*
LIUBIMOFF, M. (Russia) — appointed assistant governor-general of Warsaw, Jan. 23, 8*d*
LIVERPOOL :—
Army — troops inspected by Lord Kitchener, Mar. 22, 5*e*
Bankers' clearings, Mar. 5, 15*a* (e.e.)
Corporation :—
Finance :—
Bills — renewal : tenders invited, Mar. 30, 17*a*
Port :—
Congestion — our Liverpool correspondent's comments, Mar. 25, 10*a* ; particulars, 31, 6*c*
Articles ("The crowded port of Liverpool"), Jan. 6, 5*e* ; ("The congested port of Liverpool"), 18, 10*c* (e.e.)
Hill, Sir N. (report), Jan. 15, 5*a* ; (int.), Mar. 25, 10*a*
Moore, Mr. G. A. (s.), Feb. 3, 14*a* (e.e.)
Special article ("Congested ports, II. : Liverpool : the difficulty of finding labour"), Jan. 23, 5*e*
Labour — patriotic appeal to workers, Feb. 20, 5*c*
Disputes : see under LABOUR—Transport workers
Supply :—
Shortage :—
Articles ("The crowded port of Liverpool : lack of labour and quay accommodation"), Jan. 6, 5*e* ; ("The congested port of Liverpool"), 18, 10*c* (e.e.)
Sexton, Mr. J. (int.), Jan. 18, 10*c* (e.e.)

LIVERPOOL—Port—Labour (continued) :—
Wages — earnings of dock labourers (art., "The congested port of Liverpool: earnings of the dockers"), Jan. 18, 10c (e.e.); increase granted, Feb. 20, 5c
Publichouses :—
Hours, restriction of — action taken by authorities, Mar. 22, 5c
Race meetings: see under TURF
Stock exchange — reopened, Jan. 5, 12c
News room — admission of alien enemies as members: announcement, Jan. 4, 15c
Toxteth :—
By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
Water supply :—
Article ("Water supply: the needs of Liverpool"; E.S.), Mar. 26, 69b
LIVERPOOL and London War Risks Association :—
Meeting, Feb. 24, 5b (c.e.)
Report, Feb. 12, 12c
LIVERPOOL Carriage Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 10, 19b
LIVERPOOL cathedral :—
Committee — meeting, Feb. 2, 5d
Construction — progress; further contributions required, Feb. 2, 5d
LIVERPOOL Cotton Association :—
Enemy aliens expelled, Feb. 19, 5f (e.c.)
LIVERPOOL District Lighting Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 17, 13e
LIVERPOOL Exchange Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 18, 16c
LIVERPOOL Scottish :—
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
LIVERPOOL Steamship Owners' Association :—
Chairman elected, Feb. 2, 14a
Meeting, Feb. 2, 14a
LIVERPOOL Underwriters' Association :—
Chairman elected, Jan. 30, 14e
Committee—meeting, Jan. 30, 14e
Deputy-chairman elected, Jan. 30, 14e
Slipping casualties: see under SHIPPING casualties — Statistics
LIVERPOOL Victoria Legal Friendly Society :—
Collecting books — purchase methods: magisterial comments, Mar. 23, 8b; 30, 4d
LIVERSIDGE, Mr. H. W.—appointed master of Poulters' Company, Feb. 20, 5c
LIVING, cost of :—
Article ("The increased cost of living: advance of prices all round: interesting figures"), Jan. 9, 5c
War, European: see under WAR, European — Food — Great Britain —Prices
LIVINGSTONE-LEARMONTH, Maj. J. E. C.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4b
LIVY — quotation from: Mr. Frederic Harrison (l.), Feb. 13, 9d; Prof. O. L. Richmond (l.), 24, 9e
LLANDRINDOD Wells :—
Special article ("Waters of health: lure of Llandrindod Wells: a spa in Wales"), Mar. 20, 5a
LLANDUDNO Coaching and Carriage Company (Ltd.) — law case, Jan. 30, 3a
LLANGATTOCK, Lord — receives commission in South Welsh Brigade, Jan. 1, 9e
LLOYD, Mr. C. M. :—
"Trade Unionism" — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 59d
LLOYD, Col. E.—will, Feb. 13, 11c
LLOYD, Mrs. E. A.—will, Mar. 18, 13c
LLOYD, Capt. Edward R.—death from wounds, Feb. 12, 4d
LLOYD, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. — inspects 1st (Reserve) County of London Yeomanry, Jan. 16, 4e; received by King, Mar. 20, 13e
at Bloomsbury, on European war—sick and wounded: inoculation against typhoid, Jan. 9, 5b
LLOYD, Capt. G. A.—killed in action, Feb. 22, 13d; 23, 12d
LLOYD, Maj. H. D. W.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5c; 20, 4f
LLOYD, Maj. H. G.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4b
LLOYD, Miss L. C.—will, Jan. 4, 11d
LLOYD, Capt. M.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4c
LLOYD, Capt. Maurice B.—death, Feb. 6, 5b
LLOYD, Lieut-Col. W. R.—killed in action, Jan. 1, 4d
LLOYD and Yorath (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 11, 13d
LLOYD (Edward) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 31, 13e
Report, Mar. 22, 14d
LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David :—
Jan.—52nd birthday, 18, 11e; to address constituents at Bangor, 19, 10e (e.e.); audience of King, 28, 11e
Feb.—receives M. Bark, 9, 8e; gives luncheon at Treasury in honour of M. Bark, 10, 8a; present at banquet in honour of M. Bark at Russian embassy, 10, 8a; attends conferences at 10, Downing-street, 10, 8e; 17, 8b
Mar.—attends meetings of sub-committee of Imperial Defence Committee, 4, 9e; 6, 9c; 20, 11d; audience of King, 30, 13b
Newspaper Press Fund — to preside at anniversary dinner, Jan. 16, 5d
Wales :—
Church Disestablishment Act :—
Suspensory Act (l. quoted), Mar. 25, 10c
War, European—to address meeting at Llandudno, Feb. 9, 5c; attends conferences at 10, Downing-street, 10, 8e; 17, 8b; statement on British intervention (int.), 27, 5e
Army :—
Welsh Army Corps — witnesses parade of North Wales Brigade, Mar. 2, 5a; inspects brigades at Colwyn Bay and Rhyl, 3, 7c
Finance — to attend conference with French and Russian finance ministers at Paris, Jan. 23, 8b; conference held; arranges agreement: Treasury statement, Feb. 8, 8e
Bank of England — temporary loans to Treasury: correspondence with governor (white paper; F.N.), Feb. 26, 12b
Exchange — between neutral and allied countries: receives deputation, Mar. 10, 18d
Work, tribute to — Lord St. Aldwyn (s.), Jan. 6, 11e

LLOYD GEORGE. Mr. David—War, European (continued) :—
Mahomet — reference in speech to : Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks (s.P.), Feb. 9, 12*d* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.). 9, 12*f*
at Bangor, on European war — Germany's self-sacrificing spirit (potato bread spirit), Mar. 1, 10*a* ; Prof. R. W. Raper (l.), 3, 11*e* ; 4, 9*e* ; German comments, 9, 7*e* ; —Great Britain : labour : disputes, Mar. 1, 10*a* ; drink, 1, 10*b*
at Colwyn Bay, on European war—Welsh Army Corps, Mar. 3, 7*b* (e.e.)
at Llandudno, on European war — Welsh Army Corps, Mar. 2, 5*a*
at Treasury, on European war—drink, Mar. 20, 10*a* ; 30, 11*f* ; —supplies : acceleration of output, Mar. 18, 11*f* ; 19, 9*f*
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Finance—Great Britain, France, and Russia : agreement, Feb. 16, 10*b* ; 24, 10*c*
Supplies — manufacture : government control : Bill, Mar. 10, 14*e*, 15*a* ; 11, 10*b* ; compensation committee, 16, 15*c*
on army — proposed temperance battalion (l. quoted), Jan. 26, 5*d*
on land — increment value duty (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 5*c*
LLOYD GEORGE, Mrs. David—health, Mar. 8, 11*c* ; 9, 11*e* ; 10, 13*e* : opens Camberwell Patriotic Club, 26, 5*e*
on army—gifts for troops : Welsh regiments : appeal (l.), Jan. 25, 10*f*
LLOYD GEORGE, Lieut. G.—appointed aide-de-camp on staff of Gen. Sir I. Phillips, Feb. 9, 5*d* (e.e.)
LLOYD GEORGE, Capt. Richard—engagement announced, Jan. 20, 5*b*
LLOYD'S :—
Brokers — business with underwriters : new system (F.N.), Mar. 1, 12*a*
LLOYDS Bank (Ltd.) :—
Director elected, Feb. 20, 13*e* (e.e.)
Dividend, Jan. 9, 13*b*
History—illustrated book noticed, Jan. 27, 12*e*
Meeting, Jan. 28, 14*c*
Report, Jan. 20, 13*f*
LLOYD'S Register of British and Foreign Shipping :—
Returns—for December quarter, Jan. 17, 5*e* ; for 1914, Feb. 2, 10*c* ; (F.N.), Mar. 3, 15*a* ; (German comment, 11, 7*c*) ; *The Times* reply, 13, 12*a*
LLOYD'S Underwriters' Association :—
Committee—members elected, Jan. 2, 12*c*
LLOYD THOMAS, Rev. J. M. :—
"Immorality of Non-Resistance, The" —noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 6*a*
LOCAL government :—
Councils, county and borough :—
Qualification Act :—
Coote, Mr. W. A. (s.), Mar. 18, 12*d* (e.e.)
Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.), Mar. 18, 12*d* (e.e.)
Selborne, Lady (s.), Mar. 18, 12*d* (e.e.)
Finance :—
Debts—outstanding in rate service : statistics, Mar. 22, 5*b*
Expenditure — Central and Associated Chamber of Agriculture passes resolution, Mar. 31, 5*e* (e.e.)
LOCAL government—Finance (continued):—
Loans—new issues : Treasury statement, Mar. 4, 13*f* ; Local Government Board : further circular, 30, 17*d* (e.e.)
Government departments, attitude of :—
St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), Feb. 24, 5*d*
Women, admission of :—
Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.), Mar. 18, 12*d* (e.e.)
Selborne, Lady (s.), Mar. 18, 12*d* (e.e.)
LOCAL Government Board :—
Medical officer—report, Jan. 6, 10*e*
Report—for year ended March 31, 1914, Feb. 20, 10*d*
War, European—work of department (report), Jan. 12, 13*b* (e.e.) ; members of staff serving : statistics, 12, 13*b* (e.e.)
LOCAL Loans Fund :—
Accounts for year ended March 31, 1914, Feb. 11, 5*d*
LOCAL taxation :—
Exchequer contributions :—
St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), Feb. 24, 5*d*
Rates :—
Assessment :—
Docks at Birkenhead—law case, Mar. 19, 3*a*
Reclaimed land—law case, Feb. 26, 3*a*
Islington—contributions from London county council tramways (law case), Feb. 23, 3*b* ; Mar. 27, 2*e*
Land site rate suggested—Mr. I. Dixon (p.), Feb. 23, 4*a*
London : see under LONDON
London, City of : see under LONDON, City of
Middlesex—general county rate reduced, Feb. 26, 5*e* ; rateable value : statistics, Mar. 26, 6*d*
Teachers' salaries—saving contingent upon deferring payment of last month of financial year : Mr. F. K. Wilson (l. ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 40*d*
Westminster—estimates, Mar. 2, 6*b* ; fixed, 23, 4*d*
LOCH, Lord—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*a*
LOCK, Lieut. Henry J. :—
Law case, Mar. 11, 3*b* ; 12, 3*a*
LOCK, Mrs. R. H. (Bella Sidney Woolf) :—
"Right Against Might"—King accepts copy, Jan. 21, 11*c*
LOCKE, Mr. A.—appointed private secretary to Mr. Cecil Harmsworth, Feb. 10, 9*c*
LOCKE, Private George—killed in action, Mar. 20 4*f*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Lieut.-Commander Oliver :—
War, European—distress : flour fund : particulars, Feb. 20, 5*a*
LOCKHART, Mr. John G. :—
"Life of Robert Burns, The" (new ed.) —reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 17*b*
LOCKHART, Lieut.-Col. Percy C.—death from wounds, Mar. 17, 6*b*
LOCKWELL Steamship Company (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Mar. 10, 3*b*
LOCKWOOD, Col. A.—re-elected chairman of House of Commons Kitchen Committee, Feb. 25, 5*d* ; motor-car mishap, Mar. 22, 11*e*
LOCKWOOD, Mr. C. B.—will, Feb. 22, 11*c*
LOCKYER, Lieut.-Commander Edmund L. B.—awarded D.S.O., Jan. 1, 8*c*
LOCOCK, Mr. G.—appointed private secretary to Mr. Neil Primrose, Mar. 9, 9*c*

LOCOMOTIVES :—
Roads — maintenance : see under ROADS — Maintenance — Road locomotives
LOCUSTS :—
Palestine—crops damaged, Mar. 22, 8*d*
LODER, Maj. Eustace — will, Feb. 10, 11*c*
LODER, Capt. G. H.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
LODER, Mr. R. B. :—
at Northampton, on labour : employment of boys on farms, Mar. 8, 10*c*
LODER-SYMONDS, Capt. R. F.—killed in action, Mar. 8, 4*d*
LODGE, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on—
Ship Purchase Bill, Jan. 25, 7*c* ; Feb. 1, 7*c*
LODGE, Prof. — new dyeing process : discussed, Jan. 21, 11*d* (e.e.)
LODGE, Sir Oliver :—
"Huxley Memorial Lectures at the University of Birmingham" (introduction) — reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 2*d*
on telegraphy, wireless (l.), Jan. 12, 8*d*
on war, European — United States : neutrality (l.), Feb. 3, 9*e* ; German submarine "blockade" of Great Britain : suggests government reward to merchantmen for sinking submarines (l.), Mar. 8, 9*d*
LODMAN, Field-Marshal (Austria-Hungary) :—
War, European — commanding Austrian forces in Bukowina, Jan. 22, 32*d*
LODY, Carl Hans—memorial oak to be planted at Nordhausen, Jan. 2,7*c* (e.e.)
LOEBELL, Herr von (Germany) :—
on war, European — prisoners : employment (statement), Mar. 8, 6*c*
LOFTHOUSE Colliery Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Feb. 1, 14*a*
Report, Feb. 1, 13*b*
LOFTY, Margaret E. : see under MURDER—Smith, George Joseph
LOHMANN, Herr A. (Germany) :—
on war, European — German food supplies (s.), Jan. 2, 7*c* ; anti-British speech, 6, 6*c*
LOMAX, Lieut.-Gen. S. H.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
LONDON :—
Accidents :—
Vehicles : see under ACCIDENTS—Vehicles
Ambulance service, motor — inaugurated, Feb. 1, 11*c* ; particulars, 2, 14*a* (e.e.)
Article ("London street ambulances : the start of a much needed reform"), Jan. 5, 14*b*
American visitors — (art., "The American summer invasion : prospects in London"), Mar. 30, 13*c*
Cafés :—
Dale, Mrs. H. (lect.), Feb. 11, 5*e*
Crime — decrease : Mr. R. Wallace (observations), Jan. 6, 3*d*
Death-rate : see under DEATH-RATE
Electricity :—
Lighting :—
Charges — increased, Mar. 27, 5*c* (F.N.), 29, 13*a*
Supply :—
Authority, new :—
Bill—to be deposited, Jan. 2, 12*a* ; notice of intention not to proceed with given, Feb. 12, 15*a* (e.e.)
LONDON—Electricity—Supply—Authority, new—Bill (continued) :—
Benn, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 3, 5*d* ; (l.), 4, 9*e*
Finance — proposals outlined, Jan. 16, 13*f*
Hume, Mr. G. H. (statement), Jan. 15, 5*c* ; (s.), Feb. 3, 5*d*
Note (E.S.), Feb. 26, 43*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
London borough councils having electricity concerns —London county council submit questions : Hammersmith borough council (reply), Jan. 13, 5*c* ; Poplar borough council (report), 15, 5*c* ; attitude, 27, 5*d*
London county council—Parliamentary committee's recommendation not adopted, Feb. 3, 5*d* ; Sir J. Benn (l.), 4, 9*e* ; Mr. R. C. Norman (l.), 5, 9*d*
Norman, Mr. R. C. (s.), Feb. 3, 5*d* ; (l.), 5, 9*d*
Crompton, Col. R. (s.), Mar. 5, 15*c* (e.e.)
Fair — organization of industrial exhibition on lines of Leipzig Fair : Board of Trade decision (art., "Leipzig in London : fair under official auspices : Board of Trade decision"), Jan. 14, 5*c* ; German comments, 27, 7*c* ; to be held at Royal Agricultural Hall, Islington : particulars, Feb. 11, 5*d* ; Mr. C. Harmsworth (s.), 23, 5*a* ; organization progress, 26, 5*c* ; arrangements, Mar. 9, 5*c* ; applications for accommodation being rejected, 20, 8*b*
Finance :—
Debt — London county council : finance committee : report, Mar. 22, 5*b*
Houses, historic :—
Boswell's, James — proposed demolition : Sir E. J. Poynter and others (l.), Jan. 29, 9*d* ; correspondence, 30, 6*d* ; Feb. 1, 9*d* ; efforts to prevent demolition unsuccessful, 3, 5*b* ; Mr. L. W. Rostron (statement), 4, 3*d* ; Sir E. Litchworth (l.), 8, 9*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. J. — erection of tablets proposed, Mar. 22, 5*d*
Shaftesbury, seventh Lord — proposed erection of tablet on one of houses on sites of residences in Grosvenor-square or Upper Brook-street : decision of Duke of Westminster, Feb. 8, 5*c*
Young, Arthur — proposed erection of tablet on residence : opposition, Feb. 8, 5*c*
Improvements :—
London Society — scheme : particulars, Feb. 8, 5*a* ; committee : composition, 8, 5*a* ; appeal, 8, 5*a*
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
Lighting :—
Cost — effect of increased freights of coal discussed, Jan. 25, 13*c*
Restrictions : see under WAR, European—London
Markets, street (sp. art., "Some London street markets"), Feb. 11, 11*c*
Poor :—
Homeless — Metropolitan Poor Law Inspector's Advisory Committee : report, Mar. 22, 6*e*

LONDON (continued) :—
Poor law :—
Pauperism — statistics, Jan. 26, 5c ; Feb. 1, 14b (e.e.)
Port : see LONDON, port of
Public services — protection : see under WAR, European—London
Rates :—
General—table, Mar. 24, 5b
Roads : see under ROADS
Roman relics : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—London
Streets :—
German names — Wiesbaden-road : proposal to rename Beatty-road, Mar. 15, 5c
Tower : see TOWER of London
Traffic :—
Board of Trade, London traffic branch of — report for 1913, Jan. 22, 29d
Tramways :—
London county council — placing of coat of arms on cars : protest by Mr. Buxton, Feb. 3, 5d
Finance :—
Expenditure — report, Mar. 1, 6d ; proposed loan for improvements : Treasury estimates disapproval, 29, 5c
War allowance to employees — charge to tramway department : highways committee : protest, Mar. 1, 6d
Liverpool-road — removal of tracks : highways committee : recommendation carried, Jan. 27, 5d
Rates, contributions towards :—
Islington (law case), Feb. 23, 3b ; Mar. 27, 2e
Trees : see under TREES
Water supply :—
Purity — secretary of Metropolitan Water Board (statement), Feb. 16, 8b (e.e.)
Algæ in — engineering note (E.S.), Feb. 26, 47c
Stopcocks — provision to houses : Metropolitan Water Board adopt scheme, Mar. 20, 8c
LONDON, Bp. of : see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.
LONDON, Mr. Jack :—
"Mutiny of the Elsinore, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 30b
LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company :—
Director appointed, Feb. 11, 12f
Dividend, Feb. 11, 12f ; (F.N.), 11, 12a
Meeting, Feb. 25, 5b
Port, new — plans under consideration : Lord Bessborough (s.), Feb. 25, 5b
Report, Feb. 13, 14b
Services — Sunday excursions for convenience of friends of territorials announced, Jan. 6, 5d
Paris, London to — Sunday service : arrangements, Feb. 5, 5b
War, European — employees : number serving ; badge to be issued : Lord Bessborough (s.), Feb. 25, 5b
LONDON, Chatham, and Dover Railway Company :—
Dividend, Feb. 4, 14b ; (F.N.), 4, 12a
Meeting, Feb. 12, 15d
Report, Feb. 6, 13f
LONDON, City of :—
Lieutenants :—
Committee, standing — appointed, Jan. 19, 10c
LONDON, City of (continued) :—
Rates — fixed, Feb. 5, 13b (e.e.) ; Mar. 17, 3c
Assessment :—
Bank of England — appeal (law case), Feb. 2, 3d
Reclaimed land (law case), Feb. 26, 3a
Train-bands — replica of monument to Captain-in-Chief Martin Bond placed in London Museum, Feb. 6, 5e
LONDON, Corporation of :—
Common Council, Court of :—
Members — entertained by Lord Mayor, Jan. 27, 11e
Epping Forest Committee — chairman elected, Feb. 11, 4d
Guilds :—
Masters and wardens elected, Jan. 4, 4c ; 25, 14e ; Feb. 1, 10c ; 15, 3c ; 22, 5c
Lever Brothers (Ltd.) — claim against for acquisition of property, Mar. 27, 5b ; settlement, 30, 7d
Lord mayoralty — procession and banquet : cost ; committee : audit dinner given, Jan. 13, 11e
Public Health Department :—
Bates, Mr. H. M.—retiring, Mar. 19, 11d
Sheriffs — election : candidates' names, Feb. 15, 5d ; Mar. 5, 5d ; 22, 15e
LONDON, declaration of : see under INTERNATIONAL law—Warfare, naval
LONDON, port of :—
Barges — in demand, Mar. 31, 10c
Congestion—measures taken for relief : particulars, Jan. 27, 10b ; improvement reported, Feb. 4, 5d ; accumulation of wool, Mar. 19, 10a : abatement : report, 30, 17f (e.e.)
Articles ("State of the port of London : severe congestion"), Jan. 2, 10d ; ("Chaos in the port of London : unparalleled congestion of merchandise"), 11, 5d ; ("Congested ports : position on the Thames"), 15, 5a
Broadbank, Mr. J. G. (int.), Jan. 12, 5d ; 15, 5a
Devonport, Lord (l.), Jan. 21, 4d
Special article ("Congested ports. I. London : stream of imports to the Thames"), Jan. 19, 10b
Docks :—
Accommodation — improvements : Mr. J. G. Broadbank (int.), Jan. 15, 5a ; new storage sheds sanctioned, Mar. 13, 5d, 13f
Martial law, suggested — Lord Mayor Johnston (s.), Mar. 31, 5b
Prince Albert dock :—
King George dock—particulars : construction progress, Mar. 19, 5b ; (art., "Improvements at the port of London : progress of the works" ; E.S.), 26, 69a
South Albert dock :—
Extension — new dry dock being constructed, Mar. 30, 17d
Surrey Commercial docks :—
Warehouses — extensions for use of Cunard Steamship Company announced, Mar. 30, 17d
Dues and charges—increased rate announced, Feb. 19, 5a ; 27, 14f
Engineering Department :—
"Handbook"—noticed, Feb. 20, 11d

LONDON, port of (continued):—
Government control—offer of Port Authority to government, Mar. 26, 10*a*; discussed, 27, 10*b*
Labour:—
Disputes: see under LABOUR — Transport workers
Supply:—
Shortage:—
Article ("The port of London: the demand for labour"), Jan. 2, 10*d*
Broadbank, Mr. J. G. (int.), Jan. 15, 5*a*
Davenay, Mr. W. (int.), Jan. 15, 5*a*
Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union — statement, Jan. 11, 5*d*
Rotterdam dock labourers — offer: attitude of National Transport Workers' Union, Jan. 14, 5*d*
Rats: see under RATS
Timber—delays in delivery: correspondence, Jan. 18, 10*c*
LONDON, Singapore, and Java Bank (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Mar. 19, 14*f*
Report, Mar. 8, 12*e*
LONDON and Blackwall Railway Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Jan. 28, 14*b*
LONDON and District Society of Corporate Accountants:—
Meeting, Jan. 19, 14*a* (e.e.)
LONDON and Greenwich Railway Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Jan. 8, 12*f*
LONDON and Hanseatic Bank (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Jan. 23, 13*f*
Meeting, Feb. 5, 14*a*
Report, Jan. 25, 14*f*
LONDON and Liverpool Bank of Commerce (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Feb. 8, 15*b*
Meeting, Feb. 17, 14*b*
LONDON and Midland Insurance Company (Ltd.):—
Office, head—new address, Feb. 23, 14*b*
LONDON and North-Western Railway Company:—
Accident: see under RAILWAY accidents
Dividend, Feb. 13, 14*b*; (F.N.), 13, 13*a*
Meeting, Feb. 27, 14*e* (e.e.)
Report, Feb. 20, 14*c*
LONDON and Provincial Bank (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Jan. 27, 12*a*
Report, Jan. 13, 12*f*
LONDON and Provincial Electric Theatres (Ltd.):—
Licences—renewal (law case), Jan. 27, 3*f*; Feb. 6, 3*b*; 16, 3*d*
LONDON and South-Western Bank (Ltd.):—
Director appointed, Jan. 23, 12*a*
Dividend, Jan. 8, 12*f*
King's Cross branch—rebuilding completed, Mar. 20, 15*e*
Law case (rejected cheque), Mar. 25, 3*c*
Meeting, Jan. 29, 14*a*
Report, Jan. 13, 12*f*
LONDON and South-Western Railway Company—box containing powder found beneath Axwater bridge, Feb. 20, 5*d*
Accident: see under RAILWAY accidents
Dividend, Feb. 12, 14*b*; (F.N.), 12, 13*c*
LONDON and South-Western Railway Company (continued):—
Finance—stock issue: chairman's statement (F.N.), Feb. 24, 12*c*
Report, Feb. 16, 14*e*
Services — special trains for Kempton Park races: criticism, Mar. 31, 5*b*
Trains — reservation of seats and compartments suspended, Mar. 30. 14*c*
LONDON and Suburban Traction Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Mar. 27, 13*d*
Report, Mar. 20, 17*e*; (F.N.), 20, 15*a*
LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves (Ltd.):—
Report, Mar. 24, 13*d*
LONDON Asiatic Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend. Jan. 28, 14*b*
LONDON Assurance Corporation (Ltd.):—
Director appointed, Jan. 5, 14*a*
Dividend, Mar. 25, 15*e*
Meeting, Mar. 25, 14*b*
Report, Mar. 16, 18*d*
LONDON Athletic Club:—
Meeting (annual general) — held, Mar. 4, 3*e*
LONDON Chamber of Commerce:—
Law case, Jan. 14, 3*c*
LONDON Children's Gardening and Recreation Fund:—
Wolseley, Lady (with another; l.), Feb. 17, 5*a*
LONDON City and Midland Bank (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Jan. 9, 13*b*
Gold reserve — statistics, Jan. 13, 8*d*; Sir E. Holden (s.), 30, 5*b*
Meeting, Jan. 30, 5*a*
Report, Jan. 13, 12*f*
LONDON City and Midland Bank (France)—establishment: Sir E. Holden (int.), Mar. 20, 17*c*
LONDON City Gardens:—
Soldiers' gardens — appeal for vegetable seeds, Mar. 12, 4*e*
LONDON Coliseum, Jan. 12, 5*d*, 11*e*; Feb. 8, 10*d*; 22, 11*c*; Mar. 1, 11*d*; 3, 13*c*; 8, 10*d*; 15, 10*d*; 22, 11*c*; 23, 13*c*
Matinée in aid of concerts for troops — arrangements, Mar. 6, 11*e*; 15, 10*d*; programme, 25, 11*c*; given, 26, 11*b*
LONDON Corn Trade Association:—
on wheat — speculation: Labour party's charges denied (l.), Feb. 17, 5*a*
LONDON Council for the Promotion of Public Morality:—
Music-halls — performances: deputation to London county council, Jan. 25, 5*c*
LONDON County and Westminster Bank (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Jan. 9, 13*b*
Law case (dishonouring cheque), Feb. 5, 3*c*
Lombard-street office — manager: change, Jan. 29, 12*d*
Meeting, Jan. 29, 14*a*
Report, Jan. 21, 13*f*
LONDON county council:—
Bands, park: see under PARKS and open spaces
Bill (money)—provisions, Mar. 30, 2*f*
By-election:—
London, City of — vacancy, Feb. 8, 5*d*; unopposed return, Mar. 3, 6*c*
Chairmanship:—
Deputy-chairman — candidates nominated, Feb. 16. 5*d*; 24, 4*e*: Mr. P. Harris elected, Mar. 17, 5*a*

LONDON county council — Chairmanship (continued) :—
Jackson, Mr. C. — Municipal Reform party to nominate, Feb. 16, 5*d* ; elected, Mar. 17, 5*a*
Vice-chairman — candidate nominated, Feb. 16, 5*d* ; Maj. E. Gray elected, Mar. 17, 5*a*
Clerk — Sir L. Gomme : proposed award of pension, Jan. 25, 5*b* ; vacancy : appointment of Mr. J. Bird recommended, Mar. 29, 5*a* ; appointed, 31, 5*d*
Coal supplies : see under COAL—Trade
Contracts — alien enemy contractors' names removed from lists, Jan. 25, 3*f*
Education committee : see under EDUCATION — London county council education committee
Employees :—
Wages — war allowance granted, Mar. 17, 5*a* : discussion, 31, 5*d*
Finance committee :—
Chairman elected, Mar. 24, 5*d*
Estimates—passed, Mar. 31, 5*d*
Law cases (cinematograph licence), Jan. 27, 3*f* ; Feb. 6, 3*b* ; 16, 3*d* ; 23, 3*d* ; Mar. 24, 3*b* ; (rateable value of tramways in Islington), 23, 3*b* ; Mar. 27, 2*e* ; (liability of motor-car driver to tax on male servants), Mar 4, 3*c*
Meetings, Jan. 27, 5*d* ; Feb. 3, 5*d* ; 10, 5*d* ; 17, 5*b* (e.c.) ; Mar. 17, 5*a* ; 24, 5*d* : 31, 5*d*
Municipal Reform party :—
Leadership — change, Feb. 16, 5*d*
Tramways : see under LONDON
Valuer — vacancy : applications invited, Mar. 24, 5*d*
LONDONDERRY :—
Lieutenant appointed, Mar. 19, 9*c*
LONDONDERRY, Dowager Lady — future title : announcement, Feb. 24, 11*e*
LONDONDERRY, Lady :—
on labour — employment of women on farm work (l.), Jan. 19, 9*e* ; Feb. 1, 9*c*
LONDONDERRY, sixth Lord — sends rabbits for use of soldiers' and sailors' wives and families, Jan. 1, 3*c* ; leaves for County Down, 19, 11*e* ; health, Feb. 2, 11*e* ; death, 9, 9*f* ; memoir (" Death of Lord Londonderry : special memoir "), 9, 9*f* ; friend's tribute, 9, 10*a* ; tribute from Ulster, 10, 10*b* ; Belfast corporation passes resolution, 10, 10*b* ; standing committee of Ulster Unionist Council passes resolution, 10, 10*b* ; Rt. Rev. H. C. G. Moule, Bp. of Durham (l.), 11, 9*d* ; funeral arrangements, 10, 10*b* ; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 10, 12*a* ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 10, 12*a* ; memorial services held ; funeral, 12, 11*d* ; insignia of order of Garter delivered to King, 17, 11*e* ; will, Mar. 3, 13*c*
Educational work — Mr. J. W. Gilbert (s.), Feb. 11, 5*b*
Ireland, vice-royalty of — suggested appointment in 1905 : Mr. W. H. Long (l.), Feb. 10, 9*d* ; Lord Dudley (l.), 12, 9*c* ; *The Times* comment, 12, 9*c*
Memorial :—
St. John Ambulance hospital, new (France) — inhabitants of Seaham Harbour endow bed, Mar. 10, 13*e*
LONDONDERRY, seventh Lord — received by King, Feb. 17, 11*e* ; returns to front, 26, 11*e*
LONDON Dispensary :—
Meeting, Feb. 10, 5*d*
" LONDON Editor, A "—on war, European : national spirit (l.), Mar. 22, 9*e*
LONDON Electrical Supply Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 9, 14*c*
Report, Feb. 12, 14*b*
LONDON Electric Railway Company :—
Dividend, Feb. 5, 14*c*
Report, Feb. 11, 12*f*
Staff—appointment, Jan. 25, 13*e*
" LONDONER "—on shooting at aircraft (l.), Jan. 15, 9*d*
LONDON Fever Hospital :—
Governors—meeting, Feb. 13, 3*d*
LONDON Fire Brigade :—
Pay—increase : fire brigade committee of London county council : recommendation, Mar. 29, 3*b*
London Gazette :—
Army — appointments and retirements : see under ARMY
Army, territorial—appointments : see under ARMY, territorial
Bankruptcy notices : see under FAILURES
Navy—appointments and retirements : see under NAVY
Partnerships dissolved : see under PARTNERSHIPS
LONDON General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 5, 14*c*
Report, Feb. 13, 14*b*
on war, European—precautions in case of air raids : correspondence with Loudon county council tramways department, Jan. 20, 5*c*
LONDON Girls' Club Union :—
Drill competition—held, Mar. 15, 5*c*
LONDON group :—
Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
LONDON Health Insurance Society :—
Clerk prosecuted, Feb. 22, 3*d*
LONDON Homœopathic Hospital :—
Meeting, Mar. 20, 12*e*
War, European — sick and wounded : offer of beds declined by War Office : Lord Donoughmore (s.), Mar. 20, 12*e*
LONDON Hospital :—
Governors, court of—meeting, Mar. 4, 5*e*
Medical School :—
Physiology — professor appointed, Jan. 28, 10*b*
Motor ambulance—offered : upkeep fund : appeal, Jan. 6, 11*d* (e.e.) ; 8, 11*c*
War, European—treatment of wounded : statistics, Mar. 4, 5*c*
LONDON Insurance Committee :—
Employees :—
Discipline — attendance in uniform of civilian defence corps : employee suspended for insubordination, Mar. 26, 5*b* ; comment, 30, 8*a*
LONDON Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 8, 12*f*
Meeting, Jan. 29, 14*a*
Report, Jan. 20, 13*f*
LONDON Library :—
Huntington, Mr. A. M.—gift of facsimiles of rare books aud maps, Jan. 29, 10*f*
LONDON Life Association (Ltd.)—business during 1914 : statistics, Jan. 1, 11*f*
London Mail :—
Libel action against, Jan. 13, 4*a*

LONDON Motor-Cab Proprietors' Association :—
Bruhm Taximeter Company's patent—application for suspension, Jan. 15, 5c
LONDON Museum :—
Bond, Martin (Captain-in-chief of City of London train-bands)—replica of monument placed in, Feb. 6, 5e
LONDON Needlework Guild :—
Mount-Stephen, Lady — gives party to presidents, Mar. 5, 11e
LONDON Offices Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 2, 13b
LONDON (Ont.) University :—
War, European—to equip hospital unit for service, Mar. 29, 7d
LONDON Orphan Asylum, Watford : see LONDON Orphan School
LONDON Orphan School (Watford)—name changed ; meeting, Jan. 29, 5b
LONDON Private Fire Brigades Association :—
Concert given, Feb. 20, 11e
Prizes distributed, Feb. 20, 11e
LONDON Produce Clearing House (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 5, 12f
Meeting, Feb. 9, 14d (e.e.)
Report, Jan. 30, 14c
Sugar contracts — liquidation : Mr. C. S. S. Guthrie (s.), Feb. 9, 14d (e.e.)
LONDON Property Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 1, 11a
LONDON Regiment :—
3rd Batt. City of London (Royal Fusiliers) :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
5th Batt. City of London (London Rifle Brigade) :—
Flag captured from Germans presented to headquarters, Mar. 4, 5d
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
8th Batt. City of London (Post Office Rifles) :—
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Army, territorial
9th Batt. County of London (Queen Victoria's Rifles) :—
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain—Army, territorial ; and WAR, European (operations) — British army
14th Batt. County of London (London Scottish Rifles) :—
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain—Army, territorial ; and WAR, European (operations) — British army
28th Batt. County of London (Artists' Rifles) :—
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Army, territorial ; and WAR, European (operations) — British army
LONDON School of Economics :—
Mitchell studentship awarded, Mar. 19, 10a
LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women :—
Extension—fund : contributions, Jan. 25, 10c ; particulars ; Miss L. M. Brooks (int.), Feb. 18, 13d ; meeting at Sunderland House to promote : arrangements, 18, 13d ; held ; Duchess of Marlborough : appeal. 19, 11c ; meeting at Brighton : held, Mar. 27, 11e
Mary, Queen—visits, Mar. 25, 11c
LONDON Scottish Rifles : see LONDON Regiment — 14th County of London
LONDON Society :—
London improvement scheme : see under LONDON—Improvements
Meeting, Mar. 10, 18e (e.e.)
Plymouth, Lord (s.), Mar. 10, 18e (e.e.)
LONDON Society for Women's Suffrage :—
"Women's service" scheme — concert in aid : arrangements, Mar. 8, 11e
LONDON Steel Castings (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Jan. 13, 4e
LONDON Symphony Orchestra :—
Concerts — given, Jan. 26, 7e ; Feb. 9, 5c ; Mar. 23, 12c ; arrangements, Mar. 19. 11e
LONDON Trio—concerts, Jan. 7, 5b ; Mar. 4, 11b
London Typographical Society's Record—volume noticed, Jan. 12, 4b
LONDON United Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 27, 14b (e.e.)
Report, Mar. 20, 17e ; (F.N.), 20, 15a
LONDON University :—
Administration :—
Hill, Prof. M. J. M. (sp. art., "London University : the past and the future" ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 3a
Anatomy — professor appointed, Jan. 28, 10b
Co-education — Prof. A. F. Pollard (l. ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5. 6b ; our correspondent's comments, 5, 6b
Commission, royal :—
Hill, Prof. M. J. M. (sp. art., "London University. II. : The Haldane commission" ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 3a
Degrees conferred, Jan. 28, 10b ; Feb. 25, 5c ; Mar. 25, 12c
Engineering — examination : names of successful Belgian students, Mar. 15, 10c
History :—
Hill, Prof. M. J. M. (sp. art.. "London University. I. : Past history" ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 3a
Loch scholarship — anonymous gift for establishment, Jan. 28, 10b
Matriculation examination — list issued, Mar. 1, 14c
Literature paper — Mr. S. P. B. Mais (l. ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 26c
Oxford and Cambridge senior local examination certificates—Mr. W. Aldridge (l. ; Ed.S.). Feb. 2, 27d
Physiology — professor appointed, Jan. 28, 10b
Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l. ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 6b
Principal — Sir H. Miers resigns, Jan. 23, 8e
Scholarships :—
Social science — gift for establishment, Jan. 28, 10b
Senate :—
Meetings, Jan. 28, 10b ; Feb. 25, 5c ; Mar. 25, 12c
Sherbrook, late Lord — marble bust accepted, Jan. 28, 10b

LONDON Van Horse Parade Society — parade abandoned, Mar. 5, 11*b*
LONDON Wesleyan Methodist Council :—
Meeting, Jan. 12, 5*b*
LONELY Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 7, 14*e*
LONELY Soldiers' Guild : see *Evening News* Lonely Soldiers' Guild
LONG, Prof. :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on supply of agricultural labour, Mar. 31, 5*e*
LONG, Mr. W. — will, Feb. 5, 11*d*
LONG, Rev. W. Fortescue—drowned, Feb. 15, 7*d*
LONG, Mr. Walter H.—health, Feb. 17, 11*d*
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Alien enemies, Mar. 4, 12*f*
Army—inoculation of troops, Feb. 10, 12*d*; 11, 10*f*; —new armies, Feb. 9, 12*d*; Mar. 12, 12*b*; —officers : promotion, Mar. 12, 12*c*; —recruiting, Feb. 9, 12*d*; Mar. 12, 12*b*; — Reserve, National : bonus, Mar. 12, 12*b*
Defence—civilian volunteer forces, Feb. 11, 10*c*
Labour — agricultural : shortage, Mar. 5, 12*c*
Police — Ireland : pensions and allowances : Bill, Mar. 9, 12*d*
Secrecy, official, Feb. 9, 12*c*
Supplies—manufacture : government control : Bill, Mar. 10, 15*a*; 11, 10*b*, *c*
Universities—financial relief : Bill, Mar. 3, 14*d*
on Ireland—viceroyalty : suggested appointment of Lord Londonderry in 1905 (l.), Feb. 10, 9*d*
on labour—employment of women on farm work (with others ; l.), Feb. 8, 15*f*
LONGBOURNE, Capt. F. C. —awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
LONGCROFT, Mr. C. J. :—
on war, European—labour : disputes (l.), Mar. 20, 11*e*
LONGEVITY—instances, Feb. 2, 5*b*; 6, 5*c*; 13, 5*a*; 15, 6*f*; 23, 5*a*; 25, 5*e*: Mar. 1, 5*c*; 2, 5*b*; 4, 5*b*; 6, 5*a*; 11, 5*b*; 16, 7*c*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 4*d*; 29, 5*c*
LONGMORE, Wing Commander A. M.—air raid on Ostend, Bruges, Zeebrugge, and Blankenberghe, Feb. 13, 8*c*; air raid on Ostend, Mar. 9, 8*b*
LONGMORE, Lieut.-Col. J. C. J.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*e*
LONSDALE, Lady :—
on pheasants—warnings of battles (l.), Feb. 3, 9*e*
LONSDALE, Lieut. A. C. G.—death from wounds, Mar. 20, 4*d*
LONSDALE, Sir John B. :—
on war, European—army : recruiting : Ireland (l.), Mar. 22, 9*d*
LONSDALE, Pte. William (prisoner of war)—death sentence : *Kreuz Zeitung* replies to protest ; *Vorwärts* comment, Jan. 4, 6*d*; mayor of Leeds' message to United States minister at La Hague, 4, 10*d*; application for revision of sentence, 9, 7*c*; German comment, 11, 7*c* (e.e.); sentence commuted, 12, 8*b*; report contradicted, 14, 8*c*; sentence commuted, Feb. 6, 8*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; letter received by wife, 22, 6*d*
LONSDALE, Messrs. J. and J.—adulterated butter charge, Jan. 21, 5*d*
Dividend, Mar. 3, 16*c*
LOOMES, Lieut. H. R.—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*c*
LOOMS :—
Electric motors :—
British Thomson-Houston Company —design described (E.S.), Mar. 26, 66*c*
LOOS, Lieut. G. C. B.—killed in action, Mar. 19, 4*e*; 26, 4*d*
LOPP, Mrs. Clara W. (U.S.A.) :—
War, European—gift of tobacco for allied armies in France, Jan. 15, 8*b* (e.e.)
LORD, Maj. C. H.—death, Jan. 1, 4*d*
LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College (Alton) :—
Alexandra, Queen—message to children, Mar. 12, 15*a* (e.e.)
LORDS lieutenant :—
Uniform—new regulations : details, Jan. 29, 5*b*; Army Council : statement, Feb. 22, 13*b*
LOREBURN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Censorship, Mar. 12, 12*b*
Law—civilian offenders : trial by civil courts : Bill, Feb. 5, 10*b*
LORGE, Duc de (France)—killed in action, Jan. 27, 7*d*
LORINERS' Company :—
Master appointed, Feb. 15, 3*c*
Wardens appointed, Feb. 15, 3*c*
LORING, Maj. C. B.—will, Mar. 16, 13*d*
LORING, Mr. J. Alden :—
"African Adventure Stories"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 24*b*
LORING, Lieut.-Col. W. L.—will, Mar. 1, 11*e*
LOUBET, M. (France) :—
on war, European (views quoted), Feb. 3, 6*d* (e.e.)
LOUGH, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on—
Dyeing trade—manufacture : scheme of state assistance, Feb. 23, 10*c*
on war, European—salaries of members of Parliament serving (l.), Mar. 23, 4*d*
LOUGHBOROUGH, Lord :—
Law case, Jan. 13, 3*d*
LOUGHRAN, Capt. W. F. M.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*f*
LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll) :—
Jan.—visits Queen, 12, 11*e*; visits Indian wounded soldiers at Brighton, 15, 11*e*; acts as sponsor to infant daughter of Mr. W. H. Davison, 28, 11*e*
Feb.—joins general committee of Officers' Families Fund, 18, 13*c*
Mar.—present at memorial service for officers of 13th (Princess Louise's Kensington) Battalion of London Regiment, 3, 13*e*; present at marriage of Mr. E. Lascelles, 12, 11*e*; becomes patroness of Duty and Discipline Movement, 16, 13*e*; visits Empire Hospital, 30, 13*b*
on Heritage Craft Schools for Cripples at Chailey—appeal, Mar. 16, 15*f*
LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
LOUR estate — succession (law case), Feb. 20, 5*b*
LOU Tseng-tsing (China) — appointed foreign minister, Feb. 3, 9*c* (e.e.)

LOUVAIN University :—
Harvard University — professors to join teaching staff of : £20,000 appropriated for, Jan. 26, 7*d* (e.e.)
LOVAT, Lord — biographical, Jan. 1, 7*e* ; created K.T., 1, 7*e*
LOVE, Edith — cruelty to child charge, Mar. 17, 5*b*
LOVE, Mr. G. D. :—
on coinage, copper — suggests reinstatement of ship and lighthouse (l.), Mar. 3, 11*e*
LOVE, Wilfred — inquest, Mar. 9, 5*c*
LOVEBAND, Lieut.-Col. A. — appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*d*
LOVEGROVE, Mr. E. J. — appointed member of committee on damage to roads by heavy motors, Mar. 10, 7*c*
LOVELL and Christmas (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 9, 13*b*
LOVENZ, Prof. (Netherlands) :—
on Germany — culture (views quoted), Jan. 4, 7*e* (e.e.)
"LOVER of racing, A" — on European war : sick and wounded : proposed removal of patients from Epsom Grand Stand Hospital (l.), Feb. 17, 11*d*
"LOVER of sport, A" — on European war : continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 10, 12*b*
LOVETT, Lieut.-Col. A. C. — appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*c*
LOVETT, Mr. Edward :—
at Horniman Museum, on origin of children's toys, Mar. 1, 10*c*
LOW, Sir Frederick (Mr. Justice) — biographical, Jan. 23, 5*d* ; appointed commissioner of assize to go Midland circuit, Jan. 13, 4*d* ; appointed Judge of High Court, 23, 5*d* ; sworn in, 27, 3*c*
Parliament — reported contest as Liberal candidate for City of London in 1885 : Rev. B. Beaven (l.), Jan. 25, 5*c*
at Royal Courts of Justice, on judicial credulity, Mar. 11, 3*d*
LOW, Mr. Sidney :—
War, European — summoned by French government to Paris in connexion, Jan. 30, 5*b*
on British Empire as a cultural influence (p.), Jan. 30, 5*b*
LOWBURY :—
Archæology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
LOWTH, Rev. A. C. :—
on war, European — prayer for fleets (l.), Feb. 18, 7*c*
LOWTHER, Mr. Christopher W. :—
Law case, Mar. 27, 2*f*
LOWTHER, Sir Gerard — leaves for Madrid, Mar. 9, 11*e*
LOWTHER, Mr. J. — accepts presidency of Russia Society, Mar. 24, 4*c*
Speakership — alleged partisan methods : Mr. L. Ginnell : notice of motion (P.N.), Feb. 4, 5*d* ; Mr. L. Ginnell (s.P.), 4, 10*e*
LOXLEY, Capt. — biographical, Jan. 4, 10*b* ; drowned in wreck of *Formidable* : tributes, 4, 10*a* ; memorial service announced, 7, 11*e* ; held, 9, 6*c* ; pet dog interred, 21, 10*e* (e.c.)
LOYAL North Lancashire Regiment :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
LOYSE, Madame :—
Law case, Mar. 24, 5*e*
LUARD, Maj. E. B. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
LUCAS, Lord :—
Secretary, assistant private — appointed, Feb. 17, 9*c*
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Aliens, enemy — interned : release, Feb. 4, 10*a*
Army—recruiting, Jan. 9, 10*a*
LUCAS, Sir Charles :—
"British Empire, The" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 96*a* ; reviewed, 23, 6*c*
LUCAS-TOOTH, Sir Robert L.—death, Feb. 22, 10*d*
LUCE, Capt. John — appointed C.B., Mar. 3, 12*c*
LUCKNOW :—
Siege : see under INDIAN Mutiny
LUCY, Sir Henry — gives dinners, Mar. 5, 11*e* ; 10, 13*e*
on war, European — army : recruiting (l.), Feb. 1, 9*d*,
LUCY, Lieut. R. E.—death from wounds, Mar. 23, 4*c*
LUDENDORFF, Gen. (Germany) :—
War, European — credited with Gen. Hindenburg's victories, Feb. 15, 7*b*
LUDLOW, Col. E. R. O.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
LUDWIG, King of Bavaria :—
Birthday, Jan. 11, 7*c*
New Year message to Emperor William, Jan. 2, 8*b*
on war, European — interview with Mr. E. L. Fox, Feb. 15, 6*a* ; visits Krupp works at Essen, Mar. 9, 7*e*
LUKER, Capt. R. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
LUKIN, Maj.-Gen. W. W. A.—will, Feb. 20, 11*a*
LUKIS, Lieut. T. S. — killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*d* ; memorial service : arrangements, 20, 13*e*
LUKOVITCH, Mme. Linbitsa — death, Mar. 16, 10*c* (e.e.)
LUMB, Capt. F. G. E.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
LUMSDEN, Capt. Walter — appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*a*
LUMUT Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Jan. 15, 4*e*
Report, Jan. 5, 12*f*
LUND, Mr. Neils M.—elected associate of Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers. Jan. 25, 13*c*
LUNN, Sir Henry :—
on Welsh Church Disestablishment Act — protest (l. quoted), Jan. 28. 5*b*
LUNN, Mr. W. Holdsworth — presents sum to Royal National Lifeboat Institution to found lifeboat, Jan. 18, 3*f*
LUNT (R.) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend. Jan. 23, 13*f*
Report, Jan. 26, 14*b*
LUPTON, Mr. N. O.—will, Mar. 29, 11*c*
LURUGUE, M. (France) — enlists in French army, Mar. 31, 7*b*
LUSHINGTON, Rev. F. de W. :—
War, European — accepts army chaplaincy, Mar. 12, 4*f*
LUSHINGTON, Lieut.-Col. S.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*b*
LUXEMBURG :—
Ministry — resignation : German press comment, Feb. 25, 7*b* ; position, Mar. 3, 9*c* (e.e.)
LUXEMBURG, Frau (Germany) :—
War, European — message to British socialists (text), Jan. 1, 3*d*

LYALL, Sir Alfred :—
"Studies in Literature and History" —reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 44*a*
LYCEUM Club—dinner given, Mar. 9, 7*f*
LYCEUM Theatre, Feb. 22, 11*c*; 25, 11*c*; Mar. 22, 11*c*
LYCUDIS, Mr. George E.—violin recital, Feb. 22, 5*d*
LYDEKKER, Mr. R. :—
on palæontology — discovery of tooth of mastodon (l.), Jan. 5, 9*d*
LYELL, Mr. George, and Mr. G. A. Waterhouse :—
"Butterflies of Australia, The "— reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 11*a*
LYNAM, Lieut. J. M.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
LYNCH, M. Stanislaus J.—death, Mar. 18, 7*c*
LYND, Mr. R. :—
"Book of This and That, The "— noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*d*
LYNDEN-BELL, Col. E. H. L.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
LYON, Mr. William I. :—
Bankruptcy — public examination adjourned, Jan. 20, 5*c*
LYONS, Mr. A. E.—will, Mar. 29, 11*c*
LYONS, Capt. H. G.—elected president of Royal Meteorological Society, Jan. 25, 12*f*
LYONS, Miss Sarah — will, Jan. 15, 11*c*
LYONS (J.) and Co. (Ltd.)—selling bread otherwise than by weight charge, Jan. 26, 3*b*
Army contract—supplying meat alleged to be bad for use of troops at White City: prosecution, Jan. 9, 5*a*; 23, 5*a*; 30, 3*d*; Feb. 6, 10*d*; 13, 3*e*; 20, 3*d*; judgment, Mar. 6, 5*c*
White City — refreshment premises (law case), Jan. 23, 3*c*
LYRIC Theatre, Mar. 10, 13*c*; 15, 10*d*
LYSAGHT, Mr. S. R.—poem ("The Shan van Vocht"), Mar. 17, 9*c*
LYSIPPUS — bronze statue of Alexander the Great discovered, Feb. 11, 7*f*
LYSONS, Maj. N. L. — will, Feb. 22, 11*c*
LYSSOVSKI, Lieut. Gen. — wounded, Mar. 20, 10*e* (l.e.)
LYTTELTON, Mr. :—
on music engraving — employment of women (int.), Mar. 30, 7*c*
LYTTELTON, Mr. Alfred :—
Eton College — memorial scholarship, Feb. 26, 5*b*
LYTTELTON, Dr. Edward :—
"Britain's Duty To-day" — noticed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 16*b*
at Eton Church, on Christianity, Mar. 29, 9*d*
at Kingsway Theatre, on European war, Feb. 9, 14*a* (e.e.)
at St. Margaret's, Westminster, on European war — British attitude towards Germany, Mar. 27, 5*e*; correspondence, 29, 9*d*; 30, 11*d*; 31, 9*d*; Canon Carnegie (sermon), 29, 9*d*; extracts from address, 31, 9*d*
on war, European — Eton College (art. quoted), Jan. 5, 11*c*; sick and wounded: Public Schools Base Hospital, Boulogne (with others, l.), Mar. 16, 6*c*; British attitude towards Germany (l.), Mar. 29, 9*d*; 31, 9*d*
LYTTELTON-ANNESLEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Artbur — health, Mar. 9, 11*e*
LYTTON, Lord — appointed commissioner for providing work for Belgian refugees, Jan. 8, 3*d*

M

"M.C.D.H."—poem ("Hymn for airmen"), Jan. 5, 9*c*
"M.J.C."—on European war: Prince of Wales's fund (l.), Mar. 29, 9*e*
"M.L.P."—on European war: changes in fashions of women's dress (l.), Mar. 18, 13*b*
"M.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.)"—on European war: army: need for doctors (l.), Mar. 18, 11*c*
MCADOO, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
War, European — United States shipping: policy of withholding publication of manifesto criticised, Jan. 1, 5*b*; views on *Dacia* case, 22, 32*e*; report on Atlantic freights, 26, 4*b*
MCALLISTER, Mr.—appointed obstetric registrar to King's College Hospital, Feb. 1, 6*b*
MCALPIN, Colin :—
"Hermaia. A Study in Comparative Esthetics"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*b*
MACALPINE-LEVY, Maj. William H.—awarded D.S.O., Mar. 11, 6*d*
MCANDREW, Lieut.-Col. G. B.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*c*
MACANDREW, Lieut. Ian—memorial service held, Jan. 13, 10*d*
MACARTHUR, Mr. John S. :—
Radium factory — transfer to Loch Lomondside announced; particulars, Mar. 16, 7*a*; (E.S.), 26, 68*b*
MACARTNEY, Capt. J. V.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
MCBRIDE, Mr. P.—to be appointed Agent-General for New South Wales in London, Mar. 26, 7*b*
MCBRIDE, Sir Richard (British Columbia) :—
in Legislature, on—
War, European — Japanese aid in Pacific (s.), Jan. 29, 8*e* (e.e.); United States position: public opinion, Feb. 2, 7*c*
MCCAIG, Miss Catherine :—
Will (law case), Feb. 6, 5*b*
MCCALL, Mr. Sidney :—
"Ariadne of Allan Water"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*b*
MACCALL, Dr. T.—will, Feb. 1, 11*c*
MACCALLUM, Miss F. J. :—
on war, European — French hospitals at Dinan (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 10*d* (e.e.)
MCCANN, Mrs. Mary—death, Jan. 8, 15*d*
MACCARTHY, Rev. E. F. M. :—
at Guildhall, on education, Jan. 6, 4*b*; on teachers: registration, 7, 6*c*
MACCARTHY, Lieut.-Col. M. J.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*b*
MCCLURE, Canon Edmund—presentation, Mar. 27, 11*e*
MCCLURE, Sir John :—
at Guildhall, on education — effects of war, Jan. 6, 4*b*

McCLURE, Sir John (continued) :—
at Mansion House, on European war: Professional Classes' War Relief Council, Feb. 17, 5c
McCONNELL, Mr. W. E.—appointed assistant private secretary to Lord Lucas, Feb. 17, 9c
McCORMICK, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on war, European — British confidence (art. quoted), Mar. 10, 9d
McCORMICK, Rev. Joseph G.—appointed honorary chaplain to King, Jan. 23, 4b
McCOWAN, Mr. David :—
on war, European — German air raid: denies alleged conflict of authority between civil and military authorities (l.), Jan. 28, 5e
McCULLAGH, Councillor Crawford—elected lord mayor of Belfast, Jan. 25, 5b (e.e.)
McCULLAGH, Lieut. W. McK. H.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4c
McCULLY, Capt. (U.S.A.)—visits Warsaw, Jan. 11, 8d
M'CURRY, Lieut. W. T.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4e; 23, 4d
McDERMOTT, John—killed in railway collision, Mar. 19, 5d; 20, 7c
MACDONALD, Mrs.—application to retain situation as doctor in public health service of Loudon county council, Feb. 1, 5d
MACDONALD, Sgt. A.—awarded French decoration, Jan. 8, 3c
MACDONALD, Second Lieut. C. H. B.—killed in action, Mar. 29, 4e
MACDONALD, Col. Sir C. M.—promoted Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 13, 11b
MACDONALD, D. P. :—
"Nicholas Simon"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 59a
MACDONALD, Lieut. G. E. H.—killed in action, Mar. 4, 4c
MACDONALD, Sir J.—centenary of birth to be celebrated in Canada, Jan. 12, 7e
MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay :—
Hamburger Nachrichten—reference in Spanish edition. Feb. 6, 6c
at Leicester, on food prices, Feb. 15, 5a
at Westbourne Park Chapel, on army—compulsory service, Jan. 11, 5c; correction, 12, 1d
at West London Mission Fellowship, on European war: peace conditions, Feb. 8, 5c
on war, European — statement respecting German outrages (German report), Feb. 11, 7e; alleged anti-war speech, 20, 7c
MACDONALD, Mr. James—will, Jan. 15, 11c
MACDONELL, Miss A. :—
on earthquake (Italy) — relief of distress (l.), Jan. 18, 9e
MACDONELL, Miss Marjorie :—
on toymaking—workroom for young girls at North Kensington (l.), Mar. 2, 9c
MACDONNELL, Lord—resigns chairmanship of royal commission on civil service, Jan. 31, 11c
in Parliament, on—
India—United Province of Agra and Oudh: establishment of executive council, Mar. 17, 12a
MACDONNELL, Mr. J. de C. :—
"Life of His Majesty Albert King of the Belgians, The"—noticed, Mar. 22, 5d; (L.S.), 25, 103b
MACDONOGH, Brig.-Gen. G. M. W.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4a
McDOUGALL, Miss E.—appointed principal of Women's Christian College in Madras (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 37d
MACER, Mr. A. T. :—
on potatoes—cultivation on building land (l.), Feb. 22, 3c
McEUEN, Capt. J. S.—killed in action, Jan. 18, 13b
MACEWEN, Lieut.-Col. D. L.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4d
MACEWEN, Col. M. L.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4b
McFADYEAN, Mr. A.—appointed private secretary to Mr. F. D. Acland, Feb. 13, 9c
MACFARLANE, Second Lieut. W. B.—killed in action, Mar. 23, 4c
McGARRY, John—death, Feb. 17, 5b
MACGILL, Mr. Patrick :—
"Rat-pit, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 92c
MCGILL University :—
War, European—to equip hospital force for service with Canadian contingent, Jan. 13, 7e
McGRATH, Mr. C. F. :—
on war, European—parcels for prisoners of war in Germany (l.), Jan. 2, 9d; 8, 4c
MACGREGOR, Maj. A. H. C.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4e
MACGREGOR, Second Lieut. K. C.—killed in action. Mar. 4, 4c; 6, 3f
MACGREGOR, Sir William—biographical, Jan. 1, 7c; appointed privy councillor, 1, 7c; sworn in, Feb. 4, 11e
MACHERLY, Mme. (France)—at Soissons, Jan. 16, 6c
MACHIN, Mr. Stanley—appointed to committee on coal prices, Feb. 26, 5a
MACHINERY :—
Drilling—new: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 29, 18c
Milling—new: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 29, 18c
McILWRAITH, Sir Malcolm—appointed King's counsel, Jan. 9, 3b
MACINNES, Rt. Rev. Rennie, Bp. in Jerusalem—to confirm New Zealanders in Cairo, Jan. 20, 5c
McINTYRE, Mr. John—will, Jan. 25, 11d
McINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 14, 13c
Report, Jan. 25, 14f
MACIVER-CAMPBELL, Col. Aylmer—death, Feb. 19, 11b (e.e.)
MACK, Louise :—
"House of Daffodils, The"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 31c
MACKAIL, Mr. J. W. :—
"Russia's Gift to the World"—noticed, Mar. 10, 9f; reviewed (L.S.), 11, 82a
MACKAU, Baron de (France) :—
in Parliament, on European war, Jan. 13, 8c
McKAY, Mr. J. G. :—
"Wizard's Gillie, or Gille A' Bhuidseir, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 76b
MACKAY, Maj. James—will, Jan. 16, 11c
McKECHNIE, Mr. D. M.—will, Jan. 8, 11c
McKEEVER, Mr. W. A. :—
"Industrial Training of the Girl, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14a
McKENNA, Miss Alice—requiem mass to be celebrated, Feb. 8, 11c; celebrated; funeral, 9, 11d

McKENNA, Mr. R. :—
in Parliament, on—
Wales—Church: Disestablishment Act: border parishes, Feb. 11, 10*f*
War, European :—
Alien enemies, Mar. 4, 12*b*; — actions with regard to: correspondence with *Evening News*, Feb. 4, 10*e*
London—public services: protection, Mar. 9, 12*d*
on Wales—Church Disestablishment Act: Suspensory Act (l. quoted), Mar. 24, 10*c*
on war, European—message of thanks to special constables, Jan. 1, 3*c*; earlier closing of publichouses: reply to protest from Black Country, Feb. 8, 10*c*; shooting at hostile aircraft: letter to Cheshire landowners, Mar. 4, 6*c*
McKENNA, Mrs. R.—appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 13, 11*b*
McKENNA, Mr. Stephen :—
"Sixth Sense, The"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*c*
MacKENZIE, Capt. C. A. C.—killed in action, Jan. 18, 13*b*
MACKENZIE, Mr. D. F. :—
on war, European—inquiry for his dead son's sword (l.), Feb. 27, 9*e*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Donald A. :—
"Myths of Babylonia and Assyria"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*b*
MACKENZIE, Lieut. Donald C.—death from wounds, Jan. 22, 30*b*
MACKENZIE, Capt. F. O.—killed in action, Mar. 8, 4*d*
MACKENZIE, Rev. Lieut. G. E.—gazetted lieutenant; presentation, Mar. 12, 5*d*
MACKENZIE, Pte. James—awarded V.C., Feb. 19, 8*c*
MACKENZIE, Sir Kenneth M. — resigns membership of royal commission on civil service, Jan. 21, 11*c*
MACKENZIE, Lieut. Ronald A. H.—killed in action, Feb. 12, 4*d*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Thomas (New Zealand)—leaving Cairo for England, Jan. 13, 7*b*; reviews troops in Egypt, 14, 7*a*; returns to London, 23, 11*e*; presides at meeting of council of British Empire League, Mar. 3, 7*b*: 4, 5*a*
on war, European — British naval action in North Sea: message to Capt. Halsey, Jan. 26, 8*d* (e.c.); (int.), 26, 8*d* (c.e.)
MACKENZIE, Sir W. :—
on Canadian railways — government guarantees (statement), Feb. 10, 14*d*
MACKENZIE, Mr. W. M. :—
"Book of Arran, The"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 32*b*
MACKIN, Patrick — deserting from navy charge, Jan. 5, 5*d*
MACKINDER, Mr. Lionel — killed in action, Jan. 15, 10*a*
MACKINLAY, Mr. J. :—
on war, European — drink (l.), Mar. 20, 8*b*
MACKINLAY, Miss Jean S.: see WILLIAMS, Mrs. Harcourt
MACKINLAY, Mr. Sterling — concerts: arrangements, Mar. 5, 11*d*
MACKINNON, Dr. :—
on war, European — report on treatment of British at Damascus, Jan. 25, 7*c*
MACKINNON, Lady — resigns chairmanship of City of London branch of British Red Cross Society, Feb. 25, 11*c*
MACKINNON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry :—
on war, European — sniping: German system of rewards for shooting British officers (l.), Jan. 27, 5*c*
MACKINNON, Mr. William — elected director of London Guarantee and Accident Company, Mar. 5, 14*f*
MACKINTOSH, Mr. D. R.—will, Mar. 10, 13*d*; 24, 11*b*
MACKINTOSH, Second Lieut. H. L.—death from wounds, Mar. 12, 4*b*
MACKINTOSH, Dr. R. :—
"Albrecht Ritschl and His School"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 48*b*
McKNAUGHT, Mr. W. G. :—
on Albert, Eugen d'—attitude towards England (l.), Jan. 7, 9*e*
McLAREN, Mr. D. B. :—
on war, European — food waste in camp (l.), Mar. 3, 7*b*
McLAREN (William), Sons, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 23, 13*f*
Report, Jan. 28, 14*b*
McLAUGHLIN, Maj. G. H.—will, Feb. 27, 11*d*
MAC LAY and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 2, 13*b*
MACLEAN, Mr. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European — budget, Feb. 25, 7*d*
MACLEAN, Second Lieut. C. T.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
MACLEAN, Miss Catherine M. :—
"Alexander Scott, Montgomerie, and Drummond of Hawthornden as Poets" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 95*d*
McLEAN, Col. Colin — killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*d*; 20, 4*f*
MACLEAN, Maj.-Gen. H. J.—death, Jan. 13, 11*d*; will, Feb. 27, 11*d*
MACLEAN, Capt. M. F. A.—killed in action, Feb. 24, 6*d*
MACLEAN, Rev. Norman — elected to collegiate charge in St. Cuthbert's parish church, Edinburgh, Jan. 29, 4*e*
MACLEAN, Lieut. W. A.—killed in action, Mar. 24, 6*c*
McLELLAN, Mrs. Janet — will, Jan. 21, 11*c*
MACLELLAN (P. and W.) (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 22, 14*d*
MACLEOD, Sir Reginald — appointed deputy-chairman of Gresham Life Assurance Society, Mar. 22, 13*d*
McLOUGHLIN, Lieut.-Col. G. S.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*e*
McMAHON, Sir H —arrives in Egypt, Jan. 11, 7*a*; visits and receives Sultan, 13, 7*e*; flight in seaplane over Port Said, 22, 32*d* (e.c.); returns to Cairo from visit to Alexandria, Feb. 15, 7*b*
McMICKING, Lieut.-Col. H.—prisoner of war at Torgau, Mar. 10, 13*e*
MACMILLAN, Mr. George :—
on Homolle, M. Th. — views on European war quoted (l.), Feb. 15, 9*d*
MACMILLAN, Lieut. John — killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*d*
McMILLAN, M. :—
"Journey to Java, A" — noticed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 16*b*
McMULLEN, George F.—false pretences charge, Feb. 15, 3*c*; 22, 3*e*
MACMUNN, Lieut.-Col. G. F. :—
"Freelance in Kashmir, A" — reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 36*d*

MACNAGHTEN, Sir Edward C.—death, Jan. 2, 5*d*; Mr. Justice Astbury: tribute, 13, 3*b*
MACNAGHTEN, Maj. Ernest B.—awarded D.S.O., Mar. 11, 6*d*
MACNAGHTEN, Mr. Malcolm M.—elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 5, 4*d*
MACNAMARA, Rev. H. D.—memorial at St. James's church, Garlickhythe: dedication arrangements, Feb. 12, 12*d*; unveiled, Mar. 11, 6*f*
MACNAMARA, Mr. T. J.:—
in Parliament, on—
Navy—discipline: Bill, Mar. 9, 12*c*
War, European:—
Labour — government workers: dockyard works: pay, Feb. 17, 12*d*
Navy—bounties, Feb. 17, 12*d*
Pensions and allowances: sailors' wives, Feb. 17, 12*d*
MCNAMARA, Surg.-Gen. William—death, Jan. 12, 6*c*
MACNAUGHTEN, Mr. R. E.:—
on Haeckel. Prof.—application of teaching to European war (l.), (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 11*c*
MACNEECE, Lieut. J. D. G.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
MACNEILL, Mr. J. Swift:—
on Aberdeen, Lord—assumption of title "Tara" (l.), Jan. 23, 9*d*
on war, European—shipping: use of neutral flag by belligerents (l.), Feb. 10, 9*d*; clergy: service as combatants (l.), Mar. 1, 9*c*; suggested treatment of captured German submarine crews as pirates (l.), 22, 9*d*
MACNEILL, Second Lieut. Wm.—will, Mar. 27, 11*d*
MACNICOLL, Mr. A. N.—will, Mar. 29, 11*c*
MACPHERSON, Rev. H.:—
War, European—soldiers: social entertainment: appeal for money to provide recreation building, Jan. 6, 4*f*
MACPHERSON, Capt. James—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*e*
MACPHERSON, Surg.-Gen. W. G.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*e*
MACQUOID, Mrs. Katharine—celebrates 91st birthday, Jan. 27, 11*e*
MCRAE, Col. Henry N.—death, Jan. 21, 5*d*
MACREADY, Capt. J.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
MCSWINEY, Lieut. H. F. C.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
MACTIER, Maj. H. M.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*e*
MADAME Tussaud's exhibition:—
Beatty, Sir D.—model added, Mar. 13, 11*e*
MADAME Val Smith (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Jan. 21, 13*f*
MADDEN, Sir John—leaves for Melbourne, Feb. 22, 11*e*
MADDEN, Second Lieut. T. H.—killed in action, Mar. 15, 4*d*
MADEIROS, Senhor Goulard (Portugal)—appointed minister of public instruction, Jan. 29, 7*c*
MADELEY, Second Lieut. S.—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*c*
MADGE, Mr. W. C.:—
on India—export of wheat; Behar famine (1874) recalled (l.), Mar. 30, 17*f* (e.e.)
MADOC, Mrs. M. J.—will, Feb. 20, 11*a*
MADRAS:—
Education:—
Manual training — instructor appointed, Jan. 28, 7*c*
MADRAS (continued):—
Women's Christian College:—
Principal appointed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 37*d*
MAETERLINCK, M. Maurice (Belgium)—to tour England in aid of Belgian Artists' Alliance, Jan. 26, 12*d*
"Poems"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*a*
MAFFETT, Capt. H. T.—will, Feb. 20, 11*a*
MAGISTRACY:—
London—appointment, Jan. 23, 5*c*
Merthyr Tydvil—appointment, Feb. 24, 9*c*
Women, admission of: see under WOMEN—Law
MAGNA Carta:—
Round, Dr. J. H. (l.), Feb. 6, 9*d*; correspondence, 8, 9*d*; 9, 9*d*
MAGNUS, Sir P.—health, Jan. 26, 11*e*
in Parliament, on—
Dye trade—manufacture: scheme of state assistance, Feb. 23, 10*c*
MAGOR, Capt. A. C.—will, Feb. 27, 11*d*
MAGRATH, Mr. C. F.:—
on war, European—British prisoners of war in Germany: non-delivery of parcels (l.), Jan. 2, 9*d*
MAGUIRE, Mr. Rochfort:—
on war, European—continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 15, 9*d*
MAGYARS—influence in Hungarian politics: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Hungary—Race question
MAHAFFY, Prof. J. P.:—
on war, European—universities: financial relief: Bill: suggested inclusion of Trinity College, Dublin (l.), Mar. 3, 13*d*
MAHAWALE Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Mar. 19, 14*b*
MAHOMED Ali Ali Reza:—
on war, European—British protection of Mahomedan holy places (s.), Jan. 23, 7*d*
MAHOMED V., Sultan of Turkey—arrangements for removal from Constantinople, Mar. 8, 8*d*
MAHOMET:—
Birthday—celebrations attended by Sultan of Egypt, Jan. 30, 7*b*
MAHONEY, James—cruelty to pony charge, Mar. 30, 4*d*
MAHONY, Mr. P. G.—will, Mar. 18, 13*c*
MAIDENHEAD:—
Floods: see under FLOODS
MAIKOP New Producers (Ltd.):—
Amalgamation with Black Sea Oilfields (Ltd.) and Maikop Victory Oil Company (Ltd.), proposed: see under BLACK SEA Oilfields (Ltd.)
Report, Feb. 5, 14*c*
MAIKOP Oilfields: see under RUSSIA—Oil
MAIKOP Victory Oil Company (Ltd.):—
Amalgamation with Black Sea Oilfields (Ltd.) and Maikop New Producers (Ltd.), proposed: see under BLACK SEA Oilfields (Ltd.)
Report, Feb. 5, 14*c*
MAILLARD, Sapper — killed (aeroplane accident), Mar. 4, 7*a*
MAILS: see under POST OFFICE
MAIR, Lieut. B. V. — awarded Military Cross, Mar. 29, 3*c*
MAIS, Mr. S. P. B.:—
on war, European — study of literature in schools (l.; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 26*c*
MAITLAND, Mr. Herbert L. (Australia)—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a*
MAITLAND, Mr. John Andrew—will, Feb. 11, 11*d*

MAIZE :—
Crop—estimates, Mar. 13, 14*c*
"MAJOR" — on war, European : treatment of prisoners of war in Germany (l.), Mar. 10, 9*b*
MAJOR, Mr. Henry—will, Jan. 22, 35*c*
"MAJOR-GENERAL" — on European war : continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 9, 9*c*
MAKANT, Capt. Angus V.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*d*
MAKINS, Col. Sir G. H. — appointed K.C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*e* ; congratulated by Royal College of Surgeons, Mar. 12, 6*d*
MALABAR :—
Unrest : see under INDIA—Unrest
MALANCOURT, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
MALARIA :—
Prevention — engineering operations : Mr. F. D. Evans (p.), Feb. 10, 6*f* ; (E.S.), 24, 44*c*
MALAY Rubber Planters (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 15, 13*c*
MALCOLMSON, Mr. Robert—will, Jan. 21, 11*c*
MALDEN, Mr. H. E. :—
on war, European — East Coast naval raid : effect on school children's nerves (l. ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 22*c*
MALDEN, Mr. R. H. :—
on military training in schools (l. ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 41*a*
MALIM, Mr. F. B. :—
at Guildhall, on compulsory military training — secondary schools, Jan. 6, 4*b*
MALLA Singh, Subadar — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
MALLET, Mr. C. E. :—
Indian students in Great Britain (report ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 7*d*
MALLET, Sir Louis — promoted G.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*a*
MALLINCKRODT, Lieut. J. (Netherlands)—charges against newspaper : law action impending, Feb. 2, 8*c* ; result, Mar. 5, 7*b*
MALT :—
Prices, Jan. 20, 4*b*
MALTA :—
Governor — temporary appointment, Jan. 9, 7*d*
Labour :—
Disputes :—
Coalheavers—strike, Mar. 1, 13*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European, and WAR, European (operations)
MALTA, Archbp. of : see CARUANA, Most Rev. Maurus
MAN, M. de (Belgium) :—
at Café Monico, on European war—Belgium, Jan 28, 5*c*
MAN, Isle of :—
Banking :—
Isle of Man Banking Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 16, 12*f*
Coal :—
Supplies — shortage : cargo of the *Innisglora* commandeered by government, Feb. 6, 5*a*
Railways :—
Isle of Man Railway Company :—
Report, Feb. 22, 15*b*
Shipping :—
Isle of Man Steam Packet Co. :—
Report, Feb. 15, 14*f*
MANAOS (City) :—
Finance — bonds : November coupon : payment, Mar. 2, 13*f*
MANASSEH, Mr. E. S. :—
Law case, Mar. 13, 15*a*
MANBY, Eliza F.—inquest, Jan. 27, 5*b* (e.c.)
MANCHESTER :—
Army — troops inspected by Lord Kitchener, Mar. 22, 5*e*
Art gallery — exhibition announced (art., "Battle pictures : Anglo-French exhibition in Manchester"), Jan. 7, 11*d* ; Lady Randolph Churchill cooperating in forming, 8, 11*c*
Bankers clearing house—returns, Jan. 7, 14*c* ; Feb. 3, 13*c*
Electricity supply — extension : scheme outlined (E.S.), Mar. 26, 68*c*
Finance :—
Loans—new issues : Treasury statement, Mar. 4, 13*f*
Library, Central Free :—
Houghton, late Mr. Stanley — memorial tablet to be unveiled, Jan. 28, 10*b* ; unveiled, Feb. 11, 5*c*
Living, cost of — Mr. T. Hudson (reports) : our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 9, 5*a*
Race meeting : see under TURF
Stock Exchange — reopening announced, Jan. 1, 10*c* ; reopened, 5, 12*c*
War, European — conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war. XVI. Manchester : sentiment and cotton"), Jan. 11, 5*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 9, 5*a*
MANCHESTER, Bp. of : see KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A.
MANCHESTER, Duchess of—inherits Mr. Eugene Zimmerman's estate, Jan. 30, 7*b*
MANCHESTER, Duke of—health, Feb. 20, 11*a* ; 25, 11*e* ; leaves for France, Mar. 5, 11*e*
Britannia, H.M.S. — heads movement to purchase for nation, Feb. 20, 5*c*
MANCHESTER and County Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 9, 13*b*
MANCHESTER and Liverpool District Banking Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 12, 13*e*
Manchester Guardian — trade supplement noticed, Jan. 5, 14*c*
MANCHESTER Hippodrome and Ardwick Empire :—
Dividend, Jan. 28, 14*b*
MANCHESTER Regiment : see under WAR, European (operations)—British army
MANCHESTER Royal Exchange (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 6, 13*c*
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Company :—
Directors — criticism : meeting of shareholders called (F.N.), Feb. 20, 12*b* ; held, 26, 14*e*
Meeting, Feb. 26, 14*e* ; 27, 14*b* (e.e.)
Report, Feb. 17, 14*f* ; (F.N.), 17, 13*a*
MANCHESTER Toy Dog Society :—
Show : see under DOGS—Shows
MANCHESTER University :—
Pathology—professor appointed, Mar. 15, 10*c*
Vice-chancellor—Sir H. Miers appointed, Jan. 23, 8*e*
MANDER, Maj. D'Arcy W.—will, Feb. 11, 11*d*
MANDLEBERG (J.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar 22, 14*d*

MANGAN, Pte. Alexander—reported killed in action; returns to England as exchanged prisoner, Feb. 22, 5*c*
MANGANESE Bronze and Brass Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Feb. 23, 13*e*
MANGER and Henley, Messrs.:—
on hop trade (report), Jan. 22, 18*d*
MANHATTAN Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
MANICKE, Max M. E.—contravention of Aliens' Registration Order: prosecution for aiding: appeal, Mar. 13, 3*c*
MANITOBA:—
Finance—notes sold, Feb. 5, 13*a*; 6, 14*f*
MANLEY, Mr. F.:—
on public records—church documents (evid.), Mar. 27, 11*a*
MANLEY, Col. F. C.—will, Mar. 4, 11*c*
MANLY, Mr. H. W.—will, Mar. 24, 11*b*
MANN, Mr. (U.S.A.):—
in Congress, on—
War, European — British detention of *New Amsterdam*, Jan. 21, 7*d*
MANN, Second Lieut. S.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*; invested by King, Mar. 18, 10*b*
MANN, Sir T. Duncombe—knighted, Jan. 1, 7*f*
MANN and Cook, Messrs.:—
on war, European—offer reward for sinking of German submarine (l.), Mar. 19, 18*f*
MANNERS, Lord Robert—tenders resignation as joint master of Belvoir Hunt, Feb. 5, 15*b*
MANNERS, Mr. W. P.—death, Feb. 23, 5*e*
MANNING, Sir William H.—opens Jamaican legislature; speech, Feb. 25, 14*f* (e.e.)
MANOEL, King—attends *matinée* at Richmond Hippodrome, Feb. 15, 11*d*; received by King George, 27, 11*c*
MANOURY, Gen. (France):—
War, European—our special correspondent describes visit to him at Soissons (sp. art., "The lines at Soissons: Gen. Manoury on the battle"), Jan. 30, 9*f*; wounded, Mar. 13, 8*b*; health, 15, 7*d*; receives military medal, 15, 7*d*; visited by M. Millerand, 16, 9*b*; eye-witness's account, 18, 10*b* (e.e.)
MANSELL, Sergt.-Maj. W. G.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
MANSEL-PLEYDELL, Second Lieut. E. M.—killed in action, Mar. 19, 4*e*; 27, 4*c*
MANSEL-PLEYDELL, Lieut.-Col. Morton—will, Jan. 19, 11*d*
MANSFIELD, Lieut. G. E.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
MANSFIELD, Mr. H.:—
at Northampton, on labour: employment of boys on farms, Mar. 8, 10*c*
MANSFIELD, Capt. R. G. R.—killed in action, Mar. 3, 8*b*
MANSFIELD, Capt. W. H. C.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
MANSFIELD Railway Company:—
Report, Mar. 10, 19*b*
MANSION House:—
Easter banquet—not to be given, Mar. 27, 15*b*
Funds—list, Feb. 20, 10*c*
MANUFACTURING Confectioners' Alliance:—
on sugar—government purchases: effect on prices (l.), Jan. 25, 15*c*
MAPLE and Co. (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Jan. 28, 14*b*
Meeting, Feb. 26, 13*d*
Report, Feb. 15, 14*f*; (F.N.), 15, 13*a*
MAPPIN and Webb (Ltd.):—
Theft from—prosecution, Feb. 3, 5*b*
MAPPLEBECK, Lieut. G. W.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
MAPS, plans and illustrations:—
Airships—Zeppelin, Schutte-Lanz, and Parseval types, Jan. 20, 8*c*
Ammunition—shells and cartridges (E.S.), Feb. 26, 38*b*, *c*
Archangel—port (R.S.), Jan. 15, 10
Austria-Hungary — showing distribution of races, Jan. 20, 10
Baker-street and Waterloo Railway—extension from Paddington to Queen's Park, Jan. 27, 5*b*
Board of Trade new buildings, Feb. 6, 5*c*
Bombay—Tata electricity scheme (E. S.), Feb. 26, 41*b*
Canada:—
St. Croix—showing scene of attempted destruction of railway bridge, Feb. 3, 8*c*
Cheque, oldest, Jan. 5, 5*c*; 21, 11*c* (e.e.)
Copyright: see under COPYRIGHT
Goremykin, M. (R.S.), Jan. 15, 4
Autograph letter (R.S.), Jan. 15, 5
London, port of:—
Royal Albert dock extension (E.S.), Mar. 26, 69*a*
Nightingale, Miss Florence—statue at Waterloo-place, Feb. 24, 11*c*
Russia:—
Army:—
Artillery—showing battery at work (R.S.), Jan. 15, 13
Cavalry charge (R.S.), Jan. 15, 6
Population—showing density of Germans and German colonies (R.S.), Jan. 15, 11
Railways—projected (R.S.), Jan. 15, 2
Travel—showing routes from England (R.S.), Jan. 15, 2
Submarines:—
Invention—De Son's (1653), Jan. 16, 6*b*
Sword—to be presented to King of the Belgians: illustration, Jan. 30, 5*c*
Torpedoes, (E.S.), Mar. 26, 58*b*
War, European (*The Times* monthly reviews, Jan. 5; Feb. 1; Mar. 1); Jan. 2, 7; 4, 7*c*; 6, 7, 8; 7, 7, 8; 8, 6*c*, 7*c*, 8*b*; 9, 7, 8; 11, 7*c*; 12, 8*d*; 13, 14, 8; 15, 7*f*, 8; 16, 7; 18, 7, 8; 19, 7; 20, 8; 21, 10; 22, 30; 23, 7; 25, 6, 8*b*, 10; 27, 7; 28, 7, 8; 29, 7; 30, 7, 8, 10; Feb. 1, 10*b*; 3, 7; 4, 7, 8*b*; 5, 7; 6, 7; 8, 7, 8; 10, 7*c*; 11, 8*c*; 12, 7, 8; 13, 7, 8; 15, 7, 8; 16, 7; 17, 10*a*, *c*; 18, 9; 19, 7; 20, 7; 22, 7, 8; 23, 6, 7; 24, 7; 25, 7; 26, 7, 8; 27, 7, 8; Mar. 1, 7*c*; 2, 7*c*; 3, 7*c*; 4, 7, 8; 5, 7, 8; 6, 7, 8, 7, 8*c*, *e*; 9, 7*c*; 10, 9, 10*d*; 11, 7*c* (e.e.), 8*d*; 12, 7*b*; 13, 7*c*; 15, 10*a*, *b*; 16, 9*c*; 17; 18, 9; 19, 6, 7; 20, 9, 10; 22, 7, 8; 23, 9; 24, 8*d*; 25, 7*c*; 26, 7*c*
Aegean littoral, Mar. 10, 8*c*
Africa, British and German East, Jan. 5, 8
Africa, German East, Feb. 27, 8*d*
Africa, German South West, Mar. 22, 7*b*

MAPS, plans and illustrations — War, European (continued):—
Africa, Portuguese West, Mar. 26, 7c
Aisne river, Jan. 15, 8
Albert, Feb. 4, 8b
Alsatian frontier, Jan. 5, 8; 6, 8; 8, 8; 9, 8; 25, 8b (e.e.); 28, 7c; Feb. 23, 6c
Argonne, Jan. 8, 7; 11, 8; Feb. 12, 8a; 19, 8c (e.e.)
Armenia, Jan. 14, 7c
Baltic coast, Russian, Mar. 26, 8d
Basra, Jan. 13, 6
"Battle pins"—new device placed on market; particulars, Jan. 9, 3b
Belgian coast, Jan. 9, 7
Béthune-La-Bassée district, Jan. 18, 8c; Feb. 17, 8c
Bouvet, Mar. 20, 10d
British line in Flanders, Mar. 15, 10b; 16, 9c; 18, 9c
Bukowina, Mar. 5, 7c
Carpathians, Jan. 19, 7; 30, 7; Feb. 11, 8c; 12, 7c; 15, 7; 19, 7; 25, 7; Mar. 23, 9; 25, 7
Caucasus, Jan. 4, 7c; 7, 7; 8, 6; 14, 7; 18, 7
Champagne—illustrating French progress, Mar. 19, 6a
Cracow, Mar. 25, 7
Dardanelles, Feb. 22, 7b; 26, 8b; Mar. 1, 7; 4, 8c; 5, 8; 8, 8; (showing Narrows), 9, 7c; 20, 9c (e.c.), 10c; 27, 8b
Dover, straits of, Jan. 7, 8
Dresden, illustrating sinking of the, Mar. 16, 10d
East Coast, German airship raid on, Jan. 20, 8; 21, 10
Eastern theatre, showing Russian line from Baltic to Bukowina, Feb. 6, 7; 20, 7c; 24, 7c; 26, 7; Mar. 6, 7
Egypt, Jan. 11, 7; 22, 31; 28, 8e; Feb. 4, 7; 5, 7; 8, 8c; 10, 7c; 13, 7; 15, 8
Falklands naval action (plans), Jan. 25, 6b
Flanders, Feb. 4, 7b (e.e.); 15, 10a, b; Mar. 18, 9d; 19, 7
Galicia, Mar. 5, 7e
German line in France, Jan. 16, 7; 23, 7; 27, 7; 29, 7
Hartmannsweilerkopf, Mar. 29, 8b
Hungary, Jan. 6, 7; 19, 7
Irish sea, illustrating German submarine raid, Feb. 1, 10b
Irresistible, Mar. 20, 10d
La Bassée, Mar. 4, 7c
La Bassée-Lille-Armentières district, Feb. 4, 7b (e.e.)
Lorraine frontier, Jan. 28, 7; Mar. 30, 9c (e.e.)
Metz, Jan. 2, 7
Naval losses—comparative silhouettes, Mar. 1.
Neuve Chapelle, Mar. 11, 8b; 12, 7b; 15, 10b; 16, 9c; 18, 9d; 19, 7c; 29, 7c
Niemen, German advance on, Feb. 18, 9; 22, 8; 27, 7c
North Channel between Ireland and Scotland, Feb. 25, 7c
North sea, Jan. 25, 10
Persia, Jan. 14, 7; 18, 7c
Persian, Turkish, and Russian frontiers, Dec. 18, 7c
Persian gulf, Jan. 13, 6c; Mar. 8, 7c
Perthes-Reims district, Jan. 12, 8d
MAPS, plans and illustrations — War, European (continued):—
Poland, Feb. 3, 7; 6, 7; 8, 8c; 16, 7; 18, 9; 20, 7; 23, 7; 24, 7c; 26, 7; 27, 7; Mar. 3, 7; 6, 7; 13, 7c
Poland, North, Mar. 2, 7
Prussia, East, Jan. 28, 8e; 30, 8; Feb. 13, 7; 16, 7; 18, 9; 20, 7c; 22, 8; 23, 7c; 24, 7c; 27, 7; Mar. 20, 10c; 22, 7c
Przasnyz, illustrating Russian victory at, Mar. 3, 7c
Przemysl, Mar. 22, 8c; 23, 10c; 25, 7c
Rumania, Jan. 13, 8; 19, 7
Russian army:—
Prussian campaign—cavalry destroying German telegraph line (R.S.), Jan. 15, 12; Russian soldiers in East Prussian village (R.S.), Jan. 15, 7
Russian line from Baltic to Bukowina, Feb. 6, 7; 20, 7c; 24, 7c; 26, 7c; Mar. 6, 7c; 11, 7c (e.e.)
Serbia, Jan. 9, 7; 15, 7
Smyrna, Mar. 8, 7c, 8c
Soissons, Jan. 15, 8; 30, 10b
Steinbach, Jan. 5, 8
Suez Canal, Feb. 4, 7; 5, 7; 8, 8c; 10, 7c; 13, 7; Mar. 24, 8e
Vosges mountains, Jan. 6, 8; 9, 8; 25, 8b (e.e.)
Warsaw district, Feb. 3, 7; 8, 7 (e.e.); North of, Mar. 13, 7c
Western theatre, Jan. 16, 7; 23, 7c; 27, 7; 29, 7
Wytschaete, Feb. 17, 10a
Ypres, Mar. 4, 7c
Zeebrugge, Jan. 9, 7
Zeppelins — radius of action, Jan. 21, 10
Weather—rainfall of 1914, Jan. 19, 12a
Yenesei tribes—(Two Yarak girls); (An Ostiak man) (R.S.), Jan. 15, 14
MARBELLA Iron Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Feb. 15, 14f; (F.N.), 15, 13b
MARCHAND, Gen. (France) — appointed General, Feb. 23, 8d
MARCHANT, Prof. E. W.:—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on variations, due to atmospheric conditions, in strength of wireless telegraphic signals (E.S.), Feb. 26, 43c
MARCHBANKS, Mr. — account of sinking of *Falaba*, Mar. 30, 10d
MARCHESI, Mme.:—
War, European — organizing concerts in aid of French soldiers, Mar. 16, 11c
MARCONI, Signor (Italy):—
on earthquake (statement), Jan. 16, 8e
MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.):—
Law case (claim for commission and wrongful dismissal), Mar. 5, 3a; 18, 3b; 19, 3c; 23, 3b; 24, 3a; 25, 4f; 26, 3b
Report, Mar. 26, 14e
Services:—
Messages — transmission: Mr. G. Isaacs (l.), Feb. 27, 10e
Norway to Massachusetts — new service between: particulars, Feb. 8, 15c
MARCORA, Signor (Italy):—
in Parliament, on—
Earthquake, Feb. 19, 7b
MARDEN, Mr. Orison Swett:—
"Be Good to Yourself" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 87d

MARETT, R. R. :—
"Aboriginal Siberia" — contributes preface, Feb. 25, 6*7b*
MARGARSON, Mr. George W.—breach of naval regulations charge, Jan. 18, 5*d*; 23, 10*c*
MARGETSON, W. H. :—
Pictures—"The Red Cross": purchased by Queen, Mar. 24, 11*e*
MARIA Thérèse, fighting at: see under WAR, European (operations)
MARIE, Aristide :—
"Gérard de Nerval: Le Poète, l'Homme, d'après des manuscrits et documents inédits"—reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 45*a*
MARIE Feodorovna, Dowager Empress of Russia :—
War, European — particulars of Red Cross work (R.S.), Jan. 15, 5*a*
MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Feb. 18, 17*a* (e.e.)
Report, Feb. 18, 16*c*; Mar. 20, 17*e*
MARINE Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 25, 13*b*
MARINE Society (training-ship *Warspite*) :—
Governors — annual court held, Feb. 5, 5*c*
MARITIME Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 25, 13*b*
MARITZ, Col. (South Africa) :—
War, European — retires to German territory, Jan. 29, 7*e*; expected to surrender, Feb. 5, 7*f*; expresses desire to surrender; reported execution by German authorities, 11, 7*c*; reported captured by German authorities, 27, 7*d*; speech to rebel troops quoted, Mar. 17, 7*b*; escape from Germans reported, 27, 7*d*
MARKEY, Sir William — will, Jan. 19, 11*d*
MARKHAM, Sir A. B. :—
Coal — maximum price at pit mouth: attitude discussed, Feb. 24, 5*a*: 25, 5*b*
in Parliament, on—
Coal — price, Feb. 18, 14*c*
War, European — contracts: timber: appointment of purchasing agent, Feb. 26, 10*d*; —supplies. war: manufacture: government control: Bill, Mar. 11, 10*b*, *c*
MARKHAM, Miss Violet R. :—
on war, European — labour: work for women (l.), Mar. 26, 11*d*
MARKS, Sir G. C. :—
on parties, political — Liberal party: agents: alleged prevention from joining colours (l.), Feb. 5, 9*e*
MARKS, Mr. Geoffrey — re-elected chairman of Life Offices' Association, Jan. 12, 6*e*
MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of :—
at Dudley House, on American Women's War Relief Fund, Jan. 14, 5*c*
at His Majesty's Theatre, on European war: women's work, Mar. 24, 5*d*
at Sunderland House, on extension of London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women; supply of women practitioners, Feb. 19, 11*c*
on war, European — labour: women: war service (l.), Mar. 19, 9*e*; Domestic Servants Red Cross Fund (l.), 23, 15*e*
MARLBOROUGH, Duke of—arrives in London from continent. Jan. 5, 8*e*; 19, 11*e*; Feb. 2, 11*e*; Mar. 16, 13*c*
MARLBOROUGH College :—
Athletics: see under ATHLETICS
MARLER, Mr. E. T.—will, Jan. 29, 11*c*
MARLING, Mr. C. M.—received by King; kisses hands upon appointment to special mission to Teheran, Mar. 5, 11*e*
MARLING, William—converting trust money charge, Jan. 22, 27*c*
MARNE river, battle of: see under WAR, European (operations)
MARNOCH, Prof. John—appointed C.V.O., Jan. 1, 8*c*
MARQUAND, Prof. Allan :—
"Luca della Robbia" — reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 11*c*
MARRIAGE :—
War, European—increase in issue of licences noticed, Jan. 1, 9*d*
Navy :—
Facilities for officers and men :—
Bill—to be introduced: scope described, Mar. 5, 6*b*; copies of Act issued to fleet, 31, 6*c*
Davidson, Rt. Rev. Randall T. (l. quoted), Mar. 31, 6*c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
MARRIAGES celebrated :—
Astley, Mr. C. M., and Mrs. Stevens, Jan. 2, 11*c*
Berry, Capt. W., and Miss H. Wilson, Feb. 18, 13*e*
Bryant, Maj. F. C., and Miss R. B. Hope, Feb. 19, 11*e*
Butler, Capt. G., and Miss S. Fellowes, Feb. 24, 11*e*
Byng, Second Lieut. H. G., and Miss E. Curtis, Mar. 23, 13*c*
Calvocoressi, Mr. M. J., and Miss A. H. Melville, Jan. 18, 11*e*
Carruthers, Maj. J., and Miss V Markham, Feb. 12, 11*e*
Chichester, Sir E., and Miss P. Compton, Jan. 6, 11*e*
Clark, Mr. C. R., and Miss S. Walker, Jan. 30, 11*e*
Clarke, Mr. C. H. G. M., and Miss L. Douglas-Pennant, Mar. 29, 11*e*
Colquhoun, Sir I., and Miss G. D. Tennant, Feb. 11, 11*c*
Dickens, Commander G. C., and Miss K. P. Birch, Mar. 31, 11*b*
Dickinson, Mr. F. H., and Miss I. F. Davenport, Jan. 2, 11*e*
Donovan, Mr. J. T., and Miss A. Ralph, Jan. 8, 11*c*
Dormer, Mr. C., and Lady M. Feilding, Feb. 26, 11*e*
Dresselhuys, Mr. C. W., and Miss M. E. Merandon, Feb. 11, 11*e*
Egerton, Mr. W. C. W., and Miss M. Capell Reade, Jan. 1, 9*e*
Faber, Maj. W., and Mrs. Byass, Mar. 1, 11*e*
Fraser, Mr. A., and Lady S. Grimston, Mar. 17, 11*e*
Furness, Mr. W., and Miss D. Hogg, Jan. 16, 11*e*
Gibbs, Capt. W. O., and Miss J. B. Gibbs, Feb. 25, 11*e*
Golden weddings :—
Coventry, Lord, Jan. 26, 11*e*; receives congratulations from King and Queen and Queen Alexandra, 26, 11*e*
Rankin, Sir J.—acknowledges congratulations, Jan. 15, 11*e*
Hanly, Capt. D., and Lady M. Feilding, Jan. 19, 11*e*
Irvine, Lieut. J. L. G., and Miss J. E. K'Vern, Jan. 30, 11*e*

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
James, Commander W. M., and Miss D. A. Duff, Jan. 20, 11*e*
Lascelles, Hon. E., and Miss J. E. C. Balfour, Mar. 12, 11*e*
Lodge, Mr. O. W. F., and Miss W. Atkinson, Jan. 4, 11*e*
Macdonald, Sub-Lieut. I., and Miss N. Attenborough, Jan. 8, 11*c*
McGhie, Mr. J. B., and Miss V. I. Dewberry, Feb. 1, 11*e*
MacLean, Maj. A. C., and Miss J. Walker, Feb. 9, 11*e*
Metaxas, M., and Mme. A. Mavrogordato, Feb. 15, 11*e*
Mills, Mr. G., and Miss M. Slowburn, Jan. 21, 11*e*
Nicholson, Mr. R., and Miss N. Pearson, Feb. 16, 11*e*
Nunneley, Mr. W. P., and Miss M. Garratt, Jan. 7, 11*e*
Outram, Second Lieut. D. C. V., and Miss M. M. Twyne, Jan. 22, 35*e*
Parker, Lieut. C. E., and Miss H. M. Starkey, Jan. 29, 11*e*
Pott, Capt. E. H., and Miss L. H. Vanneck, Jan. 4, 11*e*
Robinson, Very Rev. J. A., and Miss A. E. Faithfull, Jan. 6, 11*e*
Rollo, Mr. J., and Miss H. Chetwynd-Stapylton, Feb. 16, 11*e*
Rolyat, Mr. D., and Miss C. Worth, Feb. 22, 6*d*
St. Aubyn, Mr. L., and Lady Mary Parker, Mar. 19, 11*e*
Sapieha-Kodenski, Prince A., and Miss S. H. Paine, Mar. 18, 13*e*
Scott, Lord F., and Lady E. Elliot, Feb. 12, 11*e*; 13, 11*e*
Silver wedding :—
Gladstone, Mr. Henry N., Jan. 30, 11*e*
Stephens, Capt. B. T., and Miss J. M. Adamson, Jan. 22, 35*e*
Torrie, Capt. C. J., and Miss K. Hawkins, Jan. 15, 11*e*
Weld-Blundell, Lieut. R. S., and Miss M. Mayne, Feb. 12, 11*e*; 13, 11*e*
Wynne-Jones, Mr. C., and Miss S. Scott, Mar. 29, 11*e*
Young, Mr. W., and Miss M. Waddy, Feb. 23, 11*e*
MARRIOTT, Crittenden :—
"Ward of Tecumseh, The"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*c*
MARSDEN, Mr. Philip :—
at Huddersfield, on manufacture of dye-stuffs : state scheme, Feb. 19, 14*e* (e.e.)
"MARSEILLAISE" — embodied in ballet produced in Paris, Mar. 13, 7*d*
MARSH, Mr. Arthur R. :—
on cotton trade in United States (sp. art., "American cotton : storm and stress"), Jan. 22, 21*d*
MARSH, Lieut.-Col. F.—promoted Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 13, 11*b*
MARSH, Mr. Richard :—
"His Love or His Life"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*b*
"Woman in the Car, The"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 95*c*
MARSH, Mr. Richard J.—receiving order issued, Mar. 10, 8*c*; creditors' meeting held, 27, 5*a*
MARSHALL, Mr. Arthur :—
"Explosives : Their Manufacture, Properties, Tests, and History"—reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 26, 75*b*
MARSHALL, Mr. E. L. :—
on war, European — construction of German submarines at Antwerp (l.), Feb. 26, 7*e*
MARSHALL, Rev. F. C.—will, Feb. 6, 11*d*
MARSHALL, Lieut. F. G.—killed in action, Mar. 29, 4*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. H. :—
"Literary Portraits"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 88*a*
MARSHALL, Lieut. H. M.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
MARSHALL, Sir John H.—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*b*
MARSHALL, Thomas—burglary charge, Feb. 4, 3*e*
MARSHALL and Snelgrove (Ltd.) :—
Mayfair Flower-makers — spring products exhibited, Mar. 8, 5*d*; 10, 13*d*
MARSHALL-HALL, Mr. H. :—
at Playgoers' Club, on concert party's tour at front, Mar. 15, 10*b*
MARSHALL Islands—mails : see under POST OFFICE—Mails
MARSHALL Shoe Company :—
War, European—receives contract for boots, Mar. 13, 7*d*
MARSHAM, Rev. C. D.—death, Mar. 4, 10*b*
MARSTERS, Mr. C. W. :—
on wheat—use of French varieties (l.), Feb. 15, 15*c*
MARTIN, Capt.—describes sinking of *Hartdale* by U 9, Mar. 15, 8*d*
MARTIN, Miss Anna—lecture : arrangements, Jan. 16, 11*c*
at Park Mansions Arcade, on European war—drink : soldiers' wives, Jan. 20, 10*f*
MARTIN, Mr. Edward A. :—
"Dew-Ponds : History, Observation, and Experiment"—reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 56*c*
MARTIN, Capt. G. D.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
MARTIN, Mr. Geoffrey :—
"Dyestuffs and Coal-tar Products, their Chemistry, Manufacture, and Application"—noticed (E.S.), Mar. 26, 75*c*
MARTIN, Capt. John—will, Feb. 15, 10*d*
MARTIN, Sir Richard B.—health, Mar. 5, 11*a*
MARTINDALE, Rev. Fr. C. C. :—
Benson, biography of Mgr. R. Hugh—accepts invitation to write (L.S.), Jan. 14, 12*c*
MARTINEAU, Mrs. Alice :—
on gardening—cultivation of vegetables by school children (l.), Feb. 15, 9*c*
MARTINEAU, Mr. Hugh—will, Feb. 6, 11*d*
MARTIN-HOLLAND, Mr. R. :—
War, European—hospital at Arc en Barrois : upkeep appeal, Mar. 31, 11*c*
on Bankers' Clearing House — operations (annual statement), Jan. 2, 12*b*
MARTIN'S Bank (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 30, 14*e*
MARY, Princess :—
Jan.—at Sandringham, Jan. 18, 11*c*; at Buckingham Palace, 20, 11*e*; attends Mr. R. G. Knowles's picture-lecture at Philharmonic Hall, 22, 35*e*; visits Scala Theatre, 25, 11*c*
Feb.—attends performance at Covent Garden Theatre, 3, 11*d*; attends special *matinée* at Drury Lane Theatre, 12, 11*c*

MARY, Princess (continued) :—
Mar.—visits show of Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society, 4, 5*e*, 11*e*; visits Anglo-Belgian exhibition at Grafton Galleries, 5, 11*e*; 6, 11*e*; visits Edmund Davis collection at French Gallery, 6, 11*e*; at Aldershot, 8, 11*e*; visits Empress Eugénie at Farnborough, 8, 11*e*; visits Fine Art Society's Galleries, 12, 11*e*; visits Ryder Galleries, 13, 11*e*; visits exhibition at Royal School of Art Needlework, 16, 13*e*; visits exhibition of Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colours, 17, 11*d*; visits offices of Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, 18, 13*e*
"Princess Mary's Gift Book"—published in Braille type for use of blind: letter to Mr. C. A. Pearson, Mar. 5, 11*e*
War, European :—
Christmas fund: see under WAR, European—Christmas
Queen Alexandra Military Hospital—distributes gifts, Feb. 23, 11*e*
St. George's Hospital—sends gift to wounded soldiers, Jan. 30, 11*e*
MARY, Queen :—
Jan.—at Sandringham, 2, 11*e*; at Buckingham Palace, 5, 11*e*; 6, 11*e*; 7, 11*e*; 8, 11*e*; 9, 11*e*; 11, 11*e*; 12, 11*e*; 20, 11*e*; 21, 11*e*; 25, 11*e*; 26, 11*e*; purchases pictures at war relief exhibition at Royal Academy, 6, 10*d*; sends gift to Girls' Guild of Good Life at Hoxton Hall, 6, 11*e*; visits Brighton; lunches with Sir S. Greville at Manor House, Hove, 11, 4*a*, 11*e*; contributes to King Edward's Hospital Fund, 11, 11*e*; leaves for Sandringham, 15, 11*e*; sends Prince Albert's birthday cake to children of Royal Schools, Windsor Great Park, 16, 11*e*; congratulates Lord Coventry on golden wedding, Jan. 26, 11*e*; represented at memorial service for Lady Geraldine Somerset, 27, 11*e*
Feb.—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 11*e*; 4, 11*e*; 6, 11*e*; 8, 11*e*; 10, 11*e*; 12, 11*e*; 15, 11*e*; 17, 11*e*; 18, 13*e*; 19, 11*e*; 23, 11*e*; 25, 11*e*; 27, 11*e*; attends performance at Covent Garden Theatre, 3, 11*d*; visits Windsor Castle, 5, 11*e*; gives order to Mrs. John Stuart for homespun knitting yarn, 10, 11*e*; attends special *matinée* at Drury Lane Theatre, 12, 11*e*, 11*e*; represented at funeral of Lord Londonderry, 12, 11*e*; represented at funeral of Mr. J. F. Hamilton, 16, 11*e*; visits Duke and Duchess of Teck, 17, 11*e*; sends bed jackets to Chelsea Hospital for Women, 17, 11*e*: visits Shire Horse Society's show, 25, 5*e*; visits Battersea Training Centre for Juveniles, 27, 11*e*
Mar.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*e*; 3, 13*e*; 5, 11*e*; 6, 11*e*; 12, 11*e*; 13, 11*e*; 15, 11*e*; 17, 11*e*; 19, 11*e*; 20, 13*e*; 22, 11*e*; 24, 11*e*; 25, 11*e*; 26, 11*e*; 27, 11*e*; 29, 11*e*; 30, 13*b*; 31, 11*b*; visits horse show at Royal Agricultural Hall, 4, 5*e*; present at afternoon party given by Lady Mount Stephen to presidents of London Needlework Guild, 5, 11*e*; visits Grafton Galleries, 6, 11*e*; visits French Gallery, 6, 11*e*; purchases parcel of garments made by children of National Children's Home and Orphanage at Edgware branch, 6, 11*e*; at Aldershot, 8, 11*e*; visits Empress Eugénie at Farnborough, 8, 11*e*; visits Fine Art Society's Galleries, 12, 11*e*; visits Ryder Galleries, 13, 11*e*; visits exhibition at Royal School of Art Needlework, 16, 13*e*; visits exhibition of Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colours, 17, 11*d*; message to Mr. John Wilson on illness, 19 11*d*; purchases picture "The Red Cross," 24, 11*e*; visits London School of Medicine for Women, 25, 11*e*; visits Lord Kitchener at York House, 27, 6*e*; visits soldiers' buffet at Victoria Station, 29, 5*b*; sends gifts to Union Jack Hostel, 31, 11*b*
Bust (by Sir George Frampton)—particulars; inspected by her Majesty; to be exhibited at summer exhibition at Burlington House, Feb. 15, 8*d*
Contributions to institutions, Jan. 14, 11*e*; 15, 11*e*; 16, 11*e*; 18, 11*e*; Mar. 22, 11*e*
Guinness Trust — experimental domestic economy flat: visits, Feb. 23, 11*e*; sends letter to Mr. J. W. Gilbert, 25, 11*d*
Poor Clergy Relief Corporation — sends gift of clothing, Mar. 25, 11*e*
Royal Hospital for Incurables, Putney-heath — gift of silks and brocades, Mar. 22, 11*e*
Southwark Diocesan Association for Preventive and Rescue Work—sale: gifts in aid, Mar. 24, 5*e*
War, European :—
Africa, South :—
Army :—
Concerts for troops — attends *matinée* at London Coliseum, Mar. 26, 11*b*, *e*
Gifts for troops — consignment of clothing received by High Commissioner; particulars, Feb. 26, 7*b*
Army :—
Camps Library — sends books, Mar. 23, 6*d*
Gifts for troops — bovril for men in trenches: sends letter to Miss G. Storey, Feb. 24, 11*d*; appeal to women: Lady Lawley (l.), Mar. 29, 11*e*
Social entertainment :—
Young Men's Christian Association recreation huts — sends autograph picture to be hung in "Queen Mary Hut" at Boulogne, Jan. 11, 11*e*; visits "Queen Alexandra" hut at Aldershot, Mar. 10, 13*e*
Christmas — cards distributed among troops, Jan. 1, 5*f*
Distress :—
Officers' Families' Fund — visits men's clothing branch, Feb. 25, 11*d*
Professional Classes War Relief Council — visits maternity home, Mar. 25, 11*e*
Queen Mary's Needlework Guild—visits offices, Jan. 9, 11*e*; 12, 11*e*; Feb. 4, 11*e*; 20, 11*e*; Mar. 18, 4*f*, 13*e*; inspects consignment of clothing sent over from Sydney, 31, 11*b*

MARY, Queen—War, European—Distress (continued) :—
Unemployed :—
Women :—
Freemasonry — receives gift from ladies associated with, Mar. 29, 5*b*
Queen's "Work for Women" Fund : see under WAR, European — Great Britain —Labour — Unemployed —Women
Workrooms—visits, Feb. 18, 7*c* ; 27, 11*e* ; Mar. 13, 11*c*, c ; 20, 13*e* ; 27, 11*d*, c
French Red Cross Society — gift of jewel, Mar. 6, 11*e*
Indian troops in Egypt — sends garments, Jan. 22, 35*e*
Motor kitchen — being presented by Church Army to British Red Cross Society : inspects, Mar. 20, 13*c*, *e*
Navy — gift of socks and mufflers, Jan. 8, 11c
Prayer and intercession, nationa day of—attends service at Sandringham Church, Jan. 4, 4c ; 11*e*
Serbian relief fund—sends clothing, Jan. 25, 13*f* ; becomes patroness, Feb. 8, 15*c*
Sick and wounded :—
American Women's Surgical Hospital (Paignton) — appreciation of work (l. quoted), Jan. 14, 5*e*
Arnoldi's hospital, Mrs.—visits, Jan. 8, 11*e*
Brighton — visits hospitals, Jan. 11, 4*a*
Charing Cross Hospital — visits, Feb. 24, 9*c*
Empire Hospital, Vincent-square —visits, Jan. 27, 11c
Holford's Hospital, Lady — visits, Mar. 19, 11*e*
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth—visits, Jan. 7, 11*e*
Indian troops — at Brighton : visits, Jan. 11, 4*a*
King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers — visits, Jan. 13, 11*e*
Mason's hospital, Lady Evelyu—visits, Jan. 25, 11c
Motor field ambulance "Sudan" —inspects, Mar. 31, 11*b*
Prisoners, exchanged — at Queen Alexandra Military Hospital : visits, Feb. 19, 5c ; 11*e*
Royal National Orthopædic Hospital — visits, Feb. 10, 11c
Royal Naval Hospital (Southend) —sends gifts, Jan. 19, 11*e* ; Feb. 10, 11*e*
St. George's Hospital — visits, Jan. 8, 11*e*
Special Hospital for Officers — visits, Feb. 17, 11*e*
Train, "Queen Mary" ambulance —inspects, Mar. 29, 5*b*
University College Hospital — sends gift, Jan. 30, 11*e*
West London Hospital — visits, Mar. 3, 13*e*
MARYLEBONE :—
Poor, aged — dinner and entertainment given by Mr. F. Palmer, Jan 29, 6c
MARYPORT and Carlisle Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 2, 13*b*
Report, Feb. 13, 14*b*
MASKELYNE and Devant, Mar. 1, 11*d*
MASLOFF. Gen. (Russia) — military notes quoted, Feb. 20, 8*e*
MASON, A. C. :—
"Modern Philosophers and Lectures on Bergson" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 68*a*
MASON, Canon A. J. :—
on war, European — refugees : Syrians at Tiflis : appeal (l.), Mar. 12,
MASON, Miss Bertha :—
at Dudley House, on housekeeping : training hostel in London, Feb. 3, 5*d*
MASON, Miss Charlotte — will, Jan. 27, 11c
MASON, Miss Charlotte M. :—
on war, European — educational work : duty of teachers (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 2. 26*a*
MASON, Mr. D. M.—health, Mar 17, 11*e*
on war, European — German outrages (l.), Jan. 13, 9c
MASON, Edwin J.—indecent behaviour charge, Jan. 27, 5*a*
MASON, Mr. Eugene :—
"Book of Preferences in Literature, A" — reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 51*b*
MASON, Dr. Frederick A. :—
on German dye chemistry (l.), Jan. 26, 9*e* (e.e.)
MASON, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament. on—
War, European — alien enemies, Mar. 4, 12*c*
MASON, Licut. R. C.—will, Jan. 14, 10*b*
MASON, Second Lieut. R. S.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5c
MASON, Sir Thomas :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on River Clyde aud Glasgow harbour (E.S.), Mar. 26, 74c
MASON, William G.—inquest Jan. 22, 29*e*
MASSEY, Mr. Charles (Canada) — murder : see under CANADA—Crime—Murder
MASSEY, Mr. F. W. (New Zealand) :—
at Wellington, on European war, Mar. 19, 7*f*
MASSIE, Mr. Hughes :—
at Atlantic Union. on effect of European war on literature, Feb. 24, 5*c*
MASSIE, Maj. J. H —will, Feb. 10, 11c
MASSIGES, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
MASTER, Lieut.-Col. A. G.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*e*
MASTERMAN, Mr. C. F. G.—resignation of chancellorship of Duchy of Lancaster reported, Jan. 29, 8*d* ; resignation ; letters exchanged with Mr. Asquith, Feb. 4, 8*e*
Glasgow (Tradeston) by-election — candidature recalled : secretary of western division of Young Scots Society (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 5*d*
Swansea District by-election — candidature : secretary of western division of Young Scots Society (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 5*d* ; declines invitation to contest, 8, 8*d* ; (l. quoted), 11, 5*c*
Yorkshire (Shipley) by-election — adoption as Liberal candidate suggested, Jan. 8, 8*d* ; attitude of Unionists, 9, 5c ; Shipley Division Liberal Association : name mentioned at meeting of executive committee, 13, 5*d* ; name put forward : rejected, 28, 5*c* ; contradiction, Feb. 4, 8*e*
MASTERMAN, Rev. J. H. B. :—
at London University, on education, Jan. 5, 4*b* ; 6, 4*a* ; on Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland, 6, 4*a* ; on national service, 6, 4*b*

MASTODON—discovery of tooth: see under PALÆONTOLOGY
MATADOR Land and Cattle Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Feb. 1, 13*b*
"MATER"—on European war: army: soldiers: transference to other regiments (l.), Mar. 30, 11*e*
MATHEMATICAL Association:—
Meeting, Jan. 11, 3*d*
President elected, Jan. 11, 3*d*
MATHER, Henry—conspiracy to defraud charge, Jan. 2, 2*f*; 12, 5*c*; 21, 5*c*; Feb. 18, 7*e*; 20, 3*d*; Mar. 3, 7*c*; Mr. E. Cohen (evid.), Jan. 2, 2*f*; report corrected, 7, 3*c*
MATHER, Lieut. J. K.—killed in action, Feb. 24, 6*d*
MATHER, Mr. Robert Vicars—will, Jan. 25, 11*d*
MATHER and Platt (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Feb. 13, 14*b*
Meeting, Feb. 27, 13*b*
Report, Feb. 19, 15*d*; (F.N.), Feb. 19, 13*a*; 19, 15*d*
Water filters—mechanical system described (E.S.), Mar. 26, 66*c*
MATHER-JACKSON, Lieut. Henry — 21st birthday, Feb. 27, 11*e*
MATHESON, Mr. J.:—
"Practical Applied Grammar" — noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*c*
MATHIESON, Lieut. H. G.—killed in action, Mar. 16, 5*c*
MATHIESON (F. C.) and Sons, Messrs.:—
on income-tax—deductions from railway dividends: table, Jan. 2, 12*b*
MATON, Mme. (Belgium):—
War, European—Belgian soldiers: leaves England with cases of food supplies, Jan. 11, 3*d*; Belgian Soldiers' Fund: farms: appeal, 18, 5*c*
MATTHEWS, Maj.:—
on war, European—devotion to duty of Private A. Wedge (l.), Feb. 20, 5*b*
MATTHEWS, C. H. S.:—
"Bill: A Bushman"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*a*
MATTHEWS, Rev. C. H. S.:—
on war, European—press censorship (l.), Mar. 23, 11*d*
MATTHEWS, Second Lieut. E. A.—killed in action, Mar. 19, 4*d*
MATTHEWS, Capt. Francis M.:—
Bankruptcy—public examination held, Feb. 27, 3*b*
MATTHEWS, Rev. John Dudley—will, Feb. 19, 11*d*
MATTHEWS, Second Lieut. Mervyn—death from wounds, Feb. 1, 4*f*; 3, 10*d*
MATURIN, Lieut. W. K.—death, Mar. 23, 4*d*
MAUDE, Mr. A.:—
on Russian language—transliteration (l.), Mar. 20, 14*b*
MAUDE, Brig.-Gen. F. S.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
MAUDSLAY Motor Company (Ltd.):—
Law case, Jan. 27, 3*d*
MAUDSLEY, Mr. Daniel:—
"Solitaries of the Sambuca, The"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 8*b*
MAUGHAN, Mr. W. C.—will, Jan. 25, 11*d*
MAUNDER, Mr. G. C. L.—appointed private secretary to Mr. J. M. Robertson, Jan. 16, 9*c*
MAUNOURY, Gen.: see MANOURY, Gen.
MAUNSELL, Capt. W. I.—killed in action, Feb. 13, 10*d*
MAURICE, Col. F. B.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
MAURICE, Maj. G. T. K.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*e*
MAURITIUS:—
Banking:—
Bank of Mauritius:—
Meeting, Mar. 10, 17*a*
Report, Feb. 25, 13*b*
MAWER, Walter G.—conspiracy to defraud charge, Feb. 17, 5*b*
MAWSON, Sir Douglas:—
Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
"Home of the Blizzard, The, Being the Story of the Australian Antarctic Expedition, 1911-1914"—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 20*b*
Royal Geographical Society—founder's medal awarded, Mar. 25, 10*f*
MAX, M. (Belgium):—
War, European—letter to friends at Brussels quoted, Feb. 15, 7*e*
MAXIM, Sir Hiram:—
Law case, Jan. 16, 3*e*
"My Life"—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 71*c*
War, European—presents cans of Canadian pork and beans to Canadian contingent quartered on Salisbury Plain, Feb. 1, 10*e*
MAXSE, Mr. L. J.:—
"Potsdam Diary"—noticed, Jan. 5, 14*c*
MAXWELL, Lady—leaves for Egypt, Jan. 11, 11*e*
MAXWELL, Lieut.-Col. A. E.—will, Feb. 8, 11*d*
MAXWELL, Mr. G.:—
on war, European—shipping: use of neutral flag by vessels of belligerents (l.), Feb. 22, 10*c*
MAXWELL, Mrs. John (Miss Braddon)—death; memoir (sp. art., "Death of Miss Braddon: a typical English novelist: 'Lady Audley's Secret'"), Feb. 5, 11*c*; an appreciation, 5, 11*c*; funeral, 9, 11*d*; family acknowledges sympathy, 9, 11*e*
MAXWELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. C.—promoted K.C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
MAXWELL, Lieut.-Col. W. Heron:—
on war, European — continuance of amusements; compulsory service (l.), Mar. 15, 9*d*
MAXWELL-SCOTT, Capt. W. J.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
MAY, Sir Arthur W.—appointed fellow of King's College, London, Mar. 25*a* 12*c*
MAY, Miss Dorothy E.:—
Slander action by, Jan. 18, 3*c*
MAY, Second Lieut. H. G.—death from wounds, Mar. 31, 4*b*
MAYES, Sergt. Charles—awarded Conspicuous Gallantry Medal, Mar. 3, 12*c*; 4, 5*c*
MAYFAIR Flower-makers—spring products exhibited by Messrs. Marshall and Snelgrove, Mar. 8, 7*d*; (art., "Spring flowers in the making: an artistic workshop"), 10, 13*d*
MAYO, Lord:—
Irish National Volunteers—disparaging statement: resolution passed by Kildare county council, Jan. 21, 6*c*
MAYPOLE Dairy Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Feb. 9, 14*f*
Report, Jan. 30, 14*e*
MAYRE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—visits Warsaw, Jan. 11, 8*d*
MAYRING, D. (Germany) — detained in Canada on espionage charge: see under WAR, European—Canada—Espionage

MAZAWATTEE Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting. Mar. 20, 19*b*
Report, Mar. 20, 17*e*
MAZURIAN Lakes battles : see under WAR, European (operations)
MEARES, Mr. J. W. :—
"Electrical Engineering in India"—reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 29, 35*b*
MEARES, Mrs. T. D.—will, Feb. 20, 11*a*
MEASLES :—
Eton College—cases, Mar. 31, 9*d*
London—cases. Mar. 3, 7*b* ; 10, 7*d* : 24, 5*c* ; 31, 5*d*
MEAT :—
Frozen :—
Transport :—
Thames — condition of insulated craft employed : Mr. A. R. T. Woods (add.), Mar. 2, 5*c* ; New Zealand Agents' Association (l.), 9, 12*e*
Weddell (W.), Messrs.—annual review, Jan. 22, 14*f*
Prices, Jan. 9, 5*c* ; 18, 10*a* ; National Federation of Meat Traders' Association : statement, 12. 6*d* ; (art., "Prices of foreign meat : freights not responsible"), 26, 4*b* ; increase probable, Feb. 18, 7*b*
Supplies :—
Frozen meat (art., "Food prices : frozen meat supplies"), Jan. 21, 4*a* ; Mr. G. Goodsir (s.), Feb. 2, 14*a* (e.e.)
London—statistics, Jan. 2, 13*d* ; 20, 4*b*
MEATH, Lord :—
on Empire Day—observance (l.), Mar. 24, 9*e*
MECCANO (Ltd.) :—
Berlin business — appropriated by German government ; correspondence (F.N.), Mar. 2, 13*a*
MECKLENBURG, Duke John Albert of :—
on war, European—German colonial policy : statement, Feb. 8, 6*c*
MEDALS :—
Albert—awards, Mar. 20, 14*b*
Board of Trade—awards, Jan. 14, 11*d* ; 18, 5*c* ; 22, 4*c* ; Feb. 8, 5*b* ; 11*e* ; 9, 10*e* ; Mar. 12, 12*f* (e.e.) ; 13, 10*b* (e.e.)
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal—awards, Mar. 3, 12*c*
Distinguished Conduct in the Field—awards, Jan. 1, 8*e* ; 18, 4*a* ; Feb. 19, 3*d* ; Mar. 11, 4*c* ; 22, 4*f*
Distinguished Service Cross—awards, Jan. 1, 8*c* ; Feb. 19, 6*c* ; Mar. 3, 12*a*, *c* ; 19, 8*e* ; 20, 9*f*
Distinguished Service Medal—awards, Jan. 1, 8*c* ; Feb. 19, 6*c* ; Mar. 3 12*a*, *c* ; 11, 5*d* ; investiture by King, Jan. 14, 11*d*
Edward—awards, Jan. 1, 8*e* ; 14, 11*e*
Kaisar-i-Hind awards, Jan. 1, 8*b*
King's police—awards, Jan. 1, 9*b* ; 14, 11*d*
Meritorious Service—awards, Jan. 8, 10*f* ; Mar. 9, 5*c*
Military Cross—awards, Jan. 1, 8*d* ; Feb. 19, 4*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; Mar. 11, 6*d* ; 24, 6*f* ; 25, 12*c* ; 29, 3*c*
Polar—awards to members of Mawson Antarctic expedition, Feb. 10, 9*e*
Stanhope—awards, Feb. 10, 5*d*
Traffic in—evidence in police-court case, Feb. 5, 3*e* ; 12, 5*c* ; dealer's views quoted, 6, 5*b*
Victoria Cross : see VICTORIA Cross
MEDICAL :—
Education :—
Schools :—
London :—
Fees — correspondence (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 6*a*
Special article ("The medical schools of London : a steadily progressive change," Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 5*c*
Students—returning from service with colours to qualify : particulars, Feb. 9, 14*a* (e.e.)
Supply—shortage : discussed (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 21*b*
Wales, scheme for — prospects (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 21*b*
Practitioners :—
Panel : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Medical profession
Panel-Medico-Political Union : see that title
Supply :—
Shortage :—
Articles ("Dearth of doctors : an effect of war"), Jan. 7, 7*d* ; ("Dearth of doctors : civil and military needs"), Mar. 11, 5*b*
Conference—announced. Mar. 29, 3*b*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 6*a*
Scottish Medical Service Emergency Committee — memorandum, Mar. 29, 3*b*
Women :—
Articles ("Women doctors : enlarged field of service"), Jan. 22, 35*b* ; ("Women and medicine : inadequate supply of doctors"), 25, 11*c*
Brooks, Miss T. M. (int.), Jan. 25, 11*c* ; Feb. 18, 13*d*
Keogh, Surg.-Gen. Sir A. (s.), Feb. 19, 11*c*
Marlborough, Duchess of (s.), Feb. 19, 11*c*
Scharlieb, Dr. Mary (s.), Feb. 19, 11*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British—Doctors
Quacks :—
Prosecution, Jan. 6, 4*f* ; Feb. 23, 3*c*
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Guild : see that title
MEDICINE :—
Metric system of weights and measures—application to (art., "The metric system in medicine"), Jan. 5, 14*c*
Royal Society of Medicine : see that title
MEDICO Legal Society :—
Meetings, Jan. 27, 5*a* ; Feb. 17, 15*a* (e.e.)
MEDITERRANEAN Sea :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
MEE, Rev. E. M.—will, Mar. 13, 11*d*
MEERS, Mr. J. Walter :—
on war, European—submarine attacks on merchantmen (l.), Feb. 3, 9*e*
MEES, Mr. Kenneth :—
Photography, colour—new process : particulars, Mar. 10, 7*e*
MEESON, Eng.-Lieut.-Com. Edward H.—awarded D.S.O., Jan. 1, 8*c*
MEGAW, Capt. W. C. K.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 18, 4*c*

MEHRING, Herr F. (Germany) :—
War, European—message to British socialists (text), Jan. 1, 3*d*
MEISER, Lieut. Johan—inquest, Jan. 30, 5*b*
MEISNER Pasha (Turkey)—commanding engineers constructing railway across Egyptian desert, Jan. 28, 8*d* (e.e.)
MELBOURNE Tramway and Omnibus Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 19, 14*b*
MELDOLA, Prof. Raphael :—
at Institute of Chemistry, on manufacture of dye-stuffs : government scheme, Mar. 2, 5*e*
on dyeing trade—manufacture of dye-stuffs : government scheme (l.), Jan. 20, 9*d*
on war, European — United States : public opinion (l.), Jan. 16, 9*d*
MELIK, Gregory—false pretences charge, Jan. 8, 5*c*
MELLISH, Mr. J. E. (U.S.A.)—discovers comet, Feb. 13, 5*d*
MELLY, Mr. George H.—elected vice-chairman of Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association, Feb. 2, 14*a*
MELVILLE, Mr. F. J. :—
"Postage Stamp in War, The"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*d*
MEMBERS of Parliament :—
Athleticism among—(P.N.), Feb. 12, 9*d* ; (P.N.), 16, 9*e*
War, European :—
Casualties (P.N.), Feb. 10, 8*e*
Forces, members serving with :—
Appearance in Commons—(P.N.), Feb. 10, 8*e*
Salaries :—
Correspondence, Mar. 20, 11*d*
Lough, Mr. T. (l.), M. Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Voting by proxy—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Zangwill, Mr. T. (s.), Feb. 26, 5*c* ; (l. quoted), 27, 5*a*
MEMEL, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
MEMORY :—
Lapse—due to exposure : Dr. H. J. Cooper describes case, Feb. 6, 5*c* ; correction, 8, 4*d*
MENDL, Mr. S. F. :—
at National Discount Company's meeting, on European war : Great Britain : financial situation, Jan. 21, 14*a* (e.e.)
MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal (spotted fever) :—
Article ("Spotted fever : value of open-air life for contacts"), Mar. 10, 7*b*
Essex—cases : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Inoculation against :—
Osler, Prof. Sir W. (add.), Mar. 12, 4*f*
Local Government Board—revised memorandum issued, Feb. 25, 5*c*
London—cases, Feb. 25, 5*c* ; Mar. 1, 5*c* ; 10, 7*b* ; 31, 5*d*
Serbian army—cases, Mar. 9, 7*d* (e.e.)
Surrey—cases, Mar. 17, 5*a*
Swansea—cases, Feb. 17, 5*d* (e.e.)
Tidworth—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
War, European :—
Lancet (art. quoted), Mar. 20, 7*b*
Naval Brigade—at Crystal Palace : cases : statistics, Feb. 16, 8*e* ; Dr. Macnamara (s.P.), 19, 12*a*
MENNELL, Dr. James B. :—
on war, European—wounded : treatment of after-stiffness (l.), Mar. 27, 9*e*
MENZIES, Second Lieut. A. G.—killed in action, Jan. 5, 10*d*
MEO, Signor Gaetano—directing decorations of St. Andrews Chapel, Westminster Cathedral : Father Craven (l.), Jan. 11, 6*e*
MEPPADI Wynaad Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 6, 13*f*
MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 4, 14*b*
Meeting, Feb. 24, 13*a*
Report, Feb. 18, 16*c*
MERCANTILE marine :—
Loyalty :—
Correspondence, Mar. 24, 10*c*
Men—supply : shortage : note, Mar. 30, 7*b*
Officers :—
Supply—shortage : effect of employment on steamers commissioned by government : Mr. J. Glynn (l. quoted) ; (F.N.), Feb. 15, 13*b* ; note, Mar. 30, 7*b*
MERCANTILE Marine Service Association :—
on war, European—appointment of mercantile marine officers to temporary R.N.R. commissions suggested (l. quoted), Feb. 18, 10*b*
MERCANTILE Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 22, 39*c*
Meeting, Feb. 11, 13*d*
Report, Jan. 27, 12*c*
MERCEDES Daimler Motor Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Jan. 27, 3*d*
MERCER, Maj. A. A.—will, Mar. 9, 11*c*
MERCER, Rt. Rev. J. E. :—
at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, on European war—Australia, Jan. 27, 5*d*
MERCERS' Company :—
London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women — contributes to extension fund, Jan. 25, 10*c*
MERCHANDISE Marks Act : see under TRADE marks and names
MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 28, 14*b*
Law case, Mar. 19, 3*a*
Report, Feb. 6, 13*f*
MERCHANTS' Trust (Ltd) :—
Meeting, Mar. 2, 14*a*
Report, Feb. 20, 14*c*
MERCHANT Taylors' School :—
Scholarships awarded, Jan. 6, 15*c*
MERCIER, Cardinal (Belgium) — biographical, Jan. 6, 10*a*
War, European — "message" read in Belgian churches : German authorities take action, Jan. 5, 6*b* ; arrested ; extracts from message quoted, 6, 9*f* ; Cardinal Bourne (l. quoted) ; Mgr. Dewachter (statement), 6, 10*a* ; copies of message confiscated ; printer arrested ; our special correspondent's comments ; a Belgian priest's comments ; Cardinal Bourne (statement) : Italian comment ; Dutch comment, 7, 7*a* ; anxiety at Vatican ; Cardinal's palace under military guard ; many priests imprisoned ; dean and clergy of Antwerp in conflict with German authorities : German report denies arrest, 8, 7*c* ; German official statement (text) : Dutch press comments ; "message" to be read at St. George's cathedral,

MERCIER, Cardinal (Belgium) — War, European (continued) :—
Southwark, and Westminster Cathedral, 9, 8*d* ; German proclamation issued : King Albert's message to Pope Benedict ; Vatican asks for reparation ; *Tribuna* (art. quoted) ; imprisoned priests to be released, 13, 7*c* ; *Kolnische Volkszeitung* comment, 15, 6*c* ; Pope's reply to King Albert's message, 16, 8*b* ; *Tyd* (art. quoted), 18, 7*c* ; Cardinal Mercier's formal protest quoted, 20, 7*b* ; explanation by German Governor-General ; Mgr. Evrard (l. quoted), 21, 7*e* ; (art., "German rule in Belgium : story of Cardinal's arrest), 28, 7*a* ; Pope's message to Cardinal Mercier, 29, 7*f* ; telegram to American newspaper correspondent ; Mr. C. F. Scott (statement) ; letter to clergy quoted, Feb. 9, 7*c* ; Germany informs Holy See of withdrawal of restrictions, 19, 7*b* (e.c.) ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 25, 7*e*
MEREDITH, George :—
Germany — anti-British feeling : "Harry Richmond" quoted, Feb. 13, 9*e*
War, European — prophecy (art., "Meredith's prophecy"), Feb. 10, 6*e*
MEREDITH, Sir William (Canada) :—
at Toronto, on European war — Great Britain : colonial assistance, Jan. 15, 7*e*
MEREDITH, Lieut. William John — killed in action, Feb. 26, 4*f* ; Mar. 2, 4*e*
MEREDITH and Drew (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 17, 13*e*
MERGIN Crown Rubber (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 10, 19*b*
MERRIMAN, Mr. H. M. — appointed deputy-underwriter of British Dominions Marine and General Insurance Company, Mar. 30, 18*c*
MERRIMAN, Mr. J. X. (South Africa) :—
in Parliament, on—
Rebellion, Mar. 4, 7*a*
MERRY, Mrs. A. E.—will, Jan. 8, 11*c*
MERRY, Private Francis W. — prisoner of war in Germany, Jan. 7, 10*f*
MERRY and Cunninghame (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Feb. 25, 14*d*
MERRY del Val, Señor A. (Spain)—leaving London for Spain, Jan. 14, 11*e* ; returns to London, Feb. 6, 11*e*
MERRY del Val, Don Rafael—health, Jan. 14, 11*e*
MERSEY, Lord — appointed member of royal commission on civil service, Feb. 26, 9*c*
MERSEY Chemical Works (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Feb. 11, 3*c*
MERSEY Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Finance :—
Bill—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Report, Feb. 15, 14*f*
MERSON, Mr. Billy :—
Law case, Feb. 12, 3*f*
MESHBROVITCH, Ivan (Russia) — exhibition of work : see under ART—Exhibitions
MESNIL-LES-HURLUS, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
MESSER, Mr. Colin :—
Libel action by, Mar. 30, 3*d*
MESSINES, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
METALS :—
Alloys :—
Haughton, Mr. J. L. (p. ; E.S.), Mar. 26, 71*b*
Huntington, Prof. A. K. (p. ; E.S.), Mar. 26, 71*b*
Institute of Metals — papers read (E.S.), Mar. 26, 71*b*
Corrosion :—
Whyte, Mr. S. (p. ; E.S.), Mar. 26, 71*b*
Research work :—
Appliances, new — Dr. W. Rosenhain (p. ; E.S.), Mar. 26, 71*d*
Trade :—
Year (1914) — reviewed (art., "Metals and minerals"), Jan. 22, 19*c*
METCALFE, Lieut.-Col. S. F.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
METEORS : see under ASTRONOMY
METHILL :—
Dock, new — gates : contract for repairs awarded (E.S.), Mar. 26, 68*b*
METHUEN, Field-Marshal Lord—appointed temporary governor of Malta, Jan. 9, 7*d* ; probable date of arrival at Malta, 22, 31*f* ; audience of King ; kisses hands on appointment, 23, 11*e* ; arrives at Malta ; takes oaths of office and allegiance, Feb. 15, 7*f*
on military training, compulsory—cadet corps (l.), Jan. 28, 9*d* ; correspondence, 29, 9*d*
on war, European—distress : relief funds (l.), Feb. 3, 9*e*
METRIC system :—
Weights and measures : see under WEIGHTS and measures
METROPOLITAN and City Police Orphanage :—
Entertainments in aid (Royal Palace Hotel)—arrangements, Jan. 19, 4*d* (e.e.) ; (Palladium) : arrangements, Feb. 18, 17*c* (e.c.) ; given, 27, 5*b*
METROPOLITAN Asylums Board :—
Finance :—
Expenditure—estimates, Feb. 22, 5*a*
Rate—increased, Feb. 22, 5*a*
Meeting, Feb. 22, 5*a*
METROPOLITAN District Railway Company :—
Dividend, Feb. 5, 14*c*
Finance—debenture stock issue, Jan. 27, 13*b* (e.e.)
Prosecution (unpaid fare), Mar. 23, 3*d*
Report, Feb. 12, 14*b*
Staff—appointment, Jan. 25, 13*e*
METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 3, 16*c*
Meeting, Mar. 17, 14*b*
Report, Mar. 8, 12*e*
METROPOLITAN Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 20, 17*e* ; (F.N.), 20, 15*a*
METROPOLITAN Gas Company of Melbourne (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 29, 14*b*
METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund :—
Collections—date fixed, Jan. 21, 10*a* (e.c.)
METROPOLITAN House Investment and Agency Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 20, 14*c*
METROPOLITAN Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 26, 13*d*
Report, Mar. 16, 18*d*

METROPOLITAN Railway Company :—
Director elected, Jan. 29, 14*d*
Dividend, Feb. 12, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 12, 13*c*
Poster, new—issue announced, Feb. 9, 14*a* (e.e.)
Report, Feb. 18, 16*c*
Tickets—backs illustrated, Feb. 9, 14*a* (e.e.)
METROPOLITAN Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Jan. 22, 39*b*
Report, Jan. 13, 12*f*
METROPOLITAN Water Board :—
Employees :—
Wages — grant of war bonus projected, Mar. 20, 8*c*
Finance :—
Bill—to be introduced, Jan. 1, 10*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Bills—issue announced, Mar. 6, 13*d* ; tenders : result, 12, 13*d*
Estimates, annual, Mar. 20, 8*e*
Stock — misleading circular (law case), Feb. 20, 3*b*
Rate :—
Deficiency—reduction, Feb. 15, 5*b*
London county council—local government records and museums committee : recommendation : adopted, Feb. 17, 15*b* (e.e.)
Reservoirs :—
Kent—new : construction projected, Feb. 4, 14*a*
Water supply : see under LONDON—Water supply
METZ :—
War, European : see under WAR European ; and WAR, European (operations)
METZ, Johan—trading with enemy charge, Feb. 23, 5*d* (e.e.) : Mar. 16, 7*d* ; 17, 5*b* (e.e.) ; 18, 3*d*
MEUSE river operations : see under WAR, European (operations)
MEUX, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Hedworth—promotion to Admiral of the Fleet expected, Mar. 5, 9*e* ; promoted, 6, 6*f*
at Derby House, on European war : continuance of race meetings, Mar. 17, 10*a*
MEXICAN Electric Light Company (Ltd.) :—
Finance—bond interest : payment deferred, Jan. 1, 11*d*
MEXICAN Light and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Finance—bond interest deferred, Jan. 30, 14*f*
MEXICAN Petroleum Company :—
New York harbour—to establish large refinery, Mar. 18, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 30, 16*a*
Properties (Mexico) — particulars (F.N.), Mar. 30, 16*a*
Transatlantic service stations — to be established, Mar. 18, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 30, 16*a*
MEXICAN Railway Company : see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICO :—
Capital — Cuernavaca adopted by Gen. Garza, Jan. 29, 7*d*
Concessions — all concessions made since 1876 annulled by decree, Jan. 9, 7*b*
Condition — our Washington correspondent's comments, Jan. 19, 8*e* (e.e.) ; Mar. 8, 7*b* ; Mar. 10, 10*c* ; 13, 7*b* ; American citizens leaving, 10, 10*c* ; letter from Mexican lady
MEXICO—Condition (continued) :—
quoted, 16, 9*c* ; present situation outlined by New York bankers (F.N.), Mar. 31, 12*a*
British subjects :—
Protection—cost, Feb. 19, 5*c*
Carranza, ex-President — brother and son held captives by rebels ; members of staff executed, Jan. 5, 6*c*
Gutierrez, Señor (s.P.), Jan. 11, 7*d* (e.e.)
Levies :—
Monterey — Gen. Villa exacts tribute from foreigners ; United States requested to protest, Mar. 19, 8*c*
Mexico City — Gen. Carranza's army expected to enter, Jan. 29, 7*c* ; enters, 30, 7*c*
Peace commission, government by —suggestion by Señor Gamboa (F.N.), Mar. 31, 12*a*
Refugees — number arrive at Galveston from Yucatan, Mar. 23, 9*d*
Tampico :—
British interests — protection : Mr. Bryan (statement), Jan. 16, 7*b*
United States — warships ordered to Vera Cruz, Mar. 10, 10*c* ; port of Progreso to be kept open, 16, 9*c*
Finance :—
London Agency—closed, Jan. 26, 7*c*
Year (1914)—reviewed, Jan. 22, 11*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Mexico
Oil :—
Output — estimates for 1914, Jan. 22, 11*c*
Oilfields :—
Condition — Messrs. Pearson and Sons (statement), Jan. 19, 13*e* ; Gen. Carranza's restrictions removed, 20, 13*e*
Presidency :—
Garza, Gen. R. G.—declared provisional president, Jan. 18, 7*c*
Railways :—
Interoceanic Railway of Mexico :—
Meeting, Feb. 2, 14*a*
Report, Jan. 23, 13*f*
Mexican Railway Company :—
Finance — scheme of arrangement : meeting of debenture holders ; Mr. V. Yorke (s.) ; resolutions approving passed, Jan. 8, 14*b* ; sanctioned by Court, Feb. 3, 3*c*
Offices, chief — removed from Mexico City to Torreon, Jan. 21, 14*e*
Spain, relations with — Spanish minister expelled by Gen. Carranza ; Señor Dato's announcement, Feb. 15, 7*e* (e.e.)
Trade :—
Exports — statistics, Jan. 22, 11*c*
United States, relations with :—
Wilson, Dr. Woodrow (s.), Jan. 11, 7*b*
MEXICO Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Finance — bond interest : payment deferred, Jan. 1, 11*d* ; Feb. 24, 13*e*
MEYER, Rev. F. B. :—
Christ Church, Westminster Bridge-road — call to, Mar. 23, 12*c* ; accepts, 29, 5*b*
on morality — soldiers and sailors (l.), Jan. 4, 9*e* ; correspondence, 6, 9*d*.

MEYER, Dr. Kuno (Germany) — anti-British attitude: Dr. H. O. Forbes (l.), Jan. 2, 9e; Miss F. Rose-Troup (l.), 4, 9e; Dr. K. Meyer (l.), 7, 9e; Sir C. V. Stanford (l.), Mr. J. Sampson (l.), 9, 9e; Mr. T. W. Rolleston (l.), 11, 9e; not to lecture at Harvard University, 11, 9e
Casement, Sir Roger — reported reference to, Feb. 15, 6a
Cork—name removed from roll of freedom, Jan. 9, 9e
Dublin—Lord Mayor opposes resolution to expunge name from roll of freedom, Feb. 16, 5d; name expunged, Mar. 16, 11e
Gaelic League — resolution passed, Jan. 21, 6c
Irish School of Learning — resignation of official position accepted, Jan. 13, 10f; 14, 6e
Liverpool University — connexion with (statement), Jan. 7, 9e; Dr. K. Meyer (l.), Mar. 8, 9e
Wales, University of — resolution passed, Jan. 19, 10e
MEYER, Mr. Louis — death, Feb. 2, 10d; funeral, 5, 11e
MEYER, Mr. Montagu:—
War, European — government contracts: appointment as buyer: see under WAR, European — Great Britain—Contracts — Timber
MEYNELL, Miss Viola:—
"Columbine" — reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 22d
MEZO-LABOREZ, fighting at: see under WAR, European (operations)
MIALL, Mr. Bernard:—
"Poems" (by Maeterlinck) — translates into English verse (L.S.), Mar. 4, 80a
MICHAELI, Mr. W.—account of sinking of *Falaba*, Mar. 30, 10e
MICHAEL the Brave, King of Wallachia—particulars, Jan. 13, 7e
MICHEL, Capt.—killed by explosion of bomb, Feb. 5, 8d
MICHELHAM, Lord:—
War, European—sick and wounded: gift of £14,000 to provide hospital train, Jan. 6, 11b
MICHIEL, Maximilian Count—death, Feb. 23, 7a
"MIDDLE-CLASS woman, A"—on European war: changes in fashions of women's dress (l.), Mar. 16, 13c
MIDDLESEX:—
Medical officer (report), Feb. 25, 5a (e.c.)
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
Roads: see under ROADS
MIDDLESEX county council:—
Meeting, Mar. 26, 6d
MIDDLESEX sessions:—
Sittings, Jan. 11, 4b, 5b; Feb. 8, 3c
MIDDLETON, Fuy:—
"Souris"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 95c
MIDDLETON, Sir J. P.:—
on war, European—military catering (l.), Mar. 13, 9e
MIDDLETON, Thomas—inquest, Mar. 15, 5b (e.c.)
MIDDLETON and Cracknell, Messrs.:—
Law case, Jan. 13, 3e
MIDDLEWEST Oil Company:—
Californian and Wyoming oil-lands—ex-President Taft's action: supreme court decision, Feb. 24, 14a
MIDDLE West Utilities Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Feb. 20, 14c
MIDGLEY and Sutcliffe, Messrs.—list of machine tools noticed (E.S.), Jan. 29 18d
MIDLAND and South-Western Junction Railway Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Feb. 20, 14c
MIDLAND Farmers' Association:—
Meeting, Feb. 8, 15e
MIDLAND Great Western Railway of Ireland: see under IRELAND—Railways
MIDLAND Railway Company:—
Dividend, Feb. 6, 13f; (F.N.), 6, 13a
Report, Feb. 13, 14b
Reserves (F.N.), Feb. 15, 13a
MIDLETON, Lord:—
in Parliament, on—
War, European:—
Army—recruiting: Ireland: seditious; press, Jan. 9, 9f
MIDWIVES:—
Training:—
Association for Promoting the Training and Supply of Midwives: see that title
Elden, Mrs. (s.), Mar. 12, 5e
MIERS, Capt. D. N.—will, Feb. 23, 11d
MIERS, Sir Henry—resigns as principal of Loudon University; accepts vice-chancellorship of Manchester University, Jan. 23, 8e; elected, 28, 5e: senate of London University passes resolution, 28, 5e (e.e.)
on housekeeping—training: Household and Social Science Department, King's College for Women (l.), Feb. 13, 9d
MIGULIN, Prof. P.:—
on Russia—finance (sp. art., "The war and Russian finances: great resources of the empire," E.S.), Jan. 15, 7a
MIKHAILOVSKY, M. (Russia):—
on war, European — review of Przemysl operations, Mar. 25, 8c
MIKO, Mme. Alice—inquest, Jan. 9, 6b (e.c.)
MILBURN, Second Lieut. Richard Gerald—killed in action, Feb. 15, 4e
MILDMAY, Mr. F. B.:—
on fish and fishing—inshore (l.), Jan. 13, 9c: (l.), 25, 9c
"MILES"—on Royal Welsh Fusiliers: colonelcy: suggested appointment of Prince of Wales (l.), Feb. 5, 9e: correspondence, 8, 10d
MILES, Capt. R. P.—killed in action, Jan, 5. 10d
MILFORD, Mr. H. S.:—
on war, European—pamphlets (l.), Feb. 10, 9e
MILITARY Cross: see under ARMY—Decorations
MILITARY training:—
Compulsory:—
Cadet corps: see CADET corps
Masterman, Canon J. H. B. (s.), Jan. 6, 4a
Schools:—
Adshead, Dr. (s.), Jan. 6, 4b
Findlay, Prof. J. J. (sp. art., "Military training: British youth and home defence: the task of the teacher," Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 8a
Hearnshaw, Prof. F. J. C. (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 41a
Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters—passes resolution, Jan. 5, 13d (e.c.)
Lean, Dr. B. (s.), Jan. 6, 4b

MILITARY training—Compulsory—Schools (continued) :—
Malden, Mr. R. H. (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 41*a*
Malun, Mr. F. B. (s.), Jan. 6, 4*b*
Paton, Dr. J. L. (s.), Jan. 6, 4*b* ; (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 27*b*
Somerville, Mr. A. A. (s.), Jan. 5, 13*d* (e.e.)
Templar, Mr. F. H. (p.), Jan. 6, 4*a*
Physical advantage :—
Leslie, Dr. R. M. (lect.), Feb. 5, 6*b*
MILITIA :—
Appointments and promotions, Jan. 6, 15*b* ; 9, 4*e* ; Feb. 3, 12*d* ; 15, 12*e* ; 23, 12*e* ; 24, 4*c* ; Mar. 3, 18*c* ; 18, 14*b* ; 30, 15*c*
Retirement, Jan. 23, 4*e*
MILK :—
Adulterated—methods of dealers discussed, Feb. 1, 5*c* ; prosecution, Feb. 13, 3*c*
Price—increase probable, Jan. 25, 3*b* ; Feb. 1, 5*c* ; 3, 5*e* ; 4, 5*d* ; 6, 5*a* ; advanced in South London, Feb. 16, 5*e*
Article (" The cost of milk : probable rise in price "), Jan. 25, 3*b*
Central Association of Dairy Farmers —meeting ; resolution passed, Jan. 29, 5*e*
London dairy trade—position : managing director of wholesale milk distributing company (views), Jan. 29, 5*e* ; conferences held, Feb. 13, 5*a*
Quality :—
Act (1914)—operation commences, Jan. 1, 3*f*
Sale :—
State control :—
Workers' War Emergency National Committee—meeting to consider announced, Jan. 30, 10*d*
Supply :—
Article (" The milk supply : troubles of dairy farmers : problems to be met "), Mar. 29, 3*e*
MILL, Dr. Hugh R. — awarded Victoria research medal of Royal Geographical Society, Mar. 25, 10*f*
on weather — rainfall : of December (l.), Jan. 2, 9*d* ; of 1914 (sp. art., " Rainfall of 1914 : a survey of British returns : a varying year " ; chart), Jan. 19, 12*a*
MILLAR (Andrew) and Co. :—
Law case, Mar. 1, 3*a*
MILLAR and Lang (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 29, 13*e*
MILLER, Mr. Arthur E. (U.S.A.) — theft by means of confidence trick from : prosecution, Feb. 4, 3*d*
MILLER, Mr. Arthur T.—will, Mar. 11, 11*d*
MILLER, Mr. E. W. H.—appointed secretary to royal commission on civil service, Jan. 21, 11*c*
MILLER, Capt. Ernest Cyril—will, Feb. 8, 11*d*
MILLER, Mr. Hugh :—
Commercial motor vehicles — running costs : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Mar. 26, 66*d*
MILLERAND, M. (France) — received by King George ; received by Lord Kitchener ; visits troops at Aldershot ; objects of visit ; letter of thanks to Lord Kitchener, Jan. 25, 8*d* ; *Gaulois* (art. quoted), 27, 7*c* ; *Temps* (art. quoted), 28, 7*d* ; visits western front, Mar. 2, 8*d* (l.e.) ; leaves to visit armies at front, Feb. 12, 7*c* ; visits Gen. Manoury and Gen. de Villaret, 16, 9*b*
MILLERWOOD, George — drowned, Jan. 13, 5*e*
MILLHOUSE, Jacob — working in prohibited area without permit charge, Feb. 12, 5*b* (e.e.)
MILLIGEN (John) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 6, 13*c*
MILLING, Capt. J. McM. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
MILLINGEN, Rev. Prof. van — arrives in Italy from Constantinople, Feb. 4, 11*e*
MILLINGTON, William — conviction quashed, Feb. 2, 3*a*
MILLS, Second Lieut. Charles Gordon—killed in action, Feb. 1, 4*f*
MILLS, Mr. F.—will, Feb. 13, 11*c*
MILLS, Capt. P. T.—killed in action, Feb. 13, 10*d*
MILMAN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George B.—death, Jan. 30, 10*c* ; will, Mar. 18, 13*c*
MILNE, J. H. :—
" Great Britain in the Coronation Year " — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*d*
MILNE (James) and Son (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 12, 13*e*
MILNER, Lord :—
at Lansdowne House, on Officers' Families Fund, Mar. 1, 5*d*
at Queen's Hall, on European war : Belgian army field ambulance service, Mar. 2, 6*e*
at Royal Colonial Institute, on European war—colonies and dominions, Mar. 25, 6*c*
MILNER, Sir Frederick :—
War, European — visits hospitals at York on behalf of King and Queen, Mar. 31, 11*b*
on war, European—sick and wounded : government provision : suggestion to War Office (l.), Jan. 7, 9*e* ; *The Times* fund ; British Red Cross Society's hospitals (l.), Feb. 25, 11*b*
MILNES-GASKELL, Lady Catherine :—
War, European — comforts for sick and wounded : offers to sell plants to supply, Jan. 27, 10*a* (e.e.) ; Mar. 18, 12*a* (e.e.)
MILTON, James — breach of lighting restriction order, Feb. 25, 5*e*
MILWAUKEE and Chicago Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 9, 14*c*
Report, Feb. 17, 14*f*
MINERALS :—
Trade :—
Year (1914) — reviewed (art., " Metals and minerals "), Jan. 22, 19*c*
MINERS' Federation of Great Britain :—
Meetings, Jan. 8, 14*d* (c.e.) ; Feb. 3, 5*c* ; 4, 5*b* ; 5, 5*c* ; 24, 5*a* ; 26, 5*c*
MINING :—
Frozen soil, methods of dealing with (note ; E.S.), Mar. 26, 67*c*
MINISTRY :—
Cabinet meetings—held (P.N.), Mar. 5, 5*d*
Changes, Jan. 8, 8*d* ; Feb. 4, 8*e*
Chief Whip — names of probable candidates for vacancy, Jan. 8, 8*d* ; Mr. J. H. Whitley unable to accept office : our parliamentary corre-

MINISTRY—Chief Whip (continued) :—
spondent's comments, 16, 5*d* ; probable appointment of Col. Seely, 23, 5*b* ; Mr. J. M. Gulland appointed ; our parliamentary correspondent's comments, 25, 8*c* ; composition of staff, Feb. 4, 8*c*
Lancaster, Duchy of :—
Chancellorship — Mr. C. F. G. Masterman : resignation reported, Jan. 29, 8*d* ; resignation ; our parliamentary correspondent's comments, Feb. 2, 8*d* ; Mr. E. G. Montagu appointed ; our parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 8*e*
MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul, and Sault St. Marie Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
MINNEAPOLIS and St. Louis Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
MINOGUE, Capt. M. J.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
" MINOR militarism, Our "—special article, Mar. 25, 11*d*
MINSHALL, Mr. T. H. :—
on electricity — generating stations (l., E.S.), Jan. 29, 21*a*
MINT, Royal : see ROYAL Mint
MIRANDA waistcoat — particulars ; large contracts given by Admiralty to three of leading London drapers, Feb. 15, 5*b*
MIRRIELEES, Mrs. Archibald — acknowledges sympathy, Mar. 11, 11*e*
MIRRLEES Watson Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 22, 15*b*
MIRZI Mehdi Kahn (Persia) — gives " at home " to celebrate Persian New Year's day, Mar. 22, 11*c*
MISHITSCHES, Gen. (Serbia) — Serbian officer's letter quoted, Jan. 15, 6*b*
MISHU, M. (Rumania) — leaves London for Bukarest, Feb. 3, 7*c*
MISSIONS :—
Central Board of Missions :—
Reception of colonial and missionary church workers — arrangements, Mar. 17, 5*c*
War, European — effect of : see under WAR, European
MISSISSIPPI :—
Finance :—
Default — Council of Foreign Bondholders (report, F.N.), Mar. 9, 13*a*
MISSOURI Pacific Railway Company : see under. UNITED States—Railways
MISSY, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
MISU, M. Nicolas (Rumania) — received by King George ; presents letter of credence, Jan. 14, 7*f*, 11*c* ; leaves Brindisi for Salonika, Feb. 8, 11*c*
MITCHELL, Miss E. B. :—
" Western Canada Before the War "—reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 51*a*
MITCHELL, Mr. F. W. D. :—
" Key to Health and Long Life, A "—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. Henry — will, Jan. 12, 5*b* ; 20, 11*d*
MITCHELL, Very Rev. Dr. James—will, Feb. 18, 13*c*
MITCHELL, Dr. Thomas—will, Mar. 30, 13*c*
MITCHELL, William — accident (fatal), Mar. 15, 5*d*
MITCHELL, William — trading with enemy charge, Jan. 5, 5*d*
MITCHELSON, Mr. Thomas — will, Jan. 26, 11*d*
MITFORD, Mr. B.—will, Mar. 29, 11*c*
MITFORD, Maj. C. B. O.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b* ; invested by King, Mar. 23, 13*e*
MIYATOVICH, M. Cheddo :—
on war, European — Serbian distress : Mansion House meeting : thanks Lord Mayor Johnston (l.), Mar. 24, 9*e*
MLAWA, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
MLYNARSKI, M. — organizing festival of British music in London, Feb. 13, 5*b*
" MNASALCAS "—poem (" A Re Alberto ") by Mrs. Chartres (Annie Vivanti) : winning version of *Westminster Gazette* competition for rendering into Greek elegiac verse (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 8*d*
MOBERLY, Miss C. A. E.—resigns position of principal of St. Hugh's College, Oxford, Jan. 26, 12*f*
MOBERLY, Mr. E.—will, Jan. 1, 9*c*
MOBERLY, Miss L. G. :—
" Highway, The "—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*c*
MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs :—
Gold (annual circular), Jan. 2, 12*a*
Silver market (annual circulars), Jan. 2, 12*a* ; (weekly), 9, 12*d* ; 16, 12*e* ; 23, 12*e* ; 30, 13*f* ; Feb. 6, 13*e* ; 13, 13*f* ; 27, 12*f* ; Mar. 6, 13*d* ; 13, 12*c* ; 20, 15*f* ; 27, 13*a*
MODERN Language Association :—
Meeting, Jan. 9, 3*d*
MOFFATT, Capt. J. R.—killed in action, Feb. 22, 13*d*
MOFFET, Second Lieut. J. L.—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*d*
MOFFITT, Capt. F. W.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
MOHAMMERAH — Lord Hardinge's visit : particulars ; sheikh receives K.C.S.I., Feb. 8, 7*c*
MOIR, Capt. George :—
on war, European — submarine attacks on merchantmen (l.), Feb. 4, 9*e*
MOIR (John) and Son (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 10, 14*c*
Report, Mar. 1, 12*f*
MOISEIWITSCH, M.—piano recital, Mar. 8, 11*b*
MOLESWORTH, Capt. E. K. — death, Jan. 12, 10*d* ; 18, 13*b*
MOLIÈRE :—
" Amour Médecin, L' " (new ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*d*
MOLINE Plow Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 4, 14*f*
MOLOHAN, Prof. J. P.—death, Feb. 26, 5*a*
MOLONY, Capt. B. W.—killed in action, Mar. 6, 3*f*
MOLSONS Bank (Ltd.) : see under CANADA—Banking
MOLTKE, Gen. Count von (Germany)—appointed deputy-chief of general staff, Jan. 7, 6*b*
War, European — German policy (int.), Jan. 23, 7*b* ; said to have been made scapegoat for failure of Emperor's plans, Mar. 31, 7*d*
MOLYBDENUM :—
Supply (note ; E.S.), Mar. 26, 67*a*
MONCREIFF, Lady — son born, Feb. 5, 11*e* ; christening arrangements, Mar. 17, 11*e*
MONCRIEFF, A. M. Scott :—
" Shadow of '57, A " — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 95*c*
MONCUR, Sergt.-Maj. J. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*

MOND, Sir Alfred :—
in Parliament, on—
Dyeing trade — manufacture : scheme of state assistance, Feb. 23, 10*c*
MOND, M. Emile :—
War, European — education of refugees : acknowledges gift towards school. Jan. 12, 7*b*
MONEY, Capt. R. C. —awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
MONEYLENDING :—
Law cases, Jan. 20, 5*d* ; 22, 27*b* ; 23, 3*d* ; 29, 3*b* ; Mar. 10, 3*c* ; 27, 2*f*
MONEY market :—
Martin-Holland, Mr. R. — annual statement, Jan. 2, 12*b*
Short-term loans — popularity (F.N.), Feb. 24, 12*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European — Finance — Great Britain
Year (1914) — reviewed (sp. art., "Money market"), Jan. 22, 2*e*
MONGOLIA :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
MONK, Miss K. H. — memorial service : arrangements, Feb. 24, 11*e*
MONKS, Miss Victoria : see GRUHLER, Miss Victoria A.
MONKSWELL, Lady — daughter born, Jan. 26, 11*c* ; death, Feb. 1, 10*f*
MONOMETER Manufacturing Company :—
Furnace — new type of metal melting (E.S.), Jan. 29. 18*c*
MONRO, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. C.—promoted K.C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
MONROE, Prof. Paul :—
"Principles of Secondary Education" (ed.) — reviewed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 13*b*
MONTAGU, Mr. E. S. — biographical, Feb. 4, 8*c* ; appointed privy councillor, Jan. 1, 7*c* ; appointed chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, Feb. 4, 8*e* ; receives seal ; kisses hands upon appointment ; sworn in as privy councillor, 11, 11*e*
Education — schools : correspondence, Feb. 8, 3*d*
Secretaries, private — appointed, Feb. 18, 11*d* ; 23, 9*c*
War, European — attends confereuce at Paris between Mr. D Lloyd George and French and Russian finauce ministers, Feb. 8, 8*e*
in Parliament, on—
Insurance (Industrial) Act—Amendment (Part I.) Bill. Mar. 10, 15*b*
MONTAGU, Mr. George — operation, Feb. 10, 11*e* ; health, 15, 11*d* ; 18, 13*b* ; 20, 11*a* ; 22, 11*c*
MONTAGU, Mrs. James—son born, Feb. 26, 11*e*
MONTAGU, Rear-Adm. Victor — health, Jan. 29, 11*e* ; death, Feb. 1. 10*c* ; memoir (sp. art., "Death of Admiral Montagu : brilliant war services"), Feb. 1, 10*c* ; message of condolence, 2, 11*c* ; funeral arrangements, 2, 11*e* ; memorial service held, 4, 11*d* ; funeral, 4. 11*d* ; 5, 11*e*
MONTAGU (Samuel) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Silver market (circulars), Jan. 8, 12*d* ; 15, 13*b* (e.e.) ; 22, 38*a* ; 29, 12*e* ; Feb. 12, 14*a* ; 19, 13*f* ; 26, 13*a* ; Mar. 5, 13*f* ; 12, 13*d* ; 26, 13*a*
MONTAGUE, Lieut. F. D.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*e*
MONTANARE, Lieut. R. A. F. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
MONTE Carlo :—
Salle Garnier — *Carmen* performed, Feb. 6, 11*a*
MONTE Cassino, monastery of — damage caused by earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES and volcanoes—Italy
MONTEFIORE, Sir Francis :—
Worth Park—sale announced, Feb. 4, 5*b*
MONTEIRO, Senhor (Portugal) — appointed finance minister, Mar. 12, 7*e*
MONTENEGRO :—
King : see NICHOLAS I.
War, European : see under WAR, European, and WAR, European (operations)
MONTESSORI, Mme. — appointed president of new committee for Montessori system in England (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 8*c*
Education system : see under EDUCATION—Montessori system
MONTESSORI Society :—
London Study Circle — formed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 42*b*
Meeting (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 42*b*
MONTRUFFEL, Gen. Baron von (Germany)— appointed to command 14th army corps, Jan. 7, 6*b*
MONTEVIDEO :—
Municipality :—
Loan (1889) — sinking fund reduced, Jan. 7, 13*e*
MONTEVIDEO Waterworks Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 3, 16*c*
Meeting, Mar. 19, 14*e*
Report, Mar. 10, 19*b*
MONTGOMERIE, Mr. J. :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on shipping : design of deckhouses (E.S.), Mar. 26, 64*d*
MON TGOMERIE, Capt. William G.—estate : value, Jan. 1, 9*c* (e.e.)
MONTGOMERY, Capt. W.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*d*
MONTMORENCY, Duke of—death, Mar. 27, 7*a*
MONTREAL Light, Heat, and Power Coupany (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 20, 13*f*
MONTREAL Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Amalgamation with Shawinigan Water aud Power Company, Cedars Rapids Company, and Montreal Tramways and Power Company—negotiations, Jan. 9, 13*a* (e.e.) ; 11, 15*b*
MONTREAL Tramways and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Amalgamation with Montreal Power Company, Cedars Rapids Company, and Shawinigan Rapids Company : see under MONTREAL Power Compauy
Fiuance—notes sold, Feb. 25, 14*a*
MONTREUIL — "Anglo-Iudian's" notes, Feb. 9, 7*d*
MONTS, Count (Germany) :—
on war, European—warning to Italy against intervention (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 6*a*
MONUMENTS, ancient and historic :—
Churches, preservation of ancient :—
Committee—work : Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, Archbp. of Canterbury (statement), Feb. 13, 3*d*
MOONEY, Pte. Charles—withholding money charge, Mar. 23, 8*b* ; 30, 4*d*
MOONEY, John—killed in railway collision. Mar. 19, 5*d* ; 20, 7*c*
MOONEY Biscuit and Candy Company (Ltd.) :—
Finance—bonds drawn for redemption, Jan. 19, 14*c*

MOORE, Mr. Alfred E. :—
on war, European — Forget-me-not day (l.), Mar. 29, 6*d* ; 30, 12*e*
MOORE, Capt. C. D. H.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
MOORE, Lieut. C. F.—killed in action, Mar. 19, 4*e* ; 22, 4*e*
MOORE, Lieut. Edmund H.—awarded D.S.O., Mar. 29, 3*b*
MOORE, Mr. F. Frankfort :—
"Lady of the Reef, The"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*c*
MOORE, Mr. G. A. :—
at Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, on congestion at Liverpool port ; embargo on palm oil, Feb. 3, 14*a* (e.c.)
MOORE, Mr. George—first edition of "Pagan Poems" sold, Jan. 22, 35*c*
MOORE, Maj. H. T. G.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
MOORE, Brig.-Gen. J.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
MOORE, Mr. J. M., and Mr. R. L. G. Ritchie :—
"Manual of French Composition, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*e*
MOORE, Capt. J. O'Hara—killed in action, Jan. 2, 10*c*
MOORE, Leslie :—
"Jester, The"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 95*c*
MOORE, Sir Newton—at opening of Western Australia London offices, Jan. 14, 5*c*
MOORE, Sergt.-Maj. S. G.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
MOORE, Mr. T. Sturge—poem ("Tocsin to men at arms"), Feb. 18, 11*d*
MOORE, Mr. T. W. :—
on war, European—civil prisoners at Ruhleben : restrictions on correspondence (l.), Feb. 17, 9*c*
MOORE-ANDERSON, Staff Surgeon W. G.—lost at sea, Feb. 25, 4*e*
MOORHOUSE, Rt. Rev. James—health, Feb. 25, 11*d* ; Mar. 18, 13*c* ; 22, 11*d*
MOOR-RADFORD, Lieut. Leslie—death from wounds, Jan. 29, 10*d* ; memorial service held, Feb. 8, 11*c*
MOORSE, Second Lieut. H. H.—killed in action, Mar. 24, 6*c*
MORAHT, Maj. (Germany) :—
on war, European—new campaign against Serbia, Jan. 16, 6*d* ; German success at Soissons, 20, 6*c* ; reported change of view respecting German prospects, Feb. 11, 8*d* ; contradiction and explanation, 12, 7*e* ; comments on Eastern campaign, 15, 6*a* ; German organization, 16, 7*e* ; on German strategy, 19, 7*c* (e.e.) ; prospects of British offensive in Flanders, 26, 6*c* ; Russian army's strength, Mar. 22, 9*d*
MORALITY :—
Convocation of Canterbury — lower house passes resolution, Feb. 11, 5*c*
Soldiers and sailors :—
Meyer, Rev. F. B. (l.), Jan. 4, 9*c* ; correspondence, 6, 9*d* ; 7, 9*d*
MORAY, Anna Lady—death, Jan. 30, 11*e*
MORDAN, Miss Clara E.—will, Mar. 17, 11*d*
MORDAN, Mr. Percy C. :—
on war, European—suspension of race meetings : effect on breeding (l.), Mar. 12, 11*c*
MORDAUNT, Elinor :—
"Family, The"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*c* ; reviewed, 25, 66*d*
MOREIRA, Senhor A. (Portugal)—appointed minister of justice, Jan. 29, 7*c*
MORETON, Lord :—
on sheep—panic among ewe flocks (l.), Jan. 4, 3*d*
MOREUX, Abbé :—
on war, European—Zeppelin raids (views), Jan. 13, 10*e* ; on German army : work of meteorologists (art. quoted), Feb. 10, 8*b*
MORGAN, Lieut. A. E.—killed in action, Mar. 16, 5*c*
MORGAN, Prof. J. H. :—
"German War Book, The"—extracts, Jan. 22, 33*f*
MORGAN, Prof. J. H., and Dr. T. Baty :—
"War : Its Conduct and Legal Results"—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 83*c*
MORGAN, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—leaving for Europe, Mar. 18, 16*f* ; arrives in London, 27, 11*e*
MORGAN, late Mr. J. Pierpont :—
Estate—valuation for probate (art., "Mr. Pierpont Morgan's treasures : valuation for probate"), Jan. 15, 11*d*
Fragonard panels—sale to Mr. H. C. Frick for £285,000, Feb. 25, 8*e*
Porcelain collection, Chinese — sold to Messrs. Duveen Brothers for £800,000, Feb. 10, 5*b*
on United States finance—condition of exchange (statement), Jan. 19, 14*b*
MORGAN, Judge Lloyd—takes oath as J.P., Jan. 21, 3*f*
MORGAN, Mr. Montague V. :—
Bankruptcy—application for order of discharge, Jan. 16, 3*c*
MORGAN, Capt. N. A.—awarded Military Cross, Mar. 29, 3*c*
MORGAN, Dr. Oswald G. :—
on war, European—sick and wounded : describes cases of mental derangement, Jan. 16, 6*b*
MORGAN, Mr. T. H. :—
on war, European—German air raids (l.), Jan. 22, 33*e*
MORGAN, Mr. William—will, Jan. 20, 11*d*
MORGAN, William—death, Feb. 11, 14*e*
MORGAN (J. P.) and Co., Messrs.—appointed commercial agents for British government to superintend purchases in United States, Jan. 18, 9*c*
MORGENTHAU, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on war, European—report on Dardanelles defences, Mar. 23, 9*c* (e.e.)
MORIONDO, Vincent—theft charge, Jan. 8, 3*b*
MORISON, Mr. D. B. :—
at North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, on reform of engineer branch of navy, Feb. 27, 5*b*
MORISON, Sec. Lieut. D. R.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*e*
MORLEY, Col. C.—will, Feb. 27, 11*d*
MOROCCO :—
Abdul Aziz, ex-Sultan : see ABDUL AZIZ
Railways :—
Fez-Rabat—last section completed, Feb. 11, 7*c*
Special articles ("The toys of a sultan"), Feb. 6, 11*a* ; ("Morocco days : the night of terror"), Mar. 20, 12*d*
Trade—opportunities for British enterprise : note, Jan. 26, 15*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European
MORPETH :—
Electoral—Labour candidate : conference to be held, Jan. 30, 5*e* ; adjourned, Feb. 1, 5*e*

MORRELL, Capt. H. :—
on war, European—inoculation : Canadian troops (l.),-Feb. 2, 9*e*
MORRIS, C., and L. H. Dawson :—
"Why the Nations Are At War"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*c*
MORRIS, Lieut. E. L.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
MORRIS, H. N. :—
"Flaxman, Blake, Coleridge, and Other Men of Genius Influenced by Swedenborg"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*a*
MORRIS, Joseph—appeal against conviction, Jan. 19, 3*b*
MORRIS, Sir Malcolm :—
at Institute of Hygiene,on dietetic value of food, Mar. 30, 7*a*
MORRIS, Miss May :—
"Collected Works of William Morris, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), Feb. 18, 49*b*
MORRIS, Nellie M.—bigamy charge, Mar. 24, 6*e*
MORRIS, Mr. R. G.—will, Mar. 5, 11*c*
MORRIS, Mr. S. W.—will, Jan. 7, 11*c*
MORRIS, Mr. Thomas—shooting accident (fatal), Jan. 9, 5*d*
MORRIS and Essex Railway : see under UNITED States—Railways
MORRIS (B.) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 19, 15*d*
MORRISON, Mr. F. C.—killed in action, Feb. 24, 6*d* ; experiences as coal-trimmer on journey from Rhodesia to join British African force, Mar. 3, 17*b* (e.e.)
MORRISON, Mr. Walter :—
Law case (increment value duty ; site value), Jan. 25, 3*c*
MORRISON BELL, Maj. A. C.—reported missing, Feb. 1, 7*a* ; safety (P.N.), 10, 8*e* ; letter quoted, Mar. 1, 6*d* (e.e.)
MORSE, Mr. Edward L. :—
"Samuel F. B. Morse. His Letters and Journals" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 12*a*
MORSHEAD, Mr. Reginald—will, Feb. 17, 11*c*
MORTGAGE Company of the River Plate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 14, 13*e*
Meeting, 29, 14*b*
Report, 20, 13*f*
MORTIMER, Mr. T. C.—will, Jan. 2, 11*d*
MORTON, George A. : see under MURDER
MORTON, Mr. Harold S.—elected fellow of King's College, Cambridge University, Mar. 15, 10*c*
MORTON, Second Lieut. J. F. A.—killed in action, Jan. 14, 10*b*
MORTON (C. and E.) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 1, 12*f*
Meeting, Mar. 13, 13*c*
Report, Mar. 4, 14*f*
MORTON (George) (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 17, 13*e*
MOSCOW :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
MOSCOWITCH, Maurice—performances in London postponed, Mar. 6, 11*c*
MOSENTHAL, Mr. Harry—death, Jan. 13, 5*c* ; will, Mar. 18, 13*c*
MOSENTHAL, Mrs. Harry—acknowledges sympathy, Jan. 23, 11*e*
MOSES, Prof. Bernard :—
"Spanish Dependencies in South America, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 72*b*
MOSLEY, Capt. W. H.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
MOSS, Capt. E. L.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
MOSS, James T., and Elizabeth Moss—receiving stolen property charge, Mar. 5, 5*e* ; 19, 5*e* ; 26, 5*b*
MOSS, Mr. Martin Luther—will, Mar. 11, 11*d*
MOSS, Second Lieut. T. J.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
MOSS-BLUNDELL, Capt. B. S.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
MOSS Empires (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 22, 39*c*
Report, Feb. 5, 14*c* ; 10, 14*c*
MOSTYN, Lieut. P. G. J.—awarded Military Cross, Mar. 29, 3*c*
"MOTHER, A"—on European war : treatment of prisoners of war in Germany (l.), Mar. 16, 9*f*
MOTHERHOOD :—
Conference (Westminster)—held, Mar. 19, 5*c*
Schools for mothers :—
Article ("The mother cult : rapid increase of special schools"), Feb. 25, 11*d*
Fund. propaganda—appeal : Mr. A. H. D. Acland (l.), Feb. 27, 9*c*
Grants :—
Regulations for payment—Board of Education (mem.), Feb. 25, 11*d*
State aid :—
Irving, Mrs. H. B. (p.), Mar. 19, 5*b*
"MOTHER of a commander of a destroyer, The"—on North Sea naval victory (l.), Jan. 30, 9*c*
"MOTHER of a wounded officer, A"—on European war : official secrecy (l.), Mar. 25, 9*e*
"MOTHER of one wounded and missing"—on European war : treatment of prisoners in Germany (l.) Mar. 15, 6*b*
"MOTHER of two in khaki"—on European war : new fashions for women's dress (l.), Mar. 13, 9*c*
"MOTHERS and sons"—special article, Mar. 24, 11*c*
MOTHERWELL :—
Police force :—
Recruiting—constables advertised for : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Recruiting—Police
MOTOR ambulances :—
Designs, improved—prizes offered by Mr. H. S. Wellcome : details, Jan. 8, 5*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European — Sick and wounded — Transport
MOTOR-BOATS :—
Hydroplanes :—
Design :—
Beam—relation to speed : Mr. L. Hope (p., E.S.), Mar. 26, 65*b*
MOTOR-CYCLES :—
Special article ("Three types of motor-cycle"), Mar. 13, 6*d*
MOTOR-CYCLING :—
Accidents : see under MOTORS
MOTOR Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Marine office in City of London—opening arrangements, Jan. 19, 13*e*
MOTOR-OMNIBUSES :—
Accidents : see MOTORS
Labour : see under LABOUR
Roads — maintenance : see under ROADS—Maintenance
Tramways, competition with :—
Islington (law case), Feb. 23, 3*b* ; Mar. 27, 2*e*

MOTORS :—
Accidents :—
Aldersgate-street, Jan. 13, 5*d*
Lambeth Palace-road, Feb. 12, 5*d*
London Bridge, Feb. 12, 5*d*
Motor-cycles :—
Aylesbury, near (fatal), Feb. 27, 6*f*
Chinley, Mar. 9, 5*b*
Clonmel, Mar. 27, 5*a*
West Kirby (fatal), Feb. 16, 5*d*
Motor-omnibuses :—
London — statistics : for 1914, Mar. 18, 7*c*
Old Broad-street (fatal)—inquest, Jan. 22, 29*e*
Tees—car falls into river at Croft : five occupants drowned, Mar. 6. 5*d* ; body recovered, 8, 5*d* : inquest, 9, 5*a*
Thames—car found on bank near Molesey ; disappearance of occupant, Jan. 20, 10*b* : 22, 29*b*
Walworth-road (fatal), Feb. 12, 5*d* : nine persons injured, Mar. 15, 5*d*
Whitehall (fatal), Jan. 23, 5*b* ; 25, 5*b*
Commercial :—
Running costs :—
Miller, Mr. H. — pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Mar. 26, 66*d*
Drivers : see under LABOUR
Fuel :—
Supplies :—
Lewes, Prof. V. B. (lect., E.S.), Mar. 26, 72*c*
Garages — judicial definition, Jan. 29, 3*a*
Lamps :—
Standardization — Engineering Standards Committee's report (E.S.), Feb. 26, 46*c*
Law cases (personal injuries), Feb. 26, 3*f* ; Mar. 18, 3*b*
Magnetos :—
Construction — Mr. J. F. Henderson (p., E.S.), Feb. 26, 43*c*
Manufacture :—
Materials, supply of :—
Committee formed — composition (E.S.), Feb. 26, 44*d*
Prosecutions :—
Conviction, appeal against. Jan. 9. 5*b*
Lights, use of powerful, Jan. 19, 5*d* ; Mar. 17, 3*f* ; 23. 3*d*
Speed, Jan. 12, 5*c* ; Mar. 23, 7*e* (e.e.)
Thefts of magnetos, Feb. 27, 3*e*
Roads — maintenance : see under ROADS — Maintenance — Road locomotives and motor-cars
MOTTA, M. (Switzerland) :—
at Berne, on European war (int.), Jan. 30, 6*b*
MOUBRAY, Capt. Percy L.—killed in action, Feb. 1, 4*f*
MOUCHARD, Lieut. (France) — killed (aeroplane accident), Mar. 4, 7*a*
MOULE, Rt. Rev. H. C. G., Bp. of Durham :—
on Londonderry, Lord (l.), Feb. 11. 9*d*
on war, European — drink : suggested abstention of clergy (l.), Mar. 19. 9*e* ; —working classes : patriotism (l.). 26, 9*d*
MOULIN Rouge : see under PARIS—Music-halls
MOUNTAIN, Mr. Thomas — presentation, Mar. 30, 7*b*
MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 18, 16*c* ; Mar. 6, 14*b* (e.e.)
Report, Jan. 4, 14*c*
MOUNT Stephen, Lady — gives party to presidents of London Needlework Guild, Mar. 5, 11*e*
MOUNTSTUART Dry Docks (Ltd.) :—
Dock, new dry—to be constructed (E.S.), Mar. 29, 20*f*
MOURNING :—
Special articles ("Mourners and the dead," L.S.), Feb. 25, 61*b* ; ("Life in Paris : the philosophy of mourning"), Mar. 17, 11*b*
MOURO, Maj.-Gen. C. C.—appointed to command section of new army, Jan. 2, 8*c*
MOUTH organs :—
Supply — shortage : Mr. Dan (int.). Jan. 2, 6*d* ; names of firms with stocks on hand, 13, 6*d* ; 27, 6*d*
United States — new industry created. Jan. 27, 7*b*
War, European : see under WAR. European — Great Britain — Army —Gifts for troops
MOWBRAY, Sir Robert — health, Feb. 22. 11*c* ; 23, 11*d* ; 24, 11*d* ; 25, 11*d* ; 26, 11*e* ; Mar. 3, 13*b* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*e* : 6. 11*d* ; 8, 11*e*
MOXLY, Second Lieut. John H. S. — killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*e* ; 29, 4*e*
MUDGEE Slates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 26, 15*b*
MUHR, Hans — appeal against conviction. Jan. 19, 3*b*
MUIRHEAD, Maj. M.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
MUIR-MACKENZIE, Lady :—
on war, European — appeals for equipment of villa at Roquebrune for convalescent officers, Feb. 8, 12*c*
MUIR-MACKENZIE, Sir Kenneth—health. Mar. 2, 11*e* ; 9, 11*c*
MULAZIM Awal Khalil Effendi Ghahow, Ei — awarded Military Cross, Mar. 24, 6*f*
MULHOLLAND, Capt. Andrew E. S.—will, Jan. 25 11*d*
MULHOLLAND, Capt. C. H. G.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
MÜLLER, Dr. (Germany) :—
"World War and International Law" —extract, Jan. 21, 6*c*
MULLER, Capt. Erich von—reported in command of *Goeben*, Feb. 4, 8*d*
MÜLLER, Herr H. (Germany) :—
War, European — message to *Labour Leader* (text). Jan. 1, 3*d*
MULOCK, Second Lieut. E. R.—killed in action, Mar. 25, 4*c*
MUMTEZ Bey (Turkey) — biographical, Feb. 5, 8*d* (e.e.)
MUNBY, Second Lieut. E. J.—killed in action, Feb. 4, 6*d*
MUNCH, Dr. (Denmark) :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European — neutrality, Mar. 17, 7*e* (l.e.)
MUNDAY, Bessie C. A : see under MURDER —Smith, George Joseph
MUNCK, Mr. Ernest de — death, Jan. 25, 10*b*
MUNDAY, Fleet-Surgeon Cleveland :—
Chadwick Trust — medal and prize to be presented, Jan. 22, 27*e*
MUNDELLA, Mr. A. J. :—
on labour — employment of children on farm work (l.), Feb. 8, 9*e* ; (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 41*b*
MUNICH :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
MUNICIPAL Employees' Association :—
Fraud on — prosecution, Jan. 22, 27*c*

MUNKACS, fighting at: see under WAR, European (operations)
MUNROE, James—theft charge, Feb. 4, 3e
MÜNSTERBERG, Prof. (U.S.A.):—
War, European — Harvard University: alleges connexion with pro-German agitation: Capt. Wiener's action described, Jan. 16, 8c
MUNTZS' Metal Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Feb. 26, 15b
MURAYAMA, Mr. R. (Japan) — to present sword to Albert King of the Belgians, Jan. 30, 5c
MURDER:—
Baron, Josephine (London) — Ferdinand P. Klein: tried; sentenced for manslaughter, Jan. 15, 6c
Carswell, Annie E. (Marylebone) — Helen S. Ball: charge withdrawn, Mar. 30, 7c
Cockerton — murder and suicide, Feb. 1, 5d
Dudley, Pte. Enoch (Swansea) — Sgt. Wilfred Hopper: tried; sentenced, Mar. 10, 7b; appeal; verdict of murder quashed, 30, 3b
Flatow, Anna (St. Pancras) — Louis Flatow: charged, Feb. 8, 5c; tried; senteneed, Mar. 6, 5d
Garliek, Winifred A. (Kew) — Alice E. Garliek: charged, Jan. 28, 3e
Herring, Hubert (Millwall) — Sidney G. Clement: tried; sentenced, Jan. 14, 10c
Hinchcliffe, Frank (Blackpool) — James Hargreaves: tried; sentenced, Jan. 22, 27f
Hubbard, Lilian (Kennington), Mar. 8, 5b; inquest, 11, 5d
Jarman, Alice E. (Hyde Park), Feb. 20, 5c; 22, 5b; inquest, 24, 3e; Mar. 12, 5d; 19, 5e
Jubb, Carrie (Huddersfield) — inquest, Feb. 18, 7b
Lawson, George (Sunderland) — Owen and Edward Fitzsimmons: tried; sentenced, Mar. 4, 5c; appeal dismissed, 23, 3d
Morton, George A. (Clapham Junction station) — James O'Neill: charged, Jan. 20, 12f; trial postponed, Feb. 11, 3d; Alfred Catling: charged, Jan. 20, 12f; bill thrown out by grand jury, Feb. 11, 3d
Phillips, Mrs. (Doncaster) — Thomas Phillips: charged, Jan. 8, 6c
Pienarora, Giovanni (Brixton road), Feb. 23, 5a; inquest, Mar. 10, 4b; Henry Hartung, *alias* Lalha: charged, Feb. 24, 5d; tried; senteneed for manslaughter, Mar. 30, 4d
Smith, George Joseph (brides drowned in baths) — false entry in marriage register relating to marriage with Margaret E. Lofty: police-court proceedings, Feb. 3, 5c; 9, 5a; 16, 5d; 23, 5d; Mar. 3, 4c; 10, 4a; 16, 7a; bodies of wives to be exhumed, Feb. 4, 5c; body of second wife exhumed, 5, 5d; body of first wife exhumed, 11, 5d; charged with murder of Bessie C. A. Munday, Alice Burnham, and Margaret E. Lofty: hearing, Mar. 24, 4a; 30, 4a
Speerli, Mabel (Birmingham) — Robert Speerli: charged, Jan. 8, 5c
Summers, Miss Maud (Bromley), Mar. 12, 8d; 13, 5c; inquest, 17, 5b; Miss Violet Layard: attempted suicide, 12, 8d; 13, 5c
MURDER (continued):—
Wootten, Mrs. Annie (Islington) — medical examination of body, Mar. 29, 5e; Alice Mary Wheatley, otherwise Lanteri: arrested, 26, 5d; charged, 27, 5d
MURDOCH, Mr. J.—will, Jan. 9, 11c
MURDOCH, Mr. William — piano recital, Mar. 27, 11c
MURKIN, Charles W. — deserting wife charge, Feb. 15, 5e
MURNAME, Lieut. G. F. T. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4c
MURPHY, Mr. D. T. — appointed American minister to Bulgaria, Mar. 17, 7e (e.e.)
MURPHY, Lieut. Lewis W.:—
Libel action by, Mar. 11, 3d
MURPHY, Second Lieut. W.—killed in action, Mar. 15, 4d
MURRAY, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. J. — promoted K.C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4a; awarded Legion of Honour, Mar. 29, 8e
MURRAY, Flight-Lieut. D. — reported missing, Feb. 23, 8e; participates in air raid on German positions in Belgium; falls into sea: rescued by Dutch tug and interned in Holland, Mar. 2, 7e (e.e.)
MURRAY, Capt. F. W. S.—will, Jan. 16, 11c
MURRAY, Dr. Flora:—
War, European — sick and wounded: hospital in France closed; accepts offer to take charge of army hospital in England to be staffed by women, Feb. 27, 5b
MURRAY, Miss Frances — will, Feb. 13, 11c
MURRAY, Sir George H. — appointed chairman of committee to consider employment of disabled soldiers and sailors, Feb. 17, 5b
MURRAY, Hon. Gladys Graham:—
"Bird-Lover's Year, A" — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 59b
MURRAY, H. Robertson:—
"Krupp's and the International Armaments Ring" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 104b
MURRAY, Rev. J. O. F.:—
"Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Ephesians, The" (ed.) — noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 13c
MURRAY, Maj. J. T. C. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4d; killed in action, 22, 13d
MURRAY, Sir James A. H.:—
"Oxford English Dictionary, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 77a
MURRAY, Capt. James E.—killed in action, Mar. 15, 4d
MURRAY, Mr. John:—
Byron — passage applicable to European war quoted (l.), Feb. 12, 9e
MURRAY, Capt. R. A. C.—killed in action, Mar. 16, 5c
MURRAY, Mr. S.M.—health (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 34b
MURRAY, Brig.-Gen. William H. E.—death, Feb. 4, 5e; biographical, 8, 5c
MURRAY (William) and Co. (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Jan. 13, 12f
MURRAY-MENZIES, Second Lieut. Clive W.—killed in action, Feb. 15, 4e
MURRAY of Elibank, Lord—in Paris: received by members of foreign affairs committee of Chamber, Mar. 25, 7d (e.e.)
MURRAY-THREIPLAND, Lieut. Col. William—biographical; authorized by King to raise battalion of Welsh Guards, Feb. 12, 8d; audiences of King, 13, 5d, 11c; Mar. 3, 13e; 20, 13e
MUSCAT:—
Condition—rebels under Issi-Bin-Salih defeated: particulars, Jan. 19, 8c

Muséon, Le—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 6*5d*
MUSEUMS :—
Air raids—protection of collections : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Art galleries and museums
Fire protection—expenditure : statistics, Feb. 19, 11*e*
Grants—temporarily stopped, Feb. 20, 5*e*
MUSGRAVE, Maj. H.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
MUSGRAVE, Lieut. Kenneth—killed in action, Mar. 27, 4*c*
MUSGRAVE, Licut. T.—killed in action, Feb. 12, 4*d*
MUSIC :—
British :—
Festival (London)—being organized, Feb. 13, 5*b*
Concerts :—
Æolian Hall—given, Jan. 7, 5*b* ; 29, 11*e* ; Feb. 4, 5*b* ; 5, 5*b* ; 19, 11*b* ; 22, 11*d* ; 24, 5*e* ; 25, 11*c* ; Mar. 4, 11*b* ; 8, 11*c* ; 18, 13*c* ; 25, 5*a* ; 27, 11*c* ; arrangements, Jan. 25, 11*d* ; Feb. 4, 5*e*
Bechstein Hall—given, Mar. 8, 11*b*
Chamber :—
Special article (" Chamber concerts "), Feb. 27, 11*c*
Hatfield House—given, Feb. 5, 11*e*
Leighton House—given, Jan. 30, 10*d* ; Feb. 20, 11*b*
Mansion House—given, Feb. 4, 5*d*
Patriotic (sp. art., " Patriotic concerts : suggestions for their arrangements "), Jan. 30, 11*c*
Queen's Hall—given, Jan. 4, 10*d* ; 18, 5*d* ; 26, 5*e* ; Feb. 1, 5*d* ; 5, 5*d* ; 9, 5*c* ; 15, 11*c* ; 27, 11*c* ; Mar. 1, 11*d* ; 2, 6*c* ; 9, 11*d* ; 15, 5*b* ; 19, 5*d* ; 23, 12*c* ; arrangements, Mar. 3, 13*c* ; 5, 11*d* ; 24, 10*d*
Royal Albert Hall—given, Jan. 2, 5*d* ; Mar. 22, 11*c* ; arrangements, Jan. 18, 5*d* ; Mar. 26, 11*b*, *c* ; 30, 14*d*
Steinway Hall—given, Feb. 22, 5*d* ; Mar. 4, 5*d* ; 5, 11*d* ; 11, 12*c* ; 18, 7*b*
Westminster Cathedral Hall—given, Mar. 12, 5*b*
Education :—
Colleges—methods (art., " Musical education : colleges and training of teachers "; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 11*d* ; correspondence (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 2*6d*
Teachers—training (art., " Musical education : colleges and training of teachers "; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 11*d* ; correspondence (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 2*6d*
Effects :—
Special article (" Two ways of music : the stimulating and the visionary "), Feb. 6, 11*d*
German :—
Special article (" National ideals in music : the question of ' enemy ' composers "), Feb. 13, 11*b*
MUSIC (continued) :—
Holy week :—
Special article (" Music of Holy Week : old church settings "), Mar. 27, 11*c*
Opera : see OPERA
Orchestras :—
Special article (" Orchestras great and small "), Mar. 20, 13*c*
South and West London Festival—prizes : distribution arrangements, Mar. 8, 11*e* ; distributed, 22, 11*e*
Street :—
Article (" New street music : out-of-works from the concert hall "), Mar. 25, 5*d*
Taste, English :—
Special article (" Musical taste "), Mar. 6, 11*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
Musical Quarterly—first number reviewed, Mar. 6, 11*d*
MUSIC-HALLS :—
Performances :—
London Council for the Promotion of Public Morality—deputation to London CountyCouncil, Jan. 25, 5*c*
London County Council theatres and music-halls committee (report), Jan. 25, 5*c*
Special article (" Theatre and music-hall : the pleasure-loving English "), Feb. 5, 11*b*
MUSICIANS' Company :—
Bandsmen winners of Victoria Cross—present gold watches, Mar. 9, 6*b*
MUSSON, Licut. E. L.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*f*
MUTSCHMANN, Mr. H. :—
" Passages for Translation into German "—noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*d*
MUTUAL Industrial Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Jan. 16, 3*d*
Winding-up order made, Mar. 10, 3*b*
MUTUAL Tontine Westminster Chambers Association :—
Dividend, Jan. 28, 14*b*
My Children's Magazine—April number noticed, Mar. 15, 4*c*
MYERS, Canon Charles—biographical ; appointed residentiary canon in Salisbury cathedral, Jan. 30, 15*d*
MYERS, Morris—theft charge, Jan. 21, 5*b*
MYLLES, Second Lieut. C. C.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
MYLLES, Lieut. J. R. J.—killed in action, Jan. 7, 11*c*
MYLNE, Mrs. :—
at Guildhall, on care of poor law children, Feb. 11, 3*e*
MYOTT, Mr. Norman McL. :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting held, Mar. 18, 3*b*
MYSORE, Yuvaraja of—appointed G.C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*a*
MYSORE Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 18, 16*c*
Meeting, Mar. 19, 14*f*
Report, Mar. 3, 16*c*
MYSZYNIEC, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)

N

NADA, Teizaburo (Japan) :—
on war, European—contributes to British relief funds (l. quoted), Mar. 27, 7*d*
NADWORNA, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
NAIK Darwan Sing Negi (Indian soldier)—career described ; investiture with V.C. by King during visit to front, Jan. 27, 7*e*
NAIRNE, Prof. A. :—
on war—passage from Aristophanes quoted, Jan. 2, 9*d*

NAIRNE, Sir Perceval A.—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a*
NAIRNSHIRE :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
NAKALA, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
NAMES :—
Christian name, change of :—
Richens, Sidney, to Sidney Edward Richens, Mar. 15, 2*f*
Surname, change of :—
Althaus, F. B. : to Kerr, Jan. 6, 2*d*
Baumann, W. H. : to Beaumont, Jan. 8, 2*e*
Bergheim, T. : Bergheim, J. M. ; Bergheim, E. D. F. ; Bergheim, G. S. : to Berkeley, Feb.16, 2*f*
Breuninger, C. : to Stevens, Jan. 5, 3*c*
Clarke, T. : to Clarke-Butler-Cole, Mar. 3, 2*e*
Dehn, W. H. : to Dane, Feb. 16, 2*e*
Dricselman, C. H. A. : to Desmond, Mar. 27, 2*d*
Fleischmann, W. C. : to Campbell Mar. 15, 2*f*
Goettelmann, A. : to Grant, Feb. 20, 2*f*
Goetze, L. H. B. : to Bentley, Feb. 5, 2*c*
Goldman, E. : to Glover, Feb. 23, 2*e*
Goldman, H. : to Glover, Feb. 23, 2*f*
Goldstein, M. : to Grey, Mar. 11, 2*f*
Gottwaltz, L. F. : to Blencowe, Jan. 8, 2*e*
Gottwaltz, M. C. E. : to Blencowe, Jan. 5, 3*c*
Groenings, E. A. ; Groenings, O. L. B. ; Groenings, W. C. : to Birkbeek, Mar. 26, 2*e*
Guterbock, E. S. : to Goodbrook, Feb. 5, 1*c*
Haarbleicher, O. F. : to Hereford, Jan. 16, 3*b*
Harburg, F. G. : to Harbury, Mar. 13, 2*e*
Hillebrecht, H. J. A. : to Hill, Feb. 4, 2*e*
Hirschfield, M. F. : to Hartfield, Feb. 6, 2*f*
Hochheimer, C. ; Hochheimer, C. W. ; Hochheimer, E. ; Hochheimer, F. M. ; Hochheimer, E. I. : to Holland, Mar. 6, 2*f*
Kocnen, C. F. V. W. : to Francis, Mar. 23, 2*e*
Kopp, G. E. : to Copp, Mar. 29, 2*d*
Kruger, H. : to Kingston, Jan. 11, 1*c*
Lengemann, A. : to Langham, Jan. 15, 2*e*
Leuthcusser, E. A. : to Lester, Mar. 18, 3*a*
Liepmann, H. M. : to Leapman, Feb. 2, 2*c*
Lowenthal, A. E. : to Low, Mar. 19, 2*f*
Manera, W. G. : to Manners, Jan. 14, 3*a*
Meinhardt, F. H. : to Fryer, Feb. 9, 2*d*
Muller, B. H. : to Miller, Mar. 26, 2*d*
Pfistermeister, F N. M. : to Masters, Feb. 2, 2*c*
NAMES—Surname, change of (continued) :—
Pigg, C. A. : to Risingham, Feb. 22, 3*a*
Pinto, M. S. : to Greshte, Jan. 29, 2*e*
Portheim, W. O. : to Portham, Mar. 6, 2*f*
Price, H. A. L. : to Price-Davies, Feb. 5, 1*c*
Rebsch, S. ; Rebsch, L. E. : to Rokeby, Jan. 20, 2*e*
Reichelt, G. O. : to Ford, Jan. 2, 2*c*
Schindler, A. S. : to Sinclair, Jan. 2, 2*c*
Schmidt, G. M. : to Martin, Jan. 21, 2*e*
Schmidt, J. W. E. : to Smith, Mar 3, 2*e*
Schneider, C. : to Bennett, Mar. 18, 3*a*
Schule, K. H. : to Shirley, Mar. 16, 2*e*
Schwartz, A. : to Barnes, Jan. 22, 26*e*
Schweigert, J. : to Palmer, Feb. 2, 2*c*
Sreshte, M. S. : to Shresta, Feb. 12, 3*a*
Stadelbauer, E. L. ; Stadelbauer, O. ; Stadelbauer, H. ; Stadelbauer, A. ; Stadelbauer, E. ; Stadelbauer, H. : to Prestwich, Mar. 26, 2*f*
Steinberg, J. : to Stanton, Jan. 18, 2*f*
Steinhauer, F. C. : to Stone, Jan. 27, 2*f*
Steinmetz, S. P. L. : to Sydney, Mar. 2, 2*e*
Stieglitz, J. W. : to Williamson, Jan. 9, 2*a*
Taylor, B. R. H. : to Taylaur, Jan. 13, 3*a*
Wagenheim, D. : to Taylor, Jan. 2, 2*c*
Zahringer, P. : to Ring, Jan. 12, 3*a*
Zundel, C. E. : to Sundell, Feb. 2, 2*c*
NANCY :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
NANSEN, Dr. F. (Norway) :—
on Germany—culture (views quoted), Jan. 4, 7*e* (e.e.)
NANTON, Brig.-Gen. H. C.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
NAPOLEON Bonaparte :—
Elba, escape from (sp. art., "The Napoleonic drama : from Elba to the Tuileries"), Mar. 1, 7*a* ; correspondence, 4, 9*e* ; 5, 9*d*
Gudin, Gen.—incident recalled : Rev. N. K. Gaskell (l.), Jan. 11, 9*e*
NAPOLEONIC wars :—
British authors, ignorement by—special article ("War at home and abroad," L.S.), Mar. 18, 8*9b*
Financial resources, influence of British —Dr. Hellferich's reply to Mr. Lloyd George, Mar. 15, 6*a* ; correspondence, 16, 9*e*
NARES, Vice-Adm. Sir George—death (sp. art., "Death of Sir George Nares : a famous Polar explorer"), Jan. 16, 10*c* ; funeral 20, 11*e*
NAREW river battles : see under WAR, European (operations)
NASH, Capt. E. R.—killed in action, Feb. 26, 4*f*

NASH, Rev. J. G. :—
on war, European—peace (l.), Jan. 4, 9*d*
NASH, Capt. J. T. C. :—
"Evolution and Disease"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*b*
NASH, Lieut.-Col. L. T. M.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*e*
NASH, Rev. T. Gifford :—
on wheat prices—attitude of farmers (l.), Feb. 18, 11*d*
NASH, Thomas J.—misappropriation of trust funds charge, Jan. 15, 4*d*
NASH, Mr. Vaughan—appointed to committee on coal prices, Feb. 26, 5*a*
NASHVILLE, Chatanooga, and St. Louis Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
NASMYTH, Lieut.-Commander M. E.—*E* 11 rescues airman after Cuxhaven raid, Feb. 19, 6*b*
NASON, Sergt.-Maj. F. A.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
NASON, Brevet-Col. F. J.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*a*
NATAL Land and Colonization Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 19, 14*b*
Report, Mar. 29, 13*e*
NATAL Navigation Collieries and Estate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 2, 12*b*
NATIONAL Agricultural Labourers' and Rural Workers' Union :—
Conference—held, Feb. 15, 5*c* (e.e.)
Wages agitation : see under LABOUR—Agricultural—Wages
NATIONAL Amalgamated Society of Operative House and Ship Painters and Decorators :—
Daily Citizen, subscription for shares of (law case), Feb. 3, 3*b* ; correction, 4, 3*d*
NATIONAL and Foreign Securities Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 12, 14*e*
NATIONAL Anthem :—
Church, singing in—omission of second verse : Mr. R. Bankes (l.), Feb. 23, 10*a*
NATIONAL Association of Education Officers :—
Meeting, Jan. 2, 4*e*
NATIONAL Bank (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Jan. 29, 14*a*
Report, Jan. 16, 12*f*
NATIONAL Bank of Egypt : see under EGYPT—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of India : see under INDIA—Banking
NATIONAL Boiler and General Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 17, 14*f*
NATIONAL Canine Defence League :—
on dogs—payment of licences by soldiers on active service, Mar. 19, 8*d* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Cash Register Company :—
Anti-trust prosecution : see under UNITED States—Trusts—Anti-trust law
NATIONAL Children's Home and Orphanage :—
Edgworth branch—Queen purchases garments made by children, Mar. 6, 11*e*
NATIONAL Church League :—
Legacy to (law case), Mar. 12, 3*b*
NATIONAL Coursing Club : see under COURSING
NATIONAL debt :—
Sinking fund, new—sum to be diverted, Mar. 27, 12*b*
NATIONAL Discount Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 5, 12*f*
Meeting, Jan. 21, 14*a*
Report, Jan. 13, 12*f*
NATIONAL Dog Show Society :—
Show : see under Dogs—Shows
NATIONAL Farmers' Union :—
Meeting, Feb. 25, 5*e*
NATIONAL Federation of Meat Traders' Associations :—
Meeting—arrangements, Mar. 23, 17*c* ; held, 25, 5*b* ; Lord Mayor Johnston to receive delegates, 23, 17*c*
NATIONAL Food Fund :—
Household economy—campaign : particulars, Mar. 12, 5*f*
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Distress—Food
NATIONAL Gallery :—
Collection—additions, Feb. 26, 9*e*
Hoppner, John—portraits by : accepted by trustees, Feb. 26, 9*e*
Report, Mar. 11, 5*d*
Van Dyck's "Portrait of a Lady and Child"—purchased (£10,000), Mar. 11, 5*d*
NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery) :—
Collection—additions, Feb. 26, 9*e*
Stevens's works, Alfred—exhibited. Jan. 7, 11*d*
Visitors—statistics for 1914, Mar. 11, 5*d*
NATIONAL Gas Engine Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 6, 13*f*
NATIONAL Guard : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Defence—London
NATIONAL Guild of Housecraft—objects : Lady Brassey (s.), Feb. 3, 5*d* ; Mrs. J. Hopkinson (l.), 10, 9*e*
Meeting, Feb. 3, 5*d*
NATIONAL Institute for the Blind (Cardiff) :—
Wing, new—opened, Feb. 12, 12*d*
NATIONAL Institution of Apprenticeship :—
on army — recruiting : apprentices (l.), Jan. 4, 9*d*
NATIONAL Lead Company :—
Dividend, Feb. 19, 14*f* ; Mar 11, 14*f*
NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency of New Zealand (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Feb 18, 17*c* (e.e.)
Report, Feb. 5, 14*c*
NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Business during 1914—statistics, Jan. 1, 11*f*
Meeting, Jan. 28, 15*a*
Report, Jan. 15, 4*e*
NATIONAL Mutual Life Association of Australasia (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 13, 14*b*
NATIONAL Patriotic Society :—
Pamphlets — sale in streets : evidence in police-court case, Jan. 5, 5*b* ; 12, 4*f*
NATIONAL Penny Bank :—
Liquidation — assets offered at auction, Jan. 28, 5*d*
NATIONAL Physical Laboratory :—
Glass, industrial — composition and manufacture : conducting investigation (Note, E.S.), Mar. 26, 67*a*
NATIONAL Political League :—
Land scheme—concert in aid : arrangements, Feb. 9, 11*c* ; given, 19, 11*c* ; meeting in aid : held : Miss A. Broadhurst (s.), Mar. 27, 7*a*

NATIONAL Portrait Gallery :—
Collections — additions described, Mar. 16, 6*e*
Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
Lavery's royal group, Mr. J.—exhibited, Jan. 2, 11*b*
Members elected, Mar. 6, 5*a*
Roberts, Lord—portrait by G. F. Watts exhibited, Jan. 2, 11*b*
Trustees — new appointment, Jan. 21, 11*d*
NATIONAL Provident Institution :—
Meeting, Feb. 27, 14*b* (e.e.)
Report, Feb. 11, 12*f*
NATIONAL Provincial Bank of England (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 13, 12*f*
Meeting, Jan. 29, 14*a*
Report, Jan. 21, 13*f*
NATIONAL Rifle Association :—
Bisley meeting — decision of council, Mar. 1, 5*b*
Meeting (general)—held, Mar. 1, 5*b*
NATIONAL Steam Car Company (Ltd.) :—
Labour dispute : see under LABOUR—Motor-omnibus trade—Disputes
Traffic returns — publication suspended, Feb. 26, 12*f*
NATIONAL Transit Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 20, 14*c*
NATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation :—
Secretary — on European war : patriotism of working classes (l.), Mar. 26, 10*a* ; supplies : output : effect of drink : letter to Mr. Lloyd George quoted, 27, 10*a*
NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen :—
Dinner, annual—given, Feb. 1, 5*a*
NATIONAL Union of Teachers :—
Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (art., "National Union Notes" ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 35*c*
Membership — statistics (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 22*d*
War, European — proposed fund for members serving : Mr. F. W. Goldstone (sp. art., "The National Union and the war" ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 22*d*
NATIONAL Union of Women Suffrage Societies :—
Meeting—arrangements, Jan. 29, 11*d*
War, European — relief of professional women : formulates scheme, Jan. 12, 11*d* ; war service of women : government scheme : passes resolutions, Mar. 22, 11*d*
NATTALI, Mr. Arthur—death, Feb. 1, 10*f*
NATIONAL Union of Women Workers :—
Women patrols — work : Mrs. Creighton : appeal (l. quoted), Mar. 27, 6*a*
NATURALIZATION :—
Act (1914) — commences operation, Jan. 1, 3*f*
Certificates — granted to Germans : names, Feb. 3, 14*a* (e.e.) ; list published, Mar. 3, 7*d* : to aliens : statistics for 1914, 18, 3*e*
NAULILA, fighting at : see under WAR, European—Africa, Portuguese West
NAUMANN, Herr Friedrich (Germany) :—
on war, European — food shortage in Germany (art. quoted), Jan. 28, 6*a*
NAVAL and Military Musical Union :—
Report, Mar. 23, 6*d*
NAVILLE, Prof. Edouard :—
War, European — treatment of prisoners in England : report, Feb. 27, 7*c* ; Mar. 6, 7*e* (e.e.) ; exchange of information (l.), 3, 11*d*
NAVY :—
Acheron : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval — British navy
Admirals :—
Promotions and retirements, Mar. 5, 9*e* ; 6, 6*f* ; 10, 6*a*
Admiralty :—
House of Lords — representative suggested : see under HOUSE of Lords
Aeronautics : see ROYAL Naval Air Service
Agamemnon, *Albion*, and *Amethyst* : see under WAR, European (operations)—Naval—British navy
Appointments and promotions, Jan. 2, 4*a*, 6*d* ; 4, 12*d* ; 5, 4*d* ; 6, 6*c*, 15*a* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 4*f* ; 9, 4*c*, *d* ; 11, 15*c* ; 12, 6*d* ; 13, 4*a*, *d* ; 14, 4*d* ; 15, 4*c* ; 16, 4*c*, *e* ; 18, 13*c* ; 19, 6*d* ; 20, 12*c*, *f* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 30*f* ; 23, 4*d*, 5*d* ; 24, 4*a* ; 25, 3*c* ; 26, 5*d* ; 27, 4*b*, *c* ; 28, 12*f* ; 29, 4*e* ; 30, 12*c*, *f* ; Feb. 1, 6*b* ; 2, 4*e* ; 3, 12*c*, *e* ; 5, 15*d* ; 6, 6*b*, 12*e* ; 8, 12*e* ; 9, 4*c* ; 10, 4*c*, 6*b* ; 11, 4*d* ; 12, 4*d* ; 13, 6*c* ; 15, 6*c* ; 16, 4*f* ; 17, 5*d*, 6*a* ; 18, 6*d* ; 19, 15*d* ; 20, 4*d*, 5*e* ; 22, 13*d* ; 23, 4*d* ; 24, 4*a*, *d* ; 25, 6*d* ; 26, 6*d* ; 27, 6*d*, 15*a* ; Mar. 1, 4*f* ; 2, 12*c* ; 3, 6*d*, 18*a* ; 4, 3*e* ; 5, 3*c* ; 6, 6*f* ; 8, 12*d* ; 9, 4*c* ; 10, 4*b*, 6*a* ; 11, 4*d* ; 12, 6*d* ; 13, 4*b*, *c* ; 15, 6*d* ; 16, 4*d* ; 17, 4*b*, *e* ; 18, 8*e* ; 19, 12*e* ; 20, 8*e*, 14*c* ; 22, 6*b* ; 23, 8*e* ; 24, 6*e*, 14*d* ; 25, 6*a* ; 26, 15*d* ; 27, 4*d*, *e* ; 29, 15*d* ; 30, 14*d* ; 31, 4*b*, *c*
Arethusa, *Ariel*, *Ark Royal*, and *Aurora* : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval—British navy
Battle-cruisers :—
Criticism recalled, Jan. 26, 6*d*
Bayano, *Berwick*, *Birmingham*, and *Bristol* : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval—British navy
Bounties :—
Poundage fund — five German prize steamers sold : proceeds to be allocated, Jan. 6, 5*c*
Britannia (training-ship) — reported sold ; figure-head to be transferred to grounds of Royal Naval College, Feb. 15, 5*a* ; purchase for nation : fund inaugurated, 20, 5*c* ; option taken up, 25, 8*d*
Cadets :—
Examinations :—
Special entry — announcement, Feb. 22, 13*c* ; no oral or laboratory tests announced, Mar. 16, 6*f*
Canopus, *Carnarron*, *Caronia*, *Char*, and *Clan MacNaughton* : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval—British navy
Clerkships, assistant—examination result, Jan. 8, 4*f*
Colonial and dominion contributions —statistics, Feb. 24, 5*c*
Cornwall, *Cornwallis*, and *Cossack* : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval — British navy
Discipline :—
Bill :—
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 12*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 12*c*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 12*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

NAVY (continued) :—
Dockyards :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
Doris and *Dublin* : see under WAR, European (operations)—Naval — British navy
Euryalus, *Falcon*, and *Fawn* : see under WAR, European (operations)—Naval—British navy
Finance :—
Estimates—forecast (P.N.), Feb. 11, 9*d*
Treasury minutes—issued (text), Feb. 9, 4*a*
Expenditure—for year ended March 31, 1914 : appropriation account, Feb. 24, 5*e*
Formidable and *Fox* : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval—British navy
George V., King—visits portion of grand fleet, Mar. 1, 8*b*, 11*e* ; message to Adm. Sir J. Jellicoe, 4, 8*b* ; inspects warships at Harwich ; visits Shotley barracks ; inspects minesweepers at Felixstowe, 26, 8*b*
Glasgow, *Goliath*, and *Good Hope* : see under WAR, European (operations)—Naval—British navy
Guns—Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12*c*
Gurkha, *Hardinge*, *Implacable*, *Indomitable*, *Inflexible*, *Invincible*, *Irresistible*, and *Kangaroo* : see under WAR, European (operations)—Naval—British navy
Kent—new ensign : contributions, Jan. 19, 10*d* ; 21, 5*a* ; see also under WAR, European (operations) — Naval — British navy
Laurel, *Leven*, *Lewis Pelly*, and *Liberty* : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval — British navy
Life-saving suggestions (sp. art. "Some suggestions for life-saving"), Jan. 7, 6*c* ; ("The sinking of the *Formidable* : life-saving appliances"), 12, 6*d* ; ("Life-saving appliances"), Feb. 4, 6*d*
Miranda waistcoats—large contracts placed by Admiralty with three leading London drapers, Feb. 15, 5*b*
Lion, *Lord Nelson*, *Lowestoft*, and *Macedonia* : see under WAR, European (operations)—Naval — British navy
Machinery :—
Boilers, all-oil :—
Fisher, Lord (l. quoted), Feb. 27, 5*b*
Maori and *Meteor* : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval — British navy
Medals, orders, and decorations :—
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
Medical Compassionate Fund :—
Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Music :—
Naval and Military Musical Union : see that title
New Zealand, *Niger*, *Nottingham*, *Northfield* (auxiliary), *Nubian*, *Ocean* : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval—British navy
Officers :—
Engineers—conferment of military rank upon : North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders : letter of appreciation
NAVY—Officers—Engineers (continued) :—
to Lord Fisher ; Lord Fisher : reply (l.), Feb. 6, 10*c* ; Mr. D. B. Morison (p.), 27, 5*b* ; Lord Fisher : letter to Mr. D. B. Morison, 27, 5*b*
Midshipmen :—
Pay :—
Correspondence, Feb. 9, 9*e* 13, 9*e*
Special article ("Pay of junior naval officers : midshipmen's allowances"), Feb. 11, 6*c*
Pay :—
Junior officers — increase announced : order in council published : our naval correspondent's comments (sp. art., "Pay of junior officers : midshipmen's allowances"), Feb. 11, 6*e*
Widows and children :—
Pensions and compassionate allowances—new scale, Jan. 5, 10*d* (e.e.)
Okina (trawler) and *Orama* : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval—British navy
Pensions—awarded, Jan. 9, 4*c* ; 28, 12*f*
Good service—awarded, Jan. 13, 4*d*
Greenwich Hospital—awarded, Jan. 28, 12*f* ; Mar. 3, 6*d* ; 19, 12*e*
Personnel :—
Deserters—prosecutions, Jan. 1, 3*c* (e.e.) ; 5, 5*d*
Estimates, supplementary—issued, Feb. 9, 9*c*
Leave :—
Railway passes—correspondence, Jan. 8, 5*e*
Religion—statistics, Jan. 23, 4*a*
Portsmouth—commander-in-chief : no change contemplated, Mar. 5, 9*c*
Prince George and *Princess Royal* : see under WAR, European (operations)—Naval—British navy
Prize money : see Bounties, above
Prizes : see under WAR, European—Shipping
Queen and *Queen Elizabeth* : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval—British navy
Retirements, Jan. 2, 6*d* ; 9, 4*c*. *d* ; 16, 4*e* ; 20, 12*e* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 4*d* ; 27, 4*b*, *c* ; Feb. 3, 12*e* ; 6, 12*e* ; 10, 4*e* ; 23, 4*d* ; 24, 4*d* ; 27, 6*d*, 15*a* ; Mar. 1, 4*f* ; 2, 12*c* ; 3, 18*a* ; 4, 3*e* ; 5, 3*e* ; 6, 6*f* ; 10, 6*a* ; 11, 4*d* ; 13, 4*c* ; 27, 6*e*
Royal Sovereign—converted to take oil fuel : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.). Feb. 16, 10*d*
Sandfly and *Sapphire* : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval—British navy
Savings banks—statistics, Feb. 11, 5*d*
Scripture readers—need for additional : correspondence, Mar. 20, 4*f*
Southampton : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval — British navy
Stores :—
Director—appointed, Mar. 4, 3*e*
Submarines : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval—British navy
Swiftsure and *Syren* : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval — British navy
Tara, *Tern* (trawler), and *Tiger* : see under WAR, European (operations)—Naval—British navy

NAVY (continued) :—
Tournaments :—
Royal Naval and Military Tournament : see that title
Triumph and *Undaunted* : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval—British navy
Uniform :—
Wearing, unauthorized—prosecution, Feb. 13, 3*b*
Ure : see under WAR, European (operations)—Naval—British navy
Vanduara (auxiliary), *Vengeance*, *Viking*, and *Viknor* : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval—British navy
War, European : see WAR, European —Great Britain — Navy ; and WAR, European (operations) — Naval—British navy
Wintoria (auxiliary) : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval — British navy
NAVY League :—
Grand council — meeting, Mar. 25, 10*b*
Navy List — suspension (sp. art., "Suspension of the navy list : no information for the enemy"), Feb. 15, 6*c*
NAWANAGAR, Jam Sahib of — received by King and Queen, Jan. 15, 11*e*
NAYLER, Mr. John—will, Jan. 25, 11*d*
NAYLOR, Mr. G. K. :—
at London county council, on band performances in London parks, Mar. 24, 5*d*
NEALE, John Mason :—
"Collected Hymns, Sequences, and Carols of John Mason Neale" — reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 7*6c*
NEAME, Lieut. Philip — awarded V.C., Feb. 19, 8*e*
NEAVE, Maj. A.—killed in action, Feb. 26, 4*f* ; Mar. 2, 4*e* ; 10, 5*c*
NEAVES—joins army at 13 years of age, Mar. 6, 5*d*
NECHI Mines (Colombia) (Ltd.)—call on preference shares, Mar. 31, 13*f*
NECK, Lieut. P. van—will, Feb. 5, 11*d*
NEDEEM Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 13, 12*f*
NEEDHAM, Mr. H. B.—interview with Mr. D. Lloyd George, Feb. 27, 5*e*
NEETHLING, Lieut. Jaek — killed in aetion, Feb. 15, 4*e* ; death deseribed, Mar. 22, 4*f*
NELLES, Second Lieut. N. C.—killed in action, Feb. 6, 4*d*
NELSON, Lady :—
War, European — to give one-fourth of Grand National Steepleehase stakes to patriotic fund, Mar. 29, 9*e*
NELSON, Adm. Lord — autograph letter diseovered in arehives of Spanish ministry of war, Mar. 29, 9*c*
NELSON, Capt. C. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
NELSON, Capt. David — invested with V.C., Jan. 14, 11*c* ; appointed captain instructor in gunnery at School of Gunnery, Mar. 25, 5*c*, 12*a*
NELSON, Maj. Francis A. — death, Mar. 3, 6*b*
NELSON, Maj. James O.—will, Jan. 6, 11*c* (e.e.)
NELSON Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Feb. 17, 14*d*
"NEMO"—on longevity (l.), Feb. 15, 6*f*
"NE plus ultra" lines—recalled, Jan. 8, 7*b*
NERAICH Nerlich and Co. :—
War, European — convicted of treason, Feb. 25, 8*e* (l.e.)
NERINCX, M. (Belgium) — particulars of work at Louvain, Feb. 13, 6*b*
NERLICH, E. (Canada) — treason charge, Jan. 30, 7*c*
NESBIT, Second Lieut. H. G.—killed in action, Mar. 29, 4*e*
NESS, Lieut. G. S.—will, Feb. 22, 11*c*
NETHERLANDS :—
Army :—
Bill — proposed : particulars, Feb. 25, 7*e*
Territorial seetion :—
Serviee, extension of :—
Bill — adopted by chamber, Jan. 27, 7*f*
Canals :—
North Sea Canal — jubilee eelebrated, Mar. 23, 9*f*
Finance :—
Loan (war) — subseriptions, Jan. 6, 14*e* ; 9, 12*d* ; result ; oversubscribed, 12, 13*b* ; 19, 10*f* (e.e.) ; *Telegraaf* eomment, 12, 7*b* ; payments, Feb. 11, 13*d*
Stock exchanges —
Amsterdam — reopening : date not fixed, Jan. 9, 13*e* ; fixed, 16, 12*a* ; reopened, Feb. 10, 13*e*
Year (1914) — reviewed, Jan. 22, 10*c*
Food—exports prohibited, Jan. 4, 7*a*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Navy :—
Triton destroyed by mine in Scheldt. Jan. 21, 7*d* ; explanation, 21, 7*d* (e.e.)
Queen : see WILHELMINA
Shipping :—
Africa, South — proposal to establish direct line to : abandoned, Feb. 4, 14*c*
Holland Steamship Company :—
Services — from New York *via* Panama Canal to Manila and Dutch East Indies announced, Jan. 2, 12*c* ; 4, 6*c*
Trade :—
Year (1914) — reviewed, Jan. 22, 10*e*
War, European : see under WAR, European
NEURASTHENIA :—
Collie, Sir John (p.), Jan. 27, 5*a*
NEUTER, M. A. de (Belgium) :—
on war, European — continuance of race meetings in England (l.). Mar. 15, 9*d*
NEUVE Chapelle, battles at : see under WAR, European (operations)
NEVILL, Second Lieut. J. H. G. — requiem mass : arrangements, Jan. 4, 11*e*
NEVILLE, Capt. L. J. N. — biographical, Jan. 4, 13*d*
NEVILLE, Sir Ralph (Mr. Justice)—health. Jan. 26, 11*e* ; 28, 11*e* ; Feb. 5, 11*e*
NEVILLE, Rosina—theft charge, Jan. 21, 5*c*
NEW Afriean Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 9, 13*f*
NEWBERRY, Mrs. A.—will, Jan. 12, 11*d*
NEWBOLT, Sir Henry J.—biographical, Jan. 1, 7*f* ; knighted, 1, 7*f*
at Café Monico, on European war—Belgium, Jan. 28, 5*c*
NEWBOLT, Canon W. C. E. :—
on Church Penitentiary Association—appeal, Mar. 18, 7*e* (e.e.)
NEW Brunswiek :—
Finance :—
Notes sold, Feb. 6, 14*f*

NEWBURY :—
Race meeting : see under TURF
NEWBURY'S (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 18, 16*c* ; 22, 14*d*
NEWCASTLE Chamber of Commerce :—
Centenary — meeting in celebration held ; congratulatory messages received, Jan. 7, 5*b*
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 17, 14*f*
Dunston Power Station—new plant to be installed (E.S.), Feb. 26, 50*c*
Meeting, Mar. 17, 14*d*
Report, Mar. 6, 13*c*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE :—
Dyes, aniline — manufacture : works to be established, Feb. 4, 3*e*
War, European — conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war. XX. : Newcastle-on-Tyne : good recruiting"), Jan. 20, 5*a*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE and Gateshead Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 10, 14*c*
NEW Constitutional Society for Women's Suffrage :—
Meetings — arrangements, Feb. 20, 11*c* ; 27, 11*e* ; Mar. 8, 11*e* ; 20, 13*e* ; held, Feb. 24, 7*e* ; Mar. 10, 18*f* (e.e.)
NEW Crocodile Selangor Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 20, 14*c*
NEW Dimbula Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 18, 16*c*
NEWELL, Col. William Joseph—will, Jan. 23, 10*e*
NEWFOUNDLAND :—
Fisheries :—
Report, Mar. 2, 6*d*
Resources :—
Commission, Dominions royal (report), Mar. 2, 6*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European
NEW Gallery Kinema, Jan. 25, 3*c*
NEWGASS and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Jan. 27, 3*d* ; 28, 3*c* ; 29, 3*a* ; 30, 3*b* ; Feb. 1, 3*f* ; 4, 3*c*
NEW Geduld Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 17, 13*e*
NEW Guinea, German :—
Opossum—new variety discovered and named after Gen. von Hindenburg, Jan. 25, 7*e*
War, European : see WAR, European
NEW Heriot Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 27, 13*b*
NEW Inverted Incandescent Gas Lamp Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 17, 13*e*
NEWLAND, Maj. A. E.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
NEWLANDS, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
War, European — introduces resolution in Senate suggesting cooperation of neutrals to end war, Mar. 1, 7*f*
NEWLING, Mr. Benjamin—will, Jan. 22, 35*c*
NEW London Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 26, 15*b*
NEWMAN, Sir George :—
Health of children in elementary schools (report ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 7*c*
NEWNES (George) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 25, 13*b*
NEW Santa Claus Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Liquidation — statement of affairs, Jan. 23, 3*b*
NEW Scotland Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 15, 13*e*
NEW Sharlston Collieries Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 6, 13*f*
NEWSHOLME, Dr. A. :—
at Westminster, on death-rate from causes connected with maternity, Mar. 19, 5*c*
News of the World :—
Libel action against, Mar. 3, 3*d*
NEWSON, Lieut. N. A.—killed in action, Feb. 24, 6*d*
NEW South Wales :—
Agent-General — Mr. P. McBride to be appointed on retirement of Sir T. Coghlan, Mar. 26, 7*b*
Agriculture :—
Wheat :—
Export — prohibition of export to other States : see under AUSTRALIA—State rights
Banking :—
Bank of New South Wales (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 3, 13*b*
London board—chairman elected, Mar. 4, 14*c*
Report, Jan. 13, 12*f*
City Bank of Sydney (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 9, 13*f*
Commercial Banking Company of Sydney :—
Branch at Finley closed, Jan. 7, 14*f*
Dividend, Jan. 20, 13*f*
Report, Mar. 10, 19*b*
Bread—state trust projected : Mr. Hall (statement), Mar. 6, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 16, 9*a*
Finance :—
Debentures—1905 issue : renewal negotiations (F.N.), Feb. 2, 13*a* ; prospectus, 3, 14*b*
Revenue—statistics, Jan. 6, 14*e* (e.e.) ; Feb. 2, 14*e* (e.e.) : Mar. 3, 16*b*
Government House, Sydney : see under SYDNEY
Minerals :—
Output—statistics : for 1914, Mar. 24, 13*c*
Ministry—changes : particulars, Mar. 13, 7*b*
Public works :—
Contract awarded to Messrs. Norton, Griffiths, and Co., Feb. 12, 13*f*
Railways :—
Report, Mar. 11, 14*d* (e.e.)
State rights : see under AUSTRALIA
Tramways :—
Report, Mar. 11, 14*d* (e.e.)
War, European : see under WAR, European
Wool :—
Sales, Jan. 21, 14*c* ; 27, 13*d*
NEWSPAPER Press Fund :—
Dinner—arrangements, Jan. 16, 5*d* ; date, 21, 11*e* ; names of stewards, Mar. 27, 11*e*
Meeting, Mar. 1, 6*d*
NEWSTEAD, Maj. G. P.—death from wounds, Mar. 9, 4*e*
NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent and Provident Institution :—
Meeting (annual)—arrangements, Mar. 25, 11*e*
NEWTE, Mr. Horace W. C. :—
"Pillar of Salt, A"—reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 46*d*
NEW Theatre, Mar. 12, 10*d* ; 16, 12*d* ; 17, 11*d* (e.e.)

NEWTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European—law : civilian offenders : trial by court-martial : Bill, Mar. 12, 12*a*
on war, European—continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 13, 10*a*
NEWTON, Mr. C. W. :—
on war, European—continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 6, 10*a*
NEWTON, Capt. D. O. C.—killed in action, Jan. 11, 12*e* ; memorial service to be held, 13, 11*d* ; 14, 11*e* ; 15, 11*e* ; Lady Dysart acknowledges sympathy, 23, 11*e*
NEWTON, Mr. Ernest—health, Mar. 11, 11*c*
NEWTON, Capt. W. S.—killed in action, Jan. 11, 12*e*
NEW Transvaal Chemical Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 14, 13*c*
Finance—shares : conversion arrangements, Mar. 5, 15*a* (e.c.)
Lever Brothers (Ltd.) : working arrangements : details, Jan. 18, 14*a*
Meeting, Jan. 28, 15*a*
Report, Jan. 18, 14*a*
NEW Year's day—celebrated in London, Jan. 1, 3*c*
Eglise Réformée Evangélique Française—service announced, Jan. 1, 9*d*
Roman Catholics—relieved of usual Friday fast, Jan. 1, 3*c*
NEW York (city) :—
Subway—fire : see under UNITED States—Fires
NEW York (state) :—
Finance—bonds ; issue announced, Feb. 11, 14*a* ; Mar. 10, 18*f* ; syndicate submits bid, 11, 14*f*
NEW York, Mobile, and Chicago Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW York Associated Banks : see under UNITED States—Banking
NEW York Central Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW York Life Assurance Company :—
Report, Jan. 25, 14*f* ; Feb. 17, 14*f*
War, European—German loan subscription (F.N.), Mar. 25, 13*a* : funds invested in Germany and allied countries : particulars (F.N.), 25, 13*a* ; correspondence, 26 12*b*
NEW York Telephone Company :—
Report, Mar. 4, 15*a*
NEW Zealand : —
Agriculture :—
Live stock :—
Great Britain—importation restrictions removed, Jan 22, 34*d* (e.e.)
Oats—export prohibited, Mar. 17, 7*d*
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Banking :—
Returns—for December quarter, Jan. 14, 13*a* (e.e.)
Finance :—
Condition—Mr. Allen (statement), Jan. 16, 12*c*
Loans—imperial government advance : terms, Jan. 16, 12*c*
Food :—
War, European : see under WAR, European—Food supply
NEW Zealand (continued) :—
General election—result of petition against member for Maori constituency, Mar. 6, 7*d*
Labour :—
Disputes :—
Arbitration Court—to continue operations, Mar. 27, 7*c* (e.e.)
Meat :—
Factories—in South Island : closed, Feb. 13, 7*d*
Motherhood :—
State aid :—
Irving, Mrs. H. B. (p.), Mar. 19, 5*c*
Parliament—probable date of re-assembly, Feb. 11, 7*c*
Shipping :—
Harbour dues :—
Mail steamers—exemption : judicial committee of privy council decision, Mar. 10, 3*b*
Union Steamship Company of New Zealand (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Mar. 10, 3*b*
Trade :—
Imports and exports—statistics for 1914, Jan. 29, 7*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European
Weather :—
Rainfall, Mar. 16, 10*e* (e.e.)
Wool :—
Exports—statistics, Jan. 11, 14*e* ; Mar. 8, 14*e*
Sales, Jan. 18, 15*e* ; 22, 38*c* ; Feb. 1, 14*b* ; 3, 14*b* ; 9, 14*b* ; 15, 14*b* ; 18, 17*c* ; 19, 14*e* ; 24, 14*c* ; 27, 14*b*
NEW Zealand Agents' Association :—
on meat, frozen—carriage : use of insulated craft on Thames (l.), Mar. 9, 12*e*
NEW Zealand Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 13, 14*b*
Underwriter, London—appointed, Mar. 30, 18*c*
NEW Zealand Shipping Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 24, 13*d*
NEXT-OF-KIN wanted :—
Aitken, Agnes, Mar. 30, 1*c*
Andrews, John, Mar. 30, 1*c*
Bailey, Helen Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1*c*
Beaton, otherwise Thompson, Susan, Jan. 2, 1*c*
Bell, James, Mar. 30, 1*c*
Berry, Frederick, Mar. 24, 1*c*
Bootes, Rachel otherwise Mary, Jan. 2, 1*c*
Borrell, Mariano, Mar. 12, 1*c*
Brown, James, Mar. 30, 1*c*
Clover, Harry, Mar. 30, 1*c*
Cohen, Myer, Mar. 30, 1*c*
Colin, Henry James, Mar. 30, 1*c*
Condopoulos, Epaminondas George, Feb. 4, 1*c*
Daly, Mary Ann, Mar. 30, 1*c*
Elliott, George, Mar. 30, 1*c*
Harding, Frederick William, Mar. 30, 1*c*
Harvey, Louisa Emma, Jan. 4, 1*c*
Keane, Ellen, Jan. 15, 1*c*
Keating, John, Mar. 30, 1*c*
Law, William, Mar. 16, 1*c*
Marsh, Mildred, Mar. 15, 1*c*
Metters, Esther, Feb. 13, 1*c*
Smith, Lady Sarah Sophia Smalman, Feb. 2, 1*d*
Stanbury, Richard, Feb. 11, 1*c*
Younghusband, William, Jan. 11, 1*c*
NIAS, Mr. Arthur — at Malta, Feb. 8, 8*b* ; in London, 18, 13*c*

NIAS, Mr. Arthur (continued) :—
Ottoman Bank — hands over control to officials, Jan. 21, 15*c* ; obtains declaration from Talaat Bey, 25, 14*e*
NICARAGUA :—
Fiuance :—
Loan (1909) — agreement : modifications announced, Feb. 16, 13*f*
NICE :—
German business methods :—
Special article (" Nice of to-day : the Riviera without Germans : memories of our royal family "), Jan. 18, 6*d*
NICHOLAS I., King of Montenegro :—
War, European — Austrian aeroplane attack on Rieka, Feb. 16, 8*e*
NICHOLAS II., Tsar of Russia — confers military decorations on British officers, Jan. 28, 7*b* ; official announcement, Feb. 4. 5*b* ; arrives at Helsingfors, Mar. 12, 7*c* (e.e.)
New Year — replies to Sir Charles Johnston's message, Jan. 21, 5*d*
Poincaré, M. Raymond — New Year greetings exchanged, Jan. 4, 8*c*
Temperance reform — rescript (R.S.), Jan. 15, 6*a*
War, European — visit to front : German comment, Jan. 2, 3*d* ; returns to Tsarskoe Selo, 2, 8*e* (l.e.) ; forged proclamations circulated by Austrians, 22, 32*c* (e.e.) ; receives Capt. J. Blair, 23, 8*d* ; text of telegram to Emperor William on July 29, 1914 published, Feb. 1, 8*b* ; German comment, 6, 6*b* ; contributes to Warsaw charities, 19, 8*d*
NICHOLL, Mr. C. E.—appointed second master at Bradfield College, Mar. 26, 6*d*
NICHOLLS, Mrs. A. B.—death, Mar. 2, 5*d*
NICHOLLS, Mr. Edward F.—elected chairman of Institute of London Underwriters, Jan. 12, 12*e*
NICHOLLS, Capt. H. L. F.—killed in action, Mar. 3, 6*b*
NICHOLSON, Mrs. :—
on war, European — navy : gifts : submarines : B.11 (l.), Jan. 2, 9*e*
NICHOLSON, Sir Charles — accepts chairmanship of board of control of army canteen contracts, Jan. 13, 5*d*
NICHOLSON, Bombr. H. :—
on war, European — thanks sender of copy of *The Times* to men of Royal Horse Artillery at the front (l.), Feb. 5, 9*e*
NICHOLSON, Capt. H. W.—killed in action, Feb. 17, 5*e*
NICHOLSON, Lieut. W. D.—killed in action, Feb. 27, 4*f*
NICHOLSONS (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 17, 13*c*
NICKSON (Geo. and John) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 22, 14*d*
NICOL, Lieut.-Col. W. E.—will, Feb. 17, 11*c*
NICOLAIEVITCH, Dr.—death, Mar. 1, 7*d*
NICOLLE, E. :—
on war, European — changes in fashions of women's dress (l.), Mar. 20, 7*a*
NICOLSON, Sir Arthur — audience of King, Feb. 18, 13*c*
NIELD, Mr. H. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European — contracts, government : illicit commissions : allegations against officers of British Empire Battalion of Royal Fusiliers, Mar. 11, 10*e*
NIELSEN, Mr. (Australia) :—
Panama Canal exhibition — Australian representation : advises abandonment, Jan. 12, 7*b*
NIELSEN, Mr. Kay :—
Pictures — exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
NIEMEN river, battles on : see under WAR, European (operations)
NIETZSCHE — theories of : leading article, Jan. 14, 9*c*
NIETZSCHE, Frau Förster :—
" Lonely Nietzsche, The "—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 28*b*
NIEUPORT, fighting at : see under WAR. European (operations)
NIGEL Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 20, 17*e*
NIGER Company (Ltd.) :—
War, European — effect : announcement by directors, Jan. 15, 13*b*
NIGERIA :—
War, European : see under WAR, European and WAR, European (operations)
NIGHTINGALE, Miss Florence — bronze cast of marble bust by Sir J. Steel exhibited at National Portrait Gallery, Mar. 16, 6*e*
Statue — at Waterloo-place : articles (" New Waterloo-place : the statue to Florence Nightingale "), Jan. 12, 11*c* ; (" The lady with the lamp : unveiling of the Florence Nightingale statue " ; illus.), Feb. 24, 11*c* ; unveiled, 25, 3*c* ; wreath of roses from nursing staff of St. Thomas's Hospital affixed, 27, 6*d*
NIGHTINGALE, Mr. Thomas S.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 7*f*
NILE :—
Flood — prospects for 1915 discussed, Jan. 22. 8*f*
1914 War Society (Self-Help for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors) — particulars, Mar. 2, 6*d* (e.e.)
" Forget-me-Not Day " : see FORGET-ME-NOT Day
NIPPOLD, Prof. Ottfried :—
" Deutsche Chauvinismus, Der " — extract, Jan. 2, 6*c*
NIPPON Yusen Kaisha : see under JAPAN—Shipping
NIRODE Pershad Haldar (India) — shot by political suspects, Feb. 26, 7*c*
NITH river :—
Improvement — deepening scheme : details (E.S.), Feb. 26, 49*f*
NITRATE Railways Company : see under PERU—Railways
NITRATES :—
Air, extraction from — Mr. E. K. Scott (p. : E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*c*
NITRATE Securities Trust (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 16, 18*d*
NITRIC peroxide :—
Pneumonia, causation of — Sir W. Ramsay (l.), Mar. 6, 9*d*
NIVEDITA, Sister : see NOBLE, Miss Margaret E.
NIX, Fleet Surgeon P. K.—will, Feb. 9, 11*d*
NOAH, Prof. Ernst (Germany) :—
on war, European — Germany's copper supply (art. quoted), Jan. 25, 6*a*
NOBEL prizes :—
Peace—1914 : not to be awarded : Nobel Committee (circular), Jan. 18, 9*c* (e.e.)
NOBLE, Sergt.-Maj. J. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*

NOBLE, Lieut.-Col. L. :—
on war, European—army : motor-kitchens : appeal for drivers (l.), Feb. 24, 9*e*
NOBLE, Miss Margaret E. (Sister Nivedita) :—
"Footfalls of Indian History" — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 82*e*
NOBLE, Mr. W. — motor-car accident (fatal), Mar 6, 5*d*
NOBLE, Mr. W. J. — appointed member of committee on congestion at ports, Feb. 5, 5*d*
NOBLE, Mr. Wilson :—
on war, European — continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 10, 12*b*
NOEL, Lady Agnes — death ; appreciation by friend, Mar. 12, 13*b*
NOEL, Adm. Sir Gerard — 70th birthday, Mar. 5, 9*e* ; placed on retired list, 6, 6*f* ; unveils medallion to Sir F. Richards in crypt of St. Paul's cathedral, 6, 11*d*
Battleships—views recalled, Jan. 26, 6*d*
NOGENDRANATH Sen Gumpta (India) — murder charge : see under INDIA—Crime—Murder
NOLDE, Baron B. E. :—
on war, European — responsibility (art. quoted ; R.S.), Jan. 15, 4*a*
"NON-ANGLICAN Churchman" — on war, European : clergy : service as combatants (l.), Feb. 26, 11*e*
NONIDAS, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
"NON-PAID altruist"—on war, European : drink (l.), Mar. 10, 11*e*
NORBURY, Capt. F. C.—killed in action, Jan. 13, 10*d*
NORDAU, Herr Max (Germany) :—
on war, European — Christmas amenities at the front (art. quoted), Jan. 8, 6*b*
NORFOLK :—
War, European — conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war. XV. : The Norfolk coast"), Jan. 9, 3*c*
NORFOLK and Western Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
NORFOLK, Duke of—visits Mme. Tussaud's, Mar. 8, 11*e*
NORGATE, Mr. Robert H. :—
on shipping — congested ports : claim for support of docks at Bristol (l. quoted), Jan. 25, 13*e*
NORIE, Maj. F. H.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
NORMAN, Mr. Goodwin :—
on war, European — offers reward for sinking submarines (l.), Mar. 29, 6*b*
NORMAN, Sir Henry :—
on surgery — localization by X-rays : apparatus devised by Mr. P. Lake-Hope (l.), Jan. 5, 9*d* ; reply to Sir J. M. Davidson (l.), 16, 9*d*
NORMAN, J. S., and F. K. Norman :—
"Arithmetic for Schools" — noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*b*
NORMAN, Mr. R. C. :—
Municipal Reform party — elected to leadership, Feb. 16, 5*d*
at London county council, on London Electricity Bill, Feb. 3, 5*d*
on London Electricity Bill (l.), Feb. 5, 9*d*
NORMAN, Lieut. S. S.—killed in action, Jan. 6, 10*e*
NORMANBY Ironworks Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 28, 14*b*
NORMANTON, Dowager Lady—death, Jan. 14, 11*e* ; funeral, 20, 11*e*
NORREYS, Lord—appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 13, 11*b*
NORRINGTON, Maj. H. L. W.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*e*
NORROY, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
NORTH, Lady—death, Mar. 13, 11*e* ; funeral, 17, 11*e*
NORTHAMPTON :—
War, European—conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war. XII. Northampton : boots and billets"), Jan. 2, 3*e*
NORTHAMPTON Electric Light and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 19, 15*d*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Regiment :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Union Bank (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 30, 14*e*
NORTH British Locomotive Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 25, 13*b*
Meeting, Mar. 12, 5*a* (e.c.)
Report, Mar. 2, 13*e*
NORTH British Railway Company : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
NORTH British Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 13, 15*e*
NORTH Broken Hill (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 12, 14*e*
Report, Mar. 10, 19*b*
NORTHCLIFFE, Lord—elected vice-president of Royal Aero Club, Mar. 24, 5*e* ; elected vice-president of Federation of British Health and Holiday Resorts, 26, 11*a*
NORTHCOTE, Second Lieut. D. H. G.—killed in action, Mar. 19, 4*e* ; 22, 4*f*
"NORTH-COUNTRY"—on European war : continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 11, 9*e*
NORTH-EASTERN Railway Company :—
Accident : see under RAILWAY accidents
Dividend, Feb. 6, 13*f* ; (F.N.), 6, 13*a*
Finance—stock issue, Feb. 26, 12*b*
History—"The North-Eastern Railway : Its Rise and Development"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*a* : reviewed (E.S.), Feb. 26, 55*a*
Report, Feb. 13, 14*b*
Reserves (F.N.), Feb. 15, 13*a*
Stockton-Haverton Hill line—completion : construction begun (E.S.). Jan. 29, 21*e*
NORTHERN Banking Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 3, 16*e*
NORTHERN Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 22, 39*e*
NORTHERN General Transport Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 23, 17*e*
NORTHERN Nigeria (Bauchi) Tin Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 22, 39*e*
NORTHERN Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
NORTHERN Polytechnic Institute : see under TECHNICAL education—Polytechnics
NORTHLAND, Lord—killed in action, Feb. 4, 8*d* ; King and Queen offer condolences, 5, 4*d*
NORTH London Railway Company :—
Dividend, Feb. 13, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 13, 13*a*
Report, Feb. 19, 15*d*

NORTH London Terminal Mutual Benefit Building Society (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 29, 13*e*
NORTH Metropolitan Theatres (Ltd.) :—
Sunday opening—High Court instruction; fine imposed by magistrate at Tottenham, Mar. 5, 5*b* (e.e.)
Law case, Feb. 3, 3*e*
NORTH Middlesex Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 20, 14*c*
NORTH of Scotland and Orkney and Shetland Steam Navigation (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 23, 13*e*
North Sea Times — Christmas number noticed, Jan. 22, 30*f*
NORTH Shore Mills, Liverpool (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 2, 13*b*
NORTH's Navigation Collieries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 24, 14*c*
NORTH Somersetshire Yeomanry :—
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
NORTH Staffordshire Miners' Federation :—
Hanley—passes resolution to secure as Labour seat, Jan. 28, 6*f*
NORTH Staffordshire Railway Company :—
Dividend, Feb. 10, 14*c*
Report, Feb. 16, 14*e*
NORTH Staffordshire Regiment :—
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
NORTH-WESTERN Cooperative Cold Storage (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 20, 13*f*
NORTH-WESTERN Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
British Dominions General Insurance Company (Ltd.) — amalgamation: petition to court for sanction, Feb. 27, 3*b*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of :—
on war, European—warning respecting raids, Jan. 1, 4*f*
NORTON, Capt. E. F.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
NORTON, Mr. Richard :—
"Bernini and Other Studies in the History of Art"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 7*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 28, 29*c*
NORTON, Griffiths, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
New South Wales—awarded contract for public works, Feb. 12, 13*f*
NORTON de Matos, Senhor (Portugal)—resigns appointment in Portuguese West Africa, Mar. 26, 7*a*
NORTON Line — established, Feb. 12, 15*d*
NORWAY :—
Army :—
Ski-corps (art., "The ski in war"), Mar. 4, 7*f*
Shipping :—
Article ("Norway: strength of shipping industry"), Jan. 22, 10*f*
Trade :—
Year (1914)—reviewed, Jan. 22, 10*f*
War, European: see under WAR, European
NORWEGIAN-AMERICAN Company, Christiania—places order for steamer with Cammell, Laird, and Co., Feb. 17, 4*e*
NORWEGIAN Shipowners' Association—particulars, Jan. 22, 10*f*
NORWICH, Bp. of: see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram
NORWICH, Dean of: see BEECHING, Very Rev. H. C.
NOTRE Dame de Lorette, fighting at: see under WAR, European (operations)
NOTTINGHAM :—
Crime—no cases for trial at assizes, Feb. 6, 5*c*
Lace trade — condition (art., "English lace: prospects of the industry in Nottingham"), Jan. 20, 11*d*
Port, proposed :—
Article ("Nottingham as a port: water transport to an inland city"), Jan. 23, 6*d*
Bill—promotion: decision of corporation to proceed with, Jan. 6, 5*c* (e.e.); Feb. 5, 10*f*; meeting of ratepayers held, Jan. 12, 5*b* (e.e.); Waterways Association (report quoted), 13, 5*e*; county council not to oppose, 27, 13*a* (e.e.)
Race meeting: see under TURF
NOTTINGHAM and Notts Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 15, 4*e*
Report, Jan. 16, 12*f*
NOTTING Hill Day Nursery: see under CHILDREN—Nurseries
NOTTING Hill Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 17, 14*f*
NOUVRON plateau, fighting on: see under WAR, European (operations)
NOVAKOVITCH, M. Stoyan—death, Feb. 19, 7*d*
NOVELLI, Mr. L. W.—will, Mar. 6, 11*c*
NOVELS: see under LITERATURE
NOYES, Mr. Alfred :—
"Rada: A Belgian Christmas Eve"—reviewed, Mar. 9, 6*d*; (L.S.), 18, 91*c*
NUGENT, Mrs. F.—will, Jan. 7, 11*c*
NUISANCES :—
Noise (law case), Jan. 16, 3*e*
NUNBURNHOLME, Lord :—
War, European—advice to Yorkshire, East Riding residents in case of invasion, Jan. 5, 6*c*
NUNDYDROOG Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 25, 14*d*
Report, Mar. 15, 13*e*
NUNN, Prof. T. Percy :—
"Exercises in Algebra"—noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*c*
NURI Bey (Turkey)—captured by Russians, Jan. 13, 8*e*
NURSES :—
Army, territorial :—
Appointments, Feb. 6, 12*f*
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service :—
Appointments, Mar. 16, 4*c*; 22, 15*d*
Retirements, Jan. 16, 4*c*; Mar. 5, 3*d*
Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India :—
Appointments, Feb. 24, 4*d*; Mar. 24, 15*a*
Retirements, Feb. 24, 4*d*
War, European: see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded
NURSEY, Cyril F.—misdemeanour charge, Mar. 30, 4*d*
NUTS, ground—efforts to create market in United Kingdom, Feb. 8, 14*a*
NYASALAND :—
Rebellion—official announcement, Feb. 1, 8*b*; 2, 8*a*; 11, 7*c*; ringleader killed, 11, 7*c*

O

"O. L."—on European war: changes in fashions of women's clothes (l.), Mar. 15, 11*b*

"O. S."—on European war: continuance of race meetings (verse quoted), Mar. 10, 12*b*

OAKELEY, Miss Hilda D.:—
on evolution, theory of (l.; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 27*a*

OAKES, Capt. O.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*e*

OAKEY (John) and Sons (Ltd.):—
Report, Feb. 19, 15*d*

OAKHAM School:—
Scholarships awarded, Mar. 23, 6*d*

OATES, Capt. L. E. G.:—
Memorial—officers of Inniskilling Dragoons acknowledge gift of statuette, Jan. 25, 12*f*

OBA, Gen. (Japan):—
on war, European—Russian army's campaign (views), Mar. 12, 12*c* (e.e.)

OBAN:—
McCaig Tower—statues to be erected (law case), Feb. 6, 5*b*

O'BRIEN, Lieut. P. A.—killed in action, Mar. 15, 4*d*

O'BRIEN, Mr. Patrick:—
War, European—appointed member of committee on employment of disabled sailors and soldiers, Feb. 17, 5*b*

O'CALLAGHAN, Second Lieut. D.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*e*

O'CALLAGHAN, Maj.-Gen. Desmond:—
on war, European—German 42-centimetre howitzers (l.), Jan. 30, 9*e*; Mar. 10, 12*c*

OCEAN Accident and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Mar. 24, 13*b*
Report, Mar. 15, 13*e*

OCEANA Consolidated Company (Ltd.):—
Finance—capital: further reduction suggested, Jan. 19, 14*c* (e.e.)
Meeting, Jan. 19, 14*e* (e.e.)

OCEANIA:—
German sphere of influence:—
im Thurn, Sir E. (lect.), Feb. 23, 7*e*

O'CONNOR, Mrs. Armel:—
"Right Note, The"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 8*a*

O'CONNOR, Mr. J.—sentence imposed for contempt of court modified, Jan. 28, 5*c*

O'CONNOR, J. K.:—
"Afrikander Rebellion, The"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*d*
"Hun in Our Hinterland, The: or the Menace of G.S.W.A."—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 24*a*

O'CONNOR, Maj.-Gen. Sir Luke—death: memoir (sp. art., "Death of Sir Luke O'Connor: V.C. hero of the Crimea"), Feb. 2, 10*d*; funeral, 5, 11*c*

O'CONNOR, Mr. Martin—scene with Judge Rentoul at central criminal court, Mar. 31, 10*c*

O'CONNOR, Lieut. R. N.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*

O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.:—
Labour—coalheavers' dispute at port of Liverpool: confers with deputation of men, Mar. 4, 10*c*; 5, 10*b*

O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P. (continued):—
at Mansion House, on European war—Serbia: future status, Mar. 23, 12*d*

O'DEA, Rt. Rev. Thomas, R.C. Bp. of Galway:—
on Ireland—crime: murder of James Kelly: letter to parish priest of Ballinderreen, Mar. 15, 6*c*

ODELL, Mr. Edward S.:—
Libel action by, Jan. 14, 3*c*

ODHAMS (Ltd.):—
Report, Mar. 15, 13*e*

ODLING, Lieut. E. R.—killed in action, Mar. 30, 14*d*; 31, 4*b*

O'DONNELL, Col. H.:—
"Military Lectures"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 70*d*

O'DONOGHUE, Second Lieut. H. P.—killed in action, Mar. 16, 5*c*

OERTEL, Herr (Germany):—
on war, European—warning against depression (art. quoted), Feb. 27, 6*a*

OESTERLEY, Dr. W. O. E.:—
"Books of the Apocrypha, their Origin, Teaching, and Contents, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 19*b*

O'FARRELL, Sir Edward—knighted, Feb. 15, 5*b*

"OFFICER, An"—on application of mathematics to artillery: reply to Sir G. Greenhill (l.), Jan. 12, 9*e*

"OFFICER, An"—on European war: continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 12, 11*c*

"OFFICER, An"—on European war: treatment of prisoners of war in Germany (l.), Mar. 11, 7*b*

"OFFICER of the Bedfordshire Regiment, An"—on "The Peacemakers" (l.), Mar. 15, 9*c*

"OFFICER of the Grand Fleet, An"—"The Fate of Margaret Seere": noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*d*

OFFICERS' Families Fund:—
Committee, executive—report, Mar. 1, 5*d*
Committee, general—members join, Feb. 18, 13*e*; meeting, Mar. 1, 5*d*
Contributions, Jan. 7, 1*c*: 21, 1*c*; Feb. 4, 1*d*; 18, 1*d*: Mar. 4, 11*c*; 11, 1*c*; 18, 1*d*
Men's clothing branch—Queen visits; appeal, Feb. 25, 11*d*
Milner, Lord (s.), Mar. 1, 5*d*
Office—Easter holidays: closing arrangements, Mar. 27, 11*c*

OFFICERS training corps:—
Appointments and promotions, Jan. 2, 4*c*; 5, 4*d*; 6, 15*c*; 12, 4*c*: Mar. 12, 4*e*; 19, 12*c*; 20, 14*f*; 30, 15*c*
Retirements, Jan. 5, 4*d*; 6, 15*c*; Mar. 2, 12*c*

"OFFICER'S wife"—on European war: changes in fashions of women's dress (l.), Mar. 19, 11*b*

OFFICIAL Secrets Act:—
Prosecutions, Jan. 14, 6*c*; 21, 5*a*; 28, 3*e*; Feb. 12, 5*c*; 13, 3*c*; Mar. 16, 3*a*

OGDEN, Prof. R. M.:—
"Introduction to General Psychology, An"—noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*a*

OGILVIE, Mr. A. Grant—awarded Cuthbert Peek grant, Mar. 25, 10*f*

OGILVIE Flour Mills Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 15, 14*a*; Mar. 12, 14*e*
OGSTON, Sir Alexander :—
on Southall Auxiliary Military Hospital — appeal (l.), Jan. 12, 13*a* (e.e.)
O'HARA, Capt. O.—killed in action, Feb. 20, 4*e*
OHNET, Georges :—
"Journal d'un Bourgeois de Paris pendant la Guerre de 1914"—reviewed, Feb. 9, 11*c*
OIL :—
Cracking — Mr. W. A. Hall (p., E.S.), Feb. 26, 54*e*
Frostbite, use as preventive for : see FROSTBITE — Precautions
Lubricating — Scottish prices advanced, Jan. 7, 14*d*
Palm — embargo : see under WAR, European — Trade — Great Britain
Petroleum — Scottish prices advanced, Jan. 11, 15*e* (e.e.) ; Feb. 11, 14*b* (e.e.)
Power plant :—
Engines, internal combustion :—
Rappoport, Mr. F. G. (p., E.S.), Mar. 26, 72*d*
Year (1914) — reviewed (sp. art., "Petroleum : a difficult year"), Jan. 22, 6*e*
OIL Exchange — temporary address, Mar. 29, 12*f*
OILFIELDS Finance Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Finance — mortgage created, Mar. 10, 16*e*
O'KEEFFE, Col. M. W.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
OKEY, Mr. T. :—
on war, European — Italian public opinion (l.), Jan. 15, 7*b*
OKITA, Dr. (Japan) :—
on war, European — Japan's relations with Germany (views), Feb. 24, 7*c*
O'LAUGHLIN, Mr. John Callan :—
on war, European — contraband : suggested court of claims (l.), Jan. 1, 7*c*
OLD-AGE pensions : see under PENSIONS
OLDE Cheshire Cheese (Ltd.), Ye—detaining portrait of Dr. Samuel Johnson : summoned by Johnson Club, Jan. 27, 5*e*
OLDENBURG, Prince Alexander Petrovitch of :—
on Russia—army : medical organization (report, R.S.), Jan. 15, 5*c*
"OLD-FASHIONED housekeeper, An"—on European war : waste of food in army (l.), Mar. 1, 9*d*
OLDFIELD, Second Lieut. R. W.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
OLDHAM :—
Art gallery — exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions
"OLD Manufacturer, An"—on dyeing trade (l.), Jan. 22, 29*c*
OLD Marlburian Club :—
War, European — sick and wounded : contributes three motor ambulances (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 6*d*
"OLD Oratorian" — on Oratory School, Edgbaston : number of old boys serving with forces (l.), Feb. 25, 9*e*
"OLD Oxonian" — on war, European ; army : bands (l.), Feb. 3, 10*f*
OLDROYD, Sir Mark :—
on dye trade — government scheme (int.), Feb. 1, 5*b*
OLD Salopian Club :—
War, European — sick and wounded : contributes two motor ambulances, Mar. 24, 4*e*
"OLD salt" — offers reward for sinking of German submarine, Mar. 24, 9*d*
"OLD Victorian, An" — on war, European : Great Britain and France (l.), Jan. 2, 9*d*
O'LEARY, Sergeant Michael — awarded V.C., Feb. 19, 8*e* ; promoted sergeant : commanding officer's letter quoted, Mar. 2, 6*e* ; national testimonial projected, 2, 6*e* (e.e.)
OLGA, Dowager Queen of Greece — leaves Petrograd for Greece, Mar. 26, 7*e*
OLIPHANT, Mr. E. H. C. :—
"Germany and Good Faith"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 68*a*
OLIPHANT, Emily Caroline :—
"Socks"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 104*b*
OLIVE, Capt. (Russia) — receives Serbian Order of St. Sava, Jan. 16, 7*f*
OLIVER, Sir T. :—
on tuberculous soldiers at the front (art. quoted), Feb. 27, 5*b* (e.e.)
OLIVIER, Mrs. H. C. S. (Mrs. Bernard Beere) — death, Mar. 27, 10*e* ; funeral, 31, 11*b*
OLSEN, Capt. (Norway) — commands *Belridge* during German submarine attack : tribute to seamanship, Feb. 23, 8*d*
OLTY, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
OLYMPIC games (1916) :—
France — participation : National Committee of Sports : decision, Mar, 10, 9*d* (l.e.)
Germany — organizing games in Berlin for allies and neutral countries reported : Count Clary (l. quoted), Mar. 11, 7*e* (l.e.)
United States — reported projected meeting in : Baron P. de Courbertin (l. quoted), Mar. 22, 5*e*
O'MAHONY, The :—
"Bulgaria and the Powers" — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 68*b*
OMANS, Edith C. :—
"Men of To-morrow, The" — noticed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 24*b*
OMNIUM Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Jan. 27, 13*f*
OMPTEDA, Lieut.-Gen. Freiherr (Germany) —killed, Jan. 20, 8*e* (l.e.)
OMULEW, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
ONDAWA river, fighting on : see under WAR, European (operations)
O'NEILL, Capt.—takes seat for Mid-Antrim, Mar. 4, 12*b*
O'NEILL, James : see under MURDER—Morton, George A.
"ONE of them"—on Royal Naval College (Osborne) : suspension of fees during war (l. ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 11*e*
"ONE who shares a pittance"—on mercantile marine : loyalty (l.), Mar. 24, 10*c*
"ONE who's tried it"—on European war : frostbite in trenches (l.), Jan. 25, 9*e*
"ON leave and very cold" — on war, European : railway stations : comforts for passing troops (l.), Feb. 5, 9*e* ; (l.), 16, 5*c* ; comment ; provision at Victoria and Euston ; Mr. C. Tower (l. quoted), 6, 6*d* ; conditions at Victoria Station ; room to be fitted up, 8, 4*f* ; 9, 6*c* ; 12, 5*d* ; 13, 5*b* ; opened, 15, 5*b* ; 16, 5*c* : conditions

"ON leave and very cold" (continued) :—
at various stations, 9, 6*c*; Y.M.C.A. to establish depôts, 12, 5*d*; Euston : management of rest room : correction, 13, 5*b* (see also under WAR, European — Great Britain — Railways—Stations—Comforts for passing troops)
"ONLY a doctor" — on European war : position of doctors (l.), Jan. 13, 9*d*
"ONLY a field officer" — on European war : continuance of race meetings, Mar. 16, 11*d*
ONSLOW, Lord :—
War, European — hospital : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded —British—Hospitals
ONSLOW, Lieut.-Col. W. H.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*b*
ONTARIO :—
Finance — stock issue (1945-1965) : stamp duty compounded, Jan. 21, 14*a* (e.c.); debentures sold, Feb. 9, 14*a*; 12, 15*a*
Medical :—
British doctors — permission to practise in Canada : Ontario Medical Council attitude, Jan. 2, 7*c* (e.c.); Bill : introduced, Mar. 1, 7*e*; amended, 17, 7*c* (e.c.)
ONTARIO Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Finance — capital : to be increased, Jan. 19, 14*a*; note issue announced, 19, 14*a*
OOREGUM Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 24, 13*d*
Report, Mar. 27, 13*b*: (F.N.), 27, 12*b*
OPENSHAW, Lieut. Harold Michael—death from wounds, Jan. 22, 30*b*
OPENSHAW Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 30, 14*c*
OPERA :—
Carmen — performed at Monte Carlo Salle Garnier, Feb. 6, 11*a*
Choral (art., "Choral opera : our national opportunities"), Jan. 9, 11*d*
Immortal Hour, The — performed, Jan. 8, 6*c*; (art., "Choral opera : our national opportunities"), 9, 11*d*
Madame Butterfly — performance arrangements, Mar. 8, 10*d*; performed, 11, 5*c*
Tales of Hoffmann — performance arrangements, Jan. 28, 10*b*; performed, Feb. 8, 10*c*
OPIUM :—
Conference, international (The Hague) —official report issued (white paper), Feb. 26, 7*d* (e.c.)
Trade—discussed, Jan. 22, 9*d*
OPOSSUM :—
New Guinea, German — new variety discovered and named after Gen. Hindenburg, Jan. 25, 7*c*
OPPENHEIM, Capt. A. C.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
OPPENHEIM, Mr. E. Phillips :—
"People's Man, A" — noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*b*
OPPENHEIM, Dr. L. :—
"Collected Papers of John Westlake, The, On Public International Law" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 59 : reviewed, 25, 62*a*
"International Law" — extracts, Mar. 16, 5*b*
OPPENHEIM, Baron Max von (Germany)—political activities in Egypt described, Jan. 6, 7*a*
OPPENHEIMER, Julius — trading with enemy charge, Jan. 4, 3*c*; 25, 6*a*; Feb. 17, 5*b*; 18, 7*d*; 19, 5*b*; appeal from conviction, Mar. 31, 3*c*
OPTICS :—
Boys, Prof. C. V. (lect.), Jan. 11, 5*d*
OPTIMISTS' National Corps :—
"A" company — dinner and concert given, Jan. 7, 5*b* (e.c.)
Marching competition — arrangements, Mar. 13, 14*a* (e.e.)
ORATORY (South Kensington) :—
Service, special—arrangements, Feb. 11, 14*f*
ORCHARD, Mr. James A.—will, Jan. 21, 11*c*
ORCHESTRAS : see under MUSIC
ORCHIDS : see under HORTICULTURE
ORD, Mr. Hubert W. :—
at Greenwich Antiquary Society, on Loyal Greenwich Volunteers founded in 1798, Feb. 27, 5*d*
ORDE-POWLETT, Mr. H. R.—will, Mar. 4, 11*c*
ORDERS (British) :—
Bath—New Year's honours : list, Jan. 1, 7*f*; conferred, 14, 9*d*; Feb. 13, 8*a*; Mar. 3, 12*c*; 13, 11*b*; 20, 9*f*; for services rendered in connexion with field operations, Feb. 19, 4*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*
Conferment :—
Laws—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
British India—New Year's honours : list, Jan. 1, 8*b*
Distinguished Service — New Year's honours : list, Jan. 1, 8*c*; awards, Feb. 15, 8*d*; Mar. 3, 12*a*; for services rendered in connexion with field operations, Feb. 19, 4*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 6*b*, *c*; Mar. 11, 6*d*; 17, 8*c*; 25, 12*c*; 29, 3*c*
Garter—conferred, Jan. 1, 7*e*; insignia worn by late Duke of Buccleuch delivered to King, Jan. 8, 10*d*; insignia worn by late Lord Roberts delivered to King, 14, 10*c*; insignia worn by late Lord Londonderry delivered to King, Feb. 17, 11*c*; insignia worn by late Lord Cadogan delivered to King, Mar. 22, 11*c*
Imperial Service—conferred, Jan. 1, 8*c*
Indian Empire—New Year's honours : list, Jan. 1, 8*a*; conferred, Feb. 8, 7*c*
Indian Order of Merit—New Year's honours : list, Jan. 1, 8*b*; conferred, Feb. 19, 4*c*; Mar. 11, 6*c*
St. John of Jerusalem in England—awarded, Jan. 25, 8*c*; 27, 11*c*; Feb. 3, 11*c*; 24, 7*c*; Mar. 13, 10*b*
St. Michael and St. George—New Year's honours : list, Jan. 1, 7*f*; conferred, 14, 9*d*; 16, 7*c*; for services rendered in connexion with field operations, Feb. 19, 4*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*
K.C.M.G. — meaning : humorous explanation by Sir G. Reid, Mar. 18, 7*b*
Service in chapel—arrangements, Mar. 9, 11*c*
St. Patrick—insignia worn by late Lord Roberts delivered to King, Jan. 14, 11*c*; conferred, 21, 11*d*
Star of India—New Year's honours : list, Jan. 1, 8*a*; conferred, Feb. 8, 7*c*
Thistle—conferred, Jan. 1, 7*c*; insignia worn by late Duke of Buccleuch delivered to King, 8, 11*c*,
Victorian—New Year's honours : list, Jan. 1, 8*c*; conferred, Mar. 17, 8*c*

ORDERS (foreign) :—
Austrian :—
Leopold—conferred, Jan. 4, 8*a* (l.e.)
Belgium :—
Leopold—conferred, Feb. 11, 7*e*
France :—
Legion of Honour—conferred, Jan. 14, 7*d*; 16, 7*f*; 27, 11*c*; Feb. 19, 11*b*; Mar. 6, 8*d*; 11, 10*f*; 16, 9*b*; 19, 11*d*; 19, 8*e*
Greece :—
Saviour—conferred, Jan. 23, 11*c*
Japan :—
Rising Sun—conferred, Mar. 27, 7*d*
Prussia :—
Iron Cross—statistics of awards, Jan. 22, 34*c* (l.e.); conferred, Feb. 3, 7*e*; 16, 7*c*; Mar. 23, 9*b*; to be awarded to Austrians and Turkish subjects, 25, 8*b* (e.e.)
Merit, for—conferred, Feb. 22, 7*c*
Red Eagle—conferred, Jan. 30, 8*b*
Russia :—
St. Andrew—conferred, Jan. 14, 7*f*
St. Anne—conferred, Mar. 2, 5*e*
St. George—conferred, Jan. 14, 7*f*; 23, 7*c*; 25, 7*d*; 28, 7*b*; Feb. 6, 8*d*; Mar. 2, 5*e*; 23, 10*d*
St. Stanislas—conferred, Mar. 2, 5*e*
St. Vladimir — conferred: "A Grandson" (l.), 20, 9*e*; "Great-granddaughter" (l.), 22, 33*c*; correspondence, 23, 9*c*; conferred, Jan. 16, 11*e*; 23, 8*d*
Serbia :—
St. Sava—conferred, Jan. 16, 7*f*
White Eagle — conferred, Jan. 16, 7*f*
ORIANA Madrigal Society :—
Concert, Mar. 12, 5*b*
ORIENTAL Consolidated Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 12, 13*e*
ORIENT Trust (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Jan. 27, 13*a* (e.e.)
Report, Jan. 19, 13*f*
ORLANDO, Signor (Italy) :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European—Defence of the Realm Bill, Mar. 16, 9*e*
ORLEBAR, Capt. Basil J.—killed in action, Jan. 21, 6*f*
ORLEBAR, Lieut. R. E.—killed in action, Jan. 15, 10*d*
ORMISTON and Glass (Ltd.) :—
Libel action against, Feb. 24, 3*a*
ORMOND, Rev. J.—will, Jan. 8, 11*c*
ORMSBY, Maj. G. J. A.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
ORMSBY, Sir L. H.—appointed honorary consulting surgeon to New Zealand expeditionary force, Mar. 30, 7*d*
"ORNIS"—on aeronautics: year (1914) reviewed (sp. art., "Aeronautics in 1914: a year of brilliant achievement," E.S.), Jan. 9, 8*c*; aeroplane instruments (sp. art., "Instruments used on aeroplanes," E.S.), Feb. 26, 29*a*; ("Communicating with aircraft: methods of signalling," E.S.), Mar. 26, 61*b*
OROVILLE Dredging Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 18, 16*c*
ORTEL, Herr (Germany) :—
on war, European—German agrarians' policy (art. quoted), Jan. 14, 6*e*
ORTON :—
Benefice—vicar elected by landowners, Jan. 7, 5*d*; origin of custom (art., "A Westmorland survival"), 7, 5*d* (e.e.)
ORTWEILER, Mr. Otto S. :—
Libel actions by, Feb. 24, 3*a*; 25, 3*d*
ORVIETO cathedral (Italy)—damaged by earthquake, Jan. 22, 31*b*
ORZEC river, fighting on: see under WAR, European (operations)
OSBORN, Miss Jane—will, Feb. 11, 11*d*
OSBORNE, Mr. Algernon W.—death, Mar. 24, 10*d* (e.e.)
OSBORNE, Lieut. Brian — killed in action, Mar. 5, 4*c*
OSBORNE, Capt. F.—will, Jan 14, 10*b*
OSBORNE, Capt. H. P.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
OSBORNE, Capt. M. G.—death from wounds, Mar. 1, 4*f*
OSBORNE, Mr. William H. :—
"Blue Buckle, The"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*b*
OSBORNE House :—
State apartments — opening to public: arrangements, Mar. 20, 7*b*
Swiss Cottage Museum — opening to public: arrangements, Mar. 20, 7*b*
OSCROFT, Mr. H. E. :—
at House of Laymen, on allowances to dependents of soldiers, Feb. 10, 5*a*
OSGOOD, Irene :—
"Where Pharaoh Dreams"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*b*
OSGOOD, Mr. J. K.—will, Jan. 14, 10*b*
O'SHEA, Alderman Henry—elected lord mayor of Cork, Jan. 25, 5*b* (e.e.)
O'SHEA, Mr. M. V., and Mr. J. H. Kellogg :—
"Health and Cleanliness" — noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*d*
"Health Habits" — noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*d*
OSLER, Prof. Sir William :—
at Oxford, on European war — sick and wounded: inoculation against typhoid, Jan. 28, 10*c*
at Salisbury, on inoculation against cerebro-spinal-meningitis, Mar. 12, 4*f*
on war, European—sick and wounded: inoculation against typhoid (l.), Jan. 15, 9*d*
OSMASTON, Capt. U. E.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
OSOWIEC, fighting at: see under WAR, European (operations)
OSTEND :—
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations)
OSTEND Kursaal Orchestra—concert at Queen's Hall: arrangements, Jan. 29, 6*f*; postponed, 30, 11*c*; given, Feb. 5, 5*d*
OSTIAK tribe — particulars (R.S.), Jan. 15, 14*b*
OSTROLENKA, fighting at: see under WAR, European (operations)
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. H. Fitzstephen :—
on gardening — cultivation of vegetables by school children (l.), Feb. 16, 9*d*
OSWALD, Mr. Felix :—
"Alone in the Sleeping-Sickness Country"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 30*d*; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 76*d*
OTERO, Dr. Manuel B. (Uruguay) — appointed foreign minister, Mar. 3, 9*c* (e.e.)
OTSUKA, M. Naotaro (Japan)—received by Queen Alexandra, Jan. 30, 11*c*
at Liverpool, on European war: Japanese Red Cross contingent to aid British wounded, Jan. 23, 5*d*
OTTER, Capt. R. J. C.—killed in action, Feb. 22, 13*d*

OTTLEY, Lieut. Geoffrey C. L.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*f*
OTTLEY, Rear-Adm. Sir Charles—acknowledges sympathy, Jan. 1, 9*e*
OTTOMAN Bank: see under TURKEY—Banking
OULD, Maud — assault charge, Mar. 12, 3*a*
OURA, Viscount (Japan) — appointed home secretary in succession to Count Okuma, Jan. 8, 7*b*
OUR Dumb Friends League :—
Blue Cross Fund: see under WAR, European—Horses—Wounded
Pets, soldiers and sailors—care of: arrangements, Mar. 26, 11*c*
OUROUSSOFF, Prince Serge :—
Bankruptcy — public examination held, Mar. 13, 3*c*
" OUR Town: realizing the war " — special article, Mar. 27, 11*b*
OVENS, Lieut.-Col. R. M.— appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*d*
OVER-SEAS Club — particulars, Feb. 5, 8*e*
George V., King—gives patronage, Feb. 5, 8*e*
Headquarters — address; new club premises to be opened, Mar. 10, 12*d*
Information Bureau, Imperial — statement, Mar. 12, 10*d*
Membership — extended to residents in British Isles, Mar. 10, 12*d*
War, European — work (statement), Mar. 10, 12*d*
OWEN, Col. — appointed commanding officer of enemy aliens' internment camp at Dorchester, Jan. 21, 5*d*
OWEN, Second Lieut. A. A.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*e*
OWEN, Sir Douglas — biographical, Jan. 1, 7*f*; knighted, 1, 7*f*
OWEN, Mr. L. G.—appointed professor of mathematics at Government College, Rangoon, Jan. 28, 7*c*
OWEN, Col. O. L.—will, Jan. 11, 11*d*
OWEN, Capt. W.—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*d*; 18, 5*c*; 19, 4*f*
OWEN (Owen) (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 22, 14*d*
OW-WACHENDORF, Baron Werner von :—
War, European — residence in Great Britain: see under WAR, European—Great Britain — Aliens—Enemy
OXFORD :—
Diocese :—
Convention — arrangements, Jan. 25, 3*b*
Fair, Gloucester Green — history, Mar. 16, 8*c*; petition for abolition, 13, 5*d*
Floods: see under FLOODS
Mayor — receives photograph from Prince of Wales, Jan. 11, 10*d*
OXFORD, Bp. of: see GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles
OXFORD Electric Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 15, 14*f*
Meeting, Mar. 10, 17*c*
Report, Feb. 26, 15*b*
OXFORD House :—
Ladies' branch :—
Work—ladies required to carry on, Feb. 19, 11*c*
OXFORD House Choral Society—to perform Brahms's " Requiem " at Queen's Hall, Mar. 3, 13*c*; given, 9, 11*d*
OXFORDSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry :—
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
OXFORD University :—
All Souls College — contribution to general fund of university, Mar. 29, 10*d*
Arnold historical essay prize — awarded, Mar. 22, 11*d*
Barclay Head prize—no candidates, Mar. 8, 10*b*
Beit prize awarded, Jan. 15, 10*d*
Belgian students—report, Mar. 11, 12*c*
Bywater, Mr. and Mrs. I.—legacies: particulars, Jan. 21, 11*d*
Classical moderations—class lists, Mar. 24, 11*d*; correction, 27, 5*c*
Compatriots' Club prize — no candidates; to be withdrawn, Mar. 8, 10*b*
Convocation—held, Mar. 18, 7*a*
Corpus Christi College :—
Fellow elected, Mar. 10, 15*c*
Degrees—conferred, Jan. 22, 35*b*; Feb. 15, 6*c*; Mar. 12, 6*d*
Denyer and Johnson scholarship, junior — awarded, Mar. 8, 10*b*
Encænia — arrangements; no honorary degrees, Mar. 20, 13*b*
Examinations :—
Pass moderations—statute to include outlines of periods of Greek and Roman history: preamble rejected in congregation, Feb. 3, 4*c*
Viva voce examination, abolition of —statutes: promulgated in congregation, Feb. 3, 4*c*; rejected, 24, 5*c*
Finance :—
Board—member resigns, Mar. 29, 10*d*
Deficit — economies to meet (art., " Sacrifice at Oxford: economies to meet war deficits "), Mar. 16, 17*f* (c.c.)
General fund — contributions from All Souls College offered, Mar. 29, 10*d*
Gotch memorial fund — founding of prize for physiology projected, Jan. 21, 11*d*
Hall Greek Testament prizes—awards, Mar. 16, 6*d*
Hall-Houghton Septuagint prizes — awards, Mar. 16, 6*d*
Hebdomadal Council :—
Strachan-Davidson, Mr. J. L.— appointed member, Mar. 11, 12*c*
Herbert memorial prize: see Robert Herbert prize, below
Houghton Syriac prize—award, Mar. 16, 6*d*
Jesus College :—
Rhys, Sir J. — portrait presented, Mar. 2, 5*a*
St. David's day celebrated, Mar. 2, 5*a*
Keble College :—
Holroyd musical scholarship awarded, Mar. 18, 7*a*
Lady Margaret Hall :—
Scholarship awarded, Mar. 27, 11*c*
Latin sermon — discontinuance: statute promulgated in congregation, Feb. 19, 5*f*; approved, Mar 10, 15*c*
Local examinations — results, Jan. 12, 5*b*; 15, 10*f*
Lothian prize — 1915: not awarded; 1916: subject of essay, Mar. 27, 11*c*
Magdalen College :—
Raleigh, Sir W.—elected honorary fellow, Mar. 18, 7*a*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Mathematical scholarship and exhibition, junior — awarded, Jan. 19, 5*c* ; senior scholarship not awarded, Feb. 3, 4*c*
Merton College :—
Fellowship awarded, Mar. 8, 10*b*
Military instruction, delegacy for—annual report, Feb. 4, 5*e*
Passmore Edwards scholarship—no candidates, Mar. 8, 10*b*
Proctors — elected, Feb. 25, 5*c* ; admitted to office, Mar. 18, 7*a*
Rhodes lecturer on criminal law — Rhodes trustees to continue subvention towards stipend, Feb 24, 5*c*
Rhodes scholars :—
Election — new method announced, Jan. 29, 10*e*
Rhodes Scholarship Trust — report, Jan. 29, 10*e*
Robert Herbert memorial prize awarded, Jan. 15, 10*d*
Rowing : see under ROWING
St. Hugh's College :—
Principal appointed, Jan. 26, 12*f*
Scholarships awarded, Mar. 27, 11*c*
Scholarships, studentships, exhibitions —awarded, Jan. 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*d* ; 22, 35*b* ; Feb. 3, 4*c* ; 5, 11*c* ; 19, 5*f* ; 27, 5*a* ; Mar. 1, 14*c* ; 8, 10*b* ; 9, 5*d* ; 11, 12*c* ; 16, 6*d* ; 18, 7*a* ; 25, 12*c*
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Special article (" Oxford in khaki : duties of a garrison town : Lent, not Hilary, term "), Feb. 3, 4*c*
Vinerian scholarship — awarded, Feb. 24, 5*c*
War, European :—
Commissions—members nominated : statistics, Feb. 4, 5*e*
Jex-Blake, Miss (s.), Jan. 25, 11*c* ; correction, Feb. 5, 5*d*
List of members serving — compilation : Very Rev. T. Strong (l.), Feb. 20, 11*c*
Special article (" Oxford in khaki : duties of a garrison town "), Feb. 3, 4*c*
OXFORD University Press :—
Printing department — controller : change, Mar. 17, 5*d*
OYANGUREN, Señor (Peru) — appointed minister of finance, Feb. 23, 7*d*
OYSTERS :—
Infected :—
Sale — new regulations, Feb. 23, 5*c* ; 27, 5*e*
OZANNE, Capt. E. G.—killed in action, Feb. 23, 12*d*
OZEROFF, Prof. (Russia) — suggests establishment of Russo-American Bank, Jan. 21, 14*c*

P

" P. W. W." : see WILSON, Mr. P. W.
PABBOJAN Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 18, 14*c*
PACHITCH, M. (Serbia)—New Year messages exchanged with Mr. Asquith and Sir E. Grey, Jan. 16, 7*f*
PACIFIC Islands :—
Stamps — Australian Commonwealth 1d. and 2½d. stamps overprinted for, Feb. 9, 6*d*
PACIFIC Mail Steamship Company : see under UNITED States—Shipping
PACKARD, Maj. H. N.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
PADEREWSKI, M.—visits Mr. Asquith and Mr. Lloyd George, Mar. 31, 11*b*
on war, European—Poland : distress (l.), Mar. 29, 9*c* ; correspondence, 30, 11*c*
PAGE, Mr. T. E. :—
on Imperial Conference (1915) (l.), Jan. 19, 9*d*
PAGE, Dr. Walter Hines—presents Cullum gold medal to Dr. S. Keltie, Feb. 23, 5*b* ; visits Foreign Office, Mar. 2, 8*d* (e.e.)
War, European — note respecting British contraband policy, Jan. 1, 5*b* ; correspondence with Sir E. Grey on " blockade " of Germany : text of note respecting United States war zone proposals, Mar. 18, 6*a*
German outrages in Belgium—fabricated statements in neutral press : Press Bureau statement, Mar. 20, 9*b*
PAGE and Gwyther, Messrs. :—
Money and discount rates during 1914—chart noticed, Jan. 26, 14*d* (e.e.)
PAGE-CROFT, Maj. H. :—
War, European — divisional commander's appreciation, Mar. 8, 5*e*
PAGET, Lady—health, Mar. 15, 11*b*
PAGET, Mr. A. H. :—
in Parliament, on dyeing trade—manufacture : scheme of government assistance, Feb. 23, 10*c*
PAGET, Gen. Sir Arthur—audience of King, Jan. 20, 11*e* ; leaves for Russia and France to convey decorations bestowed by King upon military officers, 27, 7*e* ; at Petrograd, Feb. 18, 9*e* (l.e.) ; expected in Serbia ; to hand British decorations to Crown Prince and Voivode Putnik, Mar. 8, 7*c* ; expected in Sofia, 15, 7*c* ; at Sofia : received by King Ferdinand, 18, 9*b* ; received by Crown Prince of Serbia, 20, 9*f*
PAGET, Mr. Frederick Walter—will, Mar. 19, 11*d*
PAGET, Rt. Rev. H. L., Bp. of Stepney :—
at Brompton parish church on European war—clergy : service as combatants, Feb. 22, 9*c*
at St. Peter's church, Cranley-gardens, on East London Church Fund, Mar. 8, 10*c*
PAGET, Mr. Herbert B.—will, Feb. 2, 11*d*
PAGET, Sir John R.—lectures announced, Jan. 13, 13*b* (e.e.)
PAISH, Sir George—completes work at Treasury ; resuming duties as joint editor of *Statist*, Mar. 27, 9*c*
PAISLEY :—
Fires : see under SCOTLAND—Fires
PAKENHAM, Capt. G. de la P. B.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
PAKENHAM, Capt. R. E. M.—killed in action, Jan. 20, 11*c*
PALACE Garage (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Feb. 24, 3*b*
PALACE Hotel (Bloomsbury)—opened, Feb. 20, 11*c*

PALACES, royal :—
Estimates—explanation of item described "loss irrecoverable," Feb. 19, 5*a*
PALACE Theatre, Feb. 8, 10*d*; 11, 5*d*; 22, 11*c*; 23, 5*d*; Mar. 1, 11*d*; 8, 10*d*; 11, 12*c*; 15, 10*d*
PALÆONTOLOGY :—
Mastodon—discovery of tooth at Southwark : correspondence, Jan. 5, 9*d*
PALATINE Bank (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 18, 14*f*
PALEN, M. Lillian :—
"Frances of the Farm"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*d*
PALESTINE :—
Status—after war : *Bourse Gazette* (art. quoted), Jan. 20, 7*b* (e.c.)
Turkish policy—German criticism : Dr. L. Schneller (art. quoted), Jan. 23, 6*c*
PALEY, Maj. George—memorial service held, Jan. 6, 11*c*
PALIN, Private—letter quoted, Mar. 11, 7*a*
PALK, Maj. L. C. W.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
PALLADIUM, Feb. 22, 11*c*; Mar. 8, 10*d*; 16, 12*c*
War, European—cigarettes for troops collected by audiences : manager thanked for forwarding, Mar. 19, 6*b*
PALMER, Sir Alfred :—
War, European—alien enemies on East Coast : criticism of Home Office : correspondence between Sir A. Palmer and Home Office quoted, Jan. 25, 5*a*
PALMER, Mr. Frederick—interview with Sir J. French, Mar. 27, 8*d*
PALMER, Mr. Freke—gives dinner to poor of St. Marylebone, Jan. 29, 6*c*
PALMER, Mrs. Helen :—
on labour—agricultural : employment of women (l.), Feb. 5, 9*d*; employment of children (l.), 18, 14*f*
PALMER, Mr. John :—
"Peter Paragon"—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 78*a*; 5, 6*c*
PALMER, Second Lieut. R. W.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
PALMER, Mr. T. P.—will, Mar. 18, 13*c*
PALMER-MOREWOOD, Mrs. P. M.—will, Feb. 19, 11*d*
PALMERSTON, Lord :—
Crimean war—running of racehorses during period : Mr. A. J. Day (l.), Mar. 12, 11*c*
PAMINGTON, Arthur—theft charge, Mar. 20, 7*e*; 31, 5*c*
PAMPHLETS :—
Special article ("The revival of the pamphlet," L.S.), Feb. 4, 33*b*
PANAMA Canal :—
Article ("Panama : opening of the canal"), Jan. 22, 12*a*
Dock at Pacific entrance, dry—construction progress, Jan. 22, 12*a*
Exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS
Fortifications—progress of work, Jan. 22, 12*a*
Landslides—reported suspension of traffic, Jan. 6, 7*d*; report unfounded, 8, 5*e*; 9, 13*e*; German report, 9, 6*b*; our Panama correspondent's comment, 22, 12*a*; landslide in Culebra Cut; particulars, Mar. 8, 7*b*
Limon Bay breakwater—demolished by storm (fatal), Feb. 11, 14*d*
Locomotives, towing—article ("Panama Canal towing locomotives," E.S.), Feb. 26, 50*d*
PANAMA Canal (continued) :—
Navigation — our Panama correspondent's comments, Feb. 1, 14*b*
Neutrality—violation instances : our Panama correspondent's comments, Jan. 22, 12*a*
Opening—ceremonies : postponement probable, Jan. 30, 7*d*
Article ("Panama : opening of the canal"), Jan. 22, 12*a*
Railway rates, United States—effect, Feb. 12, 15*d*; 13, 14*b*
Ships—agencies : government to act, Jan. 22, 12*a*
War, European : see under WAR, European
PANAMA Canal zone :—
Colombia and United States—dispute : see under COLOMBIA—United States
PANEL Medico-Political Union—meeting of panel practitioners held; rules submitted; Dr. W. C. Adams (s.), Jan. 15, 5*a*
PANKHURST, Miss Sylvia :—
at War Office, on European war—women : wives of soldiers and sailors : grievances, Jan. 26, 5*b*
on education — London elementary schools : change in hours (circular l.), Feb. 6, 5*d*
PANNELL, Mr. William H.—retires as member of London county council, Feb. 8, 5*d*
PANNETT, Mr. Charles A. :—
on war, European—treatment of sick and wounded, Jan. 16, 6*b*
PANNWITZ, Dr. (Germany) :—
on war, European—German food supplies : urges slaughter of pigs (art. quoted), Mar. 11, 6*e*
PANTIYA Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 20, 17*c*
PANTOMIMES :—
Aladdin (London Opera House)—law case, Jan. 16, 3*d*; Feb. 6, 3*b*
Sleeping Beauty Beautified, The (Drury Lane Theatre) — *matinée* organized by *Weekly Dispatch* (art., "Children's day at Drury Lane : an afternoon of revelry"), Feb. 12, 11*c*
PAPER :—
Clothing, use for—paper garments supplied to Russian and Japanese armies, Feb. 9, 4*c*
PAPILLON, Canon T. L. :—
on Church of England—formation of parish councils (l.), Feb. 18, 11*d*
PAPPENHEIM, Capt. (Germany) :—
War, European—organizes expedition to destroy Siberian Railway, Mar. 13, 7*f*; correspondence, 20, 9*f*
PARA :—
Port :—
Finance—bonds : coupon : non-payment announced, Jan. 13, 12*e*
PARA Electric Railways and Lighting Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Feb. 27, 13*d*
Report, Feb. 18, 16*c*
PARAGUAY :—
Finance :—
Debt—instalment for service received, Feb. 25, 14*b* (e.c.)
Railways :—
Paraguay Central Railway Company :—
Finance—prior lien debentures : interest payment default, Jan. 14, 12*e*

PARAGUAY (continued) :—
Revolution—commenced : movement reported crushed, Jan. 4, 7*b* ; telegram received at London office of Paraguay Central Railway Company (Ltd.), 5, 7*e*
PARAGUAY Central Railway Company : see under PARAGUAY—Railways
PARASITIC mange :—
Outbreaks—annual returns (1914), Jan. 4, 3*d*
"PARENT"—on war, Europeau : army officers : promotion from ranks (l.), Mar. 16, 12*f*
"PARENT, A"—on European war : treatment of prisoners of war in Germany (l.), Mar. 16, 9*f*
"PARENT of a prisoner"—on European war : British prisoners at Ruhleben (l.), Feb. 19, 9*d*
PARES, Prof. Bernard :—
War, European (operations)—Russian campaign : reports, Jan. 13, 7*d* (e.e.) ; Feb. 12, 7*e* (e.e.)
PARES, Mr. John—death, Feb. 10, 6*e*
PARIS :—
Fashions : see under COSTUME—Paris
Music-halls :—
Moulin Rouge — destroyed by fire ; cause unknown, Mar. 1, 7*d*
War : see under WAR, European
PARIS, Archbp. of : see AMETTE, Cardinal
"PARISHIONER" — on war, European : clergy : service as combatants (l.), Feb. 24, 9*f*
PARK, Mr. J. Smith :—
on war, European — Scottish branch of British Red Cross Society's fund (l.), Feb. 25, 11*b*
PARK, William — rescued from Yarlside mines : particulars, Jan. 25, 10*c* (e.e.)
PARKER, Lieut.-Col. A.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*b*
PARKER, Capt. A. E.—killed in action, Jan. 13, 10*d*
PARKER, Lieut. C. E.—killed in action, Jan. 12, 10*d* ; biographical, 18, 13*b*
PARKER, Charles, and others — stealing and receiving charge, Feb. 8, 5*a*
PARKER, Capt. E. D.—killed in action, Mar. 25, 4*c*
PARKER, Capt. E. A.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
PARKER, Mrs. E. J. :—
Women Signallers' Territorial Corps—accepts office of commander in chief, Feb. 18, 17*c* (e.e.)
at Kingsway Hall, on European war : drink, March 6, 5*b*
at Sunderland House, on European war : work of Church Army, Feb. 17, 5*b*
PARKER, Maj. F. M.—death, Mar. 20, 4*d* ; 24, 8*c* (l.e.)
PARKER, Lieut. G. E. A.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*d*
PARKER, Sir Gilbert :—
"You Never Know Your Luck"—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 102*b*
PARKER, Mr. H. :—
"Village Folk Tales of Ceylon. Vols. II. and III." (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 3*d*
PARKER, Miss Irene :—
"Dissenting Academies in England"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 7*c* ; reviewed (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 19*c*
PARKER, Maj. R. G.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
PARKER, Winder, and Achurch (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 22, 14*d*
PARKER of Waddington, Lord — nominated deputy high steward of Cambridge University, Feb. 24, 5*c*
PARKER'S Burslem Brewery (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 7, 14*e* ; 15, 4*e*
PARKES, Second Lieut. H. F.—killed in action, Mar. 19, 4*f*
PARKES, Mr. Kineton :—
"Windylow" — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*d*
PARKES' Drug Stores (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 18, 14*f*
Report, Jan. 22, 39*c*
PARKESTON :—
Accident — fall of gallery : see under ACCIDENTS—Buildings
PARKIN, Mr. G. R.—to deliver address at United Empire Club, Jan. 23, 4*b*
PARKINGTON (J. R.) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
on wine and spirit trade—year (1914) reviewed (circular), Jan. 22, 18*d*
PARKINSON, Rev. S.—appointed organizing secretary for Church of England Temperance Society, Jan. 12, 4*b*
PARKS and open spaces (London county council) :—
Bands — summer performances : parks committee : recommendation, Mar. 15, 5*c* ; discussion ; instructed to bring up modified scheme, 17, 5*a* ; Mr. G. K. Naylor (s.), 24, 5*d* ; musical adviser appointed, 24, 5*d*
Special article ("Fields of Mars : London parks in a new aspect"), Mar. 24, 11*b*
PARLIAMENT :—
Aberdare Urban District Council :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading, Feb. 25, 10*a*
Army :—
Annual Bill—in Commons : first reading, Feb. 24, 10*d* ; second reading, Mar. 3, 14*f* ; third reading, 5, 12*f* ; in Lords : first reading, 10, 14*a* ; passed, 11, 9*f* ; Royal assent, 17, 12*d*
Compulsory service — Lord Haldane's statement, Jan. 9, 10*b*
Discipline :—
Bill (suspension of sentences)—in Commons : third reading, Mar. 9, 12*d* ; in Lords : passed 11, 9*f*
Finance :—
Estimates—discussed, Feb. 9, 12*b* ; 10, 12*c* ; 19, 12*b* ; in committee, 11, 10*c* ; Mar. 2, 10*a*
Kilts :—
Pattern—question, Jan. 9, 10*c*
Officers :—
Pay—question, Feb. 19, 12*b*
Soldiers :—
Pay—discussed, Feb. 11, 10*c*
Army Act—Amendment Bill : in Commons : second reading, Feb. 25, 10*d* ; in committee, Mar. 3, 14*f* ; in Lords : passed, 11, 9*f*
Art :—
Layard collection :—
Export to England—duty : vote agreed to, Feb. 24, 10*c*
Ashington Urban District Council :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading, Feb. 17, 12*a*
Banking :—
Depositors, protection of—question, Feb. 12, 10*a*
Bassewitz, Count A. von—internment ; question, Mar. 16, 14*f*
Bassewitz, Count E. von—internment : question, Mar. 16, 14*f*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Bills—Royal assent, Mar. 17, 12*d*
Bills, private—in Commons : second reading, Feb. 19, 12*a* ; 24, 10*b* ; in Lords : second reading, 24, 10*b*
Capital, Bills involving creation of new—report issued by Board of Trade, Feb. 19, 14*c* (e.c.)
Bills, private members'—question, Feb. 4, 10*b*
Birrell, Mrs. Augustine — death : expression of sympathy with Mr. A. Birrell, Mar. 12, 12*b*
British Dyes (Ltd.) :—
Prospectus—discussed, Mar. 12, 12*c*
British Museum :—
Grant, government — petition presented, Feb. 18, 14*a*
Business :—
Government—precedence : resolution discussed and agreed to, Feb. 4, 10*b*
Programme, Feb. 5, 10*c* ; 12, 10*b* ; 16, 10*a* ; 19, 12*a* ; (P.N.), 22, 5*b* ; 26, 10*c* ; Mar. 5, 12*b* ; 10, 15*c* ; 11, 10*a* ; 17, 12*d*
House of Lords, Mar. 11, 9*f*
Cadet Corps :—
Schools, secondary — establishment : notice of motion, Feb. 3, 10*b* ; question, Feb. 10, 12*b*
Casement, Sir Roger — alleged treasonable conduct : discussed, Jan. 9, 10*d* ; —pension : suspension : question, Feb. 5, 10*c*
Cattle :—
Importation—question, Feb. 10, 12*a*
China :—
Japan, relations with :—
Concessions—Japanese demands : question, Feb. 19, 12*a* ; Mar. 10, 14*c* ; 12, 12*f* ; 17, 12*d*
Civil Service :—
Estimates (P.N.), Feb. 22, 5*b* ; discussed, 23, 10*c* ; 26, 10*c*
Supplementary — discussed in committee, Feb. 5, 10*e*
Coal :—
Prices—advance : discussed, Feb. 12, 10*d* ; 18, 14*d*
Committee, government — question, Feb. 26, 10*b*
Trade :—
Exports—question, Mar. 5, 12*a*
Coke :—
Trade :—
Exports—question, Mar. 5, 12*a*
Deaf and Dumb Poor Asylum Bill—in Lords : second reading, Feb. 17, 12*a*
Divorce :—
Bill (Beamish's)—in Lords : second reading, Mar. 3, 3*a* ; 10, 3*b*
Dyeing trade :—
State assistance, scheme of—notice of motion, Feb. 3, 10*b* ; discussed in committee of supply, Feb. 23, 10*c* ; questions, Mar. 2, 9*c* ; 3, 14*c* ; 9, 12*a*
Importation of aniline dyes—question, Mar. 4, 12*a*
Eastern Valleys (Monmouthshire) Joint Sewerage Board Bill—in Lords : second reading, Feb. 17, 12*a*
Education :—
Attendance :—
Period—notice of motion, Feb. 3, 10*b*
Egypt :—
Administration :—
Changes—Lord Curzon's statement, Jan. 7, 10*b*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Finance :—
Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Bill—in Commons : first reading, Mar. 4, 12*f* ; second reading, 5, 12*b* ; in committee : report stage, 9, 12*c* ; third reading, 12, 12*b* ; in Lords : passed, 17, 12*a* ; Royal assent, 17, 12*d*
War, European : see under War, European, below
Foreign relations—question, Mar. 12, 12*b*
France :—
Russia, relations with :—
Alliance—terms : question, Mar. 5, 12*a*
Franchise :—
War service—as qualification : question, Feb. 19, 12*a*
Disabilities—question, Feb. 25, 10*c*
French, Sir John :—
War, European (operations) :—
Dispatches—questions, Feb. 9, 12*a* ; 12, 10*a*
German Convalescent Hospital (Hitchin)—question, Feb. 25, 10*b*
Germany :—
Army :—
Strength—Mr. H. J. Tennant's statement, Feb. 26, 10*b*
Great Eastern Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, Feb. 18, 14*f*
Halifax :—
Corporation—Bill : in Lords : second reading, Feb. 25, 10*a*
Home Rule (Ireland) Act :—
Suspensory Act :—
Amending Bill—in Lords : first reading, Jan. 8, 10*f*
House of Lords :—
Admiralty representative suggested —in Lords : discussed, Jan. 8, 10*d*, *e*
Government departments :—
Representation — question, Feb. 17, 12*b*
Kitchen—control : report of select committee adopted, Feb. 24, 10*b*
Clerk of the Parliaments Department—arrangements : select committee appointed, Mar. 4, 12*a*
Housing :—
Rural—discussed on adjournment, Feb. 24, 10*e*
Imperial conference, next—question, Feb. 5, 10*c*
India :—
United Provinces :—
Administration :—
Council, executive—establishment : questions, Feb. 17, 12*a* ; Lord MacDonnell's motion discussed and carried, Mar. 17, 12*a*
Insurance (Industrial) Act :—
War, European :—
Amendment Bill (Part I.)—in Commons : discussed on third reading, Mar. 10, 15*b* ; in Lords : third reading, 12, 12*a* ; Royal assent, 17, 12*d*
Disabled soldiers and sailors :—
Societies, approved :—
Assistance, state — question, Feb. 19, 12*a*
Workmen employed abroad :—
Bill—in Commons : first reading, Feb. 12, 12*b* ; second reading, 25, 10*d* ; Royal assent, Mar. 17, 12*d*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Irish Channel :—
Tunnel — proposed construction : question, Feb. 24, 10*b*
Labour :—
Children :—
School—exemption from attendance during war : see under War, European—Great Britain —Labour, below
Coalmining :—
Hours :—
Eight Hours Act :—
Suspension—questions, Feb. 5, 10*d* ; 16, 9*f*
Transport workers :—
London, Port of :—
Dispute—question, Mar. 10, 14*c*
Unemployed : see Unemployed, below
Languages :—
Russian :—
Schools, instruction in—question, Feb. 18, 14*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. :—
War, European—statements regarding British policy : question, Mar. 9, 12*a*
London :—
Electricity supply :—
Bill—to be withdrawn, Feb. 23, 10*b*
Lonsdale, Pte.—prisoner of war in Germany : sentenced : question, Feb. 9, 12*a*
Lowther, Mr. J.—alleged partisan methods : Mr. L. Ginnell's allegations, Feb. 4, 10*c*
Marriage :—
War, European :—
Naval officers and men :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, Mar. 9, 12*d* ; third reading, 10, 15*b* ; in Lords : passed, 12, 12*a* ; Royal assent, 17, 12*d*
Members :—
Forces, members serving with :—
Salaries — question, Mar. 9, 12*a* ; 10, 14*c* ; 16, 14*f* ; discussed, 12, 12*f*
Voting by proxy — question, Feb. 5, 10*d*
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal :—
Essex — outbreak : question, Feb. 25, 10*b*
Tidworth, cases at—question, Mar. 20, 7*b*
Mersey Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Finance :—
Bill — passed, Mar. 10, 17*c*
Metropolitan Water Board :—
Finance :—
Bill — second reading to be declared " null and void," Mar. 8, 5*c*
Navy —
Discipline :—
Bill — in Commons : discussed on second reading, Mar. 9, 12*c* ; discussed and amended in committee ; third reading, 10, 15*b* ; in Lords : third reading, 12, 12*a* ; amendments accepted by Commons, 16, 15*a* ; Royal assent, 17, 12*d*
Medical Compassionate Fund :—
Bill — in Commons : first reading, Feb. 11, 10*b* ; second reading, 25, 10*d* ; third reading, Mar. 3, 14*f* ; in Lords : second reading, 10, 14*b* ; passed, 11, 9*f*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Needles :—
Supply — question, Feb. 4, 10*f*
Orders (British) :—
Bath :—
Conferment :—
Laws — revision : question, Mar. 3, 14*a*
Osborne College : see Royal Naval College (Osborne), below
Ow-Wachendorf, Baron von — residence in England : see under War, European — Great Britain — Aliens —Enemy, below
Parties, political :—
Unionist party :—
Government, relations with — discussed, Feb. 3, 9*f*
House of Lords—position : Lord Curzon's statement, Jan. 7, 10*b*
Physical training :—
Schools — discussed, Feb. 26, 10*c*
Pilots :—
Alien — question, Mar. 11, 9*f*
Plymouth :—
Corporation — Bill : in Lords : second reading, Feb. 17, 12*a*
Police :—
Metropolitan :—
Pay—increase : question, Mar. 12, 12*b*
Post Office :—
Magazines :—
Rates :—
Canada — question, Feb. 5, 10*c*
Parcels :—
Soldiers and sailors, for — undelivered : question, Mar. 17, 12*d*
Primrose, Sir H. :—
Pension — question, Feb. 12, 10*b*
Rhine :—
Navigation :—
Treaties — question, Feb. 5, 10*c*
Rotherham :—
Corporation — Bill : in Lords : second reading, Feb. 17, 12*a*
Royal Naval College (Osborne) :—
Health — question, Mar. 2, 9*f*
Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Duke of :—
War, European — status : notice of question, Feb. 6, 6*b*
Scenes :—
Welsh Church Disestablishment Act :—
Suspensory Act — during debate in Commons, Mar. 16, 15*b*
Schlagintweit, Capt. :—
War, European — release from internment : question, Mar. 4, 12*b*
Secret service :—
Expenditure — vote agreed to, Feb. 5, 10*f*
Seely, Brig.-Gen. J. E. B. — promotion : question, Feb. 23, 10*b*
Appointment to command of Canadian brigade — question, Mar. 4, 12*a* ; 9, 12*a* ; discussed on adjournment, 9, 12*c*
Session — arrangements, Jan. 4, 8*d* ; 29, 9*c* ; prospects : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Feb. 1, 8*c* ; session opened, 3, 10*b* ; duration (P.N.), 19, 5*d*
Adjournment — probable date, Feb. 26, 9*c* ; Mar. 5, 12*b* ; (P.N.), 10, 7*c* ; question, 11, 10*a* ; (P.N.), 12, 12*f* ; adjourned, 17, 12*d*
House of Lords — session opened, Jan. 7, 9*f*

PARLIAMENT (continued) : —
Sheffield :—
Tramways :—
Bill — in Lords : second reading, Feb. 17, 12*a*
Shipping :—
Pacific — detention by Great Britain : question, Mar. 11, 10*a*
Shropshire :—
County council :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading, Feb. 17, 12*a*
Singapore :—
Mutiny and riot—question, Mar. 3, 14*b*
Southend :—
Water Bill—in Commons : second reading, Feb. 18, 14*f*
South Shields :—
Corporation—Bill : in Lords : second reading, Feb. 17, 12*a*
Speaker : see Lowther, Mr. J., above
Stalybridge, Hyde, Mossley, and Dukinfield Tramways and Electricity Board :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading, Feb. 25, 10*a*
Street noises :—
London—question, Mar. 4, 12*a*
Sugar :—
Convention (Brussels)—question, Feb. 5, 13*b*
Sugar (beet) :—
Industry :—
State aid—question, Feb. 10, 12*b* ; Mar. 4, 12*a*
Sunderland :—
Corporation — Bill (Wearmouth Bridge) : in Lords : second reading, Feb. 17, 12*a*
Supply :—
Army estimates, Feb. 9, 12*b* ; 10, 12*c* ; 11, 10*c* ; 19, 12*b* ; Mar. 2, 10*a*
Civil Service estimates, Feb. 5, 10*e* ; 23, 10*c* ; 26, 10*c*
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Imperial scheme—question, Mar. 2, 10*a*
Thompson, Mrs.—sentence for fraud : Mr. McKenna's statement, Feb. 11, 5*c*
Turf :—
Continuance of race meetings : see under War, European—Great Britain, below
Unemployed :—
Grants—discussed in committee on civil service estimates, Feb. 5, 10*f*
Universities :—
Financial relief :—
Bill : see under War, European — Great Britain — Universities, below
Vatican :—
Great Britain — mission : appointment : questions, Feb. 5, 10*c* : 9, 12*a* ; 11, 10*c*
Wales :—
Church :—
Disestablishment Act :—
Border parishes—position : question, Feb. 3, 10*d* ; 25, 11*b* ; discussed, 11, 10*c*
Commissioners :—
Remuneration — question, Feb. 5, 10*d*
Vacancy, question, Feb. 19, 12*a*
Postponement :—
Bill—in Lords : passed, Mar. 10, 14*b* : questions, 16, 14*e*
PARLIAMENT — Wales—Church—Disestablishment Act (continued) :—
Suspensory Act—question, Feb. 18, 14*b* ; 24, 10*b* ; Mar. 9, 12*a* ; (P.N.), Mar. 2, 6*d* ; discussed, 16, 15*a*
Amending Bill (Duke of Devonshire's) — second reading debate adjourned, Mar. 10, 14*a*
War, European :—
Africa, South :—
Rebellion—Lord Kitchener's statement, Jan. 7, 10*a*
Belgium :—
Neutrality :—
William II, German Emperor—conversation in 1913 with King of the Belgians : question, Feb. 5, 10*b*
Protection :—
Neutral powers, suggested appeal to : question, Mar. 5, 12*a*
Causes :—
Giolitti, Signor—revelations in Italian Parliament : question, Feb. 5, 10*c*
Constantinople :—
Status, future—question, Feb. 26, 10*b* ; Russian comment, Mar. 2, 8*d*
Contraband :—
Cotton—question, Feb. 4, 10*f*
Foodstuffs—notice of question, Feb. 19, 10*c*
Copper :—
United States—shipments from : question, Feb. 19, 12*a*
Finance :—
Debts with enemy countries :—
British firms—debts due to : question, Feb. 11, 10*c*
Great Britain—Mr. Lloyd George's statement, Feb. 16, 10*b*
Death duties :—
Officers—question, Mar. 10, 14*c*
Expenditure :—
Credit vote—Mr. Asquith's statement, Mar. 2, 10*a*
Gold reserve—question, Mar. 11, 10*a*
Loan :—
Underwriting :—
Commission — question, Mar. 11, 10*a*
Great Britain, France, and Russia :—
Agreement—Mr. Lloyd George's statement, Feb. 16, 10*b* ; discussed, 24, 10*c*
Russia :—
Treasury bills—issue : question, Feb. 19, 12*a*
Food :—
Great Britain :—
Prices :—
Increase — questions, Feb. 3, 10*b* ; 25, 10*b* ; notice of motion, 5, 5*e* ; 10, 8*e* ; discussed, 12, 10*b* ; 18, 14*c* ; Mar. 16, 15*c*
Supply — question, Feb. 24, 10*b* ; 26, 10*b*
France :—
Yellow Book :—
The Times — publication by : see under Great Britain — Press—*The Times*, below
Germany :—
Aliens :—
British subjects — position : question, Feb. 11, 10*c* ; 12, 10*a*

PARLIAMENT—War, European—Germany (continued) :—
Army :—
Strength—Mr. H. J. Tennant's statement, Feb. 26, 10*b*
Blockade—Mr. Asquith's statement, Mar. 2, 10*c*
Navy :—
Submarines — number : Mr. W. Churchill's statement, Feb. 11, 10*b*
Press :—
English newspaper — question, Mar. 11, 10*a*
Great Britain :—
Aliens :—
Enemy — notice of questions, Jan. 5, 5*d* ; Feb. 3, 10*b* ; discussed, Jan. 8, 10*b* ; question, Feb. 9, 12*a* ; 10, 12*b* ; 11, 10*b* ; 12, 10*b* ; discussed, Mar. 4, 12*b*
Brighton — German baron residing at : question, Feb. 9, 12*a* ; 12, 10*a* ; 16, 10*a* ; 23, 10*c* ; discussed, Mar. 4, 12*f*
East Coast — question, Feb. 4, 10*b*
Internment :—
Camps — inspection : Sir E. Grey's statement, Feb. 5, 10*c*
Release — government action discussed in Lords, Feb. 4, 9*f* ; in Commons : questions, 5, 10*c* ; 9, 12*a* ; 10, 5*e* ; 11, 10*b*
Vessels, on—cost : question, Feb. 17, 12*c* ; Mar. 17, 5*b*
Naturalized — discussed, Jan. 7, 10*c* ; questions, Feb. 25, 10*c*
Ow-Wachendorf, Baron von—question, Mar. 11, 10*a* ; 17, 12*d*
Repatriation — question, Mar. 9, 12*a* ; 16, 14*f*
Restriction of movements :—
Prohibited areas — notice of question, Feb. 6, 5*a*
Army :—
Billets :—
Comforts — question, Mar. 4, 12*b*
Chaplains — appointment : question, Mar. 2, 9*f*
Civil servants — position : question, Mar. 12, 12*f* (e.c.)
Clothing — question, Mar. 2, 8*d* (e.e.)
Boots — question, Mar. 4, 5*a* (e.e.)
Correspondence from front :—
Publication — question, Mar. 5, 12*a* ; 10, 14*c*
Expeditionary force :—
Canteens—question, Mar. 9, 12*b*
Food :—
Quality :—
Complaints — notice of question, Mar. 4, 5*a*
Waste — question, Mar. 2, 9*f* ; notice of question, 5, 5*c* ; 9, 12*b*
Gifts for troops :—
Newspapers — question, Feb. 16, 10*a*
PARLIAMENT — War, European — Great Britain—Army (continued) :—
Horses :—
Mortality — question, Mar. 16, 15*f*
Indian expeditionary force : see under India, below
Inoculation — question, Jan. 8, 10*f* ; Feb. 10, 12*b* ; 16, 10*a* ; Mar. 4, 12*b* ; discussed, Feb. 10, 12*c* ; 11, 10*d*
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal — suggested connexion : question, Mar. 4, 12*b*
New armies :—
Bands — question, Feb. 18, 14*b*
Soldiers :—
Transfer to other units — Bill : in Commons, second reading, Feb. 25, 10*d* ; in committee, Mar. 3, 14*f*
Officers :—
Promotion — discussed, Feb. 11, 10*b*, *c* ; Mar. 12, 12*b*
Supply — Lord Kitchener's statement, Jan. 7, 10*b*
Recruiting — discussed, Jan. 7, 10*b*, *d*, *e* ; 9, 9*f* ; Feb. 9, 12*b*
Advertisements — question, Feb. 18, 14*b* ; 19, 12*b*
"Bantam" battalion—question, Feb. 18, 14*b*
Ireland — discussed, Jan. 9, 10*a*, *e* ; —National volunteers : discussed, Jan. 9, 10*e*
Miners, response of — question, Mar. 2, 9*f*
"White Feather," presentation of—notice of question, Feb. 27, 5*c*
Royal Fusiliers :—
Empire battalion — contract scandal : see under Contracts, government—Commission, illicit, below
Salvationists :—
Chaplain—question, Mar. 10, 14*c*
Soldiers :—
Property, loss of—question, Feb. 5, 10*e*
Rum rations—issue of : question, Feb. 12, 10*b* ; Mar. 9, 5*f* ; 12, 12*b* ; substitute : question, Mar. 16, 15*f*
Travelling, free — question, Feb. 5, 5*a*
Strength :—
Information — question, Feb. 5, 10*d*
Army, territorial :—
Grievances — questions, Mar. 17, 12*c*
Pay—question, Mar. 17, 12*c*
Reserve, national :—
Bonus — non-payment : discussed, Mar. 12, 12*c*
White City :—
Rent—question, Mar. 9, 12*b*
Cadet corps :—
Schools, state — formation in : see under Cadet corps, above
Coal :—
Price, increase in : see under Coal, above
Compensation for damage done by enemy raids—Mr. Asquith's statement, Feb. 5, 10*d*

PARLIAMENT—War, European — Great Britain (continued) :—
Contracts, government — questions, Mar. 4, 12*a* ; 13, 6*d*
Boots :—
Penton (E.) and Sons—question, Mar. 4, 12*b*
Catering :—
Lyons (Joseph) and Co. (Ltd.) : see Lyons (Joseph) and Co. (Ltd.), below
Commission, illicit — alleged receipt by members of British Empire committee : question, Feb. 26, 10*c* ; Mar. 4, 12*b* ; 9, 12*b*, *c* ; discussed, 11, 10*c* ; 12, 12*c*
Jackson (Sir John) and Co. (Ltd.)—question, Mar. 16, 15*a*
Lyons (Joseph) and Co. (Ltd.)—notice of question, Feb. 20, 3*d* ; question, Mar. 9, 12*b*
Pontoons—timber for construction : question, Mar. 20, 6*d*
Siemens Brothers and Co.—question, Mar. 2, 10*a*
Timber, purchase of :—
Agent — appointment : question, Feb. 5, 10*e* ; 12, 10*b* ; 17, 12*d* ; 25, 10*c* ; Mar. 4, 12*a* ; 5, 12*a* ; 11, 10*a* ; discussed, Feb. 19, 12*b* ; 26, 10*d* ; Mar. 5, 12*d*
Correspondence, private :—
Censor of mails—nationality : notice of question, Feb. 19, 5*b* ; question, 23, 10*b*
Women — employment of : question, Mar. 3, 14*b*
Censorship—discussed, Mar. 12, 12*a*
Customs service :—
Bill (War Powers) — passed, Mar. 11, 10*c*
Defence :—
Civilian volunteer forces — duties : question, Feb. 5, 10*e* ; discussed, 11, 10*e*
Uniforms — question, Feb. 4, 10*f* ; 19, 6*c* ; Mar. 2, 10*f*
Defence of the Realm Act :—
Amending Bill : see under Law —Civilian offenders—Trial by civil courts, below
Distress :—
Relief :—
Grants—suggested increase : questions, Feb. 19, 12*a*
Relief funds :—
Prince of Wales's fund :—
Administration — question, Feb. 9, 12*a*
Drink :—
Public-houses and clubs :—
Hours, restriction of—question, Feb. 3, 10*d* ; 4, 10*f*
Restrictions—question, Mar. 11, 10*a*
Espionage :—
Capital punishment—question, Mar. 4, 12*b*
East Coast—removal of aliens : discussed, Jan. 9, 10*l*
Finance : see under Finance, above
Food : see under Food, above
Invasion and raids, danger of : see under War, European (operations)—Great Britain, below

PARLIAMENT — War, European—Great Britain (continued) :—
Labour :—
Agricultural :—
Shortage—discussed, Mar. 5, 12*b*
Children :—
School attendance, suggested exemption from—question, Feb. 5, 10*d* ; discussed on supply, 26, 10*c* ; discussed, Mar. 5, 12*b*
Government workers :—
Badge—question, Feb. 5, 5*a* ; 17, 12*c* ; 19, 5*d*
Dockyard workers :—
Pay—concessions : Dr. T. J. Macnamara's statement, Feb. 17, 12*d*
London :—
Pay—question, Mar. 5, 12*a*
Railwaymen :—
Allowance, war — question, Feb. 16, 10*a*
Ireland—question, Mar. 2, 10*a*
Law :—
Civilian offenders :—
Trial by civil courts — in Lords : questions, Jan. 8, 10*f*
Bill (Lord Parmoor's)—in Lords : first reading, Jan. 7, 9*f* ; second reading, Feb. 5, 10*a*
Bill (Government)—second reading, Feb. 25, 10*d* ; (P.N.), Mar. 2, 6*d* ; discussed in committee, 3, 14*c* : discussed on third reading, 10, 15*b* ; in Lords : first reading, 10, 14*c* ; second reading, 12, 12*a* ; passed, 16, 14*d* ; Royal assent, 17, 12*d*
Marriage :—
Naval officers and men :—
Bill : see under Marriage, above
Naval Brigade :—
Crystal Palace :—
Health—meningitis : Dr. T. J. Macnamara's statement, Feb. 19, 12*a* ; question, Mar. 2, 9*f*
Navy :—
Bounties—Dr. T. J. Macnamara's statement, Feb. 17, 12*d*
Cadets—casualties : question, Feb. 9, 12*a*
Churchill, Mr. W.—statement, Feb. 16, 10*d*
Courts-martial—discussed, Jan. 8, 10*d*, *e* ; Feb. 5, 10*b* ; 16, 12*c* ; 25, 10*a* ; questions, 12, 10*a*
Merchantmen, armed—employment : notice of motion, Feb. 3, 10*b*
Roman Catholics :—
Spiritual welfare — question, Feb. 17, 12*d*
Transport work — Mr. W. Churchill's statement, Feb. 16, 10*d*
Orphans :—
Sons of fallen officers—question, Feb. 25, 10*b*
Pensions and allowances :—
Administration—question, Mar. 9, 12*c*

PARLIAMENT — War, European — Great Britain — Pensions and allowances (continued) :—
Aunts—exclusion from benefit : question, Feb. 18, 10*a*
Auxiliary services :—
Disablement :—
Bill—in Commons : first reading, Mar. 3, 14*c*
Grievances—discussed, Feb. 3, 10*c* ; 25, 10*d*
Navy :—
Seamen's wives—Dr. T. J. Macnamara's statement, Feb. 17, 12*d*
Scale, new—question, Feb. 17, 12*c*
Police :—
Ireland :—
Members with forces :—
Pensions and allowances—resolution agreed to, Feb. 16, 12*f* ; —Bill : in Commons : second reading, Feb. 25, 10*d* ; in committee, Mar. 4, 12*f* ; discussed on report stage, 9, 12*d* ; third reading, 10, 15*c* ; in Lords : second reading, 12, 12*a*
Metropolitan :—
Pay :—
Increase — question, Mar. 12, 12*b*
Special constables :—
Foreign descent—questions, Feb. 11, 10*c*
Post Office :—
Irish-American publication — detention : question, Feb. 18, 14*b*
Press :—
Censorship :—
Bureau, official—administration : notice of motion, Feb. 3, 10*b* ; discussed, 9, 12*d* ; Mar. 12, 12*a* ; questions, Feb. 25, 5*a* ; Mar. 11, 9*f*
Seely, Brig.-Gen.—appointment to command Canadian contingent : suppression of criticism : discussed on adjournment, Mar. 9, 12*e*
The Times :—
Yellow Book (France) — publication : question, Feb. 5, 10*c*
Schools :—
Military, occupied by — question, Feb. 17, 12*c*
Shipping : see under Shipping, below
Supplies, government :—
Manufacture :—
Government control :—
Bill (Defence of the Realm)—in Commons : first and second readings, Mar. 10, 14*c* ; third reading, 11, 10*b* ; in Lords : second reading, Mar. 16, 14*c* ; passed, 17, 12*a* ; Royal assent, 17, 12*d*
Compensation — commission : appointment ; Mr. Lloyd George's statement, Mar. 16, 15*e*
Trade : see under Trade, below
PARLIAMENT — War, European — Great Britain (continued) :—
Turf :—
Continuance of race meetings:—
Railway facilities :—
Suspension of cheap bookings — question, Feb. 23, 10*b* (e.e.)
Telegraphic facilities — question, Feb. 23, 10*b* (e.e.)
Universities :—
Financial relief :—
Bill—in Commons : first reading, Feb. 24, 10*b* ; (P.N.), Mar. 2, 6*d* ; discussed on second reading, Mar. 3, 14*d* ; in committee, 5, 12*f* ; third reading, 9, 12*c* ; in Lords : passed, 11, 9*f* ; Royal assent, 17, 12*d*
Great Britain, France, and Russia:—
Supplies :—
Purchase — agreement : question, Feb. 25, 5*d*
Great Britain and France :—
Diplomatic steps preceding war—questions, Feb. 12, 9*f* ; 26, 10*b* ; Mar. 17, 12*d*
Great Britain and Germany :—
Consuls — exchange : question, Feb. 25, 10*b*
India :—
Expeditionary force :—
Officers :—
Pay — question, Feb. 25, 10*b*
Recruiting — question, Feb. 17, 12*c*
News — dissemination : question, Feb. 17, 12*a*
Insurance :—
Aircraft :—
British Isles :—
Compensation — question, Jan. 8, 10*d*
Bombardment :—
Compensation — question, Jan. 8, 10*d*
Government scheme — question, Feb. 18, 14*a*
Ireland :—
Sedition :—
Press — discussed, Jan. 9, 10*a*
Kiao-Chau — future status : question, Mar. 17, 12*d*
London :—
Public services :—
Protection — discussed on adjournment, Mar. 9, 12*d*
Outrages :—
German — question, Mar. 3, 14*a*
Peace — question, Feb. 12, 9*f*
Great Britain, France, and Russia — agreement not to conclude separately : Mr. Churchill's statement : question, Feb. 26, 10*b*
Prisoners :—
British :—
Germany, captured by :—
Civilians—release : question, Feb. 23, 10*b*
Correspondence — question, Feb. 5, 10*d*
Lonsdale—sentenced : question, Feb. 9, 12*a*
Treatment — question, Feb. 11, 5*e* ; 18, 14*a* ; 25, 10*b* ; 26, 7*e* ; Mar. 3, 14*c* ; 4, 12*b* ; 10, 14*c* ; 11, 10*a* ; 16, 14*d* ; discussed on adjournment, 11, 10*c*

PARLIAMENT—War, European—Prisoners (continued):—
Exchange of incapacitated and invalids—question, Feb. 16, 10*a*; Mar. 11, 10*a*; discussed, 11, 10*e*
German:—
British, captured by:—
Internment camps:—
Donington Hall — questions, Feb. 9, 12*b*; 25, 10*c*; Mar. 2, 9*f*; 5, 12*a*
Drilling — notice of question, Feb. 24, 5*b*; question, 25, 10*b*
Treatment—question, Mar. 4, 12*b*; discussed, 11, 10*c*
Medical officers—neutral: release: question, Feb. 23, 10*b*
"No prisoners to be taken"—German brigade order: question, Feb. 10, 12*b*
Wounded:—
Switzerland, internment in—question, Mar. 16, 15*a*
Publications:—
Pamphlets:—
Anti-British — questions, Mar. 9, 12*a*
Refugees:—
Belgian:—
England:—
Employment — question, Feb. 18, 14*b*
Statistics — question, Mar. 4, 6*d*
Property:—
Confiscation by German authorities — question, Feb. 17, 12*c*
Shipping:—
Asturias (hospital ship) — German torpedo attack upon: Dr. Macnamara's statement, Feb. 4, 10*c*
Blockade by German submarines—discussed, Feb. 16, 12*d*
Reprisals — Mr. Asquith's statement, Feb. 23, 8*c*; 10*b*
Great Britain:—
Transfer of ships:—
Restrictions:—
Bill — in Commons: first reading, Feb. 12, 10*b*; second reading, 25, 10*d*; third reading, Mar. 3, 14*f*; in Lords: second reading, 10, 14*b*
Prizes, British — question, Feb. 11, 10*b*
Utilization by government — question, Feb. 11, 10*b*; 17, 12*d*
United States:—
Wilhelmina — voyage to Germany with foodstuffs: question, Feb. 11, 10*c*; 16, 10*a*
Sick and wounded:—
Accommodation — question, Mar. 5, 12*a*
Ascot Grand Stand—question, Mar. 2, 9*f* (e.e.)
Epsom Grand Stand — question, Mar. 12, 12*b*
British:—
Communication with relatives:—
Facilities — question, Mar. 3, 14*c*
PARLIAMENT—War, European—Sick and wounded—British (continued):—
Hospitals:—
Asturias (hospital ship) — German submarine's attack on: questions, Feb. 4, 10*e*
Transport:—
Motor-ambulances:—
British expeditionary force:—
Private — appropriation by army authorities in France: notice of question, Jan. 7, 3*c*; question, 8, 10*c*
Typhoid:—
British army — question, Feb. 9, 12*a*
Switzerland:—
German subjects — obtaining naturalization papers in order to enter Great Britain: question, Feb. 18, 14*a*
Trade:—
Great Britain:—
Coal: see Coal, above
Cocoa:—
Export — question, Feb. 4, 10*f*
Contracts:—
Bill (legal proceedings) — in Commons: second reading, Mar. 10, 15*a*; third reading, 11, 10*c*
Enemy countries, trading with—question, Feb. 19, 12*a*
China:—
Germans, trading with — question, Mar. 10, 14*c*
Sugar:—
Prices—question, Feb. 10, 12*b*
Tea:—
Export—question, Feb. 4, 10*f*
War, European (operations)—Lord Kitchener's statements reviewing events to date, Jan. 7, 9*f*; Mar. 16, 14*a*
Aerial:—
British Royal Flying Corps:—
Belgium, raids over:—
Civilians, injury to — question, Mar. 5, 12*a*
Cuxhaven — British seaplanes' raid: in Lords: discussed, Jan. 8, 10*d*
Great Britain:—
East Coast — raid: questions, Feb. 10, 12*b*; 12, 10*b*
Africa, British East — in Lords: discussed, Jan. 7, 10*a*, *c*
Antwerp:—
British expedition — in Lords: discussed, Jan. 8, 10*d*
Baghdad — progress: question, Feb. 5, 10*c*
British army:—
Dispatches — publication: question, Feb. 9, 12*a*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 10*a*
Names mentioned — question, Feb. 11, 6*d*
Cameroon — in Lords: discussed, Jan. 7, 10*a*, *c*
Casualties — Mr. Asquith's statement, Feb. 9, 12*a*
Frost-bite — number: Mr. H. J. Tennant's statement, Feb. 18, 14*b*
Recoveries — proportion: Mr. Asquith's statement, Feb. 12, 10*a*

PARLIAMENT — War, European (operations) (continued) :—
Dardanelles — allies' attack on : discussed, Mar. 2, 10*c*
Egypt—discussed, Jan. 7, 10*a*, *c*
German army :—
Methods — "no prisoners" order : question, Mar. 11, 10*a*
Great Britain :—
Invasion :—
Civilians, position of — in Lords : discussed, Jan. 8, 10*b*
Emergency committees — discussed, Jan. 8, 10*b*
Lords-lieutenant — instructions : discussed, Jan. 8, 10*b*
Undefended places, bombardment of :—
Punishment of participants when captured — notice of question, Feb. 10, 3*e* ; question, 12, 10*a*
Naval—in Lords : discussed, Jan. 8, 10*d*
British navy :—
Clan Macnaughton — loss of : question, Mar. 4, 12*a* ; 5, 12*a*
Dispatches :—
Delay in issuing — question, Mar. 16, 7*b*
Formidable — sunk by submarine : in Lords : discussed, Jan. 8, 10*d*, *e*
Niger—loss of : question, Mar. 5, 12*a*
Viknor—loss of : question, Mar. 5, 12*a*
East coast towns — German raid : in Lords : discussed Jan. 8, 10*d* ; —casualties : Mr. Asquith's statement, Feb. 23, 10*b* ; —compensation, government : in Lords : discussed, Jan. 8, 10*d*
Falklands, action off—in Lords : discussed, Jan. 8, 10*d*
German navy :—
Goeben and *Breslau*—escape from Messina : in Lords : discussed, Jan. 8, 10*d*
Submarines :—
Asturias (hospital ship)—attack on : questions, Feb. 4, 10*e* ; Mar. 11, 10*a*
Germany :—
Blockade—question, Feb. 12, 10*a*
Persian gulf—discussed, Jan. 7, 10*c* ; question, Mar. 17, 12*a*
Petrol, blazing—use by Germans : question, Mar. 11, 10*a*
Tabriz :—
British property :—
Safety — question, Feb. 18, 14*a*
Westminster Hall :—
Roof—restoration : question, Feb. 12, 10*a* ; discussed on supply, 26, 10*d* ; question, Mar. 2, 9*c* (c.c.)
Wheat :—
Area, increased—question, Mar. 16, 14*f*
Wilson, Sir A. :—
War, European—official position : question, Mar. 2, 9*f*
Wolverhampton :—
Water supply—Bill : in Lords : second reading, Feb. 17, 12*a*

PARLIAMENTARY business :—
Government business :—
Precedence :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 4, 10*b*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Feb. 4, 10*c*
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Feb. 4, 10*c*
Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), Feb. 4, 10*c*
Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), Feb. 4, 10*c*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Feb. 4, 10*c*
King, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 4, 10*d*
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), Feb. 4, 10*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT—Business
PARLIAMENTARY Recruiting Committee : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Army—Recruiting
PARMINTER, Lieut. R. H. R.—awarded Military Cross, Mar. 29, 3*c*
PARMOOR, Lord — appointed chairman of committee on government compensation for damage during bombardment of Scarborough, Hartlepools, and Whitby, Jan. 21, 10*d* ; health, Mar. 31, 11*b*
at University College, on European war : suggested trial of captured submarine crews as pirates, Mar, 19, 10*d*
in Parliament, on —
War, European — law : civil offenders : trial by civil courts, Feb. 5, 10*a* ; Mar. 12, 12*a*
on Magna Carta (l.), Feb. 8, 9*d*
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Act : Suspensory Act : Amending Bill (l.), Feb. 25, 6*b*
PARR, Mr. Thomas H.—appointed prosecuting counsel to Post Office on western circuit, Jan. 19, 3*b*
PARRISS, Lieut. W. F.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*d*
PARR'S Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 15, 4*e*
Meeting, Jan. 29, 14*a*
Report, Jan. 20, 13*f*
PARRY, Sir Hubert :—
"Hymn of Hate"—singing by members of Royal College of Music choral class (statement), Mar. 15, 6*d*
PARSONS, Lady :—
on labour—employment of women on farm work (l.), Feb. 8, 11*c*
PARSONS, Maj. A. W.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
PARSONS, Sir Charles A. :—
Royal Institution—gift of £5,000 : resolution passed by managers, Mar. 2, 11*d*
PARSONS, Mrs. Clement :—
"Over the Edge"—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 93*b*
PARSONS, Second Lieut. D. M.—killed in action, Mar. 16, 5*c*
PARSONS, Elsie Clews :—
"Fear and Conventionality" — reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 90*c*
PARSONS, Brig.-Gen. H. D. E.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
PARSONS, Rev. R. G. :—
on war, European—clergy : service as combatants (l.), Feb. 23, 9*f*
PARSONS, Gunner Samuel—death, Feb. 19, 11*b* ; funeral, 22, 11*e*

PARTIES, political :—
Labour party, Independent—annual Scottish divisional conference held, Jan. 4, 5*b* ; German report, 30, 7*c*
Liberal party :—
Agents—alleged prevention from joining colours : Mr. J. King (s.P.), Feb. 4, 10*d* ; correspondence, 5, 9*e* ; Mr. J. King (l.), 6, 9*e*
Chief whip : see under MINISTRY
Social Democratic party :—
on war, European (manifesto), Feb. 6, 5*d*
Unionist party :—
Government, relations with — correspondence, Jan. 12, 9*c* ; 18, 9*c* ; 19, 9*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 3, 10*c*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 3, 10*a*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 3, 10*c*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 3, 9*f*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 3, 10*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
House of Lords—position : Lord Curzon (s.P.), Jan. 7, 10*b*
PARTINGTON, Mr. Oswald :—
Yorkshire (Shipley) by-election — adopted as Liberal candidate, Jan. 28, 5*c*
PARTNERSHIPS :—
Changes, Jan. 1, 11*d* ; 5, 12*c* ; 7, 15*c* ; 12, 13*d* (e.e.) ; 21, 14*a* (e.e.) ; Mar. 2, 14*f* ; 10, 17*c*
Dissolved, Jan. 2, 12*c* ; 6, 14*c* ; 9, 13*b* ; 13, 13*e* ; 16, 13*f* ; 20, 12*f*, 14*a* ; 23, 13*f* ; 27, 13*c* ; 30, 14*c* ; Feb. 3, 14*b* ; 6, 15*b* ; 10, 14*d* ; 13, 10*d* ; 17, 10*d* ; 20, 14*b* ; 24, 6*c* ; 27, 15*d* ; Mar. 3, 17*e* ; 6, 15*c* ; 10, 15*c* ; 13, 14*d* ; 17, 12*e* ; 20, 17*b* ; 24, 13*d* ; 27, 13*a* ; 31, 14*e*
PARTRIDGE, Mr. Bernard—original drawing of cartoon to be presented by Gardeners' Company to Queen of the Belgians, Jan. 20, 11*d*
"PASSER-BY, A "—on attitude of public towards troops passing through streets (l.), Mar. 27, 9*c*
PASSPORTS :—
Fees :—
British—new, Jan. 30, 5*c*
Office (Foreign Office)—new temporary building : particulars, Jan. 20, 5*b* ; 21, 5*b* ; opened, Feb. 2, 5*c*
Methods — correspondence, Feb. 17, 9*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
PAST, links with the—correspondence, Jan. 11, 9*c* ; 13, 9*c* ; 15, 9*c* ; 16, 11*c* ; 18, 9*e* ; 20, 9*c*
PASTEL Society :—
Exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions
PATALING Rubber Estates Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 22, 14*d*
PATCHETT, Mr. William—will, Mar. 2, 11*d*
PATENT Rivet Company (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Mar. 10, 3*b*
PATENTS :—
Alien enemy : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
Law :—
Reform :—
Gordon, Mr. J. W. (p.), Mar. 11, 12*d*
PATENTS (continued) :—
Law case (coloured moving pictures), Mar. 23, 3*a*
Robin Electric Lamp Company (Ltd.)—petition dismissed, Mar. 13, 3*c*
War, effect of :—
Comptroller-General (report), Mar. 29, 5*d*
Thompson (W. P.) and Co., Messrs. (l. ; E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*c*
"PATER MAEREUS "—on death : relatives of deceased : importunation by tradesmen (l.), Feb. 9, 9*c*
PATERSON, Mr. Archibald R.—death, Mar. 29, 5*a*
PATERSON, Mrs. Joanna Mary—will, Jan. 22, 35*c*
PATERSON, Maj. P. J.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
PATERSON, Second Lieut. R. S.—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*c*
PATERSON, Lieut. W. H.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
PATERSON, Prof. W. P. :—
"German Culture "—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 96*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 25, 101*c*
PATERSON, Mr. Whyte :—
"Auld Saws in New Scots Sangs "—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*c*
PATON, Lieut. J. E.—killed in action, Jan. 7, 11*c*
PATON, Mr. J. L. :—
at Guildhall, on compulsory military training—secondary schools, Jan. 6, 4*b*
on compulsory military training in schools (l. ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 27*b*
PATTERSON, Capt. Charles—death, Jan. 21, 5*d*
PATTERSON, Pte. Gerald S.—death from wounds, Mar. 25, 4*b*
PATTERSON, Mrs. Jean H.—will, Mar. 11, 11*b* (e.e.)
PATTON, Col. Henry B.—death, Jan. 6, 10*c* (e.e.) ; will, Mar. 27, 11*d*
PATTRICK, John — body found in sea, Mar. 22, 5*c*
PAU, Gen. (France) :—
War, European — reported to have been at Warsaw, Jan. 7, 6*b* ; to visit Russia, 27, 8*d* (e.e.) ; visits Nish, Feb. 26, 8*e* ; at Bukarest, 26, 8*e* ; received by King Ferdinand, 27, 7*c* ; at Petrograd, Mar. 2, 8*b* (e.e.) ; statement respecting German army, 16, 9*d* ; received by King of Bulgaria : leaves Sofia for Salonika, 30, 9*c* (e.e.)
PAUKER, M. (Russia) — biographical ; to superintend construction of Kem-Petrozavodsk Railway (R.S.), Jan. 15, 3*c*
PAULHAN, Lieut. (France) — gazetted lieutenant, Jan. 29, 8*d* (l.e.)
PAULIN, Gen. Rozenshild — death, Mar. 9, 8*d*
PAUPERISM :—
England and Wales — statistics, Feb. 1, 14*b* (e.e.)
London : see under LONDON—Poor law
Report (Local Government Board), Feb. 20, 10*d*
PAVLOVITCH, Mme. (Serbia) — falsely accused of espionage by Austrian authorities, Feb. 17, 7*d* (e.e.)
PAWSON, Mr. William H. :—
Bankruptcy — application for order of discharge, Mar. 20, 3*b*
PAWSONS and Leafs (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 22, 39*c*
Report, Jan. 29, 14*b*

PAXTON, Capt. A. N.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4c
PAYNE, Second Lieut. Charles — killed in action, Mar. 19, 4d
PAYNE, Capt. R. L. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4d
PAYNE, Rhoda—death, Feb. 22, 10c
PAYNE-GALLWEY, Lieut. P. F.—will, Feb. 4, 11d
PEACE :—
Hundred years : see FOREIGN relations — United States — Ghent, treaty of
PEACE, The Palace of : see under HAGUE, The
PEAKE, Prof. A. S. :—
"Germany in the Nineteenth Century" — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 60a ; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 101c
PEAKE, Capt. C. G. W.—killed in action, Mar. 19, 4d
PEARCE, Canon E. H. :—
on war, European — clergy : service as combatants (l.), Feb. 20, 9d
PEARCE, Mr. E. K. :—
on war, European — army : inoculation of troops (l.), Feb. 18, 14f
PEARCE, Mr. G. F. (Australia) :—
at Sydney, on Australia—defence, Feb. 3, 7a
on war, European — supplies : output : medals for workers (int.), Mar. 18, 9c
PEARCE, Second Lieut. G. V.—death from wounds, Jan. 1, 4d
PEARKS, Mr. Tom William—will, Feb. 1, 11c
PEARL Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Feb. 27, 15c
Report, Feb. 27, 13f
PEARS, Sir Edwin — lecture announced, Feb. 25, 4d
at Central Asian Society's meeting, on Baghdad Railway, Mar. 18, 9b
PEARS (A. and F.) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 17, 13c
PEARSE, Mr. A. C.—will, Mar. 6, 11c
PEARSON, Mr. :—
on London county council schools—examination (report), Mar. 4, 11a
PEARSON, Mr. Arthur A. :—
on war, European — suggested treatment of captured German submarine crews as pirates (l.), Mar. 16, 7c
PEARSON, Mr. C. Arthur — opens new wing of National Institute for the Blind, Feb. 12, 12d
at Cardiff, on Welsh Bible for the blind, Feb. 12, 12d
on war, European — Blinded Soldiers' and Sailors' Hostel : appeal, Feb. 26, 11b
PEARSON, Mr. Francis G.—will, Jan. 18, 11d
PEARSON, Mr. J. Y.—will, Mar. 11, 11d
PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 10, 19b
PEASE, Sir Alfred — to read paper on horse breeding, Feb. 22, 3e
at Farmers' Club, on breeding of army horses, Feb. 23, 5b
PEASE, Mr. Arthur F. — elected director of Lloyds Bank, Feb. 20, 13c (e.e.)
War, European — appointed to committee on coalmining trade and enlistment, Feb. 24, 5a
PEASE, Mr. H. P. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Prisoners — British : captured by Germany : treatment, Mar. 11, 10d
PEASE, Mr. J. A. :—
Labour — employment of children : receives deputation, Feb. 12, 5c
in Parliament, on—
Physical training in schools, Feb. 26, 10c
PECK, Dr. Philipp—death, Feb. 11, 7c
"PEDAGOGUE" — on India : education : university reform : Dacca (l.), Jan. 5, 9d
PEDESTRIANISM :—
Powderhall meeting—held, Jan. 4, 3d
PEEBLES (Bruce) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
History — booklet noticed (E.S.), Mar. 26, 66d
PEEK, Frean, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 27, 13f
PEEL, Mr. Arthur — appointed minister at Rio de Janeiro, Mar. 20, 9d ; audience of King ; kisses hands upon appointment, 27, 11e
PEEL, Lieut.-Col. E. J. R. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4b
PEEL, Rev. M. B. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4b
PEEL River Land and Mineral Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 2, 12b
Report, Jan. 8, 12f
"PEER, A"—on European war : labour : domestic servants : employment of men to detriment of recruiting (l.), Feb. 19, 9d
"PEERESS, A"—on European war : change of fashion in women's clothes (l.), Mar. 15, 11b
PEGOH (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Jan. 27, 13f
Report, Jan. 19, 13f
PEGOUD, M. (France)—awarded Military Medal, Mar. 6, 7c
PEIRCE, Miss H. C.—will, Feb. 25, 11b
PEIRSE, Flight-Lieut. R. — drops bombs on Zeebrugge, Jan. 25, 8d
PEIRSE, Vice-Adm. Sir Richard :—
War, European — commands squadron attacking Smyrna, Mar. 8, 8c ; our naval correspondent's comments, 8, 6d
PEKINGESE club :—
Show : see under DOGS—Shows
PEMBERTON, Second Lieut. F.—killed in action, Mar. 1, 1f
PEMBERTON, Mr. Henry :—
"Shakespeare and Sir Walter Raleigh" —reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 52c
PEMBERTON, Max :—
"Great White Army, The"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 31b
PEMBERTON, Capt. Oswald—reported killed in action, Jan. 20, 11c
PEMBERTON, Maj.-Gen. R. C. B.—will, Jan. 29, 11c
PEMBREY, Dr. M. S. :—
at Royal Sanitary Institute, on army : tall versus short men, Feb. 10, 5d
PENDER, Second Lieut. J. G. G.—killed in action, Mar. 19, 1d
PENFOLD, Lieut.-Col. Sir Stephen—biographical, Jan. 1, 7f : knighted, 1, 7f ; presentation, Feb. 16, 5b
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) :—
Chairman elected, Jan. 7, 5d
Vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
PENN, Second Lieut. G. M.—killed in action, Feb. 16, 4c ; Mr. and Mrs. William Penn acknowledge sympathy, 24, 11e
PENNANT, Capt. G. H.—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6d

PENNEFATHER, Mr. de F. :—
Liverpool (Toxteth) by-election—to contest as Unionist candidate, Feb. 11, 5*e*; takes seat, 18, 14*c*
at Whitehall, on manufacture of dye-stuffs: British Dyes (Ltd.): prospectus, Mar. 17, 9*e*
in Parliament, on—
British Dyes (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 12, 12*e*
on dye-stuffs—manufacture: British Dyes (Ltd.): prospectus (l.), Mar. 18, 16*b*; 24, 12*a*
PENNSYLVANIA Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 20, 14*c*
Report, Feb. 18, 16*c*
PENNY, Mrs. F. E. :—
"Love in a Palace"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*a*
PENOYRE, Mr. John :—
on army—gifts for troops: sweaters (l.), Jan. 6, 9*c*; Mar. 3, 11*c*; 24, 9*e*
PENSIONS :—
Old age :—
Report (Local Government Board's), Feb. 20, 10*d*
PEOPLE'S Gas Light and Coke Company :—
Dividend, Jan. 12, 13*a*
PEPPIATT, Mr. William Henry—killed in action, Feb. 17, 5*e*
PEPPIN, Mr. A. H.—appointed director of music at Rugby School, Mar. 24, 10*e* (e.c.)
PERCEVAL, Capt. A. A.—presented with address from people at Templehouse, Co. Sligo, Jan. 28, 10*b*
PERCEVAL, Brig.-Gen. E. M.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
PERCIVAL, Lieut.-Col. A. J. B.—will, Feb. 3, 11*d*
PERCIVAL, Sir Westley B. :—
on income-tax—on incomes derived from colonial investments (memorial), Feb. 18, 15*c*
PERCY, Mr. J. C :—
"Bulls and Blunders"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 68*a*
PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H. :—
on war, European—drink (l.), Mar. 8, 9*e*
PEREIRA de Eça, Gen. (Portugal)—appointed high commissioner for Portuguese West Africa, Mar. 26, 7*a*
PERE Marquette Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
PERJURY :—
Bennett, Arthur Alfred Henry—charged, Jan. 26, 5*c*; Feb. 3, 3*f*; 9, 5*d*; 16, 4*f*
PERKIN, Dr. W. H. :—
at Chemical Society, on chemical industry; manufacutre of dye-stuffs: government scheme, Mar. 26, 5*c*
PERLEY, Sir George H. (Canada)—appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 7*f*: retaining high commissionership, Feb. 26, 7*b* (e.e.)
PERNAMBUCO (city) :—
Finance—loan: funds for payment of coupon: Messrs. Dunn, Fischer, and Co. (statement), Jan. 5, 12*d*; payment announced, 13, 12*c*
PERRIER Water (Ltd.)—offers reward for sinking of German submarine, Mar. 12, 10*c*
PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Willesden :—
at Caxton Hall, on drink: restriction of hours for sale, Feb. 11, 5*d*
on drink—prohibition during war (l.), Feb. 19, 9*d*; 22, 10*c*: suggested abstention of clergy, Mar. 24, 9*d*
PERROTT, Lieut. Arthur Hennis—will, Feb. 12, 11*c*
PERRY, Lieut. E. W. C.—will, Mar. 23, 13*e*
PERRY, Capt. G. H. G.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*c*
PERRY and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 29, 14*b*
Report, Feb. 15, 14*f*
PERSIA :—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Banking :—
Imperial Bank of Persia :—
Basra, branch at—motion for interim injunction to restrain from opening, Feb. 27, 3*b*
Gendarmerie :—
Swedish officers—alleged complicity in German plot: India Office statement, Mar. 19, 8*c*; statement by Col. Falke, 22, 7*d*
German plot: see under WAR, European—Persia
Great Britain, relations with :—
British mission—Mr. C. M. Marling: received by King on appointment to, Mar. 5, 11*e*
New Year's day—celebrated at London legation, Mar. 22, 11*c*
Oil :—
Year (1914) reviewed, Jan. 22, 6*f*
Sykes, Lieut.-Col. P. M. (lect.), Feb. 9, 5*c*
War, European: see under WAR, European
PERSIAN Gulf :—
British occupation of territory—Lord Hardinge (s.), Feb. 8, 7*c*
Hardinge, Lord—visit: particulars, Feb. 8, 7*c*; 10, 7*d* (e.e.)
War, European: see under WAR, European
PERSIUS, Capt. (Germany) :—
on war, European—German submarine operations (art. quoted), Jan. 9, 6*d*: Feb. 4, 6*a*; British use of neutral flag, 16, 8*c*; German naval superiority, 18, 8*c*; allies' attack on Dardanelles, Mar. 1, 8*e* (e.e.): British naval strength, 18, 9*b*
PERSKY, Serge :—
"Russian Contemporary Novelists"—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 13*c*
PERSONAL Service Association :—
Appeal—Lord Salisbury (with another), Jan. 22, 33*d*
PERSSE, Lieut. D. E.—killed in action, Feb. 5, 4*d*
PERSSE, Mr. H. S. :—
on war, European—continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 6, 10*a*
PERSSÉ, Second Lieut. R. A.—killed in action, Jan. 6, 10*c*
PERTER Pasha (Turkey)—friendly visit to British and French colonies at Smyrna, Jan. 27, 8*d* (e.e.)
PERU :—
Finance :—
Loan (salt)—interest: remittance delayed, Feb. 15, 13*b*; receipts from salt monopoly: statistics for 1914, 15, 13*b*
Guano :—
Peruvian Corporation's rights—law passed declaring preferential right in favour of national agriculture

PERU — Guano — Peruvian Corporation's rights (continued) :—
over (F.N.), Feb. 23, 13*a*; Señor E. de la Fuente (l.), Mar. 1, 12*e*
Minerals :—
Output statistics, Jan. 22, 11*d*
Ministry—resignation announced, Jan. 30, 7*b*; new cabinet formed, Feb. 23, 7*d*
Railways :—
Article ("Peru: railway development"), Jan. 22, 11*d*
Nitrate Railways Company :—
Finance—share certificates to bearer left in Belgium: list of numbers published, Mar. 15, 14*b*, 15*b*
Trade :—
Article ("Peru: the expansion of trade"), Jan. 22, 11*d*
PERUVIAN Corporation :—
Guano concessions: see under PERU—Guano
PETER, King of Serbia—receives Russian order of St. Andrew, Jan 14, 7*f*; replies to address of Russian mission; confers orders on members of mission, 16, 7*f*
PETERS, Lieut. F. T.—awarded D.S.O., Mar. 3, 12*a*; invested, 29, 11*e*
PETERS, Mr. W. W.—will, Jan. 13, 11*d*
PETERSON, Mr. W. :—
"Canadian Essays and Addresses"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 23*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 28, 27*e*; (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 19*d*
PETO, Mr. B. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Army—inoculation of troops, Feb. 10, 12*c*
Finance—Serbia, Feb. 24, 10*d*
Labour—agricultural: shortage, Mar. 5, 12*b*
PETRICK, Mr. W. A.—will, Jan. 14, 10*b*
PETROGRAD :—
English Club—dinner given, Jan. 1, 5*e*
War, European: see under WAR, European
PETROLEUM: see OIL
PETROVITCH, M. Woislav (Serbia) :—
on Serbian national hymn (l.), Jan. 2, 10*d*
PETTER, Mrs. E. E.—will, Jan. 6, 11*c*
PETTIGREW and Stephens (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 31, 14*e*
PETTY, Miss Florence :—
on food of working-classes (int.), Jan. 25, 13*d*
PEYTON, Sir A. :—
on army — recruiting (l.), Jan. 6, 9*d*
PFISTER, Mr. K. F.—will, Mar. 24, 11*b*
PHEASANTS :—
Gun fire, effect of — correspondence, Jan. 28, 9*e*; 29, 5*c*; 30, 9*e*; Feb. 3, 9*e*; 22, 5*c*; Mar. 6, 9*e*; 9, 11*b*; (art. quoted, "Auguries of battle: pheasants and the North Sea cannonade"), Jan. 29, 5*c*; Canon Rawnsley (l.), Feb. 22, 5*c*; Dr. C. Davison (l.), Mar. 6, 9*e*
PHELAN, Capt. E. C.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
PHELPS, Mr. Edwin A.—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Jan. 1, 8*b*
PHELPS, Mr. W. P.—elected deputy-chairman of Life Offices' Association, Jan. 12, 6*e*
PHELPS Dodge and Company :—
Dividend, Mar. 12, 15*a*
Report, Mar. 22, 14*b*
PHILADELPHIA Company :—
Dividend, Jan. 8, 12*f*; Mar. 23, 18*d*
PHILADELPHIA Railway Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
PHILATELY: see under STAMPS
PHILIP and Son (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Mar. 5, 3*a*
PHILIPPINES :—
Education :—
Special article ("American work in the Philippines: educating a native race"; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 6*c*
PHILIPPS, Capt. H. E. F. :—
Welsh Guards battalion — suggested formation by: Lord Dynevor (l.), Feb. 16, 9*d*
PHILIPPS, Sir Owen :—
Chester — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate, Mar. 31, 5*a*
on shipping — Union-Castle Line: instructions for guidance of passengers in case of disaster (l.), Mar. 26, 5*a*
PHILIPS, Mr. Austin :—
"Battles of Life"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 102*c*
PHILIPS, Lieut.-Col. B. H. :—
on war, European — continuance of race-meetings (l.), Mar. 16, 11*c*
PHILIPS, Maj. L. F.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
PHILLIPPS-WOLLEY, Capt. Sir Clive O. L. (British Columbia)—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a*
PHILLIPS, A. M., and C. L. Dean :—
"Little Housewife, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*b*
PHILLIPS, Capt. C. C.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
PHILLIPS, Henry — attempted pocket picking charge, Jan. 6, 3*d*
PHILLIPS, Mrs. I. G. L.—will, Feb. 13, 11*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. T. J.—will, Jan. 13, 11*d*
PHILLIPS, Thomas: see under MURDER—Phillips, Mrs.
PHILLIPS (Godfrey) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 26, 14*e*
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Eden :—
"Brunel's Tower" — reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 78*b*; 5, 6*e*
on war, European — Belgian refugees: horticulturists: appeals for orders (l.), Jan. 25, 9*e*; Feb. 1, 9*c*; correction, 2, 5*d*; British Red Cross Society's fund: Messrs. Christie's sale: offer of R. D. Blackmore's walking stick refused (l.), Mar. 31, 9*e*
PHILP, Sir Robert — appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 7*f*
PHOENIX Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 18, 16*c*; 19, 14*b*
PHOTOGRAPHICAL Printing and Etching Machine Company (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Mar. 17, 3*d*
Law case, Feb. 19, 5*e*
PHOTOGRAPHY :—
Colour :—
"Ko-dachrome" — process discovered by Mr. K. Mees: particulars, Mar. 10, 7*e*
PHOTO Printing Paper Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Jan. 12, 6*d*
PHYSICAL training :—
Schools :—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Feb. 26, 10*c*

PIANOS :—
Keyboard, cradle — Mr. Clutsam's invention described, Mar. 12, 10*c*
PICK, Henry — trading with enemy charge, Mar. 16, 7*d*
PICKFORD, Sir William (Mr. Justice)—address, Jan. 11, 11*e*
PICTON, Mr. I. :—
"Practical Heat, Light, and Sound"—noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*c*
PIENARARA, Giovanni : see under MURDER
PIGOT-MOODIE, Second Lieut. Charles A.—killed in action, Jan. 18, 13*b*
PIGOTT, Bertram W. L.—theft charge, Feb. 22, 3*d*
PIGS : see SWINE
PIKE, Capt. G. D.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
PILATSKY, Mr. (Russia)—received by King George V., Jan. 28, 11*e*
PILCHER, Lieut. T. P.—will, Mar. 18, 5*c*
PILDITCH, Messrs.—removal announced, Mar. 24, 6*e*
PILGRIMS Society (U.S.A.) :—
Meetings, Feb. 22, 5*c*
PILKINGTON, Maj. F. C.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
PILKINGTON, Lieut. G.—killed in action, Jan. 15, 10*d*
PILLAR, Capt. William — rescue of part of crew of *Formidable* : details, Jan. 4, 9*f* ; receives Admiralty award and Board of Trade medal from King, Feb. 8, 5*b*, 11*c* ; receives cheque raised by "People's Shilling Fund," 15, 5*b*
PILLSBURY-WASHBURN Flour Mills Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 13, 12*f*
PILOTS :—
Alien : see under PARLIAMENT
PIM Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 22, 15*b*
PIMBURY, Mr. E. F. Hastings :—
on war, European — conditions of Belgian refugee camps in Netherlands (int.), Feb. 9, 7*b*
PINERO, Sir Arthur :—
on cinematograph — film plays (views), Feb. 18, 17*c* (e.e.)
PINNEY, Lieut. G. A.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
PINTO, M. de — death, Mar. 24, 8*c* (l.e.)
PIONEER Players :—
Performances — given, Mar. 9, 11*d* ; arrangements, 22, 11*c*
PIPES, underground :—
Corrosion — electrolysis due to leakage of electrical currents : Mr. H. E. Yerbury (p. ; E.S.), Feb. 26, 43*b*
Steel — socket joint described (E.S.), Feb. 26, 46*d*
PIPON, Second Lieut. P. J. G.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
PIRACY :—
Flowery Land—case recalled, Mar. 15, 6*c*
Submarine crews, German — suggested trial for piracy : see under WAR, European — Prisoners of war — German — British, captured by
PIRAEUS, Athens, and Peloponnesus Railway : see under GREECE—Railways
PIRIE (Alexander) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 13, 15*c*
PISCHNA, Prof. :—
"Pischna : 60 Progressive Exercises" — noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 41*c*
PISTOLS : see under FIREARMS
PITMAN, Mr. Percy — experimental Pelton water wheel described (E.S.), Jan. 29, 18*c*
PITMAN, Lieut.-Col. T. T. — appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*b*
PITT, William :—
International relations — Europe : remarks quoted : Rev. A. H. T. Clarke (l.), Feb. 6, 9*e*
PITTS, Mr. Bernard—will, Feb. 9, 11*d*
PITTSBURG, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
PITTSBURG and Lake Erie Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
PIXLEY, Col. F. W.—promoted Knight of Justice, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 13, 11*b*
PLAGUE :—
London, port of — danger from rats : medical officer of Local Government Board (report quoted), Jan. 6, 10*e*
PLAICE : see under FISH and fishing
"PLAIN cook, A" — on army : cookery : employment of wives of soldiers serving at front (l.), Mar. 11, 11*b*
PLAISTOW :—
Garden suburb for dock labourers—being planned, Feb. 24, 3*b*
PLANTERS' Stores and Agency Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 16, 14*e*
PLATE :—
Church — lent by rector of St. Augustine with St. Faith to Victoria and Albert Museum : particulars, Mar. 18, 7*d*
PLATT, Mr. H. E. :—
on war, European — continuance of race meetings, Mar. 10, 12*a*
PLATT, Col. Henry—will, Mar. 11, 11*d*
PLATT, Nathaniel C.—theft charge, Mar. 31, 10*c*
PLAYGOERS' Club :—
Dinner (annual)—given, Mar. 15, 10*b*
PLEDGE, Mr. James—will, Feb. 8, 11*d*
PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Lieut. J. E.—will, Feb. 20, 11*a*
PLOCK, Gustav — entering prohibited area without permit charge, Feb. 3, 5*b*
PLUMER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. C. O.—appointed to command section of new army, Jan. 2, 8*c*
PLUMER, Second Lieut. W.—killed in action, Feb. 12, 4*d*
PLUMMER, Rev. A. :—
"Gospel According to St. Mark, The" (ed.) — reviewed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 13*c*
PLUMMER Roddis (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 10, 19*b*
PLUMPTON :—
Race meeting : see under TURF
PLUMPTON, Mr. Robert—will, Jan. 15, 11*e*
PLUNKET, Miss E. C.—will, Feb. 5, 11*d*
PLUNKETT, Count — re-elected president of Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland, Feb. 1, 11*e*
PLUNKETT, Sir Horace :—
on Ireland — agriculture : increased production : appeal to farmers, Mar. 8, 12*c*
PLYMOUTH :—
Corporation :—
Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
PLYMOUTH, Lord :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on London Society, Mar. 10, 18*e* (e.e.)

PLYMOUTH, Devonport, and South-Western Junction Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 29, 13*c*
PLYMOUTH Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 22, 14*d*
PNEUMONIA :—
King, Dr. B. (add.), Feb. 12, 5*a*
Shell-fumes—effect : Sir W. Ramsay (l.), Mar. 6, 9*d*
POCKHAMMER, Col. (Germany) :—
Dante, books on—Signor Benvenuti (views quoted ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 74*c*
POË, Capt. C. V. L.—killed in action, Mar. 10, 5*c*
POË, Sir Hutcheson :—
on war, European—future means of livelihood of wounded (l.), Jan. 11, 10*b*
POEL, Mr. William :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on drama—educational aspect : British and German compared (p.), Mar. 4, 5*a*
POELLNITZ, Baroness von—death, Feb. 15, 10*d*
POETRY :—
Drama, poetic : see under DRAMA
Publications : see under PUBLICATIONS
War—Warren, Sir Herbert (lect.), Mar. 6, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 12, 10*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European
POETRY Society :—
Meeting, Feb. 23, 5*c*
President elected, Feb. 23, 5*c*
Report, Feb. 23, 5*c*
POHL, Adm. von (Germany) :—
on war, European—German blockade of Great Britain : official announcement, Feb. 5, 9*f* ; reported in command of German high sea fleet, Mar. 9, 6*c*
POINCARÉ, M. Raymond (France) :—
Albert, King of the Belgians—New Year message to, Jan. 2, 8*d*
George V., King—New Year greetings exchanged, Jan. 2, 8*d* ; text of letters exchanged before outbreak of war, Feb. 20, 7*f*
Nicholas II., Tsar of Russia—New Year greetings exchanged, Jan. 4, 8*c*
War, European—message to Gen. Garibaldi on death of sons, Jan. 7, 8*b* ; visit to Dunkirk (coincides with German air raid), 16, 8*b* ; leaves to visit armies at front, Feb. 12, 7*c* ; visit to Alsace described, 15, 7*c* ; visits Gen. Manoury, 15, 7*e* ; leaves Paris for front, Mar. 29, 8*b* ; visits firing line, 31, 7*b*
George V., King—text of letters exchanged before outbreak of war, Feb. 20, 7*f*
Prisoners—proposed exchange of incapacitated : reply to Pope, Jan. 7, 7*e*
Wilson, Dr. Woodrow—messages exchanged, Jan. 9, 7*c*
at Paris, on European war—peace, Jan. 2, 8*d*
POINTER, Mr. J.—will, Jan. 29, 11*c*
POISONING :—
Gas :—
Hanley (fatal), Mar. 2, 5*d*
Southsea (fatal), Mar. 1, 5*c* ; 10, 7*e*
POISONS :—
Sale :—
Schedule, changes in—Mr. H. W. Gadd (add.), Feb. 17, 5*a* (e.e.)
POLAND :—
Local government—local councils to be instituted, Feb. 10, 7*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European, and WAR, European (operations)
POLAND, Sir Harry B. :—
on Napoleon Bonaparte—escape from Elba (l.), Mar. 4, 9*e*
on war, European—reply to proposal for trial of captured submarine crews as pirates, Mar. 17, 9*d*
POLE, Evan W.—payment to wife under Married Women's Act : application to vary order, Feb. 15, 5*b* (e.e.)
POLIAKOFF, Prof. R. (Russia)—visiting England and allied countries in connexion with development of Russian trade, Feb. 3, 14*b* (e.e.)
POLICE :—
Investigation, insufficient—Mr. Justice Darling stops trial for further inquiries, Mar. 4, 5*c*
Medal, King's—awards, Jan. 1, 9*b* ; investiture, 14, 11*d*
Metropolitan :—
Recruiting—interference with army recruiting : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Army — Recruiting—Police
Wages — weekly war allowance granted, Mar. 12, 5*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Metropolitan and City Police Orphanage : see that title
Recruiting—interference with army recruiting : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Army — Recruiting
Special constables :—
Juries—exemption from service : correspondence, Feb. 22, 5*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Police
Wages :—
Bonus, special—deputation from Watch Committees received at Home Office, Mar. 25, 10*b*
Metropolitan police : see under Metropolitan, above
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
Women :—
Brighton—officially recognized, Mar. 22, 6*d* ; local suffragists warned by chief constable, 27, 5*d*
Grantham — two constables stationed, Feb. 27, 5*b*
Southampton—two constables stationed, Jan. 28, 5*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European
West London police-court—magistrate requests police woman to assist applicant, Mar. 1, 5*b*
POLITICAL notes, Feb. 3, 10*e* ; 5, 5*c* ; 9, 5*c* ; 11, 9*d* ; 12, 9*d* ; 13, 5*b* ; 16, 9*e* ; 17, 9*c* ; 18, 12*d* ; 19, 5*d* ; 20, 10*d* ; 22, 5*b* ; 23, 10*f* ; 25, 5*d* ; Mar. 3, 7*e* ; 4, 10*d* ; 5, 5*d* ; 9, 7*f* ; 10, 7*e* ; 11, 10*f* ; 12, 12*f* ; 13, 8*d* ; 16, 12*d*
POLLAK, Capt. (Austria-Hungary) :—
War, European — reported responsible for forged Russian proclamations, Jan. 22, 32*c* (e.e.)
POLLARD, Prof. A. F. :—
at College of Preceptors, on European war : expenditure on equipment, Mar. 18, 7*b* (e.e.)
on army—compulsory service : law (l.), Jan. 22, 33*d* ; correspondence, 25, 9*d* ; 26, 9*d*

POLLARD, Prof. A. F. (continued):—
on London University (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 6*b*
on war, European—shipping: use of neutral flags by ships of belligerents (l.), Feb. 25, 9*c*; Mar. 2, 9*d*; suggested treatment of captured submarine crews as pirates (l.), 20, 8*c*
POLLARD, Maj. George C.—awarded D.S.O., Mar. 29, 3*e*
POLLEN, Mr. A. H.—lectures announced, Feb. 19, 11*e*; 23, 11*e*; Mar. 4, 3*f*; 11, 4*d*; contributes to Russian relief funds, 16, 7*b*
at Royal Automobile Club, on European war; navy; sea power, Feb. 25, 5*b*
at St. James's Theatre, on German submarine "blockade"; allies' attack on Dardanelles, Mar. 12, 5*c*
POLLEN, Mrs. Hungerford:—
at Grafton Galleries, on lace, Mar. 30, 13*c*
POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich:—
at Sandringham parish church, on European war, Jan. 4, 4*c*
POLLOCK, Sir Frederick:—
at League of Empire Club, on China-Japanese concession demands, Mar. 11, 7*d* (c.c.)
on Magna Carta (l.), Feb. 9, 9*d*
POLLOCK, Mr. J.—will, Jan. 12, 11*d*
POLLOCK, Mr. Robert E.—memorial service announced, Jan. 8, 11*e*; 9, 11*e*; will, Feb. 8, 11*e*
POLO:—
County Polo Association:—
Meeting (annual)—held, Mar. 5, 10*e*
Season — arrangements: Mr. W. Buckmaster (l. quoted), Mar. 5, 10*e*
POLO, Señor Solom (Peru)—appointed foreign minister, Feb. 23, 7*d*
POLURRIAN Steamship Company (Ltd.):—
Law case, Feb. 6, 3*c*
POLYBIUS—passage from works quoted, Jan. 4, 9*d*
POMERANIAN club:—
Show: see under DOGS
POMPEII:—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
PONSONBY, Lieut.-Col. J.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*e*
PONSONBY-FANE, Sir Spencer—81st birthday celebrated, Mar. 15, 11*e*
PONTE, Senhor N. (Portugal)—appointed minister of public works, Jan. 29, 7*e*
PONTHIEU, De (boxer)—desertion from French army charge: acquitted, Mar. 30, 9*f* (c.c.)
PONTIFEX, Mrs. Fanny—will, Mar. 19, 11*d*
POONMUDI Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Mar. 15, 13*e*
POOR Clergy Relief Corporation:—
Clothing—appeal: Queen sending parcel, Mar. 25, 11*e*
"POOR country parson, A"—on European war: weekly contributions to British Red Cross Society's fund (l.), Jan. 2, 11*b*
POORE, Adm. Sir Richard—received by King on relinquishing appointment as commander-in-chief at Nore, Mar. 5, 11*e*
POOR law:—
Administration:—
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 10, 10*f*
Children: see under CHILDREN
Conferences:—
Central (Guildhall) — arrangements, Feb. 6, 5*d*; held, 10, 10*f*; 11, 3*e*
POOR law (continued):—
Relief:—
Expenditure — report of Local Government Board, Feb. 20, 10*d*
Workhouses:—
London—decrease in number of inmates, Mar. 5, 5*b*
POPE: see BENEDICT XV.
POPE, Lieut. R. T. B.—killed in action, Feb. 26, 4*f*
POPE, Lieut. V. V.—awarded Military Cross, Mar. 29, 3*e*
POPHAM, Lieut.-Commander A. L.—lost at sea, Feb. 25, 4*e*
POPULATION:—
Rural depopulation:—
Haggard, Sir H. Rider (sp. art., "On the land: population"), Mar. 15, 3*e*
PORCELAIN:—
Chinese:—
Morgan's collection, late Mr. J. P.—sold to Messrs. Duveen Brothers for £800,000, Feb. 10, 5*b*
Sales:—
at 29, Cheyne-walk, Mar. 25, 12*d*, by Messrs. Foster, 30, 8*b*
PORT Arthur:—
Lease—extension: see under CHINA—Japan, relations with—Concessions
PORTE, Squadron-Commander J. C.—air raid on Ostend, Blankenberghe, Zeebrugge, and Bruges, Feb. 13, 8*c*
PORTEOUS, Mrs.—hospital *matinée* at Richmond Hippodrome: arrangements, Feb. 12, 11*e*; given, 15, 11*e*
PORTER, Mrs. A.:—
on Heaton, Sir J. Henniker—forthcoming biography (l.), Jan. 16, 9*e*
PORTER, Mr. W.:—
on war, European—clergy: service as combatants (l.), Feb. 26, 11*e*
PORTLAND:—
Harbour—entrances: anchorages prohibited: *Gazette* notice, Jan. 27, 5*d*
PORTLAND, Duke of:—
Epsom races—scratched horses engaged, Feb. 25, 5*d*, 15*a*
at Bedford-square, on European war: relief of French and Belgian farmers, Feb. 26, 5*a*
on war, European—Agricultural Relief (Allies) Fund: appeal (l.), Mar. 8, 9*d*; —Epsom Grand Stand Hospital: projected removal (l.), Feb. 19, 5*e*; 23, 9*d*; Mar. 1, 9*d*; attitude: Lord Durham (s.), 17, 10*d*; — motor-ambulances for French wounded: appeal (l.), Jan. 1, 7*d*; —race meetings: continuance (l.), Mar. 1, 9*d*; letter read at meeting of Jockey Club, 17, 9*f*
PORTMAN Building Society (Ltd.):—
Report, Feb. 26, 15*b*
PORTO Alegre and New Hamburg (Brazilian) Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
PORT of Para Corporation:—
Receivers appointed, Mar. 27, 12*b*
PORTON, Sergt.-Maj. F. G.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
PORTS:—
Congestion—discussed, Jan. 15, 5*a*
Committee, advisory—appointment reported, Feb. 4, 5*d*; composition, 5, 5*d*; meeting, 12, 15*b* (c.c.)
Correspondence, Jan. 25, 13*a*
Hill, Sir N. (l.), Feb. 11, 9*e*
Liverpool: see under LIVERPOOL
London: see LONDON, port of

PORTS—Congestion (continued) :—
Shipowners—letter to Board of Trade: pooling of carts and trucks suggested, Jan. 26, 4*a*
Special articles (" Congested ports"), Jan. 19, 10*b*; 23, 5*e*
PORTSMOUTH, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European—Great Britain: naturalized enemy aliens, Jan. 7, 10*c*
PORTUGAL :—
Army :—
Mutiny — particulars: suppressed, Jan. 21, 7*c*; officers resign in sympathy, 25, 7*b*
Constitution—reported proclamation of separate republic in northern provinces, Mar. 8, 7*b*
Crime :—
Murder—Cardoso, Senhor: shot, Mar. 2, 7*e* (e.e.)
Shooting outrages—Costa, Dr. A.: attempted assassination, Feb. 23, 7*f* (e.e.)
Electoral Bill—passed by Congress, Jan. 14, 8*b* (c.e.); text published in press, Feb. 26, 7*b* (e.e.)
Finance :—
Debt, external—bonds drawn for repayment: announcement, Jan. 4, 14*a*
Moratorium—extension of payment of foreign bills: Bill: passes Senate, Jan. 11, 13*d*
General election — date announced, Feb. 26, 7*b* (e.e.)
Great Britain; relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Portugal
Ministry — cabinet resigns: new cabinet to be formed, Jan. 26, 7*f*; formed, 29, 7*c*; President's letter to Gen. Castro quoted, Feb. 1, 7*e*; changes, Mar. 12, 7*e*
Galhardo, Senhor—resigns position of finance minister, Mar. 8, 7*b*
President: see ARRIAGA, Senhor Manuel de
Royalist movement :—
Army—revolt suppressed, Jan. 21, 7*e*
Viticulture :—
Port vintage—Messrs. Stormonth Tait and Co. (circular), Jan. 22, 18*d*
War, European: see WAR, European
POSFORD, Lieut. B. A.—killed in action, Mar. 1, 4*f*
POSNETT, Prof. H. Macauley :—
on war, European—continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 16, 11*e*
POSTCARDS :—
Belgian artists—series drawn by: published, Feb. 18, 13*b* (e.e.)
POST Office :—
Blind :—
Braille books—rates reduced, Jan. 1, 3*d*
Employees :—
Messengers—girls wanted by Dover authorities, Mar. 30, 7*c*
Methods — magisterial comments, Jan. 27, 5*b* (e.e.)
Prosecutions, Jan. 13, 5*b*
Telegraphists :—
Machine enabling typists to perform portion of work—Postal Servants' and Telegraph Clerks' Association raise objection, Mar. 13, 5*b*
Uniform — issue suspended (art., " The postmen's uniform: a sacrifice for clothing the army "), Feb. 11, 5*b*
POST Office—Employees (continued) :—
Wages—increase: memorial being considered by cabinet, Mar. 9, 5*d* (e.e.)
Magazines :—
Rates :—
Canada :—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Thomas, Mr. C. (l.), Feb. 6, 9*e*
Mails :—
Canadian—later hours for posting, Mar. 11, 12*f*
Empress of Ireland—letters recovered from: delivered, Feb. 5, 5*b*; 18, 7*e*
Marshall Islands, dispatch to—arrangements, Feb. 2, 5*e*
Robbery of bag—prosecution, Jan. 23, 5*a*
Solomon Islands, dispatch to—arrangements, Feb. 2, 5*e*
Parcels—foreign services: notice, Mar. 18, 3*b*
Soldiers and sailors, for — undelivered: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Postal orders :—
Currency: see under CURRENCY
Savings bank :—
Soldiers' deposit books lost on active service—Army order issued, Mar. 2, 4*d*
Telegraphs: see under TELEGRAPHS
Telephones: see under TELEPHONES
War, European: see under WAR, European—Great Britain
POST Office Rifles: see under LONDON Regiment—8th City of London Batt.
POTASH :—
Supply—discussed, Feb. 4, 3*e*
POTATOES :—
Building land — cultivation: Mr. A. T. Macer (l.), Feb. 22, 3*e*
Planting (art., " The seeding season: potatoes and other vegetables "), Feb. 22, 3*e*; correction, Mar. 1, 14*c*: Board of Agriculture leaflets published, 8, 12*e*
POTT, Mrs. Henry :—
' Philomir; or Self's the Man " — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*a*
POTT, Victor :—
Estate — application for grant of letters of administration, Mar. 9, 3*c*: granted, 29, 11*c*
POTTER, Dr. G. W. :—
on war, European — medical profession: reply to letter from " Only a doctor " (l.), Jan. 14, 9*c*
POTTER, Sergt.-Maj. W. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
POTTERY :—
Fair (Stoke-on-Trent) — arrangements, Feb. 9, 5*b*; 20, 5*b*; 22, 5*a* held, 23, 5*a*; Mar. 1, 5*c*
Trade—condition, Mar. 1, 5*c*
POTTINGER, Lieut. C. E. R. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
POTTS, Mr. A. H.—will, Jan. 23, 10*c*
POTTS, Capt. E. T.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*e*
POULTERS' Company :—
Master appointed, Feb. 22, 5*c*
Wardens appointed, Feb. 22, 5*c*
POULTRY :—
Farming :—
Conference—held, Feb. 1, 5*d*
Sales :—
Dereham market — high prices for hens, Mar. 27, 5*c* (e.e.)

POWELL, Mr. Alexander :—
on war, European — German outrages in Belgium (add.), Jan. 21, 7*f* (l.e.)
POWELL, Mr. Arthur :—
Counsel — question of appearing in proceedings arising out of arbitration : judicial comments, Mar. 18, 3*b* ; Mr. Powell : statement, 18, 3*b* ; personal explanation (l.), 19, 3*c*
on law—reforms (l.), Mar. 20, 12*b* (e.e.)
POWELL, Sir Francis—will, Feb. 25, 11*b*
POWELL, Mr. H. A. :—
War, European — grants use of Piccard's Rough for hospital, Mar. 30, 14*c*
POWELL, Mr. Inslcy—will, Jan. 18, 11*d*
POWELL, Mr. J. :—
Ruhleben camp — organizes committees, Mar. 29, 4*a*
POWELL, Maj. J. H. S.—death from wounds, Feb. 11, 4*d*
POWELL, Mr. Kenneth—killed in action, Feb. 24, 6*d* ; memorial service : arrangements, Mar. 3, 13*c*
POWELL, Mr. M.—will, Feb. 25, 11*b*
POWELL-DUFFRYN Steam Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 10, 14*e*
Electrical driving — Mr. C. P. Sparks (p. ; E.S.), Feb. 26, 51*b*
POWER, Capt. Herbert — killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*e*
POWER, Mr. J. Danvers :—
on war, European — sale of copies of drypoint "Piccadilly Circus, 1915" in aid of Belgian relief fund (l.), Mar. 1, 9*d* ; 5, 9*c*
POWER, Lieut. P. M. J.—killed in action, Mar. 9, 4*c*
POWNALL, Mrs. Frank :—
"At Home and on the Battlefield : Letters from the Crimea, China, and Egypt, 1854-1888" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 92*d* ; 23, 6*c*
POWNALL, Second Lieut. L. H. Y.—killed in action, Mar. 25, 4*c*
POWYS, Mr. A. R. :—
on Boswell's house — proposed demolition (l.), Feb. 1, 9*d* ; 6, 9*e* ; 6, 9*e*
POWYS, Mr. John Cowper :—
"Menace of German Culture, The"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 88*a*
POYNTER, Sir Edward J. :—
at Royal Academy, on exhibition of Belgian pictures and sculpture, Jan. 28, 11*c*
on Boswell's house — proposed demolition (l.), Jan. 29, 9*d*
"PRAETERITA" — on Napoleonic wars : influence of British financial resources : reply to Dr. von Hellferich (l.), Mar. 16, 9*e*
PRAIN, Mr. John Easton—will, Jan. 19, 11*d*
PRAIRIE Cattle Company (Ltd.) — voluntary winding-up : meeting convened, Feb. 1, 14*a* ; held ; confirmed, Mar. 2, 14*e*
PRAIRIE Pipe Line Company — incorporated, Jan. 16, 13*a*
PRANGES Estancia (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 27, 13*f*
PRATT, Mr. Ambrose :—
"Red Book, The" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 88*b*
PRAYER-BOOK : see under CHURCH of England
PREECE, Mr. W. Llewellyn :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on telephones in tropics (E.S.), Mar. 26, 63*b*
PREMIER Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 18, 16*c*
PREMIER Oil and Pipe Line Company (Ltd.) :—
Shares, preference — holders : meeting held: directors to represent elected, Mar. 16, 17*b*
PREMIER (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 1, 12*e*
Report, Jan. 19, 13*f*
PRENTON, Mr. W.—will, Jan. 29, 11*c*
"PRESBYTER Albanensis" — on war, European : drink : suggested abstention of clergy (l.), Mar. 22, 5*c*
PRESBYTERIAN Church in Ireland :—
General assembly :—
Moderator nominated, Feb. 5, 4*d*
PRESS :—
Empire Press Union : see that title
Indian troops — newspapers used as headgear, Jan. 4, 7*f*
Sunday newspapers — National Free Church Council passes resolution, Mar. 27, 5*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain
PREST, Lieut. L. B.—lost at sea, Feb. 25, 4*e*
PRESTON, M. Panizzi — elected chairman of J. Stone (Ltd.), Jan. 9, 13*c* (e.e.)
PRETORIA, Bp. of : see FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael B.
PRETORIA Diocesan Association :—
Meeting, Mar. 16, 7*c*
PRETYMAN, Mr. E. G.—health, Feb. 17, 11*d* ; 24, 11*d* ; Mar. 1, 11*d* ; 16, 13*c*
PRETYMAN, Capt. George F.—awarded D.S.O., Mar. 29, 3*c*
PREVOST, Mrs. A. S.—will, Mar. 2, 11*d*
PRICE, Mr. C. E. :—
War, European — appointed member of committee on employment of disabled sailors and soldiers, Feb. 17, 5*b*
PRICE, Mr. George N.—offers one pound Bank of England Note No. I. to *The Times* for sale, Jan. 8, 11*c* ; sold, Feb. 1, 11*e*
PRICE, Capt. Henry T.—death, Mar. 31, 10*d* (e.e.)
PRICE, Mr. Lewis C. :—
"Archbishop Darboy and Some French Tragedies. 1813-1871" — reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 54*c*
PRICE, Sir William (Canada)—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a*
PRICE Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 12, 14*c*
PRICES :—
Commodities :—
Year (1914) — reviewed (sp. art., "Prices of commodities : rise in foodstuff"), Jan. 22, 4*f*
Food :—
War : see under WAR, European — Food — Great Britain
PRICE's Patent Candle Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 20, 14*c*
Report, Mar. 23, 18*d*
PRICKETT, Capt. C. H.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
PRIDEAUX, Col. W. F.—will, Jan. 5, 11*c*
PRIDHAM, Mr. John W.—appointed official receiver in bankruptcy for Swindon district, Jan. 18, 3*e*

PRIEST, Marians, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 19, 14*b*
"PRIEST of twenty-five"—on European war : clergy : service as combatants (l.), Mar. 2, 6*c*
PRIMROSE, Sir Henry — resigns membership of royal commission on civil service, Jan. 21, 11*c*
Pension : see under PARLIAMENT
PRIMROSE, Mr. Neil — appointed under-secretary for foreign affairs ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Feb. 5, 8*c* ; engagement announced, Mar. 5, 8*d* ; date of marriage, 13, 11*e*
Secretary, private — appointed, Mar. 9, 9*c*
at Speaker's House, on European war —Great Britain and Russia, Mar. 11, 7*d* ; Swedish comment, 26, 7*e* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Prisoners—British : treatment in Germany, Mar. 11, 10*d*
PRIMROSE League :—
Grand Habitation — meeting : arrangements, Mar. 3, 8*d*
War, European — sale of primroses in aid of patriotic funds : arrangements, Mar. 26, 4*e*
PRIMROSES : see under HORTICULTURE
PRINCE Line (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 26, 15*b*
PRINCE of Wales's General Hospital (Tottenham) :—
Contribution, Feb. 4, 6*f*
PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, Jan. 29, 6*f* ; Mar. 1, 11*d* ; 8, 10*d*
PRINCESS Christian Hospital for British Wounded : see under WAR, European —Sick and wounded — British—Hospitals
PRINCESS Royal :—
Jan.—visits Queen Alexandra, 2, 11*e* ; 18, 11*e* ; 30, 11*e* ; visits King and Queen, 5, 11*e*
Feb.—visits Queen Alexandra, 2, 11*e* ; visits King and Queen, 6, 11*e* ; 23, 11*e* ; present at *matinée* at Shaftesbury Theatre, 20, 11*e* ; birthday, 20, 11*e* ; celebrated, 22, 11*e*
PRINGLE, Lieut.-Col. Hall G.—authorized to accept order of Rising Sun, Mar. 27, 7*d*
PRINGLE, Rev. J. C.—biographical ; appointed secretary of Charity Organization Society, Jan. 2, 2*f*
at Denison House, on training of unemployed London women and girls for war work, Mar. 16, 10*b* (e.e.)
PRINOLE, Capt. L. G.—killed in action, Feb. 20, 4*c*
PRINGLE, Mr. P. J.—appointed member of committee on congestion at ports, Feb. 5, 5*d*
PRINSEP, Lieut.-Gen. Arthur H.—death, Jan. 16, 10*e*
PRINTERS' Pension, Almshouses, and Orphan Asylum Corporation :—
Pensions—election held, Mar. 22, 6*d*
PRINTEX Company (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, May 10, 3*b*
PRIOR, Prof. Edward S. :—
on Crane, late Mr. Walter—memorial (l.), Mar. 25, 9*d*
PRIOR, Maj.-Gen. G. Upton :—
on war, European — continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 16, 11*d*
PRISMALL, Capt. A.—killed in action, Mar. 23, 4*c*
PRISONERS of War Help Committee : see under WAR, European—Prisoners of war—British
PRISONS :—
Officers :—
Wages—petition for war allowance, Mar. 25, 10*b* (e.e.)
War, European—convicts' work for navy and army (art., "Patriotism in prison : convicts' work for navy and army"), Feb. 9, 5*b*
PRITCHARD, Mr. C. F.—will, Jan. 4, 11*d*
PRITCHARD, Lieut.-Col. Charles H. — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Jan. 1, 8*b*
PRIVY council :—
Appointments, Jan. 1, 7*e* ; 27, 9*c* ; sworn in, Feb. 4, 11*e* ; 11, 11*e*
Judicial committee : see under LAW
PROFESSIONAL Classes' War Relief Council : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Distress — Relief — Professional classes
PROFITS and Income Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 26, 15*b*
PROJECTILE Company (Ltd.) :—
Report (F.N.), Feb. 12, 13*c*
PROPELLERS :—
Johns, Mr. A. W. (p., E.S.), Mar. 26, 6l*c*
PROPERT, Capt. William Henry—commands *Laertes* during her escape from German submarine, Feb. 12, 8*b* ; awarded D.S.C. and granted temporary rank as lieutenant, R.N.R., Feb. 15, 8*d* ; further details, 23, 8*d* ; decorated by King, Mar. 6, 11*e*
PROPERTY and Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 13, 15*c*
PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales, Jan. 9, 5*d* ; 23, 4*c* ; 27, 10*d* ; 28, 5*d* ; 29, 11*e* ; Feb. 6, 14*e* (e.e.) ; 8, 10*e* (e.e.) ; 11, 5*b* ; 13, 10*e* ; 16, 5*e* ; 20, 5*e* ; 27, 5*c* ; Mar. 1, 5*e* ; 6, 8*a* (e.e.) ; 16, 17*e* (e.e.) ; 20, 14*e* ; 27, 13*a* ; 30, 13*e*
Broom House Farm—sold, Jan. 27, 10*d*
Cowper's Nottinghamshire estate, late Lord—sold, Jan. 30, 10*b*
Crown leases (Conduit-street and Oxford-street)—announced, Mar. 19, 4*c*
Downshire (Leatherhead)—sold, Jan. 23, 4*c*
Drayton Lodge—sold, Feb. 8, 10*e* (e.e.)
Erines estate—sold, Feb. 20, 5*c*
Estate Exchange—statistics during 1914, Jan. 2, 10*e*
Frognal estate—announced, Mar. 30, 13*e*
Gwydyr Castle—announced, Mar. 18, 7*b*
Membland Hall estate—announced, Mar. 18, 7*b*
Montacute House—announced, Mar. 24, 10*f*
Reversionary interests—sold, Feb. 5, 13*b* ; 6, 14*e* (e.e.)
Scadbury Park—announced, Mar. 30, 13*e*
Scotland — business at Dowell's Rooms, Edinburgh : statistics for 1914, Jan. 9, 5*d*
Strand—Nos. 55-60 : freehold purchased by London county council, Feb. 2, 5*b*
Tivoli music-hall site—announced, Jan. 23, 4*c* ; Mar. 18, 7*e* ; offered at auction : withdrawn, 26, 10*e*

PROPERTY market—Estate sales (continued) :—
Worth Park—announced, Feb. 4, 5*b*
Year (1914)—reviewed (art., "Review of the estate market: suspended animation"), Jan. 2, 10*c*
PROTECTION : see FISCAL policy
PROTESTANT Federation of France :—
on war, European — British expeditionary force in France : religious services, Mar. 16, 9*c*
PROTESTANT Reformation Society :—
Orders, candidates for—offers scholarships and prizes, Jan. 14, 5*b*
PROTHERO, Mr. G. W. :—
at Royal Historical Society, on European war — Germany (lect.), Jan. 22, 29*a*
PROTHERO, Mr. R. E. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Food—prices, Feb. 18, 14*c*
Labour—children : exemption from school attendance, Feb. 26, 10*c*
PROTOPAPADAKIS, M. (Greece) — appointed finance minister, Mar. 10, 10*b*
PROUT, Samuel :—
"Sketches by Samuel Prout in France, Belgium, Germany, Italy, and Switzerland" — reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 64*d*; Mr. F. Wedmore (l., L.S.), Mar. 4, 77*c*
PROVIDENT Association of London (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 24, 14*c*
PROVIDENT Clerks and General Guarantee and Accident Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 13, 14*b*
Report, Feb. 20, 14*c*
PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland : see under IRELAND—Banking
PROVINCIAL Cinematograph Theatres (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 29, 14*b*; Feb. 22, 15*b*
"PROVINCIAL housewife, A"—on price of coal (l.), Mar. 15, 9*e*
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Directors elected, Feb. 12, 13*f*
Meeting, Mar. 5, 14*a*; (F.N.), 5, 13*a*
Secretary appointed, Feb. 12, 13*f*
PRUEFER, Dr. (Germany)—political activities in Egypt described, Jan. 6, 7*a*
PRUSSIA :—
Finance :—
Budget—details, Feb. 6, 6*b*; passed, Mar. 16, 9*d*
Franchise :—
Reform—in Diet : protests read by Danish and Polish parties, Mar. 13, 6*e*
Parliament—opened, Feb. 10, 8*d*
Special article ("A Polish view of Prussia : the old and the new Germany"), Jan. 2, 7*a*
PRUSSIA, Prince Eitel Friedrich of :—
Hungary—Emperor William's intention to make him King contradicted, Jan. 2, 7*e*
War, European—reported at Altkirch, Jan. 23, 8*b*
PRUSSIA, Prince Joachim of—health : cure to be undertaken, Jan. 23, 7*d*; 28, 7*e*
War, European—reported on Russian front, Jan. 22, 31*a* (e.e.); at Memel : statement respecting Russian outrages, Mar. 26, 8*d* (l.e.)
"PRUSSIAN, A"—"Why Germany Will be Defeated" noticed (L.S.)., Jan. 7, 8*b*
PRYCE, Capt. H. B. M.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*a*
PRYCE-JENKIN, Lieut. R. D.—killed in action, Jan. 7, 11*c*
PRYCE-JONES, Lady E.—will, Mar. 17, 11*d*
PRZEMYSL :—
Pronunciation, Mar. 23, 9*c*; 24, 8*d* (e.e.)
Special article ("Przemysl : a garden city in the Carpathians"), Mar. 23, 9*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European
PSYCHOLOGY :—
Burt, Mr. C. (s.), Jan. 7, 6*d*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
"Abbas II." (Cromer), Feb. 10, 7*a*
"Aberystwyth Studies" (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*d*
"Acts of the Apostles, The" (Knapp ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*b*
"Acts of the Apostles, The. Sunday School Lessons" (Rivers ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*b*
"Adams, The Writings of John Quincy" (Ford ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 50*a*
"Addison, Essays of Joseph" (Frazer ; ed. ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 69*b*
"Adriatico, L'" (L.S.), Mar. 4, 70*c*
"Aetas and Iugen" (Barbor ; L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*b*
"Africa. Shots and Snapshots in British East" (Bennet ; L.S.), Nov. 5, 491*c* ; our reviewer's comments : Mr. Bennet (l. quoted) : *The Times* expresses regret (L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*a*
"Africa from East to West, Through Central" (Kearton and Barnes ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 73*a*
"African Adventure Stories" (Loring ; L.S.), Jan. 21, 24*b*
"Afrikander Rebellion, The" (O'Connor ; L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*d*
"After House, The" (Rinehart ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*a*
"After Many Days" ("Canadienne" ; L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*d*
"Agnes" (Sandeman ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*c*
"Aircraft in the Great War" (Grahame-White and Harper ; L.S.), Mar. 25, 104*a*
"Alan ! Alan !" (Wigram ; L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*d*
"Albert, Fighting with King" (Libert de Flemalle ; L.S.), Mar. 25, 104*a*
"Albert, King of the Belgians, The Life of His Majesty" (MacDonnell), Mar. 22, 5*d* ; (L.S.), 25, 103*b*
"Albert's Book, King"—Queen Alexandra (l. quoted), Jan. 1, 9*c*
"Algebra, Exercises in" (Nunn ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*c*
"Algebra, Junior" (Cracknell and Barraclough ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*c*
"Algebra, The Laws of" (Cracknell ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*c*
"Alice and a Family" (Ervine ; L.S.), Mar. 25, 102*b*
"Allemagne, La Violation de la Neutralité Belge et Luxembourgeoise par l'" (Weiss ; L.S.), Mar. 11, 88*c*
"Allemand, Essai sur le Liberalisme" (Grandvilliers ; L.S.), Mar. 11, 88*c*
"Allemands d'après des Témoignages Allemands, Les Crimes" (Bédier ; L.S.), Mar. 11, 88*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Allies, With the" (Davis; L.S.), Mar. 4, 74*c*
"Allies, Why America Should Join the" (Roosevelt; L.S.), Feb. 11, 48*a*
"Almanach de Gotha," Jan. 8, 7*c*
"Alternating Currents, Theory of" (Russell; E.S.), Mar. 26, 75*c*
"Amazon, The Lower" (Lange; L.S.), Feb. 4, 40*b*; Mar. 25, 99*c*
"America, Romantic" (Schauffler; L.S.), Feb. 18, 60*b*
"America, The Spanish Dependencies in South" (Moses; L.S.), Mar. 4, 72*b*
"America and the World War" (Roosevelt; L.S.), Jan. 28, 26*c*
"American Literature for Secondary Schools" (Cairns; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*c*
"American People, The Rise of the" (Usher; L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*d*
"America's Arraignment of Germany" (White; L.S.), Jan. 21, 23*d*; Feb. 11, 46*a*
"America Should Join the Allies, Why" (Roosevelt; L.S.), Feb. 11, 48*a*
"Amour Médecin, L'" (Molière; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*d*
"Animal Experimentation and Medical Progress" (Keen; L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*c*
"Antarctic Expedition, 1911-1914, The Home of the Blizzard, Being the Story of the Australian" (Mawson; L.S.), Jan. 21, 20*b*
"Antique, The Charm of the" (Shackleton; L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*b*
"Apocrypha, their Origin, Teaching, and Contents, The Books of the" (Oesterley; L.S.), Jan. 21, 19*b*
"Arabia Infelix, or the Turks in Yamên" (Bury; L.S.), Feb. 25, 68*b*; Mar. 4, 71*a*
"Arcadian Adventures with the Idle Rich" (Leacock; L.S.), Jan. 7, 6*d*
"Archæology as Illustrated by Hampshire, An Introduction to Field" (Williams-Freeman; L.S.), Jan. 21, 23*b*; Feb. 4, 34*d*
"Argentina Railways for 1915, Manual of," Feb. 23, 14*b*
"Ariadne of Allan Water" (McCall; L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*b*
"Arithmetic, A Foundational Study in the Pedagogy of" (Howell; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*d*
"Arithmetic, A Shilling" (Baker and Bourne; Ed.S.). Feb. 2, 20*c*
"Arithmetic, Blackie's Modern Business" (Talbot; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*c*
"Arithmetic for Schools, Norman's" (Norman; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*b*
"Armaments Ring, Krupp's and the International" (Murray; L.S.), Mar. 25, 104*b*
"Army in Training, The New" (Kipling; L.S.), Feb. 4, 35*c*
"Arran, The Book of" (Mackenzie; L.S.), Jan. 28, 32*b*
"Art, Bernini and Other Studies in the History of" (Norton; L.S.), Jan. 7, 7*c*; 28, 29*c*
"Art, The Christ of the Men of" (Aitken; L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*b*
"Art, The Year's" (L.S.), Feb. 25, 61*d*
"Artist and Public" (Cox; L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Arya Samaj, The" (Lajpat Rai; L.S.), Mar. 18, 96*a*
"Asia in Pictures" (Barnard; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*b*
"Assyria, Myths of Babylonia and" (Mackenzie; L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*b*
"At Home and on the Battlefield: Letters from the Crimea, China, and Egypt, 1854-1888" (Stephenson; L.S.), Mar. 18, 92*d*; 23, 6*c*
"Atlas, The School and College" (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*c*
"Atlas, War" (Darbishire; L.S.), Feb. 18, 60*b*
"Atlas of the World, Phillip's Mercantile Marine" (L.S.), Mar. 4, 72*c*
"Aunt Sarah and the War" (L.S.), Jan. 7, 7*d*
"Aura" (Atkinson; L.S.), Mar. 11, 87*d*
"Australasia, A Geography of" (Taylor; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*b*
"Australia, Memorandum on the Universities of" (Denham; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*b*
"Australia, The Butterflies of" (Waterhouse and Lyell; L.S.), Jan. 14, 11*a*
"Australia's Greatest Need" (Tomlin; L.S.), Feb. 18, 60*a*
"Australia's Trade with Germany: Britain's chance," Jan. 7, 14*b* (c.c.)
"Babies' Quest, The" (Hallward; L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*c*
"Babylon, The Excavations at" (Koldewey; L.S.), Mar. 11, 84*d*
"Babylonia and Assyria, Myths of" (Mackenzie; L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*b*
"Babylonia and the Laws of the Hebrew Peoples, The Relations between the Laws of" (Johns; L.S.), Feb. 18, 58*a*
"Bacon, Francis" (Smedley; L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*d*
Baden-Powell, Gen. Sir R. S. S.: see "Spy, My Adventures as a", below
"Badminton Kalendar," Jan. 5, 14*c*
"Balkan Cockpit, The" (Crawfurd; L.S.), Jan. 14, 13*b*
"Balkan Wars, 1912-1913, The" (Schurman: L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*c*
"Ball, Reminiscences and Letters of Sir Robert" (Ball; L.S.), Mar. 25, 99*a*
"Bambi" (Cooke; L.S.), Mar. 18, 95*c*
"Banking Almanac," Jan. 4, 14*a*
Barker, Gen. Sir G. D.—letters: see "Letters from Persia and India," below
"Battles of Life" (Philips; L.S.), Mar. 25, 102*c*
"Beacon Lights; or Another Boys' Book" (Das; L.S.), Jan. 21, 24*a*
"Beaumont, Francis: Dramatist" (Gayley; L.S.), Jan. 28, 27*a*
"Belge et Luxembourgeoise par l'Allemand, La Violation de la Neutralité" (Weiss; L.S.), Mar. 11, 88*c*
"Belgio sotto la Spada Tedesca, Il" (Gray; L.S.), Feb. 25, 62*c*
"Belgium, A Surgeon in" (Souttar; L.S.), Mar. 11, 82*b*
"Belgium, German Legislation for the Occupied Territory of," Feb. 22, 5*d*
"Belgium, The Germans in" (Grondys; L.S.), Mar. 25, 104*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Belgium, The Heart of," Feb. 27, 9*e*
"Belgium Saved Europe, How" (Sarolea ; L.S.), Jan. 7, 3*c*
"Belgium the Glorious" (Hutchinson ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*c*
"Belle Allianee, La" (Grey ; L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*d*
"Bergson, Modern Philosophers and Lectures on" (Hoffding ; L.S.), Feb. 25, 68*a*
"Bernini and Other Studies in the History of Art" (Norton ; L.S.), Jan. 7, 7*c* ; 28, 29*c*
"Beyond the Shadow" (Sutherland ; L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*b*
"Big Tremaine" (Van Vorst ; L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*b*
"Bill : A Bushman" (Matthews ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*a*
"Billie's Mother" (Skrine ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 58*c*
"Bird-Lover's Year, A" (Murray ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*b*
"Birds, British" (Thorburn ; L.S.), Mar. 25, 104*b*
"Birds, Indian Sporting" (Finn ; L.S.), Jan. 7, 5*a*
"Birmingham, Ballads of Old" (Rudland ; L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*d*
"Blake, Coleridge, Flaxman, and Other Men of Genius Influenced by Swedenborg" (Morris ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*a*
"Blind Spot, The" (Forman ; L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*c*
"Blue Buckle, The" (Osborne ; L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*b*
"Blue Cross, Under the" (Forward ; L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*c*
"Blunders, Bulls and" (Percy ; L.S.), Feb. 25, 68*a*
"Bodies Politic and their Governments" (Hammond ; L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*d*
"Bonaparte, The Princess Mathilde" (Sergeant ; L.S.), Feb. 11, 45*c*
"Bond of Sport, The" (Hartley ; L.S.), Mar. 18, 95*c*
"Bones" (Wallace ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*a*
"Book Here" (Ridge ; L.S.), Jan. 14, 14*b*
"Book of This and That, The" (Lynd ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*d*
"Britain, The Origin and Destiny of Imperial" (Cramb ; L.S.), Feb. 11, 42*d*
"Britain's Duty To-day" (Lyttelton ; L.S.), Jan. 14, 16*b*
"British Empire, The" (Lucas ; L.S.), Mar. 18, 96*a* ; 23, 6*c*
"British Empire and the United States, The. A Review of their relations during the century of peace, following the Treaty of Ghent" (Dunning ; L.S.), Jan. 14, 9*b*
"British Isles. Countries of the Great War. The Mediterranean" (Finch ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*b*
"British Navy in War, The" (Laughton ; L.S.), Jan. 21, 23*c*
"British Ornithologists' Club, Bulletin of the" (Vol. XXXIV.) (L.S.), Feb. 11, 42*c*
"British Soldier, The" (Hardy ; L.S.), Mar. 25, 104*a*
"Brother-in-Law to Potts" (Truscott ; L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*b*
"Brunel's Tower" (Phillpotts ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 78*b* ; 5, 6*e*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Bulgaria and the Powers" (The O'Mahony ; L.S.), Feb. 25, 68*b*
"Bulls and Blunders" (Percy ; L.S.), Feb. 25, 68*a*
"Burke's Pecrage," Jan. 2, 6*d*
"Burns, Essay on Robert" (Raleigh ; L.S.), Jan. 21, 17*d*
"Burns, The Life of Robert" (Lockhart ; L.S.), Jan. 21, 17*b*
"Business Prospects Year Book," Jan. 30, 14*b* (e.e.)
"Butterflies of Australia, The" (Waterhouse and Lyell ; L.S.), Jan. 14, 11*a*
"Calabria, Old" (Douglas ; L.S.), Feb. 25, 68*b* ; Mar. 9, 6*d* ; (L.S.), 18, 94*b*
"Calais Road, The" (Sheridan ; L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*b*
"Calculus Made Easy" (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*c*
"Calendar, The Patriots" (L.S.), Feb. 18, 50*c*
"Calendar for Patriots" (L.S.), Feb. 18, 50*c*
"Cambridge University Calendar" (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 19*d*
"Canada, Forty Years in" (Steele ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 51*a*
"Canada Before the War, Western" (Mitchell ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 51*a*
"Canadian Essays and Addresses" (Peterson ; L.S.), Jan. 21, 23*d* ; 28, 27*c* ; (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 19*d*
"Candle Ends" (Bott ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*c*
"Captain Loxley's Little Dog" (L.S.), Mar. 18, 95*c*
"Careers" (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*d*
Carey, Rev. Walter J. : see "My Priesthood," below
"Carnival of Florence, The" (Bowen ; L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*a* ; Feb. 11, 46*d*
"Carols of John Mason Neale, Collected Hymns, Sequences, and" (L.S.), Mar. 4, 76*c*
"Carpenter, Edward" (Lewis ; L.S.), Mar. 18, 96*a*
"Carto-Bibliography, Studies in" (Fordham ; L.S.), Mar. 11, 85*c*
"Cartoons, Kultur" (Dyson ; L.S.), Jan. 21, 23*b*
"Case of Mortimer Fenley, The" (Tracy ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*a*
"Catholic Revival. The Story of the" (Kelway ; L.S.). Jan. 7, 8*b*
"Cecil, First Earl of Salisbury, A Life of Robert" (Cecil ; L.S.), Mar. 18, 91*a* ; Mr. A. Cecil (l. ; L.S.), 25, 103*a*
"Century Dictionary and Cyclopedia, The" (L.S.), Mar. 4, 77*a*
"Ceylon, Village Folk Tales of. Vols. II. and III." (Parker ; L.S.), Jan. 7, 3*b*
"Challenge of the King, and Other Addresses, The" (Garbett ; L.S.), Feb. 25, 68*b*
"Charity Corner" (Soutar ; L.S.), Jan. 21, 23*b*
"Chaucer : the Nonnë Prestes Tale" (Winstanley ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*b*
"Chemistry, A First Course in Practical" (Aldridge ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*c*
"Chiffons de Papier" (Bellet ; L.S.), Mar. 11, 88*c*
"Child, and the Teacher, The School, the" (Adamson ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Child at the Window, The" (Hewlett; L.S.), Jan. 28, 30*b*
"Children, Thoughts on the Training of" (Wroe; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*a*
"Child Study" (Dix; L.S.), Feb. 4, 40*a*; (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*d*
"Child Training: Suggestions for Parents and Teachers" (Acland; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 13*a*
"Chile, Economie," Feb. 11, 13*d*
"China, Finance in" (Wagel; L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*a*
"China, Fur and Feather in North" (Sowerby; L.S.), Feb. 11, 43c
"Chinese Pottery and Porcelain" (Hobson; L.S.), Mar. 11, 87*b*; 18, 93*a*
"Christianity, The Environment of Early" (Angus; L.S.), Jan. 28, 32*a*
"Christmas, 1914. A Poem" (Sabin; L.S.), Jan. 14, 16*a*
"Christ of the Men of Art, The" (Aitken; L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*b*
"Chronicles of the Imp, The" (Farnol; L.S.), Mar. 25, 102*b*
"Cicely in Ceylon" (Symons; L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*b*
"City of Contrasts, The" (James; L.S.), Mar. 25, 103c
"Clark's Field" (Herrick; L.S.), Feb. 25, 66c
"Classical Studies, The Year's Work in" (Bailey; L.S.), Mar. 18, 95*b*
"Coleridge, Flaxman, Blake, and Other Men of Genius Influenced by Swedenborg" (Morris; L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*a*
"Colloids, The Chemistry of" (Taylor; L.S.), Feb. 25, 68*b*
"Colombia and the United States" (Thomson; L.S.), Feb. 4, 40*a*
"Columbiad, The" (Sheran; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*b*
"Columbine" (Meynell; L.S.), Jan. 21, 22*d*
"Comedies, Representative English. Vol. III. The Later Contemporaries of Shakespeare" (Gayley; L.S.), Jan. 28, 27*a*
"Coming of Bride, The" (L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*b*
"Congo Frontier, On the, Exploration and Sport" (Jack; L.S.), Jan. 14, 10*d*
"Constitution, Introduction to the Study of the" (Dicey; L.S.), Jan. 21, 18*b*
"Constitutional Law of England" (Ridges; L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*d*
"Conventionality, Fear and" (Parsons; L.S.), Mar. 18, 90*c*
"Coronation Year, Great Britain in the" (Milne; L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*d*
"Court and the Community, The Juvenile" (Eliot; L.S.), Mar. 18, 90*b*
"Creeping Tides, The" (Jordan; L.S.), Mar. 11, 87c
"Cricketers' Almanack, John Wisden's," Feb. 8, 15*c*
"Criticism and the War, The Higher" (Anderson; L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*c*
"Cross-Fires" (Warden; L.S.), Jan. 7, 7*d*
"Cyprus" (Green; L.S.), Feb. 4, 40*b*
"Darboy and Some French Tragedies, Archbishop" (Price; L.S.), Feb. 18, 54*c*
"Dark Tower" (Young; L.S.), Feb. 18, 58*b*
"Day of Judgment, The" (Hocking; L.S.), Mar. 11, 87c
"Dead Souls" (Gogol; L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*c*
"Decoration in England from 1660 to 1770" (Lengyon; L.S.), Jan. 21, 20*d*
"Delia Blanchflower" (Ward; L.S.), Jan. 28, 28*d*
"Deliverance" (Taylor; L.S.), Mar. 25, 104c
"Deutschland Uber Alles, or Germany Speaks" (Chapman; L.S.), Jan. 14, 16*a*
"Dew-Ponds: History, Observation, and Experiment" (Martin; L.S.), Feb. 18, 56c
Diaries, Jan. 5, 14c; (E.S.), 29, 35c; (L.S.), Feb. 18, 50c; (E.S.), 26, 49*d*
"Diaz del Castillo, Bernal" (Cunninghame Graham; L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*a*; 25, 64*b*
"Dictionary, The Oxford English" (Murray; ed.; L.S.), Mar. 4, 77*a*
"Dictionary and Cyclopedia, The Century" (L.S.), Mar. 4, 77*a*
"Dionysus, The Asiatic" (Davis; L.S.), Feb. 25, 66*b*
"Directory. Street's Newspaper, Feb. 26, 14*e* (e.e.)
"Directory, Thom's," Jan. 25, 11*b*
"Directory of British Manufacturers for Russian Trade," Jan. 30, 8*b* (e.e.)
"Directory of Directors," Feb. 27, 15*e*
"Discovery and Revelation" (Hamilton; L.S.), Jan. 28, 32*a*
"Disease, Evolution and" (Nash; L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*b*
"Dissenting Academies in England" (Parker; L.S.), Jan. 7, 7c; (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 19*c*
"Dolben, The Poems of Digby Mackworth" (L.S.), Feb. 11, 48*a*
"Douglas during his travels in North America, 1823-1827, Journal kept by David" (L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*b*
"Drama in the Tudor Age, University" (Boas; L.S.), Jan. 7, 5c
"Dramatists, European" (Henderson; L.S.), Jan. 7, 7*c*
"Driuk, Religion and" (Wasson; L.S.), Mar. 25, 98*d*
"Drummond, The Honourable Adelaide" (Champney's; L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*b*; Mar. 4, 75*b*
"Drummond of Hawthornden as Lyric Poets, Alexander Scott, Montgomerie, and" (Maclean; L.S.), Mar. 18, 95*d*
"Dyestuffs and Coal-Tar Products, Their Chemistry, Manufacture, and Application" (E.S.), Mar. 26, 75*c*
"Dynamometers" (Jervis-Smith; L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*b*; (E.S.), 26, 55c; Mar. 26, 75*a*
"East I know, The" (Claudel; L.S.), Feb. 4, 40*b*
"Ecce Mater" (Tuker; L.S.), Mar. 18, 96*b*
"Economy for Use in Schools, A Text-Book on National" (Clarke; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20c
"Edgar Chirrup" (Webling; L.S.), Feb. 4, 38*a*
"Education, Principles of Secondary" (Monroe; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 13*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Education, Seguin and His Physiological Method of " (Holman ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 13*a*
" Education ? What Do We Mean by " (Welton ; L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*b* ; (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 19*a*
" Edward, The Influence of King. And Essays on Other Subjects " (Esher ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 51*c*
" Edward VII., The Reign of " (Binyon ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*b*
" Efficiency, Fundamental Sources of " (Durell ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*b*
" Efficiency, Increasing Your Mental " (Williams ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*b*
" Electrical Directory, Universal " (E.S.), Mar. 26, 75*b*
" Electrical Engineer's Diary " (E.S.), Jan. 29, 35*c*
" Electrical Trades Directory and Handbook " (E.S.), Mar. 26, 75*b*
" Electricity in Gases " (Townsend ; L.S.), Feb. 11, 48*a*
Ellison, Mrs. Grace : see " Turkish Harem, An Englishwoman in a," below
" Emperor in the Dock, An " (De Veer ; L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*c*
" Endless Quest, The " (Somers ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*c*
" Enemies of England, The " (Gull ; L.S.), Jan. 7, 7*d*
" Enemy's Country, In the " (Houghton ; L.S.), Mar. 18, 96*c*
" England and Wales, The Place-Names of " (Johnston ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*c*
" English, A Short History of " (Wyld ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*c*
" English Association, Essays and Studies by Members of the " (L.S.), Feb. 18, 52*b*
" English History, Outlines of " (Stead ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*b*
" English Industry and Trade, The Story of " (Burrows ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*b*
" English Literature, Leaders of " (Bell ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*a*
" English Nation, The." Part II. Government and Wealth " (Court ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*b*
" English Speech and Literature, Essentials of " (Vizetelly ; L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*d*
" English Verse, The Greyfriar Book of " (Kendall ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*a*
" Enter an American " (Crosby-Heath ; L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*c*
" Essay, The " (Williams ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 69*b*
" Essay and Essayists, The English " (Walker ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 69*b*
" Essays " (Cole ; L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*d*
" Essays Literary and Historical " (Davis ; L.S.), Jan. 14, 16*a*
" Etching " (Reed ; L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*b*
" Europe, A General History of " (Thatcher and Schwill ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*b*
" Europe, 1911-1914, The New Map of. A Study of Contemporary European National Movements and Wars " (Gibbons ; L.S.), Jan. 21, 23*c*
" Europe, The Unmaking of " (Wilson ; L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*d*
" Evelyn Family, The History of the " (Evelyn ; L.S.), Mar. 11, 84*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Evidence in the Case, The " (Beck ; L.S.), Jan. 14, 14*d*
" Evolution and Disease " (Nash ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*b*
" Explosives : Their Manufacture, Properties, Tests, and History " (Marshall ; E.S.), Mar. 26, 75*b*
" Fabulists, The " (Capes ; L.S.), Mar. 18, 94*c*
" Faded Vision, The " (Ingram ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*b*
" Faery Queene, Spenser's. Book V." (Blakeney ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*a*
" Faith, The New " (Henderson ; L.S.), Mar. 11, 88*a*
" Faith, The Stewardship of " (Lake ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*b*
" Family, The " (Mordaunt ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*c* ; 25, 66*d*
" Farmers' Year-Book and Graziers' Manual " (Sutton), Feb. 8, 15*f*
" Fate of Margaret Scere, The " (" An Officer of the Grand Fleet " ; L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*d*
" Fear and Conventionality " (Parsons ; L.S.), Mar. 18, 90*c*
" Feeble-Mindedness : Its Causes and Consequences " (Goddard ; L.S.), Feb. 4, 35*a*
" Fell and Rock Climbing Club of the English Lake District, The Journal of the. Vol. III. No. 2 " (Palmer ; L.S.), Jan. 14, 16*b*
" Fellowship of Silence, The " (L.S.), Mar. 18, 96*c*
" Femmes Fortes, Les " (Sardou ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*d*
" Fights, Famous " (Tosswill ; L.S.), Mar. 18, 96*b*
" Finance, The System of National " (Young ; L.S.), Mar. 18, 95*b*
" Fires of Love " (Leighton ; L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*d*
" Flaxman, Blake, Coleridge, and Other Men of Genius Influenced by Swedenborg " (Morris ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*a*
" Fleets of the World, 1915, Compiled from Official Sources and Classified according to Types," Mar. 12, 12*f* (e.e.)
" Flies and Disease. Bloodsucking Flies " (Hindle ; L.S.), Jan. 21, 18*c*
" Flower of the Moon " (Gerard ; L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*c*
" Flowers, The Book of Hardy " (Thomas ; L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*d*
" Fly, The House. Its Structure, Habits, and Development " (Hewett ; L.S.), Jan. 21, 18*c*
" Foreign Opinion " (L.S.), Mar. 25, 104*b*
" Forlorn Adventurers " (Castle ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*c*
" France, Makers of New " (Dawbarn ; L.S.), Feb. 4, 37*c*
" France, Russia, and Islam, Germany" (Treitschke ; L.S.), Jan. 14, 10*c*
" France, The Ideals of " (Sabatier ; L.S.), Mar. 10, 11*c*
" Frances of the Farm " (Palen ; L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*d*
" Frederic the Great and Kaiser Joseph " (Temperley ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*a*
" Freelance in Kashmir. A " (MacMunn ; L.S.), Feb. 4. 36*d*
" French Composition. A Manual of " (Ritchie and Moore ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
" French Examination Papers on the Direct Method " (Freeman; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*d*
" French Revolution in San Domingo, The " (Stoddard; L.S.), Feb. 18, 56*d*
" From Beyond the Pale " (L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*c*
" Full Price, The " (Charnwood; L.S.), Feb. 11, 46*c*
Furniture in England from 1660 to 1760 " (Lenygon; L.S.), Jan. 21, 20*d*
" Future Life, Some Greek and Roman Ideas of a " (Bailey; L.S.), Mar. 18, 95*b*
" Garden of Our Delight, The " (Bryant; L.S.), Jan. 21, 23*b*
" Garmenting, Handwork at the School-Desk, A Progressive Course of Drafting, Stitching, and Elementary " (Baines; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 38*d*
" Geography, A First Book of Commercial " (Smith; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*b*
" Geography, The 'Britannic' Historical, Part III. Europe, 1600-1914 " (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*b*
" Geology, A First Book of " (Wilmore; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*c*
" Geometry, Co-ordinate " (Coleman; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*d*
" Gérard de Nerval: Le Poète, l'Homme, d'après des manuscrits et documents inédits " (Marie; L.S.), Feb. 11, 45*a*
" German, Passages for Translation into " (Mutschmann; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*d*
" German, The Gentle Cultured " (Booth; L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*c*
" German, The Human " (Edgeworth; L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*c*
" German Army and Navy, Year Book for the," Mar. 19, 6*c*
" German Atrocities, Official Book of the " (L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*c*
" German Culture " (Paterson; L.S.), Mar. 18, 96*b*; 25, 101*c*
" German Culture, The Menace of " (Powys; L.S.), Mar. 11, 88*a*
" German Language, The " (Diekhoff; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*d*
" German Lies, Plain Truths versus " (Ballard; L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*c*
" German Navy in the War of 1914-15, The " (Kalau vom Hofe), Mar. 8, 6*c*
" German Prince, What I Found Out in the House of a " (" An English Governess "; L.S.), Jan. 21, 23*d*
" German Prisoner, My Experiences as a " (Austin), Mar. 30, 6*d*
" German Spies in England " (Le Queux; L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*c*
" German War Book, The " (Morgan), Jan. 22, 33*f*; (L.S.), Feb. 11, 46*a*
" Germany, America's Arraignment of " (White; L.S.), Jan. 21, 2*d*; Feb. 11, 46*a*
" Germany, France, Russia, and Islam " (Treitschke; L.S.), Jan. 14, 10*c*
" Germany, Modern " (Barker; L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*a*
" Germany?, What is Wrong with " (Dawson; L.S.), Jan. 14, 16*a*; Feb. 18, 50*b*
" Germany and Good Faith " (Oliphant; L.S.), Feb. 25, 68*a*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
" Germany in the Nineteenth Century " (Peake, Bosanquet, and Bonavia; L.S.), Feb. 18, 60*a*; Mar. 25, 101*c*
" Germany Will be Defeated, Why " (" A Prussian "; L.S.), Jan. 7, 8*b*
" Gibbons and the Woodwork of his Age (1648-1720), Grinling " (Tipping; L.S.), Mar. 4, 75*a*
" Girl, The Industrial Training of the " (McKeever; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*a*
" Gleam on the Hill, The " (Simpsou; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*a*
" God's Country—and the Woman " (Curwood; L.S.), Mar. 11, 87*c*
" Golden Lights " (Robin; L.S.), Jan. 7, 7*d*
" Good Soldier, The " (Hueffer; L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*c*
" Gospel According to St. Mark, The " (Plummer; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 13*b*
" Gospels Opened, The Holy " (Holden; L.S.), Jan. 7, 8*b*
" Grafton, S. T. D., LL.D., The Works of the Right Rev. Charles C." (Rogers; L.S.), Mar. 18, 96*c*
" Grammar, Practical Applied " (Matheson; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*c*
" Gramarye, The Isle of, or Tales of Old Britain " (Roberts; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*b*
" Grant, The True Ulysses S." (King; L.S.), Jan. 21, 21*c*
" Graphs in Mathematical Teaching, The Place and Use of " (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 19*c*
" Great Age, The " (Snaith; L.S.), Feb. 18, 58*b*
" Great Britain in the Coronation Year " (Milne; L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*d*
" Great Hazard, The " (Hocking; L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*c*
" Great Mirage, The " (Ford; L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*c*; Mar. 4, 78*b*
" Great White Army, The " (Pemberton; L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*b*
" Greek Exercises " (Bryant and Lake; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*a*
" Grey Sand " (Atherton; L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*d*
" Grocer Greatheart " (Adams; L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*c*
" Guerre, Qui a voulu la " (Durkheim and Denis; L.S.), Mar. 11, 88*c*
" Guerre de 1914, Journal d'un Bourgeois de Paris pendant la " (Ohnet), Feb. 9, 11*c*
" Gwyn, Louise de Kéroualle, and Hortense Mancini, Nell: Rival Sultanas " (Williams; L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*b*
" Hale, Nathan " (Johnston; L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*a*
" Hampshire, An Introduction to Field Archæology as Illustrated by " (Williams-Freeman; L.S.), Jan. 21, 23*b*; Feb. 4, 34*d*
" Handiwork, The Book of School. Vol. VI. " (Holman; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*a*
" Haslemere, Bygone " (Stanton and Woods; L.S.), Jan. 21, 19*c*
" Health and Long Life, A Key to " (Mitchell; L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*d*
" Health Habits " (O'Shea and Kellogg; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*d*
" Heat, Light, and Sound, Practical " (Picton; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Hebrew Peoples, The Relations between the Laws of Babylonia and the Laws of the" (Johns; L.S.), Feb. 18, 58*a*
"Hell's Playground" (Simonton; L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*c*
"Hermaia. A Study in Comparative Esthetics" (McAlpin; L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*b*
"Highway, The" (Moberly; L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*c*
"Hinduism in Europe and America" (Reed; L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*d*
"His English Wife" (Stratz; L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*a*
"His Love or His Life" (Marsh; L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*b*
"His Royal Happiness" (Cotes; L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*b*
"Histoire, 1914, Pages d'" (L.S.), Mar. 11, 88*c*
"Historical Dialogues for School Use" (Binyon; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*c*
"History, Studies in Literature and" (Lyall; L.S.), Feb. 11, 44*a*
"Holland, Free Trade and Protectionism in" (Heringa; L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*b*
"Homme au Masque de Fer, L'" (Dumas; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*d*
"Horse Management, Modern" (Timmis; L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*b*
"Hospitals and Charities, Burdett's," Mar. 8, 5*d*
"House of Daffodils, The" (Mack; L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*c*
"House of the Dead, The" (Dostoevsky; L.S.), Mar. 4, 73*c*; 5, 6*e*
"House of the Foxes, The" (Tynan; L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*c*
"Housewife, The Little" (Phillips and Dean; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*b*
"Housing, Rural" (Savage; L.S.), Feb. 25, 68*b*
"Hungerheart" (L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*b*
"Hun in Our Hinterland, The; or the Menace of G. S. W. A." (O'Connor; L.S.), Jan. 21, 24*a*
"Hunters, Ancient" (Sollas; L.S.), Mar. 18, 95*b*
"Huxley Memorial Lectures at the University of Birmingham" (L.S.), Jan. 7, 2*d*
"Hygiene, Student's Text-Book of" (Wilson; L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*b*
"Hymns, Sequences, and Carols of John Mason Neale, Collected" (L.S.), Mar. 4, 76*c*
"Ideal Sinner, The" (Chester; L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*c*
"Idols, The" (Rolland; L.S.), Mar. 11, 88*b*
"Illuminants and Illuminating Engineering, Modern" (Gaster and Dow; E.S.), Mar. 26, 75*c*
"Imperial Defence and Trade" (Kirkpatrick; L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*c*
"India, Electrical Engineering in" (Meares; E.S.), Jan. 29, 35*b*
"Indian History, Footfalls of" (Nivedita; L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*b*; Mar. 11, 82*c*
"Indian Medical Service, A History of the" (Crawford; L.S.), Jan. 7, 8*a*
"Indian People, The Real. Being More Tales and Sketches of the Masses" (Thomson; L.S.), Jan. 14, 11*b*
"Indian Sporting Birds" (Finn; L.S.), Jan. 7, 5*a*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Industrial Progress" (E.S.), Jan. 29, 34*c*
"Industries, Village" (Green; L.S.), Mar. 25, 104*b*
"In Other Days" (Sidgwick; L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*a*
"Insects and Man" (Ealand; L.S.), Jan. 28, 32*a*
"International Law, On Public. The Collected Papers of John Westlake" (Oppenheim; L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*c*; 25, 62*a*
"Intruder, The" (Bindloss; L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*c*
"Invisible Event, The" (Beresford; L.S.), Mar. 11, 86*b*; 16, 6*d*
"Irish Technical Instruction Association, Annual Congress of the" (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*d*
"Italian Pictures, Catalogue of" (Benson; L.S.), Jan. 7, 7*a*
"Italian Yesterdays, More" (Fraser; L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*c*; 11, 83*b*
"Jack-a-Dandy" (Bonavia-Hunt; L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*b*
"Java, A Journey to" (Macmillan; L.S.), Jan. 14, 16*b*
"Jellicoe, Admiral" (Applin; L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*a*
"Jester, The" (Moore; L.S.), Mar. 18, 95*c*
"Jew, The Conquering" (Fraser; L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*b*
Joffre, General: see "My March to Timbuctoo," below
"Joseph, Frederic the Great and Kaiser" (Temperley; L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*a*
"Journal d'un Bourgeois de Paris pendant la Guerre de 1914" (Ohnet), Feb. 9, 11*c*
"Journalism, Pitman's Practical" (Baker; L.S.), Mar. 25, 104*a*
"Kabir, One Hundred Poems of" (trans.) (Tagore; L.S.), Jan. 7, 8*a*
"Kaiser, Krupp, and Kultur" (Cook; L.S.), Feb. 25, 68*a*
"Kaiser Insane? Is the" (White; L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*d*
"Kaiser in the East in 1898, With the" (Treloar), Jan. 30, 6*c*
"Keats, The Poems of John" (Colvin; L.S.), Mar. 11, 83*a*
"Kelly's Handbook to the Titled, Landed and Official Classes," Jan. 2, 6*d*
"Kéroualle, and Hortense Mancini, Nell Gwyn, Louise de: Rival Sultanas" (Williams; L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*b*
"Kipling, Rudyard" (Falls; L.S.), Mar. 11, 87*c*; 18, 92*b*
"Know Thyself" (Varisco; L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*d*
"Krupp, and Kultur, Kaiser" (Cook; L.S.), Feb. 25, 68*a*
"Krupp's and the International Armaments Ring" (Murray; L.S.), Mar. 25, 104*b*
"Kultur, Kaiser, Krupp, and" (Cook; L.S.), Feb. 25, 68*a*
"Labour, Land and" (L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*d*
"Labour Songs" (Hollins; L.S.), Jan. 14, 16*a*
"Ladder, The" (Curtiss; L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*c*
"Ladies' Year Book," Jan., 5, 14*c* (e.e.)
"Lady of the Reef, The" (Moore; L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*c*
"Land and Labour" (L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Lands Forlorn" (Douglas; L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*c*
"Last Wish and Other Stories, The" (Wyburd; L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*c*
"Latin Note-Book, A" (Hodges; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*c*
"Law Relating to Actionable Non-Disclosure, The" (Bower; L.S.), Mar. 18, 95*d*
Lehmann, Mme. Lilli—reminiscences: see "My Path Through Life," below
"Leopoli, La Presa di" (Fraccaroli; L.S.), Feb. 25, 62*c*
"Lest We Forget" (Elliott; L.S.), Mar. 18, 96*a*; 23, 6*c*
"Letters from Persia and India, 1857-1859" (Barker; L.S.), Feb. 4, 37*a*
"Libraries, Open Access" (L.S.), Mar. 11, 87*d*
"Light, and Sound, Practical Heat" (Picton; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*c*
"Lily Louisa" (Wrench; L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*c*
"Linear Substitutions, Homogeneous" (Hilton; L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*c*
"Literary Year-Book, The" (L.S.), Jan. 7, 7*c*
"Literature, A Book of Preferences in" (Mason; L.S), Feb. 18, 51*b*
"Literature and History, Studies in" (Lyall; L.S.), Feb. 11, 44*a*
"Little Mrs. Lee" (Hope; L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*b*
"Livi Urbe Condita, T." (Jones; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*c*
"Livres, Ce que Disent les" (Faguet; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*c*
"Lloyds Bank, History of," Jan. 27, 12*c*
"Lodges in the Wilderness" (Sculby; L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*c*; 9, 6*d*
"Logic Deductive and Inductive" (Read; L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*d*
"Lombard Street, War and" (Withers; L.S.), Jan. 28, 26*a*
London Authority, Port of—"Handbook for the Engineering Department," Feb. 20, 11*d*
"Lone Wolf, The" (Vance; L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*c*
"Long Furrows" (Reynolds; L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*c*
"Lost Sheep" (Shortt; L.S.), Jan. 21, 23*b*
"Love Affair of Mr. Wilkinson, The" (Sadler; L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*d*
"Love in a Palace" (Penny; L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*a*
"Love Letters to a Soldier" (Aldington; L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*b*
"Lovely Home, A" (Hargadon; L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*a*
"Lovers' Tale, A" (Hewlett; L.S.), Mar. 11, 86*c*; 23, 6*c*
"Luca della Robbia" (Marquand; L.S.), Jan. 14, 11*c*
"Lustspiel, Ein" (Benedix; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*d*
"Luxembourgeoise par l'Allemand, La Violation de la Neutralité Belge et" (Weiss; L.S.), Mar. 11, 88*c*
"Madrigal School, The English" (Vols. V to VIII) (Fellowes; L.S.), Jan. 28, 29*a*
Magazines: see Reviews and magazines, below
"Maid of the Whispering Hills, The" (Roe; L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Making and Breaking of Almansur, The" (L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*b*
"Man and the Moment, The" (Glyn; L.S.), Mar. 11, 87*c*
"Mancini, Nell Gwyn, Louise de Kéroualle, and Hortense: Rival Sultanas" (Williams; L.S), Feb. 11, 47*b*
"Man-Made Morals" (Wentworth-James; L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*d*
"Man of Iron, The" (Dehan; L.S.), Feb. 25, 66*c*
"Man Who was Afraid, The" (Westrup), Mar. 26, 6*c*
"Map Reading for Use in Army Schools, Notes on" (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*c*
Maps :—
"London Town, The Wonderground Map of" (L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*c*
"Marry Whom You Should" (Leverson; L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*d*
"Masonry as Applied to Civil Engineering" (Taylor; E.S.), Feb. 26 55*c*
Maxim, Sir Hiram: see "My Life," below
"Mathematical Essays, Subjects for" (Davison; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*c*
"Mathematics, Practical (Second Year)" (Young; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*c*
"Medical Progress, Animal Experimentation and" (Keen; L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*c*
"Mediterranean, The. Countries of the Great War, British Isles" (Finch; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*b*
"Melanesian Society, The History of" (Rivers; L.S.), Jan. 28, 30*d*
"Melburniensis, 1858-1914, Liber" (Wilmot; L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*a*
"Memories and Musings" (Widdicombe; L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*a*
"Ménage Belge en Angleterre, Le. Belgian Housekeeping in England" (Clapham and Clarke; L.S.), Jan. 7, 7*c*
"Mendip, The Heart of" (Knight; L.S.), Feb. 18, 60*a*; Mar. 25, 100*d*
"Men of To-morrow, The" (Omans; L.S.), Jan. 21, 24*b*
"Mental Efficiency, Increasing Your" (Williams; L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*b*
"Middle Life" (Lethbridge; L.S.), Jan. 14, 14*b*
"Military Lectures" (O'Donnell; L.S.), Mar. 4, 70*d*
"Miracles of the New Testament, The. Being the Moorhouse Lectures for 1914" (Headlam; L.S.), Jan. 7, 3*a*
"Mitford, Mary Russell. Correspondence with Charles Boner and John Ruskin" (Lee; L.S.), Jan. 14, 13*a*
"Mixed Pack, A" (Conyers; L.S.), Jan. 21, 23*b*
"Money, Towards Peace through" (Bossiére; L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*a*
"Montessori Conference at East Runton, July 25-28, 1914, Report of the," Jan. 5, 14*d*
"Montgomerie, and Drummond of Hawthornden as Lyric Poets, Alexander Scott" (Maclean; L.S.), Mar. 18, 95*d*
"Moonglade," Mar. 16, 6*d*
"Moorhouse Lectures for 1914, The Miracles of the New Testament, Being the" (Headlam; L.S.), Jan. 7, 3*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Moral and Civil Instruction, Syllabus of" (Gould ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*a*
"Morris, The Collected Works of William" (L.S.), Feb. 18, 49*b*
"Morse, Samuel F. B., His Letters and Journals" (Morse ; L.S.), Jan. 14, 12*a*
"Mount Cook and Other Climbs, The Conquest of" (Du Faur ; L.S.), Mar. 18, 96*c*
"Moyle Church-Town" (Trevena ; L.S.), Mar. 11, 87*c*
"Mrs. Latham's Extravagance" (Cobb ; L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*c*
"Muséon, Le" (L.S.), Feb. 25, 64*d*
Music :—
Piano (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 41*c*
School (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 41*c*
"Music for Public and Secondary Schools, A Course in" (White ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 19*b*
"Musicians of To-day" (Rolland ; L.S.), Jan. 21, 23*c*
"Mutiny of Elsinore, The" (London ; L.S.), Jan. 28, 30*b*
"My Life" (Maxim ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 71*c*
"My March to Timbuctoo" (Joffre ; L.S.), Mar. 18, 93*c*
"My Path through Life" (Lehmann ; L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*b*
"My Priesthood" (Carey ; L.S.), Mar. 18, 96*b*
"Mysore, Memorandum on the Universities of Australia, with a Note on the Proposed University of" (Denham ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*b*
"Mystery of Enid Belairs, The" (Whitelaw ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*c*
"Mysticism, Practical : A Little Book for Normal People" (Underhill ; L.S.), Feb. 11, 43*a*
"Napoleon in Exile at St. Helena (1815-1821)" (Young ; L.S.), Mar. 25, 100*b*
"Napoleon III. and the Woman he Loved" (Fleischmann ; L.S.), Mar. 11, 87*b*
"Navy in War, The British" (Laughton ; L.S.), Jan. 21, 23*c*
"Naylor and Reynard the Fox, Samuel" (Willoughby ; L.S.), Mar. 11, 87*d*
"Neale, Collected Hymns, Sequences, and Carols of John Mason" (L.S.), Mar. 4, 76*c*
"Nesbit's Compact" (Trent ; L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*b*
"Neurasthenia and their Treatment, The Vicious Circles of" (Hurry ; L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*d*
"New Numbers" (L.S.), Mar. 11, 85*a*
"Newspaper Dircctory, Street's," Feb. 26, 14*e* (e.c.)
"New Zealand, The Constitutional History and Law of" (Hight and Bamford ; L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*d*
"Nicholas Simon" (Macdonald ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*a*
"Nicodemus and Kindred Documents, The Gospel of" (Westcott ; L.S.), Jan. 28, 32*a*
"Nietzsche, The Loncly" (Nietzsche ; L.S.), Jan. 28, 28*b*
"Night Wings" (Gerard ; L.S.), Mar. 18, 95*c*
"Non-Resistance, The Immorality of" (Lloyd Thomas ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 60*a*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Norman and Plantagenet Times, 1066-1485, In" (Hislop ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*b*
"North-Eastern Railway, The. Its Rise and Development" (Tomlinson ; L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*a* ; (E.S.), Feb. 26, 35*a*
"Novgorod, 1016-1471, The Chronicle of" (L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*c*
"Ocean Voyagers, Nature Notes for" (Carpenter and Wilson-Barker ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*b*
"Odyssée d'un Artilleur, L'" (Fautras ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*c*
"Oils, Resins, and Paints" (Ingle ; E.S.), Mar. 26, 75*c*
"Oils, The Hydrogenation of" (Ellis ; E.S.), Feb. 26, 55*c*
"Olga Nazimov and Other Stories" (George ; L.S.), Mar. 25, 102*c*
"On the Fighting Line" (Smedley ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*b*
"Open-Air Schools and Children's Sanatoria, The Year Book of" (Kelynack ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 13*d*
"Opium Poppy, On the Trail of the" (Hosie ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 71*b*
"Orators, British" (Fowler ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*a*
"Orient, The Modernizing of the" (Cooper ; L.S.), Mar. 25, 104*c*
"Or in the Grass" (Rock ; L.S.), Mar. 11, 87*d*
"Orléans, La Délivrance d'" (Fabre ; L.S.), Mar. 11, 88*c*
"Ornithologists' Club, Bulletin of the British" (Vol. XXXIV.) (L.S.), Feb. 11, 42*c*
"Or Sing a Sang at Least" (Carroll ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*a*
"Out of the East" (Hills ; L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*c*
"Over the Edge" (Parsons), Mar. 16, 6*d* ; (L.S.), 18, 93*b*
"Oxford English Dictionary, The" (Murray ; ed. ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 77*a*
"Pacific Slope, Seven Years on the" (Fraser), Feb. 16, 6*d* ; (L.S.), 18, 53*c*
"Painting, Great Schools of" (Turner ; L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*b*
"Paintings at Doughty House, Richmond, &c., belonging to Sir Frederick Cook, Bart. A Catalogue of the." Vol. 2 : "Dutch and Flemish Pictures" (Kronig ; L.S.). Jan. 7, 7*a*
"Paints, Oils, Resins, and" (Ingle ; L.S.), Mar. 26, 75*c*
"Pamela" (Lee ; L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*d*
"Paradyse Terrestre" (Antony ; L.S.), Jan. 7, 7*d* ; 14, 14*c*
"Parish, The Work of a Great" (Garbett ; L.S.), Feb. 25, 68*b*
"Paris Waits, 1914" (Clarke ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 54*d*,
"Paris War Days" (Barnard ; L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*c* ; 18, 54*d*
"Passion, The Preparation for the" (Stone ; L.S.), Jan. 21, 24*b*
"Paul the Apostle to the Ephesians, The Epistle of" (Murray ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 13*c*
"Peace through Money, Towards" (Bossière ; L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*a*
"Peerage and Baronetage, A Genealogical and Heraldic History of the" (Burke), Jan. 2, 6*d*
"Penwarnes, The, Being the Life-Story of Josiah Penwarne, Gentleman of Cornwall" (Harris ; L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"People's Man, A" (Oppenheim ; L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*b*
"Personality and Nationality. A Study in Recent History" (Roberts ; L.S.), Jan. 14, 16*a*
"Personal Service, On : or The Vision and the Task" ("A Headmaster" ; L.S.), Jan. 14, 16*b*
"Peter, The First Epistle General of" (Blenkin ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 13*c*
"Peter Paragon" (Palmer ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 78*a* ; 5, 6*e*
"Petroleum and its Substitutes, The Chemistry of" (Tinkler and Challenger ; E.S.), Feb. 26, 55*c*
"Pharaoh Dreams, Where" (Osgood ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*b*
"Philomir ; or Self's the Man" (Pott ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*a*
"Philosophers and Lectures on Bergson, Modern" (Hoffding ; L.S.), Feb. 25, 68*a*
"Physics, Notes on Practical" (Barkla and Carse ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*c*
"Pianola and Pianola-Player, Catalogue of All 65 and 88 Note Music Rolls Issued for the" (L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*b*
"Pictures, A Simple Guide to" (Head ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*b*
"Piet Plessis" (Ogg ; L.S.), Jan. 21, 23*c*
"Pigeon Blood" (Bodkin ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*c*
"Pilgrim's Scrip, A" (Thompson : L.S.), Jan. 28, 32*b* ; Feb. 18, 53*b*
"Pillar of Salt, A" (Newte ; L.S.), Feb. 11, 46*d*
"Plant-Breeding. Fundamentals of" (Coulter ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*d*
"Plant Life, The Effects of Radio-Active Ores and Residues on" (Sutton), Mar. 1. 14*c*
"Play, The Modern Society" (Streatfield ; L.S.), Mar. 11. 87*b*
"Plays, Three Dialect" (Gilbert ; L.S.), Jan. 14. 15*b*
"Pliny, Selected Letters of" (Allen ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*a*
"Poems" (Brennan : L.S.). Mar. 25. 104*b*
"Poems" (Maeterlinck : L.S.). Mar. 4, 80*a*
"Poems, Patriotic and Other" (Dawe : L.S.), Jan. 14, 16*a*
"Politische Bildung in England. Die" (Schultze ; L.S.). Mar. 25, 98*b*
Porcelain, Chinese Pottery and" (Hobson ; L.S.), Mar. 11, 87*b* ; 18; 93*a*
'Portugal, Progressive" (Hargrove ; L.S.), Jan. 21, 24*b*
"Portugal, The Royal House of" (Gribble), Feb. 16, 6*d*
"Potsdam Diary" (Maxse), Jan. 5. 14*c*
"Pottery and Porcelain. Chinese" (Hobson ; L.S.), Mar. 11, 87*b* ; 18, 93*a*
"Powers of Darkness" (White ; L.S.), Mar. 11, 87*c*
"Precious Waters" (Chisholm ; L.S.), Feb. 11. 47*d*
"Pretender, The" (Service : L.S.), Jan. 14, 14*b*
"Profit Family, The" (Vallotton : L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*c*
"Pro Patria et Rege" (L.S.). Feb. 11 48*a*
'Prophets, The Ideals of the" (Driver ; L.S.), Mar. 11,. 88*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Prout in France, Belgium, Germany, Italy, and Switzerland, Sketches by Samuel" (L.S.), Feb. 25, 64*d* ; Mr. F. Wedmore (l., L.S.), Mar. 4, 77*c*
"Prussian Culture, An Analysis of : When Blood is their Argument" (Hueffer), Mar. 30, 6*d*
"Prussianism and its Destructiou. With which is reprinted Part II. of 'The Great Illusion'" (Angell ; L.S.), Jan. 7, 8*a* ; Feb. 11, 46*a*
"Psychology, An Introduction to General" (Ogden ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*a*
Quotations, Familiar" (Bartlett ; new ed. ; L.S.), Jan. 31, 23*b* ; Feb. 25, 65*a*
"Racing Calendar," Feb. 10, 4*b*
"Rada : A Belgian Christmas Eve" (Noyes), Mar. 9, 6*d* ; (L.S.), 18, 91*c*
"Radstock, Lord : An Interpretation and a Record" (Trotter ; L.S.), Feb. 25, 66*a*
"Rain before Seven" (Leadbitter : L.S.), Feb. 4, 38*a*
"Rainy, M.P., Life of Adam Rolland" (Rainy ; L.S.), Jan. 28, 30*d* ; Feb. 4, 35*b*
"Raleigh, Shakespeare and Sir Walter (Pemberton ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 52*c*
"Rat-pit, The" (Macgill ; L.S.), Mar. 18, 92*c*
"Readers, Chambers's Effective. Book VI." (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*a*
"Recruit's Handbook, The" (L.S.), Jan. 21, 23*c*
"Red Book, The" (Pratt ; L.S.), Mar. 11, 88*b*
"Red Cross, The Way of the" (Vivian and Williams), Mar. 3, 8*d* : (L.S.), 18, 96*a* : 18, 14*d*
"Red Hair" (Halifax ; L.S.), Feb. 25, 66*d*
"Religion and Drink" (Wasson : L.S.), Mar. 25, 98*d*
"Religion of the Spirit in Modern Times, The" (Dresser ; L.S.), Mar. 18, 96*c*
"Religious Ideals, The War and" (Drawbridge ; L.S.), Feb. 25, 68*b*
"Religious State, The Fundamentals of the" (Hughson ; L.S.), Jan. 21, 24*b*
"Resins, and Paints, Oils" (Ingle ; E.S.), Mar. 26, 75*c*
"Retailing, Modern" (Rittenberg ; L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*a*
"Revelation, Discovery and" (Hamilton ; L.S.), Jan. 28, 32*a*
Reviews and magazines — special articles ("War in the magazines : Bernhardi's social side : mercenary idealism"), Jan. 4, 12*b* ; ("War in the February magazines : the needs of recruiting"), Feb. 2, 6*c* ; ("March magazines : effects of world-wide war : the drain of manhood"), Mar. 3, 6*c*
"Right Note, The" (O'Connor ; L.S.), Jan. 7, 8*a*
"Ritschl and His School, Albrecht" (Mackintosh ; L.S.), Feb. 11, 48*b*
"Roger Ingram" (Westrup ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*c*
"Romana, Via" (Granger ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*c*
"Rose and Gray" (Heilgers ; L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Round the World in Strange Company" (Everitt; L.S.), Mar. 11, 85*b*
"Royal North Gloucester Militia, The" (Cripps; L.S.), Jan. 28, 32*a*
"Ruby of Rajast'han, The" (Forrest), Mar. 26, 6*c*
'Russia" (Stewart; L.S.), Mar. 18, 95*b*
"Russia, and Islam, Germany, France" (Treitschke; L.S.), Jan. 14, 10*c*
"Russia, Friendly" (Garstin; L.S.), Jan. 21, 19*a*
'Russia, Thirty-five Years in" (Hume; L.S.), Jan. 21, 19*a*
"Russia and the World" (Graham), Feb. 23, 4*b*; (L.S.), 25, 62*b*
"Russian Contemporary Novelists" (Persky; L.S.), Jan. 14, 13*c*
"Russian Front, Field Notes from the" (Washburn), Feb. 25, 7*f*
"Russian Life To-day" (Bury; L.S.), Mar. 25, 98*c*
"Russian Problem, The" (Vinogradoff; L.S.), Jan. 7, 8*a*
"Russia's Gift to the World" (Mackail), Mar. 10, 9*f*; (L.S.), 11, 82*a*
"Ruysbroeck" (Underhill; L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*b*
"St. Christopher, A Play of" (Jerrold; L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*a*
"St. David's Day" (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 24*c*
"St. Paul, Moral Paradoxes of" (Watkinson; L.S.), Jan. 28. 32*a*
"Saint-Simon, Memoirs of the Duke de" (Arkwright; L.S.), Mar. 25, 101*a*
Salisbury, First Earl of: see Cecil, Robert, above
'San Domingo, The French Revolution in" (Stoddard; L.S.), Feb. 18, 56*d*
"Sarabande" (Bell; L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*c*
Satire" (Cannan; L.S.), Jan. 7, 4*b*
'School, the Child, and the Teacher, The" (Adamson; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*b*
'Schools of Medieval England, The" (Leach), Feb. 23, 4*b*; (L.S.), 25, 67*b*; (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 33*a*
"Scotchman and I, The" ("An Englishwoman"; L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*d*
"Scots Sangs, Auld Saws in New" (Paterson; L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*c*
'Scott, Montgomerie, and Drummond of Hawthornden as Lyric Poets, Alexander" (Maclean; L.S.), Mar. 18, 95*d*
"Scripture Bibliography for the Use of Mistresses in Secondary Schools, A" (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*a*
"Sea Hawk, The" (Sabatini; L.S.), Feb. 18, 58*c*
"Secret Flat, The" (James; L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*c*
"Secret Service Submarine, The" (Thorne; L.S.), Mar. 11, 86*c*; 16, 6*d*
"Seguin and His Physiological Method of Education" (Holman; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 13*a*
"Senecae Dialogorum, libre x., xi., xii., L. Annaei" (Duff; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*a*
"Seven Years' War, A Journal of the First Two Campaigns of the" (St. Paul; L.S.), Feb. 18, 53*a*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Sévigné, Dictionary of Madame de" (L.S.); Dec. 17, 571*c*); Miss M. E. F. Kerrich (l.; L.S.), Jan. 21, 22*c*
"Sewage Purification and Disposal" (Kershaw; L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*d*; (E.S.), 26, 55*c*
"Sex, The Determination of" (Doncaster; L.S.), Jan. 28, 32*a*
"Shadow of '57, A" (Moncrieff; L.S.), Mar. 18, 95*c*
"Shadow on the Universe, The" (Clayton; L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*a*
"Shakespeare, The Later Contemporaries of. Representative English Comedies" (Gayley; L.S.), Jan. 28, 27*a*
"Shakespeare and Sir Walter Raleigh" (Pemberton; L.S.), Feb. 18, 52*c*
"Shakespeare's Macbeth" (Grierson; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*d*
"Shaw, Bernard: A Critical Study" (Howe; L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*a*
"Ships, Fighting" (Jane), Mar. 18, 12*c* (e.e.)
"Ships, The King's" (Vol. III.) (Lecky; L.S.), Feb. 25, 63*c*
"Shower and Shine" (Fleming; L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*c*
"Shrubs Hardy in the British Isles. Tress and" (Bean; L.S.), Jan. 28, 26*b*
"Siberia, Aboriginal" (Czaplicka; L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*b*; Mar. 18, 90*a*
"Sicily, Vistas in" (Riggs; L.S.), Feb. 18, 60*b*
"Sidonius, The Letters of" (Dalton; ed.; L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*a*
"Silent Heavens, The: A Divine Comedy" (Burdett; L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*a*
"Silk-Hat Soldier and other Poems, The" (Le Gallienne; L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*d*
"Sire Lines, Charts of the Successful' (Becker), Jan. 28, 4*b*
"Sir Penywern's Wife" (Warden; L.S.), Jan. 7, 7*d*
"Sixth Sense, The" (McKenna; L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*c*
"Skirts of Straw" (Cole), Mar. 16 6*d*; (L.S.), 18, 95*c*
"Sleeping-Sickness Country. Alone in the" (Oswald; L.S.), Jan. 28, 30*d*; Mar. 4, 76*d*
Smith, Mr. E. J.: see "Yorkshireman Abroad, A." below
"Snare, The" (Vane; L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*c*
"Socialism, Anti-Christian" (Drawbridge; L.S.), Jan. 21, 24*b*
"Socialism and the War, International" (Humphrey; L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*d*; 11, 42*b*
"Social Progress, The Year-Book of" (L.S.), Jan. 14, 16*a*
"Socks" (Oliphant; L.S.), Mar. 25, 104*b*
"Solitaries of the Sambuca, The" (Maudsley; L.S), Jan. 7, 8*b*
"Solutions" (Carslaw; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*c*
"Some Women and Timothy" (Somerville; L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*b*
"Song in the Night" (Warrack; L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*b*
"Songs for Children and Other Verses" (Belben; L.S.), Jan. 14, 16*a*
"Songs from the Clay" (Stephens L.S.), Mar. 25, 101*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Songs of Angus" (Jacob ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*c*
"Sons and Daughters of Adam and Eve" (Gough ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*c*
"Sound, Practical Heat, Light, and" (Picton ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*c*
"Souris" (Middleton ; L.S.), Mar. 18, 95*c*
"Southern Cross, Five Years under the" (Spurr ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 60*b* ; 23, 4*b* ; (L.S.), Mar. 4, 70*b*
Souttar, Dr. H. S. : see "Belgium, A Surgeon in," above
"Spencer, First Lord of the Admiralty, 1794-1801, Private Papers of George, Second Earl" (Vol. II.) (Corbett ; ed. ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 72*d*
"Spiritual, The Consciousness of the" (Scott-Moncrieff ; L.S.), Jan. 21, 24*b*
"Spray on the Windows, The" (Buckrose ; L.S.), Jan. 21, 22*d*
"Spy, My Adventures as a" (Baden-Powell ; L.S.), Feb. 25, 65*b*
"Stamp in War, The Postage" (Melville ; L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*d*
"Standard Bank of South Africa, Limited, History of the" (Amphlett), Jan. 13, 13*b*
"Starveacre" (Whitham ; L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*b* ; Feb. 4, 38*b*
"Statesmen of the Empire Have Said, What the," Mar. 3, 4*d*
"Steel, The Case Hardening of" (Brearley ; E.S.), Jan. 29 35*c*
"Stephen Rochford" (Wilkinson ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*c*
Stephenson, Gen. Sir Frederick C. A.— letters : see "At Home and on the Battlefield," above
"Struggle" (Cobb ; L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*c*
"Sun, In the Lands of the" (Prince William of Sweden), Feb. 16, 6*d* ; (L.S.), 18, 52*d*
"Sunday School Lessons. The Acts of the Apostles" (Rivers ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*b*
"Sunset and Dawn" (Rowlands ; L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*c*
"Supermania" (College de Weerde ; L.S.), Mar. 25, 104*b*
"Sva" (Birdwood ; L.S.), Feb. 25, 63*a*
"Svarnalata. Scenes from Hindu Village Life in Bengal" (Ganguli ; L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*c* ; 28, 27*b*
"Swedenborg, Flaxman, Blake, Coleridge, and Other Men of Genius Influenced by" (Morris ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*a*
"Swift, The Correspondence of Jonathan" (Vols. V., VI., 1733-1744, and Indexes) (Ball ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 55*a*
"Tapestry Weaving in England from the Earliest Times to the End of the XVIIIth Century" (Thomson ; L.S.), Feb. 4, 38*c*
"Tarnowska, Marie" (Chartres ; L.S.), Feb. 11, 44*d*
"Teacher, The School, the Child, and the" (Adamson ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*b*
"Temple of the Dawn, The" (Wylie), Mar. 26, 6*c*
"Territorials in Peace and War, Britain's" (Webster ; L.S.), Mar. 18, 96*a*
"Terror, Behind the Scenes in the" (Fleischmann ; L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*c*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Testament, The Bearing of Recent Discovery on the Trustworthiness of the New" (Ramsay ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*b*
"Testament, The Miracles of the New. Being the Moorhouse Lectures for 1914" (Headlam ; L.S.), Jan. 7, 3*a*
"Testament, The New (German). Some Texts and Commentary" (Hope ; L.S.), Jan. 7, 8*a*
"*The Times* History of the War" (Vol. II ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 73*b*
"They Who Question" (L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*c*
"Thirty Days, The" (Wales ; L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*b*
"Thom's Directory," Jan. 25, 11*b*
"Thoughts" ("E. L." ; L.S.), Jan. 7, 8*a*
"Through the Ages Beloved" (Richards ; L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*b*
"Tibet, Antiquities of Indian" (Francke ; L.S.), Mar. 18, 95*b*
"Time O'Day" (Jones ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*c*
"Tipperary Tommy" (Keating : L.S.), Mar. 11, 87*b* ; 16, 6*d*
"Titan, The" (Dreiser ; L.S.), Mar. 11, 86*b*
"Toll House, The" (St. Leger ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*b*
"Trade, Imperial Defence and" (Kirkpatrick ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*c*
"Trade Unionism" (Lloyd ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*d*
"Trees and Shrubs Hardy in the British Isles" (Bean ; L.S.), Jan. 28, 26*b*
"Trespass" (Askew ; L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*c*
"Trigonometry, Numerical" (Chignell ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*d*
"Turkey, The Suicide of" (Jairazbhoy ; L.S.), Jan. 28, 32*b*
"Turkish Harem, An Englishwoman in a" (Ellison), Feb. 23, 4*b* ; (L.S.), 25, 67*b*
"Understanding, The Principles of" (Sturt ; L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*d*
"Unholy Alliance, An" (Tweedale ; L.S.), Jan. 7, 7*d*
"United States, Colombia and the" (Thomson ; L.S.), Feb. 4, 40*a*
"United States, The British Empire and the. A review of their relations during the century of peace following the Treaty of Ghent" (Dunning ; L.S.), Jan. 14, 9*b*
"University Correspondence College, Calendar of the" (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*d*
"Vagaries" (Granville ; L.S.), Feb. 11, 48*a*
"Vanuxem Lectures, 1913" (L.S.), Mar. 18, 95*d*
"Vasari's Lives of the Painters, Sculptors, and Architects" (De Vere ; L.S.), Feb. 4, 37*b*
"Verse, The Book of Restoration" (Braithwaite ; L.S.), Jan. 14, 12*d*
"Vitruvius" (L.S.), Jan. 28, 30*d*
"Voice of the Turtle, The" (Watson ; L.S.), Feb. 11, 46*c*
"Waiting Woman, The" (Kaufman ; L.S.), Jan. 21, 23*c*
"Wales, Social Life in" (Finnemore ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*b*
"Wales, The Place-Names of England and" (Johnston ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" War : Its Conduct and Legal Results " (Baty and Morgan ; L.S.), Mar. 11, 83*c*
" War, Aircraft in the Great " (Grahame-White and Harper ; L.S.), Mar. 25, 104*a*
" War, America and the World " (Roosevelt ; L.S.), Jan. 28, 26*c*
War. A sermon preached before the University of Oxford " (Mozley ; L.S.), Jan. 14, 16*a*
" War, International Socialism and the " (Humphrey ; L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*d*
" War, Nelson's History of the " (Buchan ; L.S.), Feb. 4, 34*c*
" War, The : Its Origins and Warnings " (Adkins ; L.S.), Jan. 7, 2*c*
" War, The Great. The First Phase " (Simonds ; L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*d* ; Feb. 4, 34*c*
" War, The Great World. A History " (Mumby ; L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*d*
" War, The Higher Criticism and the " (Anderson ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*c*
" War, The Minor Horrors of " (Shipley ; L.S.), Mar. 30, 6*d*
" War, The Origin, Causes and Object of the " (Fitzpatrick ; L.S.), Jan. 21, 23*d* ; 28, 28*c*
" War, The Psychology of the Great " (Taylor ; L.S.), Jan. 7, 2*c*
" War, *The Times* History of the " (Vol. II. ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 73*b*
" War, The Track of the " (Liddell ; L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*d*
" War, The Winnowing-Fan, Poems on the Great " (Binyon ; L.S.), Jan. 7, 4*d*
" War, The World " (Baldwin ; L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*d* ; Feb. 11, 46*a*
" War, Things to Know About the " (L.S.), Mar. 25, 104*a*
" War, Why the Nations Are At " (Morris and Dawson ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*c*
" War and International Law, World : An arraignment of the conduct of war by the Triple Entente " (Müller), Jan. 21, 6*c*
" War and Lombard Street " (Withers ; L.S.), Jan. 28, 26*a*
" War and Religious Ideals, The " (Drawbridge ; L.S.), Feb. 25, 68*b*
" War Atlas " (Darbishire ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 60*b*
" War Book, The German " (Morgan ; L.S.), Feb. 11, 46*a*
" Ward of Tecumseh, The " (Marriott ; L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*c*
" War of 1914-15, The German Navy in the " (Kalau vom Hofe), Mar. 8, 6*c*
" War Poems, Jessie Pope's " (L.S.), Jan. 7, 8*a*
" Waterways of the World, Artificial " (Hepburn ; E.S.), Jan. 29, 35*b*
" Westlake, The Collected Papers of John. On Public International Law " (Oppenheim ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*c* ; 25, 62*a*
" What a Man Wills " (Vaizey ; L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*c*
" What I Found Out in the House of a German Prince " (" An English Governess " ; L.S.), Jan. 21, 23*f*
" Whence Have I Come ? " (Bush ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Where There are Women " (Barclay ; L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*c*
" Where the Soldanella Grows " (Lang ; L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*c*
" Whirlpool Heights " (Cruikshank ; L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*d*
" White Horses, The " (Sutcliffe ; L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*c*
" William II., The Berlin Court under " (Schwering; L.S.), Mar. 18, 95*d*
" Windrush and Evenlode " (Baerlein ; L.S.), Mar. 11, 88*a*
" Windylow " (Parkes ; L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*d*
" Wings of Wax " (Burnett ; L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*b*
" Winnowing-Fan, The : Poems on the Great War " (Binyon ; L.S.), Jan. 7, 4*d*
" Within the Tides " (Conrad ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 74*d*
" Wizard's Gillie, or Gille A' Bhuidsgir, and other Tales, The " (McKay ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 76*b*
" Woman in the Car, The " (Marsh ; L.S.), Mar. 18, 95*c*
" Woman's Career, A " (Reed ; L.S.), Feb. 4, 40*a*
" Woodwork of his Age, Grinling Gibbons and the " (Tipping ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 75*a*
" Words by the Wayside " (Rhoades ; L.S.), Feb. 11, 46*b*
" Worthies of Hyben, The " (Dilnot ; L.S.), Mar. 11, 87*c*
" Yamên, Arabia Infelix, or the Turks in " (Bury ; L.S.), Feb. 25, 68*b* ; Mar. 4, 71*a*
" Years of Plenty " (Brown ; L.S.), Feb. 4, 38*a*
" Yenesei (1914), A Summer on the " (Haviland ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 60*a* ; 23, 4*b* ; (L.S.), 25, 65*c*
" Yorkshireman Abroad, A. 35,000 Miles in Six Months " (Smith ; L.S.), Jan. 14, 16*b*
" You Never Know Your Luck " (Parker ; L.S.), Mar. 25, 102*b*
" Young Ernest " (Cannan ; L.S.), Jan. 7, 6*c*
" Young Man Absalom, The " (Vivian ; L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*b* ; Mar. 4, 78*c*
" Yourself, Be Good to " (Marden ; L.S.), Mar. 11, 87*d*
" Zeus. A Study in Ancient Religion. Vol. I. Zeus God of the Bright Sky " (Cook ; L.S.), Jan. 21, 22*b*
" Zoroastrian Theology " (Dhalla ; L.S.), Feb. 25, 68*a*
PUBLIC health :—
Local Government Board—medical officer : annual report, Jan. 6, 10*e*
PUBLICHOUSES :—
" Despard Arms " — opening announced ; Mrs. Despard (s.), Mar. 11, 5*c* ; to be open to men, 22, 5*e*
War, European—earlier closing : see under WAR, European — Great Britain—Drink
PUBLIC records : see RECORDS, public
PUDDY, Mr. G. A.—will, Jan. 9, 11*c*
PULLMAN, Private—charged in connexion with shooting of officers at Torquay, Jan. 26, 5*c*
PULMAN, Capt. H. R. S.—killed in action, Mar. 16, 5*c* ; 17, 6*d*
PULTENEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. P.—promoted K.C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a* ; receives Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, Mar. 6, 8*d* ; 19, 11*d*

Punch :—
Cartoons—original drawing to be presented to Queeu of the Belgians by Gardeners' Company, Jan. 20, 11*d*
PUPIN, Mr. (Serbia) :—
Telephones—invention used in long-distanee telephoning iu United States, Jan. 28, 7*e*
PURCHAS, Seeond Lieut. E. C.—death from wounds, Mar. 8, 4*d*
PURDON, Capt. W. B.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
PURVIS, Maj. E. W. M.—killed, Mar. 9, 4*e*
PYMAN, Mr. F. H. :—
on war, Europeau — shipping : rise in freights : rise in working costs (l.), Jan. 22, 34*f*
PYMAN, Capt. James—will, Jan. 2, 11*d*
PYMORANS tunnel — pierced ; details (E.S.), Feb. 26, 50*c*
PYRENEES :—
Pymorans tunnel : see PYMORANS tunnel
PYTHONS : see under SNAKES

Q

QUADT, Count (Germany) — leaving Athens rumoured, Feb. 5, 7*e* (e.e.)
QUANGER, Maj.-Gen. (Netherlands) :—
on war, European — interned British officeers' complaints : report, Feb. 15, 7*c*
QUANTRILL, Moses — wounding charge, Feb. 11, 3*d*
QUARTLEY, Seeond Lieut. T. W.—killed in aetion, Jan. 20, 11*c*
QUEBEC :—
Finanee :—
Stock issue (four-and-a-half per eent.) — stamp duty compounded, Jan. 21, 14*a* (e.e.)
Lieutenant-Governor appointed (Mr. P. E. Lebrane), Feb. 11, 7*c*
Sugar, maple — output statisties, Jan. 8, 14*c* (e.e.) ; new law inaugurated, 13, 13*a* (e.e.)
QUEBEC Steamship Company (Ltd.) — controlling interest seeured by Furness, Withy, and Co., Mar. 29, 12*f*
QUEEN : see MARY, Queen
QUEEN Alexandra's Field Foree Funds : see under WAR, European — Great Britain—Army—Gifts for troops
QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service : see under NURSES
QUEEN Anne's Bounty :—
Funds, surplus—distributed, Mar. 18, 7*d*
Report, Mar. 10, 12*e*
QUEEN Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital :—
Meeting, Feb. 24, 5*a*
Report, Feb. 24, 5*a*
QUEEN Mary's Hostel for Women Students : see under KING'S College for Women—Household and Social Seienee Department
QUEEN'S and Higheliffe Hotel Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 28, 14*b*
QUEEN'S Hall :—
Conecrts : see under MUSIC—Concerts
QUEENSLAND :—
Finanee :—
Conditions (F.N.), Feb. 26, 12*b*
Loans — bonds due for repayment (F.N.), Feb. 24, 12*c* ; new issue announced (F.N.), 24, 12*c* : dealings in approved by Treasury : terms, 25, 12*a* ; full particulars, 26, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 26, 12*b* : 27, 12*b* : prospectus, 27, 12*a*, 14*e* ; eash applications : subscription list closed, Mar. 4, 13*f* ; result (F.N.), 12, 13*c*
Revenue and expenditure — statistics for January, Feb. 4, 12*f* : 5, 15*d*
Gold — output statisties, Mar. 19, 15*b* (e.e.)
War, European : see under WAR, European
Weather :—
Rains, Jan. 6, 14*e* (e.e.)
Wool :—
Sales, Jan. 15, 13*d* ; Mar. 5, 15*b* ; 6, 14*b*
QUEENSTOWN :—
Urban counеil :—
Chairman elected, Jan. 25, 5*b* (e.e.)
QUEEN'S University (Belfast) :—
German—professor elected, Feb. 19, 5*d*
"QUEEN'S Work for Women" Fund : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Labour—Unemployed—Women
QUEEN Victoria Clergy Fund :—
Bow ehureh—serviee in aid, Mar. 11, 5*c*
Grants, Mar. 27, 11*a*
QUEEN Victoria's Rifles : see under LONDON Regiment—9th Batt. County of London
QUICKE, Lieut. E. O. St. C. G.—will, Feb. 11, 11*d*
QUIN, Superintendent Fergus — appointed assistant commissioner of Dublin polieе, Jan. 9, 6*f*
QUIN, Stephen, and others — keeping gaming house eharge, Mar. 6, 5*a*
QUINLAN, Mr. Patrick B. — appointed prineipal of Government High Sehool, Akyab, Burma, Jan. 28, 7*c*
QUINN, William : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
QUIRK, Miss Minnie M. :—
Law ease, Feb. 4, 5*a* ; 5, 3*d* ; 6, 5*b* : 9, 3*b* ; 10, 3*c* ; 16, 3*a* ; Mar. 20, 3*a*
QUOTATIONS and phrases :—
"Going west" (Dec. 31, 4*b*) ; correspondence, Jan. 4, 9*e* ; 6, 9*d* ; 7, 9*d* ; 8, 9*d* ; 9, 9*e* ; 11, 9*e* ; 12, 9*e* ; Mr. J. Bailey (l.), 7, 9*d* ; Prof. I. Gollanez (l.), 8, 9*d* ; Mr. F. A. Iremonger (l.), 9, 9*e* ; Mr. J. D. Symon (l.), 12, 9*e*
"Scrap of paper" — Herr Bethmann Hollweg (statement), Jan. 26, 8*b* : British Foreign Office reply, 27, 7*a*

R

" R. M."—on value of sport (l.), Mar. 25, 9*d*
" R. R."—on European war: changes in fashions of women's dress (l.), Mar. 17, 11*c*
" R. W." — on German air raid: supposed motor head-lights as guides (l.), Jan. 23, 9*e*
RABE, fighting at: see under WAR, European (operations)
RACECOURSE Association:—
War, European — continuance of race meetings: meeting held, Mar. 16, 5*d*
RACIAZ, fighting at: see under WAR, European (operations)
RACKETS:—
Championships:—
Public schools — not to be played, Feb. 22, 4*b*
RADCLIFF, Alderman—will, Mar. 8, 11*c*
RADCLIFF, Capt. H. T.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*e*
RADCLIFFE, Capt. M.—will, Feb 15, 10*d*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. R.—will, Jan. 5, 11*c*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. W.—will, Mar. 19, 11*d*
RADIUM:—
Disease, treatment of — Radium Institute (report), Feb. 27, 5*d*
Factory at Runcorn — particulars; to be transferred to Loch Lomondside, Mar. 16, 7*a*; (E.S.), 26, 68*b*
RADIUM Institute:—
Report, Feb. 27, 5*d*
RADOSLAVOFF, M. (Bulgaria):—
in Parliament, on—
War, European — neutrality, Feb. 12, 8*d*; Mar. 31, 7*a*
RAE, Mrs. — collapse of wall (fatal), Jan. 27, 5*d* (e.e.)
RAEBURN:—
Pictures:—
Values — two portraits valued in 1887 at 50 guineas each sold in 1911 for £16,626, Mar. 13, 5*a*
RAGGED School Union:—
Children — entertained at Guildhall at expense of children of British Columbia, Jan. 7, 5*d*
RAGOSINE and Co. (Ltd.):—
Law case, Feb. 25. 3*b*
RAIKES, Capt. Arthur E. H.—death, Mar. 5, 10*d*
RAIKES, Lieut.-Col. F. D. — will, Mar. 6, 11*c*
RAILS: see under STEEL
RAILWAY accidents:—
Elmsthorpe station—collision between goods trains, Jan. 9, 5*d*
Great Central Railway:—
Apethorne junction — collision. Jan. 15, 5*b* (e.e.)
Great Eastern Railway:—
Bruce Grove station (fatal), Feb. 8, 10*c*
Ilford — collision (fatal); details; names of killed and injured; plans; eye-witnesses' accounts. Jan. 2, 5*a*, *b*; further death, 4. 5*d*; Board of Trade inquiry held, 5, 5*a*; inquest held, 6, 5*c*: 7, 3*c*; 22, 27*d*; verdict, 25, 3*c*: memorial bed in Ilford Emergency Hospital proposed: fund inaugurated, 14, 4*d*; Lieut.-Col. von Donop: report, Mar. 22, 5*b*
RAILWAY accidents (continued):—
Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway:—
Smithy Bridge, near Rochdale — collision (fatal), Mar. 19. 5*d*; names of dead and injured, 20, 7*c*
London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway:—
Streatham — near: collision (fatal); details, Jan. 25, 3*c*: inquest, 28, 3*d*; Board of Trade inquiry held, 30, 4*d*; report of Lieut.-Col. von Donop, Mar. 6, 5*c*
London and North-Western Railway:—
Euston station — locomotive overturned, Mar. 11, 8*e*
London and South-Western Railway:—
Twickenham (fatal), Feb. 15, 5*d*
North-Eastern and London and North-Western Joint Railway:—
Leeds — coaches overturned, Feb 16, 5*b*; Lieut.-Col. E. Druitt: report, Mar. 24, 5*b*
North-Eastern Railway:—
Carlisle — derailed goods wagons, Jan. 14, 4*c*
South-Eastern Railway:—
Cannon-street station — collision. Feb. 1, 5*d* (e.e.)
RAILWAY Companies Association:—
Chairman elected, Mar. 11, 12*d*
Council — members elected, Mar. 9. 5*d*
Deputy-chairman elected, Mar. 11. 12*d*
RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Feb. 17, 14*f*
Report, Feb. 9, 14*c*
Railway Gazette:—
War, European — railways: arrangements for defence purposes (art., quoted), Mar. 26, 5*e*
RAILWAY Investment Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Feb. 19, 15*d*
RAILWAYS (see also names of respective companies):—
Accidents: see RAILWAY accidents
Commission, royal—no further meetings to be held for present, Jan. 23, 3*e*
Companies:—
Accounts (1914)—publication in new form (F.N.), Jan. 29, 12*c*
Capital—new: method of raising (F.N.), Feb. 11, 12*a*
Dividends—results (F.N.), Feb. 4, 12*a*; 6, 13*a*; 12, 13*c*; 13, 13*a*: 18, 15*c*
Reserves (F.N.), Feb. 15, 13*a*
Easter holidays—traffic arrangements. Mar. 24, 5*c*; 25, 5*e*; 26. 11*a*
Article ("The appeal of Easter: threatened trips"), Mar. 23, 7*a*
Excursions cancelled—official statement, Mar. 25, 5*e*; tourist tickets to be issued, 26, 11*a*
Labour: see under LABOUR
Law case (assault and false imprisonment), Feb. 12, 3*e*; 13, 3*a*
Luggage, passengers'— methods of handling discussed: note (E.S.), Jan. 29, 19*c*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Prosecutions (unpaid fare), Jan. 8, 5*e*; Mar. 23, 3*d*; (station thefts), 23, 5*b*; Feb. 4, 3*e*
Rolling stock :—
Dining cars—discontinuance probable, Mar. 23, 7*d*
Services — further curtailment announced, Feb. 19, 5*e*; excursions suspended: official statement, Mar. 25, 5*e*; Sir R. Turnbull (statement), 26, 11*a*
Federation of British Health and Holiday Resorts—resolution, Mar. 23, 7*b*
Sick and wounded—cheap fares for hospital visits: correspondence, Mar. 25, 5*e* (e.e.)
Time-tables :—
Conference, International—Bavarian invitation, Jan. 28, 7*e*
Traffic—alleged congestion, Jan. 29, 5*a*; representative of Railway Executive Committee (statemcnt), 30, 5*d*; efforts made to relieve, Feb. 4, 5*d*; (art., "Dcar coal and clear railways: new rules for naval and military traffic"), Feb. 5, 5*c*; coal merchant's views quoted, 6, 5*a*; to supply statements of coal deliveries, 24, 5*a*
Wagons—alleged shortage (F.N.), Feb. 1, 12*a*
Turf—suspension of facilities to attend race meetings: see under TURF
War, Europcan: see under WAR, Europcan—Great Britain
Year (1914) — reviewed: spccial articles ("Home railways: state control since the war"), Jan. 22, 4*e*; ("Railways in 1914: work in national emergency"; E.S.), 29, 5*e*
RAILWAY Share Trust and Agency Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Feb. 17, 14*e*
Rcport, Feb. 9, 14*c*
RAINCOCK, Mr. Henry :—
at Winchester House, on Brazil Great Southern Railway Company's claim against Brazilian government, Jan. 1, 11*a* (e.e.)
RAINFALL: see under WEATHER
RAINY, Mrs. :—
"Life of Adam Rolland Rainy, M.P." —noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 30*d*; reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 35*b*
RAIS Ali—German intrigues: India Office statement, Mar. 19, 8*c*
RALEIGH, Maj. George Hebden—killed in action, Jan. 26, 4*f*
RALEIGH, Sir Walter—elected honorary fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford University, Mar. 18, 7*a*
"Essay on Robert Burns"—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 17*d*
RAM, Mr. A. J.—appointed to committee on government compensation for damage due to bombardment of Hartlepools, Scarborough, and Whitby, Jan. 21, 10*d*
RAMBUTAN (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 3, 13*b*
RAMSAY, Lieut. D. G.—killed in action, Jan. 1, 4*d*
RAMSAY, Lieut. N. G.—killed in action, Mar. 25, 4*c*
RAMSAY, Sir William :—
at Manchester, on European war—trade: Germany, Jan. 23, 10*c*
on dyc-stuffs—manufacture: state scheme: suggests collaboration of council of chemists (l.), Mar. 10, 11*d*
on pneumonia—effect of shell fumes (l.), Mar. 6, 9*d*
on war, European—German use of poisonous shells (l.), Jan. 21, 9*e*; cotton as contraband (l.), 29, 9*d*
RAMSAY, Sir William M. :—
"Bearing of Recent Discovery on the Trustworthiness of the New Testament, The"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*b*
RAMSBOTHAM, Mr. Cyril — will, Jan. 27, 11*e*
RAMSBOTTOM Paper Mill Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Jan. 23, 13*f*
Report, Jan. 27, 12*c*
RAMSDEN, Edward—poisoned by gas, Mar. 2, 5*d*
RANDELL, Capt. J.—statement respecting sinking of *Aguila*, Mar. 30, 12*b*
RANDFONTEIN Central Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 17, 7*e*
RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividends—for past year: withholding: protests by shareholders, Jan. 7, 13*f*
Meeting, Mar. 17, 7*e*
RANDLES, Sir John :—
at Manchester, on trade—work of commercial committee of House of Commons, Jan. 23, 10*c*
RANGOON :—
College, government — professor of mathematics appointed, Jan. 28, 7*c*
RANKIN Line (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Mar. 31, 3*d*
RANKSBOROUGH, Lord — biographical; appointed lord-in-waiting, Feb. 9, 9*c*; received by King; kisses hands upon appointment, Mar. 16, 13*e*
RANSFORD, Capt. C.—killed in action, Feb. 24, 6*d*; Mar. 2, 4*e*
RANSFORD, Mr. T. D. — will, Mar. 26, 11*b*
RANSOM, Mr. W.—will, Feb. 8, 11*d*
RANSOME, Capt. A. L.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
RANSON, Albert—converting trust money charge, Jan. 28, 5*b*
RAPER, Prof. R. W. :—
on war, European—Germany: self-sacrificing spirit: Mr. Lloyd George's speech at Bangor, Mar. 1, 10*a*: (l.), 3, 11*e*; (l.), 4, 9*e*; quotes Cæsar on mercifulness in war (l.), 22, 9*e*
RAPHAEL, Mr. L. E.—will, Jan. 5, 11*c*
RAPHIANJ, Dr. Bela (Austria-Hungary) :—.
on war, Europcan—military situation: Austrian reports discredited: statement, Jan. 13, 7*d*
RAPPOPORT, Dr. A. S. :—
"Napoleon III. and the Woman he Loved" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 87*b*
RAPPOPORT, Mr. F. G. :—
at Institution of Petroleum Technologists, on power plant on oilfields: internal combustion engines (E.S.), Mar. 26, 72*d*
RARDINI, Francesco — adulterated milk charge, Feb. 13, 3*c*
RASCH, Capt. G. E. C.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
RASHID, Ibn—fighting with Ibn Saud, Mar. 13, 7*d*
RATANIN Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 6, 13*f*

RATCLIFFE, Ellen—theft charge, Feb. 4, 3*d*
RATES: see under LOCAL taxation
RATHBONE, Squadron Commander G. E.H.—air raid on Ostend, Zeebrugge, Bruges, and Blankenberghe, Feb. 13, 8*c*
RATHBONE, Second Lieut. St. G. R. McN.—removed from army, Mar. 6, 4*c*
RATMIROVA, Mme.—to give performance at Playhouse, Feb. 4, 5*c*
RATOCZYN (Galicia) Oil Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Jan. 22, 58*b* (e.e.)
Report, Jan. 15, 4*c*
RATS:—
London, port of:—
Report of medical officer of Local Government Board, Jan. 6, 10*e*
RATTO, François (France) — awarded military medal, Jan. 18, 8*a* (l.e.)
RAVENSHAW, Lieut.-Col. H. S. L.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*d*
RAWKA river, fighting at: see under WAR, European (operations)
RAWLINGS, Mr. Frederick—will, Mar. 27, 11*d*
RAWLINS, Maj. W. H.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
RAWLINSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. S.—promoted K.C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
War, European—army order prior to action at Neuve Chapelle, Mar. 19, 7*b*; tribute to Bedfordshire Regiment, 19, 8*c*
RAWLINSON, Lieut. W. G.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*e*; 24, 6*d*
RAWNSLEY, Canon H. D.:—
Poem ("1915"), Jan. 1, 7*c*
on pheasants—effect of gun fire (l.), Feb. 22, 5*c*
RAWSON, Col.:—
at Royal Horticultural Society, on flowers: artificial colour changes, Mar. 3, 13*b*
RAWSON, Mr. F. L.:—
at Queen's Hall, on European war—peace: effect of combined prayer, Feb. 24, 5*b*
RAWSON, Dr. S. G.—death, Mar. 25, 10*d*
RAYNER, Clarence—theft charge, Jan. 25, 3*c*
RAYNER, Sergt.-Maj. H.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
RAYNES, Second Lieut. A. B.—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*d*
RAYSON, Miss Ethel—to give lecture-recital, Feb. 6, 11*d*
REA, Mr. Russell—appointed member of committee on export of rubber, Jan. 23, 10*b*
REA, Mr. Walter—appointed a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury (unpaid), Feb. 4, 8*e*
READ, Prof. A. A., and Prof. J. O. Arnold:—
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on influence of cobalt on steel (E.S.), Mar. 26, 71*a*
READ, Prof. A. A., and Mr. R. H. Greaves:—
at Institute of Metals, on properties of light alloys of copper, nickel, and aluminium (E.S.), Mar. 26, 71*b*
READ, Mr. Carveth:—
"Logic, Deductive and Inductive"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*d*
READ, Ernest—appeal against conviction, Feb. 2, 3*a*
READ (W. H.) and Son, Messrs.:—
on tobacco trade—year (1914) reviewed (report), Jan. 22, 18*e*
READ Brothers (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Feb. 4, 14*b*
Meeting, Feb. 26, 13*d*
Report, Feb. 18, 16*c*
READE, Col. James C. R.—death, Mar. 23, 12*e*
"READER"—on Germans: conceit: quotes Tolstoy's "War and Peace" (l.; L.S.), Feb. 4, 38*b*
"READER, A" — on war, European: clergy: service as combatants (l.), Feb. 22, 9*e*
READER, Elizabeth Ann—false pretences charge, Feb. 26, 4*d*
READING (town):—
Floods: see under FLOODS
READING, George F.—inquest, Jan. 12, 5*d*
READING Gas Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Feb. 13, 14*b*
READING of Earley, Lord—engaged at Treasury, Feb. 3, 8*c*
Stock exchanges, provincial — reopening: receives deputation, Jan. 2, 12*b*
War, European—Lady Reading's fund: contributions from Bar (l. quoted), Jan. 19, 4*f*
at Royal Courts of Justice, on Lord Justice Kennedy, Jan. 20, 11*c*
READING Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
REAY, Lieut.-Col.—appointed Inspector-General of special constabulary, Jan. 4, 5*b*
RECORDERS: see under LAW
RECORDS, public:—
Commission, royal—sittings, Jan. 29, 5*b*; Mar. 27, 11*a*
Lindsey, Mr. W. A. (evid.), Mar. 27, 11*a*
Manley, Mr. F. (evid.), Mar. 27, 11*a*
Victoria Tower—safety in: discussed at meeting of royal commission, Jan. 29, 5*b*; Prof. Firth (l. quoted); Mr. H. Hall (statement), 30, 4*d*
RECQUIBIES—German outrages: see under WAR, European—Outrages—German
"RECTOR"—on European war: clergy: service as combatants (l.), Feb. 23, 10*a*
"RECTOR of Buckland Ripers, Dorset"—on European war: clergy: service as combatants (l.), Feb. 26, 11*c*
"RED Cross"—on European war: sick and wounded: ambulance work at front: work of Royal Army Medical Corps (l.), Jan. 20, 9*d*
RED Cross Steam Fishing Fleet—demanding money with menaces from owners: prosecution, Jan. 5, 5*e* (e.e.)
REDDAWAY (F.) and Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Mar. 25, 15*e*
REDESDALE, Lord—health, Feb. 24, 11*e*
REDFERN, Mrs. MaryJ.—will, Jan. 28, 11*d*
REDFERN (Ltd.):—
Treloar, Sir W.—resigns as chairman and director, Jan. 18, 5*d*
REDFIELD, Mr. (U.S.A.):—
on shipping—Atlantic freights (report), Jan. 26, 4*b*
on trade—statistics for 1914 and 1913 compared: report, Jan. 20, 7*f*
REDHEAD, George B.—thefts charge, Jan. 13, 5*b*
REDMAYNE, Sir Richard:—
War, European — appointed to committee on coalmining trade and enlistment, Feb. 24, 5*a*
REDMOND, Mr. John—crossing from Ireland described, Feb. 3, 10*e*; visits Mr. Asquith, Mar. 18, 11*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on European war—Ireland, Mar. 18, 7*d*
at Manchester, on European war—Ireland, Mar. 15, 10*d*

REDON, Raoul de—theft charge, Mar. 20, 7e
REDWOOD, Sir Boverton—opens laboratory at Sir John Cass Technical Institute, Mar. 5, 11c
REE, Mr. A. :—
at Whitehall Rooms, on manufacture of dye-stuffs : government scheme, Mar. 17, 9e
REECE, Mr. J.—will, Jan. 8, 11c
REED, Mr. Earl H. :—
"Etching"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 10 3b
REED, Elizabeth A. :—
"Hinduism in Europe and America" —noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 7 9d
REED, Myrtle :—
"Woman's Career, A" — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 40a
REED, Capt. Talbot—killed in action, Mar. 15, 4d
REES, Mr. J. A. :—
on war, European—army : Welsh Guards : suggested formation of regiment (l.), Feb. 2, 9e ; King's sanction to formation (statement), 13, 5d (e.e.)
REES, Sir John :—
in Parliament—addresses empty house, Mar. 10, 15c
REES-WEBBE, Rev. Horatio — death, Feb. 6, 5b ; will, Mar. 18, 13c
REEVE, Capt. C. S.—killed in action, Feb. 22, 13d
REEVE, Mr. Edward B.—death from gas poisoning, Mar. 1, 5c ; inquest, 10, 7e
REEVE, Sergt.-Maj. H. J.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4e
REEVES, Maj. H. C.—death, Jan. 30, 7b (l.e.)
REFLECTING Glass Letter Company (Ltd.) —winding-up order made, Jan. 13, 4e
REFORMATORY and Industrial Schools :— Report (annual), Jan. 30, 5b
REFORM Club :—
Member elected, Mar. 11, 11e
REFRIGERATING :—
Hall (J. and E.) (Ltd.) — pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Feb. 26, 46d
Reform system — Mr. H. H. Stockfeld (p., E.S.), Feb. 26, 45b
REFUGE Assurance Company (Ltd.) :— Directors re-elected, Mar. 3, 16d
Report, Mar. 3, 16c
REGENT'S Canal and Dock Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 4, 14b
Report, Feb. 17, 14f
REGIMENTAL officer, A" — on food waste in camp : quartermasters' duties (l.), Mar. 11, 10f
REHM, Prof. (Germany) :—
on war, European — German submarine attacks on British shipping (art. quoted), Feb. 6, 6c
REICHEL, M. Frantz (France) :—
on war, European — prospects of German air raids on London (views), Jan. 25, 10d (e.e.)
REICHSAKERKOPF, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
REID, Miss Eliza — will, Jan. 20, 11d
REID, Lieut. G. E. H.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4e ; 22, 4f
REID, Sir George (Australia)—leaves Cairo for England, Jan. 13, 7b ; farewell letter to Australian troops in Egypt, 14, 7a ; arriving in London, 22, 35e ; arrives ; impressions of visit (int.), 25, 13f ; 70th birthday : celebrated ; message of congratulation from King and Queen Alexandra, Feb. 26, 9e ;
REID, Sir George (Australia) (continued) :—
message to Australia, 26, 7d (e.e.) ; extension of term as High Commissioner unlikely, Mar. 30, 9b
K.C.M.G.—humorous explanation of meaning, Mar. 18, 7b
REID, Maj.-Gen. James—death, Feb. 16, 5c
REID, Mr. John :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on shipping : ore-carrying vessels (E.S.), Mar. 26, 65a
REID, Capt. W. R.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4b
REID, Mrs. Whitelaw — leaving England for United States, Mar. 13, 11e
REIMS :—
War, European : see under WAR, European, and WAR, European (operations)
REIMS cathedral :—
Restoration — Mr. A. S. Walker (s.), Mar. 16, 15f
REIN, Prof. (Anstria-Hungary) :—
on German culture (art. quoted), Jan. 23, 6c
REINECKE, Dr. Elizabeth — first woman doctor for German army, Feb. 27, 5b
REINKE, Prof. :—
on war, European — peace terms (art. quoted), Feb. 2, 6b
REISSER, Dr. (Germany) :—
on war, European—Hansa League's policy : statement, Jan. 16, 6d
RÉJANE, Mme.—to appear at London Coliseum, Feb. 22, 11c ; visit postponed, 27, 5e ; performance noticed, Mar. 3, 13c
"RELATIVE"—on European war : treatment of prisoners of war in Germany, Mar. 11, 7a (e.e.)
RELAY Automatic Telephone Company (Ltd.) :—
Automatic telephony — Messrs. Betulander and Palmgren's system : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Mar. 26, 66c
RELIABLE Advertising and Addressing Agency (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Jan. 22, 27b ; 23, 3d ; 29, 3b
RELIANCE Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 16, 12f
Report, Jan. 18, 14f
RELIGIOUS Tract Society :—
Secretary — on tracts (leading article, Feb. 11), Feb. 12, 9d
RELPH, Mr. Harry ("Little Tich") :—
Law case (breach of contract), Mar. 6, 3c ; 26, 3c
REMES, M. (Belgium) — appointed consul at Dieppe, Feb. 19, 7e
RENALS, Sir James H.—conspiracy to defraud charge, Jan. 2, 2f ; 12, 5c ; 21, 5c ; Feb. 18, 7e ; 20, 3d ; Mar. 3, 7c ; Mr. E. Cohen (evid.), Jan. 2, 2f ; report corrected, 7, 3c
RENAUT, Mr. Frederick W. — death ; funeral, Feb. 6, 11e
RENDLE, Bandsman Thomas E.—awarded V.C., Jan. 12, 8e ; presentation of gold watch on behalf of Musicians' Company, Mar. 9, 6c
RENKIN, M. (Belgium) — health, Jan. 8, 11e ; leaves Havre for London, 25, 7c (e.e.) ; receives Rev. L. Forfeitt ; inquiries concerning Baptist mission in Belgian Congo, Feb. 4, 15a
RENSHAW, Sir C. B. :—
at Glasgow, on coal supplies in Scotland, Feb. 24, 5a

RENTOUL, Judge James A. — incident with witness at Central Criminal Court, Feb. 12, 5c; scene with Mr. Martin O'Connor at Central Criminal Court, Mar. 31, 10c
REPUBLIC Iron and Steel Company:—
Report, Feb. 12, 15a
"RETIRED Hussar officer" — on European war: army: enlistment of employees of racing stables (l.), Mar. 12, 11c (e.e.)
REUTER'S Bank:—
Manager—Mr. G. H. Butterfield accepts post, Mar. 16, 10d (e.e.)
REUTER'S Telegram Company (Ltd.):—
Foundation—jubilee, Feb. 20, 7c
REVELSTOKE, Lord—audience of King, Jan. 22, 35c
REVENTLOW, Count (Germany):—
on war, European — alleged Turkish victories in Caucasus (views), Jan. 8, 6b; on Enver Pasha (art. quoted), 15, 6c; British food prices; submarine warfare on British shipping suggested, 18, 6c; on German air raid on East Coast, 26, 7f; on North Sea naval actions, 30, 6c; anti-British article quoted, Feb. 4, 6a; German-American relations, 20, 7d; German blockade of British ports, 23, 6d; 26, 6c; Mar. 5, 6d; 16, 8d; on allies' attack on Dardanelles: warning to Turkey against concluding separate peace, Mar. 1, 6d; British aims in France, 3, 8d; on allies' attack on Dardanelles: suggestion to Austrian navy, 4, 6d; Germano-Italian negotiations, 13, 6c; allies' attack on Dardanelles and Turkish army, 23, 8c; on German policy; retention of Belgium; British naval tyranny (l.), 30, 8b
REVENUE and expenditure:—
Statistics — for nine months; for 12 days ending Dec. 31, 1914, Jan. 1, 11b; first nine days of January, 13, 13c; weekly statements, 20, 14b; 27, 13b; Feb. 3, 14e; 10, 14f; 17, 13e; 24, 13e; Mar. 3, 16c; 10, 18d; 17, 12c; 24, 12f
REVERSIONARY Interest Society (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Mar. 12, 14f
REVINGTON-JONES, Rev. J. E.:—
on war, European — continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 12, 11b
REW, Mr. R. H.:—
"Our Food Supplies" — noticed, Jan. 13, 5a; Feb. 22, 13c
REWA, Maharaja of — appointed honorary lieutenant-colonel in army, Jan. 1, 8f
REYNAERT, Miss Marianne—violin recital, Feb. 4, 5b
REYNOLDS, Sergt.-Maj. — court-martial held, Feb. 20, 5d (e.e.)
REYNOLDS, Sergt.-Maj. A. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4d
REYNOLDS, Maj. Douglas — invested with V.C., Jan. 14, 11c
REYNOLDS, Mrs. Fred:—
"Long Furrows" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 103c
REYNOLDS, Mr. H. Revell:—
on war, European — continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 8, 10a
REYNOLDS, Col. J. P. — resigns chairmanship of Bank of Liverpool, Feb. 25, 12e
REYNOLDS, Mr. Rothay:—
at Imperial Institute, on union of English Church with Russian Orthodox Church, Mar. 16, 9e
REYNOLDS, Mr. Rothay (continued):—
at London University, on Russia: cost of living amongst peasant classes, Mar. 23, 9c (e.e.)
REYNOLDS, Capt. T. J.—will, Feb. 20, 11a
REYNOLDS, William, and Jenny Reynolds—theft charge, Jan. 8, 5e (e.e.)
RHINE:—
Navigation:—
Treaties—see under PARLIAMENT
RHINOCEROS — incident during campaign in East Africa, Jan. 8, 3b
RHOADES, Mr. James:—
"Words by the Wayside" — reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 46b
RHODES, Mr. Charles E.:—
War, European — appointed to committee on coalmining trade and enlistment, Feb. 24, 5a
RHODESIA:—
Commissioner, imperial — appointed, Mar. 20, 9b
Development:—
Article ("Rhodesia"), Jan. 22, 9c
Gold:—
Output—statistics for December, Jan. 23, 12a; 1911-12-13-14 compared, Jan. 23, 12a; for January, Feb. 25, 14d; for February, Mar. 25, 13f
Minerals:—
Output—statistics: for December, Jan. 23, 12a; for January, Feb. 25, 14d; for February, Mar. 25, 13f
War, European: see under WAR, European
RHODESIA, Northern:—
Finance:—
Revenue and expenditure—statistics: for year ended March 31 last, Jan. 22, 9c
RHODESIA, Southern:—
Finance:—
Revenue and expenditure—statistics for year ended March 31 last, Jan. 22, 9c
RHODES Scholarship Trust: see under OXFORD University
RHONDDA and Swansea Bay Railway (Ltd.): see under WALES—Railways
RHONDDA Tramways Company:—
Railless tramways scheme—Williamstown-Gilfach Goch system: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 29, 21a
RHYMNEY Railway: see under WALES—Railways
RHYS, Sir John—portrait presented to Jesus College, Oxford University, Mar. 2, 5a
RIAZ Hussain, Khan Bahadur Sheikh—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8a
RIBOT, M. (France):—
War, European—finance: to attend conference at Paris with Mr. D. Lloyd George and Russian minister of finance, Jan. 23, 8b: attends conference; arranges agreement affecting financial relations of allies: Treasury statement, Feb. 8, 8e
in Chamber, on stability of French credit, Jan. 29, 14f: financial situation, 30, 14f; Mar. 19, 7d
RICE:—
Crop—new: high freights paid for shipment from Burmah, Feb. 13, 5c; (F.N.), 16, 13a
Glazed—article ("Lost German trade in rice"), Feb. 13, 5e
RICH, Capt. C. S.—death, Mar. 27, 4c
RICH, Capt. W. S.—death from wounds, Jan. 7, 11c

RICH (E.) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 16, 12*f*
RICHARDS, Maj. Francis Graham—killed in action, Mar. 10, 5*c*
RICHARDS, Sir Frederick W.—medallion to memory in crypt of St. Paul's Cathedral unveiled ; Sir G. Noel (s.), Mar. 6, 11*d*
RICHARDS, Sir H. Erle :—
on war, European—German air raid on East Coast (l.), Jan. 21, 9*d*
RICHARDS, H. Grahame :—
"Through the Ages Beloved"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*b*
RICHARDSON, Lieut. D. C. H.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
RICHARDSON, Mr. James—will, Feb. 19, 11*d*
RICHARDSON, John, and Violet Richardson—thefts charge, Jan. 23, 5*b* ; Feb. 4, 3*e*
RICHARDSON, Rt. Rev. William M.—death Mar. 9, 11*d* ; education : name of school, 12, 4*e*
RICHMOND :—
Royal Hospital—*matinée* in aid at Richmond Hippodrome : arrangements, Feb. 12, 11*e* ; given, 15, 11*e*
RICHMOND, Duke of :—
on war, European—continuance of race meetings (l. quoted), Mar. 17, 10*a*
RICHMOND, Capt. Harold C.—killed in action, Jan. 29, 10*d*
RICHMOND, Lieut. Leslie—will, Jan. 22, 35*c*
RICHMOND, Prof. O. L.—passage from Livy quoted (l.), Feb. 24, 9*e*
RICHMOND, Mr. W.—will, Mar. 27, 11*d*
RICHMOND, Sir W.—elected president of Classical Association, Jan. 9, 3*d*
RICHMOND Bridge—pier damaged by tug, Jan. 11, 5*e*
RICHMOND Gas Stove and Motor Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 25, 13*b*
RICHMOND Hippodrome, Feb. 12, 11*e*, 15, 11*d*
RICHTER, Dr. :—
Portrait in Liverpool Philharmonic Society's hall—no action for removal to be taken, Feb. 16, 5*d*
RICHTHOFEN, Baron von (Germany) :—
on war, European—peace suggestions ; German policy : to impose terms upon France and Russia and concentrate against England (int.), Mar. 26, 8*e*
RICKETTS, Col. Montague P.—death, Feb. 20, 6*b*
RIDDELL, Mr. E. :—
on war, European—Prince of Wales's fund : grants for consumptive soldiers (l.), Mar. 31, 9*e*
RIDDELL, Maj. J. B.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
RIDDELL-WEBSTER, Capt. T. S.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
RIDDER, Mr. Hermann (U.S.A.) :—
on war, European—contraband : United States note to Great Britain (art. quoted), Jan. 2, 8*c* ; *Dacia* question (art. quoted), 21, 8*c* ; German air raid on East Coast towns, 23, 8*c*
RIDEOUT, Capt. F. M.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19. 4*c*
RIDGE. Mr. Pett :—
"Book Here"—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 14*b*
RIDGES, Mr. E. W. :—
"Constitutional Law of England"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*c*
RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. Charles J., Bp. of Chichester—health, Mar. 18, 13*c* ; 22, 11*d* ; 23, 13*e* ; 25, 11*c* ; 30, 13*b*
on war, European—training camps : provision of church buildings : letter to diocese, Jan. 25, 3*b* ; clergy : service as combatants (l.), Feb. 27, 10*c*
RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. F. E., Bp. of Salisbury :—
on war. European—army : recreation rooms in camp (l. quoted), Jan. 1, 9*b* (e.e.)
RIDGEWAY, Sir J. West—leaving for North Borneo, Jan. 8, 11*e*
RIDGWAY, Prof. W. :—
at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Germany—culture, Jan. 9, 3*d* ; war, European : Great Britain : historical analogy, Jan. 9, 3*d* ; correction, 12, 4*b*
RIDLEY, Sir Edward (Mr. Justice)—health, Feb. 18, 13*b* ; 20, 11*a*
RIDLEY Art Club :—
Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
RIDSDALE, Mr. E. A. :—
on war, European—sick and wounded : voluntary hospitals for service in France (l.), Jan. 6, 9*d*
RIDSDALE, Thomas J.—adulterated milk charge, Feb. 13, 3*c*
RIFLE Brigade (Prince Consort's Own) : —
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
RIFLES :—
Automatic — invented by workman in Rotterdam ; particulars, Feb. 25, 7*d* (e.e.)
RIFLE shooting :—
Air craft, shooting at : see under AERONAUTICS—War, use in
Empire Day Challenge Cup — suspended for 1915, Mar. 1, 5*b*
Miniature :—
King's shield — cadets' competition : result, Feb. 5, 6*b*
National Rifle Association : see that title
Ranges :—
Parks and open spaces under control of London county council—erection recommended, Feb. 8, 3*d*
RIGBY, Maj. Percy G.—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*c* ; letter from soldier serving in Canadian contingent, 23, 5*d* (e.e.)
RIGG, John S.—fraud charge : venue of trial : judicial decision, Jan. 20, 5*b*
RIGGALL, Charles S.—theft charge, Jan. 8, 3*b*
RIGGALL, Flight Lieut. E. G.—reported missing, Feb. 25, 8*e*
RIGGS, A. S. :—
"Vistas in Sicily"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 60*b*
RILEY, Capt. H. L.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
RINEHART, Mary Roberts :—
"After House, The"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*a*
RINSKOFF, M. Leon—health, Jan. 30, 11*c*
RIO Claro Railway and Investment Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways
RIO de Janeiro (city) :—
Finance :—
Loans—coupons : early payment expected, Jan. 2, 12*c* ; announcements, 19, 13*e* ; Mar. 31, 14*f*

RIO de Janeiro (state) :—
Finance :—
Condition (F.N.), Mar. 16, 16*c*
Loan, five per cent.—April coupon : payment (F.N.), Mar. 17, 13*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; 31, 14*f*
RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Jan. 15, 4*e*
RIO de Janeiro Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 7, 14*e*
RIORDON Pulp and Paper Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 16, 18*d*
RIO Tinto Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 18, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 18, 15*a*
Report, Mar. 23, 18*d*
RIPON, Dean of : see FREMANTLE, Very Rev. W. H.
RISING Sun, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
RITCHIE, Lady :—
on war, European—French wounded soldiers : appeal (l.), Jan. 25. 12*d*
RITCHIE, Lieut.-Col. A. B.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*d*
RITCHIE, Mr. Adam A.—appointed science master at Aitchison College, Lahore (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 37*d*
RITCHIE, Mr. R. L. G., and Mr. J. M. Moore :—
"Manual of French Composition, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*c*
RITCHIE, Capt. W. B.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
RITSO, Miss E.—death, Mar. 2, 5*b*
RITTENBERG, Mr. Max :—
"Modern Retailing"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*a*
RITZ Motor Company (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Feb. 3, 3*c*
RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 13, 12*f*
Meeting, Jan. 27, 13*f*
Report, Jan. 16, 12*f*
RIVER Plate Trust Loan and Agency (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 25, 13*b*
Meeting, Mar. 11, 14*a*
Report, Feb. 27, 13*f*
RIVERS, Mr. A. R. :—
"Sunday School Lessons. The Acts of the Apostles"—noticed (Ed.S.). Feb. 2, 20*b*
RIVERS, Mr. W. H. R. :—
"History of Melanesian Society, The"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 30*d*
RIVERSIDE (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 2, 13*e*
RIVETT-CARNAC, Mr. C.—retiring from service of Siamese government, Mar. 17, 12*f*
RIVIERA :—
Article ("Travel to the Riviera : ideal winter conditions"), Jan. 9, 11*d*
Services to—arrangements, Feb. 6, 10*b* ; 12, 11*b*
Special articles ("Nice of to-day : the Riviera without Germans : memories of our royal family"), Jan. 18, 6*d* ; ("Riviera types : the black soldier's resting place"), 23, 7*f*
ROACH, Capt. Samuel—will, Mar. 16, 13*d*
ROADS :—
Croydon—new motor relief road between Thornton Heath and Purley : construction postponed, Mar. 31, 5*b*
ROADS (continued) :—
Grants :—
Road Board—list, Jan. 8, 10*f* ; continuance : executive council of County Councils Association passes resolution, Feb. 25, 5*d* (e.e.)
London :—
Arterial roads—construction projected (art., "A new London : belt of roads and garden cities"), Feb. 8, 5*a*
Maintenance :—
Motor-omnibuses, contributions by —joint select committee to consider contemplated, Mar. 10, 7*c*
Road locomotives and heavy motor-cars, damage caused by :—
Committee, Local Government Board — appointed ; terms of reference, Mar. 10, 7*c*
Middlesex :—
Arterial roads, new—routes ; county council approves, Feb. 26, 5*e*
Military traffic—effect of : Faversham District Council approaches War Office ; Lord Kitchener's views, Mar. 13, 10*c* ; discussed at meeting of Berkshire County Council, 25, 5*b* ; Road Board suggests transference of labour to southern districts for repair work, 25, 10*a*
ROBB, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. S.—promoted K.C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
ROBERTS, Lady—received by King, Jan. 14, 11*c* ; accepts chairmanship of Veterans' Relief Fund. Feb. 17, 11*e* ; visits wounded at Ascot Hospital, Mar. 4, 5*d*
on war, European—army : gifts for troops : appeal for field glasses, Jan. 22, 29*b* ; Lord Roberts's views on continuance of race or football meetings (l.), Mar. 9, 9*d*
ROBERTS, Dowager Lady—receives resolution of sympathy from Pilgrims of America, Feb. 22, 11*e*
ROBERTS, Lord—insignia of order of Garter and order of St. Patrick worn by delivered to King, Jan. 14, 11*c* : will, 18, 11*d* ; memorial of sympathy from American Society of Pilgrims, Feb. 8, 11*d* ; handed to Dowager Lady Roberts, 22, 11*e*
Choate, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 23. 5*c*
Derby stakes—communicates winning by Prince of Wales's *Diamond Jubilee* to troops during South African war : Lord Hamilton of Dalzell (l.), Mar. 5, 9*f*
Memorials :—
Church of England Waifs and Strays Society—ward in new Home for Crippled Boys to be set apart as, Jan. 6, 8*a*
Incorporated Soldiers and Sailors Help Society—fund for workshops for disabled soldiers and sailors : contributions, Mar. 15, 1*e* ; 26, 11*e* ; 29, 1*e*
Pilgrims of Great Britain and United States—announcement, Feb. 23, 5*c*
Recreation building for use of troops—to be erected, Jan. 4, 5*c*
Pilgrims Society (U.S.A.)—tribute, Feb. 23, 5*c*
Portrait (by G. F. Watts)—exhibited at National Portrait Gallery, Jan. 2, 11*b*
War, European—views on continuance of race or football meetings : Lady Roberts (l.), Mar. 9, 9*d*
Wood, Gen. (s.), Feb. 23, 5*c*

ROBERTS, Mr. Arthur :—
Law ease, Mar. 18, 3*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. Charles — will, Jan. 28, 11*d*
ROBERTS, Miss D. L. — engagement announced, Jan. 20, 5*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. E. P. :—
"Isle of Gramarye, The, or Tales of Old Britain" — noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*b*
ROBERTS, Lieut. Frank C. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Army — inoculation of troops, Feb. 10, 12*d*
Labour — children : exemption from school attendanee, Feb. 26, 10*c*
Prisoners—British : captured by Germany : treatment, Mar. 11, 10*d*
ROBERTS, Constable George — invested with King's poliee medal, Jan. 14, 11*d*
ROBERTS, Maj.-Gen. Gcorge R.—health, Mar. 13, 11*e* ; death, 24, 10*d*
ROBERTS, Sir Herbcrt — elected ehairman of Wclsh Liberal members of Parliament (P.N.), Feb. 4, 5*d* ; (P.N.), 11, 9*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. John — will. Jan. 19, 11*d*
ROBERTS, Sir Owen — health, Jan. 4, 11*e* ; 5, 11*e* ; 7, 11*e* ; death, 8, 6*c* ; funeral arrangements, 9, 11*e* ; will, Mar. 9, 11*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. Richard :—
"Personality and Nationality" — noticed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 16*a*
ROBERTS, Miss Sarah — will, Mar. 18, 13*c*
ROBERTS, Walter — ineorrigible rogue charge. Feb. 6, 5*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. William Bethell — will, Feb. 20, 11*a*
ROBERTS (J. R.) Stores (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 19. 14*b*
ROBERTSON, Lieut. D. H. H.—killed in action, Mar. 19, 4*e*
ROBERTSON, Sir Frederick A.—appointed Fellow of King's College, London, Mar. 25, 12*c*
on war, European — aliens : distress : relief : work of Central Council of United Aliens Relief Soeieties (l.), Jan. 12, 9*e*
ROBERTSON, Dr. G. M. :—
on war, European — effeet on patients in Morningside Asylum (report), Feb. 24, 5*c*
ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Col. George A.—death, Mar. 18, 12*d*
ROBERTSON, Sir Helenus R.—appointed member of committee on eongestion at ports, Feb. 5, 5*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. M. :—
Secretary, private — appointed, Jan. 16, 9*c*
in Parliament, on—
British Dyes (Ltd.) — prospectus, Mar. 12, 12*e*
Dyeing trade — manufaeture : scheme for state assistanee, Feb. 23, 10*e*
Unemployed — grants, Feb. 5, 10*f*
ROBERTSON, Mr. James — will, Feb. 3, 11*d*
ROBERTSON, Col. John — death, Feb. 24, 11*c*
ROBERTSON, Capt. Mathew :—
on war, European — German submarine attack on the *Ikaria* : declaration, Feb. 9, 8*d*
ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Col. P. R. — appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Robert T. D. :—
Bankruptey — ereditors' meeting held, Feb. 11, 3*d*
ROBERTSON, Rev. Stuart — serviees aeeepted as maker of shells, Mar. 27, 5*b*
ROBERTSON, Maj. W. J.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*d*
ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. R.—promoted K.C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a* ; appointed ehief of general staff of Expeditionary Foree : *Gazette* notice, Mar. 22, 15*d* ; eareer : our military eorrespondent's eomments, 23. 8*f*
ROBERTSON-GLASGOW, Capt. A. W.—killed in action, Jan. 6, 10*c*
ROBIN, E. Gallienne :—
"Golden Lights" — noticed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 7*d*
ROBIN, Col. Snowden — will, Feb. 12, 11*c*
ROBIN Eleetrie Lamp Company (Ltd.) :—
Patents and Designs Act — petition for grant of compulsory licenee : law ease, Mar. 13, 3*c*
ROBINS, Sgt. — motor-cycle aeeident, Mar. 9, 5*b*
ROBINSON, Ven. A. J., Arehdeaeon of Surrey :—
on Chureh of England — Prayer-book revision ; formation of eouncils in parishes (l.), Feb. 16, 9*e*
ROBINSON, Capt. B. W.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. E. Kay :—
on pheasants — effeet of firing on (l.), Jan. 29, 5*c*
ROBINSON, Lieut. E. W.—will, Mar. 13, 11*d*
ROBINSON, Rev. G. B.—will, Mar. 10, 13*d*
ROBINSON, Capt. G. W.—killed in action, Feb. 22, 13*d*
ROBINSON, Harry — appeal against eonviction, Mar. 16, 3*a*
ROBINSON, Prof. Henry — death, Mar. 27, 10*b*
ROBINSON, Henry W. — absentee from regiment eharge, Jan. 22, 29*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. J. H.—motor-car accident (fatal), Mar. 6, 5*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. James—will, Mar. 12. 11*d*
ROBINSON, Sir Joseph — leaves for South Afriea, Feb. 1, 11*e*
ROBINSON, Capt. L. J.—killed in action, Mar. 19, 4*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. Percy :—
on war, European — deficiency in shipping ; supply of seamen (l.), Mar. 18, 11*e*
ROBINSON, Maj. Sir Thomas :—
at Institute of Hygiene, on European war : food eeonomy, Mar. 30. 7*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. W. V. :—
on meat, frozen — carriage : use of insulated craft on Thames (l.), Mar. 9, 12*e*
ROBINSON (Peter) (Ltd.) :—
Miranda waistcoat — large contraet plaeed by Admiralty, Feb. 15. 5*b*
Report, Mar. 18, 16*c*
ROBSON, Rev. E. G. U.—will, Jan. 16. 11*c*
ROBSON, Pte. Henry H. — awarded V.C., Feb. 19, 8*e*
ROBSON, Lieut. R. G. G.—killed in action, Jan. 4, 13*d*
ROBURITE and Ammonal (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 31, 14*e*
ROBY, Mr. Henry J.—death ; memoir (sp. art., "Death of Mr. H. J. Roby : seholar, administrator, and jurist"), Jan. 5, 11*d*

ROCHE, Lieut.-Col. H. J.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*e*
ROCHE, Capt. Hyacinth Albert J.—killed in action, Jan. 26, 4*f*
ROCHE, Mr. J. S. N. :—
on coal prices (l.), Mar. 16, 7*a*
ROCHEFOUCAULD, Baroness de la—château bombarded, Feb. 10, 8*b*
ROCHFORT-BOYD, Maj. H. C. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
ROCK, Madeleine Caron :—
" Or in the Grass " — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 87*d*
ROCK (T. Dennis) and Co. :—
Law case, Jan. 8, 5*b*
ROCKEFELLER, Mrs. John D.—death, Mar. 13, 10*c*
ROCKEFELLER Red Cross Foundation :—
War, European — Serbia : organizes Sanitary Commission, Mar. 20, 9*c*
ROCLINCOURT, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
ROD, Capt. — in command of *Regin* when sunk by mine, Feb. 24, 8*c*
RODIN, M. Auguste :—
Bronzes — presented to Victoria and Albert Museum : to be included in Royal Scottish Academy's exhibition, Mar. 19, 11*b*
" Burghers of Calais, The " — replica set up in Victoria Tower Garden : particulars, Jan. 6, 11*c* ; correspondence, Mar. 4, 9*e* (P.N.), 11, 10*f*
RODRIGUES, Dr. B. (Portugal) — appointed minister in Paris, Mar. 27, 7*f* (e.e.)
RODSIANKO, M. (Russia) :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European, Feb. 11, 7*a*
ROE, V. E. :—
" Maid of the Whispering Hills, The " —noticed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*b*
ROETHLISBERGER, Dr. Ernest (Switzerland) :—
War, European — work in counexion with repatriation of non-combatant prisoners, Mar. 20, 6*a*
ROFFEY, Mr. W. J. :—
Dickens, Charles — London of " David Copperfield " : conducts ramble organized by Selborne Society (sp. art., " London of ' David Copperfield ' "), Feb. 23, 5*a*
ROGER, Victor S.—bail estreated, Mar. 30, 4*d*
ROGERS, Mr. B. Talbot :—
" Works of the Right Rev. Charles C. Grafton, S.T.D., LL.D., The " (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 96*c*
ROGERS, Lieut. L. C. C.—killed in action, Jan. 4, 13*d* ; awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*f*
ROGERS, Second Lieut. M. C.—killed in action, Mar. 1, 4*f*
ROGERS, Mr. Robert C. :—
" Rosary, The " — authorship, Jan. 30, 10*b*
ROGET, Prof. F. F. :—
on war, European — prisoners of war : exchange of information : reply to Prof. Naville (l.), Mar. 13, 9*d*
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
ROLLAND, Romain :—
" Idols, The " — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 88*b*
" Musicians of To-day " — noticed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 21*c*
on war, European—alien enemies : position : (art. quoted), Mar. 26, 9*d*
ROLLESTON, D. :—
on war, European — changes in fashions of women's dress (l.), Mar. 18, 13*b*
ROLLESTON, Dr. H. D. — presents bust of Sir Humphry Davy to Royal Institution, Jan. 23, 5*d*
ROLLESTON, Mr. T. W. :—
on Meyer, Prof. K. (l.), Jan. 11, 9*e*
ROLL Music Company (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, Feb. 17, 3*f*
ROLLS-ROYCE (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Jan. 21, 13*f*
Objects — extension : petition to Court, Mar. 31, 3*b*
Report, Jan. 6, 14*e* ; 13, 12*f*
ROMAN Catholics :—
Bishops : see under VATICAN
ROME :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY —Italy
ROME, Capt. R. C.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
ROMER, Col. C. F.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
ROMNEY, George :—
Letter-book — presented by Mr. T. H. Ward to British Museum (art., " Romney as a letter-writer : the gentle art of presenting accounts "), Feb. 2, 11*c*
RONALDSHAY, Lady — daughter born, Jan. 2, 11*e*
RONAN, Mr. Stephen (Lord Justice)—biographical, Jan. 19, 8*e* ; to succeed Lord Justice Holmes in Irish Court of Appeal reported, 19, 8*e* ; appointment announced, 20, 8*c* (e.e.) ; sworn of privy council in Ireland, Mar. 19, 9*c*
ROODA, Johannes A.—trading with enemy charge, Feb. 23, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Mar. 16, 7*d* ; 17, 5*b* (e.e.) ; 18, 3*d*
ROONEY, Mrs.—triplets born, Jan. 26, 5*b*
ROOPER and Whateley, Messrs. :—
on West, Lieut.-Col. G. Cornwallis—derogatory rumours concerning (l.), Jan. 12, 11*c*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore :—
" America and the World War "—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 26*c*
German press attack, Feb. 10, 6*d*
Ghent, centenary of treaty of—replies to Lord Grey's message (text), Jan. 5, 7*e*
" Why America Should Join the Allies "—reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 48*a*
ROOS-KEPPEL, Sir George—leaves for India, Jan. 4, 11*e*
ROOSMALE-COCQ, Mr. Robert D. :—
on war, European—Royal Naval School roll of honour (l.), Feb. 18, 8*e*
ROOT, Mr. Elihu :—
in Senate, on—
Shipping—purchase of German vessels in United States ports Bill, Jan. 6, 8*c*
ROOTHAM, Mr. Dan—presentation, Jan. 16, 11*c*
ROSARIO :—
Fire : see under ARGENTINA—Fires
ROSARIO Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 4, 14*b*
ROSCOE, Mr. F. :—
at Guildhall, on teachers—registration, Jan. 7, 6*d*
ROSCOE, Sir Henry E. :—
on dyeing trade—state scheme (l.), Mar. 10, 11*d*
ROSE, Dr. (U.S.A.)—particulars of relief work in Belgium, Feb. 12, 7*a*
ROSE, Capt. Sir Frank—will, Jan. 30, 11*c*
ROSE, Second Lieut. Geoffrey C.—death from wounds, Feb. 15, 4*e*

ROSE, Dr. J. Holland :—
on war, European—continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 5, 10*a*
ROSEBERY, Lord—leaves London for Edinburgh, Jan. 5, 11*e* ; appointed captain-general of Royal Company of Archers, 9, 11*c*; audience of King ; kisses hands upon appointment, Feb. 6, 11*e* : invited to luncheon with King and Queen, 6, 11*e* ; leaves London for Dalmeny Park, 27. 11*e* ; presides at meeting of British Linen Bank, Mar. 2, 14*f* (e.e.)
"Nelson's History of the War"—preface reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 34*c*
at Dalkeith, on European war—army : recruiting ; compulsory service, Jan. 11, 4*b*
at Derby House, on European war : continuance of race meetings, Mar. 17, 10*d*
at Edinburgh, on European war, Feb. 1, 10*d*
on war, European—army : recruiting : certificates for rejected recruits (l.), Feb. 5, 9*d* ; correspondence, 6. 10*c* ; continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 5, 9*f*
ROSE-INNES, Sir James—biographical, Jan. 1, 7*e* ; appointed privy councillor, 1, 7*e*
ROSENHAIN, Dr. Walter :—
at Institute of Metals, on new appliances for metallographical research (E.S.), Mar. 26, 71*d*
ROSE-TROUP, Miss F. :—
on Meyer, Dr. K. — anti-British speeches (l.), Jan. 4, 9*e*
ROSHER, Flight-Lieut. L. H.—air raid on Hoboken, Mar. 25, 8*c*
ROSIER, M. Jean G. :—
at Islington Central Library, on Belgian art, Jan. 25, 11*b*
ROSMEAD, Lord :—
Law case, Feb. 2, 3*a* ; 4, 3*d* ; 5, 3*a* ; 6, 3*d*
ROSS, Mr. A. Mackenzie—death, Mar. 19, 12*e*
ROSS, Capt. Alan C.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*f*
ROSS, Dr. E. A. :—
"Old World in the New, The"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*b*
ROSS, Miss Elizabeth N.—death, Feb. 20. 5*b*
ROSS, Mr. James—will, Mar. 9, 11*c* (e.e.)
ROSS, Lieut. R. K.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
ROSS, Mr. Robert—presentation, Mar. 29, 5*d*
University College (London)—scholarship at Slade School endowed in honour, Mar. 25, 12*c*
ROSS, Sir Ronald—appointed consulting physician in tropical diseases to Indian troops, Jan. 22, 32*c* ; awarded honorary freedom of Apothecaries' Society, Mar. 19, 5*c*
ROSS, Lieut.-Col. William G.—will, Feb. 24, 11*d*
Ross, Lieut. William M.—killed in action, Mar. 16, 5*c*
ROSSALL School :—
Scholarships awarded, Mar. 10, 7*a*
Ross and Monmouth Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 18, 16*c*
ROSSEM, M. van (Netherlands)—charge of endangering neutrality of Netherlands, Jan. 15, 7*c* ; verdict, 29, 7*d*
ROSSITER, Second Lieut. P.—killed in action, Jan. 26, 4*f*
ROSS-JOHNSON, Lieut.-Col. C. M.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*b*
ROSTAND, M. Eugene—death, Jan. 22, 31*b*
ROSYTH :—
Dockyard :—
Water supply — additional required (E.S.), Mar. 26, 68*b*
Roads and drains—contract let by Admiralty to Mr. J. Martin (E.S.), Mar. 26, 68*b*
ROTH, Mr. Bernard—death, Mar. 31, 10*d*
ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station :—
Laboratory — to commemorate centenary of Sir J. Lawes and Sir H. Gilbert : board of trustees of Illinois University contribute, Jan. 4, 6*c*
ROTHENSTEIN, Mr. Moritz—will, Jan. 23, 10*e*
ROTHENSTEIN, Mr. W. :—
on war, European—distress : artists (l.), Feb. 23, 9*e*
ROTHERHAM :—
Corporation :—
Bill—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
ROTHERHAM, Lord — elected president of Institute of Directors, Mar. 19, 14*b*
ROTHERHAM (Jeremiah) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 12, 14*b*
ROTHSCHILD, Lord—operation, Mar. 29. 8*a* ; health, 30, 13*b* ; 31, 11*b*
at Derby House, on European war : suspension of race meetings, Mar. 17, 10*e*
on war, European — British Red Cross Society : *The Times* fund (l.), Feb. 20, 9*e*
ROTTER, Fleet Paymaster Charles J. E.—appointed C.B.. Jan. 1, 7*f*
ROUND, Dr. J. H. :—
on Magna Carta (s.), Feb. 6, 9*d*
Round Table :—
Imperial conference — attitude of Dominions (art. quoted), Mar. 2. 7*d*
ROUSE, Dr. W. H. D. :—
on soldiers' marching songs (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 10*c*
ROUSSET, Col. (France) :—
on Hindenburg. Gen. von (art. quoted), Mar. 19. 7*d*
ROUX, Dr. (France) :—
at Academy of Science. on serum for gangrene, Mar. 3, 9*b*
ROW, Second Lieut. H. A.—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*d*
ROWAN, Capt. P. S.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
ROWDEN, Sergt.-Maj. W. R.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
ROWE, Mrs. Mary Ann—will, Mar. 2, 11*d*
ROWELL, Mr. N. W. (Canada) :—
at Toronto, on Imperial conference (1915), Jan. 30, 8*c*
in Ontario Legislature, on European war—finance : Canada : taxation, Mar. 11, 7*e*
ROWETT, Mr. F. E. :—
at Royal Society, on elastic properties of heated steel (E.S.), Mar. 26, 71*a*
ROWING :—
Eton College—trial eights postponed, Feb. 26, 5*c* ; crews : composition, Mar. 3, 13*b* ; St. David's day procession abandoned, 3, 13*b*

ROWING (continued) :—
Oxford University v. Cambridge University : race for 1915 abandoned, Jan. 12, 9*e* ; not rowed owing to European war, Mar. 27, 9*e*
ROWLANDS, Effie Adelaide :—
"Sunset and Dawn"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*c*
ROWLATT, Sir Sydney A. T. (Mr. Justice) :—
at Central Criminal Court, on Trading with the Enemy Act proclamations, Jan. 21, 3*d*
ROWLEY, Most Rev. Edward P., R.C. Archbp. of St. John's—appointed Archbp. of St. John's, Feb. 25, 7*d*
ROWLEY, Lieut.-Col. F. G. M.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*d*
ROWNTREE, Mr. Joshua—death, Feb. 11, 5*b*
ROWSTON, Mrs. W. N.—triplets born, Mar. 4, 4*c*
ROWTON House :—
Husbands deserting wives arrested at —particulars, Mar. 18, 3*d*
ROWTON Houses (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 11, 13*f*
ROXBY, Mr. P. M. :—
at London University, on China—militarism, Jan. 8, 15*d*
ROYAL Academy of Arts :—
Academicians appointed, Feb. 13, 8*c*
Banquet—announcement, Mar. 11, 10*f* ; cancelled, 22, 11*b*
Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
ROYAL Academy of Music :—
Concert, Feb. 27, 11*c*
Performances—arrangements, Jan. 23, 4*b*
ROYAL Aero Club :—
Council—members elected, Mar. 24, 5*c*
Meeting, Mar. 24, 5*c*
Vice-president elected, Mar. 24, 5*c*
War, European—services of members : Prof. A. K. Huntingdon (s.), Mar. 24, 5*c*
ROYAL Agricultural Society of England :—
French and Belgian farmers, relief of—general committee : meeting ; appointment confirmed, Feb. 26, 5*a* ; takes over Central Committee for the Agricultural Restoration of Belgium and North-East France, Mar. 8, 5*c*
Portland, Duke of (s.), Feb. 26, 5*a* ; appeal (l.), Mar. 8, 5*c*
ROYAL Albert docks : see under LONDON, port of — Docks
ROYAL Albert Hall :—
Concerts : see under MUSIC—Concerts
War, European — sick and wounded : British Red Cross Society's fund : sports display and concert in aid : arrangements, Mar. 30, 14*d*
ROYAL Army Medical Corps :—
War, European : see under WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British — Expeditionary force
ROYAL Army Temperance Association :—
War, European—army : drink : pocket pledge issued, Mar. 10, 8*b*
ROYAL Astronomical Society :—
Medal, gold — awarded, Feb. 13, 5*d*
Meeting, Feb. 13, 5*d*
Women — admission as fellows and associates : resolution in favour carried, Feb. 13, 5*d*
ROYAL Bank of Australia : see under AUSTRALIA — Banking
ROYAL Bank of Canada : see under CANADA — Banking
ROYAL Berkshire Regiment :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
ROYAL British Orphan Schools (Slough) :—
Alexandra, Queen — contributes, Jan. 18, 11*e*
ROYAL Choral Society :—
Dream of Gerontius, The — performed, Mar. 1, 11*d*
Golden Legend, The — performed, Mar. 22, 11*c*
Hiawatha — performed, Feb 8, 10*d*
Messiah — performed, Jan. 2, 5*d*
ROYAL College of Music :—
Concerts, Feb. 17, 5*f* ; Mar. 25, 12*d* ; (sp. art., "New experiences in music : value of unconsciousness"), Feb 20, 11*b*
"Hymn of Hate" — sung by choral class : Sir H. Parry (statement), Mar. 15, 6*d*
Scholarships — examination result, Mar. 1, 10*e*
ROYAL College of Physicians of London :—
Committee — meeting, Jan. 29, 10*f*
Licences to practise physic granted, Jan. 29, 10*f*
Members admitted, Jan. 29, 10*f*
ROYAL College of Surgeons of England :—
Bradshaw lecturer appointed, Feb. 12, 15*f*
Council — meetings, Feb. 12, 15*f* ; Mar. 12, 6*d*
Dental surgery — licentiates admitted, Mar. 12, 6*d*
Fellow—admitted, Mar. 12, 6*d*
Members — admitted, Feb. 12, 15*f*
Museum—trustee elected, Feb. 15, 6*d*
ROYAL Colonial Institute :—
Fellows elected, Mar. 19, 11*e*
Index, empire trade — prepared by empire trade and industry committee noticed, Feb. 26, 14*b* (e.e.)
Meeting — arrangements, Mar. 18, 14*f* ; held, 25, 6*c*
War service committee — meeting to discuss employment of ex-service men after European war, Mar. 8, 6*c*
ROYAL Company of Archers :—
Captain-general — Lord Rosebery appointed, Jan. 9, 11*c*
ROYAL Counties Agricultural Society :—
Show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Court Theatre, Jan. 2, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 4, 5*c* ; 8, 11*e* ; 25, 11*d*
ROYAL Dental Hospital :—
Contribution, Jan. 19, 12*c*
ROYAL Drawing Society :—
Meeting, Jan. 5, 4*b*
ROYAL Engineers :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
ROYAL Field Artillery :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
ROYAL Flying Corps :—
Aeroplanes :—
Fast machines (sp. art., "Spirit of British airmen : 'tabloid machines' for scouting"), Feb. 19, 8*d*
German compared — Dr. R. T. Glazebrook (add.), Jan. 25, 10*d*
Overseas Club — fund to contribute machines : Mr. L. Harcourt (l. quoted), Mar. 10, 12*d*

ROYAL Flying Corps — Aeroplanes (continued) :—
Speed — Dr. R. T. Glazebrook (add.), Jan. 25, 10*d*
Stability — opinion of military airman quoted : Dr. R. T. Glazebrook (add.), Jan. 25, 10*d*
Appointments and promotions, Jan. 2, 4*a* ; 5, 4*c* ; 8, 4*d* ; 13, 4*b*, *d* ; 18, 3*d* ; 19, 15*a*, *b* ; 20, 12*d* ; 23, 4*d*, *e* ; 27, 4*c* ; 28, 12*c* ; 29, 4*d* ; Feb. 2, 4*c*, *d* ; 4, 4*b* ; 6, 12*c* ; 9, 4*b* ; 11, 4*c* ; 13, 12*d*, *e* ; 15, 12*e* ; 19, 4*b* ; 15*e*, *f* ; 23, 12*e* ; 24, 4*b* ; 25, 14*f* ; 27, 15*a*,*c* ; Mar. 4, 3*d* ; 8, 12*d* ; 10, 6*a* ; 11, 4*c* ; 12, 4*c*, *d* ; 13, 4*c* ; 23, 14*b* ; 24, 14*d* ; 26, 15*c* ; 30, 15*c* ; 31, 4*c*
Reorganized — scheme of wing commands : army order issued, Jan. 18, 5*c*
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 12*c*
War, European : see WAR, European (operations) — Aerial — British—Royal Flying Corps
ROYAL Fusiliers :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
ROYAL General Dispensary :—
Meeting, Feb. 9, 5*c*
ROYAL Geographical Society :—
Hedin, Dr. Sven—name removed from list of honorary members, Mar. 24, 5*e*
Lectures—delivered, Feb. 9, 5*c* ; 23, 7*e*
Medals and grants—awards, Mar. 25, 10*f*
ROYAL Highlanders :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
ROYAL Horse Artillery :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
ROYAL Horticultural Society :—
Meetings, Feb. 10, 5*e* ; Mar. 3, 13*b*
Show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Hospital for Diseases of the Chest :—
Meeting, Mar. 16, 7*b*
ROYAL Hospital for Incurables (Putney-heath) :—
Mary, Queen—gift, Mar. 22, 11*e*
ROYAL Hotel (Edinburgh) Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 24, 14*c*
ROYAL Humane Society :—
Awards, Jan. 19, 11*b* ; Mar. 10, 18*e* (e.e.)
ROYAL Institute of Painters in Water Colours :—
Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
ROYAL Institution :—
Davy, Sir Humphry — bust presented, Jan. 23, 5*d*
Lectures — delivered, Jan. 1, 3*b* ; 4, 5*d* ; 6, 5*b* ; 8, 5*b* ; 11, 5*d* ; Feb. 22, 13*c* ; Mar. 30, 15*f* ; arrangements, Mar. 1, 14*c* ; 17, 11*c* ; 30, 7*c*
ROYAL Institution of Mining and Metallurgy — King approves grant of royal charter of incorporation, Jan. 15, 5*c*
ROYALIST Club :—
Belgian dance—arrangements, Mar. 12, 11*e*
ROYAL Literary Fund :—
Meeting, Mar. 11, 5*c*
Report, Mar. 11, 5*c*
ROYAL Marines :—
Commissions :—
Examination, entrance — arrangements, Jan. 2, 6*d* ; Mar. 30, 6*c*
Officers :—
Pay :—
Second lieutenants — order in council, Mar. 27, 6*c*
ROYAL Masonic Institution for Boys :—
Report, Jan. 6, 3*d*
ROYAL Medical Benevolent Fund Guild :—
Meeting — arrangements, Jan. 28, 11*e* ; 30, 10*d* ; held, Feb. 5, 5*c* ; 13, 3*d*
ROYAL Meteorological Office :—
Council—members elected, Jan. 25, 12*f*
President elected, Jan. 25, 12*f*
ROYAL Military Academy (Woolwich) :—
Cadetships, prize—awarded, Mar. 15, 6*c*
Examinations :—
Admission (June) — no oral or laboratory tests announced, Feb. 11, 6*d* ; Mar. 16, 6*f* ; conditions, 15, 5*b*
ROYAL Military College (Sandhurst) :—
Cadetships, prize—awarded, Mar. 15, 6*c*
Examinations :—
Admission (June) — no oral or laboratory tests announced, Feb. 11, 6*d* ; Mar. 16, 6*f* ; conditions, 15, 5*b*
ROYAL Mint :—
Operations during 1914 — report, Jan. 6, 14*c* (e.e.)
Profits — on bronze and silver coins : statistics, Feb. 19, 5*c*
ROYAL Munster Fusiliers :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
ROYAL National Hospital for Consumption (Ventnor) :—
Chapel—gift of Gothic reredos, Feb. 9, 14*b* (e.e.)
Contributions, Feb. 8, 11*e*
Meeting, Mar. 26, 13*d*
ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution :—
Appeal, Jan. 15, 13*c* (e.e.)
Arklow station—new lifeboat, Feb. 9, 14*b* (e.e.)
Committee of management — meeting, Mar. 12, 5*e*
George V., King—contributes, Feb. 5, 11*c*
Law case (legacies), Mar. 26, 3*a*
Lives saved by lifeboats—statistics, Feb. 24, 5*b* ; rewards granted, Mar. 12, 5*c*
Phyllis Lunn lifeboat — sum presented to build, Jan. 18, 3*f*
Sheringham service — inquiry recommended, Jan. 22, 38*c* (e.e.)
Work—report, Jan. 15, 13*c* (e.e.)
Worthing lifeboat — grant to widow and children of E. J. Burgess, Mar. 12, 5*c*
ROYAL Naval Air Service :—
Appointments and promotions, Jan. 1, 8*f* ; 5, 4*d* ; 9, 4*c* ; 11, 15*e* ; Feb. 6, 6*b* ; 8, 12*e* ; 10, 4*c* ; 13, 6*c* ; 16, 4*f* ; 25, 6*d* ; 26, 6*d* ; 27, 15*a* ; Mar. 2, 12*c* ; 3, 18*a* ; 8, 12*d* ; 9, 4*c* ; 10, 6*a* ; 13, 4*c* ; 15, 6*d* ; 16, 4*d* ; 17, 4*b* ; 20, 8*e* ; 23, 8*e* ; 25, 6*a* ; 29, 15*d* ; 30, 14*d* ; 31, 4*c*
Comforts—Mrs. Sueter : appeal, Jan. 11, 6*e*
War, European : see WAR, European (operations)—Aerial—British Royal Naval Air Service

ROYAL Naval and Military Tournament —not to take place, Mar. 13, 5*e*
ROYAL Naval College (Osborne) :—
Examination, qualifying literary — passing-in list, Mar. 30, 12*d*
Fees—suspension during war : " One of them " (l. ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 11*c*
Health—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
ROYAL Naval Ports Church Building Fund :—
Meeting—arrangements, Mar. 11, 6*e*
Receipts—statistics for 1914, Feb. 18, 6*d*
Report, Jan. 22, 35*b*
ROYAL Naval School, late :—
War, European—roll of honour to officers educated at : Mr. R. D. Roosmale-Cocq (l.), Feb. 18, 8*e*
ROYAL Naval Scripture Readers' Society:—
Appeal, Mar. 20, 4*f*
ROYAL Navy Club :—
Dinners—arrangements, Jan. 20, 11*e* ; Feb. 23, 11*e* ; given, Feb. 5, 5*b* ; Mar. 5, 11*e* ; dinner announced for April 8 not to be given, 30, 13*b*
History (art., " Admirals at dinner "), Feb. 5, 5*b*
ROYAL Philharmonic Society :—
Concerts—given, Jan. 27, 5*c* ; Feb. 12, 5*d* ; Mar. 19, 5*d* ; arrangements, 9, 11*c*
ROYAL Regiment of Artillery—annual dinner not to take place, Mar. 27, 11*e*
ROYAL Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home :—
War, European — offer to take daughters of men of merchant service killed in, Mar. 4, 5*e* (e.e.)
ROYAL School of Art Needlework :—
Exhibition—held, Mar. 12, 13*c*
ROYAL Scots Fusiliers :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
ROYAL Scots Greys :—
Russian orders and decorations conferred, Mar. 2, 5*c*
ROYAL Scottish Academy :—
Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
ROYAL Scottish Society of Painters in Water Colours :—
Meeting, Mar. 1, 5*e*
President elected, Mar. 1, 5*e*
ROYAL Society :—
Members—candidates selected for election : list, Feb. 26, 5*a*
Meetings (E.S.), Mar. 26, 71*a*, 73*d*
Parsons, Sir C. A.—gift of £5,000 : managers pass resolution, Mar. 2, 11*d*
ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals :—
War, European—wounded horses : work : Sir J. French (l. quoted), Feb. 23, 5*b* ; soldiers' dogs : home at Boulogne : particulars, Mar. 4, 5*b*
ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds :—
Meeting, Mar. 12, 5*d*
Watchers' Committee—report, Feb. 16, 5*c*
ROYAL Society of Antiquaries of Ireland :—
President elected, Feb. 1, 11*e*
ROYAL Society of Arts :—
Colonial section—meeting, Jan. 27, 5*c*
Lecture arrangements, Jan. 14, 4*c* ; 23, 5*b*
Meetings, Mar. 4, 5*a* ; 18, 14*c* ; 19, 7*c* ; (E.S.), 26, 72*c*, 73*c*
ROYAL Society of British Artists :—
Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
Secretary elected, Jan. 8, 5*c*
Treasurer elected, Jan. 8, 5*e*
ROYAL Society of Medicine :—
Balneology and climatology section—meetings, Jan. 15, 5*c* ; Mar. 5, 5*c*
Meeting, Mar. 31, 5*d*
ROYAL Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers :—
Associates elected, Jan. 25, 13*c*
Fellows elected, Mar. 4, 10*d*
ROYAL Society of Painters in Water Colours :—
Exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
Sale of drawings given by members and associates in aid of British Red Cross Society's fund—arrangements, Jan. 13, 10*b* ; 25, 10*f* ; Feb. 2, 11*b* ; sold, 6, 4*f*
ROYAL Society of Portrait Painters :—
Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
ROYAL Society of St. George :—
Anniversary, 21st — celebration arrangements, Mar. 26, 11*a* (e.e.)
War, European—local funds : " flag day " in aid : arrangements, Mar. 26, 11*a* (e.e.)
ROYAL Statistical Society :—
Meeting—arrangements, Jan. 19, 13*c*, held, 20, 4*d*
ROYAL Sussex Regiment :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
ROYAL Technical College (Glasgow) : —
Chemistry, applied—new degree : ordinance drafted (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 12*a*
Report (annual : Ed.S.). Jan. 5, 12*a*
ROYAL United Kingdom Beneficent Association :—
Meeting, Feb. 13, 3*d*
ROYAL Victoria Hall :—
Comedy of Errors, The—produced, Jan. 19, 10*f*
ROYAL Warrant Holders' Association :—
President elected, Feb. 27, 11*e*
ROYAL Warwickshire Regiment :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
ROYAL Welsh Fusiliers :—
Chapman, Maj. S. (l.), Feb. 8, 10*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
ROYDEN, Miss Maude :—
at Portman-square, on new professions for women, Feb. 20, 5*d*
ROYE, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
ROYLE, Capt. H. G. F.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
ROYSE (Sir S. W.) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
on chemical trade (report), Jan. 22, 19*a*
ROYSTON, Rt. Rev. Peter S.—death, Jan. 30, 10*c* ; will, Mar. 15, 11*d*
ROZENBERG, M. :—
on war, European — Russian finance (sp. art., " The moratorium for Bills," R.S.), Jan. 15, 6*c*
RUBBER :—
Crops—output statistics, Jan. 4, 14*e* ; 5, 12*e* ; 6, 13*f* ; 7, 15*c* ; 8, 12*f* ; 11, 15*c* ; 12, 13*d* ; 18, 14*e* ; 25, 14*e* ; Feb. 1, 14*b* ; 2, 13*d* ; 3, 12*e* ; 4, 14*c* ; 5, 14*d* ; 6, 13*f* ; 8, 14*e* ; 9, 14*e* ; 11, 12*f* ; 13. 13*b* ; Mar. 3, 16*c* ; 6, 13*d* ; 8, 14*c* ; 9, 14*e* ; 11, 12*d* ; 18, 18*c*

RUBBER (continued):—
Plantation:—
Company to develop use, formation of—proceeding, Feb. 16, 14*b* (e.e.)
War, European: see under WAR, European — Trade — Great Britain
Year (1914)—reviewed ("Rubber: growing importance in war time"), Jan. 22, 17*b*
RUBBER Share Trust and Finance Company (Ltd.):—
Culloden Tea and Rubber Investment Company (Ltd.) — amalgamation proposals, Mar. 24, 12*c*
RUBE, Mr. C. E.—will, Jan. 13, 11*d*
RUBEN, Richard — improper use of passport charge, Jan. 14, 10*f*
RUBENS, Mr. Paul:—
"Your King and Country Need You" (song) — instalment of profits from sale received by Queen's "Work for Women" Fund, Feb. 1, 5*c*
RUCK, Lieut. L. H.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*e*
RUDDOCK, Miss Fanny M.—will, Mar. 9, 11*c* (e.c.)
RUDLAND, Mr. E. M.:—
"Ballads of Old Birmingham"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*d*
RUDLER, Mr. Frederick—biographical; funeral, Feb. 3, 11*e*
RUGBY School:—
Music—director: change, Mar. 24, 10*e* (e.e.)
RUGGLES-BRISE, Brig.-Gen. H. G.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
RUMANIA:—
Bukowina: see BUKOWINA
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Finance:—
Loans:—
British advance (£5,000,000)—particulars, Jan. 28, 8*e*; German statements, Feb. 2, 7*b*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Rumania
History ("Origins of Rumania"), Jan. 13, 7*f*
King: see FERDINAND, King of Rumania
Russia, relations with:—
Sazonoff, M. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 7*b*
War, European: see under WAR, European
RUMELY (M.) Company—application to courts for appointment of receiver, Jan. 20, 14*a*; issue of receiver certificates authorized, 23, 13*a*; Feb. 10, 14*f*; protective committee formed by holders of notes, Jan. 27, 13*a*
RUMPELMAYER, M. René (France)—death, Jan. 30, 7*d*
RUMSEY, Harry—theft charge, Mar. 9, 14*e* (e.e.)
RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter—leaves for north, Jan. 2, 11*e*; audience of King, Feb. 8, 11*e*; health, Mar. 12, 11*e*; 13, 11*e*
Secretary, private—appointed, Jan. 16, 9*c*
at Whitehall Rooms, on European war: output of government supplies; supply of information to manufacturers of state requirements, Mar. 17, 9*e*; (F.N.), 18, 15*a*
in Parliament, on—
Coal—prices, Feb. 18, 14*d*
Dyeing trade — manufacture: scheme of state assistance, Feb. 23, 10*c*
War, European—food: prices, Feb. 18, 14*d*
RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter (continued):—
on Birmingham — proposed exhibition on lines of Leipzig fair (l. quoted), Feb. 16, 14*b* (e.e.)
on war, European — Great Britain, France, and Russia: purchase of supplies: object of International Commission for the Purchase of Supplies (statement), Feb. 25, 5*d*
RUNCIMAN (Walter) and Co. (Ltd.)—summoned for seamen's wages, Mar. 23, 14*c*
RUNDLE, Gen. Sir L.—biographical, Jan. 2, 8*c* (l.e.); appointed to command section of new army, 2, 8*c*; leaving Malta for England, 22, 31*f*; arrives at Plymouth, Feb. 22, 11*e*; audience of King, Mar. 4, 11*e*
RURAL League:—
Committee, executive—meeting, Feb. 17, 5*c* (e.e.)
RUSH, Rev. M. J.:—
on war, European—clergy: service as combatants (l.), Feb. 26, 11*d*
RUSKIN, John:—
Prout, Samuel—praise of pictures: Mr. F. Wedmore (l.; L.S.), Mar. 4, 7*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. Alexander:—
"Theory of Alternating Currents. Vol. I." (new ed.)—noticed (E.S.) Mar. 26, 7*c*
RUSSELL, Sir Edward:—
on war, European—suggested treatment of captured German submarine crews as pirates (l.), Mar. 15, 9*e*; 16, 9*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. T. W.—health, Mar. 30, 13*b*
in Parliament, on—
War, European:—
Police—Ireland: pensions and allowances: Bill, Mar. 9, 12*d*
on war, European—continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 8, 10*a*
RUSSELL, Mr. William Howard—dispatch describing passage of Dardanelles in 1854 recalled, Feb. 27, 6*d*
RUSSIA:—
Agriculture:—
Cooperation:—
Special article ("Petty agrarian credit: growth of cooperative ideas"; R.S.), Jan. 15, 9*c*
Credit movement:—
Societies—statistics (R.S.), Jan. 15, 9*c*
Special article ("Petty agrarian credit"; R.S.), Jan. 15, 9*c*
Harvest—1913-14 compared (R.S.), Jan. 15, 6*b*
Rye:—
Crop, winter—final estimate, Mar. 25, 15*e*
Wheat:—
Crop, winter—final estimate, Mar. 25, 15*c*
Production for 1914 — previous years compared, Jan. 26, 5*a*
Supply—reserves (art., "Russian wheat: a reassuring outlook"), Jan. 26, 5*c*
Army:—
Siberian troops:—
Special article ("The Siberian troops: a sketch of their life and training"; R.S.), Jan. 15, 12*a*
War, European: see under WAR, European
Banking:—
British joint stock banks—establishment of branches suggested (F.N.), Mar. 29, 13*a*

RUSSIA—Banking (continued) :—
Imperial Bank of Russia—returns, Jan. 5, 12*d* ; 13, 12*d* ; 22, 38*a* 30, 13*f* ; Feb. 5, 12*f* ; 12, 14*a* ; 19, 13*f* ; Mar. 3, 16*a* ; 6, 13*d* ; 17, 13*f* ; 24, 12*f*
Christmas (sp. art., "Christmas day in Russia : celebration in peace and war"), Jan. 7, 6*a* ; celebrated : special service in Russian Church, London, 8, 11*c*
Church :—
Church of England, relations with : see under CHURCH of England
Crime :—
Lèse majesté :—
Bourtseff, M.—trial : sentence, Feb. 4, 8*d*
Drink :—
Fishponds incident, Mar. 8, 7*f*
Spirits—sale prohibited (R.S.), Jan. 15, 7*a* ; competition for methods of making spirits undrinkable to be arranged by government, Feb. 20, 8*b* (e.e.)
Vodka :—
Monopoly—origin : particulars (R.S.), Jan. 15, 5*d*
Prohibition—particulars of legislation (R.S.), Jan. 15, 5*d*
Effect—particulars, Mar. 30, 12*a*
Kharitonoff, M. (s.), Jan. 26, 7*a*
Rodsianko, M. (s.), Feb. 11, 7*a*
Hicks, Rt. Rev. E. L., Bp. of Lincoln (s.), Feb. 11, 5*d*
Special article ("A temperance nation : abolishment of the sale of vodka"; R.S.), Jan. 15, 5*d*
Washburn, Mr. Stanley (sp. art., "The Russian army : war on drink and corruption"), Mar. 5, 7*f*
Special article ("Christmas day in Russia : the substitute for vodka"), Jan. 7, 6*a*
Finance :—
Budget—no deficit : press comment, Feb. 6, 15*b* ; discussion, 12, 7*e*
Committee—sitting, Feb. 6, 15*b* ; 12, 7*e*
Loans :—
1894—notice to bondholders, Mar. 1, 12*e*
War : see under WAR, European —Finance
Revenue and expenditure — estimates, Feb. 6, 15*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European
Food supply ; see under WAR, European
Health resorts—development : conference held : particulars, Jan. 23, 7*e*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Labour :—
Agricultural :—
Women, employment of :—
Graham, Mr. S. (s.), Mar. 27, 7*a*
War, effect of : see under WAR, European—Russia
Land :—
Ownership, foreign—Bill : particulars (R.S.), Jan. 15, 11*b*
Language : see under LANGUAGES
Literature : see under LITERATURE
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Living, cost of :—
Peasant classes—Mr. R. Reynolds (s.), Mar. 23, 9*c* (e.e.)
Mining :—
Laws—reforms : congress of gold-mining interests recommendation, Feb. 23, 14*c* (e.e.)
Ministry (Goremykin) — minister of commerce resigns, Mar. 4, 8*d*
National characteristics — incidents described (R.S.), Jan. 15, 1*c*, 2*a*
Navy :—
Almoz, *Askold*, *Gnyenyi*, and *Pamyat Merkuria* : see under WAR, European (operations)—Naval — Russian navy
New Year — celebrated in London, Jan. 15, 10*d*
Oil trade :—
Maikop oilfields—new fountain, Mar. 26, 13*c* ; particulars, 29, 14*d* ; 31, 14*b*
Year (1914) reviewed, Jan. 22, 6*f*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament — opened, Feb. 10, 7*d* : sittings, 11, 7*a*
Members — charge of treason against Social Democratic members : see under WAR, European —Russia — Treason
Passports system :—
Conference — abolition decided upon except in case of Jews, Jan. 28, 7*b*
Railways :—
Amur Railway :—
Construction — completed, Mar. 12, 7*e*
Archangel — development scheme particulars, Feb. 6, 15*b*
Armavir - Touapse Railway :—
Finance — loan (1913) : bonds drawn for repayment : announcement, Jan. 4, 14*a*
Kem-Kola :—
Construction — credit granted, Feb. 26, 7*d*
Kem-Petrozavodsk, projected line between — particulars (R.S.), Jan. 15, 3*c*
Cost — particulars (R.S.), Jan. 15, 3*c*
Petrosawodsk-Bay of Sorotsk :—
Construction — credit to be voted, Jan. 30, 7*f*
Vologda-Archangel Railway :—
Locomotives — Mallet system : particulars (R.S.), Jan. 15, 3*c*
Rolling stock — orders placed (R.S.), Jan. 15, 3*c*
Vologda-Niandoma Railway :—
Construction — progress (R.S.), Jan. 15, 3*c*
Cost — particulars (R.S.), Jan. 15, 3*c*
Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA
Shipping :—
Archangel — navigation : prospects (R.S.), Jan. 15, 3*c*
Tariff — to be increased ; particulars, Mar. 31, 7*e*
Temperance movement — particulars of legislation (R.S.), Jan. 15, 6*a*
Special article ("A temperance nation : abolishment of the sale of vodka" ; R.S.), Jan. 15, 5*d*
Trade :—
Exhibition of samples, permanent (Moscow) — particulars, Feb. 3, 14*b* (e.e.)

RUSSIA—Trade (continued) :—
Imports — British and German compared : statistics (R.S.), Jan. 15, 8*d*
Routes — particulars of new direct route to England (R.S.), Jan. 15, 12*d*
Special article (" Foreign trade in war time : land and water routes " ; R.S.), Jan. 15, 10*b*
Russian Union of Industry and Commerce — formed ; Prof. R. Poliakoff visiting England and allied countries in connexion, Feb. 3, 14*b* (e.e.)
Special articles (" The German market in Russia : opportunity of Great Britain " ; R.S.), Jan. 15, 8*c* ; (" Foreign trade in war-time," ; R.S.), Jan. 15, 10*b*
Travel :—
Special article (" England to Russia in war time : the present routes to Petrograd " ; R.S.), Jan. 15, 7*c*
Treason — charge against Deputies : see under WAR, European
Tsar : see NICHOLAS II.
Tsarevitch : see RUSSIA, Grand Duke Alexis-Nicholaïevitch of
Vodka : see under Drink, above
War, European : see under WAR, European
Weights and measures :—
British equivalents — tables noticed, Mar. 3, 17*b* (e.e.)
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Alexis-Nicholaïeviteh of — visits Moscow ; reviews Guard of Honour, Jan. 1, 6*e*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess George of — visits Queen Alexandra, Jan. 8, 11*e* ; 30, 11*e* ; Mar. 16, 13*e* ; 9, 11*e* ; leaves for Harrogate, Jan. 11, 11*e* ; Feb. 3, 11*e* ; leaves Marlborough House, Mar. 22, 11*e* ; visits King George and Queen Mary, 29, 11*e*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael of — fighting with Russian troops, Jan. 16, 8*d*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael Michailovitch of—visits King George, Feb. 15, 11*e* ; 23, 11*e*
War, European :—
Fund for gloves and mittens for troops : see under WAR, European — Army — Gifts for troops —Clothing—Gloves
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Nicholas of — appointed honorary G.C.B., Jan. 14, 9*d* ; receives Freneh military medal, 16, 7*f* ; awarded order of St. George, Mar. 23, 10*d*
War, European — New Year message, Jan. 1, 5*c* ; message to Gen. Joffre on Russian victory in Caucasus, 6, 8*d*
" Graft " — statement to contractors, Mar. 5, 7*f*
Washburn, Mr. Stanley (sp. art., " The Russian army : leadership of the Grand Duke "), Mar. 12, 7*f*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Victoria of — awarded St. George's medal, Feb. 11, 8*d*
RUSSIAN Chamber of Commerce in London —founded, Mar. 26, 13*e*
RUSSIAN General Oil Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Jan. 1, 11*c*
RUSSIA Society — objects ; particulars, Jan. 23, 6*d* ; Mar. 12, 10*f* (e.e.) ; inaugural meeting : arrangements, Jan. 23, 6*d* ; held, Mar. 11, 7*d*
George V., King — message to, Mar. 12, 10*f* (e.e.) ; his Majesty's reply, 12, 8*e*
Presidency — Mr. J. W. Lowther accepts, Mar. 24, 4*c*
RUSZKY, Gen. (Russia) — appointed honorary G.C.M.G., Jan. 14, 9*d* : appointed Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, 16, 7*f*
RUTHERFORD, Maj. N. J. C.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*e*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on—
Consols—sale : restriction, Feb. 3, 10*c*
RUTHVEN, Maj. W. P. Hore—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*c*
RUTLAND, Duchess of—health, Mar. 1, 11*d* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*e* ; 9, 11*e*
on war, European — Montenegro : relief of distress (with others ; appeal), Jan. 22, 29*a*
RUTLAND, Duke of :—
at Sunderland House, on European war : work of Church Army ; hospital needs, Feb. 17, 5*b*
in Parliament, on—
War, European — Great Britain : alien enemies, Jan. 8, 10*b* ; instructions to lords lieutenant in case of invasion, 8, 10*b*
on war, European — continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 6, 9*f*
RUTTLEDGE, Lieut. J. F. — awarded Military Medal, Mar. 11, 6*d*
RYAN, Maj. G. J. :—
on Royal Munster Fusiliers, 2nd Batt.—Sir D. Haig's tribute (l. quoted), Feb. 16, 5*c*
RYAN, Capt. George Julian — killed in action, Jan. 29, 10*d*
RYAN, Lieut. J. H. A. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
RYAN, Second Lieut. John Joseph—reported killed in action, Feb. 26, 4*f* ; Mar. 3, 6*b* ; prisoner of war, 5, 7*d*
RYAN, Dr. Paul—poisoned, Jan. 11, 5*b*
RYCROFT, Brig.-Gen. W. H. — appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*a*
RYLAND, Mrs. Clara—will, Mar. 25, 11*c*
RYLAND, Mrs. F.—death, Jan. 11, 10*d*
RYLANDS and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 30, 14*e*
RYLE, Mr. Arthur—death, Mar. 26, 10*b* (e.e.)
RYLE, Rt. Rev. H. E., Dean of Westminster :—
at Bow church, on European war ; clergy : service as combatants, Mar. 11, 5*c*
at Leatherhead, on St. John's Foundation School, Mar. 12, 5*d*
at Westminster Abbey, on European war, Jan. 4, 4*c*
RYPIN, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)

S

" S. J. S."—on European war : army : uniform : colour (l.), Jan. 27, 9*d*
SABAH ed Din, Prince (Turkey) :—
on war, European—Turkey : telegram to Sultan advising conclusion of peace (l.), Mar. 3, 11*e*
SABATIER, M. Paul (France) :—
on war, European—letter to Prof. Falcinelli quoted, Jan. 22, 31*f* ; correspondence, 23, 9*d* ; London county council education committee : proposal (Ed.S.) Feb. 2,

SABATIER, M. Paul (France) — on war, European (continued) :—
22*c*; published as pamphlet, Mar. 10, 11*c*
SABATINI, Mr. Rafael :—
"Sea Hawk, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 58*c*
SABIN, Mr. Arthur K. :—
"Christmas, 1914. A Poem"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 16*a*
SACCHARIN :—
Smuggling—prosecution, Feb. 25, 5*a*
SACKVILLE, Lady—Sir John M. Scott's bequests (law case), Feb. 12, 3*d*
SACKVILLE-WEST, Lieut.-Col. C. J.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*a*
SADLEIR-JACKSON, Capt. L. W. de V.—appointed C.M.G., Feb 19, 4*b*
SADLER, Capt. G. G.—killed in action, Feb. 15, 4*e*
SADLER, Mr. S. H. :—
"Love Affair of Mr. Wilkinson, The"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*d*
SAFES :—
Bank — door : invented by Messrs. Chubb and Son's Lock and Safe Company : details, Jan. 12, 5*e*; (E.S.), 29, 18*d*
Bankers' Trust Company of New York—strong-room : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 26, 70*d*
SAHAM College (Norfolk) :—
Headmastership—vacancy, Feb. 8, 5*b*
SAÏD Halim, Prince—leaving Storrington for London, Feb. 17, 11*e*
SAÏD Halim, Prince (Turkey) :—
Estates, Egyptian — British controller appointed, Mar. 15, 7*f*
SAÏD Mehemet Ali Halim, Prince (Egypt) :—
on Egypt—new administration (l.), Feb. 2, 9*d*
ST. ALBANS, Bp. of: see JACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar
ST. ALBANS School :—
Prizes distributed, Feb. 8, 5*b*
ST. ALDWYN, Lord—created earl, Jan. 1, 7*e*; titles : *Gazette* notice, Feb. 27, 9*d*; appointed to committee on Treasury restrictions on new capital issues, Jan. 28, 13*f*; elected president of County Councils Association, Feb. 24, 5*d*
at Gloucestershire quarter sessions, on European war : financial crisis : tribute to work of Mr. Lloyd George, Jan. 6, 11*e*
at Westminster Guildhall, on county administration in relation to government control, Feb. 24, 5*d*
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Great Britain — naturalized enemy aliens, Jan. 7, 10*f*; —navy : courts-martial, Feb. 25, 10*b*
ST. ANDREWS University :—
Walker Trust research scholarship awarded, Mar. 1, 14*c*
ST. ASAPH, Bp. of : see EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. A. G.
ST. AUDRIES, Lord :—
at Caxton Hall, on European war : distress : relief to soldiers' mistresses, Jan. 29, 6*d*
at Taunton, on price of food, Feb. 15, 5*a*
ST. AUGUSTINE with St. Faith, Church of (Old Change) :—
Plate, silver-gilt—lent to Victoria and Albert Museum, Mar. 18, 7*d*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital :—
Funds :—
Legacies—recent ; particulars, Jan. 30, 11*c*
ST. CLEMENT'S, Notting-hill :—
Poor—Queen Alexandra sends contribution, Jan. 28, 11*e*
ST. COLUMBA'S Hospital, or Home of Peace—name changed, Mar. 5, 11*e*
ST. CROIX (Canada)—attempt to destroy railway bridge : see under CANADA—Crime—Outrages, explosive
ST. DAVIDS, Lady—death, Mar. 31, 10*d*
ST. DAVIDS, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Aliens, enemy—release, Feb. 4, 10*a*
ST. ELOI, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
ST. ERMIN'S Hotel, Westminster :—
Thefts from—prosecutions, Feb. 8, 5*a*
ST. GEORGE, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Russian
ST. GEORGE'S Hospital :—
Sale, proposed—law case, Mar. 25, 3*a*
ST. GEORGES Rapelle, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
ST. HELIER, Lady—opens housewifery flat at Northern Polytechnic Institute, Mar. 13, 11*a*
ST. HUBERT, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
ST. IVES Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Mar. 17, 3*d*
ST. JAMES'S and Pall Mall Electric Light Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 27, 12*c*
Meeting, Feb. 17, 14*e*
Report, Feb. 8, 15*b*; (F.N.), 8, 13*a*
ST. JAMES'S Palace :—
York House — placed at disposal of Lord Kitchener as residence, Feb. 4, 5*b*; 25, 11*e*
ST. JAMES'S Park :—
Milkmaid : see KITCHIN, Mrs. Emma E.
ST. JAMES'S Theatre, Jan. 7, 6*c*; 12, 5*d*; 18, 5*e*; Mar. 12, 10*d*
ST. JOHN Ambulance Association :—
War, European : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded
ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, order of hospital of : see under ORDERS (British)
ST. JOHNS, R. C., Archbp. of : see ROCHE, Most Rev. Edward P.
ST. JOHN'S Foundation School :—
Meeting, Mar. 12, 5*d*
Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E. (s.), Mar. 12, 5*d*
ST. LEGER, Evelyn :—
"Toll House, The" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*b*
ST. LEGER, Sir William D. — awarded Kaiser-i-Hind medal, Jan. 1, 8*b*
ST. LOUIS, Rocky Mountain, and Pacific Railway : see under UNITED States—Railways
ST. LUKE, Church of (Redcliffe-square)—application for faculty to erect memorial tablet to members who fall in European war, Jan. 23, 5*e*
ST. MICHAEL and St. George, order of : see under ORDERS (British)
ST. MIHIEL, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
ST. MONICA'S Home Hospital :—
Christmas entertainment — Queen sends Christmas tree, Jan. 2, 11*e*
ST. OLAVE'S church (Mile-end) — demolition announced ; allocation of proceeds of sale : arrangements, Feb. 12, 12*d*
ST. OLAVE'S church (Woodberry Down)—theft from : prosecution, Jan. 28, 3*d*

ST. OSWALD, Lord — London address, Jan. 2, 11*e*; health, Feb. 24, 11*d*; 26, 11*e*; Mar. 1, 11*d*
ST. PANCRAS Nursery School: see under CHILDREN—Infants
ST. PATRICK, order of: see under ORDERS (British)
ST. PATRICK'S day: see under IRELAND
ST. PAUL, fighting at: see under WAR, European (operations)
ST. PAUL, Horace:—
"Journal of the First Two Campaigns of the Seven Years' War, A" — reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 5*3a*
ST. PAUL and Kansas City Railway Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
ST. PAUL'S bridge — acquisition of property in Upper Thames-street: claim by Lever Brothers (Ltd.) against Corporation of London, Mar. 27, 5*b*; settlement, 30, 7*d*
ST. PAUL'S cathedral:—
Bach's *Passion Music*—to be sung, Mar. 12, 15*f*
Canons:—
Minor—houses of residence provided: *Gazette* notice, Jan. 23, 4*b*
Dedication festival—date, Jan. 18, 5*d*; held, 26, 12*d*
Fire precautions — scheme: Canon Alexander (int.), Jan. 11, 5*d*
Teachers' service — arrangements, Mar. 30, 13*c*
War, European — intercession day: services held, Jan. 4, 4*a*
ST. PAUL'S churchyard — packet containing gun-metal watch found, Feb. 20, 5*a*
ST. PAUL'S Ecclesiological Society:—
Meeting, Feb. 1, 11*b*
ST. PETER'S church (Cornhill):—
Income — division scheme, Mar. 17, 5*c*; 31, 5*c*
ST. QUINTIN, Col. T. A.:—
on war, European — continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 13, 10*a*
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital:—
Hostel — scheme for erection on open space opposite: London county council improvements committee: attitude, Mar. 25, 5*e*; case of governors: secretary (statement), 26, 11*c*; Lambeth council: decision, 26, 11*c*
ST. VALENTINE'S Day:—
Article ("St. Valentine's Day"), Feb. 13, 5*e* (c.e.)
SAJJAN Singh (India) — murder charge: see under INDIA—Crime—Murder
SALANDRA, Signor (Italy):—
War, European — visits Signor Giolitti; Italian press comment, Mar. 10, 9*e*; 11, 7*e*
in Parliament, on—
Earthquake, Feb. 19, 7*b*; 20, 7*d*
War, European — Italy: intervention, Feb. 22, 7*c*; Defence Bill, Mar. 16, 9*e* (e.e.)
SALE, Lieut. A. G.—killed in action, Mar. 19, 4*d*
SALE, late Rev. C. J.:—
Water-colour drawings, collection of—part bequeathed to British Museum, Jan. 19, 11*c*; accepted, Mar. 17, 11*d*
SALE, Mrs. Mary—will, Mar. 25, 11*c*
SALES Managers' Association:—
Dinner given, Jan. 22, 29*c*
Meeting, Mar. 20, 6*c*
SALICYLATE of soda:—
Manufacture in England — Mr. Morris (statement), Mar. 5, 5*d*
SALISBURY, Bp. of: see RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. F. E.
SALISBURY, Lady — opens girls' war club at Northampton, Mar. 26, 5*e*
SALISBURY, Lord:—
Strand, Nos. 55-60—sells freehold to London county council, Feb. 2, 5*b*
at Northampton, on army—recruiting, Feb. 8, 6*b*
on Personal Service Association (l.), Jan. 22, 33*d*
SALISBURY cathedral:—
Flooded, Jan. 6, 5*a*
Prebendary of Yatesbury appointed, Mar. 27, 5*c* (e.c.)
SALISBURY-SQUARE (London) — history: Most Rev. Randall T. Davidson (s.), Feb. 2, 5*d*
SALMON: see under FISH and fishing
SALMON, Maj. G. N. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
SALMON, Capt. Hugh M. B.—awarded D.S.O., Mar. 11, 6*d*
SALMOND, Capt. J. M.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
SALM-SALM, Prince of (Germany) — interned in South Africa: to be transferred to Gibraltar, Jan. 16, 7*f*; visits Madrid, Feb. 6, 7*b*
SALTER, Mr. K. G.—will, Mar. 1, 11*e*
SALT Union Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Mar. 19, 14*b*
Meeting, Mar. 31, 13*f*
Report, Mar. 23, 18*d*
SALVADOR:—
Finance:—
Loan (six per cent.) — remittances for service announced, Feb. 9, 14*e*
Railways:—
Salvador Railway Company:—
Finance — bond: redemption announcement, Mar. 6, 13*d*
SALVADORI, Guglielmo:—
"Know Thyself" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*d*
SALVATION Army:—
Jellicoe, Adm. Sir J. R. (l. quoted), Feb. 12, 11*b*
Jubilee—celebration deferred, Mar. 1, 5*c*
Self-denial week, Mar. 1, 5*c*: collection: statistics, 30, 7*b*
Services held, Jan. 19, 11*b*
War, European:—
Motor ambulances — gift: particulars, Feb. 2, 11*b*
Social work among troops: see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Army — Soldiers—Social work among
SAMOYED tribe — particulars (R.S.), Jan. 15, 14*b*
SAMPSON, Mr. John:—
on Meyer, Dr. K. — anti-British attitude (l.), Jan. 9, 9*e*
SAMPURAN Singh — interview: Anglo-Indian's notes, Jan. 20, 7*c*
SAMSON, Wing Commander C. R.—drops bombs on Brussels, Jan. 4, 8*c*; commands combined seaplane and aeroplane attack on Ostend, Bruges, Zeebrugge, and Blankenberghe, Feb. 13, 8*c*; in command of armoured motor-cars, Mar. 5, 5*c*
French tribute, Jan. 26, 8*c* (l.c.)
SAMUEL, Mr. Herbert:—
Bradford — corporation's maternity and child welfare scheme: inspects institutions in connexion, Mar. 16, 12*d* (e.e.)
Scarborough — financial condition: receives deputation, Jan. 19, 5*d* (e.e.)

SAMUEL, Mr. Herbert (continued) :—
at Guildhall, on public health schemes : effect of European war, Jan. 29, 6*d* (e.e.) ; poor law administration ; European war : Prince of Wales's relief fund, Feb. 10, 10*f* ; rebuilding of Belgium ; garden city and garden suburb movement, 12, 7*b*
at Lyceum club, on European war—Constantinople : future status ; Serbia, Mar. 9, 7*f*
at Mansion House, on European war : Serbia : distress, Mar. 23, 12*d*
on flour-bleaching : reply to memorial, Mar. 26, 5*b*
on war, European — hospitality for Belgian refugees in England (l.), Jan. 8, 3*d*
SAMUEL, Sir Marcus :—
on war, European — German blockade of British ports (l.), Feb. 22, 10*c*
SAN Antonio Land and Irrigation Company (Ltd.) :—
Bondholders — new committee formed, Mar. 16, 17*b*
SANDBACH, Mr. Henry — will, Mar. 4, 11*c*
SANDBACH, Capt. Hugh Handley — will, Feb. 16, 11*d*
SANDEMAN, G. :—
"Agnes" — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*c*
SANDERS, Maj. A. A.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*e*
SANDERS, Lieut.-Col. G. H.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
SANDERSON and Co. (Ltd.) :—
on rubber trade (report), Jan. 22, 19*d*
SANDHURST, Lord :—
War, European — appointed member of committee on providing employment for disabled soldiers and sailors, Feb. 20, 9*c*
SANDILANDS, Lieut.-Col. H. G.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*b*
SANDILANDS, Rev. J. P.—death, Feb. 1, 10*f*
SANDLANDS, Mr. Paul E.—appointed recorder of Newark, Jan. 21, 11*e*
SANDOWN Park :—
Race meeting : see under TURF
SANDOW'S Cocoa and Chocolate Company (Ltd.) :—
Cocoas and chocolates — alleged manufacture in Germany (law case), Feb. 18, 3*b* ; 20, 3*b*
SANDRINGHAM :—
Church, parish :—
War, European — intercession day : service held, Jan. 4, 4*c*
SANDSTORMS — officer's letter describing, Jan. 5, 7*b*
SANDWITH, Dr. F. M. :—
at Society of Arts, on European war : prevention of disease, Jan. 16, 5*b* ; 30, 14*a* (e.e.)
SANDYS, Maj. E. S.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
SANDYS, Lieut.-Col. W. B. R.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*b*
SAN Francisco—exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS—Panama Canal
SANGSTER, Mr. William P.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*a*
SANKEY, Col. Stuart :—
on army—recruiting : certificates for rejected recruits (l. quoted), Feb. 8, 5*e*
SAN Paulo (state) :—
Finance :—
Bonds and notes—surtax remittances received, Feb. 19, 13*f* ; 24, 14*b* (e.e.) ; Mar. 5, 15*b* (e.e.) ; 15, 13*e* ; 30, 17*e* (e.e.)
"SANTA Claus" ship : see under WAR, European — Christmas — United States
SANTA Gertrudis Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 19, 13*e*
SANTLEY, Sir Charles—to sing at Mansion House, Jan. 22, 29*c* ; sings, Feb. 4, 5*d*
SANTONA, Duchess of—arrives in London, Mar. 27, 11*e*
SANTORO, Pascal—making false declaration charge, Feb. 17, 5*e*
SANTOS (city) :—
Finance :—
Loan (1888)—interest : payment arrangements, Jan. 13, 13*a* (c.e.)
SAO Paulo Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 7, 14*e*
SAPIEHA, Prince Alexander—engagement announced, Mar. 6, 11*e*
SAPUMALKANDE Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Mar. 25, 5*e*
SARAWAK, Rance of :—
at Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, on Plumage Bill, Mar. 12, 5*d*
SARDINIA :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
SARDOU, Victorien :—
"Femmes Fortes, Les" — noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*d*
SARGENT, John :—
Pictures—portrait of late Prof. Ingram Bywater accepted by trustees of National Gallery, Feb. 26, 9*e*
SARGENT, Mr. John Y.—death, Mar. 23, 12*e*
SARKOTSCH, Field-Marshal (Austria-Hungary) :—
on Bosnia-Herzegovina—unrest : statement, Feb. 24, 7*d*
SARMENTO, Visconde de (G. Vane) :—
"Snare, The"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*c*
SAROLEA, Dr. Charles :—
"How Belgium Saved Europe"—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 3*c*
SARRANT, M. (France) :—
at Paris, on European war, Mar. 27, 7*d* (c.e.)
SARTORIUS, Mrs. E. J.—will, Feb. 15, 10*d*
SARYKAMYSCH—note, Jan. 6, 8*d*
Battle at : see under WAR, European (operations)
SASKATCHEWAN :—
Finance :—
Loans—to cities : details, Jan. 20, 8*c* (e.e.)
New issue, Feb. 17, 13*f*
SATGÉ, Mme. de :—
on war, European—French hospitals at Dinan (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 10*d* (e.e.)
SAUD, Ibn—fighting with Ibn Rashid, Mar. 13, 7*d*
SAUNDERS, Lieut. A. C.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*c*
SAUNDERS, Lieut. A. H.—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*d*
SAUNDERS, Augustus—receiving stolen property charge, Feb. 19, 15*b*
SAUNDERS, Maj. C.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
SAUNT, Mr. T. E. :—
on morality among soldiers and sailors (l.), Jan. 6, 9*d*
SAVAGE, Capt. M. B.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
SAVAGE, Mr. S. J.—death, Feb. 4, 14*f*

SAVAGE, Mr. W. G. :—
" Rural Housing "—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 68*b*
SAVILE, Mrs.—Mr. J. G. Butcher's statement regarding : Mr. J. G. Butcher (s.P.), Mar. 16, 15*a*
SAVIOUR, order of the : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece
SAVITZKY, M. Vladimir :—
on Russia—trade (sp. art., " The German market in Russia : opportunity for Great Britain "; R.S.), Jan. 15, 8*e*
SAVONA :—
Leading article, Feb. 3, 9*c*
Sanitation—improvements : appeal for funds : particulars of proposed commemoration of donor, Feb. 3, 7*d*
SAVOY Hotel :—
Thefts at—prosecution, Jan. 15, 5*b* ; 21, 3*e*
SAVOY Hotel (Ltd.) —
Report, Mar. 23, 18*d*
SAVOY Theatre, Feb. 12, 11*b*
SAWARD, Capt. H. D.—killed in action, Mar. 29, 4*e*
SAWERS (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 28, 14*b*
SAWYER, Lieut.-Col. H. T. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
SAWYER, Col. R. H. S.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*a*
SAXE-COBURG, Princess Beatrice of—health, Jan. 20, 11*e*
SAXONY :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
SAYCE, Prof. A. H. :—
on anthropology — Anglo-Saxons : influence on early inhabitants of Britain (l.), Jan. 2, 9*e*
SAZONOFF, M. (Russia) :—
Jews :—
Russia — alleged statement : official contradiction, Jan. 22, 31*a*
in Duma, on—
Armenia — administration : reform, Feb. 11, 7*b*
War, European, Feb. 11, 7*a*
Constantinople — future status : Russian comment on Sir E. Grey's statement, Mar. 2, 8*d*
Japan, relations with, Feb. 11, 7*b*
Persia—Turkish invasion of, Feb. 11, 7*b*
Rumania, relations with, Feb. 11, 7*b*
Triple Entente—unity, Feb. 10, 7*d*
Turkey, Feb. 11, 7*b*
on war, European — Balkans : German agitation (int.), Jan. 9, 8*e*
SCALA Theatre, Jan. 12, 11*e* ; Feb. 22, 11*e* ; 15, 5*c* ; Mar. 23, 4*d*
SCARBOROUGH :—
Financial condition — Mr. H. Samuel receives deputation, Jan. 19, 5*d* (e.e.)
Queen Margaret's School — transferred to Pitlochry (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 15*c*
SCEPTRE Life Association (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 18, 16*c*
SCHARRER, Mr. Herbert :—
at Manchester House, on province of Buenos Aires default, Feb. 25, 14*f*
SCHARRER, Mr. Herbert, and Mr. E. Hopley :—
on Buenos Aires—three-and-a-half per cent. bonds default (l.), Jan. 23, 12*a*
SCHAUFFLER, Mr. R. H. :—
" Romantic America "—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 60*b*
SCHAW, Miss M. S.—will, Feb. 19, 11*d*
SCHEIDEMANN, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on—
War, European — German prospects, Mar. 19, 7*c*
on war, European — New Year letter quoted, Jan. 12, 6*c* ; German policy, Feb. 3, 6*e*
SCHEIFELL, George—found in prohibited area charge, Feb. 20, 13*a* (e.e.) ; 23, 10*f* (e.e.)
SCHELDT river—neutrality : see under WAR, European
SCHEMELD, Thomas W.—bigamy charge, Mar. 12, 5*b* (e.e.)
SCHIEFFELIN, Mrs. George—death, Mar. 31, 11*b*
SCHIFF, Mr. Jacob (U.S.A.) :—
at New York, on European war—peace, Feb. 20, 8*a*
SCHINCKEL, Herr Max (Germany) :—
at Hamburg, on European war : anti-British speech, Jan. 5, 6*c*
SCHINTZ, Miss Dora :—
War, European—closes hospital for wounded soldiers as protest against verdict given against her at Chester Assizes, Mar. 12, 5*f*
SCHLAGINTWEIT, Capt. (Germany) :—
War, European—release from internment : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
SCHLENTHEIM, Mr. Ludwig :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meetings held, Jan. 7, 15*e*
SCHLESINGER, Mr. L. G.—will, Feb. 16, 3*d*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Prince Christian of—celebrates 84th birthday, Jan. 22, 35*c* ; visits King and Queen, Feb. 8, 11*e* ; Mar. 29, 11*e*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Christian of—visits King and Queen, Jan. 9, 11*c* ; Feb. 9, 11*e* ; Mar. 30, 13*b* ; inspects new motor bacteriological laboratory, Jan. 19, 5*e* ; visits premises of Bovril (Ltd.), Mar. 2, 11*e*
on Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society (l.), Jan. 26, 9*c*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Victoria of—health, Mar. 12, 11*e* ; visits King and Queen, 29, 11*e*
SCHLICH, Sir W. :—
on timber—supplies of pitwood for collieries (art. quoted), Jan. 12, 6*f*
SCHLIEPER, Rear-Adm. (Germany) :—
on war, European — German submarine " blockade " of Great Britain (art. quoted), Mar. 15, 6*c* (e.e.)
SCHMID-GIBICHENFELS, Dr. (Germany) :—
War—speech quoted, Jan. 2, 6*c*
SCHNELLER, Dr. Ludwig (Germany) :—
on Egypt—British administration (art. quoted), Jan. 23, 6*c*
SCHOEN, Baron von (Germany) :—
on war, European—reply to French Yellow Book : article in *Münchner Neuste Nachrichten* attributed to, Jan. 20, 6*c*
SCHOMBERG, Duke of :—
Pension—commutation of one of two remaining portions projected : Treasury minute, Mar. 1, 9*d*
SCHÖNAICH, Gen. von (Austria-Hungary) :—
on Przemysl, surrender of (art. quoted), Mar. 25, 8*c* (e.e.)

SCHOOLEMER, Baron von (Germany) :—
in Prussian Diet, on European war—food prices and supplies, Mar. 1, 6*d*
School Guardian — December number noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 7*d*
SCHOOL of Irish Learning :—
Meyer, Prof. Kuno—resignation of directorship accepted, Jan. 13, 10*f*; 14, 6*e*
SCHOU, Mr. Rudolph—death, Jan. 27 10*a*
SCHREINER, Mr. Theophilus L. (South Africa)—nominated for seat in Union House of Assembly, Feb. 1, 7*e*
SCHRODER, Second Lieut. F. T.—killed in action, Mar. 30, 14*d*
SHRÖDTER, Dr. (Germany) :—
on war, European—German copper supplies, Feb. 4, 6*a*
SCHUBERT, Franz :—
"Piano Pieces"—noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 41*c*
SCHULTZE, Dr. Ernest :—
"Politische Bildung in England, Die"—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 98*b*
SCHUMACHER, Mr. E. A.—will, Mar. 30, 13*c*
SCHUMACHER, Mr. Raymond :—
at Johannesburg, on gold prospects in far east Rand, Mar. 8, 15*b*
SCHURZ, Mr. C. (United States) :—
on United States — defence (art. quoted; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 9*a*
SCHUSTER, Dr. (Germany) :—
at Düsseldorf, on European war: supplies of copper, Feb. 2, 14*a* (e.e.)
SCHUSTER, Lieut. A. F.—will, Mar. 6, 11*c*
SCHUSTER, Sir Felix :—
at Union of London and Smiths Bank, on gold reserves, Jan. 28, 14*c*
SCHUSTER, Rev. W. P.—will, Feb. 24, 11*d*
SCHWABACHER (Leopold) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Feb. 19, 14*a*
Report, Feb. 10, 14*c*
SCHWARTZ, Mr. Samuel :—
Bankruptcy—public examination adjourned, Jan. 13, 4*e*
SCHWEDER, Mr. Paul E. :—
Libel action by, Mar. 6, 5*d*
SCHWEICH lectures: see under BRITISH Academy
SCHWERING, Count Axel von :—
"Berlin Court under William II., The"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 95*d*
SCHWILL, Dr. F., and Dr. O. J. Thatcher :—
"General History of Europe (1789-1900), A"—noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*b*
SCIENCE :—
Popular :—
Boys, Prof. C. V. (lect.), Jan. 4, 5*d*; 6, 5*b*; 8, 5*b*; 11, 5*d*
Trade :—
Industries, application to: see under TRADE—Industries
"SCIENTIST"—on European war: suggested treatment of captured German submarine crews as pirates (l.), Feb. 22, 9*d*
SCLATER-BOOTH, Lieut.-Col. W. D. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
SCOONES, Mr. E. P.—appointed secretary of Westminster Fire Office, Jan 23, 12*a*
SCOTLAND :—
Education :—
Areas, administrative — reform schemes: details (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 21*a*
Articles ("Scotland: the old year and the new"; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 12*a*; ("Scotland: areas and organization"; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 21*a*; ("Scotland: the new code"; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 34*b*
Board of Education—report (Ed. S.), Jan. 5, 12*a*
Reforms :—
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (pamphlet; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 34*b*
Schools :—
Day :—
Code (art., "Scotland: the new code"; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 34*b*
Secondary :—
Examination — effect of deplcted staffs (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 34*b*
Teachers :—
Appointment and promotion :—
National Union of Teachers—establishment proposed (Ed. S.), Feb. 2, 21*a*
Pensions :—
Stirlingshire teachers (law case; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 34*b*
Supply — shortage (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 21*a*
Universities :—
Aberdeen and other universities see their respective titles
Special article ("University cities of Scotland: a review of educational facilities. I.: Edinburgh"; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 31*a*
Fires :—
Fraserburgh — Philorth House, Mar. 27, 5*d* (e.e.)
Glasgow — St. Vincent Motor and Cycle Company, Jan. 14, 5*d* (e.e.); Messrs. Willox, 14, 5*d* (e.e.); furniture stores; motor-car works, Mar. 29, 3*b*
Paisley — tenement house, Jan. 11, 5*d* (e.e.)
Housing :—
Commission, royal—member appointed, Feb. 18, 11*d*
Insanity :—
Morningside Asylum—Dr. G. M. Robertsou (report), Feb. 24, 5*c*
Labour :—
Coalmining trade :—
Disputes :—
Wages — increase demand. Mar. 15, 5*a*
Engineering trade: see LABOUR
Oilworkers :—
Disputes :—
Wages — increase demanded. Mar. 9, 5*d*
Railways :—
Wages—war bonus: agreement: attitude of companies. Feb. 20, 5*c* (e.e.): conference between managers of companies and representatives of men's unions held; granted, 22, 5*c*: Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.): Mr. J. E. Williams (s.), 22, 5*c*; attitude of government: Mr. W. Whitelaw (s.), 26, 5*b*
Shipbuilding trade: see under LABOUR
Steel trade :—
Disputes :—
Wages — advance demanded. Mar. 5, 10*b*; arbitration court to sit, 5, 10*b*; held; increase granted, 9, 5*d*

SCOTLAND—Labour (continued) :—
Wages :—
Advances — agitation (art., "Ballot of Clyde engineers : unrest among other workers"), Mar. 15, 5*a*
Property market — estate sales : see under PROPERTY market
Radium :—
Factory to be established at Loch Lomondside, Mar. 16, 7*a* ; (E.S.), 26, 68*b*
Railways :—
Arbroath and Forfar Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 22, 14*d*
Banavie to Mallaig Extension Railway :—
Report, Feb. 11, 12*f*
Caledonian Railway Company :—
Dividend, Feb. 10, 14*c* ; (F.N.), 10, 13*a*
Extensions — expenditure proposed, Feb. 2, 14*d*
Finance — debenture proposals, Jan. 19, 13*a*
Meeting, Feb. 24, 5*a*
Report, Feb. 17, 13*e* ; (F.N.), 18, 15*c*
Dividends (F.N.), Feb. 10, 13*a*
Edinburgh and Bathgate Railway Company :—
Dividend, Feb. 8, 15*b*
Forth and Clyde Junction Railway Company :—
Report, Jan. 23, 13*f*
Glasgow and South Western Railway Company :—
Chairman appointed, Jan. 14, 13*d*
Dividend, Feb. 10, 14*c* ; (F.N.), 10, 13*a*
Report, Feb. 17, 13*e* ; (F.N.), 18, 15*c*
Glasgow Subway Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 11, 12*f*
Great North of Scotland Railway Company :—
Dividend, Jan. 27, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 29, 12*c*
Report, Feb. 11, 12*f*
Highland Railway Company :—
Dividend, Feb. 4, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 14, 12*a*
Finance — new debenture stock : application for powers to raise, Jan. 4, 14*b*
Report, Feb. 15, 14*f*
Kilsyth and Bonnybridge Railway Company :—
Dividend, Mar. 15, 13*e*
Labour : see under Labour, above
Lanarkshire and Ayrshire Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 13, 14*b*
North British Railway Company :—
Berwick-on-Tweed — new station to be constructed (E.S.), Mar. 26, 68*b*
Dividend, Feb. 12, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 12, 13*c*
Meeting, Feb. 26, 5*b*
Report, Feb. 17, 13*e*
Rates :—
Coal for export — request for reduction : Board of Trade reply, Feb. 1, 5*a*
Ireland, goods traffic to — increases announced, Feb. 15, 5*c*
Steel trade : see under STEEL
Trade :—
New industries — details of new establishments (E.S.), Jan. 29, 20*d* ; (E.S.), Mar. 26, 68*b*
Whisky trade : see under WHISKY trade
SCOTS Guards :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
SCOTT, Mr. C. J. Fairfax — assuming duties as secretary of Institute of Industry and Commerce, Jan. 2, 12*b*
SCOTT, Mr. Charles C.—death, Feb. 13, 11*c*
SCOTT, late Dr. D. L. :—
Scott, Mr. S. D. (l. ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 10*d*
SCOTT, Mr. E. Kilburn :—
at Society of Chemical Industry, on new type of furnace for manufacturing nitrates from air (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*c*
SCOTT, Dr. Edward J. L. :—
Eton College — gift to boys, Feb. 19, 11*b* (e.c.)
SCOTT, M. Georges (France) :—
War, European — to proceed to front to execute drawings, Jan. 12, 7*b*
SCOTT, Sir John W. :—
Will — bequests to Lady Sackville (law case), Feb. 12, 3*b*
SCOTT, Mr. Leslie :—
War, European — appointed member of committee on employment of disabled sailors and soldiers, Feb. 17, 5*b*
on war, European — trade : contracts : position (l.), Jan. 25, 9*d*
SCOTT, Maj. Norman — at Basra, Jan. 27, 7*b* (e.e.)
SCOTT, Capt. R. F. :—
Memorials :—
Portsmouth dockyard — statue erected, Feb. 27, 5*b*
SCOTT, Mr. R. Russell :—
War, European — appointed member of committee on employment of disabled sailors and soldiers, Feb. 17, 5*b*
SCOTT, Lieut. R. T. F.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*e* ; 24, 6*d*
SCOTT, Mr. S. D. :—
on Scott, late Dr. D. L. (l. ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 10*d*
SCOTT, Capt. T. H.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
SCOTT, Walter — conspiracy to defraud charge, Feb. 17, 5*b*
SCOTT, Sir Walter :—
"Guy Mannering" — reviews in January, 1815 (art., "A review of January, 1815" ; L.S.), Jan. 21, 21*a*
Napoleonic wars — special article ("War at home and abroad" ; L.S.), Mar. 18, 89*b*
SCOTTISH American Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 14, 13*c*
Report, Feb. 8, 15*b*
SCOTTISH Amicable Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 19, 14*b*
SCOTTISH and Foreign Trust (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 22, 14*d*
SCOTTISH Assets (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 28, 14*b*
SCOTTISH Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 26, 14*c*
SCOTTISH Investment Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 30, 16*f*
SCOTTISH Lands and Buildings Company (Ltd) :—
Dividend, Mar. 10, 19*b*
SCOTTISH Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Report. Feb. 15, 14*f*
SCOTTISH Malay Rubber (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 15, 4*e* ; Mar. 2, 13*e*

SCOTTISH Manitoba Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 16, 18*d*
SCOTTISH Northern Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 11, 12*f*
Report, Feb. 23, 13*e* ; 25, 13*b*
SCOTTISH Provident Institution (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 11, 13*d* ; Mar. 27, 13*b*
SCOTTISH Reversionary Company (Ltd. :—
Report, Jan. 29, 14*b*
SCOTTISH Temperance Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) : —
Report, Feb. 20, 14*c*
SCOTTISH Tube Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 13, 15*c*
Report, Mar. 20, 17*e*
SCOTTISH Waggon Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 30, 14*e*
SCOTTISH Western Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 26, 5*b*
Report, Mar. 6, 13*c*
SCOTTISH Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 31, 13*a*
Report, Mar. 27, 13*b*
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Rev. C. E. :—
"Consciousness of the Spiritual, The" —noticed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 24*b*
"SCOTUS" — on European war : official secrecy (l.), Mar. 2, 8*e*
"SCOTUS Viator" : see WATSON, Mr. Seton
SCOUTS, boy :—
Findlay, Prof. (s.), Jan. 6, 4*a*
Officials, sham — Sir R. Baden-Powell issues warning, Mar. 27, 5*b*
SCRUTTON, Sir Thomas E. (Mr. Justice) :—
at Dorset assizes, on prohibition of alcoholic liquor during European war, Jan. 13, 5*c* (e.e.)
SCULLY, Lieut. A. J. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
SCULLY, Mr. W. C. :—
"Lodges in the Wilderness" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*c* ; reviewed, 9, 6*d*
SCULPTURE :—
Alexander the Great — bronze statue by Lysippus discovered, Feb. 11, 7*f*
Exhibitions : see ART—Exhibitions
Garrick, David — Mr. P. Fitzgerald's offer to make statue to be placed in Victoria Embankment gardens declined, Feb 8, 3*b*
Nightingale, Florence — statue at Waterloo-place : articles (New Waterloo-place : the statue to Florence Nightingale"), Jan. 12, 11*c* ; ("The lady with the lamp : unveiling of the Florence Nightingale statue" ; illus.), Feb. 24, 11*c*
Rodin, M. —, "The Burghers of Calais" : replica set up in Victoria Tower garden : particulars, Jan. 6, 11*c* ; correspondence, Mar. 4, 9*e* ; (P.N.), 11, 10*f*
SEABROOK, Rev. J. P.—will, Jan. 8, 11*c*
SEAFORTH and Sefton Railway Company :—
Construction — creation of guaranteed stock : Bill deposited, Jan. 5, 12*d*
SEAFORTH Highlanders :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
SEAGULLS :—
Submarines, detection of — correspondence, Feb. 25, 8*b* ; Mar. 2, 9*c*
SEA Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 20, 13*f*
Report, Jan. 22, 39*c*
SEALY, Prebendary R. W.—will, Jan. 2, 11*d*
SEAMAN, Sir Owen :—
at Bishopsgate Institute, on European war, Jan. 21, 11*c* (e.e.)
SEAPLANES : see under AERONAUTICS
SEARCH, Mr. H. W.—will, Jan. 11, 11*d*
SEARS (J.) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 14, 13*e*
SEARS Roebuck Company — common stock dividend voted ; capital stock increased, Feb. 2, 14*a*
SEATON, Dr. E. C.—death, Feb. 22, 10*f*
SEATON, Mr. Robert C.—death, Jan. 29, 10*e*
SEATON Burn Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Feb. 3, 3*a*
SEATON-SNOWDEN, Mr. F. :—
Weights and measures — "Computor" invented : described (E.S.), Mar. 26, 66*d*
SEATTLE (United States) :—
German consul — conspiracy charge against, Mar. 19, 7*e*
SECCOMBE, Mr. Thomas — lecture announced, Jan. 16, 5*c* (e.e.)
SECKHAM, Lieut. G. A.—killed in action, Jan. 12, 10*d*
SECOND Industrial Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 5, 12*f*
"SECOND Lieuteuant, A" — on European war : clergy : service as combatants (l.), Mar. 4, 10*d*
"SECOND Lieutenant, A" — on European war : continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 9, 9*e*
SECOND Scottish American Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 27, 13*b*
SECOND Scottish Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 3, 16*c*
SECRET Commissions and Bribery Prevention League : see BRIBERY and Secret Commissions Prevention League
SECRET service :—
Expenditure :—
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Feb. 5, 10*f*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
SEDDON, Mr. J. A. :—
at Kingsway Hall, on wheat prices, Mar. 13, 5*d*
at Liverpool, on food prices, Feb. 15, 5*a*
SEDDON, Commander J. W. — awarded Britannia trophy, Jan. 25, 10*d*
SEELY, Brig.-Gen. J. E. B.—returns from continent, Jan. 21, 11*e* ; appointment to post of Chief Whip probable, 25, 5*b* : received by Mr. Asquith, Mar. 30, 11*c*
Canadian Cavalry and King Edward's Horse, appointment to command brigade of, Feb. 9, 4*b*, 8*e* ; brigade : particulars, 10, 9*c* ; (P.N.), 20, 10*d* ; question in Canadian Parliament, 24, 7*c*
Buckmaster, Sir S. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 12*e*
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 12*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
SELABA Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 22, 14*d*
SELANGOR, Sultan of :—
War, European — loyal message (text), Jan. 12, 7*c*
SELANGOR Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 30, 16*f*
SELBIE, Rev. W. B. :—
on war, European—drink : national spirit (l.), Mar. 8, 11*b*
on Welsh Church Disestablishment Act (l.), Jan. 15, 9*d*

SELBORNE, Lady :—
at Bedford College, on admission of women to local government, Mar. 18, 12*d* (e.e.)
at Roland-gardens, on hostel for professional women suffering from effects of European war, Jan. 29, 11*d*
on war, European — suggested trial of captured submarine crews for piracy (l.), Mar. 13, 9*e*
SELBORNE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
House of Lords — suggested Admiralty representative, Jan. 8, 10*d*
War, European :—
Aliens, naturalized enemy, Jan. 7, 10*f*
Army—recruiting, Jan. 9, 10*b*
Censorship, Mar. 12, 12*b*
Navy — courts martial, Feb. 25, 10*a* ; —House of Lords : representation in, Jan. 8, 10*d*
War, European (operations) — naval actions off Chile and Falklands, Jan. 8, 10*d* (corrects *The Times* report, 9, 9*e*) ; escape of *Goeben* and *Breslau* ; work of the navy ; German raid on East Coast towns ; British air raid on Cuxhaven, 8, 10*d*
on war, European — clergy : service as combatants (l.), Feb. 24, 9*f* ; national spirit ; official secrecy, Mar. 6, 9*d* ; correspondence, 8, 10*c*
SELBORNE Society :—
Excursions — during April : arrangements, Mar. 30, 12*d*
London of Dickens — weekly rambles organized (sp. art., "London of David Copperfield : weekly rambles for pilgrims : Selborne Society's offer"), Feb. 23, 5*a*
SELBY, Lady—daughter born, Mar. 20, 13*c*
SELBY-SMITH, Capt. M. B.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*e*
SELDEN Society :—
Report, Mar. 23, 8*b*
SELFRIDGE and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 11, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 11, 12*a*
Meeting, Feb. 24, 13*d*
SELUKWE Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 20, 17*e*
SELWYN, Preb. William—will, Feb. 18, 13*c*
SEMBAT, M. (France) :—
at London, on European war—Great Britain and France (statement), Feb. 16, 5*d*
SENDAYAN Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Jan. 20, 14*b* (e.e.)
Report, Jan. 6, 13*f*
"SENEX"—on European war : increased food prices (l.), Feb. 17, 9*d*
"SENEX"—on food waste in army camps (l.), Mar. 5, 5*c*
SENNETT, Mr. R. C. — appointed master of Loriners' Company, Feb. 15, 3*c*
SENNHEIM, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
SENUSSI :—
Sheikh Sidi Ahmed — expresses annoyance at false reports as to his intentions, Feb. 9, 8*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European
SEPHINJURI Bheel Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 4, 14*f*
SERAPEUM, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
SERBIA :—
Albania — invasion by : see under ALBANIA
Crown Prince — order to army, Jan. 1, 5*e* ; receives Russian order of St. George, 14, 7*f* ; gives luncheon in honour of Sir T. Lipton, Feb. 18, 9*b* (c.e.) ; to receive British order, Mar. 8, 7*e* ; receives order of the Bath, 20, 9*f*
Finance :—
Loans—French advance : details, Mar. 9, 7*c*
National Hymn — M. Woislav Petrovitch (l.), Jan. 2, 10*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European
SERBIA, Prince Alexander of : see under SERBIA—Crown Prince
SERBIA, Prince Alexis Karageorgevitch of—arrives in London, Feb. 18, 7*e* (e.e.) ; inspects hospital requisites being sent to Serbia, 26, 5*e*
War, European — Serbian Sick and Wounded Fund : arranging exhibition of war trophies in aid, Feb. 18, 7*e* (e.e.) ; opens, Mar. 16, 13*e*
SERBIA, Prince George of — receives Russian order of St. George, Jan. 14, 7*f*
SERGEANT, Mr. Philip W. :—
"Princess Mathilde Bonaparte, The" —reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 45*c*
SERING, Prof. (Germany) :—
on war, European — German potato supply (views), Feb. 10, 6*d*
SERPERG (*alias* Henry Young), Otto—false declaration on landing at Liverpool charge, Mar. 10, 4*b* (e.e.)
SERVANTS, domestic :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
SERVICE, Mr. Robert W. :—
"Pretender, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 14*b*
"SERVING Soldier, A"—on war, European : army : attitude of civilians towards (l.), Feb. 23, 9*e*
SETON, Sir Bruce M.—death, Mar. 8, 10*c*
SETON-WATSON, Mr. R. W. :—
on war, European — Serbia : distress (with another ; l. quoted), Feb. 26, 7*c* ; Austria-Hungary : Serbs : expatriation from Bosnia and Herzegovina (l.), Mar. 30, 11*e*
SEVILLE :—
Floods : see under SPAIN — Floods
SEWELL, Maj. Sidney D.—killed in action, Feb. 23, 12*d*
SEWING-MACHINES :—
Darning by — application to Patents Office for licence to manufacture appliance, Jan. 20, 5*d*
SEXTON, Mr. James :—
on Liverpool, port of — congestion (int.), Jan. 18, 10*c* (e.e.)
SEYMOUR, Gen. Lord William — death, Feb. 10, 11*c* ; funeral arrangements, 11, 11*e* ; Gen. Sir J. Dunne (l.), 12, 11*b* ; memorial service ; funeral, 13, 11*c* ; will, Mar. 25, 11*c*
SEYNY, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
SHACKLETON, Robert and Elizabeth :—
"Charm of the Antique, The" — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*b*
SHACKLOCK, Second Lieut. G. M.—killed in action, Mar. 19, 4*f*
SHADWELL, Dr. A. :—
on war, European — suggested treatment of submarine crews as pirates (l.), Mar. 20, 8*c*

SHADWELL Park :—
Edward VII. memorial scheme — particulars, Feb. 9, 12*f*; future upkeep: corporation of London: proposed expenditure, 9, 12*f*; decision, 19, 11*d*
SHAFTESBURY Society :—
Children — entertained at Guildhall at expense of children of British Columbia, Jan. 7, 5*d*
SHAFTESBURY Theatre, Jan. 7, 12*d*; 28, 10*b*; Feb. 8, 10*c*; Mar. 8, 10*d*; 11, 5*c*; 30, 12*d*
SHAFTO, Mr. C. O. D.—will, Mar. 31, 11*c*
SHAIRP, Lieut.-Col. F. M.—will, Feb. 20, 11*a*
SHAKERLEY, Capt. E. P.—killed in action, Mar. 15, 4*d*
SHAKESPEAR, Capt. W. H. J.—killed in action, Feb. 20, 4*c*; Mar. 13, 7*b*
SHAKESPEARE, William :—
Brandl, Prof. — statement ("The German Shakespeare"), Jan. 26, 7*f*
Festivals :—
Stratford-on-Avon — arrangements, Mar. 20, 4*c*
Germany — recognition: Mr. W. Poel (p.), Mar. 4, 5*a*
Richard III. (art., "The evergreens remain"; L.S.), Jan. 7, 5*a*
SHAKESPEARE, Capt. William H. I.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*a*
SHAKESPEARE Association :—
Meeting — arrangements, Jan. 25, 11*d*
SHAKESPEARE Reading Society — visits British Museum, Mar. 1, 11*d*
SHAKOVSKOY, Princess (Russia) :—
War, European — experiences as air woman, Feb. 18, 10*e* (e.e.)
SHAMROCK League :—
St. Patrick's day — sale of Shamrock: arrangements, Mar. 10, 13*d*; Lady Limerick (int.), 16, 5*d*
SHAMVA Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 25, 5*c*
SHANGHAI :—
Foreign settlement :—
Municipal councillors — election results (art., "Shanghai municipal elections: blow to Teutonic influence"), Feb. 4, 7*f* (e.e.)
SHANGHAI Water Works Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Mar. 15, 13*e*
SHANKS and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 23, 18*d*
SHANLY, Mr. William M.—funeral, Feb. 10, 11*c*
SHANNON, Second Lieut. G. S.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
SHAPTER, Lieut. L. H.—killed in action, Feb. 6, 4*d*
SHARP, Lieut.-Col. F. L.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*b*
SHARP, Mr. M. S. :—
at Bradford Dyers' Association, on manufacture of dye-stuffs: state scheme, Feb. 27, 14*c*
SHARP, Sergt.-Maj. W. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
SHARPE, Mr. Montagu :—
at Middlesex Sessions, on European war: patriotism of professional criminals, Jan. 11, 4*b*; reduction of licences in Metropolitan police area: increase of drunkenness, 11, 10*d*: decrease in crime in Middlesex, Feb. 8, 3*e*
SHARPE, Lieut. W. F. (Canada)—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Feb. 5, 8*b*; inquest, 6, 11*b*
SHARPNESS New Docks and Gloucester and Birmingham Navigation Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case (liability for repair of bridges), Feb. 20, 3*a*
SHARROCK, Mr. J. A. :—
on war, European—drink, Mar. 8, 9*e*
SHATT-EL-ARAB :—
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations)
SHATTOCK, Capt. M. M.—killed in action, Jan. 14, 10*b*; biographical, 16, 10*b*; 21, 6*f*
SHAUGHNESSY, Sir Thomas :—
on Canadian Pacific Railway Company —proposal to operate steamship and railway services separately (statement), Feb. 26, 8*e*
SHAW, Mrs. Alexander—daughter born, Feb. 23, 11*e*
SHAW, Second Lieut. Edward W. — awarded D.S.O., Mar. 11, 6*d*
SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard :—
War, European—pamphlet circulated by Germany, Feb. 19, 7*a*
SHAW, Capt. Hugh James—will, Mar. 5, 11*c*
SHAW, Mr. James :—
Union Marine Insurance Company—retirement: receives presentation, Feb. 17, 13*f*
SHAW, Rev. W. Hudson :—
at St. Botolph's church, on European war, Jan. 18, 13*c*
SHAW of Dunfermline, Lord—operation, Feb. 24, 9*e*; health, 27, 11*c*
SHAWCROSS, Rev. W. H.—death, Jan. 20, 10*d*
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Amalgamation with Montreal Power Company, Cedars Rapids Company, and Montreal Tramways and Power Company: see under MONTREAL Power Company
Dividend, Mar. 22, 14*d*
Report, Mar 13, 15*c*
SHAWYER, Second Lieut M. A. P.—killed in action: biographical, Mar. 6, 3*f*
SHEA, Lieut.-Col. J. S. M.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
SHEAD, Mr. S. G. :—
London, shrievalty of city of—candidature, Feb. 15, 5*d*
on war, European—Belgium: rebuilding: garden cities (int.), Jan. 21, 5*b*
SHEARS, Constance—attempting to smuggle dog charge, Jan. 9, 5*b*
SHEDLOCK, Miss Marie—invited to deliver lectures in New York, Jan. 28, 11*c*
SHEEHY, Mr. David :—
Bankruptcy—public examination held, Feb. 24, 3*b*; creditors accept proposal, Mar. 13, 3*c*
SHEEP :—
Farming — profits: correspondence, Mar. 1, 14*c*
Feeding-stuffs—high price, Feb. 15, 15*c*
Lambs :—
Easter—marketing (art., "Marketing Easter lamb: effect on the output of mutton: reasons for the practice"); Mr. T. H. Ensor (l. quoted), Mar. 22, 3*a*
Season :—
Prospects discussed, Feb. 1, 14*d*; 15, 15*c*
Panic among ewe flocks :—
Aplin, Mr. O. V. (art. quoted), Jan. 4, 3*d*

SHEEP—Panic among ewe flocks (continued):—
Article ("Panic among ewe flocks: suggested causes of stampeding: effect on lambing"), Jan. 4, 3*d*
Correspondence, Jan. 4, 3*d*; 13, 13*a* (e e.)
Scab—outbreaks: annual returns (1914), Jan. 4, 3*d*
Winter, effect of wet—discussed, Feb. 15, 15*e*
SHEFFIELD:—
Corporation:—
Employees:—
Wages—advances conceded, Mar. 29, 5*a*
Steel trade—condition (E.S.), Jan. 29, 19*f*; Mar. 26, 67*d*
Tramways:—
Bill—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
War, European—conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war. XXVIII. Sheffield: arms and the man"), Feb. 22, 5*e*
Water supply—new works: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 26, 69*b*
SHEFFIELD Banking Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Jan. 11, 13*d*; 21, 13*f*
SHEFFIELD Blanks Company (Ltd.):—
Law case, Feb. 27, 14*b* (e.e.)
SHEFFIELD District Railway Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Mar. 3, 16c
SHEFFIELD United Gas Light Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Feb. 16, 14*e*
SHEFFIELD University:—
Science—advisory committee: work discussed, Feb. 22, 5*e* (e.e.)
SHELDRAKE, Lieut. John W.—appointed M.V.O., Jan. 1, 8*c*
SHELLEY, Capt. E. V. M.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
SHELL Transport and Trading Company:—
Oil—output statistics of associated companies in 1914, Jan. 28, 13*f*
Report, Jan. 5, 12*f*
SHELTON Iron, Steel, and Coal Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Mar. 13, 13*b*
Report, Feb. 27, 13*f*; Mar. 5, 14*f*
SHENTON, Mr. Edward W. H.:—
on surgery—X-ray localization of bullets in body (l.), Jan. 6, 9*e*
SHEPHARD, Maj. G. S.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
SHEPHARD, Lieut.-Commander Hardinge L.—death in loss of *Viknor*, Jan. 27, 10*d*
SHEPHERD, Flight Sub-Lieut. Arthur G.—waterplane casualty (fatal), Mar. 11, 5*d*; inquest, 13, 14*a* (e.e.)
SHEPHERD, Sgt. George, and others—theft charge, Mar. 30, 5*e*
SHEPHERD's Bush Exhibition (Ltd.):—
Law case, Jan. 23, 3*c*
SHEPPARD, Canon Edgar—health, Jan. 20. 11*e*
SHEPPARD, Rev. H. R. L.—health, Mar. 27, 11*e*; 29, 11*e*
SHERAN, Mr. W. H.:—
"Columbiad, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*b*
SHERBROOKE, late Lord—marble bust accepted by London University, Jan. 28, 10*b*
SHERIDAN, A. G.:—
"Calais Road, The"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*b*
SHERIFFS:—
Expenses of office—Mr. F. Acton (l.), Jan. 4, 9*e*; meeting held; Mr. A. Holland-Hibbert (s.), 8, 3*f*
SHERIFFS (continued):—
New appointments—meeting of privy council; selections made, Feb. 26, 11*e*; list pricked by King, Mar. 3, 2*f*
Cornwall — appointment gazetted, Mar. 17, 11*e*
SHERIF Pasha, Gen. (Turkey):—
on war, European—Turkey (int.), Feb. 23, 7*d*
SHERLOCK, Mr. L.—refuses knighthood: Alderman McWalter (s.), Feb. 24, 5*b*
at Dublin, on European war: suspension of race meetings: effect on Irish horse-breeding, Mar. 13, 10*b*
SHERSTON, Lieut. J. R. V.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
SHERSTON, Capt. S. A.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
SHERWOOD, Rev. W. E. (mayor of Oxford)—receives photograph from Prince of Wales, Jan. 11, 10*d*
SHEWAN, Prof. A.:—
on Germany—culture (l.), (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 11*b*
SHIAH sanctuaries (Kerbela)—spoliation by Turks, Feb. 1, 8c
SHIELDS, Mr. D.—appointed member of committee on congestion at ports, Feb. 5, 5*d*
SHILLITO, Mr. Edward — poem ("A Thanksgiving"), Mar. 27, 9*c*
SHILLITO, Mr. John—will, Mar. 23, 13*e*
SHINE, Lieut. J. D.—death from wounds, Mar. 3, 6*b*
SHINTALL, John—death, Mar. 5, 5*b*
"SHIPBROKER, A"—on shipping freights and wheat prices (l.), Jan. 25, 13*e*
SHIPBUILDING:—
Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping — returns: for December quarter, Jan. 7, 5*e*; for 1914, Feb. 2, 10*c*; (F.N.), Mar. 3, 15*a*
Scotland:—
Clyde — output statistics: for January, Feb. 27, 12*f*
Trade:—
Condition (E.S.), Jan. 29, 20*c*
German competition discussed (E.S.), Jan. 29, 1*b*
Labour: see under LABOUR
Year (1914) — reviewed: special articles ("Shipbuilding: merchant shipping statistics"), Jan. 22, 5*b*; ("Engineering in 1914: a review of the year's progress: shipbuilding: large output from an Irish yard," E.S.), 29, 1*b*
SHIPBUILDING Employers' Federation:—
War, European—drink: conference at Treasury: see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Drink — Publichouses — Hours — Conferences
SHIPLEY, Dr. A. E.:—
"Minor Horrors of War, The"—reviewed, Mar. 30, 6*d*
on leeches—shortage of supply (l.), Jan. 28, 9*d*; Feb. 1, 9*d*
on war, European — Belgian refugees in Cambridge: appeal for clothing, Mar. 16, 7*a*
"SHIPOWNER, A" — offers reward for sinking of German submarine, Mar. 15, 9*e*
SHIPPING:—
Adalet — long service: particulars, Mar. 6, 15c
Adenwen — attacked by German submarine; not sunk, Mar. 15, 6*b*; sunk, 15, 8*d*

SHIPPING (continued):—
Africa, South — proposed direct line of Dutch steamers to: scheme abandoned, Feb. 4, 14*c*
Aguila — sunk by German submarine, Mar. 30, 12*b*; further members of crew rescued, 31, 8*d*
Alda — at Coronel: suspected of supplying German cruisers, Mar. 8, 8*e*; leaves Valparaiso, 10, 9*b* (e.e.); 17, 8*d*
Alex. Hastie — escapes from German submarine, Mar. 9, 5*c*
Alice — reinsurance: rate quoted, Mar. 24, 14*a*
Aline — mutiny of crew, Mar. 11, 12*f*
Aline Woermann — prize court held, Mar. 16, 3*c*
Allie — overdue, Feb. 26, 13*b*
Alprecht — attacked by German submarine; escapes, Mar. 26, 8*c*
Alston — claims to have sunk German submarine, Mar. 6, 8*e*
Altair — prize court held, Feb. 5, 13*b* (e.e.)
Amiral Ponty — overdue, Feb. 5, 6*f*; 6, 15*b*; safety, 10, 12*e*
Amstel — sunk by mine, Mar. 30, 10*c*
Amsterdam (part cargo *ex*) — prize court held, Jan. 12, 3*c*
Andalusian — attacked by German submarine; sinking not confirmed, Mar. 15, 6*b*; sunk, 15, 8*d*
Anne de Bretagne — captured by Germany: sunk, Jan. 6, 7*d*
Antares — prize court held, Mar. 1, 3*b*; 2, 3*a*; 9, 3*a*
Apapa — particulars, Mar. 8, 14*e*
Ashburton — prize court held, Jan. 12, 3*c*
Astreus — escape from German submarine, Feb. 1, 10*a* (e.e.)
Asturias (hospital ship) — German submarine attempts to sink, Feb. 3, 8*e*; master's and officer's statements, 13, 7*d*; French comment, 4, 4*e*; statement by German embassy at Washington, Mar. 8, 8*d*; our naval correspondent's comments, 9, 6*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Atahualpa (part cargo *ex*) — prize court held, Jan. 12, 3*c*
Atalanta — torpedoed by German submarine, Mar. 18, 10*e*; 23, 14*c*
Atlantic:—
United States — sailings of steamers from New York for British ports suspended, Mar. 8, 8*e*; (F.N.), 9, 13*a*
Auguste Consul — sunk by German submarine, Mar. 15, 6*c*
August Leffler — report on sinking of *Hanna*, Mar. 18, 10*d*
Ava — escape from German submarine, Feb. 1, 10*a* (e.e.)
Axel Johnson — detained by British authorities, Mar. 13, 7*b*
Balmerino — rescue of survivors of *Bayano*: master's account, Mar. 13, 8*c* (l.e.)
Barenfels — voyage to be resumed, Mar. 16, 17*f* (e.e.); prize court order, Mar. 20, 6*d*
Baron Driesen — overdue: rate quoted for reinsurance, Mar. 16, 18*e*; 17, 12*e*; arrives at Vladivostok, 18, 16*c*
Batavier IV. — examined by German submarine, Mar. 18, 10*d*
SHIPPING (continued):—
Batavier V. — seized by Germans: taken to Zeebrugge, Mar. 22, 7*a*; Dutch opinion, 23, 10*e*; 25, 7*e*; German comment, 24, 7*e*; crew released, 31, 7*b*
Belgenland — launched, Jan. 1, 3*e*
Bellevue — overdue, Jan. 1, 11*f*; captured by Germany: sunk, 5, 8*a* (l.e.); 6, 7*d* (e.e.)
Belridge — torpedoed by German submarine, Feb. 20, 8*c*; 22, 10*a*; 23, 8*d*; Norwegian opinion, 22, 10*a*; arrives in the Thames, 23, 8*d*; Dutch assurance respecting cargo, 23, 8*d*; statement, 24, 8*d* (e.e.)
Ben Cruachen — sunk by German submarine, Feb. 1, 9*f*
Bengrove — sunk by German submarine, Mar. 9, 8*e*
Berwind — carriage of supplies for German warships alleged: United States inquiry, Mar. 1, 7*f*; 2, 7*e*; (l.e.)
Bimbashi Riza Bey — sale announced (F.N.), Feb. 23, 13*a*; sold, Mar. 4, 10*d*
Blackwood — sunk by German submarine, Mar. 10, 10*b*
Blonde — attacked by German aeroplane, Mar. 18, 7*b*
Bluejacket—torpedoed by German submarine, Mar. 20, 7*e*; 30, 18*c*
Bohemia — use of neutral flag recalled, Feb. 10, 6*b*
Boston and Argentine ports, new line between — formation announced, Mar. 11, 12*d*
Bramley — overdue, Feb. 1, 10*e*; 6, 15*b*
Brandenburg — sold, Feb. 11, 14*d*
Branksome Chine — sunk by German submarine off Beachy Head, Feb. 24, 8*d*; 25, 8*c*
British fleets — strength: *Syren* and *Shipping Illustrated* (art. quoted), Jan. 7, 5*e*
Brussels — said to have rammed German submarine, Mar. 29, 8*d*
Brynhilda — detained by Great Britain: released, Mar. 17, 8*d*
Bryssel — detained by Germans; released; cargo of motor oil seized, Mar. 23, 8*c*, 10*e*
Bulkheads and doors, watertight:—
Committee, departmental — report, Jan. 6, 5*c*; note (E.S.), 29, 2*a*
Welch, Prof. J. J. (p.; E.S.), Mar. 26, 64*c*
Cairntorr — torpedoed by German submarine, Mar. 22, 7*c*; 23, 14*c*
Cambank — torpedoed by German submarine, Feb. 22, 9*f*; 23, 14*f*
Campanello (part cargo *ex*) — prize court held, Feb. 2, 3*d*
Canada and Spain — establishment of regular service between projected, Feb. 23, 14*c* (e.e.)
Caracas—sold, Jan. 7, 5*e*
Cardigan — three men killed by Chinese mess-room attendant, Mar. 16, 7*b*
Carib—sunk by mine in North Sea, Feb. 25, 8*d*
Carl—offered at auction, Feb. 11, 14*d*
Carpathian — seamen's claim for increased pay (law case), Feb. 11, 3*b*
Casualties: see SHIPPING casualties
Ceramic — dry docked at Tilbury, Mar. 30, 17*d*

SHIPPING (continued) :—
Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom : see that title
Champagne — German plot, Feb. 8, 7*c* (e.e.)
Chareas — sunk by *Prinz Eitel Friedrich*, Mar. 12, 8*c*
Chasehill — overdue : rate quoted for reinsurance, Mar. 10, 18*d* ; 11, 12*f* ; 12, 15*f* ; arrives at Pernambuco, 13, 13*c* ; sent with crew and passengers of the *Guadeloupe* by cruiser *Kronprinz Wilhelm* ; coals taken and refrigerating machinery damaged, 15, 8*b*, 14*f*
China and New York — new line between : establishment reported, Jan. 21, 15*c*
Christian Bors — seized by Japanese, Feb. 9, 8*c*
City of Lincoln — voyage from Calcutta to London : particulars, Jan. 16, 5*b*
Clan Grant (part cargo *ex*) — prize court held, Mar. 17, 3*d*
Clan Macrae — escapes from German submarine, Mar. 10, 10*b*
Clement Hill — officer's letter describing military operations in East Africa, Jan. 4, 3*b*
Colchester — escape from German submarine : presentation to Captain Lawrence, Feb. 19, 10*c*
Concadoro—confiscated, Mar. 26, 14*b*
Concord — torpedoed by German submarine, Mar. 23, 9*e* (l.e.) ; 24, 14*a*
Conway Castle — sunk by *Dresden*, Mar. 15, 8*b* ; 17, 8*d*
Corsican — passage diverted by passenger's illness, Mar. 8, 5*a*
Corsican Prince (cargo *ex*)—prize court held, Feb. 23, 3*e*
Crofton Hall — to inaugurate new service between New York, Montevideo, and Buenos Aires, Feb. 12, 15*d*
Dacia : see *Margaret*, below
Dalblair — German aeroplane attack, Mar. 3, 10*d*
Dalhanna—overdue, Feb. 1, 10*e*
Deckhouses :—
Design :—
Montgomerie, Mr. J. (p. ; E.S.), Mar. 26, 64*d*
Decks :—
Watertight :—
Finlay, Mr. K. G. (p. : E.S.), Mar. 26, 64*c*
Delmira — sunk by German submarine, Mar. 27, 8*c*, 15*a*
Demetrios—offered at auction, Feb. 10, 14*b*
Denver — seizure by Great Britain : see under WAR, European — Contraband — United States and Great Britain
Deptford—sunk by mine, Feb. 26, 9*f*.
Derfflinger — prize court held, Jan. 22, 32*d*
Dinorah — torpedoed by German submarine, Feb. 20, 8*d*
Don Diego—overdue, Feb. 1, 10*e* ; 4, 14*f* ; safety, 6, 15*b*
Dorcnshire—sunk by German submarine, Feb. 22, 9*f* ; 23, 14*b*
Dulwich—torpedoed by German submarine, Feb. 17, 8*d*
Dunedin—master's report on sinking of *Falaba*, Mar. 31, 8*d*
Durward—sunk by German submarine, Jan. 23, 8*e* (and l.e.)
SHIPPING (continued) :—
East Indies, Dutch—service from New York *via* Panama Canal : contemplated by Holland Steamship Company, Jan. 2, 12*c* ; 4, 6*c*
Ebba—rescues German airmen from North Sea, Mar. 16, 7*e* (l.e.)
Eemstroom—reported stopped in North Sea by German submarine, Mar. 23, 10*e*
Egypt, Italy, and London, new Italian service between—inaugurated, Feb. 5, 13*d*
Eider—long service : particulars, Mar. 6, 15*c*
Eileen Emma—rescues members of crew and passengers from *Falaba*, Mar. 30, 10*d*
Electricity, uses of (sp. art., "Use of electricity in ships : influence of the motor ship"; E.S.), Mar. 26, 59*a*
Eleonore Woermann—sunk, Feb. 5, 6*d* ; use of neutral flag reported, 10, 6*b*
Eleutherios Venezelos — detained at Malta, Mar. 19, 7*e*
Elfland—attacked by aeroplane in North Sea, Mar. 23, 10*e* ; United States to make representations, 25, 7*e* (l.e.)
Emil—prize court held, Feb. 24, 14*e* (e.e.)
Engines :—
Crankshaft failures :—
Stromeyer, Mr. C. E. (p. ; E.S.), Mar. 26, 65*b*
Essex Abbey—overdue, Feb. 1, 10*e* ; safety, 8, 15*c*
Evelyn—sunk by mine off Borkum, Feb. 22, 9*f* ; 23, 8*c* ; United States opinion and attitude, 23, 8*c* ; Capt. Gherardi appointed to inquire, 23, 8*c* ; President Wilson's views, 24, 7*a* ; German report of false advice by British naval officer, 24, 8*d* (e.e.)
Exhibitions :—
Olympia (1917)—announced, Mar. 9, 12*e* ; (E.S.), 26, 68*b*
Explosion at sea—particulars, Feb. 15, 5*d*
Faithfull—captain honoured for rescuing members of crew of *D5*, Jan. 18, 5*c*
Falaba—sunk by German submarine (many lives lost), Mar. 29, 8*d* ; 30, 10*c*, *d*, 8*c* ; 31, 8*c*, *d* ; Admiralty statement, 30, 10*c* ; details, 30, 10*c*, *d* ; 31, 8*c*, *d* ; survivors : numbers and names, 30, 10*c* ; list of missing, 31, 8*c* ; accounts of passengers, members of crew, and eyewitnesses from other vessels in vicinity of disaster, 30, 10*d* ; 31, 8*c*, *d* ; United States comments, 31, 8*c* ; Dutch comment, 31, 8*c* (e.e.) ; United States citizen among missing, 31, 8*c* ; inquest on victims at Milford Haven, 31, 8*d*
Falstria—launched : particulars, Mar. 23, 8*f*
Farn—captured by *Karlsruhe* : used as collier ; reported at Porto Rico, Jan. 13, 8*c* ; British representations to United States, 23, 8*c* ; ordered to leave within 24 hours, 25, 7*c* ; interned, 26, 10*d*
Fingal—sunk by German submarine, Mar. 18, 10*e*
Flora—German aircraft attack, Mar. 22, 8*b*

SHIPPING (continued):—
Florazan—attacked by German submarine; sinking not confirmed, Mar. 15, 6*b*; sunk, 16, 7*e*
Fram—carriage of supplies to German warships alleged: United States inquiry, Mar. 1, 7*f*; 2, 7*e*
Franz Horn—sold, Jan. 6, 5*c*
Fritz—sold, Jan. 15, 10*b*
Fushimi Maru—particulars (F.N.), Mar. 10, 16*a*
Futih-Jy—prize court held, Jan. 26, 3*d*
Geheland—seized by British patrol, Mar. 19, 8*e*
Georgios—sunk by Russians in Sinope Bay, Jan. 20, 7*c*; 25, 8*c*
Gibraltar—renamed; registered in name of Houlder, Middleton, and Co. (F.N.), Mar. 27, 12*b*
Gladys—lands crew of *Kilcoan* at Douglas, Feb. 2, 10*a*
Glenartney—torpedoed by German submarine, Mar. 19, 8*e*; 20, 18*b*
Glencoe—long service: correspondence, Mar. 17, 12*e*
Gloria—seized by Germans, Mar. 16, 7*e* (l.e.); 23, 8*e*
Golden Oriole—sunk by mine, Jan. 26, 4*e*
Gotha—at Valparaiso, Mar. 23, 10*e*
Graphic—experiences during German submarine raid in Irish Sea, Feb. 2, 10*a*
Grisnez—sunk by German submarine, Mar. 11, 8*b*
Guadeloupe—sunk by *Kronprinz Wilhelm*, Mar. 15, 8*b*, 14*f*
Gutenfels—prize court held, Jan. 11, 10*c*; removal of cargo expected; voyage to be resumed, Mar. 16, 17*f* (c.e.)
Hanna (Swedish)—sunk by German submarine, Mar. 15, 6*c*; Swedish comment, 16, 7*e* (l.e.); *August Leffler* report, 18, 10*d*
Harpalion—sunk by German submarine, Feb. 25, 8*d*; 26, 9*f*
Hartdale—attacked by German submarine; not sunk, Mar. 15, 6*b*; sunk, 15, 8*d*; 16, 7*e*
Headlands—attacked by German submarine; not sunk, Mar. 15, 6*b*; sunk, 15, 8*d*; 16, 7*e*
Heindal—rescues crew of *Hartdale*, Mar. 15, 6*b*, 8*d*
Helen—attacked off Liverpool by German submarine; escapes, Mar. 12, 10*c*
Helena—followed by Zeppelin airship, Feb. 18, 10*d*
Helgoland—prize court held, Feb. 24, 14*c* (e.e.)
Hemisphere—overdue; reinsured: rate paid, Jan. 19, 13*e*; 21, 15*c*: 22, 38*a*; 26, 8*d*; 28, 10*e*; Feb. 5, 6*f*; crew landed at Buenos Aires, 19, 10*d*; sunk by *Kronprinz Wilhelm*, 22, 10*b*
Henriette Wœrmann—prize court held, Mar. 16, 3*c*
Highland Brae—overdue, Feb. 1, 10*e*; 5, 6*f*; passengers and crew landed at Bucnos Aires, 19, 10*d* (e.e.); sunk by *Kronprinz Wilhelm*, 22, 10*b*; experiences of passengers, 23, 9*d* (e.e.)
Highland Laird—reinsurance: rate quoted, Mar. 19, 14*a*; safety, 20, 18*b*
Highland Piper—safety, Feb. 4, 14*f*
Hilarius—safety, Feb. 4, 14*f*
SHIPPING (continued):—
Holger—interned at Buenos Aires Feb. 22, 10*b*
Hungarian Prince—escapes from German submarine, Mar. 9, 5*c*
Hyndford—torpedoed by German submarine, Mar. 20, 7*e*; 23, 14*c*
Icebergs:—
Atlantic—*Orduna* report, Mar. 29, 15*d*
Ikaria—torpedoed by German submarine, Feb. 1, 9*f*; 4, 14*f*; 5, 12*e*; master's statement, 9, 8*d*
India (part cargo *ex*)—prize court held, Jan. 12, 3*c*
Indian City—sunk by German submarine, Mar. 15, 6*b*, 8*d*
Insurance, marine: see INSURANCE, marine
Invergyle — sunk by German submarine, Mar. 15, 6*b*
Iolanthe—overdue, Feb. 5, 6*f*; 6, 15*b*; safety, 8, 15*c*
Jacques Cœur—takes on board crew of torpedoed Britishs teamer, Mar. 24, 7*e*
Jean—overdue, Jan. 30, 15*c*; Feb. 6, 15*b*; sunk by *Eitel Friedrich*, Mar. 4, 7*b*; 12, 8*c*; crew marooned on Easter Island taken off by *Nordic*; several elect to remain, 30, 10*b*
Jeanette Woermann—prize court held, Mar. 16, 3*c*
Jeanne—cargo seized by Great Britain, Mar. 27, 7*c*
Kalibia—escapes from German submarine, Mar. 9, 5*c*
Kamerun—prize court held, Feb. 23, 3*f*; acquired for government service (F.N.), Mar. 16, 16*c*, 18*e*
Karunga—launched, Mar. 20, 4*f* (e.e.)
Kashmir—launched, Feb. 19, 6*c*
Kathleen—escape from German submarine, Feb. 1, 10*b* (l.e.)
Kelly—reports having sighted German submarine off Goodwins, Mar. 16, 10*c*
Kilcoan—sunk by German submarine, Feb. 1, 9*f*
Kildalton—overdue, Jan. 30, 15*c*; sunk by *Eitel Fricdrich*, Mar. 4, 7*b*; crew marooned on Easter Island taken to Panama by *Nordic*, 30, 10*b*
Kirkham Abbey—escapes from German submarine, Mar. 9, 5*c*
Kwango (part cargo *ex*)—prize court held, Feb. 16, 3*c*
Lady Denman—particulars, Feb. 16, 14*b* (e.e.)
Lady Plymouth—rescues number of crew of *Aguila*, Mar. 31, 8*d*
Laertes—escapes from German submarine: hoists Dutch flag, Feb. 12, 8*b*; (F.N.), 16, 13*a*; Captain and crew rewarded, 15, 8*d*; details of escape, 23, 8*d*
Lauterfels—prize court order, Mar. 20, 6*d*
Lecuwarden—sunk by German submarine, Mar. 18, 10*e*: 18, 9*e* (l.c.)
Leinster—chased by German submarine, Feb. 2, 10*a*
Liberty: see under WAR, Europeau—Sick and wounded—British—Hospitals
Life-saving and life-saving apparatus:—
Bridgman, Mr. V.—invention: particulars, Feb. 17, 4*d*
Bulkheads and water-tight compartments: see Bulkheads and doors, watertight, above

SHIPPING—Life-saving and life-saving apparatus (continued) :—
Passengers, instructions for guidance of :—
Board of Trade regulations—discussed, Mar. 26, 5*a*
Companies — representatives' views quoted, Mar. 26, 5*a*
English Channel crossing — experience : correspondence, Mar. 26, 5*a*
Union-Castle Line—Lord Brassey with another (l.), Mar. 25, 9*d*; Sir O. Philipps (l.), 26, 5*a*
Linda Blanche—sunk by German submarine, Feb. 1, 9*f*
Ling Chow—chased by German submarine : escapes, Mar. 8, 7*c*
Lizzie — embarks crew of *Delmira* after sinking by German submarine, Mar. 27, 8*c*; claims to have sunk, *U* 37, 31, 8*d* (e.e.)
Llanstephan Castle—delayed at London docks, Mar. 24, 13*e* (e.e.)
Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping—returns for 1914 (F.N.), Mar. 3, 15*a*; German comment, 11, 7*c*; (F.N.), 13, 12*a*
Lorenzo—order of condemnation : application for admission of appeal dismissed, Feb. 24, 14*c* (e.e.) ; carriage of supplies to German warships alleged : United States inquiry, Mar. 1, 7*f*
Luigi Parodi — reinsurance : rate quoted, Mar. 19, 14*a*
Lusitania—enters Liverpool flying United States flag, Feb. 8, 10*c*; United States comment, 8, 10*c*; 9, 8*c*; 10, 8*c*; Dr. Wilson not to protest, 10, 8*c*; United States to present note to British government, 11, 8*e*; 12, 8*c*; text, 13, 9*f*; leaves Liverpool under British flag, 15, 10*c*; American's appeal to Cunard Company to fly United States flag, 12, 8*c*; precautions as to passengers' luggage, Mar. 2, 8*e* (e.e.)
Lydia—escapes from German submarine, Mar. 9, 5*c*
Macedonia—escapes from Las Palmas, Mar. 17, 8*d* (l.e.); still at Las Palmas, 24, 7*e*
Main—bombs dropped by British airman, Mar. 3, 9*c*
Manga Reva—German aircraft attack, Mar. 22, 8*b*
Maracas—seized by British : taken to Hull, Mar. 22, 7*a*
Margaret (*Dacia*)—renamed *Margaret*, Jan. 16, 10*a*; purchase by Mr. Breiting : see under WAR, European — Shipping — United States—German vessels
Maria—sinking by German warship recalled ; Mr. H. F. Prevost Battersby (l.), Feb. 17, 8*c*
Maria Van Hattum—crew rewarded for rescuing Flight-Commander Hewlett, Jan. 18, 5*c*
Marie Glaeser—sold, Jan. 6, 5*c*
Marquis Bacquehem—prize court held, Feb. 5, 7*d* (e.e.)
Mary Ada Short—reinsurance : rate quoted, Mar. 11, 12*f*
Mecklenburg—pursued by German armed trawler, Mar. 24, 7*e*
Medea—sunk by German submarine, Mar. 26, 8*c*; Dutch indignation and comments, 27, 9*f*; 29, 7*e*; Dutch protest at Berlin, 27, 9*f*; statement by German attaché, 29, 7*e*
SHIPPING (continued) :—
Membland—sold, Feb. 10, 14*b*; casualty : see under SHIPPING casualties
Mercantile marine : see MERCANTILE marine
Mjölner—electric propulsion (sp. art., "Electric propulsion of ships"; E.S.), Feb. 26, 39*d*
Mongolia (part cargo *ex*)—prize court held, Feb. 16, 3*c*
Mont Agel—overdue, Jan. 1, 11*f*; captured by Germany : sunk, 6, 7*d* (e.e.)
Mont Viso—overdue, Feb. 5, 6*f*; 6, 15*b*; safety, 12, 14*f*
Motor ships :—
Copenhagen—large number ordered (E.S.), Feb. 26, 49*b*
Munich—departure from Hook of Holland to Harwich postpoued, Jan. 23, 8*e*
Nauta—sold, Jan. 6, 5*c*
New Amsterdam—searched by *Caronia* : protest in U.S.A. Congress ; Mr. Mann (s.), Jan. 21, 7*d*
New Boy — rescues German airmen from wrecked scaplane iu North Sea, Mar. 1, 5*d*
New York, Montevideo, and Buenos Aires—new service established, Feb. 12, 15*d*
Ningchow — escapes from German submarine, Mar. 9, 5*c*
Nordic—embarks marooned crews from Easter Island, Mar. 30, 10*b*
Nuceria—overdue, Feb. 1, 10*e*
Oakby—sunk by German submarine, Feb. 25, 8*c*
Odenwald—attempts to escape from Puerto Rico, Mar. 22, 10*d*
Odessa—sale announced, Mar. 20, 11*d*
Oil tank vessels—new type : particulars, Feb. 25, 13*b*; large fleet : particulars (E.S.), 26, 49*b*
Onitsha (part cargo *ex*)—prize court held, Jan. 12, 3*c*
Orcoma—overdue, Feb. 8, 15*c*; safety, 10, 12*e*
Ore-carrying vessels :—
Reid, Mr. J. (p.; E.S.), Mar. 26, 65*a*
Oriental—prize court held, Mar. 9, 3*b*
Oriole—overdue, Feb. 4, 4*f*; 5, 6*f*; loss presumed : supposed to have been sunk by submarine : Admiralty statement, 9, 8*d*; insurance market opinion, 10, 12*e*; posted at Lloyd's, Mar. 11, 12*f*; 18, 7*d*
Orita (part cargo *ex*)—prize court held, Jan. 12, 3*c*
Orla—reports sighting of wreckage of British troopship (German report), Feb. 26, 10*a*; captain of *Orla* denies report, Mar. 3, 7*d*
Orlanda—sold, Jan. 15, 10*b*
Orlona—sold, Jan. 15, 10*b*
Ortega—escape from German cruiser : Capt. Kinneir : presentation, Feb. 25, 5*e* (e.e.); decorated by King with Distinguished Service Cross, Mar. 6, 11*e*
Ottilie—rescues number of crew of *Aguila*, Mar. 30, 12*b*
Pacific—seized by British cruiser, Mar. 8, 8*e*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Palma (part cargo *ex*)—prize court held, Jan. 12, 3*c*
Panariellos (part cargo *ex*)—prize court held, Mar. 16, 3*c*; 23, 3*c*

SHIPPING (continued) :—
Pathfinder — at Ymuiden, Jan. 20, 8*b* (e.e.)
Peleus (part cargo *ex*) — prize court held, Jan. 12, 3*c*
Penhale — escapes from German submarine, Mar. 9, 5*c*
Pindos — prize court held, Feb. 24, 14*c* (e.e.)
Pinewold — rescues crew of *Amstel*, Mar. 30, 10*c*
Polurrian — law case, Feb. 6, 3*c*
Ponapé (part cargo *ex*) — prize court held, Feb. 16, 3*c*; sale announced, Mar. 20, 11*d*
Port Hunter — law case, Jan. 28, 3*c*
Ports: see PORTS
Poseidon — long service: Mr. B. Dick (l. quoted), Mar. 8, 14*e*
Potaro — overdue, Jan. 28, 10*e*; 29, 13*a*; 30, 15*c*; Feb. 1, 10*e*; 5, 6*f*; crew landed at Buenos Aires, 19, 10*d* (e.e.); sunk by *Kronprinz Wilhelm*, 22, 10*b*; story of member of crew, Mar. 18, 9*a* (l.e.)
Prices for ships, high (F.N.), Mar. 16, 16*c*
Princess Victoria — sunk by German submarine, Mar. 10, 10*b*
Propulsion :—
Electric :—
Special article ("Electric propulsion of ships: the U.S.A. battleship *California*"; E.S.), Feb. 26, 39*c*
Provident — rescues men of *Formidable*, Jan. 4, 9*f*; skipper and crew receive Admiralty awards and Board of Trade medals, Feb. 8, 5*b*
Rates :—
Freight — increases, Jan. 11, 14*f*; 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*d*; (F.N.), 3, 13*a*; 5, 12*b*; (F.N.), Mar. 2, 13*a*
Africa, South — increased, Jan. 27, 10*b*; (F.N.), Feb. 27, 12*b*
African ports, East — revised rates: Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company announcement, Jan. 13, 5*a*
Articles ("Cost of commerce: high freight charges"), Jan. 4, 5*e*; ("Foodstuff cargoes"), 16, 5*c*; ("Day of the tramp steamer: moderate profits for liner companies"), 21, 4*a*
Atlantic — increased: Mr. McAdoo and Mr. Redfield; report to United States senate, Jan. 26, 4*b*
Basis, measurement or weight (F.N.), Feb. 8, 13*a*
Coal cargoes, Jan. 20, 5*a*; 25, 13*e*; (F.N.), Feb. 10, 13*a*; 20, 5*a*; 23, 5*e*; 24, 5*a*; 25, 5*b*; (F.N.), Mar. 4, 13*a*; 22, 13*a*; 23, 7*b*; Italian chartering of British steamers (F.N.), Mar. 23, 16*a*
Coffee cargoes—neutral steamers chartered to convey from Brazil to Scandinavian countries, Jan. 16, 5*c* (e.e.)
Conference trade versus open market rates (F.N.), Mar. 2, 13*a*
Craig, Mr. H. J. (l.), Jan. 16, 9*d*
Foodstuffs (art., "Foodstuff cargoes"), Jan. 16, 5*c*; effect of increased working costs discussed, 20, 4*b*
Shipowner's views quoted, Jan. 19, 10*c*
SHIPPING — Rates — Freight—Foodstuffs (continued) :—
State regulation urged, Jan. 18, 10*b*; being considered by Board of Trade, 19, 10*c*; Prof. W. J. Ashley (sp. art., "First problem of the government"), 19, 9*f*; Workers' War Emergency National Committee: passes resolution, 22, 34*d*; sub-committee on food supplies (report), 22, 34*d*
Wheat cargoes — correspondence, Jan. 25, 13*e*
Indian outward — increased (F.N.), Feb. 26, 12*b*
Profits — limitation in war time: discussed, Feb. 13, 5*a*
Rice — high, Feb. 13, 5*e*; (F.N.), 16, 13*a*
Shipowners — letter to Board of Trade: pooling of trucks and carts suggested to relieve congestion, Jan. 26, 4*a*
Special article ("Shipping and freights: from depression to prosperity"), Jan. 22, 5*a*
Passenger :—
Atlantic — second cabins: reduced, Mar. 11, 5*d*; 12, 12*f*
Regin — sunk by German submarine off Goodwins, Feb. 24, 8*c*; Norwegian minister's report, 27, 8*e*
Rio Parana — sunk by German submarine off Beachy Head, Feb. 25, 8*c*
Rochambeau — leaves Havre, Mar. 10, 10*b* (l.e.)
Rokcr — overdue, Feb. 1, 10*e*
Rolf Jarl — overdue, Feb. 20, 13*e*
Romana — transfer to American flag: see under WAR, European — Shipping — United States—German vessels
Rostock — prize court held, Feb. 24, 14*c* (e.e.)
Sacramento — supply ship to Adm. von Spee's squadron: at Valparaiso awaiting action by United States government, Jan. 14, 7*c*
St. Andrew — escape from German submarine, Mar. 9, 5*c*
Sandefjord — captured by Great Britain; released, Jan. 4, 14*c*
San Patricio — launched; details (E.S.), Feb. 26, 49*b*
Schlesien — sold, Jan. 6, 5*c*
Schneefels: see *Gibraltar*, above
Seguranca — Mr. Breitung reported negotiating for purchase, Jan. 30, 8*e*
Semantha — captured by Germany; crew landed at Buenos Aires, Feb. 19, 10*d* (e.e.); 22, 10*b*
Sicilia — inaugurates new Italian service between Egypt, Italy, and London, Feb. 5, 13*d*
Sierra Cordoba — leaves Valparaiso, Mar. 10, 9*b* (e.e.); 17, 8*d*
Sommerstad — carriage of supplies for German warships alleged: United States inquiry, Mar. 1, 7*f*
Sorata—safety, Feb. 8, 15*c*
Stork (part cargo *ex*)—prize court held, Jan. 12, 3*c*
Submarines, vessels sunk by German: see under WAR, European—Shipping —Great Britain
Südmark—prize court, Feb. 9, 8*c* (l.e.)
Svartön — damaged by mine or torpedo, Feb. 27, 8*e*

SHIPPING (continued) :—
Syria (part cargo *ex*)—prize court held, Jan. 19, 3*d*; 26, 3*d*
Tamela (part cargo *ex*)—prize court held, Jan. 12, 3*c*
Tangistan — sunk by German submarine : 37 lives lost, Mar. 10, 10*b*
Teal — attacked by German aircraft, Mar. 25, 6*c*
Tergestea—prize court held. Jan. 26, 3*d*
Thor—order of condemnation : application for admission of appeal dismissed, Feb. 24, 14*c* (e.e.)
Thordis — captain claims to have sunk German submarine, Mar. 2, 8*b*; log quoted, 4, 6*b*; Capt. Bell (int.), 4, 6*b*; (tel.), 5, 5*b*; (int.), 6, 8*c* (e.e.); view of editor of *Syren and Shipping*, 4, 6*b*; report confirmed, 5, 5*b*; shipowners' views, 5, 5*b*; Admiralty statement, 6, 8*e*; Mr. Carozzi's views : *Syren and Shipping* reward to be paid, 6, 8*e*; German denial, 8, 8*d*; Capt. Bell awarded Distinguished Service Cross and appointed lieutenant R.N.R., 19, 8*c*; to be decorated by King, 27, 7*d* (e.e.); *Syren and Shipping* reward paid, 30, 12*b*
Tokomaru — sunk by German submarine, Feb. 1, 9*f*; 2, 6*d*; master's statement, 9, 8*d*
Tongariro—overdue, Feb. 1, 10*c*
Trade :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
Sailing vessels — chartered to load general cargo from New York to Australia, Jan. 16, 5*c*
Working costs — rise : discussed, Jan. 20, 4*b*; Mr. F. H. Pyman (l.), 22, 34*f*
Year (1914) — reviewed (sp. art., "Shipping and freights : from depressiou to prosperity"), Jan. 22, 5*a*
Truro — sailors fined for disobeying orders, Mar. 19, 8*b* (e.e.)
Tycho — sights German submarine in the Downs, Mar. 26, 8*c* (l.e.)
Ulla Boog—sold, Jan. 6, 5*c*
Vedra (cargo *ex*) — prize court held. Jan. 12, 3*c*
Vera—cargo seized by Great Britain, Mar. 27, 7*c*
Victoria — escapes from German submarine, Feb. 24, 8*c*; Mar. 9, 5*c*
Vigancila—captured by Great Britain, Jan. 11, 10*c*; sale announced (F.N.), Feb. 23, 13*a*: sold, Mar. 4, 10*d*
Ville de Lille — report of supposed sinking by submarine, Feb. 11, 8*b*; sunk by submarine, 18, 10*e*; 23, 8*c*
Virent—overdue, Feb. 26, 13*b*; Mar. 1, 13*c*
Vosges—sunk by German submarine, Mar. 29, 8*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European
Werdenfels — prize court order, Mar. 20, 6*d*
Western Coast—sunk by German submarine, Feb. 26, 9*f*
Wilfrid M. — crew landed at Buenos Aires, Feb. 19, 10*d* (e.e.); sunk by *Kronprinz Wilhelm*, 22, 9*f*
Wilhelm Behrens—sold, Jan. 7, 5*e*
Wilhelmina — chartered from New York with food for Germany : Mr. Bryan's statement, Jan. 25, 7*c* (e.e.); suspicions raised as to charter party, Jan. 26, 10*c*; 27, 7*d* (e.e.); effect of German government's action in assuming control of food supplies, 27, 8*c*; commission for relief in Belgium proposes to take over cargo, Feb. 1, 8*e*; 11, 5*c*: British decision : cargo to be seized, 4, 8*d*; Foreign Office statement, 5, 9*f*; at Falmouth, 10, 8*d*: 11, 5*c*; résumé of points at issue, 10, 8*d*; Capt. Brewer's statement, 11, 5*c*; cargo seized, 12, 8*b*: American government decision (to go before prize court), 12, 8*d* (l.e.): United States request for delay pending production of evidence, 15, 9*f*; evidence forwarded, 16, 8*c*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 16, 8*c*; to go before prize court, 16, 8*c* (e.e.); United States representations to Great Britain, 17, 8*c*; analogy of *Maria* : Mr. H. F. Prevost-Battersby (l.), 17, 8*c*; British memorandum to United States, 20, 6*d*; United States wheat held up pending decision, 26, 12*b*; application to court to fix date for sittings of Prize Court, Mar. 25, 6*f*
Willerby — attempt to ram *Prinz Eitel Fricdrich* recalled, Mar. 13, 8*e*
William P. Frye — sunk by *Prinz Eitel Friedrich*, Mar. 12, 8*c*; United States opinion, 12, 8*c*; 13, 8*e*: United States protest expected, 12, 8*c*; owner's appeal to United States government, 12, 8*d* (l.e.): explanation by Count Bernstorff, 15, 8*b*; United States remonstrance drafted, 23, 10*e*
Windsor Park, The (cargo *ex*)—prize court held, Jan. 12, 3*c*
Woolston — reinsurance : rate quoted, Mar. 19, 14*a*; safety, 20, 18*b*
Wrexham — chased by German submarine, Mar. 4, 8*b*
Zaanstroom — seized by Germans : taken to Zeebrugge, Mar. 22, 7*a*: Dutch opinion, 23, 10*e*; 25, 7*e*; German comments, 24, 7*e*; crew released, 31, 7*b*
Zent — seamen summoued for refusing to work on Christmas day, Jan. 13, 4*d*
Zevenbergen—attacked by German aircraft, Mar. 23, 10*c*; Dutch opinion, 23, 10*e*
Zinal — reinsurance : rate quoted, Mar. 11, 12*f*: 12, 15*f*; 13, 13*c*; 15, 14*f*
SHIPPING casualties :—
Abcokuta, Feb. 16, 14*a*; 17, 13*f*; 18, 17*c* (e.e.); —*Aberdon*, Mar. 20, 4*c*; —*Adenuen*, Mar. 15, 6*b*, 8*d*; —*Adriatico*, Jan. 22, 15*a*; —*African Transport*, Feb. 12, 14*f*; 13, 14*f*; —*Aguila*, Mar. 30, 12*b*; 31, 8*d*; —*Alaskan*, Mar. 23, 14*c*; 24, 14*a*; —*Albia*, Feb. 8, 15*c*; —*Alfonso XIII.* : founders in Santander harbour; Germans suspected, Feb. 8, 7*d*, 15*c*; 9, 14*d*; —*Allerwash*, Jan. 20, 14*d* (e.e.); —*Amalia Scotto*, Jan. 15, 4*d*; —*Amedee*, Jan. 7, 14*a* (e.e.); —*Amiral Ganteaume*; presentations made on behalf of Belgian government to officers of *Queen*, Jan. 21, 11*b*; presentation to Capt. R. Carey by French government, 29, 11*d*; Mar. 9, 6*c*; —*Amstel*, Mar. 30, 10*c*; —*Ancona*, Jan. 20, 14*d* (e.e.); —*Andalusian*, Mar. 15,

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
6*b*, 8*d* ; —*Andromeda*, Feb. 15, 5*d*, 15*b* ; 16, 15*a* ; —Angeiras : *Jamaica* : see *Jamaica*, below ; previous casualties recalled, Jan. 4, 15*d* ; —*Angelo Parodi*, Jan. 29, 13*a* ; —*Anglel*, Mar. 29, 15*d* ; 30, 18*c* ; —*Anne de Bretagne* : sunk by German liner *Kronprinz Wilhelm*, Jan. 6, 7*d* ; —*Antonio*, Feb. 15, 14*b* ; —*Ape* : law case, Feb. 17, 3*e* ; —*Ashdene* : overdue : action at Lloyd's, Feb. 25, 13*b* : posted, Mar. 4, 10*d* ; —*Astarte*, Jan. 6, 14*c* (e.e.) ; 7, 14*a* (e.e.) : —*Astree*, Jan. 28, 10*e* ; —*Atalanta*, Mar. 18, 10*e* ; 23, 14*c* ; —*Atlas* No. 3, Feb. 19, 15*d* ; —*Auguste Conseil*, Mar. 15, 6*c* ; —*Avristan*, Jan. 19, 14*e* (e.e.)
Bandon, Mar. 1, 13*c* ; —*Banshee* : services to crew rewarded, Feb. 8, 11*c* ; —*Batjan*, Jan. 2, 12*c* ; 18. 15*e* ; —*Bavaria*, Mar. 31, 15*b* ; —*Bayano*, Jan. 12, 13*b* (e.e.) ; —*Bellevue* : sunk by German liner *Kronprinz Wilhelm*, Jan. 5, 8*a* (l.e.) : 6, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —*Belridge*, Feb. 20, 8*c* : 22, 10*a* ; 23, 8*d* ; 24, 8*d* (e.e.) : —*Ben Cruachan*, Feb. 1, 9*f* ; —*Bengali*, Jan. 11, 14*f* ; 12, 12*e* ; —*Bengrove*, Mar. 9, 8*e* ; —*Benvorlich*. Jan. 1, 11*f* ; —*Ben Vrackie*, Mar. 18, 18*a* ; —*Bernicia*, Mar. 8, 6*c*. 14*e* ; —*Birkenhead* : death of survivor, Mar. 5, 5*c* ; —*Bjacrke* : sunk by mine, Feb. 22, 10*a* ; —*Björgvin*, Jan. 4, 15*d* ; 5, 14*b* ; —*Blackwood* : sunk by submarine, Mar. 10, 10*b* : —*Blaenavon*, Mar. 10, 18*d* ; 15, 14*f* : —*Blakemoor*, Feb. 15, 14*b* ; —*Blanche C. Pendlelon*, Feb. 15, 15*b* ; —*Bluejacket*, Mar. 20, 7*e* ; 30, 18*c* ; —*Bologna*, Jan. 15, 4*d* ; 16, 12*e* ; —*Bolton Castle*, Mar. 19, 12*f* ; —*Borony*, Jan. 20, 14*d* (e.e.) ; —*Borrowdale* : overdue, Feb. 5, 6*f* ; 8, 15*c* ; 10, 12*e* : posted at Lloyd's, Mar. 11, 12*f* : 18, 7*d* ; —*Branksome Chine*, Feb. 24. 8*d* ; 25, 8*c* ; —*Bravalia*, Mar. 23, 14*c* : —*Brazil* : law case, Jan. 30, 3*c* : —*Buccaneer*, Mar. 19, 12*f* ; —*Burbridge*, Jan. 2, 12*c* ; —*Buresk* : sunk : Capt. Glossop's report, Jan. 1, 5*d*
Cairnlorr, Mar. 22, 7*c* ; 23, 14*c* ; —*Cambank*, Feb. 22, 9*f* ; 23, 14*b* : —*Camino*, Jan. 18, 5*c* ; 21, 15*a* : 28, 10*e* ; —*Canadia*, Mar. 15, 14*f* : —*Canara*, Jan. 16, 5*c* ; 19, 13*e* ; —*Carib*, Feb. 25, 8*d* ; —*Carmelite*. Feb. 11, 14*d* ; —*Catherine Latham*. Feb. 15, 15*b* ; —*Cedarbank*, Jan. 25, 14*e* ; 27, 12*d* ; —*Charcas*, Mar. 12, 8*c* ; —*Chesler*, Feb. 8, 15*c* ; 9, 14*d* : —*Chr. Chrislensen*, Feb. 17, 13*f* ; 18, 18*f* ; —*City of Mysore*, Feb. 25. 13*b* ; 26, 13*b* ; 27, 14*d* ; Mar. 1, 13*c* : 4. 12*d* ; 10, 18*d* ; 27, 15*a* ; —*City of Swansea*, Feb. 16. 15*a* ; —*Clan Mackellar*, Mar. 22, 14*b* ; 23, 14*e*, 17*c* : 26,15*a* ; —*Clara*, Mar. 19,12*f* ; —*Clarcen*, Mar. 10, 7*c* ; —*Colorado*, Jan. 14, 4*b* : —*Compare*, Jan. 26, 15*b* ; —*Concord*. Mar. 23, 9*e* (l.e.) ; 24, 14*a* ; —*Concordia*, Jan. 14, 4*b* ; —*Conway Castle*. Mar. 15, 8*b* ; 17, 8*d* ; —*Cordillére*. Jan. 6, 14*c* (e.e.) ; —*Cordova*, Jan. 12. 13*b* (e.e.) ; 15, 4*d* ; —*Corinthic*, Mar. 5. 10*f* ; 18. 16*c* ; —*Cornish Coast*, Mar. 4, 5*d*, 10*d* ; —*Cornwood* : law case, Mar. 19, 3*a* ; —*Cotonlin*, Jan. 14, 13*e* (e.e.) ; —*Cremona*, Feb, 13, 5*d* ; —*Cromarty*, Jan. 12, 13*b* (e.e.) ; 14, 13*e*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
(e.e.) ; —*Cygnus* : sunk by mine, Jan. 8, 10*f* (e.e.) ; put up for inquiry at Lloyd's, Feb. 18, 18*d* ; posted as missing, 25, 13*b*
Daisy, Feb. 24, 14*c* (e.e.) ; Mar. 2, 14*b* ; —*Daito Maru No.* 2, Jan. 5. 14*b* ; —*Daniel Stroud*, Feb. 8, 15*c* ; —*Delhi*, Jan. 22, 39*c* ; 23, 12*e* : Feb. 6, 15*b* ; —*Delmira*, Mar. 27, 8*c* ; particulars, 27, 15*a* ; —*Denver*, Mar. 25, 7*e*, 14*f* ; —*Deptford*, Feb. 26, 9*f* ; —*Dinorah*, Feb. 20, 8*c* ; —*Diplomat*, Mar. 18, 7*d* : posted at Lloyd's, 25. 14*a* ; —*Doris Burton*, Jan. 23, 8*e* : —*Dovenby* : law case, Feb. 18, 3*b* : —*Downshire*. Feb. 22, 9*f* ; 23, 14*b* : —*Drott* : sunk by mine, Jan. 23. 8*e* ; —*Drumellan*, Jan. 8, 12*e* : —*Duendes*, Feb. 1, 10*e* ; —*Dulwich* : reported blown up, Feb. 17, 8*d* : —*Duneric*, Mar. 4, 15*b* ; —*Durward* : sunk by German submarine, Jan. 23. 8*e*
Earl of Aberdeen : collision with submarine : master prosecuted, Mar. 10, 8*c* ; —*Earlshall*, Jan. 26. 15*b* : —*Eastlands*, Feb. 26, 14*f* ; —*Eckbatana* : sunk by Turks near Basra. Jan. 13, 6*b* ; —*Eidsvaag*, Jan. 22. 15*a* : —*Eimstad*, Feb. 8, 15*c* ; —*Elfrida* : sunk by mine, Jan. 8, 10*f* (e.e.) : —*Elizabeth Palmer*. Jan. 27, 5*b* : 28, 10*c* ; —*Ellin Lloyd* : law case. Mar. 10, 3*e* ; —*El Lobo*, Mar. 23. 14*e* ; —*Elswick Manor*, Jan. 8, 12*e* ; —*Empress*, Jan. 25, 5*c* ; 26, 15*b*
Empress of Ireland—letters recovered from : delivered, Feb. 5, 5*b* ; 18, 7*c* ; suit begun by Canadian Pacific Railway Company against owners of the *Storslad*, Feb. 17, 7*c* (e.e.)
Relief funds—Mansion House : closed, Jan. 12, 11*c*
Endeavour, Feb. 16, 7*c* (e.e.) ; Mar. 4, 6*a* ; —*Engelhorn* : overdue, Jan. 5, 14*b* ; 23, 12*e* ; 26, 8*d* ; posted at Lloyd's, Mar. 11, 12*f* ; 18, 7*d* ; —*Erevan*, Jan. 18, 5*b* ; —*Esperanto*. Jan. 19, 14*e* (e.e.) ; —*Ethel V. Boynton*, Feb. 3, 12*e* ; —*Evelyn*, Jan. 7. 14*a* (e.e.) ; 8, 15*c* ; —*Evelyn*, Feb. 22, 9*f* ; 23. 8*c* ; 24, 8*a*
Falaba, Mar. 29, 8*d* ; 30, 10*c*, *d* : 31, 8*c*, *d* : inquest on victims, 31, 8*c* : —*Falk*, Jan. 4, 15*d* ; —*Falka*, Feb. 17, 3*e* ; —*Fanny Breslauer*, Mar. 12. 15*e* (e.e.) ; —*Ferdinando Viareggio*. Feb. 4, 14*a* ; —*Fingal*, Mar. 18, 10*e* : —fishing vessels : at Blyth, Mar. 20. 7*d* ; Newbiggin, 19, 5*d* ; 20, 7*d* : Sunderland Harbour, 19, 5*d* ; —*Fix*. Feb. 8, 15*c* ; —*Fjord*, Mar. 2, 14*b* : —*Fleetly*, Feb. 15, 14*b* ; —*Florazan*, Mar. 15, 6*b* ; 16, 7*e* ; —*Florence Pile*. Feb. 26, 13*b* ; —*Francis*, Mar. 20. 18*b* ; —*Frederick Roessner*, Jan. 19. 14*e* (e.e.) : —*Frigga*, Feb. 12, 14*f* : —*Fritz Baum*, Jan. 25, 14*e* ; —*Fulwell*, Jan. 15, 4*d* ; 18, 15*e*
George Royal, Jan. 19, 5*e*, 13*e* : inquest on bodies of 22 of crew held. 22, 38*c* (e.e.) : —*Georgios* : sunk by Russians in Sinope Bay, Jan. 20, 7*c* : 25, 8*c* ; —*Giralda*, Jan. 16, 4*f* ; 12*e* : 27, 12*d* ; —*Glasgow* : law case, Mar. 31, 3*d* ; —*Glendalough*, Mar. 9, 14*d* : —*Glenlochy*, Mar. 9, 6*b* ; —*Glenmorven* : overdue, Jan. 19, 13*e* : 22, 38*a* ; action at Lloyd's, Feb 25. 13*b* ; posted, Mar. 4, 10*d* ; —*Glen-*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
ravel, Feb. 18, 18*d*; 19, 15*d*; —*Gokensan Maru*, Mar. 3, 12*d*; —*Golden Gate*, Feb. 13, 14*f*; —*Golden Oriole*, Jan. 26, 4*e*; —*Goulburn*, Jan. 23, 12*e*; 26, 15*b*; —*Gravesend*, Jan. 20, 14*d* (e.e.); Mar. 20, 18*b*; —*Great Northern*, Mar. 31, 15*b*; —*Grindon Hall*, Feb. 9, 14*d* (e.e.); 11, 14*c*; —*Grisnez*, Mar. 11, 8*b*; —*Groningen*, Mar. 26, 15*b*; —*Guadeloupe*, Mar. 15, 8*b*; 1, 4*f*; —*Guvernoren*, Feb. 20, 13*e*; —*Gyptis*, Feb. 27, 14*e* (e.e.)
Hampshire Coast. Feb. 9, 14*d*; —*Hanna*, Mar. 15, 6*e*; 16, 7*e* (l.e.); 18, 10*d*; —*Harald*, Jan. 26, 15*b*; —*Harpalion*, Feb. 25, 8*c*; 26, 9*f*; —*Hartdale*, Mar. 15, 6*b*; 8*d*; 16, 7*e*; —*Hatfield*: law case, Mar. 31, 3*d*; —*Headlands*, Mar. 15, 6*b*, 8*d*; 16, 7*e*: —*Helen McGregor*, Jan. 19, 14*e* (e.e.); —*Hellenic*, Feb. 1, 14*b*; —*Hemisphere*, Feb. 22, 10*b*; —*Hercdia*, Mar. 30, 18*c*: —*Hetty*, Jan. 23, 12*f*; —*Highland Brae*, Feb. 22, 10*b*; —*Highland Glen*, Jan. 20, 14*f*; 21, 15*a*; —*Horda*, Jan. 25, 14*e*; —*Hougomont*, Feb. 8, 15*c*: —*Hull Trader*, Feb. 15, 5*d*; —*Hydro*, Jan. 25, 5*e*; 26, 15*b*; —*Hyndford*, Mar. 20, 7*e*; 23, 14*c*; —*Hyson*, Jan. 6, 14*e* (e.e.)
Ikaria, Feb. 1, 9*f*; 4, 14*f*; 5, 12*c*; master's statement, 9, 8*d*; —*I'll away*, Feb. 5, 6*f*; 6, 15*a*; —*Imataca*, Feb. 12, 14*f*; 13, 14*f*; —*Inca*, Mar. 13, 14*a* (e.e.); —*Indian City*, Mar. 15, 6*b*, 8*d*; —*Ingeborg*, Jan. 20, 14*d* (e.e.); —*Invergyle*, Mar. 15, 6*b*; —*Iowa*, Feb. 6, 15*b*; —*Irish Monarch*, Feb. 22, 13*e*; —*Irma*, Jan. 1, 11*c*; 11, 14*f*
Jack Snipe. Feb. 16, 15*a*; —*Jamaica*, Jan. 4, 15*d*; 5, 14*b*; —*Jean*, Mar. 4, 7*b*; 12, 8*c*; —*John D. Colwell*, Feb. 20, 14*d*; —*John Hardie*, Jan. 11, 14*f*; —*John O. Scott*: sunk by Turks near Basra, Jan. 13, 6*b*
Kabylie, Jan. 6, 14*c* (e.e.); —*Kaffir Prince*: law case, Mar. 11, 3*c*; —*Kate*, Feb. 18, 18*f*; —*Kilcoan*, Feb. 1, 9*f*; —*Kildalon*, Mar. 4, 7*f*; —*Killellan*, Mar. 26, 15*b*; —*Konigsberg*: strikes mine, Mar. 31, 15*b*
La Habra. Feb. 9, 14*d*; —*Laly*, Mar. 16, 18*b*; —*La Touraine*: fire: wireless call for help; names of passengers, Mar. 8, 8*b*; arrives at Havre, 9, 8*d*; commission of inquiry appointed, 10, 9*f*; —*Laura*, Feb. 4, 14*a*; —*Laura*, Mar. 4, 12*d*; —*Leeuwarden*, Mar. 18, 10*c*; —*Linda Blanche*, Feb. 1, 9*f*; —*Lingard*, Jan. 4, 15*d*; —*Lisl*, Mar. 20, 7*c* (e.e.); 31, 15*b*; —*London Trader*, Feb. 8, 5*d*, 15*c*; —*Lord Howick*. Jan. 15, 5*b*; —*Lobusmere*, Jan. 20, 14*f*: 22, 39*c*; 25, 14*e*; 30, 15*c*
Maggie Barratt, Feb. 22, 13*f*; —*Malakka*, Jan. 12, 12*c*; —*Manja Maru*, Jan. 1, 11*f*; —*Mar-Caspio*, Mar. 16, 18*e*; —*Marechal Hermes de Fonseca*, Mar. 30, 18*c*; —*Margaret E. Schwartz*, Feb. 5, 6*f*; —*Maria*: law case, Mar. 26, 15*b*; —*Maria O. Teel*, Feb. 11, 14*d*; —*Marselisborg*, Feb. 4, 14*f*; —*Mary*, Mar. 8, 14*e*; —*Mary Agnes*, Jan. 2, 12*d*; —*Maryetta*, Jan. 4, 15*d*; —*Mary Nish*, Mar. 20, 7*d*, 18*b*; —*Mascara*, Mar. 24, 14*a*; —*Massilia*, Jan. 15, 4*d*; 18, 15*c*; —*Matsushima Maru*, Mar. 16, 18*e*; —*Medea*, Mar. 26, 8*c*; 27, 9*f*; 29, 7*e*; —*Megantic*: law case, Jan. 30, 3*c*; —*Membland*: overdue, Feb. 20, 13*e*; 23, 14*b*; 24, 13*e*; Mar. 1, 13*c*; 18, 7*d*; posted at Lloyd's, 25, 14*a*; —*Midnalsol*, Jan. 21, 15*c*: —*Mjolner*, Feb. 6, 15*a*; —*Mongolian*, Mar. 1, 13*c*; —*Mont Agel*: sunk by German liner *Kronprinz Wilhelm*, Jan. 6, 7*d* (e.e.); —*Mont Rose*, Mar. 12, 15*f*; 13, 13*c*; —*Montrose*, Jan. 2, 5*e*; —*Morinier*, Feb. 16, 5*c*; —*Morion*, Feb. 13, 14*f*; —*Motor*, Jan. 18, 5*b*
Nairnshire, Feb. 3, 12*e*; —*Natali*, Jan. 14, 4*b*; 15, 4*d*; —*Navahoe*, Feb. 5, 6*d*; —*Navarra*, Jan. 2, 12*c*: —*Nentmoor*, Jan. 8, 12*e*; —*New Leader*, Mar. 19, 12*f*; —*New Oporto*, Jan. 11, 14*a*; —*Niagara*, Mar. 23, 14*c*; 24, 14*a*; —*Niggam*: overdue: action at Lloyd's, Feb. 25, 13*b*; posted, Mar. 4, 10*d*; —*Nile*, Jan. 13, 10*f*; Feb. 11, 14*d*; —*Noorderdyk*, Mar. 8, 14*e*: —*Nora*, Feb. 15, 14*b*; —*Nubia*, Jan. 27, 15*b*
Oakby, Feb. 25, 8*c*; —*Obidense*, Jan. 2, 5*e*; 4, 6*c*; —*Ocean Wave*, Jan. 14, 4*b*; 21, 15*c*; —*Onitsha*, Jan. 15, 4*d*; 16, 12*e*; —*Ophir*, Jan. 21, 15*a*: 23, 12*f*; —*Oriole*: overdue, Feb. 4, 4*f*; 5, 6*f*; loss presumed: supposed to have been sunk by submarine: Admiralty statement, 9, 8*d*; insurance market opinion, 10, 12*e*; posted at Lloyd's, Mar. 11, 12*f*; 18, 7*d*: —*Orozco*, Feb. 26, 14*f*; —*Otto*, Jan. 2, 12*d*; —*Overdale*, Mar. 5, 10*f*; 6, 15*c*; —*Oxford*, Jan. 15, 5*b*
Pamela, Jan. 20, 14*d* (e.e.): —*Parisian*, Mar. 30, 18*c*; —*Penarth*, Jan. 19, 5*e*, 13*e*; inquest on bodies of two of crew held, 22, 38*c* (e.e.): —*Perugia*, Jan. 1, 11*f*; —*Pinna*, Jan. 2, 12*c*; 4, 15*c*; law case, Mar. 6, 3*c*: —*Potaro*, Feb. 22, 9*f*; — *Princess Victoria*: sunk by German submarine, Mar. 10, 10*b*; —*Proba*, Feb. 18, 18*f*: —*Pursuit*, Jan. 23, 12*f*
Regin, Feb. 24, 8*c*: 27, 8*c*: —*Remier*, Feb. 25, 13*b*: Mar. 1, 13*c*; —*Rimutaka*, Feb. 18, 18*d*; 19, 15*d*: —*Rio Parana*, Feb. 25, 8*c*: —*Risöy*, Mar. 5, 10*f*: —*Rolf Jarl*, Jan. 4, 15*d*: —*Runo*: Board of Trade inquiry: judgment, Jan. 11, 5*b*; law case, Mar. 25, 3*b*
Saint Jean, Jan. 25, 7*c*: —*Salvor No. I.*: survivor's story, Feb. 8, 5*d*; —*San Martin*, Mar. 8, 14*c*: —*Saphir*, Feb. 16, 15*a*; —*Sassari*, Mar. 26, 15*b*; —*Semantha*, Feb. 22, 9*f*, 10*b*; —*Sindoro*: law case, Feb. 18, 3*b*; —*Skoftos*, Jan. 18, 15*e*; —*Sliedrecht*, Mar. 20, 18*b*; 23, 14*c*; —*Spenser*, Feb. 20, 14*d*: 23, 14*b*; —*Spiral*, Mar. 26, 15*a*; —*Spynie Castle*, Jan. 9, 13*c* (e.e.); —*Stanton*, Feb. 13, 14*f*: —statistics: for December, Jan. 4, 10*a* (e.e.); for 1914, 22, 29*b*; for January, Feb. 4, 14*f*; Liverpool Underwriters' Association: classified list for January, Feb. 22, 13*e*; for February, Mar. 29, 15*d*; —*Stranton*, Jan. 1, 11*f*; —*Sun*, Jan. 16, 4*f*; —*Sunlight*, Jan. 4, 15*c*; —*Svartön*, Feb. 27, 8*e*
Tagu Maru, Mar. 3, 12*d*; —*Taisei Maru*, Mar. 16, 18*e*; —*Tangistan*: sunk by German submarine, Mar. 10, 10*b*; —*Therese Heymann*: overdue, Jan. 21, 15*c*; 22, 38*a*; 28, 12*e*: action at Lloyd's, Feb. 25, 13*b*; posted,

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Mar. 4, 10*d* ; —*Thracia*, Feb. 3, 12*d* ; 5, 6*f* ; 8, 15*c* ; 12, 15*f* ; 16, 18*b* ; 24, 14*a* ; 30, 17*c* (e.e.) ; —*Tiflis*, Mar. 5, 10*f* ; 11, 12*f* ; —*Tokomaru*, Feb. 1, 9*f* ; 2, 6*d* ; 9, 8*d* ; —*Torquay* : strikes mine, Feb. 15, 10*c* ; —*Tosan Maru*, Jan. 1, 11*f* ; —*Trafalgar*, Jan. 18, 15*e* ; 19, 13*e* ; —*Triton*, Feb. 18, 18*f* ; —*Trostburg*, Mar. 27, 15*a* ; 29, 7*d*, 15*d* ; —tugs : at Grimsby, Mar. 31, 14*b* (e.e.)
Ulrich : sale announced, Mar. 20, 11*d* ; —*Upas*, Mar. 20, 18*b*
Vauxhall, Jan. 23, 4*b*, 12*e* ; —*Vedamore*, Mar. 16, 18*c* ; 26, 15*b* ; —*Vesuvio*, Jan. 26, 15*b* ; —*Ville de Lille*, Feb. 18, 10*e* ; 23, 8*c* ; —*Ville du Temple* : services to crew rewarded, Mar. 13, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —*Vinstra*, Jan. 16, 4*f*, 12*e* ; 27, 12*d* ; 28, 10*e* ; 29, 13*a* ; Feb. 3, 12*e* ; —*Volturno* : services to crew rewarded, Feb. 8, 11*e* ; —*Vosges*, Mar. 29, 8*d*
Waikiva, Jan. 11, 14*f* ; 12, 12*e* ; —*Warsaw*, Mar. 5, 10*f* ; —*Washingtonian*, Jan. 27, 5*b* ; 28, 10*e* ; —*Wavelet* : strikes mine ; twelve lives lost ; our special correspondent's comments, Feb. 16, 5*a* ; 17, 15*b* (e.e.) ; —*Wechawken*, Jan. 26, 15*b* ; —*Welbeck Hall*, Jan. 7, 14*a* (e.e.) ; —*Western Coast*, Feb. 26, 9*f* ; —*Wilfrid M.*, Feb. 22, 9*f* ; —*William and Alice*, Mar. 1, 13*c* ; —*William P. Frye*, Mar. 12, 8*c* ; —*Windsor* : blown up by mine, Jan. 25, 5*e* ; —*Winifredian*, Feb. 24, 13*e* ; —*Wooda* : law case, Feb. 10, 3*b*
Yeo, Mar. 4, 10*d* ; 11, 12*f*
Zeitch, Jan. 30, 15*c*
SHIPWRECKED Mariners' Society :—
Formidable—rewards to members of trawler *Provident* for rescuing survivors, Jan. 16. 6*b*
SHIPWRIGHTS' Company :—
Dinner given, Jan. 28, 11*d*
SHIRE Horse Society :—
Council—members elected, Feb. 26, 5*c*
Meeting, Feb. 26, 5*c*
Report, Feb. 26, 5*c*
Show : see under HORSES—Shows
SHOA-ES-SULTANEH, Prince—at Teheran, Feb. 3, 7*e*
SHODDY :—
Manurial value—Board of Agriculture : leaflet, Mar. 29, 3*e*
SHONE, Second Lieut. R. F.—killed in action, Feb. 22, 13*d*
SHOOTING :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
SHOPS :—
Hours :—
Early closing :—
Early Closing Association—board of management (manifesto), Feb. 8, 2*f* ; conference announced, Mar. 20, 8*c* ; 23, 8*c*
Larkin, Capt. A. (int.), Mar. 23, 8*e*
London :—
Sales—winter (art., "Lure of the shops : the January sales : many bargains and attractions"), Jan. 4, 11*c*
SHORE, Commander H. N. :—
on war, European—songs : soldiers' marching songs (l.), Jan. 20, 9*e*
SHORT, Brig.-Gen. A. H.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
SHORT, Mr. Horace L. :—
on war, European—Great Britain : conflict of authority between military and civil authorities (l.), Jan. 27, 9*d*
SHORTRIDGE, Second Lieut. A.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*e*
SHORT'S (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 27, 13*b*
SHORTT, Mr. E.—appointed chairman of committee on damage to roads by heavy motors, Mar. 10, 7*c*
SHORTT, Vere :—
"Lost Sheep"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 23*b*
SHREWSBURY School :—
Scholarships awarded, Mar. 10, 7*a*
SHROPSHIRE :—
County Council :—
Bill—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
SHUBOTHAM, Sgt. Roland—awarded V.C., Jan. 21, 8*b*
SHUJA-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — wounded, Jan. 15, 7*d*
War, European—Turkish occupation of Tabriz (int.), Jan. 15, 7*d*
SHULDHAM-LEGH, Col. Harry—death, Mar. 26, 10*b* ; biographical, 26, 19*b* (e.e.)
SHUMSKY, Col. (Russia) :—
War, European—military notes, Feb. 8, 7*a* ; 18, 10*e* ; 22, 8*a* (e.e.)
SIAM :—
Finance :—
Agent in Europe—Mr. C. Rivett-Carnac retiring, Mar. 17, 12*f*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Siam
SIAM, Prince Prajatipok of—received by King George V., Feb. 8, 11*e*
SIBERIA :—
Aborigines :—
Special article ("Tribes of the Yenesei Valley : amongst the Siberian aborigines" ; R.S.), Jan. 15, 14*b*
Czaplicka expedition — particulars (R.S.), Jan. 15, 14*b*
Kara Sea : see KARA SEA
SICHEL, Lieut. G. M. J.—killed in action, Feb. 16, 4*c*
SIDDONS, Sergt. W.—letter quoted, Mar. 19, 7*b*
SIDEBOTTOM, Capt. R. Y.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*e*
SIDE Groove Steel Piling Supply Company —pamphlet (E.S.), Feb. 26, 46*c*
SIDGWICK, Mrs. Alfred :—
"In Other Days"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*a*
SIDGWICK, Mrs. Henry :—
at Bedford College, on European war, Feb. 6, 5*c*
SIDGWICK, Mr. W. C. :—
on incident with King's Own Scottish Borderers (l.), Mar. 20, 11*e*
SIDI Ahmed : see SENUSSI—Sheikh Sidi Ahmed
SIDMOUTH, Lord—health, Mar. 22, 11*d* ; 23, 13*e* ; death, 26, 10*b*
SIEBERT, M. de (Russia)—leaves London for continent, Feb. 6, 11*e*
SIEMENS, Sir Alexander — nationality : statement, Feb. 2, 5*d*
SIEMENS Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Patents—petition by Robin Electric Lamp Company, Mar. 13, 3*c*
War, European — government contracts : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Contracts, government

SIERPC, fighting at: see under WAR, European (operations)
SIERRA Leone :—
Finance :—
Tariff :—
Custom duties—increased; particulars, Mar. 13, 14c (e.e.)
SIEVERS, Baron (Russia) :—
War, European—commands 10th Russian army during retirement from Masurian lakes, Feb. 23, 7c
SIFTON, Sir Clifford (Canada)—appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 7f
SILBER, Mr. Martin A. :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting held, Feb. 25, 3e; Mar. 11, 3c
"SILENCE on leave: the preoccupations of the subaltern" (special article), Mar. 31, 11e
SILK :—
Trade :—
Condition :—
Warner, Mr. F. (s.), Mar. 12, 5c
War, European: see under WAR, European — Trade — Great Britain
Year (1914) reviewed :—
Chabrières, Morel, and Co., Messrs. (report), Jan. 22, 19b
Special article ("The silk industry: new trading opportunity"). Jan. 22, 17a
SILK Association of Great Britain and Ireland :—
Meeting. Mar. 12, 5c
Report. Mar. 9, 5b
SILLENCE, Elsie—attempted suicide charge, Jan. 16, 5e (e.e.)
SILVER :—
Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs. (circulars), Jan. 2, 12a; 9, 12d; 16, 12c: 23, 12e; 30, 13f; Feb. 6, 13c; 13, 13f; 27, 12f: Mar. 6, 13d; 13, 12e: 20, 15f; 27, 13a
Montagu (Samuel) and Co., Messrs. (circulars), Jan. 8. 12d; 15, 13b (e.e.); 22, 38a; 29. 12d; Feb. 12. 14a; 19, 13f; 26. 13a; Mar. 5, 13f; 12, 13d; 26, 13a
SILVER-PLATE :—
Sales :—
of Mr. R. C. C. Lippincott's collection, Jan. 25, 11b
of late Miss G. Sinclair's collection, Feb. 23, 5c
SILVERTOP, Lieut. W. A. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4b
SILVESTER, Lieut. Anson L.—killed in action, Jan. 7, 11c; biographical, 20, 12b
SIMEON, Mr. S. :—
on war, European — menservants: employment to detriment of recruiting (l.), Feb. 20, 11c
SIMMONS, Archibald T.—powerful motor lights charge, Mar. 23, 3d
SIMON, Sir John :—
War, European — to address recruiting meeting at Walthamstow, Jan. 19, 10c (c.e.)
at Inner Temple Hall, on European war: help for Belgian avocats in England: special arrangements recommended on behalf of barristers serving with forces, Jan. 19, 4e
at Royal Courts of Justice, on Lord Justice Kennedy, Jan. 20, 11c
in Parliament, on—
Navy—discipline: Bill, Mar. 9, 12c
War, European :—
Customs services — Bill (war powers), Mar. 11, 10c
SIMON, Sir John—in Parliament, on—War, European (continued) :—
Law—trial by court-martial: civilians: Bill, Feb. 25, 10c; Mar. 3, 14e; 10, 15b
Navy — courts-martial: suspension, Feb. 17, 12e
Supplies, war — manufacture: government control: Bill, Mar. 11, 10b
Trade — contracts: Bill (legal proceedings), Mar. 10, 15a
Universities — financial relief: Bill, Feb. 24, 10b
SIMON, Sir R. M.—will, Mar. 4, 11c
SIMONDS, Mr. F. H. :—
"Great War, The. The First Phase"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 15d; reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 34c
SIMONS, Joseph — selling pistols to boys charge, Feb. 4, 5c
SIMONTON, Ida Vera :—
"Hell's Playground"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 31c
SIMPLIFIED Speling Sosieti :—
Meeting, Jan. 6, 4a
SIMPSON, Lieut. A. H.—death, Feb. 5, 4d
SIMPSON, Lieut. E. C.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4b
SIMPSON, Lieut. Ernest — shooting accident (fatal), Jan. 25, 8d; prosecution, 26, 5c; inquest, 30, 5b; Feb. 4, 5c
SIMPSON, Second Lieut. G. P. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4b
SIMPSON, Supt.-Clerk H.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4c
SIMPSON, Canon James G. :—
at Islington, on European war: attitude of Christian church, Jan. 13, 6d
at St. Paul's cathedral, on European war: attitude of Christian church, Mar. 29, 9d
SIMPSON, Mr. R. J. — appointed secretary of committee on damage to roads by heavy motors, Mar. 10, 7c
SIMPSON, Mr. S. Raleigh :—
"Gleam on the Hill, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14a
SIMS, Mr. George :—
on waiters, enemy alien — employment in London hotels (int.), Jan. 16, 5e
SIMSON, Lieut. H. J. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4c
SIMSON, Lieut. Ronald Francis—will, Feb. 10, 11c
SINAI, fighting at: see under WAR, European (operations)
SINCLAIR, Miss Georgina — collection of silver-plate sold, Feb. 23, 5c
SINCLAIR, Mr. John H.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8a
SINCLAIR, Miss May :—
War, European — army: appeal for clothing (l.), Jan. 23, 6d
SINGAPORE :—
Mutiny and riot — portion of 5th Light Infantry rebels; lauding parties from allied warships assist in restoring order; casualties; *The Times* comment, Feb. 24, 8d; additional casualty, 25, 7c; origin: official statement; number of casualties, Mar. 5, 7c; official communication, 24, 8c; personal account of experiences, 26, 9f
Barrow, Gen. Sir E. (l.), Feb. 25, 7c
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
SINGER, Maj. C. W.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4c

SINGER, Mr. Mortimer — health ; leaves for Bournemouth, Jan. 26, 11*e*
SINGERS-DAVIES, Rev. R. W. F. :—
on war, European—clergy : service as combatants (l.), Feb. 22, 9*e*
SINGLETON, James H.—inquest, Jan. 21, 6*f*
SINHA, Sir Satyendra P. — knighted, Jan. 1, 8*b*
SIPPE, Flight Lieut. Sidney V.—awarded D.S.O., Jan. 1, 8*c* ; air raid on Friedrichshafen, 1, 5*d*
SIRDAR MUTIR (Persia)—shot, Feb. 3, 7*e* (e.e.)
SIR John Cass Technical Institute :—
Laboratory, metallurgy — opened, Mar. 5, 11*c*
SITWELL, Lady Ida, and others — conspiracy to defraud charge, Jan. 16, 5*d* ; 23, 5*d* ; 30, 5*e* ; Feb. 6, 3*c* ; 13, 3*b* ; Mar. 9, 5*e* ; 10, 4*d* ; 11, 5*e* ; 12, 5*c* ; 13, 5*e* ; sentenced, 15, 5*e*
SKELTON, Canon Thomas—death, Mar. 12, 10*c*
SKETCHLEY, Arthur :—
"Mrs. Brown" papers — Mr. G. Dalziel (l. ; L.S.), Jan. 21, 22*c*
SKI and ski-ing :—
War, European — French Chasseurs Alpins advance to attack on ski, Jan. 9, 7*d* ; article ("The ski in war : speed and mobility"), Mar. 4, 7*f*
SKIERNIEWICE, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
SKINNER, Mr. C. L. A. :—
on war, European—Great Britain : national spirit (l.), Mar. 23, 12*d*
SKINNER, Mr. and Lady Kathleen—acknowledge sympathy, Jan. 18, 11*c* ; 22, 35*e*
SKINNER, Mr. Sydney M.—elected chairman of John Barker and Co. (Ltd.), Jan. 12, 6*e*
SKOBELEFF, Gen. (Russia)—victory at Shipka Pass (1877) recalled, Jan. 9, 8*e*
SKRINE. Col. Henry M.—death, Mar. 9, 11*d*
SKRINE. Mary J. H. :—
"Billie's Mother"—reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 58*c*
SKRWA river, fighting on : see under WAR, European (operations)
SKRYDLOFF, Adm. (Russia) :—
on war, European — German hatred for England (statement), Jan. 26, 8*c* (e.e.)
SLADEN, Mr. D. :—
at De Keyser's Hotel, on European war : army : bands as aids to recruiting, Jan. 12, 10*b*
SLAUGHTER, Lieut. G. A.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
SLAUGHTER and May, Messrs. :—
on British Dyes (Ltd.)—prospectus (l.), Mar. 9, 10*c* ; (l., F.N.), 22, 13*a*
SLAZENGERS (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 30, 19*a*
Report, Mar. 23, 18*d*
SLEAFORD (Lincs.) Corn Exchange (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 1, 12*f*
SLEAFORD Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 5, 14*c*
SLEAFORD Water Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 5, 14*c*
SLEEPING Car and International Express Trains Company :—
Meeting—announcement, Mar. 31, 14*b*
SLESSOR, Miss Mary M.—death, Jan. 19, 10*c*
SLIGO, Cathcrine Henrietta Lady — will, Jan. 11, 11*d*
SLIM, Pte. James—first coloured guardsman, Mar. 4, 6*d*
SLINGSBY estates—claim to (law case), Jan. 21, 3*a* ; 22, 27*a* ; judgment, Feb. 4, 3*a* ; (art., "The Slingsby case"), 4, 8*c* ; costs in suit (law case), 18, 3*a*
SLOGGETT, Surg.-Gen. Sir Arthur—promoted K.C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
War, European — inspects Prince of Monaco's convalescent home for British officers, Jan. 14, 7*f*
SMALLEY, Lieut. John Douglas—killed in action, Mar. 27, 4*c*
SMALL holdings :—
Norfolk—losses by floods : county council to pay rent and taxes of tenants affected, Mar. 20, 19*a*
SMALLPOX :—
Brixworth — suspected cases, Feb. 12, 5*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded
SMART, Dr. William—death, Mar. 22, 10*c*
SMARTT, Sir T. (South Africa) :—
in Parliament, on—
Rebellion, Mar. 4, 7*a*
SMEATON, Lieut.-Col. C. O.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*c*
SMEDLEY, Constance :—
"On the Fighting Line"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*b*
SMEDLEY, Mr. R. N.—will. Jan. 13, 11*d*
SMEDLEY, Mr. W. T. :—
"Francis Bacon" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*d*
SMEDLEY'S Hydropathic Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 3, 16*c*
SMILEY, Sir John—address, Jan. 18, 11*e*
SMILLIE, Mr. Robert :—
War, European — appointed to committee on coalmining trade and enlistment, Feb. 24, 5*a*
at Kingsway Hall, on government control of coal prices, Mar. 13. 5*d*
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on European war : cost of living : wages, Feb. 24, 5*a*
SMITH, Lieut.—killed, Mar. 19, 5*c*
SMITH, Mr. A. :—
on Yarmouth, German air raid on—describes experiences, Jan. 20, 8*b*
SMITH, Alfred—corruption charge, Mar. 31, 5*b*
SMITH, Dr. Anderson—death, Feb. 20. 6*c*
SMITH, Mr. Andrew—will. Jan. 28, 11*d*
SMITH, Mrs. Ann E.—will. Mar. 6. 11*c*
SMITH, Mr. Benjamin—will. Mar. 10, 13*d*.
SMITH, Lieut. C. F. B.—killed in action, Feb. 22, 13*d*
SMITH, Rev. C. J. :—
at Guildhall, on civil service : examination : report of royal commission, Jan. 7, 6*c*
SMITH, Mr. C. M. Winlove :—
on German air raid on East Coast—alleged motor-car signals (l.), Jan. 23, 10*f*
SMITH, Mr. Charles—motor-car accident (fatal), Mar. 6, 5*d* ; 8, 5*d* ; inquest, 9, 5*a*
SMITH, Mr. E. :—
on gas—utilization of wood-waste (l., E.S.), Mar. 26, 73*d*
SMITH, Mr. E. G. :—
at London University, on education—secondary school examinations : Board of Education circular, Jan. 7, 6*d*

SMITH, Mr. E. J. :—
"Yorkshireman Abroad, A. 35,000 Miles in Six Months"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 16*b*
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. E. O. — appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*d*
SMITH, Mrs. E. T. T.—will, Feb. 6, 11*d*
SMITH, Mr. F. Montague :—
on coal—advance in price (l.), Jan. 8, 5*c*
SMITH, Col. G. Barton—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*a*
SMITH, Mr. G. D. :—
on war, European — continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 8, 10*a*
SMITH, Capt. George—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*c* ; 22, 4*f*
SMITH, Sir George B. H. — promoted K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 7*f*
SMITH, George Joseph : see under MURDER
SMITH, Mr. H. :—
on labour—West Yorkshire coal-mining dispute, Jan. 25, 5*b*
SMITH, Mr. H. Clifford :—
at Society of Antiquaries, on Eversley horn, Mar. 13, 5*c*
SMITH, Mr. H. Lea :—
on coal — supply by merchants for poor (statement), Jan. 28, 5*b*
SMITH, Mr. H. Llewellyn :—
Secretary, private — appointed, Jan. 16, 9*c*
SMITH, Mr. Harold :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European — press censorship : administration of official bureau, Feb. 9, 12*f*
SMITH, Mr. Heathcote — appointed consul at Mytilene, Feb. 17, 7*d*
SMITH, Mr. Heli — elected honorary treasurer of Royal Society of British Artists, Jan. 8, 5*c*
SMITH, Sir Henry Babington — appointed chairman of royal commission on civil service, Jan. 21, 11*c* ; elected fellow of Eton College, 30, 11*b*
SMITH, Second Lieut. Horace M.—will, Jan. 13, 11*d*
SMITH, Second Lieut. J. H.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
SMITH, Pte. James — awarded V.C., Feb. 19, 8*e*
SMITH, Mr. James E. M.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 7*f*
SMITH, Corporal John — death, Mar. 5, 5*c*
SMITH, Mr. Parker :—
at Birmingham, on national aniline dye scheme, Feb. 12, 5*b*
SMITH, Corporal Percy and others—theft charge, Mar. 30, 5*c*
SMITH, Mr. Richard :—
on Barrow Hematite Steel Company : redemption of debentures (l.), Jan. 13, 13*b* (e.e.)
SMITH, Mr. Robinson :—
on war, European — Belgium : conditions in provinces (l. quoted), Mar. 8, 7*d*
SMITH, Lieut. Ronald C. S.—killed in action, Mar. 27, 4*c*
SMITH, Samuel — killed by bombs during German air raid on Yarmouth, Jan. 20, 8*b*
SMITH, Rt. Rev. T. :—
War, European — visit to front : Sir J. French's dispatch, Feb. 17, 10*c*
SMITH, Mr. T. Ufford :—
"First Book of Commercial Geography, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*b*
SMITH, Second Lieut. V. H.—killed in action, Mar. 25, 4*c*
SMITH, Dr. W. :—
London, shrievalty of City of—candidature, Feb. 15, 5*d*
SMITH, Brig.-Gen. W. D.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*c*
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. W. D.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. W. E. B.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*c*
SMITH, Lieut. W. H. W.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. W. R.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*c*
SMITH, Mr. Wareham :—
at De Keyser's Hotel, on Health Resorts Holiday Bill, Mar. 26, 11*a*
SMITH, Mrs. William — inquest, Jan. 19, 5*b*
SMITH, William George — bigamy charge, Mar. 2, 14*e* (e.e.) ; 24, 6*e*
SMITH (T. and H.) (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 30, 14*e*
SMITH, Coney, and Barrett, Messrs. :—
Law case, Jan. 13, 3*a*
SMITH and McLean (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 24, 13*d*
SMITH-DORRIEN, Lady :—
at New Kent-road, on European war : duty of women, Mar. 31, 10*c*
SMITH-DORRIEN, Gen. Sir H.—appointed to command section of new army, Jan. 2, 8*c* ; awarded Legion of Honour, 14, 7*d*
SMITHERS, Mr. Frederick O.—death, Feb. 19, 11*b* ; will, Mar. 22, 11*c*
SMITHFIELD :—
Central Meat Markets : see CENTRAL Meat Markets
SMITHFIELD Markets Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 6, 13*f*
SMODLAKA, Dr. (Austria-Hungary) — imprisoned, Jan. 14, 7*a* (e.e.)
SMOKES for Soldiers and Sailors (S.S.S.) : see under WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British — Gifts—Tobacco
SMOLIANINOR, Capt. (Russia) :—
on Siberian troops — special article ("The Siberian troops : a sketch of their life and training" ; R.S.), Jan. 15, 12*a*
SMOLNIK, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
SMOOT, Senator (U.S.A.) — long speech (11 hours 35 minutes), Feb. 1, 7*c*
SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa) :—
Rebellion — organization of campaign against rebels praised, Feb. 1, 6*d*
in Parliament, on—
Finance — budget, Mar. 20, 9*e*
Rebellion, Mar. 4, 7*a* ; 5, 7*c*
SMYRNA, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
SMYTH, Lady — will, Feb. 27, 11*d*
SMYTH, Lieut. R. A. E.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
SMYTHE, Second Lieut. E. H.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
SMYTHE, Mr. H. G. :—
on links with the past (l.), Jan. 18, 9*c*
SNAITH, Mr. J. C. :—
"Great Age, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 58*b*
SNAKES :—
Pythons — incident in Central Africa, Feb. 13, 6*c*

SNOWDEN, Lieut. H. J. — killed in action, Jan. 16, 10*b*
SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip :—
at Blackburn, on European war: price of food, Feb. 15, 5*a*; peace settlement, 15, 5*d*
SNOWDROPS :—
Article ("St. Valentine's day: the legend of the snowdrop"), Feb. 13, 5*e* (e.e.)
SNOWLINE, Capt. E. V.—invested with Distinguished Service Cross, Mar. 30, 13*b*
SOCHACZEW, fighting at: see under WAR, European (operations)
SOCIAL Democratic party: see under PARTIES, political
SOCIAL Institutes' Union :—
Women's branch—Queen Alexandra and Princess Victoria defray cost of visit to London Opera House, Jan. 28, 11*c*
SOCIALISTS :—
Conferences :—
Copenhagen—result: our Copenhagen correspondent's comments, Jan. 20, 8*c* (e.e.)
London: see under WAR, European —Socialists
War, European: see under WAR, European
SOCIÉTÉ des Concerts Français :—
Concert, Jan. 29, 11*e*
SOCIÉTÉ Grand-Marnier :—
War, European—flasks of liqueur sent to British officers at the front, Mar. 31, 4*f*
SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge :—
Committee, religious literature—members elected, Mar. 3, 8*c*; 4, 5*a*
Committee, standing — members elected, Feb. 3, 4*d*
SOCIETY for the Prevention and Relief of Cancer :—
Meeting, Feb. 12, 15*f* (e.e.)
SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts :—
Meeting, Feb. 27, 6*f*
SOCIETY for the Visitation of the Sick :—
War, European—work for wounded soldiers in hospital: particulars, Mar. 3, 8*b*
SOCIETY of Antiquaries :—
Fellows elected, Mar. 6, 3*f*
SOCIETY of Apothecaries of London :—
Diplomas awarded, Feb. 25, 11*e*: Mar. 22, 6*e*
SOCIETY of British Gas Industries :—
Meeting (E.S.), Mar. 26, 73*d*
SOCIETY of Chemical Industry :—
London section—meeting, Feb. 2, 5*e*
SOCIETY of Dyers and Colourists :—
Dyewares — supply: Dyewares Supply Inquiry Committee: recommendations, Jan. 22, 29*c* (e.e.)
SOCIETY of Education :—
Meeting, Jan. 7, 6*d*
SOCIETY of Women Artists :—
Exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
SOCKS :—
Merchandise Marks Act: see under TRADE marks and names
SOPHIANOPULOS, M. (Greece) — recalled from governorship of Greek Macedonia, Mar. 27, 7*e*
SOISSONS, fighting at: see under WAR, European (operations)
"SOLDIER, A"—on "going west" (l.), Jan. 8, 9*e*
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Families Association :—
Frauds on—prosecutions, Jan. 6, 3*d*; Feb. 8, 3*c*; 11, 5*e*; 26, 4*e*
Meeting, Jan. 29, 6*d*
War, European :—
Work—report, Jan. 21, 5*b*
Convalescent soldiers and sailors, care of—statement, Mar. 2, 12*e*
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Help Society :—
"And what will you do for us afterwards?" (picture)—sale of reproductions in aid: particulars, Mar. 24, 11*b*
War, European—help for convalescent soldiers and sailors: statement, Mar. 20, 12*e*; grant from Prince of Wales's Fund, 24, 10*c*
SOLDIERS' Christian Association :—
Roberts, Lord — memorial recreation building to be erected, Jan. 4, 5*c*
SOLDIERS' Dental Aid Fund: see under WAR, European — Great Britain—Army—Soldiers—Teeth, defective
SOLF, Herr (Germany) :—
on war, European — German colonies: resistance (s.), Feb. 8, 7*d*
SOLICITORS :—
Law case, Feb. 3, 3*f*; 4, 3*c*; 6, 3*b*
Prosecution (fraud), Jan. 21, 5*b*
Unqualified — prosecution, Jan. 12, 5*b* (e.e.)
War, European—number of solicitors and articled clerks serving: Sir C. E. Longmore (s.), Jan. 30, 4*e*
SOLLAS, Prof. W. J. :—
"Ancient Hunters" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 95*b*
SOLOMON Islands—note, Jan. 1, 6*c*
Mails for: see under POST OFFICE—Mails
War, European: see under WAR, European
SOMALILAND :—
Unrest :—
Ain Valley—fighting: particulars, Feb. 9, 8*a*
SOMERALD and Co. :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meetings held, Jan. 7, 15*c*
SOMERS, Mark :—
"Endless Quest, The"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*c*
SOMERSET, Sir Alfred P. F.—death, Mar. 27, 10*b*
SOMERSET, Lady Geraldine—death, Jan. 23, 11*d*; memorial service held, 27, 11*e*; will, Mar. 11, 11*d*
SOMERSET, Lady Henry :—
Law case (repair of road), Mar. 11, 3*a*
on Armenia—distress: appeal (with others: l.), Jan. 12, 7*c*
SOMERSET and Dorset Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 29, 14*b*
SOMERSET House :—
Personal application office — effect of European war on work discussed, Jan. 21, 5*b*
SOMERVELL, Dr. A. :—
"Pieces for Sight Reading"—noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 41*c*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A. :—
at University College, on compulsory military training in schools, Jan. 5, 13*d* (e.e.)
SOMERVILLE, H. B. :—
"Some Women and Timothy"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*b*

SOMERVILLE, Capt. W. A. T. B.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
SOMMERVILLE, Rev. W. J. :—
on war, European—Great Britain : drink (l.), Mar. 16, 12*e*
SON, De (France) :—
Submarine invention — described (sp. art., "The early submarine : a Frenchman's invention"), Jan. 16, 6*b*
SONGS :—
"Rosary, The"—authorship of words attributed to Mr. Fred Winter, Jan. 13, 5*d* ; correction, 30, 10*b*
SONNENSCHEIN, Prof. :—
at London University, on modern languages : study, Jan. 9, 3*d*
on war, European—national spirit (l.), Mar. 24, 9*d*
SONNINO, Baron (Italy)—receives M. Gennadieff, Jan. 21, 7*e*
SONS of Gwalia (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 17, 14*f*
SOUAIN, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
SOUTAR, Mr. Andrew :—
"Charity Corner"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 23*b*
SOUTER, Rev. John—resigns charge of parish church of Inverkeithny, Mar. 16, 8*d*
SOUTH African Gold Trust (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Feb. 17, 14*d*
Report, Feb. 8, 15*b*
SOUTHALL Auxiliary Military Hospital—appeal : Sir A. Ogston (l.), Jan. 12, 13*a* (e.e.)
SOUTHALL Brothers and Barclay (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 30, 19*a*
Report, Mar. 22, 14*d*
SOUTHAMPTON :—
Port—closing ; diversion of traffic discussed, Jan. 18, 10*c* (e.e.)
SOUTH Australia :—
Drink—prohibition : result of referendum, Mar. 29, 7*d*
General election—held : result, Mar. 29, 7*d*
Railways :—
Rails—tender accepted from Broken Hill Steel Proprietary Company (E.S.), Mar. 26, 66*c*
Wool :—
Sales, Mar. 9, 14*d*
SOUTH Behar Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
SOUTH British Insurance Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Mar. 29, 13*e*
Managers—changes, Feb. 8, 14*a*
SOUTH Crofty (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 24, 14*c*
SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway Companies' Managing Committee :—
Law case, Mar. 26, 3*a*
SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway Company :—
Dividend, Feb. 4, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 4, 12*a*
Services :—
France, London to—alterations announced, Feb. 24, 8*c* ; Mar. 19, 5*b* ; passengers *via* Calais : attitude of French military authorities : notice issued, 11, 5*b*
Restrictions announced, Mar. 13, 5*d*
SOUTH-EASTERN Railway Company :—
Accident : see under RAILWAY accidents
Dividend, Feb. 4, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 4, 12*a*
Meeting, Feb. 12, 15*d*
Report, Feb. 5, 14*c*
SOUTHEND :—
Water :—
Bill—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
SOUTHEND Waterworks Company (Ltd.) :—
Finance—additional capital : application to Parliament announced, Jan. 4, 14*a*
SOUTHERN Counties Cat Club :—
Show : see under CATS—Shows
SOUTHERN Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
SOUTHERN Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
SOUTHERN San Paulo Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways
SOUTHERN Shan States Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Directors—changes, Jan. 6, 14*e* (e.e.)
Meeting, Jan. 6, 14*e* (e.e.)
SOUTHEY, Lieut.-Col. W. M.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*e*
SOUTHGATE and District Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 22, 15*b*
SOUTH London Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 6, 13*f* ; Mar. 12, 14*e*
Report, Mar. 17, 13*e*
SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 2, 14*b* (e.e.)
Report, Feb. 22, 15*b*
SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Tramways and Lighting Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 22, 14*d*
SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company (Ltd.):—
Gas—price to be increased, Mar. 16, 5*d* ; secretary (l.), 16, 7*a* ; (circular), 22, 5*b*
Report, Feb. 3, 13*b* ; (F.N.), 3, 13*a*, *b* ; 11, 13*a*
SOUTH Moor Colliery Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Feb. 5, 3*a*
SOUTH Shields :—
Corporation :—
Bill—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
SOUTH Staffordshire and Warwickshire Institute of Mining Engineers :—
Meeting (E.S.), Feb. 26, 51*a*
SOUTH Staffordshire Mond Gas Power and Heating Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 4, 14*b*
SOUTH Suburban Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 5, 14*c*
SOUTH Vancouver :—
Municipality :—
Finance—stock issue : composition of stamp duties on transfers, Feb. 2, 14*e* (e.e.)
SOUTH Wales Borderers :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation—executive committee : meeting, Feb. 6, 5*a* : general conference of delegates held, 8, 10*f*
SOUTHWARK :—
Diocese :—
Suffragan bishops — districts rearranged, Jan. 27, 5*c*
Tabard-street area — housing : see under HOUSING
SOUTHWARK, Lord :—
at Whitehall Rooms, on European war : increased output of supplies, Mar. 17, 9*e*
SOUTHWARK Bridge (old) — relics discovered embedded in joint of masonry at bed of river described (art., "Old Southwark Bridge : relics of Waterloo year discovered"), Jan. 9, 4*c*

SOUTHWARK cathedral :—
Bach's "Passion Music"—to be given, Mar. 18, 8*f*
SOUTHWARK Diocesan Association for Preventive and Rescue Work :—
Southwark and Newington branch — sale in aid announced, Mar. 23, 13*c*; gifts from Queen Mary and Princess Mary, 24, 5*c*
SOUTHWELL :—
Diocese :—
Finance—estimates, Feb. 22, 9*e*
Meeting, Feb. 22, 9*e*
SOUTHWELL, Bp. of : see HOSKYNS, Rt. Rev. E.
SOUTH-WEST Africa Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 11, 14*a*
Report, Feb. 24, 14*c*
SOUTH-WESTERN Polytechnic Institute : see under TECHNICAL education
SOUTH-WEST Suburban Water Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 1, 12*f*
SOUTHWOLD :—
St. Felix School — moved temporarily to Moffat, Jan. 30, 11*e*; Mar. 11, 11*e*
SOUTTAR, Dr. H. S. :—
"Surgeon in Belgium, A"—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 82*b*
SOWERBY, Mr. Arthur de C. :—
"Fur and Feather in North China"—reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 43*c*
SPAIN :—
Army — recruits of 1914 class called to colours, Mar. 31, 7*e*
Banking :—
Bank of Spain — returns, Jan. 4, 14*a*; 9, 12*d*; 16, 12*e*; 23, 12*c*; Feb. 6, 13*e*; 13, 13*f*; 20, 12*f*; Mar. 5, 13*f*; 12, 13*d*; 19, 14*a*; 26, 13*a*
Coalmining :—
Accidents :—
Cabezavaca — entombed men thought to be alive, Mar. 16, 9*b*; two men rescued, 17, 7*c*
Finance :—
Debt, exterior—Exchequer decree, Mar. 29, 15*d*; to be nationalized, 31, 7*b*
Treasury bonds—issue authorized, Feb. 19, 13*f*
Floods :—
Seville, Jan. 7, 14*a* (e.c.)
Food supply : see under WAR, European
Labour :—
Unemployment — acute distress experienced, Feb. 16, 7*b*
Navy :—
Strength :—
Building programme — increase sanctioned by Parliament, Feb. 23, 7*b*
Queen : see VICTORIA Eugénie
Railways :—
Zafra and Huelva Railway Company :—
Report, Mar. 17, 13*e*
Shipbuilding :—
Bilbao river — site for shipyard : English syndicate concludes agreement (E.S.), Feb. 26, 46*c*
War, European : see WAR, European
Weather—rainfall, Mar. 23, 9*c*
SPALDING (A. G.) and Brothers :—
Law case, Mar. 24, 3*a*
SPANDAU :—
German war chest : see under WAR, European — Finance — Germany — Gold—Reserve
SPANISH Naval Construction Company (Ltd.) — particulars, Feb. 12, 5*c*
Bilbao — building shipbuilding yards for merchant vessels : details, Feb. 12, 5*c*
SPANISH prisoner swindle : see under IMPOSTURE
SPARENBERG, Capt. H. R.—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*d*
SPARKS, Mr. C. P. :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electrical driving in coal mines (E.S.), Feb. 26, 5*f*
SPARKS, Lieut. H. P. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
SPARROW, Capt. B. C.—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*c*
SPECIAL articles :—
Abdul Azziz, ex-Sultan of Morocco ("The toys of a sultan : adventures of a state coach"), Feb. 6, 11*a*
Accidents :—
Coalmining :—
Fire damp ("The inflammation of fire damp : terminological problems"; E.S.), Mar. 26, 62*c*
Aeronautics :—
Germany :—
Airships — military fleet ("The German airship fleet : distinguishing features : the Zeppelin of to-day"; illus.), Jan. 20, 8*e*
Instruments ("Instruments used on aeroplanes : functions and defects"; E.S.), Feb. 26, 39*a*
Signalling ("Communicating with aircraft : methods of signalling"; E.S.), Mar. 26, 61*b*
War, use in :—
Shooting at aircraft ("The gun and the aeroplane : principles of aiming"; E.S.), Mar. 26, 60*c*
Year (1914) reviewed ("Aeronautics in 1914 : a year of brilliant achievement"; E.S.), Jan. 29, 8*d*
Africa, South :—
Finance :—
Year (1914) reviewed ("South Africa : financial situation"), Jan. 22, 9*a*
Rebellion : see under War, European, below
Trade :—
Year (1914) — reviewed ("South Africa : development of Union trade"), Jan. 22, 9*b*
Agriculture :—
Floods — effect ("Flooded Fenland : fighting the rising waters : flight of the farmers"), Jan. 13, 5*c*
Haggard, Sir H. Rider ("On the land : old problems and new ways : the war—and after"), Mar. 15, 3*b*
Live stock :—
Prospects ("Flocks and herds : bright prospects for the farmer"), Feb. 15, 15*c*
Albania :—
Condition ("The new creed in Albania : former friends as foes"), Jan. 5, 7*d*
Albuera, Battle of ("The Die Hards at Albuéra : soldier's letter of 100 years ago"), Feb. 25, 6*a*
Ammunition :—
Manufacture ("The manufacture of ammunition : machining shell and cartridge cases" : E.S.), Feb. 26, 37*b*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Amsterdam (" War problems in Amsterdam : ' the grocer's book ' "), Mar. 23, 9*f*
Army :—
Compulsory service (" Problems of defence : 1915 and 1804 "), Jan. 14, 9*f*
Law (" Law of military service : Lord Haldane's statement "), Jan, 11, 4*c*
Finance :—
Estimates (" Army debate in Parliament : token estimate "), Feb. 15, 6*b*
Histories of regiments (" North Lancashire Regiments : service on land and sea "), Jan. 22, 28*b* ; (" The feeding of armies : origin of the A.S.C."), 30, 11*a* ; (" The feeding of armies : II. With Wellington "), Feb. 2, 4*a*
Art :—
Exhibitions :—
Royal Academy (" Art for all tastes : Royal Academy war exhibition : in aid of the Red Cross and artists "), Jan. 8, 11*d*
Artillery :—
Anti-aircraft guns :—
Aiming (" The gun and the aeroplane : principles of aiming " ; E.S.), Mar. 26, 60*c*
Austria-Hungary (" A crumbling realm : Hapsburg methods of rule "), Mar. 25, 7*a*
Hungary :—
Constitutional question (" Count Tisza and Germany : Magyar aspirations "), Feb. 2, 7*a*
Race question (" Nemesis in Hungary : future of the Magyars "), Jan. 20, 9*f*
Banking :—
Year (1914) reviewed (" Banking in 1914 "), Jan. 22, 4*c*
Bath (" The revival of Bath "), Mar. 15, 11*d*
Braddon, Miss : see Maxwell, Mrs. John, below
Brewing trade—year (1914) reviewed (" The brewing industry "), Jan. 22, 18*b*
Bukowina, The (" The Bukowina : a little-known duchy "), Jan. 13, 7*f*
Calcium carbide—manufacture (" Calcium carbide : reduced production " ; E.S.), Jan. 9, 7*b*
Canada (" Canada after the war : coming problems "), Mar. 16, 9*a*
Public utilities :—
Municipal control (" Canada : public utilities "), Jan. 22, 8*a*
Canals and waterways :—
Development (" Transport by water : a plea for development in Great Britain "), Mar. 26, 59*c*
Carpathians (" The Carpathians : Rumania's theatre of war "), Jan. 19, 7*f*
Chatrian et Erckmann, MM.—works (" Erckmann-Chatrian : 1815-1915 " ; L.S.), Jan. 7, 1*b*
Cheltenham (" Waters of youth : a visit to Cheltenham "), Mar. 18, 13*d*
Chemicals :—
Trade (" Chemical industry : conditions of progress in Britain " ; E.S.), Jan. 29, 7*a*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
China :—
Condition (" Political unrest in China : Manchu intrigues feared "), Jan. 22, 31*c*
Christian Church :—
Great Britain (" Church and camp : work of religious bodies "), Jan. 23, 4*a*
Cinematograph :—
War, European : see under War, European, below
" Club strategist, The," Mar. 30, 13*d*
Coal :—
Trade :—
Year (1914) reviewed (" Our coal trade : the loss of enemy markets "), Jan. 22, 6*c*
Coalmining :—
Accidents : see under Accidents, above
Labour : see under Labour, below
Cookery—instruction (" The training of young housewives : cookery instruction in Shropshire " ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 7*a*
Copper (" Copper in war : numerous uses of the metal : sources of supply "), Jan. 12, 7*e*
Trade :—
Year (1914) reviewed (" Copper : declining prices "), Jan. 22, 17*c*
Costume :—
Fashions :—
Paris (" Paris fashions : unobtrusiveness as the New Year note "), Jan. 5, 11*b* ; (" Folly turned serious "), 11, 11*d* : (" Military modes in Paris "), Feb. 8, 11*c* : (" Reviving Paris : a new interest in clothes "), Mar. 1, 11*c* ; (" New French styles "), 15, 11*c* ; (" Truth about the new fashions : little extravagance : signs of good dressing "), 22, 11*b* ; (" A quieter note "), 29, 11*d*
Cotton :—
Trade :—
Year (1914) reviewed (" The cotton trade : marked depression "), Jan. 22, 7*a*
United States :—
Trade :—
Year (1914) reviewed (" American cotton : storm and stress "), Jan. 22, 21*d*
Dante :—
German views of (" ' Kultur ' and Dante " ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 74*b*
Dickens, Charles :—
London of (" London of David Copperfield : ' weekly rambles ' for pilgrims : Selborne Society's offer "), Feb. 23, 5*a*
Works — dramatization (" Dickens on the stage "). Jan. 16, 11*b*
" Dilettante, The end of the," Mar. 5, 11*c*
Drama :—
Dickens's works, Charles (" Dickens on the stage "), Jan. 16, 11*b*
Dress : see Costume, above
East, Far :—
Travel : see under Travel, below
Edinburgh University (" University cities of Scotland : a review of educational facilities. I. : Edinburgh : the university " ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 31*b*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Education :—
Attendance :—
Exemption during European war : see under War, European — Labour — Children, below
Continuation schools :—
Evening schools :—
London — reorganization (" Trade and evening schools : London reorganization " ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 25*a*
Local administration (" Local administration : the training of young housewives " ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 7*a* ; (" Exemption from school attendance during the war " ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 24*a* ; (" The young housekeeper " ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 38*a*
Montessori system (" Montessori rediviva : a London study circle " ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 42*b*
Prospects (" The war and national schools : thoughts for 1915 " ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 8*d*
Schools :—
Equipment (" Capturing German trade ") I. (" School apparatus " ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 15*a* ; II. (" School pictures " ; Ed.S.), 5, 15*b*
War lessons (" War lessons : the national spirit in schools : use of the synthetic method " ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 22*a*
Secondary schools :—
Migration (" Migration of secondary schools : an estimate of loss and gain " ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 25*c*
Teachers :—
Supply :—
London (" Scarcity of teachers in London : effects of the war " ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 39*a*
Trade schools :—
London — reorganization (" Trade and evening schools : London reorganization " ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 25*a*
Egypt :—
German influence (" German intrigue in Egypt : attempts to weaken British power "), Jan. 6, 7*a*
Season (" The season in Egypt : tourists replaced by soldiers "), Feb. 4, 11*c*
Trade — year (1914) reviewed (" Egypt : effects of the war "), Jan. 22, 8*f*
Electricity :—
Domestic use (" Electricity and dear coal : the supply manager's opportunity " ; E.S.), Mar. 26, 63*a*
Year (1914) reviewed (" Electric engineering : the trend of technical development " ; E.S.), Feb. 29, 6*b*
Engineering :—
Marine :—
Year (1914) reviewed (" Marine engineering : success of the geared turbine " ; E.S.), Jan. 29, 3*a*
Trade :—
Year (1914) reviewed (" Engineering in 1914 : a review of the year's progress " ; E.S.), Jan. 29, 1*b*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Engines :—
Internal combustion :—
Year (1914) reviewed (" Internal combustion engines : advance of the Diesel type " ; E.S.), Jan. 29, 3*c*
Essay :—
English (" The English essay " ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 69*b*
Exhibitions :—
Panama Canal (" The San Francisco exhibition : opening to-day "), Feb. 20, 7*c*
Finance :—
Money market (" Money market "), Jan. 22, 2*c*
War, European : see under War, European, below
Finland :—
Electricity :—
Water power — Vuoksen falls scheme (" Water power in Finland : Vuoksen falls scheme " ; E.S.), Jan. 29, 21*f*
Fish and fishing :—
Salmon — angling (" Spring salmon ; opening of the fishing season : favourable prospects "), Feb. 23, 11*c*
Foch, Gen. (" Gen. Foch : the man of Ypres : a philosopher and a strategist "), Feb. 18, 9*f*
Food :—
War, European : see under War, European, below
France :—
Costume : see under Costume—Fashions—Paris, above
Furnaces :—
Waste heat, utilization of (" Waste heat in the foundry : methods of utilization " ; E.S.), Feb. 26, 42*c*
Gardening : see Horticulture, below
Gas :—
Naphthalene, removal from (" Naphthalene in coal gas : problem of its removal " ; E.S.), Mar. 26, 73*a*
Trade—year (1914) reviewed (" Gas engineering : confidence in the future " ; E.S.), Jan. 29, 4*c*
Germany (" A Polish view of Prussia : the old and the new Germany "), Jan. 2, 7*a*
Education :—
Continuation schools, compulsory (" A source of national efficiency : German continuation schools " ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 36*a*
Russia :—
Land ownership (" German colonies in Russia : situation at strategic points " ; R.S.), Jan. 15, 11*b*
Grain trade :—
Year (1914) reviewed (" The grain trade "), Jan. 22, 15*b*
" Gunner's wedding, A," Mar. 19, 11*c*
Hampstead Heath :—
War, European (" The game of war : new players on an old playground "), Mar. 10, 13*b*
Heating :—
Waste heat, utilization of (" Waste heat in the foundry : methods of utilization " ; E.S.), Feb. 26, 42*c*
Holidays :—
Easter (" Walks for Easter : country routes near London "), Mar. 31, 11*d*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Horticulture :—
Gardening methods (" Gardening methods : planning for a continuous display "), Feb. 27, 11*d*
Herbaceous flowers (" Herbaceous flowers in the garden : changes and repairs "), Jan. 30, 11*d* ; (" Herbaceous borders : old flowers and new "), Mar. 20, 13*d*
March (" March in the garden : the time for making up arrears "), Mar. 6, 11*c*
Perennials (" The life of perennials "), Feb. 6, 11*b*
Rock-gardens (" Rock-gardens in spring : hints on the annual overhaul "), Feb. 20, 11*d*
Housekeeping :—
Training (" Local administration : the training of young housewives " ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 7*a* ; (" The young housekeeper " ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 38*a*
Illingworth, Mr. Percy — memoir (" Death of Mr. Percy Illingworth : a tactful chief whip : notable Parliamentary career "), Jan. 4, 3*a*
India :—
Electricity :—
Bombay — Tata hydro-electric scheme (" Tata hydro-electric scheme : a great Indian enterprise " ; E.S.), Feb. 26, 41*b*
Railways :—
Developments (" Railway developments in India : immediate prospects " ; E.S.), Feb. 26, 40*c*
Insurance, fire :—
Year (1914) reviewed (" Fire insurance : less favourable experience "), Jan. 22, 15*a*
Insurance, life (" Life assurance "), Jan. 22, 14*d*
Insurance, marine :—
Year (1914) reviewed (" Marine insurance "), Jan. 22, 14*e*
Ireland :—
Linen trade — year (1914) reviewed " Irish linen : rise in price of flax "), Jan. 22, 7*d*
Iron trade :—
Year (1914) reviewed (" Iron and steel : German competition before the war "), Jan. 22, 5*c*
Joffre, Gen. (" The real Joffre : new sidelights on his character "), Feb. 12, 7*f*
Juries : see under Law, below
Jute trade :—
Year (1914) reviewed (" Jute "), Jan. 22, 7*e*
Kara Sea :—
Expeditions (" Siberia by the Kara Sea route " ; R.S.), Jan. 15, 10*a* ; (" Foreign trade in war time : land and water routes : the Kara Sea route " ; R.S.), Jan. 15, 10*d*
Kennedy, Sir W. R. (Lord Justice)—memoir (" Lord Justice Kennedy : a scholarly judge "), Jan. 18, 5*a*
Khaki, popularity of (" The cult of khaki "), Mar. 16, 13*d*
Knitting (" The knitters "), Mar. 2, 11*c*
Labour :—
Coalmining :—
Disputes :—
Yorkshire (" Labour trouble in Yorkshire : the truce in danger : a ballot of miners "), Jan. 13, 5*c*

SPECIAL articles—Labour (continued) :—
Elderly men — teaching new trades (" New trades for old men : transfer of skilled labour : Toynbee Hall scheme "), Jan. 22, 29*a*
Law :—
Juries (" Trials of a juryman "), Mar. 11, 11*c*
Leather trade :—
Year (1914) reviewed (" Leather : large military contracts "), Jan. 22, 16*f*
Liverpool, port of—congestion : see under Ports, below
Llandrindod Wells (" Waters of health : lure of Llandrindod Wells : a spa in Wales "), Mar. 20, 5*a*
London :—
Markets, street (" Some London street markets "), Feb. 11, 11*c*
London, port of—congestion : see under Ports, below
Londonderry, Lord—memoir (" Death of Lord Londonderry : special memoir "), Feb. 9, 9*f*
London University (" London University : the past and the future " ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 3*a*
Magazines : see Reviews and magazines, below
Maxwell, Mrs. John (Miss Braddon)—memoir (" Death of Miss Braddon : a typical English novelist : ' Lady Audley's Secret ' "), Feb. 5, 11*c*
Medical :—
Education :—
Schools, London (" The medical schools of London : a steadily progressive change " ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 5*c*
Military training, compulsory :—
Schools (" Military training : British youth and home defence : the task of the teacher " ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 8*a*
Mining :—
Year (1914) reviewed (" Mining engineering : effects of legislative interference " ; E.S.), Jan. 29, 5*a*
" Minor militarism, Our," Mar. 25, 11*d*
Montagu, Adm. Victor A.—memoir (" Death of Admiral Montagu : brilliant war services "), Feb. 1, 10*c*
Morocco (" The toys of a sultan : adventures of a state coach "), Feb. 6, 11*a* ; (" Morocco days : the night of terror "), Mar. 20, 12*d*
" Mothers and sons," Mar. 24, 11*c*
Motor-cycles (" Three types of motor-cycle "), Mar. 13, 6*d*
Mourning (" Mourners and the dead " ; L.S.), Feb. 25, 61*b* ; (" Life in Paris : the philosophy of mourning "), Mar. 17, 11*b*
Music :—
Concerts :—
Chamber (" Chamber concerts "), Feb. 27, 11*c*
Patriotic (" Patriotic concerts : suggestions for their arrangement "), Jan. 30, 11*c*
Effects (" Two ways of music : the stimulating and the visionary "), Feb. 6, 11*d*
Holy week (" Music of Holy week : old church settings "), Mar. 27, 11*c*
Orchestras (" Orchestras great and small "), Mar. 20, 13*c*
Taste, English (" Musical taste "), Mar. 6, 11*d*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Napoleon Bonaparte :—
Elba, escape from (" The Napoleonic drama : from Elba to the Tuileries "), Mar. 1, 7*a* ; correspondence, 4, 9*e*
Napoleonic wars (" War at home and abroad "; L.S.), Mar. 18, 89*b*
Naphthalene :—
Coal gas, removal from : see under Gas, above
Nares, Vice-Adm. Sir George—death (" Death of Sir George Nares : a famous Polar explorer "), Jan. 16, 10*c*
Navy :—
Officers :—
Pay :—
Junior officers—increase (" Pay of junior naval officers : midshipmen's allowances "), Feb. 11, 6*e*
Navy List—suspension (" Suspension of the Navy List : no information for the enemy "), Feb. 15, 9*c*
Nice — German business methods (" Nice of to-day : the Riviera without Germans : memories of our royal family "), Jan. 18, 6*d*
O'Connor, Maj.-Gen. Sir Luke—memoir (" Death of Sir Luke O'Connor : V.C. hero of the Crimea "), Feb. 2, 10*d*
Oil :—
Petroleum—year (1914) reviewed (" Petroleum : a difficult year "), Jan. 22, 6*c*
" Our Town : ' realizing the war,' " Mar. 27, 11*b*
Pamphlets (" The revival of the pamphlet "; L.S.), Feb. 4, 33*b*
Panama Canal :—
Exhibition : see under Exhibitions, above
Parks :—
London (" Fields of Mars : London parks in a new aspect "), Mar. 24, 11*b*
Philippines :—
Education (" American work in the Philippines : educating a native race "; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 6*c*
Ports :—
Congestion (" Congested ports ") I. (" London : stream of imports to the Thames "), Jan. 19, 10*b* ; II. (" Liverpool : the difficulty of finding labour "), 23, 5*e*
Prices :—
Commodities—year (1914) reviewed (" Prices of commodities : rise in foodstuffs "), Jan. 22, 4*f*
Przemysl (" Przemysl : a garden city in the Carpathians : story of the siege "), Mar. 23, 9*c*
Railways :—
Year (1914) reviewed (" Home railways : state control since the war "), Jan. 22, 4*e* ; (" Railways in 1914 : work in national emergency "; E.S.), 29, 5*e*
Reviews and magazines (" War in the magazines : Bernhardi's social side : mercenary idealism "), Jan. 4, 12*b* ; (" War in the February magazines : the needs of recruiting "), Feb. 2, 6*c* ; (" March magazines : effects of world-wide war : the drain of manhood "), Mar. 3, 4*c*
Rifle shooting :—
Aircraft, shooting at (" The gun and the aeroplane : principles of aiming "; E.S.), Mar. 26, 60*c*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Riviera (" Nice of to-day : the Riviera without Germans : memories of our royal family "), Jan. 18, 6*d*
Roby, Mr. Henry J. — memoir (" Death of Mr. H. J. Roby : scholar, administrator and jurist "), Jan. 5, 11*d*
Royal College of Music — concert (Feb. 17, 5*f*) : (" New experiences in music : value of unconsciousness "), Feb. 20, 11*b*
Rubber :—
Year (1914) reviewed (" Rubber : growing importance in war time "), Jan. 22, 17*b*
Russia :—
Agriculture :—
Credit movement (" Petty agrarian credit " ; R.S.), Jan. 15, 9*c*
Army :—
Siberian troops (" The Siberian troops : a sketch of their life and training " ; R.S.), Jan. 15, 12*a*
War, European : see under War, European, below
Christmas (" Christmas day in Russia : celebration in peace and war "), Jan. 7, 6*a*
Finance (" The war and Russian finances : great resources of the empire " ; R.S.), Jan. 15, 7*a*
Railways (" New railways and the war " ; R.S.), Jan. 15, 3*c*
Temperance (" A temperance nation : abolishment of the sale of vodka " ; R.S.), Jan. 15, 5*d*
Trade (" The German market in Russia : opportunity of Great Britain " ; R.S.), Jan. 15, 8*c*
Travel : see under Travel, below
War, European : see under War, European, below
Salmon : see under Fish and fishing, above
San Francisco :—
Exhibition : see under Exhibitions—Panama Canal, above
Scotland :—
Education :—
University cities (" University cities of Scotland : a review of educational facilities. I. : Edinburgh " ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 31*a*
Shipbuilding :—
Trade — year (1914) reviewed (" Shipbuilding : merchant shipping statistics "), Jan. 22, 5*b* ; (" Engineering in 1914 : a review of the year's progress : shipbuilding : large output from an Irish yard " ; E.S.), 29, 1*b*
Shipping :—
Electricity, use of (" Use of electricity in ships : influence of the motor vessel " ; E.S.), Mar. 26, 59*a*
Ports : see Ports, above
Propulsion :—
Electric (" Electric propulsion of ships " ; E.S.), Feb. 26, 39*c*
Trade :—
Year (1914) reviewed (" Shipping and freights : from depression to prosperity "), Jan. 22, 5*a*
Siberia :—
Aborigines (" Tribes of the Yenesei Valley : amongst the Siberian aborigines " ; R.S.), Jan. 15, 14*b*
Kara Sea : see Kara Sea, above

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Silk trade :—
Year (1914) reviewed (" The silk industry : new trading opportunity "), Jan. 22, 17*a*
Sport (" The true value of sport "), Mar. 23, 13*d*
Steel trade :—
Year (1914) reviewed (" Iron and steel : German competition before the war "), Jan. 22, 5*c*
Stock exchange (London) :—
Year (1914) reviewed (" The stock exchange : an unprecedented year "), Jan. 22, 3*a*
Stocks and shares :—
Prices — movements during 1914 (" Stock and share list : movements of prices during 1914 "), Jan. 22, 3*c*
Submarines :—
Invention :—
Son, De (1653) — (" The early submarine : a Frenchman's invention "), Jan. 16, 6*b*
Sugar trade :—
Year (1914) reviewed (" Sugar industry : good results of state action "), Jan. 22, 16*e*
Switzerland :—
War, European : see under War, European, below
Tabriz (" Tabriz : the second city of Persia "), Jan. 14, 7*f*
Tangier (" The wakening of Tangier : a transformation "), Jan. 21, 7*a*
Tea trade :—
Year (1914) reviewed (" The tea trade : large cousumption "), Jan. 22, 16*c*
The Times :—
Type — new style for headings (" New headings for *The Times* : the merits of good type "), Jan. 1, 7*d*
Tisza, Count :—
War, European (" Count Tisza and Germany : Magyar aspirations "), Feb. 2, 7*a*
Tobacco trade (" Tobacco supply : small effect of war "), Jan. 22, 12*f*
Torpedoes (" The automobile torpedo : its problems and their solutions " ; E.S.), Mar. 26, 57*b*
Trade :—
Imports and exports :—
Year (1914) reviewed (" Foreign trade : comparatively small decrease "), Jan. 22, 12*e*
Markets :—
Year (1914) reviewed (" British commercial markets : review of the year "), Jan. 22, 18*c*
War on Austrian and German trade :—
School equipment (" Capturing German trade ") I. (" School apparatus " ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 15*a* ; II. (" School pictures " ; Ed.S.), 5, 15*b*
Transylvania (" The Carpathians : Rumania's theatre of war "), Jan. 19, 7*f*
Travel :—
East, Far — England to (" Overland to the Far East : a new route through Scandinavia "), Jan. 6, 7*f*
Russia — England to (" England to Russia in war time : the present routes to Petrograd " ; R.S.), Jan. 15, 1*c*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Turbines :—
Geared (" Marine engineering : success of the geared turbine " ; E.S.), Jan. 29, 3*a*
United States :—
Banking :—
Reserve Act, Federal (" American banking system : work of the Federal Reserve Act "), Jan. 22, 23*c*
Finance :—
Investment market (" American investment market : revival of confidence "), Jan. 22, 22*d* ; (" Another view : grounds for optimism "), 22, 22*f*
Year (1914) reviewed (" A critical year : financial, industrial, and commercial review "), Jan. 22, 20*e*
Navy :—
California (" Electric propulsion of ships : the U.S.A. battleship *California* " ; E.S.), Feb. 26, 39*e*
Railways :—
Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway — electrification scheme (" American railway electrification : line over the Rockies " ; E.S.), Jan. 29, 21*b*
Conditions (" American railroad conditions : the public attitude "), Jan. 22, 23*a*
Trusts :—
Anti-trust laws — new laws (" The United States : joint stock company legislation "), Jan. 22, 20*c*
Year (1914) reviewed (" The United States : legislative situation and outlook "), Jan. 22, 20*d*
Vegetables :—
Cultivation (" Spring vegetables : value of subsidiary crops : help for the amateur grower "). Mar. 8, 12*e*
Herb garden (" The herb garden "), Mar. 13, 11*d*
War, European (" German and English sins " ; L.S.), Mar. 11, 81*b*
Africa, Portuguese West — German intrigues (" German designs in Africa : intrigues against Portugal : political agents as prospectors "), Mar. 26, 7*a*
Africa, South :—
Rebellion (" The rebellion in South Africa : the two schools of Afrikanderism "), Jan. 11. 7*f*
De Wet, Gen.—trial (" De Wet's trial : sidelights on the rebellion "), Mar. 17, 7*a*
Alsace-Lorraine — conditions (" Suffering Alsace : forty years under the yoke : still loyal to France "), Mar. 10, 9*f*
Amsterdam (" War problems in Amsterdam : 'the grocer's book' "), Mar. 23, 9*f*
Australia (" Australia at war : the struggle seen at long range "), Jan. 16, 7*a* ; (" Looking ahead : Australian hopes and a rebuff "), Mar. 27, 6*b*
Great Britain, support of :—
Expeditionary force (" Young Australia at Romsey : fit and workmanlike : clean-shaven soldiers "), Mar. 19, 5*c*

SPECIAL articles — War, European (continued) :—
Austria-Hungary (" A crumbling realm : Hapsburg methods of rule "), Mar. 25, 7*a*
Conditions (" Six weeks with the enemy ") VII. (" Hostility of Bohemia : awaiting the dawn of freedom "), Feb. 22, 7*a* ; VIII. (" The Bohemian slavs : a people without a present "), 23, 7*a* ; IX. (" Complacency of Vienna : gay indiffereuce to the crisis "), 24, 7*a* ; X. (" Vienna an empty shell : domination of the Magyar "), 25, 7*a* ; (" A visit to Budapest : driving power of the Magyar "), 26, 7*a*
Hungary (" Nemesis in Hungary : future of the Magyars "), Jan. 20, 9*f*
Belgium :—
German occupation (" The heart of Belginm ") I. (" Under the iron heel "), Feb. 10, 9*f* ; II. (" Suffocating a people "), 11, 9*f* ; III. (" Bread from America "), 12, 7*a* ; IV. (" The whispered ' when ? ' "), 13, 6*a* ; (" German fears in Belgium "), Mar. 18, 9*a*
Berlin (" Life in Berlin : a neutral visitor's impressions "), Jan. 19, 7*c*
Boulogne (" The English in Boulogne : a town of many types "), Feb. 2, 7*f*
Canada :—
German agitation (" German agents in Canada : attempts to make mischief "), Feb. 1, 7*a*
Children (" Children and the war "), Jan. 23, 11*c*
Christmas — celebrations at the front (" Christians, Awake ! " ; L.S.), Jan. 14, 9*b*
Cinematograph (" War in the picture drama "), Jan. 28, 11*c*
Paris (" Parisians and war films : cinema attractions "), Mar. 23, 13*b*
Contraband :—
United States and Great Britain—differences (" The American note : suggestions towards an answer "), Jan. 5, 7*f*
Copper (" Copper in war : numerous uses of the metal : sources of supply "), Jan. 12, 7*e*
Finance :—
Great Britain :—
Banking (" Banking in 1914 : effect of the war "), Jan. 22, 4*c*
Government policy (" The government and business : emergency measures "), Jan. 22, 2*d*
Money market (" Money market : war finance "), Jan. 22, 2*e*
Food :—
Germany :—
Supplies :—
Government control (" The food supply of Germany : contraband corn : effect of the new order "), Jan. 29, 3*f*
Great Britain :—
Prices, increased (" Dearer food : first problem of the government : the price of wheat "), Jan. 19, 9*f*
SPECIAL articles — War, European (continued) :—
France (" A Frenchwoman on France : British debt to an ally "), Mar. 20, 9*a*
Costume : see under Costume—Fashions—Paris, above
Distress :—
Artistic profession (" Artists' dinners on Montmartre : helping the theatre workers "), Feb. 19, 11*a*
Women (" Frenchwomen and the war "), Feb. 1, 11*d* ; (" Frenchwomen as critics : British share in the war "), 15, 11*b* ; (" The economical Frenchwoman : banished luxeries "), Mar. 9, 11*b*
Freedom of thought (" A word for freedom of thought " ; L.S.), Mar. 25, 97*c*
Germany :—
Army :—
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded, below
" Blockade " by Great Britain (" A true blockade of Germany : neutrals and legality "), Mar. 10, 9*b*
Conditions (" Daily life in Germany : shops and theatres in Berlin "), Jan. 30, 7*a* ; (" Six weeks with the enemy ") I. (" A glimpse of the German machine : unperturbed Berlin "), Feb. 15, 7*a* ; II. (" German reserves of strength : food economies "), 16, 7*a* ; III. (" Hatred of England : the lack of leading men "), 17, 7*a* ; IV. (" Enthusiasm for the ' blockade ' : national confidence "), 18, 7*a* ; V. (" The temper of the Saxon : grim resolution "), 19, 7*a* ; VI. (" Munich and art : preparing for a long war "), 20, 7*a* ; (" Truth reaching Germany : a complete change of tone "), Mar. 29, 9*f* ; (" To-day in Germany ") I. (" Signs of wear and tear "), 30, 9*f* ; II. (" Kaiser and Crown Prince : the shadow of doubt "), 31, 7*d*
Food : see under Food, above
Geographical position, influence of (" War lessons : the synthetic method in geography " : Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 36*c*
Public opinion (" Life in Berlin : a neutral visitor's impression "), Jan. 19, 7*c* ; (" Truth reaching Germany : a complete change of tone "), Mar. 29, 9*f* ; (" To-day in Germany ") I. (" Signs of wear and tear "), Mar. 30, 9*f* ; II. (" Kaiser and Crown Prince "), 31, 7*d*
Resources (" Problems of defence : 1915 and 1804 "), Jan. 14, 9*f*
Great Britain :—
Army :—
Expeditionary force :—
Leave (" Silence on leave : the preoccupation of the subaltern "), Mar. 31, 11*e*
Horses (" Horsing the army : the expeditionary force "), Jan. 5, 6*a*

SPECIAL articles — War, European—Great Britain—Army (continued) :—
Officers :—
Supply (" Leaders of men : wasted officers in the ranks "), Mar. 30, 8*a*
Parliament — debate in : I. (" Token estimates : the 3,000,000 men "), Feb. 15, 6*b* ; II. (" Home defence : territorials and volunteers "), 16, 6*b*
Sick and wounded : see Sick and wounded, below
Training :—
Ampthill camp, near Woburn (" A country training depôt : Woburn and the war "), Mar. 4, 6*a*
Conditions (" England in time of war ") XI. (" Colchester : khaki and curfew "), Jan. 1, 3*c* ; XII. (" Northampton : boots and billets "), 2, 3*c* ; XIII. (" Crewe : trains and transport "), 6, 4*d* ; XIV. (" The south coast : soldiers by the seaside "), 8, 5*d* ; XV. (" The Norfolk coast : King's Lynn market "), 9, 3*c* ; XVI. (" Manchester : sentiment and cotton "), 11, 5*a* ; XVII. (" Great Grimsby : captains courageous "), 12, 5*a* ; XVIII. (" A distant village : where appearances may deceive "), 15, 6*d* ; XIX. (" Leeds : clothing the troops "), 19, 5*a* ; XX. (" Newcastle-on-Tyne : good recruiting "), 20, 5*a* ; XXI. (" Jersey : compulsory service "), 25, 6*d* ; XXII. (" The hunting districts "), 26, 11*b* ; XXIII. (" Huddersfield : the valley of khaki "), 28, 6*e* ; XXIV. (" Berwick-upon-Tweed : farms and the man "), 30, 6*a* ; XXV. (" Kent and Essex : the changes in social habits "), Feb. 6, 11*c* ; XXVI. (" The Yorkshire coalfield : from mine to camp and trench "), 8, 4*e* ; XXVII. (" In the Cotswolds : hunting and agriculture "), 13, 11*a* ; XXVIII. (" Sheffield : arms and the man "), 22, 5*e* ; XXIX. (" The English spas : Buxton "), Mar. 6, 11*b*
Defence (" Army organization : overseas armies and home defence "), Jan. 2, 6*b* ; (" Problems of defence : 1915 and 1804 : ministers and mystery "), 14, 9*f* ; (" Temper of the enemy : home defence "), Feb. 8. 6*a* ; (" Home defence : territorials and volunteers "), 16, 6*b*
Finance : see under Finance, above
Food : see under Food, above
Iron and steel — resources and technical advantages (" Iron and steel : war and technical efficiency " ; E.S.), Jan. 29, 2*c*
Labour :—
Children :—
School attendance, suggested exemption from (" Local administration : exemption from attendance during the war : boy labour in rural districts," Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 24*a*
SPECIAL articles—War, European—Great Britain (continued) :—
Railways — state control (" Home railways : state control since the war "), Jan. 22, 4*e*
Schools :—
Attendance, suggested exemption from : see under Labour —Children, above
Equipment (" Capturing German trade ") I. (" School apparatus," Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 15*a* ; II. (" School pictures," Ed.S.), 5, 15*b*
War lessons (" War lessons : the national spirit in schools : use of the synthetic method," Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 22*a*
Secrecy, official (" Problems of defence : ministers and mystery "), Jan. 14, 9*f*
Supplies, war :—
Manufacture :—
Profits (" Patriotism and profits : a cause of unrest : how to remove it "), Mar. 23, 5*a*
Theatres (" Theatre and music hall : the pleasure-loving English "), Feb. 5, 11*b*
Trade : see under Trade, below
Universities :—
Oxford (" Oxford in khaki : duties of a garrison town "), Feb. 3, 4*c*
India (" The calm spirit of India : faith in the Empire's triumph "), Mar. 19, 7*e*
Insurance, life (" Life assurance : active service benefits "), Jan. 22, 14*d*
Insurance, marine (" Marine insurance : commerce and war risks : the government schemes "), Jan. 22, 14*e*
London (" An impression of London : contrast with Paris "), Jan. 25, 11*b*
Moscow (" Moscow in war time : restrained optimism of the people," R.S.), Jan. 15, 3*a*
Mourning (" Mourners and the dead," L.S.), Feb. 25, 61*b* ; (" Life in Paris : the philosophy of mourning "), Mar. 17, 11*b*
National moods (" On national moods," L.S.), Feb. 11, 41*b*
Neutral countries (*see also their names*)—(" Unhappy neutrals : unrealized hardships and burdens "), Feb. 19, 7*e*
Paris (" Some Parisian topics : the domestic side of war "), Feb. 13, 11*d* ; (" Artists' dinners in Montmartre : helping the theatre workers "), 19, 11*a* ; (" Life in Paris : the philosophy of mourning "), Mar. 17, 11*b*
Prisoners, civilian :—
Repatriation (" Civil victims of the war : the homecoming : Switzerland the good Samaritan "), Mar. 20, 6*a*
Prisoners of war :—
Germany—visit to camp described (" War prisoners in Germany : visit to a camp : the lot of British guardsmen "), Mar. 10, 5*a*
Turkish — in Egypt (" A Turkish beggar soldier : story of a prisoner of war : the fascinating aeroplane "), Mar. 13, 7*c*

SPECIAL articles — War, European (continued) :—
Responsibility (" Responsibility for the war : the views of a Russian publicist," R.S.), Jan. 15, 4*a*
Rhodesia (" Armed Rhodesia : the rally to the flag "), Mar. 20, 9*e*
Russia :—
Army :—
Supplies (" Clothing and feeding the army : work of the department of agriculture," R.S.), Jan. 15, 13*a*
Distress :—
Relief (" Social service in war time : activity of the town councils," R.S.), Jan. 15, 4*c*
Finance :—
Moratorium (" The moratorium for bills : economic strength of Russia," R.S.), Jan. 15, 6*c*
Legislation (" War legislation : commercial, industrial, and financial," R.S.), Jan. 15, 7*c* ; (" Military legislative measures : the conduct of the war," R.S.), 15, 13*c*
Moscow (" Moscow in war time : restrained optimism of the people," R.S.), Jan. 15, 3*a*
Shipping : see under Shipping, below
Social service (" Social service in war time," R.S.), Jan. 15, 4*c*
Shipping :—
Great Britain :—
Prize courts — reform (" The American note : reform in prize courts "), Jan. 5, 7*f*
Russia :—
Insurance :—
Scheme, government (" War risks : insurance of vessels : the government scheme," R.S.), Jan. 15, 14*a*
Sick and wounded :—
Belgian :—
Hospitals (" The Belgian wounded : problem of organizing hospitals "), Feb. 2, 7*e*
British :—
Hospitals :—
Boulogne (" In sick bay : Boulogne under the Red Cross "), Jan. 25, 12*e*
King George Hospital (" The King George Hospital : twelve acres of healing "), Feb. 1, 11*c*
Queen Elizabeth Hospital (Calais)—equipment (" The surgeon's eye : X-ray snapshots and operations "), Jan. 19, 11*c*
British Red Cross Society's Fund —sale at Messrs. Christie's (" A literary bazaar : treasures of the Red Cross sale : rare manuscripts and books "), Mar. 29, 11*b*
Germany :—
Hospitals (" Visit to German hospitals : wounded in royal villas : the dogs of war "), Mar. 15, 7*a*
Russia (" The Russian Red Cross : work of the Empress Marie "; R.S.), Jan. 15, 5*a*
SPECIAL articles — War, European (continued) :—
Switzerland (" The Swiss oasis : hardships of a small nation "). Feb. 8, 7*f* ; (" Swiss sympathies : a revulsion of feeling "), Mar. 18, 9*f*
Neutrality (" Neutral spirit of the Swiss : interview with the president "), Jan. 30, 6*b*
Trade :—
Great Britain :—
Coal trade (" Our coal trade : the loss of enemy markets "), Jan. 22, 6*c*
Silk trade (" The silk industry : effect of the war "), Jan. 22, 17*a*
Tin trade (" Tin : effect of the war "), Jan. 22, 17*c*
Woollen trade :—
Exports—restrictions (" The woollen trade : restriction of exports of wool "), Jan. 22, 7*b*
Russia :—
Foreign trade (" Foreign trade in war time "; R.S.), Jan. 15, 10*b*
Turkey—holy war (" The omen : calling the faithful to a holy war : 'The infidel English' "), Mar. 20, 9*f*
Vienna (" To-day in Vienna : effects of German influence "), Feb. 6, 7*a*
War, European (operations)—(" New Year prospects : light and guidance needed "), Jan. 2, 6*a* ; (" Army organization : oversea armies and home defence "), 4, 6*b* ; (" German losses and plans : Austrian difficulties "), 5, 6*b* ; (" Trans-Caucasia : the Russian victory "), 8, 6*a* : (" Problems of defence : ministers and mystery "), 14, 9*f* ; (" Events on four fronts : the menace to Serbia "), 16, 6*a* ; (" German numbers : a reply to criticism "), 18, 6*a* ; (" Team play : politics and strategy "), 20, 6*d* ; (" The army in France : a general survey : condition and efficiency "), 28, 9*f* : (" German plans : the campaign in the west : an analysis and a forecast "), 29, 9*f* ; (" Russia's latest victory : the battle in the centre "), Feb. 3, 6*a* ; (" Russia's campaign : the battle in the Carpathians "). 6, 6*a* ; (" Temper of the enemy : home defence "), 8, 6*a* ; (" Teutons and Turks : the desert campaign "), 10, 6*a* ; (" Germany's winter campaign : Russian tenacity "), 12, 6*c* ; (" Token estimates : the 3,000,000 men "), 15, 6*b* ; (" Eastward offensive of Germany : 1812 and 1915 "). 17, 7*f* ; (" Sir J. French's dispatch : the winter campaign : an active defence "), 18, 6*c* ; (" The irruption into Russia : means of meeting the advance "), 20, 6*a* ; (" Dardanelles attacked : operations by sea and air : forts versus ships "), 22, 6*c* ; (" The new German formations : progress of the campaign "), 23. 6*e* ; (" Divisions in war : theory of subordinate attacks "), 26, 6*c* ; (" Russian campaign : enemy's strategy examined "). Mar. 1, 5*a* ; (" February in France : a satisfactory situation "), 2, 6*a* ; (" A

SPECIAL articles—War, European (operations) (continued):—
county training depôt: Woburn and the war"), 4, 6*a*; ("New armies: the principal theatre"), 5, 6*b*; ("Forces moral and material: numbers and losses"), 8, 6*b*; ("The Austro-German offensive: Russian tenacity"), 9, 6*a*; ("Continuity in war: Clausewitz and the moderns"), 11, 6*a*; ("Neuve Chapelle: a German eye-witness"), 12, 6*c*; ("Operations in the straits: rôle of land forces"), 16, 8*b*; ("The British offensive: a model operation"), 18, 8*a*; ("Poitiers to Ypres: British armies past and present"), 20, 11*e*; ("Heart-searchings: Germany's next move"), 22, 6*a*
Aerial ("Trial trip of the Zeppelins: motives of the raid"), Jan. 21, 5*e*; ("The spirit of British airmen: Germans' refusal to fight"), Feb. 19, 6*d*; ("Lost in a cloud: the psychology of air raiding: 'looping the loop' by accident"), Feb. 27, 7*c*
Alsace Lorraine frontier ("The example of Lorraine: allies' debt to the troops: need of more complete information"), Jan. 25, 7*a*; ("Fortresses of Lorraine: holding the enemy at bay: new armies ready"), 30, 9*a*
Belgian army ("In the Belgian lines: the frozen waste of flood: national confidence and courage"), Feb. 4, 7*a*
British army—campaign in Flanders ("With a relief in Flanders: gaiety and hardships of the march: the road to the front"), Feb. 16, 7*d*; Sir J. French's dispatch ("Sir J. French's dispatch: the winter campaign: an active defence"), 18, 6*e*; visit described by special correspondent ("In the British lines") I. ("An impression of headquarters"), Mar. 5, 7*a*; II. ("Comfort of the army: behind the trenches"), 6, 7*a*; III. ("'Plug street': tasks and lessons of winter warfare"), 9, 9*f*; IV. ("Keeping fit for the advance: our training school for war"), 12, 9*f*
Caucasus—previous campaigns recalled ("The cockpit of Asia Minor: past campaigns in the Caucasus"), Jan. 7, 7*f*
Lorraine frontier: see Alsace Lorraine frontier, above
Naval ("The fleets at sea") ("Honours and rewards for the navy: services of the three arms"), Jan. 4, 6*b*; ("The new warfare: lessons of naval mishap: the loss in personnel"), 4, 10*c*; ("The work of the submarines: defence against torpedo attack"), 5, 6*d*; ("The seamen's prize money: a poundage fund"), 6, 6*c*; ("Some suggestions for life saving: the channel mishap"), 7, 6*c*; ("German commerce raiders: a five month's record"), 9, 6*e*; ("A new rôle for submarines: attacks at night"), 11, 6*c*; ("The sinking of the *Formidable*: life saving appliances"), 12, 6*d*; ("German policy at sea: our maritime communications"), 19, 6*d*; ("A seaman's memory: the German changelings"), 20, 7*f* (c.c.); ("Trial trip of the Zeppelins: motives of the raid"), 21, 5*e*; ("Submarine attacks on merchantmen: sinking of the *Durward*"), 23, 6*c*; ("Battle in the North sea: a brilliant affair: marksmanship at high speed"), 25, 9*f*; ("Battle cruisers in action: lessons of the North sea battle"), 26, 6*c*; ("Features of the North sea fight: the German objectives"), 28, 6*c*; ("Aircraft in the naval battle: co-operation with warships"), 29, 6*c*; ("Torpedo craft in the fight: intervention of submarines"), 30, 7*e*; ("Harrying British trades: the submarine blockade: German admiralty policy"), Feb. 1, 10*b*; ("The skipper's chance: method of dealing with submarines"), 2, 6*d*; ("Short ways with submarines: Mr. Churchill's plan"), 3, 6*e*; ("Mr. Churchill's talk on the navy: life-saving appliances"), 4, 6*d*; ("Facts about the *Australia*: Egypt and the navy"), 5, 6*d*; ("The threatened war on merchantmen: an unreal blockade"), 6, 6*e*; ("The neutral flag: the custom of the sea"), 8, 9*f*; ("Two kinds of blockade: futility of the German threat"), 9, 6*d*; ("Ruse of the flag: hoisting of neutral colours"), 10, 6*b*; ("Pay of junior naval officers: midshipmen's allowances"), 11, 6*e*; ("Suspension of the *Navy List*: no information for the enemy"), 15, 6*c*; ("Pirate policy of Germany: Britain unmoved"), 18, 12*c*; ("First day of the 'blockade': a damp squib"), 19, 10*f*; ("Record of enemy submarines: 'blockade' by Zeppelin"), 20, 6*c*; ("A naval counter stroke: corn and oil"), 22, 6*d*; ("The loss of the *Evelyn*"), 23, 6*c*; ("Neutral flags disregarded: the Dutch standpoint"), 24, 6*f*; ("At the Dardanelles: progress of the operations"), 27, 6*c*; ("The forcing of the Dardanelles; *Queen Elizabeth* in action"), Mar. 1, 6*d*; ("Opening the sea of Marmora: forts and ships"), Mar. 3, 8*b*; ("Naval dispatches analysed") I. ("The Falkland Islands fight"), 4, 6*c*; II. ("Sir David Beatty's dispatch: marksmanship and speed"), 6, 6*c*; ("Naval operations in the Levant: opening the straits"), 8, 6*d*; ("Naval strength of the allies: the enemy's policy"), 9, 6*c*; ("From the downs to the Dardanelles: the Turkish guns"), 10, 8*c*; ("Rapid building of warships"), Mar. 12, 6*e*; ("Russian aid in the Dardanelles; preparations for the attack," 15, 6*d*; ("A campaign of piracy and pillage: restrictions and reprisals"), 16, 5*b*; ("The British offensive: a model operation"), 18, 8*a*; ("Coming operations

SPECIAL articles—War, European (operations)—Naval (continued) :—
at the Dardanelles : dangers of mine-sweeping "), 19, 10*d* : (" Fate of three German cruisers : mysterious reports "), 20, 8*c* ; (" The first stage in the Narrows : great expenditure of shells "), 22, 6*c* ; (" The Russian menace at Memel : raids from Zeebrugge "), 23, 8*d* ; (" Pessimism of German experts : excuses for inaction "), 24, 6*d* ; (" The Hoboken raid : new work for naval airmen "), 25, 6*a* ; (" Merchant service in war time : a submarine raider "), 26, 4*c* : (" Bigger submarines in use : Capt. Weddigen's boat "), 27, 6*b* ; (" Operations in Dardanelles : preparations afloat and ashore "), 30, 6*c* ; (" Settling with the submarines "), 31, 6*b*
Przemysl, surrender of (" Przemysl : story of the siege "), Mar. 23, 9*c*
Russian army—campaign in Poland (" A fight before Warsaw : German high water mark "), Jan. 11, 8*c* ; (" The defences of the Rawka "), 15, 7*f* ; 16, 7*f* : (" Strong Russian centre : German attack weakening "), 26, 8*e* ; (" Under fire in a snowstorm : on the Warsaw front : German night attack repulsed "), Feb. 5, 7*a* ; (" The Russian under fire : visit to the trenches : sofas and pictures in a dug-out "), 16, 7*a* ; Mr. S. Washburn's article (" The Russian army "), I. (" Achievements in the war "), Mar. 4, 9*f* ; II. (" War on drink and corruption : improved moral of the soldiers "), 5, 7*f* ; III. (" The peasant soldier : a lovable fighter "), 6, 7*f* ; IV. (" Qualities of the infantry : the 'terrible' cossack "), 8, 7*a* ; V. (" Efficiency in artillery : the Siberian ponies "), 9, 7*a* ; VI. (" Problems of transport : surprise for the enemy "), 10, 8*a* ; VII. (" Trenches and field works : care of the wounded "), 11, 7*f* ; VIII. (" Conclusions : leadership of the Grand Duke "), 12, 7*f*
Serbian army—details of victory over Austrians (" The conquering Serb : rally from defeat to victory : broken Austrian army "), Jan. 9, 7*a* ; (" In the wake of the armies : the devastation of war "), 15, 7*a* ; (" Towns defiled by the Austrians : final expulsion of the invaders "), 18, 7*a*
Zeebrugge—German defence works (" German works at Zeebrugge "), Jan. 9, 7*f*
Weather :—
Rainfall of 1914 (" Rainfall of 1914: a survey of British returns : a varying year " ; chart), Jan. 19, 12*a*
Wheat :—
Supplies (" Supplies of wheat : the British area : acreage and prices "), Jan. 13, 5*a*
Whisky trade, Scotch (" Scotch whisky : war disorganizes business "), Jan. 22, 16*d*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
William II. (" The Kaiser " ; L.S.), Jan. 28, 25*b*
Witte, Count—memoir (" Death of Count Witte : a maker of modern Russia : sketch of his career "), Mar. 15, 7*f*
Woollen trade :—
Year (1914) reviewed (" The woollen trade : an eventful year "), Jan. 22, 7*b*
Wordsworth, William—war sonnets (" War-sonnets of Wordsworth " ; L.S.), Feb. 4, 36*a*
Yenesei tribes (" Tribes of the Yenesei Valley : amongst the Siberian aborigines " ; R.S.), Jan. 15, 14*b*
Yuan Shi-kai, President of the Chinese Republic (" President Yuan as High Priest : rites at the temple of Heaven "), Feb. 9, 7*e*
Zoological Gardens (London) (" Peace at the Zoo "), Feb. 26, 11*b*
SPEDDING, Lieut.-Col. E. W.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*b*
SPEECHES, long — Senator Smoot (11 hours 35 minutes), Feb. 1, 7*c*
SPEECHES, Parliamentary :—
Rees, Sir John — addresses empty house, Mar. 10, 15*c*
SPEERLI, Mabel : see under MURDER
SPELLING :—
Reform :—
American Simplified Spelling Board — report, Mar. 17, 7*e*
SPELTER :—
Production — new industry in South Wales (E.S.), Feb. 26, 48*d*
SPENCE, Mr. Frank :—
on frostbite — use of oil against (l.), Jan. 26, 9*e* (e.e.)
SPENCER, Lord — health, Feb. 15, 11*d* ; 16, 11*d* ; 17, 11*d* ; 18, 13*b* ; 23, 11*d* ; 25, 11*d* ; 27, 11*c*
SPENCER, Mr. Alex S. — elected director of British Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, Mar. 18, 16*a*
SPENCER, Capt. C. J.—killed in action, Jan. 6, 10*c*
SPENCER, Mr. Norman — will, Mar. 20, 13*d*
SPENCER, Sub-Flight Lieutenant T.—reported missing, Feb. 25, 8*c*
SPENCER, Second Lieut. W. B. P.—killed in action, Mar. 15, 4*d*
SPENCER, Turner, and Boldero (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Feb. 26, 13*c*
Report, Feb. 18, 16*c*
SPERANSKY, Prof. (Russia) :—
on Great Britain — relations with Russia (art. quoted), Feb. 30, 7*c* (e.e.)
SPERLING, Mr. Roehfort Astle—will, Jan. 20, 11*d*
SPICER, Mr. James—death, Feb. 24, 11*c*
SPIELER, Herr — said to have escaped from wrecks of four airships, Mar. 4, 6*d*
SPIERS, Capt. E. L.—Legion of Honour conferred, Jan. 27, 11*c* ; tribute in French army order, Feb. 6, 8*d* (l.e.) ; awarded Military Cross, 19, 4*b*
SPIERS and Pond (Ltd.) :—
Delivery of perishable goods suspended, Feb. 11, 5*b*
Hammersmith railway refreshment rooms — application for renewal of licence granted ; conviction against licensee for sale of adulterated milk explained, Feb. 27, 11*d*

SPINKS and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Jewelry robbery at Piccadilly shop, Mar. 24, 5*d*
SPIRITS :—
Consumption — increase noticed, Jan. 7, 5*d*
Trade :—
Year (1914) reviewed — Messrs. J. R. Parkington and Co. (circular), Jan. 22, 18*d*
SPITAL sermon — delivery arrangements, Mar. 27, 15*b*
SPITTALL, Maj. James — will, Feb. 8, 11*d*
SPOONER, Capt. A. H.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
SPORADES :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
SPORT :—
Value :—
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor — passage from "The Friend" quoted : correspondence, Mar. 25, 9*d*
Special article ("The true value of sport"), Mar. 23, 13*d*
SPORTSMAN'S Battalion : see under WAR, European — Great Britain—Army
SPOTTED fever : see MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal
SPRAGGE, Second Lieut. F. B. B.—awarded Military Cross, Mar. 11, 6*d*
SPRATTS' Patent (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 26, 15*b*
Meeting, Mar. 10, 17*b*
Report, Mar. 2, 13*e*
SPRING :—
Articles ("A first taste of spring : London out of doors : church parade in new conditions"), Mar. 15, 5*c* ; ("Spring sunshine : new holiday spirit in London"), 22, 5*a* ; ("Spring in the hedges : the yellow of primroses and dandelions"), 30, 13*c*
SPRINGS Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 24, 13*d*
SPRUNS, Second Lieut. A. D.—death from wounds, Mar. 23, 4*c*
SPURLING, Mr. Stephen J. :—
Libel action by, Jan. 14, 3*b*
SPURR, Mr. F. C. :—
"Five Years under the Southern Cross" — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 60*b* ; reviewed, 23, 4*b* ; (L.S.), Mar. 4, 70*b*
"SPY" : see WARD, Mr. Leslie
SQUANA (*alias* Outen van Bergen), Eric—making false declaration on landing at Liverpool charge, Mar. 10, 4*b* (c.e.)
SQUIRE, Mr. Lionel R. :—
Bankruptcy — public examination : adjourned, Jan. 20, 5*c* ; held, Feb. 24, 3*b*
SQUIRES, Capt. E. K.—awarded Military Cross, Mar. 29, 3*c*
SRI II., Ria of Awuna — services to British forces in Togoland (l. quoted) : Colonial Office statement, Feb. 26, 7*b*
STAAL, M. (Netherlands) :—
on war, European — British use of neutral flags (views), Feb. 20, 7*e*
STABLEFORD, Temporary Lieut. J. P.—dismissed from army, Jan. 18, 3*d*
STABLES, Second Lieut. H. R.—will, Mar. 29, 11*c*
STACEY, Mrs. W. Sydney (Margaret Westrup) :—
"Roger Ingram" — noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*c*
STACKHOUSE, Capt. W. T.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*e* ; 19, 4*f*
STACPOOLE, Duc de — leaves London for Ireland, Jan. 21, 11*e*
STACPOOLE, Lieut. George E. G.—killed in action, Feb. 2, 12*c*
STADLER, Commandant (South Africa)—death from wounds, Jan. 29, 7*e*
STAFFURTH, Canon Samuel—death, Mar. 3, 7*d*
STAGE Society : see INCORPORATED Stage Society
STALEY, Mr. Henry S.—appointed inspector of schools in Central Provinces, India (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 37*d*
STALYBRIDGE, Hyde, Mossley, and Dukinfield Tramways and Electricity Board :—
Finance — application to Parliament to issue additional stock, Jan. 30, 14*a* (e.e.)
Bill — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
STAMPS :—
Philately :—
German colonies — German collectors securing specimens, Mar. 27, 6*a*
Sales :—
by Messrs. Glendining, Mar. 31, 5*a*
by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Jan. 20, 12*e*
War, European : see under WAR, European
STANDARD Bank of South Africa (Ltd.) : see under AFRICA, South—Banking
STANDARD Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Edinburgh office — assistant actuary appointed, Jan. 15, 12*f*
STANDARD Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 27, 13*b* ; 29, 13*c*
Objects—extension sanctioned, Mar. 31, 15*b*
STANDARD Oil Company of Kansas :—
Dividend, Feb. 2, 14*a*
STANDARD Oil Company of New Jersey :—
Dividend, Feb. 16, 14*a*
STANDARD Oil Company of New York :—
Dividend, Feb. 6, 14*f*
STANDARD Property Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 13, 15*c*
STANFORD, Sir C. V. :—
at De Keyser's Hotel, on European war : songs : soldiers' marching songs, Jan. 12, 10*b*
on Meyer, Dr. K.—anti-British attitude (l.), Jan. 9, 9*e*
on war, European—songs : soldiers' marching songs (int.), Jan. 13. 6*c* ; (art., "Songs for soldiers : Sir C. Stanford's proposal"), 16, 11*d* ; (l.), 18, 9*d*
STANHOPE medal : see under MEDALS
STANIER, Mr. B. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European—labour : agricultural : shortage : employment of children, Mar. 5, 12*c*
STANISLAU, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
STANLEY, Mr. Arthur :—
War, European—British Red Cross Society's hospitals in France : leaves to inspect, Jan. 5, 11*a* ; inspection (int.), 18, 10*d* ; on work of motor ambulances at front (statement), Feb. 11, 6*f*
STANLEY, Mrs. Ferdinand—motor-car accident, Feb. 23, 11*e*
STANLEY, Mr. Herbert—appointed resident commissioner in Rhodesia, Mar. 20, 9*b*

STANLEY, Mr. J. (Queensland)—presented to King and Queen, Mar. 20, 13*e*
STANNARD, Sergt.-Maj. A.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
STANNETT, Sergt.-Maj. W.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
STANTON, Mr. E. W., and Mr. P. Woods :—
"By-gone Haslemere" — reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 19*c*
STANTON, Mrs. Henry—funeral arrangements, Mar. 20, 13*e*
STAR Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Feb. 18, 16*d*
Report, Feb. 5, 14*c*
STAR Brush Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Jan. 16, 3*d*
STARK, Mr. J. J. :—
on laundry—increased charges (statement), Mar. 23, 7*b*
STARK, Mrs. M.—will, Mar. 31, 11*c*
STAR of India, order of : see under ORDERS (British)
STARS : see under ASTRONOMY
STATIONERS' Company :—
Plate—display announced, Feb. 15, 3*c*
Rivington, Mr. C. R.—lecture announced, Feb. 15, 3*c*
STATURE :—
Soldiers :—
Article ("Height of fighting men : the dignity of the tall soldier"), Feb. 10, 5*d*
Pembrey, Dr. M. S. (s.), Feb. 10, 5*d*
STAVELEY, Lieut. F. S.—killed in action, Mar. 23, 4*c*
STAVELEY, Lieut.-Col. W. C.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*b*
STAWELL, Miss F. M. :—
on Goethe (l.), Jan. 12, 9*d*
on war, European — suggested treatment of captured German submarine crews as pirates (l.), Mar. 16, 7*e*
STAWELL, Mr. H. :—
on war, European — continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 10, 12*a*
STEAD, Mr. R. :—
"Outlines of English History"—noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*b*
STEAD and Simpson (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 15, 4*c*
STEEL :—
Cobalt, effect of :—
Arnold, Prof. J. O., and Prof. A. A. Read (p., E.S.), Mar. 26, 7*1a*
Heated :—
Elasticity :—
Rowett, Mr. F. E. (p., E.S.), Mar. 26, 7*1a*
Rails :—
Corrugation—note (E.S.), Jan. 29, 19*c* ; correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 26, 5*4d*
Trade :—
Government — take over several Scottish works, Mar. 5, 5*c*
Prices—advanced, Jan. 11, 15*c* ; 27, 12*c* ; Feb. 22, 15*f*
Prospects—Col. J. R. Wright (statement), Jan. 5, 13*c* (e.e.)
Year (1914)—reviewed (sp. art., "Iron and steel : German competition before the war"), Jan. 22, 5*c*
STEEL, Maj. E. B.—will, Jan. 5, 11*c*
STEEL, Mr. F. A. :—
on war, European—army : recruiting : influence of women (l.), Jan. 16, 9*c* ; (l.), 23, 9*c*
STEEL, Lieut. James C.—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*c* ; 23, 4*d*
STEEL pipe socket joint—particulars (E.S.), Feb. 26, 46*d*
STEELE, Mr. Alexander R. :—
Bankruptcy — public examination held, Jan. 13, 4*c*
STEELE, Lieut.-Col. G. F.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*b*
STEELE, Col. S. B. :—
"Forty Years in Canada"—reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 5*1a*
STEEN, Mr. T. E. :—
on war, European — British treatment of German prisoners (art. quoted), Jan. 29, 7*d*
STEENKAMP, Rev. (South Africa)—treason charge : sentenced, Feb. 3, 7*b*
STEFFNER, Carl—residing in prohibited area charge, Mar 31, 5*e*
STEGGLES, Henry—demanding money with menaces charge, Mar. 4, 5*c* ; 18, 7*a*
STEINBACH, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
STELTER (seaman)—inquest, Jan. 2, 10*b* (e.e.)
STENGEL, Baron von (Germany) :—
Peace—views quoted, Jan. 26*c*
STEPHEN, Capt. A. A. L.—will, Feb. 26, 11*d*
STEPHEN, Sir Herbert :—
on war, European—suggested trial of captured submarine crews for piracy (l.), Mar. 11, 9*e* ; 19, 10*f*
STEPHENS, Miss Alice :—
War, European—awarded medal for services as nurse in hospital at Houlgate, Feb. 15, 8*b* (l.e.)
STEPHENS, Mr. Berkeley J. B.—biographical : appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*a*
STEPHENS, Maj. F. A.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*e*
STEPHENS, Lieut. J. L.—killed in action, Mar. 16, 5*c*
STEPHENS, James :—
"Songs from the Clay"—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 10*1b*
STEPHENSON, Sir Frederick C. A. :—
"At Home and on the Battlefield : Letters from the Crimea, China and Egypt, 1854-1888"—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 9*2d* ; 23, 6*c*
STEPHENSON (Robert) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Mar. 24, 3*d*
STEPNEY, Bp. of : see PAGET, Rt. Rev. H. L.
STEVEN, Mr. G. S. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on European war : trade, Jan. 22, 29*c*
STEVENS, Alfred—cartoons, paintings, and drawings exhibited at Tate Gallery, Jan. 7, 11*d*
STEVENS, Lieut.-Col. C. F.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*b*
STEVENS, Rev. S. W. :—
on war, European—German shipping : liner forcibly interned at Las Palmas (l. quoted), Jan. 5, 8*d*
STEVENS, Pte. Walter—absentee charge, Mar. 5, 6*b*
STEVENSON, Mr. J. H.—promoted Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 13, 11*b*
STEVENSON, R. L. :—
Manuscripts and letters—sold in New York, Feb. 9,10*f*
STEVENSON (J. and B.) (London) (Ltd.)—selling bread otherwise than by weight : prosecution, Feb. 25, 3*c*
STEWARD, Capt. G. R. V.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
STEWART, Mr. A. T. :—
"Russia"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 9*5b*

STEWART, Capt. Bertrand—memorial tablet placed on walls of Castle Stalcaire, Appin, Feb. 18, 13*e*
STEWART, Licut.-Col. C. G.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*b*
STEWART, Capt. G.—will, Mar. 2, 11*d*
STEWART, Maj. H. A.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*e*
STEWART, Miss Sarah—death, Mar. 2, 5*b*
STEWART, William—found in prohibited area charge, Feb. 20, 13*a* (e.e.); 23, 10*f* (e.e.)
STEWART and Lloyd (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Mar. 5, 15*e*
Meeting, Mar. 26, 13*d*
Report, Mar. 20, 17*e*
STEWART-MURRAY, Maj. Lord George—prisoner of war in Germany, Mar 2, 11*e*
STEWARTS and Lloyds (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Mar. 6, 13*c*
STIRLING, Capt.—experiences in Sinai (seaplane mishap), Jan. 28, 7*c* (e.e.)
STIRLING, Lady — son born, Mar. 13, 11*e*
STIRLING, Mr. John—will, Feb. 6, 11*d*
STIRLING, Lieut. Robert—killed in action, Feb. 25, 4*e*
STIRLING, Mr. William—will, Mar. 8, 11*c*
STOBART, Second Lieut. J. G.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*e*
STOCKDALE, Lieut.-Col. H. E.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
STOCKDALE, Henry—appeal against conviction, Feb. 16, 3*b*
STOCKER, Frank—robbery with violence charge, Jan. 22, 27*f*
STOCKER, Capt. St. John C.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*c*
STOCK Exchange (London)—reopening: new regulations for business, Jan. 1, 10*f*; arrangements, 4, 8*d*; reopened (art., "Stock Exchange: scenes at the reopening"), 5, 12*a*; business transacted: details, 5, 12*a*; 6, 13*a*
Belgian refugees, transfers of stock by—sanctioned by Treasury (F.N.), Mar. 10, 16*a*
Committees:—
General purposes committee—candidates: nominations, Mar. 13, 12*a*; 15, 13*c*; 16, 16*c*; members urged to vote for retiring members standing for re-election (F.N.), 19, 13*b*; election result, 23, 16*e*; retiring: presentation of memorial projected (F.N.), 18, 15*a*
List—publication resumed, Jan. 5, 12*b*
Members:—
Aliens—rules: alteration (F.N.), Feb. 18, 15*c*
Issues abroad—negotiating subscriptions for clients: committee issues warning, Mar. 19, 13*f*
Retirements, Jan. 15, 12*a*; 27, 12*a*; Feb. 9, 13*b*; 16, 13*b*
Outside transactions—restrictions: Treasury statement, Jan. 20, 13*a*
Practice—clients' complaints to committee: judicial comments (F.N.), Feb. 5, 12*b*; 6, 13*a*
Prices, minimum (F.N.), Feb. 3, 13*a*; Mar. 2, 13*a*; 15, 13*a*; revised list fixed (F.N.), 19, 13*a*; 20, 15*a*; list of prices, 20, 15*e*; (F.N.), 23, 16*a*
American securities—effect of increased price: "English equivalents" for New York prices discussed (F.N.), Mar. 30, 16*a*
STOCK Exchange (London) (continued):—
Regulations—revisions, Jan. 9, 12*a*; 21, 13*a*; (F.N.), Feb. 22, 14*a*
Bargains—from provincial and foreign stock exchanges: new marking arrangements (F.N.), Feb. 8, 13*a*; delay in settling: committee: resolution, 10, 13*e*
"Physical possession" rule, Jan. 7, 13*a*; 9, 12*a*; 11, 13*a*; 18, 14*a*; 20, 13*a*; 25, 14*a*; (F.N.), Feb. 1, 12*a*; 11, 12*a*
Temporary — wider discretionary power grauted to committee (F.N.), Feb. 11, 12*a*; modification: negotiations (leading art.), Feb. 27, 9*b*
Securities—to bearer: committee issues notice, Jan. 6, 13*a*; dealings in securities approved by Treasury: committee issues notice, Feb. 4, 13*d*
Settlements:—
Law case, Mar. 16, 3*b*; (F.N.), 16, 16*c*
Trustees—resignations, Jan. 22, 37*c*: election announced, 22, 37*c*
Values—extracts from *Bankers' Magazine*, Mar. 26, 14*a* (e.e.)
Year (1914) reviewed (sp. art., "The Stock Exchange: an unprecedented year"), Jan. 22, 3*a*
STOCK exchanges:—
Provincial — reopening: Lord Reading receives deputation, Jan. 2, 12*b*; reopened, 5, 12*c*
STOCKFELD, Mr. H. H.:—
at Cold Storage and Refrigerating Society, on "Reform" system of ice manufacture (E.S.), Feb. 26, 45*b*
STOCKS and shares:—
Depreciation — owing to European war: formation of holding company suggested, Mar. 16, 17*a*
Issues, new:—
Bills, private — capital proposals in (report), Feb. 19, 14*e* (e.e.); Treasury announcement, 23, 13*f*
War, European: see under WAR. European — Finance — Great Britain
Prices — movements during 1914 (sp. art., "Stock and share list: movements of prices during 1914"), Jan. 22, 3*c*
Sales:—
by Messrs. Foster and Cranfield, Feb. 19, 14*c*
by Messrs. A. and W. Richards—announced, Feb. 22, 15*f*; Mar. 8, 15*f*; 20, 18*a*(e.e.); sold, 10, 16*d*
Tea shares (F.N.), Mar. 26, 12*b*
STODDARD, Mr. T. Lothrop:—
"French Revolution in San Domingo, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 56*d*
STOEWERS (London) (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Mar. 10, 3*b*
STOKE-ON-TRENT:—
Pottery and glass fair — arrangements, Feb. 9, 5*b*; 20, 5*b*; 22, 5*a*; origin, 22, 5*a* (e.e.); held, 23, 5*a*; Mar. 1, 5*c*
STOKER, Dr. E. W.—will, Feb. 6, 11*d*
STOKES, Pte. B.—killed in action, Jan. 16, 10*b*
STOKES, Lieut. H. D.—killed in action, Feb. 23, 12*d*
STOKES, Second Lieut. J. H. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
STOLL, Mr. Oswald:—
on London Coliseum — condition of business, Feb. 11, 5*d*

STOLZ Electrophone Company (Ltd.) :—
Directors — alleged misrepresentations in prospectus (law case), Feb. 2, 3*a* ; 4, 3*d* ; 5, 3*a* ; 6, 3*d*
STONE, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
on war, European — threatened German blockade of British ports (views), Feb. 9, 8*c* (e.e.)
STONE, Mrs. Ellen—killed by falling masonry, Mar. 20, 12*b*
STONE, Lieut. H. B.—killed in action, Feb. 24, 6*d*
STONE, Rev. Dr. James S. :—
" Preparation for the Passion, The "—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 24*b*
STONE, Mrs. Laura M. H.—will, Jan. 6, 11*c* (e.e.)
STONE (J.) (Ltd.) :—
Chairman elected, Jan. 9, 13*c* (e.e.)
STONEHAM, Mr. Herbert S.:—
Bankruptcy—statement of accounts ; public examination adjourned, Jan. 20, 5*c*
STONEHAM (W. H.) and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 24, 3*d*
STONOR, Mr. Francis E. — appointed page of honour to King, Feb. 24, 11*e* ; family's association with court recalled, 26, 11*e*
STONOR, Second Lieut. H. C.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*c*
STOREY, Miss Gladys —
on war, European—army : gifts for troops : Bovril : appeal, Jan. 22, 36*f* ; Feb. 24, 11*d* ; receives letter from Queen, 24, 11*d*
STOREY, Mr. T. J. :—
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company — retirement from underwriting chair : committee of Lloyd's Underwriters' Association (l. quoted), Jan. 20, 14*f*
STOREY, Sergt.-Maj. W. H. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
STORMONTH, Tait, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
on port vintage (circular), Jan. 22, 18*d*
STORMONTH-DARLING, Capt. J. C. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
STOSSEL, Gen.—death, Jan. 18, 7*e*
STOSSWEILER, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
STOWE, Mr. Alfred—death, Jan. 16, 10*c*
STRACEY, Capt. R. G.—killed in action, Jan. 5, 10*d* ; memorial service : arrangements, 11, 11*e* ; held, 13, 11*d* : will, Mar. 22, 11*c*
STRACHAN-DAVIDSON, Mr. J. L. — appointed member of Hebdomadal Council, Mar. 11, 12*c*
STRACHEY, Mr. J. St. Loe :—
on army — compulsory service (l.), Jan. 26, 9*d*
on war, European—National Reserve (l.), Jan. 13, 9*d* ; army : badges for rejected recruits (l.), Feb. 6, 10*c*
STRAFFORD, Lord—80th birthday, Jan. 15, 11*e*
STRAFFORD, Maj. P. B.—will, Mar. 22, 11*c*
STRAITS Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 31, 14*e*
STRAITS Settlements :—
Fires :—
Malacca Rubber Company's plantations, Feb. 24, 13*e*
Trade—year (1914) reviewed, Jan. 22, 9*c*
STRAKER-SQUIRE (1913) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 8, 12*c*
Meeting, Mar. 25, 14*c*
Report, Mar. 18, 16*c*
STRANACH, Mr. Frank — inquest ; missing property recovered, Feb. 8, 10*c* ; 13, 3*b*
STRAND :—
Widening — freehold of Nos. 55-60 purchased by London county council, Feb. 2, 5*b*
STRAND Theatre, Jan. 4, 11*d* ; Feb. 22, 11*c*
STRANG, Mr. William :—
Pictures—exhibition : see under ART —Exhibitions
" Belgian Peasant Girl, A "—purchased for Manchester Art Gallery, Mar. 8, 11*b*
STRANGE, Capt. L. A.—awarded Military Cross, Mar. 29, 3*d*
STRANGER, Lieut. R. H.—killed in action, Mar. 19, 4*e*
STRANZ, Gen. von (Germany)—reported in command of German troops at St. Mihiel, Jan. 22, 31*c*
STRASSBURG—air raids : see under WAR, European (operations)
STRATAS, M. (Greece)—appointed minister of marine, Mar. 10, 10*b*
STRATFORD-UPON-AVON and Midland Junction Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 17, 14*f*
Meeting, Feb. 27, 13*e*
Report, Feb. 23, 13*e*
STRATHALLAN, Lady :—
on war, European—club for soldiers' and sailors' wives in East-end of London (l.), Jan. 2, 11*e*
STRATHCONA, Lady—appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 13, 11*b*
STRATHCONA, Lord :—
Westminster Abbey—memorial window : particulars, Feb. 2, 11*c*
STRATTON, Col. :—
War, European—detained in Germany: release : Sir E. Grey (statement), Feb. 27, 5*c* : correspondence, Mar. 2, 9*d*
STRATZ, Rudolph :—
" His English Wife "—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*a*
STREATFIELD, Rev. G. S. :—
" Modern Society Play, The "—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 87*b*
STREET noises :—
London :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
STREIT, Dr. (Greece)—appointed minister at Constantinople, Feb. 22, 16*a* (e.e.)
STRICKLAND, Sir Gerald :—
at Sydney, on Australian trade, Feb. 26, 7*d*
STRICK Line (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 6, 13*f*
STRINGER, Mr. Francis A. :—
on war, European—continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 6, 10*a*
STRONG, Lieut.-Col. C. I.—will, Feb. 18, 13*c*
STRONG, Second Lieut. H.—killed in action, Mar. 19, 4*f*
STRONG, Miss Lizzie B. :—
Will—law case, Feb. 22, 3*c*
STRONG, Mr. Richard—will, Mar. 29, 11*c*
STRONG, Sir T. V.—appointed commissioner for providing work for Belgian refugees, Jan. 8, 3*d*
STRONG, Very Rev. Thomas B. :—
on war, European—Oxford University : active service list of members (l.), Feb. 20, 11*c*
STRUTHERS, Rev. J. P.—death, Jan. 19, 5*c*

STRUTT, Mr. E. G. :—
at Farmers' Club, on cultivation of sugar beet, Mar. 30, 7*b*
STRUTT, Lady Hilda—son born, Feb. 20, 11*e*
STRUTT, Mr. William—death, Jan. 6, 10*e*
STUART, Brig.-Gen. A. M.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
STUART, Lieut.-Col. B. F. B.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*c*
STUART-WORTLEY, Mrs. :—
on war, European—Great Britain: distress: women: wives of soldiers (l.), Jan. 27, 6*d*
STUCLEY, Maj. Humphrey—will, Jan. 18, 11*d*
STUDD, Capt. L. F.—killed in action, Feb. 19, 12*f*: "A Reader" (l.), 22, 9*e*; correspondence, 23, 9*f*
STUDEBAKER Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 10, 19*b*
STURDEE, Vice-Adm. Sir F. C. D.—arrives at Plymouth, Feb. 3, 8*d*; received by King, 4, 11*e*; visits Admiralty, 4, 11*e*; arrives at his home at Droxford, 5, 8*d*
War, European — Falklands naval action: dispatch, Mar. 3, 12*a*; (sp. art., "Naval dispatches analysed: the Falkland Islands fight"), 4, 6*c*
STURGE, Mr. Robert F.—will, Mar. 11, 11*b* (e.e.)
STÜRGKH, Count (Austria)—expected to resign premiership, Jan. 25, 6*b*
on war, European—declines to call new session of Austrian Parliament: reply to deputation, Mar. 4, 6*d*
STURT, Lieut. Gerard P. N.—coming of age celebrated, Jan. 30, 11*e*
STURT, Mr. H. :—
"Principles of Understanding, The"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*d*
STYLE and Winch (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 25, 13*b*
STYLES, Clifton—forging will charge, Mar. 27, 5*a*
STYLES, Lieut. F. E. — will, Feb. 25, 11*b*
"SUBALTERN"—on European war: continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 16, 11*e*
"SUBALTERN, A"—on "going west" (l.), Jan. 11, 9*e*
SUBMARINES :—
Inventions :—
Lake, Simon—plans alleged to have been stolen by Krupp's, Feb. 4, 4*e*
Son, De—invention in 1653 described (sp. art., "The early submarine: a Frenchman's invention"; illus.), Jan. 16, 6*b*
Seagulls—detection by observing actions of: correspondence, Feb. 25, 8*b*; Mar. 2, 9*c*
Spezzia—disappearance of vessel: ex-Lieut. Bellona acquitted, Mar. 26, 7*d* (e.e.)
SUDAN Gold Field Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 10, 19*b*
Meeting, Mar. 23, 17*c* (e.e.)
Report, Mar. 12, 14*e*
SUDAN Plantations Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Jan. 14, 13*f*
SUETER, Mrs. Murray F.—appeals for comforts for Royal Naval Air Service, Jan. 11, 6*e*
SUEZ Canal :—
Navigation — Admiralty announcement, Feb. 3, 8*d*
SUEZ Canal (continued) :—
Traffic through — statistics for 1914, Mar. 11, 12*d*
Turkish attacks on: see under WAR, European (operations)
"SUFFERER, A" — on European war: changes in fashions of women's clothes (l.), Mar. 15, 11*b*
SUFFOLK Regiment :—
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
SUFISM :—
Inayat Khan, Mr. (lect.), Feb. 2, 5*c*
SUGAR :—
Convention (Brussels) :—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Crop (1914-15) — estimates, Jan. 22, 16*f*
Trade :—
Supplies :—
Dunn, Mr. J. (circular), Jan. 22, 18*c*
Year (1914) reviewed :—
Connal (William) and Co., Messrs. (circular), Jan. 22, 18*c*
Special article ("Sugar industry"), Jan 22, 16*e*
War, European: see under WAR, European — Trade — Great Britain
SUGAR (beet) :—
Crop (1914-15) — estimates, Jan. 22, 16*f*
Cultivation :—
Bower, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 30, 7*b*
Dowling, Mr. R. N. (p.), Mar. 30, 7*b*
Falconer, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 30, 7*b*
State aid, suggested :—
Eastick, Mr. J. J. (s.), Feb. 2, 5*e*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Society of Chemical Industry, London section of — discussion, Feb. 2, 5*e*
Strutt, Mr. E. G. (s.), Mar. 30, 7*b*
SULEIMAN-EL-BARUNI — arrested by Grand Senussi, Feb. 9, 8*d*
SULGRAVE Manor — acquired by British committee for celebration of Anglo-American peace centenary, Feb. 16, 8*d* (e.e.)
SULLIVAN, Lieut.-Col. E. L.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*e*
SULLIVAN and Phillip, Messrs. :—
Law case, Jan. 12, 3*b*
SULPICE, Sergeant. :—
on army — recruiting: certificates for rejected recruits (l. quoted), Feb. 8, 5*e*
SULZER Brothers, Messrs. :—
Engine, large Diesel — constructed: described (E.S.), Mar. 26, 70*c*
SUMATRA Consolidated Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 15, 4*e*
SUMATRA Para Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 29, 14*b*
SUMMERS, Henry — possessing wireless telegraph apparatus charge, Jan. 12, 5*c*
SUMMERS, Miss Maud: see under MURDER
SUNDAY, Mothering :—
Article ("Mothering Sunday"), Mar. 13, 15*b*
Sunday Pictorial — publication announced, Mar. 13, 5*b*; second number: announcement, 20, 13*b*

SUNDERLAND :—
Corporation :—
Bill (Wearmouth Bridge) — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Electricity supply :—
Philadelphia power station — contracts to German firm for turbines diverted, Mar. 19, 5*b* ; 22, 5*b* ; extension scheme : details, 19, 5*b* (e.e.)
Port — improvement schemes : details (E.S.), Feb. 26, 4 9*d*
SUNGEI Way (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 30, 16*f*
SUNGKAI-CRUMOR Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 23, 13*f*
SUN Life Assurance Company of Canada (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 4, 14*b*
SUN Life Assurance Company of Montreal (Ltd.) :—
Federal Life Assurance Company of Hamilton (Ltd.) — amalgamation : negotiations completed, Feb. 18, 16*f*
SUN Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Feb. 17, 14*a*
Report, Feb. 5, 14c
SUN Pao-chi (China) — appointed finance minister, Feb. 3, 9c (e.e.)
SUPERSTITION :—
Babylonia — Dr. L. W. King (lect.), Mar. 18, 7*e*
Miners' Mascot — Mr. E. Lovett (lect.), Mar. 1, 10c
SUPREME Film Company (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, Feb. 24, 3*b*
SURESH Chun der Mukerjee, Police Inspector (India) — shot : see under INDIA—Crime — Murder
SURGERY :—
Localization of foreign bodies :—
Telephone, use of :—
Article (" The telephone in surgery : locating a bullet : an improvement on X rays "), Jan. 2, 5*c*
Davidson, Sir J. M. (art. quoted), Jan. 2, 5c
X-ray method — Mr. P. Lake-Hope's " localizer " described : Sir H. Norman (l.), Jan. 5, 9*d* ; 16, 9*d* ; Mr. E. W. H. Shenton (l.), 6, 9*c* ; Sir J. N. Davidson (l.), 7, 9*e* ; 18, 9*d*
Queen Elizabeth Hospital (Calais) —equipment (sp. art., " The surgeon's eye : X-ray snapshots and operations "), Jan. 19, 11*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded
Wounds :—
After-stiffness—prevention : Prof. Guermontprez's method of treatment : our medical correspondent's comments, Mar. 20, 6*b* ; Dr. J. B. Mennell (l.), 27, 9*e*
Antiseptics — experiments : Sir W. W. Cheyne (lect.), Feb. 16, 5*b*
Treatment :—
Wright, Sir A. (lect.), Mar. 31, 5*d*
SURNAME, change of : see under NAMES
Surrey Comet :—
Libel action against, Jan. 14, 3*b*
SURREY county council :—
Chairman elected, Mar. 17, 5*a*
Meeting, Mar. 17, 5*a*
SURRIDGE, Mr. H. A. D. :—
on Greek proverb (l.), Feb. 2, 9*e*
SURVEYORS' Institution :—
Meeting, Feb. 23, 4*a*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. C. E. :—
at Football League meeting, on European war—army : recruiting : professional footballers : lack of response, Mar. 30, 5*b*
SUTCLIFFE, Halliwell :—
" White Horses, The "—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*c*
SUTHERLAND, Duke of—leaves for continent, Dec. 5, 11*e*
SUTHERLAND, Joan :—
" Beyond the Shadow " — noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*b*
SUTHERLAND, Mary Duchess of :—
Law case, Feb. 19, 3*a* ; Mar. 31, 3*a*
SUTHERLAND, Millicent Duchess of :—
on war, European—continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 13, 9*f*
SUTHERLAND, Sergt.-Maj. R. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
SUTRO, Mr. Alfred :—
on cinematograph — film plays (views), Feb. 18, 17*c* (e.e.)
SUTTLE, Rev. G. A. :—
at Guildhall, on blind : poor law assistance ; suggests establishment of township for training, Feb. 11, 3*f*
SUTTON, Lieut. F. A.—killed in action, Mar. 4, 4*c*
SUTTON, Miss Jane—will, Jan. 16, 11*c*
SUTTON, Mr. Leonard G. :—
at Royal Horticultural Hall, on cultivation of flowers from seed, Mar. 10, 7*d*
SUTTON, Mr. M. H. F. :—
" Effects of Radio-Active Ores and Residues on Plant Life, The "—noticed, Mar. 1, 14*c*
SUTTON and Sons, Messrs. :—
Vegetable culture — pamphlet noticed, Mar. 8, 12*e*
War, European—selection of vegetable seeds sent to front, Mar. 19, 5*b*
on chicory, Belgian (l. quoted), Feb. 10, 6*a*
SUTTON District Waterworks Company (Ltd.) :—
Bill—deposited ; provisions, Jan. 7, 13*f*
SUVOROFF, Capt. (Russia)—gallantry, Mar. 31, 7*a* (e.e.)
SUWALKI, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
SUZUKI, Dr. Jiro (Japan)—received by Queen Alexandra, Jan. 30, 11*c*
SWAISH, Alderman John :—
at Bristol town council, on trade of Bristol, Jan. 2, 10*d*
SWAKER, Francis H.—inquest, Feb. 15, 5*d*
SWAKOPMUND—occupied by South African troops : see under WAR, European (operations)
SWAN, Miss Florence J. :—
Will (law case), Feb. 25, 3*c*
SWAN, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 6, 14*a* (e.e.)
Report, Feb. 27, 13*f*
SWAN and Edgar (Ltd.) :—
Khaki—sale at shop : announcement, Feb. 20, 6*b*
Report, Mar. 2, 13*e*
SWANLEY Horticultural College for Women :—
Hopkinson, Mrs. J. (l.), Feb. 10, 9*c*
SWANN, Mr. Frederick S. P.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*a*
SWANNELL, Miss :—
on education — Montessori system (p., Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 42*b*

SWANSEA :—
District :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Port :—
Harbour Trust—chairman elected, Mar. 9, 14*a*
Labour : see under LABOUR—Transport workers
Trade—statistics for 1914, Jan. 5, 12*e*; Mar. 5, 15*a*
SWANSEA Technical College :—
Mining instruction scheme—details (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 21*b*
SWANSEA United Breweries :—
Report, Mar. 6, 13*c*
SWAYNE, Lady Yda :—
on war, European — Indian expeditionary force: gifts: clothing (l.), Jan. 13, 9*d*
SWEDEN :—
Banking :—
Swedish National Bank — rate reduced, Jan. 6, 14*e*
Crown Princess—33rd birthday, Jan. 15, 11*e*
Electricity :—
Waterpower schemes — Elfkarleby station described (E.S.), Mar. 26, 70*d*
Finance :—
Budget—particulars, Jan. 18, 7*d* (e.e.)
Debt, national — statistics, Jan. 22, 11*a*
Loans :—
1880 issue—bonds drawn for repayment, Feb. 4, 14*c*
New issue (internal) — particulars, Jan. 16, 12*e*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Sweden
Parliament—new session opened, Jan. 18, 7*d* (e.e.)
Trade :—
Year (1914) reviewed, Jan. 22, 10*f*
War, European : see under WAR, European
SWEDEN, Prince William of :—
"In the Lands of the Sun"—reviewed, Feb. 16, 6*d*; (L.S.), 18, 52*d*
SWEDISH Chamber of Commerce in London :—
Meeting, Mar. 19, 13*f*
SWEDISH National Bank : see under SWEDEN—Banking
SWETENHAM, Maj. Foster—will, Jan. 28, 11*d*
SWETTENHAM, Mr. J. A. :—
on war, European—aliens : internment on ships (l.), Mar. 30, 12*c*
SWIFT, Miss :—
on war, European—nurses : risks of field hospital service (int.), Mar. 24, 5*b*
SWIFT, Mr Rigby :—
on law case—Buckmaster v. *London Mail* : reference to late Mr. L. Irving (l.), Jan. 15, 9*e*
SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles :—
Works—first editions : catalogue issued by Mr. R. Dodd, Feb. 22, 3*c*: MS. of "Elegy, 1869-1891," and MS. of "Victor Hugo : L'Acchipel de la Marche" sold at Philadelphia, Mar. 23, 6*d*
SWINDEREN, Dr. Jonkheer de Marees van (Netherlands)—gives New Year reception, Jan. 2, 11*e*
SWINE :—
Fever :—
Outbreaks—annual returns (1914), Jan. 4, 9*d*
SWINYARD, Mr. Thomas—death, May 11, 11*e*
SWISS National Bank : see under SWITZERLAND—Banking
SWITZER and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 4, 14*f*
SWITZERLAND :—
Accidents :—
Ski-running—near Davos : particulars, Jan. 11, 7*f*
Banking :—
Swiss Bankverein :—
Report, Mar. 19, 14*b*
Swiss National Bank—rate changed, Jan. 4, 14*a*; —returns, Jan. 4, 14*a*; 13, 12*d*; 15, 13*b*; 26, 14*a*; Feb. 9, 13*f*; 18, 16*b*; 23, 13*f*; Mar. 2, 13*f*; 9, 13*f*; 13, 12*e*; 23, 16*f*; 30, 17*a*
Education :—
Holiday courses—German boycott : letter of Leipzig secondary schoolmaster quoted, Mar. 30, 8*b*
Finance :—
Loans :—
Notes—issue in United States, Mar. 1, 13*a*; 10, 18*f*; 11, 14*f*
Ski-running :—
Accidents : see under Accidents, above
Sports, winter :—
Villars-sur-Ollon—report, Jan. 13, 6*e*
War, European : see under WAR, European
SYDENHAM, Lord :—
at East India Association, on India —sugar production, Jan. 19, 10*a*
at Hôtel Métropole, on European war : naval operations, Mar. 25, 10*b*
in Parliament, on—
India—United Provinces : administration : establishment of executive council, Mar. 17, 12*a*
on war, European—Great Britain : political parties : opposition : relations with ministry (l.), Jan. 12, 9*c*; correspondence, 18, 9*e*; Lord Sydenham (l.), 19, 9*d*; on Belgian field hospital : appeal (with others; l.), Jan. 27, 9*e*; (l.), Feb. 10, 9*d*; review of six months' operations (sp. art., "Six months of war"), 4, 9*d*
SYDNEY :—
Government House—diversion of use : law case (privy council appeal), Jan. 26, 3*a*
War, European : see under WAR, European
SYDNEY, Lord :—
Collection, family—sale announced, Feb. 19, 11*e*
SYDOW, Dr. (Germany) :—
in Prussian Diet, on German economic conditions, Mar. 1, 7*b* (e.e.)
SYKES, Lieut.-Col.—inquest, Jan. 12, 5*d*
SYKES, Mr. A.—will, Mar. 13, 11*d*
SYKES, Lieut.-Col. P. M.—to act temporarily as British consul-general at Kashgar, Feb. 17, 7*b*
at Royal Geographical Society, on Persia, Feb. 9, 5*c*
SYLVAN Club :—
Meeting, Feb. 23, 5*b*
SYMMERS, Mr. W. St. C. :—
on war, European—quotation from Virgil (l.), Jan. 26, 9*e* (e.e.)
SYMMONS, Mr. :—
at Deptford police court, on Post Office clerks' methods, Jan. 27, 5*b* (e.e.)
SYMON, Mr. J. D. :—
on "going west" (l.), Jan. 12, 9*e*

SYMONDS, Mr. A. V. :—
War, European—appointed member of committee on disabled sailors and soldiers, Feb. 17, 5*b*
SYMONDS, Mr. C. P.—will, Mar. 22, 11*c*
SYMONS, Maj. F. A.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*e*
"Cicely in Ceylon"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*b*
SYMONS, Mr. Harry (Canada)—conspiracy to defraud charge, Jan. 28, 10*e*; Feb. 1, 12*f*
Syren and Shipping—New Year's number noticed, Jan. 7, 5*e*; offers £500 to captain and crew of first British merchant vessel sinking German submarine, Feb. 3, 8*e*; reward to be paid to captain and crew of *Thordis*, Mar. 6, 8*c*; liability not insured, 6, 8*c*
Syren and Shipping (continued) :—
(e.e.); *Alston's* claim, 6, 8*e*; Mr. J. L. Carozzi (l.), 12, 9*d*; awarded to captain and crew of *Thordis*, 30, 12*b*
SYRIA :—
War, European: see under WAR, European
SZE, Mr. Saoke Alfred (China)—received by King George V. and Queen Mary, Jan. 25, 11*e*; visits Ladies' Emergency Committee of Navy League, Feb. 8, 11*e*; visits Chinese colony in Limehouse, Mar. 22, 11*e*
on war, European—German plot to destroy Russian railway in Mongolia (l.), Mar. 20, 9*f*
SZYSZKOE, Thomas—attempts to blow up powder-house at Cobalt, Canada, Mar. 11, 7*e*

T

"T. F. B."—on leading article, "The coming of Spring" (l.), Feb. 12, 9*e*
TABARD, Rev. Antoine M. — awarded Kaiser-i-Hind medal, Jan. 1, 8*b*
TABBUSH, Mr. Albert J.—will, Jan. 28, 11*d*
TABRIZ :—
Special article ("Tabriz: the second city of Persia"), Jan. 14, 7*f*
Turkish occupation: see under WAR, European (operations)—Tabriz
TACHELL, Capt. E. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
TACITUS—quotation from: correspondence (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 40*d*
TAFT, Mr. W. H. (United States) :—
War, European — United States: neutrality: supplying munitions of war to belligerent countries (l. quoted), Feb 11, 7*e*; attends lecture given by Mme Vandervelde at New Haven on behalf of Belgian relief fund: our Washington correspondent's comments, Mar. 2, 8*d*
TAGG, Second Lieut. C. H. — supposed killed in action, Mar. 6 3*f*
TAGORE Rabindranath: poem ("Judgment"), Mar. 31, 9*c*
"One Hundred Poems of Kabir" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 8*a*
TAHOURDIN, Mr. Rene J.—death, Feb. 15, 10*d*
TAHOURDIN, Rev. Richard — death, Feb. 2, 10*c*; funeral arrangements, 4, 11*d*; memorial service; funeral, 6, 11*c*; family acknowledge sympathy, 9, 11*e*
TALAAT Bey (Turkey) — attempted assassination reported, Mar. 3, 9*b* (e.e.); 3, 10*d* (l.e.); reports of differences with Enver Pasha contradicted, Mar. 25, 6*c*
TALBOT, Sir Reginald A. :—
on war, European — supplies: output: suggested placarding of Lord Kitchener's speech (l.), Mar. 17, 9*d*
TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bp. of Winchester —health, Feb. 13, 11*a*; Mar. 13, 11*e*
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Act (l.), Jan. 9, 9*d*
TALBOT, Mr. H. H. :—
"Blackie's Modern Business Arithmetic"—noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*c*
TALLOW Chandler's Company :—
Contributions to charitable institutions, Jan. 23, 4*c*
TAME, Charles — inquest, Mar. 13, 2*f*
TAMIANG Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 21, 13*f*
TANCRED, Capt. George—will, Mar. 16, 13*d*
TANCRED, Lieut.-Col. T. A.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*c*
TANGA — British reverse at: see under WAR, European (operations)
TANGA Batu Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 25, 14*f*
TANGANYIKA Concessions (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Feb. 3, 14*f*
TANGIER :—
Special articles ("The wakening of Tangier: a transformation"), Jan. 21, 7*a*; ("Morocco days: the night of terror"), Mar. 20, 12*d*
TANNER, Sir Henry :—
on women — public health work (l.), Jan. 22, 33*c*
TANNETT-WALKER, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Liquidation — summary of company's statement of accounts, Mar. 18, 3*b*
TAPSON, Mrs. Emily C.—will, Jan. 6, 11*c* (e.e.)
TAQUAH Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 13, 15*c*
TARA, title of :—
Aberdeen, Lord — adoption, Jan. 16, 9*c*; correspondence, 18, 9*d*; 19, 9*d*; 23, 9*e*; 25, 9*e*; our Dublin correspondent's comments: prominent Nationalists to address remonstrance, 20, 5*d*; revises title, Feb. 6, 8*b*
Preston family — claims: Georgina Lady Gormanston (l.), Jan. 19, 9*d*
TARNOW, fighting at: see under WAR, European (operations)
TARPEY, Mrs. Kingsley :—
at Dudley House, on training in housekeeping, Feb. 3, 5*d*
TASMANIA :—
Railways :—
Emu Bay and Mount Bischoff Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting—announced, Jan. 15, 13*d* (e.e.)
Report, Jan. 18, 14*f*
War, European: see under WAR, European
TASMANIA Gold Mine Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 22, 15*b*

TATA and Sons, Messrs. :—
Bombay — hydro-electric scheme : particulars ; inaugurated, Feb. 9, 7*d* ; (sp. art., "Tata hydro-electric scheme" ; E.S.), Feb. 26, 41*b*
TATE, Second Lieut. G. C.—killed in action, Mar. 25, 4*c* ; 26, 4*d*
TATE, Mr. R. Lawton — elected deputy-chairman of Institute of London Underwriters, Jan. 12, 12*e*
TATE, Second Lieut. W. L.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*d* ; letter of appreciation quoted, Feb. 29, 4*e*
TATE Gallery : see NATIONAL Gallery of British Art
TATISHEFF, Gen. (Russia) — receives Serbian Order of the White Eagle, Jan. 16, 7*f* ; leaves for Serbia, 20, 10*f*
TATTERSALL, Mr. J. :—
on Germany — anti-British feeling : "Harry Richmond" quoted (l.), Feb. 13, 9*e*
TAUBE, Baron von (Germany) — commandant at Ruhleben camp for interned aliens, Jan. 16, 7*d*
TAUNTON, Hugh G.—false pretences charge, Jan. 21, 5*b*
TAUROGGEN, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
"TAXPAYER" — on labour : wages of shipyard workers and engineers on Tyne (l.), Mar. 11, 9*e*
"TAXPAYER, A"—on European war : separation allowances (l.), Mar. 19, 9*c*
TAYLOR, Eng.-Capt. Charles G.—killed in action, Jan. 28, 8*c*, 10*d*
TAYLOR, Lieut. D. P. B.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
TAYLOR, Daniel — rescue of part of crew of the *Formidable* : receives Admiralty award and Board of Trade medal from King, Feb. 8, 5*b*, 11*e*
TAYLOR, Lieut.-Col. E. F.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*d*
TAYLOR, Lieut. E. H.—death, Mar. 2, 4*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Edwin Young — will, Feb. 9, 11*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. F. Noel :—
"Masonry as applied to Civil Engineering"—noticed (E.S.), Feb. 26, 55*c*
TAYLOR, Lieut.-Col. F. P. S.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. G. :—
"Geography of Australasia, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*b*
TAYLOR, Capt. G. A. — killed in action, Feb. 22, 13*d* ; 23, 12*d*
TAYLOR, Supt.-Clerk G. H.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. G. R. Stirling :—
"Psychology of the Great War, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 2*c*
TAYLOR, Fleet-Surgeon Godfrey — will, Mar. 17, 11*d*
TAYLOR, Dr. H. O. :—
"Deliverance" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 104*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Hugh H. R.—motor-cycle accident (fatal), Feb. 16, 5*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. S. :—
at Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, on European war : war supplies, Mar. 23, 5*c*
TAYLOR, Lieut. J. W.—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*d*
TAYLOR, Mrs. L. Hastings :—
on war, European — swords of officers killed in action (l.), Feb. 23, 9*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Leslie F.—appointed principal of Government High School, Bassein (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 37*d*
TAYLOR, Rt. Rev. S. M., Bp. of Kingston-upon-Thames — consecrated, Jan. 7, 3*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Samuel M.—appointed United States consul at Birmingham, Feb. 27, 10*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. T. C. :—
in Parliament, on —
Dyeing trade — manufacture : scheme of state assistance, Feb. 23, 10*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. W. W. :—
"Chemistry of Colloids, The"—noticed (L.S.), Feb., 25, 68*b*
TAYLOR, William :—
Golf balls — patent revoked, Jan. 27, 5*b*
TCHALDARIS, M. (Greece) — appointed governor of Greek Macedonia, Mar. 27, 7*e*
TCHERTKOFF, M. Vladimir :—
Tolstoy's manuscripts, Count Leo —dispute with Countess Tolstoy : see under TOLSTOY, Count Leo
TEA :—
Consumption — statistics, Jan. 22, 16*c* ; (F.N.), Mar. 26. 12*b*
Crops — output statistics, Jan. 6, 13*f* ; 7, 15*c* ; 8, 12*f* ; 11, 15*c*
Trade :—
Export :—
War, European : see under WAR, European — Trade — Great Britain
Price — increased, Mar. 2, 5*c* ; (F.N.), 20, 15*a* ; 26, 12*b*
Article ("High price of tea : rise not justified by conditions : speculators' hoards"), Mar. 16, 7*c*
Year (1914) :—
Brooke Bond and Co., Messrs. (circular), Jan. 22, 18*d*
Gow, Wilson, and Stanton, Messrs. (report), Jan. 22, 18*c*
Special article ("The tea trade : large consumption"), Jan. 22, 16*c*
TEACHERS :—
Assault by — prosecution, Mar. 5, 5*b*
Dominion :—
Interchange :—
New Zealand — women teachers received by Education Committee of London county council, Jan. 28, 5*d*
Gilbert, Mr. J. W. (s.), Jan. 28, 5*d*
Examinations :—
Roscoe, Mr. F. (s.), Jan. 6, 7*d*
Technology and other special subjects — Teachers' Registration Council consider scheme for establishment of committees (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 39*b*
Friends' Guild of Teachers : see that title
Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters : see that title
National Union of Teachers : see that title
Register :—
Admission — applications (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 10*d* ; Feb. 2, 22*d* ; Mar. 2, 39*b*
Incorporated Association of Headmasters — passes resolution (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 6*d*
MacCarthy, Rev. E. F. M. (s.), Jan. 7, 6*e*

TEACHERS — Register — Admission (continued) :—
Private teachers — admission arranged (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 39*b*
Roscoe, Mr. F. (s.), Jan. 7, 6*d*
Council — meetings (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 22*d* ; Mar. 2, 39*b*
Elementary teachers — attitude (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 22*d*
List — publication announced (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 22*d*
St. Paul's cathedral — service : arrangements, Mar. 30, 13*c*
Secondary :—
Diplomas awarded Jan. 7, 6*b*
Supply :—
London elementary schools — shortage, Feb. 4, 4*f* ; vacancies : London education committee teaching staff sub-committee's recommendation for filling adopted, 11, 5*c*
Special article ("Scarcity of teachers in London : effects of the war" ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 39*a*
Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland : see that title
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain
Women :—
Demand — secretary of Association of University Women Teachers (statement), Jan. 25, 11*c*
TEACHER'S Guild of Great Britain and Ireland :—
Meeting. Jan. 6, 4*a* ; 7, 6*d*
TEALE, Maj. E. J. J.—awarded Order of the Saviour, Jan. 23, 11*c*
TEBBUTT, Capt. O. N.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*e*
TECHNICAL education :—
Graham, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 2, 4*e*
Pianoforte manufacture—instruction : London education committee higher education sub-committee : recommendation, Feb. 11, 5*e*
Polytechnics :—
Battersea :—
Gounod's *Redemption* — to be performed by choir, Mar. 24, 3*f*
Women's department — domestic science exhibition held, Mar. 1, 5*b*
Northern Polytechnic Institute :—
Housewifery flat — opened, Mar. 13, 11*a*
South-Western Polytechnic Institute :—
Lecture arrangements, Jan. 15, 6*b*
Trade schools :—
London :—
Reorganization :—
Special article ("Trade and evening schools : London reorganization," Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 25*a*
TECK, Duke of—visits King and Queen, Feb. 15, 11*c* ; visits Queen Mary's Convalescent Home for officers at Cimicz, Mar. 2, 11*e* ; health, 11, 11*e*
TECK, Prince Alexander of—promoted brevet lieutenant-colonel, Mar. 5, 3*c*, 9*c*
TECK, Princess Alexander of—at Claremont, Jan. 18, 11*c* ; visits Scala Theatre ; birthday, Feb. 25, 11*e* ; at Buckingham Palace, Mar. 19, 11*e* ; 20, 13*c* ; visits workrooms of Central Committee on women's employment, 20, 13*e* ; to open Soldiers' Club at Crowborough, 26. 11*e* ; opens, 29, 11*e*
TEIGNMOUTH, Lord—death, Mar. 20, 7*b* ; funeral service, 24, 11*c*
TEINHOVEN, M. :—
on war, European—conditions in Serbia ; epidemic diseases : statement, Mar. 16, 9*d*
TEKKA (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 2, 13*b*
TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 12, 14*b*
Report, Feb. 26, 15*b*
TELEGRAPHS :—
Deferred messages—effect of censorship (F.N.), Feb. 12, 13*c* ; Mr. E. B. Broomhall (l. quoted), 16, 13*a*
Delays—in dispatch of full rate messages (F.N.), Feb. 12, 13*c* ; Mr. E. B. Broomhall (l. quoted), 16, 13*a*
Inventors—Mr. J. C. Carter (l., L.S.), Mar. 4, 77*c*
Post Office :—
Machine enabling typists to perform portion of work of trained telegraphists introduced, Mar. 13, 5*b*
Rates :—
Pacific—reduced, Mar. 12, 13*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European
TELEGRAPHY, wireless—signalling without aerial erections suggested : German submarine's report of sinking of *Formidable* discussed, Jan. 11, 6*c* ; Sir O. Lodge (l.), 12, 8*d* ; correspondence, 14, 9*e*
Imperial scheme : see under PARLIAMENT
Norway to Massachusetts — service between : particulars, Feb. 8, 15*c*
Strength of signals—variations ; Prof. E. W. Marchant (p., E.S.), Feb. 26, 43*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European
TELEPHONES :—
Automatic :—
Betulander and Palmgren's system, Messrs.—pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Mar. 26, 66*c*
Invention :—
Pupin, Mr.—device used in long-distance telephoning, Jan. 28, 7*c*
Long distance—instance (E.S.), Feb. 26, 43*c*
Post Office :—
Services—breakdown : particulars, Jan. 1, 3*d* (c.e.) ; interrupted by snowstorm, 23, 9*f* ; particulars of damage to wires ; delay for repairs, 29, 10*f*
Brighton, London to — underground cable being laid : particulars, Jan. 16, 10*a*
London—improvements : particulars, Jan. 16, 10*a*
Exchanges—new : particulars, Jan. 16, 10*a*
Automatic equipment — experiments ; extension announced, Feb. 5, 6*a*
Rural :—
Article ("Rural telephones : a year's progress and some apathy"), Jan. 11, 5*d*
Surgery, use in : see under SURGERY
Tropics, difficulties in :—
Preece, Mr. W. L. (p., E.S.), Mar. 26, 63*b*
TELLEGEN, M. (Netherlands) — appointed burgomaster of Amsterdam, Mar. 23, 9*f*

TELLWRIGHT, Miss Susan—will, Feb. 15, 10*d*
TEMPERANCE :—
Barlow, Sir T. (s.), Feb. 9, 10*f*
Drink : see DRINK
Reform :—
Conference (Caxton Hall) — held, Feb. 11, 5*d*
Hicks, Rt. Rev. E. L., Bp. of Lincoln (s.), Feb. 11, 5*d*
TEMPERANCE Permanent Building Society :—
Report, Feb. 15, 14*f*
TEMPERLEY, Mr. H. :—
"Frederic the Great and Kaiser Joseph"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*a*
TEMPERLEY, Mr. W. A. :—
on war, European—food supplies for Germany : grain supplies for neutral countries (l. quoted), Feb. 4, 13*a* (e.e.)
TEMPLAR, Mr. F. H. :—
at London University, on compulsory military training, Jan. 6, 4*a*
TEMPLE, Rev. W. :—
at St. James's Church, on European war—clergy : service as combatants (sermon), Feb. 27, 10*c*
on war, European—new armies : evening instruction (l. ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 9*d* ; clergy : service as combatants (l.), Feb. 24, 9*f*
TEMPLE Church :—
Lenten services—arrangements, Feb. 10, 6*b*
TEMPLEMAN, Maj.-Gen. Alfred—will, Jan. 21, 11*c*
TEMPLETOWN, Lord—leaves for continent, Jan. 2, 11*e*
"TEMPORARY Chaplain"—on European war : sick and wounded : hospital managed by women (l.), Mar. 30, 12*e*
"TEMPORARY Chaplain, A"—on European war : clergy : service as combatants (l.), Mar. 2, 6*c*
TENNANT, Mr. H. J.—elected member of Reform Club, Mar. 11, 11*c*
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Alien enemies, Mar. 4, 12*c*, *f*
Army—new armies, Feb. 9, 12*b* ; —inoculation, Feb. 10, 12*b* ; 11, 10*d* ; —officers : promotion, Feb. 11, 10*c* ; Mar. 12, 12*d* ; —recruiting, Feb. 9, 12*b* ; Mar. 12, 12*d* ; —Royal Flying Corps, Feb. 9, 12*c* ; — sick and wounded : prevention of disease, Feb. 9, 12*c*
Contracts, government — illicit commissions : charges against members of British Empire Committee, Mar. 12, 12*d*
Defence — Civilian Volunteer Corps, Mar. 11, 10*d*
Labour—trade unions : suggested relaxation of regulations and restrictions, Feb. 9, 12*b*
Prisoners—Great Britain, Feb. 11, 10*d*
on war, European—work of Red Cross Societies (s.), Feb. 11, 6*f*
TENNANT, Lieut.-Gen. James F.—death, Mar. 9, 11*d*
TENNANT, Winifred C. :—
on war, European—changes in fashions of women's dress (l.), Mar. 17, 11*c*
TENNANT Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Truswell's Brewery Company—amalgamation announced, Mar. 11, 14*b*
TENNESSEE Copper Company (Ltd.) :—
Directors—change, Mar. 18, 16*d*
TENNESSEE Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
TENNIS :—
Gould, Mr. Jay, v. W. Kinsella, Jan. 30, 15*f*
United States :—
Championship, professional — W. Kinsella v. J. White : match played, Mar. 18, 4*d*
TENNYSON, Mr. Charles B. L.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*a*
TENTERDEN, Lady :—
on war, European—establishment of Tipperary Club at Rotherhithe : appeal, Jan. 6, 6*b*
TERMONDE :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
TERRELL, Mr. H.—addresses House of Lords while wearing khaki, Mar. 30, 3*a*
TERRISS, Miss Ellaline : see HICKS, Mrs. Seymour
"TERRITORIAL Adjutant"—on European war : pensions and allowances (l.), Mar. 22, 9*e*
TERRY, Miss Ellen : see CAREW, Mrs. James
TERRY, Lieut.-Col. F. S. :—
on war, European—connexion with Napoleonic wars (l.), Jan. 16, 11*c* ; 20, 9*e*
TERRY's Cinema Theatre :—
Employees prosecuted, Feb. 13, 3*b*
TEXAS and Pacific Coal Company :—
Gas and oil discovered on property reported, Jan. 27, 13*a* (e.e.)
TEXAS and Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
TEXEIRA, Senhor Gomes (Portugal)—appointed minister of interior, Jan. 29, 7*c*
TEXTILE trade :—
Dye-stuffs—manufacture : see DYEING trade
THACKERAY, Lieut. F. R.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
THACKERAY, William Makepeace :—
Boulogne, connexion with—Mr. E. Cutler (l.), Feb. 4, 9*e*
Collections :—
Behrend, Mr. B. A.—to be sold, Jan. 26, 5*d*
"Pumpernickel"—identity : publication of hitherto unpublished work by Boston *Transcript* : particulars, Jan. 26, 5*c*
THAMES (river) :—
Bridges, new—plans approved by Conservancy Board, Jan. 12, 5*e*
Conservancy Board—meeting, Jan. 12, 5*c*
Floods : see under FLOODS
Handbook noticed, Feb. 20, 11*d*
Improvements—particulars, Mar. 19, 5*b*
THANN, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
THARSIS Sulphur and Copper Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 25, 15*c*
THATCHER, Dr. O. J., and Dr. F. Schwill :—
"General History of Europe (1789-1900), A"—noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 20*b*
THEATRES :—
London :—
Business—conditions, Jan. 12, 5*d* ; Mar. 8, 10*d*

THEATRES (continued) :—
Special article (" Theatre and music-hall : the pleasure-loving English "), Feb. 5, 11*b*
THEMANS, Messrs.—defaming Indian troops charge, Mar. 11, 5*a*
The Times :—
Financial review, annual — announcements, Jan. 20, 7*f* ; 21, 8*b* ; published, 22,
Funds (art., " Some earlier funds "), Feb. 20, 10*c*
Greece :—
Ministerial crisis — leading article referred to at meeting of supporters of M. Venezelos, Mar. 15, 7*c*
Law cases — reports : *The Times* comment, Mar. 13, 5*b*
Printing — type : new style for headings (sp. art., " New headings for *The Times* : the merits of good type "), Jan. 1, 7*d*
Russian supplement — announcement, Jan. 12, 8*e* ; published, Jan. 15
War, European — monthly reviews published, Jan. 5 ; Feb. 1 ; Mar. 1 ; German comments, 18, 9*d* ; German allegations of admissions respecting military situation, Jan. 22, 31*d* ; *The Times* statement respecting our Washington correspondent's messages, Feb. 11, 8*e*
Belgium — sale forbidden by Germans, Jan. 7, 7*c* (e.e.) ; high prices paid for copies, Feb. 2, 5*a*
British Red Cross fund : see under WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British Red Cross Society—Funds
Cologne Gazette attack on, Feb. 5, 6*a*
Expeditionary force — appeal for four *Times* motor coffee stalls for trenches : disclaimer, Feb. 16, 11*b*
France :—
Yellow Book — publication : questions to be asked in Parliament : *The Times* comment, Feb. 4, 8*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
German greetings, Mar. 25, 6*b*
History, documentary — publication : announcement, Jan. 30, 9*e*
Hume, Nurse — atrocity hoax : *Fatherland* version, Jan. 16, 6*d*
Late war edition — announcement, Feb. 13, 9*d*
Münchner Neueste Nachrichten attack on, Mar. 12, 6*d*
Neutral countries — sale in : announcement, Mar. 10, 8*b*
Royal Horse Artillery — copy dated January 23 addressed to men at front : Bombr. H. Nicholson thanks sender (l.), Feb. 5, 9*e*
Sick and wounded fund : see under WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British Red Cross Society—Funds
Tribuna—tribute (art. quoted), Mar. 29, 7*b*
United States :—
Public opinion :—
Church, Mr. S. H.—pamphlet (" The American verdict on the war ") : published, Jan. 6, 8*c* ; progress of distribution, 19, 11*b*
The Times—War, European (continued) :—
" Why we are at war " (leading article, Mar. 8, 9*a*) — distorted version circulated by German wireless : *The Times* reply, Mar. 12, 7*d*
Year 1914 reviewed — special supplement published, Jan. 1
" *The Times* Book of the Navy " — second edition issued, Mar. 8, 6*d*
" *The Times* History of the War " — announcements, Jan. 5, 13*d* ; 14, 9*e* ; 18, 4*f* ; 25, 10*d* ; Feb. 1, 14*b* ; 9, 9*e* ; 15, 9*e* ; 23, 7*f* ; Mar. 1, 8*e* ; 2, 6*b* ; 10, 8*c* ; 15, 9*c* ; 22, 5*a* ; 30, 6*c* ; passage quoted in lecture, Jan. 22, 29*b* ; second volume : contents, Mar. 2, 6*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 4, 73*b*
THICKNESSE, Preb. N. — appointed prebendary of St. Paul's cathedral, Jan. 19, 10*e*
THIRD Mile (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 1, 11*a* ; 2, 12*b*
THIRTEEN, houses numbered — application to London county council to renumber, Feb. 8, 5*d*
THISTLE, order of : see under ORDERS (British)
THOMAS, Lady—health, Feb. 23, 11*a*
THOMAS, Second Lieut. A. C.—will, Feb. 11, 11*d*
THOMAS, Mr. Carmichael :—
on Post Office — magazine rates to Canada (l.), Feb. 6, 9*e*
THOMAS, Capt. Charles Herbert—will, Jan. 21, 11*e*
THOMAS, Mr. D. A.—elected vice-chairman of Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company, Jan. 29, 14*d* ; leaves for New York, Mar. 15, 11*e*
at Paddington, on coal prices, Feb. 26 ; 5*a*
on coal prices (l.), Feb. 22, 10*c*
on labour — coalmining trade (int.), Mar. 6, 10*b*
THOMAS, Mr. Dan :—
Swansea by-election — chosen by Liberals of Neath as possible candidate, Jan. 14, 5*b* ; addresses Swansea District Liberal Association, 25, 5*c*
THOMAS, Mr. Edgar L. :—
on war, European — continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 10, 12*b*
THOMAS, Sir Garrod — presents residence at Newport for treatment of tuberculosis, Jan. 23, 10*c*
THOMAS, Sir Griffith :—
Law case, Feb. 4, 5*a* ; 5, 3*d* ; 6, 5*b* ; 9, 3*b* ; 10, 3*e* ; 16, 3*a* ; Mar. 20, 3*a*
Swansea Harbour Trust — elected chairman, Mar. 9, 14*a*
THOMAS, Rev. H. A. :—
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Act (l.), Jan. 12, 9*d*
THOMAS, H. H. :—
" Book of Hardy Flowers, The " (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*d*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H. :—
at Edinburgh, on European war : labour disputes ; Clyde engineers' strike : government intervention, Mar. 1, 10*e*
at Leamington, on European war — supplies ; acceleration of output, Mar. 22, 10*e*
at Leicester, on labour : railwaymen : national programme, Feb. 8, 10*f*
at National Union of Railwaymen, on labour : railwaymen : discontent, Feb. 1, 5*a*

THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued) :—
at Poplar, on European war : press censorship ; supplies : acceleration of output, Mar. 19, 10*a*
at Stratford, on labour : increased pay for railwaymen : story of negotiations, Feb. 15, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—
War, European — government contracts : timber : appointment of Mr. M. Meyer as purchasing agent, Mar. 5, 12*d*
THOMAS, Mr. Lynn :—
War, European — Welsh Army Corps : presents travelling motor laboratory, Mar. 18, 12*b* (e.e.)
THOMAS, Brig.-Gen. Owen—presented with sword on behalf of women of Anglesey, Mar. 2, 5*a*
THOMAS, Mr. R.—will, Mar. 12, 11*d*
THOMAS, Mr. Samuel—will, Mar. 4, 11*c*
THOMAS, Mr. W. H. :—
on war, European—Montenegro : relief of distress (l.), Mar. 10, 12*d*
THOMAS (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Mar. 3, 3*a*
THOMAS-O'DONEL, Capt. G. O'D. F.—awarded military cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
THOMPSON, Sir Courtauld :—
on war, European—sick and wounded : arrangements for reception at Boulogne (report), Jan. 6, 11*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. E.—will, Jan. 25, 11*d*
THOMPSON, Florence E.—fraud charge, Feb. 8, 3*c* ; sentence remitted : Mr. McKenna (statement), 11, 5*e*
THOMPSON, Capt. G.—killed in action, Mar. 1, 4*f*
THOMPSON, Rev. George—will, Feb. 19, 11*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. Henry—secretary for fund for new flags for H.M.S. *Kent*, Jan. 19, 10*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. J. Hannay—appointed member of committee on congestion at ports, Feb. 5, 5*a*
THOMPSON, Lieut. M. N.—killed in action, Mar. 9, 4*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. R. Campbell :—
"Pilgrim's Scrip, A"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 32*b* : reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 53*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. Robert :—
at Belfast Harbour Board, on tonnage of vessels entering port of Belfast during 1914, Jan. 6, 5*c*
THOMPSON, Lieut.-Col. W. A. M.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*b*
THOMPSON (Wm. P.) and Co. :—
on patents—effect of war (l., E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*d*
THOMSON, Mr. A. :—
War, European — drink : public-houses : restriction of hours : views quoted, Mar. 23, 7*c*
THOMSON, A. M. :—
on war, European—submarine attack on *Asturias* : statement, Feb. 13, 7*d*
THOMSON, Mr. Graeme :—
War, European—Admiralty Transport Department : appreciation of work in : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Feb. 16, 10*f*
THOMSON, Prof. J. A.—to lecture on eugenics, Jan. 22, 30*b*
THOMSON, Sir J. J. :—
at Royal Institution, on researches on atoms and ions, Feb. 22, 13*c* ; X-rays, Mar. 30, 15*f*
THOMSON, Lieut. K. C.—killed in action, Jan. 4, 13*d*
THOMSON, Lieut. K. S.—killed in action, Mar. 6, 3*f*
THOMSON, Mr. Norman :—
"Colombia and the United States"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 40*a*
THOMSON, Lieut.-Col. S. J. :—
"Real Indian People, The. Being More Tales and Sketches of the Masses"—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 11*b*
THOMSON, Mr. W. G. :—
"Tapestry Weaving in England from the Earliest Times to the End of the XVIIIth Century"—reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 38*c*
THOMSON, Mr. W. W.—death, Jan. 5, 6*d*
THOMSON (M. C.) (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 26, 14*c*
THORBURN, Mr. A. :—
"British Birds"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 104*b*
THORNE, Guy :—
"Secret Service Submarine, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 86*c* ; 16, 6*d*
THORNFIELD, Mme. Emily—song recital, Mar. 4, 5*d*
THORNHILL, Lieut. G. R.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
THORNTON, Mr. H. M. :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on gas furnaces : adoption in ammunition factories, Mar. 18, 14*e* ; (E.S.), 26, 73*c*
THORNTON, Mr. H. W. :—
at De Keyser's Hotel, on effect of European war on English health resorts, Mar. 26, 11*a*
THORNYCROFT, Mr. J. E.—appointed member of committee on damage to roads by heavy motors, Mar. 10, 7*c*
THORNYCROFT, Mr. W. Hamo :—
Edward VII., King—statue : particulars, Mar. 5, 5*b*
THORP, Second Lieut. Henry G. H.—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*c* : 26, 7*d*
THORPE, Frank C.—wearing army uniform without authority charge, Mar. 18, 5*b*
THORPE, Capt. G.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*, *d*
THORPE, Prof. J. :—
on trade—application of science to industries (l.), Feb. 2, 9*d*
THOYTS, Maj. Francis G. G.—will, Feb. 15, 10*d*
THRASHER, Mr. Leon Chester—death in *Falaba* disaster supposed, Mar. 31, 8*c*
THREE Arts Women's Employment Fund : see under WAR, European — Great Britain—Distress—Professional classes—Women
THRIFT, Sir John—law case, Feb. 2, 3*a* ; 4, 3*d* ; 5, 3*a* ; 6, 3*f*
THRUSTON, Mrs. Mary—death, Feb. 20, 6*c*
THURLEY, Sergt.-Maj. F. W.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
THURN and Taxis, Princess of—law case, Jan. 29, 3*c*
THURSBY, Capt. A. D.—killed in action, Feb. 19, 12*f*
THWAITES, Second Lieut. N.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
THYMOL : see under DRUGS
THYS, Gen. Albert—death, Feb. 25, 5*c* (e.e.)
TIBBITS, Mrs. Walter — received by Queen Margherita of Italy, Jan. 16, 11*e*

TIBBS, jun., Mr. J. E. :—
on tallows and oils — year (1914) reviewed (report), Jan. 22, 19*c*
TIBER, River—in flood, Feb. 16, 7*b*
TIDSWELL, Capt. E. S. W.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
TIFFIN Girls' School (Kingston-on-Thames) —pupils visit Kingston Empire Theatre: cost defrayed by Queen Alexandra, Jan. 22, 29*d*
TILLETT, Mr. Ben :—
on war, European — labour: manifesto to members of Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union, Mar. 20, 12*b*
TILLIARD, Capt. A. J.—will, Mar. 1, 11*c*
TILLING (Thomas) (Ltd.) :—
Law cases (claim for debt), Jan. 20, 3*e*; (damages for personal injury), Mar. 18, 3*b*
TILLOTSON, Mr. John L.—disappearance, Feb. 17, 5*d*
TIMASHEFF, M. (Russia) — resigns post as minister of commerce, Mar. 4, 8*d*
TIMBER :—
Meyer, Mr.—contract with government: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Contracts—Timber
Prices :—
London, port of — effect of delay in delivery: correspondence, Jan. 18, 10*c*
Supplies :—
Article ("The supply of timber"), Jan. 13, 5*d*
Board of Agriculture — experiments announced, Jan. 13, 5*d*
Home-grown — conferences held, Jan. 28, 5*d* (c.c.)
Pitwood — Sir W. Schlich (art. quoted), Jan. 12, 6*f*; Board of Agriculture issues notice to owners of woodlands, Mar. 12, 5*d*
War, European: see under WAR, European — Great Britain
Trade :—
Year (1914) reviewed (art., "The wood market: effects of the war"), Jan. 22, 18*e*
TIMBER Trade Federation :—
Meeting, Mar. 4, 5*c*
TIMMINS, Mrs. Mary A. H.—will, Jan. 28, 11*d*
TIMMIS, Mr. R. S. :—
"Modern Horse Management" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*b*
TIMSON, Lieut.-Col. S. R. :—
on shipping — life-saving at sea: guidance for passengers (with another; l.), Mar. 25, 9*d*
TIN :—
Export :—
Embargo: see under WAR, European — Trade — Great Britain
Supplies (F.N.), Feb. 26, 12*b*
Trade :—
War, European: see under WAR, European — Trade — Great Britain
Year (1914) reviewed (sp. art., "Tin: shortage of supplies"), Jan. 22, 17*c*
TINAYRE, M. (France) :—
War, European — to proceed to front to execute drawings, Jan. 12, 7*b*
TINKLER, Dr. Charles K.—biographical: appointed to readership in chemistry at King's College for Women, Feb. 25, 5*c*
TINKLER, Dr. Charles K., and Mr. F. Challenger :—
"Chemistry of Petroleum and its Substitutes" — noticed (E.S.), Feb. 26, 55*c*
TIN-PLATE trade :—
Output :—
Wales, South — pooling arrangements: particulars, Jan. 4, 15*b*
TIOLI, Signor (Italy) — commences libel action against *Secolo* and *Popolo d'Italia*, Feb. 26, 7*e* (c.c.)
TIPPERARY clubs: see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Women—Clubs for wives and mothers of soldiers and sailors
TIPPING, Mr. G. H. Avray :—
"Grinling Gibbons and the Woodwork of His Age (1648-1720)" — reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 75*a*
TIRPITZ, Grand Admiral von (Germany) :—
War, European — awarded Great Gold Turkish medal, Feb. 10, 7*b* (c.c.); on German policy; British responsibility (int.), Mar. 27, 8*d*
TISZA, Count (Austria-Hungary) :—
Special article ("Six weeks with the enemy: Count Tisza as dictator: the champion of the Magyar"), Feb. 27, 7*f*
War, European — visits Emperor William, Jan. 25, 7*c*; (sp. art., "Count Tisza and Germany: Magyar aspirations"), Feb. 2, 7*a*; press campaign against, 10, 6*d*
at Budapest, on Hungarian constitution; Austro-German relations, Jan. 13, 6*c*; on European war: Austria and Germany, Feb. 2, 7*b*
in Parliament, on European war — Austro-German relations, Jan. 4, 7*c*
on war, European (statement), Jan. 4, 7*c*
TITAGHUR Jute Factory Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 4, 14*f*
TITCHFIELD, Lord — leaves for Continent, Jan. 20, 11*c*
TITHES :—
Rector's claim (law case), Jan. 22, 29*b* (c.c.)
Rent charge — value: statements, Jan. 6, 4*c*
TIVOLI music-hall :—
Site — sale announced, Jan. 23, 4*c*; conditions issued, Mar. 18, 7*c*; offered at auction; withdrawn, 26, 19*e*
TOBACCO :—
Expenditure — statistics for 1914, Mar. 15, 5*a*
Trade :—
Special article ("Tobacco supply: small effect of war"), Jan. 22, 12*f*
Year (1914) reviewed — Messrs. W. H. Read and Son (report), Jan. 22, 18*e*
TOCRANGIE (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 22, 14*d*
TOD, Mr. W.—will, Feb. 27, 11*d*
TODD, Mr. J. C. :—
on war, European—Turkish advance against Egypt (l.), Jan. 21, 9*c*
TODOROVITCH, M. (Serbia) — leaves London for Paris, Mar. 23, 13*e*
TOGOLAND :—
War, European: see under WAR, European
TOLLEMACHE, Second Lieut. B. D.—killed in action, Feb. 26, 4*f*
TOLLER, Miss E. F.—will, Feb. 4, 11*d*
TOLLINGTON, Rev. R. B. :—
on war, European — clergy: service as combatants (l.), Feb. 27, 10*c*
TOLSTOY, Count A.—receives order of St. George, Feb. 6, 8*d*

TOLSTOY, Count Leo :—
Manuscripts — dispute between Countess S. A. Tolstoy and M. Tchertkoff : settlement (art., "Tolstoy's manuscripts : the end of four years' litigation : terms of settlement"), Mar. 26, 11*c*
on Germans—conceit : "War and Peace" quoted : correspondence (L.S.), Feb. 4, 38*b*
TOLSTOY, Count M.—awarded order of St. George, Feb. 6, 8*d*
TOMLIN, Rev. J. W. S. :—
"Australia's Greatest Need"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 60*a*
TOMLINSON, Mr. W. W. :—
"North-Eastern Railway, The"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*a* ; reviewed (E.S.), Feb. 26, 55*a*
TONGKAH Harbour Tin Dredging Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 20, 13*f*
TONKINSON, Rev. T. S. :—
on war, European — Elkstone : number of men serving with colours (l.). Feb. 20, 9*d*
TOOBY, Mr. Charles—interned in Germany : a Danish correspondent's letter quoted, Jan. 30, 11*d*
TOOTAL, Corporal H. J. A.—killed in action, Mar. 24, 6*d*
TOOTH, Mr. Alexander :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting held, Feb. 5, 3*a* ; public examination held, Mar. 3, 3*d*
TOOTH, George :—
Libel action by, Mar. 3, 3*d*
TOOTILL, Mr. R. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European—food prices, Feb. 18, 14*c*
TOPICAL Film Agency—storage of film charge, Feb. 20, 5*d* ; disclaimer by Topical Film Company, 22, 3*c*
TORONTO :—
Finance :—
Notes, debenture—issue, Feb. 15, 14*a*
TORONTO University :—
German professors resign, Jan. 23, 7*a*
War, European—offer of medical faculty to provide base hospital, Feb. 24, 7*e* (e.c.) ; accepted by War Office ; particulars, Mar. 6, 7*c*
TORPEDOES :—
Aerial—particulars, Jan. 29, 7*a* ; 30, 10*b*
Leon type—particulars, Mar. 25, 8*b*
Spar type—details (E.S.), Mar. 26, 57*c*
Special article ("The Automobile torpedo : its problems and their solution," E.S.), Mar. 26, 57*b*
Whitehead type—details (E.S.), Mar. 26, 57*b*
TORRE, Signor (Italy) :—
on war, European — Italian policy : reply to Count Andrassy (art. quoted, Feb. 4, 6*a*
TOSCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—received by Emperor of Austria, Jan. 30, 7*c*
TOSSWILL, Mr. L. R. :—
"Famous Fights"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 96*b*
TOTTENHAM Court-road Traders' Association—issue notice respecting shortage of labour, Jan. 9, 6*e* (e.e.)
TOTTENHAM District Light, Heat, and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Finance—sale of stock announced, Jan. 15, 13*b*
Report, Feb. 1, 13*b*
TOULMIN, Mr. Francis S.—death, Mar. 2, 14*b* ; will, 18, 13*c*
TOURNAI, Bp. of : see WALRAVENS, Mgr.
TOVEY, Mr. Donald F.—piano recitals, Feb. 5, 5*b* ; 19, 11*b*
TOWER, Mr. Charles :—
on war, European — Great Britain : railway stations : comforts for passing troops (l. quoted), Feb. 6, 6*d*
TOWER of London :—
Bloody Tower—opening to public announced, Mar. 11, 5*a* ; (art., "The Bloody Tower : traditions of famous prisoners : the murdered Princes"), 20, 6*d* ; opened, 30, 13*e*
TOWERS, Gunner W.—reported killed in action ; arrives in England as exchanged prisoner of war, Feb. 22, 5*c*
TOWER Tea (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 19, 14*e*
Report, Mar. 12, 14*e*
TOWNLEY, Mr. E. W. :—
on war, European — subscription of New York Life Insurance Company to German loan (l.), Mar. 26, 12*b*
TOWN-PLANNING — new schemes : preparation authorized by Local Government Board, Jan. 5, 13*d* (e.c.) ; Feb. 26, 5*a* (e.e.)
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 12, 7*b*
TOWNSEND, Mr. F. H.—elected associate of Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, Jan. 25, 13*c*
TOWNSEND, Licut. Ivan V.—killed in action, Feb. 9, 10*d*
TOWNSEND, Prof. J. S. :—
"Electricity in Gases"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 48*a*
TOWNSHEND, Mr. E. L.—will, Jan. 7, 11*c*
TOXTETH Cooperative Provident Society (Ltd.) — law case, Mar. 17, 3*a*
Toy and Fancy Goods Trader :—
Libel action against, Feb. 25, 3*d*
TOYNBEE Hall :—
Leather trade — school to train employees of furnishing trade (sp. art., "New trades for old men : transfer of skilled labour : Toynbee Hall scheme"), Jan. 22, 29*a*
Toynbee Record :—
War, European — military tailoring contractors' profits (art. quoted), Jan. 23, 5*d*
TOYS :—
Fair and market (Royal Agricultural Hall) — arrangements, Mar. 9, 5*c* ; held, 17, 5*d* ; 20, 8*b*
Manufacture :—
Factories and workshops :—
Burton—factory to be established (art., "Toymakers of Burton : prospects of a new home industry"), Jan. 16, 5*b*
Lancaster-road, W. — workroom for girls : Miss M. Macdonell (l.), Mar. 2, 9*c* ; (art., "Young toymakers in London : true-blue British animals"), 4, 11*c*
Women's Emergency Corps — factory for girls at Carton-street : particulars, Mar. 8, 11*b*
Women's Emergency Corps — stocktaking sale announced, Jan. 5, 10*f*
Factory : see under Factories and workshops, above
Military — model of trench described, Feb. 19, 5*a*
Origin — Mr. E. Lovett (lect.), Mar. 1, 10*c*

TOYS (continued) :—
Trade :—
Association — projected formation : meeting held, Mar. 20, 8*b*
TRABBAUT, Louis — contravention of Aliens Restriction Consolidation Order charge, Jan. 25, 3*f*
TRACY, Louis :—
"Case of Mortimer Fenley, The"— noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*a*
TRADE :—
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—for 1913, Mar. 30, 16*b* ; for December, Jan. 8, 14*a* ; for 1914 ; (art., "Foreign trade of the year : further recovery last month : large increase in imports"), Jan. 8, 14*a* ; for January (art., "Foreign trade in January : recovery maintained : further increase in exports"), Feb. 8, 15*a* ; for February (art., "Foreign commerce : favourable returns for February : increased imports"), Mar. 8, 15*a*
Year (1914) reviewed (sp. art., "Foreign trade : comparatively small decrease"), Jan. 22, 12*e*
Index, Empire trade — noticed, Feb. 26, 14*b* (e.e.)
Industries :—
Arts and crafts — cooperation : memorial, Feb. 22, 5*a* ; exhibition in London : arrangements authorized, 22, 5*a*
New — new establishments in Scotland : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 29, 20*d* ; note (F.N.), Mar. 3, 15*a*
Science, application of :—
Conference (Mansion House) — held, Mar. 26, 5*e* (e.e.)
Thorpe, Prof. J. (l.), Feb. 2, 9*d*
Warner, Mr. F. (s.), Mar. 26, 5*e* (e.c.)
Village — revival : scheme considered by executive committee of Rural League, Feb. 17, 5*c* (e.e.)
Markets :—
Year (1914) reviewed (sp. art., "British commercial markets : review of the year"), Jan. 22, 18*c*
Ministry for, suggested :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom — passes resolution, Mar. 18, 12*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European—Trade—Great Britain
War on Austrian and German trade :—
Arts and crafts :—
Enemy Design and Industries Association — exhibition : arrangements authorized, Feb. 22, 5*a*
Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom — passes resolution, Mar. 17, 9*c*
Australia — pamphlet noticed, Jan. 7, 14*b* (e.e.)
Birmingham :—
Fair, proposed Leipzig (art., "A Leipzig fair in Birmingham : the toyshop of Europe"), Jan. 6, 5*d* ; deputation received at Board of Trade, 22, 29*b* ; Mr. W. Runciman (l. quoted), Feb. 16, 14*b* (e.e.) ; memorandum issued, Mar. 18, 3*d* ; meeting to be held, 18, 3*d* ; guarantee fund to be raised, 23, 7*e* (e.e.)
TRADE—War on Austrian and German trade (continued) :—
Board of Trade — commercial intelligence department : further information : announcements, Mar. 9, 14*a* (e.c.) ; 19, 14*b*
Contracts, German — diverted to British firms, Mar. 19, 7*b* ; 22, 5*b*
Cotton goods trade — exchange meeting : arrangements, Jan. 26, 14*c* (e.c.) ; exhibition at Manchester : held, Feb. 17, 5*b* (c.c.)
Designs — exhibition at Goldsmiths Hall : held, Mar. 25, 10*e* (c.e.)
Dominions and colonies — samples of German and Austrian goods sold to : exhibition at Board of Trade, Mar. 5, 5*b*
Dyeing trade : see DYEING trade
Electrical accessories — exchange meeting : arrangements, Jan. 6, 14*e* (e.e.) ; held, 8, 14*d*
Engineering trade—note (E.S.), Jan. 29, 19*a*
Exhibition, national :—
Committee — meeting : arrangements, Jan. 14, 5*c* ; held, 22, 29*b*
Gamble, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 22, 29*c*
Glass (art., "Glass-making secrets : inquiry into German processes"), Mar. 10, 18*f* (e.e.)
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), Feb. 23, 5*a*
Imperial Institute (art., "Empire trade : lessons for British manufacturers : a practical exhibition"), Jan. 21, 5*c*
India — exhibition of samples at Calcutta held, Jan. 4, 14*c* (e.e.) ; commissioner appointed at City office of Board of Trade (F.N.), Feb. 27, 12*b*
Iron and steel (sp. art., "Iron and steel : attack on German trade"), Jan. 22, 5*d* ; Board of Trade pamphlet, Feb. 25, 14*a* (e.e.)
Italy — opening for British articles : British Chamber of Commerce : issues lists, Feb. 17, 15*b* (c.e.) ; bulletin, Mar. 31, 14*b* (e.e.)
London fair, proposed — organization on lines of Leipzig fair : Board of Trade decision (art., "Leipzig in London : fair under official auspices : Board of Trade decision"), Jan. 14, 5*c* ; German comments, 27, 7*c* ; to be held at Royal Agricultural Hall, Islington, Feb. 11, 5*d* ; Mr. C. Harmsworth (s.), 23, 5*a* ; organization progress, 26, 5*c* ; arrangements, Mar. 9, 5*c*
Pottery — fair at Stoke-on-Trent : held ; Mr. C. Harmsworth (s.), Feb. 23, 5*a*
Printing exhibition — arrangements, Feb. 11, 5*d*
Russia :—
Special article ("The German market in Russia : opportunity of Great Britain" ; R.S.), Jan. 15, 8*c*
School equipment :—
Special article ("Capturing German trade") I. ("School apparatus" ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 15*a* ; II. ("School pictures" ; Ed.S.), 5, 15*b*
Stationery and paper — sample exhibition : arrangements, Feb. 10, 14*c* (e.e.)

TRADE—War on Austrian and German trade (continued) :—
Toy manufacture : see under TOYS
Walbrook, Mr. A. R. (s.), Jan. 22, 29*c*
TRADE, Board of :—
Buildings, new — particulars ; design selected, Feb. 5, 5*d* ; (art. " New Board of Trade buildings : Mr. Vincent Harris's successful designs" ; illus.), 6, 5*c*
Commercial Intelligence Department —work : report for year 1914, Jan. 13, 5*d*
London traffic branch : see under LONDON — Traffic
TRADE marks and names :—
" Gripe Water " (law case), Feb. 12, 3*c* ; 18, 3*a* ; 26, 3*a*
Merchandise Marks Act :—
Socks — prosecution, Feb. 2, 5*b*
TRADE unions :—
Funds :—
Political use :—
National Amalgamated Society of Operative House and Ship Painters (law case), Feb. 3, 3*b* ; correction, 4, 3*d*
General Federation of Trade Unions : see that title
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Labour
TRAFFORD, Lady Betty — daughter born, Mar. 2, 11*e*
TRAILL, Dr. Anthony — will, Mar. 18, 13*c*
TRAILL, late Mr. James C. :—
Estate — creditors' claim to proceeds of sale of two pictures by Raeburn (law case), Mar. 13, 5*a*
TRAINING colleges :—
War, European — effect : Mr. F. W. Goldstone (art., " National Union notes " ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 35*c*
TRAMWAYS :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Labour : see under LABOUR
London county council : see under LONDON
Track-less — revival of trolly-car : proposals (E.S.), Feb. 26, 43*a*
TRAMWAYS, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Finance — capital : projected share issue (F.N.), Feb. 22, 14*a*
Report, Feb. 22, 15*b*
TRANSVAAL :—
Gold :—
Output — value : for 1911-12-13-14 compared, Jan. 12, 12*e* ; for 1914, 22, 9*b* ; for January, Feb. 13, 13*b* ; for February, Mar. 11, 12*d* ; Mr. E. A. Wallers (s.), 31, 6*c*
Rand, far east — bearing prospects : Mr. R. Schumacher (s.), Mar. 8, 15*b*
Undeveloped areas — discussed, Jan. 22, 9*b*
Labour, native :—
Health conditions — Surg.-Gen. Gorgas : recommendations, Jan. 22, 9*b*
Statistics — for December, Jan. 12, 12*e* ; for January, Feb. 13, 13*b* ; for February, Mar. 11, 12*d*
Wallers, Mr. E. A. (s.), Mar. 31, 6*c*
Rand — industrial conditions : Mr. E. A. Wallers (s.), Mar. 31, 6*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European
TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 1, 13*b* ; 4, 13*e*
TRANSVAAL Coal Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 24, 13*d*
TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 27, 13*b*
TRANSVAAL Lands Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 19, 14*b*
TRANSYLVANIA :—
Special article (" The Carpathians : Rumania's theatre of war "), Jan. 19, 7*f*
TRAVANCORE Tea Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 9, 14*e* (e.e.)
Report, Feb. 27, 13*f*
TRAVEL :—
American tourists — in England : (art., " The American summer invasion : prospects in London "), Mar. 30, 13*e*
Davos, best route to — correspondence, Feb. 16, 11*d* (e.c.)
East, far — journey described (" Overland to the far east : a new route through Scandinavia "), Jan. 6, 7*f*
Easter :—
Article (" Easter travel : the outlook for the tourist "), Mar. 24, 5*c*
France, London to — services : alterations announced, Feb. 5, 5*b* ; 24, 8*c* ; Mar. 19, 5*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European
Italy, Paris to — daily service, Jan. 6, 11*d*
Passports :—
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Passports
Petrograd, London to — daily service, Jan. 15, 6*f*
Special article (" England to Russia in war time : the present routes to Petrograd," R.S.), Jan. 15, 1*c*
Riviera, to — arrangements, Feb. 6, 10*b* ; 12, 11*b*
Article (" Travel to the Riviera "), Jan. 9, 11*d*
Switzerland, Paris to — daily service, Jan. 6, 11*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European
TRAVERS, Capt. Hugh M.—awarded D.S.O., Mar. 11, 6*d* ; 25, 12*c*
TRAVERS (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 13, 14*c*
TRAVIS-COOK, Col. John — death, Jan. 6, 10*e* (e.e.)
TRAWLING : see under FISH and fishing
TREACHER, Sir W. H. :—
on war, European — drink (l.), Mar. 9, 10*d*
TREASURY :—
Bills :—
Outstanding — table, Jan. 15, 13*b* ; Feb. 23, 13*f* ; 24, 12*c* ; Mar. 1, 12*f* ; 20, 15*f* ; 31, 12*a*
War, European : see under WAR, European — Finance — Great Britain
Director of Financial Inquiries — Mr. Hartley Withers appointed, Mar. 30, 10*a* ; (F.N.), 31, 12*a*
TREATIES :—
Enforcement, compulsory :—
Grey, Lord (s.), Feb. 9, 14*a* (c.c.)
TREBIZOND — bombarded : see under WAR, European (operations)

TREES :—
London :—
Planting — Prof. J. B. Farmer (report), Mar. 10, 7*d*
Vauxhall Park — removal of mulberry tree and poplars : protests, Mar. 25, 5*e*
TREFLE, Mr.—death, Jan. 15, 7*f* (e.e.)
TREHERNE, Col. F. H.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*a*
TREITSCHKE, Heinrich von :—
Eucken, Prof. R. (art. quoted), Jan. 20, 6*c*
Förster, Prof.—criticism (lect.), Mar. 20, 8*d*
"Germany, France, Russia, and Islam"—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 10*c*
TRELOAR, Sir William—resigns as chairman and director of Redfern (Ltd.). Jan. 18, 5*d* ; pamphlet to be sold for benefit of charity, 30, 6*c*
TRENCH, Mr. F. S.—motor-cycle accident, Mar. 27, 5*a*
TRENCHARD, Lieut.-Col. Hugh M.—promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, Jan. 19, 8*b*
TRENDALL, Capt. T. W.—invested with Distinguished Service Cross, Mar. 30, 13*b*
TRENT (river) :—
Navigation—improvement between Newark and Nottingham : Bill : Nottingham corporation to proceed with promotion, Jan. 6, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Feb. 5, 10*f* ; meeting of Nottingham ratepayers held, Jan. 12, 5*b* (c.e.) ; Waterways Association (report quoted), 13, 5*e* ; article ("Nottingham as a port"), 23, 6*d* ; Nottingham county council not to oppose, 27, 13*a* (e.e.)
TRENT, Mr. Paul :—
"Nesbit's Compact"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*b*
TRENTINO—Italian aspirations : see under WAR, European
TRESITCH-PAVICHITCH, Dr. (Austria-Hungary)—imprisoned, Jan. 14, 7*a* (e.e.)
TRETHOWAN, Second Lieut. J. R.—death from wounds, Mar. 9, 4*e*
TREUTLER, Baron (Germany)—rumours of impending appointment as ambassador to Washington, Mar. 2, 8*c* (e.e.)
TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P.—health, Jan. 11, 11*c*
in Parliament, on—
War, European — law : trial of civilian offenders : Bill, Mar. 3, 14*e*
TREVELYAN, Mrs. C. P.—twins born, Mar. 19, 11*c*
TREVELYAN, Mr. G. M. :—
on war, European—Serbia : distress (with another ; l. quoted), Feb. 26, 7*c*
TREVENA, J. :—
"Moyle Church-Town" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 87*c*
TREVES, Sir Frederick :—
on war, European—sick and wounded : Military and British Red Cross Society's hospitals and transport service at Boulogne (sp. art., "In sick bay : Boulogne under the Red Cross"), Jan. 25, 12*c* ; on inoculation for typhoid (l.), 26, 9*d*
TREVOR, Mr. E. H.—killed in action : memorial service held, Jan. 18, 11*e*
TREVOR, Maj. H. E.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
TREWMAN, Second Lieut. A. B.—death from wounds, Feb. 22, 13*d*
TRIANA, Señor P. (Colombia) :—
War, European :—
America, Latin—campaign in favour of Allies : "Aspectos de la Guerra" circulated, Mar. 17, 7*b*
TRIANTAFILLAKOS, M. (Greece)—appointed minister of interior, Mar. 10, 10*b*
TRIBE, Mr. A. W. :—
on war, European—British prisoners at Doeberitz : statements, Jan. 9, 10*f* (e.e.) ; appeal (l.), Mar. 13, 7*e*
TRIESTE—Italian aspirations : see under WAR, European
TRINIDADE, Senhor T. (Portugal) — appointed colonial minister, Jan. 29, 7*c* ; appointed foreign minister, Mar. 12, 7*e*
TRIPLE alliance (Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Italy) :—
Italy, position of — *Tribuna* (art. quoted), Mar. 27, 7*a*
TRIPLE entente (Great Britain, France and Russia) :—
Sazonoff, M. (s.), Feb. 10, 7*d*
TRIPOLI :—
Unrest—fighting near Bu-nedjem, Feb, 13, 7*f*
War, European : see under WAR, European
TRIPPEL, Sir Francis :—
on war, European—sick and wounded : *The Times* fund : suggested monthly subscriptions by readers (l.), Jan. 1, 9*d* ; on National Guard : band ; offer to pay for hire accepted, 12, 10*b* ; similar offer to Lord Kitchener recalled, 13, 6*e*
TRISTRAM, Lieut. John H.—killed in action, Mar. 19, 4*e*
TRIVANDRUM :—
Maharajah's Training College :—
Vice-principal appointed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 37*d*
TROLLOPE, Mr. William M.—death, Feb. 10, 5*c*
TRONOH South Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 16, 12*f*
TROOP, Rev. G. O. :—
on war, European — Canada : patriotism (l.), Mar. 19, 9*c*
TROTTER, Lieut. A.—killed in action, Jan. 6, 10*c* ; will, Mar. 5, 11*c*
TROTTER, Mrs. Edward :—
"Lord Radstock : An Interpretation and a Record"—reviewed (L.S.). Feb. 25, 66*a*
TROTTER, Dr. T. H. Yorke—on music : education : methods of music colleges (l. ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 26*d*
TROTTER-CRANSTOUN, Mr. Joseph Young will, Jan. 20, 11*d*
TROUP, Sir Edward :—
on Birkenhead—police force : advertisement for recruits (l.), Mar. 26, 5*e*
TROWER, Sir Walter—biographical, Jan. 1, 7*f* ; knighted, 1, 7*f*
TRUEMAN, Capt. C. F. H.—killed in action, Mar. 4, 4*c*
TRUFIT, Edward F. G.—inquest, Jan. 2, 5*e*
TRUSCOTT, Sir George W. :—
at City of London Brewery Company, on beer tax, Feb. 20, 13*a* (e.e.)
TRUSCOTT, Parry :—
"Brother-in-Law to Potts"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*b*
TRUST and Agency Assets (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 9, 14*c*

TRUSTEES, Executors, and Securities Insurance Corporation :—
Dividend, Jan. 7, 14*e*
TRUSWELL'S Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Tennant Brothers (Ltd.)—amalgamation announced, Mar. 11, 14*b*
TRYON, Capt. R.—killed in action, Jan. 15, 10*d*; memorial service arrangements, 20, 11*e*; held, 23, 11*d*
TUBBY, Maj. A. H. :—
at Institute of Hygiene, on protection of soldiers' feet, Mar. 12, 10*c* (e.e.)
TUBERCULOSIS :—
Employers' liability — claim for damages (law case), Mar. 10, 3*d*
Islington — mortality statistics : medical officer of health (report), Feb. 1, 6*b*
Sanatoria :—
Soldiers—at the front : instances, Feb. 13, 6*d*; Sir T. Oliver (art. quoted), 27, 5*b* (e.c.)
Disabled—provision : correspondence, Mar. 31, 9*e*
Wales (King Edward VII. national memorial)—gifts, Jan. 23, 10*e*
Treatment :—
Umckaloabo remedy case—perjury charge against witness, Jan. 26, 5*c*; Feb. 3, 3*f*; 9, 5*d*; 16, 4*f*
TUCHLA, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
TUDOR Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 25, 15*e*
TUDWAY, Lieut. Hervey R. C.—memorial service : arrangements, Feb. 15, 11*e*
TUKE, Mr. Henry S.—health, Mar. 18, 13*c*; 23, 13*e*
TUKER, M. A. R. :—
"Ecce Mater"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 9*6b*
TULL, Mr. A. R.—will, Feb. 3, 11*d*
TULLOCH, Lieut.-Col. J. A. S.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*c*
TULLOCH, Capt. R. M. G.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
TUNBRIDGE Wells Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 15, 14*f*
TUPPER, Mr. Edward A. :—
Bankruptcy—application for order of discharge, Jan. 20, 5*c*
TURBINES :—
Geared :—
Special article ("Marine engineering : success of the geared turbine," E.S.), Jan. 29, 3*a*
TURF :—
Ascot race meeting—to be held; dates, Feb. 15, 8*e*; stewards issue statement, Mar. 17, 9*f*; Lord Villiers (s.), 17, 10*c*
Gold Cup—entries, Jan. 8, 15*c*
Jockey Club—stewards (statement), Mar. 17, 9*f*
Royal enclosure to be closed, Jan. 17, 9*f*
Suspension, suggested : see Suspension of race meetings, below
Bar point-to-point races abandoned, Mar. 27, 5*a*
Birmingham race meeting — programmes, Jan. 11, 3*e*; 12, 4*c*; held, 12, 4*c*; 13, 4*e*; programmes, Feb. 8, 15*e*; 9, 4*d*; held, 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*b*
Cheltenham meeting — entries, Jan. 15, 3*e*; official announcement, Mar. 6, 10*a*; prospects, 10, 15*d*; 11, 12*a*; programmes, 10, 15*d*; 11, 12*a*; held, 11, 12*b*; 12, 10*e*
National Hunt Steeplechase—entries, Jan. 15, 3*e*
TURF (continued) :—
Chester race meeting — restriction to one day instead of three : resolution negatived by town council, Mar. 25, 5*d*; value of stakes reduced, 29, 5*e*
Chester Cup—entries, Mar. 5, 10*c*
Derby race meeting—prospects, Jan. 27, 4*f*; programme, 27, 4*f*; 28, 4*c*; held, 28, 4*c*; 29, 15*c*; *Orangeville* disqualified, 29, 15*d*; prospects, Mar. 1, 14*b*; 2, 12*d*; programme, 2, 12*d*; held, 2, 12*d*; 3, 18*f*
Doncaster race meetings—decision of corporation, Feb. 4, 14*f*
Epsom race meetings :—
City and Suburban Handicap—entries, Jan. 8, 15*b*; weights, 29, 15*c*; acceptances, Feb. 4, 14*e*
Coronation Cup—entries, Jan. 8, 15*c*
Grand Stand Hospital—projected removal of wounded soldiers during : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British—Hospitals—Epsom
Great Metropolitan Stakes—entries, Jan 8, 15*b*; correction, 22, 39*e*; weights, 29, 15*b*; acceptances, Feb. 4, 14*e*
Petition against special licences and booths, Mar. 26, 8*c* (e.e.)
Stewards' Handicap—entries, Feb. 5, 15*b*
Suspension, suggested : see Suspension of race meetings, below
Folkestone meeting — transferred to Gatwick : see under Gatwick, below
Gatwick race meeting—prospects, Jan. 5, 14*d*; 6, 3*c*; programmes, 5, 14*d*; 6, 3*c*; held, 6, 3*d*; 7, 15*d*; prospects, Mar. 3, 18*f*; 4, 10*a*; programmes, 3, 18*f*; 4, 10*e*; held, 4, 10*f*; 5, 10*d*; scenes : our special correspondent's comments, 5, 10*a*
Folkestone meeting : prospects, Jan. 18, 3*a*; 19, 12*d*; programmes, 18, 3*a*; 19, 12*d*; held, 19, 12*d*; 20, 15*a*; objection to *Joe Devlin* overruled, 21, 4*c*
Harpenden race meeting abandoned, Mar. 20, 14*a*; 26, 5*e*
Haydock Park race meeting — held, Jan. 9, 3*b*; 11, 3*e*; programme, 9, 3*b*; snow on course : first day's programme postponed, Mar. 20, 14*a*; held, 22, 12*c*; second day's programme abandoned, 20, 14*a*
Hooton Park race meeting — held, Mar. 13, 10*e*; 15, 12*f*
Horses :—
Ballyhackle—destroyed, Mar. 29, 12*d*
Irish Mail — fetlock injured, Mar. 13, 10*d*
St. Nat—destroyed, Jan. 21, 4*c*
Sunloch — lame, Feb. 16, 4*e*
Huntingdon steeplechases — Easter meeting abandoned, Mar. 13, 10*b*
Hurst Park race meetings — water on course; racing prospects, Jan. 14, 3*c*: abandoned, 15, 3*f*; prospects, Feb. 12, 15*e*; 13, 15*b*; programmes, 12, 15*e*; 13, 15*c*; held, 13, 15*b*; 15, 15*c*; prospects, Mar. 19, 12*a*; 20, 14*a*; programmes, 19, 12*a*; 20, 14*a*; held, 20, 14*b*; 22, 12*c*
Victoria Cup — entries, Jan. 8, 15*b*; weights, 29, 15*c*; acceptances, Feb. 4, 14*e*

TURF (continued) :—
Jockeys :—
Goswell — fined and cautioned, Jan. 1, 11*f*
Hawkins — cautioned by stewards of National Hunt, Jan. 1, 11*f*
Kempton Park race meetings — prospects, Jan. 29, 15*d* ; 30, 15*e* ; programmes, 29, 15*d* ; 30, 15*c* ; held, 30, 15*f* ; Feb. 1, 14*c* ; prospects, 19, 15*a* ; 20, 15*a* ; programmes, 19, 15*a* ; 20, 15*a* ; held, 20, 15*b* ; 22, 4*a*
Great Jubilee Handicap — entries, Jan. 8, 15*c* ; weights, 29, 15*c* ; acceptances, Feb. 4, 14*c*
Queen's Prize — entries, Jan. 8, 15*b* ; weights, 29, 15*b* ; acceptances, Feb. 4, 14*e*
Leicester race meetings—programmes, Jan. 25, 4*c* ; 26, 15*b* ; held, 26, 15*b* ; 27, 4*f* ; programme, Mar. 8, 15*e* ; 9, 12*f* ; held, 9, 12*f* ; 10, 15*c* ; prospects, Mar. 31, 15*a* ; programme, 31, 15*a*
Lincoln race meeting — prospects, Mar. 22, 12*a* ; 23, 15*a* ; 24, 4*d* ; programmes, 22, 12*a* ; 23, 15*c* ; 24, 4*c* ; held, 23, 15*a* ; 24, 4*d* ; 25, 6*d*
Lincolnshire Handicap — entries, Jan. 8, 15*a* ; weights, 29, 15*a* ; acceptances, Feb. 4, 14*d* ; prospects, 24, 4*d* ; race : result, 25, 6*d*
Lingfield race meetings — prospects, Feb. 17, 4*a* ; programme, 17, 4*a* ; floods on course ; abandoned, 18, 18*c* ; new fixture granted, 25, 15*a* ; prospects, Mar. 12, 10*d* ; 13, 10*d* ; programmes, 12, 10*d* ; 13, 10*d* ; held, 13, 10*d* ; 15, 12*e*
Liverpool race meeting — prospects, Mar. 25, 6*e* ; 26, 10*c* ; 27, 10*c* ; programmes, 25, 6*e* ; 26, 10*d* ; 27, 10*d* ; held, 26, 10*c* ; 27, 10*c* ; 29, 12*a*
Grand National Steeplechase — entries, Jan. 15, 3*e* ; (art., "Entries for the Grand National : three previous winners in the list"), 15, 3*d* ; weights, 29, 15*b* ; acceptances, Feb. 4, 14*d* ; *Lutteur III.* : prospects of running, 22, 4*a* ; 27, 10*d* ; prospects, 26, 10*c* ; probable starters and jockeys, 26, 10*d* ; race described, 27, 10*c* ; (art., "A khaki grand national : half-empty stands : no social display"), 27, 5*a* ; stakes : Lady Nelson gives one-fourth to funds for soldiers and sailors, 29, 9*e*
Liverpool Hurdle Handicap — entries, Jan. 15, 3*f*
Liverpool Spring Cup — entries, Jan. 8, 15*a* ; weights, 29, 15*b* ; acceptances, Feb. 4, 14*d*
Manchester race meetings — prospects, Jan. 1, 11*f* ; 2, 4*d* ; programmes, 1, 11*f* ; 2, 4*e* ; held, 2, 4*d* ; 4, 3*c* ; prospects, Feb. 15, 15*d* ; 16, 4*d* ; programmes, 15, 15*d* ; 16, 4*c* ; held, 16, 4*d* ; 17, 4*b* ; prospects, Mar. 5, 10*c* ; 6, 10*d* ; programmes, 5, 10*c* ; 6, 10*d* ; held, 6, 10*d* ; 8, 15*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, 6, 10*a*
Jubilee Handicap Hurdle Race—entries, Jan. 15, 3*f*
Lancashire Steeplechase — entries, Jan. 15, 3*f* ; correction, 22, 39*e* ; weights, 29, 15*b* ; acceptances, Feb. 4, 14*c*
TURF—Manchester race meetings (continued) :—
Manchester Cup — entries, Mar. 26, 10*d*
National Hunt Steeplechase : see under Cheltenham meeting, above
Newbury race meeting — prospects, Mar. 17, 5*e* ; 18, 4*c* ; programmes, 17, 5*e* ; 18, 4*c* ; held, 18, 4*d* ; 20, 12*b*
Newbury Spring Cup — entries, Mar. 5, 10*c* ; weights, 26, 10*d*
Nottingham race meeting — prospects, Mar. 29, 12*c* ; 30, 15*a* ; programmes, 29, 12*c* ; 30, 15*b* ; held, 30, 15*a* ; 31, 15*b*
Plumpton race meetings—held, Jan. 5, 14*d* ; Feb. 23, 14*f*
Sandown Park race meetings — prospects, Feb. 5, 15*a* ; 6, 15*c* ; programmes, 5, 15*a* ; 6, 15*d* ; held, 6, 15*c* ; 8, 15*d* ; army officers' privileges : announcements, Feb. 22, 4*a* ; prospects, 25, 15*a* ; 26, 15*a* ; 27, 10*d* ; programmes, 25, 15*a* ; 26, 15*a* ; 27, 10*d* ; held, 26, 15*b* ; 27, 10*d* ; Mar. 1, 14*a*
Esher Cup — entries, Jan. 8, 15*b* ; acceptances, Mar. 18, 4*d*
Season :—
Flat race (1914) — statistics, Feb. 10, 4*b*
Spring races — entries (art., "The flat-racing season : entries for the spring handicaps"), Jan. 8, 15*a* ; weights (art., "Weights for spring handicaps"), 29, 15*a* ; acceptances (art., "The spring handicaps : acceptances for the chief races"), Feb. 4, 14*d*
Suspension of race meetings, proposed :—
A'Beckett, Mr. W. (l.), Mar. 10, 12*a*
Adler, Rev. M. (l.), Mar. 11, 9*d*
Alderson, Mr. B. (l.), Mar. 10, 12*b*
Beddington, Mr. H. E. (l.), Mar. 10, 12*a*
Belgian opinion — M. de Neuter (l.), Mar. 15, 9*d*
Boyton, Mr. J. (l.), Mar. 15, 9*d*
Brassey, Mr. A. (l.), Mar. 16, 11*d*
Brassey, Mr. L. (l. quoted), Mar. 17, 10*a*
Breeders, effect on :—
Correspondence, Mar. 6, 9*f* ; 9, 9*c* ; 10, 12*a* ; 11, 10*a* ; 12, 11*b* ; 13, 10*a*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l.), Mar. 13, 9*f*
Derby, Lord (s.), Mar. 9, 9*c*
Greer, Capt. (tel.), Mar. 13, 10*b* ; (s.), 17, 10*b*
Ireland — protest meeting of horse-breeders announced, Mar. 11, 9*e* ; held, 13, 10*b*
Portland, Duke of (l.), Mar. 17, 9*f*
Sherlock, Mr. L. (s.), Mar. 13, 10*b*
Briant, Mr. R. (l.), Mar. 10, 11*f*
Bright, Mr. C. (l.), Mar. 4, 9*d* ; 8, 10*a*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 10*f*
Chapman, Mr. G. N. (l.), Mar. 8, 10*a*
Clark, Mr. J. B. (l.), Mar. 8, 10*a*
Cook, Mr. H. T. K. (l.), Mar. 9, 9*c*
Cornish, Rev. J. G. (l.), Mar. 10, 12*a*
Correspondence, Mar. 1, 9*d* ; 4, 9*d* ; 5, 9*f* ; 6, 9*f* ; 8, 9*f* ; 9, 9*d* ; 10, 11*f* ; 11, 9*d* ; 12, 11*b* ; 13, 9*f* ; 15, 9*d* ; 16, 11*d*
Coventry, Lord (s.), Mar. 17, 10*c*
Crewe, Lord (l.), Mar. 17, 9*f*

TURF — Suspension of race meetings, proposed (continued) :—
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l.), Mar. 13, 9*f*
Cust, Mr. H. (l.), Mar. 6, 9*f*
Derby, Lord (s.), Mar. 9, 9*e*
Dunraven, Lord (l.), Mar. 8, 9*f*; (s.), 17, 10*e*
Durham, Lord (s.), Mar. 17, 10*c*
FitzGerald, Sir M. (l.), Mar. 9, 9*d*
Fletcher, Mr. C. R. L. (l.), Mar. 6, 9*f*
French opinion, Mar. 1, 9*d*; Rev. M. Adler (l.), 11, 9*d*; Baron de la Grange (l.), 16, 11*d*; M. Joubert (l. quoted), 17, 10*e*
Gatwick race meeting — scenes (art., "Gatwick yesterday: the racing crowd in war time"), Mar. 5, 10*a*
Grange, Baron de la (l.), Mar. 16, 11*d*
Grant, Mr. J. A. (l.), Mar. 12, 11*c*
Green, Mr. T. H. (l.), Mar. 9, 9*e*
Greer, Capt. — message to Irish horse-breeders, Mar. 13, 10*b*; confers with Newmarket trainers, 13, 10*b*; (s.), 17, 10*a*
Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord (l.), Mar. 5, 9*f*
Harpenden meeting abandoned, Mar. 20, 14*a*
Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), Mar. 6, 10*a*
Heneage, Lord (l.), Mar. 10, 12*a*; 15, 9*d*
Henning, Mr. W. J. (l.), Mar. 16, 11*c*
Hertford, Mr. H. (l.), Mar. 10, 12*b*
Hill, Dr. A. (l.), Mar. 16, 11*d*
Huntingdon meeting abandoned, Mar. 13, 10*b*
Howson, Mr. G. W. S. (l.), Mar. 16, 11*c*
Ilchester, Lord (l. quoted), Mar. 17, 10*a*
James, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 17, 10*c*
Jockey Club — meeting summoned, Mar. 9, 9*d*; arrangements, 12, 11*c*; held; report of proceedings, 17, 9*f*; senior steward's statement at last meeting quoted, 9, 9*d*
Johnstone, Mr. G. (l.), Mar. 6, 10*a*
Joubert, M. Jean (l. quoted), Mar. 17, 10*c*
Knollys, Sir H. (l.), Mar. 9, 9*d*
Lambton, Mr. F. W. (l.), Mar. 8, 9*f*; (s.), 17, 10*e*
Lambton, Mr. G. (l.), Mar. 4, 9*d*; 10, 11*f*
Lee, Mr. H. G. (l.), Mar. 8, 10*a*
Lesser, Mr. E. (l.), Mar. 12, 10*b*
Lethbridge, Sir R. (l.), Mar. 8, 9*f*
Maguire, Mr. R. (l.), Mar. 15, 9*d*
Maxwell, Lieut.-Col. W. H. (l.), Mar. 15, 9*d*
Meux, Sir H. (s.), Mar. 17, 10*a*
Neuter, M. de (l.), Mar. 15, 9*d*
Newmarket — trainers: meeting held, Mar. 13, 10*b*
Newton, Lord (l.), Mar. 13, 10*c*
Newton, Mr. C. W. (l.), Mar. 6, 10*a*
Noble, Mr. W. (l.), Mar. 10, 12*b*
Persse, Mr. H. S. (l.), Mar. 6, 10*a*
Philips, Lieut.-Col. B. H. (l.), Mar. 16, 11*c*
Platt, Mr. H. E. (l.), Mar. 10, 12*a*
Portland, Duke of (l.), Mar. 1, 9*d*; 17, 9*f*
Posnett, Prof. H. M. (l.), Mar. 16, 11*c*

TURF — Suspension of race meetings, proposed (continued) :—
Press reports — suspension suggested: Mr. G. Johnstone (l.), Mar. 5, 10*a*
Prior, Maj.-Gen. G. U. (l.), Mar. 16, 11*d*
Punch—verse by "O. S." quoted, Mar. 12, 10*b*
Racecourse Association — meeting held, Mar. 16, 5*d*; message read at meeting of Jockey Club, 17, 10*a*
Railway facilities — Mr. C. R. L. Fletcher (l.), Mar. 6, 9*f*
Suspension of cheap bookings—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Revington-Jones, Rev. J. E. (l.), Mar. 12, 11*b*
Richmond, Duke of (l. quoted), Mar. 17, 10*a*
Roberts, Lord—views: Lady Roberts (l.), Mar. 9, 9*d*
Rose, Dr. J. H. (l.), Mar. 5, 10*a*
Rosebery, Lord (l.), Mar. 5, 9*f*; (s.), 17, 10*d*
Rothschild, Lord (s.), Mar. 17, 10*e*
Russell, Mr. T. (l.), Mar. 8, 10*a*
Rutland, Duke of (l.), Mar. 6, 9*f*
St. Quintin, Col. T. A. (l.), Mar. 13, 10*a*
Smith, Mr. G. D. (l.), Mar. 8, 10*a*
Stawell, Mr. H. (l.), Mar. 10, 12*a*
Stringer, Mr. F. A. (l.), Mar. 6, 10*a*
Sutherland, Millicent Duchess of (l.), Mar. 13, 9*f*
Telegraphic facilities—suspension: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Thirsk spring meeting — abandoned Mar. 12, 11*c*
Thomas, Mr. E. L. (l.), Mar. 10, 12*b*
Villiers, Lord (s.), Mar. 17, 10*b*
Walkey, Mr. C. E. J. (l.), Mar. 12, 11*b*
West Norfolk Hunt meeting—abandoned, Mar. 12, 11*c*
Winchilsea, Lord (l.), Mar. 13, 10*a*
Wolverton, Lord (s.), Mar. 17, 10*b*
Wrench, Mr. F. (l.), Mar. 9, 9*d*
Young, Rev. H. B. (l.), Mar. 12, 11*b*
Thirsk spring race meeting—abandoned, Mar. 12, 11*c*
Warwick race meeting — programmes, Feb. 3, 4*d*; 4, 14*f*; held, 4, 14*f*; 5, 15*b*
West Norfolk Hunt meeting—abandoned, Mar. 12, 11*c*
Windsor race meetings—prospects, Jan. 22, 39*e*; programme, 22, 39*e*; snow on course; first day's programme postponed, 23, 10*a*; held, 25, 4*c*; second day's programme abandoned, 23, 10*a*; prospects, Feb. 10, 4*a*; 11, 14*e*; programmes, 10, 4*a*; 11, 14*e*; held, 11, 14*f*; 12, 15*f*
Wolverhampton race meeting — programme, Mar. 15, 12*e*; 16, 5*f*; held, 16, 5*e*; 17, 5*e*
Wye race meeting — held, Jan. 8, 15*c*
York race meeting—May fixtures abandoned, Mar. 26, 5*e*

TURF Guardian Society (Ltd.) :—
Libel action against, Mar. 30, 3*d*
TURKEY :—
Banking :—
Ottoman Bank—control transferred to Turkish hands, Jan. 1, 10*f*; executive committee to be appointed by government, 9, 12*d*; British firms' transactions with establishments: *Gazette* notice, 13, 10*a*; British and French managers: hand over service to Ottoman officials, 21, 15*c*; arrive at Dedeagatch *en route* for France and England, 25, 14*e*; M. Nias obtains declaration from Talaat Bey, 25, 14*e*
Crime :—
Murder :—
Burhan-ed-Din, Prince — reported found strangled, Mar. 16, 10*e*; report declared without foundation, 17, 7*d*
Finance :—
Budget—deficit, Jan. 12, 13*a* (e.e.); adopted, 13, 7*e* (e.e.)
Credits—Bill before Chamber, Jan. 12, 13*a*; voted, 23, 7*e*
Loans — position of bondholders discussed (F.N.), Feb. 5, 12*b*; 23, 13*a*
Egyptian tribute — interest: payment announced, Mar. 31, 13*e*
German loan—amount paid, Jan. 25, 14*e*
Greece, relations with—Greek naval attaché at Constantinople insulted: apology demanded; particulars, Feb. 15, 8*a*; 17, 7*d*; Greek minister leaves Constantinople, 16, 8*b*; German and Austrian ambassadors intervene, 18, 9*e*; Turkish apologies offered, 18, 9*e* (l.e.)
Diplomatic service — Greek minister in Constantinople appointed, Feb. 22, 10*a* (e.e.)
Parliament—Chamber of Deputies adjourned, Mar. 3, 9*b*
Railways :—
Anatolian railway :—
Extension — construction work begun, Jan. 28, 7*e*
Baghdad railway :—
Pears, Sir E. (lect.), Mar. 18, 9*b*
Smyrna—Aidin railway :—
Meeting, Mar. 31, 13*b*
Report, Mar. 20, 17*e*
Tobacco Regie—receipts for February, Mar. 24, 12*f*
War, European: see under WAR, European
TURKHAM Pasha (Albania)—at Rome, Jan. 5, 7*d*
TURKOMANS :—
Sykes, Lieut.-Col. P. M. (add.), Feb. 9, 5*c*
TURNBULL, Lieut. D. C.—killed in action, Mar. 19, 4*e*
TURNBULL, Mr. George Dundas—will, Jan. 17, 11*d*
TURNBULL, Sir Robert—elected director of London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company, Feb. 11, 12*f*
TURNER, Sir Alfred :—
on war, European — inoculation against typhoid (l.), Feb. 5, 9*d*
TURNER, Capt. B. A.—will, Feb. 4, 11*d*
TURNER, Mr. E. J. :—
on war, European — British attitude towards Germany: Dr. E. Lyttelton's address (l.), Mar. 31, 9*d*
TURNER, Lieut. F. H.—killed in action, Jan. 14, 10*b*
TURNER, Sir George—death, Mar. 13, 10*c*; funeral, 16, 13*c*
TURNER, Second Lieut. H. S.—killed in action, Mar. 16, 5*c*
TURNER, J. M. W. :—
Drawings of Welsh subjects — exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
TURNER, Lieut.-Col. M. M.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*d*
TURNER, Winifred :—
"Great Schools of Painting" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 10*3b*
TURNER (J. W.) English Opera Company :—
Law case, Jan. 21, 3*e*
TURNOR, Mr. Christopher :—
on war, European — food: economies in home (l.), Feb. 26, 9*d*
TUSHINGHAM, Mr. S. — elected associate of Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, Jan. 25, 13*c*
TUSSAUD'S exhibition, Madame: see MADAME Tussaud's exhibition
TUSSUM, fighting at: see under WAR, European (operations)
TWEEDDALE, Mrs. Violet :—
"Unholy Alliance, An" — noticed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 7*d*
TWEEDMOUTH, Maj. Lord — appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*b*
TWEEFONTEIN Colliery (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 13, 15*c*
Report, Mar. 18, 16*c*
TWIGG, Mr. W. R. :—
at Institute of Heating and Ventilation Engineers, on gas fires (E.S.), Feb. 26, 52*c*
TWISDEN, Rev. Sir John F.—will, Feb. 18, 13*c*
TYLDEN-PATTENSON, Second Lieut. A. D.—killed in action, Jan. 12, 10*d*
TYLER, Lieut. A.—will, Feb. 8, 11*d*
TYLER, Maj. A. H.—will, Feb. 18, 13*c*
TYLER, Mr. George :—
on United States — theatrical depression (int.), Feb. 13, 5*d*
TYLER, Miss M. L. :—
on war, European — army: sandbags: appeal (l.), Mar. 31, 9*c*
TYNAN, Katharine :—
"House of the Foxes, The" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 10*3c*
TYNDALE, Lieut. G. S. H.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*c*
TYNDALL, Lieut. J. C.—killed in action, Mar. 9, 4*e*
TYNE (river) :—
Commission :—
Engineer, chief — appointed, Jan. 19, 5*c*
TYNE-TEES Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 15, 14*f*
TYPHOID :—
Inoculation :—
Wright, Dr. C. Hagberg (l.), Jan. 16, 9*d*
War, European: see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded
TYPHUS :—
Antitoxin — discovered; particulars, Mar. 18, 9*f* (e.e.)
TYRRELL, Second Lieut. F. C. — killed in action, Feb. 22, 13*d*
TYRRELL, Maj. G. E. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*e*
TYRRELL, Lieut. W. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*

TYRRELL, Sir William — health, Mar. 13, 11*e*
TYRWHITT, Commodore :—
War, European—commands destroyer flotilla during British victory in North Sea, Jan. 25, 9*f*
TYRWHITT-DRAKE, Pte. Herbert W.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 8*e*
TYRWHITT-DRAKE, Rev. W. T.—will, Mar. 3, 13*c*
TYSPANE Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 31, 14*e*

U

UFFHOLTZ, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
UGANDA :—
Dernburg, Herr (Germany) — tour : Maj. Leggett (s.), Jan. 27, 5*c*
UKAMAS, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
ULSTER Bank (Ltd.) : see under IRELAND—Banking
ULSTER Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 4, 14*b*
ULSTER Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 23, 13*c*
ULSTER Volunteer Force :—
Belfast—force inspected by Sir E. Carson, Jan. 11, 4*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European—Ireland
UMCKALOABO plant : see under TUBERCULOSIS—Treatment
UMFREVILLE, Capt. H. K. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 5, 14*c*
Government arrangement with railways—effect on (F.N.), Jan. 30, 13*a*
Report, Feb. 23, 13*e*
UNDERHILL, Miss Evelyn :—
"Practical Mysticism : A Little Book for Normal People" — reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 43*a*
"Ruysbroeck" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 80*b*
UNEMPLOYED :—
Grants :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Feb. 5, 10*f*
Report (Local Government Board's), Feb. 20, 10*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Labour
Willesden — distress committee closing registers, Mar. 10, 5*e*
UNIACKE, Lieut.-Col. H. P.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*d* ; killed in action, Mar. 17, 5*b* ; 18, 5*c*
UNIFORM :—
Employees — attendance at business in uniform of civilian defence corps : action by London Insurance Committee, Mar. 26, 5*b* ; comment, 30, 8*a*
UNION Bank of Australia : see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
UNION Bank of Canada : see under CANADA—Banking
UNION Bank of Manchester (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 9, 13*b*
Report, Jan. 20, 13*f*
UNION-CASTLE Line :—
Passengers — instructions for guidance of passengers in case of disaster : Lord Brassey (with another ; l.), Mar. 25, 9*d* ; Sir O. Phillips (l.), 26, 5*a*
UNION Commercial Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 18, 16*c*
UNION Discount Company of London (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 8, 12*f*
Meeting, Jan. 22, 38*b* (e.e.)
Report, Jan. 14, 13*c*
UNION Jack :—
Origin — explanatory card published, Jan. 26, 6*c*
UNION Jack Hostel — particulars, Feb. 27, 10*b*
Mary, Queen — sends gifts, Mar. 31, 11*b*
UNION Jack Industries League :—
British Empire Industrial League — amalgamation effected, Feb. 9, 5*b* (e.e.)
UNION Life Assurance Company (of Canada) :—
Directors prosecuted, Jan. 28, 10*e* ; Feb. 1, 12*f*
UNION Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 20, 14*c*
Shaw, Mr. J. — retirement from underwriting chair ; presentation, Feb. 17, 13*f*
UNION of Jewish Literary Societies :—
Meeting, Mar. 2, 5*b*
UNION of London and Smiths Bank (Ltd.) :—
Cheltenham — branch to be opened, Mar. 11, 15*a*
Dividend, Jan. 9, 13*b*
Meeting, Jan. 28, 14*c*
Report, Jan. 21, 13*f*
UNION Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
UNION Steamship Company of New Zealand : see under NEW Zealand — Shipping
UNION Trust Company (of Canada) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 24, 14*d*
UNITED Alkali Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 26, 15*b*
Report, Mar. 17, 13*e*
UNITED British Hotel, Club, and Restaurant Employees :—
War, European — aliens, interned enemy : release : action of Home Office : protest meeting held, Feb. 8, 5*e*
UNITED Carlo Gatti, Stevenson and Slaters (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 9, 13*f*
UNITED Collieries (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 22, 14*d*
UNITED Counties Bank (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 13, 12*f* ; 16, 12*f*
UNITED Crude Oil Producers and Refineries (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, Mar. 3, 3*a*
UNITED Empire Club — invites officers awaiting orders in London to accept honorary membership, Feb. 15, 6*c*
Dinner—arrangements, Jan. 23, 4*b*

UNITED Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Jan. 7, 14*a* (e.e.)
UNITED Export Company of Copenhagen and Hamburg :—
on war, European — trade : export of German goods (circular l. ; F.N.), Feb. 19, 13*a*
UNITED Fruit Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 12, 14*e*
UNITED Grain Elevators (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 28, 14*b*
UNITED Kingdom Commercial Traveller's Organization —
German Commercial Traveller's Organization — officials resign honorary membership, Jan. 23. 6*e*
UNITED Kingdom Picture Theatres —
Law case, Feb. 3, 3*e*
UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution —
Report, Mar. 31, 14*e*
UNITED Lankat Plantations Company (Ltd.) —
Report, Jan. 22, 39*e*
UNITED Limmer and Vorwohle Rock Asphalte Company (Ltd.) —
Report, Mar. 13, 15*e*
UNITED London and Scottish Insurance Company (Ltd.) —
Law case, Feb. 3, 3*e* ; 24, 3*b*
UNITED Metals Selling Company —
Anaconda Copper Company — sells notes to obtain control, Feb. 25, 14*a*
UNITED National Collieries (Ltd.) —
Report, Mar. 8, 15*b*
UNITED Shoe Machinery Corporation —
Anti-trust suit see under UNITED States — Trusts — Anti-trust law
UNITED States —
Agriculture —
Crops —
Yield (art., "The crop year"), Jan. 22, 21*a*
Wheat —
Crop — report, Jan. 1, 11*b* (e.e.)
Export — estimated number of bushels from 1914 crop available for, Jan. 23, 7*a* ; embargo unnecessary, Feb. 20. 5*a*
Prices — advanced, Jan. 9, 13*e* : 11, 15*b* ; Feb. 3, 8*e* ; 4, 13*b* ; our New York correspondent's comments, Feb. 5, 8*e*
Speculation — inquiry ordered by Mr. Wilson reported, Jan. 18, 9*f* ; our New York correspondent's comments, Feb. 5, 8*e*
Stocks withheld at New York (F.N.), Feb. 26, 12*b*
Supplies —
Committee on Food Supply — required for Federal inquiry, Feb. 13, 7*d*
Anarchists : see under ANARCHISTS
Banking :—
American Exchange National Bank —report, Mar. 30, 16*e*
Bankers' Trust Company of New York :—
Safe — erected in new building : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 26, 70*d*
German National Bank, Pittsburg— failure ; closed, Mar. 5, 13*a* : 6, 14*a* (e.e.)
Irving National Bank — report, Mar. 30, 17*d*
New York Associated Banks — returns, Jan. 4, 14*d* ; 11, 15*a* ; 18, 15*e* ; 25, 14*e* ; Feb. 1, 12*f* ; 8, 13*e* ; 15, 14*b* ; 22, 15*a* ; Mar. 1, 13*a* ; 8, 14*f* ; 15, 14*a* ; 22, 14*b* ; 29, 14*b*
UNITED States—Banking (continued) :—
Reserve system, Federal—all state banks to be admitted, Jan. 13, 13*a*
Special article ("American banking system : work of the Federal Reserve Act"), Jan. 22, 23*e*
Year (1914) reviewed (sp. art., "A critical year : financial, industrial, and commercial review"), Jan. 22, 20*e*
Bankruptcy :—
Failures : see Failures, below
Bread — price : raised throughout New York City, Feb. 11, 7*d* ; compared with prices in United Kingdom, 13, 5*a* ; correspondence, 18, 11*d*
Bulgaria, relations with — minister at Sofia appointed, Mar. 17, 7*e* (e.e.)
Cattle :—
Embargo on cattle from United Kingdom — Board of Agriculture : announcement, Mar. 17, 5*d*
Coal :—
Anthracite — shipment statistics, Jan. 8, 14*c* ; Feb. 10, 14*f* ; Mar. 10, 18*f*
Colombia, relations with : see under COLOMBIA
Copper :—
Exports to Germany — Mr. James Colquhoun (l.), Jan. 26, 14*a* (e.e.)
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime :—
Outrages, explosive :—
New York — St. Patrick's cathedral : attempt to wreck ; arrest ; outrage supposed to be part of extensive anarchist plot, Mar. 3, 9*e*
Women :—
Courts for — Miss G. Hopkins (add.), Feb. 10, 5*d*
Culture :—
British institutions, indebtedness to —Dr. C. W. Eliot (s.), Feb. 23, 5*c*
Cycling : see CYCLING
Defences — new force to be raised ; particulars, Mar. 2, 7*e*
Wood, Gen. (s.), Feb. 23, 5*e*
Education :—
Teachers :—
Canadian :—
California — unable to draw salaries under state law, Mar. 17, 7*b* (e.e.)
Universities : see their respective titles
Failures :—
American Round Bale Press Company, Jan. 6, 14*e*
Dun's Mercantile Agency — statistics : for 1914, Jan. 4, 14*d* ; weekly, 11, 15*b* ; 23, 13*a* ; 30, 14*a* ; Feb. 6, 14*f* ; 12, 15*a* ; 27, 14*a* ; Mar. 1, 13*a* ; 8, 14*f* ; 13, 14*a*
German National Bank : see under Banking, above
Finance :—
Bonds, short-term — large amount maturing (F.N.), Feb. 22, 14*a*
Currency :—
Emergency — outstanding : statistics, Jan. 12, 13*a* ; 16, 13*a* ; 19, 14*a* ; 30, 14*a* ; Feb. 5, 13*a* ; 9, 14*a* ; 11, 14*a* ; 17, 15*a* ; 24, 14*a* ; Mar. 13, 14*a* ; 18, 16*f* ; 23, 17*a*

UNITED States—Finance—Currency (continued) :—
Exchange — condition : Mr. P. Morgan (statement), Jan. 19, 14*b* ; fall : effect of heavy exports, Feb. 17, 15*a* (e.c.)
Gold imports — our New York correspondent's comments, Jan. 18, 14*d*
Canada, from, Feb. 11, 14*a* ; 12, 14*c* ; 17, 15*a* ; 18, 17*b* ; 27, 14*a* ; Mar. 3, 17*a* ; 16, 17*f* ; 17, 15*a* ; 18, 16*f* ; 20, 17*f* ; 23, 17*a* ; 24, 13*f* ; 26, 14*a* ; 30, 17*f*
China; from, Jan. 14, 12*f*, 13*a* ; 15, 13*b*, *c* (e.c.)
Japan, from, Mar. 5, 15*a* ; 10, 18*f* ; 12, 15*a* ;19, 15*a* ; 31, 14*a*
London from, Feb. 17, 15*a* ; Mar. 3, 17*a* (e.c.) ; 17, 15*a*
Great Britain—exchanges : British Treasury announcements, Jan. 8, 14*b* ; 16, 12*e* ; *The Times* comment, 18, 14*d* ; rumoured scheme, Feb. 17, 15*a* ; conference of bankers suggested, 18, 17*b*
States, defaulting—Council of Foreign Bondholders (report, F.N.), Mar. 9, 13*a*
Stock exchange (New York) :—
Condition (F.N.), Feb. 1, 12*a*
Foreign sales — prohibition removed, Jan. 28, 14*a*
Seats sold ($40,000), Jan. 29, 14*f* ; ($42,000), Feb. 5, 13*a* ; ($44,000), Mar. 26, 14*a*
Stocks and shares :—
Hoyt, Mr. A. G. (sp. art., "American investment market : another view : grounds for optimism "), Jan. 22, 22*f*
Issues in 1914 (art., "New security issues : heavy maturities "), Jan. 22, 21*b*
Leach, Mr. A. B. (sp. art., "American investment market : revival of confidence "), Jan. 22, 22*d*
Market—condition, Jan. 21, 14*a* (e.c.)
Taxation :—
Income-tax :—
Forms for making return authorized—publisher's name, Jan. 30, 14*f* (e.c.)
War, European : see under WAR, European
Year (1914) reviewed (sp. art., "A critical year : financial, industrial, and commercial review "), Jan. 22, 20*e*
Fires :—
New York—subway : particulars, Jan. 7, 8*e* ; cause : Fire Commissioner's announcement, 12, 7*d*
Statistics—for November, Jan. 7, 14*b* ; for 1914, 7, 14*b* : for January, Feb. 16, 14*d* ; for February, Mar. 10, 18*e*
Trenton—military stores factory burned, Jan. 20, 7*e*
Food supply : see under WAR, European
France—messages exchanged between President Poincaré and President Wilson ; particulars, Jan. 9, 7*e*
Gardening :—
Children—employment : Mrs. A. Martineau (l.), Feb. 15, 9*e*
Germany, relations with :—
Commercial relations—report for 1914, Mar. 20, 7*d* (e.c.)
UNITED States (continued) :—
Gold :—
Output—for 1914 : value, Jan. 6, 13*e*
Golf : see under GOLF
Grain—reserves (report), Mar. 9, 14*b*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—United States
Immigration :—
Bill—reported to House of Representatives in spite of President Wilson's veto, Jan. 30, 7*f*
Insurance, fire :—
Statistics—1913-14 compared, Jan. 7, 14*b* ; 22, 15*a* ; 1912-13-14 compared : table, 22, 21*b* ; for January, Feb. 16, 14*d* ; for February, Mar. 10, 18*e*
Iron :—
Pig :—
Production — statistics (1914, E.S.), Mar. 26, 66*e*
Production—1914 and 1913 compared : statistics (E.S.), Jan. 29, 20*d*
Trade—condition, Jan. 7, 14*b* ; 12, 13*d* ; 19, 14*b* ; 28, 14*f* ; Feb. 9, 14*a* ; 25, 14*b* ; Mar. 2, 14*e* ; 4, 14*c* ; 9, 14*b* ; 11, 14*e* ; 18, 16*e* ; 23, 17*b* ; 30, 17*e*
Italy, relations with :—
Financial relations—credit established by Italian government at New York, Jan. 15, 13*e*
Labour :—
Railway :—
Wages :—
Disputes — Newlands law : provisions, Jan. 22, 20*d*
Shipping trade :—
Seamen :—
Bill — passed by Congress : our Washington correspondent's comments, Mar. 1, 7*f* ; signed by President Wilson ; *The Times* comment, 5, 7*b* ; press comment : our Washington correspondent's comments, 6, 7*d*
Steel trade :—
Wages — reductions being made by Steel Corporation and independent manufacturers, Feb. 5, 13*a*
Legislation :—
Democratic party's programme reviewed (sp. art., "The United States : legislative situation and outlook : an era of toleration "), Jan. 22, 20*e*
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
Navy :—
Alabama—at Newport News, Mar. 31, 7*e* (l.e.)
California—electric propulsion (sp. art., "Electric propulsion of ships : the U.S.A. battleship *California* " ; E.S.), Feb. 26, 39*e*
Jupiter (collier)—electric propulsion (sp. art., "Electric propulsion of ships : the U.S.A. battleship *California* " : E.S.), Feb. 26, 39*e*
Pennsylvania launched, Mar. 17, 8*d* (e.e.)
Scorpion—boat accident (fatal), Mar. 23, 9*f*
Strength :—
Building programme—programme adopted by naval committee ; particulars : Bill to be introduced, Jan. 15, 7*d*

UNITED States—Navy (continued) :—
Submarines — number to be constructed, Feb. 23, 8*d* (l.e.)
F4—wrecked, Mar. 27, 8*e*
Tennessee—transports refugees from Syria, Jan. 30, 7*d*
Oil :—
Year (1914) reviewed, Jan. 22, 6*e*
Parliament (Congress) :—
Session—closed, Mar. 5, 8*e*
Post Office :—
Aerial service—plan announced, Jan. 16, 7*d*
Prices :—
Commodities—year (1914) reviewed, Jan. 22, 21*b*
Railways :—
Alabama, New Orleans, Texas and Pacific Junction Railways Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 15, 14*f*
Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company :—
Dividend, Jan. 6, 14*e*
Baltimore and Ohio Railway Company :—
Dividend, Jan. 15, 13*e*
Boston and Maine Railway Company :—
Finance — notes falling due March 2 : extension proposal, Feb. 16, 14*a* ; 17, 15*a*
Buffalo and Lake Huron Railway Company :—
Report, Feb. 15, 14*f*
Californian Railway and Power Company :—
Dividend, Feb. 27, 15*e*
Central of New Jersey Railway Company :—
Dividend, Jan. 27, 13*a* ; Mar. 17, 15*a*
Rebates, granting — conviction, Mar. 12, 15*a*
Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railway Company :—
Locomotives—orders placed, Mar. 15, 14*a*
Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company :—
Dividend, Jan. 21, 14*a*
Electrification — scheme outlined (sp. art., "American railway electrification : line over the Rockies" ; E.S.), Jan. 29, 21*b*
Finance — bond issue authorized, Jan. 8, 14*e* (e.e.) ; 15, 13*e* ; subscriptions : result, Mar. 2, 14*f* ; unsold balance purchased, 5, 15*a*
Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway Company — action against Messrs. Reid and Moore and others begun, Feb. 4, 13*a* (e.e.)
Finance—distributable share of proceeds of foreclosure sale of stock : announcement, Jan. 7, 14*a* ; 16, 13*f*
Chicago, St. Louis, and New Orleans Railway Company :—
Finance—bonds sold, Jan. 29, 14*f*
Chicago and Eastern Illinois Railway Company :—
Receiver—Mr. E. Winter resigns, Feb. 12, 15*a*
Chicago and North-Western Railway Company :—
Dividend, Feb. 11, 14*a*
Rails—orders placed, Feb. 2, 14*a*
UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Conditions :—
Hill, Mr. J. J. (sp. art., "American railroad conditions : the public attitude"), Jan. 22, 23*a*
Delaware, Lackawanna, and Western Railway Company :—
Cars—orders placed, Jan. 8, 14*e*
Dividend, Mar. 26, 14*a*
Report, Feb. 24, 14*a*
Desmoines and Fort Dodge Railway Company :—
Minneapolis and St. Louis Railway Company—proposed consolidation : stockholders vote approval, Feb. 20, 13*a*
Detroit United Railways Company :—
Detroit railway commission—proposal to take over company's city lines : directors' recommendation, Mar. 11, 14*b* (e.e.)
Erie and Jersey Railway Company :—
Finance—first four per cent. bonds : application to increase rate of interest approved, Feb. 5, 13*a* ; bonds sold, 9, 14*a* ; 10, 14*f* ; 16, 14*d* ; Mar. 12, 15*a*
Genessee River Railway Company :—
Finance—first four per cent. bonds : application to increase rate of interest approved, Feb. 5, 13*a*
Great Northern Railway Company :—
Dividend, Mar. 23, 17*a* ; 24, 13*d*
Illinois Central Railway Company :—
Dividend, Jan. 28, 14*a* ; 29, 14*b*
Kansas City, Mexico, and Orient Railway Company :—
Sale, foreclosure — petition of minority bondholders, Mar. 23, 15*a*
Kansas City Southern Railway Company :—
Dividend, Mar. 4, 14*b*
Lehigh Valley Railway Company :—
Dividend, Mar. 18, 16*f*
Louisville and Nashville Railway Company :—
Finance—bond issue, Feb. 24, 14*a*
Interstate Commerce Commission —investigations : denied right to examine private papers, Feb. 24, 14*a* ; report, 27, 14*a*
Manhattan Railway Company :—
Dividend, Mar. 9, 14*a*
Michigan Central Railway Company :—
Finance—notes sold, Feb. 11, 14*d* ; 19, 14*f*
Receiver—stockholders apply for appointment, Feb. 3, 14*e*
Minneapolis, St. Paul, and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Company :—
Dividend, Feb. 13, 14*b*
Finance—bonds sold, Mar. 1, 13*a*
Minneapolis and St. Louis Railway Company :—
Desmoines and Fort Dodge Railway Company, proposed consolidation with — stockholders vote approved, Feb. 20, 13*a*
Minneapolis, St. Paul, and Sault St. Marie Railway Company — reported intention to acquire denied, Feb. 19, 14*f*

UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Missouri Pacific Railway Company :—
Directors — election : proxy committee : decision, Mar. 3, 17*a* (e.e.)
Finance — readjustment proposed : protective committee ; proxy committee organized to represent shareholders ; recommendations, Jan. 21, 14*b* ; Feb. 27, 14*a*
Gould interests — Mr. G. Gould (statement), Jan. 22, 38*c* ; eliminated, Mar. 10, 18*f*
Morris and Essex Railway :—
Finance — bonds : payment announced, Jan. 20, 14*a* ; sale announced, 25, 14*d*
Nashville, Chatanooga, and St. Louis Railway Company :—
Dividend, Jan. 13, 13*a*
New Orleans, Mobile, and Chicago Railway Company :—
Reorganization — scheme outlined, Mar. 27, 14*a*
New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company :—
Finance — blanket mortgage : issue under consideration, Jan. 5, 13*d*
Rails—orders placed, Jan. 20, 14*a*
New York Central Railway Company :—
Dividend, Mar. 20, 17*f* ; 22, 14*d*
Finance — coupon notes purchased by Messrs. J. P. Morgan sold, Jan. 8, 14*c* ; bonds : sale rumoured, 21, 14*a* ; Feb. 10, 14*f* ; issue authorized, 11, 14*a* ; oversubscribed, 12, 15*a* ; British shareholders : permission to subscribe refused by Treasury (F.N.), 19, 13*a* ; rights : disposal in United States discussed (F.N.), 19, 13*a* ; 20, 12*b* ; Mar. 5, 13*a*
New York and Harlem Railway Company — minority stockholders' suit for injunction to prevent merger with : result, Jan. 30, 14*a*
Report, Mar. 26, 14*a*
Norfolk and Western Railway Company :—
Dividend, Jan. 19, 13*f* ; 28, 14*a*
Northern Pacific Railway Company :—
Dividend, Jan. 7, 14*a*
Rails—order placed, Mar. 3, 17*a*
Report, Jan. 2, 13*a*
Pennsylvania Railway Company :—
Dividend, Jan. 28, 14*a* ; 30, 14*e* ; cheques posted to English shareholders, Mar. 3, 17*f* (e.e.)
Finance — stock issue proposed, Jan. 8, 14*c* (e.e.) ; bonds sold, 28, 14*a* ; purchases at high prices of bonds due for repayment on October 1 : explanation (F.N.), Mar. 12, 13*c* ; stockholders approve directors' plan to increase indebtedness, 25, 15*a*
Report, Mar. 3, 17*a* ; 16, 16*a*
Subsidiary lines — board of directors given privilege of purchasing, Mar. 10, 18*c* (e.e.)
Pere Marquette Railway Company :—
Foreclosure — suit filed, Jan. 20, 14*a* (e.e.)
UNITED States—Railways—Pere Marquette Railway Company (continued) :—
Receiver—change, Jan. 5, 12*d*
Sale—petition by bondholders, Mar. 23, 17*b*
Philadelphia Railway Company :—
Dividend, Jan. 7, 14*a*
Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company :—
Finance—bonds sold, Feb. 6, 14*f*
Pittsburg and Lake Erie Railway Company :—
Dividend, Jan. 14, 13*a*
Rates :—
Coal — from Illinois mines to St. Louis : increase allowed, Feb. 6, 14*f*
Express rate cases — reopening ordered, Mar. 22, 14*b*
Fertilizers — increase allowed between New York and Chicago, Jan. 13, 13*a*
Iowa — application to raise maximum passenger fares reported, Jan. 29, 14*f*
Legal decisions of 1914 (sp. art., "American railroad conditions : legal decisions of 1914"), Jan. 22, 23*a*
Missouri — passenger rates : increase recommended, Feb. 19, 14*f*
Nebraska — passenger rates : increase : Bill negatived, Mar. 19, 15*a*
North Dakota — coal rate law : supreme court decision, Mar. 10, 18*d* (e.e.)
Panama canal, opening of — effect : Interstate Commerce Commission : decision, Feb. 12, 15*d* ; 13, 14*b*
Western trunk lines — allowed to increase freight rates on poultry, Jan. 5, 13*d*
Western Virginia — two-cent passenger law : supreme court decision, Mar. 10, 18*d* (e.e.)
Reading Railway Company :—
Dividend, Jan. 21, 14*a* ; Feb. 19, 14*f* ; Mar. 18, 16*f*
Rock Island Company :—
Director retires, Jan. 30, 14*a*
St. Louis, Rocky Mountain, and Pacific Railway :—
Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company — acquires, Mar. 31, 14*a*
St. Paul and Kansas City Railway Company :—
Finance — coupons due February 1 : payment arrangements, Jan. 21, 14*c* (e.e.)
Southern Pacific Railway Company :—
Dividend, Feb. 12, 15*a*
Oregon lines — formulating plans to merge, Feb. 6, 14*f*
Pacific Mail Steamship Company —control : see under Shipping, below
Southern Railway Company :—
Financial condition — Mr. Harrison (int.), Mar. 15, 14*a*
Tennessee River Railway Company :—
Finance—bond issue, Mar. 17, 15*a*
Texas and Pacific Railway Company :—
President — Mr. G. Gould elected, Mar. 26, 14*a*

UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Union Pacific Railway Company :—
Dividend, Feb. 12, 15*a*
Wabash Railway Company :—
Finance — receiver's certificates : issue authorized, Feb. 12, 15*a*
Reorganization — plan issued, Feb. 11, 14*a*
Western Maryland Railway Company :—
Properties — preparing plans for segregation, Jan. 1, 11*a* (e.e.)
Western Pacific Railway Company :—
Finance — interest due Mar. 1 : default, Mar. 1, 13*a*
Government operation — movement started among bondholders, Mar. 6, 14*a* ; Mr. Bush (views), 17, 15*a* (e.e.)
Receivers — Equitable Trust Company apply for appointment, Mar. 3, 17*a* ; appointed, 4, 14*b*
Wisconsin Central Railway Company :—
Dividend, Feb. 13, 14*b*
Finance—notes sold, Feb. 11, 14*d*
Shipping :—
Combine : see under Trusts—Anti-trust law, below
German vessels — purchase question : see under WAR, European—Shipping—United States
Government services :—
Ship Purchase Bill — provisions, Feb. 1, 7*c* ; discussed in Senate, Jan. 6, 8*c* ; 25, 7*c* ; Feb. 1, 7*c* ; 3, 7*a* ; 10, 7*b* (e.c.) ; prospects, Jan. 8, 7*f* ; 11, 7*b* ; 12, 7*d* ; 25, 7*c* ; 29, 7*d* ; Feb. 1, 7*c* ; 2, 10*a*, 8*d* (l.e.) ; 4, 7*f* ; 6, 7*e* ; Republican opinion, Jan. 11, 7*b* ; *New York Times* comment, 11, 7*b* ; meeting of Democratic senators held ; opposition reported, 18, 7*d* ; adopted by democratic Caucus, 25, 7*c* ; Mr. McAdoo and Mr. Redfield : report, 26, 4*b* ; opposition warning, 26, 10*d* ; German agitation, 29, 7*d* ; New York *Sun* attack, 30, 7*d* (e.e.) ; details of opposition, Feb. 1, 7*c* ; 3, 7*a* ; 6, 7*c* ; obstruction in Senate, 10, 7*b* (e.e.) ; compromise Bill passed by House of Representatives, 18, 9*e* ; prospects, 19, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 20, 8*b* (e.e.)
British attitude — no protest : statement by Mr. Bryan, Feb. 3, 7*a*
Foreign protest—denial by Mr. Bryan, Feb. 2, 10*b*
German-American Neutrality League—attitude : American comment, Feb. 2, 9*f*
Lodge, Mr. (s.), Jan. 25, 7*c* ; Feb. 1, 7*c*
Naval aspects (sp. art., "The ship purchase Bill"), Feb. 5, 6*d*
Root, Mr. E. (s.), Jan. 6, 8*c*
United States Chamber of Commerce — opposition, Feb. 6, 7*e*
Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 11, 7*b* ; Republican opinion, 11, 7*b* ; *New York Times* comment, 11, 7*b* ; policy criticized, 26, 10*d* ; explained ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 29, 7*d* ; statements, Feb. 3 7*a*
Pacific Mail Steamship Company :—
Southern Pacific Railway Company — authorized by Interstate Commerce Commission to retain control, Feb. 15, 15*e*
Services :—
Boston and Argentine ports, between—new line announced, Mar. 11, 12*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European
Silver :—
Output—for 1914 : value, Jan. 6, 13*e*
Spelling :—
Reform :—
American Simplified Spelling Board—report, Mar. 17, 7*e*
Steel :—
Corporation — unfilled orders : returns, Jan. 11, 15*b* ; Feb. 11, 14*a* ; Mar. 11, 14*f*
Directors—reduction ; by-law revised, Mar. 17, 15*a*
Dividend—on common stock : passed, Jan. 27, 13*a*
Earnings — annual statement, Mar. 19, 15*d*
Finance — second collateral fives : redemption third drawing, Mar. 6, 15*c*
Labour : see under Labour—Steel trade, above
Meeting, Jan. 27, 13*a*
Report, Mar. 20, 17*f*
Telephones :—
Long-distance :—
New York-San Francisco—particulars (E.S.), Feb. 26, 43*c*
Washington-San Francisco—conversation held between President Wilson and Mayor of San Francisco ; Mr. Graham Bell exchanges greeting with former assistant, Jan. 28, 7*e*
Tennis : see under TENNIS
Theatres :—
Business—depressed conditions : Mr. G. Tyler (int.), Feb. 13, 5*d*
Trade :—
Exports :—
Statistics—for December, Jan. 19, 14*a* ; 22, 38*f* ; 23, 7*a* ; for 1913 and 1914 compared : Mr. Redfield's report, 20, 7*b* ; further particulars, 23, 7*a* ; for eleven months of 1914, Jan. 22, 21*a* ; for January, Feb. 23, 14*c* ; 26, 14*a* (e.e.) ; for February, Mar. 24, 13*e* ; 26, 14*f*
Foreign — development : Mr. Wilson : address to United States Chamber of Commerce, Feb. 5, 13*a*
Imports :—
Statistics—for December, Jan. 19, 14*a* ; for eleven months of 1914, Jan. 22, 21*a* ; 1913 and 1914 compared : Mr. Redfield's report, 20, 7*f* ; further particulars, 23, 7*a* ; for January, Feb. 23, 14*c* ; for February, Mar. 24, 13*e*
War, European : see under WAR, European
Year (1914) reviewed (sp. art., "A critical year : financial, industrial, and commercial review"), Jan. 22, 20*e*

UNITED States (continued) :—
Trusts :—
Anti-trust laws :—
Amendment — Mr. Wilson : address to United States Chamber of Commerce, Feb. 5, 13*a*
American Seeding Machine Company — Kentucky courts decision reversed by Supreme Court, Mar. 16, 17*f*
Clayton law — provisions, Jan. 22, 20*c*
Federal Trade Commission Law— provisions, Jan. 22, 20*c*
International Harvester Corporation — dissolution decree : appeal, Mar. 2, 14*f*
Laws, new :—
Special article (" The United States : legislative situation and outlook "), Jan. 22, 20*c*
National Cash Register Company —conspiracy by officials : Cincinnati Circuit Court of Appeal decision, Mar. 15, 14*a*
Shipping combine — government suit dismissed, Feb. 4, 14*c*
Texas Company — state of Oklahoma suit against United States District Court decision, Jan. 27, 13*a* (e.e.)
United Shoe Machinery Corporation — government suit for dissolution : Boston Federal District Court decision, Mar. 19, 15*b*
War, European : see WAR, European
Women :—
Courts : see under Crime, above
Women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
Year (1914) reviewed (sp. art., " The United States "), Jan. 22, 20*c*
UNITED States Debenture Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 17, 14*f*
Meeting, Mar. 3, 17*f*
Report, Feb. 20, 14*c*
UNITED States Investment Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 18, 16*c*
Report, Feb. 24, 14*c*
UNITED States Mortgage Company of Scotland (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 8, 12*f*
UNITED States Rubber Company :—
Report, Mar. 9, 14*c* ; 18, 16*c*, 17*d*
UNITED States Trust Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 1, 13*b*
UNITED Turkey Red Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 25, 13*b*
UNIVERSITIES :—
Aberdeen and other universities : see their respective titles
Manchester, Liverpool, Leeds and Sheffield, Joint Matriculation Board of Universities of—syllabus of examinations in history and in geography for 1915 modified, Feb. 4, 5*d* (e.e.)
UNIVERSITY College (Cork) :—
Library :—
Wilson, late Mr. E. D. J.—memorial gift of historical works from friends, Mar. 10, 15*c*
UNIVERSITY College (London) :—
Report (annual), Mar. 30, 5*e*
Ross, Mr. Robert — proposal to endow scholarship at Slade School accepted, Mar. 25, 12*c*
UNIVERSITY College (Southampton) :—
Prizes distributed, Mar. 23, 7*b*
UNIVERSITY extension :—
Lectures — courses in London museums : arrangements, Jan. 5, 11*b* (e.e.)
Oxford University — meeting : arrangements (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 40*c*
UPCOTT, Mr. Arthur W. :—
on Christ's College, Horsham — employment of boys by firms in City of London (l.), Feb. 6, 9*d* ; (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 40*d*
UPLANDS Summer School — arrangements (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 39*b*
" UPPER Fifth Form, The " (West Ham Municipal School) :—
on Cicero — quotation bearing on war (l.), Feb. 15, 9*e*
UPTON, Mr. Francis A.—will, Feb. 1, 11*c*
URBAIN, M. (France) :—
War, European — report on German shells, Jan. 21, 9*e*
URBAN Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 24, 13*d*
URUGUAY :—
Finance —
Debt, three-and-a-half per cent.— service : receipt of customs duties in respect, Jan. 2, 13*e* ; 19, 13*d* ; Feb. 3, 14*e* ; 24, 14*b* (e.e.) ; redemption : tenders accepted, Feb. 12, 14*f* ; instalment remitted, Mar. 3, 15*f*
Revenue :—
Customs — decline for 1914 : statistics, Mar. 2, 14*f* (e.e.)
Great Britain, relations with :—
Commercial relations :—
Treaty — terminated by Uruguayan government, Jan. 9, 12*e*
Ministry — new cabinet formed : particulars, Mar. 3, 9*e*
President — elected, Mar. 3, 9*e*
URWICK, Sir Henry — knighted, Jan. 1, 7*f*
URWICK, Mr. William H.—will, Jan. 21, 11*c*
URWIN, Mr. T. B. :—
on labour — disputes (l.), Mar. 18, 11*e* ; correspondence, 20, 11*c*
USEZ, Mlle. Elsa J. D. :—
Bankruptcy — public examination held, Jan. 29, 6*c* ; application for order of discharge, Mar. 12, 3*b*
USHER, Prof. R. G. :—
" Rise of the American People, The " —noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*d*
UTAH Copper Company :—
Dividend, Mar. 3, 17*a* ; 5, 14*f*
UTAH Securities Corporation :—
Finance — gold notes : sale proposals invited, Feb. 24, 14*a* (e.e.)
UXKULL, Baron (Russia) — arrives in London, Mar. 26, 11*c*
UZSOK pass, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)

V

VACCINATION :—
Middlesex—increased number of exemption certificates granted, Feb. 25, 5*a* (e.e.)
VACHELL, Mr. Horace :—
Searchlights — production arrangements, Jan. 28, 10*b* ; produced, Feb. 12, 11*b*

VACHER and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Jan. 4, 7*b*
VACHNADZE, Prince (Russia)—wounded, Mar. 1, 8*c*
VAGRANCY :—
Report (Local Government Board's), Feb. 20, 10*d*
VAIZEY, Mrs. George de Horne :—
"What a Man Wills"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*c*
"VALAZZI": see HODGSON, Mr. W. Prowse
VAL D'OR Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 2, 13*b*
VALENCIA :—
Storm—property damaged, Feb. 23, 14*c*
VALENTIA, Lord—installed provisional grand master of Freemasons of Oxfordshire, Mar. 12, 10*b*
VALENTINE and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 4, 14*c*
VALE of Glamorgan Railway: see under WALES—Railways
VALIAHD (Persia)—leaving Teheran for Tabriz, Jan. 16, 8*d*
VALIEVO, fighting at: see under WAR, European (operations)
VALLENTIN, Capt. John F.—awarded V.C., Feb. 19, 8*e*; will, Mar. 26, 11*b*
VALLMAR, Herr von (Germany) :—
on war, European (views), Jan. 22, 30*c*
VALLOTTON, Benjamin :—
"Profit Family, The"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*c*
VANBRUGH, Miss Irene—to tour with *The Land of Promise*, Jan. 25, 11*d*
VANBRUGH, Miss Violet :—
on Women's Emergency Corps—funds (l.), Jan. 13, 9*d*
VANCE, Second Lieut. C. R. G.—killed in action, Mar. 15, 4*d*
VANCE, L. J. :—
"Lone Wolf, The"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*c*
VANDELEUR, Lieut.-Col. R. S.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*d*
VAN DEN BERGHS (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 2, 12*b*; 20, 14*c*
Finance—note issue proposed, Jan. 12, 12*c*
VANDERLOO, M. Marten—exhibition of etchings: see under ART—Exhibitions
VANDERVELDE, Mme. (Belgium) :—
War, European—Belgian relief fund: lectures at New Haven on behalf, Mar. 2, 8*d*; result of lecture tour; farewell meeting at New York, 18, 9*d*
VANDERVELDE, Mr. Albert :—
War, European — appeal for homes for wounded Belgian soldiers, Jan. 15, 2*f*
VANDERVELDE, M. Emile (Belgium)—to address African Society, Mar. 4, 11*d*
at Newcastle, on European war — Belgium, Mar. 8, 10*b*
on war, European—Belgium: relief of soldiers (l.), Jan. 11, 9*d*; appeals, Mar. 18, 16*e* (e.e.); 29, 3*e*; invites committees formed for benefit of soldiers to submit particulars of programmes, Jan. 13, 11*e*
VANDYCK, Sir A. :—
Pictures—"Portrait of Lady Chesterfield" (law case), Mar. 3, 3*a*; "Portrait of a Lady and Child": purchased for National Gallery (£10,100), 11, 5*d*
VAN DYK Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 25, 15*e*
VANE, G.: see SARMENTO, Visconde de
VAN GEYSEL, Lieut.-Col. J. L. :—
on war, European — offer of nursing home for wounded officers on Italian Riviera: appeal, Jan. 12, 11*e*
VANNAN (A. and R.) (Ltd.)—voluntary winding-up: resolutions passed by shareholders, Mar. 9, 14*a* (e.e.)
VAN NECK, Lieut. Charles H.—memorial service: arrangements, Jan. 11, 11*e*; held, 13, 11*d*
VAN NECK, Lieut. P.—killed in action, Jan. 7, 11*e*; memorial service: arrangements, 11, 11*e*; held, 13, 11*d*
VAN RENSBURG (South Africa) :—
Rebellion—prophetic vision in connexion with: particulars, Mar. 17, 7*b*; committed for trial, 27, 7*d*
VAN VORST, Marie :—
"Big Tremaine"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*b*
VARENNES, fighting at: see under WAR, European (operations)
VARISCO, Bernardino :—
"Know Thyself"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*d*
VARMA, Sir Sri Rama, Rajah of Cochin—abdication announced, Jan. 5, 7*b*
VASARI, Giorgio :—
"Lives of the Most Eminent Painters, Sculptors, and Architects" (new ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 37*b*
VASSAR-SMITH, Sir R. :—
at Birmingham, on banks: gold reserves, Jan. 28, 14*c*
VATICAN :—
Belgium, relations with :—
Diplomatic service—minister presents credentials: address: reply, Mar. 20, 9*b*; 29, 9*b*
Bishops :—
Appointments—Archbp. of Malta (Most Rev. M. Caruana), Jan. 28, 12*f*; 29, 7*c*; Archbp. of St. Johns (Most Rev. E. P. Roche), Feb. 25, 7*d*
British Mission—Sir H. Howard received by Cardinal Gasquet, Jan. 1, 5*e*; Parliamentary Paper issued (text), 2, 7*d*; *Giornale d'Italia* (art. quoted), 5, 7*c* (e.e.)
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Cardinals—vacancy, Mar. 22, 7*e*
Japan, relations with—envoy to be dispatched to Rome, Jan. 11, 7*d*
VAUDEVILLE Theatre, Jan. 23, 5*e*; 28, 10*b*; Feb. 16, 11*d*
VAUDREY, Sir W.—re-elected director of Manchester Ship Canal Company, Feb. 27, 14*d*
VAUGHAN, Father Bernard :—
War, European — views criticized by German Jesuit, Jan. 12, 6*c*
at Mansion House, on army—bands, Mar. 9, 6*d*
at Westminster, on election of new general of Society of Jesuits, Feb. 13, 5*d* (e.e.)
VAUGHAN, Mr. E. G. C.—will, Mar. 20, 13*d*
VAUGHAN, Brig.-Gen. J.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
VAUGHAN, Mr. W. W. :—
at Guildhall, on civil service—examination: report of royal commission, Jan. 7, 6*e*
at London University, on study of modern languages, Jan. 8, 15*d*
VAUQUOIS, fighting at: see under WAR, European (operations)
VAUXHALL Motors (1911) (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 30, 16*f*

VAUXHALL Park :—
Trees—removal : see under TREES
VEASEY, Lieut. John Sherad—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*d*
VEER, Mr. John C. Vander :—
on war, European — threatened German submarine blockade of British ports (l.), Feb. 16, 9*e*
VEGETABLES :—
Chicory, Belgian : see CHICORY, Belgian
Children's gardens : see under GARDENS
Cultivation by amateur growers :—
Special article (" Spring vegetables : value of subsidiary crops : help for the amateur grower "), Mar. 8, 12*e*
Herb garden (sp. art., " The herb garden "), Mar. 13, 11*d*
Seeding season (art., " The seeding season : potatoes and other vegetables "), Feb. 22, 3c
Vacant plots in gardens, utilization of — Royal Horticultural Society's movement : extension, Feb. 27, 5c
VEHICLES, public :—
Fire extinguishers on — new regulations issued, Mar. 16, 17*e* (e.e.)
VELLE, Count de (Spain) — enters upon duties as minister at Athens, Feb. 8, 11*e*
VELLEKELLIE Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 31, 14*e*
VENABLES, Second Lieut. G. R.—killed in action, Mar. 11, 4*e* ; 12, 4*b*
VENDÔME, Duchess of — leaves London for continent, Jan. 1, 9*e*
on war, European — Belgian field hospital : appeal (with others ; l.), Jan. 27, 9*e*
VENESTA (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 18, 16c ; 19, 14*b*
VENEZELOS, M. (Greece) — resigns premiership owing to disagreement with King ; *The Times* comment, Mar. 8, 8*b* ; returns to Athens from Spezzio ; reception described, 31, 7*a*
at Athens, on European war—Greece : policy, Mar. 31, 7*a*
on finance—loan (statement), Jan. 6, 7c
on war, European — Greece : policy (statement), Mar. 15, 7c ; (int. quoted), 17, 8*d*
VENEZUELA :—
Finance :—
Article (" Venezuela : the financial situation "), Jan. 22, 11*d*
Mines :—
Development (art., " Venezuela : mining industry "), Jan. 22, 11*d*
Railways :—
La Guaira and Caracas Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 23, 18*d*
Trade :—
Article (" Venezuela : trading position "), Jan. 22, 11*d*
VENKATAGIRI, Raja of — appointed G.C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*a*
VENNER Electric Cooking and Heating Appliances Company (Ltd.) — pamphlet (E.S.), Feb. 26, 46*d*
VENNING, Mr. A. R. :—
on war, European — care of swords of officers killed in action (l.), Jan. 13, 9c
VENOUR, Lieut.-Col. W.—will, Jan. 23. 10*e*
VENTILATING :—
Plenum system — Mr. E. Herring (p. ; E.S.). Feb. 26, 45*a*
VERDUN :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
VERHAEREN, M. Emile :—
Cloitre, Le — performed at Kingsway Theatre, Jan. 27, 11*d*
VERHOEF, Johannes A. — trading with enemy charge, Feb. 23, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Mar. 2, 5c (e.e.) ; 16, 7*d*
VERMEESCH, M. Oscar :—
on war, European — destitute in Termonde : appeal, Feb. 23, 7*d*
VERMELLES, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
VERMIN :—
Extermination :—
Remedy — Prof. H. M. Lefroy (l.), Feb. 2, 9*d*
VERNE, Miss Mathilde :—
on war, European—Women Musicians' Employment Fund (int.), Feb. 13, 5*d*
VERNER, Commander R. H. C. — death from wounds, Mar. 22, 4*f*
VERNEY, Sir H. :—
in Parliament, on—
Housing—rural, Feb. 24, 10*e*
War, European—labour : shortage : children : exemption from school attendance, Feb. 26, 10*c* ; Mar. 5, 12*b*
on wheat — cultivation : increased area (statement), Feb. 13, 6c
VERNEY, Lady Rachel — son born, Jan. 20, 11*e* ; christening arrangements, Mar. 9, 11*e*
VERNON, Capt. Lionel D. — awarded D.S.O., Jan. 1, 8*c*
VÉRON, Mme. J. :—
on war, European — France : women (l.), Feb. 20, 11*c*
VÉRONE, Mme. Marie—visit to London : details, Jan. 29, 11*d*
VESEY, Ven. Francis G.—resigns, Feb 2, 5*d* ; death, Mar. 19, 5*a*
VESEY, Second Lieut. J.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
VESHUPI, Island of—British naval seamen rescued by *Canopus*, Jan. 18, 5*d*
VETERANS' Relief Fund :—
Roberts, Lady—accepts chairmanship Feb. 17, 11*e*
" VICAR of 36 " — on war, European : clergy : service as combatants (l.). Feb. 22, 9*d*
VICAT, Lieut. Horatio John—will, Mar. 17, 11*d*
VICKERS (Ltd.) :—
Philadelphia power station—supplying turbo alternators, Mar. 22, 5*b*
Report—issue delayed, Mar. 23, 16*f*
VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—subscribes £40,000 to new Italian loan, Jan. 6, 13*e*
Earthquake—visits devastated district, Jan. 15, 9*f* ; visits injured ; contributes to fund for protection of children, 18, 7*f* ; takes personal interest in party of rescued children, 20, 7*e* ; visits Avezzano, 21, 7*b*
VICTORIA :—
Banking :—
Bank of Victoria—dividend, Jan. 20, 13*f*
Defence Department :—
Supplies — local manufacturers urged not to tender : government warning to president of Victorian Chamber of Manufacturers, Jan. 22, 32*c* (e.e.)
Food supply : see under WAR, European

VICTORIA (continued) :—
Gold :—
Output—statistics, Mar. 10, 18*d* (e.e.)
Trade :—
Imports and exports—statistics, Jan. 21, 14*a* (e.e.); Feb. 25, 14*a* (e.e.); Mar. 23, 17*c*
War, European: see under WAR, European
VICTORIA, Princess :—
Jan.—visits galleries of Fine Art Society, 12, 11*e*; visits King and Queen, 15, 11*e*; visits Cheyne Hospital for Incurable Children, 26, 11*e*
Feb.—visits Dudley Galleries, 6, 11*e*; visits Central Art Gallery, 15, 11*e*; visits premises of Queen Alexandra's Field Force Fund, 24, 11*e*
Mar.—present at concert at Queen's Hall, 9, 11*d*; visits Grafton Galleries, 15, 11*e*; visits exhibition of National Portrait Gallery, 23, 13*e*; visits Mrs. Asquith, 31, 11*c*
War, European :—
Sick and wounded :—
Charing Cross Hospital—visits, Jan. 23, 11*e*
Dorchester House—visits, Feb. 4, 11*e*
Empire Hospital—visits, Mar. 4, 11*e*; 20, 13*e*
Hospital of St. John and Elizabeth—visits, Jan. 19, 11*e*
London General Hospital, 2nd—visits, Jan. 28, 11*e*
Queen Alexandra's Military Hospital, Millbank—visits, Feb. 26, 11*e*
Serbian Red Cross Fund—sends gifts, Jan. 1, 9*e*
Special Hospital for Officers (Kensington)—visits, Jan. 18, 4*e*
University College Hospital—visits, Jan. 27, 11*e*
West London Hospital—visits, Mar. 9, 11*e*
Westminster Hospital — visits, Mar. 25, 11*e*
VICTORIA, Queen—visit to tomb of Napoleon (1855) recalled: "An old Victorian" (l.), 2, 9*d*
Death—anniversary, Jan. 22, 35*e*; wreaths placed in Royal Mausoleum, 23, 11*c*
VICTORIA and Albert Museum :—
Acoustics—echo: Mr. W. Child (l.), Mar. 25, 9*e*
Church plate—lent by rector of Church of St. Augustine with St. Faith, Mar. 18, 7*d*
Collection—additions described, Jan. 28, 11*d*; Mar. 8, 11*b*
VICTORIA Cross :—
Awards, Jan. 12, 8*e*; 21, 8*b*; Feb. 19, 8*e*
Bandsmen winners — Musicians' Company to present watches, Mar. 5, 6*b*; presented, 9, 6*b*
Families—awards to three members: instances, Feb. 24, 6*d*; Mar. 1, 5*d*
Imposter—prosecuted, Feb. 5, 3*e*; 12, 5*c*
Investiture by King, Jan. 4, 11*c*; 27, 7*e*, 11*e*; Feb. 4, 11*e*; 22, 11*c*; 23, 11*e*
Price—dealer's views quoted, Feb. 6, 5*b*
VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen of Spain—health, Jan. 16, 11*e*; 20, 11*e*; 23, 11*e*; 27, 7*e* (e.e.)
VICTORIA Jute Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 4, 14*f*
VICTORIA League—patriotic meeting to be held, Jan. 15, 4*c*; held, 27, 10*b*
VICTORIAN order: see under ORDERS (British)
VICTORIA Palace, Jan. 20, 5*c*; Mar. 17, 5*f*
VIEGAS, Senhor Santos (Portugal)—appointed minister of finance, Jan. 29, 7*c*
VIENNA :—
Lichtenstein Palace—pictures stolen, Mar. 3, 9*c*
War, European: see under WAR, European
VIERA, Dr. Felicianio (Uruguay)—elected President, Mar. 3, 9*e*
VIERECK, Herr :—
War, European—to debate with Mr. C. Chesterton at New York, Jan. 21, 6*c*
"VIGILANS"—on European war: sentries: conversations with strangers (l.), Feb. 27, 9*e*
VILKITSKY, M. (Russia)—Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
VILLA, Gen. (Mexico)—death reported, Feb. 1, 7*c*; exacts levy from foreigners in Monterey, Mar. 19, 8*c*
VILLAGE Children's Historical Play Society —special meeting held; decision to wind up society, Jan. 15, 11*e*
"VILLAGER"—on war, European: labour: trade union restrictions (l.), Mar. 20, 11*c*
VILLALOBAR, Marquis de (Spain) — particulars of relief work in Belgium, Feb. 12, 7*a*
VILLARET, Gen. de (France) — wounded, Mar. 13, 8*b*; health, 15, 7*d*; receives Legion of Honour, 16, 9*b*; Eye-witness's account, 18, 10*b* (e.e.)
VILLIERS, Lord :—
at Derby House, on European war: sick and wounded: Epsom Grand Stand Hospital: attitude of Jockey Club stewards; continuance of race meetings, Mar. 17, 10*b*
VINER-JOHNSON, Capt. Percy J. V.—killed in action, Mar. 19, 4*f*
VINOGRADOFF, Prof. P. :—
"Russian Problem, The" — noticed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 8*a*
VINTER, Mr. Percy J.—assaulted; prosecution, Mar. 17, 5*d*
VIOLINS :—
Strings—prices advanced, Jan. 29, 11*e*
VIRGIL — references to war: Mr. Frederic Harrison (l.), Jan. 22, 23*c*; Feb. 9, 9*d*; correspondence, 26, 9*e* (e.e.)
VIRGINIA Carolina Chemical Company :—
Dividend, quarterly — action deferred, Mar. 26, 14*a*
VIVANTI, Annie: see CHARTRES, Mrs. John
VIVIAN, Lady — son born, Jan. 19, 11*e*; christened, Feb. 15, 11*e*
VIVIAN, C. Charles, and J. E. Hodder Williams :—
"Way of the Red Cross, The"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 96*a*
VIVIAN, Mr. Charles — will, Mar. 23, 13*c*
VIVIAN, Mr. E. C. :—
"Young Man Absalom, The"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 78*c*
VIVIAN, Mrs. E. M.—will, Mar. 22, 11*c*
VIVIANI, M. (France)—son killed, Jan. 9, 6*b*
in Parliament, on—
War, European, Feb. 19, 8*b*
on war, European (int.), Feb. 26, 7*d* (e.e.)
VIZETELLY, Dr. F. H. :—
"Essentials of English Speech and Literature" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*d*

VOGT, Prof. (Germany) :—
on Russian army and national strength (art. quoted), Mar. 30, 8*b* ; 31, 6*f*
VOLUNTARY Recruiting League : see under WAR, European — Great Britain—Army — Recruiting
VORWERCH, Charles — entering Royal Albert Docks without permit charge, Feb. 3, 5*b*
VOSGES mountains :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
VOSIKIS, M. (Greece) — appointed minister of education and public worship, Mar. 10, 10*b*
VOSSLER, Herr :—
Dante, books on — Signor Benvenuti (views quoted ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 7*4b*
VOSTROTIN, M. S. V. (Russia) :—
on trade, foreign — special article ("Foreign trade in war time : conditions in Archangel" ; R.S.), Jan. 15, 10*b*
VOWLER, Second Lieut. E. M.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*d*
VOWLER, Samuel N. — embezzlement charge, Jan. 5, 5*b* ; 15, 5*d*
VULCAN Boiler and General Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 19, 15*d*
VYNER, Mr. Robert C.—death, Mar. 20, 7*b* ; funeral arrangements, 23, 13*c* ; funeral, 24, 11*c*
VYSE, Sons, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 10, 14*c*
VYVYAN, Lieut. W. D.—killed in action, Mar. 9, 4*c*

W

"W. G."—on European war : projected removal of Epsom Grand Stand Hospital (l.), Feb. 20, 5*c*
"W. J. H."—on pheasants : warning of battues (l.), Jan. 30, 9*c*
"W. W."—on army : uniforms : colour (l.), Jan. 29, 9*e*
WABASH Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
WACE, Very Rev. Henry, Dean of Canterbury :—
at Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, Feb. 12, 5*e*
at Islington, on European war—attitude of Christian Church, Jan. 13, 6*d*
on Prayer-book revision (l.), Feb. 17, 9*d* ; 26, 9*c* ; Mar. 2, 9*d* ; 8, 9*d*
WACHTER, Mgr. de :—
on war, European—German outrages (s.), Feb. 5, 4*b*
WADDY, Lieut. J. R.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e* ; killed in action, Mar. 24, 6*c*
WADE, Sergeant—sacrifices rank in order to volunteer for front, Mar. 6, 5*d*
WADE, Louise :—
Estate—application for grant of letters of administration, Mar. 10, 3*c*
WAGEL, Mr. Srinivas R. :—
"Finance in China"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*a*
WAGGON Finance Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Jan. 22, 38*b* (e.e.)
WAGNER, Edward D.—fraud charge, Jan. 15, 5*d* ; Feb. 18, 7*c*
WAIHI Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 2, 13*b*
WAINWRIGHT, Mr. J. E. T.—will, Jan. 11, 11*d*
WAITERS : see under LABOUR
WAKEFIELD, Bp. of : see EDEN, Rt. Rev. G. R.
WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles—offers £500 to person bringing down first Zeppelin on soil of United Kingdom, Mar. 1, 5*b*
WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. R., Bp. of Birmingham—appointed honorary chaplain to 17th Middlesex Regiment, Jan. 13, 10*a*
at Birmingham, on criticism of church, Feb. 23, 4*d*
on war, European—clergy : service as combatants (l.), Feb. 20, 9*d* ; 22, 9*d* ; British attitude towards Germany : Dr. Lyttelton's address (l.), Mar. 30, 11*d*
WAKEFIELD, Superintendent Henry — invested with King's police medal, Jan. 14, 11*d*
WAKLEY, Albert—inquest, Jan. 1, 3*f*
WALBROOK, Mr. Angus R. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Messrs. Lewis Berger and Sons : payment to dependents of employees serving in European war, Jan. 22, 29*c*
WALDERSEE, Gen. von (Germany) :—
War, European—receives correspondent of the *New York Times*, Jan. 5, 7*c*
WALDO, Dr. F. J.—elected president of Coroners' Society, Mar. 26, 5*c*
WALES :—
Church :—
Disestablishment Act :—
Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 10, 14*a*
Border parishes, position of—result of referendum, Feb. 24, 5*d* ; Mar. 4, 10*b*
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 10*c*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 10*f*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 10*f*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Commissioners :—
Remuneration — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Roberts, Sir Herbert—resignation (P.N.), Feb. 11, 9*d*
Vacancy :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Convocation of Canterbury — Upper House : resolution passed, Feb. 10, 5*a* ; rights of bishops and clergy : committee : appointment : resolution carried, Feb. 13, 3*d*
Convocation of York — Upper House : resolution passed, Feb. 12, 12*d*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 10, 14*a*
Davidson, Rt. Rev. R. T. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 14*a*
Disendowment clauses — repeal : Disestablishment Council for Scotland to present petition (P.N.), Feb. 22, 5*b*
Eden, Rt. Rev. G. R., Bp. of Wakefield (s.), Feb. 12, 12*d*
Fry, Very Rev. T. C. (l.), Mar. 15, 9*c*

WALES — Church — Disestablishment Act (continued) :—
Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Manchester (s.), Feb. 12, 12*d*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G., Archbp. of York (s.), Feb. 12, 12*d*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 10, 14*a*
Parliamentary party, Welsh—to discuss subject at Llandrindod Wells, Mar. 24, 10*c*
Patrons, private—compensations : Mr. H. H. Bothamley (l.), Jan. 22, 29*b* (c.c.)
Postponement :—
Bill—attitude of Welsh members ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Mar. 11, 5*c* ; 12, 8*d* ; 15, 10*d* ; 17, 5*b* ; (P.N.), 16, 12*d*
Balfour, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 10, 14*b*
Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 10, 14*b*
Conference—to be held at Rhyl, Mar. 24, 10*c* ; held ; resolutions passed, 30, 12*b*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 10, 14*b*
National Evangelical Free Church Council—passes resolution of protest, Mar. 11, 5*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 10, 14*b*
Williams, Mr. W. L. (l.), Mar. 13, 9*d*
Protest :—
Lunn, Sir H. (l. quoted), Jan. 28, 5*b* ; memorial to be presented to Mr. Asquith (P.N.), Feb. 13, 5*b*
Selbie, Dr. W. B. (l.), Jan. 15, 9*d*
Suspensory Act :—
Amending Bill (Duke of Devonshire's)—Welsh Liberal members hold meeting (P.N.), Feb. 18, 12*d* ; Welsh party holds meeting, Mar. 10, 10*c*
Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 3, 14*a*
Devonshire, Duke of (s.P.), Mar. 3, 14*a* ; 10, 14*a*
Edwards, Rt. Rev. A. G. (l.), Feb. 23, 9*d* ; (l.), Mar. 16, 12*d*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 3, 14*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), Mar. 25, 10*c*
Parmoor, Lord (l.), Feb. 25, 6*b*
Political notes, Feb. 12, 9*d* ; 17, 9*c* ; 18, 12*d* ; 19, 5*d* ; 22, 5*b* ; 24, 9*d* ; 25, 5*d* ; 26, 9*c* ; Mar. 3, 7*c* ; 4, 10*d* ; 5, 5*d*
Protest — nonconformist group passes resolution (P.N.), Mar. 4, 10*d*
Williams, Mr. W. L. (l.), Feb. 24, 9*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 15*a*, *b*
Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 15*d*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 15*a*
Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 15*d*
WALES — Church — Disestablishment Act —Suspensory Act (continued) :—
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), Mar. 16, 15*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 15*d*
McKenna, Mr. R. (l. quoted), Mar. 24, 10*c*
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 15*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Postponement Bill — text, Mar. 10, 12*e*
Roberts, Sir J. H. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 15*c*
Roche, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 15*d*
Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. (l.), Jan. 9, 9*d*
Thomas, Rev. H. A. (l.), Jan. 12, 9*d*
Education : see under EDUCATION
Eisteddfod, national — financial committee : recommendation, Feb. 25, 5*b*
Emblems (art., " Emblems of Wales "), Mar. 4, 5*b*
Engineering trades — condition (E.S.), Jan. 29, 19*f*
Floods : see under FLOODS
Museum, national :—
Report, annual, Jan. 5, 11*b*
Nonconformist churches — membership : statistics, Jan. 1, 3*c* (c.c.)
Railways :—
Alexandra (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway Company :—
Meeting, Feb. 24, 13*d*
Report, Feb. 13, 14*b*
Barry Railway Company :—
Dividend, Feb. 8, 15*b*
Report, Feb. 18, 16*c*
Brecon and Merthyr Railway Company :—
Dividend, Feb. 11, 12*f*
Report, Feb. 17, 14*f*
Cambrian Railways Company :—
Dividend, Feb. 16, 14*c*
Report, Feb. 20, 14*c*
Cardiff Railway Company :—
Dividend, Feb. 1, 13*b* ; (F.N.), 8, 13*a*
Festiniog Railway Company :—
Report, Feb. 22, 15*b*
Neath and Brecon Railway Company :—
Report, Feb. 20, 14*c*
Port Talbot Railway and Docks Company :—
Meeting, Feb. 25, 13*d*
Report, Feb. 17, 14*f*
Rhondda and Swansea Bay Railway Company :—
Report, Feb. 16, 14*c*
Rhymney Railway Company :—
Dividend, Feb. 8, 15*b*
Report, Feb. 13, 14*b*
Works, new — particulars (E.S.), Feb. 26, 49*a*
Taff Vale Railway Company :—
Dividend, Feb. 12, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 12, 13*c*
Report, Feb. 18, 16*c*
Works, new — particulars (E.S.), Feb. 26, 49*a*
Vale of Glamorgan Railway Company :—
Dividend, Feb. 8, 15*b*
St. David's-day — celebrated, Mar. 2, 5*a*

WALES (continued) :—
Tramways — railless : new schemes outlined (E.S.), Jan. 29, 21*a*
WALES, Prince of — invested with Russian decoration, Feb. 4, 5*b*
Contributions to institutions, Jan. 11, 11*c* ; 20, 11*e*
Oxford — sends photographs to mayor, ex-mayor, and chief constable, Jan. 11, 10*d*
Regalia — used at investiture : lent to National Museum of Wales, Jan. 5, 11*b*
Royal Welsh Fusiliers — suggested appointment as Colonel : correspondence, Feb. 5, 9*e*
War, European — visits Nancy and district, Jan. 20, 7*b*
Béthune, hospital at — visits, Mar. 6, 8*d*
Canadian hospital at Le Touquet— visits, Feb. 5, 8*b* (e.e.)
Fund in aid of distress : see under WAR, European — Great Britain —Distress — Relief funds
Sick and wounded — French care of British wounded : thanks inhabitants of Béthisy-St. Pierre ; confers decorations, Feb. 24, 7*e*
on Carnarvon Choral Society (l. quoted), Mar. 3, 13*c* (e.e.)
WALES, Mr. Hubert—"Thirty Days. The" : noticed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*b*
WALES, University of :—
Meyer, Prof. Kuno — possession of honorary degree : resolution passed, Jan. 19, 10*e*
WALFISH Bay — war, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
WALKER, Mr. A. S. :—
at Tottenham Court-road, on Reims cathedral, Mar. 16, 15*f*
WALKER, Capt. G. H.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*e*
WALKER, Prof. H. :—
"English Essay and Essayists, The" —reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 69*b*
WALKER, Second Lieut. H. C. S. — killed in action, Mar. 19, 4*f* ; 23, 4*d*
WALKER, Sir Herbert A.—biographical, Jan. 1, 7*f* ; knighted, 1, 7*f* ; appointed member of committee on congestion at ports, Feb. 5, 5*d*
WALKER, Capt. J. D.—on war, European : reinforcement camp recreation fund : appeal, Jan. 1, 8*c* (e.e.)
WALKER, Mr. R. B. :—
on labour, agricultural — wages : agitation for increase (int.), Jan. 29, 5*b*
WALKER, Col. W. Hall :—
Cheshire Hunt — to be offered mastership, Jan. 27, 4*f* ; accepts, Feb. 3, 4*d*
WALKER, Winifred M.—motor-car lights prosecution, Mar. 17, 3*f*
WALKERS, Parker, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 2, 13*e*
WALKEY, Mr. C. E. J. :—
on war, European — suspension of race meetings ; effect on breeding (l.), Mar. 12, 11*b*
WALL, Mr. Charles—will, Feb. 2, 11*d*
WALLACE, Lieut. A. M.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*d*
WALLACE, Canon C. S.—will, Feb. 24, 11*d*
WALLACE, Sir D. M. :—
on foreign relations — Russia (s.), Mar. 25, 10*b*
WALLACE, Mr. Edgar :—
"Bones"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*a*
WALLACE, Ethel M. :—
on "going west" (l.), Jan. 4, 9*e*
WALLACE, Sir Matthew :—
War, European — supplies : government control : appointed member of compensation commission, Mar. 16, 11*f*
WALLACE, Mr. R. :—
at County of London Sessions, on decrease of crime in London, Jan. 6, 3*d*
WALLACE, Prof. Robert :—
on frostbite — precautions for prevention (l.), Jan. 28, 9*e*
WALLACE, Dr. Sim :—
at Institute of Hygiene, on European war : British troops at front : rations : excess of jam, Mar. 30, 7*a*
WALLACE, Mr. T. S. D.—will, Jan. 19, 11*d*
WALLER, Capt. Sir F. E.—will, Feb. 25, 11*b*
WALLER, Mr. M. M. — appointed director of naval stores, Mar. 4, 3*e*
WALLERS, Mr. E. A. :—
at Johannesburg, on Transvaal — Rand : condition, Mar. 31, 6*c*
WALLIS, Lieut. H. D.—will, Feb. 26, 11*d*
WALLIS, Mrs. O. C.—hunting accident, Feb. 24, 11*c*
WALLIS (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Feb. 27, 13*d*
Report, Feb. 19, 15*d* ; 25, 14*d*
WALLROCK and Co. :—
Law case, Mar. 25, 3*a*
WALLS, Mrs. M. H.—will, Feb. 27, 11*d*
WALMESLEY, Mr. H. — offers reward for sinking of German submarine, Mar. 29, 6*b*
WALRAVENS, Mgr., Bp. of Tournai—death, Feb. 18, 9*e*
WALSH, Second Lieut. A. C. M. — death from wounds, Mar. 19, 4*e*
WALSH, Mr. Cecil :—
on war, European — alien enemies : legal rights (l.), Feb. 3, 14*b*
WALSH, Rt. Rev. Herbert P., Bp. of Assam — biographical ; consecrated. Feb. 6, 12*d*
WALSH, Mr. Stephen :—
War, European appointed to committee on coalmining trade and enlistment, Feb. 24, 5*a*
WALSHE, Capt. S. J. A. H.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*e*
WALTERS, Second Lieut. E. C. — killed in action, Jan. 23, 10*c*
WALTERS, Mrs. Ellen — death, Feb. 22, 5*a*
WALTERS, Mr. Lewis H.—joins board of London Produce Clearing House, Mar. 10, 17*c*
WALTON, Sir Edgar (South Africa) :—
in Parliament, on— Rebellion, Mar. 10, 9*e*
WALTON, Mr. Edward A. — biographical ; elected president of Royal Scottish Society of Painters and Water-Colours, Mar. 1, 5*e*
WAMPOE Tobacco and Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 22, 14*d*
WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon, and Epsom District Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Feb. 24, 13*b*
Report, Feb. 16, 14*e*
WANKIE Colliery Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 3, 17*f*
WANLESS, Mr. Thomas—will, Mar. 19, 11*d*
WAR :—
Evolution, relation to theory of — Miss H. D. Oakeley (l. ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 27*a*
Necessity :—
Angell, Mr. N. (s.), Feb. 23, 5*b*
Haydon, Mr. T. E. (s.), Feb. 23, 5*b*
Sylvan Club—discussion, Feb. 23, 5*b*

WAR, EUROPEAN :—
Afghanistan — German intrigues : India Office statement, Mar. 19, 8*c*
Africa—extension of hostilities to : Belgian reply to Germany, Mar. 31, 7*d* (e.e.)
German colonial scheme—statement by press department at Lodz, Feb. 5, 6*a*
Africa, British East: see under WAR, European (operations)
Africa, British West :—
Trade : see under Trade, below
Africa, German East :—
Blockade—declared : Foreign Office announcement, Feb. 27, 8*d*
Operations : see under WAR, European (operations)
Africa, German South-West :—
Mining — South African official sent to Luderitz Bay, Mar. 31, 8*e* (l.e.)
Operations : see under WAR, European (operations)
Africa, Portuguese West :—
Administrative changes, Mar. 26, 7*a*
German intrigues (sp. art., "German designs in Africa : intrigues against Portugal"), Mar. 26, 7*a*
Operations : see under WAR, European (operations)
Africa, South :—
Army :—
Compulsory service—levies to be made ; proclamation issued : particulars, Jan. 1, 5*c*
Boers—numbers reported refusing to serve (German report), Feb. 20, 7*e*
Gifts for troops :—
Clothing :—
Mary, Queen — gift received by High Commissioner ; particulars, Feb. 26, 7*b*
Reserve, national — called up, Jan. 1, 5*d* (l.e.)
Buxton, Lord (s.), Feb. 4, 7*e*
Dutch—opinion, Feb. 12, 8*e* (l.e.)
Indemnity Bill — second reading, Mar. 19, 7*f*
Parliament—opened : our Cape Town correspondent's comments, Mar. 1, 7*e*
Parties, political — conference held, Jan. 23, 7*c* (e.e.)
Rebellion—rebels captured, Jan. 11, 7*e* ; rebels recommence operations, 21, 7*b* ; official dispatches, 23, 7*a* ; Feb. 11, 7*e* ; Maritz expected to yield ; our Cape Town correspondent's comments, 5, 7*f* ; Maritz expresses desire to surrender, 11, 7*c* ; White Book issued ; particulars : our Cape Town correspondent's comments, Mar. 3, 9*a* ; rebels voluntarily repay for damage, 12, 7*c* (l.e.)
Beyers, Gen.—plot to establish republic disclosed in Parliament, Mar. 12, 7*c* (l.e.)
Botha, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 9*e*
Burton, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 9*e*
Casualties—number : Gen. Smuts (statement), Mar. 5, 7*c*
Church, Dutch Reformed—appeal to Government and people, Feb. 1, 7*d* ; 2, 7*e* ; *Cape Times* (art. quoted), 2, 7*e*
Hertzog, Gen.—position : Sir T. Smartt (s.P.), Gen. Smuts (s.P.), Mar. 4, 7*a* ; Mr. H. Burton (s.P.), 4, 7*d* (e.e.) ; Mr. Merriman (s.P.), 12 7*d*
in Parliament, on rebellion, Mar. 4, 7*a*
Inquiry—select committee to be appointed, Mar. 4, 7*a*
Kemp, Commandant—surrenders, Feb. 4, 7*d* ; our Cape Town correspondent's comments, 5, 7*f*
Kitchener, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 7, 10*a*
Maritz, Col.—retires to German territory, Jan. 29, 7*e* ; surrender expected, Feb. 5, 7*f* ; expresses desire to surrender, 11, 7*c* ; execution reported, 11, 7*c* ; capture by Germans reported, 27, 7*d* ; speech to rebels quoted, Mar. 17, 7*b* ; escape from Germans reported, 27, 7*d*
Merriman, Mr. (s.), Mar. 4, 7*a* ; 12, 7*d*
Parliament (House of Assembly) —discussion, Mar. 10, 9*e*
Punishment of rebels — numbers released conditionally, Jan. 18, 7*f* ; sentences, Feb. 22, 8*b*
Smuts, Gen. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 7*c*
Trials :—
Brockhuizen, Rev. — commenced, Jan. 13, 7*e*
Courvy — commenced, Feb, 10, 7*d* (e.e.)
De Wet, Gen. — trial announced, Feb. 8, 7*c* ; removed from Vryburg to Bloemfontein, 15, 8*e* ; preliminary examination, 17, 7*d* ; 18, 9*d* ; 19, 7*b* ; 20, 7*b* ; postponed, 22, 8*b* ; resumed ; (sp. art., "De Wet's trial : sidelights on the rebellion"), Mar. 17, 7*a* ; petition signed by women presented to Gen. Botha, 23, 9*f* ; committed for trial, 31, 8*d*
Grobler, Mr. P.—examination commenced, Jan. 13, 7*e* ; committed for trial, Feb. 3, 7*b*
Kemp, Commandant — commenced, Mar. 31, 7*c*
Steenkamp, Rev.—sentenced, Feb. 3, 7*b*
Van Rensburg — committed for trial, Mar. 27, 7*d*
Watt, Sir Thomas (int.), Feb. 15, 7*b*
Wessels, Mr. B.—commenced, Jan. 30, 7*c* ; progress, Feb. 11, 7*c* ; letter to Basuto chief quoted, Feb. 11, 7*c*
Smartt, Sir T. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 7*a*
Smuts, Gen. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 7*a* ; 5, 7*c*
South African Police — officers' letters quoted, Jan. 11, 3*b* ; Feb. 1, 6*d*
South African Rifles — officer's letter quoted, Jan. 7, 3*b*
Special article ("The rebellion in South Africa : the two schools of Afrikanderism"), Jan, 11, 7*f*
Upington — rebels defeated, Jan. 26, 7*d*
Walton, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 9*e*

WAR, European (continued) :—
Akmolinsk — government proclamation, Mar. 24, 7*d*
Albert, King — speeches and messages : see ALBERT, King of Belgians
Alexandra, Queen : see under ALEXANDRA, Queen
Alsace-Lorraine :—
Aliens — Spanish merchants expelled, Feb. 18, 9*f*
Article (" Suffering Alsace : forty years under the yoke : still loyal to France "), Mar. 10, 9*f*
Neutral subjects — restrictions, Jan. 27, 6*c* ; 28, 8*b* (c.e.) ; expulsion, Feb. 18, 9*e*
Operations : see under WAR, European (operations)
Parliament—opening : date, Mar. 19, 7*d*
America, Latin :—
Allies, campaign in favour of—" Aspictos de la Guerra " circulated, Mar. 17, 7*b* ; —Barrios, Señor : appreciation of work, Mar. 17, 7*b*
American Women's War Relief Fund—objects, Jan. 13, 10*b*
Committee, general—meeting : arrangements, Jan. 12, 5*d* ; 13, 10*b* ; 14, 5*e*
Marlborough, Duchess of (s.), Jan. 14, 5*e*
Report, Jan. 13, 10*b* ; 14, 5*e*
Amsterdam (sp. art., " War problem in Amsterdam : ' the grocers' book' "), Mar. 23, 9*f*
Antwerp :—
British boy's escapade, Feb. 18, 7*d*
Explosion, Mar. 10, 9*d*
German occupation—*Telegraaf* (art. quoted) ; (" German rule in Belgium : suicides and insanity at Antwerp : German extortions "), Jan. 29, 7*f*
Submarines—construction by Germans reported, Feb. 23, 8*c* ; Mr. E. L. Marshall (l.), 26, 7*c* ; bombs dropped on vessels building at Hoboken, Mar. 25, 8*e*
Arabs — chiefs : declare loyalty to Great Britain, Jan. 11, 7*b* (c.e.)
Credulity—Luxon Arabs believe story of capture of King George V. by aeroplanes, Jan. 27, 8*c*
Senussi : see Senussi, below
Archangel—conditions : our special correspondent's comments (R.S.), Jan. 3*b*
Argentina :—
Finance : see under Finance, below
Military attaché with French army —views (int.), Feb. 5, 7*d*
Press :—
Nacion, La—message from correspondent at Gen. von Hindenburg's headquarters intercepted, Feb. 1, 7*b*
Armenia :—
Distress :—
Bryce, Lord — appeal (with others ; l.), Jan. 12, 7*c*
Operations : see WAR, European (operations) — Caucasus and Armenia
Refugees : see under Refugees, below
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded, below
Armenians — massacres reported, Jan. 13, 8*c* (l.c.) ; 14, 8*c* ; 16, 8*d* ; Feb. 23, 7*f*
WAR, European (continued) :—
Armistice suggestions and arrangements — impromptu truce arranged by British and German soldiers owing to bad conditions in trenches, Jan. 8, 7*b*
Poland—arrangement for burial of dead, Jan. 11, 7*c*
Ashanti :—
Chief, native—loyal letter and gift to Prince of Wales's fund, Feb. 9, 10*e*
Australia (see also separate states, below) :—
Aliens :—
Germans—delegates to geographical congress released, Mar. 30, 9*e*
Naturalization Bill, new—particulars, Jan. 29, 8*c* (l.e.)
Belgian distress : see under Belgium—Distress—Relief, below
Contracts, government :—
Boots — statistics, Mar. 16, 9*a*
Finance : see under Finance, below
Food : see under Food, below
Funds, patriotic — bale of wool sold in aid, Jan. 28, 5*e*
British—total, Jan. 7, 7*b*
Contributions, Feb. 5, 7*c*
Statistics, Mar. 18, 7*d*
Great Britain, support of :—
Expeditionary force—new contingent : route march through Sydney ; our Sydney correspondent's comments, Feb. 5, 7*c* ; new contingent to be ready in April, 6, 8*b* ; additional force of ten thousand men accepted by imperial authorities, Mar. 29, 7*f*
Australian Light Horse—recruiting : letter quoted, Jan. 7, 3*b*
Egypt, troops in—Sir G. Reid inspects, Jan. 14, 7*a* ; special article (" Dominion troops in Egypt : organization of the contingents : sport at Cairo "), Mar. 2, 7*f* ; see also WAR, European (operations) — Egypt
Gifts for troops :—
Literature — appeal for, Jan. 22, 36*f*
Inoculation — Surg.-Gen. W. Williams (l.), Jan. 30, 9*d*
Operations : see WAR, European (operations)—Australian troops
Pearce, Mr. G. F. (statement), Feb. 6, 8*b*
Recruiting—Wagga Wagga : five brothers enlist, Jan. 21, 7*d*
Roll of Honour—movement commenced in country towns, Feb. 4, 7*c* (c.e.)
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded, below
Special article (" Young Australia at Romsey : fit and workmanlike : clean-shaven soldiers "), Mar. 19, 5*c*
Sportsmen joining, Feb. 4, 7*c*
Strength — agitation for increase, Jan. 5, 7*e*
Funds, patriotic : see under Funds patriotic, above
Gifts—clothing : particulars, Jan. 30, 6*a*
Milner, Lord (s.), Mar. 25, 6*c*

WAR, European—Australia (continued) :—
Shipping : see under Shipping, below
Special articles (" Australia at war : the struggle seen at long range "), Jan. 16, 7*a* ; (" Looking ahead : Australian hopes and a rebuff "), Mar. 27, 6*b*
Sport—abandoned in favour of military service, Feb. 4, 7*c*
Teachers :—
Women—undertaking extra work in order to free men for military duties, Feb. 4, 7*e* (e.e.)
Trade : see under Trade, below
Wool :—
Export—embargo : see under Trade, below
Mills—control taken over by government, Mar. 12, 7*e*
Austria-Hungary :—
Agriculture — condition, Mar. 31, 7*c*
Aliens :—
Internment camps :—
United States representative, inspection by—arrangements, Mar. 19, 8*b* ; 20, 8*b*
Army :—
Dogs, Greenland — number presented by Dr. König, Mar. 6, 7*e*
German warning against circulation of false rumours, Feb. 4, 6*a*
Operations : see under WAR, European (operations) — Austrian army
Reserves :—
Landsturm — details of drafts called up, Jan. 19, 8*b* ; men in Switzerland called up, Feb. 22, 9*c* ; untrained called to colours, Mar. 10, 6*b* ; all men up to 52 years of age summoned to colours, 23, 9*b*
Special article (" Russia's campaign : the Austrian armies "), Feb. 6, 6*a*
Rifles—shortage reported, Feb. 10, 7*c*
Austria :—
Ministry (Stürgkh) — resignation of Count Stürgkh expected, Jan. 25, 7*b* ; Dr. Bilinski reported to have resigned post as finance minister, Feb. 10, 6*d*
Parliament — proposal for short session refused : Count Stürgkh's reply to deputation, Mar. 4, 6*d*
Press :—
Censorship — Count Stürgkh's reply to deputation, Mar. 4, 6*d*
Beer — price increased, Mar. 3, 9*c* (e.e.)
Bohemia : see Bohemia, below
Bosnia-Herzegovina : see Bosnia-Herzegovina, below
Conditions :—
Antoinevitch, M. Voislan — report, Jan. 30, 7*f*
Neutral correspondent's report, Mar. 27, 8*c* (e.e.)
Special articles (" To-day in Vienna : effects of German influence : pessimism and gaiety "), Feb. 6, 7*a* ; (" Six weeks with the enemy ") VII. (" Hostility of Bohemia : awaiting the dawn of freedom "), 22, 7*a* ; VIII. (" The Bohemian slavs : a people without a present "), 23, 7*a* ; IX. (" Complacency of Vienna : gay indifference to the crisis "), 24, 7*a* ; X. (" Vienna an empty shell : domination of the Magyar "), 25, 7*a* ; XI. (" A visit to Budapest : driving power of the Magyar "), 26, 7*a* ; XII. (" Count Tisza as dictator : the champion of the Magyars "), 27, 7*f*
Diplomatic corps — Austrian authorities apologize for treatment by military, Jan. 18, 6*c*
Distress :—
Poles :—
Cracow — Pope Benedict sends contribution to relief fund, Jan. 29, 7*b*
Emperor : see FRANCIS Joseph
Food : see under Food, below
Hoax—prosecution, Feb. 17, 7*b*
Hungary — attitude : Hungarian correspondent's letter quoted : *The Times* comment, Jan. 7, 7*c* ; prospects of revolution : Dr. Bela Rapbianj's statements, 13, 7*d*
Labour : see Labour, below
Magyars : see Magyars, below
Ministry — Austrian campaign against Count Tisza, Feb. 10, 6*d*
Special articles—(" Nemesis in Hungary : future of the Magyars "), Jan. 20, 9*f* ; (" Six weeks with the enemy : domination of the Magyars "), Feb. 25, 7*a* ; (" A visit to Budapest : driving power of the Magyars "), 26, 7*a*
Triple alliance, attitude towards—
German press comments, Jan. 18, 6*c*
Italy, relations with : see Austria-Hungary and Italy, below
Labour :—
Agricultural — prisoners of war to be employed on field work to replace peasants at front, Jan. 30, 8*e* ; juvenile to be utilized : emergency measures adopted in Austria, Mar. 16, 9*b*
Unemployment—returns, Mar. 18, 10*d*
Medical service :—
Hungary — civilian doctors ordered to be available for service in military hospitals, Feb. 16, 7*c* (e.e.)
Metals — supplies : registration ordered, Feb. 8, 7*b* (e.e.) ; " Metal week " to be organized ; particulars, Mar. 2, 7*c* (e.e.)
Military reports discredited in Hungary, Jan. 13, 7*d*
Ministry — foreign minister : Count Berchtold resigns ; Baron Burian appointed, Jan. 14, 8*d* ; German comments, 18, 6*c*
Operations : see WAR, European (operations)
Policy — effect of Count Berchtold's retirement discussed, Jan. 14, 8*d* ; German press comments, Jan. 18, 6*c*
Post Office — parcels post services disorganized, Mar. 24, 6*e*

WAR, European — Austria-Hungary (continued) :—
Press :—
Censorship — Salzburg municipal council passes resolution, Feb. 10, 6*d* ; *Vorwärts* (art. quoted), Feb. 3, 6*c* ; effect in Vienna, Mar. 29, 6*a*
Fremdenblatt — article on German air raids over London, Jan. 19, 6*c* ; on German submarine blockade of Great Britain, Feb. 10, 6*d*
Neue Freie Presse — report of German air raids over England, Jan. 16, 6*d* ; article on bread shortage, 22, 30*c* ; article on North Sea naval action, Feb. 2, 5*b* ; Count Andrassy's warning to Italy against intervention, 4, 6*a* ; on scarcity of gold in Austria, Mar. 26, 6*d* ; on effect of surrender of Przemysl, 29, 6*a*
Neues Wiener Journal — article on bread shortage, Jan. 22, 30*c*
Reichspost — on German submarine blockade of Great Britain, Feb. 10, 6*d*
Zeit — article on German foreign relations, Jan. 6, 6*c* ; comment on Count Tisza's speech, 13, 6*c* ; article on bread shortage, 22, 30*c* ; attack on Count Tisza, Feb. 10, 6*d*
Public opinion — effect of fall of Przemysl, Mar. 25, 8*c* (and e.e.) ; 29, 6*a*
Special articles ("To-day in Vienna : effects of German influence : pessimism and gaiety"), Feb. 6, 7*a* ; ("Six weeks with the enemy"), VII. ("Hostility of Bohemia : awaiting the dawn of freedom"), 22, 7*a* ; VIII. ("The Bohemian slavs : a people without a present"), 23, 7*a* ; IX. ("Complacency of Vienna : gay indifference to the crisis"), 24, 7*a* ; ("Vienna an empty shell : domination of the Magyar"), 25, 7*a* ; ("A visit to Budapest : driving power of the Magyar"), 26, 7*a* ; XII. ("Count Tisza as dictator : the champion of the Magyars"), 27, 7*f*
Red book — particulars, Feb. 5, 7*f* (e.e.) ; extracts in German war news, 6, 6*b*
Riots (see also Budapest and Vienna, below) :—
Slavonic districts — anti-war disturbances ; particulars, Jan. 29, 7*e*
Serbs — expatriation : inhabitants of Bosnia and Herzegovina expelled by authorities, Mar. 13, 7*b* ; (e.e.) ; denial, 22, 7*c* ; Mr. R. W. Seton-Watson (l.), Mar. 30, 11*e*
Slavs — treatment : particulars, Jan. 14, 7*a* (e.e.) ; *Zeit* article attacking Count Tisza, Feb. 10, 6*d*
Special article — ("A crumbling realm : Hapsburg methods of rule"), Mar. 25, 7*a*
Turf—proposed revival of racing : difficulties reported, Mar. 22, 7*d* ; spring meetings abandoned, 30, 9*e*
Vienna : see Vienna, below

WAR, European (continued) :—
Austria-Hungary and Germany :—
Austria, subordination of —*Tribuna* comment, Jan. 25, 7*b*
Burian, Baron von — message to Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg, Jan. 22, 30*c*
Cologne Gazette — article on Austrian sacrifices, Jan. 18, 6*c*
Dissensions, alleged — Count Tisza (statement), Jan. 4, 7*c*
English lady's letter quoted, Jan. 14, 6*c*
Harden, Herr Maximilian (art. quoted), Jan. 11, 6*d*
William II., Emperor — exchanges messages with Archduke Frederick of Austria, Jan. 7, 7*c*
Austria-Hungary and Italy :—
Italian aspirations (Trieste and Trentino questions) : our military correspondent's comments, Jan. 6, 6*b* ; Austrian concessions urged : *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Feb. 6, 7*e* ; Prince Bülow's mission at Rome (int.), 9, 7*d* ; statement to *Az Est*, 11, 7*d* ; Italian comment, 11, 7*d* ; our neutral correspondent's report ("Six weeks with the enemy : policy of barter and exchange"), 25, 7*a* ; meeting between Signor Giolitti and Signor Salandra, Mar. 10, 9*e* ; Italian comments and opinion, 11, 7*e* ; 12, 7*e* ; 15, 7*e* ; rumours of German offer to Italy : Italian comments, 11, 7*e* ; 12, 7*e* ; German comments, 13, 6*c* ; Prince Bülow's proposals reported rejected by Austria, 15, 7*e* ; Austrian suggestion for postponement of concessions till after the war, 18, 9*e* ; Italian comment, 18, 9*e* ; 20, 9*b* ; *Tribuna* (art. quoted) : said to be unofficial ultimatum, 20, 9*b* ; *The Times* statement on situation, 23, 10*b* ; Italy reported dissatisfied with Prince Bülow's negotiations : our Rome correspondent's comments, 24, 8*e* ; 25, 8*d* ; Italian policy said to be depending on Bulgarian action, 25, 8*d*
Military rumours and precautions, Mar. 23, 9*b* ; 10*b* ; 26, 7*b* ; *The Times* statement, 23, 10*b*
Venice — anti-Austrian demonstration ; Austrian flag burnt, Feb. 23, 7*b*
Austria-Hungary and Rumania :—
Frontier incidents — report denied, Feb. 24, 7*c*
Hohenlohe, Prince—arrives at Bukarest, Jan. 25, 7*d*
Austria-Hungary and Serbia :—
Crisis — Herr Delbrück (art. quoted), Feb. 2, 6*b*
Awuna — Sri II.'s services ; letter quoted (British Colonial Office statement), Feb. 26, 7*b*
Azerbaijan :—
Conditions, Jan. 13, 8*c* (l.e.) ; 14, 8*d* ; 15, 7*d* ; 16, 8*d*
Turkish occupation : see Persia and Turkey, below
Baarle-Hertog (Belgian village enclosed by Dutch territory) — unique position discussed : German occupation impossible unless Dutch territory is violated, Mar. 13, 7*b* (e.e.)

WAR, European (continued) :—
Baghdad :—
British subjects — male subjects interned, Jan. 22, 31*e*; number arrivc at Alexandria, Feb. 23, 8*a* (l.e.)
Balkans (*see also names of various states*) :—
German agitation — M. Sazonoff (int.), Jan. 9, 8*e*
Bartholdt, Mr. R. (views), Feb. 3, 6*d* (e.e.)
Basra — future development : Lord Hardinge (s.), Mar. 27, 7*e*
Bavaria :—
Conditions ("Six weeks with the enemy : preparing for a long war"), Fcb. 20, 7*a*
Beduin—disaffcction, Jan. 18, 7*c*
Belgium :—
Agriculture : see under BELGIUM
Army :—
Ambulance servicc, field : sce under Sick and wounded—Transport, below
Committees — formed for benefit of soldiers : M. Emile Vandervelde invites particulars of programmes, Jan. 13, 11*c*
Correspondence, Mar. 6, 9*c*
Equipment :—
Condition — Mr. A. A. Gordon (l.), Jau. 20, 10*c* ; M. Emile Cammaerts (l.), 22, 33*d*
Gifts for troops—garments aud goods forwardcd to Mme. Maton in Londou and dispatched to front : particulars, Jan. 11, 3*d* ; 18, 5*c* ; 22, 36*f*
Appeals, Jan. 22, 36*f* ; 26, 9*d* ·
Article ("Needs of the Belgiau army : the call to Britain : an urgent appeal for generosity"), Jan. 18, 5*c*
Ccntral Union for "British Gifts for Belgian Soldiers"—formed, Mar. 29, 4*e*
Clothing :—
Committee—formed in London : address, Jan. 13, 11*c*
Elizabeth, Queen — thanked by men of 11th and 12th Regiments, Mar. 11, 7*c* (e.c.)
Fund—formed, Jan. 18, 5*c* ; appeals, 18, 5*c* ; 22, 29*b* ; Mar. 18, 16*e* (e.e.)
Oeuvre Vêtement des Soldats Belges, L'—fund : appeal, Jan. 26, 12*d* ; series of postcards drawn by Belgian artists published for benefit, Feb. 18, 13*b* (e.e.)
Vandervelde, M. Emile (l.), Jan. 11, 9*d* ; appeal, Mar. 18, 16*e* (e.e.)
Netherlands, detachment interued in : see under Netherlands, below
Operations : see under WAR, European (operations)
Recruiting — Belgians sentenced in Germany, Mar. 6, 7*b*
Sick and wounded : see uuder Sick and wounded, below
Baarle-Hertog (village enclosed by Dutch territory) : see Baarle-Hertog, above
British subjects :—
Girls—cscort to Englaud : representatives of International Women's Relief Committee to undertake, Jan. 25, 11*d* ; particulars, 28, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Mar. 13, 11*a*
WAR, European—Belgium—British subjects (continued) :—
Women and children — arrangements for return to England, Mar. 24, 7*e* ; 25, 5*c* ; 26, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 27, 7*d* ; names, 27, 7*d* ; 29, 5*c* ; arrive in England, 29, 5*c* ; 31, 7*c* ; experiences, 29, 5*c* ; 31, 7*c*
Churches — Mme. Collingridge receiving articles and contributions towards replenishing, Feb. 15, 6*d*
German outrages (priests maltreated and killed) : see under Outrages—German, below
Conditions (l. quoted), Jan. 7, 7*c* (e.e.)
Smith, Mr. Robinson (l. quotcd), Mar. 8, 7*d*
Special articles ("The hcart of Belgium") I. ("Under the iron hecl"), Feb. 10, 9*f* ; II, ("Suffocating a people"), 11. 9*f* ; III. ("Bread from America"), 12, 7*a* ; IV. ("The whispered 'When ?'"), 13, 6*a*
Copper — German authorities give orders for requisition, Jan. 2, 7*b*
Correspondencc — smuggling letters into : women arrested, Fcb. 9, 7*c*
Crown — Prince Otto von Windischgrätz designated as being King Albert's successor by the Germans, Jan. 21, 7*f*
Distress :—
Relief :—
Artistic professions, among—concert in aid ; arrangements ; M. Maeterlinck to tour England, Jan. 26, 12*d*
Australasian help :—
Geelong—contributiou, Mar. 15, 7*d* (e.c.)
Melbourne — contributions, Mar. 11, 11*c*
New South Wales—natioual fund to be inauguratcd, Mar. 5, 7*d*
New Zealand — governmcnt contribution, Mar. 3, 9*e* (e.e.) ; conference of representatives of patriotic associations hcld ; passcs resolution recommending government monthly grant, 15, 7*d* (e.e.)
South Australia — further gift, Mar. 31, 4*f*
Stock Agents' Association—gift, Feb. 13, 11*b*
Victoria — contributions, Mar. 8, 7*d*
Western Australia — contribution, Jan. 8, 10*c* (e.e.)
"Cercle Esperanza" — concert to be given at Queen's Hall in aid, Jan. 29, 6*f*
Concert—given at Hotel Cecil, Mar. 18, 7*d*
Food supplies :—
Brussels — baking restrictions, Jan. 20, 8*c* (e.e.)
Marolliens—relief work : particulars, Mar. 15, 7*d* (e.c.)
Camino (with food cargo)—mishap, Jan. 18, 5*c*
Commission, international—use of services of Rhodes scholars : naues and colleges, Jan. 21, 11*c* (e.c.) ;

WAR, European — Belgium — Distress—Relief — Food supplies — Commission, international (continued) :—
compelled to discontinue use of term "American" in name, 22, 31*e*; proposal to purchase *Wilhelmina's* cargo, Feb. 1, 8*e*; 11, 5*c*
British subvention refused — Sir E. Grey (l.); Mr. H. Hoover (statement), Feb. 24, 7*b*
Children, Belgian — messages of thanks to, Mar. 22, 7*e* (c.e.)
Motors purchased for officials, Jan. 9, 6*f* (e.e.)
Report, Mar. 5, 7*e*
Special articles ("The heart of Belgium : bread from America"), Feb. 12, 7*a*; ("Relief works"), 13, 5*a*
Francqui, Mr. E. (statement), Jan. 12, 7*d*
German government — assurances, Jan. 4, 8*b* (e.e.)
Hotel Cecil — concert given, Mar. 18, 7*d*
Lacemakers — exhibition and sale of lace in London in aid announced, Jan. 20, 11*d*; held, Feb. 26, 5*d*; Mar. 3, 7*d*
"Piccadilly Circus, 1915"—drypoint made by Mr. M. Bone to be published for benefit, Feb. 26, 5*d*; Mr. J. D. Power, Mar. 1, 9*d*; 5, 9*e*; Messrs. P. and D. Colnaghi and Obach (l.), 4, 9*e*
Queen's Theatre—*matinée* in aid : arrangements, Mar. 29, 11*c*
Royal Albert Hall — concert in aid : arrangements, Jan. 18, 5*d*
Royalist Club — organizes dance, Mar. 12, 11*e*
Smith, Mr. R. (l. quoted), Mar. 8, 5*d*
Termonde — M. Oscar Vermeesch : appeal, Feb. 23, 7*d*
Theatrical profession :—
His Majesty's Theatre — Entente *matinée* in aid : arrangements, Jan. 28, 6*b*; Feb. 2, 11*c*; 9, 5*b*; programme, 8, 10*d*; given, 10, 11*d*
Vandervelde, Mme.—gives lectures in United States : our Washington correspondent's comments, Mar. 2, 8*d*; result of tour; farewell meeting at New York, 18, 9*d*
Vaudeville Theatre — *matinée* in aid : arrangements, Jan. 4, 11*e*; given, 23, 5*c*
Finance : see under Finance, below
German levies : see under Levies, German, below
German occupation — conditions : *Telegraaf* report, Jan. 19, 7*c*
Articles ("Belgium under the Germans : requisitioning in the villages"), Jan. 21, 7*f*; ("Defence measures"), 21, 7*f*; ("Life in Brussels : efforts to Germanize the town"), 23, 7*c*; ("Depressed Ghent : German repression of civilians"), 28, 7*b*; ("German rule in Belgium : suicides and insanity at Antwerp"), 29, 7*f*; ("The temper of Brussels : citizens and their conquerors : a woman's escape"), Feb. 2, 5*a*; ("Belgium under the Germans"), Mar. 6, 7*b*
Banks sequestered, Mar. 6, 7*b*
Basler Nachrichten quoted. Feb. 13, 7*c*
Belgian civilians interned in Germany — experiences : *Telegraaf* report, Mar. 11, 7*b*
Belgian customs officials arrested, Mar. 10, 10*b* (e.e.)
Belgian officers sentenced, Jan. 11, 7*d* (e.e.); Mar. 25, 8*b* (e.e.)
Belgians liable to military service controlled by Germans, Mar. 25, 7*f* (e.e.)
Bissing, Baron von (int.), Mar. 4, 7*b*
Bruxellois quoted, Mar. 4, 7*c*; Baron P. Goffinet (l.), 15, 9*e*
Coal — miners set to work in collieries : coal exported to Germany, Jan. 14, 8*b* (e.e.)
Consuls, foreign — dismissal at Bruges : particulars, Feb. 10, 7*e*
Copper — requisition by authorities, Jan. 2, 7*b*
Correspondence, smuggling of — sentences, Feb. 9, 7*c*
Courts-martial — Gen. Gustave Five and Lieut. Gille sentenced for treason. Jan. 11, 8*e* (l.e.)
Decrees and edicts — publication noted, Feb. 22, 5*d*
Economic restoration — statement by civil governor, Feb. 17, 7*b*
Education — compulsory attendance ordered, Mar. 13, 7*b*; statistics, 27, 7*e*
Englishmen shot at Guise, Mar. 11, 8*b*
Espionage — Belgians executed, Mar. 24, 7*b*
Exports prohibited, Mar. 6, 7*b*
Firms, foreign controlled — compulsory administration : proclamation, Mar. 2, 7*b* (e.e.)
Ghent—details, Jan. 28, 7*b*
Government offices — working arrangements, Mar. 6, 7*b*
Liége — Dutchman's report, Jan. 8, 7*e* (e.e.)
Looting — loot reported transported in coffins, Feb. 10, 9*c*
North-German Gazette — article quoted, Jan. 2, 3*d*
Special articles ("The heart of Belgium") I. ("Under the iron heel"), Feb. 10, 9*f*; II. ("Suffocating a people"), 11, 9*f*; III. ("Bread from America"), 12, 7*a*; ("The whispered 'When ?'"), 13, 6*a*; ("German fears in Belgium"), 18, 9*a*
Tax on refugees — particulars, Jan. 21, 8*b* (l.e.); statement by Baron von Bissing (int.), Mar. 4, 7*b*; protests, 22, 7*c*
Trees — quantities exported to Germany, Jan. 14, 8*b* (c.e.)

WAR, European—Belgium—German occupation (continued) :—
United States consular service — American note to Germany, Jan. 26, 10*d* (e.c.)
German outrages : see under Outrages — German, below
German policy :—
Bavarian opinion, Feb. 20, 7*a*
Dernburg, Herr (s.), Mar. 27, 8*d*
Haussman, Herr Conrad (art. quoted), Jan. 2, 3*d*
Reventlow, Count (art. quoted), Mar. 30, 8*b*
Louvain University : see LOUVAIN University
Man, M. de (s.), Jan. 28, 5*c*
Neutrality :—
British attitude — alleged discovery of documents disclosing intention to violate neutrality : Herr Dernburg's pamphlet circulated in England and neutral countries, Mar. 4, 7*d* ; Belgian reply to German allegations : Press bureau issues statement at desire of Belgian minister, 18, 6*d* ; Gen. von Bernhardi (art. quoted), 23, 12*a* ; Herr Zimmermann (int.), 27, 8*d* ; *North-German Gazette* (art. quoted), 27, 7*f*
French attitude — Gen. von Bernhardi (art. quoted), Mar. 23, 12*a* ; French official contradiction, 25, 8*a* (l.e.)
Germany, violation by — Belgian legation in London : official statement issued, Jan. 9, 6*a* ; Press bureau statement issued at desire of Belgian minister, Mar. 18, 6*d* ; *North-German Gazette* (art. quoted), 27, 7*f*
Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von—statement, Jan. 26, 8*b* ; Foreign Office issues statement in reply, 27, 7*a* ; United States comment, 28, 7*e*
Dernburg, Herr (art. quoted), Feb. 2, 8*b*
Richthofen, Baron von (int.), Mar. 26, 8*e*
United States — sympathetic feeling : our Washington correspondent's comments, Jan. 8, 7*f*
William II., German Emperor — conversation in 1913 with King of the Belgians : Parliament : see under PARLAMENT
Newbolt, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 28, 5*c*
Non-combatants — government advice and measures to prevent resistance : Belgian legation in London issues statement, Jan. 9, 6*a*
Nurses : see under Sick and wounded —Nurses—Belgian, below
Railways — Germans announce Berlin-Brussels-Lille service, Jan 23, 8*b* (l.e.)
Rebuilding : see under BELGIUM
Refugees : see under Refugees, below
Sabatier, M. Paul — (l. quoted), Jan. 22, 31*f*
Unity of races — *Vorwärts* (art. quoted), Mar. 31, 6*f*
Weather—report, Jan. 25, 8*d*
Women :—
Hats, military—stocks seized by German authoritsci, Feb. 26, 7*c*
WAR, European (continued) :—
Berlin — conditions : *Telegraaf* (art. quoted), Jan. 11, 7*d* ; (sp. art., "Life in Berlin : a neutral visitor's impressions"), 19, 7*c* ; (sp. art., "Daily life in Germany : I. Shops and theatres in Berlin"), 30, 7*a* ; ("Six weeks with the enemy : a glimpse of the German machine : unperturbed Berlin"), Feb. 15, 7*a* ; demonstrations over new offensive in East Prussia, 15, 8*c* ; omnibus traffic suspended ; tramway services to be curtailed, Mar. 6, 7*d* (l.e.) ; 8, 7*d* ; situation : neutral subjects' report, 25, 6*b*
Distress : see under Germany—Distress, below
Food prices : see under Food—Germany, below
William II., Emperor — birthday celebrated, Jan. 28, 8*e*
Bernhardi, Gen. von — article in *New York Sun* quoted, Mar. 23, 11*f* ; 24, 9*f*
Bernstorff, Count (views), Feb. 3, 6*d* (e.e.)
Berwick-upon-Tweed :—
Conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war. XXIV. : Berwick-upon-Tweed : farms and the man"), Jan. 30, 6*a*
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (statement), Jan. 26, 8*b* ; Foreign Office issues reply, 27, 7*a*
Birds — in area : *Bird Notes and News* comment, Jan. 18. 5*c*
Bismarck Archipelago — surrendered ; Germans leaving Australia for San Francisco, Jan. 8, 7*c*
"Blockades" : see under Germany ; and Great Britain, below
Bohemia :—
Conditions — special articles ("Six weeks with the enemy") VII. ("Hostility of Bohemia"), Feb. 22, 7*a* ; VIII. ("The Bohemian Slavs : a people without a present"), 23, 7*a*
Riots, Feb. 18, 9*c*
Bombay :—
Mahomedans : see under Mahomedans, below
Bonnal, Gen. (views), Feb. 3, 6*d* (e.e.)
Bosnia-Herzegovina — inhabitants expelled by Austrians, Mar. 13, 7*b* (e.e.) ; Austrian denial, 22, 7*c* ; Mr. R. W. Seton-Watson (l.), 30, 11*e*
Unrest — Field-Marshal Sarkotsch : statement, Feb. 24, 7*d*
Boulogne :—
Special article ("The English in Boulogne : a town of many types"), Feb. 2, 7*f*
Bourne, Cardinal (pastoral l.), Feb. 15, 5*e*
Bournemouth :—
Conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war. XIV. : The south coast"), Jan. 8, 5*d*
Brazil :—
Allies, campaign in favour of—league formed, Mar. 17, 7*b*
Military attaché with French army —views (int.), Feb. 5, 7*d*
Neutrality — breach at Port of Pernambuco : government action taken, Jan. 6, 7*c*
Brighton :—
Conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war. XIV. : The south coast"), Jan. 8, 5*d*

WAR, European (continued) :—
Bruges — German occupation : conditions, Jan. 21, 7*f* ; town fired owing to boys altering German placards, Mar. 27, 7*f*
Consuls, foreign — dismissed by German authorities ; particulars, Feb. 10, 7*e*
Brussels :—
Baking—restrictions, Jan. 20, 8*c* (c.e.)
Conditions, Jan. 7, 7*c* (e.e.) ; *Telegraaf* report, 19, 7*e* ; (art., "Life in Brussels"), 23, 7*c* ; (art., "The temper of Brussels : citizens and their conquerors : a woman's escape"), Feb. 2, 5*a* ; Mrs. Dowling (int.), Feb. 16, 7*b* (e.e.)
Fire, Jan. 12, 7*b* (e.e.)
Marollien quarter — relief work (art., "The 'East End' of Brussels"), Mar. 15, 7*d* (e.e.)
Milk supply — La Petite Goutte de Lait : particulars, Feb. 16, 7*b* (e.e.)
Budapest — conditions (sp. art., "Six weeks with the enemy") XI. ("A visit to Budapest : driving power of the Magyars"), Feb. 26, 7*a*
Bukowina :—
Operations : see WAR, European (operations)—Bukowina
Rumanian aspirations (sp. art., "The Bukowina : the Russian invasion and Rumania"), Jan. 13, 7*f*
Bulgaria :—
Army — residents abroad called to colours, Jan. 11, 7*c*
Strength — increase : Bill introduced, Mar. 25, 8*d*
Daneff, Dr. (s.), Feb. 9, 7*d*
Finance : see under Finance, below
Gennadieff, M. (int.), Jan. 20, 8*c* (e.e.)
German intrigues — *Adeverul* reports denied, Feb. 8, 7*d*
Intervention — M. Diamandy (int.), Jan. 11, 8*e* ; Premier received by King Ferdinand, Mar. 9, 8*b* ; Halil Bey visits Sofia, 15, 7*c*
Ministry — crisis reported ; particulars, Mar. 10, 10*b* (e.e.) ; changes probable, 24, 8*d*
Neutrality — press comments, Jan. 30, 7*c* ; Baron von Richthofen (int.), Mar. 26, 7*e* ; M. Radoslavoff (s.P.), Feb. 12, 8*d* ; (statement), Mar. 31, 7*b*
Rumania, relations with — Rumanian military preparations : assurances given to Bulgaria, Jan. 14, 7*f*
Transport—merchandise : convention to be held, Feb. 8, 8*a* ; agreement signed, 22, 7*f*
Bulgaria and Rumania :—
Intervention—simultaneous action possible ; our Sofia correspondent's comments, Jan. 13, 8*d* ; agreement urged, 27, 8*d* ; our Bukarest correspondent's comments, Feb. 12, 8*d* ; *Temps* statement quoted in German official news, 24, 7*c*
Joncscu, M. Take (int.), Mar. 13, 7*b*
Bushire—German intrigues : India Office statement, Mar. 19, 8*d*
WAR, European (continued) :—
Buxton :—
Conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war. XXIX. The English spas : Buxton"), Mar. 6, 11*b*
Cairo—incident of bookseller's stock of Turkish grammars, Jan. 11, 7*a* ; conditions : *Frankfurter Zeitung* report, 19, 6*c* ; British wounded arrive from Sucz Canal, Feb. 6, 8*e* ; drugged drinks sold to troops (art., "'No man's land': the desert as a school for troops : Cairo and the canal"), 11, 7*d* ; ("Dominion troops in Egypt : organization of the contingents : sport at Cairo"), Mar. 2, 7*f*
Canada :—
Air raids—scare at Ottawa : explanation, Feb. 16, 7*b*
Aliens :—
Enemy—number, Feb. 12, 7*c* ; number arrested while drilling, Mar. 17, 7*b* (l.e.) ; further arrests, 27, 7*c*
Treatment—German press reports ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, Feb. 6, 7*e*
Anti-German feeling :—
Music—performance of German works : protests at Montreal and Toronto, Jan. 23, 7*a*
Universities :—
Toronto—German professors resign appointments, Jan. 23, 7*a*
Borden, Sir R. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 7*f*
Contracts—given to Canadian firms by allied governments : Mr. W. L. Griffiths (statement), Jan. 12, 7*d*
Distress :—
National Patriotic Fund :—
Belleville—amount collected at patriotic meeting, Mar. 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
Contributions, Jan. 26, 7*d* ; Feb. 26, 7*d*
Newfoundlanders to participate in benefits, Feb. 26, 7*b*
Drink :—
Saskatchewan — restrictions announced, Mar. 20, 9*e*
Espionage :—
Kastner, K.—detained on charge of possessing government plans, Mar. 4, 7*f*
Mayring, D.—detained on charge of possessing government plans, Mar. 4, 7*f*
France :—
Gifts to :—
Quebec—government to make annual contribution to funds, Jan. 9, 8*a* (l.e.)
Supplies for British troops—shipping arrangements, Mar. 10, 9*d*
German agitation :—
Invasion plot, alleged—United States inquiry, Mar. 8, 7*c*
Special article ("German agents in Canada : attempts to make mischief"), Feb. 1, 7*a*
German Canadians—Mr. W. G. Weichel (s.P.), Feb. 10, 7*f*
Great Britain, support of :—
Expeditionary force—mobilization of third contingent ordered ; liquor restrictions issued ; hospital force to be equipped by McGill University, Jan. 13, 7*e* ;

WAR, European—Canada—Great Britain, support of—Expeditionary force (continued) :—
second contingent ready to leave, Feb. 2, 7*c*; first contingent lands in France, 17, 8*a*; new regiments to be raised, Mar. 2, 7*e*; fourth contingent to be raised, Mar. 18, 9*c*
American Brigade—to form part of third contingent: particulars, Feb. 8, 8*e*
Artillery brigade, 1st—billeted at Devizes; inspected by Lord Grey, Jan. 18, 5*d*
Boots: see Clothing, below
Casualties: see under WAR, European (operations)—Casualties—Canadian troops
Clothing :—
Boots—provided for first contingent: special committee to investigate, Feb. 17, 7*c* (e.e.)
Devizes—headquarters of artillery, Jan. 6 10*d*
Egypt—mounted brigade to be raised for, Jan. 23 7*a* (c.e.)
"Eye-witness" — appointed, Jan. 19, 7*c*
Hughes, Maj.-Gen. S.—possibility of active service: our Ottawa correspondent's comments, Feb. 26, 7*b*
Inoculation—Capt. H. Morrell (l.), Feb. 2, 9*e*
Montreal—men inspected by Duke of Connaught, Mar. 24, 7*b* (l.e.)
Motor-cars, armoured—private gift announced, Jan. 5, 7*e*
Nationality—proportion of Canadian born, Mar. 15, 7*d*
Pay and Record Office—address, Mar. 30, 8*e*
Pensions — proposals to be placed before Parliament, Jan. 25, 7*f*; order in council issued: details, Mar. 26, 7*b*
Postal arrangements—for troops in France, Mar. 23, 7*c* (e.e.)
Princess Patricia's Regiment—dispatch of reinforcements imminent, Jan. 5, 7*e*
Recruiting—campaign to be initiated in Quebec, Feb. 24, 8*a* (e.e.); progress, Mar. 15, 7*d*; 18, 9*c*; fourth contingent to be raised, 18, 9*c*
Salisbury Plain Camp—first contingent: numbers billeted, Jan. 6, 10*d*; gift of cans of Canadian pork and beans by Sir H. Maxim, Feb. 1, 10*e*
Shorncliffe camp—second contingent: our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 15, 5*b*
Sick and wounded: see under Sick and wounded, below
Soldiers :—
Franchise — exercise while on active service: plan under consideration, Jan. 13, 7*e*; Bill referred to select committee; our Toronto correspondent's comments, Feb. 25, 7*b* (e.e.); special committee to report on Bill, Mar. 25, 7*f*
WAR, European—Canada—Great Britain, support of (continued) :—
Gifts :—
Grain—farmers of Manitoba to give yield of one acre to needs of Empire, Jan. 15, 7*b* (e.c.); Saskatchewan farmers to devote land to patriotic purposes, Feb. 19, 7*b* (e.e.)
Laurier, Sir W. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 7*f*
Nurses—party leaving for England, Jan. 26, 7*d*
Ontario :—
Parliament—opened: speech from throne, Feb. 18, 9*c*
Patriotism :—
Troop, Rev. G. Osborne (l.), Mar. 19, 9*c*
Special article ("Canada after the war: coming problems"), Mar. 6, 9*a*
Treason :—
Nerlich, Emil—committed for trial, Jan. 30, 7*e*
Causes :—
Giolitti, Signor—revelation in Italian Parliament: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Tirpitz, Grand Adm. von (int.), Mar. 27, 8*d*
Ceylon :—
Great Britain, support of :—
Expeditionary force — in Egypt: note, Mar. 2, 7*f*
Children :—
Christmas: see under Christmas, below
Drury Lane Theatre — special free *matinée* for children of soldiers and sailors given, Feb. 12, 11*c*
Royal Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home—offer to take daughter of man of merchant service, Mar. 4, 5*e* (e.e.)
Special article ("Children and the war"), Jan. 23, 11*c*
Chile :—
Military Attaché with French army —views (int.), Feb. 5, 7*d*
Neutrality—*Alda* suspected of supplying German warships: Government inquiring into conduct, Mar. 8, 8*e*; *Alda* and *Sierra Cordoba* leave Valparaiso, 17, 8*d*, *Dresden*, sinking of—German protests: violation of Chilean neutrality alleged, Mar. 19, 8*e*; German report, 22, 7*c*; crew interned, 23, 9*e* (l.e.), 10*d*; Chilean opinion, 23, 9*e* (l.e.); Chilean protests to Great Britain and Germany, 26, 7*e*
China :—
Finance: see under Finance, below
German agitation—our Peking correspondent's comments, Feb. 5, 8*c* (e.e.)
News—need of British agency: Mr. G. H. Edwards (l.), Feb. 15, 9*e*
Trade: see under Trade below
Christian Church :—
Attitude :—
Simpson, Canon (s.), Jan. 13, 6*d*
Wace, Very Rev. H. (s.), Jan. 13, 6*d*
Watts-Ditchfield, Rt. Rev. J. E. (s.), Jan. 13, 6*d*
Convocation of Canterbury Lower House—to appoint committee, Feb. 10, 5*a*

WAR, European — Christian Church (continued):—
Convocation of York—resolution carried, Feb. 11, 5c (e.e.)
Evangelical Free churches—National Council conference, Mar. 10, 4b; 12, 5f
Germany:—
Bishop's pastoral (Roman Catholic) (text), Jan. 21, 7e
Great Britain—("Church and camp: work of religious bodies"), Jan. 23, 4a
Clergy — work of (sp. art., "Church and camp: work of religious bodies"), Jan. 23, 4a
Duty:—
Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (add.), Mar. 10, 4b
Evangelical Free Churches conference — discussion, Mar. 10, 4b
Evangelical Christians — congregation at Copenhagen: sends greeting to Evangelical Christians in belligerent countries, Jan. 30, 15d
Intercession day — sermons, Jan. 4, 4a
Christmas — celebrations at the front: letters describing fraternizing between opposing troops, Jan. 1, 3a; 2, 3a; 4, 3a; 5, 7a; 11, 3a; 12, 6a; 14, 6a; British "Eyewitness's" account, 1, 5f; *Tagliche Rundschau* statement, 7, 7b; incident of Bavarian prince honoured by French, 8, 6b; (sp. art., "Christians, awake!"; L.S.), 14, 9b; instance of British refusing truce (l. quoted), 21, 7b
Children:—
Windsor — entertainment given in Riding School at Royal Mews, Windsor Castle, Jan. 1, 9c; 2, 11c
Naval brigades at Gröningen — letters quoted, Jan. 11, 3b
Navy — celebrations: letters quoted, Jan. 4, 3c; Adm. Sir J. Jellicoe (l.), 5, 5c
Princess Mary's Soldiers' and Sailors' Christmas Fund — gifts distributed, Jan. 1, 5f; Feb. 15, 6f; notice issued to non-recipients of gift, Jan. 7, 10f; soldier's thanks to Princess Mary, 29, 11d; customs duty upon tobacco in packet: correspondence, 29, 11d; lost gifts: announcement by committee, Feb. 23, 6b; Princess Mary distributes gifts to wounded in Queen Alexandra's Military Hospital, 23, 11c
United States:—
"Santa Claus" ship (*Jason*)—gifts from United States for children of belligerent nations of Europe: distribution in London: Mr. N. T. Kershaw: thanks firms for assistance (white paper), Jan. 8, 5c; distributed in Serbia, 11, 7e
War Children's Christmas Fund—particulars, Jan. 13, 10f
Church Army:—
Work:—
Parker, Mrs. (s.), Feb. 17, 5b
Rutland, Duke of (s.), Feb. 17, 5b
Cinematograph:—
Film—storage: prosecution, Feb. 20, 5d
WAR, European — Cinematograph (continued):—
His Majesty's Theatre — pictures exhibited, Jan. 8, 5e
Paris — special article ("Parisians and war films: cinema attractions"), Mar. 23, 13b
Scala Theatre — pictures exhibited, Mar. 23, 4d
Special article ("War in the picture drama"), Jan. 28, 11c
Warship, taking film of—prosecution, Mar. 5, 5c
Cirencester — conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war: in the Cotswolds: hunting and agriculture"), Feb. 13, 11a
Colchester — conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war. XI.: Colchester: khaki and curfew"), Jan. 1, 3c
Cologne — disturbances, Mar. 5, 8e (e.e.)
Companies:—
Alien enemy shareholders—legal rights and position (law case), Jan. 20, 3e; Sir A. Hopkinson (l.), 21, 9d; Feb. 1, 9d; Lord Lindley (l.), Jan. 28, 9d; Mr. C. Walsh (l.), Feb. 3, 14b; Mr. T. Baty (l.), 5, 9e
Directors' fees during (F.N.), Feb. 3, 13a
Vacher and Sons (Ltd.)—meeting in trenches, Jan 4, 7b
Congo—extension of hostilities to: Belgian reply to Germany, Mar. 31, 7d (e.e.)
Constantinople—situation, Jan. 12, 7c (e.e.); effect of bombardment of Dardanelles: excitement reported, Mar. 3, 10d (l.e.); 4, 7c (e.e.); 8, 8d; 12, 8b; 16, 10c; massacre of Christians feared, 8, 8d; withdrawal of Turkish government probable, 12, 8b; German families leave, 15, 7c (l.e.); 16, 10c; German banks remove treasure, 15, 7c (l.e.); 16, 10c
Aliens — British and French allowed to leave: order countermanded, Mar. 26, 8e (l.e.)
English governess's letter quoted, Mar. 16, 10c
Refugees: see under Refugees, below
Status, future — Russian comments, Mar. 2, 8d; 10, 8d; Bulgarian opinion, 12, 7d; German comments, 13, 6c; *Temps* (art. quoted), 19, 8d
Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 9, 7f
Contraband:—
British policy—additions to lists, Mar. 13, 10c
Special article ("The American note: our contraband policy"), Jan. 5, 7f
Conditional—British policy: United States note to Great Britain, Jan. 1, 5a; difficulties discussed, 9, 8c; British reply, 11, 10a; United States comment, 12, 9f; 13, 7a; full text of British reply, Feb. 18, 12c
Copper—British policy: United States note, Jan. 1, 5a
Neutral countries, shipments through — import statistics for Italy and other countries

WAR, European — Contraband—Copper — Neutral countries, shipments through (continued) :—
(Dec. 30, 10*a*) ; correction, Jan. 16, 13*f* ; American consignment for Germany billed as Christmas trees : Danish report, Jan. 4, 7*a* ; no shipments for Italy detained since December 4, Jan. 5, 7*f* ; statistics of United States exports to Italy (1913 and 1914 compared) : Sir E. Grey's note, 11, 9*f* ; United States comments, 12, 10*a* ; 13, 7*b* ; United States shipments : statistics, 15, 8*c* (c.e.) ; Mr. W. J. Bryan (l. quoted), 26, 10*a* ; Mr. J. Colquhoun (l.), 26, 14*a* (e.e.) ; Judge E. P. Coyne's report, 28, 7*c* (e.e.) ; export statistics for 10 weeks to February 10, Feb. 12, 7*b* (l.e.)
Seizures — Admiralty requisitioning of parcels on the *Antares* and four other vessels : applications to prize court, Mar. 1, 3*b* ; 9, 3*a*
Smuggling—attempts discovered. Feb. 16, 8*e* ; 17, 7*c* ; 22, 8*b* ; 25, 7*c* ; 27, 7*f* (e.e.) ; Mar. 3, 9*c*
Special article (" Copper in war : numerous uses of the metal : sources of supply "), Jan. 12, 7*c* ; (" Copper and war "), Feb. 9, 6*c*
Cotton — American feeling respecting seizure of *Denver*, Jan. 8, 7*f* ; smuggling of contraband in cotton cargoes : Sir E. Grey's note to United States, 11, 10*a* ; German report, Jan. 9, 6*b* ; details of American shipments, 20, 8*b* (e.e.) ; Sir W. Ramsay (l.), 29, 9*d* ; reference in British note to United States, Feb. 18, 11*e* ; Mr. W. W. Jacobs (l.), 26, 9*d*
Neutral shipments — British official statement, Mar. 10, 9*d* (e.e.)
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Court of claims, suggested — Mr. J. C. O'Laughlin (l.), Jan. 1, 7*d* ; (sp. art., " The American note "), 5, 7*f*
Denmark and Great Britain — Danish comment on British policy, Jan. 4, 7*a* ; 13, 7*b* ; Mr. Clan confers with British Admiralty officials, 22, 31*d* (e.e.)
Foodstuffs — United States note to Great Britain, Jan. 1, 5*a* ; British reply, 11, 10*a* ; effect of German government's control of foodstuffs discussed (sp. art., " The food supply of Germany : contraband corn : effect of the new order "), 20, 3*f* ; United States comments, 29, 7*f* ; German statements, Feb. 2, 7*b* ; British intention to treat food cargoes to Germany as contraband reported communicated to United States, 4, 8*d* ; *The Times* comment, 4, 8*d* ; British Foreign Office statement, 5, 9*f* ; German proposal to United States suggesting assurances respecting blockade of British ports if Britain allows free importation of food into Germany, 15, 9*f* ; 16, 8*c* ; United States comments, 16, 8*c* ; United States representations to Great Britain, 17, 8*c* ; reference in British note to United States, 18, 11*e* ; reported United States note to Germany embodying proposal for settlement of food question and German blockade of Great Britain, Feb. 25, 8*d* ; 26, 10*a* ; 27, 8*e* ; proposal fails, Mar. 1, 7*f* ; German reply to United States, 2, 8*b* ; 5, 7*c* ; texts of United States note and German reply, 3, 9*d* ; German comments, 4, 7*e* ; 6, 7*e* ; British reply, 2, 8*b* (l.e.) ; text of United States note and British reply, 17, 6*b*
Clark, Prof. E. C. (l.), Feb. 13, 9*d*
Johnstone, Vice-Adm. C. (l.), Mar. 1, 9*d*
Wilhelmina — chartered with foodstuffs for noncombatants in Germany ; Mr. W. J. Bryan's statement, Jan. 25, 7*c* (e.e.) ; suspicions raised as to character of charterers, 26, 10*c* ; 27, 7*d* (e.e.) ; effect of German government's action in assuming control of food supplies, 27, 8*c* ; Commission for Belgian Relief offers to purchase cargo, Feb. 1, 8*e* ; 11, 5*c* ; British decision : cargo to be seized, 4, 8*d* ; 5, 9*f* ; German assurance to United States, 8, 7*c* ; 11, 6*a* ; vessel at Falmouth, 10, 8*d* ; 11, 5*c* ; résumé of points at issue, 10, 8*d* ; Capt. Brewer's treatment, 11, 5*c* ; cargo seized by British authorities, 12, 8*b* ; United States government decision (case to go before prize court), 12, 8*d* (l.e.) ; request for delay pending production of evidence, 15, 9*f* ; evidence forwarded, 16, 8*c* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 16, 8*c* ; to go before prize court : Mr. N. Primrose's statement, 16, 8*c* (e.e.) ; United States wheat withheld pending decision, 26, 12*b* ; application to court to fix date for sittings, Mar. 25, 6*f*
Germany — note to United States, Feb. 19, 10*a*
Germany and Sweden — negotiations, Mar. 27, 7*e*
Oil — Mr. W. J. Bryan (l. quoted), Jan. 26, 10*a* ; *Bryssel's* cargo seized by Germany, Mar. 23, 10*e*
Rice — two Swedish vessels detained : cargoes seized, Mar. 27, 7*d*
Rubber — embargo : negotiations reported in London, Jan. 5, 7*f* ; Sir E. Grey's note to United States, 11, 10*a* ; export to United States to be permitted, 11, 15*c* ; smuggling in Denmark discovered, 18, 9*e*
Russia — prohibited goods : list (R.S.), Jan. 15, 7*d*
Swedish opinion, Jan. 18, 7*d* (e.e.)
Switzerland — additions to list, Jan. 25, 7*e*
Timber :— .
Germany — removal : Swedish press comment, Mar. 24, 8*b* (e.e.)

WAR, European — Contraband (continued) :—
United States and Great Britain—second United States note (text), Jan. 1, 5*a* ; date of delivery : Press bureau statement, 1, 5*c* ; *The Times* recalls its original report and first Press bureau statement, 1, 6*c* ; United States opinion and comment, 1, 5*b* ; 2, 8*c* ; 4, 7*a* ; 8, 7*f* ; 9, 8*c* ; Mr. McAdoo's policy of withholding manifests criticized, 1, 5*b* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 1, 5*b* ; 2, 8*c* ; 4, 7*a* ; 8, 7*f* ; 9, 8*c* ; Mr. Ridder (art. quoted), 2, 8*c* ; suggested concessions outlined, 2, 8*c* ; 9, 8*c* ; Danish opinion, 4, 7*a* ; British reply dispatched, 9, 8*c* ; Sir E. Grey's note : text, 11, 9*f* ; United States opinion and comments, 12, 9*f* ; 13, 7*a* ; 20, 7*f* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 12, 9*f* ; 13, 7*a* ; 20, 7*f* ; German comments, 12, 6*c* ; 13, 7*b* ; Danish comment, 13, 7*b* ; French comment, 13, 7*b* ; points in dispute, 13, 7*b* ; suggested arrangement for inspection of lading of vessels and sealing of hatches : Mr. Bigham's proposal, 20, 7*f* ; German report of strained relations, 22, 31*d* ; final British reply forwarded, Feb. 12, 8*c* ; text, 18, 10*e* ; United States comments, 19, 10*c*
Bigham, Mr. Henry J. (views), Jan. 20, 7*f*
Bryan, Mr. W. J. — letter to Mr. Stone, Jan. 25, 7*c* ; text, 26, 9*f*
Certificates, cargo—United States government's scheme, Jan. 6, 8*c*
Denver — seizure, Jan. 8, 7*f* ; United States opinion, 8, 7*f*
Dernburg, Herr (s.), Jan. 11, 10*b*
Le Breton, Mr. C. M. (l.), Jan. 14, 9*d*
New Amsterdam — stopped by *Caronia* within sight of New York : protest in Congress, Jan. 21, 7*d* ; Mr. Mann (s.), 21, 7*d*
Payment for seized cargoes — British notification respecting turpentine, resin, and copper seized prior to declaration, Jan. 5, 7*f*
Shipping manifests — United States department of commerce issues warning respecting inaccurate and incompletc, Jan. 4, 7*a*
Delayed publication—criticism, Jan. 1, 5*b* ; Sir E. Grey's note to United States, Jan. 11, 10*b* ; secrecy order rescinded, Feb. 17, 7*e*
Spanish vessel taken into Tyne, Feb. 6, 6*b* ; no contraband reported, 12, 5*e*
Special article (" The American note : suggestions towards an answer : reform in prize courts "), Jan. 5, 7*f*
Statistics of British seizures—British embassy at Washington issues statistics, Jan. 9, 8*c* ; Sir E. Grey's note, 11, 10*a* ; United States comments, 12, 9*f*
WAR, European (continued) :—
Contracts :—
C.i.f. — effect of moratorium ; judicial decision, Mar. 13, 15*a*
Government : see under Great Britain
Sugar, sale of Hamburg (law case), Jan. 13, 3*a*
Copper :—
Article (" Copper and war "), Feb. 9, 6*e*
Contraband : see under Contraband, above
Denmark : see under Denmark, below
Germany : see under Germany, below
Netherlands : see under Netherlands, below
Special article (" Copper in war : numerous uses of the metal ; sources of the supply "), Jan. 12, 7*e* ; Sir C. S. Henry (l.), 13, 9*e* ; correspondence, 15, 9*e*
United States : see under United States
Copper sulphate :—
Export :—
France—to be permitted, Feb. 19, 7*b*
Cost : see under Finance, below
Costume :—
Fashions :—
Women's dress — costly changes during : correspondence, Mar. 9, 11*b* ; 11, 11*b* ; 13, 9*c* ; 15, 11*b* ; 16, 13*b* ; 17, 11*c* ; 18, 13*b* ; 19, 11*b* ; 20, 7*a*
Paris fashions — special articles (" Paris fashions : unobtrusiveness as the New Year note "), Jan. 5, 11*b* ; (" Folly turned serious "), 11, 11*d* ; (" Military modes in Paris "), Feb. 8, 11*c* ; (" Reviving Paris : a new interest in clothes "), Mar. 1, 11*c* ; (" New French styles "), 15, 11*c* ; (" Truth about the new fashions : little extravagance : signs of good dressing "), 22, 11*b*
Trade — condition : Mr. F. W. Cook (statement), Jan. 20, 10*c* ; opinion of leading London firms quoted (art., " The war and the dressmaker : effect on purchases : reports from the firms "), Mar. 20, 7*a*
Cotswolds :—
Special article (" England in time of war : in the Cotswolds : hunting and agriculture "), Feb. 13, 11*a*
Cotton :—
Contraband : see under Contraband, above
Neutral shipments — British official statement, Mar. 10, 9*d* (c.c.)
Council for the Study of International Relations — formed ; objects, Mar. 3, 17*b* (e.c.)
Courage :—
Education — influence (sp. art., " Courage and education " ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 22*c*
Crewe :—
Conditions (sp. art., " England in time of war. XIII. : Crewe : trains and transport "), Jan. 6, 4*d*
Czechs — attitude (sp. art., " Six weeks with the enemy : hostility of Bohemia "), Feb. 22, 7*a* ; (" The Bohemian Slavs "), 23, 7*a* ; manifesto issued by National Council of the United Czech-Slav Colonies in Europe and America (text), Mar. 2, 7*e* (e.e.)

WAR, European (continued) :—
Damascus — incidents at Omayyad mosque ; German consul addresses congregation, Jan. 11, 7*a*, *b* ; treatment of British subjects : Dr. Mackinnon's report, 25, 7*d*
Danube river — mines : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval—Mines
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. Archbp. of Canterbury (sermon), Jan. 4, 4*a* ; (s.), Feb. 10, 5*a*
Denmark :—
Contraband : see Contraband, above
Copper — smuggling : attempt to send consignment to Germany discovered, Feb. 16, 8*a* ; 17, 7*c* ; persons implicated fined, 22, 8*b* ; principal sentenced, Mar. 3, 9*e*, *d* (e.e.)
Dane's letter quoted, Jan. 2, 3*b*
German agitation — private correspondence quoted, Jan. 23, 6*c*
German attempts to continue foreign trade : see under Trade—Germany and Austria-Hungary—Neutral countries, below
Neutrality — declaration renewed, Mar. 19, 7*d* : Dr. Munch (s.), Mar. 17, 7*b*
Rubber — smuggling discovered, Feb. 18, 9*e*
Wulff, M.—(s.p.), Mar, 17, 7*b*
Designation :—
Elwell, Mr. A. H. (l.), Jan. 16, 9*e*
Fox-Davies, Mr. A. C. (l.), Jan. 15, 9*e*
Diary (*The Times* monthly review), Jan. 5 ; Feb. 1 ; Mar. 1
Dilwar — German intrigues : India Office statement, Mar. 19, 8*c*
Dogs :—
Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals — establish home at Boulogne, Mar. 4, 5*b*
Wolfhounds — use in recovering German wounded (sp. art., "Visit to German hospitals : use of wolfhounds"), Mar. 15, 7*a*
Dresden — conditions (sp. art., "Six weeks with the enemy : the temper of the Saxon"), Feb. 19, 7*a*
Dumba, Dr. (views), Feb. 3, 6*d* (e.e.)
Duration :—
Austrian pamphlet published in August, 1914, quoted, Feb. 6, 6*c*
Bavarian opinion (sp. art., "Six weeks with the enemy : prepared for a long war"), Feb. 20, 7*a*
Falkenhayn, Gen. von (int.), Jan. 21, 7*b*
French, Sir John — "a protracted war" (int.), Mar. 24, 8*b* ; explanation, 27, 9*d* ; "a short war" : interview with Mr. F. Palmer (int.), 27, 8*d*
Garibaldi, Gen. R. (statement), Jan. 2, 7*c*
Richthofen, Baron von (int.), Mar. 26, 8*e*
Düsseldorf — conditions (sp. art., "To-day in Germany : an industrial city"), Mar. 30, 9*f*
Easter Island — crews marooned by *Prince Eitel Fricdrich* taken off, Mar. 30, 10*b*
Egypt :—
Administration, British — German appreciation : Dr. L. Schneller (art. quoted), Jan. 23, 6*c*
WAR, European—Egypt (continued) :—
Arabs — credulity : *Berlingske, Tidende* report of King George being taken prisoner by aeroplane, Jan. 27, 8*c*
Kheirulloch Bey (s.), Mar. 8, 8*d*
Army, British territorial — public opinion, Jan. 15, 8*d* (l.e.) ; (art., "'No man's land' : the desert as school for troops"), Feb. 11, 7*d*
Health — our Cairo correspondent's comments, Feb. 11, 7*d*
Australian troops — (art., "'No man's land' : the desert as school for troops"), Feb. 11, 7*d*
Medical services — described, Jan. 1, 4*d*
Reid, Sir George (statement), Jan. 25, 13*f*
British troops — training (sp. art., "'No man's land' : the desert as a school for troops : Cairo and the canal"), Feb. 11, 7*d*
Drink — drugged and adulterated drinks sold to troops : our Cairo correspondent's comments, Feb. 11, 7*d*
Turkish aspirations — Dr. L. Schneller (art. quoted), Jan. 23, 6*c*
Ellice Islands :—
Great Britain, support of — contribution to distress funds, Jan. 30, 7*c* (l.e.)
Essex :—
Conditions (sp art., "England in war time. XXV. : Kent and Essex : the changes in social habits"), Feb. 6, 11*c*
Estournelles de Constant, Baron d' (views), Feb. 3, 6*d* (e.e.)
Fiji :—
Great Britain, support of — contingent of Europeans leaves Fiji for England, Feb. 4, 7*f* (e.e.)
Finance :—
Africa, South :—
Taxation :—
Mines — special war tax, Feb. 8, 13*f* ; (F.N.), 11, 12*a* ; Gen. Smuts (statement), Mar. 19, 15*b*
America, Latin :—
Debts — defaults : Council of Foreign Bondholders (report ; F.N.), Mar. 9, 13*a*
Argentina :—
Conditions, Jan. 22, 11*b*
Australia :—
Notes — issue authorized, Feb. 9, 7*b*
Revenue and expenditure — statistics for half-year ended December 31, Feb. 9, 7*b*
Austria-Hungary :—
Banks, savings — deposits, Feb. 5, 7*e* ; 24, 7*c* (e.e.)
Banks, Vienna — deposits, Feb. 24, 7*c* (e.e.) ; Mar. 18, 9*d*
Gold — shortage, Mar. 26, 6*d* ; *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), 26, 6*d*
Loans :—
Austrian — result, Jan. 25, 14*e*
Exchequer bond issue (1912) completely paid, Feb. 22, 14*f*
Hungarian — subscriptions, Jan. 23, 8*b* (l.c.)

WAR, European — Finance — Austria-Hungary—Loans (continued) :—
1914—definitive bonds for : Messrs. N. M. Rothschild : announcement, Feb. 23, 14*c*
Taxation :—
Austria — revision announced, Feb. 6, 7*b*
Belgium :—
Banking — banks sequestrated by Germans, Mar. 6, 7*b*
National Bank of Belgium — gold and bonds transferred to England : German efforts to secure return, Feb. 22, 5*d*
Currency :—
Bank-notes — German issue in Brussels by Société Générale : details, Jan. 20, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 9, 7*f* ; Governor von Bissing : text of proclamation, Feb. 1, 14*b* ; (F.N.) 2, 13*a*
London — quantities of notes being offered for sale ; probable supply from enemy sources ; Treasury warning, Feb. 5, 5*a* ; (F.N.), 5, 12*b*
Loans :—
French advance — details, Mar. 5, 7*d* ; 9, 7*c*
1914 — coupons falling due on Feb. 5 : Messrs. Baring Brothers and Co. : announcement, Jan. 25, 15*e*
Taxation :—
Refugees, German tax on — particulars, Jan. 21, 8*b* (l.e.) ; Baron von Bissing : statement, Mar. 4, 7*b* ; protests, 22, 7*c*
Bulgaria :—
Loans :—
German advance — negotiations in Berlin, Jan. 22, 32*c* ; Feb. 4, 6*f* ; advance of £3,000,000 : particulars, Feb. 11, 8*b* ; French press comment, 11, 8*b* ; history, 12, 7*d* ; no political obligations entailed : *communiqué* issued, 19, 7*b*
Bullion markets, effect on :—
Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs. (annual circular), Jan. 2, 12*a*
Canada :—
Budget — forecast ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, Jan. 25, 7*f* ; introduced ; details, Feb. 12, 7*e* ; 13, 7*f* ; 25, 7*d*
Laurier, Sir W. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 7*c*
Maclean, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 7*d*
White, Mr. W. T. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 7*c*
Conditions :—
Hoare, Mr. E. A. (s.), Mar. 3, 17*a* (e.e.)
Credit vote — resolution passed, Mar. 25, 7*b* (l.e.)
Loan — negotiations in New York : report denied, Jan. 8, 10*e* ; new issue (£5,000,000) announced (F.N.), Mar. 25, 13*a* ; prospectus, 26, 14*a* (e.e.) ; result (F.N.), 30, 16*a* ; letters of allotment posted, 31, 13*f*
Taxation — Rowell, Mr. N. W. (s.), Mar. 11, 7*e*
China :—
Article ("China and the war"), Jan. 22, 12*d*
WAR, European—Finance (continued) :—
Cost :—
Crammond, Mr. E. (p.), Mar. 17, 5*c* ; (F.N.), 17, 13*a*
Hirst, Mr. F. W. (s.), Jan. 23, 10*c*
Debts and credits with enemy countries—rules for obtaining payment (art., "Alien debtors : methods of obtaining payment"), Jan. 15, 10*b* (e.e.)
German agents in England—payment of accounts by English business men to : Col. J. H. Wilkinson (s.), Feb. 2, 14*a* (e.e.)
Debts with foreign countries :—
British firms, debts due to :—
State aid scheme — report to be considered by Commercial Committee of House of Commons, Feb. 9, 5*e*
Article ("Traders and enemy debts : small demand for state relief"), Feb. 13, 5*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Exchange :—
Neutral and allied countries, between :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives deputation, Mar. 10, 18*d*
France :—
Article ("France : a remarkable financial year"), Jan. 22, 10*d*
Bank of France—returns, Feb. 5, 13*b* ; 6, 13*e* ; 12, 14*a* ; 19, 13*f* ; 26, 13*a* ; Mar. 5, 13*f* ; 12, 15*f* ; 19, 14*a* ; 26, 13*a*
Condition :—
Ribot, M. (s.), Mar. 19, 7*d*
Credit—stability : M. Ribot (s.), Jan. 29, 14*f*
Loans :—
Belgium, Serbia, Montenegro, and Greece, advances to—
Bill : laid before Chamber, Mar. 5, 7*d* ; provisions, 9, 7*c* ; passed by Chamber, 19, 7*c* ; passed by Senate, 31, 7*a*
Bills, short term — issue authorized, Jan. 29, 14*f*
Bonds, national defence — issues : limit to be raised, Jan. 5, 12*e* ; Bill : submitted to budget committee, 21, 8*b* ; M. Ribot (s.), 30, 14*f* ; issued ; particulars, Feb. 15, 14*b* ; subscriptions, Mar. 4, 14*b*
New issue—subscriptions, Mar. 18, 9*d*
Treasury bills :—
Issues—limit to be raised, Jan. 5, 12*e* ; Bills : submitted to budget committee, 21, 8*b* ; passed by Chamber, 29, 14*f* ; laid before Chamber, Mar. 5, 7*d* ; passed by Chamber, 19, 7*d*
Bank of England—authorized to receive applications for £10,000,000, Jan. 9, 12*e* ; list closed, 13, 12*d* ; allotments, 14, 12*d* ; Treasury omission to give London Stock Exchange members permission to deal in, 15, 12*a* ; paid for, 18, 14*d*
Ribot, M. (s.), Jan. 30, 14*f*

WAR European—Finance—France—Loans (continued):—
Treasury bonds — offered in United States: Messrs. J. P. Morgan underwriting, Mar. 31, 14*a*
Moratorium extended, Mar. 2, 7*c*
Notes—sent by British soldiers to relatives in United Kingdom; exchange arranged, Feb. 18, 13*b* (e.e.)
Rentes — transactions prohibited, Mar. 16, 9*d*
Resources:—
Ribot, M. (s.), Jan. 30, 14*f*
Revenue—receipts: statistics for January and February, Mar. 11, 7*d* (l.e.)
United States — credit for £4,000,000 established with Messrs. Lazard Frères, Mar. 17, 15*a*
Germany:—
Article ("Germany"), Jan. 22, 10*d*
Banking:—
City Savings Banks of Berlin—returns, Feb. 6, 6*b*
Dividends, Feb. 19, 7*c*
Dresdner Bank — claim to recover deposit with Berlin branch (law case), Mar. 3, 4*f*
Imperial Bank of Germany:—
Gold reserve, Feb. 2, 8*d* (l.e.); 4, 6*f*; 11, 7*e*; 20, 7*e*; Mar. 4, 7*b*; Herr Helfferich (s.), 11, 7*d* (l.e.)
Meeting, annual—held, Mar. 31, 7*c*
Returns, Jan. 5, 12*d*; 11, 13*d*; 19, 13*e*; Feb. 3, 13*f*; 10, 13*f*; 19, 13*f*; 27, 12*f*; Mar. 3, 16*a*; 10, 16*e*; 19, 14*a*; 27, 13*a*
Savings banks — returns, Feb. 10, 7*e*; Mar. 13, 7*b*
Budget — annual statement, Mar. 1, 8*b*; Herr Helfferich (s.), 11, 7*c*, *d* (l.e.); city note, 13, 12*a*; full summary, 15, 6*a*; in Reichstag: second reading, 19, 7*c*
Condition — statement by president of Reichsbank, Mar. 2, 7*c*
Export (art. quoted), Feb. 6, 6*c*
Helfferich, Dr. — pamphlet quoted, Feb. 19, 7*c*; (s.), Mar. 11, 7*c*, *d* (l.e.)
Vorwärts (art. quoted), Mar. 26, 6*d*
Debts owing to and by: see Debts and credits of enemy nations, above
Estimates (F.N.), Mar. 12, 13*c*
Exchange:—
Netherlands — adverse rate, Jan. 14, 13*e*
Expenditure:—
Credit vote (£500,000,000)—proposed, Mar. 11, 7*c*
Gold—people to be urged to give up gold ornaments, Feb. 11, 7*c*
Gradwohl, Mr. D.—statement, Mar. 29, 10*b*
Hoarding reported, Feb. 18, 8*e*
Netherlands, exports to — particulars, Jan. 14, 8*e*, 13*e*
Reserve—statistics, Feb. 4, 6*f*; 2, 8*d* (l.e.); 11, 7*e*; 20, 7*e*;
WAR, European — Finance — Germany — Gold—Reserve (continued):—
Mar. 4, 7*b*; 20, 8*f*; 29, 7*b* (e.e.); Dr. Helfferich (s.), 11, 7*d* (l.e.); (F.N.), 13, 12*a*; 15, 6*a*
Schools, collections in, Feb. 19, 7*e*
Spandau — French war indemnity expended; coins received by London bankers, Mar. 18, 7*c*; *North-German Gazette* declaration, 29, 7*c*
Loans:—
New issue—press statements, Jan. 14, 6*d*; Feb. 8, 7*d*; 11, 6*a*, 8*b*; 19, 7*c*; terms, Feb. 25, 8*e*, 12*e*; press appeals to public to subscribe, 27, 9*d*; Mar. 2, 6*f*; prospects, 2, 7*c*; 4, 6*d*; subscriptions, 2, 7*c*; 4, 7*c* (e.e.); 5, 7*e*; 8, 6*c*; 9, 7*e*; 10, 8*d*; 11, 7*c*; 13, 7*b*; 15, 7*b*; 16, 9*d*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 10*d*; 22, 7*c*; (F.N.), 22, 13*a*; 23, 9*d*; Herr Wolf's views, 4, 6*d*; *Imperial Gazette* (art. quoted), 8, 6*c*; United States purchases: reported, 10, 10*d*; 22, 7*c*; 24, 13*f*; 29, 14*b*; difficulties reported, 15, 7*c*; offers, 23, 17*a*; arrangements for subscription by savings banks, 11, 7*c*; *North German Gazette*: appeal for subscriptions by servants, 17, 7*c*; result: Dr. Helfferich's statement, 22, 8*e*; German comment, 23, 9*c* (e.e.); 25, 6*b*; 26, 6*d*; 30, 9*e*; Emperor William and Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg congratulate Dr. Helfferich, 25, 6*b*; New York Life Insurance Company's subscription (F.N.), 25, 13*a*; correspondence, 26, 12*b*; *Vorwärts* quoted, 26, 6*d*; 29, 6*a*; Emperor's message to Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 26, 8*c*; French comments, 27, 8*e*; result, 31, 8*a*
Prussian treasury bonds—new issue on April 1 announced: sale in advance arranged: *Cologne Gazette* announcement, Jan. 20, 6*c*; terms, Feb. 25, 8*e*, 12*e*
September issue: — scrip at premium, Jan. 2, 6*c*; warning respecting selling, Feb. 15, 6*a*; Dr. Helfferich (s.), Mar. 15, 6*a*
States, federal—temporary expedients: details, Feb. 3, 6*c*
United States—attempts to float loan privately among German sympathizers reported, Mar. 2, 14*f* (e.e.); syndicate offers to purchase Treasury notes, 17, 15*a*; 20, 17*f*
Local taxation—increase anticipated, Feb. 18, 8*d*; Dresden to raise new tax, 19, 7*e*
Methods (F.N.), Jan. 30, 13*a*
Halden, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 30, 5*a*
Municipalities—deficits, Feb. 19, 7*e*

WAR, European—Finance—Germany (continued) :—
Prussia :—
Budget—details, Feb. 6, 6*b*; passed, Mar. 16, 7*d*
Resources—Dr. Helfferich : pamphlet noticed, Feb. 19, 7*c*
States, federal—condition : *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Feb. 3, 6*c*
Stocks and shares :—
Prices—prohibition of communications, Mar. 1, 8*b*
Taxation :—
Dogs — super-tax introduced at Düsseldorf, Mar. 25, 8*b* (e.e.)
Great Britain :—
Banking :—
Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.), Jan. 27, 12*a*
Bank of England :—
Meeting, Mar. 19, 13*f*
Reserve — decline in ratio (F.N.), Mar. 13, 12*a*; 16, 16*c*
Returns, Jan. 1, 10*b*; 8, 12*d*; 15, 12*d*; 22, 38*a*; 29, 12*d*; Feb. 5, 12*f*; 12, 14*a*; 19, 13*e*; 26, 13*b*; Mar. 5, 13*e*; 12, 13*d*; 19, 14*b*; 26, 13*a*
Treasury, temporary loans to —correspondence between Mr. Lloyd George and governor (white paper; F.N.), Feb. 26, 12*b*
Enemy branches, transactions with—proclamation of Jan. 7 modified (F.N.), Feb. 4, 12*a*
Special articles ("Banking in 1914 : effect of the war"), Jan. 22, 4*c*
Budget : see BUDGET
Consols :—
Price, minimum (F.N.), Feb. 2, 13*a*; (leading art.), 27, 9*b*
Sale — restriction : Mr. W. Rutherford (s.P.), Feb. 3, 10*c*
Currency :—
Gold :—
Prices—effect of circulations on—Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.), Feb. 23, 10*e*
Reserve : see under Gold, below
Notes—amount outstanding, Jan. 2, 12*a*; 9, 12*e*; 16, 12*e*; 23, 12*e*; 30, 13*b*; Feb. 6, 15*b*; 13, 13*b*; 20, 13*e*; 27, 14*c*; Mar. 6, 13*d*; 13, 14*c*; 20, 17*c*; 27, 13*a*
10s.—new design : Treasury announcements, Jan. 23, 5*b*
Forged—prosecutions, Jan. 14, 6*c*; Mar. 13, 14*b* (c.c.); London police warn shopkeepers; 200 found by bank in North London, Feb. 4, 5*e*
Postal orders — revoked as legal tender (proclamation), Feb. 4, 5*b*
Exchequer bonds :—
New issue (£50,000,000)—particulars (F.N.), Mar. 6, 12*d*; result (F.N.), 11, 13*a*
Expenditure — statistics, Jan. 1, 11*b*; 13, 13*e*; 20, 14*b*; 27, 13*b*; Feb. 3, 14*e*; 10, 14*f*;

WAR, European—Finance—Great Britain—Expenditure (continued) :—
17, 13*e*; 24, 13*e*; Mar. 3, 16*c*; 10, 18*d*; 17, 12*e*; 24, 12*f*
Crammond, Mr. E. (p.), Mar. 17, 5*c*; (F.N.), 17, 13*a*
Credit votes, proposed — explanation note (white papers), Feb. 27, 9*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 9*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 10*a*
Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 10*f*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 10*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Thorne, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 10*f*
French notes — arrangements for changing : Mr. H. Baker (s.P.), Feb. 26, 10*b*
Gold :—
Imports and exports, Feb. 20, 12*f*; 27, 12*f*; Mar. 6, 13*d*; 30, 17*c* (e.e.)
Reserves :—
Banks (F.N.), Jan. 30, 13*a*; returns, Mar. 4, 14*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 10*c*
Currency note (F.N.), Mar. 11, 13*a*
Germany—compared (F.N.), Mar. 13, 12*a*
Helfferich, Dr. (s.), Mar. 11, 7*d* (l.e.); 15, 6*a*
Holden, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 30, 5*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 10*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Jan. 28, 14*c*
Treasury (F.N.), Feb. 25, 12*a*; Mar. 11, 13*a*
Vassar-Smith, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 28, 14*c*
Government policy :—
Special article ("The government and business : emergency measures"), Jan. 22, 2*d*
Holden, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 13, 5*a*; (F.N.), 30, 13*a*
Italian press comment, Jan. 6, 13*e*
Loans—price : effect of reducing minimum price of consols discussed (F.N.), Feb. 2, 13*a*; exchange of scrip for bonds : Bank of England announcement, 25, 12*a*; Supreme Court funds : *Gazette* notice, Mar. 31, 12*a*
New issue—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Feb. 27, 9*d*; (F.N.), Mar. 17, 13*a*
Mendl, Mr. S. F. (s.), Jan. 21, 14*a* (e.e.)
Money market :—
Condition (F.N.), Mar. 13, 12*a*; 16, 16*c*; 24, 12*a*; 25, 13*a*
Goschen, Mr. W. H. (s.), Jan. 22, 38*b* (e.e.)
Rates—advanced (F.N.), Mar. 13, 12*a*; 25, 13*a*

WAR, European—Finance—Great Britain —Money market (continued) :—
Special article (" Money market : war finance "), Jan. 22, 2c
Moratorium :—
Bankruptcies—effect (art., " Insolvencies in 1914 : effect of moratorium on business "), Jan. 6, 5d
Contracts, c.i.f.—effect : judicial decision, Mar. 13, 15a
Special article (" The government and business : emergency measures : the moratorium "), Jan. 22, 2d
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Resources—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Feb. 24, 10d
Revenue :—
Statistics—for nine months ; for twelve days ending Dec. 31, 1914, Jan. 1, 11b ; first nine days of January, 13, 13c ; weekly statements, 20, 14b ; 27, 13b ; Feb. 3, 14c ; 10, 14f ; 17, 13c ; 24, 13c ; Mar. 3, 16c ; 10, 18d ; 17, 12c ; 24, 12f
Scandinavia—exchange on England : action by Scandinavian merchants ; committee of Manchester Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Jan. 23, 12c
Special article (" Money market : war finance "), Jan. 22, 2e
Stock exchanges :—
London—reopening : new regulations for business, Jan. 1, 10f ; arrangements, 4, 8d ; reopened (art., " Stock exchange : scenes at the reopening "), 5, 12a
Special article (" The stock exchange : the shock of war "), Jan. 22, 3a
Provincial—reopening : Lord Reading : receives deputation, Jan. 2, 12b ; reopened, 5, 12c
Stocks and shares :—
Capital issues—Treasury restrictions : conditions, Jan, 19, 8c, 13f ; opinion in city, 20, 13f ; committee appointed, 28, 13f ; (F.N.), 29. 12c ; New York Central and Hudson River Railway Company's issue : subscription by shareholders on London register refused (F.N.), Feb. 19, 13a ; list of securities approved by Treasury, 22, 14f ; proposals in private Bills for creation of new capital : Treasury notification, 23, 13f ; accommodation loans : Treasury notification, Mar. 4, 13f ; Stock exchange members' negotiations for clients' subscriptions to new issues made abroad : committee issues warning, 19, 13f
Enemy stocks—purchases on London market (F.N.), Feb. 25, 12a
Taxation :—
Increased — correspondence, Mar. 18, 16d (e.e.)
Profits, war—suggested tax : division of proceeds among workmen : Col. D. F. Douglas-Jones (l.), Mar. 11, 10f ; Mr. W. C. Johnson (s.), 31, 5d
Treasury :—
Bank of England—temporary loans to : correspondence between Mr. Lloyd George and governor (white paper ; F.N.), Feb. 26, 12b
Bills :—
Issues — announced (F.N.), Feb. 17, 13a ; result, 24, 12b ; announced, Mar. 24, 12c ; result (F.N.), 31, 12a ; announced, 31, 12a
Outstanding, table of, Jan. 15, 13b ; Feb. 23, 13f ; 24, 12c ; Mar. 1, 12f ; 20, 15f ; 31, 12a
Repayments, Jan. 15, 13b ; Feb. 23, 13f ; 24, 12c ; Mar. 1, 12f ; 20, 15f
United States :—
Exchanges — Treasury announcements, Jan. 8, 14b ; 16, 12e ; *The Times* comment, 18, 14d
Great Britain, France, and Russia—conference between Mr. D. Lloyd George and French and Russian finance ministers at Paris announced, Jan. 23, 8b ; held, Feb. 8, 8c
Agreement — arranged at Paris conference for pooling resources : Treasury ; statement, Feb. 8, 8e ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 8, 8e ; (F.N.), 8, 13a
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 10d ; 24, 10c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 10b ; 24, 10c
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Whittaker, Sir T. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 10c
Bark, M.—mission to London, Feb. 8, 8e ; 9, 8e ; 10, 8a ; received by King George, 10, 8a, 11e ; message to Mr. D. Lloyd George, 11, 5f
Loans — joint responsibility arranged at Paris conference : Treasury statement, Feb. 8, 8c ; (F.N.), 8, 13a ; 16, 13a
Greece :—
Loans :—
French advance — details, Mar. 9 7c
India :—
Budget (F.N.), Feb. 12, 13c ; annual statement, Mar. 2, 7a ; (F.N.), 4, 13a
Expenditure (F.N.), Mar. 4, 13a
Italy :—
Credit — to be voted, Feb. 15, 7c
Loan (£40,000,000) — fully subscribed, Jan. 6, 13c ; result, 14, 12c
Moratorium — to be abolished, Mar. 29, 15d
Notes — further issue authorized, Feb. 8, 14a
Japan :—
Bills — renewal : application to British Treasury, Feb. 4, 13c ; new bills placed, 6. 13c
Expenditure — article (" Japan : war finance "), Jan. 22, 12d

WAR, European—Finance (continued) :—
Netherlands :—
Article (" Holland "), Jan. 22, 10*e*
Loan — subscriptions, Jan. 6, 14*e*; 9, 12*d*; over-subscribed, 12, 13*b*; *Telegraaf* comment, 12, 7*b*; result, 19, 10*f* (e.e.); payments, Feb. 11, 13*d*
Stock exchange (Amsterdam)— reopening: date not fixed, Jan. 9, 13*e*; fixed, 16, 12*a*; reopened, Feb. 10, 13*e*
New Zealand :—
Condition — Mr. Allen (statement), Jan. 16, 12*e*
Prussia :—
Budget—details, Feb. 6, 6*b*; 10, 8*d*; passed, Mar. 16, 7*d*
Rumania :—
British loan (£5,000,000) — particulars, Jan. 28, 8*e*; German statements, Feb. 2, 7*b*
Russia :—
Article (" Russia "), Jan. 22, 11*a*
Banks :—
Imperial Bank of Russia— returns, Jan. 5, 12*d*; 13, 12*d*; 22, 38*a*; 30, 13*f*; Feb. 5, 12*f*; 12, 14*a*; 19, 13*f*; Mar. 3, 16*a*; 6, 13*d*; 17, 13*f*; 24, 12*f*; —note issue: maximum increased, Mar. 27, 7*e*
Bills of exchange—issue statistics, Feb. 12, 13*f*
Budget — discussed in committee, Feb. 12, 7*e*
Exchange — high rate: views of Russian merchants quoted (art., " High rate of Russian exchange: a blow to trade "), Jan. 7, 13*e*; discussed, 18, 14*d*; Association of Chambers of Commerce: application to Treasury, 18, 14*d*; Newcastle Chamber of Commerce: resolution, 18, 14*d*; effect of bombardment of Dardanelles, Mar. 2, 14*f* (e.e.)
Expenditure — estimates, Feb. 6, 15*b*; payments on account of military orders: statistics, 12, 13*f*
Gold — reserve: particulars (R.S.), Jan. 15, 7*a*, *c*; scheme to increase state holding: particulars, Jan. 30, 14*f*
Loans (£52,850,000) — conditions of issue; subscribed (R.S.), Jan. 15, 7*b*; new issue announced (F.N.), Feb. 16, 13*a*
Moratorium — particulars (R.S.), Jan. 15, 7*d*
Special article (" The moratorium for Bills: economic strength of Russia "; R.S.), Jan. 15, 6*c*
Revenue — estimates, Feb. 6, 15*b*
Drink monopoly — falling off noticed (R.S.), Jan. 15, 7*a*
Securities, government — attempts to place in British market: Count Benckendorff (statement), Jan. 28, 14*c* (e.e.)
Special article (" The war and Russian finances "; R.S.), Jan. 15, 7*a*
Taxation :—
Cotton — establishment of tax: discussed at meeting at Moscow, Jan. 21, 14*a* (e.e.)
WAR, European — Finance — Russia — Taxation (continued) :—
New — particulars (R.S.), Jan. 15, 7*a*
Treasury bills — issues: particulars (R.S.), Jan. 15, 7*b*; Bank of England to receive applications, Feb. 13, 13*a*; oversubscribed (F.N.), 16, 13*a*; allotment, 17, 13*f*; new: ordered, 22, 15*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Treasury bonds — particulars of issues (R.S.), Jan. 15, 7*a*
United States — credits: arranged with bankers, Jan. 14, 8*b*, 13*a*; Messrs. Morgan and Co.: statement, 14, 8*b*; 15, 12*f*; bills accepted by New York bankers, 18, 15*e*; negotiations reported, Mar. 25, 15*a*; Russo-American Bank: establishment suggested: Prof. Ozeroff (statement), Jan. 21, 14*c* (e.e.)
Vodka — effect of prohibition, Jan. 26, 7*a*
Serbia :—
Loans :—
French advance — details, Mar. 9, 7*c*
Turkey :—
Banking :—
Ottoman Bank — to be placed under Turkish control, Jan. 1, 10*f*; executive committee to be appointed by government, 9, 12*d*; British firms' transactions with establishments: *Gazette* notice, 13, 10*a*; British and French managers: hand over service to Ottoman officials, 21, 15*c*; arrive at Dedeagatch *en route* for England and France; M. Nias obtains declaration from Talaat Bey, 25, 14*e*
Budget — deficit, Jan. 12, 13*a* (e.e.); adopted, 13, 7*e* (e.e.)
Credits — Bill before Chamber, Jan. 12, 13*a*; voted, 23, 7*e*
Loans — position of bondholders discussed (F.N.), Feb. 5, 12*b*; 23, 13*a*
German loan — amount paid, Jan. 25, 14*c*
United States :—
Great Britain — exchange: see under Great Britain—United States, above
Loans to belligerents — government policy: Mr. W. J. Bryan (l. quoted), Jan. 26, 10*b*
Special article (" A critical year: financial, industrial, and commercial review "), Jan. 22, 20*c*
Fisheries :—
Herring trade, effect on (art., " Herring industry crippled: need for state aid "), Jan. 5, 10*f*
Flags :—
Captures: see under WAR, European (operations)
Neutral — use by belligerents' shipping: see under Shipping—Neutral flag, below
Flamborough — fishermen arrested; protest meeting, Mar. 16, 7*c*; released, 18, 10*c* (l.e.)
Flushing—bombs dropped, Feb. 13, 7*c*
Food :—
Australia :—
Flour—price, Mar. 3, 17*e* (e.e.)

WAR, European — Food — Australia (continued) :—
Meat :—
Export — prohibition except to Great Britain and allies recommended, Jan. 6, 7*c* ; Mr. Tudor : announcement, Feb. 15, 7*e* (c.e.)
Imperial forces, supplies for :—
Control of export — dispute between Federal and New South Wales governments, Feb. 18, 9*d*
New South Wales — seizure of stock : Bill introduced, Feb. 13, 7*d* ; inauguration announced, 23, 7*b* ; large consignment of mutton for private English firms requisitioned by government, Mar. 4, 7*a* ; large stocks placed in cold storage, 4, 7*a* ; government attitude : chairman of Meat Supply Board (statement), 4, 7*a* ; government purchasing and shipping mutton direct to imperial government, 5, 7*d* ; Mr. Holman (add.), 6, 7*c* (e.c.)
Victoria — all supplies available for export placed at disposal of imperial government, Feb. 13, 7*d* (c.e.)
Supplies :—
State control prevailing, Mar. 11, 5*b*
Sydney — government control projected, Mar. 5, 7*d*
Austria-Hungary :—
Agriculture, ministry of — circular to farmers respecting cultivation of soil, Feb. 19, 7*e*
Bread — shortage : riots at Vienna, Jan. 18, 8*e* ; Austrian press : extracts quoted, 22, 30*c* ; meeting of Vienna bakers held, 22, 30*c* ; Committee for Industry and Trade suggest government regulations, 22, 30*c* ; exports from Rumania : illicit traffic stopped, Feb. 9, 7*e* ; shortage at Alt Rohlau, 18, 9*c* ; riots at Vienna, Mar. 19, 7*c* ; tickets to be issued in Vienna, 19, 7*c* ; 29, 7*b* (c.e.) ; delay, 29, 6*a* ; *Arbeiter Zeitung* estimates as to supplies, 23, 9*e* ; difficulties at Vienna, 29, 6*a*
Budapest — City Council purchases, Mar. 10, 9*d* (l.c.) ; bread tickets to be adopted, 23, 9*c*
Cabbages — to be grown in imperial gardens at Vienna, Mar. 5, 7*b*
Eggs — preparation of Easter eggs forbidden, Mar. 23, 9*c*
Flour and grain — 50,000 tons discovered hidden in Budapest mills, Jan. 30, 8*e* ; Austrian government to organize monopoly, 30, 8*c*
Rumania — particulars of exports, Feb. 9, 7*e*
Supplies — sufficiency reported, Feb. 16, 7*c* ; confiscated, 19, 7*f* ; shortage, 19, 7*f*
Meat—prices increased, Mar. 10, 9*d* (l.e.)
WAR, European—Food—Austria-Hungary (continued) :—
Pork — Austrian women boycott, Feb. 15, 7*c*
Prices — increased, Feb. 15, 7*c* ; Mar. 23, 9*e*
Hungary — protest meeting to be held, Jan. 25, 8*e*
Restaurants — attitude, Feb. 15, 7*c*
Riots :—
Bohemia—reported, Feb. 18, 9*c*
Budapest — reported, Jan. 25, 8*c*
Supplies — sufficiency reported, Feb. 16, 7*c*
Government control — inadequate measures criticized, Mar. 10, 8*b*
Bohemia — shortage : bread riots reported, Feb. 18, 9*e*
Canada :—
Prices — situation, Feb. 2, 7*c* ; state control : Mr. F. W. Green (views), Jan. 22, 34*c* (e.e.)
Supplies — campaign to increase production inaugurated ; Mr. White (s.), Jan. 21, 8*d* (l.e.)
Wheat — guarantee to farmers suggested, Jan. 22, 34*c* (e.e.) ; supplies for export : statistics, Mar. 8, 5*a*
Contraband : see under Contraband, above
Denmark — foreign wheat and flour expropriated by government, Jan. 20, 4*c*
France :—
Wheat — stocks : statistics, Jan. 25, 13*d* ; supply : *Humanité* suggestion, Feb. 8, 7*d*
Germany :—
Beer — increased price probable, Feb. 13, 8*b* ; increase announced, 15, 7*c* ; production to be restricted, 15, 7*c* (e.e.)
Berlin — prices, Jan. 18, 10*a* ; meeting held to protest against British policy, 28, 6*a* ; bread sales : see Bread, below ; potato shortage, Feb. 12, 8*c* ; meetings held to consider what to eat, 13, 8*b*
Bread—supply : new regulations issued ; particulars, Jan. 8, 7*c* ; Emperor William eats "war bread" : *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Jan. 9, 6*c* ; bakers' grievances : *Vorwärts* (art. quoted), 11, 6*d* ; effect of new regulations : *Lokalanzeiger* (art. quoted), 13, 7*b* ; new regulations said to be ineffective, 26, 7*f* ; sale of fresh baked rolls in Saxony prohibited, 30, 7*f* ; new regulations come into force, Feb. 2, 7*d* ; Berlin shops guarded by special constables, 3, 8*c* ; leaflets distributed to school children, 4, 8*c* ; 11, 7*c* ; scheme of control : new regulations, 2, 7*d* (l.c.) ; prospects, 4, 6*a* ; bread tickets to be adopted in Berlin, 9, 6*b*, 7*f* ; 11, 7*e* ; 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*b* ; 15, 7*c* ; inaugurated, 25, 6*b* ; question raised as to Emperor's cards, 23, 8*d* (l.e.) ; rations reduced, Mar. 9, 7*c* ; prospects of forming reserve, 9, 7*e* ; semi-official statement, 23, 8*c*

WAR, European — Food — Germany — Bread (continued) :—
Correspondence quoted, Mar. 24, 7*f*
Gradwohl, Mr. D.—statement, Mar. 29, 10*b*
Substitutes invented ("Manna"), Feb. 24, 7*c* (c.e.); 25, 6*b*; straw bread, Mar. 6, 7*d* (l.e.)
War bread (Kriegsbrot)—used by troops at the front, Feb. 10, 6*c*
Cake — *North German Gazette* quoted, Feb. 15, 7*c* (e.e.)
Cattle food—government to control, Mar. 22, 7*d*
Children — leaflets distributed, Feb. 4, 8*e*; 11, 7*e*
Corn supplies — Prussian government's conservation and distribution scheme : company formed, Jan. 5, 6*c*; Berlin council to subscribe, 19, 6*c*; no quotations at Berlin, 19, 6*c*; government to take over control of supplies : Federal council's decision, 27, 6*c*, 7*c*, 8*c*; German comment, 27, 6*c*; 30, 6*c*; Feb. 2, 8*b*; (sp. art., "The food supply of Germany : contraband corn : effect of the new order"), Jan. 29, 3*f*; Herr Bernhard (art. quoted), 29, 6*d*; United States comment, 29, 3*f*; text of Prussian ministry's communication, 29, 6*d*; German statement respecting contraband, Feb. 2, 7*b*; British decision reported communicated to United States, 4, 8*d*; *The Times* comment, 4, 8*d*; British Foreign Office statement, 5, 9*f*; German official statement as to objects of state control, 8, 7*e*; new flour regulations, 9, 7*f*; 11, 7*e*; special article ("Six weeks with the enemy : food economies"), 16, 7*a*; details of War Corn Company's organization, 16, 7*e*; prices to be reduced, Mar. 30, 9*c*
Neutrals — German assurance, Feb. 11, 6*a*
Economy urged — press articles, Jan. 4, 6*d*; 9, 6*c*; Feb. 19, 7*c*; *Cologne Gazette* quoted, 19, 7*c*
Dortmund—burgomaster issues appeal, Jan. 9, 6*c*
Fish—shortage : *Vorwärts* (art. quoted), Feb. 2, 6*b*
Meat — storage of preserved meats urged : semi-official statement, Jan. 9, 6*c*; municipal purchases, Feb. 13, 7*c*; live stock statistics, Mar. 31, 7*c*
Oats—stocks to be seized, Feb. 15, 7*c* (e.e.)
Pigs—slaughter urged, Feb. 11, 7*c*; federal council to control slaughter, Mar. 3, 8*d*; Prof. Pannwitz (art. quoted), 11, 7*c*; Prussian minister of interior issues rescript, 22, 7*d*
Potatoes—supply : press articles quoted, Feb. 10, 6*d*; Prof. Sering's views, 10. 6*d*; shortage, 12, 8*e*; 15, 6*c*; Mar. 11, 7*c*; prices raised, Feb. 19, 7*b* (e.e.); Baron von Schorlemer (s.), Mar. 1, 6*d*; census : reported decision of Federal Council, 3, 7*d*; withholding of supplies alleged, 3, 7*d*; troops on Eastern front search occupied territory, 4, 8*b* (l.e.); disturbances at Cologne, 5, 8*c* (l.e.); tickets issued in Berlin, 11, 8*b* (e.e.)
Prices—increased : *Lokalanzeiger* quoted, Feb. 9, 6*b*; *Vorwärts* comments, 16, 7*e*
Cassel — resolution passed at public meeting, Mar. 5, 6*d*
Regulations, government — to be made more severe, Jan. 4, 6*d*
Supplies :—
Ashley, Prof. W. J. (p.), Feb. 25, 5*a*
Behncke, Adm. — admits difficulties (statement), Feb. 18, 10*b*
Berliner Tageblatt (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 6*f*
British embargo : see Contraband—Foodstuffs, above
Delbrück, Herr (s.), Feb. 26, 6*d*
Dreyfus, Mr. — United States consular report, Mar. 6, 7*b* (l.e.); contradiction, 23, 9*c* (e.e.)
Estimates, official — errors : Prof. W. Ashley (p.), Feb. 25, 5*a*
French official review of six months' war, Mar. 31, 7*f*
Government control : see Bread, and Corn above
Humanité, L' comment, Mar. 29, 7*b* (e.e.)
Lohmann, Herr—views, Jan. 2, 7*e*
Naumann, Herr Friedrich (art. quoted), Jan. 28, 6*a*
Prussian Diet — discussion, Mar. 1, 6*d*
Rumania, supplies from—grain export arranged, Feb. 2, 7*b*
Schorlemer, Baron von (s.), Mar. 1, 6*d*
Special article ("Six weeks with the enemy : food economies"), Feb. 16, 7*a*
United States, supplies from—Mr. Bartholdt's scheme for dispatching consignments through parcels post, Mar. 13, 8*e*; decision of United States postmaster-general, 25, 7*b* (e.e.) : no shipments since *Wilhelmina* sailed, 16, 9*c*
Wilhelmina : see under Contraband — Foodstuffs, above
Vorwärts (art. quoted), Feb. 9, 6*b*
Wilhelmina case : see under Contraband — Foodstuffs, above
Great Britain :—
Bread—price advanced, Jan. 7, 5*a*; 21, 4*b*; 23, 10*b*; 25, 13*d*; Feb. 1, 5*c*; 8, 5*c*; 9, 5*d*; 16, 5*e*; causes explained, Jan. 7, 5*c*; correspondence,

WAR, European — Food — Great Britain—Bread (continued) :—
11, 9e; further advance expected, Feb. 2, 5e; 3, 5e; 6, 5a (art., "The rise in food prices: bread at 2d. a pound"), Feb. 8, 5c; differences among bakers, 13, 5a; London county council: motion, 15, 5a; United States compared: correspondence, 18, 11d
Breakfast—economies suggested (art., "Economies in the home: the cheap breakfast"), Feb. 22, 11d
Cake, plain—recipe, Feb. 22, 11d
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), Feb. 11, 6a
Conference (Institute of Hygiene)—held, Mar. 30, 7a
Economies suggested (art., "Economies in the home"), Feb. 22, 11d; Mr. C. Turnor (l.), 26, 9d; discussed at conference at Institute of Hygiene, Mar. 30, 7a
Fish :—
Herrings—nutritive value: Dr. J. H. Fullarton (l.), Feb. 18, 7a (e.e.); Mr. J. C. Wason (l.), Mar. 5, 9d; (s.) 30, 7a
Prices—advanced, Jan. 7, 6f; 8, 5c
Supplies—shortage, Jan. 7, 6f; 8, 5c; Feb. 19, 5a; Billingsgate market: statistics, Jan. 20, 4b; Feb. 19, 5a
Flour—prices, Jan. 5, 8b; 12, 5a; 16, 5c; 21, 4b; 23, 10b; 25, 13d; 30, 10d; Feb. 2, 5c; 3, 5e; 8, 5c; 16, 5a; 20, 5e; causes of increases explained, Jan. 7, 5a; 20, 4c; London Flour Millers' Association: first reduction since beginning of war, Mar. 4, 5c
Fruit—prices, Jan. 18, 10b; Feb. 20, 5a; supplies: effect of shipping delays, Feb. 2, 5c
Hotels—position (art., "Position of the hotels"), Jan. 18, 10a (e.e.)
Meat :—
Prices, Jan. 9, 5c; 12, 5d; 18, 10a; Feb. 20, 5a; increase probable, Feb. 18, 7b; article ("Prices of foreign meat: freights not responsible"), Jan. 20, 4b; National Federation of Meat Traders' Association: advisory committee statement, Jan. 12, 5d; mutton: increase, Mar. 23, 7b
Supplies :—
Frozen meat (art., "Food prices: frozen meat supplies"), Jan. 21, 4a
London—statistics, Jan. 2, 13d; 20, 4b
Mutton—shortage, Mar. 23, 7b
Milk—price: increase probable, Jan. 25, 3b; 29, 5e; Feb. 1, 5c; 3, 5e; 4, 5d; 6, 5a; situation discussed, 13, 5a; increased in South London, 16, 5e
Prices, Jan. 9, 5c; 16, 5c; 18, 9f, 10b, c; Feb. 1, 5c; 4, 5d; 6, 5a; 9, 5d; 18, 7a; tables: comparative, Jan. 9, 5c; Feb. 1, 5c; 4, 5d; Mar. 8, 5a; for March: 1914 compared, 17, 5a

WAR, European — Food — Great Britain—Prices (continued) :—
Anderson, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), Feb. 18, 14c
Articles ("The increased cost of living: advance of prices all round: interesting figures"), Jan. 9, 5c; ("Foodstuff cargoes: powers of the Board of Trade"), 16, 5c; ("Rise in food prices"), 18, 9f; ("Prices and supplies"), 19, 10c; ("Higher food prices: the working-classes' budget: few complaints"), Feb. 1, 5c; ("The rise in food prices"), 8, 5c; ("Cost of living: prices of milk and bread"), 13, 5a; ("High prices a factor in labour discontent: the weekly food bill"), Mar. 8, 5a; ("Food prices: simpler living among the poor: retailers' difficulties"), 31, 5c
Ashley, Prof. W. J. (sp. art., "Dearer food: first problem of the government"), Jan. 19, 9f
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 10b
Bathurst, Mr. C. (l.), Jan. 20, 9d
Board of Trade Labour Gazette (art. quoted), Jan. 18, 10c; Mar. 17, 7e
Brace, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 15, 5a
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 18, 14c
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12a
Correspondence, Feb. 17, 9d
Dublin Corporation — passes resolution, Feb. 9, 5d (e.e.)
Enemy countries, comparison with—Board of Trade *Labour Gazette*: statistics, Mar. 17, 7e
Ferens, Mr. T. K. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 10b
General Federation of Trade Unions—management committee (manifesto), Feb. 1, 5c
Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 10, 5d
Government attitude—articles ("The nation's food supply: the Board of Trade and prices"), Jan. 20, 4a; ("Government and food prices"), 23, 10b; cabinet committee considering, 25, 8e
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 3, 10c
Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), Feb. 18, 14f
Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (s.), Feb. 15, 5a
Jackson, Mr. C. (s.), Feb. 10, 5d
Labour—conferences: protest resolution: outlined, Feb. 13, 5a; held, 15, 5a; demonstration at Trafalgar-square announced, 18, 7a; held, Mar. 1, 5a; national conference: arrangements, 8, 5a; held: resolutions passed, 13, 5d
Article ("High prices a factor in labour discontent"), Mar. 8, 5a

WAR, European—Food—Great Britain—Prices (continued) :—
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*b*
Lawrence, Miss S. (s.), Feb. 10, 5*d*
Liverpool — town's meeting called, Feb. 2, 5*e*; held. 5, 13*b* (e.e.)
London county council—discussion: instruction given to general purposes committee, Feb. 10, 5*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Feb. 15, 5*a*
Manchester—town clerk (report), Mar. 9, 5*a*; Prof. S. J. Chapman (l.), Mar. 13, 9*e*
Miners' Federation of Britain —executive passes resolution, Feb. 3, 5*e*; discussed at special conference: resolution passed, 26, 5*c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Prothero, Mr. R. E. (s.P.), Feb. 18, 14*c*
Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 15*e*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 18, 14*d*
St. Andries, Lord (s.), Feb. 15, 5*a*
Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.), Feb. 15, 5*a*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), Feb. 24, 5*a*
Smithfield market—statistics, Jan. 18, 10*a*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 15, 5*a*
Speculation—insurance against (F.N.), Feb. 4, 12*a*
Tootill, Mr. R. (s.P.), Feb. 18, 14*c*
Towns and villages—reports, Jan. 18, 10*b* (c.e. and l.e.); 26, 5*a*: Board of Trade *Labour Gazette*: statistics, 18, 10*c*
Pudding or pancakes, Yorkshire—recipe, Feb. 22, 11*d*
Sugar: see under Trade—Great Britain, below
Supplies :—
Articles ("Foodstuff cargoes: powers of the Board of Trade"), Jan. 16, 5*c*; ("The nation's food"), 20, 4*a*
Committee, government — appointed, Jan. 25, 8*e*; scope; (art., "Food prices: scope of cabinet inquiry: two departments at work"), 26, 5*a*
German reports and comments, Jan. 9, 6*b*; 18, 6*c*
London :—
Central markets (Smithfield) —statistics for 1914, Jan. 2, 13*d*
Stocks of London firms (art., "Prices and supplies: stocks of Loudon firms"), Jan. 19, 10*c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Shipments, heavy — arrive, Mar. 15, 10*d*
State control, suggested :—
Bristol town council—Labour members advocate, Feb. 10, 5*c* (e.e.)
WAR, European—Food—Great Britain—Supplies—State control, suggested (continued) :—
Liverpool — meeting held, Feb. 5, 13*b* (e.e.)
Workers' War Emergency National Committee — recommendation: article ("State control of supplies: Labour party scheme"), Jan. 18, 10*b*; ("The nation's food: action of the Labour party"), 20, 4*a*; meeting held; new policy adopted; sub-committee on food supplies: report, 22, 34*d*; meeting; resolutions adopted, Feb. 5, 13*b* (e.e.)
Vegetables — prices, Jan. 18, 10*b*; Feb. 20, 5*a*
Cultivation by amateur gardeners (sp. art., "Spring vegetables: value of subsidiary crops: help for the amateur grower"), Mar. 8, 12*e*
Planting :—
Article ("The seeding season: potatoes and other vegetables"), Feb. 22, 3*e*
Vacant plots in gardens — Royal Horticultural Society's movement: extension, Feb. 27, 5*c*
Waste :—
Camps: see under Great Britain — Army — Food, below
National Food Fund — campaign to prevent: particulars, Mar. 12, 5*f*
Wheat :—
Prices — increases, Jan. 7, 5*a*; 8, 5*c*; 9, 5*c*, 8*d*; 12, 5*d* (e.e.); 13, 5*a*; 20, 4*c*; 30, 10*d*; Feb. 6, 5*a*; 8, 5*c*; causes explained, Jan. 7, 5*a*; fall at provincial corn markets, Feb. 15, 5*a*; Mar. 8, 5*a*
Article ("The rise in wheat: facts and figures"). Jan. 18, 9*f*
Cunynghame, Sir H. (l.), Jan. 21, 9*d*
Farmers — attitude: Rev. T. G. Nash (l.), Feb. 18, 11*d*; profits: Sir H. R. Haggard (sp. art., "On the land"), Mar. 15, 3*b*
Speculation, alleged — Board of Agriculture: statement, Jan. 13, 5*a*; Sir H. Cunynghame (l.), 21, 9*d*; London Corn Trade Association (l.), Feb. 17, 5*a*
State control :—
Ashley, Prof. W. J. (sp. art., "The price of wheat: government intervention"), Jan. 19, 9*f*
Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.), Mar. 13, 5*d*
Workers' War Emergency National Committee—recommendations, Jan. 20, 4*a*; 22, 34*d*; meeting announced, Mar. 11, 7*b*; held; resolutions passed, 13, 5*d*

WAR, European—Food—Great Britain — Wheat (continued) :—
Supplies :—
Articles (" Cheaper wheat in prospect "), Jan. 11, 5c ; (" Wheat supply assured "), 20, 4c ; (" A year's food "), Feb. 22, 13e ; (" Increasing wheat supplies : prospect of easier prices "), Mar. 1. 5a
Ashley, Prof. W. J. (sp. art., " First problem of the government "), Jan. 19, 9f
Farmers — withholding of stocks alleged : Board of Agriculture : statement Jan. 13, 5a
Government purchases — *Liverpool Courier* : statement, Mar. 11, 5b
Imports — statistics, Feb. 22, 13e ; 27, 5a
Rew, Mr. R. H. (pamphlet), Jan. 13, 5a ; Feb. 22, 13e
Special article (" Supplies of wheat : the British area : acreage and prices "), Jan. 13, 5a
Statistics — for 1914, Jan. 18, 10a
Storage — granaries for (art., " A year's food : granaries for storage of wheat "), Feb. 22, 13e
United States — stocks held up pending decision in *Wilhelmina* case, Feb. 26, 12b
India :—
Wheat :—
Crop — forecasts, Jan. 11, 15c ; Mar. 8, 5a ; 12, 15d
Export — government control, Mar. 1, 5a ; debate in Legislative Council ; Mr. Clark (s.), 24, 7c ; opinion in India, 25, 7b ; (F.N.), 27, 12b
Prices, Feb. 12, 14c ; Mar. 2, 7b (e.e.) ; conference announced, 2, 7b (e.e.)
Italy :—
Prices — demonstration at Naples. Feb. 27, 7b (e.e.)
Supplies — government to commandeer ships for transport of cereals, Jan. 26, 5a ; government action described, Feb. 11, 7d
Conservation — precautions : Royal decree issued, Feb. 1, 7b
Wheat — debate in Chamber ; Signor G. Ferri (s.), Feb. 26, 7e (e.e.)
Meat :—
Frozen :—
Supplies, European — effect of war (art., " Food prices : frozen meat supplies "), Jan. 21, 4a
Netherlands — export of poultry and bread prohibited. Jan. 4, 7a
New South Wales :—
Bread — state control scheme : Mr. Hall (statement), Mar. 6, 7c (e.e.) ; 16, 9a
Imperial army — export of meat for : see under Australia, above
WAR, European—Food—New South Wales (continued) :—
Supplies :—
Sydney — state control projected, Mar. 5, 7d ; Mr. Holman (add.), 6, 7c (e.e.)
New Zealand :—
Meat, frozen :—
Armies, allied—supplies for : government decision approved by conference of shipping and meat companies, Feb. 22, 7c (e.e.) ; Board of Trade approve prices and conditions ; government to take over export, Mar. 4, 7a
Wheat — large quantity purchased in Canada, Feb. 2, 7e
Russia :—
Prices — advance, Mar. 10, 8d
Wheat :—
Price—increased, Mar. 13, 7b
Supplies — position ; production for 1914 ; previous years compared, Jan. 26, 5a
Spain :—
Bread — price : advancing ; our Seville correspondent's comments, Mar. 8, 7f (e.e.)
United States :—
Bread—price : raised throughout New York city, Feb. 11, 7d ; compared with prices in United Kingdom, 13, 5a ; correspondence, 18, 11d
Exports — statistics : for December, Jan. 22, 38f ; 23, 7a ; for January, Feb. 26, 14a (e.e.) ; for February, Mar. 26, 14f ; prohibition suggested : Dr. Wilson's reply to correspondent, Feb. 19, 10c
Wheat — estimated number of bushels from 1914 crop available for export, Jan. 23, 7a
Exports — embargo unnecessary, Feb. 20, 5a
Prices — advanced, Jan. 9, 13c ; 11, 15b ; Feb. 3, 8c ; our New York correspondent's comments, Feb. 5, 8c ; decline at Chicago, Jan 18, 9f
Speculation — inquiry ordered by Mr. Wilson reported, Jan. 18, 9f ; our New York correspondent's comments, Feb. 5, 8c
Stocks withheld at New York (F.N.), Feb. 26, 12b
Supplies :—
Committee on Food Supplies —request for federal inquiry, Feb. 13, 7d
Victoria :—
Meat :—
Imperial government, supplies for : see under Australia—Meat, above
Prices—fixed by Price of Goods Board, Mar. 1, 7e
Wheat — government arrangements for importation and sale to limit price of bread, Mar. 12, 7e
France — (art., " French calm : growth of national confidence "), Jan. 22, 31a ; official review of six month's war, Mar. 22, 6c ; 23, 9a ; 24, 7a ; 25, 7c ; 26, 7c ; 27, 7b ; 29, 6c ; 30, 8c ; 31, 7f

WAR, European—France (continued) :—
Academy — German scholars excluded, Mar. 1, 7*b*
Agriculture : see under FRANCE
Aliens :—
Enemy :—
Austrians — treatment : Baron von Burian's protest to Mr. Bryan, Jan. 29, 7*c*
Debts, to and by—regulations affecting payment : Swiss comment, Mar. 29, 7*b* (e.e.)
Interned :—
German — parcels containing daggers received, Mar. 1, 8*b*
Anti-patriotic pamphlet — "We are being deceived and lied to" : French semi-official note, Jan. 27, 8*c* (l.e.)
Army :—
Belts, flannel body — order placed with Central Committee on Women's Employment, Jan. 19, 9*c*
British Parisian volunteer contingent — to be transferred to British army, Feb. 5, 7*c*
Canteen, Women's Emergency Corps — particulars, Feb. 18, 17*c* (e.e.)
Casualties : see WAR, European (operations)—Casualties
Fathers — men in new classes with six children to be exempted from service, Feb. 15, 7*e*
Foreigners—statistics, Feb. 24, 7*e*
Funds :—
"Soixante-Quinze" fund — opened, Feb. 6, 7*d* (e.e.)
Gifts for troops—appeal, Jan. 11, 12*d*
Concerts — Westminster Cathedral Hall : arrangements, Mar. 16, 11*c*
Eton College fund — concert in aid : arrangements, Mar. 13, 11*a*
Tobacco — gift by Mrs. C. W. Lopp, Jan. 15, 8*b* (e.c.)
Inoculation of troops — effect noticed ; to be made universal, Jan. 14, 5*d*
Italian volunteers — to be released by French government owing to Italian reservists being called to colours, Mar. 11, 8*c* (l.e.) ; disbanded, 18, 9*b*
Japanese attachés — leave Paris for front, Mar. 29, 7*f*
Operations : see WAR, European (operations)—French army
Reserves—to be rated with line troops, Feb. 20, 8*b*
1916 class—to be called to colours, Mar. 5, 7*e*
1917 class — arrangements for call to colours, Mar. 6, 7*d* (l.e.)
Sengalese — (sp. art., "Riviera types : the black soldiers' resting-place"), Jan. 23, 7*f*
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded, below
Soldiers :—
Social work among — cinematograph exhibition given behind firing line, Mar. 25, 5*d*
Artists—to proceed to front : particulars, Jan. 12, 7*b*
Bar—number serving with forces, Jan. 9, 8*c* (e.c.)
WAR, European—France (continued) :—
"Blockade" — threatened : German comments, Feb. 5 7*e* ; Count Bernstorff's warning to United States, 5, 9*f* ; Norwegian comments, 6, 6*b*
British policy — *Cologne Gazette* quoted, Feb. 18, 8*e* ; Count Reventlow (art. quoted), Mar. 3, 8*d*
Coalmines :—
Lens district — German occupation ; rumoured threats to blow up : *Journal des Débats* comments, Feb. 10, 7*d*
Coal supply — German reports, Jan. 29, 7*c* (e.e.) ; Feb. 5, 7*e*
Conditions :—
Special article ("French calm : growth of national confidence"), Jan. 22, 31*a*
Distress :—
Artistic professions :—
Coal fund—started by M. Pierre Wolff ; Queen Alexandra contributes, Feb. 5, 7*f*
Special article ("Artists' dinners on Montmartre : helping the theatre workers"), Feb. 19, 11*a*
Canada—government of Quebec to make annual contribution to funds, Jan. 9, 8*a* (l.e.)
Reims and Senlis, poor of—sale of paintings to be devoted to relief : announced, Jan. 16, 11*a*
Theatrical profession :—
His Majesty's Theatre—entente *matinée* in support : arrangements, Jan. 28, 6*b* ; Feb. 2, 11*c* ; programme, 8, 10*d* ; given, 10, 11*d*
Drink :—
Absinthe :—
Prohibition : see under FRANCE —Drink
Espionage—German (Willy Satther) sentenced, Jan. 9, 7*b* (e.e.)
Paris—spies arrested at Gare du Nord, Jan. 25, 7*b*
German agitation (art., "German propaganda in France : 'England's war'"), Jan. 26, 7*b* ; German secret agents reported arrested, Mar. 6, 7*e*
German occupation :—
Coalmines — threat to destroy : *Journal des Débats* quoted, Feb. 10, 7*d*
Spoils—value, Feb. 2, 7*b* ; semi-official statement, Feb. 4, 6*a*
Labour :—
Unemployed :—
England, employment in — woollen workers : Mr. H. G. Wells (l.), Jan. 9, 9*d*
Women—to be employed in restaurants, Mar. 20, 10*b* (e.e.)
Lighting restrictions—Paris, Jan. 12, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 16, 7*f* ; 19, 8*b* ; 20, 7*b* ; Feb. 1, 7*b* (e.c.)
Medals :—
Military :—
Medaille Militaire—particulars, Jan. 16, 7*f* ; awarded, Jan. 8, 3*e* ; 16, 7*f* ; Mar. 6, 8*d* ; 15, 7*d* ; 17, 9*c*
New — institution approved by Chamber, Feb 5, 7*c*

WAR, European—France (continued) :—
Ministry :—
War Minister — visits England : received by King George and Lord Kitchener ; visits Aldershot ; letter of thanks to Lord Kitchener, Jan. 25, 8*d*
Navy :—
Operations : see WAR, European (operations) — Naval — French navy
Warships — rapid construction : effect (sp. art., " Rapid building of warships "), Mar. 12, 6*e*
Non-combatants — our special correspondent's tribute, Jan. 25, 7*b*
Patriotism—eight members of family killed in action (l. quoted), Jan. 27, 6*b*
Peace : see under Peace, below
Press :—
Echo de Paris—neutral correspondent's interviews with German public men, Mar. 26, 8*c*
Swiss papers prohibited, Mar. 31, 7*c*
War correspondents — tours announced, Jan. 25, 7*a*
Public opinion :—
Special article (" ' How long ? " : the only road to victory : a French view of the alliance "), Feb. 27, 6*a*
Refugees : see under Refugees, below
Sabatier, M. Paul (l. quoted), Jan. 22, 31*f*
Secrecy, official — withholding of information concerning military achievements criticized : our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 25, 7*a*
Shipping : see under Shipping, below
Special article (" A Frenchwoman on France : British debt to an ally "), Mar. 20, 9*a*
Trade : see under Trade, below
Turf : see FRANCE—Turf
Women — lady's letter of appreciation quoted, Jan. 20, 6*b*
Special articles (" Frenchwomen and the war "), Feb. 1, 11*d* ; (" Frenchwomen as critics : British share in the war "), 15, 11*b* ; Mme. Véron (l.), 20, 11*c* ; (" The economical Frenchwoman : banished luxuries "), Mar. 9, 11*b*
Yellow Book—publication by *The Times* : see under *The Times*—War, European—France
German replies and comments—*Münchner Neueste Nachrichten* : article attributed to Baron von Schoen, Jan. 20, 6*c*
France and Germany—article attributed to Baron von Schoen in *Münchner Neueste Nachrichten* replying to French Yellow Book, Jan. 20, 6*c*
German proclamations' circulated among French soldiers, Jan. 25, 7*f*
Galicia :—
Damage, value of—statistics, Mar. 25, 6*c*
Distress :—
Funds—Pope Benedict XV. contributes to fund, Mar. 3, 9*c*
Operations : see under WAR, European (operations)
WAR, European—Galicia (continued) :—
Russian occupation—effect of fall of Przemysl : Count Bobrinsky (int.), Mar. 30, 10*e*
Geography, political—effect on : Mr. D. W. Freshfield (s.), Feb. 9, 5*c*
George V., King : see GEORGE V., King—War
Germany :—
Adams, Prof. (s.), Jan. 11, 3*d*
Agriculture—acquisition of agricultural lands urged : Herr Ortel (art. quoted), Jan. 14, 6*e*
Disorganization — *Vorwärts* (art. quoted), Mar. 5, 6*d*
Live stock—statistics, Mar. 31, 7*c*
Aliens :—
Belgians—internment of civilians from Belgium : released prisoners return to Belgium : experiences, Mar. 11, 7*b*
British subjects — persons not liable to military service to be allowed to leave, Jan. 2, 8*b* (l.e.)
Distress—appeal for relief : Sir E. Goschen (l.), Feb. 25, 7*e* ; contributions, Mar. 9, 1*d* ; 15, 1*c*
Dominion subjects—preferential treatment : Australian indignation, Jan. 12, 7*c* ; Messrs. Dean and Dawson (Ltd.) (l.), 13, 10*a*
English lady (wife of Bavarian) —letter quoted, Jan. 14, 6*d*
English lady at Dresden (l. quoted), Feb. 10, 7*e* (e.c.)
German wounded, gift for, Feb. 9, 6*b*
Indians arrested at Heidelberg, Feb. 6, 8*d* (l.e.)
Internment camps :—
Ruhleben camp : see Ruhleben camp, below
United States representative to inspect — arrangements. Mar. 19, 8*b* ; 20, 9*b*
Invalids :—
Exchange :—
Primrose, Mr. N. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 10*e*
Legal rights—decision of Prussian supreme court, Mar. 25, 6*c*
Meccano (Ltd.)—Berlin business appropriated by government : correspondence (F.N.). Mar. 2, 13*a*
Postal arrangements, Jan. 12. 7*c*
Ruhleben camp — conditions (art., " Life at Ruhleben : trying conditions for invalids "), Jan. 16, 7*d* ; postcard received by *The Times*, 20, 4*b* ; Mr. A. Goudsmid's report, Feb. 5, 5*e* ; restrictions on correspondence, 15, 8*d* ; Mr. T. W. Moore (l.), 17, 9*d* ; correspondence, 19, 9*d* ; 26, 7*e* ; money allowances : correspondence, 12, 7*e* (e.e.) ; conditions described : letters quoted, Mar. 13, 7*e* ; 16, 9*f* ; Frank Houvenaghel's description, 22, 7*e* ; racing trainers released, 27, 7*f* (l.e.) ; camp committees : particulars, 29, 4*a*

WAR, European — Germany — Aliens — British subjects (continued) :—
Trainers—released, Mar. 27, 7*f* (l.e.)
Treatment—efforts to secure improvement : War Office statement, Jan. 12, 7*c* ; conditions at Ruhleben : letters quoted, 13, 7*e*
Correspondence, Mar. 16, 9*f*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Distress—German philanthropic society issues appeal (text), Jan. 5, 7*e*
French — internment : experiences : official report, Mar. 11, 7*b*
Internment camps :—
Conditions—French official report, Mar. 11, 7*b* ; letters quoted, Mar. 13, 7*e*
Neutral subjects—Alsace : expulsion, Jan. 28, 8*b* (e.e.) ; Feb. 18, 9*f* ; restrictions on, Feb. 2, 8*d*
Russians—treatment of tourists : Russian official report, Jan. 15, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 20, 7*d* (e.e.)
Statistics, Feb. 10, 7*e*
United States subjects—treatment : *Cologne Gazette* comment, Feb. 8, 6*c*
Ammunition—output : statistics, Jan. 9, 7*c* (e.e.)
Copper, use of—statistics, Feb. 9, 6*c* ; shortage : see under Copper, below
Anti-American feeling — " distinguished neutral's " report, Mar. 29, 9*f* ; Mr. D. Gradwohl : statement, 29, 10*b*
Anti-British feeling—British " Eye-witness's " report, Jan. 4, 7*f* ; statement by president of Hamburg Chamber of Commerce, 5, 6*c* ; Nancy correspondent's report, 5, 10*a* ; Dortmund journal's comment on teacher's anti-British greeting to pupils, 20, 6*c* ; Dr. Muller's new publication quoted, 21, 6*c* ; private letter to Danish firm quoted, 23, 6*c* ; letters to soldiers quoted, Feb. 3, 4*b* ; German's conversation with Lord Grey quoted, 8, 3*b* ; soldiers' letters quoted, 10, 6*c* ; statements by released British prisoners, 17, 8*e* ; German clergyman's protest quoted, 23, 7*d*
Albert, Eugen d' — disclaims designation as " an English pianist," Jan. 5, 6*c*
Bassermann, Herr (art. quoted), Jan. 13, 6*d*
Bavarian officer's letter quoted, Feb. 20, 4*f*
Cologne Gazette — article quoted, Jan. 26, 7*e*
Deutsche Volkszeitung (art. quoted), Feb. 23, 7*d*.
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), Jan. 9, 8*c* ; Mar. 2, 7*c*
" God punish England," Mar. 6, 6*d*
Gradwohl, Mr. D.—impressions of visit to Germany quoted, Mar. 29, 10*b*
Grey, Lord (s.), Feb. 8, 3*b*
WAR, European—Germany — Anti-British feeling (continued) :—
Hamburger Nachrichten—article on England " as an adversary to be taken very seriously " : translation circulated by British Press Bureau, Mar. 6, 8*d*
" Hymn of Hate "—sung by members of Royal College of Music choral class : Sir H. Parry (statement), Mar. 15, 6*d*
Musical setting (sp. art., " The music of hate "), Mar. 13, 11*b*
Kaden, Lieut.-Col.—article in *Lille War Gazette* quoted, Mar. 23, 9*e*
Lohmann, Herr (s.), Jan. 6, 6*c*
Maître, Ajt.—note added to German intimation of death (text), Jan. 21, 7*c*
Meredith, George—" Harry Richmond " quoted, Feb. 13, 9*e*
Muller, Dr. — new publication quoted, Jan. 21, 6*c*
North-German Gazette—note, Mar. 1, 6*d*
Reventlow, Count (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 6*a*
Schinckel, Herr Max (s.), Jan. 5, 6*c*
Skrydloff, Adm.—statement, Jan. 26, 8*d* (e.e.)
Special articles (" Daily life in Germany : hatred of England "), Jan. 30, 7*a* ; (" Six weeks with the enemy : hatred of England "), Feb. 17, 7*a*
Army :—
Blankets—shortage, Jan. 15, 6*c*
Discipline (sp. art., " Courage and education "; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 22*c*
Funds :—
Invasion of England Fund, Feb. 25, 8*c* (l.e.) ; Mar. 13, 7*d*
Generals — retired, Mar. 13, 7*d*
Handbook—Mr. H. J. Tennant (statement), Feb. 26, 4*d*
Motors, military—8,000 captured by allies, Mar. 18, 10*d*
New armies—training and organization : *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Jan. 11, 6*d* ; 12, 6*c* ; Prof. K. Brunner (art. quoted), 12, 6*c* ; Gen. Litzmann's order of the day, Mar. 1, 6*d*
Operations : see WAR, European (operations)—German army
Paymasters—arrests : misappropriation alleged, Feb. 6, 8*b*
Reserves : see under WAR, European (operations) — German army
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded, below
Strength :—
Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Artists—Berlin : committee appointed to purchase work of artists on active service, Mar. 2, 7*c*
Bakers—Berlin : doyen visits Crown Prince's headquarters, Jan. 4, 6*d* : government regulations : see under Food—Germany—Bread, above

WAR, European—Germany (continued) :—
Beer :—
Price—rise anticipated, Feb. 2, 7*d* ; 13, 8*b* ; increase announced, 15, 7*c*
Production to be restricted, Feb. 15, 7*c* (e.c.)
Blankets—shortage, Jan. 15, 6*c*
" Blockade "—prospects : British government considering more stringent measures against German trade : statement by Mr. Asquith, Feb. 12, 10*a* ; statement by Mr. Churchill (s.P.), 16, 12*d* ; German comments, 17, 7*b* ; reference in British note to United States, 18, 11*e* ; statement by M. Augagneur (int.), 22, 10*a* ; statement by Mr. Asquith, 23, 10*b* ; United States opinion on intentions of British and allied governments, Mar. 1, 7*f* ; Mr. Asquith announces allies reply to German " blockade " policy : measures to be taken to prevent supplies leaving or entering Germany (s.P.), 2, 7*e*, 9*b*, 10*b* ; Franco-British note presented to United States, 3, 10*c* ; text of declaration, 18, 6*a* ; Order in Council published : text, 16, 5*a* ; United States comment, 17, 8*c* ; 18, 10*c* ; 19, 7*f* ; 20, 9*c* ; text of correspondence between Sir E. Grey and United States ambassador, 18, 6*a* ; *Geheland* seized, 19, 8*c* ; *Maracas* seized : taken to Hull, 22, 7*a*
Augagneur, M. (int.) Feb. 22, 10*a* ; Mar. 5, 7*c* (e.e.)
Bismarck, Prince—declaration recalled, Mar. 2, 7*e*
Caprivi, Count—declaration recalled, Mar. 2, 7*e*
Courtney of Penwith, Lord — views, Mar. 23, 9*c* (e.e.)
Denmark—comment, Mar. 3, 9*e* (e.e.)
France—comment, Mar. 2, 7*e* ; 3, 10*d*, 9*e* (e.e.) ; 19, 7*f* (e.e.) : reply to United States, 20, 9*c*
French official review of six months' operations, Mar. 31, 7*f*
German comments, Mar. 3, 8*d* : 4, 7*e* ; 18, 10*c*
Italy—comment, Mar. 6, 7*b*
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), Mar. 2, 10*c*
Mediterranean sea — included in scope of allies " blockade ", Mar. 19, 7*f*
Netherlands—opinion, Mar. 3, 10*d* ; foreign consignors warned, 4, 7*c* ; note to Great Britain and France : communicated to United States, 22, 7*a*
Neutral trade, effect on—United States opinion, Mar. 3, 10*c* ; Dutch opinion, 3, 10*d*
Neutral vessels, German cargoes in —vessels loading prior to British declaration to be allowed to proceed, Mar. 11, 8*d* (c.e.)
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Scandinavia — joint representations to allied governments, Mar. 18, 10*c* (l.e.)
Spain — parcels for Germany and Austria to be refused, Mar. 10, 9*e* (e.e.)
WAR, European—Germany—" Blockade " (continued) :—
Special articles (" A true blockade of Germany : neutrals and legality "), Mar. 10, 9*b* (" A campaign of piracy and pillage : restriction and reprisals "), 16, 5*b*
Sweden — comments, Mar. 3, 10*d* (l.e.) ; 4, 8*d* (e.e.)
United States—opinion and attitude, Mar. 3, 10*c* ; 4, 8*e* ; 5, 8*d* ; 8, 6*c* ; 17, 18*c* ; 18, 10*c* ; 19, 7*f* ; 20, 9*c* ; protest expected, 3, 10*c* ; 4, 8*e* ; 18, 10*c* ; 19, 7*f* ; 20, 9*c* ; 20, 8*c* (l.e.) ; 22, 7*a* ; 23, 10*e* ; semi-official statement, 14, 8*e* ; blockade of southern states during civil war recalled, 4, 8*e* ; protest reported (German report), 13, 7*b* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 17, 8*e* ; text of correspondence between Sir E. Grey and United States ambassador, 18, 6*a* ; statement by Mr. Walsh, 18, 10*c* ; French reply to United States, 20, 9*c* ; United States note to Great Britain being dispatched, 31, 7*e*
Vorwärts (art. quoted), Mar. 3, 8*d*
Cattle—statistics, Mar. 31, 7*c*
Chambers of Commerce — publication of annual reports prohibited, Feb. 1, 6*b*
" Chauvinism " — development : speeches and press articles quoted : Mr. W. H. Dawson (l.), Jan. 2, 6*c*
Chemists — position : Prof. Grossmann (art. quoted), Feb. 9, 6*b*
Church : see under Christian Church, above
Colonial policy—Duke John Albert of Mecklenburg (s.), Feb. 8, 6*c*
Colonies—official news circulated, Jan. 22, 30*c*
Solf, Dr. — statement, Feb. 8, 7*d* (e.e.)
Commercial Travellers' Organization — notice to British organization resigning honorary membership, Jan. 23, 6*c*
Companies—dividends, Feb. 5, 7*e* ; 8, 7*d* ; 11, 7*e* ; 12, 7*e* ; 13, 7*c* ; 16, 7*c* ; 19, 7*c* ; 22, 10*c* (e.e.) ; 25, 7*c* ; Mar. 1, 7*b* ; 5, 7*c* ; 26, 7*e*
Conditions—English lady's letter quoted, Jan. 14, 6*c*
Correspondence to German soldiers quoted, Mar. 24, 7*f*
Gradwohl, Mr. D.—impressions of visit to Germany quoted. Mar. 29, 10*b*
Neutral subject (l. quoted), Mar. 25, 6*b*
Special articles (" Life in Berlin : a neutral visitor's impression "), Jan. 19, 7*c* ; (" Daily life in Germany) I. Shops and theatres in Berlin "), 30, 7*a* ; (" Six weeks with the enemy : a glimpse of the German machine: unperturbed Berlin "), Feb. 15, 7*a* ; II. (" German reserves of strength : food economies "), 16, 7*a* ; III. (" Hatred of England : lack of leading

WAR, European—Germany—Conditions—Special articles (continued):—
men"), 17, 7a; ("Enthusiasm for the 'blockade': national confidence in the navy"), 18, 7a; V. ("The temper of the Saxon: grim resolution"), 19, 7a; VI. ("Munich and art: preparing for a long war"), 20, 7a; *Münchner Neueste Nachrichten* comment on "neutral observer's" articles, Mar. 12, 6d; ("Truth reaching Germany: a complete change of tone"), 29, 9f; ("To-day in Germany") I. ("Signs of wear and tear: the die-hard spirit"), 30, 9f: II. ("Kaiser and Crown Prince"), 31, 7d
Contracts, government:—
Profits—taxation to be introduced, Mar. 8, 7c; allocation between employers and employees: *Vorwärts* (art. quoted), 30, 8b
Copper — shortage: consignment from America billed as Christmas-trees, Jan. 4, 7a; particulars, 5, 8c; British "Eye-witness's" report, 11, 6c; Prof. Ernst Noah (art. quoted), 25, 6a; Judge E. P. Coyne's report, 28, 7c (e.e.); Dr. Schuster (s.), Feb. 2, 14a (e.e.); Dr. Schrödter (art. quoted), 4, 6a: neutral observer's comment ("Six weeks with the enemy"), 16, 7a; agents sent to frontier districts to collect copper coins, 27, 7f: French official review of six months' war, Mar. 31, 7f
Article ("Copper and war: estimate of German needs"), Feb. 9, 6e
Contraband: see Contraband — Copper, above
Special article ("Copper in war"), Jan. 12, 7e
Criminologists — sever relations with associations of allies, Feb. 5, 6a
Criticism of authorities and armies — sentences for, Feb. 24, 7d
Defence League — passes resolution respecting territorial claims, Feb. 26, 6d
Diplomatic service — discredited (art., "Six weeks with the enemy: German diplomacy at a discount"), Feb. 15, 7a
Disingenuousness — *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted); Mr. L. Abercrombie (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 26c
Distress:—
Aliens: see under Aliens, above
Relief — statistics, Jan. 22, 30c: details of organization (sp. art., "Six weeks with the enemy: war relief work"), Feb. 20, 7a; Bill adopted by Prussian Diet, 23, 7b
Dogs — tax suggested, Mar. 12, 6d; Neu Stettin: extermination suggested, Mar. 6, 8d (e.e.)
Drink — restriction of consumption proposed: discussed in Reichstag, Mar. 26, 6d
Drugs — shortage, Jan. 5, 8c
Dyestuffs — export to be prohibited, Mar. 16, 9d; 18, 8c
WAR, European—Germany (continued):—
Economic conditions (see also Food, above; Labour, below; and Trade, below)
Ashley, Prof. W. J. (p.), Feb. 25, 5a
Crammond, Mr. E. (lect.), Mar. 17, 5c
Delbrück, Herr (l. quoted), Jan. 21, 7b
General staff — appointment suggested: *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Jan. 4, 6d
Helfferich, Dr. (s.), Mar. 11, 7d (l.e.); 15, 6a
Krupp Von Bohlen, Herr (s.), Mar. 9, 7e
Prussian Diet — discussion, Mar. 1, 7b
Sydow, Dr. (s.), Mar. 1, 7b
Emperor: see WILLIAM II.
English influences — Herr M. Hardeu (lect.), Jan. 19, 6c
Espionage — Dutch subjects arrested: Dutch protest, Jan. 28, 7e (e.e.); sentence, Mar. 10, 8d; fear of (sp. art., "To-day in Germany"), 31, 7d
Finance: see under Finance, above
Flax — shortage, Jan. 28, 7e (e.e.)
Food: see under Food, above
Foreign envy of—*Tag* (art. quoted), Feb. 24, 7d
Foreign policy — future policy to be directed to secure detachment of Russia from Great Britain and France: Prof. Anschutz (lect.), Jan. 28, 6a; *Vorwärts* comment, 30, 6c
Foreign relations — foreign antipathy towards Germany discussed: Dr. Karl Theodor von Heigel (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 6c
Fuel — economy: official orders issued, Jan. 29, 7f
Geographical position, influence of (sp. art., "War lessons: the synthetic method in geography"; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 36c
Gold: see under Finance—Germany, above
Hansa League — policy: Dr. Riessen's statement, Jan. 16, 6d
Hearnshaw, Prof. (s.), Jan. 11, 3d
Hides and skins — smuggling discovered in Italy: arrest, Mar. 9, 8d
Idealism — Prof. von Liszt (lect.), Jan. 25, 6a
Knives:—
Importation—consignment seized at Trelleborg, Mar. 12, 7c
Labour — conditiou: November 1913 and 1914 compared, Jan. 4, 6c
Mining:—
Lorraine:—
Italian labourers — application to Italian government to permit emigration, Jan. 22, 32c (e.e.)
Unemployed — statistics, Feb. 4, 6f; 10, 7d (e.e.); 18, 17b (e.e.); Mar. 25, 6c; returns from trade unions, Feb. 18, 17b (e.e.)
Land:—
Expropriation of discontented Germans and settlement of refugees urged — *Berliner Tageblatt* (art. quoted), Jan. 16, 6d

WAR, European—Germany (continued) :—
Language — agitation against foreign words, Mar. 30, 8*b*
Lentze, Dr. (s.), Feb. 10, 8*d*
Lèse majesté — French prisoner sentenced, Feb. 11, 6*b*
Levies and requisitions: see under Levies and requisitions, below
Meetings, public — restrictions at Stettin, Mar. 10, 8*b*
Metals — stocks to be notified to military authorities, Feb. 2, 7*d*; government intention to commandeer reported, 10, 6*c*; "metal week" organized, 27, 7*f*
Militarism — speeches and articles glorifying war quoted: Dr. W. H. Dawson (l.), Jan. 2, 6*c*; Prof. von Heigel (art. quoted), 6, 6*c*
Ministry — minister of war changed, Jan. 22, 30*c*, 32*c*
National spirit — correspondence, Mar. 20, 11*d*
Navy (*see also under WAR, European (operations)*) :—
High sea fleet — command: change, Mar. 9, 6*c*
Lokalanzeiger — article commenting on its influence in bringing about the war, Jan. 21, 5*c*
North sea — demand for new base suggested: see under North sea, below
Seamen :—
Heligolanders — Mr. N. P. Black (l.), Mar. 12, 9*e*; correspondence, 17, 9*d*
Strength :—
Losses replaced by new vessels — statement by reporter on budget committee, Mar. 23, 9*d*
Submarines :—
Construction — at Antwerp, Feb. 23, 8*e*; Mr. E. L. Marshall (l.), 26, 7*e*; bombs dropped on building yard at Hoboken, Mar. 25, 8*e*; 9, 8*d*; activity at shipyards reported by "distinguished neutral," 30, 9*f*
Strength — our naval correspondent's views, Feb. 9, 6*d*; 20, 6*e*; Mr. Churchill's statement, 11, 10*b*; 100 vessels claimed: Italian comment, 19, 8*b* (l.e.)
Neutral countries :—
German agitation in — private correspondence quoted, Jan. 23, 6*c*; Mar. 4, 6*d*; Wolff bureau branches opened at Lugano and Milan, 25, 7*c*
German attitude towards (sp. art., "Six weeks with the enemy: attitude towards neutrals"), Feb. 18, 9*a*
North Sea — demand for new naval base suggested: Herr Ballin (views), Jan. 8, 6*b*
Official news circulated by wireless, Jan 1, 5*c*; 2, 5*e*; 4, 6*d*; 5, 7*c*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 7*b*; 8, 6*d*; 9, 6*b*; 11, 7*c*; 12, 7*d*; 13, 7*d*; 14, 7*e*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 6*c*; 18, 6*b*; 19, 6*c*; 20, 10*f*; 21, 7*c*; 22, 3*d*; 23, 10*a*; 25, 7*f*; 26, 7*d*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 7*e*; 29, 7*c*; 30, 7*c*; Feb. 1, 7*b*; 2, 7*b*; 3, 6*d*; 4, 6*e*; 5, 7*e*; 6, 6*b*; 8, 7*d*; 9, 7*f*; 10, 7*e*; 11, 7*e*; 12, 7*c*; 13, 7*c*; 15, 7*d*; 16, 7*c*; 18, 7*c*; 19, 7*c*; 20, 8*b*, *d*; 24, 7*c*;
WAR, European—Germany—Official news circulated by wireless (continued) :—
25, 7*c*; 26, 7*c*; 27, 7*c*; Mar. 1, 7*b*; 2, 7*c*; 3, 9*c*; 4, 7*b*; 5, 7*e*; 6, 7*e*; 8, 7*c*; 10, 8*d*; 11, 7*c*; 12, 7*d*; 13, 7*b*; 15, 8*b*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 9*d*; 19, 7*d*; 20, 8*f*; 22, 7*c*; 23, 9*d*; 24, 7*b*; 25, 6*c*; 26, 7*e*; 27, 7*e*; 30, 9*e*; 31, 7*c*
Colonies — summary of results circulated in, Jan. 22, 30*c*
Distrust of — Dutch Socialist (editor of *Het Volk*): statement, Jan 16, 7*f*
Oil — shortage reported, Jan. 5, 6*c*; Prussian circulars ordering abandonment of petroleum for lighting purposes, 19, 6*c*; benzine being substituted, Feb. 16, 5*a*; Prof. V. B. Lewes (p.; E.S.), Mar. 26, 72*c*
Opera — Walther Kirchhoff varies Siegfried's song to "Thus Cuts Germany's Sword," Feb. 11, 6*b*
Organization — Maj. Moraht (art. quoted), Feb. 16, 7*e*
Outrages and atrocities, alleged: see under Outrages — German, below
Parties, political :—
Agrarians — Herr Ortel: article quoted, Jan. 14, 6*e*; opposition, 16, 6*d*
Conservative party — leader's replies to New Year messages: *Vorwärts* comments, Jan. 7, 6*b*
Patriotism :—
"Eye-witness's report ("Spirit of the German army: weaning of a national army"), Mar. 12, 7*a*
Self-sacrifice :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. ("Potato bread spirit") (s.), Mar. 1, 10*a*; correspondence, Mar. 3, 11*c*; 4, 9*e*; German comment, 9, 7*e*
Peace: see under Peace, below
Policy :—
Bernhardi, Gen. von — article in *New York Sun*, Mar. 23, 11*f*; 24, 9*f*
England, concentration against after imposing peace on France and Russia — Baron von Richthofen (int.), Mar. 26, 8*e*; "distinguished neutral's" report, 29, 9*f*
Förstner, Prof. (lect.), Mar. 20, 8*d*
Grey, Sir Edward (s.), Mar. 23, 8*a*
Lenz, Prof. Max (lect.), Mar. 18, 8*c*
Moltke, Gen. Count von (int.), Jan. 23, 7*b*
North-German Gazette (art. quoted), Mar. 27, 7*f*; German comments, 30, 8*b*
Richthofen, Baron von (int.), Mar. 26, 8*c*
Tirpitz, Grand Adm. von (int.), Mar. 27, 8*d*
Wermuter, Herr (add.), Feb. 3, 6*c*
Press — extracts, Jan. 2, 3*d*; 4, 6*d*; 5, 6*c*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 6*b*; 8, 6*c*; 9, 6*c*; 11, 6*d*; 12, 6*c*; 13, 6*c*; 14, 6*d*; 15, 6*c*; 16, 6*d*; 18, 6*c*; 19, 6*c*; 20, 6*c*; 21, 6*c*; 22, 30*c*; 23, 6*c*; 25, 6*a*; 26, 7*f*; 27, 6*c*; 28, 6*a*; 29, 6*d*; 30, 6*c*; Feb. 1, 6*a*; 2, 6*b*; 3, 6*c*; 4, 6*a*; 5, 6*a*; 6, 6*c*; 8, 6*c*; 9, 6*b*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 6*a*; 12, 6*d*; 13, 7*c*;

WAR, European — Germany — Press (continued) :—
15, 6a ; 16, 7e ; 17, 7b ; 18, 8d ; 19, 7c ; 20, 8e ; 22, 6d ; 24, 7d ; 25, 6b ; 26, 6d ; 27, 6c ; Mar. 1, 6d ; 2, 6f ; 3, 9c ; 4, 6d ; 5, 6d ; 6, 6a ; 8, 6c ; 10, 8b ; 11, 6c ; 12, 6d ; 13, 6c ; 15, 6a ; 16, 8d ; 17, 7c ; 18, 8c ; 20, 8d ; 22, 7d ; 23, 8c ; 24, 6e ; 25, 6b ; 26, 6d ; 27, 6a ; 29, 6a ; 30, 8b ; 31, 6f ; number of journals having ceased publication, Jan. 22, 30c
Anzeiger des Zeitungsverlags — advertisement for editor quoted, Mar. 17, 7e
Berliner Tageblatt — describes visit of doyen of German bakers to Crown Prince's headquarters, Jan. 4, 6d ; article on German prospects, 5, 6c ; on British and French casualties, 7, 6b ; on German submarine operations, 9, 6b ; threats to Serbia, 16, 6d ; article urging expropriation of discontented Germans by refugees, 16, 6d ; British food prices, 18, 6c ; on German success at Soissons, 20, 6c ; Prof. R. Eucken's article on Treitschke, 20, 6c ; Turkish campaigns, 23, 6c ; on Russian pessimism, 26, 7f ; on government control of corn supplies, 30, 6c ; article on peace terms, Feb. 1, 6a ; on submarine raid in Irish Sea, 4, 6a ; article warning Italy against intervention, 4, 6a ; on food supplies, 4, 6f ; on submarine blockade of Great Britain, 8, 6c ; statement respecting new loan issue, 11, 6a ; on United States note respecting threatened blockade of British ports, 15, 10b (l.e.) ; article on Eastern campaign, 15, 6a ; 1β, 7e ; article on German organization, 16, 7e ; on British offensive in Flanders, 26, 6d ; comment on United States note to Great Britain and Germany, Mar. 4, 7e ; on allies attack on Dardanelles, 5, 6d ; article advocating slaughter of pigs, 11, 7c ; account of social life in Hartz mountain resort, 19, 6c ; Russian strength, 30, 8b ; 31, 6f
Censorship — Emperor William's decisions in favour of press : Herr Eugen Zimmermann (art. quoted), Mar. 29, 6a
Cologne Gazette — article on policy in Belgium, Jan. 2, 3d ; comment on East Coast raids, 2, 3d ; proposal for economic general staff, 4, 6d ; article on war bread, 9, 6c ; articles on new German armies, 12, 6c ; articles on military situation, 12, 6c ; submarine blockade of England, 16. 7e ; on Austrian sacrifices, 18, 6c ; on Russian loans and Treasury bills, 20, 6c ; on air raids on England, 25, 6a ; on *Dacia* case, 26, 7f ; anti-British article quoted, 26, 7f ; comment on Mr. Bryan's letter on United States neutrality, Feb. 1, 6a ; 5, 7e ; comment on North Sea naval battle, 2, 8b ; 9, 6b ; comment on government corn monopoly, 2, 8b ; article on German campaign in United States, 4, 8a ; attack on *The Times*, 5, 6a ; article replying to Mr. Bryan's letter to Mr. Stone on American neutrality, 5, 7e ; review of six months' operations, 6, 6c ; on treatment of Americans, 8, 6c ; Norwegian neutrality, 8, 6c ; attack on Mr. Roosevelt, 10, 6a ; threat to starve prisoners, 9, 8c ; on British food supplies, 11, 6a ; German blockade of British shipping, 10, 8d (l.c.) ; 12, 6d ; 13, 7e ; 19, 7c ; article on Japanese demands on China, 16, 7e ; on British designs on France, 18, 8d ; reply to Mr. Churchill, 18, 10b ; food economy, 19, 7c ; on Russian defeats, 27, 6c ; on British aniline dye scheme, Mar. 2, 7f ; review of seven months' war, 6, 6a ; new British armies, 10, 9f (e.e.) ; "Anglo-Russian peril," 11, 7c ; suggestions for economic supplies of raw material, 12, 6d ; suggested special treatment of submarine crews captured by Great Britain, 13, 6c ; allies campaign in neutral countries, 17, 7b ; neutral cargoes in British ships sunk by German submarines, 17, 7d ; future *status* of Constantinople, 20, 8d ; Germany's superiority over Great Britain, 24, 6e ; success of new war loan, 25, 6b ; on "blockade of Great Britain by German submarines," 27, 7a
on German disingenuousness — Mr. L. Abercrombie (l. ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 26c
Deutsche Tageszeitung — article on acquirement of agricultural lands quoted, Jan. 14, 6c ; on Enver Pasha, 15, 6c ; on British food prices, 18, 6c ; on airship raid on British east coast, 26, 7f ; anti-British article, Feb. 4, 6a ; German blockade of British ports, 10, 6c ; 23, 6d ; on United States note respecting threatened blockade of British ports, 16, 8d ; relations with United States, 20, 8d ; comment on reported loss of British transport, 25, 6b ; warning against pessimism, 27, 6c
Dortmund journal — anti-British comment in teachers' statements in school, Jan. 20, 6c
Dresden *Anzeiger* — comment on North Sea naval action, Jan. 29, 6b ; recruiting in Ireland, Mar. 24, 6e
Düsseldorf *Volkszeitung* suppressed, Mar. 29, 7b (l.e.)
English newspaper—published at Berlin : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Export—article on financial situation, Feb. 6, 6c

WAR, European—Germany—Press (continued):—
Fatherland : see under United States—German agitation, below
Frankfurter Zeitung — comment on new British armies, Jan. 6, 6*c*; 13, 6*c*; Herr Ballin's reply to New Year's wish: suggested demand for North Sea base, 8, 6*c*; anti-British article, 9, 6*c*; letter on Scarborough raid, 11, 6*d*; article on British fear of invasion, 13, 6*c*; article on treatment of enemy aliens in England, 13, 6*c*; article concerning air raid on Dover, 16, 6*d*; on conditions at Cairo, 19, 6*c*; on Count Berchtold's resignation, 25, 6*a*; Erich Callie's story of ill-treatment by British: British "Eyewitness's" comment, 26, 7*c*; comment on government control of food supplies, 27, 6*c*; on North Sea naval action, 30, 6*c*; on action at La Bassée, 30, 6*c*; on financial situation, Feb. 3, 6*a*; review of six months' operations, 5, 6*a*; on submarine blockade of British ports, 6, 6*c*; 9, 6*b*; 19, 10*b*; on German agitation in United States, 6, 6*c*; on Italian intervention, 6, 7*e*; comment on British report of German brigade order ordering "no prisoners," 9, 7*b*; statement respecting new loan issue, 11, 6*a*; comment on United States note respecting threatened blockade of British ports, 15, 10*a*; comment on British threat of increased naval pressure, 17, 7*b*; comment on Dr. Sven Hedin's new book, 17, 7*b*; article condemning anti-British campaign, Mar. 2, 7*c*; on allies' attack on Dardanelles, 2, 6*f*; 3, 7*b*; account of wounded German's experiences between British and German trenches, 4, 7*b*; interview with Enver Pasha, 8, 6*c*; article describing tour in rear of German lines in western theatre, 11, 7*d*; future status of Constantinople, 13, 6*c*; article on discussion of terms of peace, 16, 8*d*; failure of allies' attack on Dardanelles, 17, 7*c*; government control of cattle foods, 22, 7*d*; statement as to siege of Przemysl, 23, 8*c*; appeal for patience, 23, 8*c*; account of siege of Przemysl, 31, 6*f*
Gerichtssaal — announces severance of relations between criminologists of Germany and allies, Feb. 5, 6*a*
Hamburg *Echo* — protest against veto on Socialist meetings, Jan. 13, 6*c*; attack on Mr. A. Henderson, Feb. 3, 6*c*
Hamburger Fremdenblatt — article on British food supplies, Jan. 9, 6*c*; on air raids on England, 25, 6*a*; on North Sea naval action, 29, 6*b*; on British labour unrest, Mar. 18, 8*d*; on sinking of *Dresden* and Dardanelles operations, 22, 7*d*
Hamburger Nachrichten — article on Tsar Nicholas and Emperor William, Jan. 2, 3*d*; on new British armies, 15, 6*c*; air raid on England, 25, 6*a*; on government control of corn supplies, 30, 6*c*; on submarine war on British shipping, Feb. 5, 6*a*; 8, 6*c*; 9, 6*b*; Spanish edition noticed, 6, 6*c*; on British use of neutral flags, 8, 6*c*; on British boycott of German music composers, 15, 6*a*; British decadence and corruption, 27, 6*c*; article on England "as an adversary to be taken very seriously": translation issued by British press bureau, Mar. 4, 8*d*; attack on Lord Haldane, 20, 8*d*; on British peace suggestions, 30, 8*b*
Imperial Gazette—article on new war loan, Mar. 8, 6*c*
Kölnische Volkszeitung — Jesuit's reply to Father B. Vaughan, Jan. 12, 6*c*; on Cardinal Mercier's pastoral, 15, 6*c*; on "blockade" of Great Britain, Mar. 4, 7*e*
Kreuz Zeitung — article on Gen. Hindenburg, Jan. 7, 6*b*; comment on United States note respecting blockade of British ports, Feb. 16, 8*d*; on United States note to Great Britain and Germany, Mar. 4, 7*e*; British success at Neuve Chapelle, 26, 6*d*
Lille War Gazette — anti-British article quoted, Mar. 23, 9*c*
Lokalanzeiger—comment on new British armies, Jan. 7, 6*b*; article on allies' armies quoted, 7, 8*d* (l.e.); note on Austrian campaign, 11, 6*d*; comment on American note, 12, 6*c*; on Count Berchtold's resignation, 18, 6*c*; on new British armies, 18, 6*c*; article on German navy's influence on the war, 21, 6*c*; on submarine blockade of British shipping, Feb. 5, 6*a*; 8, 6*c*; 12, 6*d*; 15, 10*b* (l.e.); British use of neutral flags, 8, 6*c*; 12, 6*d*; food prices and supply, 9, 6*b*; on United States note respecting blockade of British ports, 15, 10*b* (e.c.); 20, 8*d*; German influence in America, 18, 8*c*; new loan, 19, 7*c*; on Greek ministerial crisis, Mar. 9, 7*e*; on Mr. Lloyd George's reference to "potato-bread spirit," 9, 7*e*; on Turkish army and allies' attack on Dardanelles, 23, 8*c*; 26, 6*d*; review of submarine "blockade" of Great Britain, 23, 8*c*; Dardanelles operations, 27, 6*a*; on women and war gossip, 27, 6*a*
Marz—article on future of Belgium, Jan. 2, 3*d*
Münchner Neueste Nachrichten—anti-British article quoted, Jan. 13, 6*d*; on Count Berchtold's resignation, 18, 6*c*; criticism of French Yellow Book, 20, 6*c*; account of evening at Emperor's

WAR, European — Germany — Press — *Münchner Neueste Nachrichten* (continued):—
headquarters, Jan. 29, 7*c*; Feb. 4, 7*e*; on German "blockade" of British coasts, 8, 6*c*; Mar. 16, 8*d*; interview with King Ludwig, Feb. 15, 6*a*; *The Times* articles by neutral observer, Mar. 12, 6*d*
Munich Post—on British labour unrest, Mar. 31, 6*f*
New Year articles, Jan. 5, 6*c*
Norddeutsche Allgemeine Zeitung—comment on bombardment of Scarborough, Jan. 5, 7*b*; article on eating cakes, Feb. 15, 7*c* (e.e.); reply to Mr. Churchill, 18, 10*b*; on German blockade of Great Britain, 18. 7*c*; on premature discussion of peace terms, 25, 6*b*; 27, 6*c*; note respecting anti-British campaign, Mar. 1, 6*d*; article on discussion of terms of peace, 16, 8*d*; 17, 7*c*; appeal to domestic servants to invest savings in war loan, 17, 7*c*
Post—article on war indemnities, Jan. 21, 6*c*
Prices—increased, Mar. 20, 8*d*
Schaubühne—libel action, Jan. 30, 6*c*
Socialist journals — suppressed, Jan. 18, 6*c*; disagreements, Feb. 3, 6*c*; *Volksblatt* suppressed, 13, 7*c*
Submarines—press representatives invited to travel in, Feb. 15, 10*a* (e.e.)
Tag, Der—on pessimists, Jan. 25, 6*a*; on peace terms, Feb. 2, 8*b*; on foreign envy of Germany, 25, 7*d*; on pre s censorship, 29, 6*a*
Tägliche Rundschau—article on British naval vigilance, Jan. 2, 3*d*; on potato supply, Feb. 10, 6*d*; on new British armies, 23, 6*d*; on strength of Russia, Mar. 30, 8*b*; 31, 6*f*
Volksblatt suppressed, Feb. 13, 7*c*
Vorwärts—account of officer sentenced for desertion, Jan. 8, 6*b*; article on bakers' grievances, 11, 6*d*; rebukes contemporaries for reference to Scots Greys as Sir E. Grey's regiment, Jan. 14, 6*c*; on suppression of Socialist journals, 18, 6*c*; on proposal for detachment of Russia from triple entente, 30, 6*c*; Conservative journal's comments respecting victory quoted, Feb. 1, 6*a*; on fish shortage, 2, 8*b*; on Austrian censorship, 3, 6*d*; on food supply, 9, 7*b*; on blockade of British ports, 11, 6*b*; reply to *Cologne Gazette* suggestion to starve prisoners, 13, 7*c*; on increased prices, 16, 7*c*; comment on Herr Heine's speech advocating Socialist support for government, Mar. 2, 7*f*; article on British policy of starving out Germany, 3, 7*d*; lack of agricultural organization, 5, 6*d*; allies' attack on Dardanelles, 12, 6*c*; publishes review of Dr. Landauer's pamphlet defending British policy, 17, 8*d*; disclosure respecting fabrication of reports of Russian outrages, 19, 6*c*; condition of German finance, 26, 6*d*; publishes proposal for resuming trade with Great Britain, 27, 6*a*; second war loan, 29, 6*a*; profits on government contracts, 30, 8*b*; on Belgian unity, 31, 6*f*
Vossische Zeitung — article on Christmas trench amenities, Jan 8, 6*b*; on British food prices, 18, 6*c*; "German-Swiss's" article on conditions in London, 28, 6*a*; on government control of corn supplies, 29, 6*d*; on chemical industry, Feb. 9, 7*b*; on United States note respecting blockade of British ports, 15, 10*b* (l.e.); 20, 8*d*; on United States note to Great Britain and Germany, Mar. 4, 7*e*; allies' attack on Dardanelles, 13, 7*b*
Wolff Bureau—branches established at Lugano and Milan, Jan. 25, 7*c*
Zukunft — attack on Austrian policy, Jan. 11, 6*d*; article directed against United States, 17, 7*b*
Princes—killed in action: particulars, Jan. 8, 7*e*
Prospects, military—statement in United States ("Germany realizes she cannot win"); Berlin financier's admission, Jan. 4, 7; *Berliner Tageblatt* (art. quoted), 5, 6*c*; *Cologne Gazette* review (art. quoted), Mar. 6, 6*b*
Bassermann, Herr (s.), Mar. 19, 7*c*
Delbruck, Dr. (s.), Mar. 16, 9*d*
Erzberger, Herr (art. quoted), Jan. 25, 6*a*
Gayley, Baron von (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 3*d*
Helfferich, Dr. (s.), Mar. 15, 6*a*
Heydebrand, Baron von (s.), Jan. 19, 8*e* (l.e.)
Moraht, Maj.—reported change of view, Feb. 11, 8*d*; report contradicted: *The Times* explanations, 12, 7*c*
Scheidemann, Herr (s.), Mar. 19, 7*c*
Witting, Herr (int.), Mar. 27, 8*d*
Prothero, Mr. G. W. (lect.), Jan. 22, 29*a*
Prussian dominance—Prof. von Heigel (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 6*c*
Public opinion:—
Correspondence found on dead soldiers and prisoners—extracts, Feb. 15, 7*f*; 24, 7*f*; 25, 7*b*
Eucken, Prof. R. (art. quoted), Jan. 20, 6*c*
Neutral subject (l. quoted), Mar. 25, 6*b*
Special articles ("Life in Berlin: a neutral visitor's impressions"), Jan. 19, 7*c*; ("Truth reaching Germany: a complete change of tone"), Mar, 29, 9*f*; ("Today in Germany"), I. ("Signs of wear and tear: the die-hard spirit"), 30, 9*f*; II. ("Kaiser and Crown Prince"), 31, 7*d*
Telegraaf—article quoted, Jan. 11, 7*d*

WAR, European—Germany (continued) :—
Railways :—
Prussian—returns, Jan. 4, 6*c* ; warning to officials and workmen respecting ' talkativeness," 15, 6*c* ; services : discussed by Budget Committee of Dict, Mar. 4, 7*b*
Reichstag—session opened, Mar. 11, 7*c* ; scenes, 22, 7*e*
Resources :—
Dernburg, Herr (s.), Jan. 11, 10*b*
Falkenhayn, Gen. von (int.), Jan. 21, 7*b*
French official review, Mar. 31, 7*f*
Special articles (" New Year prospects : light and guidance needed "), Jan 2, 6*a* ; (" Problems of defence : 1915 and 1804 "), 14, 9*f* ; (" Six weeks with the enemy : German reserves of strength "), Feb. 16, 7*a*
Rubber—shortage : French official review, Mar. 31, 7*f*
Saltpetre — shortage discussed in Reichstag, Mar. 17, 7*b* (e.e.) ; French official review of six months' war, 31, 7*f*
Shipping : see under Shipping, below
Socialists : see under Socialists, below
Spirit : see Patriotism, above
Supplies—economy proposals : *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Mar. 12, 6*d*
Embargo, allies' : see Blockade, above
French official review, Mar. 31, 7*f*
Parcels post, suggested transmission *via* international — Mr. Bartholdt's scheme, Mar. 13, 8*e* ; decision of United States postmaster-general, 25, 7*b* (e.e.)
Shortage—French official review, Mar. 31, 7*f*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under Telegraphy, wireless, below
Trade : see under Trade, below
Unity—*Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Mar. 6, 6*a*
Universities :—
Berlin University :—
Matriculation—statistics, Feb. 24, 5*d*
Women — gossiping : *Lokalanzeiger* (art. quoted), Mar. 27, 6*a*
Wool—use for packing purposes forbidden, Jan. 13, 7*b* ; artificial : use suggested, Mar. 12, 6*d*
Germany and Austria : see Austria and Germany, above
Germany and Great Britain :—
Anschutz, Prof. (lect.), Jan. 28, 6*a*
Anti-British feeling in Germany : see under Germany, above
Germany and Italy—negotiations reported : see Austria and Italy, above
German subjects in Riviera receive notice to leave Italian territory, Mar. 19. 8*c*
Germany and Japan :—
Okita, Baron (views), Feb. 24, 7*c*
Germany and Netherlands — German frontier precautions (art., " Watching the Dutch frontier "), Jan. 4, 10*d* ; German airships said to have violated Dutch neutrality, 21, 10*c* (e.e.) ; 22, 34*c* ;
WAR, European — Germany and Netherlands (continued) :—
Dutch inquiry at Berlin reported, 22, 34*c* ; Dutch protest, 23, 10*f* ; our special correspondent's comments (sp. art., " German airships over Holland : Dutch resentment : sympathy with the allies "), 27, 7*f* ; Dutch protest against arrests for espionage, 28, 7*c* (e.e.)
Medea—sinking of the : see SHIPPING —*Medea*
Germany and Russia — German effort to detach Russia from triple entente suggested : Prof. Anschutz (art. quoted), Jan. 28, 6*a* : *Vorwärts* comment, 30, 6*c* ; text of Tsar's telegram to Emperor William on July 29, 1914 published, Feb. 1, 8*b* ; German statement, 6, 6*b*
Germany and Sweden — German shipping companies give funds for families of Swedish sailors killed by mines, Jan. 19, 7*d* (e.e.)
Germany and Turkey — relations : Marshal von der Goltz (statement), Jan. 4, 8*e* (l.e.)
Germany and United States :—
Beresford, Lord Charles (int.), Feb. 24, 5*e*
Gerard, Mr. (Ambassador) — insulted at theatre in Berlin, Feb. 18, 10*a*
Liége—incidents, Feb. 23, 7*b*
Submarine blockade of Great Britain — exchange of notes : see under Shipping — Great Britain, below
War prospects, Feb. 19. 8*a*
Zwickau committee — decides to refuse United States charity, Feb. 4, 7*c* (l.e.)
Ghent — German occupation (art., " Depressed Ghent : German repression of civilians "), Jan. 28, 7*b* ; Belgians shot as spies, Mar. 24, 7*b*
Gibraltar — British battle cruisers reported in dry dock (German report), Feb. 12, 6*d*
Glasgow :—
Patriotism (art., " Workers and the war : patriotic Clydeside "), Mar. 18, 12*c*
Great Britain :—
Aeronautics :—
Royal Aero Club — services of members : Prof. A. K. Huntingdon (s.), Mar. 24, 5*c*
Royal Flying Corps :—
Aeroplanes :—
Overseas Club — fund to provide machines inaugurated : Mr. L. Harcourt (l. quoted), Mar. 10, 12*d*
Operations : see WAR, European (operations)—Aerial — British Royal Flying Corps
Royal Naval Air Service :—
Comforts—Mrs. Sueter : appeal, Jan. 11, 6*e*
Operations : see WAR, European (operations)—Aerial — British Royal Naval Air Service
Agriculture : see AGRICULTURE
Aliens :—
Americans — restriction order amended, Jan. 8, 10*e* (e.e.)
Enemy :—
Anti-German feeling :—
London, North — prosecution, Mar. 25, 5*c* (e.e.)

WAR, European—Great Britain—Aliens—Enemy — Anti-German feeling (continued) :—
Magisterial comment, Mar. 25, 5c (e.e.)
Austrians — repatriation : American Embassy organizing party, Jan. 11, 4b
Banks : see under Finance — Great Britain, above
Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12e
Brighton — German baron residing at : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
M'Neill, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12f
Butcher, Mr. J. G. (l.), Jan. 27, 9d
Camps : see under Internment, below
Cinematograph theatres, shareholders in : see under CINEMATOGRAPH—Theatres
Companies, shareholders in : see under Companies, above
Courtney of Penwith, Lady (l.), Mar. 26, 9d
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 8, 10b
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12e
Debts and credits : see under Finance, above
Distress :—
Central Council of Alien Relief Societies — work : particulars appeal, Jan. 2, 10b (e.e.) ; Sir F. A. Robertson (l.), 12, 9e
East Coast :—
Palmer, Sir Alfred — criticisms of Home Office : correspondence between Sir A. Palmer and Home Office quoted, Jan. 25, 5a
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Espionage : see Espionage, below
German farm colony (Munden) —conditions : Mr. T. F. Halsey (statement), Feb. 2, 5d
Internment :—
Belfield, Gen. Sir H.—letters exchanged with Sir E. Troup, Feb. 10, 5e (e.e.)
Camps :—
Abbey camp — death of prisoner : inquest, Jan. 2, 10b (e.e.)
Conspiracy to obtain release — case of Mr. E. Balster : prosecutions, Mar. 11, 12c
Dorchester — attempted escape of German officer (box incident) : court-martial not to be held : commanding officer resigns, Jan. 21, 5d
Douglas — court-martial on prisoners for breaches of camp regulations : sentence, Jan. 12, 6e
Goudsmid, Mr. A.— report, Feb. 5, 5e
Inspection — Sir E. Grey's statement, Feb. 5, 10e
Jews — offer of assistance by Jewish Board of Deputies accepted by War Office, Feb. 13, 5c
WAR, European—Great Britain—Aliens—Enemy — Internment — Camps (continued) :—
Newbury — treatment of prisoners : see under Treatment, below
Newspapers — to be allowed ; particulars, Feb. 1, 5e
Stratford — William II. : birthday celebrated by prisoners, Jan. 29, 6e
Treatment of German and Austrian prisoners — German sailor's letter quoted, Jan. 2, 10b (e.e.) ; —Berchem, M. Victor van : report, Feb. 27, 7c ; Mar. 6, 7e (e.e.) ; —Burg, Justizrat : report, Feb. 5, 6a ; —Geneva Red Cross Association : members : report, Feb. 27, 7c ; Mar. 6, 7e (e.e.) ; —Goudsmid, jun., Mr. A. : report, Feb. 5, 5e ; —Jackson, Mr. J. B. : nominated by German government to inspect conditions, Jan. 29, 6f ; completes mission, Feb. 20, 8a ; —Naville, Prof. E. : report, Feb. 27, 7c ; Mar. 6, 7e (e.e.) ; —Newbury camp : account by Austrian on parole (art., "Contented German prisoners : Newbury from within : the truth about atrocities"), Feb. 8, 3d ; —official correspondence between Sir E. Grey and United States ambassador published, Mar. 16, 9f ; —United States representatives : inspection by : arrangements, Mar. 19, 8b ; 20, 9b
Marriage of four German prisoners at Southend, Feb. 26, 5d
Military dangers, alleged exposure to — German protests, Jan. 13, 6c
Montgomery police committee — passes resolution to reintern German reservist, Feb. 27, 5d
Release — alleged efforts of police to secure reinstatement of waiters in former positions : hotel managers' statements, Jan. 26, 5e ; 30, 10d ; number released : Lord Lucas (s.P.), Feb. 4, 10a
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 4, 10a
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 4, 10a
Galway, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 4, 9f
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 4, 10a
Lucas, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 4, 10a
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
St. Davids, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 4, 10a

WAR, European—Great Britain—Aliens—Enemy — Internment — Release (continued) :—
United Hotel, Club, and Restaurant Employees —protest meeting held, Feb. 8, 5e
Southend — German civilian prisoners removed from ships to camp in Isle of Man, Mar. 2, 6b
Vessels, on :—
Cost — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Swettenham, Mr. J. A. (l.), Mar. 30, 12d
Women's petition to House of Commons, Feb. 24, 5b ; time for returning signed forms to be extended, Mar. 30, 8b
Irish coast :—
Mayo assizes, county — grand jury passes resolution, Mar. 19, 5e
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12b
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12d
Legal rights — court of appeal : to deliver considered judgments in appeals, Jan. 15, 3b ; delivered, 20, 3a ; (art., "The law and the alien : judgment of the court of appeal"), 20, 8e (e.e.)
Association of Chamber of Commerce of the United Kingdom — passes resolution, Mar. 18, 12c
Hopkinson, Sir A. (l.), Jan. 21, 9d ; Feb. 1, 9d
Lindley, Lord (l.), Jan. 28, 9d
Walsh, Mr. C. (l.), Feb. 3, 14b
Liverpool Cotton Association—expulsions, Feb. 19, 5f (e.e.)
Liverpool Exchange news-room —admission : announcement, Jan. 4, 15c
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12f
Lunatic German prisoners in Isle of Wight county asylum —maintenance : War Office (l. quoted), Jan. 25, 6d
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12b
M'Neill, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12f
Mason, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12c
Naturalized — certificates granted : named, Feb. 3, 14a (e.e.) ; list published, Mar. 3, 7d
Allendale, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 7, 10f
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 7, 10e
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 7, 10f
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 7, 10f
Galway, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 7, 10f
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 7, 10e
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Portsmouth, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 7, 10e
WAR, European—Great Britain—Aliens—Enemy—Naturalized (continued) :—
St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 7, 10f
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 7, 10f
Ow-Wachendorf, Baron von : see under PARLIAMENT
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Patents : see under Patents, below
Property, custody of :—
Claims against — court procedure : rules issued, Feb. 17, 5a
Investments—rules, Jan. 13, 10a
Prosecutions, Jan. 6, 5b ; 25, 3f ; Feb. 3, 5b, 14a (e.e.) ; 4, 3d ; 10, 10e ; 12, 5b (c.e.) ; 20, 13a (e.e.) ; 23, 10f (e.e.) ; Mar. 10, 4b (e.e.) ; 13, 3c ; 31, 5e
Repatriation :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Rutland, Duke of (s.P.), Jan. 8, 10b
Statistics—issued, Mar. 13, 9e
Syrians — correspondence with Syria Foreign Office : statement, Jan. 25, 8c
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12c, f
Trading with : see under Trade —Great Britain — Enemy countries, below
Turks, friendly — restriction order amended, Jan. 8, 10e (e.e.)
Waiters : see under Labour—Waiters, below
Wives, British — position : Mr. W. H. Dickinson (s.), Mar. 18, 12d (e.e.)
Greeks :—
London — message to M. Venezelos, Mar. 27, 7a (e.e.)
Amusements :—
Continuance :—
Barker, Mr. Ernest (l.), Mar. 18, 11d
Du Maurier, Mr. G. (l.), Mar. 13, 10b
Lambton, Mr. F. W. (l.), Mar. 8, 9f
Maxwell, Lieut.-Col. W. H. (l.), Mar. 15, 9d
Anti-militarism :—
German leaflet issued — terms, Mar. 20, 12b
Architects—number serving with forces, Mar. 6, 5c
Army :—
Absentees — wounded soldiers charged, Jan. 11, 6c ; Mar. 5, 6b
Aldershot—King visits, Mar. 8, 11e
Army Service Corps :—
Mechanical transport section :—
Gifts for : see under Gifts for troops, below
Recruiting : see under Recruiting, below
Work — appreciation : correspondence, Mar. 6, 9c
Artillery—condition : Lord Haldane (s.P.), Jan. 9, 10c
Billeting :—
Aldershot town—anomaly at, Mar. 10, 4b (e.e.)

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Billeting (continued) :—
Comforts : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Refusal—prosecution, Jan. 19, 5*d*
Boots : see under Clothing, below
Boys :—
Neaves—joins army at age of 13, Mar. 6, 5*d*
Chaplains—appointments : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Churchman's Battalion — Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, Archbp. of Canterbury : inspects (add.), Feb. 23, 5*d*
Civilians — attitude : correspondence, Feb. 23, 9*c*
Clothing :—
Boots :—
Ill-fitting—Mr. H. M. Joseph (l.), Jan. 5, 9*e*
Supply :—
Northampton (sp. art., "England in time of war. XII. Northampton : boots and billets"), Jan. 2, 3*c*
Caps—special winter cap supplied to troops in field, Mar. 2, 8*d* (e.e.)
Khaki :—
Colour—note, Jan. 15, 4*c*
Supply—note, Jan. 15, 4*c*
Special article ("England in time of war. XIX. Leeds : clothing the troops"), Jan. 19, 5*a*
Stockings—waterproof : invention described : consignment ordered by War Office, Jan. 26, 7*e* ; 27, 5*d* ; inquiries received by *The Times*, 28, 5*d*
Supply—note, Jan. 15, 4*c*
Uniform—colour : correspondence, Jan. 27, 9*d* ; 29, 9*e* ; (sp. art., "The cult of khaki"), Mar. 16, 13*d*
Wool—delay in transport (l. quoted), Jan. 19, 10*c*
Compulsory service : see under ARMY
Contracts : see under Contracts, government, below
Cookery :—
Army officer's views quoted, Mar. 6, 5*e*
Article ("Food waste in camp : how to prevent it : bad army cooks"), Mar. 4, 5*a*
Training :—
Manual being prepared, Mar. 8, 5*e*
School of Army Cookery—particulars, Mar. 8, 5*e* : (art., "The Aldershot School of Cookery : training for the field kitchen"), 10, 7*a*
Woolwich — classes to be opened, Jan. 28, 5*d*
Wives of soldiers serving at front—employment in kitchens suggested : correspondence, Mar. 11, 11*b*
Correspondence from front :—
Publication :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Wellington, first Duke of—views quoted, Mar. 23, 6*d*
Wilson, Mr. F. (l.), Mar. 10, 11*e*
WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—(continued) :—
Courts-martial :—
Adams, Private J. J., Jan. 2, 10*c* (e.e.)
Downeys, George, Feb. 12, 4*d*
Edmunds, Lieut. Cyril, Feb. 8, 5*b*
Greenslade, Private Ernest, Jan. 2, 10*c* (e.e.)
Hackett, Private John, Feb. 20, 5*b*
Kennealey, Temporary Lieut. Percy, Jan. 11, 5*c*
Procedure, rules of—amendment proposed, Mar. 31, 5*f*
Reynolds, Sergt.-Maj., Feb. 20, 5*d* (e.e.)
Deserters—prosecutions, Jan. 8, 3*b* ; leap from train (fatal), Feb. 10, 12*e*
Education authorities, local—employees serving (return ; table ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 39*c*
Expeditionary force (*see also War, European (operations)—British army*)
Canteens—arrangements, Feb. 15, 3*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Women's Emergency Corps fund—meeting in support, Mar. 24, 5*d*
Chaplains :—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), Feb. 10, 5*a*
Jewish—Rev. M. Adler appointed for service, Jan. 18, 5*c*
Coffee stalls for trenches, motor—appeal : disclaimer by *The Times*, Feb. 16, 11*b*
Church Army stall—dedicated, Mar. 4, 5*d* ; inspected by King and Queen and Queen Alexandra, 20, 13*c*, *e*
General staff :—
Chief—appointed : *Gazette* notice, Mar. 22, 15*d* ; our military correspondent's comments, 23, 8*f*
Gifts for : see Gifts for troops, below
Leave—special article ("Silence on leave : the preoccupations of the subaltern"), Mar. 31, 11*c*
Letters—number sent per day : Mr. Hobhouse (s.P.), Feb. 5, 10*e*
Parcels—for troops serving out of Europe : customs duty : notice issued, Jan. 2, 10*b* (c.e.) ; directions for addressing to troops in France : War Office notice, 18, 11*c*
Postal rates : see Postal rates, below
Quantity — number sent per day : Mr. Hobhouse (s.P.), Feb. 5, 10*e*
Pay of soldiers—partial payment in British postal orders suggested : correspondence, Feb. 18, 17*c* (e.e.)
Postal arrangements :—
Delay—War Office announcement, Feb. 2, 6*c*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Expeditionary force (continued) :—
Postal rates :—
Parcels—Mr. J. B. Bird (l.), Jan. 5, 9*e*; correspondence, Mar. 25, 9*c*; 26, 11*c*; 27, 9*d*; attitude of postal authorities. 26, 5*d*
Williams, Mr. A. H. (l.), Jan. 23, 9*e*
Post offices, field—particulars, Feb. 11, 5*b*
Religious services in France—places of worship: council of Protestant Federation of France offers services to provide, Mar. 16, 9*e*
Sick and wounded: see under Sick and wounded, below
Soldiers on leave—application by soldier to magistrate at Tottenham police-court for extension to attend funeral of father, Feb. 1, 5*b*
Supplies from Canada—shipping arrangements, Mar. 19, 10*d*
Food :—
Catering system — army officer's views quoted, Mar. 6, 5*e*; employment of women suggested; Sir J. P. Middleton (l.), 13, 9*e*
Contracts: see under Contracts, government, below
Earle, Dr. Gastineau (lect.), Feb. 19, 5*a*
Ration, active service, Mar. 3, 7*b*
Thefts—prosecutions, Mar. 6, 5*e*; 9, 14*e* (e.e.); 30, 5*c*
Waste in camps :—
Aldershot — correspondence, Mar. 1, 9*d*; our correspondent's comments, 2, 5*e*; inquiries held, 3, 7*b*; 8, 5*c*
Articles ("Food waste in camp: lack of system: the bread allowance"), Mar. 3, 7*b*: ("How to prevent it: bad army cooks"), 4, 5*a*; ("Food waste in camp: new War Office notice"), 10, 7*a*
Correspondence, Mar. 1, 9*d*; 2, 5*e*; 3, 7*b*; 5, 5*c*; 6, 5*d* (e.e.); 6, 5*e*; 11, 10*f*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Quartermasters' duties — correspondence, Mar. 11, 10*f*
Reports from military centres, Mar. 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*c*
War Office — measures for prevention: senior officer in Quartermaster-General's Department (statement), Mar. 8, 5*e*; new notice issued, 10, 7*a*
Foreign volunteers—association for enrolment founded, Mar. 9, 4*c*
Gifts for troops—needs particularised, Jan. 4, 6*b*
Army Service Corps—mechanical transport column: contributions, Jan. 4, 1*e*; 18, 1*d*; 22, 29*a*; Feb. 3, 1*d*; appeal, Jan. 5, 11*d*; Feb. 3, 6*d*; Mar. 6, 5*e*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Gifts for troops (continued) :—
Bovril—Miss G. Storey appeal, Jan. 22, 36*f*; Feb. 24, 11*d*; receives letter from Queen, 24, 11*d*
Clothing :—
Boots—gum boots: appeal, Jan. 25, 9*c*; Mar. 31, 4*f*
Gloves and mittens :—
Russia's fund for Expeditionary force, Grand Duke Michael of—Alhambra: *matinée* in aid: seats sold by auction, Jan. 1, 9*c* (e.e.); date, 7, 11*e*; arrangements, 11, 11*e*; given, 16, 10*b*; —Playhouse: performance of "A Life for the Tsar" to be given in aid, Feb. 4, 5*c*
Mufflers :—
French, Lady—appeal (l.), Jan. 1, 3*d*
Sinclair, Miss May — appeal, Jan. 23, 6*d*
Socks and shirts :—
Campbell, Hon. M. (and others) — appeal, Feb. 17, 11*e*
Sweaters—Mr. J. Penoyre: appeals (l.), Jan. 6, 9*e*; Mar. 3, 11*e*; 24, 9*e*
Welsh troops—appeal, Mar. 8, 12*d*
Essex Regiments — Lord Warwick (l.), Jan. 23, 5*d* (e.e.)
Fruit — consignment from West Indies being distributed, Mar. 2, 6*d* (e.e.)
Game :—
George V., King — consignment sent to front, Jan. 22, 32*e*
Glasses, field :—
Durham Light Infantry, 18th (service) Batt. (County)—appeal: Col. R. Burdon (l.), Mar. 24, 10*f* (e.e.)
Roberts, Lady—appeal, Jan. 22, 29*b*
Gramophones — appeal, Jan. 26, 12*d*
Letter-cases — Mrs. H. B. Gray (l.), Feb. 3, 9*e*; 15, 9*c*; Mrs. E. Compton (l.), Mar. 5, 9*e*
Liqueur — Société Grand-Marnier: gift, Mar. 31, 4*f*
Lonely Soldiers' Guild—appeal, Feb. 5, 6*b*
Mary's Christmas gift, Princess: see under Christmas, above
Matches, safety — supply: Messrs. Bryant and May: arrangements, Jan. 5, 11*b*
Mouth-organs—dearth, Jan. 1, 5*f*: result of appeal, Feb. 8, 6*e*
Munster Fusiliers — Chaplain sends letter of thanks for woollen garments to working guilds of Ulster, Mar. 15, 10*d*
Musical instruments — appeal, Feb. 10, 5*c*
Newspapers :—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Periscopes, trench — not required: War Office statement, Mar. 2, 5*c*; particulars

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Gifts for troops—Periscopes, trench (continued) :—
of periscope manufactured by Indian and Colonial Supply Association, 20, 12*b*
Pillows, air — committee formed, Feb. 27. 3*a* : fund : contributions, Mar. 30, 7*f*
Publications :—
War Library — distribution : secretary (l.), Jan. 5, 9*e*
Queen Alexandra's Field Force Fund — address of headquarters ; objects, Feb. 25, 11*c*
Alexandra, Queen — appeal (l.), Jan. 14, 6*f* ; visits premises, Feb. 24, 11*e*
Contributions, Jan. 25. 11*c* : 27, 11*e*
George V., King — contributes, Jan. 25, 11*e*
Work — Lord Islington (s.). Feb. 25, 11*c*
Razors—appeals, Jan. 19, 6*d* ; Feb. 22, 5*b*
Tobacco and cigarettes :—
Lopp, Mrs. C. W.—gift. Jan. 15, 8*b* (e.e.)
Over-seas Club fund — contributions, Mar. 10, 12*d*
Palladium — cigarettes collected by audienees : manager thanked for forwarding, Mar, 19, 6*b*
Welsh regiments — appeal, Jan. 25, 10*f*
Flag day (London)—arrangements, Feb. 27, 5*d* ; Mar. 2, 5*a*
Wire-cutters — not required : War Office statement, Mar. 2, 5*c*
Young Men's Christian Association — appeal. Feb. 10. 5*c*
Health—official statement. Feb. 16, 8*e*
Inoculation—result : see under Inoculation, below
Lelean, Maj. P. S.—lectures announced, Feb. 18. 14*f*
Sandwith, Dr. (lect.). Jan. 16. 5*b*
Horses :—
Mortality :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Runaway — artillery team at Aldershot, Mar. 17, 4*d*
Special article (" Horsing the army : the expeditionary force "), Jan. 5, 6*a*
Supply :—
Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 23, 5*b* (e.e.)
Impressment—law case. Jan. 23, 3*d*
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.). Mar. 12, 12*d*
Wounded :—
Hunters' Improvement Society — allocate sum for relief. Mar. 8. 11*b* (e.e.)
Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals — work : Sir J. French (l. quoted), Feb. 23, 5*b* ; War Office announcement, Mar. 19. 12*e*
WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—(continued) :—
Inoculation of troops — results : official statement, Mar. 5, 8*b*
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 12*d*
Brunton, Sir L. (l.), Jan. 18, 9*e*
Chancellor, Mr. H. G. (s.P.). Feb. 10. 12*c*
Correspondence, Feb. 12, 9*e*
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 12*d*
Elverston, Sir H. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 12*d*
Hunter, Dr. W. (l.), Feb. 10, 9*d*
Lloyd, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.). Jan, 9, 5*b*
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 10. 12*d* ; 11, 10*d*
Osler, Sir W. (l.), Jan. 15, 9*d* : (lect.), 28, 10*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pearce, Mr. E. K. (l.), Feb. 18, 14*f*
Peto, Mr. B. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 12*c*
Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 10. 12*d*
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.). Feb. 10, 12*b* ; 11, 10*d*
Treves, Sir F. (l.), Jan. 26, 9*d*
Turner, Sir A. (l.), Feb. 5, 9*d*
Irishmen — recruiting in Great Britain : see under Recruiting—Ireland, below
Jews : see under Jews, below
King Edward's Horse — men wanted, Mar. 23, 14*d*
Landowners — damage to property : see under Landowners, above
London Welsh Battalion Ladies' Committee—funds : *matinée* at St. James's Theatre in aid : arrangements, Feb. 17, 11*e*
Mediterranean Expeditionary Force :—
Operations : see under WAR. European (operations) — Dardanelles
Postal arrangements, Mar. 30. 14*c*
Miners' battalion (sp. art., " England in time of war. XXVI. : The Yorkshire coalfield : a miners' battalion "), Feb. 8, 4*e*
Motors :—
Driver summoned, Jan. 12. 5*c*
Mules—shoeing difficulties, Feb. 18, 19*b*
New armies — General's tribute, Mar. 25, 8*a*
Accommodation :—
Huts — our military correspondent's comments, Feb. 16, 6*b*
Baker, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 12*e*
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 12*e*
Aldershot — division inspected by Lord Kitchener on completion of course of training. Mar. 29, 5*d*
Bands (see also under Recruiting, below) :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Sportsman's Battalion (2nd), —instruments presented. Mar. 6, 5*a*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—New armies (continued) :—
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), Mar. 10, 9*f* (e.e.)
Danish comment, Mar. 6, 7*c*
Doctors: see under Sick and wounded—British, below
Equipment — alleged insufficient: Lord Crewe (s.P.), Jan. 7, 10*e*
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 6*c*; 13, 6*c*
German comments, Jan. 6, 6*c*; 7, 6*b*; 13, 6*c*; 15, 6*c*; 19, 6*c*; Feb. 23, 6*d*; Mar. 10, 9*f* (e.e.); 19, 6*c*; "Year Book of German Army and Navy" quoted, 19, 6*c*
Haagsche Courant comment. Mar. 9, 7*e*
Hamburger Nachrichten quoted. Jan. 15, 6*c*
Italy — press comments, Mar. 6, 7*b*
Lokalanzeiger comment, Jan. 7, 6*b*; 19, 6*c*
Long, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 12*d*
Moraht, Maj. — views, Mar. 19, 6*c*
Organization — particulars of commands, Jan. 2, 8*c*; official statement, 12, 10*b*
Petit Parisien (art. quoted). Jan. 30, 7*c*
Soldiers :—
Transfer to other units :—
Bill — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
South coast (sp. art., "England in time of war. XIV.: The south coast: soldiers by the seaside"), Jan. 8, 5*d*
Special article ("A gunner's wedding"), Mar. 19, 11*c*
Tägliche Rundschau (art. quoted), Feb. 23, 6*d*
Temps (art. quoted), Jan. 28, 7*d*
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 12*b*
Training: see Training, below
Tribuna (art. quoted), Mar. 6. 7*b*; 29, 7*b*
Northern command — troops inspected by Lord Kitchener at Liverpool and Manchester, Mar. 22, 5*e*
Officers :—
Arms and equipment — army order issued; particulars, Jan. 23, 4*c*; Mr. H. J. Tennant's statement, Mar. 2, 8*d* (e.e.)
Death duties: see under Finance — Great Britain, above
Officers' Training Corps (Inns of Court)—particulars, Feb. 8, 12*e*
Pay :—
Civil servants, ex — correspondence, Mar. 12, 9*e*
Promotion :—
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 10*e*; Mar. 12, 12*c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.). Feb. 11, 10*c*; 12, 12*d*
White, Maj. D. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 12*c*
WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Officers (continued) :—
Rank — army order issued, Jan. 8, 10*f*
Ranks, promotion from — names, Jan. 5, 4*c*; 15, 4*a*; 26, 6*c*; 29, 4*d*; Feb. 8, 3*d*; 12*d*; 11, 4*c*; 24, 4*a*; Mar. 6, 4*b*; 13, 4*c*; 20, 14*c*; 26, 15*c*
Goulding, Mr. E. A. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 12*c*; correspondence, 16, 12*f*
Supply :—
Kitchener, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 7, 10*b*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Special article ("Leaders of men: wasted officers in the ranks"), Mar. 30, 8*a*
Training—Artists Rifles used as Officers' Training Corps in the field (Sir J. French's dispatch), Feb. 17, 10*d*
Old Boys' Corps — route march, Mar. 22, 5*b*
Organization :—
Special article ("Army organization: overseas armies and home defence"), Jan. 4, 6*b*
Parliament—debate in: special articles. I. ("Token estimates: the 3,000,000 men"), Feb. 15. 6*b*: II. ("Home defence: territorials and volunteers, 16. 6*b*
Promotions — for field service: list, Feb. 19, 4*a*
Recruiting — letter from recruiting officer quoted, Mar. 29, 8*c*; number of posters and leaflets distributed, 30, 5*b*
Advertisements :—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Agents — non-commissioned officers and men of Royal Fusiliers to be stationed in London, Jan. 22, 29*c*
Agricultural labourers — Border Farmers' Association passes resolution, Feb. 15, 5*a*
Apprentices — Mr. J. S. Ballin (National Institution of Apprenticeship) (l.), Jan. 4. 9*d*; application for order upon military authorities to restore enlisted apprentice granted by Northampton magistracy, 12, 6*c* (e.e.)
Army Service Corps — men wanted, Jan. 15, 5*e*; Mar. 19, 12*e*; number of motor-drivers and mechanics enlisted, Jan. 19, 11*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 10*b*
Automobile Association and Motor Union — assistance given by members: Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), Feb. 12, 9*d*
Bands to aid — meeting held, Jan. 12, 10*b*; War Office sanction scheme, 23, 5*d*; meeting to be held at Mansion House, 27, 5*e*; held, 28, 5*a*; recruiting officer's letters quoted, Feb. 1, 6*e*; massed performance on Horse Guards

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Recruiting—Bands to aid (continued) :—
Parade ; to be inspected by King George, Mar. 24, 5*e* ; inspected, 25, 11*b* ; Guards' band to tour Ireland, Mar. 29, 3*d*
Committee—formed ; names, Jan. 27, 5*e* ; meeting, Mar. 2, 11*d*
Funds — Sir C. Johnston (l.), Jan. 30, 9*d*
Concerts in aid (Mansion House) — arrangements, Mar. 2, 11*d* ; 4, 11*e* ; held, 9, 6*d* ; (Queen's Hall) held, 6, 10*e*
Daily Telegraph fund — Mr. W. W. Astor contributes, Feb. 15, 11*b*
Haymarket Theatre — *matinée* in aid : arrangements, Mar. 15, 10*d*
Kipling, Mr. R.—to speak at Mansion House, Jan. 23, 5*d* ; (s.), 28, 5*a*
Lafontaine, Mr. Sheriff (s.), Mar. 2, 11*d*
Lauder, Mr. Harry — organizes special band of pipers, Feb. 9, 4*e*
Trippel, Sir F.—pays for hire of band, Jan. 13, 6*e*
"Bantam" battalion — formation : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Glasgow : see under Glasgow, below
Berwick-on-Tweed — statistics, Jan. 30, 6*a*
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 15, 10*a*
"Chairman of provincial recruiting committee"—(l.), Mar. 17, 9*d* ; (l.), 23, 8*f*
Church — influence of (s. art., "Church and camp : influence on recruiting"), Jan. 23, 4*a*
Circular scheme : see Parliamentary Recruiting Committee, below
Civil servants : see Civil servants, below
Coalmining trade — government inquiry : committee appointed : composition, Feb. 24, 5*a*
Special article ("England in time of war. XXVI. : the Yorkshire coalfield : from mine to camp and trench"), Feb. 8, 4*e*
Concerts :—
Haymarket Theatre — arrangements, Mar. 6, 11*e*
Grosvenor-square — entertainment at pavilion in gardens, Mar. 6, 11*e*
Wandsworth — Band of 1st Life Guards to perform at Town Hall, Mar. 25, 5*b*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 9, 10*e*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 9, 10*d*
Derby, Lord (s.), Mar. 13, 6*d*
Dock, Wharf, and Riverside Workers — members joining forces : statistics, Feb. 5, 5*c*
Football Battalion : see Middlesex Regt., 17th (Service) Battalion, below

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Recruiting (continued) :—
Footballers, professional—lack of response : Col. C. F. Grantham (l. quoted) ; Mr. C. E. Satcliffe (s.), Mar. 30, 5*b* ; discussed, 31, 5*a*
Gatwick race meeting — proportion of eligible men attending : our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 5, 10*a*
German comments, Jan. 6, 6*c* ; 7, 6*b* ; 13, 6*c* ; 15, 6*c* ; 19, 6*c*
German leaflet against : see under Anti-militarism, above
Glasgow—"bantam" battalion in course of formation, Feb. 17, 12*e* ; (art., "Workers and the war : patriotic Clydeside"), Mar. 18, 12*c* (e.e.)
Government officials — Sir George Farwell (l.), Mar. 6, 9*d* ; (P.N.), 9, 7*f*
Grocers — proposed appeal to : Mr. J. M. Allen (l. quoted), Mar. 29, 3*d* ; Mr. A. J. Giles (l. quoted), 30, 7*a* ; correspondence, 31, 8*c*
Hamburger Nachrichten (art. quoted), Jan. 15, 6*c*
Highbury Fields — demonstration to be held, Mar. 25, 5*b*
Hull — battalions raised : particulars, Feb. 13, 5*d*
Divisional Ammunition Column : raising requested, Feb. 13, 5*d*
Ireland—progress, Feb. 19, 6*c* ; statistics, 25, 3*e*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 9, 10*e*
Dresden Anzeiger (art. quoted), Mar. 24, 6*e*
German reports, Jan. 25, 7*e* ; 24, 6*c*
Great Britain, Irish residents in—statistics, Feb. 25, 3*e*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 9, 10*a*
Nationalist volunteers—Lord Crewe (s.P.) : Lord Midleton (s.P.), Jan. 9, 10*e*
Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 15, 10*d*
King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment — men wanted to complete battalion, Jan. 9, 5*b*
Labour :—
Employment — effect on : Board of Trade report (Parlt. p.), Jan. 19, 5*d*
Lancashire, West — artillery brigades to be raised, Feb. 6, 10*c* (e.e.)
Leeds—statistics, Jan. 19, 5*a*
Liverpool — Lord Derby issues new appeal, Mar. 23, 8*b*
Local authorities — release of employees suitable for enlistment : Committee of Imperial Defence : recommendation : Local Government Board circular, Mar. 12, 5*b* : difficulties in compliance with discussed, 16, 12*a*
Lambeth borough council—refuses to supply list of eligible men, Mar. 12, 5*b*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Recruiting (continued) :—
Lokalanzeiger report, Jan. 19, 6*c*
London — special campaign to be held during April ; particulars, Mar. 23, 7*c* ; offers of assistance received, 30, 5*b*
Long, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 12*d* ; Mar. 12 , 12*b*
Lucas, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 9, 10*a*
Lucy, Sir H. (l.), Feb. 1, 9*d*
Manchester :—
Race meeting — proportion of eligible men attending : our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 6, 10*a*
Statistics, Jan. 11, 5*a*
March—through London : question to be asked in Parliament (P.N.), Feb. 9, 5*e* ; march not to take place (P.N.), 10, 8*e*
Married men—proportion to unmarried : discussed, Mar. 2, 6*e* (c.e.)
Meetings :—
Bishopsgate Institute — held, Jan. 21, 11*c* (c.e.)
Edinburgh — held, Feb. 1, 10*d*
London — special campaign to be held during April, Mar. 23, 7*c*
Royal Albert Hall—held, Jan. 15, 10*a*
Walmsgate—held, Mar. 11, 5*d* (c.e.)
Wimbledon—held, Jan. 28 , 5*e*
Middlesex Regt.. 17th (Service) Battalion — progress, Jan. 1, 3*b* ; 9, 5*b* ; 13, 10*a* ; first parade held, 12, 10*d* ; Bishop of Birmingham appointed honorary chaplain, 13. 10*a* ; King to inspect, Feb. 20, 8*e* ; strength, Mar. 31, 5*a*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 9, 9*f*
Miners, response of — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Miners Battalion — progress, Jan. 20, 6*c*
Motor drivers — wanted. Jan. 15, 5*e* ; Mar. 19, 12*e* ; number enlisted. Jan. 19, 11*b*
Navvies' Battalion — to be raised ; particulars, Jan. 30, 5*d*
Newcastle-upon-Tyne (sp. art., " England in time of war. XX. : Newcastle-on-Tyne : good recruiting "). Jan. 20, 5*a*
Over-seas club — enlistment of members, Mar. 10, 12*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Parliamentary Recruiting Committee — circular scheme : results of work, Jan. 6, 4*c* ; Lord Kitchener (s.P.), 7, 10*b* ; results in Scotland, 16, 10*b*
Peyton, Sir A. (l.) Jan. 6, 9*d*
Police :—
Recruiting — interference with army recruiting :—
Bedford — constables advertised for, Mar. 30, 5*c*
Birkenhead — authorities advertise for constables ;
WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Recruiting — Police — Recruiting — Birkenhead (continued) :—
our Birkenhead correspondent's comments, Mar. 25, 5*a* ; attitude of chief constable ; Sir E. Troup (l.), correspondence, 26, 5*c* ; War Office takes action ; *The Times* comment, 27, 8*c* ; general order issued ; effect ; position in other towns, 29, 3*d* ; 30, 5*c* ; 31, 5*b* (e.c.)
Brighton—Chief Constable : report, Mar. 31, 5*b*
Metropolitan Police Force —attitude criticized, Mar. 30, 5*c*
Motherwell — constables advertised for ; Supt. Annan (statement), Mar. 30, 5*c* ; War Office takes action, 31, 5*b*
Posters — new series : issue announced, Jan. 15, 5*a* (e.e.) : issued, Feb. 4, 4*f* ; 6, 4*f* ; 24, 5*c*
Progress — Lord Kitchener (s.P.), Jan. 7, 10*b*
Public Schools Brigade : see Royal Fusiliers, 118th Infantry Brigade, below
Railwaymen — enlistment : increased facilities to be granted, Feb. 26, 5*d* : (art., " Railway recruits : from the line to the fighting line "), Mar. 20, 7*b*
Railways :—
Staffs, recruiting for—effect : a correspondent's comment, Mar. 30, 5*c*
Rejected recruits :—
Certificates or badges — suggested : Lord Rosebery (l.), Feb. 5, 9*d* : correspondence, 6, 10*c* ; 8, 5*e* ; 9, 9*d* ; 10, 9*d* : 12, 9*e* ; 13, 9*e*
Retail traders — proposed appeal to : committee of inquiry appointed ; names , Mar. 31, 8*e*
Rosebery, Lord (s.), Jan. 11, 4*b* ; (s.), Feb. 1, 10*d*
Royal Engineers — appeal for men, Jan. 7, 12*d*
Royal Field Artillery—appeal for men, Jan. 7, 12*d*
Royal Fusiliers, 118th Infantry Brigade (Public Schools force) —men wanted, Jan. 12, 10*d*
Royal Garrison Artillery—men wanted, Jan. 7, 12*d*
Royal Sussex Regt. — men wanted, Jan. 12, 10*d*
Salisbury, Lord (s.), Feb. 8, 6*b*
Scotland :—
Sunday recruiting meetings—held, Mar. 12, 5*d*
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 9, 10*b*
Sheffield—statistics, Feb. 22, 5*e*
Shop assistants — suggested formation of companies : Lord Derby issues appeal. Mar. 23, 8*b* ; appeal to be made, 27, 6*d*
Special constables — enlistment, Mar. 23, 7*e*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Recruiting (continued) :—
Taxicab drivers — number serving with colours, Jan. 18, 4*f*
Temperance battalion — proposed : Mr. D. Lloyd George (l. quoted), Jan. 26, 5*d*
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 12*b* ; Mar. 12, 12*d*
Turf — continuance of meetings, effect of : correspondence, Mar. 4, 9*d* ; 5, 10*a* ; 6, 10*a* ; 8, 10*a* ; 9, 9*e* ; 10, 12*b*
Voluntary Recruiting League—Lord Kintore (l.), Jan. 4, 9*d*
" White feather," presentation of — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Women, influence of — Mrs. F. A. Steel (l.), Jan. 16, 9*e* ; (l.), 23, 9*e*
Yorkshire—statistics, Feb. 8, 4*e*
Rifles :—
Cases, suggested provision of—correspondence, Feb. 8, 9*e* ; issue by War Office being arranged, 12, 11*b*
Royal Army Medical Corps — appeal for officers, Jan. 20, 5*b*
Royal Field Artillery :—
British Empire League divisional ammunition column — formation sanctioned, Mar. 3, 7*b*
Royal Fusiliers :—
Empire Battalion — contract scandal : see under Contracts, government — Commissions, illicit, below
Salvationists :—
Chaplain : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Sandbags — appeal for empty bags : Miss M. L. Tyler (l.), Mar. 31, 9*e*
Sanitary service sections — formed ; recruits : enlistment conditions, Jan. 5, 13*d* (e.e.)
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded—British, below
Soldiers :—
Correspondence :—
" Lonely soldiers "—result of advertisement for correspondents in newspaper, Mar. 30, 7*b*
Disabled : see Disabled sailors and soldiers, below
Drink :—
Expeditionary force—rum ration : Sir T. Barlow (s.), Feb. 9, 10*f* : resolution passed at meeting of British Women's Temperance Association, Mar. 26, 5*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
London district — public-houses near principal railway stations placed out of bounds, Mar 27, 7*b* (e.e.)
Prohibited hours — serving soldiers during : prosecutions, Mar. 23, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 27, 10*a* (e.c.)
Prosecutions, Jan. 13, 5*c*
Swansea—military order issued, Mar. 12, 5*e*
WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Soldiers—Drink (continued) :—
Treating :—
Judicial comments, Jan. 13, 5*c* (e.e.)
Prosecution, Jan. 13, 5*c* (e.e.)
Royal Army Temperance Association—issues ticket pocket pledge, Mar. 10, 8*b*
Drying shelters :—
Fund—Independent Music Club's concert in aid : arrangements, Feb. 24, 11*e*
Height—standard reduced for certain regiments, Feb. 23, 4*e* ; effect on recruiting noticed, 24, 4*e*
Property, loss of — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Social work among :—
Aldershot—Aldershot Theatre and Hippodrome and picture palaces allowed to open on Sundays, Jan. 18, 5*b*
Church buildings, provision of :—
Ridgeway, Rt. Rev. C. F., Bp. of Chichester—letter to his diocese, Jan. 25, 3*b*
Crowborough camp — club opened, Mar. 29, 11*e*
Entertainments :—
Concerts—at front : see under France, below ; —Great Eastern Railway Musical Society : concerts to be given, Mar. 16, 8*b* ; —London Coliseum : *matinée* in aid : arrangements : Queen Mary to attend, Mar. 6, 11*e* ; attends, 26, 11*b* : 15, 10*d* ; programme, 25, 11*c* ; given, 26, 11*b* : proceeds, 31, 4*b* ; —White City, Feb. 17, 11*d* ; —Woman's Theatre Camps Entertainments : funds : *matinée* tea at Criterion Restaurant : profits to be devoted, Feb. 22, 11*c* : given, 23, 5*e*
Evening News Lonely Soldiers' Guild : see that title
France :—
Cinematograph — theatre established behind firing line, Mar. 23, 7*c* ; English companies lend films, 25, 5*d*
Party (Mr. Seymour Hicks and others)—to be entertained by Playgoers' Club, Jan. 12, 11*e* : Mar. 2, 11*e* ; entertained, 15, 10*b*
Young Men's Christian Association — concert parties : to be sent, Feb. 25, 4*e* ; *matinée* in aid : programme, Mar. 25, 11*c* ; given, 26, 11*b* ; Miss L. Ashwell (s.), 26, 11*b* ; proceeds, 31, 4*b*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Soldiers—Social work among (continued) :—
Hostels :—
Bishopsgate - street — opened, Mar. 25, 5*a*
Leicester, near—house to be fitted up, Mar. 24, 3*f*
Liverpool-street — opened, Mar. 13, 5*c* ; 25, 5*a*
Vauxhall Bridge-road — opened, Mar. 23, 13*c*
Library, camps—further contributions of books required, Mar. 23, 6*d*
Mary, Queen—sends gift, Mar. 23, 6*d*
Recreation tents and huts :—
Ridgeway, Rt. Rev. F. E., Bp. of Salisbury (l. quoted), Jan. 1, 9*b* (e.c.)
Rochester—appeal, Jan. 6, 4*f*
Reinforcement base camp, France—Capt. J. D. Walker : appeal, Jan. 1, 8*c* (e.e.)
Salvation Army—appeal for gramophones, books, and games, Jan. 26, 12*d*
Young Men's Christian Association—appeal to children for contributions to build recreation huts at the front, Jan. 6, 6*c* ; (sp. art., "Churches and camp : work of religious bodies"), 23, 4*a* ; Mr. and Mrs. A. Astor contribute huts, Feb. 5, 5*a*
Central building—opened to men in uniform, Jan. 8, 6*c* (e.e.)
Correspondence, Feb. 15, 9*d*
France—gifts of books for recreation rooms : address for parcels, Jan. 8, 6*b* (e.e.) ; Queen Mary sends autograph picture to be hung in "Queen Mary Hut" at Boulogne, 11, 11*e* ; Queen Mary contributes to fund, 22. 35*c* ; French government gives permission to work near firing line, Feb. 5, 5*a* ; —appeals, Feb. 25, 4*e* ; Mar. 3, 7*e* ; 11, 5*a* ; 17, 4*d* ; —concerts : see under France, above : —fund : contributions, Feb. 3, 6*b* ; —Jewish soldiers, work among : Rev. M. Adler (l.), Feb. 9, 9*d* ; — Kitchens, motor : provided by members of Carlton Club, Jan. 22, 35*c* ; appeal, 27. 5*b* ; Mar. 3, 7*e* ; appeal for drivers, Feb. 24, 9*e* ; additional kitchen provided by Carlton club, Mar. 23, 7*c* ; 24, 5*c*
George V., King—presents reproductions of picture by Edouard Détaille to be hung in recreation rooms, Jan. 30, 11*e*
Railway termini—arrangements for providing refreshments : see under Railway stations—Comforts for passing troops, below
Windsor—building opened, Jan. 11, 10*d*
Yapp, Mr. A. K. (statement), Jan. 11, 10*d*
Teeth, defective :—
Fund (Soldiers' Dental Aid Fund)—appeal, Jan. 14. 5*a* ; Feb. 23, 4*d* ; concert held, 23, 4*d*
Guy's Hospital :—
Dunn, Sir William — bequest : grant, Jan. 20. 4*e*
Treatment, free—announcement, Mar. 1, 10*c*
Transference—to other regiments : correspondence, Mar. 30, 11*e*
Travelling :—
Free—petition presented to Mr. Asquith, Feb. 24, 4*d*
Baker, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 3, 10*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Railway stations, comforts at : see Railway stations—Comforts for passing troops, below
Unmarried :—
Dependants — pensions and allowances : see under Pensions and allowances (naval and military), below
Veterinary service—appeal, Jan. 23, 4*c*
Wills — army order issued : particulars, Mar. 29, 5*b*
Wives :—
Allowances : see Pensions and allowances (naval and military), below
Southern command — King inspects troops, Mar. 13, 11*e*
Sportsman's Battalion, 2nd — to march from Whitehall to Liverpool-street station, Mar. 16, 13*e* ; inspected on Horse Guards Parade by Brig.-Gen. Kellet : leave for Hare Hall, Essex, 18, 4*d*
Strength :—
Information : see under PARLIAMENT
Suffolk Regiment, 11th Batt.—King inspects, Feb. 12, 8*d*, 11*e*
Teachers :—
Article ("Teachers in the new armies" ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 39*c*
Instructors in drill and physical exercises, position of men undertaking temporary service for home training as—Mr. F. W. Goldstone (art. quoted ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2. 35*c*
Training :—
Ampthill camp, Woburn—our military correspondent's account (sp. art., "A county training depôt ; Woburn and the war"), Mar. 4, 6*a*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Training (continued) :—
Classes for soldiers :—
French, schools for—establishment suggested : Mr. M. Fordham (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 27*b* ; Mar. 2, 36*d*
Drill instructors — Colour-Sgt. Baskett (age 71)—employed, Feb. 6, 5*e*
Evening instruction — Mr. W. Temple (l. ; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 9*d* ; report of West Sussex and Chichester Higher Education Committee, Feb. 3, 6*b*
Guns, German—presented to Birmingham battalions, Feb. 3, 5*d*
Irwin, Mr. W. (art. quoted), Mar. 22, 10*d*
Kitchener, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 7, 10*b*
Parks—special artiele ("Fields of Mars : London parks in a new aspect"), Mar. 24, 11*b*
Welsh Army Corps :—
Cambridge — King inspects division under command of Maj.-Gen. J. E. Lindley, Feb. 12, 8*d*, 11*e*
Committee, executive—meeting, Mar. 2, 5*a* (e.e.)
Laboratory, travelling motor—prescnted, Mar. 18, 12*a* (e.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Mar. 2, 5*a* ; 3, 7*b* (e.e.) ; inspects brigades at Colwyn Bay and Rhyl, 3, 7*c*
North Wales Brigade—inspected, Mar. 2, 5*a*
Pioneer battalion—to be raised, Feb. 12, 15*f* (e.e.)
Welsh Guards—suggested formation of reginent : first suggestion by Capt. H. E. E. Philipps : Lord Dynevor (l.), Feb. 16, 9*d* ; Mr. J. A. Rees (l.), 2, 9*e* ; *Cambria Daily Leader* (art. quoted) ; eorrespondence, 3, 10*f* ; deputation to Lord Kitchener suggested ; Prince of Wales gives support to movement, 6, 5*d* ; King sanctions formation ; Lieut.-Col. W. Murray-Threipland authorized to raise, 12, 8*d* ; nucleus formed from Grenadier Guards, 13, 5*d* ; Mr. J. A. Recs (statement), 13, 5*d* (e.e.) ; recruiting progress, 16, 5*e* ; 27, 5*d* ; Mar. 9, 5*c* ; 27, 4*f* ; detachment to mount guard at Buekingham Palace on St. David's day, Feb. 27, 5*d* ; badge : under consideration, 27, 5*d* (e.e.) ; leek adopted, Mar. 4, 5*b* ; take up quarters at White City, Mar. 1, 5*b* ; motto adopted ; leading company to be denominated "The Prince of Wales's Company," 4, 5*b* ; royal warrant authorizing formation published, 5, 8*c* ; establishment fixed, 5, 8*c* ; uniform : particulars, 9, 5*c* ; list of officers completed, 27, 4*f*
Winchester :—
George V., King — inspects division under orders for front ; speech, Jan. 13, 10*b*
WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Winchester (eontinued) :—
Kitchener, Lord — accompanies King George on inspection of division under orders for front ; speech Jan. 13, 10*b*
Army, territorial :—
Artists Rifles : see 28th County of London Regt.. below
Civil Service Rifles : see London Regiment—15th County of London, below
County of London Yeomanry, 1st (Reserve) — inspected in Richmond Park, Jan. 16, 4*e*
Engineers, 1st London Divisional — men wanted, Mar. 30, 5*b*
Grievances : see under PARLIAMENT
Infantry :—
Battalion — organization : Army order issued, Jan. 5, 10*d*
London Regiment :—
2nd City of London Regiment (Royal Fusiliers) — men wanted, Jan. 12, 10*d*
3rd City of London Regiment (Royal Fusiliers)—recruiting night at Shaftesbury Theatre, Jan. 7, 12*d*
8th City of London (Post Office Rifles) — inspected by Mr. C. Hobhouse, Mar. 9, 5*c*
9th County of London (Queen Victoria's Rifles) :—
3rd Battalion — recruits needed, Mar. 4, 11*b*
Recruiting — concert arranged, Mar. 13, 11*e*
14th County of London (London Scottish) — officers and men attend special *matinée* of *The Dynasts* at Kingsway Theatre, Jan. 19, 4*d* ; Church parade held, 25, 10*e*
2nd Battalion — draft inspected by Brig.-Gen. Calley, Mar. 1, 5*d*
3rd Battalion — route mareh, Mar. 1, 5*d* ; recruits wanted, 11, 14*f* (e.e.)
15th County of London (Civil Service Rifles) — recruits wanted, Feb. 25, 5*c* ; Mar. 23, 13*d*
28th County of London Regt. :—
3rd Battalion to be raised, Jan. 7, 12*d* ; men wanted, 12, 10*d* ; Mar. 30, 5*b*
Officers :—
Equipment :—
Grants — Army order issued Jan. 5, 10*d*
Pay : see under PARLIAMENT
Recruiting — progress, Jan. 15 5*e*
Reserve, National — articles ("National Reserve and its work : five seasoned army corps"), Jan. 11, 10*c* ; ("Back to the army : 200,000 old soldiers on service"), Mar. 25, 5*c*
Bonus :—
Long, Mr. W. H. (s.P.). Mar. 12, 12*c*
Gaselee, Gen. (s.), Feb. 25, 5*a*

WAR, European — Great Britain—Army, territorial—Reserve, National (continued) :—
Hansford, Mr. B. (s.), Feb. 25, 5*a*
London Division — meeting of executive committee, Feb. 25, 5*a*
Strachey, Mr. J. St. Loe (l.), Jan. 13, 9*d*
Welsh Territorial Division — billeting on Northampton (sp. art., "England in time of war: XII.: Northampton: boots and billets"), Jan. 2, 3*c*
White City :—
Rent : see under PARLIAMENT
Art galleries and museums :—
Air raids — protection of collections (art., "Art and air raids the protection of galleries : precautions in London"), Jan. 28, 5*e*; particulars of precautions taken, Feb. 15, 5*c*; 18, 13*d*
British Museum — precautions taken, Jan. 28, 5*e*; Feb. 15, 5*c*; 18, 13*d*
Artists :—
Appeals for work — correspondence, Feb. 23, 9*e*; Mar. 23, 13*c*; 27, 15*b*; Maj. L. Darwin (l. quoted), 30, 13*b*
Distress: see under Distress, below
Bar — members serving with colours: supplementary lists, Jan. 15, 4*d*; Mar. 19, 4*c*; corrections, •19, 4*c*; special arrangements on behalf: Sir J. Simon (s.), Jan. 19, 4*e*; Mr. H. Terrell addresses House of Lords while wearing khaki, Mar. 30, 3*a*
Blind :—
Sailors and soldiers :—
Welfare :—
Blinded Soldiers' and Sailors' Care Committee—composition, Feb. 16, 5*e*
Hostel (London) — house placed by Mr. O. Kahn for: details, Feb. 16, 5*e*
Alexandra, Queen (l. quoted), Feb. 26, 11*b*
Maintenance — fund : started, Feb. 16, 5*e*; Mr. C. A. Pearson: appeal, 26, 11*b*
"Blockade" by German submarines —threatened : *Cologne Gazette* comment, Jan. 16, 6*e*; Count Reventlow (art. quoted), 18, 6*c*; *Durward* sunk by *U* 19 off Maas lightship, 23, 8*e*; (sp. art., "Submarine attacks on merchantmen : sinking of the *Durward*"), 23, 6*e*; *Ben Cruachan*, *Linda Blanche*, *Kilcoan* sunk in Irish Sea near Fleetwood, Feb. 1, 9*f*, 10*a*; *Tokomaru* sunk and *Icaria* torpedoed off Havre, 1, 9*f*, 10*a*; 2, 6*d*; master's statements, 9, 8*d*; *Graphic* and *Leinster* chased in Irish Sea, 1, 10*a*; Liverpool opinion, 1, 9*f*; *Kathleen's* escape, 1, 10*b* (l.e.); sailings suspended, 1, 10*b*; 2, 8*e*; Sir N. Hill's views, 1, 10*a*; German comments, 2, 8*e*; 3, 6*d*, 8*e*; 4, 6*a*; 5, 6*a*; vessel flying neutral flag said to have given fuel to *U* 21, 2, 8*e*; effect
WAR, European—Great Britain—"Blockade" by German submarines (continued) :—
on insurance rates, 2, 8*e*; sailings resumed, 3, 8*e*; German warning to neutrals, 3, 8*e*; French comments, 4, 6*e*; Danish comments, 4, 6*e*; United States comments, 4, 7*d*; Swedish comments, 4, 7*c* (l.e.); German official announcement of blockade: warning to neutral shipping, 5, 9*f*: text, 9, 7*f*; German Admiralty statement, 6, 10*b*; German memorandum, 8, 10*b*; British Foreign Office statement, 5, 9*f*; German press representatives invited to Reichstag to receive information, 6, 10*b*; *Oriole* supposed to have been torpedoed : Admiralty statement, 9, 8*d*; reported German intimation to United States respecting anticipated protest, 10, 8*c*; *Deutsche Tageszeitung* comment, 10, 8*c*; *Laertes* attacked in North Sea : flies Dutch flag and escapes, 12, 8*b*; 16, 13*a*; captain and crew rewarded, 15, 8*d*; details of escape, 23, 8*d*; German suggestion to United States respecting food supplies (willingness to abandon blockade if Great Britain agrees not to prevent transit of food cargoes), 15, 9*f*; 16, 8*c*; 17, 8*c*; German Legation at The Hague issues *communiqué*, 15, 10*a*; German suggestion that England will sink neutral vessels, 16, 8*c* (c.e.): official denial of such intention by Sir E. Grey, 23, 8*c*; Germany to sow mines all round Britain, 16, 8*c* (e.e.); 17, 8*e*, *d*; German note to United States, 17, 8*c*; *Dulwich* sunk off Cape Antifer, 17, 8*c*; 18, 10*d* (e.e.); *Ville de Lille* sunk, 18, 10*e*; 18, 10*d* (e.e.); use of British flag by submarine alleged, 23, 8*c*; German consul in Rotterdam issues statement respecting arming of British merchantmen, 18, 7*c*; (art., "'Pirate day': final words from Berlin : shipping as usual"), 18, 10*b*; German reply to United States (note), 18, 10*c*; text, 19, 9*f*; blockade officially begun, 18, 10*b*; 19, 9*f*; German cautions against expecting early results, 19, 7*e*; presentation to Capt. Lawrence of the *Colchester*, 19, 10*c*; *Belridge* torpedoed, 20, 8*d*; 23, 8*d*; arrives in the Downs, 20, 8*d*; 22, 10*a*; pieces of torpedo found, 22, 10*a*; Norwegian opinion, 22, 10*a*; Dutch assurance as to cargo; arrives in Thames, 23, 8*d*: *Dinorah* torpedoed : reported at Dieppe, 20, 8*d*; *Cambank* torpedoed off Amlwch, 22, 9*f*; 23, 14*b*; *Downshire* sunk off Calf of Man, 22, 9*f*; 23, 14*b*; torpedo discharged at Boulogne-Folkestone cross-Channel boat, 24, 8*c*; *Regin* torpedoed off Goodwins, 24, 8*c*; Norwegian Minister's report, 27, 8*c*; *Branksome Chine* sunk by mine or submarine, 24, 8*d*; torpedoed, 25, 8*c*; Germans claim North Sea to be clear of British flag,

WAR, European—Great Britain—"Blockade" by German submarines (continued):—
25, 7c; Kirkwall and Shetland Islands within danger zone: German announcement, 25, 8d (l.e.); *Harpalion* torpedoed, 25, 8c; 26, 9f; *Rio Parana* sunk, 25, 8c; *Oakby* torpedoed: sinks after being towed for 13 hours, 25, 8c; *Carib* sunk by mine in North Sea, 25, 8d; American suggestions for settlement reported, 25, 8d; 26, 10a; 27, 8e; proposal fails, Mar. 1, 7f; German reply, 2, 8b; 5, 7e; texts of United States notes and German reply, 3, 9d; German comments, 4, 7e; 6, 7e; British reply, 2, 8b (l.e.); text of United States note and British reply, 18, 6b; British Admiralty statement respecting sailings to and from British ports: comparative table; names of vessels sunk, Feb. 26, 9f; *Deptford* sunk off Scarborough, 26, 9f; *Western Coast* sunk off Beachy Head, 26, 9f; German versions, 26, 9f; German allegation of British attempt to bribe Dutch captain to sink his ship and blame Germans, 27, 6c; *Svarton* damaged by mine or torpedo, 27, 8e; *Wrexham* chased by German submarine, Mar. 4, 8b; *Ling Chow* chased off Land's End, 8, 7c; Admiralty statement: list of vessels which have evaded submarines, 9, 5c; table showing arrivals and sailings (Jan. 21-Mar. 3), 9, 8e; *Bengrove* sunk, 9, 8e; *Blackwood* sunk by torpedo, 10, 10b; *Princess Victoria* sunk by torpedo, 10, 10b; *Tangiston* sunk by torpedo (37 lives lost), 10, 10b; *Clan Macrae* escapes from submarine, 10, 10b; *Grisnez* sunk, 11, 8b; *Helen* attacked off Liverpool: escapes, 12, 10c; Admiralty tables showing number of vessels sunk, 15, 6b; *Indian City* and *Invergyle* sunk, 15, 6b; *Adenwen* (not sunk), *Florazan* (sinking not confirmed), *Headlands* (not sunk), *Andalusian* (sinking not confirmed), *Hartdale* (not sunk): attacked, 15, 6b; *Adenwen*, *Headlands*, *Andalusian*, and *Hartdale* sunk, 15, 8d; 16, 7c; *Florazan* sunk, 16, 7e; *Auguste Conseil* sunk by *U.* 29, 15, 6b; *Hanna* (Swedish) sunk, 15, 6c; *Leeuwarden* sunk, 18, 10e; *Fingal* sunk (first woman killed during blockade), 18, 10c; *Atlanta* torpedoed, 18, 10e; two British vessels escape while *U.* 28 examines *Batavier IV.*, 18, 11d; *Glenartney* torpedoed, 19, 8c; *Blue Jacket* torpedoed, 20, 7c; *Hyndford* torpedoed, 20, 7e; Admiralty statement: table of losses to March 17, 22, 5c; *Batavier* V. and *Zaanstroom* seized by Germans: taken to Zeebrugge, 22, 7a; Dutch opinion, 23, 10c; 25, 7e; *Cairntorrs* sunk, 22, 7c; *Zevenbergen* attacked by aeroplane, 23, 10e; *Elmstroom* stopped by submarine 23, 10e; *Elfland* attacked by acroplane, 23, 10c;

WAR, European—Great Britain—"Blockade" by German submarines (continued):—
Bryssel released, 23, 10c; German press comments, 24, 7e; *Mecklenburg* attacked by armed trawler, 24, 7e; *Jacques Cœur* takes on board crew of torpedoed steamer, 24, 7e; *Medea* sunk off Beachy Head, 26, 8c; Dutch comment and indignation, 27, 9f; 29, 7e; statement by German attaché, 29, 7e; *Alprecht* escapes from submarine, 26, 8c; *Delmira* sunk, 27, 8c; Admiralty statement showing sailings and arrivals and number of vessels sunk to March 24, 29, 10d; *Vosges* sunk by gunfire, 29, 8d; *Falaba* sunk (many drowned), 29, 8d; 30, 10c, d; 31, 8c, d; Admiralty statement, 30, 10c; details, 30, 10c, d, 18c; 31, 8c, d; survivors: number and names, 30, 10c; list of missing, 31, 8c; accounts of passengers, members of crew, and eyewitnesses from other vessels in vicinity, 30, 10d; 31, 8c, d; United States comments, 31, 8c; United States citizen among missing, 31, 8c; inquest on victims at *Milford Haven*, 31, 8d; Dutch comment, 31, 8d (e.e.); *Aguila* sunk, 30, 10c, 12b; 31, 8d; 7,000 ton vessel reported sunk off Scilly Isles, 31, 8d
Austrian press comments, Feb. 10, 6d
Balfour, Mr. A. J. — statement for circulation in United States, Mar. 29, 10c
Behncke, Adm. — statement, Feb. 18, 10b
Bernstorff, Count — statement, Feb. 8, 10a
Blockade — term explained ("The meaning of blockade: international practice"), Feb. 18, 12f
Bridge, Sir Cyprian (l.), Feb. 8, 9d
British Foreign Office statement, Feb. 5, 9f
British reprisals threatened — Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12c; United States opinion, 18, 10b; M. Augagneur (int.), 22, 10a; Mr. Asquith's statement (s.P.), 23, 8c, 10b; Allies decision to stop supplies into Germany reported: United States opinion, Mar. 1, 7f; "blockade" of Germany announced by Mr. Asquith: see under Germany — Blockade, above
Canadian comments, Feb. 6, 9f; precautions, 15, 10b (l.e.)
Chadwick, Mr. R. B. (view), Feb. 23, 8d
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12d; German comments, 18, 10b
Coulton, Mr. G. G. (l.), Feb. 19, 10b
Covent Garden dealers' views, Feb. 19, 10c
Denmark — comments, Feb. 4, 6e; 6, 10a; 17, 8d (e.e.); 19, 10b; shipping precautions, 15, 10c; 19, 10b
French comment, Feb. 4, 6c

WAR, European—Great Britain—"Blockade" by German submarines (continued):—
German comments, Feb. 8, 10*b*; 9, 6*b*; 10, 8*c*, *d* (l.e.); 11, 6*b*; 12, 6*d*; 13, 7*e*; 15, 10*a*, *b* (l.e.); 16, 7*c*, 8*c*; 17, 7*b*, 8*d*; 18, 10*b*; 19, 7*c*, 10*b*; 20, 7*c*; 8*c*, *d*; 22, 6*d*; Mar. 16, 8*d*; 23, 8*c*; 27, 6*a*
Germany, popularity in—neutral correspondent's report, Mar. 29, 10*d*; 30, 9*f*
Henderson, Adm. W. H. (l.), Feb. 2, 9*d*
Holland, Prof. T. E. (l.), Feb. 15, 10*c*
Insurance rates, effect on: see under Insurance, marine, below
Inverclyde, Lord (s.), Feb. 27, 5*a*
Ismay, Mr. J. Bruce (views), Feb. 24, 5*b* (e.e.)
Israels, Mr. H. Louis (views), Feb. 9, 8*d* (e.e.)
Italy — comments, Feb. 9, 8*c* (l.e.); 17, 8*d* (e.e.); representations to Germany reported, 15, 10*d*; service suspended, 16, 8*b*
Kirchhoff, Vice-Adm. (art. quoted), Feb. 19, 7*c*
Merchant vessels' attacks on submarine: see under WAR, European (operations)—Naval—German navy—Submarines
Netherlands — opinion and comments, Feb. 4, 7*e* (l.e.); 6, 10*a*; 8, 10*b*; 17, 8*c* (l.e.); 20, 8*c* (l.e.); shipping companiesto confer, 16, 10*a*; services to be suspended, 16, 7*c*, 8*d*; 17, 8*d*; government protest to Germany, 16, 8*d*; conference of ministers and shipping representatives, 16, 8*c* (e.e.); precautions, 16, 8*d* (e.e.); 17, 7*b*, 8*d* (e.e.); 8*c* (l.e.); 19, 10*e*; notes to be presented to Great Britain and Germany, 17, 8*a*: note presented to Germany, 19, 10*c*; naval convoy suggested, 18, 10*d* (l.e.); text of diplomatic documents published, 20, 8*d* (e.e.); insurance rates not to be increased, 22, 10*a* (e.e.); services to be resumed when government insurance measure has been ratified, 25, 8*d* (e.e.); services resumed, Mar. 1, 7*f*; comment on sinking of *Medea*, 27, 9*f*
Neutral vessels, suggested convoy of — discussed at Scandinavian conference, Feb. 25, 8*c* (e.e.)
Norway — opinion and comments, Feb. 9, 7*f*; 22, 10*a*; notes to be presented to Great Britain and Germany, 17, 8*d*; shipping precautions, 17, 8*d* (e.e.); German minister issues statement, 18, 10*c* (e.e.)
Pollen, Mr. A. H. (lect.), Mar. 12, 5*e* (l.e.)
Ports — reports from, Feb. 15, 10*c*; 19, 10*d*; 20, 8*c*, *d*; 23, 8*d*
Press representatives invited to travel on submarines, Feb. 15, 10*a* (e.e.)
Prisoners from submarines, treatment of: see under Prisoners—German—British, captured by, below
Reventlow, Count (views), Feb. 26, 6*d*; (art. quoted), Mar. 5, 6*d*
Samuel, Sir Marcus (l.), Feb. 22, 10*c*
Scandinavia — secret German warning, Feb. 16, 8*c* (e.e.); Denmark, Norway, and Sweden to present identical notes to Great Britain and Germany, 17, 8*d*; presented, 18, 10*c* (e.e.); conference held, 22, 10*a* (e.e.); 23, 8*c* (e.e.); 25, 8*d* (e.e.); 27, 8*c*; report, 27, 8*c* (e.e.)
Schlieper, Rear-Adm. (art. quoted), Mar. 15, 6*c* (e.e.)
Shipowners, attitude of — opinion, Feb. 6, 10*b*; services not to be curtailed, 6, 9*f*, 10*a*; 18, 10*c*; (sp. art., "Shipowners not alarmed: 'business as usual': submarine limitation"), Feb. 15, 10*b*; reports from the ports, 15, 10*c*: 19, 10*d*; 20, 8*c*, *d*; 23, 8*d*; Irish sailings not interrupted, 23, 8*d*
Special articles ("Harrying British commerce: the submarine blockade: German admiralty policy"), Feb. 1, 10*b*; ("The skipper's chance: methods of dealing with submarines"), 2, 6*d*; ("Short ways with submarines"), 3, 6*e*; ("The threatened war on merchantmen: an unreal blockade"), 6, 6*e*; ("The law of the flag: the custom of the sea"), 8, 9*f*; ("Two kinds of blockade: futility of the German threat"), 9, 6*d*; ("Ruse of the flag: hoisting of neutral colours"), 10, 6*b*; ("Six weeks with the enemy: enthusiasm for the blockade"), 18, 9*a*; ("Pirate policy of Germany: Britain unmoved"), 18, 10*c*; ("First day of the blockade: a damp squib"), 19, 10*f*; ("Record of enemy submarines: 'blockade' by Zeppelin"), 20, 6*c*; ("The loss of the *Evelyn*"), 23, 6*c*; ("Neutral flag disregarded: the Dutch standpoint"), 24, 6*f*; ("The fleets at sea: the German 'blockade'"), Mar. 15, 6*d*; ("A campaign of piracy and pillage"), 16, 5*b*; ("A German view of the blockade"), 18, 8*d*; ("Raids from Zeebrugge"), 23, 8*d*; ("Settling with the submarines"), 31, 6*b*
Stone, Senator (views), Feb. 9, 8*c* (e.e.)
Sweden — comments, Feb. 4, 7*e* (l.e.); 11, 8*e*; notes to be presented to Great Britain and Germany, 17, 8*d*
United States — opinion, Feb. 4, 7*d*; 6, 8*b*; 8, 10*a*; 9, 8*c*; 11, 8*e*; 12, 8*c*; 13, 9*f*, 10*a*; 15, 9*f*, 10*b*, *c* (l.e.); 16, 8*c*; 17, 8*c*; 18, 10*a*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 8*d*; 22, 10*b*; Mar. 1, 7*f*; President Wilson expected to protest, Feb. 6, 9*f* (e.e.); German declaration discussed by United

WAR, European—Great Britain—"Blockade" by German submarines—United States (continued) :—
States government, 8, 10*a*; German embassy issues statement respecting United States food ships, 8, 10*a* (e.e.); German intimation respecting anticipated protest, 10, 8*c*; United States note to Germany announced, 11, 8*e*; 12, 8*c*; text, 13, 9*f*; United States comments, 13, 9*f*; 15, 9*f*; 16, 8*c*; German comments, 15, 10*b* (l.e.); 16, 7*c*, 8*c*; German note to United States, 17, 8*c*; United States to present note on use of mines, 17, 8*c*; German reply to note, 18, 10*c*; text, 19, 9*f*; United States comments, 19, 10*c*; 20, 8*d*; 22, 10*b*; reply not considered satisfactory, 20, 8*d*; prospects of further note from United States, 22, 10*b*; suggestions for settlement of "blockade" question reported, 25, 8*d*; 26, 10*a*
Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), Feb. 16, 9*e*
Warrack, Mr. J. H. (s.), Feb. 27, 5*a*
Westlake, Prof.—evidence at royal commission on food supplies recalled, Feb. 6, 10*b*
Boys — article ("Boys and the war: patriotic lessons"), Mar. 24, 5*a*
Boys' Brigades — ex-members serving with colours: statistics, Jan. 23, 4*a*
Brothers killed in action—instance, Jan. 20, 11*c*
Cadet Corps :—
Schools, state: see under CADET corps
Christ's Hospital — old blues serving: intercession service announced, Mar. 20, 13*e*
Church Lads' Brigade — members serving: statistics, Feb. 23, 5*d*; Mr. W. M. Gee (l. quoted), 24, 5*b*
Churchman's Battalion: see under Army, above
Cinematograph: see Cinematograph, above
Civil servants — release for service with forces: discussed, Mar. 22, 11*d*; 31, 5*a*
Clergy :—
Combatants, service as :—
Burton, Mr. H. W. (l.), Feb. 22, 9*d*
"Churchman" (l.), Feb. 19, 9*d*
Correspondence, Feb. 19, 9*d*; 20, 9*d*; 22, 9*d*; 23, 9*f*, 10*a*; 24, 9*f*, 10*a*; 25, 9*d*; 26, 11*c*; 27, 10*c*; Mar. 1, 9*e*; 2, 6*e*; 3, 7*d*; 4, 10*d*; 5, 9*e*
Glasgow—defence battalion to be raised: see under Defence—Civilian volunteer forces—Ministers' battalion, below
Henson, Very Rev. H. (l.), Feb. 26, 11*c*
Paget, Rt. Rev. H. L. (sermon), Feb. 22, 9*e*
Pearce, Canon (l.), Feb. 20, 9*d*
Ridgeway, Rt. Rev. Charles (l.), Feb. 27, 10*c*
Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E. (sermon), Mar. 11, 5*c*
WAR, European—Great Britain—Clergy—Combatants, service as (continued :—
Selborne, Lord (l.), Feb. 24, 9*f*
Sermons, Feb. 27, 10*c*
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R., Feb. 20, 9*d*; 22, 9*d*
Watts-Ditchfield, Rt. Rev. J. E. (l.), Feb. 23, 9*f*
Lent — fasting: dispensation granted to London clergy serving with colours, Feb. 6, 11*d*
Clubs — effect on: articles ("Club difficulties: the drain on members: financial problems to be faced"), Jan. 6, 11*d*; ("Economy in clubs: problems accentuated by the war"), 7, 5*b*
Drink—sale: restriction of hours: see under Drink—Publichouses and clubs, below
Members — defaulting: correspondence, Jan. 7, 5*b*
Night :—
Officers, army—visits in uniform (art., "Officers and night clubs: prospect of War Office action"), Mar. 6, 5*a*; prohibition order issued, 10, 10*d*; effect produced: military authorities' views, 15, 5*d*; Provost-Marshal: report, 27, 5*d*
Working men's clubs (art., "Working men's clubs"), Jan. 12, 5*b*
Coal :—
Poor, for distressed: see under Distress, below
Prices and supplies: see under COAL—Trade
Cocoa, export of: see under Trade—Great Britain, below
Colonial and Dominion assistance (*see also names of colonies above and below*) :—
Borden, Sir Robert (art. quoted), Jan. 25, 7*f*
Distress relief funds: see under Distress—Relief funds, below
Doherty, Mr. C. (s.), Jan. 15, 7*e*
Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Jan. 27, 10*b*
Meredith, Sir W. (s.), Jan. 15, 7*e*
Milner, Lord (s.), Mar. 25, 6*c*
Commissionaires, corps of—number serving with army: *The Times* comment, Mar. 25, 5*c*
Compensation for damage caused by enemy raids :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—statement (s.P.), Feb. 5, 10*d*
East coast, air raid on—Mr. Asquith's intimation to mayor of King's Lynn, Jan. 27, 6*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
East coast towns, bombardment of (Scarborough, Hartlepools, and Whitby) :—
Committee appointed—names, Jan. 21, 10*d*; notice as to claims, 23, 10*f*; terms of reference extended to cover Colchester, Mar. 6, 5*b*; first award, 6, 5*b*
Insured persons, position of—Mr. A. G. White (l.), Jan. 2, 6*b*
Conditions :—
Irwin, Mr. W. (art.), Mar. 22, 10*d*
Special articles ("England in time of war") XI. ("Col-

WAR, European—Great] Britain—Conditions—Special articles (continued) :—
chester : khaki and curfew "), Jan. 1, 3*c* ; XII. (" Northampton : boots and billets "), 2, 3*c* ; XIII. (" Crewe : trains and transport "), 6, 4*d* ; XIV. (" The south coast : soldiers by the seaside "), 8, 5*d* ; XV. (" The Norfolk coast : King's Lynn market "), 9, 3*c* ; XVI. (" Manchester : sentiment and cotton "), 11, 5*a* ; XVII (" Great Grimsby : captains courageous "), 12, 5*a* ; XVIII. (" A distant village : where appearances may deceive "), 15, 6*d* ; XIX. (" Leeds : clothing the troops "), 19, 5*a* ; XX. (" Newcastle-on-Tyne : good recruiting "), 20, 5*a* ; XXI. (" Jersey : compulsory service "), 25, 6*d* ; XXII. (" The hunting districts "), 26, 11*b* ; XXIII. (" Huddersfield : the valley of Khaki "), 28, 6*e* ; XXIV. (" Berwick-upon-Tweed : arms and the man "), 30, 6*a* ; XXV. (" Kent and Essex : the changes in social habits "), Feb. 6, 11*c* ; XXVI. (" The Yorkshire coalfield : from mine to camp and trench "), 8, 4*e* ; XXVII. (" In the Cotswolds : hunting and agriculture "), 13, 11*a* ; XXVIII. (" Sheffield : arms and the man "), 22, 5*e* ; XXIX. (" The English spas : Buxton "), Mar. 6, 11*b*
Conferences (10, Downing-street)—held, Feb. 10, 8*e* ; 17, 8*b*
Contracts, government :—
Boots :—
Penton (E.) and Son—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Bribery and Secret Commissions Prevention League (report quoted), Mar. 24, 5*e*
Butter, adulterated—prosecution. Jan. 14, 5*e* ; 21, 5*d*
Canada—contracts placed in : Mr. W. L. Griffiths (statement. Jan. 12, 7*d*
Commissions, illicit :—
British Empire Committee. alleged receipt by members of :—
Bowden, Maj. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 12*d*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 12*c*
Nield, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 12*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 11*d*
Prosecution, Mar. 31, 5*b*
Irregularities :—
Safeguards (P.N.), Mar. 4, 10*d*
Jackson (Sir John) and Co.—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Lyons and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Meat, unsound — prosecution, Jan. 9, 5*a* ; 23, 5*a* ; 30, 3*d* ; Feb. 6, 10*d* ; 13, 3*e* ; 20, 3*d* ; Mar. 6, 5*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
WAR, European — Great Britain — Contracts, government (continued) :—
Miranda waistcoats — contract awarded by Admiralty to three leading London drapers, Feb. 15, 5*b*
Pontoons—timber for construction : see under PARLIAMENT
Raw material :—
Wool—delay in transport of wool for army clothing (l. quoted), Jan. 19, 10*c*
Siemens Brothers and Co.—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Tailoring, military — profits : *Toynbee Record* (art. quoted), Jan. 23, 5*d*
Timber, purchase of :—
Agent,appointment of—investigation : report to be published, Mar. 25, 5*c*
Baker, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 19. 12*b* ; 26, 10*d* ; Mar. 5, 12*f*
Barlow, Mr. C. M. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 12*d*
Beck, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 26, 10*d* ; Mar. 5, 12*d*
Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.), Mar. 4, 5*c* ; (s.P.), Mar. 5, 12*d*
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Feb. 19, 12*b* ; 26, 10*d* ; Mar. 5, 12*f*
Groves, Mr. G. H. (l.), Feb. 20, 9*d*
Haslam, Mr. L. (s.P.), Feb. 19, 12*b*
Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Feb. 26, 10*d*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 12*e*
Markham, Sir A. (s.P.), Feb. 26, 10*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Thomas, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), Mar 5, 12*d*
Timber Trade Federation — passes resolution, Mar. 4. 5*c*
Young, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 19. 12*b* ; 26, 10*d* ; Mar. 5, 12*d*
United States, in—Messrs. J. P. Morgan and Co. appointed by British government to superintend, Jan. 18, 9*c*
Copra, export of : see under TRADE —Great Britain, below
Correspondence, private :—
Censorship :—
Bryce, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 12. 12*a*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 12. 12*a*, *b*
Ex-employee prosecuted. Jan. 14, 6*e* ; 21, 5*c* ; 28, 3*e* ; Feb. 12, 5*e* ; 13, 3*c* ; Mar. 16, 3*a*
Gosse, Mr. E. (l.). Jan. 27. 9*d*
Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 12, 12*b*
Nationality of censor : see under PARLIAMENT
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 12, 12*b*
Women — employment : see under PARLIAMENT
Correspondence from abroad—conveying : prosecution, Feb. 17, 5*e*
Corruption — German press comment. Feb. 27, 6*c*
Costume : see under COSTUME

WAR, European — Great Britain (continued) :—
Cotton trade : see under Trade—Great Britain, below
Courts-martial (*see also under Army above*)
Guiney, David—held, Feb. 2, 5*b*
Press, representation of—right admitted, Jan. 21, 5*d*
Procedure—Mr. D. Hannay (l.) Jan. 15, 9*d*
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Crime, effect on :—
Howard, Mr. E. (s.), Jan. 11, 4*b*
Sharpe, Mr. M. (add.), Jan. 11, 4*b* ; Feb. 8, 3*e*
Criticism :—
Frenchwomen's views (sp. art., "Frenchwomen as critics : British share in the war"), Feb. 15, 11*b* ; Mme. Véron (l.), 20, 11*c*
Custom service :—
Bill (War Powers) :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 10*c*
Decadence — German press comments, Feb. 27, 6*c*
Defence :—
Authorities, alleged conflicts between military and civil :—
McCowan, Mr. D. (l.), Jan. 28, 5*e*
Short, Mr. H. L. (l.), Jan. 27, 9*d*
Civilian volunteer forces—representatives received by Lord Crewe, Mar. 18, 7*e*
Arts Force, United—status : statement to be made ; report issued, Jan. 20, 6*d* ; theatrical performance to be held in aid of funds, Mar. 26, 5*a*
Badge—distribution to : War Office (l. quoted), Jan. 5 10*d* (e.e.)
Central Association of Volunteer Training Corps—Sir O'M. Creagh (l.), Jan. 8, 9*e*
Harris, Mr. P. (statement), Jan. 14. 5*a* ; Feb. 2, 14*e* (e.e.)
Chartered Secretaries' Drilling Corps—special service at St. Botolph's Church held, Jan. 18, 13*c* ; inspected by Lord Mayor Johnston, 18, 13*c*
Cheshire — training corps to be linked up into county association, Feb. 12, 12*c*
Colchester Volunteer Corps—addressed by Rt. Rev. R. H. Whitcombe, Mar. 6, 5*e*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 8, 10*c*
Desborough, Lord (s.), Mar. 24, 5*b*
Duties—extension (art., "Service of volunteers : extension of duties of the corps"), Mar. 23, 7*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Harbour — volunteers used as guards, Mar. 8, 6*d*
Lewisham Defence League—commander : prosecution, Feb. 22, 3*d*
London—conference to be held, Jan. 15, 10*d*
WAR, European—Great Britain—Defence—Civilian volunteer forces — London (continued) :—
Citizens, Corps of—use of Guildhall as headquarters granted, Feb. 3, 3*e* ; Sir Charles Johnston to become patron, 18, 7*b*
Holborn—corps to be formed, Jan. 16, 3*f* ; meeting held, 22, 29*d*
Inns of Court Reserve Corps—retired officer to be appointed commandant, Jan. 26, 6*b*
National Guard — meeting held, Jan. 1, 3*b* ; progress of enrolment ; drilling arrangements, 13, 6*d* ; route marches, 25, 5*d* ; arrangements, 30, 5*b* ; Feb. 6, 10*c* ; Mar. 20, 13*e* ; march past Buckingham Palace, 22, 5*e* ; King expresses satisfaction with appearance, 23, 7*c* ; Lord Mayor Johnston (s.), 23, 7*e* (e.e.)
Band—Sir C. J. Johnstone (s.) ; Sir F. Trippel (s.), Jan. 12, 10*b*
Brighton — Easter manœuvres to be held at, Mar. 10, 4*b*
Engineering section—to be formed, Mar. 10, 4*b*
Machine-gun section—to be formed, Mar. 10, 4*b*
Magazine — first number issued, Mar. 26, 11*c*
Red Cross—section formed, Jan. 30, 5*b*
Rifles presented, Mar. 10, 4*b*
Scottish companies—to be raised, Jan. 30, 5*b*
Transport — arrangements, Mar. 10, 4*b* : headquarters of Transport section : address, Mar. 30, 5*e*
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 10*e*
Middlesex—conference held : regiment to be formed, Feb. 9, 3*d*
Ministers battalion — to be formed at Glasgow, Feb. 25, 9*d* ; note, 26, 11*d*
Optimists National Corps :—
"A" Company : dinner and concert given, Jan. 7, 5*b* (e.e.)
Marching competition — arrangements, Mar. 13, 14*a* (e.e.)
Progress—King George sends letter of congratulation to Lord Desborough (text), Mar. 25, 5*a*
Rifle ranges—at headquarters of volunteer civil force : opened ; Lord Desborough (s.), Jan. 8, 5*b*
Sir Robert Baden-Powell's Defence Corps—rally at Scala Theatre announced, Mar. 15, 5*c*
Special article ("Home defence : territorials and volunteers"), Feb. 16, 6*b*
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.). Feb. 11, 10*d* ; our military correspondent's comments, 16, 6*b*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Defence—Civilian volunteer forces (continued) :—
Training :—
Article (" Joy march of the volunteer forces : middle-aged in training : a proud and happy band "), Mar. 10, 15*f*
Uniforms :—
Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), Feb. 13, 9*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Grimsby — town council : discussion, Jan. 9, 6*d*
Hertfordshire—Lord Lieutenant issues instructions to civilians, Jan. 8, 5*e* (e.e.)
Invasion dangers and threats : see under WAR, European (operations)—Great Britain
Ju-jitsu Corps—appeal for men, Jan. 7, 12*d*
Sentries :—
Challenge, disobeying — prosecution, Jan. 15, 5*d* (e.e.)
Shooting incidents :—
Fort Rennie, Plymouth — taxi-cab driver shot (law case), Feb. 2, 3*a*
Torquay — two officers killed, Jan. 25, 8*d* ; prosecutions, 26, 5*c* ; inquest, 30, 5*b* ; Feb. 4, 5*c*
Strangers, conversations with—correspondence, Feb. 27, 9*e*
Special article (" Army organization : overseas armies and home defence "), Jan. 2, 6*b* ; (" Problems of defence : 1915 and 1804 : ministers and mystery "), 14, 9*f* ; (" Temper of the enemy : home defence "), Feb. 8, 6*a* ; (" Home defence : territorials and volunteers "), 16, 6*b*
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 12*d*
Women :—
Blackburn—girls form defence corps, Jan. 2, 10*b* (e.e.)
Women Signallers' Territorial Corps—objects ; Mrs. E. J. Parker accepts office of commander-iu-chief, Feb. 18, 17*c* (e.e.)
Women's Volunteer Reserve Corps —meeting held, Jan. 28, 11*b* ; Duchess of Marlborough (s.), Mar. 24, 5*d*
Yorkshire—East Riding : Lord Nunburnholme issues instructions to residents, Jan. 5, 6*d*
Defence of the Realm Act :—
Amending Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Prosecutions, Jan. 18, 5*d* ; 19, 5*d* ; 21, 10*c* ; 28, 3*e* ; Feb. 4, 5*b* ; 23, 5*c*
Disabled sailors and soldiers :—
Blind : see under Blind, above
Employment :—
Brushmaking — household : Messrs. Greenslade arranging to teach crippled soldiers, Feb. 19, 8*b* (e.e.)
Committee, Local Government Board — appointed ; terms of reference ; composition, Feb. 17, 5*b* ; additional member appointed, 20, 9*c* ; sittings, Mar. 26, 10*c* (e.e.)
WAR, European—Great Britain—Disabled sailors and soldiers — Employment (continued) :—
Evening News Lonely Soldiers' Guild — opens register, Feb. 5, 6*b*
Heritage School of Arts and Crafts — military wards : appeal, Mar. 30, 7*c*
Milner, Sir F. (l.), Jan 7, 9*e*
1914 War Society — appeal, Mar. 2, 6*d* (e.e.)
Poë, Sir H. (l.), Jan. 11, 10*b*
Forget-me-Not day : see FORGET-ME-NOT day
Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act
Surgical appliances — War Office notification, Feb. 23, 5*e*
Tuberculous : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Dispatches — cheap publication announced, Jan. 29, 6*c*
Distress :—
Relief :—
Children :—
Holidays — Children's Aid Committee (report), Jan. 26, 11*c* (e.e.)
Coal — coal merchants' offer of supplies (art., " Dear coal : the offer of supplies to the poor "), Jan. 27, 5*e* ; managing director of Sir A. B. Markham and Co. (statement), 28, 5*b* ; coal merchant (statement), 29, 5*a*
Disabled sailors and soldiers : see Disabled sailors and soldiers, above
Food :—
Canada — gifts : parcels distributed at Limehouse, Jan. 16, 10*b*
Flour — Lieut.-Commander O. Locker-Lampson's fund : particulars, Feb. 20, 5*a*
National Food Fund — concert in aid : arrangements, Jan. 2, 11*c* ; part of gift of food from Queensland presented, 20, 6*d* ; gift of food to distressed lady clerks at Bridewell House, Feb. 3, 10*f* ; Lady Hanbury-Williams holds musical " at home " on behalf, Mar. 11, 11*c* : Lady Brassey gives " at home " to volntary workers, 12, 11*c*
Garments :—
Queen Mary's Needlework Guild — requirements : list, Jar. 1, 9*d* : 8, 11*c* : 15, 11*d* ; 29, 11*d* ; Feb. 6, 11*b* ; 19, 11*d* ; Mar. 5, 11*d* ; 12, 5*e* ; offices : closing during Easter holidays announced, 29, 11*c* ; gift of clothing sent over from Sydney : inspected by Queen, 31, 11*b*
Work — Lady A. Lawley (l.), Jan. 30, 9*d* ; Mar. 29, 11*c*
Reading of Earley's fund. Lady — Lord Reading of Earley (l. quoted). Jan. 19, 4*f*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Distress—Relief—Garments (continued) :—
Williams-Taylor, Lady—reported visit to Canada in connexion : issues contradiction, Mar. 2, 11*e*
Grants — suggested increase : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Officers' families, position of :—
Chesser, Dr. E. S. (l.), Mar. 27, 9*d*
Grove, Maj.-Gen. C. (l.), Mar. 30, 11*e*
Professional classes :—
Artistic professions :—
Claridge's Hotel — tea *matinée* : arrangements, Feb. 27, 11*e*
Exhibitions in aid — at 13, Prince's-gate : arrangements, Feb. 23, 6*d* : held, Mar. 10, 13*b* ; at Guildhall : arrangements 19, 5*d* (e.e.) ; 30, 13*b*
Fund — King contributes, Feb. 19, 11*e*
Rothenstein, Mr. W. (l.), Feb. 23, 9*e*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), Feb. 17, 5*b*
Education of children — Professional Classes War Relief Council : appeal, Jan. 1, 9*c* (e.e.) ; report issued, 7, 6*f*
Maternity Nursing Home, Prince's-gate — Duchess of Albany visits, Mar. 10, 13*e* ; Queen visits, 25, 11*c*
Meeting in support (Mansion House) — held, Feb. 17, 5*c*
Musicians :—
Committee for Music in War Time — report, Feb. 4, 5*c* ; amalgamation with Professional Classes War Relief Council, 26, 10*a* (e.e.) ; appeal, 26, 10*a* (e.e.) ; 27, 5*b* : give concert, Mar. 27, 4*f*
Concerts in aid — given, Jan. 14, 11*e* ; programme, 28, 11*e*
Women teachers — employment : Miss M. Verne (int.), Feb. 13, 5*d*
Prince of Wales's Fund — advances for assistance suggested : correspondence, Mar. 5, 9*c*
Professional Classes' War Relief Council—objects : Lord Mayor Johnston (s.), Feb. 17, 5*c*
Work—Sir J. McClure (s.), Feb. 17, 5*c*
Women :—
Hostel (9, Roland-gardens) —opened, Jan. 12, 11*d* ; 29, 11*d*
National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies—patriotic service fund inaugurated, Jan. 12, 11*d*
Three Arts Women's Employment Fund—housewarming to be given, Mar. 24, 10*c*
WAR, European—Great Britain—Distress—Relief (continued) :—
Scottish farmers' gift days—particulars, Feb. 6, 15*c*
Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association—report of work, Jan. 21, 5*b* ; meeting held, 29, 6*d*
Theatrical profession :—
Actors' Benevolent Fund—report of committee, Feb. 17, 5*c*
Article ("Actors' service for relief funds : a notable record"), Feb. 25, 11*c* (e.e.)
His Majesty's Theatre — entente *matinée* in support : arrangements, Jan. 28, 6*b* ; Feb. 2, 11*c* ; 9, 5*b* ; programme, 8, 10*d* ; given, 10, 11*d*
Unemployed : see under Labour, below
War Emergency Entertainments — *matinée* arranged, Feb. 9, 11*e*
Relief funds :—
Artists' fund (art., "Artists' thought for others"), Jan. 2, 11*b* ; exhibition in aid held, 6, 10*d* ; (sp. art., "Art for all tastes : Royal Academy war exhibition : in aid of the Red Cross and artists"), 8, 11*d*
Collections, street—by girls : prosecutions, Jan. 5, 5*b* ; 12, 4*f* ; magisterial condemnation, 12, 4*f* ; Lord Knutsford (l.), Mar. 26, 9*d* ; (s.), 31, 10*e*
Colonies and dominions—contributions : statistics, Jan. 8, 10*e* (e.e.)
Frauds—prosecutions, Jan. 6, 3*d* ; Feb. 8, 3*c* ; 11, 5*e* ; 26, 4*e*
Japanese soldier's contribution (l. quoted), Mar. 27, 7*d*
London Opera House—patriotic meeting in support : held, Mar. 24, 5*b*
Methuen, Lord (l.), Feb. 3, 9*e*
Officers' Families Fund :—
Assistance to officers' families — Maj.-Gen. C. Grove (l.), Mar. 30, 11*e*
Committee, general — meeting, Mar. 1, 5*d*
Contributions, Jan. 7, 1*e* ; 21, 1*e* ; Feb. 4, 1*d* ; 18, 1*d* ; Mar. 4, 11*e* ; 11, 1*e* ; 18, 1*d*
Men's clothing branch — Queen visits ; appeal, Feb. 25, 11*d*
Milner, Lord (s.), Mar. 1, 5*d*
Primrose League—sale of primroses in aid : arrangements, Mar. 26, 4*c*
Prince of Wales's Fund :—
Canadian government, reported loan to — correspondence, Mar. 5, 9*e*
Committee, advisory—composition : correspondence, Mar. 31, 9*e*
Contributions, Jan. 1, 9*c* (e.e.) ; 2, 10*d* ; 5, 11*d* ; 7, 10*f* ; 13, 13*a* (e.e.) ; 19, 9*c* ; 20, 10*c* ; 21, 4*b* ;

WAR, European—Great Britain—Distress —Relief funds—Prince of Wales's Fund—Contributions (continued) :— 26, 5*d*; 28, 11*b*; 30, 5*d*; Feb. 2, 11*b*; 3, 11*c*; 9, 3*d*; 10, 5*e*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*a*; 15, 3*c*; 19, 11*b*; 26, 5*d*; Mar. 3, 9*d* (e.c.)
Convalescent soldiers and sailors—care : grants, Mar. 24, 10*c*
Correspondence, Mar. 25, 9*e*; 29, 9*e*; 31, 9*e*
Denbighshire Society in London—giving performances in aid, Jan. 25, 11*d*
Durham—large gift, Feb. 2, 11*b*
Expenditure — particulars, Jan. 21, 4*b*; Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Feb. 10, 10*f*; report of executive committee, Mar. 4, 10*b*; Capt. A. Coke (l.), 25, 9*c*
Fiji—contributions, Jan. 30, 5*d*; Feb. 9, 3*d*
French soldiers' gift, Jan. 28, 11*b*
Golf matches : layed in aid, Mar. 18, 4*d*
Japanese gift, Mar. 19, 7*b*
Medical men—contribute fees, Feb. 15, 3*c*
Newspapers — members of boys' brigades collecting from housholders : profit from sale to be devoted, Jan. 14, 10*f*
Nottingham—gift of £20,000 : Prince of Wales sends message of thanks, Feb. 2, 11*b*
Oversea contributions—list, Mar. 3, 9*d* (e.e.)
Professional classes — advances for assistance suggested : correspondence, Mar. 5, 9*e*
Sugar, Demerara—auction in aid, Mar. 10, 15*c*
United States—contributions from, Jan. 20, 10*c*; Feb. 26, 5*d*
Royal Society of St. George — flag day in aid : arrangements, Mar. 26, 11*a* (e.e.)
Waring and Gillow (Ltd.) — to set apart one day's takings during sale, Jan. 5, 5*d*
Women :—
Gentlewomen — home appeal, Jan. 19, 10*e*
Soldiers' unmarried dependents, relief to — discussed at meeting of Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, Jan. 29, 6*d*
Soldiers' wives — fund : appeal, Jan. 27, 6*d*
Drama, effect on (sp. art., "Theatre and music-hall : the pleasure-loving English"), Feb. 5, 11*b*
Drink :—
Abstenance :—
Clergy — suggested pledge by : Sir Edward Clarke (l.), Mar. 5, 9*d*; (l.), 13, 9*d*; (l.), 18, 11*d*; correspondence, 19, 9*d*; 22, 5*c*; 23, 11*c*; 24, 9*d*
WAR, European—Great Britain—Drink—(continued) :—
Birmingham — agreement between firms supplying bottled beers in poorer wards, Jan. 19, 15*c*
Booth, "Gen." W. Bramwell (l.), Mar. 9, 10*d*
Clubs :—
Working men's — Glasgow : our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 31, 10*a* (e.e.)
Creed, Mr. F. G. (l.), Mar. 31, 10*b* (e.e.)
Correspondence, Mar. 6, 9*e*; 10, 11*e*
D'Arcy, Rt. Rev. D. (l. quoted), Mar. 23, 7*c*
Drunkenness — National Trade Defence Association(statement), Mar. 3, 7*c*
Ede, Very Rev. W. M. (l.), Mar. 20, 8*b*
Lee-Warner, Mr. H. (l.), Mar. 26, 9*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Mar. 18, 12*a*; 30, 11*f*
Mackinlay, Mr. J. (l.), Mar. 20, 8*b*
Parker, Mrs. (s.), Mar. 6, 5*b*
Pereira, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l.), Mar. 8, 9*e*
Petition — letter signed by Irish Church leaders presented to Mr. Asquith, Mar. 18, 12*c*
Publichouses and clubs :—
Hours, restriction of — action taken in provincial centres, Mar. 22, 5*c*; 23, 7*c*; 26, 5*b*; 27, 10*a*; views of the trade, 27, 10*a*; 31, 10*a*
Birkenhead — action to be taken, Mar. 23, 7*c*
Birmingham — shorter hours to be instituted, Mar. 26, 5*b*
Clyde district — attitude, Mar. 22, 5*c*
Conferences :—
Caxton Hall — discussion; resolution passed, Feb. 11, 5*d*
Treasury—conference to be held, Mar. 29, 8*a*; held, 30, 11*f*; our parliamentary correspondent's comments; criticism from labour centres, 31, 9*f*, 10*a*; — correspondence, Mar. 23, 11*d*;— Licensed Victuallers : views quoted, Mar. 31, 10*a*
Derby — publichouses closed at 9 p.m. : military order issued, Mar. 23, 7*c* (e.e.)
Government attitude :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Mar. 20, 10*a*
Harford, Dr. C. F. (l.), Mar. 31, 10*b*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 26, 5*b*
Jones, Mr. L. (s.), Feb. 11, 5*d*
Licensed Victuallers' National Defence League — secretary's views, Mar. 23, 7*c*
Liverpool — action taken; details, Mar. 22, 5*c*
London Wesleyan Methodist Council — passes resolution, Jan. 12, 5*b*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Drink—Publichouses and clubs—Hours, restriction of (continued) :—
McKenna, Mr. R. — reply to protest from Black Country, Feb. 8, 10*c*
Newcastle and Gateshead — meeting of Licensed Victuallers ; resolution passed, Mar. 27, 10*a* (e.c.)
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Perrin, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Willesden (s.), Feb. 11, 5*d*
Petition — letter signed by Irish church leaders presented to Mr. Asquith. Mar. 18, 12*c*
Prosecutions, Mar. 23, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 27, 10*a* (e.e.)
Thomson, Mr. A. — views quoted, Mar. 23, 7*c*
Working-men's clubs — position : attitude of Club and Institute Union (art., "Working-men's clubs : restrictions of licensing justices"), Jan. 12, 5*b*
Sale :—
Prohibition (P.N.), Mar. 3, 7*c*
Hicks, Rt. Rev. E. L., Bp. of Lincoln (s.), Feb. 11, 5*d*
Insurance rates, Mar. 23, 7*c*
Lambton, Mr. F. W. (l.), Mar. 8, 9*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Mar. 1, 10*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments ; our Glasgow correspondent's comments, 2, 5*c*
Manifesto — Very Rev. W. Barker, Dean of Carlisle (with others), Feb. 25, 5*c*
Perrin, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Willesden (l.), Feb. 19, 9*d* ; 22, 10*c*
Scrutton, Mr. Justice (observations), Jan. 13, 5*c* (e.e.)
Selbie, Rev. W. B. (l.), Mar. 8, 11*b*
Sharrock, Mr. J. A. (l.), Mar. 8, 9*e*
Shipbuilding industry :—
Output — effect on : note, Mar. 2, 5*c* (e.e.)
Soldiers : see under Army—Soldiers, above
Soldiers' wives — Miss A. Martin (s.), Jan. 20, 10*f*
Sommerville, Rev. W. J. (l.), Mar. 16, 12*e*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Mar. 22, 10*c*
Treacher, Sir W. H. (l.), Mar. 9, 10*d*
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), Mar. 6, 9*e*
Whitbread, Mr. F. P. (l.), Mar. 9, 10*d*
Yeatman-Biggs, Rt. Rev. H. (l.), Mar. 11, 9*c* ; (l.), 16, 12*e*
East Coast raids : see under WAR, European (operations)—Naval
Economic conditions :—
Ministerial policy :—
Ashley, Prof. W. J.—(views quoted), Jan. 18, 10*b*
Education, effect on :—
Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (sp. art., "The war and national schools : thoughts for 1915" ; Ed. S.), Jan. 5, 8*d* ; ("Boys and the war : patriotic lessons"), Mar. 24, 5*a*
Harvey, Mr. T. E. (s.), Jan. 6, 4*c*
McClure, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 6, 4*b*
Espionage :—
Contractors warned against visitors — Admiralty announcement, Feb. 17, 8*d*
Deal—displaying light : prosecution, Jan. 12, 5*c* (e.e.)
East coast :—
Admiralty test—Mr. A. Bonar Law (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12*e*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 9, 10*d*
Motor-car signals during German airship raid alleged—Mr. H. Ingleby (l.), Jan. 22, 34*c* ; 27, 6*d* ; correspondence, 23, 9*e* ; 27, 6*d* ; Mr. C. M. Winlove-Smith's views, 23, 10*f* ; opinion at King's Lynn, 23, 10*f*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
East coast raids—"no relation" : statement by Lord Crewe (s.P.), Jan. 8, 10*e*
German waiters, by—Mrs. Daman (s.), Feb. 19, 5*c*
Prosecution, Jan. 6, 5*b*
Signalling—use of fire balloons : prosecution, Feb. 4, 5*b* ; to sea : prosecution, 23, 5*c*
Victoria station—incident, Feb. 20, 5*b*
Exports — prohibitions : see under Trade, below
Families :—
Howell—five sons engaged, Jan. 16, 6*d*
Finance : see under Finance, above
Fish and fishing : see FISH and fishing
Food : see under Food, above
Football : see under FOOTBALL
Free Churchmen — serving with forces : Evangelical Free Church National Council : adopt address to, Mar. 18, 7*a*
Hay :—
Requisitioning by War Office — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : council passes resolution, Mar. 31, 5*e*
Health resorts, effect on :—
Thornton, Mr. H. W. (s.), Mar. 26, 11*a*
Historical analogies—Prof. W. Ridgway (s.), Jan. 9, 3*d*
Hospitals : see under Sick and wounded—British, below
Hunting :—
Special article ("The Hunting districts : from sport to war"), Jan. 26, 11*b*
Imposture : see under IMPOSTURE
Institution of Electrical Engineers—members serving : statistics, Jan. 23, 5*c* (e.e.)
Insurance : see Insurance, below
Intercession : see Prayer and intercession, below
Intervention :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (int.), Feb. 27, 5*e*

WAR, European — Great Britain (continued) :—
Invasion dangers and threats : see under WAR, European (operations)—Great Britain
Iron and steel—resources and technical advantages discussed (sp. art., " Iron and steel : war and technical efficiency " ; E.S.), Jan. 29, 2*c*
Government — takes over Scottish steel works, Mar. 5, 5*e*
Special article (" Iron and steel : German competition before the war "), Jan. 22, 5*c*
Labour :—
Agricultural :—
Supply, shortage of : see under Supply, below
Children :—
School attendance, suggested exemption from :—
Bathurst, Mr. C. (l.), Feb. 2, 9*e*
Birmingham — appeal to education authorities, Jan. 7, 14*b* (e.e.)
Board of Education (l. quoted), Jan. 27, 5*c*
Cambridgeshire — report, Mar. 5, 5*a*
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—reports of committees discussed, Jan. 27, 5*c*
Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 26, 10*c*
Fry, Very Rev. T. C., Dean of Lincoln (l.), Mar. 4, 9*d*
Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (art., " National Union notes " ; Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 35*c*
Gore, Rt. Rev. C., Bishop of Oxford (l.), Mar. 5, 9*d*
Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Feb. 26, 10*c*
Home Office — disapproval of employment of children in factories (l. quoted), Mar. 1, 10*c*
Kent — report, Mar. 5, 5*a* ; education committee : decision, 30, 7*c*
Lichfield, Lord (s.), Feb. 8, 18*c*
Local education committees —attitude (sp. art., " Local administration : exemption from attendance during the war : boy labour in rural districts " ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 24*a*
Loder, Mr. R. B. (s.), Mar. 8, 10*c*
Lucy, Sir H. R. F. (l.), Mar. 13, 9*e*
Mundella, Mr. A. J. (l.), Feb. 8, 9*e* ; (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 41*b*
Northamptonshire Education Committee — concessions, Mar. 8, 10*c*
Nottinghamshire Education Committee — concessions, Mar. 1, 10*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pease, Mr. J. A.—receives deputation, Feb. 12, 5*c*
Prothero, Mr. G. W. (s.P.), Feb. 26, 10*c*
Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 26, 10*c*
WAR, European—Great Britain—Labour —Children — School attendance, suggested exemption from (continued) :—
Special article (" Local administration : exemption from attendance during the war : boy labour in rural districts " ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 24*a*
Staffordshire Education Committee — passes resolution, Jan. 7, 14*e* (e.e.) ; (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 24*c*
Verney, Sir H. (s.P.), Feb. 26, 10*c*
Walker, Mr. R. B. (int.), Jan. 25, 5*b*
WarwickshireEducation Committee — concessions, Mar. 13, 9*e*
Yoxall, Sir J. (s.P.), Feb. 26, 10*c*
Coalmining trade :—
Disputes : see under LABOUR
Disabled sailors and soldiers, employment of : see Disabled sailors and soldiers, above
Disputes : see under LABOUR
Employers :—
Allowances to dependents of recruits—Lord Mayor of Birmingham : appeal, Mar. 23, 8*b*
Employment—report for December (Parlt. p.), Jan. 19, 5*d* ; statistics : for January, Feb. 17, 15*a* (c.e.)
Engineering trade :—
Disputes : see under LABOUR
Government work, committee on : see under Government work, below
Ex-service men — employment after war : Royal Colonial Institute war services committee : meeting, Mar. 8, 6*c*
French workers, employment of :—
Woollen trade—Mr. H. G. Wells (l.), Jan. 9, 9*d*
Government guarantee of employment for men on active service at declaration of peace urged — conferences held ; committee to be formed, Jan. 12, 5*d* (e.e.)
Government work :—
Badges—distributed, Jan. 29, 20*c* ; Feb. 27, 5*c* (e.e.)
Chatham dockyard — distributed, Feb. 27, 5*c* (e.e.)
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Disputes—committee's recommendation, Feb. 22, 5*c* ; 27, 10*a* ; arbitration committee appointed, 22, 5*c* ; (P.N.), Mar. 4, 10*d*
Dockyard workers :—
Easter holidays — granted, Mar. 25, 10*a*
Pay—concessions : Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), Feb. 17, 12*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; report of committee on production, Mar. 27, 10*b*
Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
Committee of inquiry, Board of Trade—appointed, Feb. 9, 5*d* ; inquiry held, 10, 5*c* ; reports, 22, 5*c* ; 27, 10*a*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Labour—Government work—Engineering and shipbuilding trades (continued) :—
Engineering trade dispute : see under LABOUR—Engineering trade — Disputes — Wages — Clyde —Settlement
Medal—probable issue at termination of war : Mr. H. J. Tennant (s.P.), Feb. 9, 12*c* ; Lady Jellicoe (s.), Mar. 25, 6*b*
Munitions of war—acceleration of production : see under Supplies, war, below
Profits : see under Supplies, war, below
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 12*b*
Unskilled labour—employment on semi-skilled work in engineering trade (art., " Rush of work at Sheffield : unskilled labour for war contracts : a notable concession "), Jan. 12, 5*c* ; conference held, 15, 5*e* ; 16, 10*a* ; engineering note (E.S.), 29, 20*c*
Woolwich Arsenal—Easter holiday curtailed, Mar. 13, 5*a*
Hotel and restaurant employees : see LABOUR—Hotel and restaurant employees
Liverpool, port of—patriotic appeal to dock labourers, Feb. 20, 5*c*
Disputes : see under LABOUR —Transport workers
Shortage : see under Supply, below
London, port of :—
Disputes : see under LABOUR —Transport workers
Shortage : see under Supply, below
Municipal employees—release of men suitable for enlistment and for work in government arsenals and factories : Committee of Imperial Defence : recommendation, Mar. 12, 5*b* ; Local Government Board : circular, 12, 5*b* ; difficulties in compliance with request discussed, 16, 12*a*
Railwaymen—attitude : Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), Feb. 1, 5*a* ; 8, 10*f* ; meeting at Willesden Hippodrome : decision, Feb. 1, 5*a*
Badge — government service : correspondence, Feb. 23, 9*e*
Wages—war allowance : negotiations held, Feb. 12, 5*a* ; 13, 5*a* ; 15, 5*c* ; granted : terms, 15, 5*c* ; 16, 5*d* ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 15, 5*c* ; 22, 5*c* ; extended to shopmen, 20, 5*c* ; 22, 5*c* ; Scottish companies : attitude, 20, 5*c* (e.e.) ; accept decision ; Mr. J. E. Williams (s.), 22, 5*c* ; North-Eastern Railway Company to pay, 24, 5*d* ; extended to clerks, 25, 5*c* ; (P.N.), 24, 9*d* ; 25, 5*d* ; London " tube " companies to pay, Mar. 13, 5*b*
Article (" Pay of railway servants : possible basis of settlement : the cost of a war allowance "), Feb. 12, 5*a*
Government—to bear portion of cost, Feb. 20, 5*c* ; refusal to allow cost to be charged to working expenses : Mr. W. Whitelaw (s.), 26, 5*b* ; Lord Churchill (s.), 26, 5*b* ; terms of settlement : variation under consideration, Mar. 10, 7*c* ; (F.N.), 15, 13*a*
Ireland — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT.
Reserve, suggested formation of—Mr. J. Chartres (l.), Mar. 25, 9*e* ; 27, 9*d* ; (int.), 29, 5*a*
Servants, domestic—leaflet issued (" Some ways in which British servants can help Britain "), Jan. 9, 3*e*
Men—employment to detriment of recruiting : correspondence, Feb. 19, 9*d* ; 20, 11*c*
Shipbuilding trade :—
Committee of inquiry : see under Government work, above
Disputes : see under LABOUR
Supply :—
Shortage :—
Agricultural :—
Amos, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 31, 5*e*
Article (" Dearth of farm workers : the drain of war : needs of the spring "), Jan. 16, 5*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 12*b*
Bathurst, Capt. C. (s.), Mar. 31, 5*e*
Belgian agricultural labourers — official proposal, Feb. 24, 5*b*
Board of Agriculture and Fisheries — suggestions, Feb. 24, 5*b*
Byass, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 31, 5*e*
Cambridgeshire — report, Mar. 5, 5*a*
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture —discussion, Jan. 27, 5*c* ; Feb. 24, 5*b* : Mar. 31, 5*c*
Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 12*b*
Children—exemption from school attendance during European war suggested : see under Children, above
Farmers' views — correspondence, Jan. 16, 5*a* (e.e.)
Gore, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Oxford (l.), Mar. 5, 9*d*
Government, appeal to—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : adopt resolution, Mar. 31, 5*c*
Haggard, Sir H. Rider (sp. art., " On the land : farm labour "), Mar. 15, 3*b*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Labour — Supply — Shortage — Agricultural (continued) :—
Kent—report, Mar. 5, 5*a*
Leicestershire — report, Mar. 5, 5*a*
Lichfield, Lord (s.), Feb. 8, 15*c*
Long, Prof. (s.), Mar. 31, 5*e*
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 12*c*
National Agricultural Labourers' and Rural Workers' Union—passes resolution, Feb. 15, 5*c* (e.e.)
National Farmers' Union—passes resolution, Feb. 25, 5*e*
Verney, Sir H. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 12*b*
Williams, Mr. W. A. (s.), Mar. 31, 5*c*
Yorkshire (East) — correspondence, Jan 19, 10*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 10*f*
Liverpool, port of — discussed, Jan. 6, 5*e*; 18, 10*c* (e.e.); Sir N. Hill (report), 15, 5*a*; Mr. J. Sexton (int.), 18, 10*c* (e.e.); (sp. art., "Congested ports. II.: Liverpool: the difficulty of finding labour"), 23, 5*e*
London, port of—discussed, Jan. 2, 10*d*; Dock, Wharf, Riverside and General Workers' Union (statement), 11, 5*d*; offer of Rotterdam dock labourers: attitude of National Transport Workers' Union, 14, 5*d*; Mr. J. G. Broadbank (int.), 15, 5*a*; Mr. W. Devenay (int.), 15, 5*a*
Motor-car drivers, Jan. 19, 11*b*
Public bodies—continuance of unurgent works: correspondence, Mar. 3, 11*d*
Tottenham Court-road Traders' Association — issue notice, Jan. 9, 6*e* (e.e.)
Trade unions :—
Restrictions and regulations—suggested relaxation of: Mr. H. J. Tennant (s.P.), Feb. 9, 12*b*; 11, 10*d*; Mr. W. T. Wilson (s.P.), 10, 12*e*; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), Mar. 1, 10*e*; correspondence, 20, 11*e*; recommended at conference (war supplies), 20, 11*f*; recommendation at conference of engineers, 26, 10*a*
Transport workers :—
Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union—Mr. B. Tillett issues manifesto to members, Mar. 20, 12*b*
Unemployed :—
Board of Trade announcements, Jan. 8, 14*d* (e.e.); reports: for December (Parlt. paper), Jan. 19, 5*d*; for January, Mar. 17, 7*e*
Local Government Board (report), Jan. 12, 13*b* (e.e.)
Musicians :—
Committee for Music in War Time (report), Feb. 4, 5*c*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Labour —Unemployed (continued) :—
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 10, 10*f*
Statistics, Feb. 3, 5*e*
Women and girls :—
Article (art., "Unemployed women: emigration as a partial solution: the 'temporary' worker"), Feb. 17, 5*d*
Board of Trade Labour Gazette comment, Feb. 17, 5*d* (e.e.)
Chelsea — workroom: particulars, Jan. 2, 5*e* (e.e.); *matinée* at Royal Court Theatre in aid: arrangements, 4, 5*c*
Clerks :—
Typists—London, city of: workroom at Bridewell House (art., 'The new Bridewell"), Jan. 6, 5*b*; report of central committee, Mar. 26, 5*d*
Committee, central :—
French army—order for flannel body belts received, Jan. 19, 9*c*
Report, Mar. 26, 5*d*
Workrooms — hosiery factory, Miss Resdaile's: particulars, Mar. 27, 11*d*; —Mary, Queen: visits, Feb. 18, 7*c*; 27, 11*e*; Mar. 13, 11*c*, *e*; 20, 4*f*, 13*e*; 27, 11*d*, *e*
Dressmaking trade — correspondence, Mar. 16, 13*b*
Fabian Women's Group — book noticed, Mar. 16, 13*b*
Freemasonry — Queen receives gift from ladies associated with, Mar. 29, 5*b*
Letter-cases — manufacture: scheme for giving women employment: Mrs. H. B. Gray (l.), Feb. 3, 9*e*; 15, 9*e*; Mrs. E. Compton (l.), Mar. 5, 9*e*
Music teachers: see under Distress — Relief—Professional classes, above
Queen's "Work for Women" Fund :—
Concert in aid (University College) — given, Mar. 22, 11*c*
Contributions, Jan. 1, 9*c*; 2, 10*d*; 5, 11*d*; 7, 10*f*; 13, 13*a* (e.e.); 19, 9*c*; 20, 10*c*; 21, 4*b*; 26, 5*d*; 28, 5*c*; Feb. 1, 5*c*; Mar. 20, 13*e*; 23, 11*d*; 24, 9*c*; 27, 11*d*; 29, 3*e*; 30, 7*b*; 31, 11*d*: Christmas appeal for shillings: result, Jan. 1, 9*c*
Davis's collection of pictures and sculpture, Mr. Edmund—exhibited for benefit, Mar. 4, 11*b*: extended, 22, 11*c*
Gifts for — coat belonging to former Emperor of China: to be sold for benefit: particulars, Jan. 7, 10*f*
Ladies' Golf Union — contribution, Feb. 2, 10*b* (e.e.); 3, 5*b*
Laurence, Miss S. (s.), Mar. 22, 11*c*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Labour—Unemployed—Women and girls—Queen's "Work for Women" Fund (continued) :—
Pennies scheme, 100 miles of — particulars, Mar. 1, 5e
"Your King and Country Need You" — instalment of profits from sale received, Feb. 1, 5c; Mar. 13, 11b
Unrest (see also various trade disputes under LABOUR) :—
Correspondence, Mar. 18, 11e
Engineering note (E.S.), Feb. 26, 47b
German comments, Mar. 5, 7e; 6, 6a; 10, 8b; 18, 8c; 31, 6f
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 10e
Munich Post (art. quoted), Mar. 31, 6f
Wages :—
Living, relation to increased cost of : see under LABOUR—Wages
Waiters :—
Enemy alien—replacement by British : see Hotel and restaurant workers, above
Women :—
War service :—
Birmingham — attitude of employers ; employment of women on brass moulding. Mr. W. J. Davis (l.) : our correspondent's comments, Mar. 27, 10b
Charity Organization Society—meeting held, Mar. 16, 10b (e.e.)
Employers — registration suggested : correspondence, Mar. 22, 9e; discussed, 24, 5d (e.e.)
Government scheme—Board of Trade : statement, Mar. 18, 12d
Alden, Mr. P. (s.), Mar. 24, 5d (e.e.)
Articles ("New posts for women : aspects of the government scheme"), Mar. 19, 10b; ("Women's work for the war"), 22, 11d; ("Women's war service"), 23, 15c; ("The call to women"), 24, 5d
Markham, Miss V. R. (l.), Mar. 26, 11d
Marlborough, Duchess of (l.), Mar. 19, 9e
National Union of Women Suffrage Societies — passes resolution, Mar. 22, 11d
Register — establishment at labour exchanges announced, Mar. 18, 12d; applications invited, 18, 12d; returns, 19, 10b; 20, 7e; 22, 11d; 23, 15e; 25, 5c; analysis, 30, 7c
Trade unions — conference announced, Mar. 22, 11d
Training — offers received, Mar. 24, 5d
Pringle, Rev. J. C. (s.), Mar. 16, 10b (e.e.)
WAR, European—Great Britain (continued) :—
Landowners :—
Property, damage to :—
Compensation — claims being considered by War Office, Feb. 4, 6d
Law :—
Civilian offenders :—
Trial by civil courts :—
Bill (P.N.), Feb. 18, 12d; 20, 10d; 23, 10f; order in council issued; particulars, Mar. 25, 5b
Adkins, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 15b
Bryce, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 12, 12a
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 10d
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 10d; Mar. 3, 14e; 10, 15b
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 5, 10b; Mar. 12, 12a
Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 14e
Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 10d
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 5, 10a; Mar. 12, 12a
Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 14e
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 5, 10b; Mar. 12, 12a
Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 10d
Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 5, 10b
Newton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 12, 12a
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 5, 10a; Mar. 12, 12a
Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 10c; Mar. 3, 14e; 10, 15b
Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 14e
Lighting restrictions :—
Bournemouth — residents fined, Feb. 13, 5e
Chatham — tradesman prosecuted, Jan. 12, 5c
Deal — photographer prosecuted, Jan. 12, 5c (e.e.)
King's Lynn — new order, Jan. 23, 10f
Kingston — prosecution, Feb. 25, 5c
London : see under London, below
Motor headlights — prosecution, Jan. 19, 5d; Mar. 17, 3f; 23, 3d
Red shop lights not allowed — Inspector Brookes (evid.), Feb. 25, 5c
Spilsby—prosecution, Feb. 23, 5c
Suffolk — order respecting coast lights, Jan. 2, 8b (e.e.)
Yarmouth — new order, Jan. 23, 10f
Local Government Board :—
Staff—members serving : statistics, Jan. 12, 13b (e.e.)
Work—report, Jan. 12, 13b (e.e.)
Local records of men serving with colours :—
Elkstone—number of men enlisted, Feb. 13, 11a; Rev. T. S. Tonkinson (l.), Feb. 20, 9d

WAR, European — Great Britain (continued) :—
Medals, orders, and decorations—investiture by King, Jan. 14, 11*c* ; (art., " The King and war heroes : investiture scenes : the ordeal by camera "), 14, 5*a* ; list of awards : names of recipients, Feb. 19, 4*a*, 6*c*, 8*e* ; Mar. 11, 6*d* ; 29, 3*c*
Bath, order of—awards, Feb. 19, 4*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e* ; Mar. 3, 12*c* ; 13, 11*b*
Conspicuous Gallantry medal — award, Mar. 3, 12*c*
Distinguished Conduct in the Field medal—awards : names, Jan. 1, 8*c* ; 18, 4*a* ; Feb. 19, 3*d* ; Mar. 11, 4*e* ; 22, 4*f*
Distinguished Service Cross — awards, Jan. 1, 8*c* ; Feb. 19, 6*c* ; Mar. 3, 12*a*, *c* ; 11, 5*d* ; 19, 8*e* ; 20, 9*f*
Distinguished Service medal — awards, Jan. 1, 8*c* ; Feb. 19, 6*c* ; Mar. 3, 12*a*, *c* ; investiture by King, Jan. 14, 11*d*
Distinguished Service order — awards : names, Jan. 1, 8*c* ; Feb. 19, 4*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; 6*b*, *c* ; Mar. 3, 12*a* ; 11, 6*d* ; 17, 8*c* ; 25, 12*c* ; 29, 3*c* ; investiture by King, Jan. 14, 11*c*
Indian Order of Merit—awards, Jan. 1, 8*b* ; Feb. 19, 4*e*
Meritorious Service medal — awards, Jan. 8, 10*f* ; Mar. 9, 5*c*
Military Cross—awards : names, Jan. 1, 8*d* ; Feb. 19, 4*b*, *c*, *d*. *c*, *f* ; Mar. 11, 6*d* ; 24, 6*f* ; 25, 12*c* ; 29, 3*c*
Naval awards (sp. art., " Honours and rewards for the navy "), Jan. 2, 6*b*
St. Michael and St. George, order of—awards, Feb. 19, 4*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*
Victoria Cross—awards, Jan. 12, 8*e* ; 21, 8*b* ; Feb. 19, 8*e* ; investiture by King, Jan. 14, 11*c* ; 27, 7*c*, 11*e* ; Feb. 4, 11*e* ; 22, 11*e* ; 23, 11*e* ; impostor prosecuted, Feb. 5, 3*c* ; 12, 5*c* ; Musicians' Company to present gold watches to three bandsmen winners, Mar. 5, 6*b* ; presented, 9, 6*b*
Medical profession :—
Position — correspondence, Jan. 13, 9*d* ; 14, 9*e*
Practitioners — supply (art., " Dearth of doctors : an effect of the war "), Jan. 7, 7*d*
Students—returning from service with colours to home hospitals to qualify : particulars, Feb. 9, 14*a* (e.e.)
Members of Parliament : see under MEMBERS of Parliament
Memorials :—
Lancers, 16th—service for officers and men : arrangements, Mar. 3, 13*c*
London Regiment, 13th Batt. (Princess Louise's Kensington) —service in memory of officers and men held, Mar. 3, 13*e*
Royal Fusiliers (City of London), 3rd Batt.—service in memory of officers and men held, Mar. 31, 11*a*
WAR, European — Great Britain — Memorials (continued) :—
St. Luke, church of, Redcliffe-square—tablet to members who fall : petition to authorize erection, Jan. 23, 5*e*
Moral discipline :—
Lang, Most Rev. C. G., Archbp. of York (add.), Jan. 11, 10*d* (c.c.)
Motor-cars, armoured—car inspected by Mr. L. Harcourt and Mr. R. McKenna, Jan. 9, 6*d*
Munitions of war : see Supplies, below
Museums :—
Air raids—precautions : see under Art galleries and museums, above
Music :—
Committee for Music in War Time : see under Distress—Professional classes—Musicians, above
Effects (sp. art., " Two ways of music : the stimulating and the visionary "), Feb. 6, 11*d*
German (art., " National ideals in music : the question of 'enemy' composers "), Feb. 13, 11*b* ; boycott : German comments, 16, 6*a*
Music-halls :—
Audiences—effects : Mr. O. Stoll (s.), Feb. 11, 5*d*
Special article (" Theatres and music-halls : the pleasure-loving English "), Feb. 5, 11*b*
National spirit :—
Burroughs, Rev. E. A. (l.), Mar. 4, 11*d* ; correspondence, 6, 9*e* ; 8, 11*b* ; 9, 10*d*
Correspondence, Mar. 20, 11*d* ; 22, 9*e* ; 26, 10*a*
Eddis, Mr. E. U. (l.), Mar. 24, 9*d*
Huggins, Mr. E. (l.), Mar. 23, 11*e*
Markham, Miss Violet (l.), Mar. 9, 10*d*
Selbie, Rev. W. B. (l.), Mar. 8, 11*b*
Selborne, Lord (l.), Mar. 6, 9*d*
Skinner, Mr. C. L. A. (l.), Mar. 23, 12*d*
Sonnenschein, Prof. E. A. (l.), Mar. 24, 9*d*
Naval brigades :—
Antwerp expedition : see under WAR, European (operations)—Antwerp
Crystal Palace (art., " H.M.S. Crystal Palace "), Jan. 29, 11*c* ; turned entirely into depôt for ; closing to public announced, Feb. 9, 5*c*
Health—Admiralty announcement, Feb. 16, 8*e* ; Dr. Macnamara (s.P.), 19, 12*a*
Netherlands, detachment interned in : see under Netherlands, below
Public School Battalion—formation authorized : conditions, Feb. 10, 6*d* (e.e.) ; vacancies announced, 12, 4*d*
Naval tyranny, alleged—Gen. von Bernhardi (art. quoted), Mar. 23, 11*d* ; *North-German Gazette* (art. quoted), 27, 7*f* ; Count Reventlow (art. quoted), 30, 8*b*

WAR, European — Great Britain (continued):—
Navy (*see also War, European (operations)—Naval—British Navy*
Bounties — delayed payment; grievances (sp. art., "The seamen's prize money: a poundage fund"), Jan. 6, 6*d*
Macnamara, Mr. T. J. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 12*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Poundage fund — five German prize steamers sold: proceeds to be allocated, Jan. 6, 5*c*
Cadets — casualties among: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 10*d*
Concerts for men — organization by Mr. W. H. Leslie: support given by members of Lloyd's towards expenses, Feb. 16, 15*a*
Courts-martial:—
Suspension (P.N.), Feb. 12, 9*d*
Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 25, 10*b*
Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12*f*
Butcher, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 12*e*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 12*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12*c*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 8, 10*c*; Feb. 5, 10*b*
Culme-Seymour, Sir M. (l.), Mar. 4, 9*d*
Desart, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 25, 10*a*
Emmott, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 25, 10*a*
Hamilton, Lord George (l.), Mar. 2, 9*d*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 25, 10*a*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12*e*; 17, 12*e*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 8, 10*d*; Feb. 5, 10*b*; 25, 10*a*
Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 12*e*
Disabled sailors: see Disabled sailors and soldiers, above
Discipline:—
Bill — provisions, Mar. 5, 6*b*
Expeditionary force, Mediterranean:—
Correspondence — directions for addressing, Mar. 13, 4*f*
Falle, Mr. B. G. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12*f*
George V., King — visits grand fleet, Mar. 1, 8*b*, 11*e*; message to Adm. Sir J. Jellicoe, 4, 8*b*
Gifts for fleet:—
Beresford, Lord Charles — appeal, Jan. 25, 5*d*
Blankets — no more required; Lady Jellicoe (statement), Feb. 3, 6*c*
British and Foreign Sailors' Society—appeal, Jan. 8, 4*f*
Clothing:—
Mary, Queen — gift of socks and mufflers, Jan. 8, 11*c*
WAR, European — Great Britain — Navy —Gifts for fleet — Clothing (continued):—
Stockings, trawler's sea-boot:—
Fitzherbert's fund, Mrs.— message from King, Jan. 19, 11*c*
Dispatch, directions for, Jan. 21, 5*b*
Jellicoe, Lady — result of appeal (l. quoted), Mar. 31, 5*b*
Mary's Christmas Fund for Sailors and Soldiers. Princess: see under Christmas, above
Mine-sweepers fund — appeal, Jan. 20, 7*f* (e.e.); contributions, Jan. 27, 6*d*; Feb. 24, 3*b*
Officer's letter quoted, Jan. 26, 6*b*
Publications:—
Newspapers for the Fleet Committee — work: Adm. Sir J. Jellicoe (l. quoted), Mar. 11, 8*d* (e.e.)
Submarine:—
B XI — Mrs. Nicholson (l.), Jan. 2, 9*e*; Lieut. N. D. Holbrook (l.), Feb. 5, 9*e*
Teutonic — appeal, Jan. 27, 4*b*
Kent — new flags: fund opened: appeal, Jan. 19, 10*d*; 21, 5*a*
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12*d*
Leave:—
Railway passes — correspondence, Jan. 8, 5*e*
Life-saving suggestions (sp. art., "Some suggestions for life-saving"), Jan. 7, 6*c*; ("The sinking of the *Formidable*: life-saving appliances"), 12, 6*d*; ("Life-saving appliances"), Feb. 4, 6*d*
Miranda waistcoat — large contracts placed by Admiralty, Feb. 15, 5*b*
Marriage:—
Facilities for officers and men:—
Bill: see under MARRIAGE
Mine-sweepers:—
Trawlers — employment as (sp. art., "England in time of war. XVII.: Great Grimsby: trawlers as mine-sweepers"), Jan. 12, 5*a*
Vessel sunk in gale, Mar. 20, 7*e*
Officers:—
Pay:—
Junior officers — increase: order in council issued (sp. art., "Pay of junior naval officers: midshipmen's allowances"), Feb. 11, 6*e*
Widows and children:—
Pensions and allowance: see under Pensions and allowances, below
Personnel:—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 10*d*
Postal arrangements:—
Parcels — postage rates: correspondence, Mar. 20, 9*d*
Prize money: see Bounties, above

WAR, European — Great Britain — Navy (continued) :—
Roman Catholics :—
Spiritual welfare : see under PARLIAMENT
Seamen :—
Wives :—
Allowances — see Pensions and allowances (naval and military), below
Transports — vessels requisitioned as : terms of hire : Admiralty announcement to shipowners, Jan. 28, 6*b* ; meeting of cargo steamship owners held to consider, 29, 9*c* ; terms not yet settled, 30. 14*a* (e.e.) ; (F.N.), Feb. 9, 13*a* ; Admiralty concession to owners to carry return cargoes from Mediterranean ports (F.N.), Feb. 9, 13*a* ; method of requisitioning vessels (F.N.), 17, 13*a* ; management (F.N.), 17, 13*a* ; new terms discussed, Mar. 18, 16*f* (e.e.)
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 10*e*
Macnamara, Mr. T. J. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12*f*
Vessel reported sunk : see WAR (operations)—Naval—British Navy
Warrack, Mr. J. H. (s.), Feb. 27, 5*a*
Work, tribute to : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval —British navy
Nurses : see under Sick and wounded —Nurses—British, below
Official Secrets Act :—
Prosecution, Jan. 14, 6*c* ; 21, 5*a* ; 28, 3*e* ; Feb. 12, 5*c* ; 13, 3*c* ; Mar. 16, 3*a*
Orphans :—
Sons of fallen officers :—
Education :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pamphlets : see under Publications, below
Parties, political :—
Labour party — message to French and Belgian Socialists (text), Mar. 30, 9*d*
Labour party, independent :—
Scottish division — conference : German report, Jan. 30, 7*c*
Opposition :—
Ministry, relations with : see PARTIES, political — Unionist party — Government, relations with
Social Democratic party (manifesto), Feb. 6, 5*d*
Passports — new regulations for British subjects : Foreign Office announcement, Jan. 20, 5*b* ; advice to travellers, Mar. 29, 5*e*
Articles (" Passports in demand : overworked government officials "), Jan. 21, 5*b* ; (" Passport troubles : travellers' complaint of red tape "), Mar. 29, 5*c*
Prosecutions, Jan. 14, 10*f* ; 18, 3*e* ; 22, 27*f* ; 25, 10*c* ; Feb. 16, 5*a* ; Mar. 22, 3*e*
Patents :—
Alien enemy rights — applications by London Motor-Cab Proprietors Association for suspension of Bruhm Taximeter Company's patent, Jan. 15, 5*c*
WAR, European—Great Britain—Patents (continued) :—
Comptroller-general (report), Mar. 29, 5*d*
Concealment — comptroller-general : comments, Feb. 24, 14*a* (e.e.)
Thompson (W. P.) and Co., Messrs. (l., E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*d*
X-ray apparatus — application for licence, Feb. 25, 5*d*
Pensions and allowances (Naval and Military) :—
Administration — new Army order issued : provisions, Mar. 15, 6*a*
Baker, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 10*d*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 10*e*
Correspondence, Jan. 4, 9*d* : 5, 9*e*
Army :—
Soldiers :—
Unmarried dependents :—
Bosanquet, Sir F. A. (s.), Feb. 10, 5*a*
Bund, Mr. J. W. (s.), Feb. 10, 5*a*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), Feb. 10, 5*a*
House of Laymen — resolution announced, Feb. 5, 5*d* (e.e.) ; discussed, 10, 5*a*
Oscroft, Mr. H. E. (s.), Feb. 10, 5*a*
Wives and families :—
Separation allowances — scale increased (royal warrant), Feb. 27, 10*b* ; —marriage after enlistment : War Office announcement, Mar. 1, 5*c*
Wives and families, unofficial —claims : London Pensions Committee : investigation, Feb. 8, 3*e*
Aunts and uncles — exclusion from benefit : Sir H. A. Blake (l.), Feb. 13, 9*e* ; Mr. A. Chamberlain (l.), 15, 9*d* ; correspondence, 15, 9*d* ; 16, 9*d* ; 17, 9*d* : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Auxiliary services :—
Disablement :—
Bill — provisions, Mar. 4, 6*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Brothers — allowances paid to parents on behalf of more than one son : official statement issued, Jan. 11, 3*c*
Committee, Parliamentary — meeting ; Mr. Bonar Law and Mr. A. Chamberlain attend, Jan. 27, 8*c* ; report (text), Feb. 3, 5*a* ; attitude of Archbishop of Canterbury (P.N.), Mar. 5, 5*d*
Cost — actuarial estimate : Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.), Feb. 8, 10*f*
Grievances :—
Baker, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 3, 10*c*
Blake, Sir H. A. (l.), Feb. 13, 9*e* ; correspondence, 15, 9*d*
Derby, Lord (statement), Jan. 11, 3*c*
Glyn-Jones, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), Feb. 3, 10*d*
Halsey, Rev. F. (l.), Feb. 2, 9*e*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Pensions and allowances (Naval and Military)—Grievances (continued) :—
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Feb. 3, 10*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Separation allowances—Local Government Board issues circular ; particulars, Mar. 8, 5*c* ; new Army order issued, 15, 6*a* ; correspondence, 19, 9*c*
Sutton, Mr. J. E. (s.P.), Feb. 3, 10*c*
"Territorial Adjutant" (l.), Mar. 22, 9*c*
Navy :—
Officers :—
Widows and children—new scale, Jan. 5, 10*d* (e.c.)
Seamen's wives and children—new scale, Mar. 11, 5*d*
Maenamara, Mr. T. J. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 12*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Scale, new :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
War Emergency Workers' National Committee—statement issued, Jan. 23, 4*c*
Photography :—
Warship—taking picture : prosecution, Feb. 26, 5*d*
Pigeons, carrier — liberating on football ground : prosecutions, Mar. 23, 12*c* (e.c.)
Police—number of London members rejoining forces (art., "Policemen on service : nearly 2,000 London constables with the colours"), Jan. 15, 3*c*
Army—constables obtain commissions, Feb. 3, 5*d*
Ireland :—
Members with forces :—
Pensions and Allowances Bill —Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 12*d* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 12*d* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 12*d* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 12*d* ; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 12*d* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 12*d*
Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12*f*
Manchester — numbers join colours, Jan. 28, 5*b* (e.c.)
Metropolitan :—
Plain clothes policemen—grant of badge : Home Secretary's decision, Mar. 5, 6*b*
Wages — weekly allowance granted, Mar. 12, 5*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Recruiting — interference with Army recruiting : see under Army—Recruiting, above
Service — extension suggested : attitude of men, Mar. 31, 5*b*
Special constables :—
A. Division—vacancies : applications invited, Jan. 13, 4*d*
WAR, European—Great Britain—Police—Special constables (continued) :—
Coroner's tribute, Jan. 13, 6*e*
Equipment—conditional grant : disapproval of terms of Home Office instructions, Feb. 2, 5*c*
Foreign descent : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Holmes, Ven. E. W. (sermon), Jan. 25, 5*d*
Ireland — appointment : order in council, Mar. 13, 5*d*
London—Mr. R. McKenna : message of thanks, Jan. 1, 3*e* ; called out, 20, 8*b*
Administration — changes : particulars, Jan. 4, 5*b*
Army—enlistment : discussed, Mar. 23, 7*c*
Article ("Six months on guard : the work of the special constables"), Feb. 17, 4*f*
Recruits required, Mar. 18, 3*d*
London, City of :—
Church parade — arrangements, Jan. 21, 4*c* ; attend service at St. Paul's Cathedral, 25, 5*d*
Recruits required, Jan. 21, 4*c* ; 29, 5*b*
Strength—statistics, Jan. 21, 4*c*
Manchester — complimented by Lord Kitchener, Mar. 23, 7*e*
Service—extension of appointment : order in council gazetted, Feb. 4, 5*d* (e.c.)
Women — work : particulars, Feb. 27, 5*b*
Policy — intervention decided before German ultimatum to Belgium : German statement, Mar. 23, 9*d*
German defence—Dr. Landauer (pamphlet quoted), Mar. 17, 8*d* ; Sir Edward Grey (s.), Mar. 23, 8*a* ; *North-German Gazette*, 27, 7*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (int.), Feb. 27, 5*e*
Political truce : see PARTIES, political—Unionist Party : Government, relations with
Poor law :—
Workhouses :—
London—decrease in number of inmates, Mar. 5, 5*b*
Post Office :—
Censorship of mails : see Correspondence—Censorship, above
Expeditionary force : see under Army — Expeditionary force, above
Irish-American publications—detention : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Naval : see under Navy, above
Services :—
Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. H. (s.), Mar. 30, 7*b*
Telegraphs : see under Telegraphs, below
Prayer and intercession :—
Aristophanes — passage quoted, Jan. 2, 9*d*
Benedict XV., Pope—prayer : text, Jan. 19, 8*c* (e.c.) ; Feb. 6, 5*c* ; to be offered in all Roman Catholic churches in Europe, 6, 5*c*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Prayer and intercession (continued) :—
Day of prayer and intercession—national services held, Jan. 4, 4*a*
Article ("Intercession day: the King's call to the empire"), Jan. 2, 11*c*
Collections at services: see under Sick and wounded—British Red Cross Society—Funds—*The Times*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (sermon), Jan. 4, 4*a*
Edwards, Rt. Rev. A. G., Bp. of St. Asaph (pastoral), Jan. 1, 9*b* (e.e.)
Henson, Very Rev. H. (sermon), Jan. 4, 4*c*
Holland, Canon S. (sermon), Jan. 4, 4*b*
India—reference in prayers suggested: Mr. W. Coldstream (l.), Jan. 2, 9*e*
Jacob, Rt. Rev. E., Bp. of St. Albans (l.), Jan. 1, 9*b* (e.e.)
Pollock, Rt. Rev. B., Bp. of Norwich (sermon), Jan. 4, 4*b*
Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E. (sermon), Jan. 4, 4*c*
Woods, Rev. Dr. H. G. (sermon), Jan. 4, 4*c*
Family — Rev. S. Bickersteth (l.), Jan. 9, 9*e*
Fleets — Rev. A. C. Lowth (l.), Feb. 18, 7*c*; Very Rev. J. L. Darby (l.), 22, 9*c*
Salvation Army—services held, Jan. 19, 11*b*
World's Evangelical Alliance—week of prayer: arrangements, Jan. 7, 6*a*
Press :—
Censorship :—
Bureau, Official :—
Administration :—
Bryce, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 12, 12*a*
Buckmaster, Sir S. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 12*e*
Byles, Sir W. P. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 12*d*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 12, 12*a*, *b*
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 12*f*
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 12*c*
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 12*f*
King, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 12*d*
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), Feb. 9, 12*f*
Loreburn, Lord (s.P.). Mar. 12, 12*b*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Selborne, Lord (l.), Mar. 6, 9*d*; correspondence, 8, 10*c*; (s.P.), Mar. 12, 12*b*
Smith, Mr. H. (s.P.). Feb. 9, 12*f*; (l.). Mar. 8, 10*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Mar. 19, 10*a*
Correspondence, Mar. 22, 9*e*
Cox, Mr. H. (art. quoted), Jan. 19, 10*e* (e.e.)
WAR, European—Great Britain—Press—Censorship (continued) :—
Empire Press Union—appoint committee, Jan. 29, 10*a*
Lawson, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 29, 10*a*
Matthews, Rev. C. H. S. (l.), Mar. 23, 11*d*
Seely, Brig.-Gen.—appointment to command Canadian brigade: suppression of criticism: Sir S. Buckmaster (s.P.), ; Mr. R. M'Neill (s.P.), Mar. 9, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Swiss messages censored — protest, Mar. 22, 7*c* (e.e.)
The Times—statement respecting censorship of Washington correspondent's report, Feb. 11, 8*e*
The Times—monthly reviews published, Jan. 5; Feb. 1, Mar. 1; German comments, 18, 9*d*; German report of alleged admissions as to military situation, Jan. 22, 31*d*; *The Times* statement respecting our Washington correspondent's messages, Feb. 11, 8*e*
Belgium—Germans forbid sale, Jan. 7, 7*c* (e.e.); high prices paid for, Feb. 2, 5*a*
British Red Cross Fund: see under Sick and wounded—British Red Cross Society—Funds, below
Cologne Gazette attack, Feb. 5, 6*a*
Expeditionary force—appeal for four "*Times* motor coffee stalls" for trenches; disclaimer, Feb. 16, 11*b*
France—Yellow Book: publication: questions to be asked in Parliament: *The Times* comment, Feb. 4, 8*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
German greetings, Mar. 25, 6*b*
History, documentary—publication: announcement, Jan. 30, 9*e*
"Hume, Nurse," atrocity hoax—*Fatherland* version: *The Times* comment, Jan. 16, 6*d*
Late war edition—announcement, Feb. 13, 9*d*
Münchner Neueste Nachrichten—comment on "Neutral observer's" articles, Mar. 12, 6*d*
Neutral countries, sale in—announcement, Mar. 10, 8*b*
Royal Horse Artillery—copy dated January 23 addressed to men at front: Bombr. H. Nicholson thanks sender (l.), Feb. 5, 9*e*
Tribuna—tribute (art. quoted), Mar. 29, 7*b*
United States :—
Public opinion—Mr. S. H. Church: pamphlet ("The American verdict on the war") published, Jan. 6, 8*c*; progress of distribution, 19, 11*b*
"Why we are at war" (leading article, Mar. 8, 9*a*)—distorted version circulated by German wireless: *The Times* reply, Mar. 12, 7*d*

WAR, European—Great Britain — Press (continued) :—
Turf—suspension of reporting of race meetings : see under TURF—Suspension of meetings
Woolton Monthly Magazines—printers prosecuted, Feb. 10, 5*c*
Prices :—
Commodities :—
Food : see under Food, above
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 13, 5*d*
Workers' War Emergency National Committee — public meeting held : resolutions passed, Mar. 13, 5*d*
Prisons—convicts' work for navy and army (art., "Patriotism in prison : convicts' work for navy and army"), Feb. 9, 5*b*
Public bodies — continuance of unurgent works : correspondence, Mar. 3, 11*d*
Public health schemes, effect on :—
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 29, 6*d* (e.e.)
Railwaymen :—
Labour : see under Labour, above
London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company—employees serving : statistics, Feb. 25, 5*b*
Railways (art., "War record of the railways"), Jan. 29, 3*d*
Agreement between companies and government—variation of terms under consideration, Mar. 10, 7*c* ; (F.N.), 15, 13*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*a*
Invasion—arrangements in case of : *Railway Gazette* (art. quoted), Mar. 26, 5*e*
London Brighton and South Coast Railway — number of special trains run for government, Feb. 25, 5*b*
London and South-Western Railway — metal box containing powder found beneath Axwater bridge, Feb. 20, 5*d*
Services—further curtailment announced, Feb. 19, 5*e*
State control :—
Accountant, consulting — appointed, Feb. 3, 13*f*
Allerton, Lord (s.), Feb. 13, 14*a*
Compensation (F.N.), Jan. 29, 12*c* ; government guarantee of dividends : Mr. H. C. Bonsor (s.), Feb. 12, 15*d*
Profits (F.N.), Feb. 13, 13*a*
Special article ("Home railways : state control since the war"), Jan. 22, 4*e*
Railway stations :—
Comforts for passing soldiers and sailors — correspondence, Feb. 5, 9*e* ; 9, 6*c* ; 16. 5*d* ; comment ; provision at Victoria and Euston : details, 6, 6*d* ; conditions at various stations described, 9, 6*c*
Edinburgh — conditions, Feb. 16, 5*c*
Euston (London) — details, Feb. 6, 6*d* ; management of room : correction, 13, 5*b*
Exeter — arrangements described, Feb. 12, 5*d*
WAR, European—Great Britain—Railway stations—Comforts for passing soldiers and sailors (continued) :—
Liverpool-street (London) — hostel opened : particulars, Mar. 13, 5*c* ; 25 5*a* ; buffet opened, 25, 5*a* ; visited by King George, 26, 11*b*
Tower, Mr. C. (l. quoted), Feb. 6, 6*d*
Victoria Station (London) — details, Feb. 6, 6*d* ; room to be fitted up, 8, 4*f* ; 9. 6*c* ; 12, 5*d* ; 13, 5*b* ; opened, 15, 5*b* ; 16, 5*c* ; first week's work reviewed, 20, 5*e* ; 22, 5*b* ; inspected by Queen Mary and Princess Mary, 29, 5*b*
Y.M.C.A. — to establish depôts, Feb. 12, 5*d*
Resources—organization suggested (sp. art., "'How long ?' : the only road to victory : a French view of the alliance"), Feb. 27, 6*a*
Responsibility :—
Bernhardi, Gen. von (art. quoted), Mar. 23, 12*a*
Tirpitz, Grand Adm. von (int.), Mar. 27, 8*d*
Washington *Post* (art. quoted), Mar. 31, 7*e*
Roads :—
Injury caused by military traffic —Faversham Rural District Council approaches War Office : Lord Kitchener's views, Mar. 13, 10*c* ; discussed at meeting of Berkshire County Council, 25, 5*b* ; Road Board suggests transfer of labour to southern districts for repair work, 25, 10*a*
Royal Naval School roll of honour —Mr. R. D. Roosmale-Cocq (l.), Feb. 18, 8*e*
Rubber, export of : see under TRADE —Great Britain, below
Schools :—
Attendance, suggested exemption from : see under LABOUR — Children — School attendance, above
Literature, study of—Mr. S. P. B. Mais (l. ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 26*c*
Military occupation :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Reinstatement—Army Council to bear cost : Board of Education announcement, Mar. 23, 13*b*
Roll of honour—display of lists of old scholars serving : Mr. W. R. King (l.), Feb. 19, 9*c*
War lessons :—
London Education Committee —suggestions (art., "Official advice" ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 22*b*
Mason, Miss C. M. (l. ; Ed.S.). Feb. 2, 26*a*
Special article ("War lessons : the national spirit in schools : use of the synthetic method" ; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 22*a*
Schools, public :—
Edgbaston, Oratory School — statistics of old boys serving with forces : correspondence, Feb. 25, 9*e*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Schools, public (continued) :—
Eton College — *School Guardian* (art. quoted), Jan. 5, 11*c*
French soldiers' fund — concert in aid: arrangements, Mar. 13, 11*a*
St. Albans School — old boys serving with forces: statistics, Feb. 8, 5*b*
Secrecy, official :—
Correspondence, Mar., 2 8*c*; 25, 9*e*
Long, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 12*c*
Matthews, Rev. C. H. S. (l.), Mar. 23, 11*d*
Selborne, Lord (l.), Mar. 6, 9*d*; correspondence, 8, 10*c*
Special article ("Problems of defence: ministers and mystery"), Jan. 14, 9*f*
Servants, domestic: see under Labour, above
Shipbuilding :—
Repairs — effect on cost, Jan. 22, 39*c*
Shipping: see under Shipping, below
Social Democratic party: see under Parties, political, above
Solicitors — number of solicitors and articled clerks serving: Sir C. E. Longmore (s.), Jan. 30, 4*c*
Steel: see Iron and steel, above
Stores, war: see Supplies, war, below
Sugar: see under Trade—Great Britain, below
Supplies, war :—
Export — prohibited: royal proclamation, Feb. 4, 13*d*; list of articles, 4, 13*c* (e.c.)
Kitchener, Lord — appeals to coalminers to limit Easter holidays Mar. 19, 10*a*; warning to Liverpool dock labourers: letter to Mr. Sexton, 22, 8*c*
Manufacture — organization suggested (sp. art., "'How long': the only road to victory: French view of the alliance"), Feb. 27, 6*a*
Aberconway, Lord (l.), Mar. 20, 12*c*
Government control :—
Administrator — need of: Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), Mar. 10, 14*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12, 5*a*; 13, 5*a*; 16, 11*f*; 19, 8*a*
Bill (Defence of the Realm)—opinion in labour districts, Mar. 11, 5*a*; 13, 5*a*; effect on engineering trade, 12, 5*a*; order in council issued, 25, 9*f*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 14*e*; 11, 10*a*
Cecil, Mr. E. (s.), Mar. 12, 5*a*
Cornwall, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 10*b*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 16, 14*c*
Firth, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 17, 9*e*
Goulding, Mr. E. A. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 10*b*
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 14*c*
WAR, European—Great Britain—Supplies, war—Manufacture—Government control—Bill (Defence of the Realm) (continued) :—
Kitchener, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 16, 14*b*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 16, 14*d*
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), Mar. 10, 14*d*; 11, 10*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 14*d*; 11, 10*b*
Lockwood, Col. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 15*a*
Loug, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 10*b*
Markham, Sir A. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 10*b*, *c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 14*e*
Price, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 15*a*
Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 10*b*
Wilson, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 10*b*
Wilson, Mr. T. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 10*a*
Compensation :—
Commission — appointed; names, Mar. 16, 11*f*; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), Mar. 16, 15*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Mar. 18, 11*f*
Medals for workers :—
Kitchener, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 16, 14*c*
Pearce, Mr. (Australia) (int.), Mar. 18, 9*c*
Note (E.S.), Mar. 26, 67*a*
Official information to manufacturers :—
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 17 9*e*; (F.N.), 18, 15*a*
Profits, limitation of — government proposals: Press Association comment, Mar. 20, 12*a*; (F.N.), 23, 16*a*
Correspondence, Mar. 22, 10*b*; 23, 14*c*
Special article ("Patriotism and profits: a cause of unrest: how to remove it"), Mar. 23, 5*a*
Shipyards—construction of vessels for Admiralty (art., "Shipyards and war work"; E.S.), Mar. 26, 67*d*
Output, acceleration of :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom — cooperation with government: Sir A. F. Firth (s.), Mar. 18, 12*c*; offer of services by traders represented at meeting, 18, 12*c*
Conferences — representatives of trade unions meet Mr. Lloyd George at Treasury, Mar. 18, 11*f*; 19, 9*f*; result; details of recommendations, 20, 11*f*; opinion in industrial districts, 22, 10*c*; Mr. Lloyd George to meet employers in conference, 23, 10*b*: Amalgamated Society of Engineers: delegates

WAR, European—Great Britain—Supplies, war—Output, acceleration of—Conferences (continued) :—
meet Mr. Lloyd George at Treasury, 26, 10*a*
Correspondence, Mar. 31, 9*c*
Demonstration, suggested national — correspondence, Mar. 25, 9*d*; 26, 9*d*; views in labour circles; opinion in provincial centres, 26, 10*b*
Drink — workmen at Woolwich Arsenal prosecuted : magisterial comments, Mar. 16, 12*a*; 23, 7*c*; National Transport Workers' Federation : letter to Mr. Lloyd George quoted, 27, 10*a*
Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
Clyde—attitude of workmen : our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 17, 9*e*
Committee of inquiry, Board of Trade — appointed, Feb. 9, 5*d*; inquiry held, 10, 5*c*; reports, 22, 5*c*; 27, 10*a*
Conference — at Sheffield : agreement arranged, Mar. 6, 30*b*; 8, 5*c* (e.c.)
General Federation of Trade Unions — meeting of management committee; resolutions passed, Mar. 26, 10*b*
Private contracts, interference of — correspondence, Mar. 26, 9*e*; (art., "Shipyards and war contracts : allocation of contracts," E.S.), 26, 67*d*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 17, 9*e*
Sheffield—armament works : activity (E.S.), Mar. 26, 67*d*
Shirking :—
Birmingham — Mr. J. S. Taylor (s.), Mar. 23, 5*c*
Prosecutions, Mar. 20, 12*b*; 25, 5*c*; 27, 10*a*
Sunderland — our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 16, 12*b*
Southwark, Lord (s.), Mar. 17, 9*e*
Sunday labour — abolition suggested by General Federation of Trade Unions, Mar. 26, 10*b*; Mr. J. N. Bell (int.); opinion in labour circles, 27, 5*c*; opinion of medical men, 29, 5*d*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Mar. 19, 10*a*; (s.), 22, 10*c*
Tillett, Mr. B. (manifesto), Mar. 20, 12*b*
Timekeeping, irregular :—
Coalmining—Old Silkstone Colliery : appeal issued to men, Mar. 30, 10*b*
Shipbuilding trade—attendance sheets quoted; comment, 31, 10*b*
Yarrow, Mr. A. F. (l.), Mar. 19, 9*e*
Need for — "Eye-witness's" report, Mar. 22, 9*f*; Sir J. French (int.), 24, 8*b*
Tea, export of : see under Trade—Great Britain, below
WAR, European — Great Britain (continued) :—
Teachers (*see also under Army above*) :—
Duty—Miss C. M. Mason (l.; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 26*a*
Headmasters on active service—names, Feb. 8, 5*b*
Ireland — national (primary schools : new rules governing award of pensions (art., "Ireland : pensions and war service," Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 12*b*
London—number serving with forces (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 10*d*; Feb. 4, 4*f*; 11, 5*d*; 18, 8*e*; (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 39*c*; *London Teacher* (art. quoted; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 10*d*; Mr. J. W. Gilbert (statement), 28, 5*d*
Supply—shortage : see under TEACHERS—Supply
National Union of Teachers—proposed fund : Mr. F. W. Goldstone (sp. art., "The National Union and the war"; Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 22*d*
Telegraphs : see Telegraphs, below
Telegraphy, wireless : see under Telegraphy, wireless, below
Theatres :—
London—business conditions (art., "Better business at the theatres"), Jan. 12, 5*d*
Special article ("Theatre and music-hall : the pleasure-loving English"), Feb. 5, 11*b*
Suspension of performances—Mr. F. W. Lambton (l.), Mar. 8, 9*f*
Timber :—
Supplies :—
Article ("The supply of timber"), Jan. 13, 5*d*
Board of Agriculture — experiments announced, Jan. 13, 5*d*
Contract, government : see under Contracts, government, above
Home-grown—conferences held, Jan. 28, 5*d* (e.e.)
Pitwood—Sir W. Schlich (art. quoted), Jan. 12, 6*f*; Board of Agriculture issues notice to owners of woodlands, Mar. 12, 5*d*
Tin—supplies (F.N.), Feb. 26, 12*b*
Export, prohibition of : see under Trade—Great Britain, below
Trade : see under Trade, below
Training colleges — effect : Mr. F. W. Goldstone (art., "National Union notes," Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 35*c*
Travel : see Travel, below
Turf :—
Suspension of race meetings, proposed : see under TURF
Universities :—
Cambridge — (art., "Cambridge in Lent term : arts and arms"), Jan. 26, 12*c*; past and present members serving : list of names published in *Cambridge Review* war list, Feb. 1, 11*d*
Contribution in men to forces — German universities compared : Dr. A. Hill (s.), Mar. 23, 7*b*
Financial relief :—
Bill :—
Asquith, Mr. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 14*d*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Universities — Financial relief — Bill (continued) :—
Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 14*e*
Larmor, Sir J. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 14*d*
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 14*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 10*b*
Trinity College, Dublin — suggested inclusion : Prof. J. P. Mahaffy (l.), Mar. 3, 13*e*
Oxford University :—
Commissions — members nominated : statistics, Feb. 4, 5*e*
Conditions — Miss Jex-Blake (s.), Jan. 25, 11c
Members serving — list : compilation : Very Rev. T. B. Strong (l.), Feb. 20, 11c
Special article ("Oxford in khaki : duties of a garrison town"), Feb. 3, 4*c*
Undergraduates — in residence : 1914-1915 compared, Feb. 24, 5*d* ; Berlin University contrasted, 24, 5*d*
Wills — of soldiers killed in action (art., "The estates of fallen soldiers"), Jan. 21, 5*b*
Women :—
Army :—
Recruiting — influence on : Mrs. F. A. Steel (l.), Jan. 16, 9*e* ; (l.), 23, 9*e*
Clubs for women dependents of soldiers and sailors on active service :—
Camberwell Patriotic Club — opening arrangements, Mar. 24, 10*e* (c.e.) ; opened, 26, 5*e*
Committee—formed, Jan. 5, 10*a*
Jellicoe, Adm. (l. quoted), Mar. 17, 5*b*
League of Women's United Service Clubs—appeal, Jan. 22, 35c
Lloyd George, Mrs. D. (s.), Mar. 23, 5*e*
London, east-end of — establishment : Lady Strathallan (l.), Jan. 2, 11*e*
Rotherhithe—appeal, Jan. 6, 6*b*
Somers Town — opened, Jan. 21, 6*f*
Southern Cross War Club in London — appeal, Jan. 4, 13*d*
Committee of members of Parliament and women — sittings to be held (P.N.), Feb. 23, 10*f*
Elizabeth, Queen of the Belgians —message of thanks to, Mar. 3, 13c (c.e.)
Labour : see under Labour, above
Military and naval centres :—
Clubs for girls, temporary :—
Hamilton, Duchess of — appeal, Mar. 25, 5*d*
Kinnaird, Hon. E. (s.), Mar. 4, 10*b*
Meetings in support (59, Prince's-gate) — held, Mar. 4, 10*b* ; (34, Queen Anne's-gate) : arrangements, 19, 11*e* ; held, 20, 7*d*
Northampton — opened, Mar. 26, 5*e*
WAR, European—Great Britain—Women —Military and naval centres—Clubs for girls, temporary (continued) :—
Young Women's Christian Association — workers and premises secured : particulars, Jan. 12, 11c ; 28, 5*d* ; Mar. 4, 10*b* ; Christian names collecting scheme : Duchess of Hamilton (l.), 25, 5*d*
Patrols, women — work of societies noticed, Jan. 28, 5*d*
National Union of Women Workers — appeal : Mrs. Creighton (l. quoted), Mar. 27, 6*a*
Police work — particulars, Feb. 27, 5*b*
Services :—
Beresford, Lord C. (s.), Mar. 24, 5*d*
Marlborough, Duchess of (s.), Mar. 24, 5*d*
Unemployed : see under Labour, above
Wives of soldiers and sailors :—
Grievences — suffragist deputation to be received at War Office, Jan. 25, 5c ; received ; particulars, 26, 5*b*
Women Signallers' Territorial Corps : see under Defence, above
Women suffragists — detachments arrive at Havre ; to act as signallers, &c., with army, Feb. 25, 8*e* ; German report, Mar. 2, 7*c*
Women's Volunteer Reserve Corps : see under Defence, above
Workers' War Emergency National Committee : see that title
Working classes :—
Patriotism—correspondence, Mar. 24, 9*d* ; 25, 9*e* ; 26, 9*d*, *e*, 10*a* ; 27, 9*d*
Yachting — yacht patrol service : work (sp. art., "Merchant service in war time : the yacht patrol"), Mar. 26, 4*e*
Great Britain, France, Russia, Serbia, and Belgium :—
Co-ordination of strategy urged—conference suggested (sp. art., "Problems of defence : a conference of the allies"), Jan. 14, 10*a* ; ("Team play : polities and strategy"), 20, 6*c*
Great Britain, France, and Russia :—
Conference (London) — M. Delcassé : confers with members of British cabinet and Count Benekendorff ; exchanges messages with Sir E. Grey, Feb. 11, 5*f*
Figaro (art. quoted), Jan. 23, 7*c* (c.e.)
Financial agreement : see under Finance, above
German efforts to detach Russia suggested—Prof. Anschutz (lect.), Jan. 28, 6*a* ; *Vorwärts* comment, 30, 6*c*
Military prospects — Sir J. French (int.), Mar. 24, 8*b*
Paget, Gen. Sir A.—mission to convey decorations bestowed by King George on French and Russian military officers, Jan. 27, 7*e* ; at Petrograd, Feb. 8, 9c (l.e.)
Peace — contract not to conclude separately : see under Peace, below
Sazonoff, M. (s.), Feb. 10, 7*d*

WAR, European—Great Britain, France and Russia (continued) :—
Supplies—cooperative purchase arrangements : Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), Feb. 16, 10*c*
International Commission for the Purchase of Supplies—objects and scope : Mr. W. Runciman (statement), Feb. 25, 5*d*
Great Britain and France—German report of British threat to France respecting peace overtures in September, Jan. 22, 31*d* ; text of letters exchanged between King George and M. Poincaré before outbreak of war, Feb. 20, 7*f* ; French press comment, 22, 7*e*
Correspondence, Jan. 2, 9*d*
Diplomatic steps preceeding war :—
Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Feb. 2, 9*f* ; Mar. 17, 12*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Great Britain and Germany :—
Anschutz, Prof. (lect.), Jan. 28, 6*a*
Consuls—exchanged : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Hamburger Nachrichten — article on England "as an adversary to be taken very seriously" : translations circulated by British press bureau, Mar. 6, 8*d*
Lyttelton, Dr. E. (add.), Mar. 27, 5*c* ; correspondence, 29, 9*d* ; 30, 11*d* ; 31, 9*d*
Superiority, German — *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Mar. 24, 6*e*
Great Britain and Russia :—
British military mission—Sir E. Paget leaves for Russia to convey decorations bestowed upon military officers, Jan. 27, 7*e* ; at Petrograd, Feb. 18, 9*e* (l.e.)
Buchanan, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 1, 5*e* ; 2, 7*b* (e.e.) ; Russian press comments, 2, 7*b* ; residents of Torzhok send congratulatory message, 12, 7*d*
Cologne Gazette—article on "Anglo-Russian peril" quoted, Mar. 11, 7*c*
Heneage, Mr. E. (l.), Jan. 19, 9*e*
Primrose, Mr. N. (s.), Mar. 11, 7*d*
Russian decorations for British officers, Jan. 28, 7*b* ; official announcement, Feb. 4, 5*b*
Russian mission to King George V. —members received by King George V. ; Count Benckendorff gives dinner in honour, Jan. 28, 7*b*
Great Britain and United States :—
Anti-American feeling in England, American reports of, Feb. 6, 7*e*
Contraband question : see under Contraband, above
German agitation in United States—object to impair friendly Anglo-American relations, Jan. 22, 31*e*
Harvey, Col. George (art. quoted), Mar. 10, 5*a*
Greece—attitude : M. Gennadius (s.), Jan. 16, 8*b*
Army—mobilization : Turkish attitude, Feb. 4, 4*e* ; British invitation to send troops to Egypt declined (German report), 11, 7*e*
Finance : see under Finauce, above
Gerulanos, Prof. (l. quoted), Feb. 25, 7c
Ministry—resignation : see under GREECE
WAR, European—Greece (continued) :—
Neutrality — demonstration at Athens in favour of intervention, Mar. 8, 8*b* ; cabinet meetings held ; simultaneous action with Bulgaria and Rumania probable, 23, 7*b*
Policy—disagreement between King Constantine and M. Venezelos, Mar. 8, 8*b* ; German reports, 10, 8*d* ; ministerial statement (text), 11, 8c ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 12, 7*e* ; government issues *communique* ; *The Times* leading article referred to at meeting of supporters of M. Venezelos, 15, 7*c* ; Jonescu, M. Take (int.), Mar. 13, 7*b* ; *Nea Himera* (art. quoted), Mar. 25, 8*d* ; Venezelos, M. (int. quoted), Mar. 17, 8*d* ; (s.), 31, 7*a* ; Zographos, M, (statement), Mar. 13, 7*a* (e.e.) ; statement by King Constantine, 19, 7*f*
Grey, Lord (s.), Feb. 9, 14*a* (e.e.)
Grey, Sir Edward : speeches, &c. : see GREY, Sir Edward—War
Grimsby :—
Conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war. XVII. : Great Grimsby : captains courageous"), Jan. 12, 5*a*
Guise—11 Englishmen shot by Germans, Mar. 11, 7*b*
Guyot, M. Yves (views), Feb. 3, 6*d* (e.e.)
Hamburg—martial law proclaimed, Jan. 14, 8*c* (l.e.) ; agitation for expulsion of British and French firms from Union of Hamburg Shipbrokers and Shipping Agents : motion defeated, Feb. 24, 7*d*
Hanotaux, M. Gabriel (views), Feb. 3, 6*d* (e.e.)
Hartz mountains — account of social life at resort : *Berliner Tageblatt* quoted, Mar. 19, 6*c*
Hawaii :—
British residents — appeal for funds to pay expenses of four men desirous of joining colours, Jan. 17, 5*d* ; 24, 11*d* ; offer of Sir J. Colman, 26, 7*d* ; reply received, 27, 5*d* ; party of 30 men to join : letter from member of Overseas Club quoted, Mar. 3, 7*c*
Hedjaz — British attempts to secure adhesion of Arabs reported, Feb. 24, 7*c*
Heligoland — inhabitants : attitude towards Great Britain : Mr. W. P. Black (l.), Mar. 12, 9*e* ; correspondence, 17, 9*d*
Heylen — German occupation : details, Jan. 21, 7*f*
Hodeidah :—
British consul — arrest : Turkish government coucedes Italian demand ; commission of iuquiry to be held, Jan. 13, 7*e* ; action by Turkish government ; particulars, Jan. 28, 7*c* (e.e.) ; consul delivered up at Italian Consulate ; Turkish authorities render honours to Italian flag, Feb. 8, 7*e*
Horses :—
Sick and wounded :—
Army, British : see under Great Britain — Army, above
Blue Cross Fund for Wounded Horses — address of offices ; Australian Jockey Club contributes, Feb. 6, 4*d* ; War Office announcement, Mar. 19, 12*e*

WAR, European (continued) :—
Hübertshohe : see Bismarck Archipelago, above
Huddersfield :—
Conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war. XXIII. : Huddersfield : the valley of khaki"), Jan. 28, 6*e*
Indemnity :—
German attitude — *Post* comment, Jan. 21, 5*c*
India :—
Aliens :—
Enemy :—
Trading — firms with more than one-third capital in German hands to go into compulsory liquidation : German report, Jan. 30, 7*c*
British administration — German attitude : Prof. von Wiese (lect.), Mar. 3, 8*d*
Defence :—
Bill — introduced, Mar. 20, 9*d* ; our Bombay correspondent's comments, 27, 9*d*
Finance : see under Finance, above
Food : see under Food, above
German plot — attempts to tamper with loyalty of native troops : India Office statement, Mar. 19, 8*c*
German policy — Prof. von Wiese (art. quoted), Mar. 3, 8*d*
Great Britain, support of — our Madras correspondent's comments on speeches in national congress, Jan. 2, 7*c* ; resolution to be moved in Legislative Council, Feb. 18, 9*e* (l.e.) ; resolution agreed to, 26, 7*b*
Expeditionary force :—
Cost — estimates : annual financial statement, Mar. 2, 7*b*
Gifts for troops :—
Cigarettes — gift by Maharaja Scindia of Gwalior for troops in France, Jan. 9, 3*b*
Clothing :—
Egypt, troops in — Lady Swayne : appeal (l.), Jan. 13, 9*d* ; Queen sends garments, 22, 35*e*
Indian Soldiers' Fund — work summarized, Jan. 29, 5*d*
Contributions, Jan. 1, 1*d*, 9*c* ; 7, 12*d* ; 8, 10*e* (c.c.) ; 13, 13*a* (e.e.) ; 15, 1*c* ; 19, 11*b* ; 22, 1*e* ; 26, 12*d* ; 29, 1*b* ; 30, 11*d* ; Feb. 4, 13*b* (e.e.) ; 5, 1*e* ; 12, 1*d* ; 16, 11*d* (e.c.) ; 19, 1*d* ; Mar. 3, 4*d* ; 6, 10*e*, 11*c* ; 25, 4*b* ; 26, 1*b* ; 27, 5*b* ; 31, 6*e*
St. John Ambulance Association — special requirements : list, Jan. 1, 9*d* ; 8, 11*c* ; 15, 11*d* ; 29, 11*d* ; Feb. 6, 11*b* ; 19, 11*d* ; Mar. 5, 11*d* ; 12, 5*c*
Officers :—
Pay : see under PARLIAMENT
Pensions and allowances — new scale announced, Mar. 10, 9*c*
Recruiting — progress, Jan. 11, 7*d*
WAR, European — India — Great Britain, support of — Expeditionary force—Recruiting (continued) :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded—Indian troops, below
Intercession day services — suggested reference in prayers to : Mr. W. Coldstream (l.), Jan. 2, 9*e*
Princes, native :—
Gifts — list of further contributions, Feb. 2, 7*d* ; Cutch, Rao of : contributes for support of Indian regiment, Mar. 15, 7*c* ; Gwalior, Maharaja Scindia of : see GWALIOR, Maharaja Scindia of
Mahomedans : see under Mahomedans, below
Natives :—
Waziris — reported declaration of loyalty, Jan. 1, 6*b*
News, official — dissemination of : work of Sir F. Younghusband noticed, Feb. 8, 6*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Public opinion :—
Birdwood, Sir George (l.), Jan. 14, 9*d*
Chandhuri, Mr. P.—(art. quoted), Feb. 6, 9*d*
Special article — ("The calm spirit of India : faith in the empire's triumph"), Mar. 19, 7*e*
Trade : see under Trade, below
Insanity :—
Morningside Asylum, Edinburgh — effect upon patients : Dr. G. M. Robertson (report), Feb. 24, 5*c*
Insurance — rates against prospects of German-American and British-American conflicts, Feb. 19, 8*a*
Accident :—
War risk clause (F.N.), Feb. 1, 12*a*
Aircraft raids :—
British Isles :—
Business — conditions (F.N.), Feb. 23, 13*a*
Compensation : see under PARLIAMENT
Government scheme : see under PARLIAMENT
Rates, Jan. 21, 10*c* ; 27, 8*c* (e.c.) ; effect of raid on Yarmouth, Jan. 21, 10*c* ; effect of reported visit of aeroplane to Essex (F.N.), Feb. 23, 13*a*
Bombardment : see under PARLIAMENT
East coast raids :—
Government compensation, position of insured persons in respect of — Mr. A. G. White (l.), Jan. 2, 6*b*
Invasion, against — rate quoted, Feb. 11, 5*c*
Peace—rates, Feb. 19, 8*a* ; 26, 5*b* (c.e.)
United States :—
Property — risks of damage : business placed in London market, Feb. 23, 8*d*
Insurance, life :—
Articles ("Life policies and activ service : problem of the new armies"), Jan. 1, 3*d* ; ("Life assurance and the war"), Mar. 3, 16*d*

WAR, European—Insurance, life (continued) :—
Claims on companies :—
Statistics — for past fortnight, Mar. 23, 8*c*
Courts (Emergency Powers) Act, effect of — discussed, Jan. 22, 14*e* ; (F.N.), Mar. 5, 13*a* ; 6, 12*d*
Roll, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 27, 15*e*
Offices — position (art., "Life assurance and the war : strength of the offices"), Mar. 3, 16*d*
Policies :—
Lapsing — effect of clause of Courts (Emergency Powers) Act, 1914 : discussed, Jan. 22, 14*c*
Loans — granted by offices to holders : repayment (F.N.), Mar. 29, 12*c*
Premiums — non-payment (F.N.), Jan. 29, 12*c*
Soldiers' and sailors' — heavy claims : particulars, Jan. 11, 3*c*
Special article ("Life assurance : active service benefits,"), Jan. 22, 14*d*
Travellers, oversea — rates increased, Feb. 25, 14*a* (e.e.)
Insurance, marine :—
German underwriters — New York remittances suspended, Jan. 5, 14*b* (e.e.)
Great Britain :—
Bombs on merchant ships — note, Mar. 30, 17*e*
Law case ("restraint of princes" clause), Feb. 2, 12*e*
Market (open) :—
Kronprinz Wilhelm — captures by : effect on London underwriters, Jan. 6, 7*d*
Rates (F.N.), Feb. 3, 13*a* ; 4, 13*e* (e.e.)
American steamers in Atlantic trade — London underwriters' proposals : details, Jan. 5, 14*b* ; raised, Feb. 25, 8*d*
German submarine raids, effect of, Feb. 2, 8*e* ; 3, 8*c* (e.e.) ; (F.N.), 6, 13*a* ; 11, 12*a* ; 15, 10*b* ; 17, 8*d* ; 19, 10*d* ; 22, 14*a* ; 25, 8*d* ; underwriters' attitude (F.N.), Feb. 22, 14*a* ; false German wireless reports of increased war risk premiums (F.N.), Mar. 1, 12*a*
Neutral vessels, losses of (F.N.), Feb. 24, 12*c*
Pacific coast risks — effect of sinking of the *Dresden* (F.N.), Mar. 17, 13*a*
State scheme :—
Agreements — between government and war risks insurance associations : text issued (white paper), Mar. 20, 7*d*
Anderson, Sir K. S. (s.), Feb. 27, 5*a*
Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom — resolution outlined, Feb. 11, 6*b* ; adopted, 27, 5*a*
Cost :—
Ismay, Mr. J. B. (s.), Feb. 24, 5*b* (e.e.)
Liverpool and London War Risks Insurance Association—report, Feb. 12, 12*c*
WAR, European—Insurance, marine—Great Britain—State scheme (continued) :—
Rates :—
Article ("Cost of commerce : war insurance almost negligible"), Jan. 4, 5*e*
Eastern ports, from United Kingdom to — revised tariff issued, Jan. 19, 13*c*
Special article ("Marine insurance : commerce and war risks : the government schemes"), Jan. 22, 14*e*
Submarines, vessels sunk by—differentiation (F.N.), Feb. 13, 13*b*
Warrack, Mr. J. H. (s.), Feb. 27, 5*a*
West coast shipping — application to enter on books of mutual war risk clubs : difficulty discussed, Feb. 4, 13*e* (e.e.)
Japan — government scheme : details, Jan. 18, 14*d*
Rates — tariff on cargo to Japan, Jan. 18, 14*d*
Maria — sunk by *Karlsruhe* : claim by against charterers, Mar. 26, 15*b*
Special article ("Marine insurance : commerce and war risks"), Jan. 22, 14*e*
United States — to North European ports : issue of policies suspended ; rates to be increased, Feb. 26, 10*a* ; rates increased, Mar. 1, 7*f*
United States vessels — rates increased, Feb. 25, 8*d*
Intercession : see Prayer and intercession, below
Ireland :—
Army :—
Recruiting : see under Great Britain — Army — Recruiting, above
Conditions — article ("Ireland today : prosperity and concord"), Feb. 8, 5*f*
Irish National Volunteers :—
All for Ireland League — issues critical manifesto, Jan. 7, 3*c*
Press :—
Sedition : see under Sedition, below
Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 15, 10*d*
Sedition :—
Posters — posted near Roman Catholic chapels ; police take action, Jan. 21, 6*c*
Press :—
Mayo, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 9, 10*a*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 9, 10*a*
Worker — copies seized from steamer, Feb. 8, 5*a*
Ulster Volunteer Force :—
Carson, Sir E. — offer to government, Jan. 6, 11*d*
Italy :—
Aliens :—
Germans :—
Riviera — receive notice to quit Italian territory, Mar. 19, 8*c*
Rome — German residents leaving on advice from home authorities, Jan. 13, 8*d* ; consuls advise departure, Mar. 22, 8*e*

WAR, European—Italy (continued) :—
Army — reservists called to colours, Feb. 1, 7*b* ; preparation for transport of reservists from South America, Mar. 27, 7*a*
Aircraft :—
Pilots — number receive certificates, Mar. 23, 10*b*
Strength, Mar. 23, 10*b*
Officers — Bill to increase number introduced, Mar. 4, 7*b*
Defence of the Realm Bill — introduced in Parliament, Mar. 3, 9*a* (e.c.) ; discussed, 16, 9*e* (e.c.)
Espionage — reported entry of large number of German spies, Mar. 22, 8*c*
Food : see under Food, above
German agitation — our Rome correspondent's comments, Feb. 23, 7*b*
Bagot, Mr. R. (l.), Mar. 3, 10*d*
Frankfurter Zeitung — (art. quoted), Mar. 5, 7*e* (e.c.)
Wolff Bureau — branch established at Milan, Jan. 25, 7*c*
Hides and skins — attempted smuggling discovered : arrests, Mar. 9, 8*c*
Intervention — neutrality meeting broken up by interventionists, Feb. 1, 7*b* ; demonstrations for and against, 23, 7*b* ; 24, 7*c* ; our Rome correspondent's comment, Mar. 3, 10*d* ; 13, 7*a* ; 30, 9*c*
Andrássy, Count Julius (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 6*a*
Austrian attitude (sp. art., "Six weeks with the enemy"), Feb. 25, 7*a*
Congress, Radical — decision, Jan. 29, 8*c* (e.c.)
Corriere della Sera (art. quoted), Mar. 19, 8*c* (e.c.) ; 30, 9*c*
Federzoni, Signor (s.), Jan. 12, 8*c*
Fera, Signor Luigi (s.), Jan. 12, 8*c*
German and Austrian threats and warnings, Feb. 4, 6*a*
Giolitti, Signor (l. quoted), Feb. 3, 7*b* ; visited by Signor Salandra, Mar. 10, 9*e*
Giornale d'Italia (art. quoted), Feb. 15, 7*c* ; 17, 7*c* ; Mar. 10, 9*e*
Meetings — held, Feb. 1, 7*b* ; 23, 7*b* ; Mar. 29, 7*b*
Messaggero (art. quoted), Mar. 10, 9*e*
Monts, Count (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 6*a*
Neue Freie Presse (art. quoted), Feb. 19, 7*b*
Rome — demonstration in favour, Mar. 15, 7*c* (e.c.)
Sabatier, M. Paul (l. quoted), Jan. 22, 31*f*
Salandra, Signor (s.P.), Feb. 22, 7*c* ; visits Signor Giolitti, Mar. 10, 9*e* ; Italian press comment, 11, 7*c* ; 13, 7*a*
Stampa (art. quoted), Feb. 17, 7*c* ; 19, 7*b* ; Mar. 30, 9*c*
Torre, Signor (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 6*a*
Venice — meeting held ; Austrian flag burnt, Feb. 23, 7*b*
Navy :—
Submarines — large additions made to fleet, Mar. 23, 10*b*
Neutrality :—
Giolitti, Signor (l. quoted), Feb. 3, 7*b*
WAR, European—Italy (continued) :—
Parliament — attitude ; our Rome correspondent's comments, Feb. 20, 7*d*
Patents—expropriation by State : decree issued, Feb. 1, 7*b*
Policy :—
Bülow, Prince (int.), Feb. 9, 7*d* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 11, 7*d*
Giornale d'Italia (art. quoted), Mar. 26, 7*b* ; 27, 7*a*
Messaggero (art. quoted), Mar. 4, 7*b*
Tribuna (art. quoted), Mar. 27, 7*a*
Zimmermann, Herr (int.), Mar. 27, 8*d*
Post Office :—
Postal orders — service suspended with Germany, Mar. 17, 7*b*
Press — German efforts to bribe : our Rome correspondent's comments, Feb. 27, 7*b*
Giornale d'Italia — article describing visit to French lines quoted, Jan. 26, 7*e* (l.c.)
Popolo d'Italia — libel action against, Feb. 26, 7*e* (e.e.) ; result, Mar. 25, 8*d* (c.c.) ; comment, 26, 7*c* (e.c.)
Secolo — libel action against, Feb. 26, 7*c* (e.c.) ; result, Mar. 25, 8*d* (c.c.) ; comment, 26, 7*e* (e.e.)
Tribuna — tribute to British press (art. quoted), Mar. 29, 7*b*
Public opinion — pamphlet published : particulars, Jan. 15, 7*b*
Dardanelles, effect of allies' attack on, Mar. 1, 8*e*
Meetings, public — to be prohibited, Mar. 1, 7*d*
Okey, Mr. T. (l.), Jan. 15, 7*b*
Italy and Austria : see Austria and Italy, above
Italy and Germany : see Germany and Italy, above
Italy and Rumania :—
Intervention — simultaneous action possible : *Petit Parisien* (art. quoted), Jan. 9, 8*c*
Japan :—
Army :—
Attachés with French army—leave Paris for front, Mar. 29, 7*f*
Reservists abroad — recalled, Mar. 27, 7*e*
Insurance, marine : see under Insurance, marine, above
McBride, Sir R. (s.), Jan. 29, 8*c* (e.c.)
Nurses : see under Sick and wounded —Nurses—Japanese, below
Policy :—
Yada, M. (s.), Mar. 27, 7*d* (l.e.)
Press — *Hamburger Fremdenblatt* publishes alleged newspaper extracts of Falkland Islands naval battle, Jan. 22, 30*c*
Japan and Germany : see Germany and Japan, above
Japan and Norway :—
Hintze, Herr von — conveyed to China in the *Christian Bors* : vessel seized by Japanese, Feb. 9, 8*c*
Japan and Russia :—
Sazonoff, M. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 7*b*
Jersey :—
Conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war. XXI. : Jersey : compulsory service"), Jan. 25, 6*d*

WAR, European (continued) :—
Jerusalem — cathedral searched by Turks for "cannons"; Canon Hichens describes treatment of missionaries by Turkish authorities, Jan. 1, 6*d*
Post Office — correspondence: Turkish restrictions; particulars, Feb. 25, 7*e* (e.e.)
Jews (art., "Bread of affliction: the significance of the Passover"), Mar. 30, 7*e*
Austria — attitude: "neutral observer's" comments, Feb. 25, 7*a*
Great Britain :—
Army — Rev. M. Adler visits Jewish troops at front, Mar. 13, 11*a*
Battalion to be formed, Jan. 4, 10*c* (e.e.)
Hertz, Chief Rabbi (sermon), Mar. 22, 5*c*
Syria — anti-Zionist campaign conducted by Turkish authorities, Feb. 25, 7*e* (e.e.)
Juan Fernandez Island :—
Chilean neutrality, violation of: see under Chile — Neutrality, above
Kent :—
Conditions (sp. art., "England in war time. XXV.: Kent and Essex: the changes in social habits"), Feb. 6, 11*c*
Kiao-Chau — future status: see under PARLIAMENT
King's Lynn :—
Conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war. XV.: The Norfolk coast: King's Lynn market"), Jan. 9, 3*c*
German air raid: see under WAR, European (operations)
Lighting restrictions — particulars, Jan. 23, 10*f*
Kurds, Persian — assisting Turkish army invading Persia, Jan. 15, 7*d*; Feb. 4, 7*c* (e.e.)
Landon, Maj.-Gen. H. J. S. (lect.), Mar. 12, 6*c*
Las Palmas—German liner interned, Jan. 5, 8*d*; Rev. S. W. Stevens (l. quoted), Jan. 5, 8*d*; *Macedonia* escapes, Mar. 17, 8*d* (l.e.); still at Las Palmas, 24, 7*c*
Lebanon — statute annulled, Feb. 2, 7*b*; operations: see under WAR, European (operations)
Lectures :—
Bedford College — course to be given, Jan. 15, 10*f*
Leeds :—
Conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war. XIX.: Leeds: clothing the troops"), Jan. 19, 5*a*
Lemnos — occupation by Great Britain and allies; Greek claims: Reuter's agency statement, Mar. 30, 9*c*
Length: see Duration, above
Levies, German :—
Belgium — £24,000,000 demanded: *North German Gazette* quoted, Jan. 2, 3*d*; details (art., "Belgium under the Germans: requisitioning in the villages"), Jan. 21, 7*f*; ("German rule in Belgium: German extortions"), 29, 7*f*
Ostend, Jan. 21, 7*f*
Sualki, Mar. 26, 8*b* (e.e.)
WAR, European (continued) :—
Liége — Italian vice-consul arrested, Jan. 23, 7*a*; anti-American incidents, Feb. 23, 7*b*; Belgian boys alter German placards, 24, 8*b* (e.e.); name changed to Lüttich by Germans, Mar. 18, 9*a*
Lille — German occupation: particulars, Feb. 12, 8*b* (e.e.)
Literature, effect on :—
Atlantic Union — discussion, Feb. 24, 5*c*
George, Mr. W. L. (s.), Feb. 24, 5*c*
Massie, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 24, 5*c*
Lodz — German occupation: renamed New Breslau, Jan. 22, 32*c*; economic crisis, Mar. 31, 7*e* (l.e.); operations: see under WAR, European (operations)
London :—
Conditions — special article ("An impression of London: contrast with Paris"), Jan. 25, 11*b*; *Vossische Zeitung*: article by "German-Swiss" quoted, 28, 6*a*
German air raids, threatened: see WAR, European (operations)—Aerial — Great Britain — London
Lighting restrictions :—
Hoax, alleged — prosecution, Feb. 12, 5*b*; 18, 7*b*
Parliament, Houses of — further precautions to be taken, Feb. 10, 5*b*
Prosecutions, Mar. 17, 3*f*; 23, 3*d*
Public services :—
Protection :—
Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 12*d*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 12*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Streets — Wiesbaden-road: proposal to rename Beatty-road, Mar. 15, 5*c*
London, port of :—
Government control — offer of Port Authority to government, Mar. 26, 10*a*
Loubet, M. (views), Feb. 3, 6*d* (e.e.)
Louvain — American correspondent describes situation, Feb. 13, 6*a*
Ludwig, King of Bavaria (int.), Feb. 15, 6*a*
Luxemburg :—
Hoax — panic caused by villager's report of German retreat, Mar. 12, 6*d*
Ministry — crisis: resignation, Feb. 25, 7*b* (e.e.); position, Mar. 3, 9*e* (e.e.)
Lyttelton, Dr. E. (s.), Feb. 9, 14*a* (e.e.)
Magyars — influence: special articles ("Six weeks with the enemy: domination of the Magyar"), Feb. 25, 7*a*; ("Driving power of the Magyars"), 26, 7*a*; correspondence, Mar. 1, 7*e*; Prince Bulow's statement, 1, 7*e*
Mahomedans :—
Bombay — Arab deputation thanks governor for generous attitude adopted towards Islam, Jan. 23, 7*d*
Holy Places — imperial proclamation declaring protection; Arab Mahomedans express gratification; Lord Willingdon receives deputation, Jan. 23, 7*d*

WAR, European — Mahomedans (continued) :—
India :—
Pilgrim in Syria made to fight for Turks, Jan. 30, 7*d*
Willingdon, Lord — receives deputation, Jan. 23, 7*d*
Malta — funeral of German colonel (prisoner) described, Jan. 1, 3*b* ; French permitted to use port as naval base : Mr. W. Churchill (int.), Feb. 3, 6*d* ; (sp. art., " Mr. Churchill's talk on the navy "), 4, 6*d*
Great Britain, support of :—
King's Own Malta Regiment—contingent leaves, Jan. 15, 7*e* (e.e.)
Manchester :—
Conditions (sp. art., " England in time of war. XVI. : Manchester : sentiment and cotton"), Jan. 11, 5*a* ; Mr. T. Hudson (reports) : our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 9, 5*a*
Maps (*The Times* monthly reviews, Jan. 5 ; Feb. 1 ; Mar. 1) ; Jan. 2, 7 ; 4, 7*c* ; 6, 7, 8 ; 7, 7, 8 ; 8, 6*c*, 7*c*, 8*b* ; 9, 7, 8 ; 11, 7*c* ; 12, 8*d* ; 13, 8 ; 14, 7 ; 15, 7*f*, 8 ; 16, 7 ; 18, 7, 8 ; 19, 7 ; 20, 8 ; 21, 10 ; 22, 30 ; 23, 7 ; 25, 6, 8*b* ; 10 ; 27, 7 ; 28, 7, 8 ; 29, 7 ; 30, 7 ; 8, 10 ; Feb. 1, 10*b* ; 3, 7 ; 4, 7 ; 8*b* ; 5, 7 ; 6, 7 ; 8, 7, 8 ; 10, 7*c* ; 11, 8*c* ; 12, 7, 8 ; 13, 7, 8 ; 15, 7, 8 ; 16, 7 ; 17, 10*a*, *c* ; 18, 9 ; 19, 7 ; 20, 7 ; 22, 7, 8 ; 23, 6, 7 ; 24, 7 ; 25, 7 ; 26, 7, 8 ; 27, 7, 8 ; Mar. 1, 7*c* ; 2, 7*c* ; 3, 7*c* ; 4, 7, 8 ; 5, 7, 8 ; 6, 7 ; 8, 7, 8*c*, *e* ; 9, 7*c* ; 10, 9, 10*d* ; 11, 7*c* (e.e.), 8*d* ; 12, 7*b* ; 13, 7*c* ; 15, 10*a*, *b* ; 16, 9*c* ; 17 ; 18, 9 ; 19, 6, 7 ; 20, 9, 10 ; 22, 7, 8 ; 23, 9 ; 24, 8*d* ; 25, 7*c* ; 26, 7*c*
Aegean littoral, Mar. 10, 8*c*
Africa, British and German East, Jan. 5, 8
Africa, German East, Feb. 27, 8*d*
Africa, German South West, Mar. 22, 7*b*
Africa, Portuguese West, Mar. 26, 7*c*
Aisne river, Jan. 15, 8
Albert, Feb. 4, 8*b*
Alsatian frontier, Jan. 5, 8 ; 6, 8 ; 8, 8 ; 9, 8 ; 25, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 28, 7*c* ; Feb. 23, 6*c*
Argonne, Jan. 8, 7 ; 11, 8 ; Feb. 12, 8*a* ; 19, 8*c* (e.e.)
Armenia, Jan. 14, 7*e*
Baltic coast, Russian, Mar. 26, 8*d*
Basra, Jan. 13, 6
" Battle pins "—new device placed on market ; particulars, Jan. 9, 3*b*
Belgian coast, Jan. 9, 7
Béthune-La-Bassée district, Jan. 18, 8*c* ; Feb. 17, 8*c*
Bouvet, Mar. 20, 10*d*
British line in Flanders, Mar. 15, 10*b* ; 16, 9*c* ; 18, 9*c*
Bukowina, Mar. 5, 7*e*
Carpathians, Jan. 19, 7 ; 30, 7 ; Feb. 11, 8*c* ; 12, 7*c* ; 15, 7 ; 19, 7 ; 25, 7 ; Mar. 23, 9 ; 25, 7
Caucasus, Jan. 4, 7*c* ; 7, 7 ; 8, 6 ; 14, 7 ; 18, 7
Champagne — illustrating French progress, Mar. 19, 6*a*
Cracow, Mar. 25, 7
WAR, European — Maps (continued) :—
Dardanelles, Feb. 22, 7*b* ; 26, 8*b* ; Mar. 1, 7 ; 4, 8*c* ; 5, 8 ; 8, 8 ; (showing Narrows), 9, 7*c* ; 20, 9*c* (e.e.), 10*c* ; 27, 8*b*
Dover, straits of, Jan. 7, 8
Dresden, illustrating sinking of the, Mar. 16, 10*d*
East coast, German airship raid on, Jan. 20, 8 ; 21, 10
Eastern theatre, showing Russian line from Baltic to Bukowina, Feb. 6, 7 ; 20, 7*c* ; 24, 7*c* ; 26, 7 ; Mar. 6, 7
Egypt, Jan. 11, 7 ; 22, 31 ; 28, 8*e* ; Feb. 4, 7 ; 5, 7 ; 8, 8*c* ; 10, 7*c* ; 13, 7 ; 15, 8
Falklands naval action (plans), Jan. 25, 6*b*
Flanders, Feb. 4, 7*b* (c.c.) ; 15, 10*a*, *b* ; Mar. 18, 9*d* ; 19, 7
Galicia, Mar. 5, 7*e*
German line in France, Jan. 16, 7 ; 23, 7 ; 27, 7 ; 29, 7
Hartmannsweilerkopf, Mar. 29, 8*b*
Hungary, Jan. 6, 7 ; 19, 7
Irish sea—illustrating German submarine raid, Feb. 1, 10*b*
Irresistible, Mar. 20, 10*d*
La Bassée, Mar. 4, 7*c*
La Bassée-Lille-Armentières district, Feb. 4, 7*b* (e.e.)
Lorraine frontier, Jan. 28, 7 ; Mar. 30, 9*c* (e.c.)
Metz, Jan. 2, 7
Naval losses—comparative silhouettes, Mar. 1
Neuve Chapelle, Mar. 11, 8*b* ; 12, 7*b* ; 15, 10*b* ; 16, 9*c* ; 18, 9*d* ; 19, 7*c* ; 29, 7*c*
Niemen, German advance on, Feb. 18, 9 ; 22, 8 ; 27, 7*c*
North Channel between Ireland and Scotland, Feb. 25, 7*c*
North sea, Jan. 25, 10
Persia, Jan. 14, 7 ; 18, 7*c*
Persian, Turkish, and Russian frontiers, Dec. 18, 7*c*
Persian gulf, Jan. 13, 6*c* ; Mar. 8, 7*e*
Perthes-Rheims district, Jan. 12, 8*d*
Poland, Feb. 3, 7 ; 6, 7 ; 8, 8*c* ; 16, 7 ; 18, 9 ; 20, 7 ; 23, 7 ; 24, 7*c* ; 26, 7 ; 27, 7 ; Mar. 3, 7 ; 6, 7 ; 13, 7*c*
Poland, North, Mar. 2, 7
Prussia, East, Jan. 28, 8*e* ; 30, 8 ; Feb. 13, 7 ; 16, 7 ; 18, 9 ; 20, 7*c* ; 22, 8 ; 23, 7*c* ; 24, 7*c* ; 27, 7 ; Mar. 20, 10*c* ; 22, 7*c*
Przasnyz, illustrating Russian victory at, Mar. 3, 7*c*
Przemysl, Mar. 22, 8*c* ; 23, 10*c* ; 25, 7*c*
Rumania, Jan. 13, 8 ; 19, 7
Russian army :—
Prussian campaign—cavalry destroying German telegraph line (R.S.), Jan. 15, 12 ; Russian soldiers in East Prussian village (R.S.), Jan. 15, 7
Russian line from Baltic to Bukowina, Feb. 6, 7 ; 20, 7*c* ; 24, 7*c* ; 26, 7*c* ; Mar. 6, 7*c* ; 11, 7*c* (e.e.)
Serbia, Jan. 9, 7 ; 15, 7
Smyrna, Mar. 8, 7*c*, 8*c*
Soissons, Jan. 15, 8 ; 30, 10*b*
Steinbach, Jan. 5, 8
Suez Canal, Feb. 4, 7 ; 5, 7 ; 8, 8*c* ; 10, 7*c* ; 13, 7 ; Mar. 24, 8*c*
Vosges mountains, Jan. 6, 8 ; 9, 8 ; 25, 8*b* (e.e.)

WAR, European—Maps (continued) :—
Warsaw district, Feb. 3, 7; 8, 7 (c.e.); North of, Mar. 13, 7*c*
Western theatre, Jan. 16, 7; 23, 7*c*; 27, 7; 29, 7
Wytschaete, Feb. 17, 10*a*
Ypres, Mar. 4, 7*c*
Zeebrugge, Jan. 9, 7
Zeppelins — radius of action, Jan. 21, 10
Mary, Queen: see MARY, Queen—War
Mediterranean sea — included in scope of allies "blockade" of Germany, Mar. 19, 7*f*
Mercier, Cardinal — arrest of: see MERCIER, Cardinal
Meredith, George — prophecy (art., "Meredith's prophecy"), Feb. 10, 6*e*
Metz — our special Nancy correspondent's report ("Metz in war: harsh treatment of civilians"), Jan. 5, 9*f*
Military attachés, neutral — visit German fronts in France and Russia: German official report, Jan. 25, 7*e*
Missions, foreign — British: position: Rev. C. Bardsley (statement), Jan. 15, 7*c*
Mongolia :—
German agitation — plot to destroy Siberian railway discovered, Mar. 13, 7*f*; correspondence, 20, 9*f*
Montenegro :—
Army :—
Operations: see under WAR, European (operations)
Sick and wounded: see under Sick and wounded, below
Distress :—
Appeals — Duchess of Rutland (with others, l. quoted), Jan. 22, 29*a*; Mr. W. M. Thomas (l.), Mar. 10, 12*d*
Montreuil—situation (sp. art., "Winter days in Picardy"), Feb. 26, 7*f*
Morocco :—
Germans sentenced for conspiracy, Jan. 30, 7*e* (l.c.); Feb. 1, 7*b* (c.e.); German comment, 4, 6*f*
Moscow :—
Special article ("Moscow in war time: restrained optimism of the people," R.S.), Jan. 15, 3*d*
Munich—condition (sp. art., "Six weeks with the enemy: Munich and art"), Feb. 20, 7*a*; situation, 25, 6*b*
Music :—
German masters — German comments on report of British boycott, Feb. 15, 6*a*
Great Britain: see under Great Britain, above
Nairnshire—number of men serving with colours: roll of honour issued, Mar. 24, 5*b* (c.e.)
Napoleonic wars — connexion with: Rev. N. K. Gaskell (l.), Jan. 11, 9*e*; correspondence, 13, 9*e*; 15, 9*c*; 16, 11*c*
National moods—special article ("On national moods," L.S.), Feb. 11, 4*b*
Netherlands :—
Belgian detachment interned :—
Gifts for—appeal: Mrs. Wyburd (l.), Jan. 1, 9*d*
British airman interned, Feb. 25, 8*c*; Mar. 22, 8*d*; 25, 8*c*
WAR, European — Netherlands (continued) :—
British detachment interned—new quarters: particulars, Jan. 11, 7*c*; officers transferred from Gröningen to fortress of Bodegraven, 15, 7*d*; Maj.-Gen. Quanjer's report on complaints, Feb. 15, 7*c*
Gröningen — Christmas celebrations described: letter quoted, Jan. 11, 3*b*; prisoners give public performance at New Theatre, Mar. 23, 9*f*
New Year party to Dutch children: Rev. H. H. Coryton (l.), Jan. 18, 13*b*
Officers escape — arrive in England, Jan. 18, 8*d*; clerk prosecuted for assisting escape, 12, 7*f*; 19, 8*b* (e.e.)
Copper—smuggling suspected: discovery at Rotterdam, Feb. 25, 7*c*; 27, 7*f* (e.e.)
Espionage — German subjects acquitted of charge, Mar. 18, 9*f*
Finance: see under Finance, above
Flag, use by belligerent's shipping: see under Shipping—Neutral flags, below
Food: see under Food, above
German attempts to continue foreign trade: see under Trade—Germany and Austria-Hungary—Neutral countries, below
German officers interned — officers who were surrendered after escape re-escape, Feb. 3, 7*c*
Martial law—declared in Bergen and parts of Zeeland, Feb. 12, 7*d*
Mines explode on Dutch coast, Mar. 3, 9*c* (c.e.); 4, 7*c* (c.e.)
Navy :—
Triton destroyed by mine, Jan. 21, 7*c*; explanation, 21, 7*d* (c.e.)
Neutrality — German airships said to have passed over Netherlands, Jan. 22, 34*c*; Dutch inquiries at Berlin reported, 22, 34*c*; Dutch protest, 23, 10*f*; our special correspondent's report (sp. art., "German airships over Holland: Dutch resentment: sympathy with the allies"), 27, 7*f*; aeroplane said to have dropped bombs on Flushing, Feb. 13, 7*c*; English airman said to have dropped bombs on Walcheren, 12, 8*c* (c.e.)
Infringement — sale of new automatic rifle to German government: action against German merchant residing in Rotterdam, Feb. 25, 7*d* (c.e.)
Rossem, M. Van — charge against, Jan. 15, 7*c*; verdict, 29, 7*d*
Press :—
Het Volk—statement respecting distrust of official news in Germany, Jan. 16, 7*f*
Libel — Austro-Hungarian minister takes action against newspaper, Mar. 30, 9*e* (e.e.)
Telegraaf—to bring action against Lieut. Mallinckrodt; particulars, Feb. 2, 8*c*; result, Mar. 5, 7*b*
Public opinion :—
Special article ("German airships over Holland: Dutch resentment: sympathy with the allies"), Jan. 27, 7*f*

WAR, European — Netherlands (continued) :—
Shipping : see Shipping, below
Trade : see under Trade, below
Netherlands and Germany : see Germany and Netherlands, above
Neutral countries (*see also their names above and below*)—Prof. E. C. Clark (l.), Feb. 13, 9*d* ; (sp. art., "Unhappy neutrals : unrealized hardships and burdens"), 19, 7*e*
End war, suggested cooperation to —resolution in United States congress, Mar. 1, 7*f*
German attitude towards (sp. art., "Six weeks with the enemy : attitude to neutrals"), Feb. 18, 9*a*
German propaganda :—
Overseas Club — central committee distribute pamphlets, Mar. 10, 12*d*
Newfoundland :—
Great Britain, support of :—
Expeditionary force :—
Training—particulars, Mar. 2. 6*d*
Edinburgh Castle — arrival, Mar. 2, 6*d*
New Guinea, German — German officials sent to Germany : Australian government repaid money advanced for fares, Jan. 29, 8*c* (l.e.)
New South Wales :—
Belgian distress : see under Belgium — Distress — Relief — Australian help
Food : see under Food, above
Great Britain, support of :—
Distress funds — contributions, Jan. 8, 10*c* (e.e.)
New Year — celebrations at the front, Jan. 16, 4*b*
New Zealand :—
Belgium :—
Distress :—
Relief — New Zealand contribution : see under Belgium— Distress — Relief — Australasian help, above
Great Britain, support of :—
Deakin, Mr. (int.), Jan. 27, 7*c*
Distress funds — contributions, Jan. 8, 10*c* (e.e.)
Expeditionary force :—
Egypt — detachment in : confirmation service to be held by Bp. MacInnes, Jan. 20, 5*c* ; special article ("Dominion troops in Egypt : organization of the contingents : sport at Cairo"), Mar. 2, 7*f*
Ormsby, Sir L. H. — appointed honorary consulting surgeon, Mar. 30, 7*d*
Recruiting — Mr. J. Allen (s.), Jan. 27, 7*c* (l.e.)
Soldiers :—
Franchise — exercise while on active service : plan adopted, Jan. 13, 7*e*
Fisher, Mr. Andrew (s.), Jan. 27, 7*c*
Gifts :—
Eggs — large consignment arrives in London ; particulars, Jan. 28, 5*d*
Trade : see under Trade, below
Treason :—
Gaudin — application for writ of *Habeas Corpus* dismissed, Feb. 17, 7*f*
WAR, European (continued) :—
Nice :—
Special article ("Nice of to-day : the Riviera without Germans"), Jan. 18, 6*d*
Nigeria :—
German agitation — details of letter found in mosque at Yola ; private letter quoted, Feb. 25, 7*b*
Operations : see under WAR, European (operations)
Noncombatants, rights and position of :—
Belgium — details of government measures to prevent resistance : Belgian legation issues statement, Jan. 9, 6*b*
German treatment — at Metz (sp. art., "Metz in war"), Jan. 5, 9*f*
Resistance by — at Meinel : Russian reports, Mar. 22, 8*c*
Norfolk :—
Conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war. XV. : The Norfolk coast"), Jan. 9, 3*c*
Northampton — conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war. XII. : Northampton : boots and billets"), Jan. 2, 3*c*
North Sea :—
German naval base, suggested : see under Germany, above
Norway :—
Japan, relations with : see Japan and Norway, above
Neutrality — M. Konow (s.) ; German semi-official comment, Feb. 8, 6*c* ; Norwegian protest, 10, 7*e*
Shipping : see under Shipping, below
Trade : see under Trade, below
Nurses : see under Sick and wounded, below
Oceania :—
German sphere of influence —Sir E. im Thurn (lect.), Feb. 23, 7*c*
Operations : see WAR, European (operations)
Ostend — German occupation : conditions, Jan. 21, 7*f*
Ottawa — air raid "scare" ; explanation, Feb. 16, 7*b*
Outrages :—
Austrian :—
Russian allegations — memorandum to United States, Feb. 25, 8*d*
British, alleged :—
Callies, Erich — depositions in hospital at Leipzig-Blagwitz (alleged illtreatment while a prisoner) : British "Eyewitness's" comments, Jan. 26, 6*c*
German :—
Africa, South — German report of arrival of "one eyed cripple," Feb. 2, 7*b*
Albert — hospital bombarded, Mar. 23, 9*f* (l.e.)
Bédier, Prof. — publications : German replies, Mar. 4, 7*b* ; 25, 7*c*
Belgium, in (*see also names of places, above and below*) :—
Church — clergy and priests maltreated and killed : Belgian legation in London issues statement, Jan. 9, 6*b* ; list of names of priests killed,

WAR, European — Outrages—German—Belgium, in (continued):—
15, 5c ; Father Verstreken's account of death of Father Dergent, Feb. 26, 7c
Bullets, use of dum-dum : see under WAR, European (operations)—Bullets
Chalmers, Sir M. — report (with others), Feb. 6, 7c
Churches — defiled : Mgr. de Wachter (s.), Feb. 5, 6b
Clermont — French Commission's report, Jan. 8, 10a
Combes—official report, Mar. 11, 7b
Commission of Inquiry, Belgian—reports (seventh), Jan. 1, 4a: (ninth), Feb. 10, 7d ; (tenth) 6, 7c ; (eleventh), 18, 9b ; (twelfth), 19, 7d
Depositions of witnesses ascribed to hysteria : Mr. J. R. MacDonald's views (German report), Feb. 11, 7e
Page, Dr. W. H. — fabricated statement published in neutral press : Press bureau issues statement, Mar. 20, 9b
Powell, Mr. E. Alexander (add.), Jan. 21, 7f (l.e.)
Commission of inquiry, British :—Mason, Mr. D. M. (l.), Jan. 13, 9c
Coulommiers — French commission's report, Jan. 8, 9f
Deploige, Mgr.—mission to Rome : particulars, Jan. 7, 7a
Dinant—Belgian commission's report, Feb. 18, 9b
French commission of inquiry—first report : summary, Jan. 8, 9f ; Berlin official denial, 13, 10a ; second report : summary, Mar. 11, 7b
Gebrode—Father Verstreken's account, Feb. 26, 7c
Gerbéviller—executions : French commission's report, Jan. 8, 9f
Gestochowa—Germans deny reports, Feb. 5, 7b (e.e.)
Gravelines—official report, Mar. 11, 7b
Hospital shelled at Albert, Mar. 23, 9f (l.e.)
Lunéville—French commission's report, Jan. 8, 9f
Namur—Belgian commission's report, Feb. 18, 9b
Noménу — French commission's report, Jan. 8, 10a
Prisoners, alleged maltreatment of—references in seventh report of Belgian commission, Jan. 1, 4a
Recquibies—Dr. Barley's account, Jan. 22, 31b (e.e.)
Red Cross, alleged disregard of—reference in seventh report of Belgian commission, Jan. 1, 4a : Red Cross surgeon deliberately shot and bayonetted, Mar. 6, 8c (e.e.)
Reims cathedral—bombardment : German lieutenant's statements to *New York Times* correspondent, Jan. 5, 7c ; Mr. R. H. Davis contradicts statements, 9, 7d ; bombardment renewed, Feb. 24, 8b ; Mar. 6, 8b
Russia—details of pillaging in Suwalki province, Mar. 31, 7b

WAR, European — Outrages — German (continued) :—
Russian report, Jan. 20, 7d (e.e.) ; 21, 7d ; memoir to United States, 25, 8d
Shells, use of poisonous—M. Dastre's accusations, Jan. 13, 8b ; M. Urbain's report ; M. Victor Henri (art. quoted) ; Sir W. Ramsay (l.), 21, 9e
Soissons cathedral bombarded, Mar. 22, 7b
Tamnies—massacre : Belgian commission's report, Feb. 18, 9b
Terbé Gaueher, La — French commission's report, Jan. 8, 10a
Termonde—details : Belgian commission's report, Feb. 10, 7d
Triaucourt — French commission's report, Jan. 8, 10a
Varennes, Feb. 11, 7b (e.e.)
Wounded—alleged maltreatment of: references in seventh report of Belgian commission on outrages, Jan. 1, 4a ; instances of shooting, Feb. 11, 7f ; 22, 7d (e.e.) ; officers' and soldiers' experiences, Mar. 11, 7a, b ; 12, 7e
Russian :—
Fabricated German reports—disclosure by *Vorwarts*, Mar. 19, 6c
Memel—German allegations : reprisals in Russia threatened, Mar. 19, 8d ; 26, 8b (e.e.) ; Russian opinion, 20, 10c ; Russian reply, 22, 8c ; German assurance to Jews and Poles, 25, 6c
Turkish :—
Armenians massacred, Feb. 23, 8a
Overseas Club :—
Funds :—
Aircraft—Mr. Harcourt (l. quoted), Mar. 10, 12d
Tobacco and cigarettes, Mar. 10, 12d
Work—statement, Mar. 10, 12d
Panama Canal—rules as to use by combatants : alleged unfairness to Germany : Mr. W. J. Bryan's reply (l. quoted), Jan. 26, 10c
Paris—article ("Suburban Paris"), Jan. 18, 11c ; (sp. art., "Military modes in Paris"), Feb. 8, 11c ; (sp. art., "Some Parisian topics : the domestic side of the war"), 13, 11d ; (sp. art., "Artists' dinners on Montmartre : helping the theatre workers"), 19, 11a ; ("Reviving Paris : a new interest in clothes"), Mar. 1, 11c ; ("Life in Paris : the philosophy of mourning"), 17, 11b
Customs receipts—for January and February, Mar. 5, 7c
Exhibition of war trophies — arrangements, Feb. 27, 7c (e.e.)
Lighting restrictions, Jan. 12, 8b (e.e.) ; 16, 7f ; 19, 8b ; 20, 7b ; Feb. 1, 7b (e.e.)
Theatres—reopening question (sp. art., "Some Parisian topics : the domestic side of the war"), Feb. 13, 11d
Peace :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 10d
Benedict XV., Pope—prayer (text), Jan. 19, 8c (e.e.) ; Feb. 6, 5c ; to be offered in all Roman

WAR, European — Peace — Benedict XV., Pope (continued) :—
Catholic churches in Europe, 6, 5c ; offered up, 8, 7e ; Cardinal Amette's statement, 8, 7e (l.c.)
Evangelical Free Churches—National Council conference : discussion, Mar. 12, 5f
French attitude—German reports of British threats to France in September, Jan. 22, 31d ; reports of intention to conclude separate peace officially denied by Russia, 27, 8c (l.c.)
Germany, attitude of — German-American financier's manœuvres in United States : our Washington correspondent's comments, Jan. 4, 7a ; *Echo de Paris* comment on supposed German pamphlet, 7, 7b ; German press comments, Feb. 1, 6a ; American suggestion of her attempt to provoke war with United States in order to accept peace on grounds of overwhelming odds, 15, 10c (l.c.) ; discussion of terms urged ; *North-German Gazette* : articles on premature discussion of terms, 25, 6b ; 27, 6c ; petition to Reichstag, Mar. 16, 8d ; *North-German Gazette* (art. quoted), 16, 8d ; 17, 7d ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), 16, 8d ; press comments, 18, 8c ; Herr Ballin (l. quoted), 23, 8c ; agitation in United States resumed, 27, 8d
Ballin, Herr (l. quoted), Mar. 23, 8c
Dernburg, Herr (int.), Mar. 27, 8d
German Defence League — passes resolution, Feb. 26, 6d
Heydebrand, Baron von (s.), Jan. 19, 8e (l.e.)
Public, position of—Baron von Zedlitz (art. quoted), Jan. 27, 6c ; Feb. 1, 6a
Reinke, Prof. (art. quoted), Jan. 2, 6b
Richthofen, Baron von (int.), Mar. 26, 8e
Zedlitz, Baron von (views), Jan. 27, 6c ; Feb. 1, 6a
Gore, Rt. Rev. Charles (sermon), Jan. 25, 13c
Great Britain — reported suggestions : *Hamburger Nachrichten* (art. quoted), Mar. 30, 8b
Colonies and dominions, suggested consultation with :—
Melbourne Argus (art. quoted), Mar. 31, 7c
Milner, Lord (s.), Mar. 25, 6c
Sydney Telegraph (art. quoted), Mar. 30, 9b
Great Britain, France, and Russia—contract not to conclude separately : Blue-book published, Jan. 5, 6c ; Russian official statement, 27, 8c (l.c.)
Insurance rates (F.N.), Feb. 4, 12a ; 19, 8a ; Mar. 11, 13a
Lidgett, Rev. J. Scott (add.), Mar. 12, 5f
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (add.), Feb. 8, 5e
Mediation :—
Spain :—
Dato, Señor (int.), Feb. 26, 7f
Nash, Rev. J. G. (l.), Jan. 4, 9d
Navy League—grand council passes resolution, Mar. 25, 10b
WAR, European—Peace (continued) :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), Jan. 2, 8d
Prayer—effect of : Mr. F. L. Rawson (lect.), Feb. 24, 5b
Russia—reports of intention to conclude separate peace officially denied, Jan. 27, 8c (l.c.) ; reports of overtures to United States contradicted, Feb. 11, 7b (c.e.)
Press :—
Russkoe Slovo—attitude : editor's statement (text), Jan. 27, 7d
Schiff, Mr. J. (statement), Feb. 20, 8a
Seaman, Sir O. (s.), Jan. 21, 11c (e.e.)
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 15, 5d
Social Democratic Party (manifesto), Feb. 6, 5d
Socialists :—
Conference — resolutions passed, Feb. 15, 5b
French—views of delegates at London conference : our Paris correspondent's comments, Feb. 12, 7e (e.e.)
Germans — well-known German Socialist's messages to the *Labour Leader* (text), Jan. 1, 3d
Turkey—ex-Sultan Abdul Hamid advises conclusion of separate peace immediately with allies, Feb. 6, 8e ; Count Reventlow : warning to Turkey against separate peace, Mar. 1, 6d ; Prince Sabah ed Din's telegram to Sultan advising peace, Mar. 3, 11c
United States — German-American financiers attitude ; our Washington correspondent's comments, Jan. 4, 7b ; Mar. 29, 8b ; 31, 7e ; German agitation renewed, Mar. 29, 8b ; 31, 7e ; President Wilson alleged to have made unofficial efforts through Col. House, 29, 8b
German-Americans — suggested intervention by : Dr. D. N. Hillis (sermon), Jan. 9, 6d
Persia :—
German agitation — expulsion of agitators suggested : *Novoe Vremya* (art. quoted), Jan. 4, 7e
Plot discovered — details of intrigues of Herr Wussmuss and Messrs. Wönckhaus and Company : India Office statement, Mar. 19, 8e ; complicity of Swedish *gendarmerie* officers denied : statement by Col. Folke, 22, 7d
Kurds — assisting Turkish army of invasion, Jan. 15, 7d ; Feb. 4, 7c (e.e.)
Turkish invasion — Turkish troops occupy Tabriz, Jan. 14, 8c ; 15, 7d ; 16, 8d ; Turkish note to Persia (evacuation when Russians leave), 16, 8d ; Russian diplomatist's statement, 20, 7c ; Persian authorities deny reports of connivance, 20, 7c ; Turkish announcement of intention to establish temporary administration in North Persia, Feb. 5, 7e
Operations : see under WAR, European (operations)
Sazonoff, M. (s.), Feb. 11, 7b

WAR, European (continued) :—
Persian Gulf—British occupation of territory : Lord Hardinge (s.), Feb. 8, 7*c* ; details of visit to Koweit, Basra, Bahrien, and Mohammerah, Feb. 8, 7*c* ; visits Zobeir, 11, 7*d* (c.e.) ; operations : see under WAR, European (operations)
Petrograd
Clubs—bridge and dominoes prohibited, Feb. 8, 7*b*
Picardy—conditions (sp. art., "Winter days in Picardy : farming within sound of the guns"), Feb. 26, 7*f*
Poetry — verses, Jan. 19, 9*c* ; Mar 10, 11*c* ; 24, 9*c*
"A.E." ("Shadows and lights"), Jan. 28, 9*e* ; (L.S.), 28, 30*a* ; ("A European Litany"), Mar. 5, 9*c* ; ("Empire"), 18, 11*c*
Binyon, Mr. Laurence ("The Healers"), Mar. 30, 11*c*
Crewe, Lord ("A grave in Flanders"), Mar. 6, 9*e*
de la Mare, William ("How sleep the brave" ; L.S.), Feb. 25, 61*d*
"E.C.W." ("To the German Bishops"), Feb. 2, 9*c*
"God Save the King," Jan. 14, 9*c*
"H.M." ("The Formidable"), Jan. 21, 9*c* ; 27, 9*c* ; ("Sparta and France"), Mar. 22, 9*c*
"Hymn in time of war," Feb. 20, 9*c*
Lissauer, Herr Ernest — anti-British verses ("Hymn of Hate"): sung by members of Royal College of Music choral class : Sir H. Parry (statement), Mar. 15, 6*d*
Lysaght, Mr. S. R. ("The Shan van Vocht"), Mar. 17, 9*c*
"M.C.D.H." ("Hymn for airmen"), Jan. 5, 9*c*
Moore, Mr. T. Sturge ("Tocsin to men at arms"), Feb. 18, 11*d*
Rawnsley, Canon ("1915"), Jan. 1, 7*c*
Shillito, Mr. Edward ("A Thanksgiving"), Mar. 27, 9*c*
"Sursum Corda," Feb. 19, 9*c*
Tagore, Mr. R. ("Judgment"), Mar. 31, 9*c*
Watson, Mr. William—"To America, concerning England" ; American misrepresentation (l.), Mar. 12, 9*c* ; "To Roosevelt" quoted from *New York Herald*, 15, 7*e*
Poland :—
Administration :—
Engalycheff, Prince (s.), Jan. 23, 8*d*
Kingdom — reported efforts to establish : our Petrograd correspondent's comments, Feb. 15, 7*b*
Autonomy — Polish immigrants present petition to President Wilson, Feb. 11, 8*b* (l.e.)
Conditions, Jan. 11, 8*d*
German occupation — administrator appointed, Jan. 6, 6*d*
Payments in German money ordered — inflated exchange rate noticed, Mar. 16, 8*d*
Damage, value of — statistics, Mar. 22, 8*c* ; 25, 6*c*
Distress — our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 11, 8*d*
Bariatinsky, Princess (l. quoted), Mar. 20, 4*c* (c.e.)
Paderewski, M. (l.), Mar. 29, 9*c* ; correspondence, 30, 11*e*
WAR, European—Poland—Distress (continued) :—
Relief — government grant assigned : Prince Ergalycheff (s.), Jan. 23, 8*d*
Committee, central — formed ; objects, Feb. 8, 7*d*
Fund — contributions ; Princess Bariatinsky (l. quoted), Mar. 20, 4*c* (c.e.)
United States officials visit Warsaw, Jan. 11, 8*d*
Local government — local councils to be instituted, Feb 10, 7*c*
Refugees : see under Refugees below
Portland :—
Harbour — entrances : anchorages prohibited : *Gazette* notice, Jan. 27, 5*d*
Portugal :—
Allies, attitude towards :—
Allbutt, Sir C. (l.), Feb. 26, 9*d*
Neutrality — Senhor Castro : statement, Feb. 19, 7*c*
Prague — conditions (sp. art., "Six weeks with the enemy") VII., Feb. 22, 7*a* ; VIII., 23, 7*a*
Prayer and intercession :—
Allies — intercession day (art., "Intercession day : allies' united act of prayer"), Jan. 2, 11*c* ; observed, 4, 4*a*
Benedict XV., Pope — prayer (text), Jan. 19, 8*c* (c.c.) ; Feb. 6, 5*c* ; to be offered in all Roman Catholic churches in Europe, 6, 5*c* ; offered up, 8, 7*e*
Great Britain : see under Great Britain, above
Prisoners, civilian (*see also Aliens—Internment, under respective countries*) :—
Exchange of those over 55 years old proposed by Pope, Feb. 4, 6*e* ; replies, 3, 7*e* (l.e.) ; statistics, Mar. 17, 7*c* ; correspondence between Vatican and belligerents, 17, 7*b* (c.e.) ; reports of agreement contradicted : Foreign Office statement, 25, 7*b*
Special article ("Civil victims of the war : the home coming : Switzerland the good Samaritan"), Mar. 20, 6*a*
Inspection of camps by United States — agreement between Great Britain, Austria, and Germany, Mar. 19, 8*b* ; arrangements, 19, 8*b* ; 20, 9*b*
Prisoners of war : —
Allies — total number captured by, Jan. 4, 7*e*
Appeals, Mar. 23, 9*e*
Austria-Hungary and Germany — total number captured by, Jan. 4, 7*c* ; Feb. 26, 8*b*
Austrian :—
Russia, captured by — numbers captured. Feb. 3, 8*d* ; 6, 8*d* ; 8, 7*b* ; Mar. 3, 10*b* ; 5, 8*c* ; 6, 8*c* ; 26, 8*d* ; 27, 8*c* ; 120,000 at Przemysl, 24, 8*c* ; Austrian report, 27, 8*c* (c.c.) ; 30, 9*e*
Kief — 16,000 arrive during Christmas, Jan. 11, 8*d* (l.c.)
Treatment — Baron von Burian's protest to Mr. Bryan, Jan. 29, 7*c*
Serbians, captured by — total (60,000), Jan. 2, 7*d* ; treatment : article ("Austrian

WAR, European — Prisoners of war — Austrians — Serbians, captured by (continued) :—
prisoners of war : generous treatment by the Serbs : a benign captivity "), Feb. 11, 7*f*
Belgian :—
Captured by Germany — totals, Jan. 2, 7*e*
British :—
Captured by Germany : total, Jan. 2, 7*e* ; official lists of names, Feb. 22, 13*c* ; 25, 4*f* ; Mar. 3, 6*b* ; 5, 4*c* ; 10, 5*e* ; 11, 4*b* ; 15, 4*c* ; 19, 4*b* ; 20, 6*c* ; 23, 14*d* ; 25, 4*e* ; 26, 4*c* ; 27, 4*h* ; 29, 4*b*
Africa, South — list, Mar. 17, 6*e*
Bramble, John — court-martial, Jan. 30, 7*b* (l.c.) ; Feb. 1, 7*b*
Burg camp — correspondence, Mar. 10, 9*b*
Clothes — performance at Ambassadors Theatre in aid : arrangements, Mar. 19, 11*e* ; correspondence, 29, 4*a*
Correspondence with — new order, Mar. 26, 7*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Crefeld — letter quoted, Feb. 26, 7*e*
Denholm — names of officers at : Mrs. E. M. Fairey (l.), Dec. 6, 9*e* ; Capt. A. C. Chamier (l.), 7, 9*d*
Doctors — party released : return to England ; experiences described, Jan. 13, 9*f* ; Sir J. W. Byers (l.), 21, 9*c*
Doeberitz — Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve men : meeting of relatives and friends held in London, Jan. 8, 5*e* ; chaplain's letter quoted, 9, 4*c* ; Mr. Tribe's suggestions, 9, 10*f* (c.c.) ; members of Prussian Diet inspect camp : report, Mar. 11, 7*c* ; appeal for parcels : Mr. A. W. Tribe (l. quoted), 13, 7*e* ; letters quoted, 13, 7*c* (c.c.) ; 18, 9*b* (c.c.)
Escaped prisoner shot, Jan. 13, 8*c*
Exchange of incapacitated : see under Exchange of incapacitated, below
Food — correspondence, Mar. 2, 9*d* ; 10, 9*b* ; 18, 9*b* (and c.c.)
Ganghofer, Dr. Ludwig (art. quoted), Mar. 18, 8*c*
Gottingen camp—letter quoted, Mar. 29, 4*a*
Gutersloh camp—letter quoted, Mar. 23, 9*e*
Halle camp — correspondence, Mar. 10, 9*b*
Letters quoted, Feb. 26, 7*e* ; Mar. 18, 9*b* (c.c.) ; 23, 9*e*
Lille — officers attempt to escape : one injured in jumping from wall, Feb. 15, 8*d*
" Loneliest," gift for — German official's error : correspondence, Mar. 1, 5*e*
Lonsdale — death sentence : *Kreuz Zeitung* reply to criticism : *Vorwärts* reply, Jan. 4, 6*d* ; Mayor of Leeds' message to American minister at The Hague, 4, 8*d* ; application for revision of sentence, 9, 7*c* ; sentence commuted, 12, 8*b* ; contradiction, 14, 8*c* ; German comments, 11. 7*c* (c.c.) ; sentence commuted, Feb. 6, 8*d* ; letter quoted, 22, 6*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Naval brigades — Antwerp : names, Feb. 8, 4*d*
Paderborn — letter quoted, Mar. 18, 9*b* (c.c.)
Parcels — non-delivery : correspondence, Jan. 2, 9*d* ; 4, 9*e* ; 8, 4*c* ; Feb. 26, 7*e* ; Mar. 10, 9*b* ; 29, 4*a* ; explanation, Feb. 8, 3*d* ; list of forwarding agents, 8, 4*d* ; Mr. A. W. Tribe : appeal, Mar. 13, 7*e* ; notice issued by Postmaster-general, 17, 7*c*
Insurance — arrangements, Mar. 9, 4*c*
Prisoners of War Help Committee : see below
Prohibited gifts — list, Mar. 15, 7*b*
Postal arrangements, Jan. 12, 7*c* ; Mar. 17, 7*c*
Prisoners of War Help Committee — appointed ; composition of executive council ; objects, Mar. 29, 4*a*
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve — meeting of friends and relatives of men interned at Doeberitz held in London, Jan. 8, 5*e* ; names of interned men, Feb. 8, 4*d* ; appeal for parcels, Mar. 13, 7*e*
Sennelager — Rev. J. T. Hales (l. quoted), Mar. 10, 9*b*
Treatment — efforts to secure improvement ; War Office statement, Jan. 12, 7*c* ; statements by released prisoners, Feb. 17, 8*e*
Article (" British prisoners in Germany "), Mar. 18, 9*b*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 10*d*
Correspondence, Feb. 26, 7*e* ; Mar. 10, 9*b* ; 11, 7*a*, *b* ; 15, 7*b* ; 16. 9*f* ; 18, 9*b*
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 10*c*
Fisher, Mr. W. Hayes (s.P.), Feb. 10, 12*c*
Goudsmit, Mr. A. — report. Feb. 5, 5*e*
Hales, Rev. J. T. (l. quoted), Mar. 10, 9*b*
Lawson, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 11, 5*e*
Officers' and soldiers' experiences, Mar. 10, 9*b* ; 11, 7*a* ; 12, 7*e* (and c.c.) ; 13, 7*e* ; 16, 9*f* ; 18, 9*b* (and c.c.) ; 23, 9*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pease, Mr. P. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 10*d*
Primrose, Mr. N. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 10*d*
Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 10*d*

WAR, European—Prisoners of war—British—Captured by Germany—Treatment (continued):—
Special article ("War prisoners in Germany: the lot of British Guardsmen"), Mar. 10, 9a
United States — request for permission for American to visit camps, Mar. 3, 9b (l.e.)
Officers:—
Allowances, Jan. 11, 6e
Communications with relatives and friends — reported prohibition: Sir R. Biddulph (l.), Jan. 2, 9d; correspondence, 2, 9d; Lord R. Cecil (l.); War Office reply to inquiry, 5, 10d
Exchange of incapacitated — proposed: Pope Benedict's message to Emperor William: Emperor William's reply, Jan. 4, 7b; Geneva to be centre, 5, 7c; British proposal to Germany accepted through United States: British press bureau statement, 6, 8c; replies to Pope's proposal from Bavaria, Russia, Serbia, and Turkey, 6, 8c; Austrian reply, 6, 8b (l.e.); British, French, and Belgian replies, 7, 7e; Germany ready to exchange 5,000 British, 11, 7e; Swiss government's arrangements, 12, 7c
British and German — arrangements, Feb. 15, 8d; party of Germans leave England, 16, 8d; in Holland, 18, 9b (e.e.); arrive in Germany, 18, 9b; official statement, 20, 7c; British party delayed, 16, 8d; in Holland, 16, 8d (l.e.); 17, 8e; arrive in England, 18, 7d; King George visits British wounded in London, 19, 5c; names, 19, 6c; Dutch Red Cross organization thanked by British and German governments, Mar. 6, 7d
French and German — progress, Feb. 12, 8e (e.e.); Mar. 3, 9a; 11, 7b; 17, 7c; German statement as to difficulty respecting officers, 6, 7c
Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Exchange of information — list of British officers and men in Germany received at Geneva: Sir W. J. Collins (l.), Feb. 19, 9d; Mr. E. Naville (l.), Mar. 3, 11d; Prof. Roget (l.), 13, 9d
French:—
Germany, captured by:—
Treatment — Swiss comment, Feb. 17, 7b; French soldier's letter quoted, Mar. 15, 7b
German — dispirited, Jan. 4, 7f; unofficial Parliamentary committee undertakes tour of inspection of camps (P.N.), Mar. 5, 5d; (P.N.), 9, 7f; numbers captured at Neuve Chapelle, 11, 8b; 15, 9f; 16, 10e (l.e.); 17, 7b; to be sent to England, 15, 10b; pass through Southampton for Dorchester, 17, 8b
Australia, interned in:—
Kratzer, Lieut. M.—attempts to escape; death, Mar. 16, 9b (e.e.)
WAR, European—Prisoners of war—German (continued):—
British, captured by:—
Donington Park, Leicestershire, camp at — arrangements, Feb. 5, 5e; Parliamentary committee to visit (P.N.), Mar. 5, 5d; visits, 6, 5b; (P.N.), 9, 7f; (P.N.), 10, 7e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Exchange: see under Exchange, above
Hibernia, H.M.S. — death of prisoner after eating sausage, Jan. 30, 5b
Inoculation — Mr. McKenna (statement), Mar. 4, 5c
Newbury camp—article ("Contented German prisoners"), Feb. 8, 3d
Submarine crews — treatment: Admiralty statement, Mar. 9, 8e; German protest, 17, 8d; trial for piracy suggested: Mr. F. Harrison (l.), 10, 11e; 12, 9d; 16, 7e; 18, 8b; Sir H. Stephen (l.), 11, 9e; 19, 10e; correspondence, 10, 11e; 11, 9e; 12, 9d; 13, 9e; 15, 9e; 16, 7e; 17, 9d; 18, 8b; 19, 10e; 20, 8c; 22, 9d; 23, 11d; subject raised in budget committee of Reichstag, 12, 10c; 15, 7b; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 13, 6d; German comments, 12, 9d (e.e.); 13, 6d; Lady Selborne (l.), 13, 9e; Prof. T. E. Holland (l.), 15, 9e; 23, 11d; Sir E. Russell (l.), 15, 9e; 16, 7c; Sir G. Bower (l.), 16, 7e; 19, 10e; (sp. art., "A campaign of piracy and pillage: restrictions and reprisals"), 16, 5b; Sir H. B. Poland (l.), 17, 9d; Adm. Sir C. C. Penrose FitzGerald (l.), 18, 8b; Lord Parmoor (lect.), 19, 10d; Prof. A. F. Pollard (l.), 20, 8c; Dr. A. Shadwell (l.), 20, 8c; Adm. Sir W. R. Kennedy (l.), 23, 11d
Switzerland, internment in—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Treatment — prisoners' letters and statements quoted, Feb. 3, 4b; 18, 9b; 27, 5c; Berlin official statement, 20, 7c; official correspondence between Sir E. Grey and United States ambassador published, Mar. 16, 9f
Bluecher — prisoner's letter quoted, Feb. 27, 5c
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 12d
Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 12d
Holyrood camp—Mr. T. E. Steen (art. quoted), Jan. 29, 7d
Naville, Prof. E., and M. Victor van Berchem—report, Feb. 27, 7c
Cost of maintenance—Germany's attitude: allied governments' protest to United States, Feb. 24, 7c

WAR, European — Prisoners of war — German (continued) :—
France, captured by :—
Dahomey — German reports respecting, Jan. 29, 7*c* (e.e.)
Morocco—two sentenced, Feb. 1, 7*b* (e.e.) ; German comment, 4, 6*f*
Treatment — French government statement : to be treated as French prisoners are treated in Germany, Jan. 11, 7*c* ; to be more rigorous (German report), Mar. 13, 7*b*
Japan, treatment in—German report, Mar. 15, 7*b*
Malta—funeral of colonel described, Jan. 1, 3*b*
Russia, captured by — German official statement correcting Russian claims, Jan. 2, 7*c* ; 10,000 captured at Przasnysz, Mar. 3, 10*b*
Germany—captures : totals, Jan. 1, 5*c* ; 2, 7*e* ; 4, 7*c* ; Feb. 26, 8*b* ; Mar. 8, 7*c* ; 23, 9*d* ; order directing that no prisoners are to be taken quoted : German soldier's diary, Feb. 3, 8*d* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* : comment, 9, 6*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Agricultural labourers, employment as—arrangements, Feb. 8, 7*f*
Bernhardi, Gen. von (int.), Mar. 24, 10*c*
Camps — visit described (sp. art., "War prisoners in Germany : visit to a camp : the lot of British guardsmen"), Mar. 10, 9*a* ; members of Prussian Diet : report, 11, 6*c*
Correspondence—rules : new order, Mar. 26, 7*b*
Employment — arrangements for reclamation work, Feb. 26, 7*e* ; to be employed on agricultural work : statement by Herr von Loebell, Mar. 8, 6*c* ; arrangements, 16, 8*d* ; 17, 7*c*, *d* ; text of official notice, 17, 7*d*
Food—complaints, Feb. 24, 7*c* ; gifts prohibited, Feb. 24, 7*c* ; purchase by prisoners prohibited, Feb. 24, 7*c* ; correspondence, Mar. 2, 9*d*
Maltreatment alleged : see under Outrages, German, above
Starvation threatened — *Cologne Gazette* quoted, Feb. 9, 8*c* ; *Vorwärts* comment, 13, 7*c*
Great Britain :—
Camps :—
Inspection — members of Parliament to visit camps : Mr. H. J. Tennant (s.P.), Feb. 11, 10*d*
Newspapers—to be allowed ; arrangements, Feb. 1, 5*e*
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 10*d*
Mahomedans — captured Mahomedans in Germany to be sent to Turkey, Jan. 8, 7*e*
Medical officers—exchange : see under PARLIAMENT
Russia—captures reported, Jan. 4, 8*e* ; position (R.S.), 15, 7*d*
Treatment — Akmolinsk : government proclamation, Mar. 24, 7*d*
WAR, European — Prisoners of war (continued) :—
Russians :—
Austria, captured by — in Bukowina and Carpathians : Russians contradict Austrian claims, Feb. 20, 8*e* (e.e.) ; 22, 8*c* ; further Austrian claims, 22, 8*c*
Germany, captured by—German claims, Jan. 1, 5*c* ; 2, 7*e* ; total, 2, 7*c* ; large numbers claimed in East Prussia, Feb. 13, 7*e* ; 16, 7*c*, 8*e* ; 18, 10*e* ; 19, 8*c* ; 23, 7*c* ; Russians contradict exaggerated claims, 22, 8*c*
Serbian :—
Austria, captured by — Bulgarian Macedonians to be sent to Bulgaria, Jan. 29, 7*e*
Turkish :—
Egypt, captures in, Feb. 3, 8*b* ; 5, 8*d* ; numbers at Cairo, 5, 8*d* ; special article ("A Turkish beggar soldier : story of a prisoner of war : the fascinating aeroplane"), Mar. 13, 7*c*
Russia, captures by—large numbers taken in Caucasus, Jan. 5, 8*d* ; 9th Army Corps reported captured, 6, 8*d* ; 7, 8*e*
Prussia :—
Clergy—service in field : attitude of authorities, Mar. 9, 7*e* (e.e.)
Franchise—reform : protests by Polish and Danish parties, Mar. 13, 6*c*
Parliament—opened, Feb. 10, 8*d* ; sittings, 23, 7*b*
Prussia, East :—
Distress—German schemes for relief, Mar. 26, 6*d*
Publications (*see also their titles under Publications reviewed and noticed*) :—
Pamphlets :—
Anti-British — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Milford, Mr. H. S. (l.), Feb. 10, 9*c*
Special article ("The revival of the pamphlet" : L.S.), Feb. 4, 33*b*
Puerto Rico—attempted escape of German liner *Odenwald*, Mar. 23, 10*d*
Quebec :—
Orleans, Isle of—German baron's scheme for purchase recalled : particulars, Jan. 4, 7*d*
Queensland :—
Great Britain, support of :—
Food—consignment received, Jan. 20, 6*d*
Red Cross work : see Sick and wounded, below
Refugees :—
Armenia—numbers cross into Russia, Jan. 15, 8*d* (l.c.)
Austrian—conditions, Jan. 9, 7*d* (l.c.)
Carpathians—severe conditions : refugees attacked by wolves, Jan. 23, 8*d*
Spain, in—approximate number, Feb. 4, 7*b*
Belgian—reference in special article ("The heart of Belgium"), Feb. 10, 9*f* ; Mr. J. G. Butcher (l.), 15, 9*d* ; lady's attempt to escape to England in January : details of experiences, Mar. 31, 7*c*

WAR, European—Refugees—Belgian (continued):—
England — communication with friends and relatives in Belgium: committee formed at Flushing to facilitate: appeal to refugees, Feb. 4, 7*b*; extracts from letters expressing gratitude for treatment received by War Refugees' Committee quoted, Feb. 22, 7*d*
Accommodation — government request for further offers: Mr. H. Samuel (l.), Jan. 8, 3*d*
Flats — utilization scheme (art., "Homes for refugees: scheme for utilization of flats"), Jan. 14, 5*d*
Clothing:—
Baby clothes—Refugee Belgian Mothers' Association: announcement, Jan. 23, 6*f*
Cambridge, refugees in — Dr. A. E. Shipley: appeal, Mar. 16, 7*a*
Emmott, Lady Constance—request to donors, Mar. 13, 11*c*
Committee—appeal for funds, Jan. 27, 6*c*
Destree, M. (views), Feb. 19, 7*c*
Education:—
London county council schools—children accepted (art., "A school entente: Belgians and British side by side"), Mar. 18, 7*e*
London University:—
Engineering examination—names of successful students, Mar. 15, 10*c*
Oxford University—students at (report), Mar. 11, 12*c*
Schools—free admission to: Mr. R. F. Cholmeley (s.), Jan. 6, 4*b*
Lycée—to be opened in London: particulars, Jan. 12, 7*b*; opened, 19, 10*d*
Employment:—
Article ("Work for Belgian refugees: the scheme outlined"), Jan. 8, 3*d*
Bradford—training scheme: particulars, Feb. 22, 7*d*; 25, 5*b* (c.c.)
Commission — new: appointed: composition, Jan. 8, 3*d*
Belgian (1914) Organization Society—work taken over, Mar. 8, 4*e*
Committee, departmental — recommendations (art., "Work for Belgian refugees: the scheme outlined"), Jan. 8, 3*d*
Engineers — engaged at Messrs. Vickers' works at Barrow: particulars, Feb. 8, 5*d*; engineering note (E.S.), Feb. 26, 47*d*
Furniture workshop established at Hyde—particulars, Jan. 26, 10*c* (c.c.)
London — government commission to consult with mayors of boroughs, Feb. 22, 7*d*
WAR, European — Refugees — Belgian — England—Employment (continued):—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Provinces — schemes: investigated by Sir E. Hatch. Feb. 22, 7*d*
Weavers — employed in textile factories in Yorkshire (sp. art.. "England in time of war. XXIII.: Huddersfield: Flemish weavers old and new"), Jan. 28. 6*f*
Food supply:—
Article ("The Belgian exiles: food for the destitute"), Jan. 5. 13*d* (c.c.)
Belgian Refugee Food Fund—appeal, Jan. 5. 13*d* (c.c.)
Fund:—
Concert (Mansion House)—arrangements, Jan. 22, 29*c*; 30, 11*c*; Lady Mayoress Johnston (l. quoted), Feb. 2, 5*b*; given, 4. 5*d*
Royal Court Theatre — performance in aid announced, Jan. 8. 11*e*
Horticulturists — Mr. Eden Phillpotts (l.), Jan. 25, 9*e*; (l.), Feb. 1, 9*c*; correction, 2 5*d*
Insurance (Industrial Act): see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act
Johnston. Lord Mayor — gift of mutton to refugees at Wandsworth, Feb 20, 11*e*
Lawyers:—
Employment:—
Bingley, Mr. H. C. A. (l.), Jan. 12, 9*d*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 19, 4*e*
Medical practitioners — status: order in council. Jan. 16, 11*d*
Nuns:—
Ursuline Convent, Lierre. from — A. Collard (l.) (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 10*d*
Statistics — Mr. H. Samuel (statement), Mar. 4, 6*d*
Netherlands:—
Camps:—
Conditions — Mr. E. F. H. Pinbury (int.), Feb. 9, 7*b*
Clothes for destitute women and children:—
Workshops to provide, establishment of — Princess de Ligne and Lady Johnstone: appeal (l.), Feb. 6. 9*d*
Property:—
Confiscation by German authorities: see under PARLIAMENT
Taxes imposed by Germans, Jan. 21, 8*b* (l.c.): statement by Baron von Bissing (int.), Mar. 4, 7*b*; protests, 22. 7*c*
British:—
Turkey, from:—
Distress — relief committee formed, Mar. 6, 7*b*
Constantinople — numbers leaving, Mar. 12, 8*b* (c.c.); 15, 7*c* (c.c. and l.c.); 16, 10*c*
Dispensary — opened in London, Feb. 23, 6*c*

WAR, European—Refugees (continued) :—
French — returned from Germany, Mar. 6, 7e
Inquiry bureau — opened, Feb. 25, 14a (e.e.)
German :—
Spain, in — approximate number, Feb. 4, 7b
Persia — reports from Azerbaijan, Jan. 14, 8c ; 15, 7d : 16, 8d
Poland — large numbers at Warsaw, Jan. 11, 8d
Prussia, East — warning advising refugees not to return yet, Feb. 20, 8e
Russian :—
Distress :—
Committee — funds : concert in aid : announced, Jan. 8, 11c
Germany, treatment in — our special correspondent's comments (R.S.), Jan. 15, 2a
Syria — numbers arrive in Egypt, Jan. 30, 7f ; Feb. 23, 8a (l.e.)
Tiflis — numbers at : condition : appeal, Canon A. J. Mason (l.), Mar. 12, 9c
Reims :—
Operations : see under WAR, European (operations)
Schools — classes conducted in cellars, Feb. 17, 8b (e.e.)
Requisitions : see Levies and requisitions, above
Responsibility :—
Bernhardi, Gen. von (art. quoted). Mar. 23, 11a
Ibsen, M. Sigurd (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 6d
Nolde, Baron B. E. (art. quoted) (R.S.), Jan. 15, 4a
Tirpitz, Grand Adm. von (int.), Mar. 27, 8d
Washington *Post* (art. quoted). Mar. 31, 7e
William II., German Emperor (s.). Feb. 18, 8e
Rhodesia — special article (" Armed Rhodesia : the rally to the flag "), Mar. 20, 9c
Riviera :—
Special articles (" Nice of to-day : the Riviera without Germans : memories of our royal family "). Jan. 18, 6d ; (" Riviera types : the black soldier's resting place "), 23, 7f
Rome :—
Patriotic Overseas League — branch formed, Feb. 4, 7d (e.e.)
Rumania :—
Army — reserves to be called up, Jan. 12, 8d ; military preparations, 26, 7a ; military attaché at Berlin visits King Ferdinand, Feb. 12, 8d
British legation — secretary on leave ; military attaché at Sofia, Feb. 4, 8c
Bukowina : see Bukowina, above
Damandy, M. (statement), Jan. 5, 7e (e.e.)
Finance : see under Finance, above
Intervention — Rumanian deputies at Paris : speeches, Jan. 11, 8e ; our Sofia correspondent's views, 13, 8d ; our Petrograd correspondent's views, 16, 8b ; military

WAR, European—Rumania—Intervention (continued) :—
preparations, 26, 7a ; Austrian military dispositions : Russian comment, 26, 7a ; Rumanian anxiety concerning new Austro-German concentrations, 27, 8d ; 30, 8d ; military operations not considered imminent, Feb. 4, 8c ; warlike propaganda recommended, 27, 7c ; our Bukarest correspondent's comments, Mar. 10, 9c ; Bill authorizing proclamation of state of siege passed, 11, 8c
Corriere Della Sera—report, Mar. 19, 7d
Hungary, opinion in (sp. art., " Six weeks with the enemy "), Feb. 26, 7a
Istrati, M. (lect.), Feb. 5, 8b
Jonescu, M. Take (int.), Mar. 13, 7b
Sazonoff, M. (int.), Jan. 9, 8c
Special articles (" The Bukowina : Russian invasion and the Bukowina "), Jan. 13, 7f ; (" The Carpathians : Rumania's theatre of war "), 19, 7f ; League of National Action to undertake tour, Mar. 24, 8c
Temps — correspondent's report, Feb. 20, 7d (e.e.) ; statement quoted in German official news, 24, 7c
Neutrality :—
German troops—diplomatic pressure to secure transmission reported, Mar. 30, 10b
Turkish munitions — transport over Rumanian territory : British protest ; arrangements to prevent repetition, Mar. 20, 7e
Press :—
Roumanie — comment on Mr. Asquith's speech, Jan. 27, 8d
Transylvania : see Transylvania, below
Rumania and Bulgaria : see Bulgaria and Rumania, above
Russia :—
Aliens :—
Enemy :—
Austrians — treatment : Baron von Burian's protest to United States, Jan. 29, 7c
Legal rights — chief procurator's declaration, Jan. 26, 7a (e.e.)
Legislation — particulars (R.S.), Jan. 15, 7d
Property — government regulations (R.S.), Jan. 15, 7d
Anti-German feeling — Mr. S. Washburn (sp. art., " The Russian army : dislike of the Germans "), Mar. 5, 7f
Army :—
Medical organization — report of Prince Alexander of Oldenburg (R.S.), Jan. 15, 5c
Operations : see WAR, European (operations) — Russian Army
Polish legions to be formed, Jan. 26, 7a
Recruits — 1915 contingent to be called up, Jan. 9, 8a (l.e.)
Reserves—called up, Feb. 27, 8c ; Canada : ordered to return to Russia, Mar. 29, 7d
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded, below

WAR, European — Russia — Army (continued) :—
Supplies :—
Special article (" Clothing and feeding the army : work of the department of agriculture," R.S.), Jan. 15, 13*a*
Contracts, government :—
Boots—contract given to Marshall Shoe Company, Mar. 13, 7*d*
" Grafters "—Grand Duke Nicholas's statement to contractors, Mar. 5, 7*f*
Distress :—
Poland and Galicia—relief : appeal, Jan. 14, 9*d*
Relief :—
Special article (" Social service in war time : activity of the town councils," R.S.), Jan. 15, 4*c*
Drink : see under RUSSIA—Drink
Duma :—
Socialist members, arrested—sentenced : Swiss protest, Mar. 22, 7*c* (e.c.)
Finance : see under Finance, above
Food : see under Food, above
German agitation :—
Anti-British intrigues—Sir G. Buchanan (s.), Jan. 2, 7*b* (e.c.) ; Russian comment, 2, 7*b*
German policy — suggested efforts to detach Russia from triple entente : Prof. Anschutz (lect.), Jan. 28, 6*c* ; *Vorwärts* comment, 30, 6*c*
Goremykin, M. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 7*a*
Graham, Mr. Stephen (lect.), Jan. 19, 5*c*
Labour—effect : particulars (R.S.), Jan. 15, 8*b*
Shipbuilding :—
Naval — Minister of Marine issues order congratulating men on patriotic efforts, Jan. 23, 7*b*
Unemployed — statistics (R.S.), Jan. 15, 8*b*
Legislation :—
Special articles (" War legislation : commercial, industrial, and financial," R.S., Jan. 15, 7*c* ; (" Military legislative measure : the conduct of the war," R.S.), Jan. 15, 13*c*
Military missions — leaving for London, Paris, Serbia, and Montenegro, Jan. 20, 10*f*
Navy :—
Operations : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval
Strength — increase (sp. art., " The Russian menace at Memel : raids from Zeebrugge ") Mar. 23, 8*d*
New Year—greetings from English public men, Jan. 15, 7*c* ; celebrated in London, 15, 11*d*
Orange Book—extract, Jan. 4, 7*c*
Peace suggestions : see under Peace, above
Press :—
Russkoe Slovo—contradicts allegations concerning separate peace propaganda, Jan. 27, 7*d*
Refugees : see under Refugees, above
Rodsianko, M. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 7*a*
Social service :—
Special article (" Social service in war time : activity of the town councils "; R.S.), Jan. 15, 4*c*
WAR, European—Russia (continued) :—
Stamps, postage—special issue to be sold for charity, Jan. 12, 7*f*
Strength—Prof. Vogt (art. quoted), Mar. 30, 8*b* ; 31, 6*f*
Trade : see under Trade, below
Treason — Social-Democratic deputies charged : trial commences, Feb. 25, 7*d*
Russia and Germany : see Germany and Russia, above
Russia and Serbia—Russian mission to Serbia : particulars, Jan. 16, 7*f* ; leaving for Serbia, 20, 10*f*
Russia and Turkey—Orange Book : our Petrograd correspondent's comments, Jan. 6, 7*b*
" Santa Claus " ship : see under Christmas—United States, above
Saxony—conditions (sp. art., " Six weeks with the enemy : grim resolution "), Feb. 19, 7*a*
Scandinavia—conferences reported, Feb. 11, 8*c*
Scarborough :—
Financial condition—Mr. H. Samuel receives deputation, Jan. 19, 5*d* (e.e.)
Scheldt—neutrality : German attitude : opinion among South African Dutch, Feb. 12, 8*e* (l.e.)
Schleswig-Holstein — Dane's letter quoted, Jan. 2, 3*a*
Senussi :—
Grand Senussi (Sheikh Sidi Ahmed) expresses annoyance at false reports as to his intentions, Feb. 9, 8*d*
Suleiman el Baruni arrested, Feb. 9, 8*d*
Serbia :—
Adriatic Sea—outlet to : agreement with Italy reported, Jan. 9, 8*c*
Austrian occupation—filthy conditions discovered by Serbians on return : our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 18, 7*a*
Conditions :—
Lipton, Sir T. (int.), Mar. 23, 12*d*
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 23, 12*d*
Crown Prince : see SERBIA—Crown Prince
Distress :—
Buxton, Messrs. N. and C. (l. quoted), Feb. 8, 15*c*
Relief fund—new offices : address, Jan. 14, 9*d* ; Queen Mary becomes patroness, Feb. 8, 15*c* ; vice-presidents appointed, 8, 15*c* ; committee allot £5,000 for distribution, Feb. 8, 15*c*
Christian, Mr. B. (l.), Jan. 14, 9*d*
Mansion House—meeting announced, Mar. 16, 7*c* ; arrangements, 22, 11*b* ; held, 23, 12*d*
Seton-Watson, Mr. R. W., and Mr. G. M. Trevelyan (l. quoted), Feb. 26, 7*c*
Finance : see under Finance, above
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded, below
Status, future :—
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), Mar. 23, 12*d*
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 9, 7*f* ; 23, 12*d*
Women—Austrians surrender to, Jan. 8, 3*b*

WAR, European (continued) :—
Serbia and Russia : see Russia and Serbia, above
Shanghai—British volunteers leave for England, Jan. 13, 7*e* (e.e.)
Municipal election results (art., "Shanghai municipal elections : blow to Teutonic influence"), Feb. 4, 7*f* (e.e.)
Sheffield :—
Conditions ("England in time of war. XXVIII. Sheffield : arms and the man"), Feb. 22, 5*e*
Shipping :—
Aircraft patrol—German airships manœuvre over vessels in North Sea, Feb. 18, 10*d* ; our naval correspondent's comments, 20, 6*c*
Vessels attacked by German aircraft—*Blonde*, Mar. 18, 7*b* ; —*Dalblair*, Mar. 3, 10*d* ; —*Elfland*, Mar. 23, 10*e* ; —*Flora*, Mar. 22, 8*b* ; —*Manga Reva*, Mar. 22, 8*b* ; —*Teal*, Mar. 25, 8*d* ; —*Zevenbergen*, Mar. 23, 8*e*
Arming of merchantmen — special articles ("The skipper's chance : methods of dealing with submarines"), Feb. 2, 6*d* ; ("Short ways with submarines"), 3, 6*e* ; ("Settling with the submarines"), Mar. 31, 6*b*
Australia :—
Requisitioned vessels — rates : agreement arranged : terms, Mar. 18, 16*d*
Austria-Hungary :—
Vessels captured (*see also names under Shipping*) :—
by Great Britain, Mar. 26, 14*b*
Baltic Sea—German naval commander reports safety, Feb. 1, 7*b*
Bills of lading — Board of Trade : issues warning to captains of British merchant vessels, Jan. 4, 14*b*
British search policy — United States second note to Great Britain (text), Jan. 1, 5*a* ; United States opinion, 2, 8*b* ; 4. 7*a* ; Danish comment, 4, 7*a* ; British reply dispatched, 9, 8*c* ; Sir E. Grey's preliminary note to United States, 11, 9*f* ; United States opinion and comment, 12, 9*f* ; 13, 7*a* ; question of the *New Amsterdam* raised in United States Congress : Mr. Mann (s.), 21, 7*c* ; full text of British reply to United States note, Feb. 18, 11*c*
Bigham, Mr. Henry J. (views), Jan. 20, 7*f*
Bryan, Mr. W. J.—letter to Mr. Stone, Jan. 26, 10*a*
Denmark — M. Clan confers with British Admiralty officials, Jan. 22, 31*d* (e.e.)
Dernburg, Herr (s.), Jan. 11, 10*b*
Mann, Mr. (s.), Jan. 21, 7*c*
Canadian Pacific Railway Company's trans-Pacific service to be resumed, Jan. 8, 14*f*
Cargoes :—
British :—
Compensation for shipments before outbreak captured by enemy — Association of Chambers of Commerce : resolution negatived, Mar. 17, 9*e* (e.e.)
WAR, European — Shipping — Cargoes — British (continued) :—
Enemy ships, in :—
Massowah, Syracuse, and Italian ports, vessels sheltering in — meeting : arrangements, Jan. 20, 14*b* (e.e.) ; held ; report of committee submitted, 23, 10*a* ; agreement for release of cargoes of ships in Italian ports arranged, 30, 13*b*
Spanish and Portuguese ports, vessels sheltering in —arrangements concluded for release : particulars, Mar. 26, 14*f* (e.e.)
Neutral :—
British ships, in — sunk by Germany : compensation claimed : *Cologne Gazette* comment, Mar. 17, 7*d*
Convoys — suggestion discussed ; objections : our naval correspondent's comments, Mar. 31, 6*b*
Neutral ships suggested, for—discussed at Scandinavian conference, Feb. 25, 8*c*
Dover straits — Admiralty order regulating navigation, Mar. 27, 8*e*
English Channel — restrictions on navigation round Folkestone and Portland, Mar. 31, 5*f*
Fleetwood — restrictions on navigation : prosecution for non-observance, Jan. 23, 10*e*
Forth, Firth of — Admiralty warning, Mar. 6, 7*e*
France :—
"Blockade" : see France — "Blockade," above
Vessels captured — by Germany, Jan. 6, 7*d*
Germany — total losses : Great Britain compared : Institute of London Underwriters (report). Jan. 19, 10*a*
"Blockade" : see Germany—"Blockade," above
Companies — leave to refrain from publishing balance-sheets and holding general meetings, Mar. 18, 8*c* ; 20. 8*d*
Union of Hamburg Shipbrokers and Shipping Agents — motion for expulsion of British members defeated, Feb. 24, 7*d*
United States ports, vessels in :—
Purchase question : see under United States, below
Vessels captured (*see also names under Shipping*) — by Great Britain, Jan. 11, 10*e* ; sales : see Prizes, British, below
Great Britain — total losses : Germany compared : Institute of London Underwriters (report), Jan. 19, 10*a* ; Admiralty table issued, Mar. 15, 6*c* ; German reply, 18, 9*d*
"Blockade" : see Great Britain —Blockade, above
Cargoes : see under Cargoes, above
Mercantile marine :—
Compensation for injuries caused by hostilities — Board of Trade announcement, Feb. 18, 10*c* ; 19, 10*d*
Gottberg, Herr von — article on glee of crews captured by *Karlsruhe*, Mar. 29, 6*b*

WAR, European—Shipping—Great Britain —Mercantile marine (continued) :—
Officers — granting of temporary rank in R.N.R. suggested : Mercantile Marine Service Association (l. quoted), Feb. 18, 10*c*
Ports — congestion discussed, Jan. 15, 5*a*
Committee, advisory — appointment reported, Feb. 4, 5*d* ; composition, 5, 5*d* : meeting, 12, 15*b* (c.e.)
Correspondence, Jan. 25, 13*c*
Hill, Sir N. (l.), Feb. 11, 9*e*
Liverpool : see under LIVERPOOL
London : see under LONDON, port of
Shipowners — letter to Board of Trade : pooling of carts and trucks suggested, Jan. 26, 4*a*
Special articles (" Congested ports "), Jan. 19, 10*b* ; 23, 5*c*
Prize courts : see under Prize courts, below
Special article (" Merchant service in war time : a submarine raider "), Mar. 26, 4*e*
State chartering of vessels : see under Great Britain — Navy — Transports
Tonnage — statistics for 1914 : German comment, Mar. 11, 7*c* ; *The Times* comment, 13, 12*a*
Transfer of ships :—
Restriction — Bill : text issued (F.N.), Feb. 13, 13*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Transports—vessels requisitioned by Admiralty as : see under Great Britain—Navy, above
Trawlers :—
Grimsby — losses : statistics, Jan. 8, 10*f* (c.e.)
Naval regulations — alleged breach : prosecutions, Jan. 18, 5*d* ; 23, 10*c*
Vessels — captured by Germany (*see also their names under Shipping*), Jan. 5, 8*a* (l.c.) ; 6, 7*d* ; (c.e.) ; Feb. 19, 10*d* (c.e.)
Greece :—
Vessels — detained : by Great Britain, Mar. 19, 7*e*
Insurance, marine : see Insurance, marine, above
Mines :—
Forth, Firth of — Admiralty warning, Mar. 6, 7*c*
Moray Firth — Admiralty warning, Mar. 6, 7*e*
Naval regulations — breaches of : prosecutions, Jan. 7, 12*d* ; 12, 4*e*
North channel between Ireland and Scotland — British mines laid : Admiralty warning, Feb. 24, 8*c*
North Sea :—
Belgian coast — loose mines destroyed, Jan. 16, 8*b*
British areas — new Admiralty warning, Mar. 6, 7*e*
Dutch coast—numbers washed up, Feb. 13, 7*c* ; explosions, Mar. 3, 9*d* (c.e.) ; 4, 7*c* (c.e.)
Norway — German mines reported off, Jan. 4, 5*a* ; Bergen Pilots Association : strike, Mar. 19, 7*a*

WAR, European—Shipping—Mines—North Sea (continued) :—
Scarborough — German mines, laid off : British mine-sweeping operations (dispatch), Feb. 19, 6*b*
Zuyder Zee — floating mines observed, June 20, 7*f*
Scandinavia — conferences reported, Feb. 11, 8*c*
Scapa flow — Admiralty warning, Mar. 6, 7*e*
United Kingdom — mines to be sown all round : German note to United States, Feb. 16, 8*c* (l.c.) ; 17, 8*c* ; United States to present note to Germany, 17, 8*c* ; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 17, 8*d* ; German reply, 19, 9*f* ; United States opinion, 20, 8*d* ; text of United States note, Mar. 18, 6*b*
United States — note to Germany announced, Feb. 17, 8*c* ; text of identic note to Great Britain and Germany, Mar. 18, 6*b*
Vessels struck :—
Cygnus — sunk, Jan. 8, 10*f* (c.e.)
Deptford, Feb. 26, 9*f*
Elfrida — sunk, Jan. 8, 10*f* (c.e.)
Golden Oriole — sunk, Jan. 26, 4*e*
Konigsberg — sunk, Mar. 31, 15*b*
Neutral vessels — British note to United States, Feb. 18, 12*a*
Amstel, Mar. 30, 10*c*
Bjaerke — sunk, Feb. 22, 10*a*
Carib—sunk, Feb. 25, 8*d*
Drott—sunk, Jan. 23, 8*c*
Evelyn, Feb. 22, 9*f* ; 23, 7*c* ; United States opinion, 23, 7*c* ; Capt. Gherardi appointed to inquire, 23, 7*c* ; President Wilson (views), 24, 8*a*
Runo — sunk : Board of Trade inquiry : judgment, Jan. 11, 5*b*
Torquay, Feb. 15, 10*c*
Trawlers, Grimsby — losses : statistics, Jan. 8, 10*f* (c.e.)
Wavelet — twelve lives lost ; our special correspondent's comments, Feb. 16, 5*a*
Windsor—sunk, Jan. 25, 5*e*
Moray Firth — Admiralty warning, Mar. 6, 7*e*
Netherlands — companies to confer, Feb. 6, 10*a*
Vessels seized and sunk — by Germany, Mar. 22, 7*a* : 23, 10*c* ; (*Medea*), 26, 8*c* ; 27, 9*f* : Dutch opinion, 23, 10*e* ; 25, 7*e* ; 27, 9*f* ; German comments, 24, 7*e* (c.e.) ; crews released, 31, 7*b*
Neutral flags — use by British vessels : statement in German proclamation respecting secret instructions issued by British admiralty, Feb. 5, 9*f* ; German comments, 8, 6*c* ; 11, 7*e* ; 12, 6*c* ; British Foreign Office statement, 8, 9*f* ; our naval correspondent's comments (" The law of the flag : the custom of the

WAR, European—Shipping—Neutral flags (continued) :—
sea "), 8, 9*f*; (" Ruse of the flag : hoisting of neutral colours "), 10, 6*b*; (" Neutral flags disregarded : the Dutch standpoint "), 24, 6*f*; United States comments, 8, 10*c*; 9, 8*c*; 10, 8*c*; *Lusitania* enters Liverpool flying United States flag, 8, 10*c*: 9, 8*c*; pro-Germans in United States : comments, 9, 8*c*; Liverpool opinion, 9, 8*d* (l.e.); Dr. Wilson not to protest, 10, 8*c*; Austrian comment, 10, 6*d*; Dutch comment, 9, 8*c* (e.e.); 11, 7*c*; Swedish comment, 11, 7*c*; 12, 7*c*; 13, 7*c*; United States note to Great Britain reported, 11, 8*c*; 12, 8*c*; text, 13, 9*f*: United States comment, 13, 10*a*; *Laertes* hoists Dutch flag and escapes from German submarine, 12, 8*b*; Americans appeal to Cunard Company to sail *Lusitania* under United States flag, 12, 8*c*; German note to United States, 17, 8*c*; 19, 10*a*; British reply to United States note, 20, 6*c*; United States attitude, 22, 10*b*
Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. A. (l.), Feb. 26, 9*d*
Correspondence, Feb. 10, 9*d*; 13, 9*c*; 22, 10*c*; 24, 9*c*; 26, 9*d*; 27, 9*d*; Mar. 2, 9*d*
Courtney of Penwith, Lord (l.), Feb. 24, 9*c*; 27, 9*d*
Israels, Mr. H. Louis (views), Feb. 9, 8*d* (e.e.)
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), Feb. 10, 9*d*
Maxwell, Mr. G. (l.), Feb. 22, 10*c*
Netherlands — diplomatic documents published, Feb. 20, 8*d* (e.e.); punishment provided in civil code, 25, 7*d*; official notification prohibiting use by belligerent shipping, Mar. 13, 7*e*
Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), Feb. 25, 9*c*; Mar. 2, 9*d*
Staal, M. — protest (German report), Feb. 20, 7*e*
Norway :—
Article (" Norway : strength of shipping industry "), Jan. 22, 10*f*
Vessels — detained : by Germany, Feb. 19, 10*d* (e.e.); by Great Britain, Jan. 4, 14*c*; by Japan, Feb. 9, 8*c*
Portland harbour entrances—anchorage prohibited : *Gazette* notice, Jan. 27, 5*d*
Prize courts :—
British :—
Alexandria—held, Jan. 11, 10*b*; 22, 32*d*; Feb. 5, 7*d* (e.e.); 13*b* (e.e.); 8, 13*f*; 9, 8*c* (l.e.); 24, 14*c* (e.e.); Mar. 20, 6*d*; 26, 14*b*
Dominions oversea — courts constituted : list, Jan. 2, 5*d* (e.e.)
French shipowners — request to be represented : British government attitude, Feb. 12, 7*b*
Jurisdiction — Sir S. Evans (observations), Feb. 23, 3*e*
London—notices, Jan. 1, 1*f*; 2, 1*d*; 4, 1*d*; 5, 1*c*; 6, 1*f*; 7, 1*e*; 8, 1*b*; 9, 1*f*; 11, 1*b*; 12, 1*d*; 13, 1*c*; 14, 1*b*; 15, 1*d*; 16, 1*d*; 18, 1*f*; 19, 1*e*; 20, 1*f*; 21, 1*c*; 22, 25*d*; 23, 1*f*; 25, 1*b*; 26, 1*f*; 27, 1*b*; 28, 1*d*; 29, 1*d*; 30, 1*e*; Feb. 1, 1*c*; 2, 1*f*; 3, 1*b*; 4, 1*e*; 5, 1*d*; 6, 1*e*; 8, 1*b*; 9, 1*f*; 10, 1*b*; 11, 1*b*; 12, 1*f*; 13, 2*a*; 15, 1*e*; 16, 2*f*; 17, 3*c*; 18, 2*c*; 19, 2*f*; 20, 2*f*; 22, 2*d*; 25, 1*c*; 24, 2*f*; 25, 2*f*; 26, 2*c*; Mar. 1, 14*e*; 2, 1*c*; 3, 1*b*; 4, 1*b*; 5, 1*b*; 6, 2*f*; 8, 1*b*; 9, 2*f*; 10, 1*e*; 11, 1*f*; 12, 1*d*; 13, 2*f*; 15, 2*f*; 16, 2*f*; 17, 2*f*; 18, 1*c*; 19, 1*d*; 20, 3*d*; 22, 1*f*; 23, 1*c*; 24, 1*b*; 25, 1*f*; 26, 1*f*; held, Jan. 12, 3*c*; 19, 3*d*; 26, 3*d*; Feb. 2, 3*d*; 16, 3*c*; 23, 3*e*; Mar. 2, 3*a*; 9, 3*a*; 16, 3*c*; 17, 3*d*; 23, 3*c*
Reforms — suggestions (sp. art., " The American note : reform in prize courts "), Jan. 5, 7*f*
Rules—amended : notice given, Mar. 20, 3*a*
Third-party claims against prize ships and cargoes condemned—notice ; list of vessels, Mar. 25, 1*f*
Germany :—
Neutral cargoes, position of—compensation claims : *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Mar. 17, 7*d*
Prizes, British (see also names under SHIPPING) :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Sale—by auction : announced, Jan. 5, 8*c*; Feb. 23, 13*a*; Mar. 20, 11*d*; sold, Jan. 6, 5*c*; 7, 5*c*; 15, 10*b*; Feb. 11, 14*d*; Mar. 4, 10*d*
United States trade, use in—our Washington correspondent's comments, Jan. 8, 7*f*
Utilization—hire to British owners suggested, Jan. 7, 5*c*; steamships requisitioned by Admiralty to convey coal for London, 14, 5*d*; (art., " Coal for London : merchants' satisfaction with Admiralty scheme"), 15, 5*e*; Mr. H. J. Craig (l.), 16, 9*d*; Mr. B. W. Ginsburg (l.), 18, 10*c*; Admiralty to run German colliers, 19, 10*a*; two steamers liberated at Newcastle to be used as coasting traders, 21, 10*d*; names of vessels to be employed in east coast coal trade (art., " Enemy steamers as British colliers : relief for public service companies "), 22, 34*e*; eight liners to be employed in trade between England and India : names (F.N.), Feb. 5, 12*b*; offers of charter for detained German ships *Rajaburi*, *Quarta*, and *Diana* invited by Oversea Prize Disposal Committee, 12, 14*f*; sale of steamers taken into British ports overseas discussed, 19, 5*a*; *Kamerun*

WAR, European—Shipping—Prizes, British—Utilization (continued) :—
acquired for government service (F.N.), Mar. 16, 16*e*; Mr. S. Robinson (l.), 18, 11*e*; policy discussed (F.N.), Mar. 27, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Puerto Rico — *Adenwald* attempts to escape, Mar. 23, 10*d*
Rates :—
Freight — increased, Jan. 11, 14*f*; 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*d*; (F.N.), Feb. 3, 13*a*; 5, 12*b*; (F.N.), Mar. 2, 13*a*
African ports, East — revised charges: announcement, Jan. 13, 5*a*
African ports, South — increase announced, Jan. 27, 10*b*; (F.N.), Feb. 27, 12*b*
Articles ("Cost of commerce: high freight charges") Jan. 4, 5*e*; ("Day of the tramp steamer: moderate profits for liner companies"), 21, 4*a*
Atlantic — advanced: Mr. McAdoo's and Mr. Redfield's report to United States Senate, Jan. 26, 4*b*
Coal cargoes — discussed, Jan. 20, 5*a*; effect on lighting companies discussed, 25, 13*e*; East Coast (F.N.), Feb. 10, 13*a*; 20, 5*a*; 23, 5*e*; 24, 5*a*; 25, 5*b*; (F.N.), Mar. 4, 13*a*; 18, 12*d*; (F.N.), 22, 13*a*; 23, 7*b*
Coffee cargoes — neutral steamers chartered to convey from Brazil to Scandinavian countries, Jan. 16, 5*c* (e.c.)
Craig, Mr. H. J. (l.), Jan. 16, 9*d*
Food-stuffs — effect of increased working costs discussed, Jan. 20, 4*b*
Article ("Foodstuff cargoes"), Jan. 16, 5*c*
Ashley, Prof. W. J. (sp. art., "The first problem of the Government"), Jan. 19, 9*f*
Neville, Mr. R. (s.P.), Feb. 3, 10*c*
State regulation urged, Jan. 18, 10*c*
War Emergency Workers' National Committee — resolutions passed; sub-committee on food supplies (report), Jan. 22, 34*d*
Wheat cargoes — correspondence, Jan. 25, 13*c*
Indian outward freight — increased (F.N.), Feb. 26, 12*b*
Passenger :—
Atlantic — second cabins: reduced, Mar. 11, 5*d*; 12, 12*f*
Profits — limitation in war time: discussed, Feb. 13, 5*a*
Pyman, Mr. F. H (l.), Jan. 22, 34*f*
Rice (F.N.), Feb. 16, 13*a*
Shipowners — letter to Board of Trade: pooling of trucks and carts suggested to avoid congestion at ports, Jan. 26, 4*a*
WAR, European — Shipping — Rates — Freight (continued) :—
Special article ("Shipping and freights: from depression to prosperity: first effect of the war"), Jan. 22, 5*a*
Russia :—
Insurance — government scheme: special article ("War risks: insurance of vessels: the government scheme; R.S.), Jan. 15, 14*a*
Scapa flow — Admiralty warning, Mar. 6, 7*e*
Submarines — German submarine attacks on British and neutral ships: see under WAR, European (operations)—Naval — German navy — Submarines
Sweden :—
Vessel detained — by Germany: vessel released after being detained since December 11, Jan. 4, 7*a*; by Great Britain, Mar. 13, 7*b*; 27, 7*c*
Vessels sunk by mines — German shipping companies gift for families of victims, Jan. 19, 7*d* (e.c.)
Turkish :—
Vessels sunk by Russia, Jan. 9, 8*c*; 11, 8*c*; 22, 31*d*; 25, 8*c*; Feb. 1, 8*a*
United States :—
Certification of cargoes — government scheme outlined, Jan. 6, 8*c*
German vessels, interned — rumours of plans for escape and conversion into commerce raiders and supply ships: inquiry held, Mar. 1, 7*f*; 2, 7*e*; members of Hamburg-America Line staff indicted, Mar. 2, 7*c* (l.e.); interned ships searched, 8, 6*c*; United States naval precautions, 12, 8*d* (l.e.); suspicion concerning boats at Newport, 15, 8*b*; plot reported, 20, 9*b*
Purchase question :—
Dacia purchased by Mr. Breitung, Jan. 1, 11*f* (e.e.); 6, 8*c*; British protest expected, 8, 7*f*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 14, 7*d*; 16, 9*f*; 18, 7*d*; 21, 8*c*; use for cotton shipments to Germany proposed, 16, 9*f*; United States comment and opinion, 14, 7*c*; 16, 9*f*; 18, 7*d*; 21, 8*c*; 22, 32*c*; feeling in United States official circles, 16, 9*f*; British ambassador intimates liability to seizure, 16, 9*f*; disembarkation at neutral port suggested (Rotterdam), 15, 7*c* (e.e.); 16, 9*f*; 18, 7*d*; (art., "The law of transfer"), 16, 9*f*; *Dacia* renamed *Margaret*, 16, 10*a*; compromise suggested, 18, 7*d*; 21, 8*c*; high profits for cotton shipments to Germany, 18, 7*d*; our naval correspondent's comments, 19, 6*e*; *Dacia* to sail, 20, 7*f*; British official view:

WAR, European—Shipping—United States —German vessels, interned—Purchase question—*Dacia* (continued) :—
no immunity from seizure, 21, 8*e* ; United States comment and opinion, 21, 8*c* ; 22, 32*e* ; 25, 7*c* (and e.e.) ; Herr Ridder's views, 21, 8*c* ; United States government to insure cargo but not vessel, 22, 32*e* ; Mr. McAdoo's views, 22, 32*e* ; rumour that *Dacia* had left Galveston for Norfolk, 22, 32*e* ; Adm. Sir E. R. Fremantle (l.), 23, 9*d* ; vessel to be seized : British ambassador's statement to United States press, 23, 9*c* ; American opinion and comment, 23, 9*c* ; *Dacia's* clearance papers issued, 23, 9*c* ; seizure expected, 25, 7*c* ; German prize law, position under ; Dr. Noldeke's views, 26, 7*f* ; German comments, 26, 7*f* ; details of purchase : price, 28, 8*d* ; departure delayed, 28, 8*d* ; movements, 27, 7*d* (l.e.), 30, 8*e* ; Feb. 2, 10*a* ; (art., "Voyage of the *Dacia*"), 2, 10*a* ; Mr. F. S. Watts (views), 2, 10*a* ; at Norfolk, 10, 7*d* (e.e.) ; strike of crew, 10, 7*c* ; sailing arrangements, 12, 8*b* ; reported nearing Land's End, 26, 8*d* ; resumé of case, 26, 8*d* ; Mar. 1, 8*b* ; seized by French cruiser, 1, 8*b* ; United States comment, 2, 8*b*, *e* (e.e.) ; Mr. Breitung's views, 2, 8*e* (e.e.) ; prize court arrangements, 6, 7*c* (e.e.) ; crew at Havre : to be repatriated to United States, 8, 7*c* ; seizure upheld : decision of French commission of inquiry, 24, 7*e*
Government purchase, proposed — Bill : provisions, Feb. 1, 7*c* ; discussed in Senate, Jan. 6, 8*c* ; 25, 7*c* ; Feb. 1, 7*c* ; 2, 10*a* ; prospects, 8, 7*f* ; 11, 7*b* ; 18, 7*d* ; 25, 7*c* ; 9, 7*d* ; Feb. 1, 7*c* ; 2, 10*a*, 8*d* (l.e.) ; 4, 7*f* ; 6, 7*e* ; Republican opinion, Jan. 11, 7*b* ; *New York Times* comment, 11, 7*b* ; meeting of Democratic senators : opposition reported, 18, 7*d* ; adopted by democratic caucus, 25, 7*c* ; Mr. McAdoo's and Mr. Redfield's report, 26, 4*b* ; opposition waning, 26, 10*d* ; *New York Sun* (art. quoted), 29, 7*d* (e.e.) ; German agitation, 29, 7*d* ; details of opposition, Feb. 1, 7*c* ; 3, 7*a* ; 6, 7*e* ; obstruction reported, 10, 7*b* (e.e.) ; compromise measure passed by House of Representatives, 18, 9*e* ; prospects, 19, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 20, 8*b* (e.e.)
WAR, European—Shipping—United States —German vessels, interned—Purchase question—Government purchase, proposed (continued) :—
Foreign protest — denied by Mr. Bryan, Feb. 2, 10*b* ; 3, 7*a*
German-American Neutrality League — attitude : American comments, Feb. 2, 9*f*
Lodge, Mr. (s.), Jan. 25, 7*c* ; Feb. 1, 7*c*
Naval aspects ("The Ship Purchase Bill"), Feb. 5, 6*d*
Root, Mr. E. (s.), Jan. 6, 8*c*
United States Chamber of Commerce — opposition, Feb. 6, 7*e*
Wilson, Dr. Woodrow (s.). Jan. 11, 7*b* ; policy criticized, 26, 10*d* ; explained : our Washington correspondent's comments, 29, 7*d* ; statements, Feb. 3, 7*a*
Romana — transfer discussed, Jan. 14, 7*c* ; at Philadelphia, 15, 7*c* (e.e.)
Seguranca — Mr. Breitung negotiating for purchase, Jan. 30, 8*e*
Manifests :—
False — department of Commerce issues warning, Jan. 4, 7*a*
Publication, withholding — policy criticized, Jan. 1, 5*b* ; Sir E. Grey's note to United States, 11, 10*b* ; secrecy order rescinded, Feb. 17, 7*e*
Vessels detained (*see also their names under Shipping*) — by Great Britain, Jan. 8, 7*f* ; Mar. 22, 7*a* ; release on bond subject to decision of prize court judges intimated, Jan. 16, 10*a*
Denver, case of the : see under Contraband — United States and Great Britain, above
Statistics — British embassy at Washington issues statement, Jan. 9, 8*c* ; Sir E. Grey's note, 11, 10*a* ; United States comments, 12, 9*f*
Vessels sunk, Feb. 22, 9*f* ; 23, 8*c* ; Mar. 12, 8*c*
Yarmouth roads — restrictions on navigation, Jan. 23, 10*f*
Sick and wounded :—
Armenian volunteers :—
Red Cross work :—
Bryce, Lord — appeal (with others ; l.), Jan. 12, 7*c*
Australian :—
Medical services — particulars, Jan. 1, 4*d*
Austrian :—
Gifts — Queen of Bulgaria sends cigarettes, Jan. 28, 7*c*
Medical service — inefficiency : our special correspondent's report, Jan. 18, 7*a*
Bacteriological laboratory, motor— placed at disposal of War Office ; inspected by Princess Christian, Jan. 19, 5*e*
Belgian :—
England — dispatch of information concerning soldiers under treatment to relatives in Belgium : arrangements, Jan. 23, 6*d*

WAR, European—Sick and wounded—Belgian—England (continued) :—
Homes — appeal, Jan. 15, 2*f*
London — temporary home : clearing house required : appeal, Jan. 20, 11*b* ; house in West-end acquired : particulars, Mar. 17, 4*f*
Matinée in aid (35 Grosvenor-square)—arrangements, Feb., 8, 11*d*
Report of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem (quoted), Feb. 5, 6*b*
Statistics — Mr. H. Samuel (statement), Mar. 4, 6*d*
Hospitals :—
British Field Hospital : see under British—Hospitals—Base — Belgian Field Hospital, below
Calais — our medical correspondent's comments, Feb. 2, 7*e*
Dunkirk — our medical correspondent's comments, Feb. 2, 7*e*
Furnes, military hospital at—Miss S. Carey : appeal, Jan. 27, 11*c* ; contributions, Feb. 2, 10*b* ; no further contributions required, 6, 11*b*
pecial article (" The Belgian wounded : problem of organizing hospitals "), Feb. 2, 7*e*
Wounded Allies' Relief Committee — statement, Jan. 7, 5*e* (c.e.) ; M. Emile Vandervelde (l.), 11, 9*d* ; appeal, 20, 11*b*
British — lists, Jan. 1, 4*c* ; 2, 10*b* ; 4, 13*a* ; 5, 10*b* ; 6, 10*b* ; 7, 12*a* ; 8, 4*a* ; 9, 4*a* ; 11, 12*a* ; 12, 10*c* ; 13, 10*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; 15, 10*c* ; 16, 10*c* ; 18, 12*a* ; 19, 4*a* ; 20, 12*a* ; 21, 6*d* ; 22, 28*d* ; 23, 10*d* ; 25, 13*a* ; 26, 4*c* ; 27, 10*c* ; 28, 10*c* ; 29, 10*b* ; 30, 4*a* ; Feb. 1, 4*a* ; 2, 12*a* ; 3, 12*a* ; 4, 6*b* ; 5, 4*b* ; 6, 4*a* ; 8, 4*a* ; 9, 10*b* ; 10, 10*c* ; 11, 4*a* ; 12, 4*b* ; 13, 10*b* ; 15, 4*a* ; 16, 4*a* ; 18, 8*a* ; 19, 12*c* ; 20, 4*a* ; 22, 12*a* ; 23, 12*a* ; 24, 6*a* ; 25, 4*a* ; 26, 4*a* ; 27, 4*a* ; Mar. 1, 3*c* ; 2, 4*a* ; 3, 5*b* ; 4, 4*a* ; 5, 4*a* ; 6, 3*d* ; 8, 3*b* ; 9, 4*a* ; 10, 5*d*, 15*c* ; 11, 4*a* ; 12, 4*a* ; 13, 4*a* ; 15, 4*a* ; 16, 5*c* ; 17, 6*a* ; 18, 5*a* ; 19, 4*a* ; 20, 4*a* ; 22, 4*a* ; 23, 4*a* ; 24, 6*a* ; 25, 4*a* ; 26, 4*a* ; 27, 4*a* ; 29, 4*c* ; 30, 14*b* ; 31, 6*d* ; free telegraphic inquiries : particulars, Jan. 5, 14*b* ; replies to telegraphic inquiries addressed to hospitals, &c., overseas : War Office notification, Jan. 9, 4*c*
Baths, medical :—
Bath corporation baths—use by wounded officers : discussed, Jan. 15, 5*e* ; Mar. 4, 6*a* ; (sp. art., " The revival of Bath "), 15, 11*d*
Buxton — cases treated, Jan. 15, 5*c* ; (sp. art., " England in time of war. XXIX. : the English spas : Buxton ") Mar. 6, 11*b*
Royal Society of Medicine—discussion at meeting of section of balneology and climatology, Jan. 15, 5*e*
Blind : see under Great Britain, above

WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British (continued) :—
Boulogne — arrangements for reception : Sir C. Thomson (report), Jan. 6, 11*d*
British Red Cross Society : see below
Cairo — British wounded arrive from Suez Canal, Feb. 6, 8*e*
Communications with relatives :—
Facilities — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Convalescent soldiers and sailors :—
Boulogne — erection of recreation hut : concert at Æolian Hall in support : arrangements, Jan. 25, 11*d*
Caravan Club — members entertain invalids, Feb. 27, 11*d*
Care, home :—
Chesser, Dr. Elizabeth (lect.), Mar. 19, 5*a* ; 20, 12*e*
Grants from Prince of Wales's Fund, Mar. 24, 10*c*
Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association — statements by officials, Mar. 20, 12*e*
Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society — statement by official, Mar. 20, 12*e*
Correspondence, Jan. 27, 9*e*
Gifts for :—
Golf clubs and balls — appeal, Mar. 31, 4*b*
Tennis rackets and balls, disused — Lady Mabel Lindsay : appeal, Jan. 25, 10*b* (e.e.)
Homes :—
Crediton — treatment of men of Devonshire Regiment (art., " Care of convalescent soldiers : comfortless quarters "), Jan. 25, 5*e* ; Maj. A. T. Craig (statement), 26, 8*d* (e.e.) ; Col. Western (statement), Feb. 1, 5*e*
General headquarters, converted jute factory at — details, Jan. 11, 6*c* ; officer's letters quoted, 20, 6*a* ; our special correspondent's report, Mar. 6, 7*a*
Monte Carlo — Prince of Monaco's convalescent home for officers : Surg.-Gen. Sir A. Sloggett inspects, Jan. 14, 7*f*
Nice :—
Queen Mary's Convalescent Home for British Officers — opened, Jan 11, 11*c* ; (art., " Convalescent officers : Queen Mary's Home at Nice "), 27, 11*b* ; visit of Duke and Duchess of Teck, Mar. 2, 11*e*
Portuguese Monarchists — contribute towards home for officers at Brighton, Mar. 9, 7*c* (e.e.)
Roquebrune — villa lent : appeal for equipment, Feb. 8, 12*c*
San Remo :—
English Nursing Institute —Lieut.-Col. J. L. Van Geysel : appeal, Jan. 12, 11*c*

WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British—Convalescent soldiers and sailors (continued) :—
Motor-cars for use — appeal, Jan. 25, 5e
Treatment :—
Craig, Maj. A. T. (statement), Jan. 26, 8d (c.e.)
Disabled sailors and soldiers : see under Great Britain, above
Doctors :—
Australian practitioners being engaged for service at front, Feb. 27, 7d
New armies :—
War Office attitude—correspondence, Mar. 18, 11c ; 20, 11e
Royal Army Medical Corps : see under Expeditionary force, below
Supply — articles (" Dearth of doctors : an effect of war "), Jan. 7, 7d ; (" Dearth of doctors : civil and military needs "), Mar. 11, 5b
Women :—
Hospital in England, military —Dr. Flora Murray and Dr. Garrett Anderson accept offer to take charge, Feb. 27, 5b
Work — appreciation : Surg.-Gen. Sir A. Keogh (s.), Feb. 19, 11c ; Dr. W. Cullis (s.), Mar. 10, 18f (e.c.)
Expeditionary force :—
Coffee stall, motor :—
Students' Representative Council of London University — raising fund, Jan. 19, 11a
French treatment :—
Béthisy-St. Pierre — Order of St. John of Jerusalem awarded to members of local nursing association, Jan. 25, 8e ; Prince of Wales : confers insignia ; thanks inhabitants, Feb. 24, 7e
Royal Army Medical Corps—officers' letters quoted, Jan. 1, 3a ; 20, 6a ; 23, 6b ; 27, 6a ; 28, 4d ; 30, 4f ; Feb. 3, 4d
French, Sir John—tribute, Feb. 17, 10e
Practitioners, civilian — services required : War Office notification, Mar. 10, 7b
Soup kitchens, motor — provision : contributions, Jan. 1, 9e ; 4, 11b
Gifts for :—
Eggs :—
National Egg Collection — committee thanked, Mar. 5, 5a
Fruit—gift of apples by Messrs. Hansen and Morris, Mar. 11, 11e
Gramophones — consignment sent to base hospitals, Jan. 4, 11d
Grenfell, Lord — appeals for clothes (l.), Feb. 15, 6a
Mary, Queen—appeal to British women : Lady Lawley (l.), Mar. 29, 11c
WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British—Gifts for (continued) :—
Milnes-Gaskell, Lady C.—offers rock plants for sale to supply, Jan. 27, 10a (e.c.) ; Mar. 18, 12a (e.c.)
Publications :—
War Library—distribution to hospitals : secretary (l.), Jan. 5, 9e
Tobacco and cigarettes :—
Eleonore, Queen—gift of cigarettes, Feb. 20, 11e
S.S.S. (" Smokes for Soldiers and Sailors ") — amount distributed ; appeal, Feb. 8, 5a
University College Hospital—committee : appeal, Jan. 25, 10c
Hospitals—visits from relatives and friends : Liverpool Regiment scheme : particulars, Feb. 8, 4d ; cheap railway fares : Mr. W. G. Gibbs (l.), Mar. 25, 5e (e.c.)
Accommodation, increased — Duke of Rutland (s.), Feb. 17, 5b ; Mr. E. Lesser (l.), Mar. 10, 12b ; discussed, 19, 5a
All Saints' Hospital—Queen Alexandra : visits ; sends gift, Jan. 12, 11e
American Women's Surgical Hospital (Paignton) — particulars, Jan. 13, 10b ; (report), 14, 5e ; Queen's appreciation of work (l. quoted), 14, 5e ; enlarged, Feb. 8, 10d ; *matinée* at Drury Lane Theatre in aid : being arranged, Mar. 19, 11c
Arnoldi's Hospital — Duchess of Rutland becomes patroness, Jan. 7, 11e ; King and Queen visit, 8, 11e
Artington—Piccard's Rough : use granted by Mr. H. A. Powell, Mar. 30, 14c
Ascot Grand Stand Hospital —no disturbance for race meeting, Mar. 4, 5d
Base :—
Baltic and Corn Exchanges Base Hospital (Calais)—contribution towards support, Jan. 19, 11a
Barges : see under Transport, below
Belgian Field Hospital—appeal : Duchesse de Vendome (with others ; l.), Jan. 27, 9c ; contribution by King George, 30, 11e ; Lord Sydenham (l.), Feb. 10, 9c ; sale of cakes and preserves in aid : arrangements, 15, 11e ; held, 23, 11e ; contributions, 23, 15a ; Lady Helena Acland-Hood severs connexion, Mar. 25, 11e
Béthune, hospital at—Queen Alexandra sends letter of thanks to Lady Superior and Franciscan sisters, Feb. 16, 8b
Boulogne :—
Military hospital—carcasses of two of King's prize

WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British—Hospitals—Base — Boulogne —Military hospital (continued) :—
cattle presented : letter of appreciation from King, Jan. 5, 6c ; —road leading to, repair of : allocation of profits from sale of "The Way of the Red Cross": Messrs. Hodder and Stoughton (l.), Mar. 29, 10d
Treves, Sir F. (sp. art., "In sick bay : Boulogne under the Red Cross"), Jan. 25, 12c
British Red Cross Society's hospitals—Mr. A. Stanley : tour of inspection (int.), Jan. 18, 10d ; mobile unit : particulars of work, Feb. 8, 6b
Public Schools Hospital—appeal : Mr. F. Fletcher (with others ; l.), Mar. 16, 6c
Queen Elizabeth Hospital (Calais) — equipment (sp. art., "The surgeon's eye : X-ray snapshots and operations : Calais hospital equipment), Jan. 19, 11c
St. John Ambulance hospital, new—inhabitants of Seaham Harbour endow "The Marquis of Londonderry Bed," Mar. 10, 13e
Scottish Women's Hospitals for Foreign Service — "Elizabeth" bed for unit sent out at request of Queen of the Belgians : collection being made, Jan. 12, 5c
Toronto University—medical faculty offers to provide base hospital, Feb. 24, 7e (e.e.) ; accepted by War Office : particulars, Mar. 6, 7c
Versailles — Christmas gifts (art., "For the wounded and poor in France : large response to appeals"), Jan. 30, 7b (e.e.)
Voluntary hospitals — establishment : British Red Cross Society's attitude : Sir W. A. Lane (and others ; l.), Jan. 5, 10d ; Mr. E. A. Ridsdale (l.), 6, 9d ; Mr. J. Baird (l.), 7, 9e ; list, 18, 10d
Beds — longer beds for tall men required : correspondence, Jan. 20, 9e
Birmingham :—
Highbury — use granted by Mr. A. Chamberlain, Mar. 22, 5a ; accepted by War Office ; equipment : contributions, 30, 14c
Brighton — King and Queen visit, Jan. 11, 4a
Eastern Hospital — Mr. H. B. Irving's company give performance of *A Story of Waterloo*, Jan. 23, 4c
British Red Cross Society's administration — Sir F. Milner (l.), Feb. 25, 11b
Base : see under Base, above
WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British—Hospitals (continued) :—
Brixton — relief hospital to be managed by women, Mar. 27, 11d
Cambridge :—
First Eastern Territorial Force General Hospital — King visits, Feb. 12, 11e
Charing Cross Hospital —Queen Alexandra and Princess Victoria visit, Jan. 23, 11e ; King and Queen visit, Feb. 24, 9c
Cheltenham—Prestbury Park : patients not to be removed during race meeting, Mar. 6, 10a
Cliveden — Duchess of Connaught's Canadian Red Cross Hospital : particulars, Mar. 10, 13c ; (art., "Model hospital at Cliveden"), 30, 5c
Connaught's Hospital, Duchess of : see Cliveden, above
Cowes — Northwood House : Princess Henry of Battenberg and Princess Louis of Battenberg visit, Jan. 22, 35e ; Prince Louis of Battenberg visits, Mar. 31, 11b
Dorchester House — Queen Alexandra and Princess Victoria visit, Feb. 4, 11e
Empire Hospital — Queen Alexandra and Princess Victoria visit, Mar. 4, 11e ; 20, 13e
Epsom :—
Horton Asylum — taken over by military authorities (art. "Asylum as hospital : more wounded soldiers for Epsom"), Mar. 25, 5b
Epsom Grand Stand Hospital—particulars, Feb. 19, 5c
Removal of patients during race meetings, projected—under discussion at War Office, Feb. 19, 5c ; Mr. Dorling confers with Mr. Tennant at War Office, 20, 5d ; agreement reached not to remove, 24, 5c ; no part of building required for spring meeting, Mar. 11, 9e
Correspondence, Feb. 17, 9d ; 19, 5c ; 20, 5d ; 23, 9d ; 26, 5d ; Mar. 1, 9d ; 5, 9f, 10a ; 10, 12b
Derby, Lord (s.), Mar. 9, 9e
Dorling, Mr. H. M. (l.), Mar. 5, 10a
French opinion, Mar. 1, 9d
Jockey Club, action of — Capt. Greer (l.), Feb. 26, 5d ; Lord Villiers (s.), Mar. 17, 10b ; Lord Durham (s.), 17, 10c
Portland, Duke of (l.), Feb. 19, 5c ; 23, 9d ; Mar. 1, 9d
Rosebery, Lord (l.), Mar. 5, 9f
Rutland, Duke of (l.), Mar. 6, 9f
Fulham workhouse and infirmary — taken over by War Office, Mar. 30, 14c

WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British—Hospitals (continued) :—
Glasgow art gallery — use granted, Mar. 12, 10*f*
Highgate — hospital for officers: particulars; opened, Mar. 27, 5*d*
Holford's Hospital, Lady — King and Queen visit, Mar. 19, 11*e*
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth — King and Queen visit, Jan. 7, 11*e*
Kensington War Hospital Supply Depôt — particulars, Feb. 26, 5*e*
King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers — King and Queen visit, Jan. 13, 11*e*
King George Hospital :—
Alexandra, Queen — presents vases for Holy Table in mortuary chapel, Feb. 25, 11*d*; presents photographs, Mar. 1, 11*c*
Contributions, Jan. 1, 9*a*; 2, 11*a*; 4, 11*b*; 5, 11*a*; Mar. 4, 3*f*
Day rooms — equipment: particulars, Feb. 9, 11*b*; contributions, 9, 11*b*; 12, 11*b*; 18, 13*b*; 23, 11*b*; 25, 11*a*
Equipment of departments—British Farmers' Red Cross Fund contribution, Mar. 2, 11*b*; 4, 3*f*
Operating theatres — equipment: contribution, Mar. 4, 3*f*
Ophthalmic department — equipment: contribution, Feb. 18, 11*b*; Mar. 4, 3*f*
Samaritan Fund — anonymous contribution promised, Jan. 15, 11*b*
Special article ("The King George Hospital: twelve acres of healing"), Feb. 1, 11*c*
Staff of special departments—names, Feb. 4, 11*b*; honorary surgeons in dental department: names, 8, 12*c*
League of Mercy — new branch to collect funds: formation authorized, Feb. 23, 11*d*
Liverpool—Miss Dora Schintz's hospital closed, Mar. 12, 5*f*
Liverpool Regiment — visits to wounded scheme: particulars, Feb. 8, 4*d*
Liverpool Royal Infirmary — King sends gift, Jan. 5, 11*e*
London — schools, infirmaries, and workhouses being fitted by War Office, Mar. 19, 5*a*
London Homœopathic Hospital — offer of beds declined by War Office: Lord Donoughmore (s.), Mar. 20, 12*e*
London Hospital — treatment: Lord Knutsford (s.), Mar. 4, 5*e*
Manchester :—
2nd Western General Hospital — statistics of men admitted (art., "Care of wounded soldiers: record of a Manchester hospital"), Feb. 9, 14*b* (e.e.)
WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British—Hospitals (continued) :—
Mason's hospital, Lady Evelyn—King and Queen visit, Jan. 25, 11*e*
Nervous disorders, sufferers from — "The Special Hospital for Officers": opened; Lord Knutsford (l.), Jan. 9, 9*d*; Queen Alexandra and Princess Victoria visit, 18, 4*e*; King and Queen visit, Feb. 17, 11*c*; soldiers to be treated in wards specially set apart at National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Feb. 6, 5*b*
Netley — British Red Cross Society's hospital: contributions, Feb. 23, 11*b*
Newport — workhouse to be taken over, Mar. 30, 14*c*
Northampton General Hospital—King sends gift, Jan. 2, 11*e*
Officers suffering from nervous disorders: see Nervous disorders, above
Onslow's Hospital, Lord (Claudon Park) — party arrives, Mar. 5, 11*c*
Post office hospitals — new: particulars, Jan. 22, 36*f*
Prince of Wales's General Hospital — King sends game, Jan. 25, 11*e*
Princess Christian Hospital for British Wounded (South Norwood-hill) — local ladies offer services as gardeners to, Mar. 10, 7*b*
Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Grosvenor-road—party of officers and men released from Germany: admitted; names, Feb. 19, 6*c*; visited by King and Queen, 19, 5*c*, 11*e*; visited by Queen Alexandra and Princess Victoria, 26, 11*e*
Queen Elizabeth Hospital: see under Base, above
Reading — to be hospital centre; workhouse and schools acquired by War Office, Mar. 30, 14*c*
Roxburghshire — use of mansion house of Newton Don granted, Mar. 24, 4*c*
Royal National Orthopædic Hospital — King and Queen visit, Feb. 10, 11*e*
Royal Naval Hospital (Southend) — Queen sends gifts, Jan. 19, 11*e*; Feb. 10, 11*e*
St. George's Hospital — King and Queen visit, Jan. 8, 11*e*; Princess Mary sends gift, 30, 11*e*
Southall Auxiliary Military Hospital — appeal: Sir A. Ogston (l.), Jan. 12, 13*a* (e.e.)
Southend — Queen Mary's Naval Hospital: Queen sends gift, Jan. 19, 11*e*; Duke of Portland to receive gifts from inhabitants of South-East Essex, Mar. 22, 11*e*
Ulster Volunteers' Hospital (Belfast)—opened; Sir E. Carson (s.), Jan. 9, 5*b*

WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British—Hospitals (continued):—
University College Hospital — King visits, Jan. 22, 35*c*; Queen sends gift, 30, 11*e*
Victoria Hospital for Sick Children—King sends gift, Jan. 12, 11*c*
Voluntary:—
Correspondence, Jan. 27, 9*e*
League of Mercy—work for: new branch to be formed, Feb. 23, 11*d*; Sir H. C. Burdett (l.), Mar. 20, 4*c*
Payment, uniform—agitation, Jan. 23, 5*b*
Watney's Hospital, Mrs. Claude—names of officers admitted, Jan. 14, 10*b*
West London Hospital—King and Queen visit, Mar. 3, 13*c*; Queen Alexandra and Princess Victoria visit, 9, 11*c*; Queen Alexandra sends gifts, 10, 13*c*
Westminster Hospital — King visits, Mar. 24, 11*e*; Queen Alexandra and Princess Victoria visit, 25, 11*c*
Women, management by:—
Brixton — relief hospital: particulars, Mar. 27, 11*d*
Military hospital—Dr. Flora Murray and Dr. Garrett Anderson accept offer to take charge, Feb. 27, 5*b*
Pewsey—Red Cross Society's hospital: correspondence, Mar. 30, 12*e*
York—Sir F. Milner visits hospitals on behalf of King and Queen, Mar. 31, 11*b*
Hospital ships:—
Asturias — German submarine attack, Feb. 3, 8*e*; French comment, 4, 4*e*; master's and officers' statement, 13, 7*d*; statement by German embassy at Washington, Mar. 8, 8*d*; our naval correspondent's comments, 9, 6*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Liberty—repairs completed; to be recommissioned, Feb. 12, 5*a*
Queen Alexandra — gifts from Queen Alexandra, Mar. 31, 11*b*
War stores, alleged carriage of —German report, Mar. 23, 8*d*
Impostors — War Office warns public against, Jan. 11, 4*a*
Inquiry Department—change of address. Mar. 20, 12*c*
Motor ambulances: see under Transport, below
Nervous diseases:—
Hospitals: see under Hospitals, above
Personal service:—
Burdett, Sir H. C. (l.), Mar. 20, 4*c*
Red Cross brassards and identity certificates—prepared by War Office: issue restricted to British subjects, Mar. 10, 12*e*
Society for the Visitation of the Sick—work: particulars, Mar. 3, 8*b*
Transport: see Transport, below
Tuberculous soldiers—treatment: see under TUBERCULOSIS

WAR, European—Sick and wounded—(continued):—
British Red Cross Society—special requirements: list, Jan. 1, 9*d*; 8, 11*c*; 15, 11*d*; 29, 11*d*; Feb. 6, 11*b*; 19, 11*d*; Mar. 5, 11*d*; 12, 5*e*
France—work: Mr. A. Stanley (int.), Jan. 18, 10*d*
Funds—appeal, Feb. 1, 11*b*
Australia—contributions, Jan. 4, 11*b*; 30, 12*a*; Mar. 1, 11*b*; 6, 4*a*; 12, 10*b*; 17, 4*a*
British Farmers' Red Cross Fund—Mr. H. Brown's scheme outlined, Jan. 28, 11*b*; correspondence, Feb. 1, 9*e*; contributions, 3, 11*a*; 6, 12*b*; 27, 11*b*; Mar. 2, 11*b* (correction, 4, 3*f*); 6, 4*a*; 13, 6*a*; Mr. H. Brown (l.), Feb. 4, 11*b*; 9, 11*d*; Mar. 6, 4*a*; first fever hospital being dispatched to Serbia, Feb. 25, 11*b*
Dickens, Mr. H. F.—to give recitals in aid, Jan. 15, 11*c*
Domestic Servants' Red Cross Fund — Marlborough, Consuelo Duchess of (l. quoted), Mar. 23, 15*e*
Farmers' fund: see British Farmers' Red Cross Fund, above
Grocery and Allied Trades' Fund—particulars, Mar. 18, 14*c*; meeting held, 24, 10*d*
Penny Fund—committee: composition, Mar. 10, 7*b*; opened; house-to-house collection announced, 10, 7*b*; meeting (Mansion House): arrangements, 22, 6*b*; held, 24, 10*d*
Scottish—Mr. J. S. Park (l.), Feb. 25, 11*b*
Snowball method of collections—joint committee issue notification to public, Jan. 1, 9*a*
The Times fund—appeal on behalf of British Red Cross Society and St. John Ambulance Association: *Pall Mall Gazette* appreciation, Jan. 1, 9*a*; monthly subscriptions by readers of *The Times* suggested: Sir F. Trippel, 1, 9*d*; correspondence, 2, 11*b*; first fixed monthly subscriptions, 5, 11*a*; 8, 11*b*
Administration—article ("Six months' work"), Feb. 20, 9*f*; Milner, Sir F. (l.), Feb. 25, 11*b*
Air raid, German—fragment of bomb: sale in aid: particulars, Feb. 12, 11*b*; offers received, 15, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*; sold, Mar. 2, 11*b*; Dover air bomb: fragment offered for sale in aid, Feb. 26, 11*d*
Alexandra, Queen—appeals to congregations at national intercession service, Jan. 2, 11*a*; (l.), Feb. 20, 9*e*, *f*
Article ("Growth of the fund: a new enterprise"), Feb. 20, 9*f*
Athens — entertainment given by Anglo-Hellenic League, Feb. 8, 7*e*; proceeds forwarded, Mar. 11, 3*e*

WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British Red Cross Society—Funds — *The Times* fund (continued) :—
Bank collections — list, Feb. 24, 11*b*; Mar. 15, 12*a*
Billiard handicap — to be played on behalf, Feb. 12, 15*f*
Churches — collections at national intercession services: appeals to congregations, Jan. 2, 11*a*; collected, 4, 4*a*; contributions: publication deferred, 7, 11*b*; lists, 9, 11*b*; 11, 11*b*; 12, 11*b*; 14, 11*b*; 21, 12*a*; 22, 36*d*; 25, 12*b*; 26, 12*a*; 29, 11*a*; 30, 12*a*; Feb. 6, 12*a*; 8, 12*c*; 13, 12*a*; 15, 12*a*; 20, 5*b*; 22, 3*b*; 23, 15*d*; 24, 4*f*; Addleston Church: vicar to allocate part of Easter offering, Mar. 6, 5*b*
Confectionery, Jam, and Preserved Food Manufacturers' Fund — contributions, Mar. 22, 3*b*
Connaught, Duke of (l.), Mar. 12, 9*d*
Contributions, Jan. 1, 3*a*; 2, 11*a*; 4, 11*b*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 11*b*; 7, 11*b*; 8, 11*b*; 9, 11*b*; 11, 11*b*; 12, 11*b*; 13, 11*b*; 14, 11*b*; 15, 11*b*; 16, 11*a*; 18, 11*b*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 11*b*; 21, 12*a*; 22, 36*a*; 23, 11*b*; 25, 12*a*; 26, 12*a*; 27, 11*b*; 28, 12*a*; 29, 11*a*; 30, 12*a*; Feb. 1, 11*b*; 2, 11*b*; 3, 11*b*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 12*a*; 8, 12*a*; 9, 11*b*; 10, 11*b*; 11, 11*b*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 12*a*; 15, 12*a*; 16, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*; 18, 13*b*; 19, 9*c*; (£1,000,000, 20, 9*e*); 20, 10*c*; 22, 11*b*; 23, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*; 25, 11*a*; 26, 11*a*; 27, 11*b*; Mar. 1, 11*b*; 2, 11*b*; 3, 4*c*; 4, 3*f*; 5, 4*d*; 8, 4*e*; 9, 3*d*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 3*c*; 12, 10*b*; 15, 12*a*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 4*a*; 18, 14*d*; 19, 12*c*; 20, 5*b*; 22, 3*b*; 23, 15*d*; 24, 4*f*; 25, 12*d*; 26, 4*d*; 27, 15*c*; 29, 12*e*; 30, 19*c*; 31, 6*d*
Million pounds reached — *The Times* comment, Feb. 20, 9*c*; Queen Alexandra (l.), 20, 9*e*, *f*; George V. (l.), 20, 9*e*; Joint Committee of the Order of St. John and of British Red Cross Society: express thanks: Lord Rothschild (l.), 20, 9*c*; Cardinal Bourne: congratulations, 20, 9*f*; Lord Mayor Johnston: congratulations, 20, 9*f*; earlier funds (art., "Some earlier funds"), 20, 10*c*; *Record* comments, 26, 11*e*
Dominions — list of gifts, Mar. 6, 4*a*
Drapers — collection to be organized among retail, Mar. 4, 11*a*
George V. (l.), Feb. 20, 9*c*
Hotel collections — lists, Feb. 22, 11*b*
Metal exchange — contributions, Mar. 23, 15*d*
Motor ambulances: see under Transport, below
Motor cycles: see under Transport, below
Note, Bank of England, No. 1 (1813) — offered for sale: part proceeds to be devoted, Jan. 8, 11*c*; offers, 15, 11*d*; 28, 11*b*; sold, Feb. 1, 11*e*
Otago Daily Times (New Zealand) — contribution, Feb. 26, 11*a*
Royal Academy of Arts — exhibition in aid, Jan. 2, 11*b*; 6, 10*d*; 8, 11*d*; instalment from proceeds received, Mar. 19, 12*c*
Royal Albert Hall — sports display and concert in aid: arrangements, Mar. 30, 14*d*
Sales in aid :—
Art and literature, works of — by Messrs, Christie, Manson, and Woods: arrangements, Jan. 26, 11*d*; Feb. 8, 6*b*; 17, 11*b*; lists of gifts for sale, Feb. 4, 5*c*; 16, 11*c*; additions, 23, 11*b*; Mar. 6, 11*e*; 10, 6*d*; 17, 5*a*; 18, 14*e*; 19, 10*b*; 24, 11*d*; list of contributors, Feb. 16, 11*c*; correction, 17, 11*e*; date, Mar. 2, 11*b*; article ("The Red Cross art sale: many valuable gifts"), 12, 11*d*; correction, 20, 7*c*; artists contribute empty frames: to paint portraits of nominees of purchasers, 16, 7*c*; Mr. E. Gosse: appeal, 20, 7*c*; (sp. art., "A literary bazaar: treasures of the Red Cross sale: rare manuscripts and books"), 29, 11*b*; catalogues: issue announced, 30, 7*c*; R. D. Blackmore's walking stick returned: Mr. E. Phillpotts (l.), 31, 9*c*
Pictures — water-colour drawings given by members of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours: sale in aid announced, Jan. 13, 10*b*; 25, 10*f*; Feb. 2, 11*b*; sold, 6, 4*f*
Textile trade — contributions, Feb. 20, 9*f*; 26, 11*a*; Mar. 10, 6*d*; 18, 14*e*; 20, 5*b*
Hospitals: see British — Hospitals, above
Montenegro, mission to: see under Montenegro, below
Motor ambulances: see under Transport, below

WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British Red Cross Society (continued) :—
Serbia, mission to: see under Serbia, below
Stores department — particulars, Mar. 8, 4e
Voluntary Aid Detachments Department — new: to be formed at headquarters, Feb. 9, 11b
"Way of the Red Cross, The"— Queen Alexandra writes preface, Feb. 24, 9c; announcements, 25, 11a; 27, 11b; Mar. 1, 11b; 2, 11b; extracts, 3, 8d; 8, 4e; 10, 6d; 11, 3e; 12, 10b; 16, 6c; 17, 4a; reviewed (sp. art., "The life-savers: publication of a book with a purpose: 'The Way of the Red Cross'"), 18, 14d; Messrs. Hodder and Stoughton (l. quoted), 22, 3b
Work — report, Feb. 5, 6b; Mr. H. J. Tennant (s.), 11, 6f; (art., "Six months' work: joint effort for the soldiers' welfare"), 20, 9f
Canadian expeditionary force :—
Hospitals :—
Le Touquet — Prince of Wales visits, Feb. 5, 8b (e.e.)
Canadian Hospital (Cliveden) see under British—Hospitals, above
Canadian Red Cross Society :—
Work (art., "Model hospital at Cliveden: work of Canadian Red Cross"), Mar. 30, 5e
Canadian universities — to supply hospital corps, Mar. 11, 7c
Disease :—
Precautions against :—
Sandwith, Dr. F. M. (lect.), Jan. 30, 14a (e.e.)
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 12c
Enteric: see Typhoid, below
French :—
Dinant — appeal on behalf of wounded in, Mar. 1, 5e
French Wounded Emergency Fund :—
Appeals — Lady Ritchie (l.), Jan. 25, 12d; Lady Linlithgow (with others; l.), Mar. 4, 11c
Meeting (Condover Hall) — postponed, Mar. 25, 11c
Work — particulars, Mar. 4, 11c
Hospitals :—
Arc en Barrois — British hospital: particulars; accepted by French government as military hospital, Mar. 31, 11c
Béthune — Prince of Wales visits, Mar. 6, 8d
Calais — our medical correspondent's comments, Feb. 2, 7e; Prof. Guermontprez thanks contributors of mechano-therapeutic apparatus, Mar. 20, 6b
Dinan — Miss F. J. MacCallum (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 10d (e.e.)
Union of French Women — lack of money and materials to carry on work among, Jan. 1, 5c (e.e.)
WAR, European—Sick and wounded—French—Hospitals (continued) :—
Urgent Cases Hospital — offer to French authorities: letter from M. Dieupuy to Miss E. Eden; Sir W. A. Lane (with others): appeal, Jan. 5, 10d; contributions, Feb. 4, 1e
Paralysed soldier's experiences—letter quoted ("Missing for five months"), Mar. 6, 7d
Paris — entertainment (sp. art., "Life in Paris: a soldiers' sing-song"), Mar. 17, 11b
Frost-bite — precautions against: Mr. A. F. Yarrow (l.), Jan. 21, 9e; Lieut.-Col. J. A. Hope (l.), 23, 9e; correspondence, 25, 9e; 26, 9e; 28, 9e; Maj. A. H. Tubby (lect.), Mar. 12, 10c (e.e.)
Casualties: see under War, European (operations) — Casualties
Germans — wounded man's experience between trenches, Mar. 4, 7b
Anæsthetics — shortage reported, Jan. 5, 6a
Hospitals :—
Special article ("Visit to German hospitals: wounded in royal villas: the dogs of war"), Mar. 15, 7a
Medical services — civil physicians without surgical experience employed: British "Eye-witness's" comments, Jan. 19, 7a
Recoveries from wounds (sp. art., "Visit to German hospitals: percentage of recoveries"), Mar. 15, 7a
Typhoid: see under Typhoid, below
Wolfhounds — use in finding wounded (sp. art., "Visit to German hospitals: use of wolfhounds"), Mar. 15, 7a
German treatment of Allies' wounded :—
French stretcher-bearers allowed to carry in wounded, Jan. 21, 8b (e.e.)
Maltreatment alleged: see under Outrages, German — Wounded, above
Munich, English lady at (l. quoted), Mar. 17, 7d
Officers' and soldiers' experiences, Mar. 10, 9b; 11, 7a, b; 12, 7e (and e.e.); (art., "An officer's hardships"), 11, 7a
Indian :—
Concert in aid — Brighton Palace Pier Theatre: given, Feb. 8, 10f (e.e.)
Electrical treatment — faith in, Mar. 30, 7f
Gifts for — articles dispatched: particulars, Jan. 29, 5d
George V., King — sends walking sticks, Jan. 1, 9c
Hardelot — "Anglo-Indian's" notes, Mar. 3, 9f
Hospitals :—
Brighton Pavilion and Dome — visit to (art., "Wounded Indians: a visit to Brighton Pavilion"), Jan. 2, 11d; King and Queen visit, 11, 4a, 11e; King thanks corporation for providing accommodation, 11, 4a; Princess Henry of Battenberg and

WAR, European — Sick and wounded — Indian—Hospitals—Brighton Pavilion and Dome (continued) :—
Princess Louise visit, 15, 11*e* ; party arrives, Mar. 17, 8*b* ; visit of Lord Crewe, 30, 7*f*
Netley Red Cross Hospital — Council of India express thanks for care-taken, Feb. 24, 11*b*
New Forest :—
Lady Hardinge Hospital (Brockenhurst Park) : pictures presented, Jan. 19, 11*b* ; particulars, Mar. 1, 5*c*
Rouen — arrangements, Jan. 6, 4*e*
London — visit of contingents (art., "Wounded Indians in London : at Lord Roberts's grave"), Jan. 6, 4*e*
Montreuil—Anglo-Indian's notes, Feb. 9, 7*a*
Motor ambulances : see under Transport, below
Savitri — performance : profits to be devoted to benefit, Jan. 8, 2*f*
Shaftesbury Theatre — oriental *matinée* in aid : arraugements, Feb. 9, 6*b* ; given, 20, 11*e*
Japanese Red Cross Society — contingents dispatched to Russia and France, Jan. 14, 8*b* ; contiugent arrives at Marseilles, Feb. 6, 7*e*
England—contingent : leaves New York, Jan. 14, 8*b* ; arrives at Liverpool : message of welcome from Lord Kitchener ; Mr. N. Otsuka (s.) ; leaving for work at British Red Cross Society's hospital at Netley, 23, 5*d* ; members to visit Empire Theatre, 27, 11*e* ; entertained at dinner by Lord Emmott, 28, 11*e* ; members received by Queen Alexandra, 30, 11*e*
Montenegrin :—
British Red Cross Society mission —Sir T. Lipton lends yacht *Erin* to convey, Jan. 8, 10*e* (e.c.) ; appeal, 8, 10*e* (e.e.) ; particulars, 15, 11*d* ; contributions, 23, 11*b*
Fund :—
Appeal — Mr. W. H. Thomas (l.), Mar. 10, 12*d*
Committee — meeting, Jan. 15, 11*d* ; additional members join, 26, 11*e*
George V. — contributes, Jan. 11, 11*c* ; 15, 11*d*
Medical stores — consignment being dispatched from England, Jan. 15, 11*d*
Motor ambulances : see under Transport, below
New South Wales Red Cross Society — fund for gifts : particulars, Jan. 22, 32*c* (e.e.)
Nice—number in, Jan. 18, 6*d* (e.e.)
Nurses :—
Belgian :—
Training :—
London — establishment of institution : Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l. quoted), Mar. 22, 5*a*
British :—
Field hospital service, risks of—Miss Swift (int.), Mar. 24, 5*b*
WAR, European — Sick and wounded — Nurses—British (continued) :—
Fraser, Miss Madge N.—death in Serbia, Mar. 13, 6*c*
Lectures—course at League of Empire headquarters : arrangements, Jan. 5, 10*c* (e.e.)
Relief fund—objects, Mar. 23, 11*e*
Committee — competitiou, Mar. 23, 11*e* ; 24, 5*b*
Contributions, Mar. 27, 9*e*
Fenwick, Mrs. B. (l.), Mar. 29, 9*e*
Haldane, Miss E. S. (l.), Mar. 27, 9*e*
Hambro, Sir E.—appeal (l.), Mar. 23, 11*e*
Swift, Miss (int.), Mar. 24, 5*b*
Ross, Miss E. N.—death on duty in Serbia, Feb. 20, 5*b*
Stephens, Miss A.— awarded medal for services, Feb. 15, 8*b* (l.e.)
Supply :—
Articles ("Call for nurses : the coming casualty lists : all trained women wanted"), Mar. 18, 7*a* ; ("Nurses for the wounded"), 19, 5*a* ; ("The supply of nurses"), 23, 15*e*
Military hospitals — War Office notification, Mar. 13, 6*c* ; Director General of Army Medical Service : appeal to civil hospitals, 26, 10*e* ; attitude of authorities at leading London hospitals, 27, 5*c*
Probationers—training : Lord Knutsford : statement, Mar. 19, 5*a* ; conditions, 23, 15*e* ; attitude of matrons, 27, 5*c*
Regulations—amended, Mar. 23, 15*e*
Canadian :—
England — contingent leaving for : particulars, Jan. 26, 7*d*
Japanese — party arrives in England ; Mr. N. Otsuka (s.), Jan. 23, 5*d* ; members received by Queen Alexandra, 30, 11*e*
Red cross work :—
German disregard of red cross, alleged : see under Outrages, German, above
Russian :—
Hospitals :—
Improvised hospital at Guzon described, Feb. 5, 7*a*
Motor ambulances : see under Transport, below
Red Cross Society :—
Claridge's Hotel—tea *matinées* in aid : sum realized, Feb. 23, 5*e*
Flag day (England) — arrangements, Mar. 25. 12*c*
Special article ("The Russian Red Cross : work of the Empress Marie" ; R.S.), Jan. 15, 5*a*
Town councils, provision by — details (R.S.), Jan. 15, 4*d*
Washburn, Mr. S. (sp. art., "The Russian army : care of the wounded"), Mar. 11, 7*f*
St. John Ambulance Association—special requirements : lists, Jan, 1, 9*d* ; 8, 11*c* ; 15, 11*d* ; 29,

WAR, European—Sick and wounded—St. John Ambulance Association (continued) :—
11*d*; Feb. 6, 11*b*; 19, 11*d*; Mar. 5, 11*d*; 12, 5*e*
Funds :—
Sale in aid—arrangements : appeal for gifts, Jan. 26, 11*d*
The Times fund : see under British Red Cross Society—Funds, above
Work—report, Feb. 5, 6*b*; (art., "Six months' work : joint effort for the soldiers' welfare"), 20, 9*f*
Serbia :—
British Red Cross Society's mission—yacht *Erin* : lent by Sir T. Lipton to convey, Jan. 8, 10*e* (e.e.); leaves Southampton, 19, 6*d*; arrives at Salonika, Feb. 13, 7*b*; Serbian Red Cross gives luncheon in honour; Crown Prince Alexander gives luncheon in honour of Sir T. Lipton, 18, 9*b* (e.e.); Sir T. Lipton (int.), Mar. 23, 12*d*
Appeal, Jan. 8, 10*e* (e.e.)
Contributions, Jan. 13, 11*b*; 23, 11*b*
Conditions—M. Teinhoven's report, Mar. 16, 9*d*; Sir T. Lipton (int.), 23, 12*d*; Mr. H. Samuel (s.), 23, 12*d*
Fund—address of offices, Jan. 14, 9*d*
Alexandra, Queen—sends gifts, Jan. 1, 9*e*
Christian, Mr. B. (l.), Jan. 14, 9*d*; (s.), Mar. 23, 12*d*
Contributions, Mar. 27, 15*c*; 29, 12*e*; 30, 19*c*; 31, 6*d*
Des Graz, Mr. (dispatch quoted), Jan. 14, 9*f*
Lyric Theatre—*matinée* in aid : arrangements, Mar. 10, 13*c*; 15, 10*d*
Mansion House—meeting : arrangements, Mar. 22, 11*b*; held, 23, 12*d*
Victoria, Princess—sends gifts, Jan. 1, 9*e*
War relics—sale in aid : announced, Feb. 18, 7*e* (e.e.); private view, Mar. 13, 5*d*; held, 16, 13*e*
Hospitals :—
British—formation announced; appeal, Jan. 13, 11*c*
British Farmers' Hospitals for Serbians—scheme outlined : Mme. Grouitch (statement), Jan. 28, 11*b*; correspondence, Feb. 1, 9*e*; Mr. H. Brown (l.), 4, 11*b*; 9, 11*d*; first fever hospital being dispatched, 25, 11*b*
Contributions, Feb. 3, 11*a*; 6, 12*b*
Letter quoted, Feb. 1, 6*d*
Scotch Suffragist Red Cross unit—installed in Kraquievatz, Jan. 11, 7*e*
Valievo military hospital—conditions (l. quoted), Mar. 4, 6*b* (e.e.)
Wimborne's hospital, Cornelia Lady—unit equipped, Jan. 14, 9*d*; staff : composition, Feb. 8, 15*c*; Lady M. Herbert appointed assistant storekeeper, 10, 11*e*

WAR, European—Sick and wounded—Serbia (continued) :—
Medical aid—hospital requisites : being dispatched from London, Feb. 26, 5*e*; inspected by Prince and Princess Alexis of Serbia, Feb. 26, 5*e*; appeal by Messrs. R. W. Seton-Watson and G. M. Trevelyan (l. quoted), Feb. 26, 7*c*
Medical service, British :—
Chaplain required—Rt. Rev. H. Bury, Bp. for North and Central Europe (l.), Mar. 25, 9*d*; Rev. Dr. P. Dearmer to act, 31, 10*d*
Sanitary commissions—organized in United States by Rockefeller Red Cross Foundation, Mar. 20, 9*c*; British government : proposed expedition : Sir T. Lipton (int.), 23, 12*d*
Typhus—epidemic : Sir T. Lipton (int.), Mar. 23, 12*d*; Mr. H. Samuel (s.), 23, 12*d*
Smallpox :—
Vienna—cases, Jan. 22, 32*c* (e.e.)
Surgery :—
Wounds :—
After-stiffness — treatment : Prof. Guermontprez's method: our medical correspondent's comments, Mar. 20, 6*b*; Dr. J. B. Mennell (l.), 27, 11*e*
Bullet—predominance over shell and shrapnel : Dr. S. Barling (art. quoted), Jan. 16, 6*b*
Treatment :—
Successful — cases described (art., "Surgery in the field : successful treatment of serious cases"), Jan. 16, 6*b*
Wright, Sir A. (lect.), Mar. 31, 5*d*
The Times fund : see under British Red Cross Society — Funds, above
Toronto University Base Hospital : see under British—Hospitals—Base, above
Transport :—
Ambulance Column (Red Cross) :—
London district—work : particulars, Mar. 18, 7*c*
Barges :—
British Water Ambulance Fund—appeals, Jan. 6, 1*d*; 25, 11*c*; meetings of committee, Feb. 2, 11*e*; 27, 6*d*; Princess Henry of Battenberg : contribution, Feb. 22, 11*e*
War Office — accepts offer of four ambulance barges, Jan. 25, 11*c*
Belgian field ambulance service :—
Meeting and concert in support (Queen's Hall) — arrangements, Feb. 18, 13*e*; held, Mar. 2, 6*e*
Milner, Lord (s.), Mar. 2, 6*e*
Field ambulances — officer's letter quoted, Feb. 23, 4*c*
French army :—
Motor ambulances : see under Motor ambulances, below
Motor cars with closed bodies—urgent demand for, Mar. 5, 4*d*; 16, 6*c*

WAR, European — Sick and wounded — Transport (continued) :—
Indian field ambulance — commended by Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Willcocks, Mar. 30, 9*f*
Japanese ambulances for Allies —particulars, Feb. 3, 7*e*
Motor ambulances :—
Athenæum Club's gift — particulars, Mar. 9, 10*c*
Automobile Association and Motor Union's fleet — particulars ; inspected by King George, Feb. 12, 9*d*
British expeditionary force :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Stanley, Mr. A. (int.), Jan. 18, 10*d* ; (s.), Feb. 11, 6*f*
Work described — correspondence, Jan. 20, 9*d*
British Red Cross Society :—
Fund : see *The Times* fund, below
Scottish branch fleet — particulars, Feb. 11, 6*f* ; 18, 7*c* ; presented to War Office, 11, 6*f* ; inspected by King, 18, 7*c*, 13*e*
Services — Sir F. Treves (sp. art., "In sick bay : transport service"), Jan. 25, 12*e* ; Mr. H. J. Tennant (s.) ; Mr. A. Stanley (s.), Feb. 11, 6*f* ; (art., "Six months work : joint effort for the soldiers' welfare : the motor-ambulances"), 20, 10*b*
Driver's letter quoted, Jan. 8, 3*a*
French, Sir John — tribute : dispatches, Feb. 17, 10*e*
French army :—
British Ambulance Committee :—
Appeal, Jan. 1, 7*d*
Convoy, third — King George to inspect, Feb 6, 8*d* ; inspects, 8, 11*e*
Portland, Duke of — appeal (l.), Jan. 1, 7*d*
Hampshire — collections by Mrs. A. King and Miss H. Fullerton in New Forest division completed, Jan. 19, 4*d*
Harrow School — contributions for purchase, Mar. 1, 5*d*
Hector Munro Ambulance Corps —appeal : correspondence, Feb. 19, 10*e*
Indian troops — convoy : particulars, Jan. 6, 10*d* (e.e.)
Law clerks' gift — presented, Jan. 28, 11*b*
Leathersellers' Company's gift, Feb. 4, 11*a*
London Hospital — motor ambulance offered ; upkeep fund : appeal, Jan. 6, 11*d* (e.e.) ; 8, 11*c*
Old Marlburian Club — contribute three cars (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 6*d*
Old Salopian Club — contribute two cars, Mar. 24, 4*e*
Reading hospitals, for use of— Berkshire Automobile Club : appeal, Mar. 30, 14*c*
WAR, European — Sick and wounded — Transport — Motor ambulances (continued) :—
Russian army :—
London, City of — meeting at Mansion House to promote gift for cavalry : arrangements, Jan. 6, 7*e* (e.e.) ; held, 9, 4*c* ; contribution, 29, 5*f*, 11*d* ; unit inspected by Queen Alexandra, Mar. 6, 5*c*
St. Paul's Church, Knightsbridge — gifts by congregation : dedication arrangements, Jan. 21, 11*e* ; dedicated, 25, 11*c*
St. Paul's School—contributes sum for motor ambulance, Feb. 1, 11*b*
Salvation Army's gifts — particulars, Feb. 2, 11*b* ; Queen Alexandra Unit : inspected by Queen Alexandra, 18, 7*c*, 13*e*
"Sudan," motor field ambulance — inspected by Queen Mary, Mar. 31, 11*b*
The Times fund — contributions, Jan. 1, 9*a* ; 2, 11*a* ; 4, 11*b* ; 5, 11*a* ; 6, 11*b* ; 7, 11*b* ; 8, 11*b* ; 9, 11*b* ; 11, 11*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; 14, 11*b* ; 15, 11*b* ; 16, 11*a* ; 18, 11*b* ; 19, 11*a* ; 20, 11*b* ; 21, 12*a* ; 22, 36*a* ; 23, 11*b* ; 25, 12*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; 27, 11*b* ; 28, 12*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; 30, 12*a* ; Feb. 1, 11*b* ; 2, 11*b* ; 3, 11*b* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 6, 12*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; 9, 11*b* ; 10, 11*b* ; 11, 11*b* ; 12, 11*a* ; 13, 12*a* ; 15, 12*a* ; 16, 11*b* ; 17, 11*b* ; 18, 13*b* ; 19, 9*e* ; 20, 10*c* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 11*b* ; 24, 11*b* ; 25, 11*a* ; 26, 11*a* ; 27, 11*b* ; Mar. 1, 11*b* ; 2, 11*b* ; 3, 4*d* ; 4, 3*f* ; 5, 4*d* ; 8, 4*e* ; 9, 3*d* ; 10, 6*d* ; 11, 3*e* ; 12, 10*b* ; 15, 12*a* ; 16, 6*c* ; 17, 4*a* ; 18, 14*e* ; 19, 12*c* ; 20, 5*b* ; 22, 3*b* ; 23, 15*d* ; 24, 4*f* ; 25, 12*d* ; 26, 4*d* ; 27, 15*c* ; 29, 12*e* ; 30, 19*c* ; 31, 6*d*
United States — gifts from universities, Feb. 19, 9*e*
Western Australia — gifts : particulars, Mar. 27, 6*c*
Women's names — naming of fleets with : Lady Bushman (l.), Jan. 4, 5*c*
Saint Margaret motor ambulance — collection among women with name of Margaret towards, Jan. 12, 5*e*
Motor-cars :—
London District (Red Cross)— appeals, Mar. 18, 7*c* : 25, 12*e*
National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic — appeal by secretary, Mar. 18, 7*c*
Motor-cycles — appeals by joint committee of British Red Cross Society and St. John Ambulance Association, Feb. 12, 11*a* ; 13, 12*a* ; 25, 11*a* ; gifts, 16, 11*b* ; 17, 11*b* ; 18, 13*b* ; 19, 9*e*
South African Ambulance (presented to French government)— appeal for gifts, Jan. 21, 10*d* ; meeting in connexion : arrange-

WAR, European—Sick and wounded—Transport—South African Ambulance (continued) :—
ments, Feb. 10, 11*e*; acknowledge gifts and comforts, Mar. 10, 7*b*
Trains, ambulance :—
Michelham, Lord — gift of £14,000 to provide train, Jan. 6, 11*b*
Millers, flour — contribution, Mar. 19, 12*c*
"Queen Mary" train — gift of £14,000 by Lord Michelham to provide, Jan. 6, 11*b*; inspected by Queen Mary and Princess Mary, Mar. 26, 5*b*
Treves, Sir F. (sp. art., "In sick bay: transport service"), Jan. 25, 12*e*
Typhoid :—
British army — number of cases: Mr. H. J. Tennant (s.P.), Feb. 9, 12*a*; special record of cases to be kept, 16, 5*b*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
German army — cases, Jan. 8, 7*a*, 8*d*; 11, 3*e*, 7*d*
Serbian army — cases, Mar. 9, 7*d* (c.c.)
Wounded Allies Relief Committee—new premises: address, Mar. 11, 3*e*; house warming: arrangements, 11, 3*e*
Appeal, Feb. 18, 1*e*
Belgian sick and wounded: see under Belgian, above
Committee, general — composition, Feb. 18, 1*e*
Funds — "Wounded Allies" day being organized, Feb. 18, 11*d* (c.c.)
Official envelopes ("O.H.M.S.")—use of: correspondence, Mar. 10, 12*e*
Vandervelde, M. Emile (l.), Jan. 11, 9*d*
Work — particulars, Feb. 18, 1*e*
Singapore :—
Riot: see under SINGAPORE
Socialists :—
Austria-Hungary — meeting of Social Democratic Party forbidden, Mar. 30, 9*e*
Conference, international (London)—Mr. A. Henderson (statement), Feb. 12, 5*b* (c.c.); French Socialists' attitude: our Paris correspondent's comments, 12, 7*e* (c.c.); resolution adopted, 15, 5*b*; M. Sembat (statement), 16, 5*d*; French comment, 17, 7*e*; discussed in French Chamber, 19, 8*b*; French Socialist party passes resolution, 20, 7*e*; Italian Socialist party adopts resolution, 19, 7*e* (c.c.)
France :—
Parliamentary Socialist party—resolution passed, Feb. 20, 7*e*
Germany — New Year messages received by the *Labour Leader* (text), Jan. 1, 3*d*; scene in Prussian Diet, Feb. 10, 8*d*; peace proposals rejected by French Socialist party, 11, 8*d* (l.c.); scenes in Reichstag; Herr Ledebour attacks military methods used against Russians, Mar. 22, 7*e*
WAR, European — Socialists — Germany (continued) :—
David, Dr. — statement, Jan. 21, 6*e*
Differences, Feb. 3, 6*e*; 10, 6*d*
Government, suggested support of—Herr Heine (s.). Feb. 27, 6*c*; *Vorwärts* comment, Mar. 2, 6*f*; Herr Haenisch (s.), 10, 8*b*
Heine, Herr (s.), Feb. 27, 6*e*; *Vorwärts* comment, Mar. 2, 6*f*;
Hirsch, Herr (s.), Feb. 10, 8*d*
Ledebour, Herr — attacks on. Feb. 10, 6*d*; (s.P.), Mar. 22, 7*e*: Socialist press attack on, 25, 6*c*
Liebknecht, Herr — message to the *Labour Leader*, Jan. 1, 3*d*; German Socialists' attitude: Dr. David's statement, 21, 6*c*; criticism, 21, 7*e*; scene in Prussian Diet, Feb. 10, 8*d*; attack on, 10, 6*d*; Socialist press attack on, 25, 6*c*
Meetings — veto: Hamburg *Echo* protest, Jan. 13, 6*e*
Newspapers suppressed, Jan. 18. 6*c*
Prussian Diet — scenes, Feb. 10. 8*d*
Saxony — attitude (sp. art., "Six weeks with the enemy: the Socialists"), Feb. 19, 7*a*
Schiedemann, Herr — letter quoted, Jan. 12, 6*e*
Vollmar, Herr von (views), Jan. 22, 30*e*
Great Britain :—
Conference, secret — German report, Feb. 20, 7*e*
Social Democratic party (manifesto), Feb. 6. 5*d*
Solomon islands — Bougainville occupied by Australian expedition, Jan. 1, 6*c*
Songs :—
"Now or Never" — free copies for recruiting committees: address for application, Jan. 21, 6*e*
Soldiers' marching songs :—
Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (l.; Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 10*e*
Shore, Comm. H. N. (l.), Jan. 20, 9*e*
Stanford, Sir C. V. (s.), Jan. 12, 10*b*; (int.), 13, 6*e*; (art., "Songs for soldiers: Sir C. Stanford's proposal"), 16, 11*d*; (l.), 18, 9*d*; correspondence, 18, 9*d*
Spain :—
Aliens—Germans endeavour to purchase United States passports, Feb. 1, 7*d*
Allies, campaign in favour of—"La verdad sobre la Guerra" circulated, Mar. 17, 7*b*
Belgium—attitude towards: sympathizers visit Belgian Legation at Seville, Feb. 11, 7*c*
German agitation—our Seville correspondent's comments, Feb. 6, 7*f*; disturbance at Barcelona University, 17, 7*e*
Hamburger Nachrichten—Spanish edition noticed, Feb. 6, 6*e*
Secret societies, pro-German—particulars, Feb. 3, 7*b*
Neutrality—declaration by Señor Dato: scenes in Spanish Cortes, Jan. 25, 7*e*; pro-German demonstration; senator's declaration;

WAR, European—Spain—Neutrality (continued) :—
counter-demonstration to be held, Feb. 1, 7*d* ; further particulars of pro-German demonstration, 4, 7*b* ; Radical Republicans hold meeting in favour of intervention, Mar. 2, 7*d* (c.e.)
Caballero, Señor P. (s.), Jan. 27, 7*e* (c.e.)
Dato, Señor (s.P.), Jan. 25, 7*c* ; Feb. 5, 7 : (s), Mar. 31. 7*b*
Northfield (British auxiliary cruiser)—internment suggested, Mar. 20, 8*f*
Post office—no parcels for Germany and Austria to be accepted, Mar. 10, 9*f* (c.e.)
Press :—
Anglo-English newspaper ("Peninsular Post") : published, Mar. 6, 7*c* (c.e.)
Zimmermann, Herr (int.), Mar. 27, 8*d*
Stamps :—
Exhibition—Florence galleries, Mar. 2, 5*d*
Pacific Islands, N.W.—Australian Commonwealth 1d. and 2½d. stamps over-printed for : particulars, Feb. 9, 6*d*
Stettin—restrictions on public meetings, Mar. 10, 8*b*
Sweden—government declaration, Jan. 18, 7*d* (c.e.)
Gustav, King—speech from throne, Jan. 18, 7*d* (c.e.)
Neutrality—government declaration, Jan. 18, 7*d* (c.e.)
Supplies—protective measures to be taken, Feb. 17, 7*e* (c.e.)
Timber :—
Contraband : see under Contraband, above
Trade : see under Trade, below
Treason—sentences, Mar. 19, 7*f* (c.e.)
Switzerland :—
Education :—
Holiday courses—German boycott. Mar. 30, 8*b*
German agitation :—
Special article ("Swiss sympathies : the German campaign"), Mar. 18, 9*f*
Wolff Bureau branch opened at Lugano, Jan. 25. 7*e*
German subjects—obtaining naturalization papers in order to enter Great Britain : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Neutrality :—
Motta, M. (int.), Jan. 30, 6*b*
Violation — aeroplane reported over Swiss territory, Feb. 4, 7*b* (l.e.) ; 5, 7*e* (c.e.) ; German aeroplane over : Swiss government to protest, 16, 8*d*
Press :—
Katholic, Der—article criticizing Turkey quoted, Jan. 23, 6*e*
Prisoners, repatriation of civilian : see under Prisoners, civilian—Exchange, above
Public opinion :—
Special articles ("Neutral spirit of the Swiss : 'We will defend our freedom'"), Jan. 30, 6*b* ; ("Swiss sympathies : a revulsion of feeling"), Mar. 18, 9*f*
Special article ("The Swiss oasis : hardships of a small nation"), Feb. 8, 7*f*
WAR, European (continued) :—
Sydney :—
Food supplies : see under Food—New South Wales — Supplies, above
Syria—anti-Christian proclamation at Damascus : sheikh's action at Omayyad mosque : advises restraint, Jan. 11, 7*b* ; Turkish warning to Syrians abroad respecting correspondence, 18, 7*e* ; British Foreign Office warning, 25, 8*c*
Article ("The omen : calling the faithful to a holy war : 'the infidel English'"), Mar. 20, 9*f*
British subjects—treatment : Dr. Mackinnon's report, Jan. 23, 7*e*
Conditions, Jan. 11, 7*b* ; 18, 7*e* ; 21, 8*d* ; 27, 8*d* (c.e.)
Distress—relief ship to be dispatched from United States, Jan. 30, 7*e* (l.e.)
German agitation—Dr. Hartigg's mission to Nablus : attitude of Abd-el-Hadi family, Jan. 29. 8*e*
Refugees : see Refugees, above
Seaplane visit described (sp. art., "Seaplane over Syrian town : agitation of the garrison : dangerous sunshades"), Feb. 13, 7*e*
Tasmania :—
Great Britain, support of :—
Distress funds — contributions, Jan. 8, 10*e* (c.e.)
Telegraphs :—
Great Britain :—
Censorship — Swedish bankers protest to United States legation (German report), Mar. 19, 7*d*
Code-cabling :—
America, South — facilities to : extended by Postmaster-General (F.N.), Mar. 1, 12*a* ; 2, 13*e* ; further extended, 30, 16*b*
Deferred messages — effect of censorship (F.N.), Feb. 12, 13*e* ; Mr. E. B. Broomhall (l. quoted), 16, 13*a* ; Mr. S. Goddard (l.), 23, 14*a*
Delays — in dispatch of full rate messages (F.N.), Feb. 12, 13*e* ; Mr. E. B. Broomhall (l. quoted), 16, 13*a* ; Mr. S. Goddard (l.), 23, 14*e*
Post Office — week-end telegrams to soldiers, sailors, and nurses on active service : particulars, Jan. 5, 14*b* ; free telegrams concerning casualties announced, Jan. 5, 14*b*
Turf — suspension of services at race meetings : see under TURF—Suspension of race meetings—Telegraphs
Telegraphy, wireless :—
German submarine's report of sinking *Formidable* discussed, Jan 11, 6*e* ; Sir O. Lodge (l.), 12, 8*d* ; correspondence, 14, 9*e*
Germany — private services suspended, Feb. 10, 7*b*
Great Britain :—
Delays in transmission of fully-paid messages — Marconi's Wireless Telegraphy Company (l.), Feb. 27, 10*e*
Private stations :—
Illicit — prosecutions, Jan. 12, 5*e* ; 13, 5*a* ; 30, 5*d* ; Feb. 8, 3*d* ; 9, 5*e*

WAR, European (continued) :—
Termonde :—
Distress : see under Belgium, above
Timber :—
Contraband : see under Contraband, above
Title : see Designation, above
Togoland :—
Sri II., Fia of Awuna — details of services to British forces ; letter quoted, Feb. 26, 7*b*
Trade : see under Trade, below
Trade :—
Africa, British West :—
Alien enemy trading establishments — closed ; liquidation : receivers appointed ; Colonial Office announcements, Feb. 17, 7*e* ; Mar. 29, 12*f* ; claims against : date extended, Feb. 25, 14*f* (e.e.)
Australia :—
Contracts :—
German firms, with — legislation to be introduced, Jan. 30, 7*e* (l.e.)
Enemy, trading with — Melbourne merchant fined, Mar. 16, 9*e* (e.e.)
Imports and exports — statistics : for November, Jan. 13, 13*a* (e.e.)
Neutral countries, goods shipped from — certificates of origin required, Jan. 25, 15*f* ; Mar. 8, 5*d*
Skins and hides — embargo on export to neutral countries re-imposed, Feb. 11, 7*c*
Wool :—
Export — ban removed, Jan. 7, 14*e* ; to United States : United States state department announcement, 11, 15*c* : permitted, Feb. 26, 14*a*
Austria-Hungary :—
Neutral countries, efforts to trade through : see Germany and Austria-Hungary, below
Belgium — exports prohibited by Germans, Mar. 6, 7*b*
Canada :—
Flour — exports via New York to Scandinavia : inquiry expected, Jan. 14, 7*c*
China — effect : our Peking correspondent's comments, Jan. 22, 31*c*
Article (" China and the war "), Jan. 22, 12*d*
France :—
Butter — export prohibited : minister of commerce (tel.), Jan. 5, 13*d* (e.e.)
Condition — statement by British officer (German report), Mar. 10, 8*d*
Exports — decree issued, Feb. 15. 7*e* (e.e.)
Statistics, Jan. 21, 14*b* ; Feb. 12, 7*b* (l.e.) ; 26, 14*b*
Germany :—
Article (" Germany "), Jan. 23, 10*c*
Brazil, firms in — warning issued to British merchants, Feb. 26, 14*c* (e.e.)
Chemical industry — conditions and prospects of replacing raw materials : Prof. Grossmann (art. quoted), Jan. 14, 6*d*
Condition :—
Hellferich, Dr. (s.), Mar. 15, 6*a*
Krupp, Herr (s.), Mar. 9, 7*c*

WAR, European—Trade—Germany (continued) :—
Cotton — several American vessels transporting, Jan. 18, 7*d* ; demand for : Mr. Gerard's report, 18, 7*d* ; mills closed, Feb. 18, 17*b* (e.e.)
Dye-stuffs — export of enamel colours to United States permitted, Feb. 2, 14*a* (e.e.) ; export prohibited, Mar. 16, 9*d* ; 18, 8*c*
Economic general staff suggested —*Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Jan. 4, 6*c*
Great Britain, trading with— war committee for German industry communication : *Vorwärts* quoted, Mar. 7, 6*a*
Holden, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 30, 5*a*
Iron — raw : statistics of production for November and December : September and August compared, Jan. 23, 6*c*
Jute mills—closed, Feb. 18, 17*b* (e.e.)
Lamps, electric — export forbidden, Jan. 27, 6*c*
Naval blockade, effect of — " overseas trade brought almost to a standstill " : Herr Ballin (views), Jan. 8, 6*b* ; Herr Dernburg (s), 11, 10*b*
Ramsay, Sir William W. (s.), Jan. 22, 10*c*
Germany and Austria-Hungary :—
Neutral countries, increased trade through — British note to United States, Feb. 18, 11*e*
Canada — inquiry into flour shipments *via* Scandinavia probable, Jan. 14, 7*c*
Copper : see Contraband—Copper, above
Copra — export from Great Britain prohibited (art., " Export of copra prohibited : supplies to Germany through neutrals "), Jan. 21, 4*b*
Denmark :—
Copper — smuggling : attempts discovered, Feb. 16, 8*a* ; 17, 7*c* ; 22, 8*b* ; sentence, Mar. 3, 9*d* (e.e.), *c*
United Export Company of Copenhagen and Hamburg — export of German goods (circular l. ; F.N.), Feb. 19, 13*a*
German manufacturer in Switzerland — proposal to mark goods offered " Made in Switzerland " (l. quoted, Sept. 14, 3*b*) ; contradiction, Jan. 11, 7*b* (e.e.)
Grain supplies — Mr. W. A. Temperley (l. quoted), Feb. 4, 13*a* (e.e.)
Italy — attempt to smuggle hides and skins discovered ; arrest, Mar. 9, 8*d*
Netherlands :—
Copper smuggling attempted. Feb. 25, 7*c* : 27, 7*c* (e.e.)
Tin—sale to Germany reported (F.N.), Feb. 26, 12*b*
Norway — steamer *Sandefjord* ; suspected of having goods on board consigned to Germany ; released by British authorities, Jan. 4, 14*c*

WAR, European—Trade—Germany and Austria-Hungary—Neutral countries, increased trade through (continued) :—
Statistics — of United States exports to neutrals (November, 1913-14, compared) : Sir E. Grey's note, Jan. 11, 9*f* ; United States comment, 12, 10*a* ; 13, 7*a*
Switzerland — American and Italian shipping lines refuse to accept consignments for : British embassy at Washington contradicts reports of British instigation, Jan. 12, 10*a*
Great Britain :—
Brewing trade :—
Article (" Reduced brewery profits "), Feb. 18, 18*d*
" Business as usual " :—
Cecil, Mr. E. (s.), Mar. 12, 5*a*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Mar. 2. 10*f* ; (F.N.), 3, 15*a* ; (l.), 4, 9*e*
Coal trade : see under COAL
Cocoa — export prohibited : *Gazette* notice (art., " Export of cocoa prohibited "), Jan. 9. 5*d* ; (sp. art., " Cocoa : war exports "), 22, 16*d* ; raw : prohibition removed, Feb. 13, 8*d* ; Cadbury Bros. (Ltd.) (l.), 16, 9*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Contracts — position : Mr. L. Scott and others (l.), Jan. 25, 9*d*
Bill (legal proceedings) :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 15*a*
Copra — export prohibited, Jan. 21, 4*b*
Cotton trade :—
Condition — Prof. S. J. Chapman (p.), Jan. 20, 4*d*
Liverpool Cotton Association — directors caution members respecting orders by agents in neutral countries, Jan. 23. 13*d*
Debts due to British traders : see under Finance—Debts with foreign countries, above
Enemy, trading with (Trading with the Enemy Act) — royal proclamations : Mr. Justice Rowlatt (observations), Jan. 21, 3*d* ; new : issued, Feb 17, 5*a*
China :—
Germans, trading with :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Committee — department to replace established : see War Trade Department, below
Committee, Cornhill — formed in City of London ; objects, Feb. 23, 4*e*
Coupons, suspected — presentation : rules, Jan. 13, 10*a*
Importation of goods from Germany — four licences granted by Board of Trade, Mar. 6, 5*b* ; 8, 5*d* (e.e.)
Law cases, Jan. 16, 3*d* ; Feb. 6, 3*d* ; 25, 3*b*
WAR, European—Trade—Great Britain—Enemy, trading with (Trading with the Enemy Act) (continued) :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Prosecutions, Jan. 4, 3*e* ; 5, 5*d* ; 16, 5*e* ; 19, 5*b* ; 20, 6*e* ; 21, 3*d* ; 25, 6*a* ; Feb. 9, 3*d* ; 10, 3*a* ; 15, 1*b* ; 17, 5*b* ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 5*b* ; 23, 5*d* (e.e.), 8*d* ; Mar. 2, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 16, 7*d* ; 17, 5*b* (e.e.) ; 18, 3*d* ; 31, 3*c*
Rules for obtaining payment—issued, Jan. 15, 10*b* (e.e.) ; Feb. 17, 5*a*
Special article (" The government and business : emergency measures : enemy trading "), Jan. 22, 2*d*
Exports — prohibitions : *Gazette* notices, Jan. 5, 12*f* ; 9, 5*d* ; Feb. 4, 13*d* ; list of articles. 4, 13*e* (e.e.) ; additions : *Gazette* notice, Mar. 3, 16*e* ; proclamations amended : order in council published, 19, 15*a*
Colonies, for—customs concession (F.N.), Mar. 19, 13*b* ; Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company : statement, 23, 17*e*
France, for — regulations : Board of Trade announcement, Jan. 30, 14*a* (e.e.)
Italy, licences for — Italian Chamber of Commerce in London (l. quoted), Mar. 20, 17*b*
Licence Department — Privy Council Office issues notice, Feb. 24, 6*f*
Licences—notices to persons desiring, Mar. 29, 12*f*
Imports and exports—for 1914 (art., " Foreign trade of the year : further recovery last month : large increase in imports "), Jan. 8, 14*a* ; (sp. art., " Foreign trade : comparatively small decrease "). 22, 12*e* ; for January (art., " Foreign trade in January : recovery maintained : further increase in exports "), Feb. 8, 15*a* ; for February (" Foreign commerce : favourable returns for February : increased imports "), Mar. 8, 15*a*
Legislation, emergency :—
Committee, Unionist — formed to scrutinize measures, Feb. 3, 10*e*
Neutral countries, goods from—consignments of less than £25 in value : Board of Trade announcement, Mar. 4, 8*d* (e.e.)
Oil, palm—embargo : Mr. G. A. Moore (s.), Feb. 3, 14*a* (e.e.)
Profits and dividends :—
Hartley, Mr. G. T. (l.), Mar. 18, 11*e*
Property, custody of alien enemy : see under Great Britain—Aliens—Enemy, above
Rubber :—
Embargo — negotiation for removal reported, Jan. 5, 7*f* ; Sir E. Grey's note to United States, 11, 10*a* ; export to be permitted to United States, 11, 15*c* ; 20, 14*b*

WAR, European—Trade—Great Britain—Rubber—Embargo (continued) :—
Article (" Rubber for the United States : the licensing of exports "), Jan. 23, 10*b*
Special article (" Rubber : growing importance in war time : prohibition of exports "), Jan. 22, 17*b*
Export :—
Committee, Board of Trade—appointed, Jan. 23, 10*b* ; address of office, Mar. 31, 12*a*
Stores, warlike — export prohibited : royal proclamation, Feb. 4, 13*d* ; list of articles, 4, 13*e* (e.e.)
Sugar :—
Contracts :—
London Produce Clearing House — liquidation : Mr. C. S. S. Guthrie (s.), Feb. 9, 14*d* (e.c.)
Exports — embargo (law case), Mar. 1, 3*a*
Government policy — correspondence, Jan. 25, 15*e* ; 27, 13*e*
Prices :—
Confectionery and Preserved Food Manufacturers' Federation — discussed at meeting, Jan. 7, 14*a* (e.e.)
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Special article (" Sugar industry : good results of state action "), Jan. 22, 16*e*
Tea :—
Export — prohibition : relaxed : Board of Trade announcement, Jan. 6, 5*b* ; withdrawn : *Gazette* noticed, 9, 5*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Price—increased, Mar. 2, 5*e*
Article (" High price of tea : rise not justified by conditions : speculators' hoards "), Mar. 16, 7*c*
Timber :—
Article (" The wood market : effects of the war "), Jan. 22, 18*e*
Tin :—
Export — embargo : order in council, Mar. 20, 8*d* ; 22, 13*e* ; applications for permission to export : Board of Trade announcement, 25, 13*e*
Special article (" Tin : effect of the war "), Jan. 22, 17*c*
War on Austrian and German : see under TRADE
War Trade Department—established (F.N.), Feb. 20, 12*b*
Whisky trade, Scotch :—
Special article (" Scotch whisky: war disorganizes business "), Jan. 22, 16*d*
Woollens :—
Exports to United States : new arrangements, Feb. 20, 13*c* ; Board of Trade announcement. 23. 14*b*
Great Britain, France, and Russia —negotiations suggested : Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom passes resolution, Mar. 18, 12*c*
WAR, European—Trade (continued) :—
Great Britain and Italy—exchange of views, Jan. 12, 6*e* (e.e.) ; British exports of metals, rubber, and petroleum to be permitted, 12, 10*b*
India :—
Cotton trade—conference held ; government scheme : statement, Jan. 8, 14*b* ; favourable reception ; our Bombay correspondent's comments, 9. 12*e*
Restrictions (F.N.). Feb. 27. 12*b*
Special article (" The calm spirit of India : sound trade conditions "), Mar. 19, 7*e*
Ireland—article (" Ireland to-day : prosperity and concord "), Feb. 8, 5*f*
Italy :—
British exports—exportation of certain metals, rubber. and petroleum to be allowed, Jan. 12, 10*b*
Copper—imports from United States : statistics : Sir E. Grey's note. Jan. 11. 10*a* ; Italian ambassador's statement, 12, 10*a* ; Judge E. P. Coyne's statement, 28, 7*e* (e.e.)
Exports prohibited—list of articles, Feb. 10, 7*e*
Japan :—
Conditions, Jan. 22, 12*d*
Netherlands :—
Article (" Holland "), Jan. 22, 10*e*
Copper — import statistics for 1913-14 (October and September compared, Dec. 30, 10*a*) ; statistics corrected, Jan. 16, 13*f*
Exports prohibited — particulars, Jan. 19, 7*b* ; 20, 7*a* ; Feb. 8, 7*d* ; 15, 7*c* ; 17, 15*a* : Mar. 17, 7*e* ; 18, 9*d* ; 31, 7*b*. *f*
New Zealand :—
Wool—export to United States permitted, Mar. 2, 14*e* (e.e.)
Norway :—
Article (" Norway "), Jan. 22, 10*f*
Russia :—
Article (" Russia : effect of the war on exports "), Jan. 22, 11*a*
Cotton — supply from United States : discussed at meeting at Moscow, Jan. 21, 14*a* (e.e.)
Eggs — large consignments for Sweden permitted, Jan. 2, 7*c* ; restrictions on trade to be abolished, 2, 7*c*
Exports—prohibited : list (R.S.), Jan. 15, 7*d*
Flaxseed—export for ports on Gulf of Bothnia : conditions, Jan. 16, 13*b* (e.e.)
German interests :—
Special article (" The German market in Russia : opportunity of Great Britain " ; R.S.), Jan. 15, 8*c*
Routes :—
Special article (" Foreign trade in wartime : land and water routes," R.S.), Jan. 15, 10*b*
Special articles (" Effects of the war on industry : position of domestic enterprises," R.S.), Jan. 15, 8*a* ; (" Foreign trade in war time," R.S.), 15, 8*a*

WAR, European—Trade (continued) :—
Sweden :—
Article (" Sweden : exports prohibited by belligerents "), Jan. 22, 10*f*
Togoland—Trading with Enemy (Occupied Territory) Proclamation to apply, Mar. 27, 7*f* (c.e.)
United States—British note on contraband, Feb. 18, 11*e*
British Trading with Enemy Act —effect, Jan. 13, 10*a*
Copper—exports : Mr. J. Colquhoun (l.), Jan. 26, 14*a* (e.e.) ; six weeks to February 10, Feb. 12, 7*b* (l.e.)
Cotton — exports : particulars, Jan. 20, 8*b* (e.e.) ; British note, Feb. 18, 11*f* ; statistics, Mar. 1, 13*a*
Marsh, Mr. A. R. (sp. art., " American cotton : effect of the war on the trader "), Jan. 22, 21*d*
Exports—statistics : for December, Jan. 22, 38*f* ; 23, 7*a* ; for 1914 and 1913 compared ; November and December compared : Mr. Redfield's report, 20, 7*f* ; further details, 23, 7*a* ; great increase in foodstuffs, 23, 7*a* ; for January, Feb. 23, 14*c* ; 26, 14*a* (c.e.) ; for February, Mar. 24, 13*e* ; 26, 14*f*
Neutrals, exports to—statistics : November 1913-1914 compared : Sir E. Grey's note, Jan. 11, 9*f* ; United States comment, 12, 10*a* ; 13, 7*a*
Special article (" A critical year : financial, industrial, and commercial review "), Jan. 22, 20*e*
Transvaal :—
Goldmining :—
Companies—government levy on : Mr. E. A. Wallers (s.), Mar. 31, 6*b*
Transylvania—Rumanian aspirations (sp. art., " The Bukowina "), Jan. 13, 7*f* ; (" The Carpathians : Rumania's theatre of war "), 19, 7*f*
Travel :—
Battlefields, tours to — prospects : statements by agencies, Mar. 31, 5*c*
France, from United Kingdom to—passengers diverted to Folkstone-Dieppe route, Mar. 6, 5*d* ; passengers *via* Calais : attitude of French military authorities: notice issued by South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company, 11, 5*b* ; regulations issued : Home Office notice, 19, 5*b*
Railway services — alterations, Feb. 5, 5*b* ; 24, 8*c* ; Mar. 19, 5*b*
Netherlands—passengers to : restrictions at Folkstone and Tilbury, Feb. 26, 8*e* ; Mar. 2, 6*c*
Passports, British : see under Great Britain, above
Russia, from United Kingdom to—daily service from London to Petrograd, Jan. 15, 6*f*
Special article (" England to Russia in war time : the present routes to Petrograd," R.S.), Jan. 15, 1*c*
Trentino — fortifications inspected by German officers ; Archbishop of Trent advises population to welcome German soldiers, Jan. 13, 8*d*
WAR, European—Trentino (continued) :—
Italian aspirations — Austrian attitude (sp. art., " Six weeks with the enemy : policy of barter and exchange "), Feb. 25, 7*a*
Trieste—Italian consul molested by German beggar ; alleged anti-Italian feeling, Feb. 23, 7*b* ; conditions, Mar. 23, 9*b* ; Austrian military preparations, 23, 9*b* ; German troops reported there, 23, 9*b*
Triple alliance (Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Italy) :—
Italy, position of — *Tribuna* (art. quoted), Mar. 27, 7*a*
Triple entente (Great Britain, France, and Russia) :—
Unity :—
Sazonoff, M. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 7*d*
Tripoli :—
German agitation — rifles intended for Arabs discovered at Venice, Mar. 15, 7*e* (e.e.)
Truces : see Armistice, above
Turkey—effect of bombardment of Dardanelles ; excitement reported, Mar. 3, 10*d* (l.e.) ; 4, 7*c* (e.e) ; 8, 8*d* ; 12, 8*b* ; funds removed to Konieh, 3, 10*d* (l.c.) ; arrangements for removal of Sultan and government reported, 8, 8*d* ; withdrawal of government probable, 12, 8*b* ; discontent reported, 31, 8*b* (l.c.)
Abdul Hamid, ex-Sultan — advises government to conclude agreement with allies for separate peace immediately, Feb. 6, 8*e*
Aliens :—
Supervision, police — new order issued, Mar. 20, 9*c*
Aliens, enemy — treatment of British and French missionaries at Jerusalem : Canon Hitchen's statement, Jan. 1, 6*d* ; British and French allowed to leave Constantinople : order countermanded, Mar. 26, 8*e* (l.c.)
British :—
Baghdad—interned at Aleppo, Jan. 22, 31*e*
British and Foreign Bible Society — Constantinople branch : position (l. quoted), Mar. 31, 7*c*
Damascus, treatment at — Dr. Mackinnon's report, Jan. 25, 7*d*
Anti-Christian movement — Zekki Pasha's proclamation at Damascus, Jan. 11, 7*b* ; sheikh's action at Damascus : advises restraint, 11, 7*b*
Army :—
German warning respecting circulation of false rumours, Feb. 4, 6*a*
Dardanelles, allies attack on : see WAR, European (operations)—Dardanelles
German agitation — details of German influence on and control of Turkish policy : Russian Orange Book, Jan. 4, 7*e*
German criticism — Dr. L. Schnelle (art. quoted), Jan. 23, 6*c*
German families leave and gold removed, Mar. 15, 7*e* (l.c.) ; 16, 10*e*
Government — preparations for flight reported, Feb. 27, 8*b*
Holy war — proclamations fail at Baghdad, Jan. 11, 7*b* (e.e.) ;

WAR, European—Turkey—Holy war (continued):—
(art., "The omen: calling the faithful to a holy war: 'the infidel English'"), Mar. 0, 9f2
Intervention — Russian Orange Book published, Jan. 4, 7e
Parliament — meeting: Chamber adjourned, Mar. 3, 9b
Peace suggestions: see under Peace, above
Press—extracts, Feb. 22, 8a; Mar. 3, 9b
Sherif Pasha, Gen. (int.), Feb. 23, 7d
urkey and Germany — relations: Marshal von der Goltz (statement), Jan. 4, 8e (l.e.)
Damascus—Turkish military commander's speech, Jan. 15, 6c
Jaeckh, Prof. (lect.), Jan. 14, 6d
urkey and Persia: see Persia and Turkey, above
nited States:—
Aliens:—
Germans — plot to smuggle officers into Germany discovered; particulars, Jan. 4, 7a
Children:—
"Santa Claus" ship: see under Christmas — United States, above
ontraband question: see under Contraband, above
Copper—exports: consignment to Germany billed as Christmas trees: Danish report, Jan. 4, 7a; statistics of exports to Italy (1913 and 1914 compared): Sir E. Grey's note, 11, 9f; United States comments, 12, 10a; 13. 7b; statistics of shipments, 15, 8c (e.e.); Mr. W. J. Bryan (l. quoted), 26, 10a; Mr. J. Colquhoun (l.), 26, 14a (e.e.); Judge E. P. Coyne's report, 28, 7e (e.e.); export statistics for 10 weeks to February 10, Feb. 12, 7b (l.e.); Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Espionage — German naval attaché implicated in anti-British plot; particulars, Feb. 26, 8d; 27, 7c (e.e.)
Flag—use by British vessels: see under Shipping—Neutral flag, above
German agitation — renewed activity: our Washington correspondent's comments, Jan. 8, 7f; 13, 7b; 15, 7b; Feb. 6, 7e; 15, 10a; Mar. 31, 7e; our New York correspondent's comments, Jan. 22, 31e; party of German-Americans leave Berlin for United States; objects of tour, Mar. 17, 7e
Ancient Order of Hibernians — deputation at Washiugton, Jan. 5, 7e
Article ("German-American manœuvres: sowers of civil discord: widespread machinations"), Jan. 22, 31e
Bartholdt, Mr. R. (l. quoted), Feb. 24, 7d; German-American Neutrality League: see that title, below
Bryan, Mr. W. J. — effect of letter to Mr. Stone (Jan. 26, 9f); our Washington correspondent's comments, 27, 7d
WAR, European—United States—German agitation (continued):—
Cologne Gazette — letter quoted respecting difficulties, Feb. 4, 6a
Dernburg, Herr—particulars of activities: our New York correspondent's comments, Jan. 22, 31e
Fatherland — article respecting Nurse Hume atrocity hoax, Jan. 16, 6d; announces debate between Mr. C. Chesterton and Herr Vierck, 21, 6c; article disclaiming interests in Germau government, Feb. 16, 7e
Frankfurter Zeitung quoted, Feb. 6, 6c
German-American National Alliance — deputation at Washington, Jan. 5, 7e
German-American Neutrality League — meeting to be held, Jan. 28, 7e; held; objects, Feb. 2, 9f; American comments, 2, 9f; 3, 7a; our Washington correspondent's comments, 2, 9f; 6, 7e
Harvard University — alleged connexion with: Capt. Wiener's action described, Jan. 16, 8c
Insurrection, threatened, Feb. 15, 10a
Irish-Americans — anti-British propaganda among; our Washington correspondent's comments, Jan. 5, 7e
Lokalanzeiger—article on German influences in America, Feb. 18. 8d
Passaic — election of city commissioners: campaign for election of Germans, Feb. 4, 7f
Peace suggestions: see under Peace—United States, above
German-Americans — suggested intervention by: Dr. N. D. Hillis (sermon), Jan. 9, 6d
Grey, Sir Edward (statement), Jan. 29, 7e
Harden, Herr Maximilian — contemptuous article quoted, Feb. 17, 7b
Insurance: see under Insurance, above
Navy:—
Tennessee — transports Syrian refugees to Egypt, Jan. 30, 7f
Neutrality:—
American Commission for Relief of Belgium—compelled to discontinue use of word American, Jan. 22, 31e
Arms and supplies for belligerent countries — German opinion (telegram quoted), Jan. 22, 31d; *North German Gazette* (art. quoted), 23, 10a; Mr. W. J. Bryan (l. quoted), 26, 10a: *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Feb. 5, 7e; Mr. W. Taft (l. quoted), 11, 7e; no embargo expected, 20, 8e
Dickie, Rev.—statement, Mar. 6, 7e
Exports — increase, Feb. 20, 7e
Fires at premises of firms manufacturing war material, Jan. 20, 7e
German report of artillery of United States manufacture captured from Allies, Feb. 15, 7d

WAR, European—United States—Neutrality—Arms and supplies for belligerent countries (continued) :—
President empowered to take steps to prevent violation of neutrality — Congress passes resolution, Mar. 5, 8*d*
Bartholdt, Mr. R. (views), Feb. 3, 6*d* (e.e.)
Bryan, Mr. W. J.—letter to Mr. Stone, Jan. 25, 7*c* ; text, 26, 9*f* ; United States comment. 26, 9*f* ; 27, 7*d* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 27, 7*d* ; German comments, Feb. 1, 6*a* ; 5, 7*e* ; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 5, 7*e*
Bryce, Lord (l. quoted), Feb. 16. 8*d* (e.e.)
Depew, Mr. C. (s.), Feb. 23, 5*c*
German allegations of partiality towards Allies — telegram published at Amsterdam, Jan. 22. 31*d* ; German comments, 25. 7*e* ; Mr. Bryan's reply : letter to Mr. Stone, 26, 9*f* ; United States opinion, 27, 7*d* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 27, 7*d* ; German comments, Feb. 1, 6*a*
Lodge, Sir Oliver (l.), Feb. 3, 9*e*
New York Times (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 7*d*
Shipping — alleged cases of supplying German warships : inquiry into cases of *Lorenzo*, *Berwind*, *Fram*, and *Sommerstad*, Mar. 1, 7*f* ; progress of inquiry, 2, 7*e* ; Hamburg-America Line officials indicted. 2, 7*e* (l.e.) ; interned vessels examined by United States officials, 8, 6*c* ; 15, 8*b* ; plot reported, 20, 9*b*
Territory, alleged transshipment of British troops over United States — Mr. W. J. Bryan : reply to allegations (l. quoted), Jan. 26, 10*c*
Wilson, Dr. Woodrow — policy defended : *New York World* (art. quoted), Jan. 26, 10*d*
Passports — illegal use by Germans in U.S.A. : plot to smuggle officers into Germany discovered : particulars, Jan. 4, 7*a* ; American Embassy : announcement, 5, 7*f* : member of staff of German Embassy implicated ; warrants for arrests issued, 6, 7*d* ; prosecutions, 6, 8*d* (l.e.) ; Stegler arrested: plot described, 26, 8*d* ; 27, 7*c* (e.e.) ; press comment, Mar. 22, 7*a*
Bryan, Mr. W. J. — letter to Mr. Stone, Jan. 26, 10*b*
Ruröde, Carl — sentenced, Mar. 10, 9*e* (e.e.)
Policy :—
Bryan, Mr. W. J. — letter to Mr. Stone, Jan. 25, 7*c* ; text, 26. 9*f* ; United States comments. 26, 9*f* ; 27, 7*d* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 27, 7*d*
Wilson, Dr. Woodrow (s.), Jan. 9, 6*c* ; defended : *New York World* (art. quoted), 26, 10*d*
Press :—
New York American — symposium of views published, Feb. 3, 6*d* (e.e.)
WAR, European—United States—Press (continued) :—
New York Times — reply to British criticisms, Feb. 4, 7*d*
New York World — defence of President Wilson's policy (art. quoted), Jan. 26, 10*d*
North American Review (art. quoted), Mar. 10, 5*c*
Pro-Belgian feeling, Jan. 8, 7*f*
Pro-British feeling — Sir George Foster (s.), Mar. 29, 7*d*
Public opinion :—
Berry, Rev. L. F. (l. quoted), Feb. 12, 7*d* (e.e.)
Church, Mr. — pamphlet (" The American verdict on the war ") : published by *The Times*, Jan. 6, 8*c* ; progress of distribution. 19, 11*b*
Eucken, Prof. R. (art. quoted), Jan. 20, 6*c*
Hankin, Mr. T. D. (l.), Mar. 10, 5*b*
McBride, Sir R. (s.P.), Feb. 2, 7*e*
Meldola, Prof. (l.), Jan. 16, 9*d*
" Santa Claus " ship : see under Christmas, above
Shipping : see under Shipping, above
Special article (" The United States : legislation and the war "), Jan. 22, 20*c*
Submarines — alleged exportation in parts to Canada ; inquiry to be held, Mar. 26, 7*b*
Trade : see under Trade, above
War materials — export to England : German report of intended prohibition, Jan. 5, 7*c*
Victoria :—
Belgian distress : see under Belgium —Distress — Relief — Australia, above
Food : see under Food, above
Great Britain, support of :—
Riflemen, corps of — for service at front : being organized, Mar. 13, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 16, 9*a*
Vienna—anti-war riots, Jan. 18, 8*e* : M. Voislav Antonievitch's report, 30, 7*f* ; (sp. art., " To-day in Vienna : effects of German influence "), Feb. 6, 7*a* ; (" Six weeks with the enemy "), IX. (" Complacency of Vienna "), 24, 7*a* ; X. (" Vienna an empty shell "), 25. 7*a* ; bread riots, Mar. 19, 7*c* ; situation, 23, 9*e* ; 29, 6*a*
Food shortage : see under Food—Austria-Hungary, above
Smallpox : see under Sick and wounded, above
Walcherens, island of — mine explodes : civilians killed, Mar. 3, 9*b* (e.e.)
Wales, Prince of : see WALES, Prince of—War
Warsaw — conditions (sp. art., " Warsaw in war time : the anteroom of battle : a city of rumours "), Feb. 3, 7*f* ; shortage of supplies reported, 16, 7*c*
William II., German Emperor : see WILLIAM II., German Emperor—War
Worthing :—
Conditions (sp. art., " England in time of war : XIV. : The south coast "), Jan. 8, 5*d*
Yarmouth — new lighting restrictions, Jan. 23, 10*f*
German air raid : see under WAR, European (operations)

WAR, European (continued) :—
Yorkshire :—
Conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war : XXVI. : The Yorkshire coalfield : from mine to camp and trench"), Feb. 8, 4*e*
Zanzibar :—
Sultan — loyal letter quoted, Feb. 24, 5*d*
WAR, EUROPEAN (operations)—*The Times* monthly reviews (Jan. 5 ; Feb. 1 ; Mar. 1) ; Lord Kitchener's review (s.P.), Jan. 7, 9*f* ; German official review circulated among colonies, 21, 7*c* ; French official review of operations (from Nov. 15 to Jan. 15), 22, 31*b* ; text, 23, 7*b* ; Lord Sydenham's review for first six months (sp. art., "Six months of war"), Feb. 4, 9*d* ; German press reviews, 5, 6*a* ; *Cologne Gazette* review (art. quoted), Mar. 6, 6*a* ; French official retrospect of first six months' operations, 22, 6*c* ; 23, 9*a* ; 24, 7*a* ; 25, 7*c* ; 26, 7*c* ; 27, 7*b* ; 29, 6*c* ; 30, 8*c* ; 31, 7*f*
Abbeville—bombs dropped, Jan. 9, 8*c*
Ablain—French progress, Mar. 20, 10*b*
Achicourt—French caisson destroyed, Jan. 4, 8*b*
Ada Tziganlia—Austrians surprised by Serbians, Jan. 9, 7*b*
Adinfer—French artillery success, Feb. 6, 8*b*
Adramyti, Gulf of—Turkish positions shelled, Mar. 5, 8*c* ; 8, 8*c*
Aerial :—
Austrian air fleets :—
Aeroplanes—flight over Belgrade, Jan. 2, 7*d*
Bombs dropped—Antivari, Feb. 22, 7*e* ; Mar. 25, 7*e* ; —Cettinge, Jan. 11, 7*e* (e.e.) ; Feb. 22, 7*e* ; —Kielce, Jan. 27, 7*c* ; —Niegosh, Mar. 25, 7*e* ; —Pozharwatz, Feb. 11, 7*c* ; —Rieka : attack on King Nicholas, Feb. 16, 8*e* ; —Virpazar, Mar. 25, 7*e*
Belgian air flects :—
Bombs dropped—on Cologne, Feb. 15, 7*d* ; on German lines behind Yser, Mar. 6, 7*c* ; at Ghistelles, 29, 7*c*
British Royal Flying Corps—list of raids, Mar. 25, 8*e*
Aeroplanes—raid on Ostend : airman's letter, Jan. 18, 7*f* ; German machine brought down near Dunkirk by British airman, 25, 8*c* ; 29, 7*a* ; reported raid on Essen, 26, 8*d* (e.e.) ; denial, 28, 7*f* ; raid on Ghistelles, 29, 7*a* ; air duel with German near Brussels, Feb. 15, 7*c* ; airmen reported over Zeebrugge, 20, 8*b* ; air duel with German over Zeebrugge, 22, 8*b* ; air battle with German airmen over Ghistelles : two German machines wrecked, one damaged, and seven German officers killed, 25, 8*e* ; officer's letter describing air duel, Mar. 2, 4*f* ; British airman attacks Germans and forces two machines to descend, 6, 8*b*
Machines — types (sp. art., "Spirit of British airmen : the fast climbing scout"), Feb. 19, 6*d*
Scouting, new—particulars, Feb. 19, 6*d*
WAR, European (operations) — Aerial — British Royal Flying Corps (continued) :—
Airman's letter quoted, Jan. 18, 7*f*
Airman's experiences described (sp. art., "Lost in a cloud : the psychology of air raiding : 'looping the loop' by accident"), Feb. 27, 7*e*
Ascendancy — "Eye-witness's" report, Feb. 10, 6*c* ; 15, 7*f* ; Sir J. French's dispatches, 17, 10*c* ; Mar. 24, 8*b* ; (sp. art., "Spirit of British airmen : German refusal to fight"), Feb. 19, 6*d*
Belgium, raids over—injury to civilians : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Bombs dropped :—
Blankenberghe, Feb. 13, 7*c* ; 16, 8*d* ; 17, 8*d* ; 19, 8*d*
Bruges, Feb. 13, 7*c* ; 16, 8*d* ; 17, 8*d*
Brussels—particulars, Jan. 4, 8*c*
Courtrai, Mar. 12, 8*b*
Don, Mar. 15, 8*b* ; 17, 8*b*
Douai, Mar. 15, 8*b* ; 17, 8*b*
Essen—rumours, Jan. 26, 8*d* (e.e.) ; denial, 28, 7*f*
Ghistelles, Jan. 29, 7*a* ; Feb. 17, 8*c*
Hoboken, Mar. 25, 8*e* ; 29, 8*d*
Knocke, Feb. 23, 7*e*
La Bassée, Feb. 17, 8*a*
Lille, Feb. 10, 6*c*
Main, Mar. 3, 9*c*
Menin, Mar. 12, 8*b*
Ostend, Jan. 18, 7*f* ; 22, 32*c* ; Feb. 13, 7*c* ; 16, 8*d* ; 17, 8*d* ; 20, 7*e* ; Mar. 9, 8*b* ; 11, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 18, 10*c*
Yser river—on German lines beyond, Mar. 6, 7*c*
Zeebrugge, Jan. 25, 8*c* ; Feb. 13, 7*c* ; 16, 8*d* ; 17, 8*d* ; 23, 7*e*
Casualties :—
Aeroplanes—German report of two airmen killed at Brussels, Feb. 15, 7*d* ; machine brought down at Wervicq, Mar. 2, 8*b*
Seaplanes — derelict machine discovered in North Sea, Mar. 5, 7*d*
"Eye-witness"—reports on work and services, Jan. 19, 7*a* ; Feb. 15, 7*f*
French, Field-Marshal Sir J.—dispatches, Feb. 17, 10*c*
Headquarters — visit described (sp. art., "In the British lines : the Flying Corps"), Mar. 5, 7*b*
Netherlands — airmen interned, Feb. 25, 8*e* ; Mar. 22, 8*c* ; 25, 8*e*
Reconnaissance — value and methods of observation : "Eye-witness's" notes, Jan. 19, 7*a*
Royal Air Service (Naval Wing) :—
Aeroplanes—raid on Friedrichshafen : dispatches, Jan. 1, 5*d* ; raid on Brussels : particulars, 4, 8*c* ; raid on Zeebrugge : bombs dropped on submarines, 25, 8*c* ; raid by 34 aircraft on Ostend, Bruges, Blankenberghe, and Zee-

WAR, European (operations) — Aerial—British Royal Flying Corps—Royal Air Service (Naval Wing)—Aeroplanes (continued):—
brugge: details, Feb. 13, 7c; mishap to Mr. Grahame-White, 13, 7c; details of previous raids, 13, 7c; particulars of damage, 16, 8d; raid (with French cooperation) by 40 aircraft on Ostend, Blankenberghe, Ghistelles, and Zeebrugge, 17, 8d; German report, 20, 7e; details of damage, 23, 7e; three airmen missing, 25, 8e; Flight Lieut. D. Murray forced to descend in Holland: detained on parole at Groningen, 25, 8e; raid on Ostend, Mar. 9, 8b; raid on Hoboken: bombs dropped on submarines, 25, 8e
Ark Royal — in attendance on British warships off Dardanelles, Feb. 22, 8e; Mar. 9, 8c
French tribute, Jan. 26, 8c (l.e.)
Seaplanes — raid on Cuxhaven: British naval officer's letter quoted, Jan. 2, 10a (e.e.); Flight Commander Hewlett (int.), 5, 8c (e.e.); German official statement, 7, 6b; Lord Selborne (s.P.), 8, 10d; German report of nine seaplanes, 9, 6b; Flight Commander Hewlett's rescuers rewarded, 18, 5c; dispatches, Feb. 19, 6b; bombs dropped on Turkish troops at Bir Muhadet, Jan. 28, 8e; raids on Ostend. Bruges, Blankenberghe, and Zeebrugge, Feb. 13, 7c; 16, 8d; 17, 8a; reconnaissance work at Dardanelles, Mar. 9, 8c
Dover — German reports of air raid, Jan. 16, 6d
French air fleets:—
Aeroplanes — raid on Liesdorf, Jan. 4, 8c; air duel near Amiens: details, 14, 7a; French officer describes air duel with German airman, 26, 6a; air duel near Cernay described, Feb. 10, 7b; airman destroys German signal balloon, 11, 8a; airman's description of fight with three German aircraft, 15, 8b; raid (in cooperation with British) on Bruges, Blankenberghe, Ostend, Zeebrugge, and Ghistelles, 17, 8b, d; raid on Ostend described, 20, 7c; officer's letter describing air duel, Mar. 2, 4f; official note as to work, 3, 9d (e.e.); two airmen (one killed and one blinded) shot by shrapnel: experiences, 8, 7d (l.e.)
Official reports, Mar. 2, 7d (l.e.); 8, 7d (l.e.)
Airships — dirigible balloon descends at Kruft: captured by Germans, Jan. 4, 6c
Bombs dropped:—
Arnaville, Jan. 2, 8b
Baupaume, Mar. 29, 7c
Blankenberghe, Mar. 6, 7c
WAR, European (operations) — Aerial — French air fleets—Bombs dropped (continued):—
Colmar, Mar. 18, 10b
Couplans, Mar. 19, 8b
Fère, La, Jan. 30, 8b; Feb. 1, 7e
Freiberg, Feb. 18, 10d
Frescati, Mar. 27, 8e
Ghent, Feb. 11, 8b
Habsheim, Feb. 10, 7b; 13, 8d (l.e.)
Hombourg, Feb. 10, 7b
Knocke, Mar. 6, 7c
Laon, Jan. 30, 8b
Liesdorf, Jan. 4, 8c
Lille, Feb. 10, 7b
Linselles, Feb. 10, 7b
Lutterbach station, Feb. 10, 7b
Metz, Jan. 2, 8b; 5, 8f; 9, 6d: Mar. 1, 8d; 27, 8e, c (l.e)
Nonnenbruch, Feb. 10, 7b
Ostend, Feb. 10, 7b; 15, 8b; 20, 7c
Pagny, Feb. 10, 7b
Reprisals for attack on Paris—French official report, Mar. 23. 9f (l.e.)
Rottweil, Mar. 5, 7d; 6, 7c; 8, 7e
Schlettstadt, Mar. 19, 8b
Strassburg, Mar. 27, 8e; 29, 7d
Yser river, German lines beyond, Mar. 6, 7c
Zeebrugge, Feb. 15, 8d; Mar. 6, 7c
Casualties — aeroplanes: Paris: two airmen killed, Jan. 19, 7d; Chalons: two airmen killed, Mar. 4, 7a
"Eye-witness," French — reports. Jan. 9, 7d; Feb. 10, 7b
Seaplanes — mishap to airmen in Sinai: particulars, Jan. 8. 7e; 15, 8e (e.e.); 28, 7c (e.e.); two airmen killed in Sinai in mistake for Turkish patrol, 30, 7d; raid on Ostend and Zeebrugge, Feb. 15, 8b
United States airmen enlist (Mr. Glen Curtiss and others), Mar. 13, 8b
German air fleets:—
Aeroplanes — flights over Nancy and Pont-a-Mousson, Jan. 1, 6b; over Bruyères, Nancy, and Dounoux, 4, 8c; activity in South Africa, 6, 7e; raids on Dunkirk, 6, 8b; 7, 8e; 9, 6b: 11, 8d; 12, 8b; 13, 8b; airmen driven off at Dunkirk, 8, 8b; activity over Northern France, 9, 8c; 11, 8d; 12, 8b; 16 aeroplanes observed in English Channel, 11, 8d; raid on Paris foiled, 12, 8b; airman over Calais, 12, 8b; air duel at Amiens: German airman killed, 12, 8b; (Capt. von Falkenhayn), 14, 7a; German airman driven off at Belfort, 14, 8c (l.e.); German reports of raid on Dover: raid intended for London: German press comment, 16, 6d; raid on Dunkirk foiled, 22, 32b; raid on Dunkirk; bombs dropped, 25, 8c; 30, 7d; French officer describes air duel, 26, 6a; British officer's letter describing visit, 28, 4b; bombs dropped on British warships

WAR, European (operations) — Aerial—German air fleets—Aeroplanes (continued):—
while engaged in rescuing German seamen after North Sea action, 29, 6*a*, *b* (art., "Aircraft in the naval battle"), 29, 6*c*; aeroplane shot down in Belgium, 30, 8*b*; aeroplane captured at Gerbeviller, 30, 8*b*; Feb. 9, 7*b*; raid on Dunkirk by moonlight, Feb. 1, 7*e*; raid on Warsaw, 1, 8*d*; 12, 8*c*; activity in Lorraine, 15, 6*e*; air duel with British airman over Brussels, 15, 7*c*; French airman describes fight with three German aircraft, 15, 8*b*; British airman's duel with German over Zeebrugge, 22, 8*b*; airman's raid over Essex towns, 22, 7*b*; 23, 5*c*; battle over Ghistelles with British airmen: two German machines wrecked, one damaged, and seven German airmen killed, 25, 8*e*; aeroplanes attack *Dalblair* off Essex coast, Mar. 3, 10*d*; two aircraft attacked by British airmen and forced to descend, 6, 8*b*; attempted raid on Deal: bombs dropped on shipping in Downs, 22, 8*b*; airmen shot down at Nancy, 24, 7*c*; activity over British front; bombs dropped on Lillers, St. Omer, and Estaires, 24, 8*b*
Article ("German airmen's work: activity over Lorraine"), Feb. 15, 6*c*
Casualties: see under Casualties, below
Machines captured — at Amiens, Jan. 12, 8*b*; two shot down in Champagne, 19, 8*b*; one brought down near Dunkirk by British airman, 25, 8*c*; 29, 7*a*; one reported shot down near Bailleul, 25, 8*c* (e.e.); one shot down in Belgium, 30, 8*b*; one captured at Gerbeviller, 30, 8*b*; Feb. 9, 7*b*; one brought down at Verdun, Feb. 5, 8*c*; three brought down (Lille, Dunkirk, and Gerbeviller), 9, 7*b*; French "Eye-witness's" report, 10, 7*b*; one brought down at Verdun, 11, 8*a*; one shot down at Sokolka, Mar. 8, 7*c* (e.e.); one at Manonviller, 29, 7*c*
Airships — threatened raid on Dunkirk; one reported over Cassel, Jan. 6, 8*b*; three Zeppelins reported off Calais, 7, 8*e*; rumours discredited, 13, 8*b*; Abbé Moreux's views, 13, 10*e*; Sir C. Hertslet (s.), 13, 10*e*; raid on British East Coast towns (Yarmouth, Cromer, and King's Lynn), 20, 8*a*; 21, 9*f*; 22, 34*a*; 23, 10*f*; airships sighted over Frisian islands, 20, 8*e*; (art., "Trial trip of the Zeppelins: motives of the raid"), 21, 5*e*; Sir H. Erle Richards (l.), 21, 9*d*; United States comments, 21, 10*d*; 22, 34*b*; German reports and comments, 21, 10*e*; 22, 34*c*; 23, 10*f*; 25, 6*a*; effect on insurance rates, 21, 10*e*; inquests, 22, 34*a*; Scandinavian comment, 22, 34*c*; violation of Dutch territory alleged, 22, 34*c*; alleged motor-car signals: Mr. A. Ingleby (l.), 22, 34*c*; 27, 6*d*; Feb. 11, 9*d*; correspondence, Jan. 23, 9*e*; 27, 6*d*; opinion at King's Lynn, 23, 10*f*; Mr. W. Hooper (l.), 23, 9*e*; Herr H. Ridder (art. quoted), 23, 8*c*; Count Reventlow (art. quoted), 26, 7*f*; government compensation: Mr. Asquith's intimation to mayor of King's Lynn, 27, 6*d*; relic sold, Feb. 17, 11*b*; Mr. H. L. Short (l.), Jan. 27, 9*d*; Mr. D. McCowan (l.), 28, 5*e*; German comments, 28, 6*a*; unconfirmed reports of Zeppelins over Cromer, 23, 8*d* (l.e.); Count Zeppelin (int.), Feb. 9, 7*b*; names of vessels in East Coast raid, 22, 7*f*; bombs dropped on British warships while rescuing German seamen after North Sea action, Jan. 29, 6*a*, *b*; (art., "Aircraft in the naval battle"), 29, 6*c*; Zeppelin shot down at Libau, Jan. 27, 8*e*; 28, 6*b*; officers at Petrograd, 28, 8*d* (l.e.); German report (Parséval airship), 30, 6*f*; airmen to be treated as pirates, Feb. 2, 8*c*; Zeppelin reported to have dropped bombs on British vessels during North Sea action, Jan. 27, 9*f*; Mar. 3, 11*f*; Zeppelin reported over Novo Georgievsk, Feb. 1, 8*d*; Zeppelin raid on Calais: bombs dropped, 23, 8*b*; 24, 8*b*; Zeppelin over Dunkirk, Mar. 8, 7*b*; raids on Calais, 19, 8*b*; 20, 9*d*; 22, 8*b* (e.e.); raids on Paris: bombs dropped, 22, 8*b*; 23, 9*b*; further raids anticipated, 24, 7*e*
Article ("The weakness of Zeppelins"), Feb. 20, 7*b*
Casualties: see under Casualties, below
Ghistelles sheds — bombs dropped, Jan. 14, 8*b* (e.e.); 29, 7*a*
Ineffectiveness — French official note, Mar. 3, 9*d* (e.e.)
North sea — Zeppelins manœuvre over shipping, Feb. 18, 10*d*; our naval correspondent's comments, 20, 6*c*; aircraft sighted over Denmark, 22, 7*f*
Special articles ("The German airship fleet: distinguishing features: the Zeppelin of to-day," illus.), Jan. 20, 8*e*; ("Zeppelin menace: carrying capacity of airships"), 21, 10*f*; ("Zeppelin raids on London: the factors involved"), 22, 29*e*
United Kingdom — Sir C. Wakefield offers reward for bringing down Zeppelin, Mar. 1, 5*b*
Zeppelin, Count (int.), Feb. 9, 7*b*
Anti-aircraft gun — Gen. von Länisch: statement, Jan. 6, 7*e*

WAR, European (operations) — Aerial — German air fleets (coutinued) :—
Balloons—one shot dowu, Feb. 8, 8*b*
Bombs—*New York Times* quoted, Jan. 6, 7*e*
Bomb throwing :—
Abbeville, Jan. 9, 8*c*
Africa, South, Jan. 6, 7*e*
Armentières, Jan. 9, 8*c*
Bailleul, Feb. 3, 4*b*
Belgian commission on German outrages — references in seventh report, Jan. 1, 4*b*
Blonde, attack on, Mar. 18, 7*b*
Braintree, Feb. 22, 8*b* ; 23, 5*c*
Bruyères, Jan. 4, 8*c*
Calais, Feb. 23, 8*b* ; 24, 8*b* ; Mar. 19, 8*b* ; 20, 9*d* ; 29, 8*b*
Cassel, Mar. 30, 10*b*
Coggeshall, Feb. 22, 8*b* ; 23, 5*c*
Colchester, Feb. 22, 8*b* ; 23, 5*c*
Compiégne, Mar. 22, 8*b*
Condekerque, Jan. 6, 6*d*
Cromer, Jan. 20, 8*d* ; 21, 9*f* ; 22, 34*a*
Dalblair, Mar. 3, 10*d*
Downs, shipping attacked in the, Mar. 22, 8*b*
Dover — relic accepted by King George, Feb. 25, 4*e*
Dunkirk, Jau. 6, 8*b* ; 7, 8*e* ; 9, 6*b* ; 8*c* ; 11, 8*d* ; 12, 8*b* ; 13, 8*b* ; 16, 8*b* ; 25, 8*c* ; (U.S.A. consulate damaged), 25, 8*c* ; 26, 7*d* ; 30, 7*d* ; Feb. 1, 7*e* ; Mar 29, 8*b*
Elfland, Mar. 23, 10*e*
Estaires, Mar. 24, 8*b* ; 29, 8*b*
Flora, Mar. 22, 8*b*
Furnes, Jan. 8, 8*d* (e.e.)
Garub, Mar. 29, 7*d*
Hazebrouck, Feb. 5, 8*c*
King's Lyun, Jan. 20, 8*c* ; 21, 10*b* ; 22, 34*a*
Libau, Jan. 27, 8*e* ; 28, 6*b* ; captured airmen to be treated as pirates, Feb. 2, 8*c* ; German protest, 6, 6*b*
Lillers, Mar. 24, 8*b*
Manga Reva, Mar. 22, 8*b*
Nancy, Jan. 1, 6*b* ; 5, 9*f*
Nieuport, Mar. 1, 8*d*
Operations — airmen dropping bombs to be treated as pirates : Russian decision, Feb. 2, 8*c* ; Germuan protest, 6, 6*b*
Paris, Mar. 22, 8*b*
Pont-à-Moussou, Jan. 1, 6*b*
Reims, Mar. 24, 8*b* ; 31, 8*q*
Remiremont, Feb. 3, 7*e* (l.e.)
Rosendhal, Jan. 6, 6*d*
St. Dié, Feb. 6, 8*b*
St. Omer, Mar. 24, 8*b*
Sheringham, Jan. 20, 8*d* ; 21, 9*f* ; 22, 34*a*
Strazeele, Jan. 9, 8*c*
Teal, Mar. 25, 8*d*
Verdun, Feb. 13, 7*c* ; 15, 8*b*
Warsaw, Feb. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 8*c*
Weiler, Mar. 29, 7*c*
Yarmouth, Jan. 20, 8*a* ; 21, 9*f* ; 22, 34*a*
Zevenbergen, Mar. 23, 8*e*
British superiority claimed, Feb. 10, 6*c* ; 15, 7*f* ; Sir J. French's dispatches, 17, 10*c* ; Mar. 24, 8*b* ; (sp. art., "Spirit of British airmen"), Feb. 19, 6*d*
Casualties :—
Aeroplanes—one reported shot down by British, Jan. 25, 8*c*

WAR, European (operations) — Aerial — German air fleets—Casualties—Aeroplanes (continued) :—
(e.e.) ; one shot down by Belgians, 28, 8*b* ; one shot down in Belgium by French, 30, 8*b* ; one captured at Gerbeviller, 30, 8*b* ; one brought down at Verdun, Feb. 5, 8*c* ; mishap at Potsdam, 6, 8*b* ; three brought down (Dunkirk, Lille, and Gerberviller), 9, 7*b* ; one shot down between Aisne and Oise by French, 10, 8*e* ; one brought down at Verdun, 11, 8*a* ; French airman reports destruction of three machines, 15, 8*b* ; two machines wrecked, one damaged, and seven officers killed in fight at Ghistelles, 25, 8*c* ; one shot down at Fort Vaux, Mar. 5, 8*b* ; one shot down at Sokolka, 8, 7*c* (e.e.) ; two airmen rescued from North Sea by *Ebba*, 16, 7*c* (l.e.) ; one shot down at Naucy, 24, 7*e*
Airships—Zeppelin shot down at Libau, Jan. 27, 8*e* ; 28, 6*b* ; German report (Parseval airship), 30, 6*f* ; list of Zeppelins destroyed, Feb. 19, 8*d* ; Mar. 3, 9*d* (e.e.) ; —*L*3 : forced to descend at Fano by accident : destroyed by fire, Feb. 18, 10*d* ; aluminium removed by Danish authorities, 24, 7*a* ; —*L*4 : wrecked off coast of Denmark, Feb. 19, 8*d* ; 20, 7*b* ; German report, 20, 7*e* ; crew interned, 19, 8*d* ; (art., "The weakness of Zeppelins : damage by squalls"), 20, 7*b* ; vessel reported adrift over Holland, 18, 9*c* (e.e.) ; telegraphist Spieler said to have escaped unhurt from 4 wrecks, Mar. 4, 6*d* ; —*L*8 : damaged at Tirlemont, Mar. 6, 8*d* ; Berlin report, 8, 7*b* ; completely wrecked, 9, 8*b* ; damage due to attack by allies' airmen, 15, 7*b* ; —Parseval wrecked near Ghent, Mar. 12, 8*e* (l.e.) ; —Pola : Italian report, Mar. 1, 8*b* (e.e.)
Seaplanes—derelict machine taken into Denmark. Jan. 18, 7*b* : one wrecked in North Sea : occupants rescued, Mar. 1, 5*d*
Chief of squadron—statements, Jan. 6, 7*e*
Darts—first instance of use (at Nancy), Jan. 1, 6*b* ; *New York Times* quoted, 6, 7*e*
Netherlands—violation of air neutrality : see under WAR, European—Netherlands
Proclamations dropped in Russian lines, Jan. 26, 8*e*
Seaplanes—derelict machine taken into Denmark, Jan. 18, 7*d* ; airmen rescued from wrecked aircraft in North Sea, Mar. 1, 5*d*
Shipping, attacks on :—
Blonde, Mar. 18, 7*b*
Dalblair, Mar. 3, 10*b*
Elfland, Mar. 23, 10*e*
Flora, Mar. 22, 8*b*

WAR, European (operations) — Aerial—German air fleets — Shipping, attacks on (continued):—
Manga Reva, Mar. 22, 8*b*
Teal, Mar. 25, 8*d*
Zevenbergen, Mar. 23, 10*e*
Supremacy claimed—statements by chief of squadron, Jan. 6, 7*e*
Sylt—base established, Mar. 16, 7*e* (l.e.)
Great Britain:—
Anti-aircraft service:—
Pay — correspondence, Mar. 30, 7*b*
Reorganization — scheme outlined, Mar. 29, 3*a*
German raids—16 aeroplanes observed in English Channel: raid foiled by bad weather, Jan. 11, 8*d*
Barometer warnings—Mr. T. H. Morgan (l.), Jan. 22, 33*e*
Bomb fragments—War Office notice, Jan. 20, 8*d*
Dover—relic accepted by King George, Feb. 25, 4
East Coast towns, airship raid on—bombs dropped on Yarmouth, King's Lynn, Cromer, and Sheringham, Jan. 20, 8*a*; 21, 9*f*; 22, 34*a*; 23, 10*f*; (art., "The German airship fleet: distinguishing features"; illus.), 20, 8*e*; previous raids on Dover and Thames, and naval raids recalled, 20, 8*d*; airships sighted over Frisian islands, 20, 8*e*; details of damage, 20, 8*a*; 21, 9*f*, 10*a*; number of killed and names, 20, 8*a*. 6*c*; (sp. art., "Trial trip of the Zeppelins: motives of the raid"), 21, 5*e*; our special correspondent's reports, 21, 9*f*; St. Nicholas lightship's report, 21, 9*f*; German reports and comments, 21, 10*e*; 22, 34*c*: 23, 10*f*; 25, 6*a*; United States comments, 21, 10*e*: 22, 34*b*; effect on insurance. 21, 10*e*; (art., "The Zeppelin menace: carrying capacity of airships"), 21, 10*f*; Rt. Rev. J. W. Diggle, Bp. of Carlisle (s.), 21, 10*e*; inquests, 22, 34*a*; Scandinavian opinion, 22, 34*c*; signals from motor-cars alleged: Mr. H. Ingleby (l.), 22, 34*c*; 27, 6*d*; Feb. 11, 9*d*; opinion at King's Lynn, Jan. 23, 10*f*; correspondence, 23, 9*e*; 27, 6*d*; Mr. W. Hooper (l.), 23, 9*e*; Herr Ridder (art.quoted) 23, 8*c*; Count Reventlow (art. quoted), Jan. 26, 7*f*; German comments, Jan. 28, 6*a*; Mr. H. L. Short (l.), Jan. 27. 9*d*; Mr. D. McCowan (l.), 28, 5*e*; unconfirmed reports of Zeppelins over Cromer, Jan. 23, 8*b* (l.e.); relic sold, Feb. 17, 10*b*; names of aircraft, 22, 7*f*
Compensation, government: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Compensation for damage done during German aerial and naval raids
Essex towns — aeroplane raid: bombs dropped, Feb. 22, 8*b*; 23, 5*c*
Prizes offered to German airmen —*Hamburger Nachrichten* report, Jan. 25, 8*e*
Zeppelin, Count (int.), Feb. 9, 7*b*
Lighting restrictions:—
Bournemouth — prosecution for non-observance, Feb. 13, 5*e*
Hertslet, Sir C. (views), Jan. 13, 10*e*
Suffolk—code respecting coast lights, Jan. 2, 8*b* (e.e.)
Yarmouth—new order, Jan. 23, 8*f*
London — warning respecting underground shelter: correspondence, Jan. 2, 5*c*; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment. on alleged raid on Dover, 16, 6*d*; police instructions issued, 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*c*; *Fremdenblatt* quoted (reasons for bombarding London), 19, 6*c*; special constables called out, 20, 8*b*; London county council education committee issues instructions, 20, 5*c*; communications between London county council Tramway's Department and London General Omnibus Company, 20, 5*c*; (sp. art., "Zeppelin raids on London: the factors involved"), 22, 29*e*; Mr. Franz Reichel's views, 25, 10*d* (e.e.); protection of art galleries and museums (art., "Art and air raids: precautions in London"), 28, 5*c*; arrangements at British Museum and other museums, Feb. 15, 5*c*; 18, 13*d*; Commissioner of police sending instructions to borough councils, Feb. 2, 5*b*
Posters — showing different types of aircraft to be circulated, Feb. 2, 5*b*; issued: noticed, 10, 5*c*
Shooting at hostile aircraft—Mr. R. McKenna's reply to Cheshire property owners, Mar. 4, 6*c*
Surgical aid — emergency arrangements, Feb. 10, 5*c*
Paris—Zeppelin raid: bombs dropped, Mar. 22, 3*b*; 23, 9*b*; further raids anticipated, 24, 7*e*
Lighting restrictions, Jan. 12, 8*b* (e.e.); 19, 8*b*; 20, 7*b*; Feb. 1, 7*d* (e.e.)
Prizes offered for bringing down Zeppelin, Mar. 29, 8*b*
Russian air fleets:—
Aeroplanes — machines captured: 10 claimed by Germans, Jan. 9, 6*b*; Princess Shakhovskoy's experiences, Feb. 18, 10*e* (e.e.)
Shooting at aircraft—correspondence, Jan. 4, 9*e*; 6, 9*e*; 15, 9*d*
Syria—lady describes seaplane's visit (sp. art.. "Seaplane over a Syrian town: agitation of the garrison: dangerous sunshades"), Feb. 3, 7*c*

WAR, European (operations) — Aerial — (continued) :—
Turkish air fleets :—
Aeroplanes — 16 machines sunk with *Georgios*, Jan. 25, 8*c*
Seaplanes — bombs dropped on British warship at Dardanelles, Mar. 31, 8*e*
Africa — extension of operations to : Belgian reply to Germany, Mar. 31, 7*d* (e.e.)
Africa, British East—private letters quoted, Jan. 4, 3*b* ; 8, 3*b* ; 12, 6*a* ; 23, 6*b* ; Mar. 24, 6*f* ; Lord Kitchener (s.P.), Jan. 7, 10*a* ; Lord Curzon (s.P.), 7, 10*c* ; incidents of German stratagems, 25, 7*e* ; Germans report advance, Feb. 15, 6*d*
East African Mounted Rifles—letters quoted, Jan. 8, 8*b* ; 23, 6*b*
Africa, German East — Dar-es-Salaam bombarded by British warships, Jan. 5, 8*d* ; Germans report territory clear of enemy, Feb. 15, 8*d*
Blockade of coast—Foreign Office announcement, Feb. 27, 8*d*
British reverse at Tanga : see Tanga, below
Songa natives—attitude : chief's speech quoted, Jan. 23, 6*b*
Africa, German South-West :—
German commander appointed, Jan. 26, 7*d* ; Feb. 15, 7*d*
South African expedition—Walfisch Bay reoccupied, Jan. 1, 6*d* ; German aircraft activity : bombs dropped, Jan. 6, 7*e* ; South Africans reoccupy Seuit drift, 9, 8*c* ; Raman's drift seized by Union forces, 14, 7*c* ; Union patrol reconnoitres Ururas, 14, 7*e* ; Union force occupies Swakopmund, 18, 7*f* ; differences between Germans and South African rebels, Feb. 3, 7*d* (e.e.) ; German attack on Kakamas repulsed, 8, 7*c* ; 11, 7*c* ; Maritz reported shot by Germans, 11, 7*c* ; Germans surprised at Nonidas, 10, 7*d* (e.e.) ; British reconnaisance to Bogenfels and Pomona, 13, 7*c* ; Luderitzbucht railway damaged by Germans, 22, 7*c* ; British occupy Garub, 25, 7*b* ; patrol advances on Aus : fighting : Capt. Demeillon captured by Germans, 25, 7*b* ; 26, 8*d* (e.e.) : British attack on Goanikontes and Nonidas, 26, 8*b* ; 27, 7*d* : Gen. Botha addresses troops at Chankaib, 27, 7*d* ; British occupy Davignab, Nababas, Heiragabis, Ukamas, Jerusalem, Seuit Drift, and Velloor, Mar. 22, 7*b* ; engagement at Pforteberg : 200 Germans captured, 23, 9*f* (l.e.) ; details of captures at Behrends Mine, 25, 7*b* ; German air raid over Garub : bombs dropped, 29, 7*d* ; German retirement from Aus reported, 31, 7*b* ; German Camp captured at Platbeen, 31, 8*c* (l.e.)
Letters quoted, Jan. 30, 7*f* ; Mar. 30, 6*b*
Africa, Portuguese West—casualties at Naulila, Jan. 16, 7*c* : Portuguese reinforcements despatched, 21, 8*c* (l.e.) ; Feb. 4, 7*f* ; Germans repulsed, 4, 7*f* ; Naulila evacuated by Germans, 5, 8*d* (e.e.) ; name of Portuguese commander, 5, 8*d* (e.e.) ;
WAR, European (operations) — Africa, Portuguese West (continued) :—
expeditionary force arrives, 16, 7*e* ; (sp. art., "German designs in Africa : the fight at Naulila"), Mar. 26, 7*a*
Africa, South — German attack on Kakamas repulsed, Feb. 8, 7*c* ; 11, 7*c* ; Maritz reported shot by Germans, 11, 7*c* ; Germans surprised at Nonidas, 10, 7*d* (e.e.)
Expeditions : see Africa, German South West, above
South African Rifles — letter quoted, Feb. 1, 6*a*
Ahalik Lavsor — fighting, Jan. 21, 8*d* (l.e.)
Ahwaz — Turkish advance : British oilfields menaced, Feb. 1, 8*c* : severe fighting : India Office report, Mar. 8, 8*e* ; 9, 8*b* ; Turkish report, 10, 9*c* (e.e.) ; Turks occupy, 12, 7*c* ; our Cairo correspondent's report, 13, 7*d*
Ailly — French attacks repulsed, Jan. 4, 6*c* ; French progress, 11, 8*b* ; 13, 7*d* ; French repulsed, 16, 6*c* ; Germans repulsed, 16, 8*b* ; 29, 8*b* ; French repulsed, 24, 8*b*
Aisne river — artillery engagement, Jan. 4, 8*b* ; 5, 8*b* ; 7, 8*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; severe fighting north of Soissons, 11, 8*b* ; 12, 8*b* ; 13, 8*b* ; 14, 8*b* : French capture Perthes, 11, 8*b* : 12, 8*c* ; (art., "The capture of Perthes"), 12, 8*c* ; German success north of Soissons, 14, 7*e*, 8*b* ; 15, 8*b*, *c* ; 16, 6*c*, 8*b*, *c* ; 18, 6*b* ; bridges destroyed by floods : French retire south of river between Crouy and Missy, 15, 8*b* ; (art., "Gen. Kluck's attack, 14, 8*b* ; ("Von Kluck's violent attack"), 15, 8*b* ; our military correspondent's comments, 16, 6*a* ; German reference to Gravelotte-St. Privat, 16, 6*c* : 18, 6*b* ; Germans take St. Paul : French recapture, 16, 8*b* ; Germans report as to captures and French casualties, 18, 6*b* ; French press accounts, 16, 8*c* ; 18, 8*b* ; French "Eye-witness's" accounts, 19, 8*c* ; German military opinion, 20, 6*c* ; artillery engagements, 20, 7*b* ; 22, 32*b* ; 25, 8*b* ; 27, 8*c* ; 29, 8*b* ; German attempt to bridge river reported, 27, 8*b* (l.e.) ; 30, 8*b* ; German attack on Craonne repulsed, 27, 8*b* ; 28, 8*b* ; 29, 8*b* ; artillery actions, Feb. 2, 8*b* ; 4, 8*b* ; 5, 8*c* ; 6, 8*b* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 8*b* ; 11, 8*b* ; 19, 8*b* ; 20, 8*b* ; 22, 7*b* ; 25, 8*b* : 27, 8*b* : Mar. 3, 9*c* ; 20, 10*b*
Doyle, Sir A. Conan (lect.), Mar. 22, 10*c*
Floods, Jan. 27, 7*c* (e.e.)
Special reports ("Height 108 : French artillery at work : the struggle on the Aisne"), Jan. 27, 8*c* ; ("The lines at Soissons : saving the guns amid floods : General Manoury on the battle"), 30, 9*f*
Aivolek — bombarded, Mar. 8, 8*c*
Aix-la-Chapelle — many German wounded pass through, Feb. 2, 7*d*
Aix-Noulette — French artillery success, Jan. 27, 8*b*
Akaba — French naval party landed, Feb. 27, 8*b*
Alashgerd — Russian progress, Mar. 25, 8*d* ; 29, 7*c* ; Turkish offensive fails, 26, 8*c*

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Albert — artillery engagement, Jan. 2, 8*b* ; 4, 8*b* ; German attack repulsed, 21, 8*b* ; German offensive, 22, 32*b* ; artillery actions, 25, 8*b* ; 29, 8*b* ; Feb. 1, 8*b* ; Germans repulsed, 2, 8*b* ; German blockhouses destroyed, 5, 8*c* ; artillery action, 16, 8*b* ; French success near : details, 19, 7*e* (e.e.)
Alexandretta — British troops landed, cables cut, Jan. 29, 8*e* ; Turkish report, 29, 7*c*
Alger farm — Germans mine French trenches : attacks repulsed, Jan. 1, 6*b* ; 4, 5*c* ; French stop German progress with mines, 8, 8*b* ; German attack repulsed, Mar. 3, 9*c* ; French official notes, 6, 7*d* (l.e.) ; 15, 7*d*
Alsace-Lorraine — French progress, Jan. 1, 5*c*, 6*b* ; 4, 8*b* ; 5, 8*b* ; 6, 8*b* ; 8, 6*d* ; 9, 8*b* ; Steinbach captured, 5, 8*b* ; French occupy Creux Augent, 6, 8*b* ; German attacks repulsed, 13, 8*b* ; French progress, 25, 8*b* ; Germans bombard Thann, Leimbach, and Seuheim, 27, 8*b* ; French progress at Ammertzwiller-Burnhaupt, 29, 8*b* ; German aeroplane activity (art., "German airmen's work : the activity over Lorraine"), Feb. 15, 6*e* ; German offensive in Lauch Valley : fighting, 15, 8*b* ; 16, 8*b* ; Germans capture Xon beacon, 16, 8*b* ; French progress, 18, 10*d* ; 19, 8*b* ; fighting reported, 23, 8*b* ; French progress in Hartmannsweilerkopf and Reichackerkopf, Mar. 1, 8*b* ; 2, 8*b* ; 6, 8*b* ; 8, 7*c* ; 9, 7*d* ; French capture Hartmannsweilerkopf, 29, 7*c*, 8*b*
Floods, Jan. 23, 8*b*
Special reports ("Metz in war : harsh treatment of civilians"), Jan. 5, 9*f* ; ("The example of Lorraine : allies debt to the troops : need of more complete information"), 25, 7*a* ; ("The fighting in Lorraine : Germans on the defensive : ruined frontier villages"), 28, 7*f* ; ("The struggle for Alsace : artillery the main factor"), Feb. 2, 8*d* ; ("Brilliant attacks in Alsace : German line broken in several places"), 4, 8*b* ; ("Awaiting the day in Alsace : a survey of French achievement"), 23, 6*a* ; ("Suffering Alsace : forty years under the yoke : still loyal to France"), Mar. 10, 9*f* ; ("The operations in Alsace : French line firm"), Mar. 11, 7*c* ; ("Fortresses of Lorraine : holding the enemy at bay : new armies ready"), Mar. 30, 9*a*
Altanka — German batteries silenced by Russians, Jan. 29, 8*d*
Alt Maigunischen — Germans repulsed, Jan. 30, 8*d*
Altkirch — German positions bombarded, Jan. 4, 8*b* ; French progress near, 7, 8*b* ; 8, 8*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; German positions flooded, 23, 8*b* ; Prince Eitel Friedrich of Russia reported at, 23, 8*b* ; fighting, 25, 8*b* ; Germans repulsed near, Feb. 6, 8*b* ; situation : our special correspondent's comments, 23, 6*b* ; Mar. 11, 7*c*
Amiens — artillery action, Jan. 11, 8*b* ; German aeroplane captured, 12, 8*b*
WAR, European (operations) (coutinued) :—
Ammertzwiller — fighting, Jan. 29, 7*c*, 8*b* ; French positions consolidated, Feb. 4, 8*b* ; Lausanne *Gazette* report, 4, 8*b* (l.e.)
Amphersbach — German attack, Feb. 25, 8*b*
Ancre river — German offensive, Jan. 22, 32*b* ; fire-boats stopped, Feb. 4, 8*b*
Andechy — artillery action, Jan. 16, 8*b*
Angerop — Russian retirement, Feb. 22, 7*c*, 8*d* ; 23, 8*e*
Angheluve — Russian success, Mar. 26, 8*b* (e.e.)
Angola : see Africa, Portuguese West, above
Angomont — French holding, Feb. 1, 8*b*
Angres — artillery action, Jan. 15, 8*b*
Antivari — bombarded by Austrian warships, Feb. 16, 7*b* ; Austriau air raids : bombs dropped, 22, 7*e* ; bombarded, Mar. 4, 7*e* (e.e.) : Austrian reply to misrepresentations, 13 7*b* ; Austrian air raids : bombs dropped, 25, 7*e*
Antwerp — German military movements, Jan. 4, 10*d* ; fire near, 12, 8*b* ; explosion, Mar. 10, 9*d* ; British air raid : see Hoboken, below
British boy's escapade, Feb. 18, 7*d*
British expedition — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Aprémont — French attacks repulsed, Jan. 4, 3*c* ; German attacks repulsed, 11, 8*b* ; French advance, 22, 32*b* ; artillery action, 23, 8*b* ; French capture trench, Feb. 23, 8*b* ; French repulsed, 24, 8*b* ; French progress, 27, 8*b* ; Mar. 9, 7*d* ; incident of bringing down German flag, 16, 8*b*
Arabia — fighting between Ibn Rashid and Ibn Saud, Mar. 13, 7*d*
Archova — Russian advance, Mar. 18, 9*a*
Ardahan — Turkish advance, Jan. 2, 8*e* ; 4, 7*e* ; 5, 8*d* ; Russian victory reported, 6, 8*d* ; 7, 8*c* ; 8, 8*c* ; 9, 8*e* ; Russian official résumé, 7, 8*c* ; Russian military opinion, 7, 8*d* ; 9, 8*e* ; *Novoe Vremya* account, 14, 8*c*
Ardanuch — Russians occupy, Jan. 21, 8*d* (l.e.) ; 22, 31*d* ; Turks repulsed, Mar. 18, 9*a*
Ardost — Turkish gun captured, Jan. 23, 8*d* (l.e.)
Argonne — fighting, Jan. 1, 6*b* ; Germans claim successes, Jan. 1, 5*c* ; 4, 6*c* ; 8, 6*d* ; 9, 6*b* ; 11, 7*c* ; French advance, 1, 6*b* ; Germans capture French trenches, 2, 8*b* ; 4, 8*b* ; French recapture lost ground, 7, 8*b* ; violent German attacks, 9, 8*b* ; 11, 8*b* ; German blockhouse destroyed, 11, 8*b* ; Germans report successes, 13, 7*d* ; 19, 6*c* ; 21, 7*c* ; 25, 7*c* ; new German offensive against Varennes-Vienne-le-Château road, 22, 32*b* ; severe fighting in Fontaine Madame district, 23, 8*b* ; 25, 7*e*, 8*b* ; 27, 7*c*, 8*b* ; 29, 8*b* ; German attacks repulsed at St. Hubert, 28, 8*b* ; Germans report progress, Feb. 1, 7*b* ; French official review, 1, 7*e* ; French retire in Bois de la Grurie, Feb. 1, 8*b* ; Germans repulsed near Bagatelle, 3, 8*b* ; 4, 8*b* ; 6, 8*b* ; French take trenches, 6. 8*b* ; artillery actions, 8, 8*b* ; severe fighting, 9, 8*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; 11, 8*b* ; 12, 8*b* ; German success in Bagatelle region,

WAR, European (operations) — Argonne (continued) :—
9, 8*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; 16, 8*b* ; note, 10, 8*b* ; Germans report successes, 12, 7*c* ; 18, 7*c* ; fighting in Boureilles and Four de Paris districts, 17, 8*b* ; 18, 10*d* ; French destroy blockhouse and capture trenches, 18, 10*d* ; 19, 8*b* ; 20, 8*b* ; French "Eye-witness's" report, 22, 7*d* (e.e.) ; French artillery success, 24, 8*b* ; Germans repulsed, 26, 8*b* ; French progress, Mar. 1, 8*b* ; Germans claim successes, 2, 8*b* ; fighting, 3, 9*c* ; 11, 8*b* ; official note, 4, 7*a* (l.e.) ; German blockhouse destroyed, 11, 8*b* ; severe fighting in Four de Paris Bois Bolante district, 11, 8*b* ; 12, 8*b* ; 15, 8*b* ; 16, 10*b* ; 17, 8*c* ; 18, 10*b* ; 20, 10*b* ; 22, 7*b* ; French progress at Eparges, 22, 7*b* ; German counter-attack, 23, 10*b* ; mining operations, 23, 10*b* ; German attacks on Bagatelle, 24, 8*b* ; German attack on Fontaine Madame fails, 26, 8*a* ; severe fighting, 31, 8*b*
Special reports ("Struggle for the Argonne : hand-to-hand fighting in the woods : the Crown Prince's mistake"), Jan. 8, 7*d* ; ("Garibaldians at the front : hand-to-hand fighting : the battles in the Argonne"), 28, 7*c* ; ("Mastery of the Argonne : the German mistake"), Feb. 12, 8*b*
Arish, El—Turkish detachment at, Mar. 1, 9*d*
Arkhane river — fighting, Mar. 9, 7*c*
Armentières — bombs dropped, Jan. 9, 8*c* ; bombarded, 27, 8*b*
Arnaville — bombs dropped, Jan. 2, 8*b* ; bombarded, Feb. 13, 8*b* ; 16, 8*b* (l.e.)
Arracourt — Germans repulsed, Feb. 13, 8*b*
Arras — artillery engagement, Jan. 4, 8*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; 11, 8*b* ; Germans report mining of trench, 6, 6*d* ; fighting near, 8, 6*d* : 16, 8*b* ; 22, 31*d* ; artillery engagement, 20, 7*b* ; 25, 8*b* ; 29, 8*b* ; Feb. 1, 8*b* ; fighting, 3, 8*b* ; artillery action, 5, 8*c* ; 8, 8*b* ; 15. 8*b* ; French capture trenches, 18, 10*d* ; 19, 8*b* ; German successes, 20, 8*b* ; Mar. 5, 8*b* ; French recapture lost trench, 6, 8*b* ; French progress, 8, 7*e* ; 10, 10*d* ; 16, 10*b* ; severe fighting, 18, 10*b* ; bombarded, 29. 7*c*
Artashan—Russian warships bombard Turkish positions, Jan. 25, 7*d*
Artwin—Russian attack repulsed, Feb. 26, 7*e*
Arzuzin—fighting, Feb. 24, 8*e*
Aspach—French progress, Jan. 9, 8*b* ; 11, 7*c* ; 25, 8*b* ; fighting, 29, 7*c* ; situation, Feb. 2, 8*d*
Auberive-sur-Suippe—French progress, Feb. 25, 8*b*
Aubers—British advance, Mar. 11, 8*b* ; 15, 8*b*, 9*f* ; officer's letter quoted, 29, 7*f*
Augustowo—German advance : great battle reported, Feb. 17, 8*b* ; 18, 10*e* ; 19, 8*c* ; 20, 8*c* ; 22, 7*c* ; 10th Russian army reported surrounded : German accounts, 18, 10*e* ; 22, 7*c* ; Mar. 9, 8*d* ; Russian accounts, Feb. 23, 7*e* ; 24, 8*c* ; 25, 9*f* ; 26, 8*c* ; Mar. 9, 8*c* (e.c.) ; 17, 7*c* ; Germans report Russians repulsed, Mar. 4, 8*d* ; Russian advance, 9, 8*d* ; 10, 10*c* ; fighting,
WAR, European (operations)—Augustowo (continued) :—
10, 10*c* ; 11, 8*d* ; 12, 8*e* ; 13, 8*c* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 10*c* ; Germans claim victories, 13, 8*c* ; 16, 10*c* ; 17, 7*d* ; 29, 8*e* ; Russian opinion, 18, 10*d*
Auja, El—Turkish detachment reported at, Mar. 1, 9*d*
Aus—British party attacked by Germans near, Feb. 25, 7*b* ; German retirement reported : railway dynamited, Mar. 31, 7*b*
Australian troops :—
Egyptian campaign — troops addressed by Sir G. Reid, Jan. 14, 7*a* ; special article ("Dominion troops in Egypt : organization of the contingents : sport at Cairo"), Mar. 2, 7*f*
Medical services : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded
New Guinea expedition—troops return to Sydney, Jan. 18, 8*a* (l.e.)
Solomon Islands—Bougainville occupied, Jan. 1, 6*c*
Austrian army :—
Artillery—guns seized by Serbian officer and turned against Austrians, Jan. 4, 8*b* ; Russian soldier's view, 5, 8*c*
Commands—names of commanders, Jan. 30, 7*f*
Dispositions, Feb. 6, 6*a*, 8*c*
Francis Joseph, Emperor — message, Jan. 1, 5*c*
German semi-official eulogy, Jan. 21, 6*c*
Hungarian officer's statements, Jan. 30, 8*d* (e.e.)
Looting—in Serbia : our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 18, 7*a*
Montenegrin campaign—Austrians repulsed near Cattaro, Jan. 12, 8*b* ; Mount Lovtchen bombarded, 23, 7*e* ; Feb. 6, 8*d* ; Austrians repulsed in Herzegovina, 6. 8*d* ; Montenegrin coast shelled, 22, 7*e* ; Austrian concentration reported, Mar. 9, 7*c* ; Austrians repulsed at Grabovo and Cattaro, 23, 10*d*
Mutiny—Czech regiments, Mar. 3, 9*b* (l.e.)
Reserves—landsturm : details of drafts called up, Jan. 19. 8*b* ; men in Switzerland called up, Feb. 22, 9*c* ; untrained men called to colours, Mar. 10, 8*b* ; all men up to 52 years of age called up, 23, 9*b* ; —special article ("Russia's campaign : the Austrian armies"), Feb. 6. 6*a*
Rifles—shortage, Feb. 10, 7*c*
Ruses—forged proclamations to Russian troops, Jan. 21. 32*c* (e.e.)
Russian campaign—fighting in Galicia, Jan. 2, 8*c* ; 5. 8*c*, *d* ; 7. 7*b* ; Russian advance in Carpathians, 4, 8*c* ; 5, 8*c*, *d* ; 6, 8*c* : Russian advance in Bukowina, 4. 8*c* ; 5, 8*c* ; 7, 8*d* ; 9, 8*d* (l.e.) ; 18. 8*d* ; 19, 8*d* ; 22, 32*c* ; Austrians routed, 4, 8*c* ; progress of Cracow operations, 5, 8*c* ; Austro-German armies regrouped : Russian comment, 8, 8*d* ; Berlin *Lokalanzeiger* note, 11, 6*d* ; military reports discredited in Hungary, 13, 7*d* ; fighting on Nida river, 16. 6*d* ; 18, 8*d* ; Russians control Carpathian passes, 16. 8*d* : Austrians bombard Tarnow, 18, 8*d* : 19,

WAR, European (operations) — Austrian army — Russian campaign (continued):—
8*d*; Austrian defensive preparations in Bukowina (art., "Austrian fears for Transylvania"), 22, 32*c*; Austrian concentration, 23, 8*d*; 25, 8*d*; 26, 7*a*; 28, 8*d*; severe fighting in Jalisko district, 25, 8*d* (l.e.); Germans report recapture of Kirlibaba pass, 25, 7*e*; Russian military opinion: Austrian dispositions in Bukowina thought to be directed against Rumania, 26, 7*a*; 30, 8*d*; Austrian activity in Galicia and Carpathians, 26, 8*c*; 28, 8*d*; 29, 8*d*; 30, 7*f*, 8*d*; fighting, 29, 8*d*; new effort directed for relief of Przemysl, 29, 8*d*; details of Austrian commands, 30, 7*f*; Russian success at Dukla pass, 30, 8*d*; general action in Carpathians from Dukla pass to Wyszkow: Russian successes reported, Feb. 1, 8*d*; 2, 8*b*; 3, 8*d*; 4, 8*b*; 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*c*; 8, 7*a*; 9, 8*b*; 12, 7*e*, 8*a*; 13, 8*c*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 8*e*; 17, 8*b*; 19, 8*c*; 20, 8*e*; 22, 8*d*; 23, 8*e*; 24, 8*c*; 25, 8*b*; 26, 8*c*; 27, 8*c*; Austrians evacuate Tarnow, 5, 8*b*; our military correspondent's comments ("Russia's campaign: the battle in the Carpathians"), 6, 6*a*; Russians retire from Tucholka and Beshid passes, 6, 8*c*; Austrian offensive checked, 8, 7*a*, *b*; Russian military opinion, 8, 7*a*; Russian retirement in Bukowina: Austrians advance, 8, 7*b*; 9, 8*b*; 10, 7*c*; 11, 7*e*, 8*c*; 13, 8*e*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 8*c*; 17, 8*b*; severe fighting at Koziow (near Tucholka); Germans repulsed, 11, 8*c*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 8*e*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 8*e*; 22, 8*d*; 23, 8*e*; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "Germany's winter campaign"), 12, 6*c*; Austrians capture Nadworna, 17, 8*b*; Russians retire across Pruth: Austro-Germans occupy Bukowina and Czernowitz, 19, 8*c*; Russian military opinion, 20, 8*c*; 22, 8*c*; main German attack expected in Galicia, 22, 8*c*; 25, 9*f*; Austro-Germans repulsed near Zabno, 22, 8*d*; Russian successes near Seneczu and Klausse, 22, 8*d*; Austro-Germans capture Stanislau, 22, 8*d*; Russians capture Smolnik, 23, 8*c*; Austrians repulsed in Mkuw-Smolnik-Tiscowa region, 24, 8*e*; severe fighting near Lupkow, Munkacs, and Zovadka, 25, 9*f*; Russian success near Rozanka, 25, 9*f*; Austro-German offensive west of Stanislau arrested, 25, 9*f*; 27, 8*c*; Austrian troops advancing on Halicz and Dolina endangered, 26, 8*c*; severe fighting on Zolotaya, Bystritsa, and Vorona rivers, 26, 8*d*; Austrians repulsed in Zaktitchine and Rozniatow regions, 27, 8*c*; our military correspondent's comments, Mar. 1, 6*a*; Austrians defeated in Dolina region at Jasienowice-Rozniatow, 1, 8*d*; 2, 8*c*, *d*; Austrians claim successes, 2, 8*d*; Austrian attacks repulsed on Ondawa-San rivers, 3, 10*b*; 4, 8*d*; 5, 8*e*; 8, 7*e*; 9, 8*d*; severe fighting at Tworilne, Rabba, Radzewin, and Stropko, 3, 10*b*; Russian success at Stelce, 3, 10*b*; Russian advance on Stanislau: progress, 4, 8*d*; 5, 8*e*; severe Austrian defeat at Krasna, 4, 8*d*; 5, 8*e*; Russians reoccupy Stanislau, 6, 8*c*; 8, 7*f*; details of failure of Austrian offensive, 6, 8*c*; Austrians routed in Stanislau region, 8, 7*f*; critical position of Austrian armies in East Galicia and Bukowina, 8, 7*f*; Austrians defeated at Lutowiska, 8, 7*f*; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "The Austro-German offensive: Russian tenacity"), Mar. 9, 6*a*; Austrian attacks on Gorlice-Uszok region repulsed, 11, 8*d*; 12, 8*e*; 13, 8*c*; Russian advance south of Niezniow, 12, 8*e*; Russians capture Lupkow and Smolnik, 13, 8*c*; 15, 8*c*; Austrian attacks repulsed on Rabe-Rostzeiew-Studenne front, 15, 8*c*; German attacks repulsed in Kosziowa-Rozanka region, 15, 8*c*; 16, 10*c*; Austrian attacks on Balegrod repulsed, 16, 10*c*; Austrians compelled to retire in Obertyn region, 16, 10*c*; Russian successes at Smolnik and in Uzsok region, 17, 8*c*; fighting east of Stanislau-Kolomea railway, 17, 8*c*; Russian progress in Rabe region, 18, 10*d*; Austrian attacks in Stry and Munkacs regions repulsed, 18, 10*d*; 20, 10*c*; Russian advance in Bukowina, 18, 10*d*; renewed Austrian offensive in Bukowina, 20, 10*e*; Austrian attacks on Ciezkowice, Gorlice, Ropica, and Russkaja fail, 20, 10*e*; Austrian defeat at Ciezkowice, 22, 8*c*; sortie by Przemysl garrison, 22, 8*c*; Przemysl surrendered, 23, 9*d*, 10*c*; 24, 8*c*; 25, 8*c*; Russian progress in Carpathians, 24, 8*c*; 25, 8*b*; 26, 8*d*; 27, 8*c*; 29, 8*e*; 30, 10*e*; 31, 8*b*; Russian victory at Lupkow pass, 26, 8*d*; 27, 8*c*; Austrians claim successes in Bukowina and Carpathians, 29, 8*e*; 30, 10*e*; Austrian raid into Bessarabia, 31, 8*b*

Serbian campaign—Serbian victory: Austrian comment on Serbian claims respecting spoils and prisoners, Jan. 7, 7*b*; Lord Kitchener (s.P.), 7, 10*a*; (sp. art., "The conquering Serb: rally from defeat to victory"), Jan. 9, 7*a* ("In the wake of the armies devastation of war"), 15, 7*a* ("Towns defiled by the Austrians final expulsion of the invader"), 18, 7*a*; Herr M. Harden (art. quoted), 11, 6*d*; (sp. art., "Six weeks with the enemy: complacency in Vienna: the Serbian fiasco"), Feb. 24, 6*a*; Austrians surprised at Ada Tziganlia, Jan. 9, 7*b*; new operations pending: Berlin *Lokalanzeiger* note, 11, 6*d*; our special correspondent's

WAR, European (operations) — Austrian army — Serbian campaign (continued):—
reports on situation, 11, 7e; (and e.e.); 21, 8e; 28, 8d (l.e.); 29, 8d; Feb. 1, 8c; our military correspondent's comments, Jan. 16, 6a; Maj. Moraht's views, 16, 6d; German troops dispatched, 8, 7e (l.e.); 11, 6d; 16, 6a, d; 18, 8e (l.e.); 19, 8a; 21, 8c; 27, 8d; 29, 8c; great preparations in Hungary, 21, 8c; operations hampered by floods, 21, 8e; Feb. 1, 8c; Russian military opinion, Jan. 26, 7a; Rumanian anxiety, 27, 8d; new Austro-German army of 400,000 reported, Feb. 2, 8b; campaign evidently postponed: our military correspondent's comments, 6, 6a; troops transferred to Carpathian front, Mar. 3, 9e (e.e.); artillery action at Belgrade, Orchova, and Smederevo, 22, 7b
Soldiers—Prof. Pace's report of conversations, Feb. 12, 7e (e.c.)
Strength — our military correspondent's comments ("Russia's campaign: the Austrian armies"), Feb. 6, 6a; *Novoe Vremya* report as to number of men mobilized, 10, 7c
Autrêches — German attacks repulsed, Jan. 19, 8b
Aveluy—German fire boats stopped, Feb. 4, 8b
Avre — artillery action, Feb. 16, 8b
Azerbaijan—Turkish advance, Jan. 14, 8c; 15, 7d; 16, 8d; Tabriz occupied, 14, 7f; 15, 7d; Shuja-ed-Dowleh (int.), 15, 7d; Russian official explanation for withdrawal, 15, 7d; Turkish note to Persia (withdrawal when the Russians leave), 16, 8a; Russian diplomatists' opinion, 20, 7c; Persian authorities deny connivance, 20, 7c; situation, 26, 7a; Turkish offensive in Khoi region repulsed, 29, 8e; Turks spoil Shiah sanctuaries at Kerbela, Feb. 1, 8c; Turks advance on Ahvaz, 1, 8c; Russians defeat Turks at battle of Sufian and re-enter Tabriz, 1, 8c; 2, 7c; 3, 7c 6, 7d
Badonviller—Germans claim successes, Mar. 2, 8b; French progress, Mar. 6, 8b; German report, 8, 7e; 9, 7d; French progress, 23, 10b; Germans report French repulsed, 24, 8b; French organize captured ground, 27, 8b
Bagatelle — German attacks repulsed, Jan. 7, 8b; Feb. 2, 8b; 3, 8b; 6, 8b; French success, 6, 8b; severe fighting, 9, 8b; 10, 8b; 11, 8b; 12, 8b; 16, 8b; uote, 10, 8b; fighting, Mar. 3, 9c; official note, 4, 7a (l.e.); German attacks repulsed: blockhouse destroyed, 15, 10b; mining operations, 23, 10b; German attacks repulsed, 24, 8b; bomb throwing, 29, 7c; 30, 10b
Article ("Mastery of the Argonne"), Feb. 12, 8b (e.c.)
Baghdad — British advance reported, Jan. 26, 8b; Turks claim victory, Feb. 16, 7c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Baghdad Railway—cut by British naval landing party: letter quoted, Feb. 2, 6c
Bailleul—German aeroplane shot down, Jan. 25, 8c (e.e.); bombs dropped, Feb. 3, 4b
Bailly—French artillery successes, Feb. 6, 8b; 17, 8b
Baligrod—Russian successes, Jan. 2, 8e; Feb. 1, 8d; Austrian attacks near repulsed, Mar. 4, 8d; 5, 8e; 8, 7f; 9, 8d; 10, 10c; 16, 8c; Russian progress, 30, 10c
Ban-de-Sapt—artillery engagements, Jan. 4, 8b; 20, 7b; Germans repulsed, 29, 7c; French progress, 29, 8b; Germans report success, 11, 7e; Germans checked, 11, 8b; French regain ground, 12, 8b
Banyagoelvy — Austrians claim success, Mar. 29, 8e; 30, 10c
Bartfeld—fighting, Feb. 11, 8c: Mar. 23, 10d; Russian progress, 25, 8b; 26, 8d; 27, 8c; 29, 8e; 30, 10e; 31, 8b
Bartnik—fighting, Mar. 3, 9c (e.e.)
Baryinek—Russian advance, Jan. 2, 8e
Basra—British resident's letter, Jan. 6, 3b; British occupation: officer's diary quoted, Jan. 13, 6a; military governor appointed, 13, 6b; Lord Hardinge (s.), Mar. 27, 7c; British defeat reported by Turks, Mar. 30, 9e
Batum—defence: details of landing of Russian troops, Jan. 12, 8d
Beaulne—German attacks repulsed, Jan. 18, 8b
Beaumetz—French caissons destroyed, Jan. 4, 8b
Beaumont—German attack repulsed, Feb. 3, 8b
Beaumont Hamel — Germans repulsed, Feb. 2, 8b
Beaurains — German trenches destroyed, Feb. 16, 8b; official note, Mar. 1, 7d (l.c.); details, 2, 7c (e.c.)
Beauséjour—French progress, Jan. 1, 5b; fighting, 4, 8b; artillery action, 6, 8b; French progress, 11, 8b; 12, 8b; heavy fighting: German success, 13, 8b; 14, 8b; German saps blown up, 15, 8b: French advance, 18, 8b; 22, 32b; particulars of French positions, 23, 8b; German attacks repulsed, 23, 8b; 25, 8b; French success, Feb. 6, 8b; Germans repulsed, 8, 8b: French capture trenches, 17, 8b; German counter-attacks repulsed, 18, 10d; 20, 8b; French progress, 23, 8b; 24, 8b; 26, 8b; Mar. 1, 8b; 3, 9c; 4, 8b; 6, 8b; 8, 7e; 9, 7d; official account of capture of redoubt ("A heroic struggle at Beauséjour"), 12, 7b; French progress, 17, 8b; 19, 8b; British observer's account ("Siege warfare in Champagne"), 19, 6a; Germans report French repulsed, 24, 8b; Germans repulsed, 25, 8b; artillery and mining operations, 31, 8b
Becelaere — French progress, Jan. 16, 8b
Bechuanaland frontier — fighting, Mar. 23, 9b (l.e.)
Bécourt — German attack repulsed Mar. 1, 7b
Beersheba — Turkish concentrating, Jan. 21, 8d

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Behrend Mine — Germans captured, Mar. 25, 7*b*
Belfort — German airmen driven off, Jan. 14, 8*c* (l.e.) ; situation, Mar. 30, 9*a*
Belgian army — German attacks near St. Georges repulsed, Jan. 8, 8*b* ; French "Eye-witness's" account of operations at St. Georges and Dixmude, Jan. 8, 7*c* (l.e.) ; progress in Nieuport region, Jan. 21, 8*b* (l.e.) : progress in Pervyse region, 27, 8*b* ; 28, 8*b* ; reconstituted, Feb. 1, 7*e* ; German activity, 3, 8*b* ; our special correspondent describes visit, 4, 7*a* ; recaptures lost trenches, 27, 8*c* ; Belgians capture farm on Yser, Mar. 1, 7*b* ; progress, 15, 8*b* ; 16, 10*b* ; 17, 8*b* ; 18, 9*f*, 10*b* ; 19, 8*b* ; 25, 8*b*
Appreciation—correspondence, Mar. 6, 9*c*
Condition — official note, Mar. 9, 7*f* (l.e.)
French Eye-witness's report, Feb. 22, 7*d* (e.e.)
French official retrospect, Mar. 24, 7*b*
General staff — headquarters reported removed from Furnes, Jan. 7, 7*b*
Medical corps — letter quoted, Feb. 23, 4*c*
Officers — sentenced by Germans, Jan. 11, 7*d* (e.e.) ; letters quoted, Feb. 13, 6*c* ; 23, 4*c* ; 25, 6*d*
Soldiers — letter quoted, Jan. 1, 3*b* ; confidence reported, 2, 8*b*
Special article ("In the Belgian lines : the frozen waste of flood : national confidence and courage"), Feb. 4, 7*a*
Belgium (see also names of places) :—
British landing feared by Germans, Jan. 4, 10*d* ; 21, 7*f* ; German coast preparations, Mar. 5, 8*b* ; 18, 9*a*
German occupation — troop movements, Jan. 4, 10*d* ; 5, 8*b* ; Mar. 5, 8*b* ; (art., "Watching the Dutch frontier : elaborate German defences"), Jan. 4, 10*d* ; (sp. art., "German works at Zeebrugge : elaborate defences"), 9, 7*f* ; conditions : *Telegraaf* report, 19, 7*e* ; (art., "Belgium under the Germans"), 21, 7*f* ; ("Defence measures"), 21, 7*f* ; special article ("German fears in Belgium : menace of a sea attack : frontier precautions"), Mar. 18, 9*a* ; (see also WAR, European—Belgium—German occupation)
Belgrade — aeroplane sighted, Jan. 2, 7*d* ; bombarded, Jan. 2, 7*d* ; details of recapture by Serbians, 9, 7*b* ; our special correspondent's report, 18, 7*a* ; bombarded, Feb. 19, 8*d* ; letter quoted, Mar. 4, 6*b* (e.e.) ; artillery action, 22, 7*b*
Belloc, Mr. H. (int.), Feb. 18, 7*d*
Beretan San — fighting, Feb. 26, 7*e*
Berry-au-Bac — artillery action, Jan. 14, 8*b* ; Germans capture French trenches, 22, 31*d* ; French report, 23, 8*b* ; French comment on German report, 25, 8*b* ; bombarded, 25, 8*b* ; French capture trench, 25, 8*b* ; German attack repulsed, 26, 8*b* ; artillery action (art., "Height 108 : French artillery at work : the struggle on the Aisne"), 27, 8*c* ; French review, Feb. 1, 7*e* ; artillery action, 2, 8*b* ; 22, 7*b*
Bersoud — French occupy, Feb. 5, 8*b* (e.e.)
Berthonval wood — French "Eye-witness's" report, Jan. 8, 7*d* (l.e.) ; French evacaute trenches owing to mud, Jan. 9, 8*b*
Besika — Turkish position shelled, Mar. 8, 8*c*
Beskid pass — Russian retirement, Jan. 30, 8*d* ; Austrian attacks repulsed, Feb. 3, 8*d* ; German regiment annihilated, 4, 8*b* ; Russian retirement, 6, 8*c*, *d* ; Austro-German offensive checked, 8, 7*b* ; 16, 8*d* ; important Russian success, Mar. 26, 8*d*
Bessarabia — Austrian detachment's raid into Russian territory, Mar. 31, 8*b*
Béthany—fighting, Jan. 9, 8*b*
Béthune — Germans claim to have captured English trench near, Jan. 2, 7*e* ; our special correspondent's report, 18, 8*c* ; French artillery success, 27, 7*b* ; details of British success, 28, 8*b* ; "Eye-witness's" account, Feb 3, 4*b* ; Germans repulsed, Feb. 2, 8*b* ; 3, 8*b* ; "Eye-witness's" account, 8, 6*d* ; French reoccupy mill, 10, 8*b* ; trench captured by allies near, 16, 8*b*
Biala—fighting, Feb. 11, 8*c*
Biez, Bois — British advance, Mar. 11, 8*b* ; 12, 8*b* ; "Eye-witness's" accounts, 25, 7*f* ; 29, 7*a*
Biczun — Russians repulsed, Jan. 20, 10*f* ; 29, 7*c* ; artillery action, 20, 7*b* (l.e.) ; Russians penetrate German lines near, Feb. 3, 8*d* ; fighting, 5, 8*b*
Bir-el-Ducidar — occupied by Turks, Jan. 30, 7*d*
Bir-Madeluk — occupied by Turks, Jan. 30, 7*a*
Bir Muhadet — Turkish advance ; bombs dropped by British seaplane, Jan. 28, 8*e*
Biskupi — Russian victory reported, Jan. 5, 8*c* ; 6, 6*d* ; German repulsed, 14, 8*b*
Blagny — German success, Jan. 18, 6*b* ; fighting, 18, 8*b* ; artillery action, 21, 8*b*
Blanc Sablon — artillery engagement, Jan. 2, 8*b* ; 9, 8*b*
Blankenberghe — British air raid : bombs dropped, Feb. 13, 8*c*, *d* ; particulars of damage, 16, 8*d* ; allied air raid (30 aircraft) : bombs dropped, Feb. 17, 8*d* ; particulars of damage, 19, 8*d* ; French raid : details of damage, Mar. 6, 7*c*
Blinno — fighting, Jan. 25, 7*e* ; Feb. 5, 8*b*
Blonie line — Russian withdrawal to foreshadowed, Jan. 4, 8*e* ; defensive preparations, 18, 8*d* ; 26, 8*e*
Bobr river — fighting, Feb. 22, 8*b* ; 23, 7*c*, 8*e* ; 24, 8*e* ; 25, 9*f* ; 26, 8*b* ; 27, 8*c* ; Russian offensive : German opinion, 27, 7*c* ; fighting, Mar. 1, 8*c* ; 4, 8*d* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 8*c* ; situation, 18, 10*d*
Bochinec — Austro-German attack repulsed, Feb. 22, 8*c*
Bodzanow — fighting, Feb. 25, 9*f* ; Russian advance, Mar. 4, 8*d*

WAR. European (operations) (continued) :—
Bogenfels — British reconnaissance : German stores destroyed, Feb. 13, 7c
Boguslavowf — fighting, Feb. 25, 9f ; German offensive repulsed, Mar. 19, 8d
Boisselle, La — German trenches wrecked ; French progress, Jan. 4, 8b ; 8, 7c (l.e.) ; 9, 8b ; 11, 7d ; 12, 8b ; French repulsed, 14, 7e ; German success, 18, 6b, 8b ; 19, 6c. 8b ; French retake village, 19, 8b ; 20, 7b ; German attacks repulsed, 21. 8b ; new German offensive, 22, 32b ; bombs fired, 25, 8b ; French review, Feb 1, 7e ; Germans explode mines : attack repulsed by French, 9, 8b ; 13, 8b ; French successes, 11, 8b ; 15, 8b ; German night attack repulsed, Mar. 22, 7b ; mine operations, 23, 10b ; 29, 7c
Bolante — fighting, Feb. 11, 8b ; 23, 8b ; French progress, Mar. 10. 10d ; severe fighting, 11, 8b ; 12, 8b ; 15, 8b ; 16, 10b ; 17, 8b ; 18, 10b ; 20, 10b ; 22, 7b ; French official note, 30, 10b (e.e.)
Article (" Mastery of the Argonne "), Feb. 12, 8b (e.e.)
Bolimow — German attacks repulsed, Jan. 2, 8e ; 5, 8c, d ; 6, 6d, 8d ; 8, 8c ; 12, 8d ; 18, 7d (e.e.), 8d ; Germans claim success, 30, 7c : strong German attacks repulsed. Feb. 3, 8d ; 4, 8b ; 5, 8b ; 6, 8c ; 8, 7a, b ; 9, 8b ; our military correspondent's comments, 3, 6a ; Russian military opinion, 6, 8c ; 8, 7a, b ; 9. 8b ; M. Ksiunin describes fighting, 8, 7a ; 9, 8b
Bolina — German attacks repulsed, Mar. 27, 8c
Bonhomme pass — artillery action, Jan. 23, 8b
Borcha — captured by Russians, Feb. 15, 7b (and e.e.)
Boruimoff — Germans repulsed, Feb. 27, 8c
Borzymow — fighting, Jan. 4, 6c : 5, 8c ; 7, 8d ; 14, 8b ; 25, 7e ; 25, 8d (l.e.) ; 26, 8e ; 28, 8d ; 29, 8d ; 30, 8d ; strong German attacks repulsed, 29, 8d ; 30, 8d ; Feb. 1, 8d ; 2, 8b ; 3, 8d ; 4, 8b ; 5, 8b ; 6, 8c ; 9, 8b : 11, 8c ; Germans report Russian attacks repulsed, Feb. 1, 7b ; our military correspondent's comments, 3, 6a ; Russian military opinion, 4, 7c ; 6, 8c ; 8, 7a ; Russians capture German positions, 8, 7a, b
Bosnia-Herzegovina — Austrian concentration, Mar. 9, 7c
Bosporus — defensive preparations, Feb. 27, 8d ; Russian bombardment begun, Mar. 30, 10b ; Russian opinion, 30, 10b ; 31, 8e ; Russian semi-official warnings against overconfidence, 31, 8c ; fog, 31, 8b (l.e.)
Bouchet, Bois le — French advance, Jan. 4, 8b ; German attacks repulsed, 13, 8b ; Feb. 3, 8b ; 24, 8b ; Mar. 22, 7b
Bougainville : see Solomon Islands, above
Boulogne — scenes described (sp. art., " The English in Boulogne : a town of many types : old time memories "), Feb. 2, 7f.
Boureilles — French assault fails, Jan. 5, 8b ; our special correspondent's report, 8, 7e ; German attacks
WAR, European (operations) — Boureilles (continued) :—
fail, 11, 8b ; 19, 8b ; fighting, Feb. 17, 8b ; 18, 10d ; 19, 8b ; French progress, Mar. 1, 7b
Boxing incident, Jan. 26, 7e
Braintree — German aeroplane raid, bombs dropped, Feb. 22, 8b ; 23, 8c ; incident of soldiers' coolness, 23, 8c
Brancaster — German airship raid, Jan. 21, 10a
Bréménil — German attack repulsed, Jan. 5, 8b
Bretzel — occupied by Germans, Feb. 22, 7b
British army :—
Ammunition, need for — " Eye-witness's " report, Mar. 22, 9f ; Sir J. French (int.), 24, 8b ; explanation of phrase " a protracted war," 27, 9d
Army Service Corps — officers' letters (describing railway mishap) Jan. 7, 3b ; 27, 6b
" Eye-witness's " accounts, Feb. 9, 6c ; Mar. 11, 6b ; (sp. art., " The feeding of the army : the immense volume of good food : the A.S.C. at work "), Mar. 11, 6b
Special articles (" The feeding of armies : origin of the A.S.C. : plunder, transport, and supply "), Jan. 30, 11a ; (" With Wellington : a lesson from to-day "), Feb. 2, 4a
Artillery — superiority over German : British " Eye-witness's " claims, Jan. 11, 6c ; 26, 7c
Accuracy — " Eye-witness's " report, Feb. 13, 6d
Ammunition — need for large supplies : " Eye-witness's " statement, Mar. 22, 9f ; Sir J. French (int.), 24, 8b ; explanation of phrase " a protracted war," 27, 8d
Guns, heavy — officer's letter, Jan. 18, 13a
Observation duty — British officers' letters quoted, Feb. 1, 6c ; 2, 6e ; Mar. 31, 6a
Baths — officer's letters quoted, Jan. 23, 6b ; Feb. 1, 6c
Bedfordshire Regiment, 2nd batt. —action at Ypres : general officer's report, Jan. 27, 5d ; brigadier's tribute, Mar. 12, 10f ; Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. Rawlinson's tribute, 19, 8c
Bomb-throwing — training of bombardiers described, Mar. 12, 10a
Boxing tournament held at the front, Jan. 26, 7e
Bravery, instances of — Private Wedge's bravery, Feb. 20, 5b ; instance of sergeant and man holding trench (dispatch), 27, 8b ; Mar. 4, 7c
Cameron Highlanders — Sir J. French's tribute, Jan. 14, 5a ; 1st batt. : Béthune-La Bassée road operations (dispatch), Feb. 17, 10b
Casualties : see Casualties—British, below
Cavalry—officer's diary, Jan. 14, 6a
Chaplains—letters, Jan. 4, 3c ; Sir J. French's tribute (dispatch), Feb. 17, 10d ; officer's tribute, 23. 4c

WAR, European (operations)—British army (continued) :—
Coldstream Guards — letters quoted, Jan. 26, 6*b* ; Mar. 18, 4*b* ; Maj. A. C. Morrison-Bell : letter quoted describing blowing up of trench, Mar. 1, 6*d* (e.c.) ; — Béthune-La Bassée road operations (dispatch), Feb. 17, 10*b* ; 2nd batt. : Cuinchy operations (dispatch), 17, 10*c*
Condition (" The army in France : a general survey : condition and efficiency "), Jan. 28, 9*f*
Confidence—Mr. McCormick (art. quoted), Mar. 10, 9*d*
Connaught Rangers — sustain attacks at Givenchy (dispatches), Feb. 17, 9*f*
Dispatches (Sir John French's)—published (describing operations from Nov. 30 to end of January), Feb. 17, 9*c* ; our military correspondent's comments (" Sir J. French's dispatch : the winter campaign : on active defence "), Feb. 18, 6*e*
Bi-weekly dispatches to be published — Mr. Asquith's statement, Feb. 12, 10*a* ; first dispatch, 17, 8*a* ; dispatches, 20, 7*b* ; 24, 8*b* ; 27, 8*b* ; Mar. 3, 10*b* ; 6, 8*b* ; 10, 9*d* ; 13, 8*b* ; 15, 9*f* ; 17, 8*b* ; 20, 10*b* ; 24, 8*b* ; (none published), 27, 8*b* ; 31, 8*b*
Names mentioned — delayed publication : correspondence, Feb. 4, 9*e* ; list, 18, 4*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Publication — political note, Feb. 5, 5*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Doyle, Sir A. Conan (lect.), Mar. 22, 10*e*
Drafts — our military correspondent's comments, Jan. 4, 6*b* ; Sir J. French's dispatch, Feb. 17, 10*d*
Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry—recapture of trenches described : letter quoted, Feb. 25, 6*d*
Egyptian campaign : see under Egypt, below
" Eye-witness " — reports and accounts, Jan. 1, 5*f* ; 4, 7*f* ; 8, 7*a* ; 11, 6*a* ; 15, 7*f* ; 19, 7*a* ; 26, 7*c* ; 29, 7*a* ; Feb. 1, 7*f* ; 3, 4*b* ; 8, 6*d* ; 9, 6*c* ; 10, 6*c* ; 13, 6*d* ; 15, 7*f* ; 19, 7*f* ; 25, 6*c* ; 27, 7*a* ; Mar. 1, 7*c* ; 4, 7*c* ; 6, 6*d* ; 9, 7*b* ; 11, 6*b* ; 12, 7*a* ; 15, 9*f* ; 19, 7*a* ; 22, 9*f* ; 24, 7*f* ; 25, 7*f*
Food — " Eye-wituess's " account (sp. art., " The feeding of an army "), Mar. 11, 6*b* ; excessive jam ration : Dr. Sims Wallace (s.), 30, 7*a*
Football incideuts, Jan. 1, 3*a* ; 25, 4*a* ; Feb. 8, 6*d*
Fourth Corps — Neuve Chapelle action, Mar. 12, 8*b*
Freuchman's tribute (l. quoted), Feb. 13, 7*f*
General staff—our Paris correspondent describes visit to headquarters (sp. art., " In the British lines ") I. (" An impression of headquarters : forging the forces of victory "), Mar. 5, 7*a*
Germany, campaign against—fighting ou Belgo-French froutier (Ypres-Armentieres) : party of
WAR, European (operations)—British army —Germany, campaign against (continued) :—
25 men rush German trench. Jan. 8, 7*a* ; 11, 3*a*, 6*a* ; rumours of success at La Bassée contradicted (art., " Battle stopped by mud : situation at La Bassée "). Jan. 18, 8*c* ; German activity in Ypres district, 23, 8*b* ; German attacks on La Bassée repulsed, 27, 7*c*, 8*b* ; 28, 8*b* ; British report, 27, 8*b* ; Germans claim success, 27, 7*c* ; further details (" A severe German reverse "), 28, 8*b* ; special report (" The fight for Givenchy : dense masses of Germans : an important success "), 29. 8*d* ; French official review, Feb. 1. 7*e* ; British " Eye-witness's " account, 1, 7*f* ; Germans repulsed at La Bassée-Cuinchy : Press Bureau's statement, 1, 8*b* ; special report (" Friday's fight at La Bassée : British success with the bayonet "), 1, 8*c* ; British success at Cuinchy, 3, 8*b* ; Dutch report of powerful offensive by allies, 6, 8*b* ; British capture brickfield near Cuinchy, 8, 8*b* ; (art., " With a relief in Flanders : gaiety and hardships of the march : the road to the front "). 16. 7*d* ; British progress at La Bassée, Germans take trenches near Ypres, recaptured by British, 17, 8*a* ; fighting in Ypres district ; German attack near Neuve Chapelle repulsed (dispatch), 20, 8*b* : fighting in Ypres district : German trench captured at Givenchy ; Germans repulsed along La Bassée canal : fighting along Lys river (dispatch), 24, 8*b* : prospects of British offensive in Flanders : Maj. Moraht's views. 26. 6*d* ; British capture trenches in La Bassée region, 27, 8*b* ; British repulse German attack near St. Eloi, Mar. 3, 9*c* ; British success at Neuve Chapelle, 11. 8*b* : 12, 8*b* ; 13, 8*b* ; 15, 8*c*, 9*f* : 17. 7*c* ; (art., " Neuve Chapelle "). 12, 6*c* ; " Eye-witness's " accounts, 15, 9*f* ; 19, 7*a* ; 25, 7*f* : Epinette captured, 13, 8*b* ; 17, 7*c* ; further progress, 15, 9*f* ; German counter-attacks repulsed, 15, 9*f* ; (sp. art., " The British offensive : a model operation "), 18, 8*a* : soldiers' stories. 19, 7*b* ; Germans capture St. Eloi : British retake positions by counter-attack, 16, 10*b* ; Sir J. French's dispatches, 17, 8*b* ; 20, 10*b* ; Russian comments, 17, 8*c*
Transference from Aisne river to Flanders — Lord Haldane (l.), Mar. 22, 10*e* ; French official statement, Mar. 24, 7*b*
German tributes — *Lokalanzeiger* (art. quoted), Jan. 7. 8*d* (l.e.) ; " distinguished neutral's " report, Mar. 29, 9*f*
Gloucestershire Regiment — 1st batt. : Féstubert operations (dispatch), Feb. 17, 10*a*
Gordon Highlanders — attack on Maelsteed Spur, Wytschaete (Sir J. French's dispatches), Feb. 17, 9*f*
Grenades—particulars, Jau. 4, 7*f*

WAR, European (operations)—British army (continued) :—
Haig, Gen. Sir D.—army order prior to action at Neuve Chapelle, Mar. 19, 6c
Haldane, Lord (s.), May, 22, 10c
Headquarters : see General staff, above
Hertfordshire Regiment (T.F.) — divisional commander's tribute, Mar. 8, 5e
Highland Light Infantry—1st batt. : attack on German trenches at Givenchy (dispatches), Feb. 17, 9f ; —2nd batt. : Maj.-Gen. Sir R. Haking's tribute, Feb. 15, 5e
History of regiments and campaigns (sp. art., "North Lancashire regiments : service on land and sea"), Jan. 22, 28b ; ("The feeding of armies : origin of the A.S.C.") 30, 11a ; II. ("With Wellington") Feb, 2, 4a
Honourable Artillery Company — letters quoted, Jan. 4, 3a ; 13, 6c
Hunting incidents, Jan. 23, 6b
Infantry—ascendancy over German : British "Eye-witness's" report, Feb. 19, 7e
Irish Guards—Lord Kitchener's tribute, Jan. 19, 5c ; —Cuinchy operations (dispatch), 17, 10c
King's Royal Rifle Corps, 2nd batt. —Givenchy operations (dispatch), Feb. 17, 10a ; Béthune-La Bassée road operations (dispatch), 17, 10b ; charge described : letter quoted, Mar. 23, 5d
Lancers, 16th—trench mined : Lieut. H. C. Archer (int.), Mar. 1, 8d
Laundry—officer's letter quoted, Feb. 23, 4c
Lee, Col. Arthur (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 10c
Leicestershire Regiment — officer's letter quoted, Jan. 1, 3a
Liaison officers—our special correspondent's report, Mar. 16, 9b (e.e.)
Lincolnshire Regiment, 2nd batt.—party attack German trenches, Feb. 17, 9e
Liverpool Scottish—letter quoted, Feb. 5, 6c
London Regiment (T.F.) :—
3rd (City of London) Batt. (Royal Fusiliers), Jan. 1, 3b
5th (City of London) Batt. (London Rifle Brigade)—letters quoted, Jan. 1, 3a ; 7, 3a ; 16, 4b ; 23, 6a ; Feb. 4, 4a ; capture of German flag by Corporal Jenkin described, 4, 5d
9th (County of London) (Queen Victoria's Rifles)—letter quoted, Jan. 12, 6b
14th County of London (London Scottish)—letters quoted, Jan. 4, 3a ; 9, 3a ; 15, 6a ; 21, 6b ; 26, 6a ; 27, 6b ; 29, 4c ; Feb. 5, 6c ; —Béthune-La Bassée road operations (dispatch), 17, 10b
28th Batt. (Artists' Rifles)—letter quoted, Feb. 10, 6c (e.e.) ; battalion used as officers' training corps in the field (Sir J. French's dispatch), Feb. 17, 10d
WAR, European (operations)—British army (continued) :—
Loyal North Lancashire Regiment —Givenchy operations (dispatch), Feb. 17, 10a
McCormick, Mr. (art. quoted), Mar. 10, 9d
Manchester Regiment, 1st batt.—Givenchy operations (dispatches), Feb. 17, 10a
Motor-cars, armoured—commanded by Commander Sampson, Mar. 5, 5c
Motor-cycle dispatch riders—officer's letter quoted, Jan. 18, 13a ; letters quoted, 26, 6a ; Feb. 8, 3e
Motor transport : see under Transport, below
New armies—employment discussed (sp. art., "New armies : the principal theatre"), Mar. 5, 6b
Northamptonshire Regiment — officer's letter quoted, Jan. 29, 4c ; —1st batt. : Givenchy operations (dispatch), Feb. 17, 10a
North Somersetshire Yeomanry—Sir J. French's tribute, Feb. 19, 5c
North Staffordshire Regiment (Prince of Wales's)—officers' letters, Jan. 1, 2b ; Mar. 19, 10c
Officers—letters, diaries, and accounts, Jan. 1, 3a ; 2, 3a ; 4, 3a ; 5, 7a ; 6, 3a ; 7, 3a ; 8, 3a ; 9, 3a ; 11, 3a ; 12, 6a ; 13, 6a ; 14, 6a ; 15, 6a ; 16, 4a ; 18, 13a ; 19, 6a ; 20, 6a ; 21, 6a ; 22, 30a ; 23, 6a ; 25, 4a ; 27, 6a ; 28, 4a ; 29, 4c ; 30, 4f ; Feb. 1, 6c ; 2, 6e ; 3, 4c ; 4, 4a ; 5, 6c ; 6, 4e ; 8, 3e ; 9, 4a (e.e.) ; 10, 6e (e.e.) ; 11, 6c ; 13, 6c ; 24, 3f ; 25, 6d ; 27, 6b ; Mar. 2, 4f ; 3, 8c ; 4, 6b ; 6, 7b (e.e.) ; 10, 4c ; 16, 8c ; 17, 7f ; 18, 4a ; 19, 10c ; 20, 8a ; 22, 7f ; 23, 5d ; 24, 6f ; 25, 4d ; 26, 7f ; 31, 6a ; diary of officer describing progress from base to front, Jan. 6, 3a ; systematic sniping by Germans : system of rewards alleged : Gen. Sir H. Mackinnon (s.), 27, 5c ; training : Artists' Rifles used as officers' training corps at the front, Feb. 17, 10d ; incident of officers visiting enemy trenches in error, 25, 6c
Ordnance Department — work described by "Eye-witness," Feb. 9, 6c
Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, 2nd—Maj.-Gen. Haking's tribute, Feb. 19, 10d
Rawlinson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H.—army order prior to Neuve Chapelle quoted, Mar. 19, 7b
Reinforcements—our military correspondent's comments, Jan. 4, 6b ; 28, 10a ; ("The army in France : reinforcements"), 28, 10a ; Lord Kitchener (s.P.), 16, 14a
Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)—officers' letters, Jan. 2, 3a ; 18, 13b ; 25, 4b ; 30, 4f ; Feb 8, 3e ; —2nd batt. : party rush German trenches, 17, 9f
Royal Artillery — officer's letter quoted, Mar. 20, 8a
Royal Berksbire Regiment — gallantry : medals awarded, Mar. 22, 4f

WAR, European (operations)—British army (continued) :—
Royal Engineers—officers' letters quoted, Jan. 28, 4*a* ; Feb. 1, 6*c* ; 6, 4*e* ; 8, 3*e* ; Mar. 19, 10*c* ; party mines farms on Touquet-Bridoux road, Feb. 17, 9*e*
Engineering note (E.S.), Feb. 26, 47*a*
French, Sir John—tribute in dispatches, Feb. 17, 10*d*
Sappers and miners—officer's letter quoted, Jan. 5, 7*a*
Royal Field Artillery — officers' letters quoted, Jan. 1, 3*a* ; 5, 7*a* ; Feb. 1, 6*c* ; 2, 6*e* ; 24, 3*f* ; Mar. 23, 5*d* ; 31, 6*a*, *b*
Royal Fusiliers — officer's letter quoted, Jan. 25, 3*a* ; soldier's letter, 18, 4*a*
Royal Highlanders — 1st. batt. : Givenchy and Béthune-La Bassée road operations (dispatch), Feb. 17, 10*b* ; 2nd : Givenchy operations (dispatch), Feb. 17, 10*a*
Royal Horse Artillery — I. Battery : Sir J. French's address, Jan. 2, 5*c*
Royal Munster Fusiliers — Sir D. Haig's tribute, Feb. 16, 5*d* ; Givenchy operations (dispatch). 17, 10*b*
Royal Scots Fusiliers — attack on Petit Bois, Wytschaete (Sir J. French's dispatches), Feb. 17, 9*f* ; Brigadier's tribute. Mar. 25, 10*c*
Royal Sussex Regiment, 2nd batt.—Béthune - La Bassée road operations (dispatch), Feb. 17, 10*b* ; Private Wedge's bravery : letter quoted, 20, 5*b*
Royal Warwickshire Regiment, 2nd batt.—brigadier's tribute : letter quoted, Feb. 11, 6*d*
Royal Welsh Fusiliers — party mines farms on Touquet-Bridoux road, Feb. 17, 9*c*
Scots Guards — piper's letter quoted. Jan. 11, 3*a* ; boxing tournament held at the front, 26, 7*e* ; Béthune-La Bassée road operations (dispatch), Feb. 17, 10*a* : 2nd batt. : party rush German trenches (dispatches), 17, 9*c*
Seaforth Highlanders, 1st. batt.—Givenchy operations (Sir J. French's dispatch), Feb. 17, 10*a* ; letter quoted, Mar. 17, 7*f*
Snipers — " Eye-witness's " report, Mar. 6, 6*d*
Soldiers — stories and letters, Jan. 1, 3*a* ; 2, 3*a* ; 4, 3*a* ; 5, 7*a* ; 6, 3*a* ; 7, 3*a* ; 8, 3*a* ; 9, 3*a* ; 11, 3*a* ; 12, 6*a* ; 13, 6*a* ; 14, 6*a* ; 15, 6*a* ; 16, 4*a* ; 18, 13*a* ; 19, 6*a* ; 20, 6*a* ; 22, 30*a* ; 23, 6*a* ; 25, 4*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; 27, 6*a* ; 28, 4*a* ; 29, 4*c* ; 30, 4*f* ; Feb. 1, 6*c* ; 2, 6*e* ; 3, 4*e* ; 4, 4*a* ; 5, 6*c* ; 6, 4*e* ; 8, 3*e* ; 9, 4*a* (e.e.) ; 10, 6*c* (e.e.) ; 11, 6*c* ; 23, 4*c* ; 24, 3*f* ; 25, 6*d* ; 27, 6*b* ; Mar. 2, 4*f* ; 3, 8*c* ; 13, 7*f* ; 16, 8*c* ; 17, 7*f* ; 18, 4*a* ; 19, 10*c* (e.e.) ; (Neuve Chapelle, 19, 7*a*, 10*c* ; 20, 8*a* ; 22, 7*f* ; 26, 7*f* ; 23, 5*d* ; 24, 6*f* ; 25, 4*d* ; 26, 7*f*
South Wales Borderers — officer's letter quoted, Jan. 8, 3*a* ; 1st batt. : Festubert operations (dispatch), Feb. 17, 10*a* ; Givenchy operations (dispatch), 17, 10*b*
Special articles (" The army in France : a general survey : condition and efficiency "). Jan. 28, 9*f* ; (" In the British lines ") I. (" An impression of headquarters : forging the forces of victory "), Mar. 5, 7*a* ; II. (" Comfort of the army : behind the trenches "), 6, 7*a* ; III. (" ' Plug street ' : tasks and lessons of winter warfare "), 9, 9*f* ; (" Keeping fit for the advance : our training school for war "). 12, 9*f*
Strength — increasing : " Eye-witness's " comments, Jan. 8, 7*a*
Previous campaigns compared (sp. art., " Poitiers : British armies past and present "), Mar. 20, 11*c*
Suffolk Regiment—Givenchy operations (Sir J. French's dispatch), Feb. 17, 10*a* ; Lieut. Smith's gallantry, Mar. 19, 5*c*
Supplies — officer's letter quoted, Feb. 4, 4*a* ; " Eye-witness " describes supply work : statistics quoted, 9, 6*c* ; Mar. 11, 6*b*
Territorial regiments — Sir J. French's tribute (dispatch), Feb. 17, 10*c*
Training work behind firing line — our special correspondent's account (sp. art., " In the British lines : our training school for war "), Mar. 12, 9*f*
Trains, armoured — commanded by Commander A. Scott Littlejohns, Mar. 5, 5*c*
Transport — officer's letter quoted. Jan. 9, 3*a* ; of new armies : German warning to neutral shipping. Feb. 3, 8*e*
Motor — " Eye-witness's " account (" ' A petrol war ' : value and uses of motor transport "), Mar. 1, 7*c* ; special article (" In the British lines : the motor-omnibus "). 12, 10*a*
Trenches — described by " Eye-witness," Jan. 4, 7*f* ; engineer officer's letter quoted, 5, 7*a* ; officer's letters, 23, 6*a* ; 25, 4*b* ; Feb. 8, 3*e* ; improvements, Mar. 6, 6*d* ; sp. art., " In the British lines : ' Plug-street ' "), 9, 9*f* ; (" Improved trenches "), 12, 9*f*
Welsh Regiment, 2nd batt.—Festubert operations (dispatch), Feb. 17, 10*a* ; Givenchy operations (dispatch), 17, 10*b*
Worcestershire Regiment — officer's letter describing capture of German sap, Jan. 11, 3*a* ; Maj.-Gen. R. Haking's tribute, 19, 5*b*
Yeomanry — Sir J. French's dispatch, Feb. 17, 10*c*
British Royal Naval Division :—
Antwerp expedition : see under Antwerp, above
Marine brigade — detachments landed at Dardanelles, Mar. 8, 8*c* ; our naval correspondent's comments, 8, 6*d*
Netherlands, men interned on : see under WAR, European—Netherlands
Bruges — German occupation : conditions, Jan. 21, 7*f* ; allies' airman drops bombs, 25, 8*c* ; British air raid : bombs dropped, Feb. 13, 8*c* ; particulars of damage, 16, 8*d* ; allied air raid (40 aircraft), 17, 8*d*

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Brulé, Bois — German success claimed, Jan. 4, 6c ; French capture trench, Feb. 23, 8b ; French progress, 25, 8b ; 27, 8b ; Mar. 1, 7b ; 9, 7d
Brussels — bombs dropped, Jan. 4, 8c ; conditions : *Telegraaf* report, 19, 7e ; (art., " Life in Brussels : efforts to Germanize the town : well-behaved troops "), 23, 7c ; (" The temper of Brussels : citizens and their conquerors : a woman's escape "), Feb. 2, 5a ; German report of air duel over : British airman killed, 15, 7d
Bruyères — bombs dropped, Jan. 4, 8c
Brzin — fighting, Jan. 20, 7b (l.e.)
Buca—allies occupy, Jan. 5, 7b
Buchan, Mr. John (lect.), Mar. 23, 8a
Buchenkopf—fighting, Jan. 9, 6b
Bucsgio—Russians occupy, Jan. 7, 8d
Bucy-de-Long — Germans report capture, Jan. 16, 6c
Budy Bledzewski — Russian advance, Jan. 18, 8d
Buildings, medieval — resistance to gun-fire : British " Eye-witness's " comments, Mar. 9, 7b
Bukowina — Russian advance, Jan. 4, 8c ; 5, 8c ; 7, 8d ; 8, 8d ; 9, 8e (l.e.) ; 18, 8d ; 19, 8d ; 22, 32c ; 23, 8d ; 25, 7e ; Russian military opinion, 5, 8c ; Austrians admit retreat, 9, 6b ; Russian advance guards repulsed, 12, 7d ; Kirlibaba pass captured, 18, 8d ; 19, 8d ; 22, 32c ; Russians occupy Johaneschti, 21, 8d ; Russians capture Vorokhta, 22, 32c ; Austrian defensive preparations (art., " Austrian fears for Transylvania "), 22, 32c ; Austrian concentration, 23, 8d ; 25, 8d ; 26, 7a ; 27, 8d (l.e.) ; 30, 7f ; Germans claim recapture of Kirlibaba pass, 25, 7e ; fighting, 25, 8d (and l.e.) ; Russian military opinion, 26, 7a ; new Austrian movements directed against Rumania, 26, 7a ; 27, 8d (l.e.) ; artillery action, 29, 8d ; Russian retirement, Feb. 8, 7b ; 9, 8b ; 13, 8e ; Austrians advance, 8, 7b ; 10, 7c ; 11, 7e ; 13, 8e ; 15, 8c ; 16, 8e ; 17, 8b ; 18, 9c ; Austrians occupy Suczawa, 11, 7e ; Austrians advance to Sereth river, 13, 8e ; Austrians capture Nadworna, 17, 8b ; Russians evacuate province, 19, 8c ; Russian military opinion, 21, 8e ; Russians reoccupy Sadagora, Mar. 3, 9c (e.e.) ; Austrians retiring, 6, 8c ; 8, 7f ; Russian advance, 18, 10d ; renewed German offensive, 20, 10e ; Austrians claim successes, 19, 8e ; Austrian raid into Bessarabia, 31, 8b
Special article (" The Bukowina : the Russian invasion and Rumania "), Jan. 13, 7f
Bulair lines — bombarded by French warships, Mar. 4, 8c ; 5, 8c ; 15, 7c
Bullets :—
Dum-dum :—
Alleged use by British—Mr. W. J. Bryan : reply to Count Bernstorff, Jan. 8, 7f ; letter to Mr. Stone, 26, 10b ; Herr Klefberg's allegations, Feb. 13, 7c
Alleged use by Germans—references in seventh report of Belgian commission on German outrages, Jan. 1, 4a ; dum-dum bullets found in German trenches (British " Eye-witness's " report), Feb. 19, 7f
Explosive :—
Use by Austrians alleged—misuse of " markers " suggested by our Warsaw correspondent, Jan. 5. 8c ; Russian official report, 21. 8d ; 25, 8d (l.e.)
Use by Germans—Russian report, 9, 8b
Bures — Germans repulsed, Jan. 29, 8b
Burnhaupt — artillery action, Jan. 6. 8b ; French capture, 9, 8b ; false German report contradicted, 9, 8b (l.e.) ; fighting : German reports, 11, 7c ; French reoccupy Burnhaupt-le-Haupt, 11, 8b ; Germans retake Upper Burnhaupt, 13, 8b ; French progress, 29, 8b ; Feb. 3, 8b ; Lausanne *Gazette* report, 4, 8b (l.e.) ; German attack repulsed, Mar. 9, 7d
Bystritza river—fighting, Feb. 26, 8d : Mar. 8, 7f
Bzura river — fighting, Jan. 1, 6e ; 2, 8e ; 4, 8e ; 8, 8d ; 11, 8c, d ; 13, 8e ; 15, 8d ; 21, 8d ; 22, 32c ; 26, 7e ; 29, 8d ; 30, 7f ; 8d ; Feb. 1. 8d ; 2, 8b ; 15 German attacks repulsed, Jan. 4, 8e ; Russian withdrawal possible, 4, 8e ; our special correspondent describes visit (art.. " A fight before Warsaw : German high-water mark "), 11, 8c ; our military correspondent's comments, 16, 6a ; Germans repulsed at Witkowice, 21, 8d ; (art., " Strong Russian centre : German attack weakening "), 26, 7e ; German attacks on Borzymow repulsed, 29, 8d ; 30, 7f ; 8d ; Feb. 1, 8d ; 2, 8b ; 3, 8d ; 4, 8b ; 5, 8b ; 6, 8c ; 8, 7a, b ; 9, 8b ; our military correspondent's comments, 3, 6a ; Russian military opinion, 4, 7c ; 5, 8b ; 6, 8c ; 8, 7a ; 9, 8b ; German report Russian attacks repulsed, 5, 7e : Russians cross river, 6, 8c ; Russian offensive, 8, 7b ; M. Ksiunin describes fighting on Bolimow-Humin front, 8, 7a ; 9, 8b ; German attack on Zyplin repulsed, 17, 8b ; German attack near Witkowice repulsed, 22, 8d ; situation, Mar. 2, 8c ; renewed German artillery activity, 17, 7c ; German offensive repulsed, 19, 8b
Cagny — German balloon destroyed, Feb. 11, 8a
Calais — German aeroplanes and Zeppelins reported off, Jan. 7, 8e ; 12, 8b ; Zeppelin raids : bombs dropped, Feb. 23, 8b ; 24, 8b ; Mar. 19, 8b ; 20, 9d ; 22, 8b (e.e.) ; aeroplane raid ; bombs dropped, 29, 8b
Cameroons — British officers' letters quoted, Jan. 5, 7b ; 11, 3a ; Feb. 6, 4e ; 12, 4a (e.e.) ; Mar. 27, 6d ; Lord Curzon (s.P.), Jan. 7, 10c ; German attack on Edea repulsed. 11, 7e ; French occupy Berdona, Feb. 5, 8b (e.e.)
Canadian troops—in action, Jan. 20, 7b ; first contingent landed in France, 17, 8a

WAR, European (operations) — Canadian troops (continued) :—
Alderson, Lieut.-Gen.—message read in Canadian Parliament, Mar. 13, 8*d* ; message to troops, 30, 5*d*
Artillery—in action at Neuve Chapelle, Mar. 30, 5*d*
Canadian Record Officer—notes, Mar. 30, 5*d*
Casualties : see under Casualties, below
Football incidents, Mar. 30, 5*d*
French, Field-Marshal Sir John—dispatches, Feb. 17, 10*d* ; tribute : letter to Duke of Connaught, Mar. 31, 8*b*
Princess Patricia's Light Infantry—in action, Jan. 20, 7*b* ; letter quoted, Feb. 4, 4*a* ; Sir J. French's dispatches, 17, 10*d* ; Mar. 3, 10*b* ; destroy German trench (dispatch), 3, 10*b* ; Sir J. French : letter to Duke of Connaught, 31, 8*b*
Soldier's letters, Feb. 4, 4*a* ; Mar. 13, 7*f*
Carency—artillery engagement, Jan. 2, 8*b* ; French "eye-witness's" report, 8, 7*d* (l.e.) ; Germans retake trenches, 18, 8*b* ; Germans capture trenches, Feb. 1, 7*b* ; French contradict report, 2, 8*c* ; French success, 9, 8*b* ; artillery action, 15, 8*b* ; German trench captured, Mar. 24, 8*b*
Carnoy—fighting, Jan. 25, 8*b* ; Germans mine French trench : severe fighting, Mar. 16, 10*b* ; 18, 10*b* ; bombarded, 19, 8*b* ; details of French success, 19, 7*c* (e.e.)
Carpathians — Russian advance, Jan. 1, 5*c* ; 4, 8*c* ; Austrians report successes, 2, 7*c* ; Austrian positions near Uszok pass captured, 4, 8*c* ; 5, 8*c*, *d* ; 6, 8*d* ; Russians control passes, 16, 6*d* ; Kirlibaba pass captured, 18, 8*d* ; German reinforcements dispatched, 19, 8*d* ; Austrian movements, 26, 8*c* ; 27, 8*d* (l.e.) ; 29, 8*d* ; 30, 7*c*, *f* ; Russians driven out of positions, 29, 7*c* ; new Austrian advance in Eastern Beskiden division, 29, 8*d* ; fighting, 29, 8*d* ; 30, 7*f*, 8*d* ; Austrians claim successes, 30, 7*c* ; Russian success at Dukla pass, 30, 7*f*, 8*c* ; reported general engagement from Dukla to Wyszkow, Feb. 1, 8*c* ; 2, 8*b* ; 3, 8*d* ; 4, 8*b* ; 5, 8*b* ; 6, 6*b*, 8*b* ; 8, 7*a*, *b* ; 9, 8*b* ; 10, 7*c* ; 11, 8*c* ; 13, 8*e* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 8*b* ; 17, 8*b* ; 19, 8*c* ; 20, 8*e* ; 22, 8*c* ; 23, 8*c* ; 24, 7*c* ; 25, 9*f* ; 26, 8*c*, *d* ; German regiment annihilated, 4, 8*b* ; our military correspondent's comments, 6, 6*a* ; Russian military opinion, 6, 8*c* ; 8, 7*a* ; Russians retire from Beskid and Tucholka passes, 6, 8*c*, *d* ; Austrian offensive checked, 8, 7*a*, *b* ; 9, 8*b* ; German reinforcements reported, 9, 8*b* ; Austrian report respecting difficulties, 11, 8*a* (e.e.) ; 12, 7*c* ; severe fighting at Koziowa, 11, 8*c*, *d* ; 16, 8*b* ; 17, 8*b* ; 19, 8*c* ; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "Germany's winter campaign : Russian tenacity"), 12, 6*c* ; German attacks on Tuchla and Wyszkow repulsed, 22, 8*d* ; Russian attacks fail (Austrian report), 23, 7*c* ; 25, 7*c* ; Russians capture Smolnik, 23, 8*e* ; severe fighting in Lupkow, Munkacs, Zavadka region, 25, 9*f* ; Austro-German offensive arrested west of Stanislau, 25, 9*f* ; Russian successes on Zolotaya, Bystritsa, and Vorona rivers, 26, 8*d* ; Austrian advance towards Halicz and Dolina arrested ; Austrian forces reported endangered, 26, 8*c* ; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "The Russian campaign : enemy's strategy examined"), Mar. 1, 6*a* ; Austrian attacks on Ondawa-San line repulsed, 3, 10*b* ; 4. 8*d* ; 5, 8*e* ; 6, 8*c* ; 8, 7*f* ; 9, 8*c* ; severe fighting at Rabba-Rodzeiow, Tworilne, and Stropko, 3, 10*b* ; Russian success at Stelce, 3, 10*b* ; Russian success at Rozanka, 4, 8*d* ; details of recent Austrian offensive : Russian opinion, 6, 8*c* ; Russian success south of Zakliczyn, 6, 8*c* ; Austrians repulsed at Lutowiska, 8, 7*f* ; our military correspondent's comments ("The Austro-German offensive : Russian tenacity"), 9, 6*a* ; Austrian attacks on Gorlice-Uszok Pass front, 11, 8*d* ; 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*c* ; Russians capture Smolnik and Lupkow, 13, 8*c* ; 15, 8*c* ; snowstorm, 15, 8*c* ; Austrians repulsed on Rabe-Rostzeiew-Studenne front, 15, 8*c* ; German attacks in Kosziowa and Rozanka regions, 15, 8*c* ; 16, 10*c* ; Austrian attacks on Baligrod repulsed, 16, 10*c* ; Russian offensive in Smolnik and Uszok, 17, 8*c* ; Russian progress in Rabe district, 18, 10*d* ; Austrian attacks in Ciezkowice, Gorlice, Ropica, and Russkaja regions fail, 20, 10*e* ; Austrians defeated at Ciezkowice, 22, 8*c* ; fighting in Bartfeld region, 23, 10*d* ; severe fighting round Lupkow pass, 23, 10*d* ; severe fighting in Munkacs region, 23, 10*d* ; Russian progress, 24, 8*d* ; 25. 8*b* ; 26, 8*d* ; 27, 8*c* ; 29, 8*e* ; 30, 10*e* ; 31, 8*b* ; general engagement reported, 25, 8*b* ; 26, 7*e*, 8*d* ; 27, 8*c* ; important Russian success at Lupkow pass, 26, 8*d* ; 27, 8*c* ; Austrians claim successes, 29, 8*e* ; 30, 10*e*
Special article ("The Carpathians : Rumania's theatre of war : the road to Hungary"), Jan. 19, 7*f* ; ("Russia's campaign : the battle in the Carpathians"), Feb. 6, 6*a*
Carspach — railway bombarded, Jan. 4, 8*b* ; French progress, 4, 8*b* (l.e.)
Cassel — Zeppelin reported, Jan. 6, 8*b* ; German air raid ; bombs dropped, Mar. 30, 10*b*
Casualties :—
Australian troops, Mar. 23, 7*b* ; 27, 4*a*
Austrian — our military correspondent's comments, Jan. 6, 6*b* ; statistics (totals for first 100 lists), 19, 8*b* ; analysis of lists : neutral observer's comments, 25, 7*a*
British—lists, Jan. 1, 4*c* ; 2, 10*b* ; 4, 13*a* ; 5, 10*a* ; 6, 10*b* ; 7. 12*a*, *c* ; 8. 4*a* ; 9, 4*a* ; 11, 12*a* ; 12, 10*c* ; 13, 10*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; 15, 10*c*, 16, 10*c* ; 18, 12*a* ; 19, 4*a* : 20, 12*a* ; 21, 6*d* ; 22, 28*d* ; 23, 10*d* ; 25, 13*a* ; 26, 4*c* ; 27, 10*c* ; 28, 10*c* ; 29, 10*b* ; 30, 4*a* ; Feb. 1, 4*a* ; 2, 12*a* ; 3, 12*a* ; 4, 6*b* ;

WAR, European (operations)—Casualties—British (continued):—
5, 4*b*; 6, 4*a*; 8, 4*a*; 9, 10*b*; 10, 10*c*; 11, 4*a*; 12, 4*a*; 13, 10*b*; 15, 4*a*; 16, 4*a*; 18, 8*a*; 19, 12*c*; 20, 4*a*; 22, 12*a*; 23, 12*a*; 24, 6*a*; 25, 4*a*; 27, 4*a*; Mar. 1, 3*c*, 4*a*; 2, 4*a*; 3, 5*b*; 4, 4*a*; 5, 4*a*; 8, 3*b*; 9, 4*a*; 10, 5*d*; 11, 4*b*; 12, 4*a*; 13, 4*a*; 15, 4*a*; 16, 5*c*; 17, 6*a*; 18, 5*a*; 19, 4*a*; 20, 4*a*; 22, 4*a*; 23, 4*a*; 24, 6*a*; 25, 4*a*; 26, 4*a*; 27, 4*a*; 29, 4*c*; 30, 14*b*; 31, 4*a*
Africa, East, Jan. 16, 10*c*; 21, 6*d*; Feb. 1, 4*a*; 9, 10*b*; 12, 4*a*; Mar. 8, 4*d*; 22, 4*a*; 27, 4*b*; 29, 4*c*
Africa, South, Jan. 11, 12*c*: 29, 10*d*; Feb. 6, 4*d*; 16, 4*c*; 23, 5*d*; 25, 4*d*; Mar. 17, 6*c*; 18, 5*b*; 24, 7*b* (e.e.); 25, 4*b*: 25, 7*b* (e.c.)
Antwerp operations, Feb. 8, 3*a*
Cameroons, Mar. 13, 4*a*; 27, 4*b*
Dardanelles, Mar. 1, 4*f*; 2, 4*d*; 4, 8*c*; 11, 8*e*; 18, 5*e*; 22, 4*f*: 25, 4*b*
Delayed publication of names of men in the ranks—correspondence, Feb. 5, 9*f*; 6, 9*e*; 9, 9*e*
Egypt—Italian reports contradicted, Jan. 25, 7*d*; lists, 15, 4*a*; Mar. 22, 4*b*; 27, 4*b*; 29, 4*c*, 7*e*
Errors—private reported killed: particulars of his difficulties in convincing War Office to the contrary, Feb. 11, 4*a*; instances, 22, 5*d*
Frostbite—cases, Feb. 18, 11*d* (c.e.)
Hertfordshire Territorial Regt., Jan. 2, 8*e*
Honourable Artillery Company, Feb. 8, 4*b*
Kiaochau, Jan. 18, 8*e*
London Scottish, Jan. 1, 4*c*: 2, 10*b*; 20, 12*a*; 27, 10*c*; Feb. 1, 4*b*
Missing—search agencies not recognized by War Office, Jan. 12, 7*c*; 16. 8*c*; joint committee of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John undertake inquiries, 16, 14*b* (e.e.); address changed, Mar. 20, 12*c*
Naval brigades—Antwerp, Feb. 8, 4*d*
Naval—lists, Jan. 4, 10*b*; 5, 8*c*; 7, 12*c*; 22, 30*b*; 30, 4*a*; Feb. 15, 4*e*; Mar. 15, 4*d*; 18, 5*e*; 22, 4*f*; 23, 4*c*; total (table), Feb. 17, 8*e*
Albion, Mar. 25, 4*b*
Amethyst, Mar. 18, 5*e*; 23, 4*c*
Bayano, Mar. 13, 8*d*; list, 18, 5*b*
Char, Jan. 22, 30*b*
Clan Macnaughten, Feb. 25, 4*d*; correction, Mar. 23, 7*c*
Falkland islands action, Jan. 22, 30*b*
Dufferin, Mar. 25, 4*b*
Euryalus, Mar. 15, 4*d*
Formidable—list of officers, Jan. 4, 10*b*; 5, 8*c*; inquest on bodies at Lyme Regis, 4, 10*c*: list of petty officers and men, 7, 12*c*; addition, 15, 4*e*
Fox, Jan. 22, 30*b*
Glasgow, Jan. 22, 30*b*
WAR, European (operations)—Casualties—British—Naval (continued):—
Inflexible, Jan. 22, 30*b*; Mar. 22, 4*f*
Irresistible, Mar. 22, 4*f*; 25. 4*b*
Kent, Jan. 22, 30*b*
Lion, Jan. 28, 10*d*
Meteor, Jan. 28, 10*d*
Minerva, Jan. 22, 30*b*
North Sea action, Jan. 27, 9*f*; 28, 10*d*
Okino (trawler), Mar. 23, 4*c*
Swiftsure, Mar. 15, 6*d*
Tern, Mar. 18, 5*b*
Tiger, Jan. 28, 10*d*
Viknor—list of officers, Jan. 27, 10*d*; list of crew, 30, 4*d*
Officers—swords of killed officers: return to relatives: correspondence, Jan. 2, 9*d*; 4, 9*d*: 5, 9*d*; 7, 9*d*; 13, 9*c*; Feb. 1, 9*c*; 23, 9*c*: 27, 9*c*
Persian Gulf, Jan. 16, 10*c*: 18 12*d*; Feb. 1, 4*a*; 6, 4*d*; 9, 8*b*; 22, 13*b*; Mar. 8, 4*d*: (Ahwaz and Nakaila), 8, 8*e*: 9, 4*a*; 20, 4*a*; 27, 4*b*; 29, 4*c*
Recoveries, proportion of—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Suez canal, Feb. 6, 4*d*
Suffolk Regiment—three officers killed: correspondence, Mar. 11, 4*b*
Canadian troops, Feb. 13, 10*d*; 25. 4*c*; Mar. 5, 4*a*; 8, 3*b*; 11, 4*b*; 15, 4*c*: 18, 5*b*; 19, 4*a*; 22, 4*b*; 23, 4*b*; 25, 4*a*; 30, 14*c*
Publication—arrangements, Feb. 18, 8*e*; 22, 13*b*
French army—35 per cent. of male population wounded (German report), Jan. 8, 6*d*; German reports on recent engagements, 18, 6*b*: French official contradiction, 22. 32*b*
Craonne, Jan. 29, 8*b*
Nieuport—German report, Feb. 1, 7*b*
Soissons—German reports, Jan. 18, 6*b*; *Matin* report, 18, 6*b*: French official contradiction, 22, 32*b*
German army—lists and totals. Jan. 1, 6*d*; (estimated at 2,250,000, 19, 8*b*); Feb. 3, 8*b*: 16, 8*b*; Mar. 9, 7*e*; our military correspondent's comments, Jan. 6, 6*b*; statistics extracted from colour-sergeant's pay list, 11, 6*c*: 20,000 "within last few days." 29, 8*b*; "Eye-witness's" report, Feb. 10, 6*c*; official estimate issued at Paris (3,000,000), Mar. 8, 7*d*; our military correspondent's comments, 8, 6*b*; French official statement, 9, 7*c* (l.e.): French official statement reviewing six months' operations, 29, 6*c*
Borzymow, Feb. 3. 8*d*
Champagne, Mar. 12, 8*d*
Craonne, Jan. 29, 8*b*
Neuve Chapelle, Mar. 15, 9*f*: 17, 7*c*; 19, 7*b*; German correction, 22, 10*b*
Polish campaign—220,000 estimated since beginning of second advance, Jan. 2, 8*e*; 40,000 killed (Paris report), Feb. 13, 8*e*; German contradiction, 16, 7*b*; Russian reports, Mar. 6, 8*c*

WAR, European (operations)—Casualties—
German army (continued) :—
Prussia, during advance from East, Mar. 6, 8c
Recoveries, percentage of, Mar. 15, 7a
Soissons — *Matin* report, Jan. 18, 8b
Indian troops, Jan. 4, 13a ; 18, 12a ; Feb. 1, 4a ; 9, 10b ; 25, 4a ; Mar. 9, 4a ; 20, 4a ; 22, 4b ; 29, 4c
Killed :—
Cremation — French Bill introduced, Mar. 17, 7c
Funerals — at night described, Mar. 16, 8c : of British prisoner in Germany, 15, 7d (e.e.)
Graves — permanent identification marks suggested : letter describing lady's search for grave, Jan. 9, 3b ; French care for British : "Eye-witness's" comments, Feb. 1, 7f ; progress of work of marking graves in France, 8, 4f ; Red Cross department's report : extract, Mar. 3, 8d ; "The Way of the Red Cross" quoted, 3, 8d
Portuguese army — West Africa, Jan. 16, 7e ; Feb. 16, 7e
Naulila, Jan. 16, 7e
Russian — Mr. S. Washburn's comments, Mar. 11, 7f
Turkish army :—
Dardanelles, Mar. 1, 8e
Suez Canal, during attacks on, Feb. 6, 8c ; 9, 8d
Cattaro — *Journal de Genève* (art. quoted), Jan. 11, 7c ; Austrians repulsed, 12, 8b ; Mar. 23, 10d
Caucasus and Armenia — Turkish advance in Kars and Ardahan region, Jan. 2, 8e ; 4, 7e ; fighting at Sarykamysch, 2, 8e ; 4, 7e ; 5, 8d ; Russian successes reported, 5, 8d ; great Russian victory at Sarykamysch : Turkish 9th corps captured, 6, 8d ; 7, 8c ; 8, 8c ; 9, 8e ; details, 27, 8d ; 30, 7c ; Grand Duke Nicholas exchanges messages with Gen. Joffre, 6, 8d ; Russian press reports and military comments, 6, 8d ; 7, 8d ; 8, 8c ; 9, 8e ; Russian official résumé of operations, 7, 8c ; Turkish plans discussed, 6, 8d ; 7, 9d ; Turks defeated at Ardahan, 6, 8d ; 7, 8c ; 9, 8e ; Germans report Turkish positions favourable, 7, 7b ; Lord Kitchener (s.P.), 7, 10a ; (sp. art., "Trans-Caucasia : the Russian victory"), 8, 6a ; Turkish victories celebrated in Constantinople, 8, 6b ; Sir J. French's message to Grand Duke Nicholas, 8, 8c ; Turks claim to have occupied Urumiah, 8, 8c ; Turkish version, 13, 8e (e.e.) ; Isklan Pasha's views, 11, 8e ; *Novoe Vremya* account, 14, 8c ; action at Karaurgan, 9, 8d (l.e.) ; 13, 8e ; 14, 8c ; 16, 8d ; Russian victory, 18, 8e ; 19, 8d ; 20, 7c ; Russian military opinion, 20, 7c ; fighting at Olty and Chorok river, 14, 8c ; 16, 8d ; 27, 8d ; 28, 8d ; 29, 8e ; fighting at Yenikeui, 19, 8d ; 20, 7c ; Turkish report, 20, 7c ; situation of Turkish armies reported critical, 21, 8d ; German press comments, 23, 6c ; Turks defeated at Khorasan, 25, 7d ; number of guns captured by Russians, 26, 7a ; Halib Pasha executed, 28, 8d ; Turks defeated at Olty, Feb. 2, 7c ; Russians capture Borcha, 15, 7b ; Turks repulsed at Itchkhalsu, 24, 8a ; Russian advance : beyond Chorok river, Mar. 10, 9e (e.e.) ; 12, 8d (e.e.) ; 16, 10e ; 17, 7d ; Turks retire from Murgul valley, 16, 10e ; Russian successes at Orchava, Aidanueh, and Olty, 18, 9a ; Russian progress towards Olty, 22, 8a ; Turkish attacks on Chorok river repulsed, 22, 8a : Russian success at Zeidekan, 25, 8d ; Turkish offensive in Alashgerd valley fails, 26, 8c ; Turks repulsed at Arkhave, 29, 7e ; Russian progress in Chorok pass and Alashgerd valley, 29, 7c
Special article ("The cockpit of Asia Minor : past campaigns in the Caucasus : the hero of Kars"), Jan. 7, 7f
Caures, Bois des — German attacks repulsed, Feb. 15, 8b ; Mar. 27, 8b
Cauteleux — mine warfare between English and Germans, Feb. 24, 8b (l.e.)
Celles-sur-Plaine — German trench captured by French, Jan. 4, 8b ; French progress, Mar. 3, 9c ; 6, 8b ; German report, 8, 7e
Cernay (Senheim) — French progress, Jan. 5, 7c, 8b ; 6, 8b ; 7, 7b ; 8, 6d ; 9, 6b ; 11, 8b ; 13, 7d ; fighting, 25, 8b ; Germans repulsed, 29, 8b ; Germans evacuate, Feb. 2, 8d
Cernay-les-Reims — situation, Jan. 12, 7c ; air duel : details, Feb. 10, 7b
Cettigne — bombs dropped, Jan. 11, 7c (e.e.) ; Feb. 22, 7e
Chalade, La — German reverse (art., "Mastery of the Argonne"), Feb. 12, 8b (e.e.)
Chalons — French attacks repulsed, Jan. 1, 5c ; 11, 7c ; artillery action, 21, 8b ; fighting, 25, 7e
Chamois, La — German attack repulsed, Mar. 15, 8b
Champagne — artillery engagement, Jan. 5, 8b ; 11, 8b ; 13, 8b ; 14, 8b ; German attacks repulsed, 11, 8b ; 23, 8b ; French positions outlined, 23, 8b ; artillery action, 26, 8b ; 27, 8b ; French advance, Feb. 2, 8b ; German attacks repulsed, 4, 8b ; 8, 7b ; French progress, 6, 8b ; 8, 8b ; artillery actions, 9, 8b ; 10, 8b ; 11, 8b ; 12, 8b ; 15, 8b ; French capture trenches, 17, 8b ; fighting, 18, 9c ; German attacks repulsed, 18, 10d ; French capture trenches in Perthes district, 18, 10d ; 19, 8b ; German counter-attacks repulsed, 19, 8b ; 20, 8b ; 22, 8b ; German report, 20, 8b ; (art., "French successes in Champagne : readiness for general offensive"), 23, 8b ; French progress, 23, 8b ; 25, 8b ; Germans claim success, 23, 8b ; French repulsed, 24, 8b ; 25, 8b ; French progress, 25, 8b ; 26, 8b ; 27, 8b ; Mar. 1, 8b ; 2, 8b ; 3, 9c ; 4, 8b ; 5, 8b ; 6, 8b ; 8, 7e ; 9, 7d ; 10, 10d ; 11, 8b ; 12, 8b ; 13, 8b ; 15, 8b ; French reply to German reports, 5, 8b (e.e.) ; progress hampered by wet weather, 8, 7e ;

WAR, European (operations)—Champagne (continued) :—
German reports, 8, 7c ; (summary), 11, 8e ; official account of capture of redoubt ("A heroic struggle at Beauséjour "), 12, 7b ; French official *communiqué*, 12, 8a ; German counter-attacks repulsed, 11, 8b ; 15, 8b ; 16, 10b ; 17, 8b ; French progress, 16, 10b ; 17, 8b ; 18, 10b ; 19, 8b ; 20, 10b ; British observer's account of recent progress ("Siege warfare in Champagne : progress of the last three weeks : campaign of 1915 begun "), 19, 6a ; German soldier's letter quoted, 20, 8l ; German counter-attacks repulsed, 22, 7b ; German reports, 22, 10b ; French progress, 22, 7b ; Germans repulsed, 25, 8b ; 26, 8a ; artillery and mining operations, 31, 8b
Chapelotte, La — German attack repulsed, Mar. 1, 7b ; French progress, 2, 8b ; 3, 9c
Chaukaib — Gen. Botha addresses troops, Feb. 27, 7d
Chaulnes — fighting, Jan. 5, 8b
Cheching — fighting, Jan. 25, 7e ; Germans repulsed, Feb. 8, 7b
Cheppy, Bois de — French successes, Feb. 19, 8b ; 23, 8b ; 26, 8b ; French attack fails, Mar. 5, 8b
Chorok river — fighting, Jan. 7, 8c ; 16, 8d ; 20, 7c ; 21, 8d ; 25, 7d ; 26, 7a ; 27, 8d ; 28, 8d ; 29, 8d ; Feb. 2, 7c ; 24, 8a ; Turks repulsed at Itchkhalsu, 24, 8a ; Russian advance, Mar. 10, 9e (e.e.) ; 12, 8d (e.e.) ; 16, 10e ; Turkish attacks repulsed, 22, 8a
Chorzelc — fighting, Jan. 23, 8d ; Feb. 9, 8b ; 11, 8c ; Mar. 2, 8d ; 5, 8e ; German concentration, 10, 10c
Chorzele-Mlawa sector — details of German advance and Russian counter-attacks, Mar. 1, 8c ; 2, 8c ; 3, 10b ; 4, 8d ; 5, 8e ; German concentration, 10, 10c ; 11, 8d ; fighting, 11, 8c ; 12, 8e ; 13, 8c ; 15, 8c
Chwalibogowice — Germans repulsed, Feb. 8, 7b
Ciechanow — details of German advance through, and Russian counter-offensive, Mar. 2, 8c ; Russian artillery success, 13, 8d (l.e.) ; Russians repulsed, 30, 10e
Ciezkowice — Germans repulsed, Feb. 8, 7b ; Austrian attacks fail, Mar. 20, 10e ; Austrians defeated, 22, 8c
Cirey — French attacks repulsed, Jan. 2, 7e ; French success, 13, 8b
Clémery — Germans evacuate trenches Jan. 18, 8b ; fighting, 28, 7f
Coggeshall — German air raid : bombs dropped, Feb. 22, 8b ; 23, 8c
Colchester — German air raid : bomb dropped, Feb. 22, 8b ; 23, 8c
Col du Bonhomme — details of French attack (art., "Fighting on ski : the war in the Vosges "), Jan. 9, 7d ; German attack repulsed, 20, 8b
Colmar — French air raid : bombs dropped, Mar. 18, 10b
Cologne — Belgian airman drops bombs, Feb. 15, 7e
Compiégne — German air raid : bombs dropped, Mar. 22, 8b
Combres — French progress, Mar. 1, 8b ; Germans report French attacks repulsed, 27, 8b
WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Conflans — French air raid : bombs dropped, Mar. 19, 8b
Consenvoye, Bois de—German attack repulsed, Jan. 4, 8b ; 13, 8b ; French repulsed, 16, 6c ; Mar. 4, 8b ; Germans repulsed, 8, 7e ; French progress, 19, 8b ; German counter-attacks repulsed, 20, 10b ; 27, 8b
Congo — extension of operations to : Belgian reply to Germany, Mar. 31, 7d (e.e.)
Constantinople—bombardment feared, Jan. 2, 7c ; allies' intentions : our military correspondent's comments, Feb. 22, 6d ; Russiau army reported concentrated at Odessa, 23, 8b ; 24, 8b ; defensive preparations, Mar. 12, 8b ; 19, 8d
Coudekerque — bombs dropped, Jan. 6, 6d
Courland — bombarded by German warships, Mar. 26, 8d
Courte-Chaussée — German trenches mined, Jan. 7, 8b ; French attacks repulsed, 8, 6d ; fighting described (art., "Garibaldians at the front "), 28, 7c
Courtrai — railway junction destroyed by British airmen, Mar. 12, 8b
Cracow — prospects of Russian advance being renewed, Jan. 2, 8e ; our Warsaw correspondent's report, 5, 8c ; art treasures removed, 15, 8d (l.e.)
Pares, Prof. — report, Jan. 13, 7d (c.e.)
Craonelle — artillery engagement, Jan. 2, 8b
Craonne — artillery engagements, Jan. 4, 8b ; 6, 8b ; 11, 8b ; 16, 8b ; 18, 8b ; fighting, 27, 7c, 8b ; Germans repulsed, 28, 7c, 8b ; further details, 29, 7c, 8b ; German account, 28, 8d (l.e.) ; artillery action, Feb. 1, 8b
Creute, La—fighting, Jan. 28, 7e ; German success, 28, 8b
Creux-Argent—French occupy, Jan. 6, 8b
Cromer—German air raid, Jan. 20, 8d ; unconfirmed reports of Zeppelins over, 23, 8d (l.e.)
Crouy — Germans claim success, Jan. 14, 7e ; French admit reverse, 14, 8b ; 15, 8b, c ; 16, 8b ; 18, 8b ; 19, 8c
Cuffics—German success, Jan. 14, 7a, 8b ; 16, 6c, 8c
Cuinchy—artillery action, Jan. 15, 7f ; British relinquish captured positions, 19, 7a ; fighting, 28, 7e ; special report ("The fight for Givenchy : dense masses of Germans "), 29, 8c ; French review, Feb. 1, 7a ; British "Eye-witness's" account, 1, 7f ; Germans report capture of trenches, Feb. 1, 7b ; Germans repulsed by British : Press Bureau statement, 1, 8c ; special report ("Friday's fight at La Bassée : British success with the bayonet : the German losses "), 1, 8c ; Sir J. French's dispatch, 17, 10c ; British success reported, 3, 8b ; "Eye-witness's" report, 10, 6c ; effect of German mine, 6, 8d ; British capture brickfield near, 8, 8b ; "Eyewitness's" account, 13, 6d ; officer's letter quoted, 23, 4c ; artillery action, 9, 8b ; "Eye-witness's" account, 27, 7a

WAR. European (operations) (continued) :—
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 7, 10*b*
Cuxhaven—British air raid: naval officer's letter, Jan. 2, 10*a* (e.e.); Flight Commander Hewlett (int.), 5, 8*c* (e.e.); German official statement, 7, 6*b*; Flight Commander Hewlett's rescuers rewarded, 18, 5*c*; dispatches, Feb. 19, 6*b*
Czarnew—fighting, Mar. 1, 7*c*
Czarrewo—fighting, Mar. 1, 7*c*
Czeczwa river—fighting, Feb. 27, 8*c*: Mar. 1, 8*d*;
Czernowicz—Austrian advance, Feb. 11, 7*e*; Russians evacuate: Austrians occupy, Feb. 19, 8*c*; Russian attacks repulsed, 18, 10*d*: 29, 8*e*
Dachowa—Russian success, Feb. 6, 8*c*
Damaraland — Lord Buxton visits Union troops, Mar. 31, 7*b*
Dannemarie — artillery actions, Jan. 23, 8*b*; Feb. 2, 8*d*
Dardanelles—bombardment in November recalled: Frenchman's letter quoted, Feb. 24, 8*b*; raid feared: Turkish precautions, Jan. 7, 8*d* (e.e.); French submarine *Saphir* sunk, 20, 7*b*; crew saved, 23. 8*c*; 27, 10*a*; report of bombardment discredited, Feb. 5, 6*e*
Allies' attack on—forts bombarded by British and French warships. Feb. 22, 8*e*; 26, 8*e*: 27, 8*d*; Mar. 1. 8*e*; 4. 8*c*; 5, 8*c*; 6, 8*d*; 8, 8*c*; 9, 8*c*; 11, 8*c*; 12, 8*b*: 15, 7*c*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 10*e*; 19, 8*d*; 20, 10*c*; 24, 7*b*; Turkish reports. Feb. 22, 8*e*; 23, 7*e*; 27, 8*d*; Mar. 1, 8*e*; 14. 8*c*; 8. 8*c*; 10, 10*d* (e.e.); 16, 9*d*; 17, 7*c*; 18. 10*c*; 19, 8*d*; 20, 10*d*; operations interrupted by bad weather, Feb. 24, 8*b*; bombardment resumed. 26, 8*e*; 27, 8*d* (and l.e.); dredging for mines begun, 27, 8*d*; progress. Mar. 1, 8*e*; 4, 8*c*; 5, 8*c*; 6, 8*d*; 8, 8*c*: Turkish government reported preparing for flight, Feb. 27, 8*b* (e.e.); German opinion and comments, Mar. 1, 6*d*; Turkish casualtics, 1, 8*e*; forts at entrance bombarded; *Queen Elizabeth* in action; British and French landing parties demolish forts; mine-sweeping operations begun (Admiralty statement), Mar. 1. 8*e*; operations delayed by bad weather, 2, 8*d*; Forts No. 8 and 9 and batteries at White Cliff bombarded; channel swept by mine-sweepers up to Cape Kephez. Mar. 4, 8*c*; British landing party said to have captured Kum Kale. 4, 8*c*; Russian cruiser *Askold* arrives, 4, 8*c*; Bulair lines attacked, 4, 8*c*; 5, 8*d*; observation station on Gallipoli peninsula destroyed, 5, 8*c*: troops bombarded on Adramyti Gulf, 5, 8*c*: 8, 8*c*; 40 guns out of action, 5, 8*c*: Fort Dardanus bombarded. 8, 8*c*; forts at Narrows bombarded, 8, 8*c*; 9, 8*c*; detachments of marine brigade of Royal Naval Division landed. 8, 8*c*; German reports, 9, 7*d*. 8*c*; 10. 10*d* (e.e.); 16, 9*d*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 10*e*; 19, 8*d*: 24, 7*b*; *Lokalanzeiger* correspondent's report, 9, 8*c*; *Queen Elizabeth* damaged (Turkish report), 11, 7*c*; failure alleged: German comments, 17, 7*c*; mine-sweepers reported sunk, 17, 7*e*; 18, 10*e*; 19, 8*d*; *Amethyst* heavily shelled, 18, 10*e*; Turkish defensive preparations, 19, 8*d*; 26, 8*b*; general attack on narrows forts by combined British and French squadrons; Admiralty reports, 20, 10*c*; 22, 8*c*; *Bouvet*, *Ocean*, and *Irresistible* sunk; *Gaulois* and *Inflexible* damaged, 20, 10*c*; further details. 22, 8*c*; *Daily Mail* correspondent's report from Tenedos, 20, 10*c*; sailors' accounts, 27, 8*b*; our naval correspondent's comments, 20, 10*d*; French admiralty statement, 22. 8*d*; our special correspondent's report from Tenedos. 22, 8*d* (and e.e.); operations delayed by bad weather, 22, 8*e*; 24, 8*d*; 25, 8*b*; 27, 8*b*; Leon torpedo said to be used by Turks, 25, 8*b*; mine sweeping resumed. 25, 8*b*; 26, 8*b* (l.e.); 27, 8*b*; 29, 8*d*; Turkish troops concentrated, 26, 8*b*; details of damage to forts, 26, 8*b*; our naval correspondent's comments. 27, 8*b*; Kilid Bahr and Chanak shelled, 29. 8*d*; Turkish seaplane drops bombs on British warship, 31, 8*e*
Andrássy, Count (art. quoted), Mar. 4, 7*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 10*b*
Augagneur, M. (int.), Mar. 5, 7*c* (e.e.)
Balkan states — attitude, Mar. 5, 8*c*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 8*b*; 11, 8*c*; 13, 7*b*
British officers—letters quoted, Mar. 17, 7*f*; 29, 7*f*
Bulgaria — attitude, Mar. 9, 8*b*; 11, 8*e*
Commercial aspects (art., "Wheat markets and the Dardanelles"), Feb. 22, 8*e*; ("Grain markets and the Dardanelles"), 23, 7*e*
Constantinople — excitement reported, Mar. 4, 7*e* (e.e.); 8, 8*d*; 12. 8*b*; 16, 10*e*
Djavid Bey—statement, Mar. 8. 8*d*
Egyptian opinion, Mar. 8, 8*d*
Enver Pasha (views), Mar. 5, 8*c*; (int.), 8, 6*c*
Forts described, Mar. 1, 6*c*
French troops — concentrated in North Africa, Mar. 8, 8*d*; official note, 13, 7*b*; German report of transports passing Malta, 11, 7*c*
German comments, Mar. 2, 7*f*; 5, 6*d*; 9, 7*e*; 12. 6*d*; 13, 7*b*; 17, 7*c*; 22, 7*d*; 23. 8*c*; 26. 6*d*; 27, 6*a*; 30, 8*b*; *Vorwärts* quoted, 9, 8*c* (l.e.); 12, 6*d*
German officer (l. quoted), Mar. 30, 8*b*
Greece, effect in, Mar. 4, 7*c* (e.e)
Halil Bey (s.), Mar. 3, 9*b*
Italy — influence on opinion, Mar. 1, 8*e*; 3, 10*d*; German report, 10, 8*d*; comments, 22, 8*d*; 25, 6*c*
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), Mar. 2, 10*d*

WAR, European (operations)—Dardanelles—Allies' attack on (continued):—
Naval vessels in action—table, Mar. 6, 8*d* (e.e.)
Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Persius, Capt. (art. quoted), Mar. 1, 8*e* (e.e.)
Pollen, Mr. A. H. (lect.), Mar. 12, 5*e*
Reventlow, Count (art. quoted), Mar. 4, 6*d*; 23, 8*c*
Rumanian opinion, Mar. 13, 7*b*
Russian opinion, Mar. 10, 10*d*
Special articles ("Dardanelles attacked: operations by sea and air: forts versus ships"), Feb. 22, 6*c*; ("A naval counter-stroke: corn and oil"), 22, 6*d*; ("Diversions in war"), 26, 6*e*; ("At the Dardanelles: progress of the operations"), 27, 6*d*; ("The forcing of the Dardanelles: *Queen Elizabeth* in action"), Mar. 1, 6*c*; ("Opening the Sea of Marmora: forts and ships"), 2, 8*b*; ("Naval operations in the Levant: opening of the straits"), 8, 6*d*; ("The Turkish guns"), 10, 8*c* (e.e.); ("Operations in the straits: rôle of land forces"), 16, 8*b*; ("Coming operations in the Dardanelles: dangers of mine-sweeping"), 19, 10*d*; ("The first stage in the Narrows: great expenditure of shells"), Mar. 22, 6*e*; ("Operations in the Dardanelles: preparations afloat and ashore"), 30, 6*c*
Turkish defensive precautions, Mar. 19, 8*d*; 26, 8*b*; 30, 10*b*; fifth army formed: Gen. Liman von Sanders appointed to command, 30, 10*b*
Turkish press comments, Mar. 3, 9*b*
Dar-es-Salaam — bombarded by British warships, Jan. 5, 8*d*
Darkehmen — Germans repulsed, Jan. 30, 8*d*; Russians repulsed, Feb. 1, 7*b*; fighting, 23, 8*e*; details of Russian retirement, 25, 9*f*
Davigrab — British occupy, Mar. 22, 7*b*
Dboro—fighting, Feb. 8, 7*b*
Deal — German air raid fails, Mar. 22, 8*b*
Dierspach — railway bombarded, Jan. 4, 8*b*
Dikeli—bombarded, Mar. 8 8*c*
Dilman — Russian advance, Mar. 15, 7*c*
Dixmude — Germans bombard Belgian positions near, Jan. 2, 8*b*; 8, 8*b*; importance of Belgian success, 4, 8*c*; French "Eye-witness's" report, 8, 7*c* (l.e.): Belgian artillery success, Mar. 1, 8*b*
Dniester river — fighting, Feb. 23, 7*c*
Dobrzyn — German positions: Russian military opinion, Jan. 23, 8*d*: Germans repulsed, Feb. 3, 8*d*
Dobrzinkowo—fighting, Mar. 1, 8*c*
Dolina — fighting, Feb. 24, 8*e*; 25, 9*f*; Russian victory near, Mar. 1, 8*d*
Dolkhony — Russian successes, Jan. 30, 8*d*
Dolowatha—fighting, Jan. 11, 8*d*
WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Domanevice — German attacks repulsed, Mar. 8, 7*f*; Germans forced to evacuate, 25, 8*b*; 30, 10*e* (e.e.)
Dompierre — French mine success, Feb. 15, 8*b*
Don — British airmen destroy railway junction, Mar. 15, 9*f*; 17, 8*b*
Dorna Warta — Russians occupy pass, Jan. 22, 32*c*; Russian military opinion, 26, 7*a*
Douai — British airmen destroy railway junction, Mar. 15, 9*f*; 17, 8*b*
Douamont fort — bombarded by Germans, Mar. 31, 8*b*
Dounoux — German aeroplane over, Jan. 4, 8*c*
Dover — German reports of air raid (raid intended for London: German press comment), Jan. 16, 6*d*; bomb: relic accepted by King George, 25, 4*e*; fragment sold, Mar. 2, 11*b*
Dover straits — German Zeppelins reported over, Jan. 7, 8*e*
Downs, the — shipping attacked by German aircraft, Mar. 22, 8*b*
Drangupönen—fighting, Feb. 11, 8*c*
Drillancourt—French artillery success, Feb. 24, 8*b*
Drobin — Germans repulsed, Mar. 10, 10*c*; 11, 8*d*
Dukla pass — Austrian movements, Jan. 26, 8*e*; 29, 8*d*; fighting, 29, 8*d*; 30, 7*f*; Austrian reverse reported, 30, 7*f*, 8*d*; general engagement reported, Feb. 1, 8*d*; 2, 8*b*; 4, 8*b*; 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*d*; 9, 7*c* (e.e.); 11, 8*d*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 8*e*; Austrian reports, 9, 7*c* (e.e.); 12, 7*c*; Russians reported to have suspended attacks, Mar. 2, 7*c*; Austrian offensive fails, 6, 8*c*; Russian progress, 24, 8*d*
Dunajec river — artillery duel, Jan. 19, 6*c*; 23, 8*d*; Feb. 4, 8*b*; fighting, 20, 8*e*; 22, 8*d*; 23, 8*e*; Austro-Germans repulsed near Zabno, 22, 8*d*; Russian success south of Zakliczyn, Mar. 6, 8*c*; artillery engagement, 11, 8*d*
Dunkirk — German air raids: bombs dropped, Jan. 6, 8*b*; 7, 8*e*; 9, 8*c*: 11, 8*d*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 7*d*, 8*b*; 16, 8*b*: airmen driven off by gun-fire, 8, 8*b*: 30 bombs dropped by 12 airmen, 11, 8*d*; M. Poincaré's visit, 16, 8*b*: German air raid frustrated, 22, 32*b*: German air raids: bombs dropped, 25, 8*c*; 26, 7*d*; 30, 7*c*, 8*b*; United States consulate damaged, 25, 8*c*; German aeroplane brought down by British, 25, 8*c*; 26, 7*d*; 29, 7*a*: German air raid by moonlight, Feb. 1, 7*e*; aeroplane brought down, 9, 7*b*; Zeppelin and aeroplane fly over town, Mar. 8, 7*b*; German air raid: bombs dropped, 29, 8*b*
Dusia — German retirement, Mar. 22, 8*c*; German battalion annihilated, 30, 10*c*
Dutch frontier — German precautions (sp. art., "Watching the Dutch frontier: elaborate German defences"), Jan. 4, 10*d*: (sp. art., "German works at Zeebrugge: isolation of Holland"), 9, 7*f*: ("German fears for Belgium: menace of a sea attack"), Mar. 18, 9*a*
Dyblin — Germans repulsed, Feb. 3, 8*d*

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Dziline — fighting, Mar. 3, 9*c* (e.e.)
Eberménil — Bavarians surprised by French, Jan. 26, 8*b*
Ecurie — French retake trenches, Jan. 16, 6*c*; artillery action, Feb. 1, 8*b*; French progress, 6, 8*b*; 8, 8*b*; German trenches destroyed, Mar. 16, 10*b*
Edea — German attack repulsed, Jan. 11, 7*e*
Edwabno—Germans repulsed, Feb. 27, 8*c*
Egypt — military situation : Lord Kitchener (s.P.), Jan. 7, 10*a*; Lord Curzon (s.P.), 7, 10*c*; Turkish advance : preparations, 11, 7*a*; 21, 8*c*; 8th corps leaves Damascus, 11, 7*b*; campaign to be pressed : Prof. Jacckh (lect), 14, 6*d*; Turkish advance expected by British authorities, 14, 7*a*; our military correspondcut's comments, 16, 6*a*; Press bureau at Cairo issues statement on condition of Turkish army, 18, 7*c*; German officers reported dissatisfied, 18, 7*c*; 22, 32*d*; Djemal Pasha's views, 18, 7*c*; Turkish concentration, 21, 8*d*; 22, 38*d* (l.e.); 26, 8*a* (l.e.); Egyptian official *communiqué* respecting condition of Turkish forces and Suez Canal defences, 22, 32*d*; Italian reports of casualties contradicted, 25, 7*d*; Turkish advance in Sinai peninsula, 28, 8*e*; outpost actions, 28, 8*e*; 30, 7*d*; Djemal Pasha appointed to command Turkish army, 28, 8*e*; difficulties of Turkish advance discussed, 30, 7*d*; suggested Maan-Nakhl railway ridiculed, 30, 7*d*; deserters captured, Feb. 3, 8*b*; Turkish attacks in Suez Canal at Ismailia and El Kantara repulsed, 4, 8*c*; 5, 8*d*; 6, 8*e*; 8, 8*c*, *d*; 9, 8*d*; prisoners' statements, 8, 8*d*; special report ("The fight for the canal : rout of the Turkish invaders : swept back to the desert"), 8, 8*c*; Turkish retirement, 9, 8*d*; our military correspondent's comments ("Teutons and Turks : the desert campaign"), 10, 6*a*; Turkish versions, 10, 8*d*; 16, 7*c*; Sultan of Egypt congratulates Sirdar, 10, 8*d*; German comment, 11, 8*a*; (art., "Débris of the German rout : 'business' as usual on the caual"), 11, 8*d*; our special correspondent's report ("The battle of the canal : first hand account : fighting on land and water"), 13, 7*a*; Turks deny surrender of Turkish forces, 25, 7*c*; Turkish detachment surprised at Tor, 15, 8*e*; situation : our special correspondent's comments, 18, 9*e*; official statement, Mar. 3, 9*b*; Halil Bey (s.), Mar. 3, 9*b*; no resumption of attack probable : Sultan Hussein Kamel's statement, 3, 9*b*; campaign reported abandoned, 6, 7*d* (l.e.); Italian press report on situation, 10, 8*d*; situation quiet, 22, 8*d*; Turkish attack at Elkubri repulsed, 24, 8*d*; attempt to wreck Suez Canal supposed, 26, 8*b*; British casualties, 29, 7*c*; Djemal Pasha : statements, 24, 8*d*
Alexander the Great — views recalled : correspondence, Jan. 21, 9*e*

WAR, European (operations)—Egypt (continued) :—
Australian and New Zealand troops (sp. art., "Dominion troops in Egypt : organization of the contingents : sport at Cairo"), Mar. 2, 7*f*
British officer's letter quoted, Feb. 11, 6*c*
Eizopul—fighting, Mar. 3, 9*c* (e.e.)
El Kantara : see Kantara, below
El Kubri : see Kubri, below
Elmali—fighting, Feb. 26, 7*e*
Emberménil — French occupy, Mar. 15, 8*b*
English Channel — German aircraft observed, Jan. 11, 8*d*
Eparges — French success, Feb. 19, 8*b*; German attacks repulsed, 20, 8*b*; 22, 7*b*; French progress, 23, 8*b*; 25, 8*b*; 27, 8*b*; heavy German losses, 25, 8*b*; French official account, 26, 8*b* (l.e.); German attack repulsed, Mar. 15, 8*b*; French progress, 20, 10*b*; 22, 7*b*; German counter-attacks repulsed, 23. 10*b*; 24, 8*b*; 26, 8*a*; 27, 8*b*; 29, 7*c*; 30, 10*b*
Epinal—situation, Mar. 30, 9*a*
Epinette — British capture, Mar. 13, 8*b*; Sir J. French's dispatch, 17, 8*b*; "Eye-witness's" account, 19, 7*a*
Erzrum — Russian advance : prospects, Jan. 19, 8*d*; 20, 7*c*
Essen — rumoured British air raid, Jau. 26, 8*d* (e.e.); Mr. W. St. C. Symmers (l.), 26, 9*e* (e.e.); denial, 28, 7*f*
Essex — German air raid, Feb. 22, 8*b*
Estaires — bombs dropped, Mar. 24, 8*b*; 29, 8*b*
Explosion, high — British "Eye-witness's" views, Jan. 11, 6*c*; effects, Feb. 8, 6*d*
Fave valley—artillery engagements, Jan. 4, 8*b*
Fay—French explode mines in German positions, Feb. 10, 8*b*
Fecht river—German successes, Feb. 22, 7*b*; 23, 8*b*; French retirement, 23, 8*b*; French successes, Mar. 8, 7*e*
Fère, La—bombs dropped, Jan. 30, 8*b*
Festubert—British repulse Germans, Feb. 1, 8*c*; December-January operations (Sir J. French's dispatch), Feb. 17, 9*f*
Flags captured or destroyed :—
Austrian—four captured by Serbians, Jan. 2, 7*d*
German :—
by British—Corporal T. H. Jenkin captures flag, Mar. 4, 5*d*
by French—flag brought down at Apremont, Mar. 16, 9*b*
Turkish :—
8th Regiment—captured by Russians, Jan. 7, 8*c*; 9. 5*e*
Flanders (see also names of engagements, Neuve-Chapelle, etc.)—details of capture of St. George, Jan. 1, 6*b*; (art., "The Yser fighting"), 4, 8*c*; Belgians repulse German surprise attack near St. George's, 8, 8*b*; artillery actions, 25, 8*b*; German attacks on British lines repulsed, 27, 7*c*, 8*b*; 28, 8*b*; British report, 27, 8*b*; Germans claim success, 27, 7*c*; further details, 28, 8*b*; 29, 8*c*; German

WAR, European (operations) — Flanders (continued) :—
attack on French lines at Ypres, Jan. 27, 8*b*; allies' progress on Great Dune near Nieuport, 30, 8*b*; Feb. 1, 8*a*; 5, 8*c* (l.e.); ("Fight for the dunes: a brilliant action"), 10, 8*b*; French review, 1, 7*e*; British repulse German attacks in Cuinchy-La Bassée district: Press Bureau statement, 1, 8*b*; special report ("Friday's fight at La Bassée: British success with the bayonet"), 1, 8*c*; Eye-witness's" account, 2, 4*b*; British successes near Cuinchy, 3, 8*b*; 8, 8*b*; Dutch report of powerful offensive by allies, 6, 8*b*; allies' positions on dunes bombarded, 15, 8*b*; 16, 8*b*; fighting in Ypres and La Bassée (dispatch), 20, 8*b*; trenches recaptured in Ypres district, 22, 7*b*; prospects of British offensive: Maj. Moraht's views, 26, 6*d*; British progress (dispatch), Mar. 3, 10*b*; French progress, 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*b*; 8, 7*e*; British success at Neuve Chapelle, Mar. 11, 8*b*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 8*b*; 15, 8*b*, 9*f*; 19, 7*a*; "Eye-witness's" accounts, 15, 9*f*; 19, 7*a*; 22, 9*f*; 25, 7*f*; 29, 7*a*; Belgian army's progress, 13, 8*b*; 18, 9*f*; German counter-attacks at Neuve Chapelle repulsed, 15, 9*f*; soldier's stories, 19, 7*b*; violent German attack at St. Eloi: British recover trenches by counter-attack, 16, 10*b*; "Eye-witness's" account, 22, 9*f*
British "Eye-witness's" reports and accounts, Jan. 1, 5*f*; 4, 7*f*; 8, 7*a*; 11, 6*a*; 15, 7*f*; 19, 7*a*; 26, 7*c*; 29, 7*a*; Feb. 1, 7*c*; 3, 4*b*; 8, 6*d*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 6*c*; 13, 6*d*; 15, 7*f*; 19, 7*f*; 25, 6*c*; 27, 7*a*; Mar. 4, 7*c*; 9, 7*b*
British warships in action—German positions bombarded at Zeebrugge, Jan. 2, 8*b*; 4, 8*c*; Westende bombarded, 4, 6*c*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 6*c*; Feb. 4, 8*b*; 13, 8*b*; vessels in action off Nieuport, 18, 10*b*
"Dead, zone of"—"Eye-witness's" account, Mar. 4, 7*c*
Dispatch (Sir J. French's), Feb. 17, 9*e*; (sp. art., "Sir J. French's dispatch"), 18, 6*e*
Doyle, Sir A. Conan (lect.), Mar. 22, 10*e*
Floods, Jan. 8, 8*b*, *d*; 11, 3*b*; 15, 7*f*; 18, 8*c*
French official review, Mar. 25, 7*c*
Haldane, Lord (s.), Mar. 22, 10*e*
Irwin, Mr. Will—descriptive account of October-November operations quoted, Mar. 5, 6*c*
Roads—condition: British "Eye-witness's" report, Jan. 26, 7*a*
Siege character of operations discussed, Jan. 8, 7*a*, *b*
Special reports ("Battle stopped by mud: standstill at La Bassée: washed-out trenches"), Jan. 18, 8*c*; ("The fight for Givenchy: dense masses of Germans"), 29, 8*c*; ("Friday's fight at La Bassée: British success with the bayonet"), Feb. 1, 8*c*; ("Fight for the dunes: a brilliant action"), 10, 8*b*; ("The recent fighting in Flanders: battles near La Bassée"), 10, 7*b*; ("With a relief in Flanders: gaiety and hardships on the road to the front"), 16, 7*d*; ("In the British lines"), I. ("An impression of headquarters"), Mar. 5, 7*a*; II. ("Comfort of the army: behind the trenches"), 6, 7*a*; III. ("'Plug street': tasks and lessons of winter warfare"), 9, 9*f*
Fleurbaix—British advances, Mar. 15, 8*b*
Flirey—French attacks repulsed, Jan. 2, 7*e*; German attacks repulsed, 2, 8*b*; French progress, 8, 8*b*; 11, 8*b*; Germans' mine trench occupied by French, 11, 7*c*; German attack repulsed, 18, 8*b*; Germans explode mine, Feb. 1, 8*b*
Fonquevillers — Germans bombard church, Feb. 1, 8*b*
Fontaine-aux-Charmes, La—German attack repulsed, Jan. 21, 8*b*; details of fighting, 28, 7*c*; German blockhouse destroyed and trenches captured, Feb. 18, 10*d*; 19, 8*b*; fighting, 23, 8*b*; official note, 4, 7*a* (l.e.)
Fontaine-la-Mitte—fighting, Jan. 23, 8*b*; 25, 7*e*
Fontaine-Madame — French advance, Jan. 1, 6*b*; German attacks repulsed, 7, 8*b*; 11, 8*b*; German artillery action, 18, 8*b*; fighting, 23, 8*b*; 25, 8*b*; 27, 8*b*; 29, 8*b*; French success, 27, 8*b*; details of fighting, 28, 7*c*; 30, 8*b*; French review, Feb. 1, 7*e*; French retirement, 1, 8*b*; Germans repulsed, 9, 8*b*; mine explosions and bomb throwing, 13, 8*b*; official note, Mar. 4, 7*a* (l.e.); German blockhouse destroyed, Mar. 11, 8*b*; German attack fails, 26, 8*a*
Fontenelle, La—Germans checked, Feb. 11, 8*b*; French regain lost ground, 12, 8*b*
Football—incidents at the front, Jan. 1, 3*a*; 25, 3*a*; Feb. 8, 6*d*; 9, 7*a*; Mar. 30, 5*d*
Forges, Bois de—German attacks repulsed, Jan. 1, 6*b*; French successes, Feb. 19, 8*b*; 24, 8*b*
Foulonwood—fighting, Jan. 27, 8*b*; 28, 8*b*
Fouquescourt—German trenches destroyed, Jan. 15, 8*b*
Four de Paris—fighting, Jan. 8, 8*b*; artillery engagement, 11, 8*b*; fighting, 25, 8*b*; Feb. 17, 8*b*; German attack repulsed, 18, 10*d*; Mar. 5, 8*b*; French progress, 10, 10*d*; severe fighting, 11, 8*b*; 12, 8*b*; 15, 8*b*; 16, 10*b*; 18, 10*b*; 20, 10*b*
Freiburg—bombs dropped, Feb. 18, 10*d*; French airman shot down, Mar. 25, 8*b*
Frelinghien—British artillery success; bridge destroyed, Jan. 19, 7*a*; German gun hit, Feb. 8, 6*d*
French army :—
Artillery—superiority over German, Jan. 11, 6*c*; artillery action described (sp. art., "Height 108; French artillery at work: the struggle on the Aisne"), 27, 7*c*
German soldier's letter quoted, Mar. 20, 8*d*
Guns captured by Germans, Jan. 15, 8*b*, *c*; 18, 6*b*

WAR, European (operations)—French army —Artillery (continued) :—
Heavy guns—British observer's report, Feb. 22, 6*b*
Official retrospect, Mar. 27, 7*b*
75 gun — popularity, Feb. 6, 7*d* (c.e.); our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 12. 9*f*; (art., "The famous '75': French confidence in their gun"), 16, 9*b*; official retrospect, 27, 7*b*
Shells, poisonous—use alleged, Mar. 2, 8*b*
Boys—François Ratto's exploits: awarded medal, Jan. 15, 8*a* (l.e.)
Bravery—Brigadier Bunge captures 39 Germans single-handed, Mar. 12, 7*b*
British general's tribute, Mar. 25, 8*a*
British observer's reports, Feb. 20, 6*a*; 27, 6*a*: Mar. 19, 6*a*
Chasseurs Alpins—attack on ski at Col du Bonhomme described (art., "Fighting on ski"), Jan. 9, 7*d*
Colonial infantry—capture of redoubt at Beauséjour, Mar. 12, 7*b*
Commands—official statement, Mar. 26, 7*c*
Condition—official statement. Mar. 26, 7*c*
Dardanelles operations — expeditionary force concentrated in North Africa, Mar. 8, 8*d*; German report of transports passing Malta. 11, 7*c*; French official note, 13, 7*b*
"Eye-witness"—reports and accounts, Jan. 8, 7*c* (l.c.); 9, 7*c*: 16, 8*c*; 19, 8*b* (c.e.); Feb. 10, 7*b*, 8*b*; 22, 7*d* (e.e.)
Engineers—German Crown Prince's tribute, Jan. 6, 6*c*
Food—official statement: details of rations, Mar. 27, 7*b*
Foreign legion—letters quoted, Jan. 12, 6*a*; 21, 6*b*
Garibaldian Regiment — exploits (art., "Garibaldians at the front: hand-to-hand fighting: the battles in Argonne"), Jan. 28, 7*c*; disbandment: see under WAR, European—France—Army
Generals—two wounded, Mar. 13, 8*b*; changes: official statement, 26, 7*d*
German proclamations circulated among soldiers, Jan. 25, 7*f*
German tribute—*Lokalanzeiger* (art. quoted), Jan. 7, 8*d* (l.e.)
Germany, campaign against—fighting from seacoast to Swiss border, Jan. 1, 6*b*; 2, 8*b*; 4, 8*b*; 5, 8*b*: 6, 8*b*; 7, 8*b*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 8*b*; 11. 8*b*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 8*b*; 14, 8*b*: 15, 8*b*; 16, 8*b*; 18, 8*b*; 19, 8*b*: 20, 7*b*; 21, 8*b*; 22, 32*c*; 23, 8*d*: 25, 8*b*; 26, 8*b*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 8*b*; 29, 8*b*; 30, 8*b*; Feb. 1, 8*b*; 2, 8*b*; 3, 8*b*; 4, 8*b*; 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*b*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 8*b*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 8*b*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 8*b*; 15, 8*b*; 16, 8*b*: 17, 8*b*; 18, 10*c*; 19, 8*b*; 20, 8*b*: 22, 7*b*; 23, 8*b*; 24, 8*b*; 25, 8*b*: 26, 8*b*; 27, 8*c*; Mar. 1, 7*b*; 2, 8*b*; 3, 9*c*; 4, 8*b*; 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*b*; 8, 7*e*; 9, 7*c*; 10, 10*d*; 11, 8*b*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 8*b*; 15, 8*b*; 16. 10*b*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 10*b*; 19, 8*d*: 20, 10*b*; 22, 7*b*; 23, 8*b*; 24, 8*b*; 25, 8*b*; 26, 8*a*; 27, 8*b*;
WAR, European (operations)—French army —Germany, campaign against (continued) :—
29, 7*c*, 8*b*; 30, 10*e*; 31, 8*b*; heavy fighting in Soissons district: French advance, Jan. 11, 8*b*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 8*b*; French capture Perthes, 11, 8*b*; (art., "The capture of Perthes"), 12, 8*c*; German success north of Soissons, 14, 8*b*; 15, 8*b*, *c*; 16, 6*c*, 8*b*; French retire south of Aisne (floods having destroyed bridges), 15, 8*b*, *c*; (art., "Gen. Kluck's attack"), 14, 8*b*; ("Von Kluck's violent attack"), 15, 8*b*; our military correspondent's comments, 16, 6*a*; German reference to Gravelotte St. Privat, 16, 6*c*: 18, 7*b*; French accounts, 16, 6*c*; 18, 8*b*; French "Eye-witness's" account, 19, 8*c*; German reports of captures and French casualties, 18, 7*b*; French semi-official review of two months' operations. 22, 31*b*; 23, 7*c*; new German offensive in Argonne and Albert, 22, 32*b*; French positions at Beauséjour described (art., "Round Beauséjour"), 23, 8*b*; German attacks on Craonne repulsed, 27, 8*c*; German attacks on Ypres repulsed, 27, 8*c*; (art.. "Height 108: French artillery at work: the struggle on the Aisne"), 27, 8*c*; Germans repulsed at Craonne, 28, 8*b*; 29, 8*b*; German success at La Creute, 28, 8*b*; general German offensive on Emperor William's birthday repulsed, 29, 8*b*; our Paris correspondent describes visit to French lines at Soissons (sp. art., "The lines at Soissons: saving the guns amid floods: Gen. Maunoury on the battle"), 30, 9*f*; French official review. Feb. 1, 7*e*; French retirement in Argonne, 1, 8*b*; Dutch report of powerful offensive by allies in Flanders, 6, 8*b*; fierce fighting in Argonne, 9, 8*b*; 10, 8*b*; 11. 8*b*; 12, 8*b*; French capture Hill 937 in Vosges, 13, 8*b*; German offensive up Lauch valley (Alsace), 15, 8*b*; 16, 8*b*; French progress in Champagne, 17, 8*b*: German blockhouse captured at Le Prêtre forest, 17, 8*b*; French successes in Champagne and Argonne and Alsace, 18, 10*d*; 19. 8*c*; German counter-attacks in Champagne and on Eparges repulsed, 22, 7*b*; Germans claim successes in Vosges, 22, 7*b*; French successes in Champagne and Argonne, 23, 8*b*; 25, 8*b*; 26, 8*b*; 27, 8*c*; Mar. 1, 7*b*; 2, 8*b*; 3, 9*c*; 4, 8*b*; 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*b*: 8, 7*e*; 9, 7*d*; 10, 10*d*; 11, 8*b*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 8*b*; 15, 8*b*; (art., "French successes in Champagne: readiness for general offensive." Feb. 23, 8*b*; details of fighting at Xon and Norroy, 25, 8*b*; details of fighting at Eparges, 26, 8*b*; German troops arriving in western theatre, 27, 8*d* (l.e.); our military correspondent's review of February operations (sp. art., "February in France: a satisfactory situation"), Mar. 2,

WAR, European (operations)—French army —Germany, campaign against (continued):—
6a; Germans capture French trench at Notre Dame de Lorette, 5, 8b; French retake positions; progress north of Arras and in Vosges, 8, 7e; 9, 8d; severe fighting in Argonne, 11, 8b; 15, 8b; 16, 10b; 17, 8b; 18, 10b; French progress in Champague, 16, 10b; 17, 8b; 18, 10b; 19, 8b; 20, 10b; trenches captured round Notre Dame de Lorette, 16, 10b; Germans miue trenches near Carnoy, 16, 10b; and at Pont à Mousson, 16, 10b; French retake positions at Notre Dame de Lorette, 17, 8b; 18, 10b; British observer describes fighting in Champagne ("Siege warfare in Champagne: progress of the last three weeks: campaign of 1915 begun"), 19, 6a; French successes at Notre Dame de Lorette and Eparges, 20, 10b; mine operations in Argonne, 23, 8b; French success at Hartmannsweilerkopf, 25, 8b; French capture Hartmannsweilerkopf, 29, 7c, 8b
Retirement in August-September —French retrospect, Mar. 22, 6c
Retrospect of six months' operations—official, Mar. 22, 6c; 23, 9a; 24, 7a; 25, 7c; 26, 7c; 27, 7b; 29, 6c; 30, 8e; 31, 7f
Giornale d'Italia (art. quoted), Jan. 26, 7e (l.e.)
Inuprovement — British observer's report, Feb. 22, 6b
Italian Legion — exploits (art., "Garibaldians at the front: hand to hand fighting: the battles in Argonne"), Jan. 28, 7c; disbandmcnt: see WAR, European—France—Army—Italian Legion
Medical service — officer's letter quoted, Jan. 6, 3b
Officers—official statement as to numbers and efficiency, Mar. 26, 7c
Reserves—to be rated with first line troops, Feb. 20, 8b
Official statement, Mar. 26, 7c
1916 class—to be called to colours, Mar. 5, 7c
Review of six months' operations, official, Mar. 22, 6c; 23, 9a; 24, 7a; 25, 7c; 26, 7c; 27, 7b; 29, 6c; 30, 8c; 31, 7f
Soldiers—letters and stories, Jan. 27, 6a
Strength — official statement, Mar. 26, 7c
Territorial regiments — British general's tribute to aid at Givenchy, Jan. 8, 7d (l.e.)
Transport work — official statement, Mar. 27, 7b
"Trench slang," Mar. 31, 7c
Trophies—exhibition at Paris: arrangements, Jan. 27, 7e (e.e.)
French frontier forts—details of capture during first German advance, Jan. 13, 8c
Frescati—French air raid: bombs dropped, Mar. 27, 8c
Fricourt — German mine-throwers silenced, Jan. 4, 8b
WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Friedrichshafen — British air raid (Nov., 1914): dispatch, Jan. 1, 5d
Furnes—bombarded, Jan. 2, 8b; 16, 8b; 22, 32b; Belgian headquarters removed, 7, 7b; bombs dropped, 8, 8d (e.e.); bombarded, Feb. 1, 7e; 10, 8b
Galicia — Russian advance, Jan. 1, 5c; 2, 8e; 5, 8c; Austrians claim successes, 2, 7e; 5, 7c; Austrian reports on situation, 7, 7b; Germans dispatched, 19, 8d; German attack repulsed by Russians at Radlow, 21, 8d; severe fighting in Jaslisko region, 25, 8d (l.e.); Austrian activity reported, 26, 8e; 27, 8d (l.e.); 28, 8d; 30, 7f; fighting, 29, 8d; 30, 7c, 8d; Austrians claim successes, 30, 7c; details of Austrian commands, 30, 7f; general action in Carpathians from Dukla to Wyszkow, Feb. 1, 8d; 2, 8b; 3, 8d; 4, 8b; 5, 8b; 6, 8e; 8, 7a, b; 9, 8b; 10, 7c; 11, 8c; 13, 8e; 15, 8c; 16, 8e; 17, 8b; 19, 8c; 20, 8c; 22, 8d; 23, 7c, 8e; 25, 9f; 26, 8c; German regiment annihilated, 4, 8b; Austro-Germans repulsed near Zabno, 22, 8d; main German attack threatened, 22, 8c; Austro-Germans occupy Stanislau, 22, 8d; province to be freed shortly, 23, 7c; Russians capture Smoluik, 23, 8e; severe fighting in Lupkow, Munkacs, Zavadka region, 25, 9f; Austro-German offensive in Stanislau region repulsed, 25, 9f; 27, 8c; Austrian forces said to be endangered, 26, 8c, d; Austrians repulsed in Zaktitchne region and in Roznatow region, 27, 8c; Austrians defeated in Dolina region at Jasienowice-Roznatow, Mar. 1, 8d; 2, 8c, d; Austrians claim successes, 2, 8d; Austrian attacks on Ondawa-San line repulsed, 3, 10b; 4, 8d; 5, 8c; 8, 7e; severe fighting at Rabba-Radzeiow, Tworilne, and Stropko, 3, 10b; Russian success at Stelce, 3, 10b; Russian reinforcements, 4, 7b; Russian advance on Stanislau, 4, 8d; 5, 8c; Austrians defeated at Krasna, 4, 8d; Russians recapture Stanislau, 6, 8c; 8, 7f; details of failure of Austrian offensive, 6, 8c; Austrians routed near Stanislau, 8, 7f; Austrian armies in East Galicia in critical position, 8, 7f; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "The Austro-German offensive: Russian tenacity"), Mar. 9, 6a; Germans driven back at Nizniow, 12, 8e; Russians capture Lupkow and Smolnik, 13, 8c; 15, 8c; Austrian attacks on Niezwiska repulsed, 15, 8c; Austrians forced to retire at Obertyn, 16, 10c; Russian military opinion, 16, 10c; fighting east of Stanislau-Kolowea Railway, 17, 8c; Russians capture fortifications east of Tarnowice-Polno, 17, 8c; fighting at Przemysl, 15, 8c; 16, 8c; 17, 10c; German reinforcements expected, 18, 10c; sortie by Przemysl garrison, 22, 8c; 23, 10d; Przemysl surrendered, 23, 9c, 10c, d; 24, 8c; Russian progress in Carpathians, 25, 8d; 26, 8d; 27, 8c; 29, 8c; 30, 10c; 31, 8b

WAR, European (operations)—Galicia (continued):—
Bernhardi, Gen. von (art. quoted), Mar. 24, 10*b*
Washburn, Mr. S. (sp. art., "The Russian army: achievements in the war"), Mar. 4, 9*f*
Gamaine—fighting, Jan. 14, 8*b*
Garub—British occupy, Feb. 25, 8*b*, 7*b*; 26, 8*d* (e.e.); bombs dropped, 26, 8*d* (e.e.); German air raid: bombs dropped, Mar. 29, 7*d*
Gerbeviller — German aeroplane captured, Jan. 30, 8*b*; Feb. 9 7*b*,
German army:—
Artillery — superiority of allies claimed, Jan. 11, 6*c*
Ammunition — British "Eye-witness's" description, Jan. 29, 7*a*; —copper, use of: statistics, Feb. 9, 6*e*; —economy ordered, Mar. 9, 7*c* (l.e.); —incendiary shells: particulars, Feb. 13, 6*d*; —inferior, use of: French official statement, Mar. 30, 8*c*; —poisonous, use of: alleged, Jan. 13, 7*b*; 21, 9*e*; Sir W. Ramsay (l.), 21, 9*e*; M. Ksiunin's report, Feb. 6, 8*c*; —supply: French official statement, Mar. 30, 8*c*
Anti-aircraft guns—new: statement by Gen. von Länisch, Jan. 6, 7*e*
Condition — French official statement, Mar. 30, 8*c*
"Eye-witness" — accounts, Jan. 29, 7*a*
Greenhill, Sir G. (add.), Jan. 11, 3*d*
Guns and howitzers, large:—
42-centimetre howitzer — Maj.-Gen. Desmond O'Callaghan (l.), Jan. 30, 9*e*; neutral observer's statements ("Six weeks with the enemy"), Feb. 16, 7*a*; two batteries reported in eastern front, 25, 9*f*; guns in action against Osowiecz, Mar. 4, 8*d*; one damaged on Meuse heights, 9, 7*d*; one in action at Nieuport, 18, 9*f*; two abandoned at Osowiecz, 25, 8*c* (e.e.)
O'Callaghan, Maj.-Gen. D. (l.), Mar. 10, 12*c*
Names for shells and guns, British and French soldiers', Jan. 15, 7*f*; 29, 7*b*
Torpedo, aerial — particulars, Jan. 29, 7*a*
Bavarian troops — detachments surprised at Emberménil, Jan. 26, 8*b*; boasts of large numbers of English killed and captured by, Feb. 11, 6*b*; officer's letter quoted ("A Bavarian officer on hate"), 20, 4*f*
Bernhardi, Gen. von—review of campaigns (art. quoted), Mar. 24, 9*f*
Bravery — instance of officer's gallantry, Feb. 27, 7*b*
"Canaries"—letter quoted, Jan. 11, 3*b*
Casualties: see under Casualties, above
Commands — name of commander at St. Mihiel, Jan. 22, 31*d*
Condition — British officer's tribute, Mar. 24, 6*f*; French official statement (retrospect of six months' operations), 29, 7*c*; 30, 8*c*
WAR, European (operations) — German army (continued):—
Conduct of war — translation of official German handbook on "The Usages of War on Land": Prof. J. H. Morgan's "The German War Book": extracts (art., "Laws of war: official German views: 'frightfulness' in theory"), Jan. 22, 33*f*; "no prisoners": brigade order quoted, Feb. 3, 8*d*
Wilcox, Rev. A. J. (l.), Feb. 19, 9*d*
Desertions, Jan. 15, 7*f*; Feb. 12, 7*f* (e.e.); Mar. 19, 8*c* (e.e.)
Discipline — 4,000 soldiers reported in punitive camp, Feb. 2, 8*d* (l.e.); mutiny at Ghent, 19, 8*b* (l.e.)
Dispositions — Poland, Jan. 5, 8*c*; regrouping of armies in Poland: Russian report, Jan. 8, 8*d*; in Hungary, Feb. 6, 8*c*; Russian reports as to number of corps in eastern theatre, 16, 8*e*; 22, 8*d*; 24, 8*e*; 25, 9*f*; Russian military opinion, 22, 8*c*, *d*; 24, 8*e*; 25, 9*f*; our military correspondent's comments; ("The new German formations: progress of the campaign"), 23, 6*e*; troops transferred from western to eastern theatre, 24, 8*e*; French semi-official statement as to distribution on east and west fronts, Mar. 2, 7*d*; of Field-Marshal von Hindenburg's armies, 6, 8*c*; our Petrograd correspondent's comments, 27, 8*c*
Dissensions — Saxon and Bavarian attitude towards Prussians, Jan. 11, 6*c*
Engineers — German Crown Prince issues statement, Jan. 6, 6*c*
Espionage — British officers' letters quoted, Feb. 3, 4*e*; 5, 6*c*
Feldbataillons formed, Jan. 8, 7*a*
Food — bread ration reduced, Mar. 4, 8*d*; 6, 6*e*; French official statement, 31, 7*f*
French campaign — fighting from sea coast to Swiss border, Jan. 1, 6*b*; 2, 8*b*; 4, 8*b*; 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*b*; 7, 8*b*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 8*b*; 11, 8*b*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 8*b*; 14, 8*b*; 15, 8*b*, *c*; 16, 6*c*, 8*b*; 18, 8*b*; 19, 8*b*; 20, 8*b*; 21, 8*b*; 22, 32*b*; 23, 8*d*; 25, 8*b*; 26, 8*b*; 27, 7*b*; 28, 8*b*; 29, 8*b*; 30, 8*b*; Feb. 1, 8*b*; 2, 8*b*; 3, 8*b*; 4, 8*b*; 5, 8*c*; 6, 8*b*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 8*b*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 8*b*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 8*b*; 15, 8*b*; 16, 8*b*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 10*c*; 19, 8*c*; 20, 8*e*; 22, 7*b*; 23, 8*b*; 24, 8*b*; 25, 8*b*; 26, 8*b*; 27, 8*c*; Mar. 1, 7*b*; 2, 8*b*; 3, 9*c*; 4, 8*b*; 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*b*; 8, 7*e*; 9, 7*d*; 10, 10*d*; 11, 8*b*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 8*b*; 15, 8*b*; 16, 10*b*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 10*b*; 19, 8*b*; 20, 10*b*; 22, 7*b*; 23, 8*d*; 24, 8*b*; 25, 8*b*; 26, 8*a*; 27, 8*c*; 29, 7*c*; 8*b*; 30, 10*e*; 31, 8*b*; Germans on defensive: new phase of operations: British "Eye-witness's" comment, Jan. 8, 7*a*, *b*; heavy fighting in Soissons region: French advance, 11, 8*b*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 8*b*; 14, 7*e*, 8*b*; French capture Perthes, 11, 8*b*; 12, 8*b*; German success north of Soissons, 14, 8*b*; 15, 8*b*, *c*; French retire south of Aisne, 15, 8*b*, *c*; 16, 6*c*, 8*b*, *c*; our military correspondent's com-

WAR, European (operations) — German army — French campaign (continued) :—
ments, 16, 6*a* ; (art., " Gen. Kluck's attack "), 14, 8*b* ; (" Von Kluck's violent attack "), 15, 8*b* ; German reference to Gravelotte-St. Privat, 16, 6*c* ; 18, 6*b* ; French press accounts, 16, 8*c* ; 18, 8*b* ; French " Eye-witness's " account, 19, 8*c* ; German reports as to captures and French casualties, 18, 6*b* ; French official review of two months' operations, 22, 31*b* ; 23 , 7*a* ; new German offensive in Albert and Argonne, 22, 32*b* ; German movement in Ypres district discussed, 23, 8*b* ; attacks on British lines at La Bassée repulsed, 27, 7*c*, 8*b* ; 28, 8*b* ; British report, 27, 8*b* ; Germans claim success, 27, 7*c* ; further details (" A severe German reverse "), 28, 8*b* ; (" The fight for Givenchy : dense masses of Germans : an important success "), 29, 8*c* ; French review, Feb. 1, 7*e* ; British " Eye-witness's " account, 1, 7*e* ; attack on French at Ypres repulsed, Jan. 27, 7*c* ; attack on French at Craonne repulsed, 27, 7*c* ; 28, 8*b* ; 29, 8*b* ; German success at La Creute, 28, 8*b* ; general German attacks repulsed on Emperor William's birthday, 29, 8*b* ; German contradiction, Feb. 5, 6*a* ; British " Eye-witness " replies to German contradiction, Feb. 19, 7*f* ; our Paris correspondent describes visit to French lines at Soissons (sp. art., " The lines at Soissons : saving the guns amid floods : Gen. Maunoury on the battle "), Jan. 30, 9*f* ; French official review, Feb. 1, 7*e* ; French retirement in Argonne, 1, 8*b* ; British repulse Germans at La Bassée-Cuinchy : press bureau statement, 1, 8*b* ; special report (" Friday's fight at La Bassée : British success with the bayonet ") 1, 8*c* ; British success at Cuinchy, 3, 8*b* ; Dutch reports of allies' offensive in Flanders, 6, 8*b* ; fierce fighting in Argonne, 9, 8*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; 11, 8*b* ; 12, 8*b* ; French capture Hill 937 in Vosges, 13, 8*b* ; German offensive up Lauch Valley, Alsace, 15, 8*b* ; 16, 8*b* ; French progress in Champagne, 17, 8*b* ; French capture blockhouses in Le Prêtre forest, 17, 8*b* ; French successes in Argonne, Champagne, and Alsace, 18, 10*d* ; 19, 8*c* ; German counter-attacks in Champagne and against Eparges repulsed, 22, 7*b* ; Germans claim successes in Vosges, 22, 7*b* ; 23, 8*b* ; French successes in Champagne and in Argonne, 23, 8*b* ; 25, 8*b* ; 26, 8*b* ; 27, 8*c* ; Mar. 1, 7*b* ; 2, 8*b* ; 3, 9*c* ; 4, 8*b* ; 5, 8*b* ; 6, 8*b* ; 8, 8*e* ; 9, 7*d* ; 10, 10*d* ; 12, 8*b* ; 13, 8*b* ; 15, 8*b* ; (art., " French successes in Champagne : readiness for general offensive "), Feb. 23, 8*b* ; German troops transferred to eastern theatre, 24, 8*e* ; details of fighting at Xon and Nerroy, 25, 8*b* ; details of fighting at Eparges, 26, 8*b* ;
WAR, European (operations) — German army — French campaign (continued) :—
German troops arriving in western theatre, 26, 8*b* ; our military correspondent's review of February operations (sp. art., " February in France : a satisfactory situation "), Mar. 2, 6*a* ; Germans capture French trench at Notre Dame de Lorette, 5, 8*b* ; positions recaptured, 8, 7*b* ; French progress north of Arras and in Vosges, 8, 7*b* ; 9, 7*d* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* : article describing tour of western theatre, 11, 7*d* ; our military correspondent's comments, 12, 6*c* ; British success at Neuve Chapelle, 11, 8*b* ; 12, 6*c*, 8*b* ; 13, 8*b* ; 15, 8*b* , 9*f* ; 17, 8*b* ; (sp. art., " Neuve Chapelle "), 12, 6*c* ; British " Eye-witness's " account, 15, 9*f* ; severe fighting in Argonne, 11, 8*b* ; 12, 8*b* ; 15, 8*b* ; 16, 10*b* ; British capture Epinette, 13, 8*b* ; German counter attacks repulsed at Neuve Chapelle, 15, 9*f* ; Germans capture St. Eloi : British retake positions by counter-attack, 16, 10*b* ; 17, 8*b* ; French progress in Champagne, 16, 10*b* ; 17, 8*b* ; 18, 10*b* ; 19, 8*d* ; 20, 10*b* ; German trenches captured round Notre Dame de Lorette, 16, 10*b* ; German mine trenches near Carnoy, 16, 10*b* ; severe fighting, 18, 10*b* ; and at Pont à Mousson, 16, 10*b* ; French retake positions at Notre Dame de Lorette, 17, 8*b* ; 18, 10*b* ; British observer describes fighting in Champagne (" Siege warfare in Champagne : progress of the last three weeks "), 19, 6*a* ; French successes at Notre Dame de Lorette and at Eparges, 20, 10*b* ; mining operations in Argonne, 23, 10*b* ; French capture Hartmannsweilerkopf, 29, 7*c*, 8*b*
Advance on Paris (August-September) — French retrospect, Mar. 22, 6*c*
Bernhardi, Gen. — review (art. quoted), Mar. 24, 9*f*
French review of six months, Mar. 22, 6*c* ; 23, 9*a* ; 24, 7*a* ; 25, 7*c* ; 26, 7*c* ; 27, 7*b* ; 29, 6*c* ; 30, 8*c* ; 31, 7*f*
Plans, German — analysis and forecast (sp. art., " German plans : the campaign in the West "), Jan. 29, 9*f*
Strength of German armies on west front — our military correspondent's estimate, Jan. 29, 9*f* ; French semi-official statement, Mar. 2, 7*d* ; French official review of six months' operations, 29, 6*c*
Generals—retired, Mar. 13, 7*d*
General staff — changes, Jan. 7, 6*b*
Grenades—particulars, Jan. 4, 7*f*
Headquarters—at Charleville, Jan. 28, 7*c*
Lee, Col. Arthur—appreciation (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 10*c*
Liquid, burning : see Oil, burning, below
Looting—instance of loot being returned, Feb. 6, 7*b* (e.e.) ; loot

WAR, European (operations) — German army—Looting (continued) :—
in coffins, 10, 9*e*; Prussian railway notice respecting illegal war booty, Mar. 27, 7*d* (e.e.); Suwalki province: particulars, 31, 7*b*
Masurian Infantry Regiment (147), 2nd — reference in Emperor's message to Gen. von Hindenburg, Mar. 1, 6*d*
Meteorologists—services: Abbé Moreux (art. quoted), Feb. 10, 8*b*
Moral — "Eyewitness's" comments ("Spirit of the German army"), Mar. 12, 7*a*; French official statement (retrospect of six months' operations), 30, 8*e*
Motor-cars, armoured — one destroyed by Russians, Jan. 26, 8*e*
Motor transport — *Reich* comment, Feb. 9, 8*b* (e.e.)
Officers—diary quoted (disclosures respecting second advance into Poland), Jan. 28, 7*d*; Bavarian officer's letter, Feb. 20, 4*f*; bravery: "Eyewitness's" tribute, Mar. 25, 7*f*
Oil, burning—use of, Mar. 1, 7*b*; 5, 7*f*; 8, 7*d*; 24, 8*b*; 27, 8*b*
Organization—Maj. Moraht (art. quoted), Feb. 16, 7*e*
Pitch, boiling—used, Mar. 11, 8*d*
Plans — our military correspondent's forecast (sp. art., "German plans: the campaign in the west: an analysis and a forecast, Jan. 29, 9*f*
Prussian guards — defeated by French at Perthes, Mar. 4, 8*b*; 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*b*
Reserves — resources: our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "New year prospects: light and guidance needed"), Jan. 2, 6*a*; Bavarian military training centres announce willingness to accept 16-year-old recruits, 8, 7*a*; mixed composition of formations noticed, 8, 7*a*; our military correspondent's comments ("Problems of defence: another 4,000,000 Germans"), 14, 9*f*; ("German numbers: a reply to criticisms"), 18, 6*a*; neutral observer's statements ("Six weeks with the enemy: German reserves of strength"), Feb. 16, 7*a*; French official statement (review of six months' operations: Germany's available resources estimated at men for 10 months' operations), Mar. 29, 6*d*
Landsturm — British "Eyewitness's" comments, Jan. 15, 7*f*; 1886-8 class called up, 26, 7*e*; men in Switzerland called up, Feb. 22, 9*e*; untrained class called up, Mar. 18, 10*d* (e.e.); 27, 6*a*
Landwehr — British "Eyewitness's" comment, Jan. 15, 7*f*
New formations — Gen. von Litzmann's order of the day, Mar. 1, 6*d*; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "New armies: the principal theatre"), Mar. 5, 6*b*; troops employed on eastern front, 11, 8*d*
WAR, European (operations) — German army—Reserves (continued) :—
Statistics, Jan. 12, 6*a*
Ruses—"Don't shoot, we are friends," Jan. 12, 8*d*; "Don't shoot, we are the Engineers," Feb. 13, 6*d*
White flag — discovered on German officer killed in attack on Suez Canal, Feb. 9, 8*d*; 13, 7*b*
Russian campaign :—
Bernhardi, Gen. — review (art. quoted), Mar. 24, 9*f*
East Prussian frontier — Germans repulsed near Mlawa, Jan. 5, 8*e* (l.e.); Russian success at Rozrowa, 7, 8*d*; Russian advance, 14, 8*b* (and l.e.); 15, 8*d*; 16, 8*d*; 28, 8*d*; advance in Pillkallen region, 28, 8*d*; 29, 8*d*; 30, 8*d*; Feb. 1, 8*d*; 2, 8*b*; 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*d*; 8, 7*a*; 9, 8*b*; Russian advance in Tilsit district, Jan. 30, 8*d*; German concentration reported, Feb. 9, 8*b*; troops transferred from western theatre, 13, 8*e*; 24, 8*e*; German offensive: Russians retire, 11, 8*e*; 12, 7*c*, 8*a*; 13, 8*e*; 15, 8*b*; 16, 7*e*, 8*e*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 10*e*; 19, 8*e*; 20, 8*e*; 22, 7*c*, 8*c*, *d*; 23, 7*c*; our military correspondent's comments, 12, 6*c*; 13, 6*f*; 17, 7*f*; 20, 6*a*; 23, 6*e*; (sp. art., "East Prussia: prospects of the new attack"), 13, 6*f*; ("Eastward offensive of Germany"), 17, 7*f*; ("The inruption of Russia: means of meeting the advance"), 20, 6*a*; Germans claim great victory on Masurian Lakes, 13, 7*c*; 16, 7*c*; 8*e*; 18, 10*e*; 22, 7*c*; 23, 7*c*; Maj. Moraht's comments, 15, 6*a*; Germans report disaster to 10th Russian army, 18, 10*e*; 23, 7*d*; German advance on Niemen river, 16, 8*e*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 10*e*; 20, 8*e*; 22, 8*c*, *d*; battle at Augustowo, 17, 8*b*; 18, 10*e*; 20, 8*e*; Mr. H. Belloc (lect., 18, 7*d*); Russian military opinion, 18, 10*e*; 20, 8*e*; 22, 8*c*; German accounts of victory in East Prussia, 18, 10*e*; 22, 7*e*; Emperor William: message to Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 19, 8*e*; message to Prussian chamber of deputies, 24, 7*e*; message to Gen. von Hindenburg, Mar. 1, 6*e*; Russian accounts, Feb. 22, 8*c*, *d*; 23, 7*c* (e.c.); 8*c*; 24, 8*e*; 25, 9*f*; details of retirement of 10th Russian army, 22, 8*c*, *d*; 23, 7*e* (e.e.), 8*e*; 24, 8*e*; 25, 9*f*; 26, 8*c*; Mar. 8, 7*e* (e.e.); 9, 8*d*; Russian counter-offensive from Narew and Bobr rivers: fighting, Feb. 22, 8*c*, *d*; 23, 7*e*, 8*c*; 24, 8*c*; 25, 9*f*; 26, 8*d*; 27, 8*c*; Mar. 1, 8*c*, *d*; 2, 8*c*, *d*; 3, 10*b*; 4, 8*d*; 5, 8*e*; 6, 8*e*; 8, 7*f*; 9, 8*d*; 10, 10*c*; 11, 8*d*; Russians capture Jebwabno, Feb. 23, 8*e*; two regiments of 20th Russian army corps break through German lines and rejoin, 25, 9*f*; fighting near Jastrzemba and Stabiu, 25, 9*f*; severe fighting in Przasnysz

WAR, European (operations) — German army — Russian campaign — East Prussian frontier (continued) :—
district, 26, 8c, d ; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted, "The collapse of Russia"), 27, 6e ; German attack on Petrograd-Warsaw railway at Grodno fails, 27, 8c ; Russian victory at Przasnysz, 27, 8c ; Mar. 1, 8c, d ; 2, 8c ; 3, 10b ; our military correspondent's comments, Mar. 1, 6a ; (sp. art., "Russian campaign : enemy's strategy examined"), 1, 6a ; speculation as to next German attack, 1, 8c ; Russian accounts, 2, 8c, d ; our Petrograd correspondent's comments, 2, 8c ; severe fighting in Jedwabno district, 2, 8c ; German retirement, 4, 8d ; 5, 8e ; 8, 7f ; 9, 8d ; 10, 10c ; Gen. von Hindenburg claims retirement as strategic move, 10, 10e ; Russian movement against German positions in Batzanow-Raciaz region, 4, 8d ; German dispositions, 6, 8c ; Germans defeated at Grodno, 10, 10c ; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "The Austro-German offensive : Russian tenacity"), Mar. 9, 6a ; German concentration at Chorzele, 10, 10c ; 11, 8d ; renewed German offensive in Chorzele-Przasnysz region, 11, 8d ; 12, 8e ; 13, 8c ; 15, 8c ; new German formations engaged, 11, 8d ; German statement replying to Russian claims of victory at Przasnysz and Grodno, 13, 8c ; German offensive checked, 15, 8c ; 16, 10c ; fighting, 17, 8c ; 18, 10d ; 19, 8d ; 20, 10e ; 22, 8c ; 23, 10d ; 24, 8d ; 25, 8b ; 31, 8b ; Russian advance, 18, 10d ; 19, 8d ; 20, 10c ; 22, 8c ; 23, 10d ; 24, 8d ; renewed Russian incursion into East Prussia : Russians occupy Memel, 19, 8d ; 20, 10e ; 22, 8c ; Memel evacuated, 23, 10d ; 24, 8d ; Russians capture Laugszargen, 23, 10d ; fighting on Niemen - Narew front, 29, 8c ; 30, 10e ; severe fighting on Tartak-Wach-Zawady front, 29, 8e ; Germans claim victories at Laugszargen and in Augustowo, 29, 8e
Galicia and Carpathians theatre — German reinforcements dispatched, Jan. 18, 8e (l.e.) ; 19, 8d ; Germans repulsed at Radlow, 21, 8d ; concentration at Orsova thought to be directed against Rumania, 30, 8d ; our military correspondent's comments ("Russia's campaign : the battle in the Carpathians"), Feb. 6, 6a ; German troops moving into Hungary, 9, 7b (e.e.) ; severe fighting at Kosziowa (near Tucholka) : Germans repulsed, 11, 7c ; 12, 8a ; 13, 7e ; 15, 8b ; 16, 8b ; 17, 8b ; 19, 8c ; 23, 8e ; our military correspondent's comments, 12, 6c ; Mr. H. Belloc (int.), 18, 7d ; Austro-Germans occupy Czernowicz

WAR, European (operations) — German army — Russian campaign — Galicia and Carpathians theatre (continued) :—
and Bukowina, 19, 8e ; Russian military opinion, 20, 8e ; 22, 8e ; main German attack expected, 22, 8c ; 25, 9f ; province to be freed shortly, 23, 7c ; severe fighting in Lupkow-Munkacs-Zavadka region, 25, 9f ; Austro-German offensive west of Stanislau arrested, 25, 9f ; German attacks on Kosziowa-Rozanka repulsed, Mar. 15, 8c ; 16, 10c ; 23, 10d
Poland-Silesia theatre — fighting on Vistula, Bzura, Rawka, and Pilica rivers, Jan. 1, 6e ; 2, 8e ; 4, 8c ; 5, 8e ; 6, 8d ; 7, 8d ; 8, 8d ; 9, 8e (l.e.) ; 11, 8c, d ; 12, 8d ; 13, 8e ; 14, 8b ; 15, 8d ; 16, 8d ; 18, 8d ; 19, 8d ; 20, 7c ; 21, 8d ; 22, 32c ; 26, 8c ; 28, 8d ; 9, 8d ; 30, 8d ; Feb. 1, 8d ; 2, 8b ; 3, 8d ; 4, 8b ; 5, 8b ; 6, 8c ; 8, 7a, b ; 9, 8b ; our special correspondent's reports, 1, 6c ; 2, 8e ; 11, 8c ; 16, 7f ; 18, 8d ; 20, 7c ; German advance suspended, 1, 6e ; 2, 8e ; new German strategy probable, 1, 6e ; 2, 8c ; relative condition of German and Russian armies, 1, 6e ; several German corps reported withdrawn, 2, 8c ; 4, 8c ; prospects of Russian withdrawal to Blonie line, 4, 8e ; 18, 8d ; Austro-German dispositions, 5, 8c ; Russian success at Koslow Biskupi (Bzura river), 5, 8c ; details of regrouping of Austro-German armies, 8, 8d ; our special correspondent describes visit to Bzura front (art., "A fight before Warsaw : German high water mark"), 11, 8c ; our Petrograd correspondent's report, 12, 8d ; million Russian reinforcements reported, 14, 8b (l.e.) ; 15, 8d ; our special correspondent describes visit to Rawka front ("The defences of the Rawka"), 15, 8e ; 16, 7f ; prospects of German withdrawal, 15, 8d ; 16, 8d ; new Russian offensive north of Lower Vistula, 15, 8d ; 16, 8d ; 18, 8d ; 19, 8d ; 21, 8d ; 22, 32c ; 23, 8d ; 28, 8d ; 29, 8d ; 30, 8d ; Sierpe occupied, 15, 8d ; our military correspondent's comments, 16, 6a ; German line outlined, 21, 8d ; German semi-official review of operations, 21, 6c ; German withdrawal rumoured, 20, 7c ; new Russian advance rumoured, 20, 7c ; German plans disturbed by Russian movements, 21, 8d ; Russians occupy Skempe, 22, 32c ; 23, 8d ; (art., "The capture of Skempe"), 23, 8d ; Germans repulsed in Borzymow and Humin districts, 25, 8d ; 28, 8d ; 29, 8d ; details of fighting at Lochaczew (art., "Strong Russian centre : German attack weakening"), 26, 8c ; German officer's diary quoted, 28, 7d ; strong German attacks on Borzymow, Bzura,

WAR, European (operations) — German army — Russian campaign — Poland-Silesia theatre (continued):—
and Rawka rivers repulsed, 29, 8*d*; 30, 8*d*; Feb. 1, 8*d*; 2, 8*b*; 3, 8*d*; 4, 8*b*; 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*c*; 8, 7*a*, *b*; 9, 8*b*; our military correspondent's comments ("Russia's latest victory: the battle in the centre"), 3, 6*a*; ("Russia's campaign"), 5, 6*a*; German lines pierced between Biezun and Lake Orszulewo, 3, 8*d*; Germans repulsed in Lipno and Dobrzyn districts, 3, 8*d*; Russian military opinion, 4, 7*c*; 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*c*; 8, 7*a*; ("Under fire in a snowstorm: on the Warsaw front: German night attack repulsed"), 5, 7*a*; Russian offensive across Bzura river, 6, 8*c*; 8, 7*a*; 9, 8*b*; Russian success at Kamion, 9, 8*b*; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "Germany's winter campaign: Russian tenacity"), 12, 6*c*; Maj. Moraht's comments, 15, 6*a*; fighting on Mochow-Myszynlec-Ostrolenka front, 15, 8*c*; fighting in Northern Poland, 17, 8*b*; 19, 8*c*; 20, 8*e*; 22, 8*c*, *d*; 23, 7*c*, 8*e*; 24, 8*e*; 25, 9*f*; 26, 9*c*, *d*; 27, 8*c*; Mar. 1, 8*c*, *d*; 2, 8*c*; 3, 10*b*; 4, 8*d*; 5, 8*e*; 6, 8*c*; 8, 7*f*; 9, 8*d*; 10, 10*d*; 11, 8*d*; Russian victory at Przasnysz, Feb. 27, 8*c*; Mar. 1, 8*c*, *d*; 2, 8*c*; 3, 10*b*; 5, 8*e*; speculations as to next German attack, Mar. 1, 8*c*; situation on Bzura river, 2, 8*c*; German dispositions, 6, 8*c*; German attacks on Pilica river repulsed, 8, 7*f*; 9, 8*d*; 10, 10*d*; 11, 8*d*; 12, 8*e*; 17, 8*c*; Russian military opinion, 12, 8*e*; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "The Austro-German offensive: Russian tenacity"), 9, 6*a*; Germans defeated at Grodno, 10, 10*d*; new German offensive in North Poland, 11, 8*d*; 12, 8*e*; 13, 8*c*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 10*c*; checked, 15, 8*c*; 16, 10*c*; fighting, 17, 8*c*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 8*d*; 20, 10*e*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 10*d*; Russian advance in North Poland, 18, 10*d*; 19, 8*d*; 20, 10*e*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 10*d*; 24, 8*d*
Strength of German armies on east front—Russian reports, Feb. 16, 8*e*; 22, 8*d*; 24, 8*e*; 25, 9*f*; our military correspondent's comments, 23, 6*e*; French semi-official statement, Mar. 2, 7*d*
Schleswig-Holstein troops—soldier's letter quoted, Jan. 2, 5*b*
Serbian campaign—60,000 troops reported moving through Austria, Jan. 8, 7*e* (l.e.); Herr Harden (art. quoted), 11, 6*d*; our military correspondent's comments, 16, 6*a*; Maj. Moraht's views, 16, 6*d*; Saxon corps dispatched, 19, 8*d*; Russian reports, 18, 8*e* (l.e.); 19, 8*d*; our Balkan correspondent's report, 21, 8*e*; our Serbian correspondent's report, 21, 8*e*; 28, 8*d* (l.e.); 29, 8*d*; Feb. 1, 8*d*;
WAR, European (operations) — German army — Serbian campaign (continued):—
Rumanian anxiety, Jan. 27, 8*d*; 200,000 men reported, 27, 8*d*; 400,000 men reported, Feb. 2, 8*b*
Sniping—British officers' and soldiers' letters quoted, Jan. 16, 4*b*; 20, 6*b*; 29, 4*c*; Feb. 11, 8*c*; 13, 6*c*; Mar. 3, 8*c*; systematic shooting of British officers reported: rewards offered: Gen. Sir H. Mackinnon (s.), Jan. 27, 5*c*; incident of sniper captured at Givenchy, 29, 8*c*; "Eye-witness" describes British counter-measures, Feb. 15, 7*f*; British mastery (dispatch), Mar. 3, 10*b*; 10, 9*d*; "Eye-witness's" account of competition with British snipers, Mar. 6, 6*d*
Soldiers—diaries and letters quoted, Jan. 2, 5*b*; 15, 6*c*; Feb. 3, 4*b*, 9*d*; 8, 6*d*; 10, 6*c*; 13, 6*d*, 7*e*; 15, 7*f*; 27, 7*b*; Mar. 20, 8*d*; 24, 7*f*; Reinhard Brennersin's diary quoted (German brigade order ordering no prisoners to be taken), Feb. 3, 9*d*; Prof. Pare's report of conversations with, 12, 7*e* (e.e.)
Amulets, Jan. 26, 7*c*; Feb. 18, 13*c* (e.e.)
Spring campaign—military preparations for supreme effort, Jan. 13, 8*b*; our military correspondent's forecast (sp. art., "German plans: the campaign in the west: an analysis and a forecast"), 29, 9*f*
Strategy — Maj. Moraht's comments, Feb. 19, 7*c* (e.e.); (sp. art., "Heart searchings: Germany's next move"), Mar. 22, 6*a*
Strength — analysis (sp. art., "German plans: the campaign in the west: an analysis and a forecast"), Jan. 29, 9*f*; number of army corps: Russian military opinion, 16, 8*c*; 22, 8*d*; 24, 8*e*; 25, 9*f*; our military correspondent's comments ("The new German formations: progress of the campaign"), 23, 6*e*; Russian reports, 24, 8*e*; 25, 9*f*; French official statement, Mar. 2, 7*d*; French official review of six months' operations, 29, 6*c*
Wastage — French official review, Mar. 29, 6*c*
Trains, armoured — bombs dropped on, Mar. 31, 8*b*
Trenches—British "Eye-witness's" accounts, Feb. 3, 4*b*
Tuberculous soldier, case of, Feb. 13, 6*d*
Germany:—
British attacks on coasts suggested—our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "Diversions in war: theory of subordinate attacks"), Feb. 26, 6*c*
Gerniki—Russians destroy bridge, Feb. 6, 8*d*
Gheer — German attacks, Mar. 9, 7*c*
Ghent — bombs dropped by allies' airmen, Jan. 26, 7*e*; German occupation (art., "Depressed Ghent: German repression of civilians"), 28, 7*b*; bombs dropped by French airmen, Feb. 11, 8*a*; mutiny among German troops reported, 19, 8*b* (l.e.)

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Ghistelles — bombs dropped on German airship sheds, Jan. 14, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 29, 8*b* ; Feb. 17, 8*b* ; allied air raid (40 aircraft) : bombs dropped, 17, 8*b*, *d* ; air battle between German and British airmen : two German machines wrecked, one damaged, and seven German airmen killed, 25, 8*e*
Ghita—fighting, Feb. 24, 8*e*
Giby, Lake—fighting, Feb. 25, 9*f*
Gidrevoti — Russians occupy, Jan. 21, 8*d*
Givenchy — action of December 20 : Lord Kitchener (s.P.), Jan. 7, 10*a* ; German reply, 18, 6*b* ; British general's tribute to French territorials, 8, 7*d* (l.e.) ; our special correspondent's report, 18, 8*c* ; Sir J. French's dispatch, Feb. 17, 10*f* ; fighting, Jan. 15, 7*f* ; British artillery success, 26, 7*c* ; German attack on British lines repulsed, 27, 7*c*, 8*b* ; 28, 8*b* ; Germans claim success, 27, 7*c* ; further details ("A severe German reverse"), 28, 8*b* ; ("The fight for Givenchy : dense masses of Germans : an important success"), 29, 8*c* ; French review, Feb. 1, 7*e* ; British capture brickfield, 8, 8*b* ; "Eye-witness's" accounts, 13, 6*d* ; 27, 7*a* ; mine warfare between British and Germans, 24, 8*b* (l.e.) ; officer's letter quoted, 23, 4*c* ; British capture trench (dispatch), 24, 8*b* ; Germans report British attack repulsed, Mar. 12, 8*b*
Dispatches (Sir J. French), Feb. 17, 9*c* ; (sp. art., "Sir J. French's dispatch"), 18, 6*e*
"Eye-witness" — reports, Feb. 1, 7*f* ; 13, 6*d* ; 19, 7*f* ; 27, 7*a* ; Mar. 4, 7*c*
Givet — details of capture of fort Charlemont, Jan. 13, 8*c*
Gladyszow — Austrian attacks repulsed, Mar. 30, 10*e*
Goanikontes — British attack near, Feb. 26, 8*b* ; occupied by British : Gen. Botha leads attack, Feb. 27, 7*d*
Goja—fighting, Feb. 26, 8*c*
Gojsk—fighting, Jan. 25, 7*e*
Goldap—fighting, Feb. 24, 8*e*
Gölki—German offensive, Jan. 19, 8*d*
Gorlice — Austrians claim successes Jan. 2, 7*e* ; 5, 7*c* ; 6, 6*d* ; fighting, 4, 8*c* ; 5, 7*c*, 8*d* ; 6, 6*d* ; 7, 8*b* ; Austrian reinforcements, 4, 8*e* (l.e.) ; situation, 26, 7*d* ; Austro-Germans repulsed, Feb. 15, 8*e* ; Austrian attacks repulsed, 11, 8*d* ; 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*c* ; Austrian units annihilated, 12, 8*e* ; Russian successes, 13, 8*c* ; Austrian attacks fail, 20, 10*e*
Gorni Toplitza — scene after Austrian rout described, Jan. 15, 7*a*
Gorny—fighting, Jan. 25, 7*d*
Gorshdy—fighting, Mar. 19, 8*d*
Gorylna—fighting, Mar. 5, 8*e*
Grabovo — Austrian attacks repulsed, Mar. 23, 8*d*
Grabskie Budy — Russian artillery success, Jan. 28, 8*d*
Grajewo—fighting, Feb. 15, 8*c* ; 23, 8*e*
Great Britain :—
Air raids : see under Aerial, above
Invasion, danger of — our military correspondent's comments, Jan. 4, 6*b* ; Feb. 8, 6*a* ; lords lieutenant issue instructions, Jan. 5, 6*d*
WAR, European (operations)—Great Britain—Invasion, danger of (continued) :—
Civilians, position of :—
Clergy — duty : Most Rev. C. G. Lang, Archbp. of York (add.), Jan. 22, 35*c*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 8, 10*b*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 8, 10*c*
Devonshire, Duke of (s.P.), Jan. 8, 10*c*
Durham, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 8, 10*c*
Emergency committees—formation : Lord Crewe (s.P.), Jan. 8, 10*b*
Grimsby — arrangements discussed by town council, Jan. 9, 6*d*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 8, 10*c*
Harris, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 8, 10*c*
Hertfordshire — Lord Essex issues advice, Jan. 8, 5*a* (e.e.)
Lords lieutenants — instructions to : Lord Crewe (s.P.), Duke of Rutland (s.P.), Lord Curzon (s.P.), Lord Durham (s.P.), Lord Harris (s.P.) ; Lord Haldane (s.P.) ; Duke of Devonshire (s.P.), Jan. 8, 10*b*, *c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Northumberland — Duke of Northumberland's advice in case of raids, Jan. 1, 4*f*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Rutland, Duke of (s.P.), Jan. 8, 10*b*
Yorkshire—East Riding : lord lieutenant issues instructions, Jan. 5, 6*d*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*e*
Funds raised in Germany to be expended on German troops when British soil is occupied, Feb. 25, 8*e* (l.e.) ; Mar. 13, 7*d*
Grenades — particulars, Jan. 4, 7*f* ; unexploded : incident, Mar. 3, 8*c*
Grodno—German advance, Feb. 18, 10*e* ; 19, 8*c* ; fighting, 20, 8*e* ; 23, 7*c*, 8*e* ; 24, 8*e* ; 25, 9*f* ; 26, 8*c* ; 26, 8*d* (l.e.) ; 27, 8*c* ; Mar. 1, 8*c*, *d* ; 2, 8*c* ; 3, 10*b* ; German attempt on Petrograd-Warsaw railway foiled, Feb. 27, 8*c* ; Russian advance, 1, 8*d* (l.e.) ; 2, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 3, 10*b* ; 4, 8*d* ; 5, 8*e* ; 9, 8*d* (l.e.) ; Germans defeated, 10, 10*c* ; German statement respecting Russian claims, 13, 8*c*
Grossmedunischken — Russian progress, Feb. 5, 8*b*
Grudusk — Russian success, Jan. 7, 8*d*
Grurie, Bois de la—Germans capture French trench, Jan. 2, 8*b* ; 4, 8*b* : German attacks repulsed, 5, 8*b* ; French recover lost ground, 7, 8*b* ; our special correspondent's report, 8, 7*d* ; fighting, 21, 8*b* ; French artillery success, 26, 8*b* ; French retirement, Feb. 1, 8*b* ; French progress, 18, 10*d* ; 19, 8*b*
Gümbinnen — Russian attacks repulsed, Jan. 15, 8*c* ; 26, 7*d* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 7*e* ; 29, 7*c* ; fighting, 30, 8*b* ; Feb. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 8*b*
Gumin—German attacks repulsed, Jan. 18, 8*d* ; 19, 8*d* ; 25, 8*d* (l.e.) ; 28, 8*d* ; Feb. 3, 8*d* ; 4, 8*b* ; 5, 8*b* ; 6, 8*c*, *d* ; 11, 8*c* ; our military

WAR, European (operations)—Gumin (continued):—
correspondent's comments, Feb. 3, 6*a*; Germans claim to have captured, 4, 6*c*; Russian military opinion, 4, 7*c*; 6, 8*c*; Russians retake positious, 4, 8*b*; M. Ksiunin describes fighting. 8, 7*a*; 9, 8*b*
Gura Humora — Russians occupy, Jan. 7, 8*d*; Russian military opinion 26, 7*a*
Guzow—our special correspondent's report of visit ("Under fire in a snowstorm: on the Warsaw front: German night attack repulsed"), Feb. 5, 7*a*
Habsheim — bombs dropped, Feb. 10, 7*b*; 13, 8*d* (l.e.)
Halicz—fighting, Feb. 25, 9*f*
Ham—French artillery success, Feb. 6, 8*b*
Hartmannsweilerkopf—fighting, Jan. 22, 32*b*; 23, 8*b*; 25, 7*e*, 8*b*; 27, 8*b*; French review, Feb. 1, 7*c*; Germans capture, Feb. 2, 8*d*; French progress: Lausanne *Gazette* report, 4, 7*b* (l.e.); French capture Hill 937, 13, 8*b*; details of fighting, 23, 6*a*; French progress, Mar. 1, 8*b*; 2, 8*b*; 6, 8*b*; 8, 7*e*; German counter-attack repulsed, 8, 7*c*; French progress, 19, 8*b*; 24, 8*b*; 25, 8*b*; fighting, 27, 8*b*; French capture height, 29, 7*c*, 8*b*; Germans admit defeat, 29, 7*c*; special report ("French progress in Alsace: a notable success"), 29, 8*b*
Haut de Rupt—German attack repulsed, Mar. 16, 8*b*
Haute Chevauchée, La—German attacks repulsed, Jan. 8, 8*b*; 9, 8*b*
Haute Hutles — French progress, Mar. 8, 7*c*
Haye—French progress, Mar. 8, 7*e*
Haylem — German occupation: details, Jan. 21, 7*f*
Haymeux, La—Germans shell French camp, Jan. 2, 7*e*
Hazebrouck — bombs dropped, Feb. 5, 8*c*
Hazelle wood — artillery action, Feb. 13, 8*b*
Hébuterne—French artillery success, Feb. 5, 8*c*
Heidwieler—fighting, Jan. 29, 7*c*
Heiragabis — British occupy, Mar. 22, 7*b*
Herentag, chateau of — fighting, Jan. 25, 8*b*
Herzegovina — Austrians repulsed by Montenegrins, Feb. 6, 8*d*
Heudicourt — French artillery success, Mar. 31, 8*b*
Heurtebise — artillery action, Jan. 25, 8*b*; fightiug, Jan. 27, 8*b*; 28, 7*c*, 8*b*
Heyst—aeroplane over, Feb. 5, 8*c* (l.e.)
Hirtzbach, Bois de—French progress, Jan. 7, 8*b*; artillery action, 25, 8*b*; fighting, 29, 7*c*
Hoboken—British air raid: bombs dropped on submarines and building yards, Mar. 25, 8*c*; particulars of damage, 29, 8*d*
Hochroberg—fighting, Feb. 22, 9*b*; Germans claim success, 23, 8*b*
Hombourg chateau — bombs dropped, Feb. 10, 7*b*
Humin: see Gumin, above
Hungary — Russian advance, Jan. 19, 8*d*; Austrian successes reported, 30, 7*c*; see also Carpathians, above
WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Hunting incidents, Jan. 23, 6*b*
Illingstein — Germans report capture, Jan. 21, 7*c*
Illischeschty—Russians occupy, Jan. 7, 8*d*
Imburg—captured by French, Mar. 8, 7*e*
Indian troops—in action at Neuve Chapelle, Mar. 12, 8*b*; (sp. art., "The British offensive"), 18, 8*a*; Sir J. French: message to Lord Hardinge, 16, 14*a*
Anglo-Indian — notes, Jan. 12, 7*a*; 20, 7*d*; Feb. 6, 7*f*; 9, 7*a*; Mar. 3, 9*f*
Bhopals, 9th—Givenchy operations (dispatch), Feb. 17, 10*f*
Casualties: see under Casualties above
Condition (sp. art., "The army in France: the Indian troops"), Jan. 28, 10*a*
Dehra Dun brigade—Givenchy operations (dispatch), Feb. 17, 10*a*
Dispatches (Sir J. French), Feb. 17, 9*e*
Football incident, Feb. 9, 7*a*
Egyptian campaign — Turkish attacks on Ismaila repulsed, Feb. 4, 8*c*; 5, 8*d*; 6, 8*e*; 8, 8*c*; our special correspondent's account, Feb. 13, 7*a*
French, Sir J.—message to Lord Hardinge, Mar. 16, 14*a*
Freuch attitnde, Feb. 26, 7*f*
Garhwal brigade — Givenchy operations (dispatch), Feb. 17, 10*a*
Gurkha Rifles, 2nd—Givenchy operations (dispatch), Feb. 17, 10*a*
Gurkha Rifles, 4th — Givenchy-Festubert operations (dispatch), Feb. 17, 10*f*
Lahore division — Givenchy-La Bassée operations (dispatch), Feb. 17, 10*f*
Meerut division — Givenchy-La Bassée operations (dispatch), Feb. 17, 9*f*
Newspapers used as headgear, Jan. 4, 7*f*
Officers' letters quoted, Jan. 22, 30*a*; Feb. 5, 6*c*
Poisoned knives, alleged use of—prosecution for circulating false report at Manchester, Mar. 11, 5*a*
Reinforcements — Lord Curzon (s.P.), Jan. 7, 10*d*
Review held, Jan. 26, 7*c*
Sick and wounded: see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded
Sikhs, 15th — Givenchy operations (dispatch), Feb. 17, 9*f*
Sikhs, 47th—Givenchy operations (dispatch), Feb. 17, 9*f*
Sikh sowar's views — conversation and letter quoted by Anglo-Indian observer, Jan. 20, 7*e*
Sirwind brigade — Givenchy operations (dispatch), Feb. 17, 10*f*
Transport — Anglo-Indian's notes, Jan. 12, 7*c*
Inowlodz — fighting, Jan. 2, 8*c*: 5, 8*c*; Russian successes denied, 4, 6*c*
Inster river — fighting, Feb. 8, 7*a*, *b*
Ismailia — Turkish attack repulsed, Feb. 4, 8*c*; 5, 8*d*; 6, 8*e*; 8. 8*c*; special reports ("The fight for the canal"), 8, 8*c*; ("The battle of the canal"), 13, 7*a*; situation, 11' 8*d*

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Itchkhalsu — Turks repulsed, Feb. 24, 8*a*
Jablonca—Russians capture positions, Mar. 17, 8*c*
Jacobini — Russian advance, Jan. 19, 8*d*; 22, 32*c*; German report, 25, 7*e*; Russian military opinion, 26, 7*a*
Janow — German retirement, Mar. 3, 10*b*
Japanese army :—
Discipline at Kiaochau — Gen. Barnardiston (s.), Mar. 16, 7*b*
Jasienowice-Rozniatow — Austrians defeated by Russians, Mar. 1, 8*d*; 2, 8*c*, *d*
Jasliska — Russian advance, Jan. 2, 8*e*; severe fighting, 25, 8*d* (l.e.); Austrian activity, 28, 8*d*; general engagement: Russian advance, Feb. 1, 8*d*; 4, 8*b*
Jastrzemba — fighting, Feb. 25, 9*f*
Jebwabno — captured by Russians, Feb. 23, 8*e*; Russian advance, 24, 8*e*; fighting, 25, 9*f*; Mar. 2, 8*c*
Jerusalem (German South West Africa) —occupied by British force, Mar. 22, 7*b*
Jesergetz—German column scattered, Jan. 2, 8*e*
Johaneschti — Russians occupy, Jan. 21, 8*d*
Johannesburg — fighting, Feb. 9, 8*b*: 11, 8*c*; 22, 7*c*
Jojava — Austrians repulsed, Mar. 29, 8*e* (e.c.)
Jonchery-sur-Suippe—artillery action, Jan. 9, 8*b*
Judowitz — Germans repulsed, Feb. 1, 8*d*
Julfa — Russians reinforced, Jan. 16, 8*d*; Turkish advance, 16, 8*d*
Jumelles d'Ornes — French progress, Feb. 27, 8*b*
Jurburg — fighting, Feb. 15, 8*c*
Kadjilo — fighting, Feb. 15, 8*c*: Germans defeated, Mar. 22, 8*c*
Kahlberg — French advance, Jan. 9, 8*b*; 25, 8*b*
Kakamas — German raid repulsed, Feb. 8, 7*c*; 11, 7*d*; South African official report, 11, 7*c*; Maritz reported killed by Germans, 11, 7*c*
Kaluchta — Germans repulsed, Feb. 27, 8*c*
Kalwarja — fighting, Feb. 22, 7*c*
Kamans — Germans repulsed, Jan. 2, 8*c*
Kamion — Russian offensive, Feb. 8, 7*b*; 9, 8*b*; Russian success reported, 9, 8*b*
Kantara — outpost action, Jan. 28, 8*e*; Turks attack British post, 30, 7*d*; Turks repulsed, Feb. 4, 8*c*; 5, 8*d*; 6, 8*e*; 8, 8*c*; British officer's letter quoted, 11, 6*c*; our special correspondent's report ("The battle of the canal: firsthand account: fighting on land and water"), 13, 7*a*
Karaska — fighting, Mar. 25, 8*b*: 26, 8*b* (e.e.)
Kara Urgan — Turkish advance, Jan. 2, 8*e*; 9, 8*d* (l.e.); general engagement, 13, 8*c*; 14, 8*c*; 16, 8*d*; 18, 8*e*; Russian victory reported, 18, 8*e*; 19, 8*d*; 20, 7*c*; Russian military opinion, 20, 7*c*
Karmingu — action described: letter quoted, Jan. 12, 6*b*
WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Kars — Turkish advance, Jan. 2, 8*e*: 4, 8*d*; Turkish defeats: see under CAUCASUS, above; (sp. art., "The cockpit of Asia Minor"), 7, 7*f*
Karwowo — fighting, Mar. 8, 7*f*
Katich—occupied by Turks, Jan. 30, 7*d*
Kelbaski—fighting, Mar. 1, 8*d*
Kerbela — Turks spoil Shiah sanctuaries, Feb. 1, 8*c*
Kerzec — Russians assault and capture, Mar. 4, 8*d*; 5, 8*c*
Khava-Vykovotch — German attacks repulsed, Feb. 18, 10*e* (e.e.)
Khoi — Turkish offensive repulsed, Jan. 29, 8*e*; Feb. 2, 7*c*; Russian advance, Mar. 15, 7*c*
Khoinovo — severe fighting, Mar. 3, 9*c* (e.e.)
Kholine — fighting, Feb. 27, 8*c*
Khopa — Turks evacuate, Jan. 26, 7*a*; bombarded, Feb. 8, 7*b*
Khorasan—fighting, Jan. 25, 7*d*
Kiaochau (Tsingtau) operations — British officers' letters quoted, Jan. 8, 3*a*; 19, 6*a*; Japanese discipline: Gen. Barnardiston (s.), 17, 7*b*
Kielce — bombs dropped, Jan. 27, 7*c*
Kielce-Wloszozowa road — fighting, Jan. 4, 8*c*
Kilimli—bombarded, Mar. 9, 8*c*
Kimpolung — Russians occupy, Jan. 9, 8*c* (l.e.); Russian success, 19, 8*d*; 22, 32*c*; Russian military opinion, 26, 7*a*; artillery action near, 29, 8*d*
King's Lynn — German air raid: bombs dropped, Jan. 20, 8*c*; 21, 9*f*, 10*a*; 22, 34*a*; 23, 10*f*; particulars of damage, 20, 8*c*; 21, 10*b*; number of people killed and names, 20, 8*c*; 21, 10*b*; (sp. art., "Trial trip of the Zeppelins: motives of the raid"), 21, 5*e*; United States comment, 21, 10*d*; 22, 34*b*; German reports and comments, 21, 10*e*; 22, 34*c*; 23, 10*f*; 25, 6*a*; inquest, 22, 34*a*; Scandinavian comment, 22, 34*c*; motor-car signals alleged: Mr. H. Ingleby (l.), 22, 34*c*; 26, 7*d*; Feb. 11, 9*d*; correspondence, Jan. 23, 9*e*; opinion at King's Lynn, 23, 10*f*; Mr. W. Hooper (l.), 23, 9*e*; Herr Hermann Ridder (art. quoted), 23, 8*c*; new lighting restrictions, 23, 10*f*
Government compensation — Mr. Asquith's intimation to mayor of King's Lynn, Jan. 27, 6*c*
Kirlibaba pass — Russians capture, Jan. 18, 8*d*; 19, 8*d*; Austrian attacks repulsed, 22, 32*c*; 25, 8*d*; Germans report recapture, 25, 7*e*; Austrian concentration: Russian military opinion, 26, 7*a*; Russian reverse, 29, 8*d*
Kirlid—fighting, Jan. 25, 7*e*
Kisu — details of action in September (1914): letter quoted, Jan. 4, 3*b*
Kitchener, Lord — review of events (s.P.), Jan. 7, 9*f*; Mar. 16, 14*a*
Klausse — fighting, Feb. 19, 8*c*: 22, 8*d*; Russian success, Mar. 9, 8*c*; 10, 10*c*; 11, 8*d*
Kleyhoek — October fighting: brigadier's tribute to Royal Warwickshire Regiment, Feb. 11, 6*d*
Klosterhock farm — Belgian advance, Mar. 18, 9*f*
Knoeke — bombs dropped, Feb. 5, 8*c* (l.e.); particulars of damage 23, 7*e*; Mar. 6, 7*c*; German precautions, 5, 8*b*

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Kohlschlag — German attacks repulsed, Jan. 8, 8*b* ; French progress, Feb. 5, 8*c*
Kolno — German advance, Feb. 16, 8*b* ; 18, 10*c* ; 19, 8*c* ; fighting, Feb. 20, 8*c* ; 22, 7*c* ; 24, 8*e* ; Russian advance, Mar. 4, 8*d* ; German attacks repulsed, 10, 10*c* ; 11, 8*d* ; renewed German offensive, 12, 8*e*
Kolomea — Russian retirement, Feb. 17, 7*b* ; fighting, 19, 8*c*
Konar — Russians repulse Austro-Germans, Feb. 6, 8*d*
Königsberg — Russian advance, Jan. 30, 8*d*
Konopki — captured by Russians, Mar. 6, 8*c* ; Russian advance, 8, 7*f*
Konopnica — German attacks ; repulsed, Jan. 18, 8*d* ; 20, 7*b* (l.e.)
Kopciowo — fighting : Russian success, Mar. 15, 8*c* ; 17, 8*c* ; Germans forced to retire, 18, 10*d* ; 22, 8*c*
Korna — Turks report British repulsed, Jan. 21, 7*c* ; 25, 7*a* ; British press bureau statement, 26, 8*e*
Koslow-Biskupi — Russian victory over Germans reported, Jan. 5, 8*c* ; 6, 6*d* ; Germans repulsed, 14, 8*b*
Kosziowa — severe fighting : German attacks repulsed, Feb. 11, 8*c*, *d* ; 12, 8*a* ; 13, 8*e* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 8*d* ; 17, 8*b* ; 19, 8*c* ; 22, 8*d* ; 23, 8*e* ; 25, 9*f* ; our military correspondent's comments, 12, 6*c* ; German troops withdrawn, 24, 8*e* ; Austro-German attacks repulsed, Mar. 3, 10*b* ; 4, 8*d* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 10*c* ; 13, 8*c* ; 15, 8*b* ; 16, 8*c* ; 23, 10*d* ; 25, 8*b* ; 29, 8*e* (l.e.)
Kotan — Russians capture heights near, Jan. 2, 8*e*
Kovno — fighting, Feb. 26, 8*c* ; Mar. 5, 8*e*
Kozlow — bombarded, Mar. 9, 8*c*
Krasna — Austrians defeated, Mar. 4, 8*d* ; 8, 7*f*
Krasnopol — Russian success, Mar. 11, 8*d*
Krasnosielce — fighting, Feb. 26, 8*d* ; 27, 8*c* ; severe German defeat, 27, 8*c*
Krempna—Russian advance, Jan. 2, 8*e*
Kryrow—fighting, Feb. 1, 8*d*
Kubri — Turks repulsed, Jan. 31, 7*d* ; Mar. 24, 8*d* ; 26, 8*b* ; 29, 7*e*
Kuprukeui — Turkish victory claimed : Halil Bey (s.), Mar. 3, 9*b*
Kurnah — capture by British : details : British officers' letters quoted, Jan. 21, 6*a* ; Mar. 30, 6*b* ; fighting near, Feb. 4. 6*c* ; Turkish successes claimed, 16, 7*c* ; Mar. 8, 7*c*
Kurzezyn—fighting, Jan. 26, 8*e*
Kussen — Russian attacks repulsed, Jan. 30. 7*c*
La Bassée — artillery engagement, Jan. 2. 8*b* ; explosion in German lines reported, 11, 3*b* ; fighting, 13, 7*d* ; German positions bombarded, 15, 7*f* ; 18, 8*b* ; rumours of British success contradicted, 18, 8*c* ; (by "Eye-witness"), 19, 7*a* ; situation : our special correspondent's comments (art., "Battle stopped by mud : standstill at La Bassée : washed-out trenches"), 18, 8*c* ; British artillery success, 26, 6*c* ; German attack on British lines repulsed, 27, 7*c*, 8*b* ; 28, 8*b* ; British
WAR, European (operations)—La Bassée (continued) :—
report, 27, 8*b* ; Germans claim success, 27, 7*c* ; further details ("A severe German reverse"), 28, 8*b* ; ("The fight for Givenchy : dense masses of Germans : an important success"), 29. 8*c* ; Emperor William reported to have been present, 29, 8*c* (l.e.) ; French review, Feb. 1, 7*e* ; British "Eye-witness's" account, Feb. 1, 7*e* ; 13, 6*d* ; British attacks repulsed, Jan. 31, 7*c* ; Germans capture trenches, Feb. 1, 7*b* ; British recapture trenches : Press Bureau statement, 1. 8*b* ; special report ("Friday's fight at La Bassée : British success with the bayonet"), 1, 8*c* ; "Eye-witness's" reports, 3, 4*b* ; 6, 8*d* ; German attacks repulsed, 2. 8*b* ; 3, 8*b* ; "Eye-witness's" accounts, 6, 8*d* ; 19, 7*f* ; Germans claim success, 8, 7*d* ; French "Eye-witness's" report ("The recent fighting in Flanders : battles near La Bassée"), 10, 7*b* ; allies capture trench near, 16, 8*b* ; British progress, 17, 8*a* ; bombs dropped on German ammunition column, 17, 8*a* ; Germans repulsed (dispatch), 24, 8*b* ; British capture trenches, 27, 8*b* ; British progress, Mar. 3, 10*b*
Dispatch (Sir J. French's describing operations during December and January), Feb. 17, 9*e* ; (sp. art., "Sir J. French's dispatch"), 18, 6*e*
Laborez river—Russian successes, Feb. 6, 8*d* ; 8, 7*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; Germans repulsed, 12, 8*a* ; severe fighting, Mar. 23, 10*d* ; Austrians claim successes, 29, 8*e*
Laneuveville — German attack repulsed, Mar. 1, 7*b*
Langenfeldkopf—fighting, Feb. 16, 8*b*
Laon—artillery action, Jan. 11, 8*b* ; bombs dropped, 30, 8*b*
Lasdehnen—Russian advance, Jan. 28, 8*d* ; 29, 8*d* ; fighting, Feb. 6, 8*d* ; 11, 8*c*
Lassigny—German attacks repulsed, Jan. 8, 8*b*
Lauch river—German offensive, Feb. 15, 8*b* ; 16, 8*b* ; fighting, 15, 8*b* ; 16, 8*b*
Laugszargen — Russian attacks repulsed, Mar. 18, 10*d* ; 25, 8*c* ; captured by Russians, 23, 8*d* ; Germans claim success, 29, 8*e*
Launois—French progress, Jan. 29, 8*b*
Layes, brook of—British advance, Mar. 15, 8*b*
Lebanon—Turkish movements, Jan. 28, 8*d* (e.e.)
Lebe Galen—fighting : Russian advance, Feb. 1, 8*d*
Le Cateau, battle of—Sir A. Conan Doyle (lect.), Mar. 22, 9*e*
Leimbach—bombarded, Jan. 27. 8*b*
Leipuny—fighting, Mar. 8, 7*f* ; 9, 8*d*
Lemberg : see Lwow, below
Lens—artillery actions, Jan. 15, 8*b* ; 18, 8*b* ; Feb. 16, 8*b*
Libau—German Zeppelin shot down, Jan. 27, 8*e* ; 28, 6*b* ; captured officers at Petrograd, 28, 8*d* (l.e.) ; German report (Parseval airship), 30, 7*f* ; airmen to be treated as pirates : Russian decision, Feb. 2,

WAR, European (operations)—Libau (continued):—
8c; German protest, 6, 6b; bombarded by German warships, Mar. 31, 7b
Liége—details of German occupation (Dutchman's report), Jan. 8, 7e (e.e.); forts improved, 23, 7c; name changed to Lüttich, Mar. 18, 9a
Liesdorf—bombs dropped, Jan. 4, 8c
Lihons—French "Eye-witness's" report, Jan. 8, 7c (l.e.)
Lille—fighting near, Jan. 6, 8b; 8, 8b; German defensive preparations, 15, 8d; German aeroplane captured near, Feb. 9, 7b; bombs dropped on aerodrome, 10, 6d, 7b; situation, 12, 8b (e.e.); air combat near, between British and French airmen, 13, 6d
Lillers—bombs dropped, Mar. 24, 8b
Liman—details of landing of Russian troops, Jan. 12, 8d
Linselles—bombs dropped, Feb. 10, 7b
Lipno—fighting, Jan. 22, 31d, 32c; Feb. 3, 6d; 5, 8b; Germans repulsed, 3, 8d; 4, 7c
Lipsk—fighting, Feb. 24, 8e; Mar. 8, 7f; Russian concentration, Mar. 15, 8c
Lisko—Russian successes, Jan. 2, 8e
Lodz—Russian prisoners captured, Jan. 2, 7e; German occupation: severe conditions reported, 4, 8c; situation, 15, 8d
Loewenten, Lake — Russians repulsed, Feb. 1, 7b
Loire—French progress, Feb. 17, 8b; 18, 10d
Lombaertzyde—allies advance, Jan. 9, 8b; 16, 8b; 18, 8b; 23, 8b; 25, 8b; artillery action, 25, 8b; French review of recent progress, Feb. 1, 7e; German casualties, 1, 8b; German gun demolished, 23, 8b; German attacks repulsed, 24, 8b; French artillery successes, 26, 8b; German trench captured, Mar. 1, 8b; small German fort captured, 13, 8b; German attacks repulsed, 16, 10b
Lomnica river—Austrians defeated, Mar. 4, 8d; 8, 7f
Lomza—fighting, Feb. 20, 8c; 22, 8c, d; 23, 7c, 8c; 24, 8c; Russian offensive, 23, 7c, 8e; 24, 8e; Mar. 3, 10b; 4, 8d; 8, 7f; German attacks repulsed, 10, 10c
London—police instructions in event of air raids, Jan. 19, 5c; (art., "Zeppelin raids on London: the factors involved"), 22, 29c
German air raids, threatened: see under Aerial, above
Longido—British attack on: letter quoted, Jan. 12, 6b
Longwy—details of capture by Germans, Jan. 13, 8c
Lopuszno—Germans capture Russian trenches, but are forced to abandon works, Jan. 4, 8c; Germans repulsed, Feb. 23, 8c; 25, 9f; Mar. 11, 8d; 19, 8d
Lorgies—German battery hit, Feb. 8, 6d
Lorraine frontier: see Alsace-Lorraine frontier, above
Lötzen—Russian attacks repulsed, Jan. 15, 8c; Germans repulsed, 16, 8d; artillery action, 26, 7d; Russian retirement, Feb. 22, 7c; Germans report recovery of Russian guns, 23, 7c
WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Lovtchen, Mt.—Montenegrin positions bombarded, Jan. 23, 7e; Feb. 6, 8d
Lowicz—fighting: our special Warsaw correspondent's report, Jan. 1, 6e; number of Russian prisoners, 2, 7e; German communications reported threatened, 2, 8e; rumours of German withdrawal, 20, 7c; German officer's diary quoted, 28, 7d
Lubne-Thidenne — fighting, Feb. 18, 6e (l.e.)
Lüderitzbucht Bay—railway damaged by Germans, Feb. 22, 7d
Lukwa river—fighting, Mar. 5, 8e; Russians advance, Mar. 6, 8c; 8, 7f
Lunette—Russian success, Feb. 20, 8e
Lupkow pass—fighting, Feb. 3, 6d; 4, 6f; 11, 8d; Russian success near, 12, 7a; 15, 8c; 25, 9f; Austrian attacks fail, Mar. 3, 9c (e.e.); Russians capture, 13, 8b; Russian advance, 15, 8c; important Russian success: many prisoners taken, 26, 8d; 27, 8c
Lusse, Chateau of—French success, Feb. 12, 8b; German attacks repulsed, 20, 8b
Lutowiska—Russian advance, Feb. 1, 8d; 2, 8b; 8, 7b; 9, 8b; 13, 8e; Austrians defeated, Mar. 8, 7f; 9, 8d
Lutterbach station — bombs dropped, Feb. 10, 7b
Luxembourg, Bois de—Germans repulsed, Mar. 15, 8b
Lwow (Lemberg) — Austrian and German rumours: Russian opinion, Feb. 15, 8c
Lyck—fighting, Feb. 12, 8a; 13, 8e; 15, 8c; 22, 7c; 23, 8e
Lys river—floods, Jan. 11, 3b, 7c; 15, 7f; British artillery success, 29, 8b; Feb. 20, 8b; fighting, 24, 8b; British "Eye-witness's" report, Mar. 9, 7c
Lyssakovo—fighting, Mar. 3, 9c (e.e.)
Maidanka—fighting, Jan. 28, 8d
Maidelsteed spur — British attack (dispatch), Feb. 17, 10f
Makow—Russians repulsed, Feb. 3, 8d
Malancourt—captured by Germans, Jan. 8, 7c; German attack checked, 16, 8b; French progress, 19, 8b: Germans spray French trenches with burning liquid, Mar. 1, 7b; 5, 7f; 8, 7d
Malancourt, Bois de—French progress, Feb. 18, 10d
Malkowice—captured by Russians, Mar. 15, 8c; 17, 8c
Mallwischken — Russian advance, Jan. 28, 8d; 29, 8d
Malogoszcz—Austrians repulsed, Jan. 2, 8e; 5, 8c; Feb. 8, 7c
Malta — French permitted to use as naval base: Mr. Churchill (int.), Feb. 3, 6d; (sp. art., "Mr. Churchill's talk on the navy"), 4, 6d
Mankowce — German retirement, Mar. 3, 10b
Manonviller—French success, Feb. 11, 8b; German aeroplane brought down, Mar. 29, 7c
Maragha — Persian governors shot by Turks, Jan. 16, 8d; Turkish retirement, Feb. 3, 7e

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Marchéville—French capture trenches : portions recaptured by Germans, Mar. 29, 7*c*
Margrabowo—fighting, Feb. 13, 8*e*
Mariampol—Germans occupy, Feb. 22, 7*c* ; Germans repulsed, Mar. 9, 8*d* ; 24, 8*d* ; Russian attacks repulsed, 25, 8*c*
Maria Thérèse—fighting, Jan. 23, 8*b* : Feb. 11, 8*b* ; 12, 8*b* ; 13, 8*b* ; 16, 8*b* ; 23, 8*b* ; 26, 8*b* ; French "Eye-witness's" report, 22, 7*d* (e.e.) ; German attack repulsed, 26, 8*b* ; fighting, 3, 9*c*
Maricourt—bombarded, Mar. 19, 8*b*
Marne river, battle of—French official review, Mar. 23, 9*a* ; 30, 8*c* ; Sir A. Conan Doyle (lect.), 22, 10*e* ; Lord Haldane (s.), 22, 10*e* ; Gen. Bernhardi's review (art. quoted), 24, 9*f*
Marquises, Les — French artillery success, Jan. 22, 32*b*
Massiges—artillery action, Jan. 21, 8*b* ; 22, 32*b* ; 25, 8*b* ; French positions, 23, 8*b* ; Germans repulsed, Feb. 4, 8*b* ; French repulsed, 5, 7*e* ; 8, 7*d* ; Germans take positions : recaptured by French, 5, 8*c* ; 6, 8*b* ; French progress, 8, 8*b* : Germans repulsed, 9, 8*b* ; Germans claim success, 15, 7*d*
Massra—British resident's letter, Jan. 6, 3*b*
Maubeuge — bridges rebuilt by Germans, Mar. 31, 8*b*
Mazornia—Germans repulsed, Jan. 2, 8*e*
Mazurian lakes—fighting, Jan. 16, 8*d* ; objects of Russian advance on Tilsit, Jan. 30, 8*d* ; German offensive : Russian retirement, Feb. 12, 8*a* ; 13, 7*c* ; Germans claim great victory, 16, 7*c* ; 8*c* ; 18, 10*e* : 19, 8*c* : 22, 7*c* ; 23, 7*c* ; Emperor William : message to Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 19, 8*c* ; message to Gen. von Hindenburg, Mar. 1, 6*d* ; German version, Feb. 22, 7*c* ; Russian version, 22, 8*d* ; Germans claim to have captured eleven Russian generals, Mar. 1, 7*b*
Memel — Russians repulsed, Feb. 5, 7*e* ; 6, 6*b* ; German advance, 18, 10*e* ; occupied by Russians, Mar. 19, 8*d* ; 20, 10*e* ; 22, 8*c* (and l.e.) : our naval correspondent's comments (sp. art., "The Russian menace at Memel"), 23, 8*d* ; evacuated by Russians, 23, 10*d* ; resistance by civilians, 22, 8*c* (and l.e.) ; Russian retirement : German reports, 23, 8*d* ; 24, 8*d* (e.e.) ; 26, 8*d* (l.e.) ; Russian report, 24, 8*d* ; (sp. art., "The Russian menace at Memel"), 23, 8*d* ; German naval forces co-operate, 25, 8*c* ; composition of Russian forces, 30, 10*c* (e.e.) : Prince Joachim's report, 26, 8*d* (l.e.) ; our Petrograd correspondent's report, 30, 10*e*
Outrages, alleged : see under WAR. European — Outrages — Russian, alleged
Menin — railway junction destroyed by British airmen, Mar. 12, 8*b*
Mesnil-les-Hurlus — French progress, Jan. 1, 6*b* ; 4, 8*b* ; 5 8*b* : Feb. 2, 8*b* : German attacks repulsed, 4, 8*b* ; 5, 8*c* ; French progress, 9, 8*b* ; Germans repulsed, 12, 8*b* ; 18, 10*d* ;
WAR, European (operations) — Mesnil-les-Hurlus (continued) :— French progress, 22, 7*b* : 25, 8*b* ; 26, 8*b* ; 27, 8*b* ; Mar. 1, 7*b* ; 2, 8*b* : German attacks repulsed, 2, 8*b* ; 3, 9*c* ; French progress, 4, 8*b* ; 5, 8*b* : 6, 8*b* ; 8, 7*e* ; 9, 7*d* ; 10, 10*d* ; 11, 8*b* ; 13, 8*b* ; 15, 8*b* ; 16, 10*b* ; 18, 10*b* : 20, 10*b* ; 22, 7*b* ; British observer's account of fighting ("Siege warfare in Champagne"), 19, 6*a*
Messines — German positions shelled, Jan. 15, 7*f* ; British artillery success, Feb. 3, 4*b* ; German retirement, 10, 6*c* ; bombarded, Mar. 9, 7*b*
Metelitza — fighting, Mar. 31, 7*a* (e.e.)
Metz — bombs dropped, Jan. 2, 8*b* : 5, 9*f* ; our special Nancy correspondent's report ("Metz in war"). 5 9*f* ; bombs dropped Mar. 1 8*d* ; 27, 8*e*, *c* (l.e.)
Metzerel — occupied by Germans, Feb. 22, 7*b*
Meurissons stream — fighting, Jan. 11, 8*b* ; (art., "Garibaldians at the front"), 28, 7*c* ; German blockhouse destroyed, Feb. 26, 8*b*
Meuse river — artillery actions, Jan. 25, 8*b* ; 26, 8*b* ; bridges destroyed. 26, 8*b* ; French artillery successes, Mar. 1, 7*b* ; 9, 7*d* ; 11, 8*b* ; German 42-centimètre gun damaged, 9, 7*d* ; French recaptured from Germans. 13, 8*b* ; trenches carried by French. 20, 10*b*
Mezö-Laborcz — Russian successes, Feb. 4, 8*b* ; 8, 7*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; 12, 8*a* ; fighting, 22, 8*d* ; Austrians bombard convent near, 24, 8*e*
Miandoab — Turkish force engaged by Persians under Shuja-ed-Dowleh. Jan. 15, 7*d*
Middelkerke — bombarded, Jan. 27, *c* ; allied air raid (40 aircraft) : bombs dropped, Feb. 17, 8*d*
Miedniewice — fighting, Jan. 2, 8*e*
Mimpolung — fighting, Jan. 25, 8*d* (l.e.)
Mines, flying — particulars, Jan. 30, 10*b*
Missy — French retirement, Jan. 15, 8*b*, *c* ; Germans claim capture, 16, 6*c* ; French reverse, 15, 8*b* ; 16, 8*b* ; 18, 8*b*
Miyuka — allies occupy. Jan. 5, 7*b*
Mkuw — Austrian attacks repulsed, Feb. 24, 8*e*
Mlawa — German repulse near, Jan. 5, 8*c* (e.e.) ; Russian success near, 7, 8*d* : Russian progress, 11, 7*c* ; fighting, 22, 32*c* ; 23, 8*d* ; 26, 8*c* : Feb. 4, 8*b* ; German retirement after defeat at Przasnysz, Mar. 3, 10*b* ; 5, 8*e* ; Germans reinforced, 5, 8*e* ; Russian advance, 8, 7*f* ; 9, 8*d* ; German concentration, 10, 10*c* ; 11, 8*c* : fighting, 11, 8*c* ; 12, 8*e* ; 13, 8*c* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 10*c* ; German offensive checked, 15, 8*c* ; 16, 10*c*
Mlimarocz — Russians capture village. Mar. 29, 8*c*
Mocarze — Russian advance : fighting, Mar. 6, 8*c* : 8, 7*f*
Mochow — fighting, Feb. 15, 8*c*
Moirhof — Austrians bombard Russian positions, Jan. 14, 7*c*
Moncel — French retirement, Jan. 14, 8*b* ; fighting, 28, 7*f*
Mons, battle of — Sir A. Conan Doyle (lect.), Mar. 22, 10*e*

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Montenegrin army — Austrians repulsed at Cattaro, Jan. 12, 8*b* ; Mount Lovtchen bombarded, 23, 7*e* ; Feb. 6, 8*d* ; Austrians repulsed in Herzegovina, 6, 8*d* ; Montenegrin coast shelled, 22, 7*e* ; Austrian concentration reported, Mar. 9, 7*c* ; Austrian attacks repulsed at Cattaro and Grabovo, 23, 10*d*
Soldiers' letter quoted, Feb. 6, 4*e*
Montfaucon—French offensive, Jan. 8, 7*e*
Montmédy — details of capture by Germans, Jan. 13, 8*c*
Montmorency — German Zeppelin airship hit by shell fire, Mar. 23, 9*b*
Montusar — French capture German trenches, Jan. 1, 5*b*
Moronvillers—French artillery success, Jan. 22, 32*b*
Mortmare, Bois de—fighting. Jan. 28 7*f* ; French artillery successes, Mar. 22, 7*b*
Moulin-de-Roches — German attempt to bridge Aisne fails, Jan. 30, 8*b*
Moyd Harad — occupied by Turks, Jan. 30, 7*d*
Mozely—fighting, Jan. 7, 8*d*. ; 9, 8*e* (l.e.) ; 11, 8*c* ; 12, 8*d* ; 13, 8*e* ; 14*b* ; German officer's diary, quoted, Jan. 28, 7*d* ; German attacks repulsed, Feb. 3, 8*d* ; 5, 8*b* ; our military correspondent's comments, 3, 6*a* ; Russian military opinion, 4, 7*c* ; 5, 8*b* ; Russian success, 24, 8*e* ; 26, 8*d* ; 27, 8*c*
Mroczkowice — Austro-German attacks repulsed, Feb. 22, 8*d*
Mülbach — fighting, Feb. 22, 9*b* ; Mar. 8, 7*e*
Mulhausen — French advance, Feb. 2, 8*d* ; situation, Mar. 11, 7*c*
Mulheim — bombs dropped, Feb. 8, 8*a*
Munkacs — fighting, Feb. 25, 9*f* ; Mar. 10, 10*c* ; 18, 10*d* 20, 10*e* ; 23, 10*d* ; 27, 8*c* ; 29, 8*e*
Münster — German attack repulsed, Mar. 2, 8*b* ; French progress, Mar. 8, 7*e* ; situation, 11, 7*c*
Murgul valley — Turkish retirement, Mar. 16, 10*c*
Myszyniec — fighting, Feb. 9, 8*b* ; 12, 8*a* ; 13, 8*e* ; 15, 8*c* ; 20, 8*e* ; Russian advance, Mar. 3, 10*b* ; 4, 8*d* ; Germans defeated, 22, 8*c*
Nababas — British occupy, Mar. 22, 7*b*
Nabas — British seize German camp, Mar. 10, 9*d* (e.e.)
Nadroge — Cossack success, Feb. 8, 7*b*
Nadworna — Austrian retirement, Feb. 8, 7*b* ; fighting, 15, 8*c* ; 16, 8*e* ; captured by Austrians 16, 8*e* ; 17, 8*b* ; Russian advance, 8, 7*f* ; Austrian armies in critical position, 8, 7*f*
Nagyaz — Austrian successes, Jan. 30, 7*c*
Nakaila — Turkish detachment reported at, Mar. 1, 9*d* ; severe fighting : Indian office reports, 8, 8*e* ; 9, 8*b*
Nancy — bombs dropped by German airmen, Jan. 1, 6*b* ; 5, 9*f* ; German aeroplane driven off, 4, 8*c* ; aeroplanes shot down, 24, 7*e* ; situation, Mar. 30, 9*a*
Special report ("The fighting in Lorraine"), Jan. 28, 7*f*
WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Narew river — Russian offensive reported, Feb. 22, 8*c*, *d* ; 23, 8*e* ; 24, 8*e* ; 25, 9*f* ; fighting, 23, 7*c*, 8*e* ; 24, 8*e* ; 25, 9*f* ; 26, 8*c*, *d* ; 27, 8*c* (e.e.) ; Mar. 1, 8*c* ; 2, 8*c* ; 3, 8*b* ; Russian victory at Przasnysz : see Przasnysz, below ; Russian reinforcements arriving, 4, 7*b* ; progress of Russian offensive, 3, 8*b* ; 4, 7*b*, 8*d* ; 5, 8*e* ; 6, 8*c* ; 8, 7*f* ; 9 8*d* ; 10, 10*c* ; 11, 8*d* ; renewed German offensive, 12, 8*e* ; 13, 8*c* ; checked, 13, 8*c* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 10*c* ; Russian advance, 18, 10*d* ; 19, 8*d* ; 20, 10*e* ; German attacks, 22, 8*c* ; severe fighting, 25, 8*b* ; 26, 8*d* ; 27, 8*c* ; 31, 8*b*
Nasieguilwo — German retirement, Feb. 3, 8*d*
Naulila — fighting : Portuguese casualties, Jan. 16, 6*e* ; evacuated by Germans, Feb. 5, 8*d* (e.e.) ; (sp. art., "German designs in Africa : the fight at Naulila"), Mar. 26, 7*a*
Naval :—
Adriatic sea — Austrian submarine activity in straits of Otranto : French fleet withdrawn, Jan. 8, 6*d* ; *Journal de Genève* quoted, 11, 7*c* ; Austrians bombard Antivari, Feb. 16, 7*b* ; *Dague* sunk in Antivari harbour, 27, 8*b* : Antivari bombarded, March 4, 7*e* (e.e.) ; Austrian torpedo boat's sortie from Bocche di Cattaro to San Giovanni di Medua, 25, 7*e*
Alexandretta — British naval raid : cables cut, Jan. 29, 8*e*
Australian navy :—
Australia — reported capture of armed liner : our naval correspondent's comments ("Facts about the *Australia*"), Feb. 5, 6*d* ; chase of Adm. von Spee's squadron : details, Mar. 20, 6*d*
Sydney — sinking of *Emden* : dispatch, Jan. 1, 5*d*
Una (*Komet*) — details of capture from Germans, Jan. 8, 6*d*
Austrian navy — activity suggested by Count Reventlow, Mar. 4, 6*d*
Francis, Joseph, Emperor — message, Jan. 1, 5*c*
Submarines :—
Otranto straits—activity, Jan. 8, 6*d*
11, 12 — claims to have sunk *Courbet* : commander decorated, Jan. 4, 8*a* (l.e.) ; *Journal de Genève* quoted, 11, 7*c* ; French official denial, 14, 7*e* (e.e.)
Torpedo boats and destroyers — bombard Antivari, Feb. 16, 7*b* ; sorties from Bocche di Cattaro to San Giovanni di Medua, Mar. 25, 7*e*
Viribus Unitis — reported torpedoed by French submarine, Jan. 5, 6*d*
Baltic sea — German cruiser *Gazelle* torpedoed by Russian submarine, Jan. 27, 8*e* ; German activity, 27, 8*c* (l.e.) ; German torpedo boat sunk by Russians, Feb. 4, 8*c* ; prospects of Russian offensive (sp. art., "The Russian menace at Memel"), Mar. 23, 8*d* ; German fleet bombards Courland and

WAR, European (operations) — Naval — Baltic sea (continued):—
Polangen and coast villages, 25, 8c; 26, 8d; our naval correspondent's comments, 26, 8d; Russian semi-official review, 30, 9e (e.e.); German fleet bombards Libau, 31, 7b
Black sea — Turco-German reports of *Breslau's* victories over Russian fleet: Russian explanation, Jan. 4, 8b (l.e.); Russian fleet bombards Sinope, 9, 6b; Turkish transport sunk near Sinope, 9, 8c; *Medjidieh* attacked by *Pamyat Merkuria*, and *Gnyevnyi*, 9, 8c; 11, 8c; *Breslau* and *Hamidieh* in action with Russian fleet, 11, 8e; 80 Turkish transports reported sunk, 16, 8d (l.e.); our naval correspondent's comments, 19, 6e; Russian torpedo boats sink Turkish vessels in Sinope Bay, 19, 8a (l.e.); 20, 7c; 22, 31d; 25, 8c; Russian fleet pursues *Breslau* and *Medjidieh*, Feb. 1, 8a; Russian raids on Trebizond and Rize; Turkish vessels sunk, 1, 8a; Russians bombard Khopa, 8, 7b; Turks bombard Black Sea ports, 8, 7b; 10, 7c; Russians bombard Trebizond, 10, 7c; Russian fleet bombards Zonguldak, Kilmli, and Kozlou, Mar. 9, 8c; 11, 8e (e.e.); Russian attack on Bosphorus, 30, 10b
"Blockades": see WAR, European — Germany — "Blockade," and Great Britain — "Blockade" by German submarines
Borkum — German boat sunk by mine near, Feb. 15, 8a
Bosphorus — Turkish transport sunk near, Jan. 9, 8c; *Goeben* reported to have struck mine, 11, 8e; *Reik I. Shefket* damaged, 11, 8e; Russian bombardment begun, Mar. 30, 10b
British navy:—
Acheron — Rear-Adm. Beatty transfers flag in, during North Sea action, Feb. 15, 6d
Agamemnon—in action against Dardanelles forts, Feb. 22, 8e; Mar. 1, 8e; 9, 8c; 20, 10c
Albion—in action against Dardanelles forts, Mar. 1, 8e; 4, 8c; 8, 8c; 9, 8c; 20, 10c
Amethyst—heavily shelled in Dardanelles, Mar. 18, 10c
Arethusa—Germans claim to have damaged her with bombs, Jan. 7, 6b; in action in North Sea, 25, 9f; 27, 9f; 29, 6a; returns to Edinburgh, 27, 9f; said to have torpedoed *Blücher*, 29, 6a; dispatch, Mar. 3, 11f
Ariel—sinks *U* 20, Mar. 11, 8c
Ark Royal—in attendance on British warships off Dardanelles, Feb. 22, 8e; Mar. 9, 8c
Aurora—reported to have sunk *Kolberg* during North Sea action, Jan. 30, 6e; dispatch, Mar. 3, 11f
Auxiliary vessels—work (sp. art., "Merchant Service in wartime: a submarine raider"), Mar. 26, 4e
Battle cruiser squadron—in action against German battle cruisers
WAR, European (operations) — Naval — British navy—Battle cruiser squadron (continued):—
in North Sea: *Blücher* sunk, Jan. 25, 9f; 26, 8c; 27, 9f; 28, 8c; 29, 6a; (sp. art., "A brilliant affair: marksmanship at high speed"), 25, 9f; ("Battle cruisers in action: lessons of the North Sea battle"), 26, 6e; dispatch, Mar. 3, 11f
Battleships—Germans report one sunk in North Sea action, Jan. 29, 6b
Bayano (armed merchantman)—sunk by German submarine, Mar. 13, 8d; list of survivors, 13, 8d; details of rescue work, 13, 8c, d (l.e.); 15, 6b; survivor's experiences, 15, 6b; Captain Carr's heroism, 15, 6b; inquest on victim, 16, 7e
Berwick—said to have chased *Kronprinz Wilhelm*, Mar. 23, 9d (e.e.)
Birmingham—in action in North Sea: dispatch, Mar. 3, 11f
"Blockade" of Germany: see WAR, European — Germany — Blockade
Bristol—in Falklands action: dispatch, Mar. 3, 12a
Canopus—rescues seamen from island of Vishupi, Jan. 18, 5d; in Falklands action: letters quoted, 19, 18d; dispatch, Mar. 3, 12b; in action against Dardanelles forts, 4, 8c; 8, 8c
Carnarvon—Falklands action: Officer's letter quoted (plan), Jan. 25, 6b; dispatch, Mar. 3, 12a
Caronia—detains *New Amsterdam* near New York, Jan. 21, 7c
Char—sunk, Jan. 20, 7f (e.e.)
Christmas celebrations: see under WAR, European—Christmas
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 10d
Clan Macnaughten—sunk during bad weather, Feb. 25, 8b; list of officers and men, 25, 8d
Coast patrols—German comment, Jan. 2, 3d
Cornwall—in Falklands action: letters quoted, Jan. 19, 10d; dispatch, Mar. 3, 12a
Cornwallis—in action against Dardanelles forts, Feb. 22, 8e; Mar. 1, 8e; 4, 8c; 8, 8c
Cossack—in chase of *U* 8, Mar. 9, 8e
Cruiser squadron, light—in North Sea action under Vice-Adm. Beatty, Jan. 25, 9f; 26, 8a, c; 29, 6a
Dardanelles operations: see Dardanelles, above
Dispatches (Cuxhaven air raid, and mine sweeping operations), Feb. 19, 6b; Falkland Islands, and North Sea actions, Mar. 3, 11f
Delayed issue—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Names mentioned, Feb. 19, 6b; Mar. 3, 11f
Doris—landing party destroys cable at Alexandretta, Jan. 29, 8c
Dublin—in action against Dardanelles forts, Mar. 5, 8c; against Bulair lines, 9, 8c

WAR, European (operations) — Naval — British navy (continued) :—
Euryalus — in action against Smyrna forts, Mar. 8, 8*c*; our naval correspondent's comments, 8, 6*d*
Falcon—in chase of *U* 8, Mar. 9, 8*e*
Fawn—in chase of *U* 8, Mar. 9, 8*e*
Formidable—sunk in Channel, Jan. 2, 9*f*; lists of survivors, 2, 9*f*; 4, 10*a*; our naval correspondent's comments, 2, 9*f*; ("The new warfare: lessons of naval mishap"), 4, 10*c*; ("The Channel mishap"), 7, 6*c*; ("A new rôle for submarines"), 11, 6*e*; the sinking of the *Formidable*, 12, 6*d*; boatload of survivors landed at Lyme Regis: experiences, 4, 9*f*; particulars of rescue, 28, 10*b*; survivors' experiences, 4, 10*a*, *c*; details of rescue work of *Provident*, 4, 9*f*, 10*a*; captain and crew to be rewarded, 20, 10*b*; deserter incident, 5, 5*c*; German report, 7, 8*d*; sunk by two torpedoes: Lord Crewe (s.P.), 8, 10*e*; memorial service held at Chatham, 9, 6*c*; Capt. Pillar and crew of *Provident* received by King George: awards and medals presented, Feb. 6, 8*d*; 8, 5*b*; cheques presented from "People's Shilling Fund," 15, 5*b*
Casualties: see under Casualties —British—Naval, above
Fox — bombards Dar-es-Salaam, Jan. 5, 8*d*; reported at Tanga at time of British reverse, 14, 7*d*
Glasgow—action off Falklands: sinking of *Leipzig* described; officer's letter quoted, Jan. 19, 10*d*; dispatch, Mar. 3, 12*a*; in action with *Dresden* off Juan Fernandez Island: *Dresden* sunk, Mar. 16, 10*d*
Goliath — bombards Dar-es-Salaam, Jan. 5, 8*d*
Good Hope—sinking: wireless operator's story, Jan. 18, 5*d*
Guns—Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12*c*
Gurkha—sinks *U*. 8, Mar. 9, 8*e*
Hardinge (transport) — damaged by shell fire during Turkish attack on Suez Canal, Feb. 5, 8*d*
Implacable — leaves for Dardanelles, Mar. 20, 10*c*
Indomitable — in action against German battle cruisers in North Sea, Jan. 25, 9*f*; 26, 8*d*; 27, 9*f*; 28, 8*c*; vessel described, 25, 10*a*; tows *Lion* after North Sea action, 27, 9*f*; 28, 8*c*; dispatch, Mar. 3, 11*f*
Inflexible—action off Falklands: letters quoted, Jan. 19, 10*d*; 20, 5*e*; dispatch, Mar. 3, 12*a*; in action against Dardanelles forts, Feb. 22, 8*e*; Mar. 8, 8*c*; 20, 10*c*; damaged, 20, 10*c*
Invincible—action off Falklands: letters quoted, Jan. 19, 10*d*; 20, 5*e*; dispatch, Mar. 3, 12*a*; report of sinking of *Von der Tann* denied by Admiralty, Jan. 29, 6*b*; reported at Gibraltar in dry dock (German report), 12, 6*d*
WAR, European (operations) — Naval — British navy (continued) :—
Irresistible—in action against Dardanelles forts, Mar. 1, 8*e*; 8, 8*c*; sunk by mine in Dardanelles, 20, 10*c*
Kangaroo—in chase of *U*. 8 Mar. 9, 8*e*
Kent—action off Falklands: sinking of *Nurnberg*: Capt. J. D. Allen's letter quoted, Jan. 19, 10*d*; dispatch, Mar. 3, 12*a*; Sergeant C. Mayes awarded conspicuous gallantry medal for extinguishing fire in ammunition passage, 3, 12*c*; 4, 5*c*; in action with *Dresden* off Juan Fernandez Island: *Dresden* sunk, 16, 8*d*
Flags, new—appeal, Jan. 19, 10*d*; 21, 5*a*
Laurel — returns to Edinburgh after North Sea action, Jan. 27, 9*f*
Leven—in chase of *U*. 8, Mar. 9, 8*e*
Lewis Pelly—Persian gulf operations: officer's letter quoted, Jan. 21, 6*a*
Liberty—in North Sea action: tows *Meteor*, Jan. 27, 9*f*
Lion—in action with German battle-cruiser fleet in North Sea, Jan. 25, 9*f*; 26, 8*c*; 27, 9*f*; 28, 8*c*; 29, 6*a*; vessel described, 25, 10*a*; (art., "Battle cruisers in action: the *Lion's* broadside"), 26, 6*d*; damaged in North Sea action, 27, 9*f*; 28, 8*c*; towed home by *Indomitable*, 27, 9*f*; 28, 8*c*; arrives at Edinburgh: demonstration, 27, 9*f*; German reports, 29, 6*b*; Feb. 4, 6*f*; officer in *Sandfly* (l. quoted), 15, 6*d*; Sir D. Beatty's dispatch, Mar. 3, 11*f*; (sp. art., "Sir David Beatty's dispatch"), 6, 6*c*
Lord Nelson—in action against Dardanelles forts, Mar. 9, 8*c*; 20, 10*c*
Lowestoft—in action in North Sea: dispatch, Mar. 3, 11*f*
Macedonia—in Falklands action: dispatch, Mar. 3, 12*a*
Majestic—in action at Dardanelles, Mar. 9, 8*c*; 20, 10*c*
Maori—sinks *U*.8, Mar. 9, 8*e*
Meteor—damaged in North Sea action; towed by *Liberty*, Jan. 27, 9*f*; dispatch, Mar. 3, 10*f*
Mine-sweeping operations — dispatches, Feb. 19, 6*b*
Vessel capsizes in gale, Mar. 20, 7*d*
Mohawk—in chase of *U*.8, Jan. 9, 8*e*
New Zealand—in action with German battle-cruiser fleet in North Sea, Jan. 25, 9*f*; 26, 8*c*; 27, 9*f*; 28, 8*c*; vessel described, 25, 10*a*; Mr. T. Mackenzie: message to Capt. Halsey; (int.), 26, 8*d* (e.e.); reported damaged by Germans, Feb. 4, 6*f*; dispatch, Mar. 3, 11*f*
Niger—loss of: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Northfield—at Bilbao: internment suggested, Mar. 20, 8*f*

WAR, European (operations) — Naval — British navy (continued) :—
Nottingham—in action in North Sea : dispatch, Mar. 3, 11*f*
Nubian—in chase of *U.* 8, Jan. 9, 8*e*
Ocean—in action against Dardanelles forts, Mar. 4, 8*c* ; sunk in Dardanelles, 20, 10*c*
Officer's letters quoted, Jan. 2, 10*a* (c.e.) ; 4, 3*c* ; 19, 10*d* ; 20, 5*e* ; 21, 6*a* ; 26, 6*b* ; Feb. 10, 6*e* (c.e.) ; 15, 6*d* ; Mar. 10, 4*c* ; 17, 7*f* ; 29, 7*f*
Okina (trawler) — mined off Smyrna, Mar. 23, 4*c*
Orama—in action with *Dresden* off Juan Fernandez Island : *Dresden* sunk, Mar. 16, 10*d* ; at Valparaiso, 17, 8*d*
Prince George — in action against Dardanelles forts, Mar. 8, 8*c* ; 9, 8*c* ; 20, 10*c*
Princess Royal—in action with German battle cruisers in North Sea, Jan. 25, 9*f* ; 26, 8*c* ; 27, 9*f* ; 28, 8*c* ; vessel described, 25, 10*a* ; Adm. Beatty's flag transferred from *Lion*, 28, 8*c* ; reported damaged by Germans, Feb. 4, 6*f* ; dispatch, Mar. 3, 11*f*
Queen—leaves for Dardanelles, Mar. 20, 10*c*
Queen Elizabeth — vessel described, Mar. 1, 6*c* ; in action against Dardanelles forts, Mar. 1, 8*e* ; 8, 8*c* ; 9, 8*c* ; 11, 8*e* ; 20, 10*c* ; reported damaged (Turkish reports), 11, 7*c* ; 17, 7*c*
Sandfly—in action in North Sea : officer's letter quoted, Feb. 15, 6*d*
Sapphire—in action against Dardanelles forts, Mar. 5, 8*c* ; 8, 8*c*
Seamen—letters quoted, Jan. 16, 4*b* ; 29, 4*c* ; Feb. 2, 6*c* ; 25, 8*b* (detection of submarines through action of seagulls), Mar. 18, 4*b*
Southampton—in action in North Sea : dispatch, Mar. 3, 11*f*
Submarines :—
*C*21—collision with *Earl of Aberdeen* : master charged, Mar. 10, 8*c*
*D*5—rescuers of members of crew honoured, Jan. 21, 5*c*
*E*11—rescues airmen after Cuxhaven raid : dispatches, Feb. 19, 6*b*
Swiftsure—in action against Dardanelles forts, Mar. 4, 8*c* ; 20, 10*c*
Syren—in chase of *U*8, Mar. 9, 8*e*
Tara—rescues survivors of *Bayano*, Mar. 13, 8*b*
Tern (trawler) — sunk, Mar. 18, 5*b*
Tiger—in action with German battle cruisers in North Sea, Jan. 25, 9*f* ; 26, 8*c* ; 27, 9*f* ; 28, 8*c* ; 29, 6*a* ; vessel described, 25, 10*a* ; German reports, 29, 6*b* ; Feb. 4, 6*f* ; 6, 8*d* ; report of damage by Germans, Feb. 4, 6*f* ; report of sinking by torpedo, 6, 8*d* ; dispatch, Mar. 3, 11*f*
WAR, European (operations) — Naval — British navy (continued) :—
Torpedo-boat destroyers (see also names of various vessels) — flotilla in action under Commodore Tyrwhitt in North Sea, Jan. 25, 9*f* ; 27, 9*f* ; 29, 6*a* ; (sp. art., "Torpedo craft in the fight"), 30, 6*e* ; transhipment of men from shore to troopship in gale reported : incident of rescue by stoker, Jan. 29, 4*c* ; *U*8 sunk by destroyers, Mar. 6, 8*e*
Transport work—Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Feb. 16, 10*f* ; vessel reported sunk (German report), Feb. 25, 6*b*, 8*c* ; 26, 10*a* ; *Orla's* report, 26, 10*a* ; captain denies German report, Mar. 3, 7*d* ; two vessels reported sunk (German reports), Mar. 1, 6*d* ; origin of false reports, 5, 7*e*
Triumph—in action against Dardanelles forts, Feb. 22, 8*e* ; Mar. 1, 8*e* ; 4, 8*c* ; 8, 8*c* ; 20, 10*c*
Undaunted—in action in North Sea : dispatch, Mar. 3, 11*f*
Ure—in chase of *U*8, Mar. 9, 8*e*
Vanduara (armed auxiliary)—attack on German submarine : Admiralty reply to German allegations, Mar. 13, 8*d*
Vengeance—in action against Dardanelles forts, Feb. 22, 8*e* ; Mar. 1, 8*e* ; 9, 8*c* ; 20, 10*c*
Viking—in chase of *U*8, Mar. 9, 8*e*
Viknor—loss presumed : Admiralty statement, Jan. 26, 8*d* ; list of officers, 27, 10*d* ; inquest on supposed victim, 27, 10*d* (l.e.) ; list of crew, 30, 4*d*
Warships, bogus—German reports (sp. art., "The fleets at sea : the German changelings"), Jan. 20, 7*f* (e.e.)
Wintonia (auxiliary) — rescues crew of *Vosges*, Mar. 29, 8*d*
Work—Sir G. Buchanan (s.), Jan. 2, 7*b* (e.e.) ; Lord Selborne (s.P.), 8, 10*d* ; Mr. A. H. Pollen (lect.), Feb. 25, 5*b* ; Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom passes resolution, 27, 5*a* ; Mr. J. H. Warrock (s.), 27, 5*a* ; Lord Inverclyde (s.), 27, 5*a*
Casualties, material — comparative table (silhouettes), Mar. 1
Chilean coast, action off—German officer's letter quoted, Jan. 5, 10*d* ; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.P.) ; Lord Selborne (s.P.), 8, 10*d* ; corrects *The Times* report, 9, 9*e* ; *Good Hope* wireless operator's story, 18, 5*d*
Churchill, Mr. W.—interview published in *Matin*, Feb. 3, 6*d* ; (sp. art., "Mr. Churchill's talk on the navy"), 4, 6*d* ; review of situation (s.P.), 16, 10*d*
Cocos-Keeling Island—*Emden* sunk by *Sydney* : Capt. Glossop's dispatch, Jan. 1, 10*d*
Conduct—United States identic note to Great Britain and Germany respecting declaration of war zone by Germany and position of neutral trade, Feb. 25, 8*d* ; 26, 10*a* ; 27, 8*e* ; proposal fails, Mar.

WAR, European (operations)—Naval — Conduct (continued):—
1, 7*f*; German reply, 2, 8*b*; 5, 7*e*; texts of United States note and German reply, 3, 9*d*; German comments, 4, 7*e*; 6, 7*e*; British reply, 2, 8*b* (l.e.); texts of United States note and British reply, 17, 6*b*
Dardanelles: see Dardanelles, above
Dar-es-Salaam bombarded, Jan. 5, 8*d*
Dogger Bank action: see under North Sea, below
Dover straits—Admiralty order regulating navigation, Mar. 27, 8*e*
East Coast raids:—
German comment, Jan. 2, 3*d*
Grimsby—arrangements for guidance of inhabitants discussed by town council, Jan. 9, 6*d*
Hartlepool—further deaths, Jan. 5, 5*d*; 23, 10*f*
Hartlepools, Scarborough, and Whitby, German bombardment of—German comments and reports, Jan. 5, 7*b*; 7, 6*b*; 21, 7*c*; German sailors' letters quoted, 11, 6*d*; 15, 6*c*
Casualties, Jan. 5, 5*d*; 23, 10*f*; Mr. Asquith's statement, Feb. 23, 10*b*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 8, 10*e*
Espionage — "no relation": Lord Crewe: statement, Jan. 8, 10*e*
Government compensation: see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Compensation for damage caused by German air and naval raids
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Kitchener, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 7, 10*a*
Northumberland, Duke of—warning to inhabitants of Northumberland, Jan. 1, 4*f*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Scarborough—German statement respecting defences, Jan. 7, 6*b*; mayor's statement as to damage, 19, 5*d* (e.e.)
School children's nerves, effect on —Mr. H. E. Malden (l.), Feb. 2, 22*c* (Ed.S.)
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 8, 10*d*
Souvenir booklet noticed, Feb. 5, 6*b*
Whitby Abbey—details of damage: Mr. J. Bilson's report, Jan. 9, 6*d*; further details, 16, 6*b*; Mr. Bilson (l. quoted), 23, 5*b* (e.e.)
Yarmouth—German sailor's letter quoted, Jan. 2, 8*b* (l.e.)
English Channel — Admiralty orders restricting navigation, Mar. 27, 8*e*; 31, 5*f*
Falkland islands, action off — Lord Selborne (s.P.), Jan. 8, 10*d*; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 8, 10*c*; British officers' letters quoted, 19, 10*d*; 20, 5*e*; 25, 6*b*; *Hamburger Fremdenblatt*: quotations from Japanese press, 21, 10*c*; plan showing courses of vessels engaged, 25, 6*b*; Vice-Adm. Sir F. C. Doveton Sturdee's dispatch, Mar. 3, 12*a*; (sp. art., "Naval dispatches analysed") I. ("The Falkland Islands fight"), 4, 6*e*
WAR, European (operations) — Naval — Falkland islands, action off (continued):—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12*b*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Fireboats used by Germans, Feb. 4, 8*b*; note, 4, 8*b* (e.e.)
French navy:—
Adriatic operations: see under Adriatic, above
Bouvet—in action against Dardanelles forts, Feb. 22, 8*e*; Mar. 5, 8*c*; 9, 8*c*; sunk in Dardanelles (large loss of life), 20, 10*d*; 22, 8*d*; French Admiralty statement, 22, 8*d*
Casualties, matcrial — M. Augagneur's statement, Jan. 26, 8*d*
Charlemagne — in action against Dardanelles forts, Mar. 1, 8*e*; 9, 8*c*; 20, 10*c*
Courbet — Austrian submarine *U.*12 claims to have sunk, Jan. 4, 8*a* (l.c.); French official denial, 14, 7*e* (e.e.)
Dague — sunk by mine in Antivari harbour, Feb. 27, 8*b*
Dardanelles operations: see under Dardanelles, above
D'Entrecasteaux — in action in Suez Canal, Feb. 6, 8*c* (l.e.); in action against Dardanelles forts, Mar. 6, 8*d*
Desair — party landed at Akaba, Feb. 27, 8*b*
Gaulois — in action against Dardanelles forts, Feb. 22, 8*e*; Mar. 1, 8*e*; 5, 8*c*; 9, 8*c*; 11, 8*c*; 20, 10*c*
Jauréguiberry — in action against Dardanelles forts, Mar. 6, 8*d*
Jean Bart — report of collision denied, Jan. 14, 7*c* (l.e.); reported in dry dock, Feb. 19, 7*c*
Requin — in action in Suez Canal, Feb. 6, 8*e* (l.e.)
Strength — effect of rapid warship building (sp. art., "Rapid building of warships"), Mar. 12, 6*e*
Submarines:—
Curie — *Neue Freie Presse* account of sinking, Jan. 27, 7*c*
Saphir—sunk in Dardanelles, Jan 20, 7*b*; crew saved 23, 8*e*; 27, 10*a*
Viribus Unitis—reported torpedoed by French submarine, Jan. 5, 6*e*
Suffren — in action at Dardanelles Feb. 22, 8*e*; Mar. 1, 8*c*; 5, 8*c*; 9, 8*c*; 11, 8*c*; 20, 10*c*
Torpedo boats — one sunk off Nieuport (M. Augagneur's statement, Jan. 26, 8*d*: Feb. 1, 7*b* (e.e.); flotilla attacks German submarine off Boulogne, 24, 8*a*
German navy:—
Baden (collier) — sunk, Jan. 19, 10*d*
Blücher — in action with Vice-Adm. Sir D. Beatty's squadron; sunk, Jan. 25, 9*f*; 26, 8*c*: 27, 9*f*; 28, 8*e*; 29, 6*a*; vessel described, 25, 10*a*; German reports and comments, 26, 8*c*; 27, 9*f*; 30, 6*c* survivors landed, 26, 8*c*; 27, 10*a*; our naval correspondent's com-

WAR, European (operations) — Naval — German navy—*Blücher* (continued):— ments, 25, 9*f*; 26, 6*d*; statements by survivors at Edinburgh (art., "A talk with the raiders: *Blücher* men in hospital: tokens of gratitude") Jan. 29, 6*a*; said to have been torpedoed by *Arethusa*, 29, 6*a*; Count Reventlow's statement respecting her relation to *Invincible* class, 30, 6c; article by correspondent after talks with wounded prisoners ("In the doomed *Blücher*: vivid stories of the last scenes: havoc of the shells"), Feb. 5. 5*a*; officer of *Sandfly* (l. quoted), 15, 6*d*; death of Capt. Erdmann, 17, 8*b*; funeral, 19, 5c; photograph noticed, 19, 5*f*; dispatch. Mar. 3, 11*f*
Bremen — movements (sp. art. "German commerce raiders") Jan. 9, 6*e*; ("Fate of three German cruisers: mysterious reports"), Mar. 20, 8*c*
Casualties (material) — table showing losses, Jan. 25, 10*b*
Cruisers:—
Commerce raiders — five months' review (sp. art., "German commerce raiders: a five months' review"), Jan. 9, 6*e*
Supply ships — one captured. and sunk, Jan. 25, 10*a*: violation of United States neutrality alleged: inquiry into cases of *Berwind*, *Fram*, *Sommerstad*, and *Lorenzo* announced, Mar. 1, 7*f*; progress of inquiry. 2, 7*e*: Chilian government inquiring into case of the *Alda*, 8, 8*e*; *Alda* and *Sierra Cordoba* leave Valparaiso, 17, 8*d*: *Gotha* arrives at Valparaiso, 23. 10*d*
United States ports, proposed escape of vessels interned in—members of Hamburg-American Line staff indicted, Mar. 2, 7*e* (l.e.). interned ships searched. 8, 6c; United States naval precautions, 12, 8*d* (l.e.): suspicion concerning boats at Newport, 15, 8*b*; *Odenwald* attempts to escape from Puerto Rico, 23, 10*d*
Derfflinger — in action in North sea with Vice-Adm. Sir D. Beatty's squadron, Jan. 25. 9*f*; 26, 8*c*; 27, 9*f*; 10*a*; 28, 8c: vessel described, 25, 10*a*; reported seriously damaged: said to have been torpedoed. 29, 6*b*; British officer's letter quoted, Feb. 15, 6*d*; dispatch. Mar. 3, 11*f*
Dresden — work reviewed (sp. art., "German commerce raiders"), Jan. 9, 6*e*; no news of. 29, 8*e*; escape during Falklands action: dispatch, Mar. 3, 12*a*; (sp. art., "Naval dispatches analysed"). 4, 6*c*; reported in hiding along Chilian coast, 8, 8*e*: sinks *Conway Castle*, 15, 8*b*; 17, 8*d*; in action with *Glasgow*, *Kent*, *and Orama*; sunk off Juan Fernandez Island, 16, 10*d*; (art., "Career of the *Dresden*: her cost to commerce"), 16, 10*d*; estimated damage to British shipping, 19, 7*d*; German accounts, 19, 8*e*; 22, 7*c*; 25, 7*e*; German comments, 20, 8*d*; British violation of Chilian neutrality alleged, 19, 8*e*; German protest, 19, 8*e*; list of wounded landed at Valparaiso, 20, 8*f*: crew interned in Chile, 23, 9*e* (l.e.), 10*d*; 25, 7*e*; Chilean opinion, 23, 9*e* (l.e.); Chilean protest to Great Britain and Germany, 26, 7*e*
Emden — sunk by *Sydney*: Capt. Glossop's dispatch, Jan. 1, 5*d*: use of Japanese flag at Penang recalled, Feb. 10, 6*b*; petty officer's diary, 24, 6*e*; landing party reported at Damascus, Mar. 1, 8*d*
Gazelle — torpedoed by Russian submarines, Jan. 27, 8*e*
Gneisenau — officer's letter describing Chilean coast action. Jan. 5, 6c; sunk during action off Falklands: British officers' letters quoted, Jan. 19, 10*d*; 20, 5*e*; German officer's letter quoted, Feb. 20, 8*b* (e.e.); dispatch, Mar. 3, 12*a*
Goeben and *Breslau* — escape from Messina: Lord Selborne (s.P.), Jan. 8, 10*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; (see also under Turkish navy, below)
High sea fleet — command: change, Mar. 9, 6c
Holger (auxiliary) — interned. Feb. 22, 10*b*
Inactivity — (sp. art., "Germany's policy at sea"), Jan. 19, 6*d*; Grand Adm. Koester (lect.), Feb. 9, 8*e*; 10, 7*e*: (sp. art., "Pessimism of German experts: excuses for inaction"), Mar. 24, 6*d*
Karlsruhe — activities reviewed (sp. art., "German commerce raiders: a five months' record"), Jan. 9, 6*e*; collier at San Juan, Porto Rico, 13, 8*c* (l.e.); reported to have sunk 11 ships, 26, 7*d*, 8*d*; no news of, 29, 8*e*; rumours of sinking. Mar. 18, 10c; 19, 5*b*, *e* (e.e.). 7*b* (e.e.); wreckage reported in vicinity of West Indies. 19, 5*b*; survivors said to be at Kiel, 19, 5*b*; our naval correspondent's comments, 19, 5*b*; Admiralty statement, 20. 7*e*; (sp. art., "Fate of three German cruisers: mysterious reports"), 20, 8c
Kölberg — reported sunk during North sea action, Jan. 28, 8c; vessel described, 28, 8*c*; said to have been sunk by the *Aurora*, 30, 6*e*; report denied, 30, 6*f*
Komet — details of capture, Jan. 8, 6*a*; see also Australian navy—*Una*, above
Kronprinz Wilhelm — sinks French and British ships, Jan,

WAR, European (operations) — Naval — German navy — *Kronprinz Wilhelm* (continued):—
5, 8*c* (l.e); 6, 6*c*; activity. (sp. art., "German commerce raiders"), 9, 6*e*; no news of, 29, 8*e*; sinks *Hemisphere*, *Highland Brae*, *Potaro*, *Semantha*, and *Wilfrid M.*, Feb. 19, 10*d* (e.e.); 22, 10*b*; sinks *Guadeloupe*; captures *Chasehill* and releases vessel after destroying refrigerating plant, Mar. 15, 8*b*, 14*f*; experienees of member of crew of *Potaro*, 18, 9*d* (l.e.); movements, 23, 10*d*; experienees of passengers of *Highland Brae*, 23, 9*d* (e.e.); eaptured passenger's letter quoted, 30, 6*b*
Leipzig — sunk during action off Falklands: British offieer's letter quoted, Jan. 19, 10*d*; dispateh, Mar. 3, 12*a*
Life saving apparatus — partieulars, Jan. 29, 6*a*
Moltke — raid on Yarmouth: German sailor's letter quoted, Jan. 2, 8*b* (l.e.); in aetion with Viee-Adm. Sir D. Beatty's squadron in North sea, 25, 9*f*; 26, 8*c*; 27, 9*f*; 28, 8*c*; vessel described, 25, 10*a*; British officer's letter quoted, Feb. 15, 6*d*; dispatch, Mar. 3, 11*f*
Neutral flags, use of—*U.* 21 said to have obtained fuel from vessel flying Danish flag, Feb. 2, 8*e*
Nürnberg — sunk during action off Falklands: British offieer's letter quoted, Jan. 19, 10*d*; dispateh, Mar. 3, 12*a*
Prinz Eitel Friedrich — aetivity (sp. art., "The German commerce raiders"), Jan. 9, 6*e*; no news of, 29, 8*e*; reports of presenee on Indian trade routes discredited, Feb. 4, 6*d*; sinks *Jean* and *Kildaton*, Mar. 4, 7*b*; list of vessels sunk, 12, 8*c*; at Newport News (U.S.A.), 12, 8*c*; internment probable. 12, 8*c*; to be allowed to undergo repairs, 12, 8*c*; dry docked, 13. 8*e*; eaptured crews of merchant ships landed, 13, 8*e*; attempted ramming by the *Willerby*: Capt. Wedgewood's statement. 13, 8*e*; eommander entertained by United States offieials, 19, 7*f*; plot for eseape of interned liners reported, 20, 9*b*; departure expeeted, 30, 9*d*; erews of *Kildalton* and *Jean* marooned on Easter Island: taken off by *Nordic*; landed at Panama. 30, 10*b*; United States battleship *Alabama* arrives at Newport News, 31. 7*e* (l.e.)
William P. Frye sunk, Mar. 12, 8*c*; master's (H. H. Kiehne) aeeount, 12, 8*c*; United States opinion, 12, 8*c*; 13, 8*e*; United States protest probable, 12, 8*c*; owner's appeal to United States government, 12, 8*d* (l.e.); explanation by Count Bernstorff, 15, 8*b*; remonstrances being drafted, 23, 10*e*
Reconnoitring boat sunk by mine, Feb. 16, 8*a*

WAR, European (operations) — Naval — German navy (eontinued):—
Santa Isabel (eollier) — sunk during Falklands action, Jan. 19, 10*d*
Scharnhorst — sunk during Falklands aetion: British offieers' letters quoted, Jan. 19, 10*d*; 20, 5*e*; dispateh, Mar. 3, 12*a*
Seamen—letters quoted, Jan. 11. 7*d*; 15, 6*c*
Heligolanders—Mr. W. P. Black (l.), Mar. 12, 9*e*; eorrespondenee, 17, 9*d*
Seydlitz — in aetion with Viee-Adm. Sir D. Beatty's squadron. Jan. 25, 9*f*; 26, 8*c*; 27, 9*f*: 28, 8*c*; vessel deseribed, 25, 10*a*; reported seriously damaged, 29, 6*b*; Feb. 3, 7*a*; Bri'ish offieer's letter quoted, 15, 6*d*; dispatch, Mar. 3, 11*f*
Strassburg—mystery as to whereabouts (sp. art., "Fate of three German eruisers: mysterious reports"), Mar. 20, 8*c*
Strategic poliey: see Inaetion, above
Strength:—
Losses replaced by new vessels —statement by reporter of naval budget, Mar. 23, 9*d*
Submarines—aehievements: list, Feb. 20, 6*c*
"Bloekade" of British ports and attacks on British shipping — threatened: *Cologne Gazette* eomment, Jau. 16, 6*e*; Count Reventlow (art. quoted), 18, 6*c*; *Durward* sunk by *U.* 19 off Maas lightship, 23, 8*e*; (sp. art., "Submarine attacks on merehantmen: sinking of the *Durward*"), 23, 6*e*; *Ben Cruachan*, *Linda Blanche*, *Kilcoan* sunk in Irish Sea near Fleetwood, Feb. 1, 9*f*, 10*a*; *Tokomaru* sunk and *Icaria* torpedoed off Havre, 1, 9*f*, 10*a*; 2, 6*d*; masters' statements, 9, 8*d*; *Graphic* and *Leinster* ehased in Irish Sea, 1, 10*a*; Liverpool opinion, 1, 9*f*; *Kathleen's* escape, 1, 10*b* (l.e.); sailings suspended, 1, 10*b*; 2. 8*e*; Sir N. Hill's views, 1. 10*a*; German comments, 2, 8*e*; 3, 6*d*, 8*e*; 4, 6*a*; 5, 6*a*; vessel flying neutral flag said to have given fuel to *U.* 21, 2, 8*e*; effect on insurance rates, 2, 8*e*; sailings resumed, 3, 8*e*; German warning to neutrals, 3, 8*e*; Freneh eomment, 4, 6*e*; Danish eomment, 4, 6*e*; United States eomments, 4, 7*d*; Swedish eomments, 4, 7*e* (and l.e.); German offieial announcement of blockade: warning to neutral shipping, 5, 9*f*; text, 9, 7*f*; German Admiralty statement, 6, 10*b*: German memorandum, 8, 10*b*; British Foreign Office statement, 5, 9*f*; German press representatives invited to Reiehstag to reeeive information, 6, 10*b*; *Oriole* supposed to have been torpedoed:

WAR, European (operations) — Naval — German navy—Submarines—"Blockade" of British ports and attacks on British shipping (continued):—
Admiralty statement, 9, 8*d*; reported German intimation to United States respecting anticipated protest, 10, 8*c*; *Deutsche Tageszeitung* comment, 10, 8*c*; *Laertes* attacked in North Sea: flies Dutch flag and escapes, 12, 8*b*; 16, 13*a*; captain and crew rewarded, 15, 8*d*; details of escape, 23, 8*d*; German suggestion to United States respecting food supplies (willingness to abandon blockade if Great Britain agrees not to prevent transit of food cargoes), 15, 9*f*; 16, 8*c*; 17, 8*c*; German legation at The Hague issues *communiqué*, 15, 10*a*; German suggestion that England will sink neutral vessels, 16, 8*c* (e.e.); official denial of such intention by Sir E. Grey, 23, 8*c*; Germany to sow mines all round Britain, 16, 8*c* (e.e.); 17, 8*c*, *d*; German note to United States, 17, 8*c*; *Dulwich* sunk off Cape Antifer, 17, 8*c*; 18, 10*d* (e.e.); *Ville de Lille* sunk, 18, 10*e*; 18, 10*d* (e.e.); use of British flag by submarine alleged, 23, 8*c*; German consul in Rotterdam issues statement respecting arming of British merchantmen, 18, 7*c*; (art., "'Pirate day': final words from Berlin: shipping as usual"), 18, 10*b*; German reply to United States (note), 18, 10*c*; text, 19, 9*f*; blockade officially begun, 18, 10*b*; 19, 9*f*; German cautions against expecting early results, 19, 7*c*; presentation to Capt. Lawrence of the *Colchester*, 19, 10*c*; *Belridge* torpedoed, 20, 8*d*; 23, 8*d*; arrives in the Downs, 20, 8*d*; 22, 10*a*; pieces of torpedo found, 22, 10*a*; Norwegian opinion, 22, 10*a*; Dutch assurance as to cargo, 23, 8*d*; arrives in Thames, 23, 8*d*; *Dinorah* torpedoed: reported at Dieppe, 20, 8*d*; *Cambank* torpedoed off Almwch, 22, 9*f*; 23, 14*b*; *Downshire* sunk off Calf of Man, 22, 9*f*; 23, 14*b*; torpedo discharged at Boulogne-Folkestone cross Channel boat, 24, 8*c*; *Regin* torpedoed off Goodwins, 24, 8*c*; Norwegian minister's report, 27, 8*e*; *Branksome Chine* sunk by mine or submarine, 24, 8*d*; torpedoed, 25, 8*c*; Germans claim North Sea to be clear of British flag, 25, 7*c*; Kirkwall and Shetland Islands within danger zone: German announcement, 25, 8*d* (l.e.); *Harpalion* torpedoed, 25, 8*c*; 26, 9*f*; *Rio Parana* sunk, 25, 8*c*; *Oakby* torpedoed: sinks after being towed for 13 hours, 25, 8*c*; *Carib* sunk by mine in North Sea, 25, 8*d*; American suggestions for settlement reported, 25, 8*d*; 26, 10*a*; 27, 8*e*; proposal fails, Mar. 1, 7*f*; German reply, 2, 8*b*; texts of United States note and German reply, 3, 9*d*; 5, 7*e*; German comments, 4, 7*e*; 6, 7*e*; British reply, 2, 8*b* (l.e.); text of United States note and British reply, 18, 6*b*; British Admiralty statement respecting sailings to and from British ports: comparative table; names of vessels sunk, Feb. 26, 9*f*; *Deptford* sunk off Scarborough, 26, 9*f*; *Western Coast* sunk off Beachy Head, 26, 9*f*; German versions, 26, 9*f*; German allegation of British attempt to bribe Dutch captain to sink his ship and blame Germans, 27, 6*c*; *Svarton* damaged by mine or torpedo, 27, 8*e*; *Wrexham* chased by German submarine, Mar. 4, 8*b*; *Ling Chow* chased off Land's End, 8, 7*c*; Admiralty statement: list of vessels which have evaded submarines, 9, 5*c*; table showing sailings and arrivals at British ports (Jan. 21-Mar. 3), 9, 8*c*; *Bengrove*, sunk off Ilfracombe, 9, 8*e*; *Blackwood* sunk by torpedo, 10, 10*b*; *Princess Victoria* sunk by torpedo, 10, 10*b*; *Tangistan* sunk by torpedo (37 lives lost), 10, 10*b*; *Clan Macrae* escapes from German submarine, 10, 10*b*; *Grisnez* sunk, 11, 8*b*; *Helen* attacked off Liverpool: escapes, 12, 8*c*; Admiralty tables showing number of vessels sunk, 15, 6*b*; *Indian City* and *Invergyle* sunk, 15, 6*b*; *Adenwen* (not sunk), *Florazan* (sinking not confirmed), *Headlands* (not sunk), *Andalusian* (sinking not confirmed), and *Hartdale* (not sunk) attacked, 15, 6*b*; *Andenwen*, *Headlands*, *Andalusian*, and *Hartdale* sunk, 15, 8*d*; 16, 7*e*; *Florazan* sunk, 16, 7*e*; *Auguste Conseil* sunk by *U* 29, 15, 6*b*; *Hanna* (Swedish) sunk, 15, 6*c*; *Leeuwarden* sunk, 18, 10*e*; *Fingal* sunk (first woman killed during blockade), 18, 10*c*; *Atlanta* torpedoed, 18, 10*e*; two British vessels escape while *U* 28 examines *Batavier IV.*, 18, 11*d*; *Glenartney* torpedoed, 19, 8*e*; Admiralty statement: table of losses to March 17, 22, 5*d*; *Batavier V.* and *Zaanstroom* seized by Germans: taken to Zeebrugge, 22, 7*a*; Dutch opin-

WAR, European (operations) — Naval — German navy—Submarines—" Blockade " of British ports and attacks on British shipping (continued) :—
ion, 23, 10*e* ; 25, 7*e* ; *Cairntorrs* sunk, 22, 7*c* ; *Zevenbergen* attacked by aeroplane, 23, 10*e* ; *Eemstroom* stopped by submarine, 23, 10*e* ; *Elfland* attacked by aeroplane, 23, 10*e* ; *Bryssel* released, 23, 10*e* ; German comments, 24, 7*e* ; *Mecklenburg* attacked by armed trawler, 24, 7*e* ; *Jacques Cœur* takes on board crew of torpedoed steamer, 24, 7*e* ; *Medea* sunk by *U*28, 26, 8*c* ; Dutch comment and indignation, 27, 9*f* ; 29, 7*e* ; statement by German attaché, 29, 7*e* ; *Alprecht* attacked : escapes, 26, 8*c* ; *Delmira* sunk, 27, 8*c* ; Admiralty statement : showing sailings and arrivals, and vessels sunk, to March 24, 29, 10*d* ; *Vosges* sunk by gunfire, 29, 8*d* ; *Falaba* sunk (many drowned), 29, 8*d* ; 30, 10*c*, *d*, 18*c* ; 31, 8*c*, *d* ; Admiralty statement, 30, 10*c* ; details, 30, 10*c*, *d* ; 31, 8*c*, *d* ; survivors : numbers and names, 30, 10*c* ; list of missing, 31, 8*c* ; accounts of passengers, members of crew, and eye-witnesses from other vessels in vicinity, 30, 10*d* ; 31, 8*c*, *d* ; United States comments, 31, 8*c* ; United States citizen among missing, 31, 8*c* ; inquest on victims at Milford Haven, 31, 8*d* ; Dutch comment, 31, 8*d* (e.e.) ; *Aguila* sunk, 30 10*c*, 12*b* ; 31, 8*d* ; 7,000-ton vessel reported sunk off Scilly Isles, 31, 8*d*
Austrian press comments, Feb. 10, 6*d*
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—statement for circulation in United States, Mar. 29, 10*c*
Behncke, Adm.—statement, Feb. 18, 10*b*
Bernstorff, Count — statement, Feb. 8, 10*a*
Blockade — term explained (" The meaning of ' blockade ' : international practice "), Feb. 18, 12*f*
Bridge, Sir Cyprian (l.), Feb. 8, 9*d*
British Foreign Office statement, Feb. 5, 9*f*
British reprisals threatened —Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12*c* ; United States opinion, 18, 10*b* ; M. Augagneur (int.), 22, 10*a* ; Mr. Asquith : statement (s.P.), 23, 8*c*, 10*b* ; allies decision to stop supplies into Germany reported : United States opinion, Mar. 1, 7*f* ; " blockade " of Germany announced by Mr. Asquith : see under WAR, European —Germany—" Blockade "
Canada—comments, Feb. 6, 9*f* ; precautions, 15, 10*b* (l.e.)
WAR, European (operations) — Naval — German navy—Submarines—" Blockade " of British ports and attacks on British shipping (continued) :—
Chadwick, Mr. R. B. (views), Feb. 23, 8*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12*d* ; German comments, 18, 10*b*
Coulton, Mr. G. G. (l.), Feb. 19, 10*b*
Covent Garden dealers' views, Feb. 19, 10*c*
Denmark—comments, Feb. 4, 6*e* ; 6, 10*a* ; 17, 8*d* (e.e.) ; 19, 10*b* ; shipping precautions, 15, 10*c* ; 19, 10*b*
French comment, Feb. 4, 6*c*
German comments, Feb. 8, 10*b* ; 9, 6*b* ; 10, 8*c*, *d* (l.e.) ; 11, 6*b* ; 12, 6*d* ; 13, 7*c* ; 15, 10*a*, *b* (l.e.) ; 16, 7*c*, 8*c* ; 17, 7*b*, 8*d* ; 18, 10*b* ; 19, 7*c*, 10*b* ; 20, 7*e*, 8*c*, *d* ; 22, 6*d* ; Mar. 16, 8*d* ; 23, 8*c* ; 27, 6*a*
Germany, popularity in — neutral correspondent's report, Mar. 29, 10*a* ; 30, 9*f*
Henderson, Adm. W. H, (l.), Feb. 2, 9*d*
Holland, Prof. T. E. (l.), Feb. 15, 10*c*
Insurance rates, effect on : see under WAR, European —Insurance, marine
Inverclyde, Lord (s.), Feb. 27, 5*a*
Ismay, Mr. J. Bruce (views), Feb. 24, 5*b* (e.e.)
Israels, Mr. H. Louis (views) Feb. 9, 8*d* (e.e.)
Italy—comments, Feb. 9, 8*c* (l.e.) ; 17, 8*d* (e.e.) ; representations to Germany reported, 15, 10*d* ; service suspended, 16, 8*b*
Kirchhoff, Vice-Adm. (art. quoted), Feb. 19, 7*c*
Netherlands — opinion and comments, Feb. 4, 7*e* (l.e.) : 6, 10*a* ; 8, 10*b* ; 17, 8*c* (l.c.) ; 20, 8*c* (l.c.) ; shipping companies to confer, 16, 10*a* ; services to be suspended, 16, 7*c*, 8*d* ; 17, 8*d* ; government protest to Germany, 16, 8*d* ; conference of ministers and shipping representatives, 16, 8*c* (e.e.) ; precautions, 16, 8*d* (e.e.) ; 17, 7*b*, 8*d* (e.e.), 8*e* (l.e.) ; 19, 10*e* ; notes to be presented to Great Britain and Germany, 17, 8*a* ; note presented to Germany, 19, 10*e* ; naval convoy suggested, 18, 10*d* (l.e.) ; text of diplomatic documents published, 20, 8*d* (e.e.) ; insurance rates not to be increased, 22, 10*a* (e.e.) ; services to be resumed when insurance for sailors measure has been ratified, 25, 8*d* (e.e.) ; services resumed, Mar. 1, 7*f* ; comment on sinking of *Medea*, 27, 9*f*

WAR, European (operations) — Naval — German navy—Submarines—" Blockade " of British ports and attacks on British shipping (continued) :—
Neutral vessels, suggested convoy of — discussed at Scandinavian conference, Feb. 25, 8*c* (e.e.)
Norway—opinion and comments, Feb. 9, 7*f*; 22, 10*a*; notes to be presented to Great Britain and Germany, 17, 8*d*; shipping precautions, 17, 8*d* (e.e.); German minister issues statement, 18, 10*c* (e.e.)
Pollen, Mr. A. H. (lect.), Mar. 12, 5*e*
Ports — reports from, Feb. 15, 10*c*; 19, 10*d*; 20, 8*c*, *d*; 23, 8*d*
Press representatives invited to travel on submarines, Feb. 15, 10*a* (e.e.)
Prisoners from submarines: see under WAR, European —Prisoners — German — British, captured by
Reventlow, Count (views), Feb. 26, 6*d*; Mar. 5, 6*d*
Samuel, Sir Marcus (l.), Feb. 22, 10*c*
Scandinavia — secret German warning, Feb. 16, 8*c* (e.e.); Denmark, Norway, and Sweden to present identical notes to Great Britain and Germany, 17, 8*d*; presented, 18, 10*c* (e.e.); conference held, 22, 10*a* (e.e.); 23, 8*c* (e.e.); 25, 8*d* (e.e.); 27, 8*c*; report, 27, 8*c* (e.e.)
Schlieper, Rear-Adm. (art. quoted), Mar. 15, 6*c* (e.e.)
Shipowners, attitude of — opinion, Feb. 6, 10*b*; services not to be curtailed, 6, 9*f*, 10*a*; 18, 10*c*; (sp. art., " Shipowners not alarmed: 'business as usual': submarine limitation "), Feb. 15, 10*b*; reports from the ports, 15, 10*c*; 19, 10*d*; 20, 8*c*, *d*; 23, 8*d*; Irish sailings not interrupted, 23, 8*d*
Special articles (" Harrying British commerce: the submarine blockade: German admiralty policy "), Feb. 1, 10*b*; (" The skipper's chance: methods of dealing with submarines "), 2, 6*d*; (" Short ways with submarines "), 3, 6*e*; (" The threatened war on merchantmen: an unreal blockade "), 6, 6*e*; (" The law of the flag: the custom of the sea "), 8, 9*f*; (" Two kinds of blockade: futility of the German threat "), 9, 6*d*; (" Ruse of the flag: hoisting of neutral colours "), 10, 6*b*; (" Six weeks with the enemy: enthusiasm for the blockade "), 18, 9*a*; (" Pirate policy of Germany: Britain unmoved "), 18, 10*e*;
WAR, European (operations) — Naval — German navy—Submarines—" Blockade " of British ports and attacks on British shipping—Special articles (continued) :—
(" First day of the blockade: a damp squib "), 19, 10*f*; (" Record of enemy submarines: 'blockade' by Zeppelin "), 20, 6*c*; (" The loss of the *Evelyn* "), 23, 6*e*; (" Neutral flag disregarded: the Dutch standpoint "), 24, 6*f*; (" The fleets at sea: the German 'blockade' "), Mar. 15, 6*d*; (" A campaign of piracy and pillage "), 16, 5*b*; (" A German view of the blockade "), 18, 8*d*; (" Raids from Zeebrugge "), 23, 8*d*; (" Settling with the submarines "), 31, 6*b*
Stone, Senator (views), Feb. 9, 8*c* (e.e.)
Sweden — comments, Feb. 4, 7*e* (l.e.); 11, 8*e*; notes to be presented to Great Britain and Germany, 17, 8*d*
United States — opinion, Feb. 4, 7*d*; 6, 8*b*; 8, 10*a*; 9, 8*c*; 11, 8*e*; 12, 8*c*; 13, 9*f*, 10*a*; 15, 9*f*, 10*b*, *c* (l.e.); 16, 8*c*; 17, 8*c*; 18, 10*a*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 8*d*; 22, 10*b*; Mar. 1, 7*f*; President Wilson expected to protest, Feb. 6, 9*f* (e.e.); German declaration discussed by United States government, 8, 10*a*; German embassy issues statement respecting United States food ships, 8, 10*a* (e.e.); German intimation respecting anticipated protest, 10, 8*c*; United States note to Germany announced, 11, 8*e*; 12, 8*c*; text, 13, 9*f*; United States comments, 13, 9*f*; 15, 9*f*; 16, 8*c*; German comments, 15, 10*a* *b* (l.e.); 16, 7*c*, 8*c*; German note to United States, 17, 8*c*; United States to present note on use of mines, 17, 8*c*; German reply to note, 18, 10*c*; text, 19, 9*f*; United States comments, 19, 10*c*; 20, 8*d*; 22, 10*b*; reply not considered satisfactory, 20, 8*d*; prospects of further note from United States, 22, 10*b*; suggestions for settlement of " blockade " question reported, 25, 8*d*; 26, 10*a*
Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), Feb. 16, 9*e*
Warrack, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 5*a*
Westlake, Prof. — evidence at royal commission on food supplies recalled, Feb. 6, 10*b*
British seaman's letter describing encounter, Jan. 16, 4*c*
Calais—submarine fired on by forts, Mar. 4, 8*b*

WAR, European (operations) — Naval — German navy — Submarines (continued):
Downs, the — mysterious explosions reported, Feb. 15, 5c; vessel sighted by *Tycho*, Mar. 26, 8c
Dunkirk — incident near reported by *Ville de Lille*: submarine supposed to have struck mine, Feb. 11, 8b
Flag — instance of use of British, Feb. 23, 8c
Formidable, sinking of: see under British navy, above
French coast, blockade of — German comments, Feb. 4, 7e; Count Bernstorff's warning to United States, 5, 9f
French flotilla attacks submarine off Boulogne, Feb. 24, 8a
Goodwins—submarine sighted off, Mar. 16, 10c
Hospital ship *Asturias* — attacked, Feb. 3, 8e; German comment, 4, 4e; statements by master and officers: Admiralty announcement, 13, 7d; statement by German embassy at Washington, Mar. 8, 8d; our naval correspondent's comments, 9, 6c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Large vessels, new — in commission (sp. art., "Bigger submarines in use: Capt. Weddigen's boat"), Mar. 27, 6c
Losses — two overdue at Cuxhaven, Feb. 23, 8c; our naval correspondent's comments, Mar. 6, 8e; list, 26, 8c; Russians report seven sunk, 8, 8d; three in Baltic, 30, 9e (e.e.)
Merchant vessels — suggestions for evading and resisting attacks: (sp. art., "The skipper's chance: methods of dealing with submarines"). Feb. 2, 6d; ("Short ways with submarines"), 3, 6e: ("Settling with the submarines"), Mar. 31, 6b; Adm. W. H. Henderson (l.), Feb. 2, 9d; correspondence 2, 9d; 3, 9e; 4, 9e; Count Baudissin's comment, 12, 6d; German note to United States, 17, 8c; 19, 10a; German consul at Rotterdam issues statement, 18, 7c; *Thordis* claims to have sunk submarine off Beachy Head, Mar. 1, 8b; log quoted, 4, 6b; Capt. Bell (int.), 4, 6b; (tel.), 5, 5b; (int.), 6, 8c; (e.e.); view of editor of *Syren and Shipping*, 4, 6b; claim confirmed, 5, 5b; shipowner's views, 5, 5b; Admiralty statement, 6, 8e; Mr. Carozzi's views, 6, 8e; German denial, 8, 8d; Capt. Bell appointed Lieutenant R.N.R., and awarded Distinguished Service Cross, 19, 8e; *Alston* claims to have sunk submarine, 6, 8e; our naval correspondent's comments (sp. art., "Merchant service in war time: a submarine raider"), 26, 4e; *Brussels* said to have sunk submarine, 29, 8d; *Lizzie* claims to have sunk *U*.37, 31, 8d (e.e.); Mr. Dunn: statement, 31, 8d (c.e.)
Rewards—*Syren and Shipping* offers £500 to first merchant ship sinking submarine, Feb. 3, 8e; German comment, 10, 8d; claimed by *Thordis*, Mar. 4, 6b; by *Alston*, Mar. 6, 8e; awarded to *Thordis*, 30, 12b; lists, Feb. 18, 10c; Mar. 16, 7e; 24, 9e; Mr. J. Hoult offers four separate sums of £500 for next four submarines sunk (l.), Mar. 8, 9d; government reward suggested: Sir O. Lodge (l.), 8, 9d; Sir H. Kimber's offer (l.), 9, 8e; 15, 9e; 24, 9d; 29, 6b; Mr. J. Hall's offer (l.), 10, 11e; Mr. E. C. Kendall's offer (l.), 10, 11e; Mr. W. O. Gilchrist's offer, 11, 8c; Perrier Water (Ltd.): offer, 12, 10c; Lord Inverclyde (l.), 12, 9d; Mr. J. L. Carozzi (l.), 12, 9d; Miss B. A. Holland's offer, 15, 9e; "Shipowner's" offer, 15, 9e; Mr. Alfred Herbert's offer, 16, 7e; Messrs. Mann and Cook's offer (l.), 19, 10f; Lord Dysart and others: offers, 24, 9d; Mr. G. Norman (l.), 29, 6b
New vessels — construction at Antwerp reported, Feb. 23, 8c; Mr. E. L. Marshall (l.), 26, 7e; bombs dropped on vessels in building yard at Hoboken, Mar. 25, 8e
North sea victory, British — action broken off because of proximity of German submarines, Jan. 28, 8c; (sp. art., "Torpedo craft in the fight: intervention of submarines"), 30, 6e
Strength — our naval correspondent's comments (sp. art., "German strength in submarines"), Feb. 9, 6d; ("Record of enemy submarines"), 20, 6c; statement by Mr. Churchill, 23, 8c; 100 submarines claimed: Italian comment, 19, 8b (l.e.); Capt. Persuis (art. quoted), Mar. 18, 9b
Transports reported sunk, British, Feb. 25, 6b, 8c; Mar. 1, 6d
U.2 — attack on *Laertes*, Feb. 12, 8b; vessel of *U*.2 type fired at by French squadron, Mar. 6, 8e
U.5 — sailor washed ashore at Voorne, Mar. 17, 8d
U.8 — sunk by British destroyers off Dover; crew captured, Mar. 6, 8e; *The Times* comment on withholding of news by British

WAR, European (operations) — Naval — German navy — Submarines — *U*.8 (continued) :—
press bureau, 6, 8*e* ; crew landed at Dover, 6, 8*e* ; officers entertained, 6, 8*e* ; denial, 8, 8*d* ; German comment, 8, 8*d* ; details of sinking, 9, 8*e* ; treatment of crew : Admiralty statement, 9, 8*e* ; German protest, 17, 8*d*
U.9 — wreckage reported on Danish coast, Mar. 17, 8*d* (e.e.)
U.12 — sunk by *Ariel* : 10 members of crew surrender, Mar. 11, 7*c*
U.16 — sinks *Ville de Lille*, Feb. 18, 10*c* ; use of British flag alleged, 23, 8*c* ; torpedoes *Dinorah*, 20, 8*c* ; Commander Hansen (int.), Mar. 30, 7*c*
U.19 — sinks *Durward*, Jan. 23, 8*c* (and l.e.) ; (sp. art., "Submarine attacks on merchantmen : sinking of the *Durward*"), 23, 6*c*
U.20 — reported sunk by *Ariel* : correction (*U*.12), Mar. 11, 8*c*
U.21 — sinks vessels in Irish sea, Feb. 1, 9*f*, 10*a* ; 2, 8*e* ; (sp. art., "Harrying British commerce"), 1, 10*b* ; German comments, 2, 8*c* ; 3, 8*c* ; said to have obtained fuel from vessel flying neutral flag, 2, 8*c* ; German journalist describes visit, 23, 6*d* ; attacked by *Vanduara*, Mar. 13, 8*d* (e.e.)
U.28 — sinks *Leeuwarden*, Mar. 18, 10*e* ; examines *Batavier IV.* : two British vessels escape, Mar. 18, 11*d* ; seizes *Batavier V.* and *Zandstroom*, 22, 7*a* ; our naval correspondent's comments, 23, 8*d* ; sinks *Medea* off Beachy Head, 26, 8*c* ; sinks *Aguila* off Pembroke, 30, 12*b*
U.29 — sinks *Auguste Conscil* off Start Point, Mar. 15, 6*c* ; sinks *Haridale*, *Headlands*, *Indian City*, *Andalusian*, and *Adenwan*, 15, 8*d* ; engaged by patrol boats off Scilly Isles, 15, 8*d* ; believed sunk : Admiralty statement, 26, 8*c* ; (art., "Sunk with all hands : fate of *U*.29"), 26, 8*c* ; ("Bigger submarines in use : Capt. Weddigen's boat"), Mar. 27, 6*c*
U.32 — sinks *Delmira* in the Channel, Mar. 27, 8*c*
U.37 — *Lizzie* claims to have sunk, Mar. 31, 8*d* (e.e.)
U.38 — noticed, Mar. 26, 4*e*
Vanduara attacks submarine — Admiralty report, Mar. 13, 8*d*
Zeebrugge — two reported damaged by British air raid, Jan. 25, 8*c*
Torpedo boats — one reported sunk by Russian submarine in Baltic Sea, Feb. 4, 8*c*
*V*5—claims to have sunk *Tiger* by torpedo, Feb. 6, 8*d*
Torpedoes —one found in North Sea, Mar. 15, 7*e*
WAR, European (operations) — Naval — German navy (continued) :—
Trawlers, armed—vessel pursues *Mecklenburg*, Mar. 24, 7*e*
Von der Tann—reports of action with *Invincible* denied by Admiralty, Jan. 29, 6*b*
William II., Emperor—to inspect fleets at Wilhelmshaven, Feb. 3, 7*a*
Germany "blockade" of : see under WAR, European—Germany
Great Britain, "blockade" of : see under WAR, European — Great Britain
Irish Sea—German submarine activity, Feb. 1, 9*f*, 10*a* ; 2, 6*d*, 8*e*
Japanese navy :—
Falklands action, squadron reported in—*Hamburger Fremdenblatt* publishes alleged extracts from Japanese press, Jan. 22, 30*c*
Juan Fernandez Island—*Dresden* sunk near, Mar. 16, 10*d* ; Chilean neutrality : see under WAR, European—Chile—Neutrality
Malta—French permitted to use as naval base : Mr. W. Churchill (int), Feb. 3, 6*d* ; (sp. art., "Mr. Churchill's talk on the navy"), 4, 6*d*
Mediterranean Sea—British officer's letter describing experiences on torpedo-boat destroyer, Mar. 10, 4*c*
Mines :—
Danube river—Russian mines laid : Bulgarian protest, Feb. 25, 7*c*
Forth, firth of—Admiralty warning, Mar. 6, 7*e*
Moray Firth—Admiralty warning, Mar. 6, 7*e*
North Channel between Ireland and Scotland—British mines laid : Admiralty warning, Feb. 24, 8*c*
North Sea :—
Belgian coast—loose mines adrift : destroyed by soldiers, Jan. 16, 8*b*
British mine areas—new Admiralty warning, Mar. 6, 7*e*
Dutch coast—numbers washed up, Feb. 13, 7*e* ; explosions, Mar. 3, 9*d* (e.e.) ; 4, 7*c* (e.e.) ; number of mines washed ashore, 18, 9*d*
Naze—mines washed ashore, Jan. 4, 5*a*
Norway—number reported off, Jan. 4, 5*a* ; Bergen pilots' strike, 19, 7*d*
Scarborough—German mines laid off : British mine sweeping operations (dispatches), Feb. 19, 6*b*
Walcheren Island—explosion : civilians killed, Mar. 3, 9*b* (e.e.)
Zuyder Zee—floating mines observed, Jan. 20, 7*f*
Scandinavian countries — conference of naval officers reported, Feb. 11, 8*d*
Scapa flow—Admiralty warning, Mar. 6 7*e*
United Kingdom—mines to be sown all round : German note to United States, Feb. 16, 8*c*

WAR, European (operations) — Naval — Mines — United Kingdom (continued):—
(l.e.); 17, 8c; United States to present note to Germany, 17, 8c; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 17, 8d; German reply to United States, 19, 9f; United States opinion, 20, 8d; text of United States note, Mar. 18, 6b
United States—note to Germany announced, Feb. 17, 8c; text of note to Great Britain and Germany, Mar. 18, 6b
Vessels sunk: see under WAR, European — Shipping
North Sea—Dutch reports of heavy firing, Mar. 9, 8b
Belgian coast—British warships bombard German positions, Jan. 2, 8b; 4, 6c, 8c; 15, 8c; Feb. 4, 8b; Zeebrugge bombarded, Jan. 4, 8c; warships in action off Nieuport, Mar. 18, 10d
Command—Capt. Persius' views, Jan. 4, 6d
Dogger bank, British victory on—squadron of battle-cruisers, light cruisers, and destroyers engage and pursue German squadron steaming towards British coast; *Blucher* sunk; two German battle cruisers reported seriously damaged, Jan. 25, 9f; 26, 8c; 27, 9f, 10a; details of vessels engaged, 25, 10a; our naval correspondent's comments ("A brilliant affair: marksmanship at high speed"), 25, 9f; ("Battle cruisers in action: lessons of the North Sea battle"), 26, 9d; ("Features of North Sea fight: the German objective"), 28, 6c; Russian opinion, 26, 8c (e.e.); Adm. Beatty's preliminary report, 28, 8c; firing heard off Dutch coast, 25, 10a; distress signals observed off Dutch coast, 26, 8c: German versions ("British battle cruiser sunk: victory claimed"), 26, 8c; ("two destroyers sunk"), 27, 9f; 29, 6b; (battleship sunk), 29, 6b; Admiralty denial, 27, 9f; German comments, 26, 8c; 29, 6b; 30; 6c; Feb. 2, 6b, Sir J. French's message to Admiralty, Jan. 26, 8c; French comments, 26, 8d (and l.e.); United States comments 25, 10c (l.e.); 26, 8d; Dutch comment, 26, 8d (l.e.); M. Augagneur's views, 26, 8d; Italian comments, 26, 8d (l.e.); second Admiralty statement, 27, 9f; *Lion*, *Tiger*, and *Meteor* damaged, 27, 9f; British squadron returns to Edinburgh: demonstrations, 27, 9f; British seamen's versions, 27, 10e; statements by survivors of *Blucher* at Edinburgh (art., "A talk with the raiders: *Blucher* men in hospital: tokens of gratitude"), 29, 6a; return of British cruisers to East coast described, 29, 6a; account of *Arethusa's* share in action, 29, 6a; funerals of British victims, 29, 6b; report of aircraft attacking British warships during work of rescue, 29, 6a; (sp. art., "Aircraft in the naval battle: cooperation with warships"), 29, 6c; Austrian comments, 29, 6b; Russian congratulations, 29, 6b; our naval correspondent's comments ("Torpedo craft in the fight: intervention of submarines"), 30, 6e; publication of names of small craft engaged suggested; correspondence, 30, 9e; *Seydlitz* reported seriously damaged, 29, 6b; Feb. 3, 7a; Austrian comments (estimates of cost), Feb. 1, 5b; article ("In the doomed *Blucher*: vivid stories of the last scenes: havoc of the shells"), 5, 5a; claim to have torpedoed *Tiger*, 6, 8d; Herr von Gottberg's account, 8, 6c; *Cologne Gazette* report of disbelief in British reports, 9, 6b; officers' letters, 10, 6c (e.e.); 15, 6d; Vice-Adm. Sir D. Beatty's dispatch, Mar. 3, 11f; cinematograph arrangements at Scala Theatre, 23, 4d
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12b
Pheasants — effect on: correspondence, Jan. 28, 9e; 29, 5e; 30. 9e; Feb. 3, 9e; 22, 5d; Mar. 6, 9e; 9, 11b; ("Auguries of battles: Pheasants and the North sea cannonade"), Jan. 29, 5e; Canon Rawnsley (l.), Feb, 22, 5d; Dr. C. Davison (l.), Mar. 6, 9e
Scarborough — congratulations to Adm. Beatty, Feb. 5, 6d
Dutch coast, heavy firing off, Mar. 24, 7d
Heligoland Bight action — Rear-Adm. Kalau vom Hofe: extract from "The German navy in the World War of 1914-15," Mar. 8, 6c
Otranto, straits of — Austrian submarine activity: French fleet withdrawn, Jan. 8, 6d
Pacific:—
Chilean coast action: see Chilean coast, above
Persian gulf — British officer's letter quoted, Jan. 21, 6a
Persius, Capt. (art. quoted), Feb. 18, 8e
Portland — warning to mariners, Jan. 27, 5d
Russian navy:—
Almaz — damaged during bombardment of Zunguldak, Mar. 9, 8b (l.e.)
Askold — joins allied fleet off Dardanelles, Mar. 4, 8c
Black sea fleet — operations: see under Black sea, above
Bosphorus, attack on: see Bosphorus, above
Gnyenyi — attacks *Medjidieh*, Jan. 9, 8c
Pamyat Merkuria — attacks *Medjidieh*, Jan. 9, 8c
Strength — increase (sp. art., "The Russian menace at Memel"), Mar. 23, 8d
Submarines:—
Gazelle torpedoed by submarine in Baltic sea, Jan. 27, 8e

WAR, European (operations) — Naval — Russian navy — Submarines (continued):—
German torpedo boat sunk by submarine in Baltic, Feb. 4, 8*c*
Torpedo boats — Turkish vessels sunk in Sinope Bay, Jan. 19, 8*a* (l.e.) ; 20, 7*c* ; 22, 31*d* ; raids on Trebizond and Rize, Feb. 1, 8*a*
Scarborough — mine sweeping : dispatches, Feb. 19, 6*b*
Scilly Isles — *Urg* attacked by patrol boats off, Mar. 15, 8*d*
Sea command — Capt. Persius's views, Jan. 4, 6*d* ; M. Augagneur (views), 26, 8*d* ; Mr. A. H. Pollen (lect.), Feb. 25, 5*b* ; Mr. J. H. Warrack (s.), 27, 5*a* ; Lord Inverclyde (s.), 27, 5*a* ; Gen. von Bernhardi (art. quoted). Mar. 23, 11*b*
Smyrna, bombardment of : see under Smyrna, below
Special articles ("The fleets at sea") ("Honours and rewards for the navy : services of the three arms"), Jan. 2, 6*b* ; ("The new warfare : lessons of the naval mishap : the loss in personnel"), 4, 10*c* ; ("The work of the submarines : defence against torpedo attack"), 5, 6*d* ; ("The seamen's prize money : a poundage fund"), 6, 6*c* ; ("Some suggestions for life saving : the Channel mishap"), 7, 6*c* ; ("German Commerce raiders : a five months' record"), 9, 6*c* ; ("A new rôle for submarines : attacks at night"), 11, 6*c* ; ("The sinking of the *Formidable* : life saving appliances"), 12, 6*d* ; ("German policy at sea : our maritime communications"), 19, 6*d* ; ("A seaman's memory : the German changelings"), 20, 7*f* (e.e.) ("Trial trip of the Zeppelins : motives of the raid"), 21, 5*e* ; ("Zeppelin raids on London : the factors involved"), 21, 29*e* ; ("Submarine attacks on merchantmen : sinking of the *Durward*"), 23, 6*c* ; ("Battle in the North sea : a brilliant affair : marksmanship at high speed"), 25, 9*f* ; ("Battle cruisers in action : lessons of the North sea battle"), 26, 8*c* ; ("Features of North sea fight : the German objective"), 28, 6*c* ; ("Aircraft in the naval battle : cooperation with warships"), 29, 6*c* ; ("Torpedo craft in the fight : intervention of submarines"), 30, 6*c* ; ("Harrying British commerce : the submarine blockade : German admiralty policy"), Feb. 1, 10*b* ; ("The skipper's chance : methods of dealing with submarines"), 2, 6*d* ; ("Short ways with submarines : Mr. Churchill's plan"), 3, 6*c* ; ("Mr. Churchill's talk on the navy : life-saving appliances"), 4, 6*d* ; ("Facts about the *Australia* : Egypt and the navy"), 5, 6*d* ; ("The threatened war on merchantmen : an unreal blockade"), 6, 6*c* ; ("The neutral flag : the custom of the sea"), 8, 9*f* ; ("Two kinds of blockade : futility of the German threat"), 9, 6*d* ; ("Ruse of the flag : hoisting of neutral colours"), 10, 6*b* ; ("Pay of junior naval officers : midshipmen's allowances"), 11, 6*e* ; ("Suspension of the navy list : no information for the enemy"), Feb. 15, 6*c* ; ("Pirate policy of Germany : Britain unmoved"), 18, 12*c* ; ("First day of the blockade : a damp squib"), 19, 10*f* ; ("Record of enemy submarines : 'blockade' by Zeppelin"), 20, 6*c* ; ("A naval counter-stroke : corn and oil"), 22, 6*d* ; ("The loss of the *Evelyn*"), 23, 6*c* ; ("Neutral flags disregarded : the Dutch standpoint"), 24, 6*f* ; ("At the Dardanelles : progress of the operations"), 27, 6*d* ; ("Forcing of the Dardanelles ; *Queen Elizabeth* in action"), Mar. 1, 6*c* ; ("Opening the sea of Marmora : forts and ships"), 2, 8*b* ; ("Naval dispatches analysed") I. ("The Falkland islands fight"), Mar. 4, 6*c* ; II. ("Sir David Beatty's dispatch"), 6, 6*c* ; ("Naval operations in the Levant : opening of the straits"), 8, 6*d* ; ("Naval strength of the allies : the enemy's policy"), 9, 6*c* ; ("From the Downs to the Dardanelles : the Turkish guns"), 10, 8*c* (e.e.) ; ("Rapid building of warships"), 12, 6*e* ; ("Russian aid in the Dardanelles : preparations for the attack"), 15, 6*d* ; ("A campaign of piracy and pillage : restrictions and reprisals"), 16, 5*b* ; ("A German view of the blockade : the cardinal factor"), 18, 8*d* ; (Coming operations at the Dardanelles : dangers of mine-sweeping"), 19, 10*d* ; ("Fate of three German cruisers : mysterious reports"), 20, 8*c* ; ("The first stage in the Narrows : great expenditure of shells"), 22, 6*e* ; ("The Russian menace at Memel : raids from Zeebrugge"), 23, 8*d* ; ("Pessimism of German experts : excuses for inaction"), 24, 6*d* ; ("The Hoboken raid : new work for naval airmen"), 25, 6*a* ; ("Merchant service in war time : a submarine raider"), 26, 4*f* ; ("Bigger submarines in use : Capt. Weddigen's boat"), 27, 6*c* ; ("Operations in the Dardanelles : preparations afloat and ashore"), 30, 6*c* ; ("Settling with the submarines"), 31, 6*b*
Submarines—defence against (sp. art., "The work of submarines : defence against torpedo attack"), Jan. 5, 6*d* ; ("A new rôle for submarines : attacks at night"), 11, 6*e* ; (see also under various navies)
Seagulls, presence detected through action of—correspondence, Feb. 25, 8*b*
Suez Canal—warships help to repulse Turkish attack, Feb. 6, 8*e* (l.e.) ; 13, 7*a* ; French vessels in action, 6, 8*e* (l.e.) ; Turks report British cruiser badly damaged, 17, 7*b*

WAR, European (operations)—Naval (continued):—
Sydenham, Lord—review (add.), Mar. 25, 10*b*
Torpedoes—defence against (sp. art., "Defence against torpedo attack"), Jan. 5, 6*d*
Turkish navy—fleet reported at Nagara, Mar. 6, 8*d* (e.e.)
Breslau—Turko-German reports of victories against Russian fleet: Russian explanation, Jan. 4, 8*b* (l.e.); damaged in action with Russian fleet, 11, 8*e*; pursued by Russian fleet, Feb. 1, 8*a*; bombards Batum, 8, 7*b*; bombards Yalta, 10, 7*c*
Goeben—reported damaged by mine, Jan. 11, 8*e*; 18, 8*e*; 23, 8*b*; Feb. 8, 8*b*; our naval correspondent's comments, Jan. 19, 6*d*; Capt. Erich von Muller reported in command, Feb. 4, 6*d*; British refugees report, 8, 8*b*; reported cruising in Bosporus: *The Times* comment, 11, 8*b*; repairs effected, Mar. 29, 8*d* (e.e.)
Hamidieh—in action with Russian fleet: reported damaged, Jan. 11, 8*c*; 26, 7*a*
Medjidieh—attacked by Russian warships, Jan. 9, 8*c*; reported damaged, 11, 8*e*; pursued by Russian warships, Feb. 1, 8*a*
Peik-I-Shevket — reported damaged, Jan. 11, 8*e*
Submarines—parts in transit for Constantinople, Jan. 25, 8*c*
Transports sunk, Jan. 9, 8*c*; 11, 8*e*; 22, 31*d*; 25, 8*c*; 80 sunk by Russians, Jan. 16, 8*d* (l.e.); several sunk in Sinope Bay, 20, 7*c*
Yarmouth roads — restriction on navigation, Jan. 23, 10*f*
Nekhl—Turkish retirement, Mar. 29, 7*e*
Neudorf—placed within military zone, Feb. 2, 8*d*
Neuve Chapelle—fighting, Jan. 15, 7*f*; British artillery success, 26, 7*c*; Feb. 8, 6*d*; German attack repulsed, 20, 8*b*; British success: village captured, Mar. 11, 8*b*; 12, 8*b*; (art., "Neuve Chapelle: a scene of constant fighting"), 11, 8*b*; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "Neuve Chapelle: a German eye-witness"), 12, 6*c*; "Eye-witness's" accounts, 15, 9*f*; 19, 7*a*; 22, 9*f*; 25, 7*f*; 29, 7*a*; German counter-attacks repulsed, 12, 8*b*; 13, 8*b*; 15, 9*f*; Sir J. French's reports, 13, 8*b*; 17, 8*b*; further British progress, 13, 8*b*; 15, 8*c*; German reports, 15, 10*b*; British officers' letters quoted, 17, 7*f*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 8*a*; 22, 7*f*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 7*f*; 27, 6*d*; 29, 7*f*; details of action, 15, 10*b* (e.e.); Sir J. French: message to Viceroy of India, 16, 14*a*; Lord Kitchener (s.P.), 16, 14*a*; medical officer's letter quoted, 18, 4*a*; (sp. art., "The British offensive: a model operation"), 18, 8*a*; German comments, 19, 6*c*; 26, 6*d*; Gen. Sir D. Haig's army order (German report, 19, 6*c*); German headquarter's statement, 19, 6*c*; soldiers' stories, 19, 7*b*, 10*c*; 20, 8*a*; 22, 7*f*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 7*f*; 27, 6*d*; 29, 7*f*; Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. Rawlinson's army order quoted, 19, 7*b*; Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. Rawlinson's tribute to Bedfordshire Regiment, 19, 8*c*; Sir J. Freuch's tribute to Sir D. Haig, 20, 10*b*; Crown Prince of Bavaria: army order quoted, 25, 7*f* (l.e.); effect of fighting since October: "Eye-witness" describes village and surroundings, 29, 7*a*; Canadian artillery in action, 30, 5*d*
Neuville St. Vast—French artillery success, Feb. 1, 8*b*
New Guinea, German:—
Australian expedition returns to Sydney, Jan. 18, 8*a* (l.e.)
New Zealand contingent—in Egypt (sp. art., "Dominion troops in Egypt"), Mar. 2, 7*f*
Nida river—Austrians claim successes, Jan. 2, 7*e*; 12, 7*d*; 13, 7*d*; 14, 7*c*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 6*c*; 19, 8*d*; 25, 7*e*; 27, 7*c*; fighting, 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*d*; 15, 8*c*; Russian military opinion, 8, 6*a*
Niegosh—Austriau air raid: bombs dropped, Mar. 25, 7*e*
Niemen river—German advance, Feb. 13, 6*f*, 8*e*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 8*e*; 19, 8*c*; our military correspondeut's comments, Feb. 13, 6*f*; Russian retirement, 13, 8*e*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 8*e*; 18, 10*e*; 19, 8*c*; fighting, 19, 8*c*; 20, 8*e*; 22, 8*d*; 23, 8*e*; 24, 8*c*; 25, 9*f*; 26, 8*c*; 27, 8*c*; Mar. 1, 8*d*; 2, 8*c*; 3, 10*b*; 4, 8*d*; 5. 8*e*; German attempt to destroy Petrograd-Warsaw railway foiled, Feb. 27, 8*c*; Russian offensive, Mar. 2, 8*c*; 3, 10*b*; 4, 8*d*; 5, 8*e*; 6, 8*c*; 8, 7*f*; 10, 10*c*; Gen. von Hindenburg reports German retirement as strategic, 10, 10*c*; German concentration at Chorzele, 10, 10*c*; 11, 8*d*; renewed German offensive, 11, 8*d*; 12, 8*e*; 13, 8*c*; Germau offensive checked, 15, 8*c*; 16, 10*c*; 17, 8*c*; Russian advance, 18, 10*d*; 19, 8*d*; 20, 10*e*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 10*d*; German attacks repulsed, 24, 8*d*; fighting, 26, 8*c*; 27, 8*c*; 29, 8*e*; 30, 10*e*; 31, 7*b*; importance of abortive German turning movements: Russian official statement, 31, 7*a* (e.e.)
Nieuport — Franco-Belgian advance: progress, Jan. 1, 6*b*; 4, 8*b*; 6, 8*b*; fighting among dunes, Jan. 4, 8*b*; 6, 8*b*; 7, 8*b*; 8, 8*b*; 11, 7*c*; 14, 7*e*; 18, 8*b*; 30, 7*c*; German surprise attack repulsed by Belgians, Jan. 8, 8*b*; artillery action, Jan. 14, 8*b*; 15, 8*b*; 21, 8*b*; 23, 8*b*; 27, 8*b*; 28, 8*b*; Belgian army's progress, Jan. 21, 8*b* (l.e.); allies progress on Great dune, 30, 8*b*; Feb. 1, 8*b*; French review of recent progress, Feb. 1, 7*e*; artillery action, 5, 8*c*; Germans repulsed, 8, 8*b*; art. ("Fight for the dunes: a brilliant action"), 10, 8*b*; bombarded, 12, 8*b*; 15, 8*b*; dunes bombarded, 22, 7*b*; bombs dropped, Mar. 1, 8*d*; bombarded, Mar. 13. 8*b*; 18, 9*f*; British warships shell German positions, 18, 10*c*; French artillery successes, 24, 8*b*; artillery action, 27, 8*b*; bombarded, 30, 10*b*; 31, 8*b*
Nieuport-Bains bombarded, Feb. 22, 7*b*

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Nicuport-Ostend tramway—used by Germans for military purposes. Jan. 2, 8*b*
Niezwiska—Russian success ; Prussian Hussars annihilated, Mar. 13, 8*c* ; Austro-German attacks repulsed, 15, 8*c*
Nigeria—private letters quoted, Jan. 12, 6*b* ; Feb. 6, 4*e* ; 9, 4*a* (e.e.) ; 24, 3*f*
Nigerian Regiment — officer's letters quoted, Feb. 6, 4*e* ; Mar. 27, 6*d*
Nignia — Russian advance : fighting, Feb. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 8*b* ; 3, 8*d*
Nijneveretsk — Austrian activity, Jan. 28, 8*d*
Nizniow—Russian advance, Mar. 12, 8*e* ; 13, 8*c*
Nomény — Germans report success, Jan. 14, 7*e* ; fighting, 28, 7*f*
Nonidas — Germans surprised by British force, Feb. 10, 7*d* (e.e.) ; British attack, 26, 8*b* ; 27, 7*d* ; wells said to have been poisoned by Germans, 27, 7*d*
Nonnenbruch — bombarded, Feb. 2, 8*d* ; bombs dropped, 10, 7*b*
Norroy—Germans capture, Feb. 15, 7*d* ; French counter-attack, 15, 8*b* ; Germans occupy, 16, 8*b* ; French recapture, 19, 8*b* ; French official report on recent fighting, 25, 8*b*
Notre Dame de Lorette—German saps stopped, Jan. 6, 8*b* ; artillery action, 15, 8*b* ; French repulsed, 16, 6*c* ; Germans retake trenches, 18, 8*b* ; 21, 7*c* ; French counter-attack, 21, 8*b* ; 22, 31*d*, 32*c* ; German attacks repulsed, 22, 32*b* ; Feb. 5, 8*c* ; 6, 8*b* ; Germans capture French trench, Mar. 5, 8*b* ; recaptured by French, 6, 8*b* ; French progress, 8, 7*c* ; fighting, 10, 10*d* ; 16, 10*b* ; 17, 8*b* ; 18, 10*b* ; 20, 10*b* ; 23, 10*b* ; bombarded, 19, 8*b* ; French capture communication trenches towards Ablain, 20, 10*b* ; Germans capture trenches : recaptured by French, 23, 10*b* ; Germans repulsed, 25, 8*b* ; 26, 8*a*
Noulettes—German batteries silenced, Jan. 5, 8*b* ; artillery active, Feb. 4, 8*d* ; Germans repulsed, 15, 8*b*
Nouvron plateau—French advance, Jan. 4, 8*b* ; French repulsed, 14, 7*d* ; Germans explode mine, Feb. 1, 8*b* ; French artillery success, 16, 10*b*
Novelle Rozanka — Austro-German attacks repulsed, Feb. 22, 8*d*
Novo Georgievsk — German airship reported over, Feb. 1, 8*d*
Nowe Miasto — Germans repulsed, Jan. 1, 6*c* ; Germans claim successes, Mar. 12, 8*c*
Nowogrod—fighting, Feb. 26, 8*c* ; 27, 8*c*
Noyon—artillery action, Jan. 29, 8*b* ; Feb. 3, 8*b* ; 15, 8*b*
Nsamakang — details of fighting : letter quoted, Jan. 12, 6*b*
Ober-Sengern — German success, Feb. 15, 7*d*
Obertyn—Austrians forced to retire, Mar. 16, 10*c*
Ocskövmezo—Austrians retire, Jan. 30, 7*c*
Oil, burning—used by Germans, Mar. 1, 7*b* ; 5, 7*f* ; 8, 7*d* ; 24, 8*b* ; 27, 8*b*
Oise—fighting (art., "Desultory fighting on the Oise : good French gunnery"), Feb. 5, 8*b* (e.e.)
Olita—fighting, Feb. 26, 8*c* ; Russian advance, Mar. 5, 8*e*
Olty—Turkish advance from, Jan. 2, 8*e* ; 4, 7*e* ; 5, 8*d* ; Russian victories : see under Caucasus, above ; fighting, 14, 8*c* ; 16, 8*d* ; 18, 8*e* ; 27, 8*d* ; 28, 8*d* ; 29, 8*e* ; Turkish offensive repulsed, 29, 8*c* ; 30, 7*f* ; Turks defeated, Feb. 2, 7*c* ; Turks repulsed, Mar. 18, 9*a* ; Russian progress, 22, 8*a*
Omulew river — Russian success, Mar. 4, 8*d* ; 5, 8*e* ; renewed German offensive : fighting, 12, 8*e* ; 13, 8*c* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 10*e* ; 29, 8*e* ; 31, 7*b*
Ondawa-San rivers — Austrian attacks repulsed, Mar. 3, 10*b* ; 4, 8*d* ; 5, 8*e* ; 8, 7*f* ; severe fighting, 23, 10*d*
Opoczno—fighting, Jan. 2, 8*d* ; 25, 7*e* ; Mar. 19, 8*d*
Orayczik — German detachment cut up, Mar. 19, 8*d* ; German attacks repulsed, 23, 10*d*
Orbey—French advance : details, Jan. 9, 7*d*
Orchava—artillery action, Mar. 22, 7*b*
Orsova — Austro-German concentration, Jan. 30, 8*d*
Orszulewo, Lake — Russian attacks, Feb. 3, 8*d* ; 8, 7*b*
Orzec river — fighting, Feb. 26, 8*d* ; 27, 8*c* ; Mar. 2, 8*c* ; 5, 8*e* ; 11, 8*d* ; renewed German offensive, 11, 8*d* ; 12, 8*e* ; 13, 8*c* ; checked, 15, 8*c* ; 16, 10*c* ; 17, 8*c* ; Russian advance, 17, 8*c* ; 18, 10*d* ; 19, 8*d* ; 20, 10*e* ; severe fighting, 25, 8*b* ; 30, 10*e*
Osowiec — German advance, Feb. 17, 8*b* ; 20, 8*e* ; fighting, 20, 8*e* ; 23, 7*c*, 8*e* ; 24, 8*e* ; 26, 8*c* ; bombarded, Mar. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 8*d* (l.e.) ; 3, 10*b* ; 4, 8*d* ; 5, 8*e* ; 6, 8*d* (l.e.) ; 8, 7*f* ; 10, 10*c* ; 11, 8*d* ; 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*c* (l.e.) ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 10*c* ; 18, 10*d* ; M. Filatof's account of siege, 25 8*c* ; Russian artillery success, 24. 8*d* German heavy batteries withdrawn, 25, 8*c* (e.e.) ; two 42-centimetre howitzers abandoned, 25, 8*c* (e.e.) ; bombardment growing feeble, 29, 8*e* ; 30, 10*e*
Ostend — British air raid : bombs dropped, Jan. 18, 7*f* ; 22, 32*d* ; bombs dropped, Feb. 10, 7*b* ; (raid by 34 aircraft), 13, 7*c*, *d* ; particulars of damage, 16, 8*d* ; French air raid, 15, 8*b* ; allied raid (40 aircraft), 17, 8*d* ; 20, 7*e* ; French raid : bombs dropped, 20, 7*d* ; British air raids, Mar. 9, 8*b* ; 11, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 18, 10*a* ; 24, 8*b*
German occupation — conditions and requisitions, Jan. 21, 7*f*
Osterode (Tannenberg) — Gen. von Bernhardi (art. quoted), Mar. 24, 10*a*
Ostrolenka — fighting, Feb. 12, 8*a* ; 13, 8*e* ; 15, 8*c* ; 22, 8*d* ; 23, 8*e* ; details of German advance and Russian counter offensive, Mar. 2, 8*c* ; Germans claim successes, 12, 8*e* ; 13, 8*c* ; fighting, 20, 10*e* ; 25, 8*c*
Otsinoff — fighting, Feb. 20, 8*e*
Ozero — German retirement, Mar. 22, 8*c*
Pagny — bombs dropped, Feb. 10, 7*b*
Paissy — French official review of operations, Feb. 1, 7*e*
Palinsburg — Germans bombard, Jan. 14, 7*e*

WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Paris — withdrawn from military zone, Jan. 7, 7c; German aeroplanes chased, 12, 8b; lighting restrictions: precautions against air raids, 12, 8b (e.e.); 19, 8b; 20, 7b; Feb. 1, 7d (e.e.); French airmen killed, Jan. 19, 7d; Zeppelin raid: bombs dropped, 22, 8b; 23, 9b; further raids anticipated, 23, 9f (l.e.); 24, 7e; 25, 8e (e.e.)
Parroy — details of fighting, Jan. 28, 7f; Germans repulsed, 29, 8b; Feb. 11, 8b; fighting, 26, 8b; German attack repulsed, Mar. 1, 7b; German attack on French outposts fails, 8, 7e
Pasvillers — German trenches wrecked, Jan. 4, 8b
Peronnes — mine exploded by French, Feb. 10, 8b
Perrière — fighting, Jan. 13, 8b
Persia — Turkish troops occupy Tabriz, Jan. 14, 8c; 15, 7d; Turkish advance, 14, 8c; 15, 7d; 16, 8d; Shuja-ed-Dowlch (int.), 15, 7d; Russian explanation of withdrawal, 15, 7d; Turkish note to Persia (withdrawal when the Russians leave), 16, 8d; Russian diplomatist's opinion, 20, 7c; Persian authorities deny connivance, 20, 7c; Turkish attacks in Khoi region repulsed, 29, 8c; Turks spoil Shiah sanctuaries at Kerbela and advance on Ahvez, Feb. 1, 8c; Russians defeat Turks at Sofian and re-enter Tabriz, 1, 8c; 2, 8c; 3, 7e; 6, 7d; Russian advance in Khoi and Dilman region, 15, 7c
Sazonoff, M. (s.), Feb. 11, 7b
Persian gulf operations — British officers' diaries and letters quoted, Jan. 5, 7b; 13, 6a; 21, 6a; Mar. 10, 4c; 30, 6b; British resident's letter, Jan. 6, 3b; letter of transport officer, 9, 3a; Turks report British retreat at Korna, 21, 7c; 25, 7a; British press bureau statement, 27, 8e; British advance on Baghdad reported, 26, 8d; Turks claim victory, 16, 7c; severe fighting at Nakaila and Ahwaz: India office reports, Mar. 8, 8c; 9, 8b; our Cairo correspondent's report, 13, 7d; Turks report British defeat near Basra, 30, 9e
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 7, 10c
Perthes — French advance, Jan. 4, 8b; 5, 8b; 6, 8b; French attacks repulsed, 11, 7c; 13, 7d; French progress, 11, 8b; 12, 8b; village captured by French, 11, 8b; (sp. art., "The capture of Perthes"), 12, 8c; Germans retake positions, 12, 7d; artillery actions, 13, 8b; 19, 8b; 21, 8b; 25, 8b; fighting, 15, 8b, c; French advance, 18, 8b; German attacks unsuccessful, 23, 8b; fighting, 25, 7e; 28, 8b; artillery actions, Feb. 1, 8b; French advance, 3, 8b; 4, 8b; French repulsed, 4, 6e; 5, 7c; Germans repulsed, 4, 8b; 5, 8c; 6, 6b; German positions bombarded, 16, 8b; French capture trenches, 17, 8b; 18, 10d; 19, 8b; German counter-attacks repulsed, 19, 8b; 20, 8b; French progress, 22, 7b; 25, 8b; 27, 8b; German report, 25, 8b; French progress, Mar. 1, 7b; 2, 8b; 3, 9c; 4, 8b; 5, 8b; 6, 8b; 8, 7c; 9, 7f; 10, 10d;
WAR, European (operations)—Perthes (continued):—
11, 8b; 12, 8b; 16, 10b; 18, 10b; British observer's account ("Siege warfare in Champagne"), 19, 6a; German counter attacks repulsed, 22, 7b; mining and artillery operations, 31, 8b
Pervyse—Belgian progress, Jan. 27, 8b; 28, 8b
Pfetterhausen—bombarded, Feb. 23, 6b
Pfirt—Germans occupy, Feb. 23, 6b
Pforteberg—South African troops success, Mar. 23, 9b (l.e.)
Pictre Mill—British advance, Mar. 12, 8b; 13, 8b; 15, 8b, 9f; "Eye-witness's" accounts, 19, 7a; 29, 7b
Pilica river—fighting, Jan. 2, 8e; 5, 8c, d; artillery action, Feb. 4, 8b; Austro-Germans repulsed, 23, 8c; German attacks repulsed, Mar. 8, 7f; 9, 8d; 10, 10c; 12, 8e; Russian counter-attacks, 11 8d; Russian military opinion, 12, 8e; German offensive fails, 17, 8c; 19, 8d; Germans evacuate Domanevice, 25, 8b
Pillkallen—Russian advance, Jan. 28, 8d; 30, 8d; Feb. 1, 8d; 2, 8b
Pilwiszki—Germans evacuate, Mar. 22, 8c; fighting, 30, 10e
Pinczow—Austrians repulsed, Jan. 2, 8e; 18, 8d; 19, 8d
Piotrkow—German success, Jan. 19, 8a; Germans reported about to evacuate, 17, 7d (l.e.)
Pissa river—fighting, Feb. 27, 8c; Russian offensive, Mar. 3, 10b
Pitch, boiling—used by Germans, Mar. 11, 8d
Pitkuponneu—German advance, Feb. 16, 8b
Platbeen—German camp captured, Mar. 31, 8e (l.c.)
Plock — Russian advance reported, Jan. 2, 8e; 19, 8d; Germans occupy, Feb. 16, 8b; 17, 8b; fighting, 18, 10e; 19, 8c; Russian attacks repulsed, Mar. 4, 8d; 25, 8c
Plogsteert wood—fighting, Mar. 9, 7b, c
Plonsk—fighting, Jan. 5, 8c (l.c.); Feb. 22, 8d; 23, 8e; German concentration, 23, 8e
Podlesive—Russian success, Feb. 8, 7b
Podluje—Austrians routed, Feb. 26, 8d; 27, 8c (e.e.)
Podpetchary—Austrians routed, Feb. 26, 8d; 27, 8c (e.e.)
Poelcappelle—German battery silenced, Feb. 16, 8b
Pogegen—Russians destroy station, Jan. 30, 8d
Poland — German offensive against Warsaw: fighting on Vistula, Bzura, and Pilica rivers, Jan. 1, 6e; 2, 8e; 4, 8e; 5, 8c; 6, 8b; 8, 8d; 9, 8c (l.c.); 11, 8c; 13, 8e; 14, 8b; 15, 8d, e; 16, 7f; 18, 8d; 19, 8d; 20, 7c; 21, 8d; 23, 8d; 26, 8e; 28, 8d; 29, 8d; 30, 8d; Feb. 1, 8d; 2, 8b; 3, 8d; 4, 8c; 5, 8b; our special correspondent's reports, Jan. 1, 6e; 2, 8e; 4, 8e; 11, 8c; 15, 8c; 18, 8d; 20, 7c; new strategy probable, Jan. 1, 6e; 2, 8e; relative condition of German and Russian troops, 1, 6c; several German corps reported withdrawn, 2, 8e; 4, 8e; Russian withdrawal to Blonie line

WAR, European (operations)—Poland (continued):—
foreshadowed, 4, 8e; 18, 8d; Austro-German dispositions, 5, 8c; 8, 8d; Germans defeated at Koslow Biskupi, 5, 8c; Russian military opinion, 5, 8c; 8, 8d; regrouping of Austro-German armies: Russian comment, 8, 8d; our special correspondent describes visit to Bzura (art., "A fight before Warsaw: German high-water mark"), 11, 8c; visit to Rawka front ("The defences of the Rawka"), 15, 7f; 16, 7f; visits Sochaczew, 18, 8d; Russian offensive north of Lower Vistula, 15, 8d; 16, 8d; 18, 8d; 19, 8d; 21, 8d; 22, 32d; 23, 8d; 28, 8d; 29, 8d; 30, 8d; Feb. 3, 8d; Sierpe occupied, Jan. 15, 8d; supposed German preparations for retirement, 15, 8d; 16, 8d; our military correspondent's comments, 16, 6a; Germans retire from Skrwa river, 16, 8d; Russian defensive preparations on Blonie line, 18, 8d; Germans repulsed at Borzymow and Humin, 18, 8d; 19, 8d; 25, 8d (l.e.); 28, 8d; German withdrawal rumoured, 20, 7c; new Russian advance rumoured, 20, 7c; German semi-official review of operations, 21, 6c; German plans disturbed by new Russian movements, 21, 8d; details of line held by Germans, 21, 8d; German report of prospects of Russian retirement, 22, 31d; Russians occupy Skempe, 22, 32c; 23, 8d; fighting in Skempe district, 29, 8d; strong German attacks on Borzymow, Bzura, and Rawka rivers repulsed, 29, 8d; 30, 8d; Feb. 1, 8d; 2, 8b; 3, 8d; 4, 8b; 5, 8b; 6, 8c, d; 8, 7a, b; 9, 8b; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "Russia's latest victory: the battle in the centre"), 3, 6a; ("Russia's campaign"), 6, 6a; Russian military opinion, 4, 7c; 5, 8b; 6, 8c; 8, 7a; German offensive in Lipno and Dobrzyn repulsed, 3, 8d; Russian raid penetrates German lines between Biezun and Lake Arszulewo, 3, 8d; Russian offensive across Bzura river, 6, 8c; 8, 7b; 9, 8b; M. Ksiunin describes fighting on Bolimow-Gumin front, 3, 7a; 9, 8b; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "Germany's winter campaign: Russian tenacity"), 12, 6c; Maj. Moraht's comments, 15, 6a; fighting on Mochow-Myszyniec-Ostrolenka road, 15, 8c; fighting in Northern Poland, 15, 8c; 16, 8c; 17, 8b; 20, 8e; 22, 8c, d; 23, 7c; 24, 8c; 25, 9f; 27, 8c; Mar. 1, 8c, d; 2, 8c, d; 3, 10b; 4, 7b; 5, 8c; 6, 8c; 8, 7f; 9, 8d; German attacks on Witkowice and Mroczkowice repulsed, Feb. 22, 8d; German offensive from East Prussia: see Prussia, East, below; Russian counter-offensive from Niemen, Narew, and Bobr rivers, 22, 8c, d; 23, 7c; 24, 8e; 25, 9f; 27, 8c; Mar. 1, 8c, d; 2, 8c, d; 3, 10b; 4, 7b; 5, 8e; 6, 8c; 8, 7c; 9, 8d; 10, 10c; 11, 8d; Russian victory at Przasnysz, 27, 8c; Mar. 1, 8c, d; 2, 8c; 3, 10b; German retirement, 1, 8c, d; 2, 8c; 3, 10b; 4, 8d; 8, 7f; 9, 8d; 10, 10c;

WAR, European (operations)—Poland (continued):—
Gen. von Hindenburg claims retirement as strategic move, 10, 10c; situation on Bzura river, 2, 8c; Russian reinforcements arriving, 4, 7b; German dispositions, 6, 8c; our military correspondent's comments ("The Austro-German offensive: Russian tenacity"), 9, 6a; German attacks on Pilica river repulsed, 8, 7e; 9, 8d; 10, 10c; 11, 8d; 12, 8e; 17, 8c; Russian military opinion, 12, 8e; Germans defeated at Grodno, 10, 10c; renewed German offensive in North Poland, 11, 8d; 12, 8c; 13, 8c; checked, 15, 8c; 16, 10d; fighting, 17, 8c; 18, 10d; 19, 8d; 20, 10e; Russian advance, 18, 10d; 19, 8d; 20, 10e; 22, 8c
Bernhardi, Gen. von (art. quoted), Mar. 24, 10a
German occupation — severity of conditions, Jan. 4, 8e
German officer's diary quoted, Jan. 28, 7d
German victory in December, German reports of — English lady's letter describing celebrations, Jan. 14, 6d
Special reports ("A fight before Warsaw: German highwater mark"). Jan. 11, 8c; ("The defences of the Rawka"), 15, 7f; 16, 7f: ("Strong Russian centre: German attack weakening"), 26, 8e; ("Under fire in a snowstorm: on the Warsaw front: German night attack repulsed"), Feb. 5, 7a; ("The Russian under fire: visit to the trenches; sofas and pictures in a dug-out"), 16, 7a; ("The hide and seek of war: masked guns on the Warsaw front: baffled enemy air scouts"), 24, 7f
Washburn, Mr. S. (sp. art., "The Russian army: achievements in the war"), Mar. 4, 9f
Polangen — German warships bombard Russian positions, Mar. 25, 8b; 26, 8d
Polianka—fighting, Feb. 1, 8d; 2, 8b; 3, 8d; Russian progress, Mar. 30, 10e
Pomona — British reconnaissance: German stores destroyed, Feb. 13, 7c
Pompelle fort—German attacks repulsed, Mar. 3, 9c
Pont à Mousson—bombs dropped by German airmen, Jan. 1, 6b; French advance, 4, 8b; 7, 8b; French repulsed, 19, 6c; French advance, 19, 8b; 20, 7b; 21, 8b; Germans recapture positions, 22, 31d, 32b; 23, 8b; 25, 7e; bombarded by Germans, 28, 7f; Feb. 10, 8b; fighting, 15, 8b; 17, 8b; German blockhouse captured, Mar. 2, 8b; official note, 8, 7d (l.e.); German attacks fail, 3, 9c; 6, 8b; 9, 7d; Germans mine French trenches, 16, 10b; bombs dropped, 29, 7b (e.e.); French seize German post, 31, 8b
Porogui—fighting, Feb. 13, 8e
Portuguese army — West African campaign: expedition armies, Jan. 15, 7b (e.e.); reinforcements dispatched, 21, 8e (l.e.); Feb. 4, 7f;

WAR, European (operations)—Portuguese army (continued):—
Germans repulsed in Angola, 4, 7f; expeditionary force landed, 16, 7e
Casualties: see under Casualties, above
Pozharvatz—bombs dropped, Feb. 11, 7c
Pozières — French artillery success, Feb. 6, 8b
Prêtre, Bois le—French advance, Jan. 4, 8b; 5, 8b; 7, 8b; 11, 8b; 19, 8b; 20, 8b; 21, 8b; Germans recapture positions, 22, 32b; 23, 8b; details of fighting, 28, 7f; French capture blockhouses, Feb. 17, 8b; German successes, 18, 7c; blockhouse captured by French, Mar. 2, 8b; official note, 8, 7d (l.c.); German attacks fail, 3, 9c; 9, 7d; French progress, 4, 8b; 6, 8b; German attack repulsed, 15, 8b; Germans mine French trenches, 16, 10b; French retake positions, 17, 8b; German attacks repulsed, 17, 8b; French compel Germans to retire, 18, 10b; French progress, 22, 7b; 31, 8b
Prosnes—French artillery success, Jan. 22, 32b
Proudystary — Russian success, Feb. 8, 7b
Prunay—fighting, Jan. 9, 8b; artillery action, 25, 8b
Prussian front, East—Germans repulsed near Mlawa, Jan. 5, 8c (l.c.); Russian advance, 14, 8b (and l.c.); 15, 8b; fighting near Masurian lakes, 16, 8d; fighting in Gümbinnen district, 26, 7d; 27, 7c; 28, 7e; 29, 7c; Russian advance in Pillkallen district, 28, 7e; 29, 8d; 30, 8d; Feb. 1, 8d; 2, 8b; fighting, Jan. 29, 8d; 30, 8d; Feb. 1, 8d; 2, 8b; 5, 8b; 6, 8d; 8, 7a; 9, 8b; advance in Tilsit district, Jan. 30, 8d; our military correspondent's comments ("Russia's campaign"), Feb. 6, 6a; Russian military opinion, 8, 7a; German reinforcements reported, 9, 8b; German offensive; Russian retirement, 11, 8c; 12, 7c, 8a; 13, 7c, 8e; 15, 7d, 8c; 16, 7c; 17, 8b; 18, 10e; 19, 8c; 20, 8e; 22, 7c, 8c, d; 23, 8e; our military correspondent's comments, 12, 6c; 13, 6f; 17, 7f; ("East Prussia: prospects of the new attack"), 13, 6f; ("Eastward offensive of Germany"), 17, 7f; Maj. Moraht's comments, 15, 6a; Germans claim great victory on Masurian Lakes, 16, 7c, 8e; 18, 10e; 19, 8c; 22, 7c; 23, 7c; demonstration in Berlin, 15, 8c; German advance on Niemen river, 16, 7c, 8e; 17, 8b; 18, 10e; 22, 7c, 8c, d; our military correspondent's comments, 17, 7f; 20, 6a; 23, 6e; Germans report disaster to 10th Russian army, 18, 10e; 23, 7d; ("The irruption into Russia: means of meeting the advances"), 20, 6a; ("The new German formations"), 23, 6c; battle at Augustowo, 17, 8b; 18, 10e; Mr. H. Belloc (lect.), 18, 7d; Russian military opinion, 18, 10e; 20, 8e; 22, 8c, d; thanksgiving services in German churches, 20, 8c (e.c.); German accounts of recent operations, 18, 10e; 22, 7c; 23, 7c; Emperor William: message to Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 19, 8d; message to Prussian Chamber of Deputies, 24, 7a; message to Gen. von Hindenburg, Mar. 1, 6d; Russian accounts of recent operations, Feb. 22, 8d; 23, 7c (e.e.), 8e; 24, 8e; 25, 9f; 26, 8c; exaggerated German reports criticized, 22, 8c; 23, 8e; retirement of 10th Russian army: particulars, 23, 7e (e.e.), 8e; 24, 8e; 25, 9f; 26, 8c; Mar. 8, 7b (e.e.); 9, 8d; 17, 7c; regiments of 20th Russian corps break through German lines, Feb. 25, 9f; 26, 8c; Americans describe visit to battlefield, 26, 7e; Germans claim to have captured 11 generals, Mar. 1, 7b; Russian counter-offensive from Narew and Bobr and Niemen rivers; fighting, Feb. 22, 8c, d; 23, 7c, 8e; 24, 8e; 25, 9f; 26, 8c, d; 27, 8c; Mar. 1, 8d; 2, 8c; 3, 10b; 4, 8d; 5, 8e; 6, 8d, c; 8, 7f; 9, 8d; 10, 10c; 11, 8d; Russians capture Jebwabno, Feb. 23, 8e; fighting in Jastrzemba and Stabin, 25, 9f; fighting in Sventsiansk-Goja region, 26, 8c; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted, "The Collapse of Russia"), 27, 6c; German attack on Petrograd-Warsaw Railway at Grodno foiled, 27, 8c; Russian victory at Przasnysz, 27, 8c; Mar. 1, 8c; 2, 8c; 3, 10b; our military correspondent's comments, Mar. 1, 6a; (sp. art., "Russia's campaign: enemy's strategy examined"), 1, 6a; German retirement, 1, 8c, d; 2, 8c; 3, 10b; 4, 8d; 8, 7f; 9, 8d; 10, 10c; Russian reinforcements arriving, 4, 7b; German dispositions, 6, 8c; *Novoe Vremya* (art. quoted), 8, 7b (e.e.); Germans defeated at Grodno, 10, 10c; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "The Austro-German offensive: Russian tenacity"), 9, 6a; German concentration at Chorzele, 10, 10c; 11, 8d; new German formations reported, 11, 8d; renewed German offensive in Chorzele-Przasnysz region, 11, 8d; 12, 8e; 13, 8c; checked, 15, 8c; 16, 10d; 17, 8c; German statement respecting Russian claims to victories at Grodno and Przasnyz, 13, 8c; fighting, 15, 8c; 16, 10d; 17, 8c; 18, 10d; 19, 8d; 20, 10c; 22, 8c; Russian advance, 18, 10d; 19, 8d; 20, 10c; 22, 8c; renewed Russian incursion reported: German denial, 19, 8d (l.c.); Russians occupy Memel, 19, 8d; 20, 10c; 22, 8c; fighting on Narew and Niemen fronts, 26, 8d; 27, 8c; 29, 8e; 30, 10c; 31, 8b; Germans claim successes, 29, 8e; 30, 10e
Bernhardi, Gen. von (art. quoted), Mar. 24, 10a
Washburn, Mr. Stanley (sp. art., "The Russian army: achievements in the war"), Mar. 4, 9f
Pruth—Russian retirement over, Feb. 19, 8c
Przasnysz—fighting, Jan. 25, 7e; 26, 7d; Feb. 22, 8d; 23, 7c, 8e; 24, 8e; 25, 9f; 26, 8c, d; 27, 8c; Russian victory reported, 27, 8c;

WAR, European (operations) — Przasnyz (continued):—
Mar. 1, 8c, d (and l.e.); 2, 8c; 3, 10b; 5, 8e; Russian official account, 2, 8c, d (l.e.); our Petrograd correspondent's account, 2, 8c; German retirement, 2, 8c; 3, 10b; 5, 8e; details of Russian captures, 6, 8d (l.e.); renewed German offensive, 11, 8c; 12, 8e; 13, 8c; 13, 8d (l.e.); German statement respecting Russian claims to victory, 13, 8c; Germans repulsed, 15, 8c; 16, 10d; Russian advance, 18, 10d; 19, 8d; 20, 10e
Przedborz—artillery action, Mar. 1, 7b
Przemysl—Emperor Francis Joseph's message to garrison, Jan. 2, 7e; Austrian report on situation, 9, 6b; Russian report of proposal for truce denied, 14, 7e; details of recent operations, 21, 8d (l.e.); new Austrian movement for relief, 29, 8d; Austrian prisoners reports, Feb. 4, 7c; attempt for relief fails, 5, 8b; sorties, 13, 8e; 15, 8c; Austro-German efforts to relieve: Russian opinion, 15, 8c; sorties repulsed, 22, 8d; situation said to be critical, 26, 8c; sorties cease: artillery activity, Mar. 8, 7c (e.e.); further attempts to relieve anticipated, 8, 7f; Russians capture Malkowice, 15, 8c; 16, 10c; 17, 8c; progress of investment, 17, 8c (and e.e.); *Frankfurter Zeitung* quoted, 23, 8c; statements by captured soldiers, 23, 10c (e.e.); sortie, 22, 8c (and l.e.); 23, 10d; balloons captured, 22, 8c (l.e.); details of siege, 24, 8c; 26, 7e; 29, 8e; 31, 6f
Surrendered, Mar. 23, 10c; 24, 8c; *Te Deum* celebrated at Russian headquarters, 23, 10d; honours conferred, 23, 10d; German reports, 23, 10d; German comments, 24, 8c (l.e.); 25, 8c (and l.e.); Italian comments, 23, 10d (l.e.); Russian celebrations, 24, 8c; number of prisoners captured, 24, 8c; Austrian report, 27, 8c (e.e.); 30, 9e; effect in Austria, 25, 8c (and e.e.); 9, 6a; 30, 10e; Bulgarian opinion, 25, 8c (e.e.); officers escape in aircraft, 27, 8c; political and military significance, 30, 10e; Count Bobrinsky (int.), 30, 10e; rival placards displayed by troops in Poland, 31, 8b (l.e.); Russian governor appointed, 29, 8e
Special articles ("Przemysl: a garden city in the Carpathians: story of the siege"), Mar. 23, 9c; ("Przemysl and its defenders: stories of the siege"), 26, 7e
Quatre Enfants, Ponts des—French capture bomb thrower, Feb. 20, 8b
Quesnoye-en-Santerre—German blockhouses destroyed, Feb. 5, 8c
Rabba-Radzeiow — severe fighting: Austrian attacks repulsed, Mar. 3, 10b
Rabe—fighting: Russian success, Feb. 12, 8a; Austro-German attacks, Mar. 4, 8d; 13, 8c; 15, 8c; Russian offensive, 18, 10d
Raciaz—German advance, Feb. 15, 7d; 17, 8b; occupied by Germans, 16, 8b; fighting, 18, 10e; 19, 8c; 23, 8e; Russian advance, Mar. 4, 8d
WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Radiow—Austrian attacks, Mar. 4, 8d
Radlow—German attacks repulsed, Jan. 21, 8d
Radzanoff—fighting, Jan. 14, 8b; 15, 8d; 18, 6c; 20, 10f; 25, 8d (l.e.); artillery action, 20, 7b (l.e.)
Radzeiow—severe fighting: Austrian attacks repulsed, Mar. 3, 10b; Russian progress, 30, 10e
Radzilow—Russian advance, Feb. 24, 8e
Raigrod—fighting, Feb. 15, 8c
Railway accidents—German supply train runs into Hasselt Canal, Jan. 21, 8b (e.e.)
Rakowice—German retirement, Mar. 3, 10b
Raman's drift—Union forces occupy, Jan. 14, 7e
Rambucourt—bombarded, Feb. 13, 8b
Rapailow—fighting, Jan. 27, 7c
Rashek—fighting, Jan. 5, 8d
Rassionki—fighting, Feb. 20, 8e
Ratiezi—German retirement, Mar. 3, 10b
Ravorietz—Russians carry height near, Mar. 29, 8e (e.e.)
Rawa—German offensive, Jan. 2, 8e; fighting, 2, 8e; 5, 8c; 21, 8d; 26, 8d
Rawka river—fighting, Jan. 4, 6c; 4, 8e; 12, 8d; 15, 8e; 16, 6c 8d; 19, 8d; 21, 8d; 22, 32c; 26, 8e; 29, 8d; our special correspondent describes visit to Russian positions (art., "The defences of the Rawka: strong position of Russian centre"), 15, 8e; ("The Russian under fire"), Feb. 16, 7f; Germans report success, Jan. 16, 6c; Germans repulsed, 19, 8d; German officer's diary quoted, 28, 7d; German attacks repulsed, Jan. 9, 8d; Feb. 1, 8d; 2, 8b; 3, 8d; 4, 8b; 5, 8b; 6, 8c; 8, 7a; 9, 8b; Russian military opinion, 4, 7c; 5, 8b; 6, 8c; 8, 7a; 9, 8b; M. Ksiunin describes fighting, 8, 7a; 9, 8b
Regettö—fighting, Mar. 29, 8e
Reichsackerkopf — German success, Feb. 22, 7b; French progress, Mar. 8, 7e; 9, 7d; German attacks repulsed, 10, 10d; 12, 8b; 13, 8b; 15, 8b; 17, 8b; French lose Little and Great Reichackerkopf, 22, 7b; Little Reichackerkopf recaptured by counter-attack, 22, 7b; Germans use burning oil, 27, 8b
Reims — bombarded, Jan. 5, 8b; 15, 8c; *New York Times* correspondent describes visit to German lines near, 5, 7c; artillery engagement, 6, 8b; 7, 8b; 16, 8b; 20, 8b; fighting, 9, 6b; our special correspondent's report, 12, 8c; artillery action, 29, 8b; 136th day of bombardment, Feb. 1, 7c; bombarded, 10, 8b; 15, 8b; 20, 8b; 23, 8b; 24, 8b; French success near, 17, 8b; German report, 18, 9c; French progress, 18, 10d; 19, 8b; 22, 7b; bombarded, Mar. 1, 7b; 3, 9c; 4, 8b; 5, 8b; 6, 8b; 15, 8b; 18, 10b; 23, 10b; official note, 6, 7d (l.e.); bombs dropped, 24, 8b 31, 8b
Reims cathedral — bombardment: see under WAR, European — Outrages—German
Remabois, Les — French success, Feb. 11, 8b

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Rembowa—fighting, Feb. 6, 8*d*
Remiremont — bombs dropped, Feb. 3, 7*c* (l.c.)
Remspach—fighting, Feb. 16, 8*b*
Rhine — German defensive precautions, Jan. 27, 8*b* (l.c.)
Rhodesian contingent, 1st — in South-West Africa : letter quoted, Jan. 30, 7*f*
Richebourg St. Vaast — German attack repulsed, Feb. 25, 6*d*
Rizeh — Russian warships bombard Turkish positions, Jan. 25, 7*d* ; Feb. 1, 8*a*
Roclincourt — artillery action, Feb. 1, 8*b* ; French success, 19, 8*b* ; German attack checked, 20, 8*b* ; German trenches mined, Mar. 16, 10*b*
Rodzanowo — Russian offensive, Mar. 3, 10*b*
Ropica — Austrian attacks fail, Mar. 20, 10*c*
Rosendael — bombs dropped, Jan. 6, 6*d*
Rosog—fighting, Jan. 14, 8*b* ; 15, 8*d*
Rossokhatch — German attacks repulsed, Mar. 23, 10*d*
Rostoka—fighting, Jan. 5, 8*d* ; Feb. 13, 8*e*
Rostzeiew — Austrian attacks repulsed, Mar. 15, 8*c*
Rottweil — bombs dropped : German powder factory destroyed, Mar. 5, 7*d* ; 6, 7*c* ; 9, 7*e*
Roye — artillery engagement, Jan. 2, 8*b* ; 4, 8*b* ; German trenches wrecked north of, 15, 8*b* ; artillery actions, 25, 8*b* ; 29, 8*b* ; Feb. 1, 8*b*
Rozanka — Russian success, Feb. 25, 9*f* ; Mar. 4, 8*d* ; German attacks repulsed, 15, 8*c* ; 17, 8*c*
Rozniatow — Austrians repulsed, Feb. 27, 8*e* : Russian victory, Mar. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 8*c*, *d*
Rozoga river — Russian offensive, Mar. 3, 10*b*
Rozrowa — Russian success, Jan. 7, 8*d*
Ruda — Russian artillery success, Jan. 28, 8*d*
Russian army :—
Artillery :—
Guns, heavy — our special correspondent's report, Jan. 16, 7*f*
Special report ("The hide and seek of war : masked guns on the Warsaw front : baffled enemy air scouts"), Feb. 24, 7*f*
Washburn, Mr. S. (sp. art., "The Russian army : efficiency in artillery"), Mar. 9, 7*a*
Austrian campaign — fighting in Galicia, Jan. 2, 8*c* ; 5, 8*d* ; 7, 7*b* ; Russian advance in Bukowina, 4, 8*c* ; 5, 8*c* ; 7, 8*d* ; 9, 8*e* (l.c.) ; 18, 8*d* ; 19, 8*d* ; 22, 32*c* ; 23, 8*d* ; Austrians routed, 4, 8*c* ; progress of Cracow operations, 5, 8*c* ; Russian advance in Carpathians, 4, 8*c* ; 5, 8*c*, *d* ; 6, 8*d* ; Berlin *Lokalanzeiger* note, 11, 6*d* ; fighting on Nida river, 16, 6*c* ; Russians control Carpathian passes, 16, 8*d* ; Austrians bombard Tarnow, 18, 8*d* ; 19, 8*d* ; Austrian defensive preparations in Bukowina (art., "Austrian fears for Transylvania"), 22, 32*c* ; Russians report
WAR, European (operations) — Russian army — Austrian campaign (continued) :—
Austrian concentration, 23, 8*d* ; 25, 8*d* ; 26, 8*c* ; 28, 8*d* ; Germans report recapture of Kirlibaba pass, 25, 7*e* ; severe fighting in Jaslisko district, 25, 8*d* (l.c.) ; Russian military opinion : Austrian dispositions in Bukowina thought to be directed against Rumania, 26, 7*a* ; 30, 8*d* ; Austrian activity in Carpathians and Galicia, 26, 8*c* ; 28, 8*d* ; 29, 8*d* ; 30, 8*d* ; new Austrian effort to relieve Przemysl, 29, 8*d* ; Russian success at Dukla pass, 30, 8*d* ; general action in Carpathians from Dukla to Wyszkow pass, Feb. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 8*b* ; 3, 8*d* ; 4, 8*b* ; 5, 8*b* ; 6, 8*c* ; 8, 7*a*, *b* ; 9, 8*b* ; 11, 8*c* ; 12, 8*a* ; 13, 8*c* ; 15, 8*b* ; 16, 8*c* ; 17, 8*b* ; 19, 8*c* ; 20, 8*c* ; 22, 8*c*, *d* ; 23, 8*c* ; 24, 8*c* ; 25, 9*f* ; 26, 8*c*, *d* ; 27, 8*c* ; Austrians evacuate Tarnow, 5, 8*b* ; our military correspondent's comments ("Russia's campaign : the battle in the Carpathians"), 6, 6*a* ; Russian military opinion, 4, 7*c* ; 5, 8*b* ; 6, 8*c* ; 8, 7*a* ; Russian retirement from Tucholka and Beskid passes, 6, 8*c* ; Austrian offensive checked, 8, 7*a*, *b* ; 9, 8*b* ; Russian retirement in Bukowina ; Austrians advance, 8, 7*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; 11, 7*c*, 8*c* ; 13, 8*e* ; 15, 8*b* ; 16, 8*c* ; 17, 8*b* ; severe fighting at Koznowa, near Tucholka, : Germans repulsed, 11, 8*c* ; 12, 8*a* ; 13, 8*c* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 8*c* ; 17, 8*b* ; 19, 8*c* ; 23, 8*c* ; our military correspondent's comments ("Germany's winter campaign : Russian tenacity"), 12, 6*c* ; Austrians capture Nadworna, 17, 8*b* ; Russians retire across Pruth river : Austro-Germans occupy Bukowina and Czernowitz, 19, 8*c* ; Russian military opinion, 20, 8*c* ; Austro-Germans capture Stanislau, 22, 8*d* ; main German attack expected in Galicia, 22, 8*c*, *d* ; province to be freed shortly, 23, 7*c* ; Russians capture Smolnik, 23, 8*c* ; Austrians repulsed in Mkuw-Smolnik-Tiscowa region, 24, 8*c* ; severe fighting in Lupkow, Munkacs, Zavadka region, 25, 9*f* ; Russian success on Rozanka river, 25, 9*f* ; Austro-German offensive west of Stanislau arrested, 25, 9*f* ; 27, 8*c* ; Austrian troops advancing on Halicz and Dolina endangered, 26, 8*c* ; severe fighting on Zolotaya, Bystritza, and Vorona rivers, 26, 8*d* ; Austrians repulsed in Zaktitchine and Rodzniatow regions, 27, 8*c* ; our military correspondent's comments, Mar. 1, 6*a* ; Austrians defeated in Dolina region at Jasienowice-Rodzniatow, 1, 8*d* ; 2, 8*c*, *d* ; Austrians claim successes, 2, 8*d* ; Austrian attacks repulsed on Ondawa-San rivers, 3, 10*b* ; 4, 8*d* ; 5, 8*c* ; 8, 7*f* ; 9, 8*d* ; severe fighting at Tworilne, Rabba, Radzeiow, and Stropko, 3, 10*b* ; Russian success at Stelce, 3, 10*b* ; Russian advance on Stanislau : progress, 4, 8*d* ; 5, 8*c* ; Austrian defeat at

WAR, European (operations) — Russian army — Austrian campaign (continued):—
Krasna, 4, 8*d*; Russians reoccupy Stanislau, 6, 8*e*; 8, 7*f*; details of failure of Austrian offensive, 6, 8*e*; Austrians routed in Stanislau region, 8, 7*f*; critical position of Austrian armies in East Galicia and Bukowina, 8, 7*f*; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "The Austro-German offensive: Russian tenacity"), Mar. 9, 6*a*; Austrian attacks on Gorlice-Uszok pass front, 11, 8*d*; 12, 8*e*; 13, 8*c*; Russian advance south of Nizniow, 12, 8*e*; Russians capture Lupkow and Smolnik, 13, 8*c*; 15, 8*c*; Austrian attacks repulsed in Rabe-Rostzciew - Studenne region, 15, 8*c*; German attacks on Kosziowa - Rozanka region, 15, 8*c*; 16, 10*c*; Austrian attacks on Baligrod repulsed, 16, 10*c*; Austrians compelled to retire in Obertyn region, 16, 10*c*; Russian success at Smolnik and in Uszok region, 17, 8*c*; fighting East of Stanislau-Kolomea railway, 17, 8*c*; progress of Przemysl operations, 17, 8*c*; Russian progress in Rabe region, 18, 10*d*; Austrian attacks in Stry and Munkacs repulsed, 18, 10*d*; 20, 10*c*; Russian advance in Bukowina, 18, 10*d*; Austrian attacks on Ciezkowice, Gorlice, Ropica, and Russkaja fail, 20, 10*c*; renewed Austrian offensive in Bukowina, 20, 10*c*; Austrians defeated at Ciezkowice, 22, 8*c*; sortie by Przemysl garrison, 22, 8*c*; 23, 8*d*; Przemysl surrendered. 23, 9*c*, 10*c*; 24, 8*d*; 25, 8*c*; severe fighting in Bortfeld, Lupkow pass, and Munkacs region, 23, 8*d*; Russian progress in Carpathians, 24, 8*d*; 25, 8*b*; 26, 8*d*; 27, 8*c*; 29, 8*e*; 30, 10*e*; 31, 8*b*; important Russian success at Lupkow pass, 26, 8*d*; 27, 8*c*; Austrians claim successes in Bukowina and Carpathians, 29, 8*e*; 30, 10*e*; Austrian raid into Bessarabia, 31, 8*b*
Bravery—instances, Jan. 12, 8*d*
Caucasian native division (Grand Duke Michael's)—regiments feat in scaling Carpathian passes, Jan. 16, 8*d*
Communications — deficient: Mr. S. Washburn's views (sp. art., "The Russian army: deficient communication"), Mar. 4, 10*a*
Constantinople — army concentrated at Odessa, Feb. 23, 8*b*; 24, 8*b* (e.e.)
Cossacks — Mr. S. Washburn (sp. art., "The Russian army: the 'terrible' cossack"), Mar. 8, 6*a*
Englishwomen serving with Red Cross — tribute (l. quoted), Feb. 25, 6*d*
Equipment — material captured from Germans used, Jan. 16, 8*d*
Generals — eight reported wounded at Lodz and Lowicz, Dec. 11, 7*c*; Germans claim to have captured eleven in Masurian lakes area, Mar. 1, 7*b*
German campaign:—
East Prussian campaign — Germans repulsed near Mlawa, Jan. 5, 8*c* (l.e.); Russian success at Rozrowa, 7, 8*d*; Russian advance, 14, 8*c* (and l.e.); 15, 8*d*; 16, 8*d*; 28, 8*d*; advance in Pillkallen region, 28, 8*d*; 29, 8*d*; 30, 8*d*; Feb. 1, 8*d*; 2, 8*b*; 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*b*; 8, 7*b*; 9, 8*b*; Russian advance in Tilsit district, Jan. 30, 8*d*, German concentration reported, Feb. 9, 8*b*; new German offensive reported: Russians retire, 13, 8*e*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 8*e*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 10*e*; 19, 8*c*; 20, 8*e*; 22, 7*c*, 8*c*, *d*; 23, 7*c*, 8*e*; our military correspondent's comments, 12, 6*c*; 13, 6*f*; 17, 7*f*; 20, 6*a*; 23, 6*e*; (sp. art., "East Prussia: prospects of the new advance"), 13, 6*f*; ("Eastward offensive of Germany"), 17, 7*f*; ("The irruption into Russia: means of meeting the advance"), 20, 6*a*; Germans claim victory on Masurian lakes, 13, 7*c*, 8*e*; 16, 7*c*, 8*c* 18, 10*e*; 22, 7*c*; 23, 7*c*; Maj. Moraht's comments, 15, 6*a*; German advance on Niemen river, 16, 8*e*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 10*e*; 20, 8*e*; Mr. H. Belloc (lect.), 18, 7*d*; battle at Augustowo, 17, 8*b*; 18, 10*e*; 20, 8*e*; Russian military opinion, 18, 10*e*; 20, 8*e*; 22, 8*c*; German accounts of victory, 18, 10*e*; 22, 7*c*; 23, 7*c*; Germans report disaster to 10th Russian army, 18, 10*c*; 23, 7*d*; Emperor William: message to Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 19, 8*c*; message to Prussian Chamber of Deputies, 24, 7*c*; message to Gen. von Hindenburg, Mar. 1, 6*e*; Russian accounts of recent operations. Feb. 22. 8*c*, *d*; 23, 7*c* (e.e.), 8*e*; 24, 8*e*; 25, 9*f*; 26, 8*c*; Mar. 2, 8*c*; details of retirement of 10th army, Feb. 23, 7*e* (e.e.), 8*c*; 24, 8*e*; 25, 9*f*; 26, 8*c*; Mar. 8, 7*c*; Russian counter-attacks from Bobr, Narew, and Niemen rivers, Feb. 22, 8*c*, *d*; 23, 8*c*; 24, 8*c*; 25, 9*f*; 26, 8*d*; 27, 8*c*; Mar. 1, 8*c*, *d*; 2, 8*b*, *c*, *d*; 3, 10*b*; 4, 8*d*; 5, 8*e*; 6, 8*c*; 8, 7*f*; 9, 8*d*; 10, 10*c*; 11, 8*d*; Russians capture Jebwabno, Feb. 23, 8*e*; regiments of 20th Russian army corps break through German lines, 25, 9*f*; 26, 8*c*; fighting at Jastrzemba and Stabin, 25, 9*f*; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted, "The collapse of Russia"), 27, 6*c*; German attack on Petrograd-Warsaw railway at Grodno foiled, 27, 8*c*; Russian victory at Przasnysz, 27, 8*c*; Mar. 1, 8*c*, *d*; 2, 8*c*, *d*; 3, 10*b*; 5, 8*c*; our military correspondent's comments, Mar. 1, 6*a*; (sp, art., "Russian campaign: enemy's strategy examined"). 1, 6*a*; speculation as to next German attack, 1, 8*c*, *d*; Russian accounts of Przasnysz operations, 2, 8*c*, *d*; 3, 10*b*; our

WAR, European (operations) — Russian army — German campaign — East Prussian campaign (continued) :—
Petrograd correspondent's account, 2, 8c; severe fighting round Jebwabno, 2, 8c; German retirement, 4, 8d; 5, 8e; 8, 7f; 9, 8d; 10, 10c; Gen. von Hindenburg claims retreat as strategic move, 10, 10c; Russian movement against German positions in Raciaz-Bodzanow region, 4, 8d; German dispositions, 6, 8c; Germans defeated at Grodno, 10, 10c; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "The Austro-German offensive: Russian tenacity"), Mar. 9, 6a; German concentration at Chorzele, 10, 10c; 11, 8d; renewed German offensive in Chorzele-Przasnysz region, 11, 8d; 12, 8e; 13, 8c; 15, 8c; 16, 10c; German statement respecting Russian claims to victories at Przasnysz and Grodno, 13. 8c; German offensive checked, 15, 8c; 16, 10c; fighting, 17, 8c; 18, 10d; 19, 8d; 20, 10c; 22, 8c; 23, 8d; 24, 8d; 25, 8b; Russian advance, 18, 10d; 19, 8d; 20, 10c; 22, 8c; 23, 8d; 24, 8d; 25, 8b; Russians occupy Memel, 19, 8d; 20, 10e, 22, 8c; Memel evacuated, 23, 8d; 24, 8d; Russians capture Laugszargen, 23, 8d; fighting on Niemen-Narew front, 29, 8e; 30, 10c; 31, 8b; severe fighting on Tartak-Wach-Zawady front, 29, 8e; Germans claim successes at Laugszargen and in Augustowo, 29, 8e
Galician theatre: see Austrian campaign, above
Poland-Silesia theatre — fighting on Vistula, Bzura, Rawka, and Pilica rivers, Jan. 1, 6e; 2, 8e; 4, 8c; 5, 8c; 6, 8d; 7, 8d; 8, 8d; 9, 8e (l.e.); 11, 8c, d; 12, 8d; 13, 8e; 14, 8b; 15, 8d; 16, 8d; 18, 8d; 19, 8d; 20, 7c; 22, 32c; 26, 8e; 28, 8d; 29, 8d; 30, 8d; Feb. 1, 8d; 2, 8b; 3, 8d; 4, 8b; 5, 8b; 6, 8c; 8, 7a, b; 9, 8b; German advance suspended, Jan. 1, 6e; 2, 8e; 11, 8c; our special correspondent's reports, 1, 6c; 2, 8e; 4, 8e; 11, 8c; 15, 8e; 16, 7f; 18, 8d; 20, 7c; new German strategy probable, Jan. 1, 6c; 2, 8c; relative condition of German and Russian armies, 1, 6e; several German corps reported withdrawn, 2, 8e; 4, 8e; prospects of Russian withdrawal to Blonie line, 4, 8e; 18, 8d; Austro-German dispositions, 5. 8c; 8. 8d; our special correspondent describes visit to Bzura front (art., "A fight before Warsaw: German high water mark"), 11, 8c; our Petrograd correspondent's report, 12, 8b; our special correspondent describes visit to Rawka front ("The defences of the Rawka"), 15, 8e; million new troops reported
WAR, European (operations) — Russian army — German campaign — Poland-Silesia theatre (continued) :—
available, 14, 8b (l.e.); 15, 8d; prospects of German withdrawal, 15, 8d; 16, 8d; new Russian offensive north of Lower Vistula reported, 15, 8d; 16, 8d; 18, 8d; 19, 8d; 21, 8d; 22, 32c; 23, 8d; 28, 8d; 29, 8d; 30, 8d; Feb. 1, 8d; 2, 8b; 3, 8d; Sierpe occupied, Jan. 15, 8d; our military correspondent's comments, 16, 6a; German line outlined, 21, 8d; German semi-official review of operations, 21, 6c; rumours of new Russian advance, 20, 7c; German withdrawal rumoured, 20, 7c; German plans disturbed by Russian withdrawal, 21, 8d; Russians capture Skempe, 22, 32c; 23. 8d; (art., "The capture of Skempe"), 23, 8d; Germans repulsed at Borzymow and Humin, 25, 8d; 28, 8d; 29, 8d; (art., "The strong Russian centre: German attack weakening"), 26, 8c; German officer's diary quoted, 28, 7d; German attacks on Bzura river and Rawka river repulsed, 29, 8d; 30, 8d; Feb. 1, 8d; 2, 8b; 3, 8d; 4, 8b; 5, 8b; 6, 8c; 8, 7a, b; 9, 8b; our military correspondent's comments ("Russia's latest victory: the battle in the centre"), 3, 6a; ("Russia's campaign"), 6, 6a; German lines pierced between Biezun and Lake Orszulewo, 3, 8d; Germans repulsed in Lipno-Dobrzyn district, 3, 8d; Russian military opinion, 4, 7c; 5, 8b; 6, 8c; 8, 7a; (sp. art., "Under fire in a snowstorm: on the Warsaw front: German night attack repulsed"), Feb. 5, 7a; Russian offensive across Bzura river, 6, 8c; 8, 7a, b; 9, 8b; Russian success at Kamion, 9, 8b; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "Germany's winter campaign"), 12, 6c; Maj. Moraht's comments, 15, 6a; fighting on Mochow-Myszynlec-Ostrolenka front, 15, 8c; our special correspondent describes visit to Russian front near Warsaw (sp. art., "The Russian under fire: visit to the trenches: sofas and pictures in a dug-out"), 16, 7f; fighting in Northern Poland, 17, 8b; 19, 8c; 20, 8e; 22, 8d; 23, 8e; 24, 8e; 25, 9f; 26, 8c; 27, 8c; Mar. 1, 8c, d; 2, 8c; 3, 10b; 4, 8d; 5, 8e; 6, 8c; 8, 7f; 9, 8d; 10, 10c; 11, 8d; Russian victory at Przasnysz, Feb. 27, 8c; Mar. 1, 8c, d; 2, 8c; 3, 10b; 5, 8e; speculation as to next German attack, 1, 8c; situation on Bzura river, 2, 8c; German dispositions, 6, 8c; German attacks on Pilica river repulsed, 8, 7f; 9, 8d; 10, 10c; 11, 8d; 12, 8e; our military

WAR, European (operations) — Russian army — German campaign — Poland-Silesia theatre (continued):—
correspondent's comments (sp. art., "The Austro-German offensive: Russian tenacity"), Mar. 9, 6*a*; German defeat at Grodno, 10, 10*c*; new German offensive in North Poland, 11, 8*d*; 12, 8*c*; 13, 8*c*; 15, 8*c*; checked, 15, 8*c*; 16, 10*c*; 17, 8*c*; fighting, 17, 8*c*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 8*d*; 20, 10*c*; Russian advance, 18, 10*d*; 19, 8*d*; 20, 10*e*
German tributes — *Lokalanzciger* (art. quoted), Jan. 7, 8*d* (l.e.); Prof. Vogt (art. quoted), Mar. 30, 8*b*
Horses — Siberian ponies: Mr. S. Washburn (sp. art., "The Russian army: the Siberian ponies"), Mar. 9, 7*a*
Infantry — Mr. S. Washburn (sp. art., "The Russian army: qualities of the infantry"), Mar. 8, 7*a*
Moral — Mr. S. Washburn (sp. art., "The Russian army: improved moral of the soldiers"), Mar. 5, 7*f*
Motor-cars, armoured — particulars of work, Jan. 18, 7*d* (e.e.); 24, 8*c*
Parcs, Prof.—reports, Jan. 13, 7*d* (e.e.); Feb. 12, 7*e* (e.e.)
Persia, operations in — withdrawal in Azerbaijan: Russian explanation, Jan. 15, 7*d*; reinforcements at Julfa, 16, 8*d*; Turks repulsed in Khoi region, 29, 8*c*; Turks defeated at Sufain; Russians reoccupy Tabriz, Feb. 1, 8*c*; 2, 7*c*; 3, 7*e*; 6, 7*d*; Russian advance in Dilman and Khoi region, 15, 7*c*
Proclamations to German and Austrian soldiers, Feb. 3, 8*d* (l.e.)
Reserves—called up, Feb. 27, 8*c*
Ruses — use of enemy uniforms alleged: statement in German official war news, Jan. 13, 7*d*
Soldiers — special article ("The Russian army: the peasant soldier"), Mar. 6, 7*f*
Special reports ("A fight before Warsaw: a German high-water mark"), Jan. 11, 8*c*; ("The defences of the Rawka"), 15, 8*c*; ("Under fire in a snowstorm: on the Warsaw front: German night attack repulsed"), Feb. 5, 7*a*; ("The Russian under fire: visit to the trenches: sofas and pictures in a dug-out"), 16, 7*f*; ("The hide and seek of war: masked guns on the Warsaw front"), 24, 7*f*
Strength — Maj. Moraht's comments, Mar. 22, 7*d*
10th army — disaster in East Prussia reported: German reports, Feb. 18, 10*c*; 23, 7*d*; Russian accounts, 22, 8*c*, *d*; 23, 8*e*; 24, 8*c*; 25, 9*f*; 26, 8*c*; Mar. 8, 7*e* (e.e.); further German statements, 9, 8*d* (e.e.); 17, 7*c* (see also 20th army corps, below)
Transport — Mr. S. Washburn (sp. art., "The Russian army: problems of transport"), Mar. 10, 8*a*
WAR, European (operations) — Russian army (continued):—
Trenches — our special correspondent's description of visit, Feb. 16, 7*e*; Mr. S. Washburn (sp. art., "The Russian army: trenches and field works"), Mar. 11, 7*f*
Turkish campaign — Turkish advance in Caucasus on Kars and Ardahan, Jan. 2, 8*e*; 4, 7*e*; fighting at Sarykamysch, 2, 8*e*; 4, 7*e*; 5, 8*d*; Russian successes reported: large numbers of prisoners captured, 5, 8*d*; great Russian victory at Sarykamysch; Turkish 9th army corps captured, 6, 8*d*; 7, 8*c*; 8, 8*c*; 9, 8*e*; 27, 8*d*; Grand Duke Nicholas exchanges messages with Gen. Joffre, 6, 8*d*; Russian press reports and military comments, 6, 8*d*; 7, 8*d*; 8, 8*c*; 9, 8*e*; Turkish forces defeated at Ardahan, 6, 8*d*; 7, 8*c*; 9, 8*e*; Russian official résumé of operations, 7, 8*c*; Turkish plans discussed, 6, 8*d*; 7, 8*c*, *d*; Germans report favourable Turkish positions, 7, 7*b*; (sp. art., "Trans-Caucasia: the Russian victory"), 8, 6*a*; Turkish victories celebrated at Constantinople, 8, 6*b*; Sir J. French's message to Grand Duke Nicholas, 8, 8*c*; Turkish version, 13, 8*e* (e.e.); Iskhan Pasha's views, 11, 8*e*; *Novoe Vremya* account, 14, 8*c*; Turks claim to have occupied Urumiah, 8, 8*c*; details of landing of troops at Liman, 12, 8*d*; general action at Kara Urgan, 9, 8*d* (l.e.); 13, 8*e*; 14, 8*c*; 16, 8*d*; fighting at Olty and on Chorok river, 14, 8*c*; 16, 8*c*; 18, 8*d*; 27, 8*d*; 28, 8*d*; 29, 8*e*; Feb. 2, 7*c*; Russian victory at Kara Urgan reported, Jan. 18, 8*d*; 29, 8*d*; 20, 7*e*; Russian military opinion 20, 7*c*; Russian advance on Erzerum, 20, 7*c*; Turkish armies reported in critical position, 21, 8*d*; Turkish defeat at Khorasan, 25, 7*d*; number of guns captured, 26, 7*a*; Turkish offensive on Chorok river and at Olty repulsed, 29, 8*e*; Turks defeated in Olty region, Feb. 2, 7*c*; Russians capture Borcha, 15, 7*b*; Turks repulsed at Itchkhalsu, 24, 8*a*; Russians advance beyond Chorok river, 10, 9*d* (e.e.); 12, 8*d* (e.e.); 16, 10*e*; 17, 7*d*; Turks retire from Murgue valley, 16, 10*c*; Russian successes at Archava, Ardanuch, and Olty, 18, 9*a*; Turks repulsed at Chorok river, 22, 8*a*; Russian progress in Olty region, 22, 8*a*; Russian progress in Alashgerd valley, 25, 8*d*; 29, 7*e*; Turkish offensive in Alashgerd valley fails, 26 8*c*; Turks repulsed on Arkhave river, 29, 7*e*
Constantinople — reported concentration of army at Odessa, Feb. 23, 8*a*
20th army corps — details of sacrifice during retirement of 10th army from Mazurian Lakes, Feb. 24, 8*e*; 25, 9*f*; 26, 8*d*; regiments break through German lines, 25, 9*f*; 26, 8*d*; other units

WAR, European (operations) — Russian army—20th army corps (continued):—
expected to rejoin, 27, 8c (l.e.); Col. Donansky's account, Mar. 8, 7c (e.e.); exploits of seven soldiers: particulars, 9, 8d
Vogt, Prof. (art. quoted), Mar. 30, 8b
Washburn, Mr. Stanley (sp. art., "The Russian army") I. ("Achievements in the war"), Mar. 4, 9f; II. ("War on drink and corruption: improved moral of the soldiers"), 5, 7f; III. ("The peasant soldier: a lovable fighter"), 6, 7f; IV. ("Qualities of the infantry: the 'terrible' cossack"), 8, 7a; V. ("Efficiency in artillery: the Siberian ponies"), 9, 7a; VI. ("Problems of transport: surprise for the enemy"), 10, 8a; VII. ("Trenches and field works: care of the wounded"), 11, 7f; VIII. ("Conclusions: leadership of the Grand Duke"), 12, 7f
Women — Kira Alexandrovna Bashkiror's exploits, Feb. 26, 8c (e.e.)
Russkaja — Austrian attacks fail. Mar. 20, 10c
Russkedydjuva — Austrians repulsed, Mar. 29, 8c (l.c.)
Rutoire, La — Germans evacuate trench, Jan. 25, 8b
Rybno—fighting, Feb. 27, 8c
Rypin — German defensive arrangements; name changed to Schenburg, Jan. 18, 7d (e.c.); fighting, Feb. 8, 7b; 11, 8c
Saarburg—fighting, Jan. 4, 6c
Sablonow—fighting, Feb. 12, 8a
Sadagora—Russians occupy, Mar. 3, 9c (e.c.)
Saiba—British landing party destroy cables, Jan. 29, 8e
Saiban—fighting, Jan. 13, 6a
St. Dié—bombarded, Jan. 23, 8b, bombs dropped, Feb. 6, 8b
St. Eloi—Germans report success, Feb. 16, 8b; 17, 7b; British retake trenches, 17, 8b; "Eyewitness's" reports, 25, 6c; Mar. 6, 6d; 9, 7b; British repulse German attack, 3, 9c; German trenches bombarded: "Eyewitness's" report, 12, 7a; Germans capture village: recaptured by British counter-attacks, 16, 10b; (art., "St. Eloi: recent fighting described"), 16, 10b; Sir J. French's dispatches, 17, 8b; 20, 10b; "Eyewitness's" accounts, 19, 7a; 22, 9f; German version, 22, 10b; officer's letter quoted, 25, 4d
St. Geneviève—fighting, Jan. 28, 7f
St. Georges Kapelle—captured by Franco-Belgian troops: details of fighting, Jan. 1, 6b; Germans abandon attacks, 2, 7e; bombarded, 2, 8b; *Tyd* account of capture, 5, 7b; Franco-Belgian advance, 6, 8b; German attacks near fail, 7, 8b; 8, 8b; allies advance, 9, 8b; French "Eyewitness's" report, 8, 7c (l.c.); artillery action, 21, 8b; incident of critical situation saved by French battery of artillery recalled, Mar. 16, 9b; French capture farm, 27, 8b
St. Hubert — German attacks repulsed, Jan. 11, 8b; Germans mine French salient, 21, 8b; German
WAR, European (operations)—St. Hubert (continued):—
attack repulsed, 22, 32b; fighting, 25, 8b; French artillery success, 27, 8b; details of fighting (art., "Garibaldians at the front"), 28, 7c; German attacks repulsed, 28, 8b; French review, Feb. 1, 7e; German ammunition depôt destroyed, Mar. 1, 7b; French attack repulsed: Germans capture trench, 5, 8b
Article ("Mastery of the Argonne"), Feb. 12, 8b (e.e.)
St. Laurent—artillery action, Jan. 16, 8b
St. Mard, Bois de—fighting, Jan. 23, 8b; German attacks repulsed, 28, 8b
St. Marie pass—French success, Feb. 12, 8b
St. Ménéhould—French attack repulsed, Jan. 4, 6c; Germans claim success, Feb. 5, 7c; 15, 7d
St. Mihiel — Germans bombard French camp, Jan. 2, 7c; French capture quarry near, 6, 8b; French repulsed, 14, 7d; Germans claim success, 16, 6c; Germans repulsed, 16, 8b; name of German commander 22, 31d; French repulsed, 22, 31d; French progress, 22, 32b; artillery action, 23, 8b; 25, 8b; French destroy bridges, 26, 8b; 28, 8b; Germans report success, 28, 7e; German positions insecure: our Paris correspondent's comments, Feb. 27, 8b; French progress, Mar. 8, 7d
St. Omer—bombs dropped, Mar. 24, 8b
St. Paul—Germans capture; retaken by French, Jan. 16, 8b; 18, 8b; bombarded, 19, 8b; 20, 8b; German attack repulsed, Feb. 3, 8b
St. Sauveur—Germans put to flight, Jan. 13, 8b
St. Yves—fighting, Mar. 9, 7b, c
Sambor—Austrian advance, Feb. 1, 8d
Samiec—fighting, Jan. 12, 8d; 13, 8c
Sandfontein — British reverse in September: details, Jan. 26, 7d (e.e.)
Sandgau—British troops reported at, Feb. 17, 7b
Sandringham — German airship over, Jan. 20, 8d (l.e.)
Sangkang—fighting: letter quoted, Feb. 24, 3f
San river—Austrian advance, Feb. 1, 8d; fighting, Feb. 15, 8c; 16, 8e; 17, 8b; Austrian attacks repulsed, Mar. 3, 10b; 4, 8d; 5, 8c; 6, 8c; 8, 7f
Santech—fighting, Jan. 5, 7c
Sapper's work — British officer's letter quoted, Jan. 5, 7a; French note: incident at Ferme d'Alger, 15, 7d
Sarmsak—bombarded, Mar. 8, 8c
Sarykamysh — fighting, Jan. 2, 8e; 4, 7c; Turkish successes claimed, 5, 7c; Russian successes reported, 5, 8d; great Russian victory reported: Turkish 9th corps captured, 6, 8d; 7, 8c; 8, 8c; 9, 8e; Grand Duke Nicholas exchanges message with Gen. Joffre, 6, 8d; Russian official résumé of operations, 7, 8c; Russian press reports and military comments, 6, 8d; 7, 8c, d; 8, 8c;

WAR, European (operations)—Sarykamysh (continued) :—
9, 8*e*; (sp. art., "Trans-Caucasia : the Russian victory"), 8, 6*a*; Turkish victories celebrated at Constantinople, 8, 7*b*; Sir J. French's message to Grand Duke Nicholas, 8, 8*c*; Iskhan Pasha's views, 11, 8*e*; Turkish offensive at Karangan to relieve 10th corps, 9, 8*e* (l.e.); Turkish version, 13, 8*e* (e.e.); *Novoe Vremya* accounts, 14, 8*c*; 27, 8*d*; incident at church service, 18, 8*e*
Articles ("The Sarykamysh victory : detailed story of the battle"), Jan. 27, 8*d*; ("The slaughter at Sarykamysh : battlefield scenes"), 30, 7*e*
Halil Bey (s.), Mar. 3, 9*b*
Sattel — German attack repulsed, Feb. 20, 8*b*; German success, 22, 8*b*
Sattelkopf — German attack, Feb. 24, 8*b*
Scheldt — German precautions (sp. art., "German works at Zeebrugge : watching the Scheldt"), Jan. 9, 7*f*
Floods, Jan. 11, 3*b*
Schelpkolk—fighting, Mar. 23, 9*b* (l.e.)
Scheschuwa river — Germans claim success, Mar. 29, 8*e*
Schlettstadt — French air raid ; bombs dropped, Mar. 19, 8*b*
Schlucht pass—fighting, Jan. 23, 8*b*
Schoorbakke — Belgian advance, Mar. 13, 8*b*
Scuit drift—occupied by South African force, Jan. 9, 8*c*; 9, 7*f* (l.e.); Mar. 22, 7*b*
Seille river — fighting, Jan. 28, 7*f*; French progress, Feb. 5, 8*c*
Seletin — Russian success, Jan. 22, 32*c*
Seneczu—fighting, Feb. 19, 8*d*; Russians recapture position near, 22, 8*d*
Sengern—German success, Feb. 16, 8*b*
Senkouka river—fighting, Mar. 13, 8*c*
Sennheim — French progress : German reports, Jan. 1, 5*c*; 2, 7*c*; 5, 7*c*; 7, 7*b*; 8, 6*d*; 9, 6*b*; French claim capture of height, 5, 8*b*; French progress, 6, 8*b*; German progress, 21, 7*c*; bombarded, 27, 8*b*
Senones — fighting, Jan. 16, 8*b*; 29, 7*c*, 8*b*; French progress, 29, 8*b*
Serafine—fighting, Mar. 19, 8*d*
Serapeum — Turkish attacks repulsed ; our special correspondent's report, Feb. 13, 7*a*
Serbian army — Austrian campaign : Serbian victory : Austrian comments on Serbian claims respecting spoils and prisoners, Jan. 7, 7*b*; Lord Kitchener (s.P.), 7, 10*a*; (sp. art., "The conquering Serb : rally from defeat to victory"), 9, 7*a*; ("In the wake of the armies : devastation of war"), 15, 7*a*; ("Towns defiled by the Austrians : final expulsion of the invaders"), 18, 7*a*; Herr M. Harden (art. quoted), Jan. 11, 6*d*; reports of prior withdrawal of part of Austrian forces contradicted, 21, 8*c*; (sp. art., "Six weeks with the enemy : complacency in Vienna : the Serbian fiasco"), Feb. 26, 7*a*; Austrians surprised at Ada Tziganlia, Jan. 9, 7*a*; German troops reported moving through Austria, 8, 7*e* (l.c.); Berlin *Lokalanzeiger* note, 11, 6*d*; our special correspondent's report on situation, 11, 7*e* (and e.e.); 21, 8*e*; 28, 8*d* (l.e.), 29, 8*d*; Feb. 1, 8*c*; our military correspondent's comments, Jan. 16, 6*a*; Maj. Moraht's views, 16, 6*d*; Saxon corps dispatched, 18, 8*d*; our Balkan correspondent's report, 21, 8*e* (l.e.); 29, 8*d*; Feb. 1, 8*c*; our Serbian correspondent's report, Jan. 21, 8*e*; 28, 8*d*; great preparations in Hungary reported, Jan. 21, 8*e*; operations hampered by floods, 21, 8*f*; Feb. 1, 8*c*; Russian military opinion, Jan. 26, 7*a*; Rumanian anxiety, 27, 8*d*; our special correspondent's report, 29, 8*d*; new Austro-German army of 400,000 men reported available, Feb. 2, 8*b*; campaign evidently postponed : our military correspondent's comments, 6, 6*a*; troops transferred to Carpathian front, Mar. 3, 9*e* (e.e.); artillery actions at Belgrade, Orchava, and Smederevo, 22, 7*b*
Crown Prince—order, Jan. 1, 5*e*
Officers — resourcefulness : artillery commander seizes Austrian guns and turns them against Austrians when roads were too bad for transport of Serbian guns, Jan. 4, 8*b*; letters quoted, 7, 3*b*; 8, 3*b*; 15, 6*b*; 25, 4*a*; Mar. 22, 7*f*
Spoils — details of captures, Jan. 2, 7*d*
Serejc — Germans claim success, Mar. 12, 8*c*; details of German occupation, 31, 7*b*
Sereth river — Austrian advance, Feb. 13, 8*e*; 17, 8*b*
Sestrzanka—fighting, Mar. 5, 8*e*
Seyny — German supply column captured, Mar. 10, 10*c*; 11, 8*d*; German offensive, 13, 8*c*; German retirement, 20, 10*c*
Shatt-el-Arab — Turks report attack on British positions, Jan. 21, 7*c*
Shells, poisonous — use by Germans alleged : M. Dastre's accusations, Jan. 13, 7*b*; M. Urbani's report; M. Victor Henri (art. quoted); Sir W. Ramsay (l.), 21, 9*e*; M. Ksiunin's report, Feb. 6, 8*c*; use by French alleged, Mar. 2, 8*b*
Sheringham — German air raid : bombs dropped, Jan. 20, 8*d*; 21, 10*d*
Siege character of operations — discussed by British "Eye-witness," Jan, 8, 7*a*, *b*
Sierieje—fighting, Mar. 5, 8*e*; 8, 7*f*
Sierpc — Russians occupy, Jan. 15, 8*c*; Russians repulsed, 20, 10*f*; fighting, Feb. 9, 8*b*; 11, 8*c*; 12, 7*c*, 8*a*; 13, 8*e*; 15, 8*c*; 19, 8*c*; captured by Germans, 13, 5*c*
Silberlech—fighting, Jan. 22, 32*b*
Sillakerkopf — French progress, Mar. 8, 7*e*
Sillery — French trenches mined : German attacks repulsed, Jan. 1, 6*b*
Simno — fighting, Mar. 5, 8*c*; 8, 7*f*; 9, 8*d*; 12, 8*e*; 13, 8*c*; German detachment routed, 15, 8*c*
Sinai — French airman's adventure : seaplane accident, Jan. 8, 7*c*; 15, 8*e* (e.e; 28, 7*c* (e.e.); Italian reports of British casualties contradicted, 25, 7*d*; Turkish advance, 28, 8*c*; 30, 7*d*; French and English airmen killed in error, 30, 7*d*; outpost actions, 30, 7*d*; difficulties

WAR, European (operations)—Sinai (continued):—
of Turkish advance discussed, 30, 7*d*; suggested construction of Maan-Nakhl railway ridiculed, 30, 7*d*; Turkish attacks on Suez Canal repulsed, Feb. 4, 8*c*; 5, 7*e*; 6, 8*e*; 8, 8*c*; 9, 8*d*; 10, 6*a*; 11, 6*e*, 8*d*; 13, 7*a*; Turkish detachment surprised at Tor, 15, 8*c*; Turks claim successes, 16, 7*d*; situation, 18, 9*e*
Sinope — bombarded by Russian fleet, Jan. 9, 6*b*
Siva — reported occupied by Senussi, Feb. 16, 7*c*
Skegness — German airships sighted, Jan. 20, 8*d*
Skempe — Russians occupy, Jan. 22, 32*c*; 23, 8*d*; 29, 8*d*; captured by assault, Feb. 5, 8*b*
Ski corps (art., "The ski in war: speed and mobility: scouting in snow-clad mountains"), Mar. 4, 7*f*
Skierniewice—fighting, Jan. 1, 6*e*; conflicting reports respecting damage, 1, 6*c*; fighting near, 15, 8*d*; rumours of German withdrawal, 20, 7*c*
Skrwa river — German retirement, Jan. 16, 8*d*; Russian advance, 19, 8*d*; fighting, Feb. 12, 8*a*; German advance, 15, 7*d*; 17, 8*b*
Smedrevo — artillery action, Mar. 22, 7*b*
Smolnik — captured by Russians, Feb. 15, 8*c*; Austrian attacks repulsed, 23, 8*e*; 24, 8*e*; Russians recapture, Mar. 13, 8*c*; 15, 8*c*; Russian victory, 17, 8*c*
Smyrna — bombarded by British squadron, Mar. 8, 8*c*; 9, 8*c*; 15, 7*c*; our naval correspondent's comments (sp. art., "Naval operations in the Levant: the attack on Smyrna"), 8, 6*d*; Turkish report, 15, 7*c* (e.c.); British trawler mined, 23, 7*c*; Turkish troops concentrated, 31, 8*e*
Snettisham — German air raid: bomb dropped, Jan. 20, 8*c*
Sochaczew — fighting, Jan. 1, 6*e*; 2, 8*c*; 4, 8*e*; 11, 8*c*; 12, 8*d*; 15, 8*d*; 18, 7*d* (e.c.); 26, 8*c*; 15 German attacks repulsed, 4, 8*e*; our special correspondent describes visit to front, 18, 8*d*; details of fighting (art., "Strong Russian centre: German attack weakening"), 26, 8*e*; Russian artillery success, 29, 8*d*; strong German attacks repulsed, 30, 8*d*; Feb. 2, 8*b*; 3, 8*d*; 4, 8*b*; 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*c*; Russian attacks repulsed, 5, 7*c*; situation, 20, 8*e*
Soffermit passes — Austrian concentration, Jan. 25, 8*d*
Soghanla—fighting, Mar. 29, 7*c*
Soissons — French progress, Jan. 9, 8*b*; 11, 7*c*, 8*b*; 12, 7*d*; heavy fighting, 11, 8*b*; 12, 7*d*, 8*b*; 13, 8*b*; 14, 7*e*; bombarded: cathedral shelled, 11, 8*b*, *d*; 13, 7*d*; German success north of, 14, 7*e*, 8*b*; French admit reverse, 15, 8*b*, *c*; 16, 8*b*, *c*; (art., "Gen. Kluck's attack:"), 14, 8*b*; (art., "Von Kluck's violent attack"), 15, 8*b*; our military correspondent's comments, 16, 6*a*; German reference to Gravelotte St. Privat, 16, 6*c*; 18, 6*b*; German report as to captures and French casualties, 18, 6*b*; Germans capture
WAR, European (operations) — Soissons (continued):—
St. Paul: driven out by French, 16, 8*b*; French press accounts, 16, 8*c*; 18, 8*b*; artillery action, 18, 8*b*; French "Eye-witness's" account, 19, 8*c*; German military opinion, 20, 6*c*; German attempts to bridge Aisne reported, 27, 8*b* (l.e.); 30, 8*b*; artillery action, 25, 8*b*; 29, 8*b*; bombs dropped on German positions near, 30, 8*b*; French review, Feb. 1, 7*c*; artillery actions, 1, 8*b*; 3, 8*b*; 8, 8*b*; 10, 8*b*; 16, 8*b*; bombarded, 10, 8*b*; Mar. 1, 7*b*; 15, 8*b*; 18, 10*b*; 22, 7*b*; 24, 8*b*; cathedral damaged, 22, 7*b*
Special report ("The lines at Soissons: saving the guns amid floods: Gen. Maunoury on the battle"), Jan. 30, 9*f*
Sokolka — German aeroplane shot down, Mar. 8, 7*c* (e.c.)
Solomon islands — British flag hoisted by Australian expedition, Jan. 1, 6*c*
Somme-Py — German balloon brought down by French, Feb. 8, 8*b*
Sondernach — occupied by Germans, Feb. 22, 7*b*
Soniondz — fighting, Mar. 17, 8*c* (e.c.)
Sopotkinic — Russian advance, Mar. 8, 7*f*
Soslice—fighting, Jan. 5, 8*c*
Souain — Germans report success, Jan. 7, 7*b*; artillery action, 9, 8*b*; 13, 8*b*; fighting, 14, 8*b*; 25, 7*c*; artillery action, 25, 8*b*; French repulsed, Feb. 13, 7*c*; 15, 7*d*, 8*b*; French progress, 19, 8*b*; German counter-attacks repulsed, 19, 8*b*; 20, 8*b*; French progress, 23, 8*b*; 26, 8*b*; Mar. 3, 9*c*; 4, 8*b*; 8, 7*e*; 10, 10*d*; German report, 12, 8*b*; French progress, 16, 10*b*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 10*b*
Soupir — fighting: French successes, Jan. 11, 8*b*; artillery action, 25, 5*b*
Special articles ("New year prospects: light and guidance needed"), Jan. 2, 6*a*; ("Army organization: oversea armies and home defence"), 4, 6*b*; ("German losses and plans: Austrian difficulties"), 5, 6*b*; ("Trans-Caucasia: the Russian victory"), 8, 6*a*; ("Problems of defence: ministers and mystery"), 14, 9*f*; ("Events on four fronts: the menace to Serbia"), 16, 6*a*; ("German numbers: a reply to criticism"), 18, 6*a*; ("Team play: politics and strategy"), 20, 6*d*; ("The army in France: a general survey: condition and efficiency"), 28, 9*f*; ("German plans: the campaign in the west: an analysis and a forecast"), 29, 9*f*; ("Russia's latest victory: the battle in the centre"), Feb. 1, 6*a*; ("Russia's campaign: the battle in the Carpathians"), 6, 6*a*; ("Temper of the enemy: home defence"), 8, 6*a*; ("Teutons and Turks: the desert campaign"), 10, 6*a*; ("Germany's winter campaign: Russian tenacity"), 12, 6*c*; ("Token estimates: the 3,000,000 men"), 15, 6*b*; ("Eastward offensive of Germany: 1812 and 1915"), 17, 7*f*; ("Sir J. French's dispatch: the winter campaign: an active defence"), 18, 6*e*; ("The irruption into Russia: means

WAR, European (operations) — Special articles (continued) :—
of meeting the advance "), 20, 6*a* ; (" Dardanelles attacked : operations by sea and air : forts versus ships "), 22, 6*c* ; (" The new German formations : progress of the campaign "), 23, 6*e* ; (" Diversions in war : theory of subordinate attacks "), 26, 6*c* ; (" Russian campaign : enemy's strategy examined "), Mar. 1, 6*a* ; (" February in France : a satisfactory situation "), 2, 7*a* ; (" A county training depôt : Woburn and the war "), 4, 6*a* ; (" New armies : the principal theatre "), 5, 6*b* ; (" Forces moral and material : numbers and losses "), 8, 6*b* ; (" The Austro-German offensive : Russian tenacity "), 9, 6*a* ; (" Continuity in war : Clausewitz and the moderns "), 11, 6*a* ; (" Neuve Chapelle : a German eye-witness "), 12, 6*a* ; (" Operations in the straits : rôle of land forces "), 16, 8*b* ; (" The British offensive : a model operation "), 18, 8*a* ; (" Poitiers to Ypres : British armies past and present "), 20, 11*c* ; (" Heart searchings : Germany's next move "), 22, 6*a*
Stabin—fighting, Feb. 25, 9*f* ; 26, 8*c*
Stanislau—Austro-Germans occupy, Feb. 22, 8*d* ; fighting near, 23, 8*e* ; 24, 8*c* ; 25, 9*f* ; 26, 8*c* ; 27, 8*c* ; Russian advance, Mar. 2, 8*d* ; 3, 10*b* ; 5, 8*e* ; Russians recapture, 6, 8*c* ; Austrians routed : critical position of armies in East Galicia and Bukowina, 8, 7*f*
Stanislau-Kolomea railway—fighting east of, Mar. 17, 8*c*
Stawiski—Russian success, Mar. 8, 7*f*
Steenstraate—German trenches damaged, Jan. 9, 8*b* ; German attacks repulsed, 10, 10*c*
Stegna—captured by Russians, Mar. 17, 8*c*
Steinbach—French capture houses, Jan. 1, 5*b* ; 2, 8*b* ; 4, 8*b* ; Germans deny French successes, 4, 6*c* ; Germans admit capture by French, 5, 7*c* ; French claim capture, 5, 8*b* ; 7, 8*b* ; fighting, 8, 8*b* ; French " Eye-witness's " account of capture, 9, 7*e* ; false German report respecting hill 425 contradicted, 9, 8*b* (l.e.) ; French attacks repulsed, 13, 8*b* ; fighting, 25, 8*b* ; Feb. 15, 8*b*
Stelce—Russian success, Mar. 3, 10*b*
Stossweiler—French claim to have captured part, Feb. 23, 8*b* ; Germans report capture, 23, 8*b* ; fighting, 24, 8*b*
Stosswihr—fighting, Mar. 8, 7*e*
Strassburg—air raids : bombs dropped, Mar. 27, 8*c* ; 29, 8*b*
Strazeele—bombs dropped, Jan. 9, 8*c*
Stropko—Russian success, Feb. 8, 7*b* ; massed Austrian attacks repulsed, Mar. 3, 10*b*
Strumbaglow—severe fighting : Russian success, Mar. 31, 8*b*
Stry—Austrian advance, Feb. 1, 8*d* ; Austrian attacks repulsed, Mar. 18, 10*d* ; 20, 10*c*
Stry-Munkacs railway—fighting, Jan. 30, 8*d*
Studenne—Austrian success, Mar. 10, 10*d* ; Austrian attacks repulsed, 15, 8*c*
WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Sucha—German advance, Jan. 7, 7*b* ; fighting, 9, 8*c* (l.e.) ; 11, 8*d* ; 12, 8*d* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 8*b* ; fighting, 25, 7*e* ; Feb. 5, 8*b*
Sucha Wola—fighting, Feb. 20, 8*e* ; 23, 7*c*
Suczawa—Russians occupy, Jan. 5, 8*c* ; Austrians report advance, 10, 7*e* ; Austrians occupy, 11, 7*c*
Sudelkopf—French success, Feb. 13, 7*c* ; 15, 7*d* ; bombarded, 15, 8*b* ; Germans recapture trenches, 16, 8*b*
Sudelle—French carry hill 937, Feb. 13, 8*b* ; French successes, 18, 10*d* ; 19, 8*b* ; 20, 8*b*
Suedrevati—Russians occupy, Jan. 20, 7*c*
Suez Canal—defences : Egyptian official *communiqué*, Jan. 22 32*d* ; Turkish concentration, Jan. 22, 32*d* (l.e.) ; Turkish advance, 28, 8*c* ; 30, 7*d* ; outpost actions, 30, 7*d* ; French and British airmen killed in mistake for Turks, 30, 7*d* ; difficulties of Turkish advance discussed, 30, 7*d* ; report of closing contradicted, Feb. 3, 8*d* ; Turkish attacks repulsed, 4, 8*c* ; 5, 7*e* ; 6, 8*e* ; 8, 8*c* ; 9, 8*d* ; our naval correspondent's comments (" The Suez Canal fighting "), 5, 8*d* ; prisoner's statement, 8, 8*c* ; special report (" The fight for the canal : rout of the Turkish invaders : swept back to the desert "), 8, 8*c* ; Turkish retirement, 9, 8*d* ; white flag discovered on body of German officer, 9, 8*d* ; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., " Teutons and Turks : the desert campaign "), 10, 6*a* ; Turkish versions, 10, 8*d* ; 16, 7*c* ; Sultan of Egypt congratulates Sirdar, 10, 8*d* ; British officer's letters, 11, 6*c* ; German comment, 11, 8*a* ; (art., " Debris of the Turkish rout : ' business as usual ' on the canal "), 11, 8*d* ; our special correspondent's account (" The battle of the Canal : first-hand account : fighting on land and water "), 13, 7*a* ; situation : our special correspondent's report, 18, 9*c* ; Turks deny surrender of Turkish detachment, 25, 7*c* ; Halil Bey (s.), Mar. 3, 9*b* ; preparation for new attack reported, 1, 8*b* ; statement by Sultan Hussein Kamel, 3, 9*b* ; Italian press report on situation, 10, 8*c* ; Turkish attack on El Kubri repulsed, 24, 8*d* ; attempt to wreck Suez Canal supposed, 26, 8*b* ; British casualties, 29, 7*c*
Sufian—Turks defeated by Russians, Feb. 1, 8*c* ; 6, 7*d*
Suiffe—artillery action, Jan. 6, 8*b*
Suj-Bulak — Turks shoot Persian governor, Jan. 16, 8*d*
Sukha—fighting, Jan. 8, 8*c*
Sultan Selim Mountain — Turkish positions captured, Jan. 20, 7*c* ; 21, 8*d* ; Turks repulsed, 29, 8*c*
Sulzern—German attack, Feb. 22, 7*b* ; 25, 8*b* ; German attack repulsed, Mar. 2, 8*b*
Sundgau—fighting, Jan. 25, 8*b*
Suvolor—details of Serbian victory, Jan. 15, 7*a*
Suwalki — Russian retirement, Feb. 18, 10*c* ; fighting, 22, 7*c* ; 24, 8*c* ; Russian offensive : fighting, Mar. 8, 7*f* ; 9, 8*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 13, 8*c* ; details of German pillaging, 31, 7*b*

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Sventsiansk—fighting, Feb. 26, 8*c*
Svidnik—Russian advance, Feb. 6, 8*d*; fighting, 11, 8*c*; 13, 8*c*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 8*d*; 19, 8*c*; Austrian attacks cease, Mar. 9, 8*d*
Svionir-Smulnik district — Russian successes, Mar. 22, 8*d* (l.c.)
Swakopmund — South African force occupies, Jan. 18, 7*f*; bombarded, 19, 8*b*; mines exploded, 26, 7*c*; letter quoted, Mar. 30, 6*b*
Swietojansk—German force repulsed, Feb. 27, 8*c*
Sydenham, Lord — review of six months' operations (sp. art., "Six months of war"), Feb. 4, 9*d*
Sylt—German air base established, Mar. 16, 7*e*
Synmo-Sorey—fighting, Mar. 1, 8*c*
Syria — seaplane visit described (sp. art., "Seaplane over a Syrian town: agitation of the garrison: dangerous sunshades"), Feb. 3, 7*c*
Szczuczyn-Kolno road — fighting, Feb. 24, 8*c*
Szczuki—German advance through, Mar. 2, 8*d*
Szeszuppa river — Russian advance, Feb. 6, 8*d*; fighting, 8, 7*b*
Szipliszki — German supply column cut up by Russian cavalry, Mar. 24, 8*d*
Szipot-Kamerale — Russians occupy, Jan. 7, 8*d*
Szkwa—Russians repulsed, Mar. 18, 10*d*; severe fighting, 29, 8*c*; 30, 10*c*; 31, 8*b*
Szpital—fighting, Jan. 25, 7*c*
Sztropko—fighting, Feb. 20, 8*c*
Szwka river—Germans claim success, Mar. 19, 8*d*; Russian progress, 19, 8*d*
Szydlowska — fighting, Jan. 14, 8*b*; 30, 8*d*; Feb. 4, 6*c*; 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*d*; 9, 8*b*; 11, 8*c*
Tabriz—Turkish troops occupy, Jan. 14, 7*f*; 15, 7*d*; Shuja-ed Dowleh (int.), 15, 7*d*; Turkish report 15, 7*d*; Russian official explanation of withdrawal, 15, 7*d*; Persian authorities deny connivance, 20, 7*c*; situation, 26, 7*a*; Russians recapture, Feb. 1, 8*c*; 2, 7*c*; 3, 7*c* (and e.e.); 6, 7*d*; German consul's letter inviting Turkish attack, 3, 7*e*
British property, protection of: see under PARLIAMENT
Special article ("Tabriz: the second city of Persia"), Jan. 14, 7*f*
Tahure—French artillery success, Feb. 26, 8*b*; German official comment, Mar. 5, 8*b*; French progress, Mar. 11, 8*b*; 13, 8*b*
Tanga—British reverse: letter quoted, Jan. 12, 6*b*; *Pioneer Mail* account quoted, 14, 7*d*; Emperor William's message to Dr. Salf, 19, 6*b*; details of German stratagems, 25, 7*e*
Tanneuberg: see Osterode, above
Targette—artillery action, Jan. 16, 8*b*
Tarnow—Austrians bombard, Jan. 18, 8*d*; artillery duel, 18, 7*d* (e.e.), 8*d*; 19, 6*c*, 8*d*; Russians evacuate trenches south of, 26, 7*d*; evacuated by Austrians, Feb. 5, 8*b*
Tarnowa—fighting, Jan. 4, 6*c*
Tarnowice-Polno — Russians capture fortifications near, Mar. 17, 8*c*
Tartak—fighting, Mar. 19, 8*d*; 29, 8*c*; 30, 10*e* (c.e.)
WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Tatarowka—Austro-Germans repulsed, Feb. 6, 8*d*
Tauroggen—fighting, Feb. 19, 8*c*; 20, 8*c*; Russian attacks repulsed, Mar. 18, 10*d*; 19, 8*d*; Russian advance, 20, 10*e*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 10*d*; Germans claim capture, 30, 10*e*
Tchang—fighting, Feb. 24, 3*f*
Tchetchva—fighting, Feb. 26, 8*d*
Termonde—German outrages: see under WAR, European—Outrages—German
Tête de Faux—artillery action, Jan. 18, 8*b*
Thann—French progress, Jan. 4, 8*b*; 6, 8*b*; 7, 8*b*; 9, 7*e*, 8*b*; German bombard hospital, 8, 8*b*; 9, 8*b*; German attack repulsed, 11, 8*b*; artillery engagement, 20, 7*b*; 21, 8*b*; fighting, 22, 32*b*; 25, 8*b*; German efforts to retake, 25, 8*b*; bombarded, 27, 7*b*; Feb. 23, 6*b*; our special correspondent's report, 23, 6*b*
Thiancourt—prospects of Trench advance, Jan. 28, 7*f*; bombarded, Feb. 13, 8*b*
Thiebaumenil—German attack fails, Jan. 28, 7*f*
Thiepval—German attack repulsed, Jan. 21, 8*b*; new German offensive, 22, 32*b*
Thorn—Russian advance, Jan. 22, 32*c*; 23, 8*d*
Tilsit—Russian advance, Jan. 30, 8*d*; German advance, 16, 8*b*
Timsah, Lake—Turkish attacks repulsed, Feb. 4, 8*c*
Tirlemont—Zeppelin damaged, Mar. 6, 8*d*; 8, 7*b*; 9, 8*b*
Tiscowa—fighting, Feb. 24, 8*c*
Tomaszow—fighting, Jan. 2, 8*c*
Tor—Turkish advance, Jan. 30, 7*d*; Turkish detachment surprised, Feb. 15, 8*c*
Torpedoes, aerial, Jan. 30, 10*b*
Toucholka pass: see Tucholka pass, below
Toul—French attack north of fails, Jan. 1, 5*c*
Touquet-Bridoux — British party mines farms (dispatch), Feb. 17, 9*c*
Toussum: see Tussum, below
Touvent plateau—German works destroyed, Jan. 4, 8*b*
Tracy-le-Mont—bombarded, Feb. 13, 8*b*
Tracy-le-Val — German attacks repulsed, Jan. 28, 8*b*; bombarded, Feb. 15, 8*b*
Transylvania—Russian advance on, Jan. 7, 8*d*; 19, 8*d*; (art., "Austrian fears for Transylvania"), 22, 32*c*; Austrian military dispositions directed against Rumania, 26, 7*a*; Russian military opinion, 26, 7*a*
Trebizond—Russian warships bombard Turkish positions, Feb. 1, 8*a*; 10, 7*c*; 11, 8*b* (l.c.); panic reported, 2, 7*c*; capture by Russians anticipated, Mar. 15, 6*c*
Trenches (see also under various armies) :—
Eavesdroppers—noticed, Jan. 19, 8*b*
Pumping tactics, Jan. 11, 3*b*
Trieste—bombardment feared, Jan. 1, 6*c*
Troyon (Aisne)—German attacks repulsed, Jan. 18, 8*b*
Troyon (Meuse)—French advance, Jan. 4, 8*b*

WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Tsekhanje—Russian successes, Jan. 30, 8*d*
Tuchla—fighting, Feb. 19, 8*d*; 22, 8*d*; 25, 9*f*; Mar. 9, 8*d*
Tucholka pass—Russian retirement, Feb. 6, 8*d*; Austrians repulsed, 8, 7*b*; fighting, 11, 8*c*; 15, 8*c*
Turkish army:—
Artillery:—
Guns, heavy — abandoned in desert, Jan. 15, 8*d* (l.c.)
Guns captured by Russians — number, Jan. 26, 7*a*
Beduin—disaffection, Jan. 18, 7*c*
Commands—Djemal Pasha reported in command of Egyptian campaign, 28, 8*e*; Gen. Liman von Sanders appointed to command fifth army (Dardanelles), 30, 10*b*
Desertions, Feb. 3, 8*b*
Egyptian campaign—Turkish advance: preparations, Jan. 11, 7*a*; 8th corps leaves Damascus, 11, 7*b*; Col. Kress von Kressenstein reported in command, 11, 7*a*; Prof. Jaeckh's views, 14, 6*d*; Turkish advance expected: views of British authorities, 14, 7*a*; our military correspondent's comments, 16, 6*a*; Egyptian press bureau issues statements as to condition of Turkish army, 18, 6*c*; German officers dissatisfied, 18, 7*c*; 21, 8*d*; 22, 32*c*; Djemal Pasha's views, 18, 6*c*; Turkish concentration, 21, 8*d*; 22, 3*d* (l.e.); 26, 8*a* (l.e.); Egyptian official *communiqué* on condition of Turkish army and Suez Canal defences, 22, 32*d*; German press comments, 23, 6*c*; Turkish advance in Sinai peninsula: progress, 28, 8*e*; outpost action at El Kantara, 28, 8*e*; Djemal Bey appointed to command, 28, 8*c*; deserters captured, Feb. 3, 8*b*; Turkish attacks on Suez Canal at Ismailia and El Kantara repulsed, 4, 8*c*; 5, 7*e*; 6, 8*e*; 8, 8*c*; 9, 8*d*; our naval correspondent's comments, 5, 8*d*; (art., "The fight for the canal: rout of the Turkish invaders: swept back to the desert"), 8, 8*c*; Turkish retirement, 9, 8*d*; our military correspondent's comment (sp. art., "Teutons and Turks: the desert campaign"), Feb. 10, 6*a*; Turkish version, 10, 8*d*; Sultan of Egypt congratulates Sirdar, 10, 8*d*; Turks deny surrender of Turkish detachments, 25, 7*c*; Turkish detachment surprised at Tor, 15, 8*c*; main army reported at Beersheba, Mar. 1, 9*d*; detachments said to be at Nakhl, El Arish, and El Auja, 1, 9*d*; official statement on situation, 3, 9*b*; campaign reported abandoned, 6, 7*d* (l.e.); Turkish attack on El Kubri repulsed, 24, 8*d*; 26, 8*b*; 29, 7*e*; Djemal Pasha: statements, 24, 8*d*
Alexander the Great's views recalled — correspondence, Jan. 21, 9*c*
Halil Bey (s.), Mar. 3, 9*b*
Hussein Kamel, Sultan of Egypt (int.), Mar. 3, 9*b*
WAR, European (operations) — Turkish army (continued):—
European Turkey, forces available for defence of — our military correspondent's comments, Mar. 16, 8*b*; troops concentrated on Dardanelles, 26, 8*b*; fifth army formed: Gen. Liman von Sanders appointed to command, 30, 10*b*
Food supplies — shortage, Jan. 18, 8*e*
Generals — 9th corps commanders captured by Russians, Jan. 6, 8*d*; 7, 8*c*; Halib Pasha executed, 28, 8*d*
German control — statements by Turkish officer captured at Olty, Jan. 6, 8*d* (l.e.); large number of officers reported with Syrian armies, 11, 7*a*, *b*; German officers dissatisfied with troops for Egyptian campaign, 18, 7*c*; 21, 8*d*; 22, 32*c*; disagreement with Enver Pasha, 23, 7*b*; differences between Marshal von der Goltz and Turks reported, 29, 8*e* (l.e.); Gen. Liman von Sanders appointed to command fifth army (Dardanelles), 30, 10*b*
Liman von Sanders, Gen. (int.), Jan. 7, 6*b*
Officers — captured colonel's statements, Jan. 6, 8*d* (l.e.)
Persian campaign — Turks occupy Tabriz, Jan. 14, 8*c*, 7*f*; 15, 7*d*; Shuja-ed-Dowleh describes action at Miandoab, 15, 7*d*; advance, 15, 7*d*; 16, 8*d*; Turkish note to Persia: withdrawal when Russians leave, 16, 8*d*; Persian government denies connivance, 20, 7*c*; Russian diplomatists' statements, 20, 7*c*; Turks repulsed in Khoi region, 29, 8*c*; Shiah sanctuaries at Kirbela spoiled by Turks; Turks advance on Ahvez: British oilfields menaced, Feb. 1, 8*c*: Russians defeat Turks at Sufian and reoccupy Tabriz, 1, 8*c*; 2, 7*c*; 3, 7*e*; 6, 7*d*; Russian advance in Khoi and Dilman region, Mar. 15, 7*c*
Reventlow, Count (art. quoted), Mar. 23, 8*d*
Russian campaign — Turkish advance in Caucasus on Kars and Ardahan, Jan. 2, 8*c*; 4, 7*e*; fighting at Sarykamysh, 2, 8*e*; 4, 7*e*; 5, 8*d*; Russian successes reported; large numbers of prisoners captured, 5, 8*d*; great Russian victory at Sarykamysh: Turkish 9th army corps captured, 6, 8*d*; 7, 8*c*; 8, 8*c*; 9, 8*e*; details, 27, 8*d*; Grand Duke Nicholas exchanges messages with Gen. Joffre, Jan. 6, 8*d*; Russian press reports and military comments, 6, 8*d*; 7, 8*d*; 8, 8*c*; 9, 8*e*; Turkish forces defeated at Ardahan, 6, 8*d*; 7, 8*c*; 9, 8*e*; Russian official résumé of operations, 7, 8*c*; Turkish plans discussed, 6, 8*d*; 7, 8*c*, *d*; Germans report Turkish positions favourable, 7, 7*b*; (sp. art., "Trans-Caucasia: the Russian victory"), 8, 6*a*; Turkish victories celebrated at Constantinople, 8, 6*b*; Sir John French's message to Grand Duke Nicholas, 8, 8*c*; Iskhan Pasha's

WAR, European (operations) — Turkish army — Russian campaign (continued) :—
views, 11, 8*e*; *Novoe Vremya* account, 14, 8*c*; Turkish version, 13, 8*e* (c.e.); Turks claim occupation of Urumiah, 8, 8*c*; details of landing of troops at Liman, 12, 8*d*; general action at Kara Urgan, 9, 8*d* (l.e.); 13, 8*e*; 14, 8*c*; 16, 8*f*; 18, 8*c*; fighting at Olty and on Chorok river, 14, 8*c*; 16, 8*d*; 18, 8*e*; 27, 8*d*; 28, 8*d*; 29, 8*e*; Feb. 2, 7*c*; Russian victory at Kara Urgan, Jan. 18, 8*e*; 19, 8*d*; 20, 7*c*; Russian military opinion: Russian advance on Erzerum, 20, 7*c*; Turkish armies reported in critical position, 21, 8*d*; German press comments, 23, 6*c*; Turkish defeat at Khorasan, 25, 7*d*; Turkish offensive on Chorok river and at Olty repulsed, 29, 8*e*; Turks defeated at Olty, Feb. 2, 7*c*; Russians capture Borcha, 15, 7*b*; Turks repulsed at Itchkhalsu, 24, 8*a*; Halil Bey (s.), Mar. 3, 9*b*; Russians advance beyond Chorok river, 10, 9*d* (e.c.); 12, 8*d* (e.e.); 16, 10*e*; 17, 7*d*; Turks retire from Murgue valley, 16, 10*e*; Russian successes at Archava, Ardanuch, and Olty, 18, 9*a*; Turks repulsed at Chorok river, 22, 8*a*; Russian progress in Olty, 22, 8*a*; Russian progress in Alashgerd valley, 25, 8*d*; 29, 7*e*; Turkish offensive in Alashgerd valley fails, 26, 8*c*; Turks repulsed on Arkhave river, 29, 7*c*
Special article ("The Turkish beggar soldier"), Mar. 13, 7*c*
Tussum — Turkish attacks repulsed, Feb. 4, 8*c*; 5, 8*d*; 6, 8*e*; 8, 8*c*, *d*, Turkish versions, 10, 8*d*; 16, 7*d*; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 7*a*
Tworilne — fighting: severe Austrian attacks repulsed, Mar. 3, 10*b*
Uffholtz — fighting, Jan. 9, 7*e*; 25, 8*b*; bombarded, Feb. 3, 8*b*; Germans repulsed, 3, 8*c*; fighting, 15, 8*b*; Germans repulsed, Mar. 8, 7*e*
Ukamas — South African force occupies, Mar. 9, 7*f* (l.e.); 22, 7*b*; 24, 7*b* (l.e.); 25, 7*b* (e.e.)
Ung valley — Russian retirement, Jan. 14, 7*c*; Russians repulsed, 27, 7*c*
Urumiah — Turks report occupation, April 8, 8*c*
Ururas — South African force reconnoitres, Jan 14, 7*e*
Utaz—Turks occupy, Mar. 12, 7*d*
Uzsok pass — fighting, Jan. 4, 6*c*; Austrian positions captured, 4, 8*c*; Russian successes, 5, 8*c*, *d*; 6, 8*d*; Russian retirement, 14, 7*e*: Austrian activity, 28, 8*d*; Austrians report capture, 29, 7*b*; Austrians repulsed, Feb. 4, 8*b*; 6, 8*d*; Russian advance, 6, 8*d*; 8, 7*b*; 11, 8*d*; Germans and Austrians repulsed, 12, 8*a*; Russians repulsed, 15, 7*c*; fighting, Mar. 10, 10*c*; 11, 8*d*; 17, 8*c*; 24, 8*d*; 25, 8*b*; 26, 8*d*; 27, 8*c*; 31, 8*b*
Vailly—German attacks repulsed, Jan. 18, 8*b*
Vakh—severe fighting, Mar. 25, 8*b*; 26, 8*b* (e.e.)
WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Vale Putna — fighting, Jan. 25, 8*d* (l.e.)
Valievo — Serbian reoccupation: officer's letter quoted, Jan. 15, 6*b*; our special correspondent's report, 15, 7*b*; 18, 7*a*
Varennes — French offensive: our special correspondent's report, Jan. 8, 7*d*; treatment of villagers by Germans, 11, 7*b* (e.e.)
Vauquois — French offensive: our special correspondent's report, Jan. 8, 7*c*; French attacks repulsed, 20, 8*b*; French infantry attack, Mar. 1, 7*b*; 2, 8*b*; French progress, 3, 9*d*; Germans repulsed, 5, 8*b*; French progress, 6, 8*b*; German report, 8, 7*c*; French official report ("The French installed at Vauquois"), 15, 7*d*; French progress, 16, 10*b*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 10*b*; Germans use burning oil, 24, 8*b*
Vaux, fort of — German aeroplane shot down, Mar. 5, 8*b*
Vauxrot — Germans claim to have captured, Jan. 16, 6*c*
Velloor—British occupy, Mar. 22, 7*b*
Vengherky — fighting, Mar. 3, 9*c* (e.e.)
Vengrzinovo — fighting, Mar. 3, 9*c* (e.e.)
Venizel — German attempt to bridge Aisne fails, Jan. 30, 8*b*
Verdun — artillery engagement, Jan. 2, 8*b*; 4, 8*b*; French attacks repulsed, 4, 6*c*; our Paris correspondent's comments on German official reports, 22, 32*b*; German aeroplanes brought down, Feb. 5, 8*c*; 11, 8*a*; bombs dropped, 13, 5*c*; 15, 8*b*; Germans report success, 13, 5*c*; French repulsed, 20, 8*b*; 23, 8*b*, c; considerable French artillery successes, Mar. 1, 7*b*; fort Douaumont shelled by Germans, 31, 8*b*
Vermelles — fighting, Jan. 4, 8*b*; Germans evacuate trench, Jan. 25, 8*b*; British repulse Germans, Feb. 1, 8*c*; voluntary evacuation by Germans in December: *Berliner Tageblatt* report, Mar. 19, 7*d*
Verneuil — artillery engagement, Jan. 2, 8*b*; Feb. 16, 8*b*
Verrerie — Germans claim to have captured, Jan. 16, 6*c*
Veysee — Russians capture, Mar. 20, 10*e*
Vezerszallas — fighting, Jan. 27, 7*c*; 30, 7*c*
Victoria (Cameroons) — allies occupy, Jan. 5, 7*b*
Vienna — defensive preparations, Jan. 8, 8*c* (c.e.); Feb. 10, 7*c*
Vieville — French artillery success, Mar. 8, 7*e*
Ville-sur-Tourbe — French positions, Jan. 23, 8*b*; artillery action, 25, 8*b*; artillery and mining operations, Mar. 31, 8*b*
Violaines — British artillery success, Jan. 26, 7*c*
Virpazar — Austrian air raids: bombs dropped, Mar. 25, 7*e*
Vistula — armed steamers in use, Jan. 5, 8*c* (l.e.)
Vizkolz — Austrian success near, Feb. 15, 8*d*
Vlamertinghe—bombarded, Mar. 30, 10*b*
Voliaverlovska, battle at, Mar. 3, 9*c* (e.e.)
Volovec ridge — Austrian success, Feb. 10, 7*c*

WAR, European (operations) (cor tinued) :—
Voltchinets — Austrians routed, Feb. 26, 8*d*
Vorokhta — Russians capture, Jan. 22, 32*c*
Voronta river — Austrians repulsed, Feb. 26, 8*d*
Vosges — German attacks repelled, Jan. 4, 8*b* ; French successes, 4, 8*b* ; (art., " Fighting on ski : the war in the Vosges "), 9, 7*d* ; German attacks repulsed, 11, 8*b* ; 16, 8*b* ; battle reported, 19, 6*d* ; artillery action, 23, 8*b* ; French progress, 29, 8*b* ; artillery action, 30, 8*b* ; French progress, Feb. 5, 8*c* ; 12, 8*b* ; 13, 8*b* ; German offensive, 16, 8*b* ; fighting, 20, 8*b* ; 22, 7*b* ; Germans claim successes, 22, 7*b* ; 23, 8*b* ; 24, 8*b* ; 25, 8*b* ; French progress at Hartmannsweilerkopf, Mar. 1, 7*b* ; 8, 7*e* ; progress at Reichaekerkopf, 8, 7*e* ; 9, 7*e*
Vregny — French reverse, Jan. 15, 8*b* ; 16, 8*c* ; Germans claim to have captured, 16, 6*c*
Vrogocine — fighting, Mar. 11, 8*d*
Wach—fighting, Mar. 19, 8*d* ; 29, 8*e* ; 30, 10*c* ; 31, 8*b*
Walfish Bay — reoccupied by South African troops, Jan. 1, 6*d* ; 4, 6*c* ; whaling station captured north of, 11, 7*e*
Wania — Austrians occupy, Feb. 10, 7*c*
Warsaw — German offensive : our special correspondent's reports, Jan. 1, 6*e* ; 2, 8*c* ; 11, 8*c* ; 20, 7*c* ; new strategy probable, 1, 6*e* ; abandonment of frontal attacks probable, 2, 8*e* ; (art., " A fight before Warsaw : German high water mark "), 11, 8*c* ; our Petrograd correspondent's reports, 12, 8*d* ; German air raids, Feb. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 8*c* ; special articles (" Warsaw in war-time : the ante-room of battle : a city of rumours "), Feb. 3, 7*f* ; (" Under fire in a snowstorm : on the Warsaw front : German night attack repulsed "), 5, 7*a* ; renewed German attacks on Bzura-Rawka lines repulsed, 1, 8*d* ; 2, 8*b* ; 3, 8*d* ; 4, 8*b* ; 5, 8*b* ; 6, 8*c*, *d* ; 8, 7*a*, *b* ; 9, 8*b* ; Russian military opinion, 4, 7*c* ; 5, 8*b* ; 6, 8*b* ; our military correspondent's comments, 3, 6*a* ; 6, 6*a* ; Maj. Moraht's comments, 15, 6*a* ; special article (" The hide and seek of war : masked guns on the Warsaw front "), 24, 7*f* ; new German effort from north Poland, 26, 8*c* ; (see also Poland, above)
Warta — fighting, Jan. 30, 8*d*
Watweiler — German attack repulsed, Jan. 8, 8*b* ; 11, 8*b*
Weiler—German air raid : bombs dropped, Mar. 24, 7*c*
Weiscnbach—fighting, Jan. 25, 7*c*
Welese—German retirements, Feb. 3, 8*d*
Welocacs (Volocz)—fighting, Jan. 31, 7*c*
Wervicq—British aeroplane brought down, Mar. 2, 8*b*
Westende—bombarded by allies, Jan. 1, 5*c* ; 4, 6*c* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 6*c* ; 27, 7*c* ; Feb. 4, 8*b* ; German batteries shelled, Mar. 8, 7*e* : British air raid, 12, 8*b* ; 15, 8*b* ; bombarded by allies' warships, 13, 8*b*
White flag—discovered on body of German officer killed in attack on Suez Canal, Feb. 9, 8*d*
WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Widenthal—captured by Germans, Feb. 22, 7*b*
Wilna—abortive German advance : Uhlan regiment destroyed, Feb. 22, 8*c*
Wilsen—Germans report success, Feb. 15, 7*d*
Wisembach—German attacks repulsed, Feb. 20, 8*b*
Wisowka—German attacks, Jan. 19, 8*d*
Witkowice—German aeroplane shot down, Jan. 14, 8*b* ; artillery action, 20, 7*b* (l.e.) ; 22, 32*c* ; German attacks repulsed, 21, 8*d* ; 22, 32*c* ; Russian successes, Feb. 2, 8*b* ; 8, 7*b* ; German attacks repulsed, 22, 8*d*
Wizajny—Germans occupy, Feb. 22, 7*c*
Wkra river—fighting, Feb. 20, 8*e*
Wloclawek—German positions : Russian military opinion, Jan. 23, 8*d* ; fighting, 27, 7*c* ; German retirement near, Feb. 3, 8*d*
Wloszezowa—fighting near, Jan. 4, 8*e*
Woearze—fighting, Mar. 5, 8*e*
Woevre—French progress, Jan. 4, 8*b* ; 8, 8*b* ; 11, 8*b* ; Germans explode mine, Feb. 1, 8*b* ; French progress, Feb. 5, 8*c* ; French artillery success, 8, 8*b* ; artillery action, Mar. 18, 10*b*
Wolamaickowa—Russian success, Feb. 20, 8*c*
Wola Szydlowska—Germans repulsed, Jan. 30, 8*d* ; Feb. 4, 6*e* ; 5, 8*b* ; 6, 8*d* ; 9, 8*d* ; 11, 8*c*
Wole Patna—artillery action, Jan. 29, 8*d*
Wolezynice—Austrians repulsed, Feb. 27, 8*c* (e.e.)
Wolia—fighting, Jan. 14, 8*b*
Wolmin—fighting, Jan. 5, 8*d*
Worona—Austrians repulsed, Feb. 27, 8*c* (e.e.)
Woszizellen—fighting, Feb. 22, 7*c*
Würzbach—Germans report success, Feb. 11, 7*e*
Wylkowyszki—German offensive, Feb. 12,, 8*b*
Wysocko—Austrian attacks repulsed, Feb. 4, 8*b*
Wyszkow—Austrian movements, Jan. 29, 8*d* ; fighting, 29, 8*d* ; 30, 7*c*, 8*d* ; general engagement reported, Feb. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 8*b* ; 3, 8*d* ; 5, 8*b* : 6, 8*d* ; 8, 7*c*, *b* ; 11, 8*c* ; 13, 8*c* ; 15, 8*d* ; 16, 8*d* ; 17, 8*b* ; 19, 8*c* ; 20, 8*e* ; 22, 8*d* ; 23, 8*c* : Russian military opinion, 8, 7*a* ; Russian success, 23, 8*c*
Wyszogrod—artillery action, Jan. 20, 7*b* (l.e.) : 28, 8*d* ; Russian success near, Feb. 2, 8*b* ; Germans claim success near, 24, 8*c*
Wytschaete—action of December 14 : unsuccessful British attacks on Maedelsteed and Petit Bois (Sir J. French's dispatch), Feb. 17, 9*f* ; our military correspondent's comments (" Sir J. French's dispatch : the winter campaign : on active defence "), 18, 6*e* ; bombarded : " Eye-witness's " comments, Mar. 12, 7*a*
Xon beacon—fighting, Feb. 15, 8*b* ; 16, 8*b* ; (art., " Fight for a beacon near Metz "), 16, 8*b* (l.e.) ; French success, 19, 8*b* ; 22, 8*b* ; official French report of recent fighting, 25, 8*b*

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Yalta—bombarded, Feb. 10, 7c
Yarmouth :—
German air raid—bombs dropped by airships, Jan. 20, 8a ; 21, 9f ; 22, 34a ; 23, 10f ; details of damage, 20, 8a ; 21, 9f ; number of people killed : names, 20, 8a ; 21, 9f ; (sp. art., "Trial trip of the Zeppelins : motives of the raid"), 21, 5c ; Sir H. Erle Richards (l.), 21, 9d ; United States opinion, 21, 10d ; 22, 34b ; German reports and comments, 21, 10e ; 22, 34c ; 23, 10f ; 25, 6a ; effect on insurance, 21, 10c ; inquest, 22, 34a ; Scandinavian opinion, 22, 34c : signals from motor-cars alleged : Mr. H. Ingleby (l.), 22, 34c ; 26, 7d ; Feb. 11, 9d ; correspondence, Jan. 23, 9c ; opinion at King's Lynn, 23, 10f ; Mr. W. Hooper (l.), 23, 9c ; Herr Ridder (art. quoted), 23, 8c ; new lighting restrictions, 23, 10f ; conflict of authority between civil and military authorities : Mr. H. L. Short (l.), 27, 9d ; Mr. D. McCowan (l.), 28, 5c
Government compensation—Mr. Asquith's intimation to mayor of King's Lynn, Jan. 27, 6c
Yednorozec—captured by Russians, Mar. 17, 8c ; 17 German guns captured by Russians, 18, 10d ; severe fighting, 25, 8b
Yenikeui—fighting, Jan. 9, 8d ; 20, 7c ; 22, 31d
Yenishehr—bombarded, Mar. 4, 8c
Ypres—October battles : brigadier's tribute to Royal Warwickshire Regiment, Feb. 11, 6d ; French eye-witness's account of operations, Jan. 8, 7c (l.c.) ; German trenches damaged, 11, 8b ; artillery action, 12, 8b ; 14, 8b ; 15, 8b ; 18, 8b ; 23, 8b ; 25, 8b ; 28, 8b ; 30, 8b ; German activity, 23, 8b : French repulse German attacks, 27, 8b ; 28, 8b ; Feb. 1, 7c ; 2, 8b ; Germans claim success, 8, 7d ; bombarded, 10, 8b ; 15, 8b ; Germans capture British trenches : trenches recaptured by British, 17, 8a ; British capture trenches, 17, 8b ; severe fighting (dispatches), 20, 8b ; 24, 8b : trenches recaptured from Germans, 22, 7b ; German activity checked (dispatch), Mar. 3, 10b ; British successes (dispatch), 6, 8b ; Germans report capture of British trench, 8, 7e : German trench mined (dispatch), 10, 9d ; bombarded, 15, 8b ; German observation post destroyed, 30, 10b
Bedfordshire Regiment—2nd batt. : general officer's report, Jan. 27, 5d
"Dead, zone of," Mar. 4, 7c
Doyle, Sir A. Conan (lect.), Mar. 22, 10e
"Eye-witness's" reports, Feb. 8, 6d : 19, 7f ; 25, 6c ; 27, 7a ; Mar. 4, 7c ; (review of recent operations), Mar. 9, 7b ; 12, 7a
French official review of October-November operations, Mar. 25, 7c
Haldane, Lord (s.), Mar. 22, 10e
Irwin, Mr. W.—descriptive account of October-November operations (art., "The battle of Ypres : a graphic account : decisive British stroke"), Mar. 5, 6c
WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Yser river—fighting, Jan. 2, 8b ; 4, 8c ; 5, 8b ; importance of Belgian successes, 4, 8c ; situation, 13, 8b ; artillery action, 21, 8b ; Belgian progress, 27, 8b ; heavy fighting reported, Feb. 4, 8b ; Belgians capture farm, Mar. 1, 7b ; fighting, 5, 8b ; allied air raid : bombs dropped on German positions, 6, 7c ; Germans reinforced, 12, 8b (c.e.) ; Belgian advance, 15, 8b ; 16, 10b ; 18, 10b ; 19, 8b ; 25, 8b
Zabno—Austro-German attacks repulsed, Feb. 22, 8c
Zakliczyn—Austrians claim success, Jan. 2, 7e : fighting, 5, 8c ; 11, 7c ; 12, 7d ; 20, 7f : Russians retire, 20, 7f ; Austro-Germans repulsed, Feb. 22, 8d ; 23, 8e ; Russian progress south of, Mar. 6, 8c
Zakrzow—Germans repulsed, Jan. 2, 8c ; 14, 8b
Zaktitchine—fighting, Feb. 27, 8c
Zaleszczyki—Russians repulsed, Mar. 30, 10e
Zandvoorde—French attacks repulsed, Mar. 12, 8b
Zavadok—fighting, Feb. 13, 8c
Zavoy—Russian progress, Mar. 30, 10c
Zawadka—Russian success, Feb. 20, 8c ; 25, 9f ; Austrian attacks repulsed, Mar. 17, 8c
Zawady—fighting, Mar. 29, 8c
Zboro—burned by Austrians, Mar. 29, 8e (l.c.)
Zebrziski—fighting, Mar. 30, 10c ; 31, 7a (e.c.)
Zeebrugge — bombarded by British warships, Jan. 2, 8b ; 4, 8c ; German precautions, 4, 10d ; (sp. art., "German works at Zeebrugge"), 9, 7f ; French and Belgian airmen captured, 12, 8b ; British air raid, 22, 32d ; 25, 7e, 8c ; Admiralty report, 25, 8c : bombs dropped on submarines, 25, 8c ; bombs dropped, Feb. 8, 8a ; (raid by 34 aircraft), 13, 8c ; particulars of damage, 16, 8d ; French air raid, 15, 8c ; allied air raid (40 aircraft) : bombs dropped, 17, 8d ; particulars of damage, 23, 7c ; British aircraft over, 20, 8b ; duel between British and German airmen, 22, 8b ; French air raid : details of damage, Mar. 6, 7c ; allies' air raid reported, 31, 8b
Zeidakan—fighting : Russian success, Mar. 25, 8d
Zemiary—German column bombarded near, Feb. 8, 7b
Zemplen—reported clear of Russians, Jan. 8, 6d
Zillebeke—artillery engagement, Jan. 7, 8b ; 8, 8b ; 25, 8b
Zinga—alleged Belgian attack in August : Belgian reply to Germany, Mar. 21, 7d (e.c.)
Ziomek—fighting, Mar. 19, 8d
Zlota-Bystritza — fighting, Feb. 27, 8c
Zolotaya—fighting, Feb. 26, 8d
Zonnebeke — artillery engagements, Jan. 4, 8b ; 29, 8b
Zouaves, Bois des—French progress, Jan. 9, 8b
Zunguldak—bombarded, Mar. 9, 8c ; 11, 8c (e.c.)
Zylin — Germans repulsed, Feb. 17, 8b

WARD, Sir Edward—robbed of bag: prosecution, Jan. 21, 5c
Libel action by Maj. Adam—appeal, Feb. 26, 3b; 27, 3b; Mar. 2, 3d; 3, 3b; 13, 3a
WARD, Mr. Humphry—presents diaries of George Romney to British Museum, Feb. 2, 11c
WARD, Mrs. Humphry:—
"Delia Blanchflower" — reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 28d
at 75, Barkston-gardens, on children's play centres, Mar. 12, 5e
WARD, Maj. J. S.—death from wounds, Mar. 19, 4e
WARD, Mr. Leslie ("Spy")—health, Mar. 13, 11e
WARD, Mr. Wilfrid—leaves for New York, Jan. 8, 11e
WARDEN, Florence:—
"Cross-Fires"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 7d
"Sir Penywern's Wife" — noticed (L.S.), Jan. 7, 7d
WARDLE, Mr. G. J.—health, Mar. 15, 11c
WARDLE, Sergt.-Maj. T. E.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4b
WARE, Mrs. Marion:—
Contempt of court—committal order, Jan. 14, 3b
WAR Emergency Workers' National Committee: see WORKERS' War Emergency National Committee
WARFARE, naval:—
Blockade—term explained (art., "The meaning of blockade: international practice"), Feb. 18, 10e
WARIAN Singh — Anglo-Indian's notes, Feb. 6, 7f
WARING, Miss Dorothy—engaged to take title part in *Veronique*, Mar. 19, 5d
WARING, Capt. William—will, Jan. 6, 11c (c.e.)
WARING and Gillow (Ltd.):—
War, European—to set apart during their sale one day's takings for war charities, Jan. 5, 5d
WARKTON Church—wounded woman and dead child discovered in, Mar. 26, 5a
WAR Library: see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British—Gifts for—Publications
WARNER, Mr. Frank:—
at Mansion House, on cooperation between industry and science, Mar. 26, 5e (c.e.)
at Silk Association of Great Britain and Ireland, on silk trade, Mar. 12, 5c
WAR Office:—
Hadley, Pte. George—reported dead in error: see HADLEY, Pte. George
WARRACK, Mary:—
"Song in the Night"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 80b
WARREN, Mr. Edward P.—biographical; elected honorary fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford University, Mar. 10, 15e
WARREN, Maj. G. E.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4d
WARREN, Sir T. H.:—
Poetry Society — elected president, Feb. 23, 5c
at Oxford University, on poetry—war, Mar. 6, 7d (c.e.); 12, 10c
WARREN-SWETTENHAM, Maj. T. R.—killed in action, Feb. 12, 4d
WARSAW:—
Governor-general—new appointment, Jan. 4, 8e (c.e.); 23, 8d
War, European: see under WAR, European; and WAR, European (operations)
Warspite (training-ship): see MARINE Society
WARTNABY, Lieut. Charles R. A.—killed in action, Mar. 16, 5c
WAR Trade Department: see under WAR, European — Trade — Great Britain
WARWICK:—
Race meeting: see under TURF
WARWICK, Lord—health, Mar. 13, 11e
on war, European—gifts for Essex regiments (l.), Jan. 23, 5d (e.c.)
WARWICK, Miss Ethel—to appear at Lyceum Theatre, Feb. 19, 5a
WASHBURN, Rev. Dr. George—death, Mar. 18, 12d
WASHBURN, Mr. Stanley:—
"Field Notes From the Russian Front"—reviewed, Feb. 25, 7f
on war, European—work of Russian army: special articles ("The Russian army") I. ("Achievements in the war"), Mar. 4, 9f; II. ("War on drink and corruption"), 5, 7f; III. ("The peasant soldier"), 6, 7f; IV. ("Qualities of the infantry"), 8, 7a; V. ("Efficiency in artillery"), 9, 7a; VI. ("Problems of transport"), 10, 8a; VII. ("Trenches and field works"), 11, 7f; VIII. ("Conclusions: leadership of the Grand Duke"), 12, 7f
WASHINGTON, George:—
Birthday—celebrated, Feb. 23, 5c
WASON, Mr. J. Cathcart:—
at Institute of Hygiene, on herrings: nutritive value, Mar. 30, 7a
on herrings—nutritive value (l.), Mar. 5, 9d
WASSERMANN, Herr (Germany)—arrives in Constantinople as financial adviser to German embassy, Jan. 25, 14e
WASSMUSS, Herr (Germany):—
Persia, intrigues in—India Office statement, Mar. 19, 8c
WASSON, Rev. E. A.:—
"Religion and Drink" — reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 98d
WASTE Heat and Gas Electrical Generating Stations (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Mar. 15, 14f
Report, Mar. 4, 14f
WATER:—
Algæ (note, E.S.), Feb. 26, 47c
Filters:—
Mechanical system:—
Mather and Platt (Ltd.)—type designed (E.S.), Mar. 26, 66c
Supply:—
Prizes offered for schemes—West of England competition criticized: engineering note (E.S.), Feb. 26, 47e
WATERHOUSE, Mr. J. A., and Mr. George Lyell:—
"Butterflies of Australia, The" — reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 11a
WATERLOO-PLACE:—
Statues, new — articles ("New Waterloo-place"), Jan. 12, 11c; ("The lady with the lamp: unveiling of the Florence Nightingale statue," illus.), Feb. 24, 11c
WATERS, Mr. C. Findon:—
on army — food waste in camps (l.), Mar. 5, 5c

WATERS, Lieut. W. D.—killed in action, Mar. 16, 5c
WATERWAYS: see CANALS and waterways
WATERWAYS Association:—
Committee, executive — meeting, Jan. 13, 5c
WATER wheels:—
Pelton type — Mr. P. Pitman's experimental apparatus described (E.S.), Jan. 29, 18e
WATFORD, vicarage of—Rev. R. L. James: 60th year of tenure, Feb. 20, 15c
WATKIN, Sir Alfred M.—will, Feb. 17, 11c
WATKIN, Second Lieut. B. G. N.—killed in action, Feb. 1, 4f; biographical, Feb. 6, 4d
WATKIN, Capt. F. E.—killed in action, Jan. 7, 11c; will, Feb. 3, 11d
WATKINS, Lieut. E. A.—killed in action, Feb. 4, 6d
WATKINSON, Rev. W. L.:—
"Moral Paradoxes of St. Paul"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 32a
WATNEY, Mrs. Blanche—will, Mar. 9, 11c
WATNEY, Mrs. Clande:—
War, European—hospital: see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British—Hospitals
WATNEY, Combe, Reid, and Co. (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Jan. 28, 14b
WATNEY (Daniel) and Sons, Messrs.:—
Offices — new address, Mar. 20, 15d; 22, 6b
WATSON, Sir Alfred W.—knighted, Jan. 1, 7f
WATSON, Mr. Frederick:—
"Voice of the Turtle, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 46c
WATSON, Deputy Surg.-Gen. George A.—death, Jan. 15, 10c; will, Mar. 5, 11c
WATSON, Capt. Henry T.—death from wounds, Mar. 10, 5c
WATSON, Rev. Dr. Herbert A.—appointed Hulsean lecturer at Cambridge University, Feb. 15, 6c
WATSON, Capt. Hugh D. R.—invested by King with insignia of C.B., Mar. 25, 11c
WATSON, Mr. J. W.—will, Jan. 8, 11c
WATSON, Capt. L. T.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4c; 25, 4c
WATSON, Mr. M.—will, Jan. 2, 11d
WATSON, Capt. R. M.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4d
WATSON, Mr. Seton ("Scotus Viator")—entertained at Bukarest, Jan. 27, 8d
WATSON, Mr. T. A.:—
at Concrete Institute, on waste in reinforced concrete construction (E.S.), Feb. 26, 44d
WATSON, Mr. William — poem "To Roosevelt" quoted from *New York Herald*, Mar. 15, 7c
on poem — "To America, concerning England": American misrepresentation (l.), Mar. 12, 9c
WATSON, Capt. William—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4f
WATSON (John) (Ltd.):—
Report, Feb. 2, 13b; 8, 15b
WATSON (W.) and Sons:—
Burglary at shop, Mar. 24, 5d
WATT, Maj. A. F.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4c; awarded Croix de Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Mar. 19, 11d
WATT, Capt. A. L.—killed in action, Mar. 15, 4d
WATT, Mr. A. P.—will, Feb. 10, 11c
WATT, Mrs. Alfred:—
at League of Honour, on women's work on land, Mar. 5, 5a
WATT, Capt. Oswald — receives military cross of Legion of Honour, Feb. 19, 11b
WATT, Sir T.:—
on war, European — South African rebellion: punishment of participants (int.), Feb. 15, 7b
WATT, William — enlists in Black Watch, Jan. 12, 4c
WATTS, Lieut. C. D. R.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4a
WATTS, Mr. F. S.:—
on war, European—the *Dacia* case (views), Feb. 2, 10b
WATTS, Brig.-Gen. H. E.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4a
WATTS, Mr. H. J. M.—will, Feb. 22, 11c
WATTS, Prof. W. W.—awarded Murchison medal, Jan. 9, 11c
WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. J. E., Bp. of Chelmsford — presented with pastoral staff, Mar. 29, 5b
at Islington, on European war — attitude of Christian church, Jan. 13, 6d
on war, European—clergy: service as combatants (l.), Feb. 23, 9f
WAUCHOPE, Lieut. J. B.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4e
WAUGH, Mr.—arrives at Malta, Feb. 8, 8b
WEAR:—
Improvement scheme — details (E.S.), Feb. 26, 49d
WEARDALE and Consett Water Company (Ltd.):—
Expenditure on new works—estimate, Jan. 30, 15a
WEATHER:—
Gales: see GALES and storms
Meteorological Office reports: see *The Times* daily
Rainfall:—
December — statistics, Jan. 2, 5c; Dr. H. R. Mill (l.), 2, 9d
1914—Dr. H. R. Mill (sp. art., "Rainfall of 1914: a survey of British returns: a varying year"; chart), Jan. 19, 12a
Thames basin, over—record: Lord Desborough (s.), Jan. 12, 5e
Winter (art., "The wettest winter"), Mar. 8, 5d
Statistics — extracts from records at gardens of Royal Botanic Society of London: secretary (l.), Jan. 4, 5c
Storms: see GALES and storms
WEBB, Sir Aston:—
on Westminster Hall—repair to roof (l.), Jan. 27, 9c
WEBB, Second Lieut. E. C. H.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4c
WEBB, Miss Ethel M.—death, Feb. 12, 5c
WEBB, George—death, Mar. 29, 12b
WEBB, Lieut. H. M. T.—killed in action, Mar. 15, 4d
WEBB, Capt. Richard—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 7f
WEBBER, Amelia — false pretences charge, Jan. 6, 3d
WEBLEY and Scott (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Feb. 16, 14a (c.c.)
Report, Feb. 8, 15b
WEBLING, Miss Peggy:—
"Edgar Chirrup" — reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 38a
WEBSTER, Benjamin — neglecting government work charge, Mar. 20, 12b
WEBSTER, Mr. F. A. M.:—
"Britain's Territorials in Peace and War"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 96a
WEBSTER, Preb. F. S. — to preach in St. Paul's cathedral, Mar. 22, 5c
WEDDEL (W.), Messrs.:—
Frozen meat trade — annual review, Jan. 22, 14f

WEDDERBURN, Second Lieut. R. H.—killed in action, Feb. 8, 4*d*
WEDDIGEN, Lieut.-Commander Otto :—
War, European — commands *U.*29 : sinks merchant vessels off Scilly Isles, Mar. 15, 8*d* ; *U.*29 reported sunk, 26, 8*c* ; (art., "Sunk with all hands"), 26, 8*c*
WEDGE, Private A.—killed in action : devotion to duty : Maj. Matthews (l.), Feb. 20, 5*b*
WEDGWOOD, Capt. — describes attempt to sink *Prinz Eitel Friedrich*, Mar. 13, 8*c*
WEDMORE, Mr. Frederick :—
on Prout, Samuel — Ruskin's praise of pictures (l.), Mar. 4, 77*c*
WEEDING, Second Lieut. J. R. B.—killed in action, Jan. 11, 12*c*
Weekly Dispatch :—
Drury Lane Theatre pantomime—special *matinée* organized for children : given, Feb. 12, 11*c*
WEHBERG, Dr. Hans (Germany) :—
"Seekriegsrecht, Das" — quoted : correspondence, Feb. 16, 9*c*
on war, European — German submarine "blockade" of Great Britain : United States proposals, Mar. 5, 8*c* (l.c.)
WEICHEL, Mr. W. G. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European — Canada : German-Canadians, Feb. 10, 7*f*
WEIGALL, Lieut. R. E. C.—killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*d*
WEIGHTS and measures :—
"Computor" — Mr. F. Seaton-Snowdon : invention described (E.S.), Mar. 26, 66*d*
Metric system :—
Medicine (art., "The metric system in medicine"), Jan. 5, 14*c*
Russian equivalents, conversion into—tables noticed, Mar. 3, 17*b* (c.c.)
WEINBERG, M. (France) :—
Gangrene, cure of — discovery of serum : Dr. Roux (p.), Mar. 3, 9*b*
WEIR, Mrs. E. S.—will, Jan. 30, 11*c*
WEISS, André :—
"Violation de la Neutralité Belge et Luxembourgeoise par l'Allemagne, La" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 88*c*
WELCH, Prof. J. J. :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on shipping : bulkheads and watertight doors (E.S.), Mar. 26, 64*c*
WELCH, Mr. R. Courtenay :—
on officers killed in action — swords (l.), Feb. 1, 9*c*
WELCHMAN, Lieut. J. C.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*c*
WELDONS (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 22, 39*c*
WELFORD and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Feb. 2, 15*b*
WELLCOME, Mr. Henry S. — offers prizes for improved designs for motor ambulances, Jan. 8, 5*c*
WELLCOME Historical Medical Museum :—
Collection — amulets taken from German prisoners added, Feb. 18, 17*c* (c.c.)
WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. :—
at London University, on education (add.), Jan. 5, 4*a*
on Prayer-book—revision (l.), Feb. 24, 9*c*
on war, European — drink : restriction (l.), Mar. 6, 9*c*
WELLER, Mr. George — death, Jan. 22, 39*c*
WELLESLEY, Capt. C. G. V.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*c*
WELLESLEY, Lieut.-Col. R. A. C.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*b*
WELLESLEY, Lady Richard — daughter born, Jan. 9, 10*c*
WELLESLEY, Capt. Lord Richard—will, Feb. 6, 11*d*
WELLINGTON, Duchess of — elected president of Women's Home Protection League, Feb. 24, 5*b*
WELLINGTON, First Duke of :—
Pistol — presented to Lady French, Jan. 20, 5*b*
War — correspondence from front : publication : views recalled, Mar. 23, 6*d*
WELLS, Alfred — false pretences charge, Jan. 22, 27*c*
WELLS, Lieut. C. E. E.—killed in action, Mar. 15, 4*d*
WELLS, Mr. H. G. :—
"Friendly Russia" (introduction)—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 19*b*
Hamburger Nachrichten — reference in Spanish edition, Feb. 6, 6*c*
on war, European — France : unemployed woollen workers : employment in England (l.), Jan. 9, 9*d*
WELMAN, Lieut. Noel Y. L.—awarded D.S.O., Jan. 1, 8*c*
WELSH, Capt. W. M. M. O'D.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
WELSH Guards — formation of battalion suggested : first suggestion by Capt. H. E. E. Philipps : Lord Dynevor (l.), Feb. 16, 9*d* ; Mr. J. A. Rees (l.), 2, 9*c* ; *Cambrian Daily Leader* (art. quoted) ; correspondence, 3, 10*f* ; deputation to Lord Kitchener suggested ; Prince of Wales gives support to movement, 6, 5*d* ; King approves, formation, 12, 8*d* ; *Gazette* notice, 24 4*a* ; Lieut.-Col. W. Murray-Threipland authorized to raise, 12, 8*d* ; nucleus formed from Grenadier Guards, 13, 5*d* ; Mr. J. A. Rees (statement), 13, 5*d* (c.c.) ; recruiting progress, 16,5*c* ; 27, 5*d* ; Mar. 9, 5*c* ; 27, 4*f* ; detachment to mount guard at Buckingham Palace on St. David's Day, Feb. 27, 3*d* ; mount guard, Mar. 2, 5*a* ; badge : under consideration, Feb. 27, 5*d* (c.c.) ; leek adopted, Mar. 4, 5*b* ; take up quarters at White City, Mar. 1, 5*b* ; motto approved by King ; leading company to be denominated "The Prince of Wales's Company," 4, 5*b* ; royal warrant authorizing formation published, 5, 8*c* ; establishment fixed, 5, 8*c* ; uniform : particulars, 9, 5*c* ; list of officers completed, 27, 4*f*
WELSH parliamentary committee :—
Chairman elected (P.N.), Feb. 4, 5*d*
WELSH Regiment :—
15th service battalion — goat presented, Feb. 12, 8*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
WELTON, Prof. J. :—
"What Do We Mean by Education ?" —noticed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 15*b* ; reviewed (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 19*a*
WEMYSS, Lady — health, Mar. 18, 13*c*
WEMYSS and District Tramway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 13, 12*f*
WENGLER, Lieut. (Germany) :—
War, European — describes shooting at Reims cathedral, Jan. 5, 7*c* ; Mr. R. H. Davis contradicts statements, 9, 7*d*

WENTWORTH-JAMES, Gertie de S. :—
" Man-Made Morals "—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 10*3d*
WERE, Capt. Walter — inquest, Jan. 14, 5*e*
WERMUTER, Herr (Germany) :—
on war, European — German reasons explained (views), Feb. 3, 6*c*
WERNER, Prof. Anton von — death, Jan. 6, 10*e* ; Emperor William (tel.), 11, 6*d*
WERNHER, Lady — offers to furnish two day rooms at King George Hospital, Feb. 9, 11*b*
WERNINCK, Mr. F. C. W. :—
at Salisbury House, on commercial fraud, Jan. 19, 14*a* (c.c.)
WESER, River :—
Navigation :—
Pilots — Englishman to be arrested by German authorities, Feb. 15, 7*c*
WESLEY, John — residence at 25, Highbury-place : particulars, Mar. 30, 7*c*
WESLEYAN Methodists :—
Wales—statistics, Jan. 1, 3*c* (e.c.)
WESSELS, Wessel (South Africa) — trial, Mar. 3, 9*a* (l.e.)
WEST, Lieut. C. A. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
WEST, Col. Cornwallis — presented with portrait, Jan. 9, 11*c* ; derogatory rumours concerning : Messrs. Rooper and Whately (l.), Jan. 12, 11*c*
WEST, Constable Frederick — invested with King's police medal, Jan. 14, 11*d*
" WEST, going " : see QUOTATIONS and phrases—" Going west "
WEST African Chamber of Mines :—
Meeting, Feb. 27, 13*e*
WESTCOTT, Rev. Arthur :—
" Gospel of Nicodemus and Kindred Documents, The " (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 3*2a*
WESTENDE, bombardment of : see under WAR, European (operations)
WEST End Theatre Managers' Association :—
Chairman elected, Mar. 6, 5*e*
WESTERN, Col. :—
on war, European — housing of convalescent soldiers at Crediton (statement), Feb. 1, 5*e*
WESTERN and Hawaiian Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 10, 14*c*
WESTERN Australia :—
Finance :—
Revenue — statistics for December quarter, Jan. 12, 6*c* (e.e.)
London offices—opened, Jan. 14, 5*c*
WESTERN Canada Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Financial position — report of shareholders' committee, Mar. 3, 16*b*
WESTERN Mansions (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 11, 13*f*
WESTERN Maryland Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
WESTERN Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
WESTERN Ranches and Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 23, 13*c*
WESTERN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 5, 14*f*
WESTERN Union Telegraph Company :—
Dividend, Mar. 11, 14*f*
Report, Mar. 31, 14*c*
WESTERN Wagon and Property Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 15, 14*f*
WESTFIELD College :—
Lecturers appointed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 3*7d*
WEST Ham Municipal Central Secondary School :—
" Upper Fifth Form, The " — on Cicero : quotation bearing on war (l.), Feb. 15, 9*e*
WESTINGHOUSE Electric Company :—
French and Italian subsidiaries—sale to English Westinghouse Company arranged, Feb 6, 14*f*
WESTLAKE, Prof. J. :—
on blockade — evidence before royal commission on food supplies recalled, Feb. 6, 10*b*
WESTLEIGH Colliery Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Feb. 9, 3*a*
WEST London Mission Fellowship :—
Meeting, Feb. 8, 5*c*
WEST London Police Court :—
Building, new—particulars, Jan. 18, 3*b*
WESTMINSTER :—
City council :—
Finance—estimates, Mar. 2, 6*b*
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
WESTMINSTER, Archdeacon of : see WILBERFORCE, Ven. B.
WESTMINSTER, Duchess of — leaves for Le Touquet, Jan. 10, 11*e* ; leaves for continent, Feb. 18, 13*c*
WESTMINSTER, Duke of — returns from continent, Mar. 27, 11*e*
on war, European — command of armoured cars (l. quoted), Feb. 12, 12*c*
WESTMINSTER Abbey :—
Bach choir — *Passion Music according to St. Matthew* : performance announced, Mar. 3, 6*d* ; 24, 5*e* ; performed, 27, 11*b*
Grille originally surrounding tomb of mother of Henry VII. restored (art., " A restoration at the Abbey : grille replaced after ninety years "). Jan. 7, 3*c* (e.e.)
King's Jewel House — improvements in progress : history, Jan. 16, 5*c*
Lectures, Lenten — arrangements, Feb. 26, 5*e*
Strathcona, Lord—memorial window : particulars, Feb. 2, 11*c*
Thefts in — prosecution, Jan. 7, 3*c* (e.c.)
War, European — intercession day : services held, Jan. 4, 4*c*
WESTMINSTER Brymbo Coal and Coke pany (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Feb. 10, 3*a*
WESTMINSTER cathedral :—
Chapel — decorative scheme : details, Jan. 7, 5*c* ; Father Craven (l.), 11, 6*e*
Exhibition of ecclesiastical vestments held, Feb. 5, 6*b*
War, European — intercession day : services held, Jan. 4, 4*d*
WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation :—
Dividend, Jan. 28, 14*b*
Meeting, Feb. 25, 13*c*
Report, Feb. 13, 14*b*
WESTMINSTER Fire Office :—
Secretary—change, Jan. 23, 12*a*
WESTMINSTER Hall :—
Roof — restoration (art., " Westminster Hall : the work of restoring the ancient roof "). Jan. 12, 5*b* : Mr. W. D. Caröe (l.), 26, 9*d* ; correspondence, 27, 9*e* ; 29, 9*d* ; 30, 9*e* : Mr. W. D. Caröe (l.), Feb. 15, 9*e*
Cost—Mr. A. Beck's statement, Mar. 2, 5*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
WESTMINSTER School :—
Pancake, tossing the—ceremony observed, Feb. 17, 5*a*

WEST of Scotland American Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 19, 15*d*
Report, Mar. 4, 14*f*
WEST of Scotland Insurance Office (Ltd.) —
Dividend, Feb. 22, 15*b*
Report, Feb. 24, 14*c*
WESTRUP, Margaret see STACEY, Mrs. W. Sydney
WESTRUP, Mr. William :—
"Man Who was Afraid, The "—reviewed, Mar. 26, 6*c*
WEST Somerset Farmers' Club .—
Dinner given, Feb. 15, 5*a*
WEST Surrey Water Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 10, 14*c*
WEST Yorkshire Bank (Ltd.) :—
Director appointed, Jan. 23, 13*b*
Dividend, Jan. 11, 13*d*
Report, Jan. 19, 13*f*; 28, 15*a*
WETHERELL, Capt. H. E. de R.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
WETTERLÉ, Abbé—Reichstag seat vacated, Mar. 19, 17*c*
WEY (river)—improvements proposed : details, Jan. 12, 5*e*
WEYMOUTH and Portland Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 5, 14*c*
WHARNCLIFFE Dwellings Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 11, 12*f*
WHEAT :—
Crop :—
Southern Hemisphere—report, Feb. 27, 14*e*
Cultivation :—
Area, increased—Sir H. Verney (statement), Feb. 13, 6*e*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Spring sowing—articles ("The sowing of spring wheat : farmers and the nation's needs "), Jan. 18, 10*d*; ("Spring wheat : increased area to be sown : drilling already begun "), Feb. 8, 15*f*; ("The seeding season : an unpromising start "), 22, 3*e*; Mr. H. Chaplin (l. quoted), 22, 3*e*
French varieties—use discarded, Feb. 8, 15*f*; Mr. C. W. Marsters (l.), 15, 15*c*
Prices—advanced, Jan. 7, 5*a*; 8, 5*c*; 9, 5*c*, 8*d*; 12, 5*d* (c.c.); 13, 5*a*; 20, 4*c*; 22, 34*d*; 3e, 10*d*; Feb. 6, 5*a*; 8, 5*c*; causes explained, Jan. 7, 5*a*; reduced at provincial markets, Feb. 15, 5*a*; correction, 17, 15*b*; Mar. 8, 5*a*
Article ("The rise in wheat : facts and figures "), Jan. 18, 9*f*
Chart noticed, Feb. 22, 13*e*
Farmers—attitude : Rev. T. G. Nash (l.), Feb. 18, 11*d*; profits : Sir H. Rider Haggard (sp. art., "On the land : war profits "), Mar. 15, 3*b*
1914—averages (art., "British grain prices in 1914 "), Jan. 7, 5*a*
Production (1914-15), world's—statistics, Mar. 26, 7*d* (c.c.)
Speculation, alleged—Board of Agriculture : statement, Jan. 13, 5*a*; Sir H. Cunynghame (l.), 21, 9*d*; London Corn Trade Association (l.), Feb. 17, 5*a*
State control :—
Ashley, Prof. W. J. (sp. art., "The price of wheat : government intervention "), Jan. 19, 9*f*
Seddon, Mr. J A. (s.), Mar. 13, 5*d*
WHEAT—Production (1914-15), world's—(continued) :—
State control (continued) :—
Workers' War Emergency National Committee — recommendation, Jan. 20, 4*c*; 22, 34*d*; meeting announced, Mar. 11, 5*b*; held; resolution passed, 13, 5*d*
Supplies :—
Articles ("Cheaper wheat in prospect "), Jan. 11, 5*c*; ("Wheat supply assured "), 20, 4*c*; ("A year's food : granaries for storage of wheat "), Feb. 22, 13*e*; ("Increasing wheat supplies : prospect of easier prices "), Mar. 1, 5*a*
Ashley, Prof. W. J. (sp. art., "First problem of the government "). Jan. 19, 9*f*
Commission, royal (1903) — recommendations, Feb. 22, 13*e*
Farmers — alleged withholding of stocks : Board of Agriculture : statement, Jan. 13, 5*a*
Government purchases—*Liverpool Courier* statement, Mar. 11, 5*b*
Imports—statistics, Feb. 22, 13*e*
Rew, Mr. R. H. (pamphlet), Jan. 13, 5*a*; Feb. 22, 13*e*
Special article ("Supplies of wheat : the British area : acreage and prices "), Jan. 13, 5*a*
Statistics—for 1914, Jan. 18, 10*a*
Storage — granaries (art., "A year's food : granaries for storage of wheat "), Feb. 22, 13*e*
United States—stocks held up pending decision in *Wilhelmina* case, Feb. 26, 12*b*
Workers' War Emergency National Committee—passes resolutions; sub-committee on food supplies (report), Jan. 22, 34*d*
Trade :—
Dardanelles—effect of bombardment, Feb. 22, 8*e*; 23, 7*e*
Year (1914) reviewed (sp. art., "The grain trade : a quiet opening for wheat "), Jan. 22, 15*b*
WHEATLEY, Alice Mary . see under MURDER —Wootten, Annie J.
WHEATLEY, William H.—inquest, Feb. 15, 5*a*
WHEELER, John—theft charge, Feb. 4, 3*d*
WHELPDALE, Mr. William—will, Jan. 30, 11*c*
WHIBLEY, Frank—disobeying restriction of lighting order charge, Jan. 12, 5*c*
WHIFFEN, Capt.—injured in railway accident at Ilford, Jan. 2, 5*a*
WHIGHAM, Capt. J. C.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
WHIGHAM, Col. R. D.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
WHISKY trade :—
Scotch — special article ("Scotch whisky : war disorganizes business "), Jan. 22, 16*d*
WHITAKER, Lady Helen—son born, Feb. 4, 11*e*
WHITAKER, Mrs. Ingham—daughter born, Jan. 19, 11*e*
WHITBREAD, Mr. F. P. :—
on war, European—drink (l.), Mar. 9, 10*d*
WHITBY Abbey :—
German bombardment, effect of—Mr. J. Bilson's report, Jan. 9, 6*d*; further details, 16, 5*b*; Mr. J. Bilson (l.), 23, 5*b* (c.e.)
WHITCOMBE, Rt. Rev. R. H. :—
at Colchester, on European war—Colchester Volunteer Corps, Mar. 6, 5*e*

WHITE—robbery with violence charge, Mar. 6, 5*b*
WHITE, Pte.—motor-cycle accident (fatal), Feb. 27, 6*f*
WHITE, Sec. Lieut. A.—killed in action, June 23, 10*e*
WHITE, Mr. A. M.—will, Jan. 7, 11*c*
WHITE, Mr. Arnold :—
"Is the Kaiser Insane?"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*d*
WHITE, Mr. Arthur G. :—
on war, European — German raid on East Coast : government compensation : position of insured (l.), Jan. 2, 6*b*
WHITE, Rev. Cecil :—
on war, European — cautions public against woman collecting for "Belgian Babies' Home" in Gloucester-terrace, Mar. 19, 10*c* (e.e.)
WHITE, Edward A.—inquest, Mar. 10, 7*b*
WHITE, F. M. :—
"Powers of Darkness" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 87*c*
WHITE, Sergt.-Maj. G.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*e*
WHITE, Dr. J. W. :—
"America's Arraignment of Germany" —noticed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 23*d*; reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 46*a*
WHITE, Second Lieut. R. E.—killed in action, Mar. 11, 4*e*
WHITE, Dr. Robert T. :—
"Course in Music for Public and Secondary Schools, A"—reviewed (Ed.S.), Feb. 2, 19*b*
WHITE, Stanley W.—unauthorized possession of wireless telegraphy apparatus charge, Jan. 30, 5*d*; Feb. 9, 5*c*
WHITE, Thomas—demanding money with menaces charge, Jan. 5, 5*c* (c.c.)
WHITE, Maj. W. H.—killed in action, Feb. 22, 13*d*
WHITE, Mr. W. T. (Canada) :—
at Kingston, on European war, Jan. 1, 5*e* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—
War, European—finance : Canada, Feb. 12, 7*e*; Mar. 12, 7*c*
WHITE, late Sir William :—
Battle cruisers — views recalled, Jan. 26, 6*d*
WHITE (R.) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 19, 14*d*
Report, Mar. 10, 19*b*; (F.N.), 10, 16*a*
WHITECHURCH (George) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 28, 14*b*
WHITE City :—
Refreshment premises — removal (law case), Jan. 23, 3*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain—Army
WHITEHEAD, Prof. A. N.—elected president of Mathematical Association, Jan. 11, 3*d*
WHITEHEAD, Arthur—sending up fire balloon charge, Feb. 4, 5*b*
WHITEHEAD, Second Lieut. G. E. T.—will, Feb. 19, 11*d*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. Robert :—
Torpedo—described (sp. art., "The automobile torpedo : its problems and their solutions," E.S.), Mar. 26, 57*b*
WHITEHOUSE, Second Lieut. C. T.—killed in action, Jan. 21, 6*f*
WHITEKIRK Church :—
Rebuilding—fund : contributions, Feb. 8, 5*e*
WHITELAW, D. :—
"Mystery of Enid Belairs, The"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 57*c*
WHITELAW, Mr. William :—
at Edinburgh, on Scottish railwaymen : grant of war bonus : attitude of government, Feb. 26, 5*b*
WHITELEY (William) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Mar. 26, 15*b*
Report, Mar. 17, 13*e*
Thefts from—prosecution, Jan. 2, 5*d*; Feb. 4, 3*d*
WHITE Pass and Yukon Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
WHITE-THOMSON, Lieut.-Col. H. D.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*b*
WHITE-WINTON, Mr. Meryon :—
on army—recruiting : badges for rejected recruits (l. quoted), Feb. 8, 5*e*
WHITHAM, J. Mills :—
"Starveacre"—noticed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 31*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 38*b*
WHITLEY, J. H.—sending up fire balloon charge, Feb. 4, 5*b*
WHITLEY, Mr. J. H. :—
Ministry—unable to accept offer of post as Chief Whip; our parliamentary correspondent's comments, Jan. 16, 5*d*
WHITTAKER, Sir Thomas P. :—
War, European—appointed to committee on Treasury restrictions on new capital issues, Jan. 28, 13*f*
in Parliament, on—
War, European—finance : Great Britain, France, and Russia : agreement, Feb. 24, 10*c*
WHITTAM, Rev. James—fraud charges, Feb. 11, 5*c* (e.c.); 12, 5*b*; 13, 3*d*; 18, 7*c*; 19, 5*b*; Mar. 11, 5*d*
WHITTLE, Lieut. C. H. S.—killed in action, Mar. 11, 4*c*
WHOOPING cough :—
London—deaths : statistics, Feb. 24, 5*b*
WHYDALE, Bertie—flashing light towards sea charge, Feb. 23, 5*c*
WHYTE, Mr. Samuel :—
at Institute of Metals, on corrosion of metals (E.S.), Mar. 26, 71*b*
WICKES, Mr. C. Hamilton—official visit to England announced, Mar. 4, 5*b*; to address members of London Chamber of Commerce, 27, 11*e*
at London Chamber of Commerce, on British trade with Canada, Mar. 30, 12*a*
WICKHAM, Capt. Cyril H.—killed in action, Jan. 19, 4*d*
WIDDICOMBE, Canon John :—
"Memories and Musings"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*a*
WIEDENHIELM, Miss D.—death, Mar. 17, 11*c*
WIEGAND, Herr Karl von (Germany) :—
on war, European—interviews with Count Zeppelin, Feb. 9, 7*b*; 10, 7*b* (e.e.) : interview with commander of *U* 16, Mar. 30, 7*c*
WIENER, Capt. (U.S.A.) :—
War, European—Harvard University : alleged connexion with pro-German agitation : action described, Jan. 16, 8*c*
WIESE, Prof. von (Germany) :—
at Berlin, on European war : British security in India, Mar. 3, 8*d*
"WIFE, A"—on European war : changes in fashions of women's dress (l.), Mar. 17, 11*c*
"WIFE, sister, and sister-in-law of soldiers who are fighting, The"—on European war : continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 12, 11*c*

"WIFE of a member of Parliament, The"—on European war: changes in fashions of women's dress (l.), Mar. 16, 13*c*

"WIFE of an interned officer, The"—on European war: diet of British prisoners of war in Germany (l.), Mar. 2, 9*d*

"WIFE of one at the front"—on European war: changes in fashions of women's dress (l.), Mar. 19, 11*b*

WIGAN Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Feb. 11, 12*f*

WIGHT, Isle of:—
Camp Hill prison:—
Influenza epidemic: see under INFLUENZA
Railways:—
Isle of Wight Central Railway Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Feb. 17, 14*f*
Report, Feb. 24, 14*c*
Isle of Wight Railway Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, Feb. 13, 14*b*
Meeting, Feb. 27, 13*e*
Report, Feb. 22, 15*b*

WIGRAM, Maj. Clive—appointed C.V.O., Jan. 1, 8*c*

WIGRAM, Miss Eirene:—
"Alan! Alan!"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 25, 67*d*

WILBERFORCE, Ven. A. B., Archdeacon of Westminster—health, Feb. 6, 11*e*; 15, 11*d*; 23, 11*d*; 24, 11*d*; 25, 11*d*; 26, 11*b*; 27, 11*b*; Mar. 2, 11*e*; 3, 13*b*; 5, 11*e*; 6, 11*d*; 11, 11*e*; 13, 11*e*; 22, 11*d*; 23, 13*e*; 25, 11*c*; 30, 13*b*
at Westminster Abbey, on army—compulsory service, Jan. 25, 5*b*

WILBERFORCE, Lieut.-Col. H. W.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*b*

WILBERFORCE-BELL, Lieut. P. F.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*; invested by King, Mar. 25, 11*e*

WILCOX, Rev. A. J.:—
on war, European—German methods of warfare (l.) Feb. 19, 9*d*

WILD, Mr. Frederick—will, Jan. 14, 10*b* (e.c.)

WILDING, Lieut.-Col. C. A.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*c*

WILDING, Henry J.—causing bodily harm charge, Jan. 19, 4*d*

WILDRIDGE, Mr. G. J.—will, Feb. 23, 11*d*

WILDSMITH, Second Lieut. L. C.—killed in action, Mar. 9, 4*e*

WILEY, Mr. J. A.—death, Mar. 5, 5*d*

WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—Christmas message (text), Jan. 2, 7*f*
War, European—reply to memorial respecting peace, Mar. 27, 7*c*

WILKES, Alice:—
on astronomy—meteor observed at Saffron Walden (l.), Mar. 30, 12*c*

WILKES (John), Sons, and Mapplebeck (Ltd.):—
Report, Mar. 1, 12*f*

WILKIE, Mr. D.—will, Mar. 8, 11*c*

WILKINSON, Lieut.—death described, Jan. 8, 4*c*

WILKINSON, Lady Beatrix — to lecture in aid of Lord Roberts Memorial Ward at Home for Crippled Boys, Pyrford, Mar. 5, 11*e*

WILKINSON, Mr. Conrad — will, Jan. 26, 11*d*

WILKINSON, Mr. Fergus—will, Mar. 19, 11*d*

WILKINSON, Florence M.:—
"Stephen Rochford"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 79*c*

WILKINSON, Col. J. H.:—
at Birmingham, on European war: German efforts to collect English debts, Feb. 2, 14*a*

WILKINSON, Capt. O. C.—killed in action, Feb. 13, 10*d*

WILKINSON, Rt. Rev. Dr. T. E.—will, Jan. 1, 9*c*

WILKINSON, Mr. Thomas L.—funeral, Feb. 15, 11*e*; Mar. 24, 11*b*

WILKINSON and Riddell (Ltd.):—
Meeting, Feb. 2, 14*a*
Report, Jan. 23, 13*f*

WILL, Col. W. J.—promoted knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 13, 11*b*

WILLCOCKS, Gen. Sir James:—
War, European — receives Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, Mar. 6, 8*d*; 19, 11*d*

WILLCOX, Lieut. H. B. D.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*

WILLCOX, Dr. William H.:—
at Institute of Hygiene, on food supplies, Mar. 30, 7*a*

WILLERT, Herr Max:—
Dante, books on — Signor Benvenuti (views quoted; L.S.), Mar. 4, 74*b*

WILLESDEN:—
Farming and grazing district—decline noticed, Mar. 9, 11*c*
Unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED

WILLESDEN, Bp. of: see PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W.

WILLETT, Mr. William — death, Mar. 5, 10*d*

WILLIAM II., German Emperor—message to President Wilson, Jan. 1, 5*c*; message on death of Prof. Werner, 11, 6*d*
Appearance — *Nieuwe Rotterdamsche Courant* (art. quoted), Feb. 1, 5*e*
Birthday — celebrations to be curtailed, Jan. 9, 7*c* (l.e.); post-card scheme condemned, 9, 7*c* (l.e.); celebrated, 28, 8*e* (l.e.), 7*e*; 29, 7*c*; celebrated by interned German prisoners at Stratford, 29, 6*c*
Christmas day speech—extracts, Feb. 18, 8*d*
Cologne Gazette — comments, Feb. 5, 6*a*
Culture—remarks quoted, Feb. 4, 7*e*
Diet — meals described, Feb. 8, 7*c*
Limitations (sp. art., "Six weeks with the enemy: the Kaiser's limitations"), Feb. 17, 7*a*
Military caste — attitude, Mar. 31, 7*d*
New Year — messages, Jan. 2, 8*b*; 4, 7*b*; 5, 7*c*
Popularity—"neutral business man's" report, Mar. 31, 7*d*
Richard III. quoted (L.S.), Jan. 7, 5*a*
Socialists, attitude of — Herr Wolfgang Heine (art. quoted), Feb. 27, 6*d*
Special article ("The Kaiser"; L.S.), Jan. 28, 25*b*
War, European — New Year messages to army and navy, Jan. 2, 8*b*; reply to New Year message from King of Bavaria, Jan. 2, 8*b*; exchanges messages with Archduke Frederick of Austria, 7, 7*c*; eats "war bread," 9, 6*c*; visits sixth army corps: toasts King Ludwig of Bavaria, 11, 7*c*; visits Douai: German soldier's letter quoted, 15, 6*c*; witnesses successful German attack north of Soissons, 15, 6*c*; message to Dr. Solf on German success at Tanga, 19, 8*b*; message to Grand

WILLIAM II., German Emperor—War, European (continued) :—
Duchess Louise of Baden, 21, 8*b* (e.e.) ; message read at anniversary celebrations at Hamburg Chamber of Commerce, 25, 6*a* ; receives Baron Barian and Count Tisza, 25, 7*e* ; 26, 7*d* ; birthday : German comments, 29, 7*c* ; reply to King of Bavaria ; United States comments, 29, 7*f* ; Herr Ludwig Ganghofer describes evening at headquarters, 29, 7*c* ; Feb. 1, 5*e* ; 6*b* ; 4, 7*e* ; said to have been present at La Bassée during German attack, Jan. 29, 8*c* (l.e.) ; returns to Berlin, Feb. 1, 7*b* ; receives Gen. Falkenhayn, 2, 7*b* ; address to Landwehr regiments, 2, 8*c* ; to visit fleet, 3, 8*a* ; leaves for Eastern front, 8, 7*d* ; 2, 8*d* (l.e.) ; 13, 7*c* (e.e.) ; Russian opinion, 10, 7*c* ; at Lyck, 17, 8*b* (e.e.) ; reported present at Masurian Lakes victory, 18, 10*e* ; address from Chicago Protestant priesthood, 19, 7*c* ; message to Herr von Bethmann Hollweg on Masurian Lakes victory, 19, 8*c* ; message to Prussian Chamber of Deputies, 24, 7*c* ; message to Gen. von Hindenburg on East Prussian victory, Mar. 1, 6*d* ; message to Brandenburg provincial diet, 5, 7*e* (e.e.) ; address at Ninbowo Castle, 5, 7*e* (e.e.) ; congratulates Herr Hellferich on result of new loan, 22, 8*e* ; 25, 6*b* ; telegram to Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 26, 8*c*
Bread cards — arrangements, Feb. 23, 8*d* (l.e.)
Christmas day speech — extracts, Feb. 18, 8*d*
France — remarks quoted by Dr. Sven Hedin : *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, Feb. 17, 7*b*
Great Britain — remarks quoted, Feb. 4, 7*e*
Press censorship — attitude : Herr E. Zimmermann (art. quoted), Mar. 29, 6*a*
Prisoners, incapacitated—exchange proposed : exchanges messages with Pope, Jan. 4, 7*b*
Red Cross funds—gift, Mar. 5, 7*e*
WILLIAMS, Capt.—describes sinking of *Indian City*, Mar. 15, 8*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. A. :—
Swansea District by-election — addresses Swansea District Liberal Federation, Jan. 25, 5*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. T.—offers reward for sinking German submarine, Mar. 29, 6*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Albert H. :—
on war, European—army : gifts for troops : postal rates (l.), Jan. 23, 9*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Aneurin :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on garden city progress, Jan. 29, 5*c*
WILLIAMS, Benjamin—inquest, Mar. 16. 7*e*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Bessie C.—body exhumed, Feb. 20, 5*c*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Bruce :—
on war, European—army : gifts for troops : gum boots (l.), Jan. 25, 9*c*
WILLIAMS, Charles, and Annie Ferguson —robbery of jewelry charge, Feb. 24, 3*e* ; Mar 4, 5*e* ; 12, 5*b*
WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. E. G.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*c*
WILLIAMS, Dr. E. H. :—
" Increasing Your Mental Efficiency " —noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 5*7b*
WILLIAMS, Edward — displaying light charge, Jan. 12, 5*c* (e.e.)
WILLIAMS, Gen. Fenwick—defence of Kars recalled (sp. art., " The cockpit of Asia Minor : the hero of Kars "), Jan. 7, 7*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Francis—will, Feb. 12, 11*c*
WILLIAMS, Brig.-Gen. H. B.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
WILLIAMS, Lieut. H. C.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr H. M. :—
on war, European—prisoners at Doberitz (l. quoted), Jan. 9, 4*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. H. Noel :—
" Rival Sultanas : Nell Gwynn, Louise de Kérouallc, and Hortense Mancini" —noticed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*b*
WILLIAMS, Maj. H. S.—killed in action, Mar. 26, 4*c*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Harcourt (Miss Jean Mackinlay)—recitals : arrangements, Jan. 29, 3*f* ; gives, Feb. 12, 5*c*
WILLIAMS, Henry, and others—burglary charge, Mar. 3, 7*e*
WILLIAMS, J. E. Hodder, and C. Charles Vivian :—
" Way of the Red Cross, The "—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 96*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. F. :—
on war, European—Great Britain : pensions and allowances : administration (l.), Jan. 5, 9*e*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. M. A.—will, Feb. 20, 11*a*
WILLIAMS, Mary Hamilton :—
on " going west " (l.), Jan. 12, 9*e*
WILLIAMS, Maj. O. de L.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Orlo :—
" Essay, The "—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 69*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. A.—appointed professor of German at Queen's University, Belfast, Feb. 19, 5*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert :—
on war, European—patriotism of working classes (l.), Mar. 26, 10*a*
WILLIAMS, Col. Sir Robert—biographical, Jan. 1, 7*e* ; baronetcy conferred, 1, 7*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T. J. :—
Swansea District by-election—candidature : secretary of western division of Young Scots' Society (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 5*d* ; chosen as possible candidate, 14, 5*b* ; addresses Swansea District Liberal Federation ; proposed change in method of voting : attitude of supporters, 25, 5*c* ; ballot held ; secures majority, 30, 5*e* ; adopted, Feb. 1, 5*e* ; returned, 8, 10*b* (e.e.) ; takes seat, 17, 12*d*
WILLIAMS, Thomas, and others—burglary charge, Mar. 3, 7*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. A. :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on supply of agricultural labour, Mar. 31, 5*c*
WILLIAMS, Surg.-Gen. W. D. C.—received by King, Jan. 26, 11*e*
on war, European—inoculation against typhoid : Australian troops (l.), Jan. 30, 9*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. Llewelyn—appointment as recorder of Cardiff probable (P.N.), Feb. 25, 5*d* ; appointed, Mar. 12, 9*c*
on Wales—Church Disestablishment Act : Suspensory Act (l.), Feb. 24, 9*e* ; Postponement Bill (l.), Mar. 13, 9*d*
WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Jan. 9, 13*b*
Report, Jan. 18, 14*f*

WILLIAMS-FREEMAN, Capt. F. C. P. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
WILLIAMS-FREEMAN, Mr. J. S. :—
"Introduction to Field Archæology as Illustrated by Hampshire, An" —noticed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 23*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 34*d*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. A. B. — resigns seat on board of British and Foreign General Securities and Investment Trust, Jan. 8, 14*d*
WILLIAMSON, Lieut. E. M.—killed in action, Mar. 6. 3*f*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. G. M. (U.S.A.) — collection of first editions of Rudyard Kipling's works sold, Mar. 30, 7*d*
WILLIAMSON, Second Lieut. G. W. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
WILLIAMSON, Second Lieut. Stephen — killed in action, Mar. 18, 5*d*
WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, Lady :—
War, European — Queen Mary's Needlework Guild : contradicts reported visit to Canada in connexion, Mar. 2, 11*c*
WILLINGDON, Lord :—
on war, European — British protection for Mahomedan holy places : replies to deputation, Jan. 23, 7*d*
WILLMOT, Mr. J. — appointed member of committee on damage to roads by heavy motors, Mar. 10, 7*c*
WILLOCK, Mr. David — elected director of Electric Construction Company (Ltd.), Mar. 15, 13*d*
WILLOUGHBY, Capt. J. G.—killed in action, Mar. 8, 4*d*
WILLOUGHBY, Mr. L. A. :—
"Samuel Naylor and Reynard the Fox" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 11, 87*d*
WILLS :—
Forged—prosecution, Mar. 27, 5*b*
Large — during 1914 ; particulars, Jan. 5, 11*c*
WILLS, Lieut. M. C. M. — awarded Military Cross, Mar. 29, 3*d*
WILLS, Capt. R. B. M.—killed in action, Feb. 23, 12*d*; 26, 4*f*
WILMORE, Mr. A. :—
"First Book of Geology, A"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 20*c*
WILMOT, Mr. R. W. E. :—
"Liber Melburniensis, 1858-1914" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.). Feb. 4, 39*a*
WILSON, Capt. A. G. — awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*e*
WILSON, Second Lieut. A. H.—killed in action, Mar. 23, 4*c*
WILSON, Second Lieut. A. K.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*f*
WILSON, Lieut. C. B. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*b*
WILSON, Lieut.-Col. C. S. — appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*c*
WILSON, Lieut. C. W. — killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*e*
WILSON, Lieut. D. R. — killed in action, Jan. 11, 12*e*
WILSON, Mr. E. D. J. — memorial gift from friends of historical works to library of University College, Cork, Mar. 10, 15*c*
WILSON, Mr. F. K. :—
on education rate (l. : Ed.S.), Mar. 2. 40*d*
WILSON, Mr. Fred :—
on war, European — army : correspondence from front : publication (l.), Mar. 10, 11*e*
WILSON, Second Lieut. G. J.—killed in action, Mar. 19, 4*f*; 23, 4*d*; 24, 6*d*
WILSON, Sir Guy F. — leaves for continent, Mar. 22, 11*e*
WILSON, Mr. H. Lane — death, Jan. 11, 10*d* (e.e.)
WILSON, Mr. Havelock :—
on war, European — supplies : manufacture : acceleration of output : suggested national demonstration (l.), Mar. 25, 9*d* : correspondence, 26, 9*d*
WILSON, James — theft charge, Jan. 11, 5*b*
WILSON, Sir James G. (New Zealand) — knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a*
WILSON, Mr. John — health, Mar. 17, 11*e*; 18, 13*c*; 19, 11*d*; 20, 13*e*; message of sympathy from Queen, 19, 11*d*; death, 25, 10*d*
WILSON, Mr. John—will, Mar. 1, 11*c*
WILSON, Maj. L. M.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*b*
WILSON, Martin — receiving stolen property charge, Mar. 3, 7*e*; 5, 5*e*; 19, 5*c*; 26, 5*b*
WILSON, Mr. P. W. :—
"Unmaking of Europe, The" — noticed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 103*d*.
WILSON, Capt. W. C. — awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
WILSON, Dr. W. J. :—
"Student's Text-Book of Hygiene"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 59*b*
WILSON, Mr. W. T. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Labour — trade unions : suggested relaxation of rules, Feb. 10, 12*e*
Supplies, war — manufacture : government control : Bill, Mar. 11, 10*a*
WILSON, Dr. Woodrow (U.S.A.)—opens Panama exhibition by electrical connexion, Feb. 12, 7*f*
China :—
Japan, relations with :—
Concessions—Japanese demands : policy of United States (int.), Mar. 24, 7*e* (l.e.)
Poincaré, M. Raymond—messages exchanged, Jan 9, 7*c*
Ship Purchase Bill—policy : our Washington correspondent's comments, Jan. 29, 7*d* ; statements, 3, 7*a*
Trusts — amendment of anti-trust laws : address to United States Chamber of Commerce, Feb. 5, 13*e*
War, European — German report of intention to forbid exports to Great Britain, Jan. 5, 7*c*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 15, 7*b* ; expected to protest against German threat to "blockade" British ports, Feb. 6, 9*f* (e.e.) ; note drafted, 11, 8*e*; presented, 13, 9*f*; new proposals respecting blockade reported, 26, 10*a*; expected to protest against allies' "blockade" of Germany, Mar. 20, 9*c*
Evelyn, sinking of the—views, Feb. 24, 8*a*
Food exports, suggested prohibition of—reply to correspondent, Feb. 19, 11*c*
Neutral flag, British use of—*Lusitania* incident : Dr. Wilson not to protest, Feb. 10, 8*c*; note drafted, 11, 8*e*
Peace — unofficial efforts through Col. House fail, Mar. 29, 8*b*
Policy—defended : *New York World* (art. quoted), Jan. 26, 10*d*

WILSON, Dr. Woodrow (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
William II., German Emperor—message from, Jan. 1, 5c
at Indianapolis, on Ship Purchase Bill, Jan. 11, 7b ; Republican opinion, 11, 7b ; on Mexico, 11, 7b
at Richmond (Indiana), on European war : United States policy, Jan. 9, 6c
WILSON (T.), Sons, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Mar. 25, 3b ; 26, 3b
WILSON and Gill, Messrs. :—
Law case, Feb. 19, 3b ; 20, 3c ; 22, 3b ; 23, 3e
WILSON-BARKER, Capt. D., and Capt. A. Carpenter :—
" Nature Notes for Ocean Voyagers " —noticed (L.S.) Feb. 18, 59b
WILSON'S and Clyde Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 27, 13b
WILTON, Dr. J. R. :—
on army—artillery officers : mathematical studies (l.), Jan. 14, 9e
WILTSHIRE, George—theft charge, Jan. 21, 5c
WILTSHIRE, Constable William—invested with King's police medal, Jan. 14, 11d
WIMBLEDON and Sutton Railway :—
Construction — capital required : clause inserted in Metropolitan District Railway Company's Omnibus Bill for guaranteeing, Jan. 8, 12d
WIMBLEDON Park estate—purchase by Wimbledon corporation : proposed completion, Jan. 12, 5b
WIMBLEDON Theatre, Feb. 8, 10d
WIMBORNE, Lord—biographical ; appointed Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, Jan. 4, 8d ; assumption of office : date, Feb. 11, 5a ; state entry into Dublin : date not fixed, 11, 5a ; fixed, Mar. 26, 11d ; received by King ; kisses hands upon appointment, Feb. 17, 11e ; arrives in Dublin, 18, 7a ; swearing-in ceremony held, 19, 9c ; leaves for London, 23, 11e
WIMBORNE, Cornelia Lady :—
War, European — hospital for Serbia : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—Serbia—Hospitals
WINCH, Mr. Richard—resigns as trustee of London Stock Exchange, Jan. 22, 35c
WINCHESTER, Bp. of : see TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S.
WINCHESTER School :—
Examination — arrangements, Mar. 12, 4b ; 15, 6d
WINCHILSEA, Lord :—
on war, European—continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 13, 10a
WINCHILSEA, Edith Lady—operation, Feb. 25, 11c ; 26, 11e
WIND :—
Engineering problems, relation to (note, E.S.), Mar. 26, 67b
WINDISCHGRATZ, Prince Otto von (Germany)—designated as sovereign of Belgium, Jan. 21, 7f
WINDSOR :—
Race meeting : see under TURF
WINDSOR, Eton, and District Rose and Horticultural Society :—
Show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
WINDSOR Great Park :—
Military camp to be established—discussed at meeting of Berkshire county council, Mar. 25, 5b
WINDSOR Great Park (continued) :—
Trees—in Long Walk : number of elms felled ; to be replaced with oaks, Mar. 9, 11c
WINE :—
Trade :—
Sales—old Douro port : announced, Feb. 16, 5b
Year (1914) reviewed — Messrs. J. R. Parkington and Co. (circular), Jan. 22, 18d
WINGATE, Second Lieut. M. R.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4c ; Mar. 11, 6d
WINN, Capt. Arthur—estate : value, Jan. 1, 9c (e.e.)
WINNINGTON Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London—celebrates birthday, Jan. 27, 11e
War, European—dedicates motor coffee stall for use of British soldiers in France, Mar. 4, 5d ; offer to spend Holy Week and Easter at front accepted by Sir J. French, 12, 8e ; leaves for front ; letters quoted, 27, 10f
at All Saints' Church, Child's-hill, on night clubs, Feb. 8, 5b
at Convocation of Canterbury, on European war, Feb. 10, 5a
at Guildhall, on European war : Church's message to soldiers in trenches, Mar. 18, 12d (e.e.)
at Mansion House, on European war : Serbia, Mar. 23, 12d
on Church Lads' Brigade—need of instructors (l.), Feb. 5, 9d
on war, European—Heritage School of Arts and Crafts : military wards : appeal, Mar. 30, 7c
WINNIPEG Electric Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
WINNY, Mr. W. H.—promoted Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 13, 11b
WINSTANLEY, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Mar. 30, 13c
WINSTANLEY, Miss Lilian :—
" Chaucer : the Nonnë Prestes Tale " (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43b
WINTER, Mr. Fred—death, Jan. 13, 5d ; authorship of words of song " The Rosary " wrongly attributed, 30, 10b
WINTER, Mr. W. E.—will, Feb. 6, 11d
WINTHER, Mr. Hana L. N.—will, Feb. 15, 10d
WISBECH, Archdeacon of : see CAMPBELL, Ven. C. A. F.
WISBEY and Company :—
on mouth-organs—supply (statement), Jan. 27, 6d
WISCONSIN Central Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
WISSMAN, Lieut. J. R.—will, Feb. 20, 11a
WITHERS, Mr. Hartley—biographical ; appointed director of financial inquiries in the Treasury, Mar. 30, 10a ; (F.N.), 31, 12a
" War and Lombard Street "—reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 28, 26a
WITHYCOMBE, Lieut.-Col. W. M.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4d
WITKOWICE, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
WITTE, Count—death ; memoir (sp. art., " Death of Count Witte : a maker of modern Russia : sketch of his career "), Mar. 15, 7f
WITTING, Herr :—
on war, European—a war of exhaustion ; German prospects (int.), Mar. 27, 8d

WITWATERSRAND Deep (Ltd.) :—
Claims—sale to Witwatersrand Gold Mining Company proposed, Mar. 20, 17*c*
WLOCLAWCK, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
WODEHOUSE, Maj. E. C. F.—killed in action, Mar. 30, 14*d*
WODEHOUSE, Mr. Edmond Robert—will, Feb. 9, 11*d*
WOEVRE :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
WOKING District Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 1, 12*f*
WÖLDEKE, Dr. (Germany) :—
on war, European—shipping : *Dacia* case (art. quoted), Jan. 26, 7*f*
WOLF, Prof. Julius (Germany) :—
on war, European—finance : prospects of new German loan (views quoted), Mar. 4, 6*d*
WOLFE :—
Culloden field, battle of—story of ordering of shooting of wounded Highlander : correspondence, Mar. 26, 9*e*
WOLFE-MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. A. A. — appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*d*
WOLFF, M. Pierre :—
War, European — starts coal fund for poor French artists, Feb. 5, 7*f*
WOLFF Bureau :—
Italy and Switzerland—branches established, Jan. 25, 7*c*
WOLFRAM Mining and Smelting Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 19, 15*d*
WOLHUTER Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 29, 14*b*
WOLSELEY, Lady :—
on London Children's Gardens and Recreation Fund (l.), Feb. 17, 5*a*
WOLSELEY, Lieut. W. J.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*f*
WOLSELEY Motors (Ltd.) :—
Report, Feb. 11, 12*f*
WOLSELEY Sheep Shearing Machine Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 5, 14*c*
WOLVERHAMPTON :—
Race meeting : see under TURF
Water supply :—
Bill—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
WOLVERTON, Lord :—
at Derby House, on European war : continuance of race meetings, Mar. 17, 10*b*
WOLVES :—
Carpathians—refugees attacked by wolves, Jan. 23, 8*d*
"WOMAN, A"—on European war : delayed publication of casualty lists (l.), Feb. 6, 9*e*
Woman at Home—March number noticed, Feb. 17, 6*d*
"WOMAN journalist, A"—on European war : position of professional classes ; administration of Prince of Wales's Fund (l.), Mar. 5, 9*e*
"WOMAN Reader, A" — on European war : clergy : service as combatants (l.), Feb. 22, 9*c*
WOMAN'S Theatre Camps Entertainments : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Army — Soldiers — Social work—Entertainments
"WOMAN who likes nice clothes, A" — on European war : changes in fashions in women's dress (l.), Mar. 17, 11*c*
WOMBWELL, Sir Henry—health, Feb. 20, 11*a*
WOMEN :—
Careers for :—
Articles ("Careers for women : taking the place of men : dentistry and pharmacy"), Feb. 8, 11*b* ; ("The new call to women"), 11, 5*e* (e.c.) ; ("New professions for women"), Mar. 8, 11*b*
Colonial Intelligence League training centres — courses : particulars, Feb. 19, 11*e*
Courtney, Mrs. W. L. (s.), Mar. 12, 5*b*
Craig, Miss (s.), Feb. 19, 11*c*
Royden, Miss M. (add.), Feb. 20, 5*d*
Catering : see under CATERING
Congress, international (The Hague)—invitations issued by Dutch women, Mar. 11, 7*e* (e.e.)
Doctors : see under MEDICAL—Practitioners
Emigration : see under EMIGRATION
Farm work : see under LABOUR — Agricultural
Hostels — for educated workers, (Roland-gardens) : opened, Jan. 12, 11*d* ; 29, 11*d*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Law :—
Article ("Women and the law : suggested work in chambers"), Mar. 10, 13*c* (e.e.)
Magistracy, admission to :—
Coote, Mr. W. A. (s.), Mar. 18, 12*d* (e.e.)
Legal position :—
Bankruptcy petitions against married women (law case), Jan. 12, 3*b*
Local government : see under LOCAL government
Marriage, resignation of appointments on :—
London county council :—
Macdonald, Mrs. (husband serving with colours) — application to retain situation as doctor : decision of council, Feb. 1, 5*d*
Professional classes :—
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Distress—Professional classes
Public health work :—
Article ("War profession for women : public health work"), Jan. 12, 11*d*
Courtney, Mrs. W. L. (s.), Mar. 12, 5*b*
Lankester, Miss F. (int.), Jan. 12, 11*d*
Tanner, Sir H. (l.), Jan. 22, 33*c*
War service : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Labour
Women's Horticultural and Agricultural Union : see that title
WOMEN'S Emergency Corps — office : address, Feb. 18, 17*c* (e.e.)
Canteens :—
Expeditionary force, for — meeting in support ; Lord C. Beresford (s.), Mar. 24, 5*d*
French army — particulars, Feb. 18, 17*c* (e.e.)
Funds :—
Meeting in support (His Majesty's Theatre)—held, Mar. 24, 5*d*
Toys — stocktaking sale announced, Jan. 5, 10*f* ; model of trench described, Feb. 19, 5*a* ; factory at Carton-street : particulars, Mar. 8, 11*b*
Vanbrugh, Miss Violet (l.), Jan. 13, 9*d*

WOMEN'S Emergency Corps (continued) :—
Work :—
Alexandra, Queen (message), Mar. 24, 5*d*
Marlborough, Duchess of (s.), Mar. 24, 5*d*
WOMEN'S Freedom League :—
Meeting, Mar. 11, 5*c*
WOMEN'S Holiday Fund :—
Mary, Queen — contributes, Jan. 18, 11*e*
WOMEN'S Home Protection League — formed, Feb. 24, 5*b*
WOMEN'S Horticultural and Agricultural Union—objects, Jan. 16, 10*a* (e.e.)
Appeal — Lady Falmouth (with others ; l.), Jan. 16, 10*a* (e.e.)
WOMEN Signallers' Territorial Corps : see under WAR, European — Great Britain—Defence
WOMEN'S International Art Club :—
Exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions
WOMEN'S Local Government Society :—
Meeting, Mar. 18, 12*d* (e.e.)
WOMEN'S Patriotic League :—
Meeting, Mar. 17, 5*b*
WOMEN'S suffrage :—
Kingsway Hall — meeting ; resolution passed, Feb. 26, 5*c*
National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies : see that title
New Constitutional Society for Women's Suffrage : see that title
United States :—
Bill — defeated, Jan. 14, 8*c* ; message of congratulation from National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage, 19, 15*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
Zangwill, Mr. I. (s.), Feb. 26, 5*c*
WOMEN'S Volunteer Reserve Corps : see under WAR, European — Great Britain—Defence
WONCKHAUS, Messrs. :—
Persia, intrigues in — India Office statement, Mar. 19, 8*c*
WOOD : see TIMBER
WOOD, Gen. (U.S.A.) :—
at New York, on Lord Roberts ; military and naval defences, Feb. 23, 5*c*
WOOD, Lady — arrives at Malta, Feb. 8, 8*b*
WOOD, Alfred — inquest, Jan. 1, 3*f*
WOOD, Capt. C. E.—killed in action, Mar. 17, 6*c* ; 18, 5*e*
WOOD, Lieut. C. R.—killed in action, Jan. 26, 4*f*
WOOD, Mr. Charles P.—funeral, Feb. 23, 11*c*
WOOD, Sir Evelyn :—
on poem by Adam Lindsay Gordon (l.), Jan. 8, 9*d*
WOOD, Mr. H. Kingsley :—
at Bishopsgate Ward Club, on National Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of disabled soldiers and sailors ; contributions of aliens, Jan. 28, 5*c*
on war, European — Great Britain : administration of naval and military allowances (l.), Jan. 4, 9*d*
WOOD, Sir Henry — health, Feb. 8, 11*d* ; 13, 6*c*
WOOD, Mr. Henry W.—will, Jan. 26, 11*d*
WOOD, Second Lieut. J. A. H.—awarded Military Cross, Mar. 29, 3*d*
WOOD, Mrs. John — death, Jan. 14, 10*d*
WOOD, Canon Joseph :—
on "going west" (l.) Jan. 6, 9*d*
WOOD, Lieut.-Col. L. I.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 19, 4*d*
WOOD, Canon W. :—
on war, European — connexion with Napoleonic wars (l.), Jan. 15, 9*c*
WOODCOCK, Dr. H. de Carle :—
on army — recruiting : badges for rejected recruits (l. quoted), Feb 8, 5*e*
WOODFORD, Mr. H. :—
on weather of 1914 (l.), Jan. 4, 5*c*
WOODHAM, Capt. C. B.—awarded D.S.O., Feb. 19, 4*d*
WOODHEAD and Co.—amalgamation with Holt and Co. announced, Jan. 1, 10*c*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. J. A.—killed in action, Feb. 24, 6*d*
WOODHOUSE, Sir James :—
War, European :—
Supplies, war :—
Government control — appointed member of compensation committee, Mar. 16, 11*f*
WOODHOUSE, Surg.-Gen. T. P.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*a*
WOODMAN, Eliza E.—perjury and threatening letters charge, Jan. 5, 5*c* ; Feb. 25, 5*e*
WOODMAN, Sir George J.—death, Mar. 27, 10*e*
WOOD-MARTIN, Capt. F. W.—killed in action, Feb. 23, 12*d*
WOOD-MARTIN, Capt. J. T.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*f*
WOODS, Mr. A. R. T. :—
at City of London College, on transport of foodstuffs, Mar. 2, 5*c*
WOODS, George — suspected person charge, Jan. 5, 5*c*
WOODS, Rev. Dr. H. G. :—
at Temple Church, on European war, Jan. 4, 4*c*
WOODS, Mr. P., and Mr. E. W. Stanton :—
"By-gone Haslemere" — reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 21, 19*c*
WOOF, Rev. Joseph S.—elected vicar of Orton, Jan. 7, 5*d*
WOOL :—
London, port of—accumulation at : particulars, Mar. 19, 10*a*
Price, high, Feb. 18, 7*b*
Sales :—
Glasgow and Leith — Messrs. J. and W. Greig (report), Jan. 2, 13*d*
Liverpool — postponed on account of Grand National Steeplechase : correspondence, Mar. 11, 9*c*
London—of Colonial wool (F.N.), Feb. 25, 12*a*
Trade : see WOOLLEN trade
WOOLCOMBERS (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 16, 14*c*
Report, Feb. 19, 15*d*
WOOLF, Bella Sidney : see LOCK, Mrs. R. H.
WOOLLCOMBE, Mr. H. L. :—
"On Personal Service : Or the Vision and the Task" (introduction) — noticed (L.S.), Jan. 14, 16*b*
WOOLLEN trade :—
Delays (art., "Wool trade delays : transit difficulties : the problem of congestion"), Feb. 15, 5*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European — Trade — Great Britain
Year (1914) reviewed :—
Articles ("South of Scotland woollen industries"), Jan. 22, 19*b* ; ("Wool and woollens"), 22, 19*c*
Special article ("The woollen trade : an eventful year"), Jan. 22, 7*b*
WOOLLEY-HART, Mr. A. :—
on labour — coalmining : transference of employees (l. quoted), Feb. 2, 5*c* (e.e.)

Woolton Monthly Magazine — printers prosecuted, Feb. 10, 5*c*
WOOLWICH :—
Arsenal :—
Drunkenness — charges against workers : magisterial comments, Mar. 16, 12*a* ; 23, 7*c*
Easter holidays—curtailed, Mar. 13, 5*a*
Artillery College—Sir G. Greenhill (add.), Jan. 11, 3*d*
Garden city for arsenal workers, projected—particulars, Jan. 30, 5*d*
WOOLWORTH (F. W.) and Co. :—
Report, Feb. 27, 13*d*
WOOTTEN, Mrs. Annie : see under MURDER
WORCESTER, Bishop of : see YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. Hnyshe
WORCESTER Regiment :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
WORDSWORTH, Capt. J. L.—will, Mar. 24, 11*b*
WORDSWORTH, William :—
"Thanksgiving Ode" — alleged revision : Prof. W. Knight (l., L.S.), Jan. 7, 6*d* ; Mr. C. C. Bell (l. ; L.S.), 14, 14*c*
War sonnets—special article ("The war sonnets of Wordsworth," L.S.), Feb. 4, 36*a*
"WORKER in marble, A"—on death : relations of deceased : importunations of tradesmen (l.), Feb. 11, 9*c*
WORKERS' Educational Association :—
Scope (art., "Wales : scope of the W.E.A.," Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 34*c*
WORKERS' War Emergency National Committee—composition, Jan. 20, 4*a*
Allowances to wives of soldiers and sailors—statement issued ; particulars, Jan. 23, 4*c*
Coal prices and supplies—recommendations, Jan. 29, 3*a* ; 30, 5*d* ; Mar. 11, 5*b* ; meeting ; resolution adopted, 13, 5*d*
Food supplies — recommendation, Jan. 18, 10*b* ; sub-committee appointed, 18, 10*b* ; composition, 20, 4*a* ; article ("The nation's food : action of the Labour party"), 20, 4*a* ; new policy adopted ; report of sub-committee, 22, 34*d* ; meetings ; resolutions adopted, Feb. 5, 13*b* (e.c.) ; Mar. 13, 5*d*
Meetings, Jan. 22, 34*d* ; 29, 5*a* ; Feb. 5, 13*b* (e.c.) ; Mar. 13, 5*d*
WORKHOUSES : see under POOR law
"WORKING Class" — on European war : drink : restriction of public house hours (l.), Mar. 23, 11*d*
"WORKING man who has seen active service, A"—on European war : patriotism of working classes (l.), Mar. 27, 9*d*
WORKINGTON Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 27, 13*f*
WORKMEN'S compensation :—
Law cases, Jan. 14, 3*b* ; 15, 3*a* ; 19, 3*a* ; 30, 3*a* ; Feb. 2, 3*a* ; 3, 3*a* ; 5, 3*a* ; 9, 3*a* ; 10, 3*a* ; 22, 5*b* ; Mar. 2, 3*a* ; 30, 3*a*
WORLD Marine and General Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 10, 14*c*
World of Golf (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up : summary of statement of affairs, Jan. 8, 2*f*
WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance :—
War, European—week of prayer : arrangements, Jan. 7, 6*a*
WORLEY, Jane—inquest, Jan. 22, 29*c* (e.e.)
WORMALD, Lieut.-Col. F.—appointed C.B., Feb. 19, 4*b*
WORRALL, Capt. F. R.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*c*
WORSFOLD, Mr. John L. :—
on Bridewell Royal Hospital (l.), Jan. 11, 4*c*
WORSLEY, Lord—killed in action, Jan. 16, 10*b* ; Lady Worsley and Lord Yarborough acknowledge sympathy, 21, 11*e* ; memorial service to be held, 23, 11*c* ; 25, 11*c*
WORTHING :—
War, European — conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war. XIV. The south coast"), Jan. 8, 5*d*
WORTHINGTON, Mr. S. B.—will, Mar. 10, 13*d*
WOUNDED Allies Relief Committee : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded
"WOUNDED officer who hopes to be out in time to see the Derby, A"—on European war : continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 13, 10*b*
WOYROSCH, Gen. (Austria-Hungary) :—
War, European—army command, Jan. 30, 7*f*
WREN, Frank—embezzling charge, Jan. 26, 5*b*
WRENCH, Mr. Frederick—
on war, European—continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 9, 9*d*
WRENCH, Mrs. Stanley :—
"Lily Louisa"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 47*c*
WRIGHT, Maj. Allan O'Halloran—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*f* ; 23, 4*d*
WRIGHT, Sir Almroth :—
at Royal Society of Medicine, on varying treatment of wounds in battle, Mar. 31, 5*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. Edward—will, Mar. 10, 13*d*
WRIGHT, Edward W. B.—bankruptcy fraud charge, Jan. 15, 4*d*
WRIGHT, Frederick H.—appeal against conviction, Jan. 9, 5*b*
WRIGHT, Second Lieut. G. C.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*f*
WRIGHT, Capt. George—account of sinking of *Falaba*, Mar. 30, 10*c*
WRIGHT, Dr. Hagberg :—
on foreign relations — Russia (s.), Mar. 25, 10*b*
on typhoid — inoculation against (l.), Jan. 16, 9*d*
WRIGHT, Col. J. R. :—
on steel trade prospects (statement), Jan. 5, 13*c* (e.c.)
WRIGHT, Mr. John — funeral, Jan. 4, 5*b*
WRIGHT, Eng.-Lieut. L. W.—will, Mar. 20, 13*d*
WRIGHT, Constable Thomas — invested with King's police medal, Jan. 14, 11*d*
WRIGHT, Sir William S.—will, Jan. 15, 11*c*
WRIGHT (S. J.) and Co. (Ltd.) — supplying adulterated butter charge, Jan. 14, 5*c*
WRIGHT (John) and Eagle Range Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 4, 14*f*
WRIGHTSON, Mrs. P. A.—will, Jan. 11, 11*d*
WRINCH, Mr. W.—will, Feb. 25, 11*b*
WROCHEN, Lieut.-Gen. (Germany) :—
German policy of expansion—speech quoted, Jan. 2, 6*d*
WROE, Margaret A. :—
"Thoughts on the Training of Children" — noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*a*

WROUGHTON, Second Lieut. M. C.—will, Feb. 3, 11*d*
WYATT, Guy :—
on sugar — government purchases (l.), Jan. 27, 13*e*
WYATT, Capt. H. M. D. :—
War, European — claims to have sunk German submarine with *Alston*, Mar. 6, 8*e*
WYBURD, Mrs. :—
on war, European — Belgian soldiers interned in Netherlands : appeal (l.), Jan. 1, 9*d*
WYBURD, Ellis :—
"Last Wish and Other Stories, The" —noticed (L.S.), Feb. 4, 39*e*
WYE :—
Race meeting : see under TURF
WYLD, Prof. H. C. :—
"Short History of English, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 5, 14*c*
WYLD, Prof. H. C. (continued) :—
at King's College, on English : pronunciation, Jan. 11, 3*d*
WYLIE, Lieut. A. W.—killed in action, Mar. 20, 4*f*
WYLIE, Miss I. A. R. :—
"Temple of the Dawn, The"—reviewed, Mar. 26, 6*c*
WYLIE (R.), Hill, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, Mar. 19, 14*b*
WYLIE and Lockhead (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 6, 13*c*
WYNDHAM, Second Lieut. G. H.—killed in action, Mar. 30, 14*d*
WYNDHAM, Capt. W. R.—will, Feb. 18, 13*c*
WYSZKOW, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
WYSZOGROD, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
WYTSCHAETE, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)

X

"X."—on clubs : defaulting members (l.), Jan. 7, 5*b*
"X."—on coal prices (l.), Mar. 16, 7*a*
"X." — on coal prices (l.), Mar. 18, 5*c*
"X."—on European war : suggested trial of captured submarine crews for piracy (l.), Mar. 12, 9*d*
"X.Y.Z."—on European war : British attitude towards Germany : Dr. Lyttelton's address (l.), Mar. 30, 11*d*
X-RAYS :—
German apparatus, patent of—application for licence, Feb. 25, 5*d*
Surgery : see under SURGERY
Thefts of apparatus from London hospitals—prosecutions, Mar. 20, 7*e* ; 31, 5*c*
Thomson, Sir J. J. (lect.), Mar. 30, 15*f*
XAVIER, M. da Fontoura (Brazil)—received by King and Queen, Jan. 25, 11*e*
XON beacon, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)

Y

YACHTING :—
Royal Corinthian Yacht Club—meeting, Feb. 12, 15*f*
Royal Cruising Club—challenge cups for 1914 awarded, Jan. 12, 4*c*
Royal Temple Yacht Club—meeting, Feb. 25, 15*a*
Yacht Racing Association—meeting, Mar. 5, 10*d*
YADA, M. (Japan) :—
on war, European — Japanese policy ; Chino-Japanese negotiations (s.), Mar. 27, 7*d* (l.e.)
YAMAMOTO, Miss Yao (Japan)—received by Queen Alexandra, Jan. 30, 11*c*
YANUSHKOVITCH, Gen. (Russia)—appointed honorary G.C.M.G., Jan. 14, 9*d* ; appointed Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, 16, 7*f*
YAPP, Mr. A. K. :—
on army—soldiers : social entertainment : Y.M.C.A. recreation building (statement), Jan. 11, 10*d*
YARMOUTH :—
War, European—German air raid : see under WAR, European (operations)
YARROW, Mr. A. F.—designs Miranda life-saving waistcoat, Feb. 4, 6*d*
on war, European — treatment of soldiers incapacitated by frost-bitten feet (l.), Jan. 21, 9*e* ; war supplies : output : acceleration (l.), Mar. 19, 9*e*
YATE, Lieut.-Col. A. C.—to read paper at Royal Society of Arts, Mar. 13, 4*b*
YATE, Lieut.-Col. A. C. (continued) :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on Indian army (lect.), Mar. 19, 7*e*
on leeches—supply (l.), Jan. 30, 9*c*
YATES, Mr. Doctor Walsh—will, Jan. 22 35*c*
YEAR 1914—reviewed : special supplement to *The Times*, Jan. 1
YEATMAN and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 1, 12*f*
YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. Huyshe, Bp. of Worcester :—
on war, European—clergy : service as combatants (l.), Mar. 2, 6*e* ; drink question (l.), 11, 9*c* : (l.), 16, 12*c*
YENESEI :—
Expedition : see KARA Sea
Tribes—special article ("The tribes of the Yenesei Valley : amongst the Siberian aborigines," R.S.), Jan. 15, 14*b*
YEO, Dr. Isaac Burney—will, Jan. 18, 11*d*
YEO, Lieut. Leslie—killed in action, Mar. 15, 4*d*
YEOMANRY :—
Appointments and promotions, Jan. 2, 4*b*, *c* ; 4, 12*d* ; 5, 4*c* ; 7, 15*b* ; 8, 4*d* ; 9, 4*f* ; 11, 15*d* ; 12, 4*d* ; 15, 4*c* ; 16, 4*d* ; 18, 3*d* ; 19, 15*b* ; 21, 15*b* ; 22, 20*e* ; 23, 4*e* ; 25, 3*d* ; 27, 4*c* ; 28, 12*d* ; 29, 4*c* : 30, 12*c* ; Feb. 2, 4*d* ; 3, 12*d* : 4, 4*d* ; 5, 15*d* ; 6, 12*f* ; 8, 12*d* ; 9, 4*c* ; 10, 4*f* ; 11, 4*c* ; 12, 4*c* ; 13, 12*e* ; 15, 12*e* ; 16, 6*c* ; 17, 6*d* ; 18, 19*a* ; 19, 15*f* ; 20, 4*e* ; 22, 4*d* ; 23, 12*e* ; 24, 4*d* ;

YEOMANRY—Appointments and promotions (continued) :—
25, 14*f*; 26, 15*d*; 27, 15*d*; Mar. 2, 12*c*; 3, 18*d*; 4, 3*d*; 6, 4*d*; 8, 12*d*; 9, 4*d*; 10, 6*c*; 11, 4*c*; 12, 4*d*; 13, 4*d*; 15, 12*d*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 4*d*; 18, 14*b*; 19, 12*c*; 20, 14*d*; 22, 15*c*; 23, 14*b*; 24, 14*f*; 25, 12*b*; 26, 15*c*; 27, 4*f*; 29, 15*c*; 30, 15*d*
YERBURY, Mr. H. E. :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on corrosion of gas and water pipes (E.S.), Feb. 26, 43*b*
YERMOLOFF, Lieut.-Gen. (Russia)—returns to London from Continent, Feb. 6, 11*e*; received by King George V., 10, 11*e*; 22, 11*e*; leaves for Paris, 24, 11*e*
YEW, Mr. Loke—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 7*f*
YGLESIAS, Mr. J. A.—death, Mar. 18, 16*c*
YOKER Distillery (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 25, 13*b*
YOKOHAMA Specie Bank: see under JAPAN—Banking
YORK :—
Diocese—conference: held, Jan. 22, 35*c*
Consistory court—official principal and judge: Lord R. Cecil admitted to office, Mar. 3, 7*c*
YORK, Archbp. of: see LANG, Most Rev C. G.
YORKE, Lieut. D.—killed in action, Mar. 11, 14*c*
YORKE, Capt. Dallas — presides at recruiting meeting at Walmsgate, Mar. 11, 5*d* (e.e.)
YORKE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Horatio A. :—
Pension (law case), Feb. 10, 3*c*
YORKE, Mr. Vincent :—
at River Plate House, on Mexican Railway Company's scheme of arrangement, Jan. 8, 14*b*
YORKSHIRE :—
Howdenshire — by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
Shipley — by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
War, European — conditions (sp. art., "England in time of war. XXVI.: The Yorkshire coalfield: from mine to camp and trench"), Feb. 8, 4*c*
"YORKSHIRE coalowner, A" — on coal-mining trade: dispute in Yorkshire (l.), Jan. 14, 5*b*
YORKSHIRE Electric Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Feb. 8, 15*b*
Report, Feb. 15, 14*f*; (F.N.), 15, 13*b*
YORKSHIRE Indigo Scarlet and Colour Dyers (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, Feb. 19, 14*c* (e.e.)
YORKSHIRE Insurance Company :—
Law case, Mar. 17, 3*b*
Yorkshire Observer — financial review for 1914 noticed, Jan. 5, 14*c*
YORKSHIRE Railway Waggon Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 28, 14*b*
YOULE, Mr. D. N.—appointed manager of Lombard-street office of London County and Westminster Bank, Jan. 29, 12*d*
YOULTEN, Basil A. H. :—
on war, European — submarine attack on *Asturias*: statement, Feb. 13, 7*a*
YOUNG, Mr. A. E. :—
"Practical Mathematics (Second Year)"—noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 2, 43*c*
YOUNG, Mr. Blamire :—
Aeroplanes — rifle fire at (sp. art., "The gun and the aeroplane: principles of aiming"; E.S.), Mar. 26, 60*c*
YOUNG, Maj. D. C.—killed in action, Mar. 22, 4*c*
YOUNG, Rev. Dinsdale :—
at Wesleyan Central Hall, on European war, Jan. 4, 4*f*
YOUNG, Mr. Douglas — received by King; kisses hands upon appointment as governor of Falkland Islands, Mar. 16, 13*c*
YOUNG, Mr. F. Brett :—
"Dark Tower"—reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 18, 58*b*
YOUNG, Mr. F. W. (South Australia)—arriving in England, Mar. 2, 11*e*; arrives, 8, 11*e*
YOUNG, Lieut. G. N. G.—awarded Military Cross, Feb. 19, 4*d*
YOUNG, Rev. Henry B. :—
on war, European — continuance of race meetings (l.), Mar. 12, 11*b*
YOUNG, Mr. Hilton :—
Norwich by-election — selected as Liberal candidate, Jan. 30, 5*c*; returned unopposed, Feb. 8, 10*b* (e.e.)
"System of National Finance, The"—noticed (L.S.), Mar. 18, 95*b*
YOUNG, Mr. Norwood :—
"Napoleon in Exile at St. Helena (1815-1821)"—reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 100*b*
YOUNG, Lieut. P. M.—killed in action, Mar. 15, 4*d*
YOUNG, Mr. Thomas — death, Jan. 25, 10*d*
YOUNG, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European — contracts, government: Mr. M. Meyer: appointment as buyer, Feb. 19, 12*b*; 26, 10*d*; Mar. 5, 12*d*
YOUNGE, Lieut. F. G. P.—killed in action, Feb. 20, 4*c*
YOUNG Helpers' League: see under BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.
YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. Sir F. :—
War, European—India: dissemination of official news: work noticed, Feb. 8, 6*b*
YOUNG Life Campaign—religious meetings at Queen's Hall held, Mar. 20, 4*c*; arrangements, 23, 7*d*
YOUNG Men's Christian Association :—
Army—social work in camps: see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Army — Soldiers — Social entertainment
Central building—opened to men in uniform, Jan. 8, 6*c* (e.e.)
Magazine — changed from monthly to weekly illustrated, Jan. 21, 6*f*
YOUNG Women's Christian Association :—
Clubs for girls in military centres—workers and premises secured: particulars, Jan. 12, 11*c*; 28, 5*d*; Mar. 4, 10*b*
"YOUR contributor"—on Napoleon Bonaparte: escape from Elba: Marshal Ney's statement to Louis XVIII. (l.), Mar. 5, 9*d*
YOUSSOUPOFF, Maj.-Gen. Prince (Russia)—received by King George V., Jan. 28, 7*e*, 11*e*; received by Queen Alexandra, 28, 11*e*; visits general headquarters of British army to present Russian decorations to Sir J.

YOUSSOUPOFF, Maj.-Gen. Prince (Russia) (continued) :—
French and officers and privates of Royal Scots Greys, Feb. 4, 5*b*
YOXALL, Sir J. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European—labour : children : exemption from school attendance, Feb. 26, 10*c*
YPRES, battles at : see under WAR, European (operations)
YSER river, fighting on : see under WAR, European (operations)
YUAN SHI-KAI, President of Chinese Republic :—
Special article (" President Yuan as High Priest : rites at the Temple of Heaven "), Feb. 9, 7*e*
YURAK tribe—particulars (R.S.), Jan. 15, 14*b*
YUSUFF Izzeddin Effendi, Prince (Turkey) :—
War, European—monthly gift to army announced, Jan. 13, 7*e* (e.e.)
YUZBASHI Alli Effendi Zaka, El—awarded Military Cross, Mar. 24, 6*f*

Z

ZABRZE : see HINDENBURG
ZAFRA and Huelva Railway Company : see under SPAIN—Railways
ZAIMIS, M. (Greece)—requested to form cabinet, Mar. 8, 8*b* ; declines, 9, 8*b*
ZANGWILL, Mr. I. :—
at Kingsway Hall, on women's suffrage ; European war : members of Parliament serving ; his birthplace, Feb. 26, 5*c* ; Mr. I. Zangwill (l. quoted), 27, 5*a*
on army—Jewish battalion (l. quoted), Jan. 4, 10*c* (e.e.)
on cinematograph—film plays (views), Feb. 18, 17*c* (e.e.)
ZANZIBAR :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
ZEDLITZ, Baron von (Germany) :—
on war, European—peace terms (art. quoted), Jan. 27, 6*c* ; Feb. 1, 6*b*
ZEEBRUGGE :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
ZEKKI Pasha (Turkey)—anti-Christian proclamation, Jan. 11, 7*b*
ZEPPELIN, Count (Germany)—popularity, Feb. 15, 7*b*
on aeronautics—prospects of trans-Atlantic Zeppelin service (int.), Feb. 10, 7*b* (e.e.)
on war, European—German air raids over Great Britain : Zeppelins (int.), Feb. 9, 7*b*
ZIMMERMAN, Mr. Eugene—will, Jan. 30, 7*b*
ZIMMERMANN, Herr (Germany) :—
Richthofen, Baron von (int.), Mar. 26, 8*c*
on Netherlands—alleged statements respecting compulsory adhesion to
ZIMMERMANN, Herr (Germany)—on Netherlands (continued) :—
German customs union : German reply to *Telegraaf* reports, Mar. 8, 7*c*
on war, European—position of neutrals (int.), Mar. 27, 8*d*
ZIMMERMANN, Herr Eugen (Germany) :—
on war, European—Emperor William's decisions respecting censorship (art. quoted), Mar. 29, 6*a*
ZOBEIR, Sheikh of—Lord Hardinge's visit Feb. 10, 7*d* (e.e.)
ZOGROPHOS, M. (Greece)—appointed foreign minister, Mar. 10, 10*b*
on war, European—Greece (statement), Mar. 13, 7*a* (e.e.)
ZOOLOGICAL Society (London) :—
Gardens :—
Food supply (art., " Odd problems of food supply "), Jan. 9, 6*e* (e.e.)
Soldiers' pets—temporary charge taken : details, Jan. 9, 6*e* (e.e.)
Special article (" Peace at the Zoo "), Feb. 26, 11*b*
Visitors—statistics : for 1914, Jan. 9, 6*e* (e.e.) ; during last half of 1914, 25, 10*f*
ZOOZMANN, Herr Richard :—
Dante, books on—Signor Benvenuti (views quoted ; L.S.), Mar. 4, 7*b*
ZORAWA Singh—Anglo-Indian's notes, Feb. 6, 7*f*
ZOUCHE of Haryngworth, Lord—will, Feb. 1, 11*c*
ZUPELLI, Gen. (Italy) :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European—army : Bill to increase number of officers, Mar. 4, 7*b*

The

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

The Times

APRIL—JUNE.

1915.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY JOHN PARKINSON BLAND, AT THE TIMES OFFICE,
PRINTING-HOUSE-SQUARE, E.C.

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

THE TIMES INDEX.

APRIL-JUNE, 1915.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month, and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page ; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*. Thus April 23, 7*f* denotes the issue of April 23, page 7, and column *f*.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—add.—address ; art.—article(s) ; e.e.—early edition ; ed.—edited or edition ; E.N.—Empire Number ; E.S.—Engineering Supplement ; Ed.S.—Educational Supplement ; evid.—evidence ; F.N.—Financial note ; int.—interview ; Ir.—Ireland ; l.—letter (s) ; l.e.—late edition ; L.S.—Literary Supplement ; lect.—lecture ; mem.—memorandum ; n.c.—no change ; p.—paper read, or reads paper ; P.N.—Political Notes ; R.C.—Roman Catholic ; R.S.—Russian Supplement ; s.—speech(es) ; s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament ; sp. art.—special article(s) ; tel.—telegram ; trans.—translated or translation.

A

" A. E.":—
Poem (" Ares "), April 5, 7*c*
Special articles (" The Spiritual Conflict "), April 14, 11*c* : correspondence, 21, 9*d* ; (" Sun and Wu : old precepts in modern warfare "), May 13, 11*c* ; correspondence, 25, 9*d* (e.e.)
" A G. C."—on death : importunation of relatives by tradesmen and others (l.), April 19, 9*e*
A. H."—on " A. E.'s " article on " The Spiritual Conflict " (l.), April 21, 9*d*
" A. J. A."—on compulsory service : registration of eligible men (l.), May 31, 8*b*
A. K. C."—poem (" In the British Museum "), April 17, 9*c*
ABADIE, Maj. E. H. E.—killed in action, May 12, 4*c* ; memorial service held, 14, 11*b*
ABADIE, Maj.-Gen. H. R.—death, May 10, 5*b* ; memorial service : arrangements, 11, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; held ; funeral, 14, 11*b* ; will, June 24, 11*c*
ABBAS HILMI PASHA (Egypt) :—
on Egypt—his deposition (int.), May 3, 7*f*
ABBAY, Capt. M. J. N.—killed in action, May 14, 6*e*
ABBONTIAKOON Mines (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 9, 14*a* (e.e.)
Report, June 2, 11*d*
ABBOT, Rev. W. H.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
ABBOTT, Dr. E. A. :—
" Fourfold Gospel, The "—noticed (L.S.), April 1, 112*c*
ABBOTT, Capt. J. A.—killed in action, May 31, 4*a* ; June 4, 11*b*
ABDUL AZIZ KHAN, Col. (Afghanistan)—arrives at Simla ; presents credentials to Viceroy of India, April 5, 5*e*
ABDUL HAMID, ex-Sultan of Turkey —removed to Asia Minor, April 12, 8*c*
ABELL, Mr. Francis :—
" Prisoners of War in Britain, 1756 to 1815 "—reviewed (L.S.), April 15, 121*b*
ABERCONWAY, Lord :—
at Great Eastern Hotel, on Design and Industries Association, May 20, 11*e*
at Sheffield, on John Brown and Company : contracts for government ; war profits ; Munitions Bill ; coal prices, June 30, 15*d*
at 60, Fenchurch-street, on Tredegar Iron and Coal Company ; profits of coalowners, June 26, 13*a*
ABERCROMBIE, Second Lieut. A. R.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
ABERCROMBIE, Mr. Lascelles :—
Poem (" The Lover in Wartime " : L.S.), June 10, 190*a*
ABERCROMBIE, Second Lieut. R. H. C.—killed in action, May 8, 4*c*

ABERDEEN :—
Education :—
Special article (" University cities of Scotland : a review of educational facilities. III. Aberdeen "; Ed.S.), June 1, 7 1*a*
ABERDEEN, Lady—to present address to Lady Wimborne, April 14, 5*c*
ABERDEEN, Lord :—
Church of Scotland—general assembly : appointed high commissioner, May 1, 5*d* ; takes up residence at Holyrood ; attends service at St. Giles's church, 19, 5*e*
ABERDEEN Steam Trawling and Fishing Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 28, 15*c*
ABERDEEN University :—
Special article (" University cities of Scotland. XII. Aberdeen "; Ed.S.), June 1, 7 1*a*
ABINGER, Baroness—will, May 13, 11*d*
ABO, Capt. Baron Keyokazu (Japan)—received by King George, May 17, 11*b*
ABOUKIR Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 1, 15*b*
Report, April 23, 16*c*
ABRAHAMS, Dr. Israel :—
at Jews' College, on position of Toynbee Hall, June 28, 4*c*
ABRUZZI, Duke of the—biographical, May 25, 8*c* ; 26, 7*a* ; in command of Italian high sea fleet, 25, 8*c*
ABYSSINIA :—
German mission—Herr Frobenius (int.), April 10, 7*f*
" ACCEPTOR "—on money rates and American exchange (l. quoted ; F.N.), April 15, 15*b*
ACCIDENTS :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS —Casualties
Boating :—
Sunbury Weir—inquest, June 1, 5*d*
Yarmouth, off (fatal), April 12, 5*b*
Cliff :—
Dover—Shakespeare cliff : soldier rescued : particulars, April 20, 7*c*
Coalmining :—
Dust experiments—note (E.S.), June 25, 125*b* ; Mr. G. S. Rice (p., E.S.), 25, 130*c*
Cricket ball :—
Haileybury College (fatal), June 29, 6*d* (e.e.)
Drowning :—
Chapel St. Leonards—three soldiers, June 9, 5*d*
Gainsborough — seven soldiers drowned : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Rescues :—
Brighton—particulars, May 25, 13*c* (e.e.)
Orwell (river)—particulars, April 6, 5*e*
Thames—at Westminster Bridge, April 8, 12*c*
Southwark Bridge-road, April 24, 5*d*
Thames—off Southwark, April 15, 12*d*
Explosions :—
Ardeer—Nobel's dynamite works (fatal), April 5, 3*b*
Bootle—Messrs. Harland and Wolff's shipbuilding yard, May 27, 14*a* (e.e.)
Glasgow — Messrs. Beardmore's Parkhead forge, April 13, 5*b* (e.e.)
ACCIDENTS—Explosions (continued) :—
Lerwick—names of killed and injured, April 14, 8*b* ; 15, 7*a* ; deaths of injured men, 16, 5*d* (e.e.)
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Poyle—Messrs. Cogswell and Harrison's works (fatal), April 17, 5*b* ; inquest, 21, 10*e*
Woolwich Post Office—shell explosion (fatal), June 25, 5*a* ; inquest, 29, 12*f* (e.e.)
Fire-engine :—
East Ham (fatal), April 8, 12*f*
Fires : see FIRES
Mine :—
Colchester (fatal), May 1, 5*b* ; 3, 5*c*
Motors : see under MOTORS
Railway : see RAILWAY accidents
Shipping : see SHIPPING casualties
Shooting :—
South Shields—Theatre Royal (law case), April 17, 3*b*
Tramway :—
Hackney—collision with motor-omnibus, June 14, 6*b* (e.e.)
New Cross Gate, May 25, 3*e*
Woolwich, June 8, 5*b*
ACCOUNTANTS :—
Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors : see that title
ACFIELD, Mr. W. C. :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on main line signalling on railways (E.S.), April 30, 93*b*
ACHESON, Lieut. Lord—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
ACKERLEY, Lieut. R. H.—killed in action, May, 25, 11*b*
ACKERMAN, Mr. Carl W. :—
Lusitania, sinking of the—forecast of German reply to United States, June 26, 7*c*
ACKERS, Mr. B. St. John—death, April 27, 10*b* (e.e.) ; will, May 28, 11*e*
ACLAND, Mr. A. H. D.—present at meeting of privy council to attend swearing-in of Mr. F. Acland as member, June 17, 11*e*
ACLAND, Capt. A. N.—received by King ; invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 28, 11*b*
ACLAND, Mr. F. D.—biographical, June 3, 9*e* ; appointed Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Agriculture, May 31, 7*c* ; to be sworn of privy council, June 3, 9*e* ; sworn in, 17, 11*e* ; appointed member of committee on food production, 18, 9*d*
Secretary, private—appointed, June 2, 7*c*
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Food :—
Live Stock :—
Bill (preservation), June 23, 10*e*
Prisoners—exchange, April 28, 12*f*
ACMÉ Tea Chest Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 24, 10*d*
ACRE :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
ACTORS' Orphanage Fund :—
Garden party in aid (Royal Botanic Gardens) — announced, May 20, 11*b*
Meeting—postponed, May 10, 12*f* (e.e.)
Playhouse—*matinée* in aid : arrangements, May 24, 9*e* ; June 1, 11*d*

ACWORTH, Capt. D. H.—received by King; decorated with Military Cross, June 19, 11*b*
ADAIR, Mrs. C. A.—will, May 21, 11*e*
ADAIR, Sir Frederick—death, April 10, 10*d*
ADA Leigh Homes in Paris: see under PARIS
ADAM, Mr. G.:—
"Behind the Scenes at the Front"—reviewed (L.S.), June 3, 182*a*
ADAMS, A. A.:—
"Plateau Peoples of South America, The,"—noticed (L.S.), April 22, 138*b*
ADAMS, Mr. A. W. N.—death, April 5, 2*d*
ADAMS, Maj. G. S.—killed in action, May 26, 3*c*
ADAMS, Rev. J. E.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
ADAMS, Capt. J. G.—killed in action, May 11, 4*c*
ADAMS, Lieut. Lawrence K.—killed in action, May 25, 11*a*: 29, 9*c*
ADAMS, Mr. William G.—death, April 12, 10*d*
ADAMSON, Mr. A.:—
on war, European—supplies: acceleration of output (l.), April 15, 11*e*
ADAMSON, Mr. John (Queensland)—appointed secretary for railways, June 2, 5*b*
ADCOCK, Capt. St. J.—killed in action, June 18, 6*c*
ADDAMS, Miss Jane (U.S.A.):—
War, European—peace propaganda, April 14, 7*d*; to address meeting at London Opera House, May 10. 5*d*
ADDINGTON, Lord—death, June 15, 9*d*
ADDISON, Capt. Alfred C.—killed in action, May 4, 6*d*
ADDISON, Dr. C.—appointed Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Munitions, May 31, 7*c*; private secretary appointed, June 11, 9*c*
in Parliament, on—
Glass, optical—supply, May 20, 12*c*
ADDISON, Maj. G. H.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
ADELPHI Theatre, April 5, 9*d*; May 1, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*
ADKINS, Sir R.:—
in Parliament, on—
War, European, June 17, 10*d*
ADMIRALTY: see under NAVY
ADRIATIC:—
War, European: see under WAR, European
ADVERTISEMENTS:—
Copyright: see under COPYRIGHT
Publisher's page—law case, April 16, 3*a*
AENGSONO (Java) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.):—
Report, April 17, 16*c*
ÆOLIAN Hall:—
Concerts: see under MUSIC—Concerts
AERATED Bread Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, April 9, 16*e*
AERONAUTICAL Society:—
Medals, gold—presented, May 22, 5*c*; (E.S.), 28, 101*a*
Wilbur Wright memorial lecture—delivered, May 22, 5*c*; (E.S.), 28, 101*c*
AERONAUTICS:—
Aeroplanes:—
Airships compared (sp art., "The airship and the aeroplane," E.S.), June 25, 121*b*
AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued):—
British design—supremacy: Col. Branckner (add.), May 22, 5*c*
Casualties: see under Casualties, below
Flights, circling—Prof. G. H. Bryan (lect.; E.S.), May 28, 101*c*
Gibraltar—civil population present sum to Army Council for construction of machine, May 20, 7*e*
Ilya Mouromets (Sikovsky biplane):—
Article ("Giant Russian biplanes: military possibilities of the type"), April 24, 6*e*
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations)—Aerial — Russian air fleets — Aeroplanes
Imperial flotilla — Overseas Club scheme: appeal, May 20, 5*b*; George V. (l. quoted); Lord Kitchener (l. quoted), 24, 3*a*; gift of two machines from Hongkong, 28, 5*b*
Morane type—note, June 8, 8*c*
Reconnaissance work:—
Special article ("Aeronautics: safety in aerial reconnaissance: qualities needed by the machine"; E.S.), April 30, 82*b*
Records: see under Records, below
Stability:—
Special article ("Stable aeroplanes: their evolution and design"; E.S.), May 28, 101*a*
Wings—cotton fabric: production in Lancashire being organized by Admiralty, April 24, 3*b*
Airships:—
Aeroplanes compared: see under Aeroplanes, above
Casualties:—
Aeroplanes:—
Lumsden, Maj. H. T.—at Brooklands, June 22, 5*b*; inquest, 24, 5*b*
McCudden, Flight-Sergeant — at Gosport (fatal), May 4, 5*d*
Morkill, Lieut. R. F., June 24, 5*b*
Read, Second Lieut. N.—at Gosport, May 4, 5*d*
Warneford, Flight Sub. Lieut., with passenger at Buc, June 19, 9*d*
Airships—fall from trailer rope at Hoo (fatal), April 26, 6*d*
Waterplanes:—
Hughes, Henry — off Calshot (fatal), April 28, 5*a*; inquest, 29, 5*b*
Medlicott, Sub-Lieut. S.—off Calshot (fatal), April 28, 5*a*; inquest, 29, 5*b*
Committee, advisory—report for 1914-15, June 24, 5*f*
Competitions:—
Aeroplanes:—
Hendon—held, April 6, 5*f*; arrangements, 17, 5*b* (e.e.)
Flying Services Fund: see that title
Italy:—
Fleets:—
Grey, Mr. C. G. (sp. art., "The Italian air fleets: army and navy well supplied: skill of the pilots"), May 25, 8*e*
War European: see under WAR, European (operations)—Aer al

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Law cases (dispute respecting Albatross military aeroplane taken over by British government), April 20, 3*b*
Records :—
Aeroplanes :—
Altitude—British : by Mr. H. G. Hawker, June 7, 5*e*
Royal Flying Corps : see that title
Royal Naval Air Service : see that title
Seaplanes : see Waterplanes below
War, European : see WAR, European (operations)—Aerial
War, use in :—
Bomb throwing (sp. art., "The airship and the aeroplane : manipulation of bombs," E.S.), June 25, 12*1b*
Shooting at aircraft :—
Winans, Mr. W. (l. ; E.S.) April 30, 82*c*
Waterplanes :—
Casualties : see under Casualties, above
AFGHANISTAN :—
India, relations with—envoy presents credentials to Viceroy, April 5, 5*e*
Pensioners, Indian government—two of younger sons of late Sirdar Ayub Khan attempt to escape, June 2, 5*e*
AFRICA :—
Banking :—
African Banking Corporation :—
Chairman—change, June 5, 13*c* (e.e.)
Dividend, June 4, 15*c*
AFRICA, British East :—
Missions :—
Federation scheme (adopted at Kikuyu conference :—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury—decision : published in book form, April 26, 10*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European
AFRICA, British West :—
Banking :—
Bank of British West Africa (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 10, 13*b*
Liverpool office—new premises, May 8, 14*a*
Meeting, June 24, 15*e*
Report, June 14, 12*f*
Tangier—branch established, May 29, 10*b*
Civil service—casualties among non-native officials during 1914 (white paper), April 28, 16*b*
Gold :—
Output—statistics, April 24, 14*b* ; May 22, 13*a* ; June 24, 14*c*
AFRICA, Central :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
AFRICA, German South-West :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
AFRICA, South :—
Banking :—
National Bank of South Africa (Ltd.) :—
Branch, new, May, 8, 14*a*
Dividend, May 19, 14*f*
Report, June 5, 13*c* ; 29, 13*e* ; 14*b*
Standard Bank of South Africa (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 22, 16*c*
AFRICA, South (continued) :—
British policy—German appreciation : *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), April 5, 4*f*
Cadets :—
Naval—training : Gen. Smuts (s.P.), April 3, 7*b* (e.e.)
Diamonds : see under DIAMONDS
Education :—
Natives : see under Natives, below
Finance :—
Debt (F.N.), April 28, 13*a*
Loans :—
Bill—third reading, April 14, 14*b* (e.e.)
New issue—prospects (F.N.), April 28, 13*a* ; May 1, 13*a* ; issued, 3, 13*d*, 15*e* ; list closed, 6, 13*a* ; result (F.N.), 7, 13*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European—Finance
General election—probable date ; our Cape Town correspondent's comments, April 23, 7*d*
Meat :—
Frozen :—
Export—experiment shipments arrive in England, June 8, 14*f* (e.e.)
Natives :—
Education :—
Special article ("South African natives" ; Ed.S.), April 6, 53*b*
Railways :—
New Cape Central Railway Company :—
Report, June 16, 13*d*
Rebellion : see under WAR, European—Africa, South
War, European : see under WAR, European
AFRICAN Banking Corporation : see under AFRICA—Banking
AFRICAN City Properties Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 13, 15*d*
Report, April 17, 16*c*
AFRICAN Society—dinner given, June 18, 7*c*
AFTER-CARE Association for Blind, Deaf, and Crippled Children :—
Meeting, May 22, 11*d*
AGED Pilgrims' Friend Society :—
Meeting, May 8, 12*d*
AGG-GARDNER, Mr. J. T. :—
on war, European—drink : prohibition of spirits (l.), April 13, 9*c*
AGGS, Mr. W. H. :—
"Handbook on Bankruptcy" —noticed (L.S.), April 15, 12*7d*
AGNEW, Mr. Walter—death, April 20, 12*c*
memorial service, 23, 11*b* ; will, May 26, 11*d*
AGNEW (Thomas) and Sons' Galleries :—
Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
"AGRICOLA"—on agriculture : necessity of increased production (l.), June 12, 7*c*
AGRICULTURAL Relief of Allies Committee—address, April 14, 5*b*
Serbia—distressed agriculturists : providing seeds and implements, April 14, 5*b* ; June 9, 5*e*
AGRICULTURE :—
Acreage under cultivation—Board of Agriculture : return, June 7, 5*d* (e.e.)
Arable land—cultivation (sp. art., "Labour for the land. III. Conclusion : stock farming on arable land"), April 14, 4*a* ; Mr. T. Wibberley's system discussed. 14, 4*a* ; 17, 5*a* ; correspondence, 15, 11*e* : Mr. T. M. Watson (s. ; E.S.), 30, 85*b*

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Conditions :—
Special articles (" Labour for the land "), I. (" A growing problem : cattle instead of corn "), April 12, 4*b*; II. (" Machinery : wages and war profits "), 13, 3*c*; III. (" Conclusion : stock farming on arable land "), 14, 4*a*
Crop—prospects, May 17, 5*e*; 24, 3*e*; 31, 3*c*
Harvest :—
Gathering :—
Gore, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Oxford (l. quoted), June 3, 9*d*
Hay harvest : see under HAY—Crop
Schoolboys, employment of—correspondence (Ed.S.), June 1, 7*6c*
Schoolmasters and pupils, employment of — discussed, June 29, 10*b*
Soldiers, suggested employment of :—
Army Council—decision, June 12, 8*c*
Bathurst, Capt. C. (s.), June 9, 5*e*
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—resolution adopted : discussion, June 9, 5*e*
Simmons, Mr. A. (s.), June 9, 5*e*
War Office—attitude, June 10, 5*c*
Women, employment of—Miss Mason issues request respecting applications, June 18, 5*a*
Weather—drought : effect, June 10, 5*b* (e.c.); discussed, 19, 5*d*
World's — International Agricultural Institute : bulletins, June 26, 14*d*; 30, 14*c*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Live stock :—
Breeding—articles (" The meat supply : the duty of the breeder "), May 24, 3*e*; (" The breeding of stock "), June 7, 5*d* (e.e.)
Immature animals, slaughter of — discussed, June 17, 5*a*
Board of Agriculture and Fisheries — order restricting, June 23, 7*f*
Calves and lambs :—
Correspondence, June 18, 9*c*
Lyttelton, Mrs. E. (l.), June 12, 7*e*
County Councils' Association—resolution, June 28, 3*f* (e.e.)
Special article (" Home meat supply : value of immature stock "), June 21, 5*c*
Thomas, Mr. D. E. (l.), June 15, 7*c*
Keeping—Board of Agriculture issues notice to farmers, June 7, 5*d*; 8, 5*a*
Machinery :—
Special article (" Labour for the land. II. Machinery "). April 13, 3*c*
Organization, suggested national :—
Bathurst, Capt. C. (l.), June 15, 8*f*
Campbell, Mr. C. (l.), June 18, 9*c*
Committee, departmental — appointed, June 18, 9*d*; meeting, June 19, 5*d*
AGRICULTURE — Organization, suggested national (continued) :—
Correspondence, June 12, 7*c*; 18, 9*c*
Plunkett, Sir Horace (with others, l.), June 17, 9*d*; explanation, 21, 5*c*
Special articles (" Our bread and meat ") I. (" An urgent problem : need for state guidance "), June 14, 3*b*; II. (" The need and the remedy : an expert committee "), 15, 8*d*; III. (" Dangerous defects "), 17, 5*a*
Pests :—
Damage to crops by birds and ground game (art., " Fur and feather on the farm : spring depredations "), April 6, 12*f*
Shows :—
Bath and West and Southern Counties Society—held, May 21, 6*d*; 22, 5*c*; 25, 3*e* (e.e.); prize-winners, 21, 6*d*
East Surrey Agricultural Association—abandoned, April 12, 10*d*
Highland and Agricultural Society—abandoned, April 8, 5*c*
Peterborough Agricultural Society—abandoned, April 15, 5*c*
Royal Agricultural Society of England :—
Nottingham—Mr. A. W. Heckling (l.), April 13, 9*c*; entries : statistics, June 17, 14*b* (e.e.); arrangements, 29, 6*e*; (e.e.); held; prize list, 30, 13*b*
Special article (" The royal show : opening to-morrow at Nottingham : good entries of stock "), June 28, 10*d*
Royal Norfolk Agricultural Show (Fakenham) — King's exhibits awarded prizes, June 24, 5*c*
Spring work (sp. art., " Spring work on the farm : weather conditions favourable "), April 5, 10*f*
War, European :—
Production, increased — necessity of : correspondence, June 12, 7*c*
Women—employment : see under LABOUR—Agricultural
AGUA Santa Copper Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 3, 14*e*
AGUAS Blancas Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 11, 13*d*
Report, June 2. 11*d*
AHLERS, Herr (Germany)—residing at Surbiton, May 17, 5*a*
AHLGRION, Helmuth—failing to notify change of address charge, June 16, 5*b*; *The Times* comment, 19, 9*b*; Mr. W. H. Leycester (l.), 21, 3*b*
AHMED, Dr. Zia-ud-Din—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*d*
AIKMAN, Mr. James A.—will, April 13, 11*e*
AIN-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — appointed premier and war minister, May 3, 7*d* (e.e.)
AINSLIE, Mr. Douglas :—
" What is Living and What is Dead of the Philosophy of Hegel " (trans.) —reviewed (L.S.), June 24, 21*1a*
AIREY, Mr. Richard :—
on war, European—gifts for troops : stationery for Dardanelles (l. quoted), May 25, 13*d* (e.e.)
AIRY, Lieut. A. L.—will, April 9, 11*e*
AITKEN, Lieut. J. C.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
AITKEN, Mrs. Martha—will, May 6, 11*d*: 27, 11*d*

AITKEN, Maj. Sir Max—invalided home; health, April 21, 11*b*
AITKENS, Lieut. A. R. K.—death from wounds, June 8, 6*d*
AIVALI—Greeks murdered: see under WAR, European—Turkey and Greece
AIX-LES-BAINS:—
Hotels—special tariff for convalescent officers, April 28, 4*c*
Season—arrangements, April 28, 4*c*
Akbar-i-Jung—illustrations from *Daily Graphic* to be included, April 22, 5*e*
AKBAR the Great:—
Smith, Mr. Vincent (lect.; L.S.), May 13, 163*a*
ALABAMA Coal, Iron, Land, and Colonization Company (Ltd.):—
Report, April 22, 17*d*
ALABAMA Great Southern Railroad Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
ALADIN, Mr. Alexis (Russia)—to lecture at Birmingham, April 17, 13*c*
ALASKA:—
Banking:—
Harriman National Bank of Alaska—opening announced, April 14, 14*f*
Railways:—
Seward to Fairbanks, government line from—route, April 12, 14*e*
ALASKA Juneau Gold Mining Company:—
Finance—capital: increase announced, April 6, 13*c*
ALASKA Mexican Gold Mining Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, May 19, 14*f*
ALASKA Treadwell Gold Mining Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, May 19, 14*f*
ALASKA United Gold Mining Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, May 19, 14*f*
ALBANIA:—
Durazzo — occupation by Serbian troops imminent, June 12, 6*b*
Greece, relations with—Greek vessels attacked by Essad Pasha's launch, April 26, 8*e*
Montenegrin occupation of Skutari: see under WAR, European
Unrest—Durazzo bombarded by insurgents, April 9, 7*f*; May 1, 7*e* (e.e.); insurgents defeated, May 11, 7*b* (e.e.)
War, European: see under WAR, European
ALBANY, Duchess of—attends service at Esher parish church, April 3, 11*a*; presides at annual meeting of Deptford Fund, May 20, 5*a*; accident, June 26, 11*b*; 28, 11*b*; unable to attend garden meeting at Stoke d'Abernon, 26, 11*b*; health, 28, 11*b*
at Albany Institute, on toymaking industry, May 20, 5*a*
on Albany Institute—toymaking industry at Deptford: appeal (l.), May 18, 15*b* (e.e.)
on war, European—army: sandbags (l.), April 14, 9*d*; May 8, 5*e*
ALBANY, Duke of—deprivation of honours: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
ALBANY Institute:—
Toymaking industry—Duchess of Albany: appeal (l.), May 18, 15*b* (e.e.)
ALBATROSWERKE, G. M. B. H.—law case, April 20, 3*b*
ALBEMARLE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on—
War, European:—
Prisoners — British in Germany: treatment: reprisals, April 28, 12*c*; May 6, 12*b*
ALBERT, King of the Belgians—appointed honorary Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 19, 11*d*; confers Grand Cordon of Order of Leopold on Lord Kitchener, 24, 6*b*
Birthday—celebration in London: arrangements, April 8, 11*b*; celebrated; messages of congratulation; M. Paul Hymans: thanks to British press, 9, 11*d*
Hymans, M. Paul (s.), April 9, 11*d*
"Life of His Majesty Albert, King of the Belgians, The" (by Mr. J. de C. MacDonnell)—unauthorized dedication: Count F. de Jehay (l. quoted), May 4, 10*e*
War, European—visits wards of Belgian Field Hospital at Hoogstade, April 2, 9*e* (e.e.); tribute to attitude on outbreak: M. Paul Hymans (s.), 9, 11*d*; policy: Lord Haldane (s.), 12, 5*b* (e.e.); gift of sewing materials to Belgian troops, 14, 7*e*; message on formation of National Committee for Relief in Belgium, 28, 5*d*; thanks schoolgirl at New Delaval for gifts sent to Belgian soldiers, 30, 13*e* (e.e.); acknowledges message from National Union of Journalists, May 6, 9*c* (e.e.); message to King Victor Emmanuel, June 7, 8*c*; witnesses gymkhana at the front; reviews Indian troops, 15, 5*b* (e.e.)
British army—visit to: Sir J. French's dispatch, April 15, 5*a*
ALBERTA (province):—
Finance:—
Bonds—purchased by New York bankers, May 12, 15*f*
Floods:—
Saskatchewan River—rising, June 29, 7*e*
ALBERT medal: see under MEDALS
ALBRECHT, Mr. F.—resigns directorship of Reliance Marine Insurance Company, May 15, 14*a*
ALCOY and Gandia Railway and Harbour Company: see under SPAIN—Railways
ALDENHAM, Lord:—
on shipping trade—prospects (s.), June 2, 11*f* (e.e.)
ALDENHAM School:—
Scholarships awarded, June 10, 5*d*
ALDERMEN, Court of: see under LONDON, Corporation of
ALDERSHOT:—
District council:—
Workmen — war bonus granted, April 9, 10*c*
ALDERSON, Maj.-Gen.:—
on war, European — tribute to Canadian troops (l. quoted), April 3, 7*e*; Ypres operations: Canadian record officer's account, May 1, 7*e*; addresses 1st Canadian Cavalry Brigade, June 8, 5*c*
ALDERTON, Mrs.:—
at Women's Liberal Federation, on women as army cooks, May 20, 11*d* (e.e.)
ALDRICH, Mr. Nelson W.—death, April 17, 7*e*
ALDRICH, Mr. T. W.—five sons serving with forces; takes oath as magistrate, April 27, 5*d*
ALDRIDGE, Mr. H. R.:—
on houses—supply (p.), April 22, 7*c*
ALDWYCH Theatre, May 24, 9*e*; June 7, 10*f*
ALEXANDER, Miss E.—poem: ("War in Heaven"), April 3, 9*c*

ALEXANDER, Lieut.-Col. E. W.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
ALEXANDER, Mr. Francis—will, April 28, 11*e*
ALEXANDER, Mr. G. Glover :—
" Administration of Justice in Criminal Matters (England and Wales), The" —noticed (L.S.), June 17, 208*a*
ALEXANDER, Capt. G. M.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
ALEXANDER, Maj. H. L.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
ALEXANDER, Mr. Henry—will, April 27, 11*e*
ALEXANDER, Miriam :—
" Miss O'Corra, M. F. H."—noticed (L.S.), June 10, 198*e*
ALEXANDER, Lieut.-Col. R.—will, April 27, 11*e*
ALEXANDER, Canon S. A. :—
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on hospitals, June 14, 8*b*
ALEXANDER, Dr. Samuel — appointed Gifford lecturer, June 24, 11*d*
ALEXANDER, Lieut.-Col. W. L.—killed in action, May 19, 6*e*
ALEXANDER, Mr. William L.—will, April 29, 11*d*
ALEXANDRA, Queen :—
April—at Marlborough House, 1, 11*d*; 2, 9*e*; 3, 11*a*; 5, 9*a*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*b*; 13, 11*b*; 20, 13*b*; 24, 11*b*; 26, 11*b*; attends Maundy Thursday service at Westminster Abbey, 2, 9*b*; visits National Portrait Society's exhibition, 2, 9*e*; sponsor at christening of son of Hon. John Ward, 8, 11*a*; present at wedding of Hon. N. Primrose and Lady Victoria Stanley, 8, 11*a*, *c*; visits King and Queen at Windsor Castle, 9, 11*b*; wedding gift to Miss Michie, 12, 10*e*; health, 19, 8*a*; message of sympathy on death of Lieut. W. G. C. Gladstone, 26, 8*d*; attends concert at Royal Albert Hall, 26, 11*b*, *c*; visits Leicester Galleries, 27, 11*b*; visits Royal Academy exhibition, 30, 7*d*, 13*b*
May—at Marlborough House, 1, 11*b*; 3, 11*b*; 4, 11*b*; 11, 11*b*; 25, 9*b*; 26, 11*b*; 28, 11*b*; receives Lord Kitchener, 1, 11*b*; visits Daly's Theatre, 3, 11*b*; visits women's work exhibition at Royal Horticultural Hall, 4, 11*b*; sends flowers for patients in British Home for Incurables, Streatham, 5, 13*b*; accepts copy of poem " What Shall it Profit ? " from Miss H. Gingold, 5, 13*b*; attends memorial service for King Edward at Windsor; sends contribution to Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty fund for sick horses, 7, 11*b*; sends sweets to Alexandra Hospital for Children with Hip Disease, 8, 5*a*; visits Marquise d'Hautpoul at Henley, 11, 11*b*; 12, 11*b*; purchases work of blind girl, 22, 11*d*; visits King and Queen at Aldershot; visits Empress Eugénie at Farnborough, 31. 9*b*
June—visits Lady Butler's pictures at Leicester Galleries, 1, 8*c* (e.e.); at Marlborough House, 4, 11*e*; 7, 11*b*; 8, 11*b*; 11, 11*b*; 14, 9*b*; 15, 9*b*; 17, 11*e*; 19, 11*b*; 21, 11*e*; 22, 11*e*; 23, 11*e*; 24, 11*b*; 25, 11*b*; 26, 11*b*; 28, 11*b*; visits Princess Arthur of Connaught, 8, 11*b*; visits show of Ladies' Kennel Association, 10, 5*e*, 11*b*; visits exhibition of Royal Society of Portrait Painters, 11, 11*b*; visits King George Hospital, 12, 9*b*; present at Empire day service at St. Paul's cathedral, 14, 8*b*, 9*b*; present at " all-women " *matinée* at Haymarket Theatre, 16, 5*e*; visits exhibitions at Modern Gallery and of Fine Art Society, 19, 11*b*; present at concert at Apsley House, 25, 11*b*; sends signed photograph to Matthew Tate, 29, 11*b*; visits show of National Rose Society, 30, 6*b*
Alexandra day : see ALEXANDRA day
Calcutta—All-India Victoria Memorial Hall : gift, May 7, 7*e* (e.e.)
Dogs—picture painted by Miss F. Fairman, April 1, 11*d*
War, European :—
American Women's War Relief Fund Hospital — present at *matinée* at Drury Lane Theatre in aid, April 28, 11*b*, *e*
Army—inspects camp in Richmond Park, June 17, 11*e*
Australian and New Zealand contingents — represented at memorial service at St. Paul's cathedral, June 16, 11*e*
Belgian distress — contribution, April 29, 11*d*
Belgian refugees — concert at Weybridge in aid of children : contributes, June 11, 11*b*
Belgian Soldiers' Fund — message, April 16, 11*a*
Blind soldiers — visits St. Dunstan's Hostel, April 20, 7*e*, 13*b*
Brighton — visits hospitals, June 26, 11*b*
Canadian contingents — sends gifts, May 8, 5*a*
Hospital for Officers, Bathurst House —visits, June 22, 11*e*
Hospital for Officers, Highgate— visits, May 27, 11*b*
Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society — workrooms for disabled soldiers : visits, June 23, 7*e*, 11*e*
King George Hospital — visits, May 28, 5*a*
Motor-ambulances — inspects unit, June 23, 11*e*
Nurses :—
Queen Alexandra Relief Fund for War Nurses — consents to title, April 7, 4*b*
Queen Alexandra's Hospital for Officers — gift to patients and members of nursing staff, June 7, 6*e*
Queen Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary Hospitals — contributes, May 17, 11*b*
Royal Albert Hall — attends patriotic concert, April 26, 11*e*
Royal Free Hospital — visits, June 21, 11*e*
on British and Foreign Sailors' Society (tel.), May 11, 9*e*
on Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and Home (tel.), June 1, 11*d*
on Royal National Lifeboat Institution (l. quoted), April 22, 13*e*
ALEXANDRA, Tsaritsa of Russia—birthday anniversary, June 5, 11*b*
ALEXANDRA Club for Working Girls and Women—annual outing in Regent's Park; Princess Royal presents card to members, June 29, 11*e*
ALEXANDRA Day :—
Collecting boxes (law case), June 30, 3*a*

ALEXANDRA Day (continued) :—
London — celebration : preparations, April 2, 9*b* ; May 22, 11*e* ; date, 22, 11*e* ; committee of Belgian ladies to assist in sale of flowers, June 11, 11*b* ; arrangements, 22, 5*c* ; Duchess of Portland's appeal, 22, 5*c* ; held, 24, 11*d* ; Queen Alexandra ; makes tour of City and West-end : letter to Duchess of Portland, 24, 11*d* ; sum collected, 29, 11*c*
ALEXANDRA Park :—
Race meeting : see under TURF
ALEXIEFF, Gen. (Russia)—appointed to command on north-west front, April 5, 6*d*
Special article (" The Russian northern Commander : Gen. Alexeieff in the field "), June 28, 7*c*
ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—birthday, May 17, 11*b*
ALHAMBRA Theatre, April 12, 11*e* ; 20, 7*b* ; May 18, 11*c* ; June 1, 11*d*
ALIANZA Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 28, 14*f*
Report, May 17, 13*b*
ALIENS :—
Children—born in Great Britain : position : correspondence, May 25, 13*f*
Naturalization : see NATURALIZATION
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
" A LINK "—on European war : British national resources (l.), May 19, 9*e*
ALLAGAR Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 29, 17*a*
Report, May 6, 15*c*
ALLAN, Mr. Montague :—
" Richard Robins, Schoolmaster "—noticed (L.S.), June 10, 19*8c*
ALLANSON, Mr. Charles — will, May 24, 9*c*
ALLARDYCE, Lieut. Colin McD.—killed in action, May 5, 6*e*
ALLARDYCE, Mr. W.—received by King ; kisses hands upon appointment as governor of Bahamas, May 12, 11*b*
on Falkland's naval action — Adm. von Spee's refusal to drink toast against British navy after action off Coronel (int.), May 1, 5*d*
ALLATINI, R. :—
" Payment "—reviewed (L.S.), April 29, 147*c*
ALLAWAY, Lieut. T. R —awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
ALLBUTT, Sir Clifford :—
on chemistry—teaching in universities (l. ; Ed.S.), April 6, 51*d*
on typhus fever—treatment (l.), April 15. 11*d*
ALLCOCK, Florence B. :—
" Modern Cinderella, A " — noticed (L.S.), April 8, 119*d*
ALLEN, Mr. Arthur L.—elected director of Union Discount Company, June 4, 14*a*
ALLEN, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—resigns presidency of American Sugar Refining Company, June 17, 14*a*
ALLEN, Sir Charles :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company, June 30, 15*a*
ALLEN, Mr. E. K.—appointed assistant public trustee, April 8, 5*a*
ALLEN, Mr. Frederick C.—coopted member of Port of London Authority, June 4, 14*f*
ALLEN, Lieut. J. H.—killed in action, June 22, 6*e*
ALLEN, Col. James (New Zealand) :—
War, European—message of congratulation on New Zealand troops' gallantry at Dardanelles, May 4, 7*e* (c.e.)
at Wellington, on European war — peace : dominions : consultation with Great Britain, May 11, 7*d*
on war, European—acceleration of output of supplies (statement), May 12, 7*d* (e.e.)
ALLEN, James Lane :—
" Sword of Youth, The "—reviewed (L.S.), April 8, 119*b*
ALLEN, Second Lieut. P. H. C.—killed in action, May 27, 4*c*
ALLEN, Capt. Reginald A. S.—death from wounds, May 5, 6*d*
ALLEN, Mr. W. S.—will, May 14, 11*e*
ALLENDALE, Lord—appointed Lord-in-Waiting. June 10, 9*c*
ALL Fools' Day—article (" All Fools' Day : the runners of April errands "), April 1, 11*e* ; *Rigelboche* noticed, 10, 7*b* ; airman drops football labelled " April Fool—*Gott strafe England* " on German lines, 17, 7*b*
ALLFREY, Capt. H. I. R.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
ALLIANCE Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Chairman—elected, April 29, 15*b*
Dividend, April 8, 15*c*
Meeting, April 29, 16*a*
Report, April 16, 6*c* ; (F.N.), 16, 14*a*
Rothschild, Lord—work as chairman : appreciation by directors (F.N.), April 16, 14*a* ; Col. F. A. Lucas (s.), 29, 16*a*
ALLIANCE Investment Company (Ltd) :—
Dividend, April 20, 16*b*
Report, April 21, 15*b*
ALLIANCE of Honour :—
Breakfast meeting—held, May 7, 3*d*
ALLIANCE Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 20, 15*c*
ALLIANCE Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 8, 15*c*
ALLIED Brewery Traders' Association :—
on war, European—drink : suggested total prohibition : circular : resolution passed, April 2, 8*a* ; resolution passed on new tax proposals, May 4, 5*b*
ALLISON, Lady Diana M.—will, June 28, 11*d*
ALLMAN and Son (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, April 14, 3*e*
ALLNUTT, Mrs. Eliza J.—will, June 28, 11*d*
ALLSOPP, Maj. F. E. :—
on army—new armies (statement), April 3, 5*c*
ALLSUP, Com. Claud F.—letter of commendation from Admiralty awarded, June 30, 6*d*
Almanach de Bruxelles—publication announced, April 14, 7*e*
Almanach de Gotha—omission of princely and ducal families of allies announced, April 14, 7*c* ; Messrs. Harrison and Sons (l. quoted), 21, 7*c* (e.c.)
ALMA-TADEMA, Sir L. :—
Pictures—" The Sculpture Gallery " sold (£1,840), April 26, 5*c*
ALOR Pongsu Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 26, 13*c*
ALPERTON Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, April 17, 3*a*
ALPHONS Custodis' Chimney Construction Company (Ltd.) :—
Nationality—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

ALSACE-LORRAINE :—
War, European: see under WAR, European
ALSATIANS' and Lorrainers' Patriotic League :—
War, European—passes resolution condemning German methods, May 22, 5*b*
ALSTON, Maj. James W.—killed in action, April 22, 6*c*
ALT, Capt. George E.—killed in action, April 24, 4*b*
ALTIAR, E. :—
"Journal d'une Française en Allemagne"—noticed (L.S.), June 10, 197*d*
ALTON :—
Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College: see that title
ALTRINCHAM :—
Gas supply—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
ALTSHELER, J. A. :—
"Guns of Europe, The"—reviewed, April 6, 6*c*; noticed (L.S.), 15, 127*c*
ALUMINIUM Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 11, 14*c*
ALVAREZ, Señor M. (Spain) :—
at Grenada, on European war—Spanish policy, May 3, 7*b* (e.c.)
ALVERSTONE, Lord—elected honorary member of American Bar Association, June 19, 11*b*
AMADE, Gen. d' (France) :—
War, European—son killed: tribute, April 7, 8*d* (e.e.); commanding French Eastern expeditionary force, 10, 8*d*; expedition reviewed by Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton, 22, 9*a*; relinquishes command, May 11, 7*f*
on war, European—British naval brigade: appreciation of services of Anson, Howe, and Hood battalions in Dardanelles, May 25, 5*e* (e.e.)
AMALGAMATED Copper Company :—
Dissolution—stockholders to vote, May 8, 14*a*; approved by stockholders, June 8, 14*f*
English control—German report and comments, April 28, 7*c*
AMALGAMATED Press (Ltd.) :—
Libel action against, April 1, 3*c*
AMALGAMATED Properties of Rhodesia :—
Report, May 24, 10*d*
AMALGAMATED Society of Engineers :—
War, European—drink: effect on output of supplies: manifesto sent to Mr. Lloyd George, May 11, 5*d*
AMALGAMATED Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 29, 17*a*
Report, May 6, 15*c*
AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's) (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 12, 14*e*
Zinc concentrates—sales in America: details, June 7, 13*a*
AMATEUR Athletic Association :—
Meeting, April 19, 13*a*
Report, April 19, 13*a*
AMBASSADORS Theatre, April 19, 11*c*; May 8, 10*e*; June 1, 11*d*; 7, 10*f*; 19, 11*e*
AMEDEO, Prince (Italy)—leaves for the front, June 2, 6*e*
AMELIA, Queen—visits King George and Queen Mary, May 3, 11*b*; to open sale in aid of Royal Hospital, Richmond, 4, 11*b*; present at meeting of East End Mothers' Lying-in-Home, 13, 11*b*
AMERICA, Latin :—
Argentine, Brazil, and Chile—relations between: Brazilian foreign minister to visit foreign ministers of Argentina and Chile, April 28, 7*e*; arbitration treaty: text published; particulars, May 28, 7*d*
Finance :—
London market—offerings of new issues (F.N.), May 11, 14*b*
United States :—
Financial and commercial relations—Pan-American conference to meet at Washington, May 11, 14*b*; held, 25, 5*e*
AMERICA, South :—
Banking :—
Banque Française and Italienne Pour L'Amérique du Sud :—
Report, June 19, 14*b*
"AMERICAN, An" :—
"British War Poems"—noticed (L.S.), May 27, 179*d*
AMERICAN Bar Association :—
War, European—fund for relief of impoverished European lawyers: Sir W. G. Phillimore (with another, l.), April 16, 9*c*
AMERICAN Can Company :—
Dividend, June 3, 14*a*
AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company :—
Dividend, June 7, 14*a*
Report, June 25, 14*b*
AMERICAN College of Surgeons :—
Director elected, May 18, 13*c*
AMERICAN Freehold Land Mortgage Company of London (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 10, 13*a*
Report, May 31, 13*e*
AMERICAN Mortgage Company of Scotland (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 27, 15*f*
AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Company :—
Directors—change, May 6, 15*a*
Dividend, May 6, 15*a*
Report, April 5, 11*b*; 15, 16*d*
AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company :—
Dividend, May 12, 15*f*
President—Mr. C. Allen resigns, June 17, 14*a*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company :—
Dividend, June 16, 15*a*
Finances—Inter-state Commerce Commission investigation: discontinued, April 17, 16*d*
AMERICAN Tobacco Company :—
Dividend, June 3, 14*a*
AMERICAN Women's War Relief Fund—particulars, April 19, 11*e*
Hospital: see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British—Hospitals
AMES, Sir Herbert B.—knighted, June 3, 10*b*
AMES, Lieut.-Col. Oswald—dines with King, April 14, 11*b*
AMHERST Estates (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 15, 12*e*
AMORY, Mrs.—rescued from wreck of *Lusitania*, May 10, 10*f*
AMPHLETT, Capt. Edward B.—killed in action, June 16, 7*d*
AMSTER, Mr. M. :—
on Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway Company—appointment of receivers (int.), April 21, 15*b* (e.e.)
ANACONDA Copper Company :—
Dividend, June 24, 16*c*
Finance—capital scheme: meeting of stockholders convened, April 22, 17*f*

ANACONDA Copper Company (continued) :—
President—change, June 8, 14*f*
Report, April 27, 14*a*
ANCHOR Cable Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 11, 15*b*
ANCIENT Order of Hibernians :—
Cork divisions—pass resolutions respecting sinking of *Lusitania*, May 12, 5*a*
Paris—delegation to visit (P.N.), April 28, 10*f*
ANCONA—note, May 26, 7*b*
ANDERSON, Capt. Abdy F.—killed in action, April 29, 4*d*
ANDERSON, Capt. Alexander C.—killed in action, April 24, 4*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. Arthur R.—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*d*
ANDERSON, Capt. August—account of sinking of the *Ruth*, April 26, 5*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. C. W. :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on railway girders (E.S.), April 30, 90*c*
ANDERSON, Dr. D. A. :—
"School System of Norway, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), April 6, 56*d*
ANDERSON, Capt. Denis V. F.—killed in action, May 4, 6*d* (e.e.)
ANDERSON, Mr. H. J. :—
"English Letters"—noticed (Ed.S.), May 4, 67*a*
ANDERSON, Lieut. J. R. H.—killed in action, May 18, 6*a*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. Wemyss :—
at Liverpool University, on women's careers : educational value of course in engineering, May 25, 9*d*
ANDERSON, Lieut. John M.—killed in action, June 25, 6*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. John MacV.—death, June 11, 5*b*
ANDERSON, Sir Kenneth :—
on Design and Industries Association (l. quoted), May 20, 11*e*
ANDERSON, Maj. Macclesfield H.—killed in action, May 5, 6*d*
ANDERSON, Maj. N. R.—will, May 10, 11*e*
ANDERSON, Second Lieut. W.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
ANDERSON, Corpl. William—awarded V.C., May 24, 3*c*
ANDERSTON Foundry Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 21, 15*c*
ANDERTON, H. D. :—
"Granville Bantock"—noticed (L.S.), April 29, 148*b*; reviewed (L.S.), May 6, 150*b*
ANDLER, Lieut. Hans—escape from camp at Denbigh : see under WAR, European—Prisoners—German
ANDRASSY, Count Julius (Austria-Hungary) :—
in Hungarian Diet, on European war, April 28, 7*c*
on war, European—denies reports of Hungarian dissensions, April 6, 7*c*; Austria and Italy (statement), May 19, 8*e*
ANDREAE, Flight Sub-Lieut. F.—air raid on Hoboken, April 2, 6*c*
ANDREEV, Leonidas :—
Graham, Mr. S. (sp. art., "Progress of Russian literature"; R.S.), April 26, 6*a*
"Red Laugh, The"—reviewed, April 6, 6*c*
ANDREW, Lionel—excessive motor speed charge, May 5, 7*b*
ANDREWS, Capt. C. B.—killed in action May 18, 6*c*
ANDREWS, Mr. Ewart S. :—
"Strength of Materials, The"—noticed (E.S.), June 25, 131*c*
ANDREWS, Capt. W.—killed in action, April 21, 6*c*
ANET, Pastor Henri (Belgium) :—
at Church of Scotland assembly, on European war : German outrages, May 20, 5*b*
ANGELA Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 24, 10*d*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Debenture Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 14, 15*b*
Report, May 6, 15*c*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Direct Tea Trading Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 29, 17*a*
Report, May 6, 15*c*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Field Hospital : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 17, 16*c*
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 20, 15*c*
ANGLO-BELGIAN Committee—composition ; address of office, April 2, 5*b*
Anglo-Belgian Trade Review—publication announced, April 30, 19*a*
ANGLO-CHILEAN Nitrate and Railway Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 28, 14*c*
Meeting, May 12, 15*e* (e.e.)
Report, May 4, 12*f*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Mines Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 12, 16*b*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 23, 16*d*
Report, April 9, 16*e*
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 28, 14*c*
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Land Allotment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 10, 16*c*
ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 29, 16*e*
Report, April 19, 7*c*
ANGLO-FRENCH (Transvaal) Navigation Coal Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 17, 13*f*
Report, April 15, 17*e*
ANGLO-GENERAL Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 3, 13*b*
ANGLO-INDIAN Jute Mills (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 23, 16*c*
ANGLO-MALAY Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 1, 15*d* (e.e.)
Report, April 5, 11*b*
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 24, 14*f*
Report, April 20, 16*b*
ANGLO-RUSSIAN alliance in Moscow : see under FOREIGN relations—Russia
ANGLO-RUSSIAN Literary Society :—
Meeting, April 7, 11*b*
ANGLO-RUSSIAN Trust :—
Report, June 8, 13*f*
ANGLO-SPANISH Coaling Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 22, 13*f*
Report, May 22, 14*e*
"ANGLUS"—on ministry : re-election of ministers (l.), May 21, 8*c*
ANGOSTURA Bitters (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 8, 14*e*

ANGUS, Lance-Corpl. William—awarded V.C., June 30, 6c
ANIMALS :—
Coat-colour—Mr. H. Onslow (p.), April 22, 4c ; correction, 28, 3e
ANNAND, Mr. R. C. :—
on Patent Office—procedure (E.S.), May 28, 110d
ANNAND, Lieut.-Commander Wallace M.—killed in action, June 11, 6c
ANNUITIES :—
National debt—payments for (white paper), May 8, 14a (e.e.)
ANNUNZIO, Signor Gabriele d'—appointed lieutenant, May 31, 5c (l.e.)
Cabiria—exhibited at New Gallery Kinema, May 15, 5d
Works—burned by Dresden bookseller, June 2, 6c (l.e.)
at Rome, on European war—Italy, May 15, 8d
"ANOTHER Bishop"—on European war : Bishop Furze's letter to *The Times* (l.), May 27, 9d
ANSON, Sir Denis—will, April 10, 11d
ANSTEY, Mr. (Australia) :—
in Parliament, on—
New Guinea expedition—looting, April 23, 7e
ANSTEY, Capt. George A.—killed in action, June 29, 11d
ANSTICE, Lieut. J. S. R.—killed in action, May 8, 4c ; 11, 4c
ANSTRUTHER, Mrs. A. M.—will, June 2, 9c
ANSTRUTHER, Capt. R. E.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4c
ANSTRUTHER, Sir Ralph W. :—
at Winchester House, on Nobel-Dynamite Trust Company (Ltd.), June 5, 13a
Answers :—
Libel action against, April 1, 3c
ANTARCTIC regions :—
Mawson expedition :—
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
ANTCLIFFE, Mr. Herbert :—
"Study of Modern Harmony, A" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), April 22, 139c
ANTELOPE Gold Mine (Rhodesia) (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 10, 16d
ANTHROPOLOGY :—
Pliocene man—discovery in East Anglia (art., "Pliocene man in England : discovery of bone implements in East Anglia"), April 20, 12c (e.e.)
ANTI-CANT"— on European war : use of asphyxiating gas by Germans (l.), May 8, 5b
ANTI-GERMAN League :—
Pearson, Mr. A. A. (l.), June 1, 9d
ANTI-GERMAN Union—meeting held, June 18, 5c
ANTOFAGASTA (Chili) and Bolivia Railway : see under CHILE—Railways
ANTOINE. Mr. Gustave H.—lecture announced, April 9, 4c
ANTROBUS, Capt. Charles A.—killed in action, May 4, 6d
ANTROBUS, Col. Sir Edmund—will, June 15, 9d
ANTROBUS, Mr. Edward G.—appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10a
ANTWERP :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
ANTWERP Chamber of Commerce—president's report, April 17, 7f
ANTWERP Water Works Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 1, 15c (e.e.)
"ANXIOUS looker-on, An"—on education : false teaching (l. ; Ed.S.), April 6, 52a
AOSTA, Duke of (Italy)—biographical, May 25, 8c
War, European—leaves for front, May 24, 6c (l.e.) ; in command of field army, 25, 8c
APEX Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 17, 13f
Report, April 8, 15c
APLIN, Lieut. E. D'Oyly—death from wounds, May 20, 6e
APOLLO Theatre, April 13, 5c ; May 3, 11c ; 6, 11e
APOSTOLOFF, Mr. Serge B. :—
Law case, May 4, 3b ; 5, 3c ; 6, 3c
APPLETON, Pte.—gallantry, June 28, 7d
APPLETON, Mr. R. C. :—
on war, European—honey as food for soldiers (l.), April 2, 7e
APPLIN, Mr. Arthur :—
"Sister Susie—Spinster" — noticed (L.S.), June 3, 187d
APOLLINARIS and Johannis (Ltd.) :—
Dividend—circular to shareholders, June 3, 14e
APPONYI, Count (Austria-Hungary) :—
in Hungarian Parliament, on European war, May 28, 8b (e.e.)
APPRENTICES :—
Shortage—effect of European war (note ; E.S.), May 28, 107a
APPRENTICESHIP and Skilled Employment Association :—
Report (Ed.S.), June 1, 77b
APRIL fool : see ALL fool's day
ARAMAYO Francke Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 27, 15f
ARRAN, Winifred Lady :—
on war, European—employment of soldiers on civil work (with others, l.), May 7, 9c
ARANYI, Miss Jelly d' :—
Concert, May 20, 11b
ARAUCO Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 4, 12f
Meeting, May 18, 15f
Report, May 8, 14c
ARBIB, Mr. E. J.—will, April 8, 11b
ARBUTHNOT, Capt. A.—death from wounds, May 18, 6a ; memorial service : arrangements, 26, 11b
ARBUTHNOT, Maj. John B.—appointed esquire of order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 19, 11d
ARBUTHNOT, Maj. Kenneth W.—killed in action, May 6, 4c
ARCHÆOLOGY :—
Canterbury :—
Church of St. Austin's Abbey—excavations : tombs of three early archbishops discovered : Sir W. H. St. John Hope's report. April 2, 3f
Merton—Norman arch discovered : particulars, April 6, 11e
Surrey—Roman villa and prehistoric remains discovered : particulars, April 6, 11c
ARCHANGEL :—
Fire : see under RUSSIA—Fires
Port :—
Navigation — reopening prospects, April 20, 14f ; 24, 4e ; conditions (R.S.), 26, 8a ; open, June 3, 14e
ARCHANGEL Moorman Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) :—
Vessels, new—*Kolgoolf* launched, April 2, 3d
ARCHER, Henry—obstructing sentry charge, April 17, 5e

ARCHER, Second Lieut. R. A.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
ARCHER-SHEE, Lieut. George—killed in action, May 4, 6*c*; correction, 19, 6*f*
ARCHIBALD, Mr. W. F. A.:—
on war, European—drink (l.), April 1, 9*e*
ARCHIBALD, Maj. William—death from wounds, June 29, 11*d*
ARCTIC regions:—
Stefansson expedition—report received from search party, May 12, 7*e* (e.e.)
ARDEN, Capt. John Henry Morris—awarded D.S.O., April 29, 7*f*
ARDILAUN, Lady—gift for relief of distress in Macroom, June 16, 11*c*
ARDILAUN, Lord—will, April 20, 13*d*
ARDING and Hobbs (Ltd.):—
Report, April 19, 17*c*
ARENBERG, Prince d' (Germany)—captured at Souchez, June 8, 8*e*
ARGENTINA:—
Agriculture:—
Crops—estimates, May 28, 13*f*; June 9, 14*b*
Banking:—
Banco Popular Argentino:—
Report, May 14, 15*c*; June 5, 13*c*
Brazil, relations with:—
Arbitration treaty—text published: particulars, May 28, 7*d*
Chile, relations with:—
Arbitration treaty—text published: particulars, May 28, 7*d*
Finance:—
Bonds—1889 3½ per cent.: redemption arrangements, June 25, 15*c*
Gold—deposits at legations abroad: higher charges, June 7, 13*d*
Loans:—
New issue—negotiations in New York reported, April 24, 14*a*; May 7, 14*d*; participation in London: no arrangements concluded (F.N.), April 29, 14*a*; rumoured objections by British Treasury contradicted (F.N.), May 4, 13*a*; arrangements concluded (F.N.), 7, 13*b*; division between London and New York markets (F.N.), 10, 15*b*; prospectus, 10, 16*d*; London subscription lists closed (F.N.), 13, 13*a*; New York issue: result (F.N.), 15, 12*a*
Meat:—
Shipments, April 5, 11*e*; 10, 16*b*; 17, 15*a*; 24, 14*b*; May 1, 15*d*; 8, 14*b*; 15, 13*e*; 22, 14*b*; 29, 11*e*; June 5, 13*e*; 12, 11*b*; 19, 14*e*; 26, 13*e*
Parliament:—
Session—opened, May 13, 14*c*
President — address to Parliament, May 12, 7*d* (e.e.)
Railways:—
Argentine Great Western Railway Company:—
Dividend—interim: passed, April 29, 15*e*
Argentine North-Eastern Railway Company:—
Finance—debenture scheme: particulars, June 29, 13*d*
Buenos Aires and Pacific Railway Company:—
Finance—rumoured new issue: contradicted (F.N.), May 19, 14*a*
Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway Company:—
Dividend, April 1, 13*c*; (F.N.), 1, 12*a*
ARGENTINA — Railways — Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway Company (continued):—
Finance — rumoured new issue contradicted (F.N.), May 20, 14*b*
Buenos Aires Western Railway Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, April 1, 13*c*; (F.N.), 1, 12*a*
Finance — debentures: issue: terms (F.N.), May 5, 16*a*; 6, 13*a*; Treasury sanction: complaint against: *The Times* comment (F.N.), 11, 14*b*; result (F.N.), 15, 12*a*; 19, 14*a*
Central Argentina Railway Company:—
Finance—note issue: sanctioned by Treasury (F.N.), April 10, 14*a*; result, 20, 15*b*; allotments, 26, 13*a*
Cordoba Central Railway Company:—
Dividend—interim: passed, April 23, 16*c*
Entre Rios Railway Company:—
Dividend — interim: passed, April 29, 15*e*
Labour:—
Italians—exodus not considerable, June 15, 11*a*
Traffic returns (F.N.), April 22, 14*a*; May 13, 13*b*
Trade:—
Condition:—
Plaza, Dr. V. de la (s.), May 13, 14*e*
ARGENTINE Great Western Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
ARGENTINE Land and Investment Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, April 16, 16*c*
ARGENTINE Navigation Company (Nicolás Mihanovich) (Ltd.):—
Report, June 1, 13*e*
ARGENTINE Tobacco Company:—
Meeting, April 30, 17*e*
Report, April 21, 15*b*
ARGYLL and Sutherland Highlanders:—
Garden planned in camp on Cornish coast (art., "Soldier gardeners: lawn and flower-beds in camp"), April 19, 5*d*
ARISTON, Miss Floyd:—
War, European—organizes "primrose tea" on behalf of Blue Cross fund of Our Dumb Friends' League, April 20, 5*c*
ARKWRIGHT, Mr. G. E. P.:—
"Catalogue of Music in the Library of Christ Church, Oxford"—reviewed (L.S.), June 3, 185*b*
ARKWRIGHT, Miss Marian—concert, May 7, 11*e*
ARLIDGE, Mr. J. L.:—
on war, European—pensions: administration (l.), April 6, 3*b*
ARMAGH, Archbishop of: see CROZIER, Most Rev. J. B.
ARMENIA:—
War, European: see under WAR, European
ARMOURERS' and Brasiers' Company:—
Master elected, May 10, 5*b*
Wardens elected, May 10, 5*b*
ARMOUR Grain Company of Chicago:—
Law case, May 14, 7*f* (l.e.); 15, 13*d* (e.e.)
ARMSTRONG, Lord:—
on war, European—German use of asphyxiating gases (l.), May 11, 5*b*

ARMSTRONG, Sir Charles H.—joins board of Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company, April 27, 13*e*; to lecture at Royal Society of Arts, May 5, 12*b*
at Royal Society of Arts, on European war: India: trade, May 14, 7*d* (e.e.)
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Edward:—
on war, European—national service (with others, l.), June 2, 7*e*
ARMSTRONG, Prof. H. E.:—
at South Wales Institute of Engineers, on British industrial development; utilization of coal (E.S.), April 30, 85*b*
on war, European—organization of scientific resources (l.), June 21, 9*d*
ARMSTRONG, Maj. H. G. B.—killed in action, May 12, 6*c*
ARMSTRONG, Capt. J. C.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
ARMSTRONG, Capt. W. F.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.) Whitworth, and Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, April 24, 13*f*
Elswick works — extension; output of war materials: particulars (E.S.), May 28, 108*c*
Meeting, May 8, 14*b*, 14*f*
Report, April 29, 17*a*
Vice-chairman appointed, April 24, 14*d*
ARMY:—
Aeronautics — Royal Flying Corps: see that title
Appointments and promotions, April 2, 11*c*; 3, 12*a*; 7, 4*c*; 8, 12*d*; 9, 12*a*; 10, 12*a*; 12, 13*d*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 12*c*; 15, 6*a*; 16, 13*d*; 17, 12*c*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 4*c*; 21, 13*d*; 22, 6*d*; 23, 13*d*; 24, 4*c*; 26, 4*c*; 27, 16*d*; 28, 4*a*; 29, 13*d*; 30, 4*f*; May 3, 12*d*; 4, 4*a*; 5, 4*a*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 12*c*; 8, 12*a*; 10, 14*d*; 11, 13*d*; 12, 13*c*; 13, 12*d*; 14, 13*a*; 15, 4*a*; 17, 14*d*; 18, 13*b*; 19, 13*b*; 20, 13*b*; 21, 4*b*; 22, 12*a*; 24, 11*c*; 26, 6*d*; 27, 4*e*; 28, 4*d*; 29, 12*a*; 31, 11*d*; June 2, 12*d*; 3, 6*c*; 4, 12*e*; 5, 4*b*; 7, 15*a*; 8, 12*a*; 9, 14*c*; 10, 4*b*; 11, 14*d*; 12, 4*d*; 14, 11*d*; 15, 10*e*; 16, 16*b*; 17, 6*d*; 18, 14*d*; 19, 10*d*; 21, 12*d*; 22, 12*b*; 23, 3*c*; 24, 16*d*; 25, 15*a*; 26, 4*d*; 28, 12*b*; 29, 4*c*; 30, 4*e*
Athletics: see under ATHLETICS
Cadets:—
Examinations:—
Admission—(February): results, April 8, 3*d*; announced, June 2, 9*d*
Royal Military Academy (Woolwich): see that title
Royal Military College (Sandhurst): see that title
Catering:—
Instructors:—
Aldershot command—appointed, June 3, 11*e*
Women—appointment suggested: Miss Oldman (s.), June 14. 3*e*
Civil courts:—
Soldiers remaining covered — incident at coroner's court, April 6, 6*d*; regulation: text, 23, 5*a*
Clothing:—
Sale—War Office warning, June 29, 6*b*
Commissions:—
Entrance examinations — arrangements, June 24, 5*b*
ARMY (continued):—
Compulsory service: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Service, national
Cookery:—
Women—ladies invited to give instruction to soldiers, April 23 11*c*; appointment as cooks suggested: Mrs. Alderton (s.), May 20, 11*d* (e.e.)
Courts-martial:—
Carveth, Maj. G. E., May 14, 4*b*
Dundas, Maj. G. W., May 19, 10*b*
Overend, Lieut. W., May 14, 4*b*
Debts:—
Act (Regimental Debts Act, 1893) —new regulations issued, April 15, 11*e*
Families serving—O'Brien: particulars, April 5, 2*f*; Dudley collier: six sons serving, 6, 4*d*; Mr. and Mrs. Mole: King George sends congratulatory message, 8, 5*b*
Health:—
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), April 23, 12*c*; June 22, 10*b*
History of regiments—special article ("The Worcesters: a great English regiment"), April 1, 6*a*
Horses:—
Mares—sale for breeding purposes: see under HORSES—Breeding—Army
Nursing service:—
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service: see under NURSES
Officers:—
Ranks, promotion from — names April 2, 11*c*; 9, 12*a*; 12, 13*d*; 30, 4*f*; May 7, 12*c*; 21, 4*b*; 22, 12*a*; June 2, 12*d*; 5, 4*b*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Rations:—
Surplus — sale prohibited: War Office action, June 1, 5*d*
Regiments: see also their respective titles
Plate — exhibition announced, May 6, 11*e* (art., "War trophies; show of regimental plate: great soldiers and their battles"), 8, 11*d*; held, 11, 5*b*; 12, 12*f*; 19, 10*e* (e.e.); 24, 3*d*
Retirements, April 2, 11*c*; 3, 12*a*; 7, 4*c*; 8, 12*d*; 9, 12*a*; 10, 12*a*; 12, 13*d*; 13, 12*d*; 15, 6*a*; 16, 13*d*; 17, 12*c*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 4*c*; 21, 13*d*; 22, 6*d*; 23, 13*d*; 24, 4*c*; 26, 4*c*; 27, 16*c*; 28, 4*b*; 29, 11*d*, 13*c*; 30, 4*f*; May 3, 12*d*; 4, 4*a*; 5, 4*c*; 6, 6*d*; 7, 12*c*; 8, 12*a*; 10, 14*d*; 11, 13*d*; 12, 13*d*; 13, 12*d*; 14, 13*b*; 15, 4*b*; 17, 14*d*; 18, 13*b*; 19, 13*c*; 20, 13*c*; 21, 4*b*; 22, 12*b*; 24, 11*c*; 26, 6*d*; 27, 4*e*; 28, 4*d*; 29, 12*a*; 31, 11*d*; June 2, 12*d*; 3, 6*e*; 4, 12*e*; 5, 4*b*; 7, 15*a*; 8, 12*a*; 9, 14*f*; 10, 4*b*; 11, 14*d*; 12, 4*d*; 14, 11*d*; 15, 10*e*; 16, 16*b*; 17, 6*d*; 18, 14*d*; 21, 12*d*; 22, 12*b*; 23, 3*c*; 24, 16*d*; 25, 15*b*; 26, 4*d*; 29, 4*e*; 30, 4*e*
Soldiers:—
Civil courts — right to remain covered: see under Civil courts, above
Clubs:—
Soldiers' Clubs Association: see that title
Criminal prosecutions — soldiers in uniform: judicial comments, June 19, 5*c* (e.e.)

ARMY (continued) :—
Stores :—
Thefts—prosecutions, April 5, 4*b* ; 9, 5*b* ; 12, 3*c* ; 30, 4*e* ; May 25, 3*d* ; June 4, 5*e* ; 16, 5*b* ; 21, 5*c* ; 28, 3*b*
Territorial : see ARMY, territorial
Uniform :—
Wearing, unauthorized — prosecutions, April 12, 3*e* ; 19, 3*b* ; May 21, 5*a*
War, European : see WAR, European —Great Britain—Army ; and WAR, European (operations) — British army
ARMY, citizen :—
Bill (Mr. Thorne's)—provisions, June 2, 7*f*
Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (int.), June 4, 5*b*
ARMY, territorial :—
Appointments and promotions, April 2, 11*d* ; 3, 12*c* ; 7, 4*d* ; 8, 12*f* ; 9, 12*c* ; 10, 12*c* ; 12, 13*e* ; 13, 12*d* ; 14, 12*c* ; 15, 6*a* ; 16, 13*e* ; 17, 12*d* ; 19, 12*d* ; 20, 4*c* ; 21, 13*d* ; 22, 6*e* ; 23, 13*c* ; 24, 4*d* ; 26, 4*d* ; 27, 16*d* ; 28, 4*c* ; May 3, 12*e* ; 4, 4*c* ; 5, 4*c* ; 6, 6*d* ; 7, 12*d* ; 8, 12*c* ; 10, 14*e* ; 11, 13*d* ; 12, 13*e* ; 14, 13*c* ; 15, 4*b* ; 17, 14*d* ; 18, 13*c* ; 19, 13*c* ; 20, 13*c* ; 21, 4*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; 24, 11*d* ; 26, 6*e* ; 27, 4*f* ; 28, 4*e* ; 29, 12*b* ; 31, 11*e* ; June 2, 12*f* ; 3, 6*d* ; 4, 12*f* ; 5, 4*c* ; 7, 15*b* ; 8, 12*c* ; 9, 14*f* ; 10, 4*c* ; 11, 14*e* ; 12, 4*d* ; 14, 11*e* ; 15, 10*e* ; 16, 16*d* ; 17, 6*c* ; 18, 14*e* ; 19, 10*c* ; 21, 12*d* ; 22, 12*b* ; 23, 3*d* ; 24, 16*e* ; 25, 15*b* ; 28, 12*c* ; 29, 4*e*
Edward VII., King—attitude towards formation : Lord Redesdale (s.) ; Lord Haldane (s.), April 24, 10*d*
Kit—allowances for maintenance : army order issued, June 14, 3*c*
London Association, City of :—
Meeting, April 22, 7*a*
Secretary — appointed, April 22, 7*a*
Reserve, National :—
Battersea battalion :—
Wives and families—variety entertainment in aid : arrangements, April 9, 12*d*
War, European : see WAR, European —Great Britain—Army, territorial
ARMY Act :—
Amendment Bill (No. 2) :—
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), May 14, 12*a*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), May 14, 12*a*
Lucas, Lord (s.P.), May 14, 12*a*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), May 14, 12*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), May 14, 12*a*
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), May 7, 10*d*
Amendment Bill (No. 3) :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
ARMY and Navy Co-operative Society (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 20, 16*b*
ARMY Transport Corps :—
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Army
ARNIM, Lorenz von—theft charge, June 7, 7*e*
ARNISTON Coal (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 11, 14*c*
ARNOLD, Capt. F. F. W.—killed in action, May 5, 6*e*
ARNOLD, Frederiek—thefts charge, April 26, 3*b*
ARNOLD, Capt. Karl F. F. — killed in action, April 29, 4*d*
ARNOLDI, Mrs. :—
War, European—hospital in Roland Gardens reopened, April 21, 6*e*
ARNOTT, Capt. K. H. L.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
ARRIAGA, Dr. M. d' (Portugal)—biographical, May 29, 5*b* ; resigns presidency of republie, 28, 7*d* ; resignation announeed in Parliament, 29, 5*b* ; note read at eongress explaining reasons, 31, 5*b*
Revolution—position : attitude of revolutionary committee, May 18, 7*f*
ARROL Johnston (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 3, 13*e*
ARSLAKHAN, Subadar—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
ART :—
Belgian :—
Exhibition : see under Exhibitions, below
Chinese :—
Exhibition : see under Exhibitions, below
Collections, national :—
Report of committee of trustees of National Gallery (blue-book), April 29, 5*c* ; Mr. C. J. Holmes (l.), 30, 11*e* ; Mr. H. Draper (l.), May 3, 9*e*
Exhibitions :—
Agnew (Thomas) and Sons' Galleries —announced, June 8, 11*c* ; held, 12, 9*e*
Bayes, Mr. Walter—pictures, April 14, 10*d*
Belgian art :—
Brighton Corporation galleries—opening arrangements, April 24, 11*b* ; opened ; exhibits described, 26, 11*c*
Brangwyn, Mr. Frank—etchings, April 12, 10*d* ; May 11, 11*b*
Bruton Galleries—held, May 18, 10*c* (e.e.)
Butler, Lady—pictures : announeed, May 18, 13*d* ; arrangements, 28, 5*b* ; held, 31, 3*c*
Camera Club—held, April 14, 10*d*
Chinese art :—
Burlington Fine Arts Club—held, May 27, 11*d*
Fine Art Society's Galleries—held, May 11, 11*b* ; June 18, 11*c*
Guildhall Art Gallery :—
Arts in war time exhibition—arrangements, April 9, 4*e* ; held, 14, 10*c* ; 15, 7*b* ; closing date, May 22, 6*c*
War pietures by artists of allied nations — announeed, April 14, 10*c* ; French government to lend pietures, 15, 12*d* ; arrangements, May 7, 5*c* ; held, June 15, 9*c* ; exhibits described, 15, 9*e* (e.e.)
Hardy, Mr. Dudley—war pictures, April 29, 11*b*
International Soeiety of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers—held, May 11, 11*c*
Leicester Galleries — announced, May 18, 13*d*
Luxembourg Museum—held, April 12, 10*d*
Manton, Mr. G. G.—"Come unto Me" : deseribed, June 18, 11*c*

ART—Exhibitions (continued) :—
Marchand, M.—pictures, June 8, 11*c*
Meshtrovitch, Ivan — sculpture : arrangements, June 24, 7*e* ; held (art., " A great Slav sculptor : the works of Meshtrovitch "), 26, 11*d* ; Prof. S. Image (l.), 30, 9*e*
Mignon, M. Victor—etchings, May 18, 10*c* (e.e.)
National Portrait Society — extended, April 17, 6*d*
New English Art Club—held, May 24, 9*c*
Pennell, Mr. J.—drawings : announced, April 3, 11*c*
Preston, Mr. E. C.—polychrome models and statuettes, June 18, 11*c*
Royal Academy of Arts—private view : arrangements, April 23, 11*e* ; " varnishing day," 27, 5*b* ; King and Queen visit, 30, 7*d* ; first public day, May 4, 11*e*
Sant, Mr. J.—contribution : correspondence, May 4, 9*d* ; Sir J. Spielmann (l.), 5, 7*d*
Special articles (" The war in art : pictures at Royal Academy : Kings and the wounded "), May 1, 5*a* ; II. (" The Academy : portraits and landscapes "), 14, 11*d* ; III. (" Sculpture "), 26, 11*c*
Royal Amateur Art Society — arrangements, May 11, 5*e* ; private view, 17, 5*e*
Royal Drawing Society—arrangements, April 17, 5*b*
Royal Scottish Academy—exhibits described, May 7, 11*e* (e.e.)
Royal Society of Miniature Painters —held, June 25, 11*c*
Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours — arrangements, June 26, 9*e* ; held, 29, 6*d*
Royal Society of Portrait Painters —held, June 7, 11*d*
Sartorio, Comm.—pictures, June 18, 11*c*
Whistler. J. A. M. N. — pictures : announced, May 27, 5*c* ; held, June 1, 11*e*
Women's International Art Club—profits allocated, April 27, 12*f*
Woods, Mr. Albert—pictures, June 21, 11*b*
Exports :—
Old masters :—
Report of committee of trustees of National Gallery (blue-book), April 29, 5*c*
France :—
Exhibitions : see Exhibitions, above
Prints :—
Christophle collection (sp. art., " Rare French prints : the Christophle collection sold : acquisition for England "), June 28, 11*c*
Gilbey collection (art., " Pictures of famous horses : the Gilbey collection "), May 18, 11*d* ; sale : see under Sales, below
Industrial :—
Design and Industries Association : see that title
German :—
Exhibition (Goldsmiths' Hall)—held : special article (" Industrial art of Germany : lessons learnt from England : commercial success "), April 3 3*a*
ART—Industrial (continued) :—
Special article (" Art and trade : revival of design in England : a new body with new aims "), May 17, 11*d*
Old masters :—
Exports : see under Exports, above
Sales : see Sales, below
Russian :—
Graham, Mr. Stephen (sp. art., " The position of Russian art : some famous painters "; R.S.), April 26, 6*d*
Sales—forthcoming : particulars, April 21, 10*a* ; May 4, 11*e* (e.e.)
Alma-Tadema, Sir L.—" The Sculpture Gallery " (£1,840), April 26, 5*c*
Cuyp, Albert—" Cavaliers Crossing a Stream " (£14,000) ; " Oxen in a Shed " (£7,000) ; " The Flight into Egypt " (£800), May 1, 11*d*
Francesco, Pier—" Virgin and Child with Saints " (£1,140), May 1, 11*d*
Gainsborough, Sir Thomas—" Portrait of Miss Marsham " (£3,600), June 8, 11*c*
Guardi, F.—two pictures (2,300 guineas), June 17, 3*c*
Holbein —" Portrait of Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Essex " (£40,000), May 18, 11*d*
Hoppner, John —" Portrait of Countess of Guildford " (£1,860), April 26, 5*c*
Largillière, N. de—" Portrait of a Lady of the Court of Louis XIV." (£1,500), April 24, 10*c*
Lawrence, Sir T.—" Portrait of Lady Melville " (£1,020), April 26, 5*c* ; ' Portrait of Mrs. Sotheran " (£6,200), May 1, 11*d*
Lebrun, Mme. Vigée—portrait of herself (6,600 guineas), June 8, 11*c*
Morland, George—" The Cottage Door " (£1,365) ; " Innocence Alarmed, or the Flash in the Pan " (1,000 guineas), June 12, 9*d*
Orchardson, Sir W. Q. — " The Young Duke " (£1,240), April 26, 5*c*
Raeburn—" Portrait of Mrs. Cathcart " (£2,200) ; " Portrait of Mrs. Stewart Richardson " (£1,600), April 26, 5*c*
Reynolds, Sir Joshua—" Portrait of Annabella (Bunbury) Lady Blake" (£2,400) ; " Portrait of Miss Theophila Palmer " (£1,220). April 26, 5*c* ; " Mrs. Francis Otway and Child " (£6,000), May 1, 11*d*
Romney—" Portrait of Mrs. Uppleby " (£2,060), April 26, 5*c*
Rubens—" The Adoration of the Magi " (£2,600), April 24, 10*c* ; " Holy Family " (£4,000), May 1, 11*d*
Van Dyck—" Portrait of Alexander Triest, Baron d'Auwegheem " (£1,700), May 1, 11*d*
by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, May 1, 11*d*
British Red Cross Society's fund : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded — British Red Cross Society — Funds — *The Times* fund—Sales
by Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley, June 8, 11*c*

ART—Sales (continued) :—
of Mr. T. Blakeslee's collection of pictures—arrangements, April 13, 10*c*; sold, 23, 5*c*; 24, 10*c*; 26, 5*c*
of late Lady Marguerite Charteris's collection, June 17, 3*c*
of late Mr. W. E. Darwin's pictures, June 26, 11*d*
of Messrs. Duveen's collection of old masters, May 1, 11*d*
of late Sir W. Gilbey's collection—announced, April 15, 13*e*; (art., "Pictures of famous horses: the Gilbey collection: sale at Elsenham"), May 18, 11*d*; held, June 10, 5*b*; 11, 11*e*; 12, 9*d*
of late Lord Huntingfield's pictures, June 26, 11*d*
of late Gen. Sir G. B. Milman's collection, May 1, 11*d*
of Sydney collection at Chislehurst—announced, April 21, 10*e*; held, June 8, 11*c*; 10, 4*d*
Thefts :—
Marlborough Galleries — pictures stolen: particulars, June 19, 5*b*
War, effect of—prospects: M. Sologub (s., R.S.), June 28, 12*f*
ARTAMONOFF, Gen. (Russia)—receives *The Times* special correspondent, April 16, 10*b*
ARTEMUS, Capt. (Greece)—wounded in sinking of *Ellispontos*, April 19, 8*c* (e.e.)
ARTHUR, Capt. C. G.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
ARTHUR, Maj. J. M.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
ARTILLERY :—
Large guns — rapid deterioration: Lieut.-Col. Hadcock (lect.), April 26, 5*d*
ARTISTS :—
Veteran—contributions to exhibitions: correspondence, May 4, 9*d*; Sir J. Spielmann (l.), 5, 7*d*
ARTISTS' General Benevolent Institution :—
Dinner—given, May 6, 11*d*
ARTS and crafts :—
Children, instruction of :—
Paget, Lady (s.), June 29, 10*e*
Trevelyan, Mrs. (s.), June 29, 10*c*
Exhibition :—
Hampshire House Club—English and Belgian work: held, June 4, 5*c*
Knox Guild (Kingston-on-Thames)—held, June 1, 11*b*
Women's work (Royal Horticultural Hall)—announced, April 29, 5*a*; held, May 3, 5*c*
Home Arts and Industries Association: see that title
National Guild for the Revival of Arts, Handicrafts, and Village Industries, see that title
ARTZIBASHEF, M. :—
"Millionaire, The"—reviewed (L.S.), May 27, 178*b*
ARUNDELL, Capt. Reinfred T.—will, June 14, 9*c*
ARUNDEL Male Voice Choir :—
Concert, May 6, 11*d*
ASCOT :—
Race meeting: see under TURF
ASCOT District Gas and Electricity Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
ASCROFT, Mr. A. E.—will, June 4, 11*d*
ASH (Claudius), Sons, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 10, 13*b*
Report, May 15, 12*f*
ASHBURNER, Miss Mary Jane—will, April 28, 11*e*
ASHDOWN, Mr. George H.—awarded Imperial Service Order, June 3, 10*f*
ASHLEY, Mr. Cecil :—
on war, European—national service (l.), June 1, 9*f*
ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, Mr. E. :—
Dardanelles operations — special reports ("With the allied fleets: our watch on the Dardanelles"), April 24, 9*f*; ("The Narrows' key: a powerful army necessary: formidable defences"), 26, 7*d*; ("Patrol duty in the Straits: a battleship in action: drawing the Turkish batteries"), May 6, 7*a*; ("The Gallipoli landing") ("Hard fighting on shore: valour of Dominion troops"), 7, 7*a*; ("Countless deeds of bravery: surrounding the foe: oversea troops' fine feat"), 8, 7*a*; ("British struggle for Sedd-ul-Bahr"), 8, 7*b*; ("'Iron' Hamilton"), 10, 7*e*; ("The invasion of Gallipoli: battle on five beaches: armed transport run ashore: our footing secure"), 11, 6*b*; ("Hill by hill in Gallipoli: wearing down the Turks: French gallantry"), 18, 7*a*; ("At grips with the Turk: three days' battle in Gallipoli"), 19, 7*a*; ("Turkish losses in Gallipoli: a disastrous attack"), 23, 7*a*
ASHTON and Parsons (Ltd.) :—
Law case, May 5, 3*a*
ASHWELL, Miss Lena—acts in *The Debt* at London Coliseum, April 20, 13*e*
on war, European—work of concert parties at base depôts (int.), June 5, 5*b*
ASIA, Central :—
Exploration :—
Stein's expedition, Sir Aurel — further report received: particulars, April 7, 10*d*
ASIA Minor :—
War, European: see under WAR, European
Asian :—
Law case, April 16, 3*a*
ASKEW, Alice and Claude :—
"Golden Quest, The"—noticed (L.S.), June 10, 198*c*
ASPREY and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 24, 16*c*
ASQUITH, Lieut. Arthur—wounded, June 19, 9*d* (e.e.)
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. :—
April—returns to Downing-street from Berkshire, 6, 5*b*; attends meeting of sub-committee of Committee of Imperial Defence, 7, 9*c*; at Windsor Castle, 13, 11*b*; leaves, 15, 13*b*; attends Cabinet meeting, 14, 11*b*; audience of King, 28, 11*b*; entertains M. Ribot at luncheon, 30, 10*b*
May—leaves for Alderley Park, Cheshire, 1, 11*b*; attends memorial service for Capt. G. M. Drummond, 1, 11*b*; returns to London, 4, 11*b*: son wounded in Dardanelles operations, 8, 8*a*; attends meeting of sub-committee of Committee of Imperial Defence, 15, 9*c*; audience of King, 24, 7*b*: 26, 11*b*; retains premiership in coalition cabinet, 26, 9*f*
June—audiences of King, 7, 11*b*; 28, 11*b*; receives news of wounded sons, 21, 11*e*; to address meeting in support of war loan, 26, 9*f*

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued) :—
Foreign Office—to take charge temporarily during Sir E. Grey's absence, April 2, 6c; receives diplomatic callers, 7, 11b
Labour—coalminers' demand for war bonus: reply to request for government to convene national conference of owners and men (l. quoted), April 24, 8e; receives members of Miners' Federation of Great Britain at Downing-street, 24, 8e; to preside at conference of representatives of coalowners and Miners' Federation of Great Britain, 29 5a; presides, 30, 7c; invited by Miners' Federation of Great Britain to act as arbitrator, May 3, 5a; reply: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 6, 5d; award issued, 7, 5a
Ministry—reconstruction: invitation to Unionist Party: letter to Mr. Bonar Law quoted, May 27, 10c; letter to chief government Whip quoted, 29, 3b
Premiership — completion of seven years of office: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, April 8, 5e; dinner given, 9, 8c
Turf—suspension of race meetings: receives deputation of members of Parliament, May 18, 5b
War, European—visit to British front in Flanders (sp. art., "With our army: Mr. Asquith's visit to the lines: meeting with Gen. Joffre"), June 5, 8c
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T.—reply to letter, May 17, 10c
German press attack, May 3, 6c
Italy—intervention: messages exchanged with Signor Salandra, May, 27, 8e
Supplies, war—acceleration of output: message to coalminers, April 10, 5e; to address meeting at Newcastle, 15, 12c; 17, 5e (e.e.); address, 21, 9f; visits works, 22, 7a; message to Birmingham workers, May 19, 10b
at Guildhall, on European war—colonial assistance, May 20, 10c
at Guildhall, on European war — finance: loan; national economy, June 30, 9f
at Newcastle, on European war—supplies: acceleration of output, April 21, 9f; German comments, 27, 6d
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on European war—army: recruiting: shop assistants, May 5, 8a; correspondence, 6, 9e
in Parliament, on—
Erskine, Sir H. W. — retirement from position of Serjeant-at-Arms, April 23, 12b
Holidays — bank: suspension during war, June 8, 10a
Ministry — departments: co-ordination, May 14, 12f; reconstruction, 20, 12b
Ministry (coalition) — salaries: pooling scheme, June 9, 10d; creation of war supplies department: Bill, 9, 10e; formation of new government, June 16, 10a, e
War, European :—
Aliens :—
Enemy — internment, May 13, 10a; government proposals, 14, 12c, e
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—in Parliament, on—
War, European (continued) :—
Army — promotion of officers, April 23, 12d
Drink — restriction: government proposals, May 7, 10d
Finance :—
Expenditure — credit vote (fourth), June 16, 9f
Italy — intervention, June 8, 10a; 16, 10b
Prisoners — British in Germany: treatment, April 28, 12f; May 6, 12e
Supplies — acceleration of output: Bill, June 24, 12b; statement at Newcastle, 29, 12a
War, European (operations) :—
Dardanelles, May 7, 10c
Naval—British navy: casualties: number, April 24, 8a
on Middlesex Regiment, 10th Batt.—"Old Citizens" Company (l. quoted), June 1, 10e
on Speyer, Sir Edgar—renunciation of British honours (l. quoted), May 25, 6d
on war, European — British Red Cross Society's fund: message read at Mansion House meeting (tel.), June 17, 11a
ASQUITH, Lieut. Herbert—wounded, June 19, 9d (e.e.); promoted lieutenant, 23, 11e; health, 29, 11b
ASQUITH, Mr. Raymond :—
at Derby, on European war, May 15, 5b (e.e.)
ASQUITH, Miss Violet—leaves for Egypt, May 21, 11b; opens Royal Naval Medical Information Bureau at Alexandria, June 23, 9b; returns to London, 29, 11b
ASSAM :—
Labour :—
Tea trade: see under INDIA—Labour
ASSAM Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 12, 14e
Meeting, June 29, 14a
Report, June 17, 13f
ASSAM-DOOARS Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 20, 15c
ASSIZES :—
Essex circuit, June 12, 3d
Oxford circuit, June 11, 5c
Spring, intermediate—days and places, April 10, 5b
Summer—days and places, May 19, 5d; June 5, 4f
ASSOCIATED Newspapers (Ltd.) :—
Law case, May 13, 3b; June 18, 3a
Libel action against, May 15, 13a; 19, 3d
ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers (1900) (Ltd.) :—
Law case, May 15, 3a
ASSOCIATED Rubber Manufacturers (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 23, 16c
ASSOCIATED Tea Estates of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 18, 15b
ASSOCIATION of Chambers of Commerce :—
War, European :—
Supplies—acceleration of output: resolution forwarded to Mr. G. M. Booth's committee, April 20, 11f
on penny postage with allied nations—letter to Postmaster-General, June 14, 3e
ASSOCIATION of Consulting Engineers :—
Meeting (annual) — held (E.S.), June 25, 12le
Rules and scale of fees — revision (E.S.), June 25, 12le

ASSOCIATION of Head Mistresses :—
Conference (Walthamstow) — held, June 14, 3*e*
ASSOCIATION of Masters of Harriers and Beagles :—
Meeting, April 28, 16*b*
ASSOCIATION of Racehorse Owners, Breeders, and Trainers :—
Meeting, June 25, 5*d*
ASSOCIATION of Trade Protection Societies —luncheon and meeting, May 13, 5*c*
ASSOCIATION of Women Clerks and Secretaries :—
Mary, Queen — contributes, May 17, 11*b*
ASSON, M. Baudry d'—death, May 15, 8*e* (e.e.)
ASTBURY, Mr. :—
at Hotel Cecil, on supplies of aniline dyes, May 13, 5*c*
ASTOR, Maj. W.—appointed to Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic), May 27, 9*c*
ASTOR, Mr. Waldorf — contributes £20,000 to British Red Cross Society's fund, June 17, 11*a*
ASTRADA-CABRERA, Don M. (Guatemala) :—
Finance—message to National Assembly (F.N.), April 13, 14*a*
ASTRONOMICAL Society of Antwerp :—
Gazette Astronomique — publication resumed in London, May 3, 5*b*
ASTRONOMY :—
Comets :—
Halley's—meteor from : observed, May 8, 10*d* (e.e.)
Meteors—observed, April 1, 5*d* ; May 8, 10*d* (e.e.) ; correspondence, April 1, 5*d*
Observatories : see OBSERVATORIES
Planets :—
Jupiter — ninth satellite (art., "Weighing Jupiter : value of discovery of ninth satellite"), April 6, 11*b*
ATCHISON, Maj. C. E.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
ATCHLEY, Mr. Chewton—retires from librarianship of Colonial Office, April 9, 5*c*
ATHANASIAN creed :—
Convocation of Canterbury — lower house : discussion, April 30, 7*d*
ATHENÆUM Club :—
Members elected, April 21, 11*b*
ATHERLEY-JONES, Sir L. A. :—
on army — criminal prosecution of soldiers in uniform : comment, June 19, 5*e* (e.e.)
ATHLETICS :—
Army :—
Aldershot — race, April 19, 13*b* ; 10 miles road race, June 28, 6*f* ; four miles inter-company relay race, 28, 6*f*
Amateur Athletic Association — grant for sports for service men, April 19, 13*a*
Army Service Corps—C., E., and F. divisional trains : sports held, May 10, 14*b*
Birmingham City Battalion, 2nd—sports held, April 12, 17*a*
Border Regiment, 9th (Service) Batt. of—sports held, May 25, 12*e*
Brighton—sports held, June 7, 12*e*
Caterham—meeting held, June 21, 10*c* (e.e.)
ATHLETICS—Army (continued) :—
Cavalry Regiment, 2nd Reserve—sports held, May 24, 11*f*
Cavalry Reserve Regiment, 13th—races in full service kit, April 19, 13*b* ; May 24, 11*f* ; sports held, May 3, 15*b*
County of London Yeomanry Regiment—sports held, June 28, 6*f*
Cross-country running : see under CROSS-COUNTRY running
Durham Light Infantry, 14th—sports held, May 17, 15*b*
Eastbourne—sports held, May 25, 12*f*
Epsom—sports held, May 25, 12*f*
Guards, brigade of—races held, May 17, 15*b* ; 25, 12*f*
London Scottish, 3rd Batt.—inter-company team race held, June 19, 10*b*
Manchester Regiments—new battalions : sports held, April 22, 4*b*
Middlesex Regiment, 9th Batt. of—sports held, April 12, 17*a*
Newcastle—team race, May 3, 15*b*
Organization — special committee of Amateur Athletic Association assisting, May 3, 15*b*
Queen's Royal West Surrey Regiment, 6th—sports held, May 17, 15*b*
Rifle Brigade, 7th—sports held, May 3, 15*b*
Rifle Brigade, 8th—sports held, May 10, 14*b*
Royal Engineers—Hitchin Signal Depot : sports held, April 26, 15*e* ; 2/2nd London division : sports held, May 17, 15*b*
Royal Field Artillery—100th brigade : sports held, April 6, 12*d* ; —6th County of London battery of 2nd London Brigade : sports held, May 10, 14*b* ; —33rd division : sports held, May 25, 12*e*
Slough—open military sports held, May 25, 12*f*
South Wales Borderers, 6th Batt. of—sports held, April 12, 17*a*
Southwell Golf Club—sports organized for engineers training in vicinity : held, June 28, 6*f*
Stamford Bridge — inter-battalion sports : held, May 17, 15*b* ; sports held, 25, 12*e* ; June 7, 12*e*
Tyne garrison, northern section of—sports held, May 27, 5*d* (e.e.)
Belgrave Harriers—sports held, May 10, 14*b*
Championships :—
Amateur—abandoned April 19 13*a*
City of London School—sports held, April 10, 13*e*
Donaldson, G. v. W. R. Applegarth, April 12, 17*a*
Eastbourne Athletic Club—sports held, April 6, 12*d*
Fettes College—sports held, April 12, 16*d*
Harrow School—sports held, April 5, 10*b*
Lancashire Walking Club—25 miles race held, June 28, 10*d*
Leys School—sports held, May 24, 11*f*
Liskeard Athletic Association—sports held, May 25, 12*e*
London Athletic Club—public schools' meeting held, April 15, 14*f* ; meeting confined to members of army and navy : arrangements, 28, 16*b*
Road Walking Association — nine miles "open" race, May 3, 15*b*

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Salford Harriers—sports held, April 5, 10*b*
Sherborne School—races: death of competitor, April 8, 5*d*
Stewart's College—sports held, May 10, 14*b*
Westminster School—sports held, May 7, 12*b*
ATKIN, Lieut. B. G.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
ATKIN-BERRY, Mr. L. W.—appointed private secretary to Mr. H. Samuel, June 3, 9*c*
ATKINS, Lieut.-Col. A. R. C.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
ATKINS, Thomas—death, April 12, 5*b*
ATKINSON, Capt. E. W.—awarded D.S.O., June 3, 10*b*
ATKINSON, Rev. Dr. Edward—will, June 12, 9*a*
ATKINSON, Eleanor :—
"Johnny Appleseed: The Romance of the Sower"—noticed (L.S.), April 29, 147*c*
ATKINSON, Lieut. L. E. M.—killed in action, May 26, 3*b*
ATKINSON, Mr. Ralph W.—libel charge, June 9, 4*f*
ATKINSON, Capt. W. H. S.—killed in action, May 21, 12*d*
ATKINSON'S Brewery (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 26, 13*e*
ATLANTA, Birmingham, and Atlantic Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
ATLANTIC Coastline Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
ATLANTIC Union :—
Meeting, April 7, 10*b* (e.e.)
Shakespeare dinner — arrangements, April 27, 11*b*
ATLAS Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 14, 16*b*
Meeting, April 30, 17*a*
Report, April 20, 16*c*
ATLAS Coke and Patent Fuel Company (Ltd.) :—
Coke—erection of by-product ovens: particulars (E.S.), May 28, 110*c*
ATLAY, Maj. H. W.—killed in action, April 16, 6*d*
ATTENBOROUGH, Lieut.-Col. J.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
ATTERIDGE, Mr. Hilliard :—
"Second Phase of the Great War, The" — noticed (L.S.), April 1, 11*d*
ATTWOOD, Capt. Algernon F.—killed in action, June 30, 11*d*
AUBERT, Vice-Adm. Marie Jacques Charles (France)—death, June 9, 5*b*
AUBREY, John—conviction quashed, May 4 3*a*
AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute :—
Dinner (annual)—not to be given, May 4 14*b* (e.e.)
Meeting, May 13, 14*f* (e.e.)
AUFFENBERG, Gen. (Austria-Hungary) :—
Charges against—inquiry, May 7, 7*f* (e.e.)
War, European—Easter letter quoted, April 7, 7*e*
AUGAGNEUR, M. (France) :—
War, European—confers with Mr. W. Churchill, April 23, 8*d* (e.e.); 24, 9*f*
on war, European—attack on Dardanelles (int.), April 24, 9*f*
AUGUSTA Tca Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 22, 17*d*
AUGUSTA Victoria, German Empress :—
War, European :—
Potato cake—particulars, April 22, 9*c* (l.e.)
AUGUSTA Victoria, Queen—attends fancy fair at Richmond assembly rooms, April 29, 11*b*; visits King George, May 17, 11*b*
AULD, Mrs. William—acknowledges sympathy, April 26, 11*b*
AURORA West United Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 17, 16*c*
AUS—occupied by South African troops: see under WAR, European (operations)
AUSTEN LEIGH, Mr. W. :—
on Austen, Jane—Mme. Villard's book (l.; L.S.), April 29, 147*a*
AUSTIN, Mr. Edwin :—
"Single-Phase Electric Railways" —noticed (E.S.), May 28, 115*c*
AUSTIN, Dr. L. J. :—
"My Experiences as a German Prisoner"—noticed (L.S.), April 1, 11*d*
AUSTRALASIA :—
Banking :—
Colonial Bank of Australasia :—
Report, June 19, 14*b*
National Bank of Australasia :—
Dividend, April 14, 16*b*
War, European: see under WAR, European
AUSTRALIA :—
Administration :—
Special article ("Civil problems in Australia: shadowed by the war"; E.N.), May 22, 20*d*
Agriculture :—
Wheat :—
Harvest (1914-15)—yield: preliminary statement, May 5, 9*c* (e.e.)
Army :—
Military training, compulsory :—
Denman, Lord (l.), May 31, 7*d*; June 2, 8*c*
Ewing, Sir T. (l.), June 2, 8*c*
Banking :—
Australian Bank of Commerce :—
Branch, new, April 21, 15*e* (e.e.)
Commonwealth Bank of Australia:—
Report, May 13, 13*e*; 14, 15*c*
Royal Bank of Australia :—
Dividend, May 1, 14*a*
Report, June 2, 11*d*
Capital :—
Parliament buildings — competition for design: to be revised, May 12, 7*d* (e.e.)
Civil servants :—
Defence Department — unionists only to be employed, April 30, 9*c*
Coal trade :—
Condition :—
Varley, Mr. J. (s.), May 15, 13*c*
Finance :—
Fisher, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 16, 7*b*
Loans :—
New issue—Treasury sanction given (F.N.), May 31, 12*a*; particulars, June 2, 12*c*
Revenue — figures for eight months, April 15, 9*e*
Special article ("Dominion war finance: the burden of Australia: a firm resolve"; E.N.), May 22, 23*b*
War, European: see under WAR, European—Finance
Food supply: see under WAR, European—Food supply

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
High Commissionership — Sir George Reid's appointment not to be renewed, June 7, 7*d*; Mr. W. M. Hughes to be appointed, 26, 8*a*
Labour :—
Engineers :—
Dispute—particulars, June 18, 7*c*
Matches, safety :—
Supplies—shortage, April 27, 5*d* (e.e.)
Meat :—
Export trade :—
Street, Mr. Justice—investigations (report, blue-book), May 7, 14*d* (e.e.)
Military training, compulsory : see under Army, above
Molybdenum — refining works established in Sydney : large export to England anticipated, April 8, 7*c*
Press :—
Melbourne Herald and *Weekly Times*—contributions to war funds, June 21, 4*f*
Provincial relations :—
Premiers' conference—held, May ", 7*c* (e.e.) ; 12, 7*e*
Railways :—
Transcontinental — completion : probable date, April 15, 9*e*
Shipping :—
Sydney and San Francisco, service between — improvement proposal : particulars, June 4, 15*e*
Trade :—
Imports — statistics : for March, May 4, 14*b* (e.e.) ; for April, 28, 13*b* (c.e.)
Special article ("Dominion war finance : trade in war-time" ; E.N.), May 22, 23*c*
Turf :—
Sydney Cup — race : result, April 6, 12*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European
Weather — rainfall, April 1, 7*b*, 15*d* ; 5, 11*e* ; 8, 14*c* ; May 7, 14*c* (c.e.) ; 18, 15*f* ; 19, 16*d*
Wool :—
Export— statistics, April 10, 16*b* ; May 11, 15*e* ; June 10, 14*d*
Sales, April 1, 15*d* ; 2, 13*b* ; June 11, 14*b*
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 30, 16*e*
AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce : see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 27, 14*c*
Meeting, June 25, 14*f*
Report, June 15, 12*e*
AUSTRALIAN Mercantile, Land, and Finance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 23, 16*c*
AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Society (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 20, 15*c*
AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 26, 12*b*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Eugene of :—
War—in chief command of Italian campaign, June 1, 7*b* (l.e.)
AUSTRIA, Archduke Ferdinand of :—
War, European—report to Austrian Emperor on situation in Carpathians, May 6, 6*a* (e.e.)
AUSTRIA, Archduke Francis Ferdinand of—murder : anniversary, June 28, 9*c* ; result of court-martial of students, 28, 7*d* (e.e.)
AUSTRIA, Archduke Joseph Ferdinand of :—
War, European—Easter letter quoted, April 7, 7*e*
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—
Agriculture :—
Austria :—
Crops—condition, May 28, 13*f* ; report, June 30, 7*e* (e.e.)
Army :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
Banking :—
Austro-Hungarian Bank :—
Rate—reduced, April 12, 15*b*
Emperor : see FRANCIS JOSEPH
Finance :—
War, European : see under WAR, European—Finance
Food supply :—
War, European : see under WAR, European—Food supply
Hungary :—
Parliament—early assembly anticipated, April 2, 5*f*
Ministry :—
Burian, Baron — resignation as foreign minister announced, May 25, 8*a*
Population :—
Births—effect of war on proportion of sexes, June 30, 7*a*
Slav question—attitude of Austrian government, April 28, 7*c*
Trade :—
Imports and exports—statistics, June 22, 7*f* (e.e.)
War, European : see under WAR, European
Weather—intense heat causes damage to crops, June 16, 8*b*
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN Bank : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Banking
AUTOMATIC machines :—
Gaming, use for—Hull magistrates' decision, April 17, 4*c*
AUX Classes Laborieuses (Ltd.) :—
Finance—stock redemption : resolutions passed by first debenture stockholders, April 27, 14*a*
AVARNA, Duke of (Italy)—biographical, May 26, 7*a*
AVELING, Lieut. Lancelot N.—death, May 1, 4*b*
AYER Kuning (F. M. S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 21, 15*b*
AYLEN, Mr. G. T. — will, April 21, 11*d*
AYLING, Sir William B. (Mr. Justice)—knighted, June 3, 10*d* ; 19, 11*b*
AYMON, Prince (Italy)—leaves for the front, June 2, 6*e*
AYR :—
Race meeting : see under TURF
AYRES, Second Lieut. Giles F.—killed in action, June 10, 6*e*
AYTON, Mr. F. :—
at Municipal Electrical Association, on use of electric battery vehicles for municipal service (E.S.), June 25, 129*b*
AYUB KHAN, late Sirdar (Afghanistan)—two of younger sons attempt to escape, June 2, 5*e*
AYYAR, Sir Pazhamarneri S. A. S.—promoted K.C.S.I., June 3, 10*c*
AZCARATE, Señor (Spain) :—
on Spanish foreign policy—Gibraltar (statement), April 26, 7*f*
AZCARRAGA, Gen. — death, May 31, 5*c*

B

'B.L.B. Officer, A "—on European war: members of Boys' Life Brigade serving with forces (l.), April 2, 11*b* (e.e.)
B.P.'s Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Law case, June 26, 4*a*
BABCOCK and Wilcox (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 29, 15*a* (e.e.)
Report, April 20, 16*b*
BABINGTON, Maj.-Gen. G. M.—Sir S. Penfold gives "at home" to meet, April 28, 11*b*
BABINGTON, Squadron Commander J. T.—promoted, June 2, 6*c* (e.e.)
BACH :—
Music—concert at Queen's Hall: arrangements, April 17, 11*d*; given, 20, 12*d*; 21, 5*b*
BACON, Maj. B. K. W.—will, April 5, 9*c*
BADCOCK, Mr. Daniel—will, April 27. 11*e*
BADDELEY, Maj. Edward L.—killed in action, June 15, 5*f*
BADEN Aniline Dye Company :—
Ludwigshafen works — French air raid: see under WAR, European (operations)—Ludwigshafen
BADENOCH, George A.—trading with enemy charge, May 26, 13*b* (e.e.)
BADEN-POWELL, Lady—daughter born, June 2, 9*b*
BADEN-POWELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. S. :—
War, European—visits Y.M.C.A. recreation huts in France, April 14, 6*c*; visits centres, 26, 6*a*; on openings for sons of fallen officers at Boy Scouts' Farm School at Wadhurst (l. quoted), May 28, 3*a*
BADHAM, Corpl.—gallantry, June 25, 5*a*
Badminton Magazine :—
Libel action, June 23, 3*b*
BADULIPAR Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 4, 15*c*
BAER, Mr. S. :—
on European war—disapproval of German methods (with others, l.), May 13, 9*e*
BAGE, Capt. A. R.—killed in action, June 26, 6*e*
BAGHDAD Railway: see under TURKEY—Railways
BAGOTS, Hutton, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Law case (trade mark), April 1, 3*c*
BAGSHAWE, Mr. Arthur W. G.—appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*a*
BAGSHAWE, Second Lieut. G. H.—killed in action, May 19, 6*e*
BAGSHAWE, Capt. Leonard V.—killed in action, June 25, 6*e*
BAHIA (state) :—
Finance :—
Debt, foreign — funding scheme (F.N.), April 16, 14*a*; details: official announcement, May 1, 15*a*; (F.N.), 1, 13*a*
Loan (1904)—coupon due November 1 last: payment announced, April 28, 14*c*
Port :—
Finance — five per cent. mortgage bonds: trustees' announcement, April 12, 16*d*
BAILEY, Mr. A. :—
on Post Office employees—refusal of war bonus (int.), April 23, 5*a*
BAILEY, Lieut. C. A.—death from effects of poisonous gases, May 11, 4*b*
BAILEY, Mr. John :—
"Milton"—reviewed (L.S.), April 1, 108*b*
on temperance beverages — alcoholic strength (l.), May 4, 10*d*
BAILEY, Mr. Joseph W.—death, April 7, 11*e*
BAILLIE, Capt. H. F.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., June 26, 11*b*
BAILLIE, Capt. Ian—death from wounds, May 25, 11*a*; biographical, June 3, 6*b*
BAILLIE, Mr. T. C. :—
"Electrical Engineering. Vol. I"—reviewed (E.S.), May 28, 115*b*
BAILLIE-HAMILTON, Capt. A. B.—killed in action, May 19, 6*f*
BAILWARD, Lieut. T.—killed in action, May 22, 6*c*
Baily's Magazine of Sports and Pastimes—May issue noticed, April 22, 13*e*
BAIN, Capt. David McL.—killed in action, June 8, 6*d*
BAIN, Mr. Gilbert :—
on teachers—registered: wearing of gowns suggested (l.; Ed.S.), May 4, 65*b*
BAIN, Mr. W. D.—appointed to ministry of munitions, June 24, 5*d*
BAINBRIDGE, Mr. C. — will, May 19, 11*e*
BAINBRIDGE, Brigadier-Gen. E. G. T.—appointed brigade commander in Royal Artillery, April 24, 9*c*
BAINBRIDGE, Lieut. T. L.—killed in action, May 3, 4*c*
BAINES, Second Lieut. F. A. F.—killed in action, June 1, 6*d*
BAIRD, Maj. H. B. D.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
BAIRD, Maj. J. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European—supplies: acceleration of output, April 22, 13*a*; Bill, June 29, 12*f*
BAIRD, Capt. J. H. C.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
BAIRD, Maj. J. L.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., April 24, 11*b*
BAIRD, Mr. Jonathan P.—funeral, May 3, 11*b*
BAIRD, Walter Lucian—conviction quashed, May 11, 3*b*
BAKAP Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 30, 16*e*
BAKER, Sgt.-Maj. A.—received by King; decorated with Military Cross, June 15, 9*b*
BAKER, Lieut.-Col. A. S.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
BAKER, Amy J. :—
"Snake Garden, The"— noticed (L.S.), April 22, 138*c*
BAKER, Lance-Corpl. Arthur — appeal against conviction, May 4, 3*a*
BAKER, Mr. C. H. Collins :—
on National Gallery—annual grant (l.), May 1, 9*d*
BAKER, Sir G. Sherston :—
on war, European—arming of merchant vessels (l.), April 3, 9*e*

BAKER, Mr. H. :—
War, European—appointed to government committee on acceleration of output of supplies, April 16, 12*a*
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Army, April 23, 12*f*
Supplies—acceleration of output, April 22, 13*a*
BAKER, Prof. H. B. :—
War, European—investigating into use of asphyxiating gas by Germans, April 29, 9*f*
BAKER, Mr. Harold T.—biographical, June 3, 9*e* ; to be sworn of privy council, 3, 9*e* ; sworn in as privy councillor, 17, 11*c*
BAKER, Mrs. J. E.—awarded civil list pension, June 22, 11*d*
BAKER, Mr. James :—
on *Lusitania*, sinking of (int.), May 10, 10*f*
BAKER, Duncombe, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 13, 15*d*
BAKER-STREET and Waterloo Railway Company :—
Maida Vale station—staffed by women, June 7, 5*b*
BAKING trade :—
Profits—correspondence, April 28, 5*b*
BAKSHY, A. :—
"War, Progress, and the End of History" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), April 29, 148*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), June 3, 181*d*
BALACLAVA, battle of :—
Light brigade, charge of :—
Officers, surviving—death of Maj. E. Phillips, April 20, 12*d* ; death of Lieut.-Gen. W. H. B. de Horsey, May 7, 10*e*
BALAGHAT Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 16, 14*f*
Report, April 5, 11*b*
BALDWIN, Dr. F. J. A.—will, May 19, 11*e*
BALDWIN, Mr. James M.—elected Herbert Spencer lecturer, April 27, 11*c*
BALDWIN, Sgt.-Maj. R. A.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
BALDWIN (J. and J.) and Partners (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 5, 13*c*
BALDWIN Locomotive Works Company :—
Dividend on common stock—action deferred, May 29, 11*f*
BALDWINS (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 13, 15*f*
Port Talbot Steel Company—amalgamation announced (E.S.), May 28, 108*d*
Port Talbot works—development scheme (E.S.), May 28, 108*c*
BALES, Second Lieut. K.—killed in action. May 28, 4*a*
BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. :—
April—at Windsor Castle, 5, 9*a* : leaves, 8, 11*a* ; to preside at lecture by Mr. J. Buchan, 21, 5*c* ; to preside at lecture by Mr. T. Beecham, 30, 7*e*
May—attends meeting of sub-committee of Committee of Imperial Defence, 15, 9*c* ; appointed First Lord of the Admiralty, 26, 9*f* ; correspondence, 28, 9*c* ; takes oath and kisses hands, 28, 11*b* ; City of London Conservative and Unionist Association resolution : reply (l. quoted), June 1, 5*e*
June—audience of King, 8, 11*b* ; 23, 11*e*
Music, interest in—Mr. J. Beecham (add.), June 4, 5*d* (e.e.)
BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. (continued) :—
War, European—appointed to government committee on acceleration of output of supplies, April 16, 12*a*
at Bechstein Hall, on European war—visit to front, April 27, 12*a*
in Parliament, on—
War, European—German submarine sunk ; discontinuance of differential treatment of captured submarine crews, June 10, 8*e*, 10*e*
on war, European—British Red Cross Society's fund : message read at Mansion House meeting (tel.), June 17, 11*a*
BALFOUR, Lady Frances :—
on war, European—robberies from wounded officers (l.), May 28, 9*e*
BALFOUR, Mr. R. D.—will, June 21, 11*b*
BALFOUR, Mrs. R. D.—acknowledges sympathy, May 18, 11*b*
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord :—
at Hotel Métropole, on European war : position of railways, May 5, 7*b*
BALIJAN Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 28, 14*c*
BALKAN Committee :—
Meeting, May 8, 7*e* ; June 11, 7*f*
BALKAN states :—
Federation, suggested—Mr. Radoslavoff (s.), April 1, 7*d* ; 2, 5*c*
War, European : see their names under WAR, European
BALL, Mrs. C. E. (Hylda Rhodes) :—
"Star Astray, A"—noticed (L.S.), May 20, 171*c*
BALL, Mr. Sidney :—
on Conybeare, Dr. F. C.—anti-British utterances (l.), June 21, 9*c*
BALLAGH, Dr. James, C. :—
"Letters of Richard Henry Lee, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), April 22, 131*a*
BALLANTYNE, Maj. J.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 14*d*
BALLARD, Second Lieut. A. M.—gallantry, June 26, 4*f*
BALLARD, Mr. Adolphus :—
on Woodstock—general district rate (l.), May 10, 12*d*
BALLARD, Commander C. F.—will, April 22, 13*b*
BALLARD, Second Lieut. M. A.—death from wounds, June 5, 6*f*
BALLETS :—
Prince Swineherd (sp. art., "A new Russian ballet," R.S.), June 28, 12*a*
BALLIN, Herr (Germany) :—
War, European — interview respecting duration, German supplies and resources, British responsibility (attack on Sir E. Grey), and Emperor William's views, April 15, 9*a* ; letter to *The Times* in August, 1914, recalled attributing responsibility to Russia, 15, 9*b* (leading art., 15, 11*b*) ; German comments, 20, 8*d* ; interview with *New York Herald* correspondent denied, 20, 9*b* ; *Cologne Gazette* statement purporting to give correct version of Herr Ballin's original letter and accusing *The Times* of distortion ; *The Times* reply, 19, 7*f* ; *Cologne Gazette* reply, 24, 8*b* ; facsimile of original telegram directed to Count Wengersky for Mr. Walter, together with translation and other documents published (sp. art., "Herr Ballin exposed : the story of a telegram"), 23, 9*f* ; (leading art., 23, 9*c*) ; British press comments,

BALLIN, Herr (Germany)—War, European (continued):—
24, 8*b*; Mr. E. Lesser (l.), 26, 9*d*; question to be asked in Parliament (P.N.), May 1, 5*b*; on German supplies: shortage of copper, oil, and rubber (int.), 16, 7*d*; on contrast between British and German ideals; duration of war; Anglo-German commercial rivalry (int.), May 6, 6*b*
Haldane, Lord — correspondence, April 23, 9*f* (s.P.), May 6, 12*b*
Hylton, Lord (s.P.), May 6, 12*a*
Insanity, reports of—Herr Ballin's reply to inquiries, June 9, 7*d*
Lusitania — comment on maiden voyage recalled, May 8, 10*b*; invited to send message on sinking to America, 10, 7*c*; Sir V. Chirol (l.), 11, 9*c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
BALLIN, Mr. J. S. — contradicts reports of German nationality, June 28, 12*a*
BALLINGTON, Mr. Thomas—will, April 22, 13*b*
BALLOD, Prof. (Germany):—
on war, European — German food supply (s.), June 21, 7*f*
BALLY, Maj.-Gen. William—death, May 14, 5*c*
BALMER, P.:—
"Allemands chez eux pendant la Guerre, Les. De Cologne à Vienne"—noticed (L.S.), June 10, 19*7d*
BALMORAL (Ceylon) Estates Company (Ltd.):—
Report, April 3, 13*e*
BALTIC Exchange:—
Alien enemy members suspended, May 11, 10*d*; meeting of members held: more drastic proposals considered, 11, 10*d*; resolutions passed, 12, 9*f*; letter of remonstrance considered by directors, 15, 10*b*; German-born members' declaration: memorial presented to Lord Mayor Johnston, 15, 10*b*; directors reject petition for total exclusion, 18, 5*e*
War, European—members serving with forces: financial aid for widows and dependents: fund inaugurated, June 11, 5*a*
BALTIMORE and Ohio Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
BAMBRAKELLY (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Report, June 24, 16*c*
BAMFORD, Capt. Edwin S.—death, April 30, 5*c*; killed in action, May 4, 6*d* (e.e.)
BANBURY, Sir F.:—
in Parliament, on—
Land — valuation: suspension during war, June 30, 12*f*
War, European:—
Economy, national, June 16, 10*d*
Finance—loan, June 22, 10*e*
Prisoners — British in Germany: treatment, April 28, 12*d*
BANBURY Cross:—
German black eagle—removal suggested, May 15, 10*c*
BANCA Commerciale Italiana: see under ITALY—Banking
BANCO de la Habana: see under CUBA—Banking
BANCO Popular Argentino: see under ARGENTINA—Banking
BANDARAPOLA Ceylon Company (Ltd.):—
Report, May 10, 16*d*
BANDJARSARIE (Java) Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Report, June 23, 14*f*
BAND of Brothers—thanked for gifts to H.M.S. *Kent*, April 15, 6*d*
BANES-WALKER, Lieut. C.—killed in action, May 27, 4*c*
BANGAON Tea Company (Ltd.):—
Report, June 11, 14*c*
BANGAWAN Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Report, June 24, 16*c*
BANGOR, Bp. of: see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. W. H.
BANISTER, Second Lieut. C. W.—killed in action, June 22, 6*d*
"BANKER, A"—on European war: need for national economy (l.), June 9, 9*f*; 26, 9*d*
BANKERS' clearing-house:—
Returns, April 2, 12*f*; 9, 15*d*; 16, 15*b*; 23, 15*c*; 30, 16*c*; May 7, 14*a*; 14, 14*f*; 21, 15*b*; 28, 13*e*; June 4, 14*a*; 11, 13*f*; 18, 13*a*; 25, 13*c*
BANKERS' Guarantee Trust (Ltd.):—
Report, May 31, 13*e*
BANKERS' Investment Trust (Ltd.):—
Dividend, April 29, 17*a*
Report, May 13, 14*b*
BANKES, Capt. E. N.—killed in action, May 8, 4*d*
BANKES, Rev. E. S.—will, April 13, 11*e*
BANKING:—
Cheques: see CHEQUES
Drafts, unauthorized — warnings issued: by manager of Colonial Bank, April 1, 12*f*; by Bank of England, 6, 13*a*
Poorer classes—supervision of institutions for investments of savings: joint honorary secretaries of Commercial Committee of the House of Commons: statement, April 7, 5*c*
Savings banks: see SAVINGS banks
BANKNOTES:—
Circulation — extract from *Bankers' Magazine*, April 28, 15*e* (e.e.); June 26, 12*f*
Machine for making, alleged — prosecution, June 19, 10*b*
BANK of Adelaide: see under SOUTH Australia—Banking
BANK of Bengal: see under INDIA — Banking
BANK of Bombay: see under INDIA — Banking
BANK of British West Africa (Ltd.): see under AFRICA, British West—Banking
BANK of Chosen: see under KOREA — Banking
BANK of England:—
Currency reserve (F.N.), May 14, 14*a*
Directors—names, April 2, 8*f*; election announced, 2, 8*f*; elected, 15, 17*b*
Dividends, accumulative — stock required for investment purchased, April 10, 16*a* (e.e.); May 7, 6*c*; June 9, 12*a*
Drafts, unauthorized—warning issued to bankers, April 6, 13*a*
Gold-holding (F.N.), June 11, 12*b*
Governor—election announced, April 2, 8*f*; Lord Cunliffe elected for third term (F.N.), 14, 13*b*
Returns, April 2, 12*f*; 9, 15*d*; 16, 15*b*; 23, 15*c*; 30, 16*c*; May 7, 14*a*; 14, 14*f*; 21, 15*b*; 28, 13*e*; June 4, 14*a*; 11, 13*f*; 18, 13*a*; 25, 13*c*
BANK of Italy: see under ITALY — Banking
BANK of Mauritius: see under MAURITIUS —Banking

Bank of Montreal : see under Canada—Banking
Bank of New South Wales : see under New South Wales—Banking
Bank of New Zealand : see under New Zealand—Banking
Bank of Roumania : see under Rumania—Banking
Bank of Scotland : see under Scotland—Banking
Bank of Taiwan : see under Japan—Banking
Bankruptcy :—
Failures : see Failures
Banks, London clearing — earlier closing under consideration, May 14, 8*a* ; (F.N.), 14, 14*a* ; 15, 12*a* ; 18, 14*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 12*b* ; (F.N.), June 4, 13*b* ; meeting of joint stock bankers held : decision postponed (F.N.), 11, 12*b*
Banks, Capt. Percy D'A.—killed in action, May 5, 6*e*
Banks' monthly statements, April 13, 14*f* ; May 11, 14*f* ; June 11, 13*b*
Bannerman, Mr. J. M.—will, May 24, 9*c*
Bannin, Very Rev. Joseph P.—will, May 5, 13*e*
Banning, Capt. Percy S. — memorial : dedication service : arrangements, June 17, 11*e*
Banque Française and Italienne Pour L'Amerique du Sud : see under America, South—Banking
Banting (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 30, 19*c*
Bantjes Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 19, 17*c*
Baptist Colonial Society :—
Meeting, April 29, 5*e*
Baptists :—
Continent :—
War, European—effect : Rev. J. H. Rushbrooke (add.), April 30, 7*c*
Pastoral changes, May 13, 5*d* ; June 10, 4*a*
Baptist Union of Great Britain :—
Assembly, spring—held, April 27, 19*f* ; 28, 5*c* ; 30, 7*c*
Spurgeon, late Rev. C. H.—charges against members : motion to expunge from minutes discussed, April 30, 7*c*
Bar :—
Calls, April 29, 3*c* ; June 17, 3*b*
Council of Legal Education :—
Examination—results, April 14, 4*e* ; June 2, 3*b*
War, European—members serving at front : sacrifices : Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram, Bp. of London (sermon), April 26, 4*e* ; request for names and addresses : Mr. H. C. A. Bingley (l.), June 8, 11*c*
Special constables — called from Royal Courts of Justice to attend to duties, May 14, 10*b*
Baraoora (Sylhet) Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 1, 13*e*
Barbados :—
War, European : see under War, European
Barber, Pte. Edward—awarded V.C., April 20, 10*c* ; reported missing, 22, 7*b*
Barber, Mr. G. W. :—
Aldermen, Court of—vacancy in Walbrook ward : candidature, April 6, 4*c* ; retires, 8, 5*c*
Barber, Mr. H. :—
on war, European—national service : registration (l.), June 28, 10*c*
Barbettes, gun : see under Navies—Warships
Barcelona Traction, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Finance—interest default : committee's report, April 15, 17*b* (e.e.)
Meeting—announced, April 14, 13*a*
President elected, June 26, 13*d*
Barclay, Second Lieut. Allen—killed in action, April 30, 5*c*
Barclay, Lieut. G. W.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
Barclay, Perkins, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 26, 12*e*
Barclay and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Cardiff—branch to be opened, April 21, 15*c* (e.e.)
Barcynska, Countess :—
"Little Mother who Sits at Home, The"—noticed (L.S.), April 15, 12*7c*
Bariatinsky, Princess Lydia Yavorska :—
on war, European—Poland : distress (l. quoted), April 2, 11*b*
Baring, Mr. Francis H.—will, May 5, 13*e*
Baring, Mr. Walter—death, April 5, 8*f*
Baring, Lieut. William—gazetted temporary lieutenant, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, June 16, 11*e*
Bark, M. (Russia) :—
Drink—new Bill drafted (R.S.), June 28, 8*c*
Barker, Mr. (Canada)—death, June 29, 7*e* (e.e.)
Barker, Mr. A. H. :—
at Society of Engineers, on scientific aspects of heating and ventilation (E.S.), May 28, 114*c*
Barker, Maj. A. S.—received by King ; decorated with Military Cross, June 26, 11*b*
Barker, Mr. E. :—
"Political Thought in England, from Herbert Spencer to the Present Day"—reviewed (L.S.), May 6, 149*d*
Barker, E. R. :—
on infantile mortality : schools for mothers (l.), June 10, 9*d*
Barker, Ernest :—
"Submerged Nationalities of the German Empire, The"—reviewed (L.S.), April 29, 142*b*
Barker, Capt. Godfrey—killed in action, May 6, 4*c*
Barker, Mr. Granville, and Miss Lillah McCarthy—form partnership with Mr. Percy Burton to present plays in America, May 20, 11*d* (e.e.)
Barker, late Sir John—stud of polo ponies sold, April 17, 5*b*
Barker, Mr. Thomas G.—will, May 29, 9*d*
Barker (John) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 22, 17*a*
Report, April 13, 15*d*
Barletta—note, May 26, 7*b*
Barlow, E. W. :—
"Earth, The : Its Life and Death" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), April 8, 120*c*
Barlow, Henry H.—inquest, May 21, 10*f*
Barlow, Mr. J. A.—appointed private secretary to Dr. C. Addison, June 11, 9*c*
Barlow, Mr. Montagu—health, April 7, 11*b* ; 19, 11*c*
War, European—given leave to form fourth battalion in Salford, April 19, 11*c*

BARLOW, Sir Thomas :—
on war, European—unmarried mothers (l.), April 29, 9*e*
BARNARD, Lord—appointed chairman of committee on pensions for clergy, April 22, 7*e*
BARNARD, Mrs.—alleged German nationality: statements corrected, June 28, 7*f*
BARNARDO'S Home, Dr. :—
Appeal, June 25, 11*b*
Founder's day—arrangements, June 15, 9*b*; 25, 11*b*
BARNARDO'S Homes National Incorporated Association, Dr. :—
Meeting, May 14, 5*d*
BARNBY, Squadron Commander A. C.—promoted, June 2, 6*c* (e.e.)
BARNEBY, Sir Nathaniel—death, June 16, 11*d*; funeral, 21, 11*e*
BARNES, Mr. Alexander—awarded Imperial Service Order, June 3, 10*f*
BARNES, Mr. G. N. :—
at Dundee, on army—compulsory service, May 11, 5*b*
BARNES, Sir George S.—promoted K.C.B., June 3, 10*a*
BARNES, Rev. Horace W.—death, June 8, 5*d*
BARNES, Brig.-Gen. R. W. R.—appointed brigade commander in Royal Artillery, April 24, 9*c*
BARNES, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—libel action against Mr. T. Roosevelt: result, May 22, 7*b*
BARNES, Prof. W. E. :—
on war, European—supplies, war: output (l.), May 21, 9*d*
BARNES-MORGAN, Mr. F. C. :—
on war, European—non-delivery of cigarettes sent to prisoners in Germany (l.), May 19, 9*c*
BARNETT, A. Wilson :—
"Blue Taxi, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 13, 163*c*
BARNETT, Capt. Bertram L. T.—suicide: inquest, April 20, 7*d*
BARNETT, Second Lieut. C. F. R.—killed in action, April 23, 6*d*
BARNETT, Capt. Herbert W.—killed in action, May 15, 6*d*
BARNICOAT, Mr. B.—recovery of surcharge: proceedings at Mansion House police court, April 8, 14*e* (e.e.)
BARONETAGE :—
Speyer, Sir Edgar—revocation of title: see under SPEYER, Sir Edgar—Honours
BARR, Amelia E. :—
"Winning of Lucia, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 13, 163*c*
BARR, Lieut. J. Y.—killed in action, May 4, 6*c*; 11, 4*c*
BARR (Thomas) (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 8, 15*c*
BARRAN, Sir John—appointed private secretary to Mr. H. Samuel, June 3, 9*c*
BARRATT, Mr. Thomas J. :—
Victory—log-book (law case), June 18, 3*b*
BARRATT and Co.' (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 16, 13*d*
BARRELS :—
Steel—manufacture: Steel Boiler Company's pamphlet noticed (E.S.), May 28, 106*c*
BARRETT, Maj. B.—received by King: decorated with Military Cross, May 17, 11*b*
BARRETT, Ernest Graham (solicitor)—struck off rolls, April 29, 3*b*
BARRETT Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 21, 14*a*
BARRIE, Sir J. M. :—
"Peter Pan and Wendy"—noticed (Ed.S.), May 4, 67*a*
BARRINGTON, Miss M. L.—will, April 20, 13*d*
BARRINGTON-KENNETT, Maj. B. H.—killed in action, May 27, 4*b*
BARRON, Mr. Clarence W. :—
"Audacious War, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 6, 155*d*
BARROW, Brig.-Gen. G. de S.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
BARROW, Mr. Harrison :—
on saving, facilities for—suggested extension of Post Office Savings Bank service (with others, l.), May 5, 11*e*
BARRY, Lieut.-Col. Cecil C. S.—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*d*
BARRY, Michael—forgery charge, June 15, 12*a* (e.e.)
BARRY, Second Lieut. Robert—killed by lightning, June 29, 10*c*
BARRY, Lieut.-Col. Stanley L.—appointed M.V.O., April 17, 11*b*
BARRY, Ostlere, and Shepherd (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 3, 13*e*
BARSI Light Railway: see under INDIA—Railways
BARSTOW, Lieut. A. E.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
BARSTOW, Beatrice :—
"France in Danger" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), April 15, 122*b*
BARTER, Comp.-Sergt.-Major—bombing exploits at Festubert, May 29, 6*c*; awarded V.C., June 30, 6*c*
BARTHOLOMÉ, Commodore M. de— received by King, May 28, 11*b*
BARTHOLOMEW, Maj. A. W.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., June 12, 9*b*
BARTHOLOMEW, Capt. J.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
BARTLETT, Corp.—gallantry at Hooge, June 24, 8*b*
BARTLETT, Rev. James S.—will, April 12, 11*b*
BARTON, Sir Edward—sworn member of privy council, June 11, 11*b*; audience of King, 11, 11*b*; sits as member of judicial committee of privy council, 22, 3*a*
BARTON, Maj. P.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
BARTTELOT, Capt. B. H. F.—appointed C.V.O., May 29, 9*e*
War, European—drinking: interference with shipyard work: report, May 3, 10*c*
BARU (Java) Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 24, 16*c*
BARWANI, Rana of :—
War, European—motor ambulance cars presented; inspected by King, June 5, 11*b*
BARY, M. de (France) :—
on wine duties, new—effect on French wine trade: statement, May 5, 7*a*
BARYTA (Ltd.) :—
Finance—debenture issue: Treasury warning to investors, June 10, 14*e*; protest by firm (l. quoted; F.N.), 14, 12*a*
BASEBALL :—
Lee's team, Mr. J. G., v. Canadian team, June 7, 12*e*
London Americans v. staff of Duchess of Connaught's Canadian Hospital, June 14, 11*c*

BASS, Capt. C. Harold—killed in action, April 3, 2*e*
BASSERMANN, Herr (Germany) :—
on war, European—German policy : British naval tyranny (art. quoted), April 7, 6*a*
BASTARD, Capt. Reginald—gallantry at Neuve Chapelle, April 6, 6*e* ; awarded D.S.O., 29, 7*f* ; received by King : invested with insignia of D.S.O., June 12, 9*b*
BASTARD, Lieut. W.—will, April 1, 11*e*
BASTIAN, Dr. Charlton—awarded civil list pension, June 22, 11*d*
BASTIAN, Second Lieut. S.—killed in action, May 18, 6*a*
BATAK Rabit Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 20, 16*b*
BATANG Malaka Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 15, 12*e*
BATAVIA Plantation Investments (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 28, 15*b*
Report, May 14, 15*c*
BATCHELOR, James W.—theft charge, April 8, 14*e* (e.e.)
BATE, Col. A. F. L. :—
War, European—organizes convalescent hospital at St. Omer, April 15, 4*f* ; visited by Mr. Asquith, June 5, 10*e*
BATEMAN, Quartermaster and Hon. Lieut. Albert—received by King : decorated with Military Cross, May 17, 11*b*
BATEMAN, Capt. H. H.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
BATES, Rev. A. N.—will, April 7, 11*c*
BATES, Maj. A. S.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
BATES, Mr. Harry M.—retires from public health department of Corporation of London : presentation, April 15, 13*b*
BATES, Capt. S. G.—killed in action, May 19, 6*e*
BATES, Lieut. Stanley Knight—killed in action, May 15, 6*d*
BATES, Capt. William G. H.—killed in action, May 3, 4*c* ; 19, 6*d* (e.e.)
BATH :—
Grand Pump Room Hotel—opened ; luncheon given, June 28, 10*c*
Race meeting : see under TURF
Royal Mineral Water Hospital—report, May 6, 6*e*
Visitors—names, May 27, 11*b*
BATH, order of : see under ORDERS, British
BATH and Wells, Bp. of : see KENNION, Rt. Rev. G. W.
BATH and West and Southern Counties Agricultural Society :—
Show : see under AGRICULTURE — Shows
BATHURST, Bp. of : see LONG, Rt. Rev. G. M.
BATHURST, Lady :—
at Culkerton, on European war : Serbian Red Cross Fund, May 6, 5*c*
BATHURST, Mr. C. :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on employment of territorial troops in hay harvesting, June 9, 5*e*
in Parliament, on—
Wheat—increased acreage, May 6, 12*d* ; Mr. C. Bathurst (l.), May 7, 5*d*
on Agricultural Consultative Committee (l.), May 7, 5*d*
BATHURST, Capt. Charles :—
on agriculture—suggested national organization (with others, l.), June 17, 9*d*
BATHURST, Capt. Charles (continued) :—
on war, European—food supplies : position of farmers (l.), June 15, 8*f* ; army : indiscriminate recruiting (l.), June 23, 9*c*
BATTEN, Second Lieut. J. F.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
BATTENBERG, Prince Alexander of—appointed extra aide-de-camp on personal staff, May 10, 11*b*
BATTENBERG, Princess Henry of :—
April—visits King and Queen, 8, 11*a* ; 26, 11*b* ; birthday, 14, 11*b* ; visits Kensington War Hospital Supply Depôt, 28, 11*b* ; visits military hospital at Cambridge, 29, 11*b*
May—opens soldiers' club at Freshwater, 10, 11*b* ; opens recreation hut for troops at Parkhurst, 14, 11*b* ; visits Devonport Convalescent Home for Wounded Soldiers at Ryde, 14, 11*b* ; visits Osborne House Convalescent Home and Northwood Red Cross Hospital, 18, 11*b* ; leaves Isle of Wight for London, 27, 11*b* ; visits King and Queen, 28, 11*b* ; visits Hazelwood Red Cross Hospital at Ryde, 29, 9*e*
June—in motor accident, 14, 3*d* : present at meeting in connexion with St. Pancras School for Mothers, 18, 5*d* ; visits King and Queen, 18, 11*e* ; visits hospital ship *Oxfordshire*, 25, 11*b*
BATTENBERG, Lieut. Prince Leopold of—appointment as aide-de-camp on personal staff gazetted, April 7, 11*b* ; 26th birthday, May 21, 11*b*
BATTENBERG, Prince Louis of—inspects Bakewell Red Cross Hospital, April 28, 11*b* ; arrives at Hotel Rubens, May 1, 11*b* ; returns to Cowes, 28, 11*b*
BATTENBERG, Princess Louis of—birthday anniversary, April 5, 9*a* ; inspects Bakewell Red Cross Hospital, 28, 11*b* ; visits hospital ship *Oxfordshire*, June 25, 11*b*
on war, European—Malta comforts committee : appeal (with others), June 17, 5*b*
BATTERBEE, Mr. H. F.—appointed private secretary to Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland, June 2, 7*c*
BATTERSBY, Mr. William J.—will, June 12, 9*a* (e.e.)
BATTISTI, Signor Cesare—condemned to death by Austrian Court, June 3, 8*d*
BATTLES :—
Special article (" Battles in fiction "), April 30, 6*d*
BATTYE, Maj. Hedley M.—killed in action, June 25, 6*f* ; biographical, 30, 11*d*
BATU Tiga (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 7, 15*c*
BATY, Mr. T.—lecture announced, June 12, 9*b*
" Prize Law and Continuous Voyage " (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), June 10, 199*a*
BAUER, Maj. Maximilian (Germany)—awarded degree of Doctor of Philosophy of Berlin University (invention of 17in. howitzers attributed), June 12, 5*e*
BAUMGARTEN, Gen. T. M.—will, April 7, 11*c*
BAVARIA :—
Crown Prince :—
War, European—interview with Herr Ganghofer : on political morality and English brutality, April 6, 8*e* ; Prof. Wegener describes

BAVARIA—Crown Prince—War, European (continued) :—
visit ; statement on French taste, May 1, 6*d* ; interview with Herr Goldmann : statements respecting Sir J. French, Gen. Joffre, and Lord Kitchener, 21, 6*c* ; on operations in western theatre, June 30, 8*d*
Prisoners—alleged order of shooting of British : statements by deserters ; declarations by Mr. J. Martin and Mr. N. J. van Ditmar, May 11, 7*e* ; German contradiction, 19, 7*e*
Ministry :—
Premier — probable resignation of Count Hirtling, June 17, 7*f*
BAX, Mr. E. Belfort :—
"German Culture Past and Present" —noticed (L.S.), April 22, 139*d*
BAX-IRONSIDE, Lady—leaves for Sofia, April 7, 11*b*
BAXTER, Rev. Herbert—appointed headmaster of King's School, Peterborough, May 10, 5*d*
BAYES, Mr. Walter—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
BAYLEY, Sir Charles S.—promoted G.C.I.E., June 3, 10*d*
BAYLIFFE, Lieut.-Col. A. D.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
BAYLY, Stanhope :—
"Broken Rays"—noticed (L.S.), April 22, 139*b*
BAYNES, Capt. M.—death, April 15, 5*c*
BAYON, Dr. H. :—
Leprosy, cure of—reply to criticism : ninth vol. of Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine Annals quoted, April 2, 3*f*
BAYONNE :—
Special article ("The gateway of the Pyrenees : Bayonne and Biarritz"). June 9, 11*d*
BAZLEY, Capt. W. N.—killed in action, June 2, 8*e*
BEACALL, Lieut. H.—death from wounds, May 20, 6*e*
BEACONSFIELD, Lord—opinion of coalition government : Mr. G. E. Buckle (l.), May 22, 10*c*
Furniture — sale announced, June 5, 5*a*
Statue, Parliament-square—decorated by Primrose League, April 20, 6*c*
BEAGIN, Mr. A. H. :—
on war, European—drink question (l.), April 7, 10*c*
BEALL, Lieut. Roy D.—killed in action, June 10, 6*c*
BEARD, Councillor J.—resigns from Independent Labour Party, April 14, 5*c*
BEARDMORE and Company (Ltd.) :—
Explosion at Glasgow works : see under ACCIDENTS—Explosions
Meeting, April 1, 15*b*
BEATSON-BELL, Mr. Nicholas D.—appointed C.S.I., June 3, 10*c*
BEATTIE, Capt. A. E.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
BEATTIE, Prof. J. M. :—
at Liverpool University, on medical profession : opportunities for women, May 25, 9*d*
BEATTIE-CROZIER, Capt. P.—killed in action, May 24, 4*a*
BEAUCLERK, Lieut. Nevill—killed in action, June 28, 6*d*
BEAUFORT, Duchess of—acknowledges sympathy on occasion of death of Capt. Maurice de Tuyll, May 24, 9*b*
BEAUFORT, Capt. F. H.—killed in action, May 25, 11*b*
BEAUMONT, Mr. Dan—will, June 17, 11*c*
BEAUMONT, Mr. Francis H.—resigns presidency of London Life Association, April 1, 15*c*
BEAUMONT, Rev. J. A.—received into Roman Catholic Church, April 9, 10*c*
BEAUSÉJOUR, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)
BEAVER, Capt. P. S. L.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
BECHER, Capt. M. A. N.—killed in action, June 5, 6*f*
BECHOFF, David, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Law case, April 20, 3*a*
BECHSTEIN, Messrs. Edwin and Carl—royal appointments cancelled, April 14, 5*b* ; right to trade in Great Britain : discussed ; Home Office not to renew licence, 14, 5*b* ; Messrs. Richardson, Sadlers, and Callard (statement), 19, 3*b* ; reported to be serving as officers in German army, 14, 5*b* ; contradicted, 15, 3*e*
BECHSTEIN Hall :—
Concerts : see under MUSIC
BECK, Mr. A. C. T.—appointed vice-chamberlain of household, May 31, 7*c* ; received by King ; receives wand of office, June 14, 2*b*
BECK, Sir Adam—appointed Canadian director of remounts, June 29, 7*c* (e.e.)
BECKE, Capt. A. F. :—
"Napoleon and Waterloo" — reviewed (L.S.), June 17, 201*d*
BECKETT, Pte. Alfred—gallantry at Hooge, June 24, 8*b*
BECKETT, Capt. J. D. M.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
BECKETT, Mr. Rupert E.—invited to become director of Great Northern Railway Company, June 5, 12*f*
BECKHAM, Capt. Arthur T. G.—killed in action, May 1, 4*c* ; 4, 6*f*
BECKWITH, Maj. A. T.—awarded D.S.O., June 3, 10*b*
BEDDINGTON, Mr. D. L.—will, April 27, 11*e*
BEDDINGTON, Capt. E. H. L.—received by King ; decorated with Military Cross, June 12, 9*b*
BEDDY, Lieut. Rafe L.—killed in action, June 17, 6*a*
BEDFORD, Duke of—health, April 13, 11*c* ; 14, 11*b*
BEDFORD, Adeline Duchess of—promoted Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 19, 11*d*
BEDFORD, Mr. J. E. (Lord Mayor) :—
on war, European—national service (views), June 1, 10*d* ; Leeds : municipal scheme for manufacture of munitions : statement, 1, 10*d*
BEDLINGTON :—
German air raid : see under WAR, European (operations)
BEEBEE, Mr. Benjamin—will, April 15, 13*e*
BEECHAM, Mr. Thomas—lecture announced, April 30, 7*e* ; May 22, 11*d*
at Bedford College for Women, on music : Mr. Balfour's interest in ; state attitude towards development, June 4, 5*d* (e.e.) ; (sp. art., "Music as public nuisance : Mr. Beecham's attack"). 5, 11*e*
BEECHAM, Mr. Thomas, and Mr. Landon Ronald :—
Concerts at Royal Albert Hall, promenade—organize series, May 15, 11*c*

BEECHING, Mr. A. H.—will, May 27, 11*d*
"BEEKEEPER"—on food value of honey (l.), April 6, 9*e*
BEER :—
Consumption :—
Statistics—returns for December and January compared with previous year, April 5, 7*f*
Duty—increase : Government proposals : details, April 30, 14*c*
Strength, alcoholic (art., "Demand for light beers : a national beverage"), April 9, 10*b*
BEETHOVEN :—
Music—concerts at Queen's Hall : arrangements, April 17, 11*d* ; given, 22, 7*b*
BEGBIE, Mr. Harold :—
"Millstone"—noticed (L.S.), June 10, 198*c*
BEGGING :—
Prosecutions, April 5, 3*e* ; 9, 4*d* ; 10, 3*b* ; 16, 5*b* (e.e.)
BEHRENDT and Bodenheimer, Messrs.—law case, May 15, 13*d* (e.e.)
BEHRENS, Lieut. Robert P.—death from wounds, May 5, 6*d*
BEHUBON Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 13, 14*b*
BEILBY, Dr. :—
on war, European—statement regarding inventor and a naval problem, April 26, 8*d*
BEIT, Mr. Otto :—
on war, European—condemnation of German methods ; declaration of loyalty (l.), May 18, 9*e*
BEKIR BEY, Maj.—death from wounds, April 12, 8*d* (e.e.)
BELCHER, Lance-Sergt. Douglas W.—gallantry at Ypres, May 24, 6*c* ; awarded V.C., June 24, 5*a*
BELCHER, Capt G.—killed ir action, May 24, 4*a*
BELCHIER, Capt. F. E.—killed in action, May 26, 3*e*
BELDING, Second Lieut. C.—killed in action, April 22, 6*c*
BELFAST :—
Royal Victoria Hospital :—
Edward VII.—bust unveiled, May 20, 10*a* (e.e.)
BELGIAN Quartet :—
Concert, June 9, 11*c*
BELGIAN Red Cross Society :—
Governing board—dissolved, April 20, 9*c*
BELGIUM :—
Army : see under WAR, European
Art : see under ART
Banking :—
Société Générale de Belgique :—
Report, April 30, 16*a* (F.N.), 30, 15*a*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Belgium
King : see ALBERT, King of the Belgians
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Queen : see ELIZABETH
Rebuilding :—
Bryce, Lord (s.), April 8, 7*e*
Exhibition—at University of London School of Architecture : held, April 8, 7*e*
Hymans, M. Paul (s.), April 8, 7*e*
War, European : see under WAR, European
BELGRADE :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
BELL, Lady :—
"Good Ship Brompton Castle, The"—reviewed (L.S.), May 13, 162*c*
BELL, Capt. Alexander M. McG.—killed in action, April 29, 4*d*
BELL, Lieut.-Col. Charles T.—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, June 3, 10*e*
BELL, Col. E. H. Lynden :—
on war, European—work of British Red Cross Society at Boulogne (l. quoted), April 17, 10*a*
BELL, Maj. Francis de B.—death, May 3, 4*c*
BELL, Sir Francis H. D.—appointed K.C.M.G., June 3, 10*a*
BELL, Sir H. Hesketh—arrives in London from Leeward Islands, May 6, 11*b* ; health, 17, 11*b*
BELL, Mrs. Helen—will, June 29, 11*c*
BELL, Sir Hugh—health, April 14, 11*b* ; June 3, 11*b* ; leaves for Scotland, 3, 11*b*
BELL, Lieut. J. W.—sinking of German submarine : to receive awards, April 8, 5*e* ; receives, 13, 10*b* ; (s.), 13, 10*b* (e.e.) ; Lord Mayor Johnston (s.), 13, 10*b* ; Lord Inchcape (s.), 13, 10*b* (e.e.) ; receives presentation, May 11, 10*e*
BELL, Laurie—false pretences charge, April 9, 5*b*
BELL, Mrs. M. E.—will, April 28, 11*e*
BELLAMY, Mr. A. :—
at National Union of Railwaymen's conference, on trade unions and the war, June 22, 5*a*
at Southampton, on labour : extension of bonus for railwaymen ; pay of railway women, June 7, 5*b*
BELLAMY, Mr. William—will, June 29, 11*c*
"BELLE Lison, La" : see WELSCH, Marie Louise
BELL-IRVING, Lieut. D. P.—killed in action, April 15, 5*c*
BELLOC, Mr. Hilaire :—
"General Sketch of the European War, A : the First Phase"—reviewed, June 1, 6*c*
BELL Patent Supply Company (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, May 12, 3*c*
BELL's United Asbestos Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 16, 16*a*
Meeting, April 30, 17*f*
Report, April 21, 15*b*
BELSIZE Motors (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 30, 19*c*
BELTING :—
Special article ("Belts for power transmission : types and applications" ; E.S.), May 28, 100*a*
BENARES University :—
Special article ("Benares University : details of the scheme" ; Ed.S.), April 6, 53*a*
BENCKENDORFF, Count (Russia)—leaves London to visit Mr. Asquith, April 10, 11*b* ; received by King, May 3, 11*b* ; June 5, 11*b*
War, European :—
Polish victims' relief fund—withdraws patronage, April 21, 11*e*
BENCKENDORFF, Capt. Count—killed in action, June 10, 7*c* ; condolences, 11, 11*b*
BENDALL, Mr. Peter—will, June 25, 11*e*
BENDLE's Meat and Port Nutriment :—
Law case, April 29, 3*a*
BENDYSHE, Maj. R. N.—killed in action, May 10, 4*c*

BENEDICT XV., Pope :—
Bust—M. Rodin to make, April 24, 7*e*
Portrait—M. Besnard to paint, April 24, 7*e*
War, European—mediation suggested, April 3, 8*a* ; suggests action by United States to secure peace : interview with Herr von Wiegand, 12, 7*c*, 8*d* ; 13, 7*e* ; statement by President Wilson, 14, 7*d* ; *Lokal-anzeiger* comment, 15, 8*c* ; Herr Wiegand's statement, 20, 9*b* ; Italian comments, 16, 7*e* ; interview questioned, 16, 7*e* ; semi-official note in *Osservatore Romano* ; interview arranged by German government, 22, 10*d* ; private chamberlain at Vatican asked to resign, 22, 10*d* ; letter to Cardinal Vannutelli, May 28, 8*c* ; interview with M. Louis Latapie (*Liberté* correspondent), June 23, 8*d* ; French comments, 24, 7*b* ; Vatican issues statement condemning attempts made to make the Pontiff appear partial, 24, 7*b* ; Italian statement respecting alleged interferences with Vatican correspondence, 24, 7*b* (e.e.) ; Italian opinion, 25, 8*e* ; *Osservatore Romano* explanation, 25, 8*c* ; Sir H. H. Johnston (l.), 25, 9*c* ; *Tablet* comment ; *Guardian* comment, 26, 10*d* ; statement by Cardinal Gasparri, 29, 7*d*
Distress—gives £1,000 each to Archbishop of Craeow and Cardinal Mercier for relief of distress in Belgium and Poland, April 17, 7*f*
Francis Joseph, Emperor of Austria —reported exchange of letters, April 20, 9*f*
Lusitania, sinking of—attitude, May 11, 10*d* (e.e.)
BENÉT, Teresa Frances and William Rose :—
"East I Know, The" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), April 8, 118*d*
BENGAL and North-Western Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
BENGAL Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 13, 14*b*
BENGAL-Nagpur Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
BENGER's Food (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 21, 15*b*
Report, May 3, 13*b*
BENHAM, Second Lieut. John R.—death from wounds, May 10, 4*b*
BENINGFIELD, Second Lieut. John P.—death, May 3, 4*c*
BENNET, Sister Mary B.—received by King ; decorated with Royal Red Cross, May 6, 11*b*
BENNETT, Lieut.—motor accident (fatal), April 26, 6*f*
BENNETT, Mr. Arnold :—
"Arnold Bennett"—reviewed, April 27, 6*c*
BENNETT, Sir C. W.—retiring as British Consul-General in New York, June 29, 7*c*
BENNETT, Lieut. R. H. E.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
BENSON, Mr. A. C. —
"Brontë Poems : Selections from the Poetry of Charlotte, Emily, Anne, and Bramwell Brontë" (ed.) —reviewed (L.S.), April 8, 117*a*
"Hugh : Memoirs of a Brother"—reviewed (L.S.), April 1, 107*c*
BENSON, Lieut. Hugh C.—killed in action, June 28, 6*d* ; biographical, 30, 11*d*
BENSON, Capt. R. L.—decorated with Military Cross by King, June 30, 11*b*
BENSON, Father Richard M. :—
Letters—proposed publication of volume : Rev. G. S. Maxwell (l.), April 27, 9*d*
BENSON, Mgr. Robert Hugh :—
"Hugh : Memoirs of a Brother" (Benson ; L.S.), April 1, 107*c*
"Loneliness"—reviewed (L.S.), April 8, 119*a*
"Robert Hugh Benson" (Parr ; L.S.), April 8, 119*c*
BENSON, Lieut. T. B.—will, April 22, 13*b*
BERCHTOLD, Count (Austria-Hungary)—training as chauffeur for war service, June 9, 7*d*
BERCKHEIM, Lieut.-Capt. Baron von (Germany)—awarded Knight's Cross of Royal Order of the House of Hohenzollern, June 21, 7*b*
BERESFORD, Lord Charles—letter to Master Willie Prince acknowledging drawing of British admiral, May 1, 5*e* (e.e.) ; leaves for continent, 19, 11*b* ; to inspect ambulance cars sent by British ambulance committee of French Red Cross Society, 22, 12*c* ; leaves for continent, June 12, 9*d* ; witnesses gymkhana at the front, 15, 5*b*
at Mansion House, on European war : alien enemies, May 14, 10*c*
at Portsmouth, on European war—Dardanelles operations, May 3, 5*c* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Aliens—enemy : internment, May, 12, 12*e*
on war, European—message on Canadians' gallantry near Ypres, April 30, 10*c* ; treatment of British prisoners in Germany (l.), May 1, 5*d*
BERESFORD, Lieut. Charles Z. de la Poer—killed in action, June 22, 6*e*
BERESFORD, Mr. J. D. :—
"H. G. Wells"—reviewed, April 27, 6*c*
BERGET, Alphonse :—
"Earth, The : Its Life and Death"—noticed (L.S.), April 8, 120*c*
BERGSON, Henri :—
"Meaning of the War, The"—noticed (L.S.), June 24, 215*d*
BERI-BERI :—
Deira—cases on board, May 28, 7*f* (e.e.)
Teie—cases on board, May 7, 14*c* (e.e.)
BERISFORD (S. and W.) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 1, 14*a*
BERKSHIRE Regiment :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)—British army
BERLEIN, Lieut. C. M.—killed in action, June 22, 6*d*
BERLIN Philharmonic Orchestra—to tour in Belgium, April 13, 7*f*
BERMAN, Mr. Edward—will, May 1, 11*d*
BERMONDSEY :—
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
BERNAM - Perak Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 11, 14*c*
BERNARD, Lieut. Robert—killed in action, May 4, 6*d*
BERNHARD, Herr Georg (Germany) :—
on war, European—Italian policy (art. quoted), May 6, 7*e* (e.e.) ; new British cabinet ; appeal for national service (art. quoted), June 18, 7*f*

BERNHARDI, Gen. F. von (Germany) :—
Works—distortion in English translations (int.), April 14, 7*a*; *The Times* reply, 14, 7*b*
on war, European—United States fear of Germany; British naval tyranny; denies German policy of world dominion; complains of English distortion of his works; militarism; Japano-American relations (interview with Mr. Karl von Wiegand), April 14, 7*a*; *The Times* comment, 14, 7*b*

BERNHARDT, Mme. Sarah—future arrangements, April 3, 7*d*; to play in London, 19, 5*e*; message to Miss Elsie Janis, 19, 5*e*

BERNON, A. :—
"Introduction to Grammar, French, and English"—noticed (Ed.S.), June 1, 79*d*

BERNSTEIN, Herr (Germany) :—
on war, European (views), April 8, 7c (e.c.)

BERNSTORFF, Count (Germany) :—
War, European—publishes text of note to United States respecting United States note on British "blockade" of Germany and United States export of munitions, April 13, 8*b*, 9*f*; United States comments, 14, 7*d*; 15, 9*b*; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 16, 9*d*; German comments, 17, 6*d*; perfunctory protest probable, 17, 7*b*; reply anticipated, 22, 10*e*; United States reply, 22, 10*e* (e.e.); press comments, 23, 7*b*; reports threat to destroy German embassy at Washington, May 10, 10c; on United States note on British "blockade" of Germany, 22, 7*c*; (tel.), 29, 5*f* (e.e.); to receive audience of Dr. Wilson, June 2, 6*d*; received by Dr. Wilson: reported suggestions respecting submarine warfare, 3, 8*b*; 5, 8*e*; 7, 7*e*; peace agitation renewed, 5, 8*e*; 9, 7c

BERRY, M. Georges (France)—death, April 19, 7*b*

BERRY, Henry S. :—
"History of the Royal Dublin Society, A"—reviewed (L.S.), April 15, 123*a*

BERT, Mlle. Berthe—piano recital, June 18, 11*c*

BERTHOUD, Mr. Alfred E. :—
Law case, April 29, 3*b*

BERTIE, Sir Francis—biographical; created baron, June 3, 9*e*; French comment, 4, 7*e* (l.e.)
on British Charitable Fund at Paris—appeal (l.), April 2, 7*d*

BERTIE, Sub-Lieut. N. M. K.—killed in action, May 13, 4*e*

BERTRAM, Capt. :—
War, European—depositions respecting use of asphyxiating gas by Germans, April 29, 7*f*

BERTRAM, Gen. (Canada) :—
at Montreal, on European war—Canada: output of ammunition, May 14, 8*b* (e.c.)
at Toronto, on European war: output of supplies, June 11, 8*d*

BERWICK, Mr. T. F. H. :—
on war, European—utilization of services of schoolmasters during August holiday (l.), June 28, 9*d*

BESNARD, M. Albert—to paint portrait of Benedict XV., April 24, 7*e*

BESSBOROUGH, Lord — appointed K.P., June 2, 9*b*

BETHELL, Maj. A. B.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4c

BETHELL, Mr. Alfred J. :—
on war, European—hospitality to wounded (l.), June 29, 9*c*

BETHLEHEM Steel Company :—
Finance—bonds sold, April 10, 16*a*; stock issue rumours: Mr. Schwab (int.), 12, 16*a*
German shareholders—sale of holdings owing to trade with Great Britain and allies urged, April 12, 6*b*
Plants in south—enlargement: expenditure projected, June 14, 13*a*
War, European—German reports of export of submarines to Great Britain and allies, May 1, 7c; German attempt to purchase shares, June 10, 8c; refused by Mr. C. Schwab, 11, 8*b*

BETHMANN Hollweg, Herr von (Germany) :—
War, European—reported difference with Grand Adm. von Tirpitz respecting submarine "blockade," June 24, 7*d*; summary of Count Reventlow's article, 25, 7*b*; arrives at Vienna to confer with Baron Burian, 28, 8*d*
at Berlin, on Bismarck, April 2, 5*b*
in Parliament, on war, European—Austria-Hungary and Italy: Austrian territorial concessions, May 19, 8*e*; our Rome correspondent's comments; *Giornale d'Italia* (art. quoted), 20, 8*d*; Italian intervention, 29, 5*d*; Italian comment, June 4, 7c (e.e.)
on Bismarck—centenary: exchanges messages with Emperor William, April 6, 6*d*
on German foreign policy—letter advocating force recalled, April 29, 7*b*
on war, European—telegram to Hamburg Chamber of Commerce, June 2, 5*f*

BETHUNE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. C.—appointed K.C.B., June 3, 10*a*

BETTING :—
Prosecutions, April 8, 5*b*; May 25, 3*d*

BETTY, Lieut.-Col. H. K.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*

BETTY, Maj. P. K.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4c

BEVAN, Rev. E.—will, June 15, 9*d*

BEVERAGES :—
Temperance—alcoholic strength: Rt. Rev. W. W. Perrin (l.), May 3, 9*d*; correspondence, 4, 10*d*

BEVERIDGE, Mr. Albert (U.S.A.) :—
on war, European—interviews with Herr Ballin, Prof. Harnack, and Herr W. Rathenau, May 6, 6*b*

BEVERIDGE, Lieut.-Col. W. W. O.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*

BEVERLEY Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 27, 14c

BEVES, Capt. T. H.—awarded Military Cross, April 16, 10*d*; received by King; decorated with Military Cross, June 19, 11*b*

BEVIN, Mr. Ernest :—
on labour—port of London: dockers' war bonuses (l. quoted), April 2, 10*f* (e.e.)

BEWES, Lieut. K. C. H.—killed in action, May 28, 4*a*

BEWSHER, Mr. Samuel—death, April 28, 11*d*; will, June 7, 11*d*

BEYNON, Mr. John W. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on South Wales coalminers' dispute, June 30, 15*b*

BEYNON, Brigadier-Gen. William G. L.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*a*
BIARRITZ :—
Special article (" The gateway of the Pyrenees : Bayonne and Biarritz ") June 9, 11*d*
BIBLE :—
New Testament, minute—published by Messrs. David Bryce and Son : particulars, May 4, 11*b*
BIBLE Society : see BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society
BICKERSTETH, Rev. Montagu Cyril :—
at St. Michael's. Cornhill, on army—compulsory service, May 29, 8*e*
BICKERSTETH, Rev. Samuel :—
on Balfour, Mr. A. J.—appointment to Admiralty (l.), May 28, 9*c*
BIDDELL, Rev. H. :—
on war, European—unmarried mothers (l.), April 22, 11*d* ; 28, 9*e*
BIDDULPH, Gen. Sir Robert :—
on war, European—supplies : ammunition (l.), May 29, 7*f*
BIDOR Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 28, 13*f*
BIGAMY :—
Peters, Percy George Frederick —charged, June 21, 5*c*
BIGGE, Capt. the Hon. J. N.—killed in action, May 25, 11*a*
BIGGER, Mr. Frederic C.—awarded Imperial Service Order, June 3, 10*f*
BIGGS, Driver Henry—theft charge, May 23, 3*d* ; June 4, 5*e* ; 16, 5*b*
BIGNOLD, Sir Arthur—will, June 7,. 11*d*
BIGSWORTH, Squadron Commander —drops bombs on Zeppelin near Nieuport, May 18, 8*e* ; promoted, June 2, 6*c* (e.e.)
BIHAR and Orissa :—
Lieutenant-Governor—new appointment, June 16, 7*c*
Council—member appointed, June 16, 7*c*
BIKAM Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 10, 16*b* (e.e.)
BIKANER, Maharaja of—health ; unable to return to front, May 18, 11*b*
BILL, Capt. J. F.—death from wounds, April 2, 2*d*
BILLIARDS :—
Inman v. Gray, April 13, 13*b* ; 14, 16*c* ; 15, 14*f* ; 16, 13*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; 19, 13*a* ; 20, 4*b* ; 21, 13*c* ; 22, 7*c* ; 23, 13*c* ; 24, 5*b* ; 26, 15*c* ; June 28, 10*d* ; 29, 10*a* ; 30, 13*e* ; v. Stevenson, April 7, 12*e*
'Red Cross" amateur handicap, May 10, 14*b*
BILLINGHURST, Don Guillermo E.—death, June 30, 7*a* (e.e.)
BILLITER, Miss Mary—will, June 22, 11*d*
BILSBOROUGH, Mrs :—
" His Place in the World "—noticed (L.S.), May 27, 179*b*
BINGHAM, Capt. F. M.—killed in action, May 31, 4*b*
BINGHAM, Col. Francis R.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*a*
BINGHAM, Rev. Dr. James :—
at United Free Church assembly, on Home Rule : attitude of Ulster ; European war : drink, May 20, 5*b*
BINGHAM, Mr. William A. B.—will, May 15, 11*e*
BINGLEY, Brigadier-Gen. Alfred H. —appointed C.B., June 3, 10*a*
BINGLEY, Mr. Henry C. A. :—
on Bar—members serving with colours (l.), June 8, 11*c*
BINNS. Henry Bryan :—
" Free Spirit, The "—reviewed (L.S.), May 13, 157*d*
BINSTEED, Capt. G. C.—killed in action, April 14, 12*b* ; May 11, 4*c*
BINYON, Laurence :—
" Bombastes in the Shades "—reviewed (L.S.), June 3, 185*c*
Poem (" The Anvil "), May 21, 9*c*
BIRCH, Brigadier-Gen. J. F. N.—received by King, May 25, 9*b*
BIRCHALL, Lieut.-Col. A. P.—killed in action, April 28, 6*d* ; friend's tribute, 29, 4*d* ; Canadian Record officer's account, May 1, 7*a* ; correction, 4, 7*d* (l.e.)
BIRCHAM, Maj. H. F. W.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
BIRCHENOUGH, Mrs. M. :—
on Herbert, George—reference to Easter in poems (l.), April 5, 7*d*
BIRCK, Prof. L. V. (Denmark) :—
on war, European—Denmark (int.), May 19, 7*b* (e.e.)
BIRD, Mr. Frank D.—awarded Imperial Service Order, June 3, 10*e*
BIRD, Lieut. W. S.—killed in action, May 14, 6*e* ; memorial service announced, 21, 11*b*
BIRDS :—
Agriculture—damage to crops : see under AGRICULTURE—Pests
Cuckoos—appearance at Kingston Vale and Winchester, April 19, 5*d*
Article (" Return of the cuckoo "), April 29, 11*e*
Migration :—
England—early arrival : correspondence, April 1, 5*c* ; 3, 9*e* ; 5, 7*e* ; 10, 9*e*
Special article (" Birds of summer : the migrants' earliest haunts "), April 24, 10*c*
Pigeons :—
Homing :—
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
Robins—nest in school : instance, June 10, 5*c*
War zone—special articles (" Birds in the war zone "), April 22, 13*c* ; (" Birds in the firing line "), June 10, 11*d* ; correspondence, 5, 6*d*
BIRDWOOD, Gen. :—
on war, European—gallantry of dominion troops at Dardanelles. May 8, 7*b*
BIRDWOOD, Capt. Christopher W. B.—death from wounds, June 14, 9*c*
BIRDWOOD, Sir George :—
on Khalifate—future position of (l.). April 29, 9*e*
on war, European—India : loyalty (l.), April 9, 10*c* ; Mr. Rudyard Kipling (l.), 12, 9*d* ; Sir G. Birdwood (l.), 13, 9*d*
on words—spelling : " dispatch " or " despatch " (l.), April 21, 9*d*
BIRDWOOD, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. R.—promoted K.C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
War, European—visits Australian troops after repulse of Turkish attack in Gallipoli, June 23, 7*f*
BIRKBECK, Maj.-Gen. Sir William H.—appointed K.C.B., June 3, 10*c*
BIRKBECK Bank :—
Commercial Committee of the House of Commons—joint honorary secretaries (statement), April 7, 5*c*
Liquidation—final dividend, April 7, 5*c*

BIRKENHEAD :—
Police : see under POLICE
BIRKENHEAD Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 7, 14*f*
BIRKENRUTH, Mr. Edward :—
Nationality (l.), June 4, 11*c*
BIRKETT, Second Lieut. C. E. W.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
BIRLEY, Mr. H. R.—will, April 10, 11*d*
BIRMINGHAM :—
Bankers' clearings, April 6, 13*c* (e.e.) ; 20, 18*a* (e.e.) ; 28, 5*a* ; May 4, 14*b* (e.e.) ; 11, 15*f* (e.e.) ; 18, 16*e* ; 24, 11*a* ; June 7, 13*d* ; 21, 15*c* ; 28, 13*f*
Chamberlain, Mr. J.—memorial : decision of lord mayor, April 1, 10*f* (e.e.)
Corporation :—
Employees :—
War, European—number to be released for work in munition factories, April 10, 5*e*
Drink : see under DRINK
Fair, industries—arrangements (P.N.), April 28, 10*f*
Finance :—
Bills—issue announced, June 29, 14*d*
Gun trade—meeting, May 5, 8*d*
Race meeting : see under TURF
Water supply—particulars (E.S.), June 25, 127*a*
BIRMINGHAM, Bp. of : see WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. R.
BIRMINGHAM, George A. : see HANNAY, Canon J. O.
BIRMINGHAM Agricultural Exhibition Society :—
Meeting, May 21, 6*d*
BIRMINGHAM Liberal Unionist Association :—
President—Mr. A. Chamberlain elected, April 17, 10*d*
BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine—returns to London from Alderley Park, May 4, 11*b*
BIRRELL, Lieut.-Col. E. T. F.—received by King ; invested with insignia of C.M.G., June 23, 11*e*
BIRRELL, Mrs. Eleanor B. M.—will, May 4, 11*e*
BIRRELL, Second Lieut. G. H.—killed in action, May 18, 6*a*
BIRT, Mr. A. W.—will, April 3, 11*b*
BIRTHS :—
Notification :—
Act :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Universal application :—
Broadbent, Mr. B. (l.), June 18, 9*d*
Davies, Miss L. (s.), June 11, 11*d*
Long, Mr. W. (s.), June 11, 11*d* ; 18, 5*d*
Morris, Mr. F. (s.), June 18, 5*d*
Statistics—for 1913 : report of registrar-general (blue-book), April 30, 7*f* ; March quarter, June 9, 5*c* (e.e.)
BISCOE, Lieut. F. C. F.—death from wounds, May 28, 4*a* ; June 1, 6*e*
BISGINI, Giovanni (Italy)—volunteers for war service, June 4, 7*c* (e.e.)
BISHAN SING RAWAT, Jemadar—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
BISHOP, Lieut. Philip D.—awarded Military Cross, June 30, 6*d*
BISHOP of London's Fund :—
Army — contribution from general headquarters of expeditionary force, April 16, 6*d*
BISICHI Tin Company (Nigeria) (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 26, 13*c*
BISMARCK, Prince—anecdote concerning : Mr. G. S. Howe (l.), April 8, 9*e*
Centenary of birth (sp. art., "The centenary of Bismarck : the man and his work"), April 1, 7*f*
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), April 2, 5*b*
Celebrations—in Berlin : particulars, April 2, 5*b*
William II., German Emperor—orders wreaths to be placed on monuments, April 2, 5*b* ; message, 3, 7*b* ; 6, 6*d*
German comments, April 5, 4*f*
Li Hung Chang—interview recalled : correspondence, April 1, 9*e*
BISSET, Second Lieut R. R.—killed in action, April 23, 6*d*
BISSING, Baron von (Germany) :—
War, European—suppresses Belgian Red Cross Society, June 4, 7*e*
at Brussels, on Waterloo centenary, June 26, 7*f*
on Belgium—budget for 1915 : statement, May 22, 7*b* (e.e.)
BISSINGER, Mr. Antonio—law case, May 7, 3*b* ; 8, 3*d*
BITTLESTON, Lieut. N. A.—prisoner of war in Germany : punished for attempting to communicate report to British press, May 20, 7*e*
BIVIBED Syndicate (Ltd.)—winding up order made, May 12, 3*c*
BLACK, Capt. Frank H.—killed in action, May 5, 6*d* ; memorial service announced, 5, 1*a* ; reported wounded and missing, 6, 11*e*
BLACK, Sir Frederick—appointed to government committee on acceleration of output of war supplies, April 16, 12*a*
BLACK, Mrs. J. R.—acknowledges sympathy, April 10, 11*b*
BLACK, Mr. Robert—death, April 13, 5*d*
BLACKALLER, Mr. E. J. :—
on war, European—motor drivers for army transport service : statement, April 19, 12*b*
BLACKBOURNE, Rev. J.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
BLACKBURNE, Rev. H. W.—received by King ; decorated with Military Cross, June 19, 11*b*
BLACKER, Second Lieut. G. F.—killed in action, June 11, 6*c*
BLACKER-DOUGLAS, Lieut. St. John—will, April 15, 13*e*
BLACKETT, Lieut. Geoffrey E.—killed in action, May 6, 4*c*
BLACKETT, Lieut. H. B.—killed in action, May 10, 4*c*
BLACKETT, Capt. W. S. B.—will, May 26, 11*d*
BLACKLOCK, Mr. C. W.—will, April 14, 11*d*
BLACKLOCK (Henry) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Law case, May 5, 3*b* ; 6, 3*b* ; 7, 3*c* ; 8, 3*c*
BLACKMAIL—prosecution, June 25, 5*b*
BLACKMAN, Mr. A. S., and Mr. T. Roles :—
at Municipal Electrical Association, on electricity supply : point five tariff (E.S.), June 25, 129*a*
BLACKMAN, Prof. V. H. :—
at Royal Institution, on photographs taken by plants, May 21, 5*e*
BLACKMORE, Sgt. James H.—death, April 1, 5*b* (e.e.)
BLACKMORE, R. D.—walking-stick : sale for benefit of *The Times* Red Cross Fund : bids, April 3, 8*b* ; 5, 9*f* ; sold, 5, 9*f* ; 8, 11*e* ; Mr. E. Phillpotts (l.), 13, 8*a*

BLACK Prince : see WALES, Edward Prince of
BLACK Sea Amalgamated Oilfields Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 24, 16*c*
BLACKSHAW, Frederick—forgery charge, June 5, 13*e* (e.e.)
BLACKWATER (river) :—
Winkles from mud flats at Goldhanger Spit, taking (law case), May 8, 3*c*
BLACKWATER Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 21, 14*a*
Report, June 22, 14*b*
BLACKWOOD, Capt. F. H.—received by King : invested with insignia of D.S.O., June 12, 9*b*
BLADES, Hon. Maj. W. W.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
BLAIR, Lieut. Alister Hunter—killed in action, June 9, 6*d*
BLAIR, Sir Robert—awarded honorary degree of Edinburgh University, April 2, 9*b* (e.e.)
BLAIR, Second Lieut. S. B.—killed in action, May 24, 4*b*
BLAIR, Maj. W. K. P.—death from wounds, May 18, 6*a*
BLAIR-CUNNYNGHAME, Capt. R. O.—death from wounds, May 8, 4*c*
BLAIR-IRVINE, Maj. H. F.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
BLAKE, Col. George P.—will, June 12, 9*a* (e.e.)
BLAKE, Capt. Sir H. Acton—elected deputy master of Trinity House, June 1, 11*b*
BLAKE, Sir Henry Arthur :—
on army—compulsory service (l.), May 28, 9*f*
on war, European—German air raids : control of motor-cars suggested (l.), April 27, 9*d*
BLAKE, Capt. St. J. L. O'B. A. ff.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
BLAKE, Maj. W. A.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
BLAKE Boiler, Wagon, and Engineering Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 14, 15*c*
BLAKEMORE, Mr. T. :—
"Flagship and Other Poems, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 27, 179*c*
BLAKENEY, Mr. E. H. :—
on army—compulsory service (l.), May 28, 10*b*
BLAKESLEE, late Mr. Theron :—
Pictures — sale announced, April 13, 10*c* ; sold, 23, 5*c* ; 24, 10*c* ; 26, 5*c*
BLAKEWAY, Col. the Rev. Philip—death, June 21, 11*c*
BLAND, Corporal :—
at Tower Hill, on army : recruiting, May 14, 10*c*
BLAND, Capt. Charles E. W.—killed in action, April 30, 5*c*
BLAND, Mrs. E. ("E. Nesbit")—awarded civil list pension, June 22, 11*d*
BLANDY, Maj. L. F.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
BLEACHERS' Association (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 22, 14*c*
BLENCOWE, Capt. A. J. W.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
BLENHEIM Palace :—
War, European—use of library as hospital for wounded soldiers : our medical correspondent's comments, April 5, 4*b*
BLENNERHASSET, Sir A. C. B.—will, April 28, 11*e*
BLERIOT Manufacturing Aircraft Company :—
Share issue—sanctioned by Treasury, June 21, 14*c* ; prospectus, 24, 15*a*
BLIGHTON, Frank, and Charles A. Macbean :—
"Here's to the Day"—noticed (L.S.), April 22, 138*c*
BLIND :—
Braille books :—
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, production by — Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), May 5, 7*d*
Shell blindness (art., "Shell blindness : the problem of wounds to consciousness"), April 8, 6*e*
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
BLIND, Deaf, and Crippled Children's After-Care Association :—
Meeting — arrangements, May 20, 11*b*
BLINDED Soldiers and Sailors' Hostel : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Blind
BLOEMFONTEIN :—
St. Michael's School :—
Meeting in aid (88, Eaton-square)—arrangements, June 9, 11*b*
BLOFELD, Second Lieut. D'Arcy F.—killed in action, May 18, 6*a*
BLOGG, Mr. Francis E. :—
on birds—early arrival in England (l.), April 5, 7*e*
BLOMFIELD, Maj. Charles G. M.—killed in action, June 16, 7*d* ; memorial service : arrangements, 23, 11*e*
BLOMFIELD, Mr. Richard :—
King George Hospital roof garden—to take charge of planning, April 13, 13*c*
BLONDEL, M. Jules (France)—called to colours ; leaves London for Paris, April 29, 11*b*
BLOODHOUNDS : see under DOGS
BLOOMFIELD, Col. A.—will, June 7, 11*d*
BLUE Cross Fund :—
War, European : see under WAR, European—Horses
BLUME, Gen. von (Germany) :—
on war, European—articles on military situation, May 1, 6*d*
BLUNDELL, Mr. (South Australia)—appointed minister of industry, April 3, 7*e*
BLUNDELL, Peter :—
"Love-Birds in the Coco-Nuts"—noticed (L.S.), April 29, 147*c*
BLUNDELL'S School :—
Scholarships—list, June 26, 10*a*
BLÜTHNER (Julius) and Co. (Ltd.)—appointment as piano manufacturers to Queen Alexandra cancelled, June 16, 11*e*
BLYTH :—
German air raid : see under WAR, European (operations)
BLYTH, Dr. G. F. P.—will, April 12, 11*b*
BLYTH, J. :—
"Barbarians, The"—noticed (L.S.), June 10, 198*c*
BLYTH, Capt. Reginald C. P.—killed in action, June 16, 7*d*
BLYTHE, Mr. G. W. :—
War, European—offers to raise corps of mine rescuers to combat effects of German asphyxiating gas, May 11, 5*b*
BOARD of Education : see EDUCATION, Board of
BOARD of Trade : see TRADE, Board of

BOASE, Capt. E. L. :—
at Dundee, on European war, June 7, 12*d*
BOBBY and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 22, 17*d*
BOCH, Lieut. Judge—prisoner of war, May 19, 8*b* (l.e.)
BOCOCK, Mr. George—will, June 16, 11*c*
"BODEGA" Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 22, 17*d* ; June 26, 12*c*
BODLEY, James L.—theft charge, May 10, 5*c*
BOGGS, Winifred :—
"Sally on the Rocks"—noticed (L.S.), June 17, 207*c*
BOHEMIA :—
Governor—change, April 6, 7*c* (e.e.)
War, European : see under WAR, European
BOHM-ERMOLLI, Gen. (Austria-Hungary)—
War, European—Easter letter quoted, April 7, 7*e* ; commanding 3rd army, 15, 8*b*
BOIKO (Russian soldier) :—
War, European—details of exploits, April 23, 7*d*
BOILEAU, Maj. G. H.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
BOIS, Prof. (France) :—
at Church of Scotland assembly, on European war, May 20, 5*b*
BOISSONNET, Lieut.-Col. (France) :—
on war, European—French artillery theory : use of large numbers of shells explained (art. quoted), April 24, 7*c*
BOLCKOW, Mr. Carl F. H.—will, June 10, 11*c*
BOLES, Lieut.-Col. Dennis F.—acknowledges sympathy, June 5, 11*b*
BOLES, Second Lieut. Hastings F.—death from wounds, May 29, 9*a*
BOLGER, James—possession of dynamite charge, April 10, 10*d*
BOLITHO, Mr. Thomas B.—death, May 25, 10*b*
BOLITHO, Lieut. William T. M.—killed in action, June 3, 6*a* ; 4, 11*b*
BOLIVIA :—
Finance :—
Loans :—
National City Bank (U.S.A.)—lends $1,000,000, May 14, 16*a*
BOLLAERT, Miss Alice Henderson—awarded civil list pension, June 22, 11*d*
BOLLATI, Signor (Italy)—assaulted at Berlin, May 22, 8*c*
BOLTON, Capt. H. H.—death from wounds, June 4, 11*a*
BOLTON, Lieut. John—death from wounds, June 14, 9*e*
BOLTON, Sub-Lieut. Wilfrid—killed in action, June 10, 6*e*
BOMBAY :—
Electricity supply :—
Tata hydro-electric scheme—Mr. A. Dickinson (p. ; E.S.), April 30, 93*a*
BOMBAY (Presidency) :—
Council, executive — members appointed, June 16, 7*c*
BOMBAY, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company : see under INDIA —Railways
BOMBAY Dyeing and Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 22, 17*d*
BOMBAY Electric Supply and Tramways (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 22, 14*e*
BOMBAY Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 23, 16*e*
Report, April 10, 16*e*
BOMFORD, Surg.-Gen. Sir Gerald—death, April 16, 5*d* ; will, May 24, 9*c*
BOND, Mr. John—appointed to high explosives department of War Office, June 2, 6*d*
at Institution of Gas Engineers, on gas industries : effect of shortage of coal supplies, June 2, 6*d*
at Institution of Gas Engineers, presidential address (E.S.), June 25, 123*b*
BOND, Lieut. R. R.—received by King ; invested with insignia of D.S.O., June 9, 11*b*
BOND, Second Lieut. T. M.—killed in action, May 19, 6*e*
BONHAM-CARTER, Capt. Guy—killed in action, May 20, 6*e*
BONN, Mr. Leo :—
on war, European—disapproval of German methods (l.), May 13, 9*e*
BONSER, Sir John W.—will, May 4, 11*e*
BOOKS :—
Bijou—discussed, April 15, 13*c* (e.e.) ; New Testament and Koran : particulars, May 4, 11*b*
BOOK sales :—
Manuscripts :—
of Lord Macartney's collection announced, May 25, 9*b*
by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods — for British Red Cross Society's fund : see under WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British Red Cross Society—Funds—*The Times* fund—Sales
by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge—announced, May 20, 10*f*
of late Mr. J. Bywater's library, June 8, 5*b*
of late Gen. Brayton Ives's library—particulars, April 6, 11*d*
BOOKS reviewed and noticed : see PUBLICATIONS
BOONE, Second Lieut. W. E.—killed in action, April 26, 6*c*
BOOSE, Mr. James R.—accepts position as travelling commissioner for Royal Colonial Institute, June 12, 9*d*
BOOSEY, Second Lieut. R. G.—killed in action, June 1, 6*d*
BOOT, Sir Jesse—re-elected president of Nottinghamshire County Cricket Club, April 1, 16*a*
BOOTH, Mr. A. A. :—
at Liverpool, on effect of European war on Cunard Steamship Company, April 16, 5*a*
on *Lusitania*, sinking of—evidence at inquiry, June 17, 5*d*
BOOTH, Mrs. Bramwell :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on illegitimate children, May 7, 3*d*
BOOTH, Mr. F. Handel :—
in Parliament, on—
Ministry (Coalition)—creation of war supplies department : Bill, June 19, 10*c*
War, European :—
Contracts, Government—timber : appointment of Mr. Meyer as purchasing agent, April 16, 12*c*
Supplies—acceleration of output, May 18, 12*f*
on war, European — government contracts : appointment of Mr. Meyer as timber purchasing agent : report, April 12, 5*b*
BOOTH, Mr. George Macaulay—elected director of Bank of England, April 15, 17*b*
War, European—appointed to committee on acceleration of output

BOOTH, Mr. George Macaulay—War, European (continued) :—
of supplies : *The Times* comment, April 7, 9*f*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 22, 12*e*; appointed to government committee, 16, 12*a*; appointed to War Office committee, 17, 5*c*
BOOTH, Lieut. J. L. C.—death from wounds, May 11, 4*c*
BOOTHBY, Lieut.-Commander J. R. — killed in action, May 11, 4*c*
BOOTHMAN, Mr. Charles T.—will, June 23, 11*d*
BOOTH Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 28, 13*b*
BOOTLE :—
Explosion at Messrs. Harland and Wolff's Yard : see under ACCIDENTS —Explosions
Fire : see under FIRES
BOOTS and shoes :—
Prices—advanced, June 26, 5*c* (e.e.)
BOOTS Cash Chemists (Eastern) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 24, 15*d*
Report, June 23, 14*f*
BORAX Consolidated (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 14, 16*b*
"BORDEAUX"—on new wine duties (l.), May 4, 10*d*
BORDEN, Sir Robert (Canada) :—
Imperial policy—our Canadian correspondent's comments (E.N.), May 22, 17*d*; to visit England, June 10, 8*b*; 24, 8*d*; 29, 7*a*; objects of visit, 29, 7*a*
War, European — Canadian troops' gallantry near Ypres (s.), April 27, 9*f*; (tel.), 27, 9*f*; reply to Mr. Massey, 30, 10*c*; reply to Gen. French (tel.), May 1, 7*d* (l.e.); message on New Zealanders gallantry at Dardanelles, 12, 7*d* (e.e.); war supplies : purchase in United States : statement, 14, 5*e*
in Parliament, on—
War, European — Canadian expeditionary force : strength, April 12, 7*d*; contracts : irregularities, 17, 7*e*
on Canada — development : appointment of commission (statement), June 30, 8*e*
on war, European — Canadian expeditionary force : strength (statement), May 28, 7*a*
BORDER Regiment, 2nd Batt. :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
BORDOLI, Signora Bianca Suetta—mask for neutralizing effects of German asphyxiating gas, June 1, 7*d* (e.e.)
BORELLI Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 31, 13*e*
BORISOR, A. :—
on Murman Railway (int. quoted; R.S.), April 26, 8*b*
BORLAND, jun., Mr. Walter—appointed assistant actuary of Scottish Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society, May 8, 14*a*
BORNHAK, Prof. Konrad (Germany) :—
on universities — boycott of foreigners suggested (art. quoted), June 19, 7*c*
BOROEVIC von Bojna, Gen. (Austria-Hungary) :—
War, European — commanding 2nd Army, April 15, 8*b*
BOROUGH of Portsmouth Water Works Company :—
Report, May 24, 10*d*
BOROUGH Polytechnic Institute :—
Clerk appointed, June 24, 3*a*
BORRETT, Maj. O. C. — awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
BORRODAILE, Harry E., and others—keeping gaming house charge, May 21, 3*f*; 28, 5*b*
BORRON, Mr. Barnes—death, April 26, 7*c*
BORROW, Rev. S. F. T.—received into Roman Catholic Church, June 12, 12*d*
BORSIG, Frau von (Germany)—collects gold for Imperial war funds, April 10, 7*c*
BORTON, Flight Commander — continues flight after being wounded, June 15, 5*d*; 19, 5*b*
BOSANQUET, Capt. G. B. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
BOSDARI, Count de (Italy) :—
at Athens, on Italian foreign policy, June 11, 7*c*
BOSTOCK, Second Lieut. H. W.—killed in action, June 18, 6*b*
BOSTON and Maine Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
BOSTON (Lincolnshire) Deep Sea Fishing and Ice Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 26, 13*c*
BOSWORTH-SMITH, Mr. N. D.—appointed private secretary to Lord Crewe, June 1, 9*c*
BOTHA, Gen. Louis :—
H.M.S. *Botha* — messages exchanged, April 13, 8*b* (e.e.)
War, European — correspondence with Lieut.-Col. Franke respecting poisoning of wells in South-West Africa, May 6, 7*f*; at Windhuk : addresses troops, 14, 7*a*; replies to congratulations from King George, 19, 8*a*; replies to Sir J. French, 21, 8*a*; congratulations on achievements of Australians, 25, 5*c*; tribute to troops under his command, 27, 7*c* (e.e.)
Africa, South :—
Rebellion — attitude : British officer's appreciation (l. quoted), May 25, 12*b*
Riots, anti-German — message to people deploring disturbances, May 17, 7*e*
BOTREL, Théodore :—
"Songs of Brittany"—noticed (L.S.), April 15, 128*b*
BOTTOMLEY, Maj. H. R.—death from wounds, May 22, 6*c*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio—to address Clyde workers on acceleration of output of government supplies, April 9, 10*f*
Law case, June 12, 3*c*
at Glasgow, on European war—supplies : acceleration of output, April 12, 5*a*
at Holborn Restaurant, on suspension of race meetings, June 3, 5*c*
BOTTOMLEY (S.) and Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 8, 14*c*
BOTTORNE, Phyllis :—
"Captive, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 6, 155*b*
BOUCICAULT, Mr. Dion :—
Frohman's English estate, Mr. Charles —application to court to obtain appointment as receiver and manager, May 12, 3*c*; Messrs. J. D. Langton and Passmore (l.), 14, 3*b*

Boué de Lapeyrère, Adm. (France) :—
War, European — order of the day respecting Italian intervention and Adriatic, June 23, 7*d*
Bouilliez, M. Auguste :—
Concert given, April 17, 11*d*
Bouillon :—
Trappist monks library (sp. art., "A looted library : Trappist treasures stolen : German vandalism"), May 4, 7*f*
Bourbon, Prince Ferdinand of—Iron Cross conferred ; given rank of Bavarian colonel by King of Bavaria, June 4, 7*f* (e.e.)
Bourchier, Second Lieut. Arthur G. E.—killed in action, May 15, 6*d*
Bourgeois, Brig.-Gen. (France) :—
War, European—supplies : appointed responsible officer, June 10, 7*b*
Bourgeois, M. Léon (France) :—
at Paris, on European war, May 3, 6*c*
Bourke, Capt. Eustace G. W.—killed in action, June 23, 11*c*
Bourne, Richard F. — killed by cricket ball, June 29, 6*d* (e.e.)
Bourne and Hollingsworth, Messrs. :—
Thefts from—prosecution, April 9, 17*c* (e.e.)
Bournemouth :—
Front, sea—new shelters, cliff paths, and terraces opened, May 27, 5*e*
Bournemouth Gas and Water Company (Ltd.) :—
Finance—share issue, May 10, 16*d* ; result, 27, 14*b*
Bouverie, Miss Mary P.—will, May 10, 11*c*
Boviel, Capt. A. C. S. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
Bowater, Col. Sir V.—silver-gilt jardinière added to plate of Mansion House to commemorate lord mayoralty, May 29, 9*d* ; chases youth charged with assault, June 1, 5*b*
on war, European—national service (views), June 4, 3*a*
Bowater, Mr. W. H. (lord mayor) :—
on war, European—national service (views), June 1, 10*c*
Bowden, Lieut. E. R.—killed in action, May 3, 4*c*
Bowden, Sir Frank—baronetcy conferred, June 3, 9*f*
Bowden, Maj. H. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Drink — interference with output of supplies : Bill, May 11, 12*d*
Bowen, Mr. Ivor—appointed recorder of Swansea, April 10, 5*e*
Bowen, Marjorie :—
"Mr. Washington"—reviewed (L.S.), May 6, 154*b*
Bowen, Lieut. Roland G. B.—killed in action, May 15, 6*d*
Bower, Joseph—contravention of Companies Act charge, June 3, 3*b*
Bowerman, Mr. R. J.—will, April 14, 11*d*
Bowers, Ernest C.—charged at Croydon police-court, June 1, 5*b*
Bowers, Mr. Paul W.—account of sinking of the *Gulflight*, May 4, 10*e*
Bowes, Mr. Frederick—appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*a*
Bowes-Wilson, Capt. George H.—killed in action, June 23, 11*c*
Bowlby, Col. Sir A. A. — received by King : invested with insignia of K.C.M.G., June 23, 11*e*
Bowlby, Capt. G. V. S.—killed in action, May 20, 6*f*
Bowle-Evans, Lieut.-Col. C. H. — appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
Bowles, Maj.-Gen. :—
at Hull, on army—recruiting, April 29, 5*c*
Bowman, Mr. Charles :—
Estate—law case, April 16, 3*a*
Bowman, Mr. David (Queensland)—appointed home secretary, June 2, 5*b*
Bowman, Mr. John G.—appointed director of American College of Surgeons, May 18, 13*c*
Bowman, Mr. Robert :—
"Lady of Russia, A"—noticed (L.S.), April 22, 138*c*
Bowring, Sir Edgar R.—knighted, June 3, 10*b*
Bowstead, Sgt.-Maj. G. B. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
Bowtill, Mr. T. H. and Mr. F. G. Snowball :—
"England before the Normans : Teachers' Handbook"— noticed (Ed.S.), April 6, 56*c*
Boxall, Capt. Caryl L.—death from wounds, May 6, 4*b*
Boxer, Maj. H. E. R. — awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
Boxing :—
Army :—
Surrey Infantry Brigade—championships : contests held, April 7, 6*f*
Basham, Sgt. J., v. Sgt. T. McCormick, May 11, 5*e*
Championships :—
Heavyweight (world)—Jack Johnson v. Jesse Willard : contest held, April 6, 5*c*
Coffey, Jim, v. Carl Morris, April 9, 17*f*
Delaney, Pte. J., v. W. Farrell, April 27, 5*d*
Edwards, L., v. O. Moran, June 1, 5*c*
Johnson, Jack, v. Jesse Willard : see under Championships — Heavyweight, above
O'Keefe, Lance-Corpl. Pat, v. Bandsman J. Blake, May 11, 5*e*
Royal Naval Division — competition : finals decided, April 9, 4*d*
Smith, Sgt. Dick, v. Wells, Bombardier : see Wells, Pte. W., below
Wells, Pte. W.—matched with Sgt. Dick Smith, April 20, 14*b* ; contest held, June 1, 5*c*
Willard, Jesse, v. Jack Johnson : see Championships — Heavyweight, above : invited to visit London, April 7, 14*d*
Boycott, Dr. Arthur E.—appointed director of Grantham research laboratory, May 20, 10*b*
Boyd, Rev. A. H.—received by King ; decorated with Military Cross, June 3, 11*b*
Boyd, Brevet Lieut.-Col. Gerald F.—promoted for distinguished conduct in the field, May 5, 13*b* (e.e.)
Boyd, Capt. J. D.—received by King ; invested with insignia of D.S.O., April 26, 11*b*
Boyd, Mr. John :—
"Sir George Etienne Cartier, Bart"—reviewed (L.S.), June 17, 202*c*
Boyd Carpenter, Rt. Rev. William—at Windsor Castle, April 5, 9*a* ; leaves, 6, 11*b*
at Church House, on European war, June 3, 5*b*
Boy-Ed, Capt. (U.S.A.)—awarded Iron Cross, May 8, 7*e*
Boyle, Capt. A. R. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*

BOYLE, Lieut.-Commander Edward C.—awarded V.C., May 22, 8*b*
BOYLE, Lady Muriel—death, April 7, 11*b*
BOYLE, Col. R. L.—killed in action, April 28, 6*d*
BOYS, Col. R.—received by King; invested with insignia of C.B., May 17, 11*b*
BOYS' Country Work Society:—
Girls on farms—appeal, April 19, 13*c*
BOY scouts: see SCOUTS, boy
BOY Scouts' Farm School (Wadhurst):—
Training for fallen officers' sons—reduced fees: Lieut.-Gen. Sir R, Baden-Powell (l. quoted), May 28, 3*a*
BOYS' Life Brigade:—
War, European—members serving with forces: correspondence, April 2, 11*b* (e.e.)
BRABAZON, Capt. E. W. M. M.—killed in action, June 22, 6*d*
BRABAZON, Capt. J. T. C. Moore—appointed equipment officer in Royal Flying Corps, April 19, 6*d* (e.e.)
BRACE, Mr. William—appointed under-secretary for home affairs, May 31, 7*c*; June 11, 5*c*
Secretary, private—appointed, June 3, 9*c*
BRACKENBURY, Col. Maule C.—will, May 29, 9*d*
BRADBY, Miss E. D.:—
"Life of Barnave, The"—reviewed (L.S.), May 27, 176*a*
BRADDYLL, Miss H. G.—will, May 21, 11*e*
BRADFIELD, John — forgery charge, June 29, 6*a*
BRADFIELD College:—
Belgian concert held, June 22, 5*b*
Scholarships, June 21, 12*c*; 22, 15*b*
War, European—headmaster invites old boys serving with forces to attend on Whit Monday, May 17, 11*b*
Supplies — acceleration of output: labour: arrangements with Messrs. Vickers (Ltd.), June 29, 10*b*
BRADFORD, Lord—will, May 28, 11*e*
BRADFORD, Bessie—found unconscious, May 26, 5*e*
BRADLEY, A. G.:—
"Clear Waters"—reviewed (L.S.), April 29, 145*c*
BRADLEY, Mr. E. J.—will, May 25, 9*c*
BRADLEY, Lieut. G. M. — killed in action, June 24, 11*c*
BRADLEY, Mr. J. W. D.:—
on Garibaldi—letter indicating appreciation of England (l.), May 24, 9*c*
BRADLEY, Mr. Linn:—
at American Institute of Electrical Engineers, on electric deposition of fumes (E.S.), May 28, 13*a*
BRADLEY, Lieut. P. W.—killed in action, April 27, 4*c*
BRADSHAW, Second Lieut. Bartle—killed in action, June 28, 6*d*
BRADSHAW, Mr. Walter F.—appointed manager and secretary of Reuter's Telegram Company, April 29, 7*a*
BRADSHAW'S General Railway and Steam Navigation for Great Britain and Ireland:—
Law case, May 5, 3*b*; 6, 3*b*; 7, 3*c*
BRADSHAW'S Railway Guide:—
Copyright—law case, June 23, 3*a*
BRADWELL (F.M.S.), Rubber Estate (Ltd.):—
Report, June 2, 11*d*
BRADY, Cyrus T.:—
"Sword Hand of Napoleon, The"—noticed (L.S.), April 15, 127*c*
BRAGA, Senhor Theophilo (Portugal)—biographical, May 31, 5*b*; elected president, 31, 5*b*
BRAGG, Prof. W. H.—awarded Barnard gold medal by trustees of Columbia University, May 20, 5*c*; biographical, June 17, 10*b*; appointed Quain professor of physics at University College, London, 17, 10*b*
BRAGG, Mr. W. L.—awarded Barnard gold medal by trustees of Columbia University, May 20, 5*c*
BRAHMAPOOTRA Tea Company (Ltd.):—
Report, May 18, 14*e*
BRAHMS:—
Music—concerto at Queen's Hall: arrangements, April 17, 11*d*; given, 24, 10*d*; 26, 11*e*
British, his views on (sp. art., "Brahms on British music"), May 1, 11*c*
BRAILEY, Dr. W. A.—will, June 5, 11*d*
BRAILSFORD, Mabel Richmond:—
"Quaker Women, 1650-1690"—reviewed (L.S.), April 29, 144*b*
BRAIN, Pte. H. B.—reported death from wounds; patient in hospital at Heaton Mersey, May 27, 3*f*
BRAITHWAITE, Miss—drowned in sinking of *Lusitania*, May 10, 10*d*
BRAITHWAITE, Lieut. M. L.—killed in action, May 19, 6*c*, 10*b*; 21, 12*a*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. W. C.:—
"Foundations of National Greatness"—reviewed (Ed.S.), May 4, 61*b*
BRAKPAN Mines (Ltd.):—
Dividend, June 16, 13*d*
BRAMPTON Brewery Company (Ltd.):—
Report, May 7, 15*c*
BRANCKNER, Col.:—
at Royal Society of Arts, on European war: aerial operations: supremacy of British aeroplanes, May 22, 5*c*
BRAND, Maj. C. H.—awarded D.S.O., June 3, 10*b*
BRAND-CAMMAERTS, Tita:—
"Belgian Poems, Chants Patriotiques et autres Poèmes" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), June 24, 213*a*
BRANDOW, Dr. Ernst:—
God Punish England—play advertised, April 12, 6*b*
BRANDY Bay Shale Company (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, May 5, 3*b*
BRANGHAM, Mr. Harold A. M.:—
Libel action by, June 11, 3*b*
BRANGWYN, Mr. Frank:—
Etchings—presented to French nation: exhibited at Luxembourg, April 12, 10*d*; exhibited at Fine Art Society's Gallery, May 11, 11*b*
BRASIER, Sgt.-Maj. T.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
BRASS, Lieut. J. R.—death from wounds, May 12, 6*b*
BRASSEY, Lady:—
on Women's Service Bureau—house at Aldershot: appeal, May 20, 13*c*
BRASSEY, Lord:—
"Naval Annual, The" (ed.) — reviewed, June 17, 7*e*
Sunbeam (yacht)—being refitted; to leave for Dardanelles for Red Cross, June 19, 11*b*
at Lyceum Club, on European war: books for hospitals and fleet, May 7, 14*d* (e.e.)
on shipping—manning of passenger ships (l.), April 9, 9*e*

BRATIANO, M. (Rumania)—interview with M. Radeff, May 31, 6*e*
BRAUN, Herr (Germany) :—
in Prussian Diet, on—
War, European—peace terms, June 25, 7*b* ; 26, 7*c*, 8*b*
BRAUNSTON (Malay) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 27, 14*c*
BRAVERY rewarded :—
Albert medal—award, May 28, 11*b*
Board of Trade medal—awards, May 12, 11*b*
Carnegie Heroes Fund—certificates awarded, April 8, 12*c*
Cat—rescue from well, May 5, 7*a*
Drowning rescues, April 7, 5*b* ; 8, 12*c* ; 14, 11*d* ; 16, 11*c*
Edward medal—awards, April 17, 5*d*
Royal Humane Society—awards, April 7, 5*b* ; 8, 12*c* ; 16, 11*c*
Sea, saving life at, May 12, 11*b*
BRAY, Mr. John W.—will, June 3, 11*d*
BRAYBROOKE, Mrs. Mary E.—will, June 11, 11*c*
BRAYE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Refugees—Belgian : Eton : church attendance, May 20, 12*e*
BRAZ, Dr. W. (Brazil) :—
on finance—condition : message to Congress, May 5, 17*d*
BRAZIL :—
Coffee :—
Trade :—
Conditions :—
Greene, Mr. E. (s.), April 30, 17*d*
Finance :—
Bonds, Treasury—issue ordered, May 17, 12*f* ; our correspondent's comments (F.N.), June 10, 12*a*
Condition (F.N.), June 10, 12*a*
Braz, Dr. W.—message to Congress, May 5, 17*d*
Navy :—
Submarines—depôt ship being constructed : particulars (E.S.), April 30, 88*d*
Railways :—
Brazil Railway Company :—
Securities — French protective committee formed, June 21, 13*f*
Great Western of Brazil Railway Company :—
Director appointed, April 20, 18*a* (e.e.)
Dividend, April 28, 14*c*
Meeting, June 5, 13*b*
Report, May 29, 11*b*
Leopoldina Railway Company :—
Meeting, May 19, 15*d*
Report, May 10, 16*d*
Sao Paulo — Araraquara, Dorado, and Goyaz railways : consolidation scheme reported, June 14, 13*a*
San Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company :—
Meeting, April 29, 16*f*
Report, April 21, 15*b*
Trade :—
Imports and exports :—
Statistics — for March quarter, May 8, 13*f* ; (F.N.), June 10, 12*a*
BRAZILIAN Traction, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 13, 15*d* ; May 31, 13*e*
President appointed, May 22, 14*a*
BRAZILIAN Warrant Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 30, 17*c*
Report, April 21, 15*b*
BREAD :—
Prices—situation discussed, April 24, 5*c* ; June 5, 5*a* ; 8, 5*a*
Birmingham — advanced, May 24, 3*e* (e.e.)
Cardiff board of guardians — resolution passed, April 26, 5*b*
Dublin — advanced, May 4, 5*c*
Essex—advanced, April 19, 5*c*
Flour—effect of increased cost : correspondence, April 28, 5*b*
London — advance announced : causes explained, April 14, 10*d* ; probable further advance, May 5, 7*c* ; 8, 5*a*
Reading—advanced, April 27, 5*c*
Wales, South—reduced, June 15, 8*f*
Sale :—
Unweighed—prosecutions, April 27, 5*c*
BREITUNG Company :—
Peru—awarded contract for irrigation and colonization of coast lands, May 8, 13*b*
BREMMER, Mrs. Elizabeth—assistance to police : commended by magistrate, April 12, 5*c*
BRENAN, Second Lieut. B. E.—killed in action, April 23, 6*d*
BRENT, Mrs. Constance J.—inquest, April 24, 5*c*
BRENTFORD Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Finance—sums to be borrowed on mortgage, May 18, 16*a*
BRENTWOOD :—
Magistracy : see under MAGISTRACY
BRERETON, Mr. Austin :—
on war, European (l.), May 29, 7*c*
BRETT, Mr. C. E.—will, May 31, 9*c*
BREWSTER, Rev. H. C.—will, May 21, 11*e*
BREYTON Collieries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 21, 14*a*
BRIAN, Lieut. H. C.—killed in action, May 17, 6*c*
BRICE, Lieut. Henry C.—death from wounds, June 17, 6*b*
BRICKWOOD, Second Lieut. A. C.—death, April 17, 13*b*
BRIDGE, Sir Cyprian A. G. :—
on war, European—sinking of the *Falaba* : arming of merchantmen, April 9, 9*e*
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C.—appointed Lord Commissioner of Treasury, May 31, 7*c* ; resigns from board of University Life Assurance Society, June 28, 13*d*
BRIDGES, Col.—mentioned in dispatches, April 13, 6*d*
BRIDGES, Lieut.-Col. G. T. M.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
BRIDGES, Mrs. F. D.—will, April 13, 11*e*
BRIDGES, Mr. George :—
Bankruptcy—application for order of discharge, June 3, 3*a*
BRIDGES, Roy :—
"Fires of Hate, The"—noticed (L.S.), April 8, 12*b*
BRIDGES, Brig.-Gen. Sir William T.—death from wounds, May 21, 7*c* ; Sir I. Hamilton (tel.), 22, 7*f* ; biographical ; appointed K.C.B., 24, 3*c*
BRIDGEWATER, Mr. Francis M.—death, June 16, 16*e*
BRIDGFORD, Lieut.-Col. R. J.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
BRIDSON, Rear-Adm. Joseph R.—promoted rear-admiral, June 29, 6*e* ; retirement, 30, 4*d*

BRIGGS, Squadron Commander — mentioned in French army dispatches, June 17, 8*a*
BRIGGS, Mr. George :—
Aldermen, court of—Walbrook ward : candidate for, April 2, 2*b*
BRIGGS, Prof. W. Dinsmore :—
on Jonson, Ben—authorship of "Address to the Readers" prefixed to First Folio of Shakespeare (sp. art., "Ben Jonson and the First Folio of Shakespeare"; L.S.), Nov. 12, 502*b*; Mr. P. Simpson (l.; L.S.), 19, 518*c*; Prof. Briggs (l.; L.S.), April 22, 135*c*; Mr. P. Simpson's reply (l.; L.S.), May 20, 170*b*
BRIGHOUSE, Mr. Harold :—
Road to Raebury, The—performed at Criterion Theatre, June 19, 11*e*
BRIGHOUSE, Mr. Harold, and Mr. Stanley Houghton :—
Hillarys, The—produced at Criterion Theatre, June 3, 11*e*
BRIGHT, Mr. Charles :—
on war, European—national service (l.), June 1, 10*b*
BRIGHT, Mr. Ernest H.—appointed private secretary to Mr. L. Harcourt, June 2, 7*c*
BRIGHT, Mrs. U. M.—will, June 9, 11*e*
BRIGHTON :—
Art galleries :—
Belgian art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions—Belgian
Kitchener Indian Hospital : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded —Indians—Hospitals
Orchestra, municipal :—
Law case, June 19, 4*b*
War, European — conditions (art. "Brighton not as usual : the holiday of a nation at war"), April 3, 4*b*
Whitsuntide holiday (art., "The seaside youth : Brighton and the other front"), May 25, 3*c*
BRIGHTON College :—
Scholarships awarded, June 12, 3*c*
BRILLIANT Deeps (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 24, 16*c*
BRINCKMAN, Lieut. D.—killed in action, June 18, 6*c*
BRIND, Maj. J. E. S.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
BRINDLE, Rt. Rev. Robert, R.C. Bp. of Nottingham—resignation announced, April 22, 7*e*
BRINDLEY, Second Lieut. J.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
BRINE, Mr. Edgar—awarded Imperial Service Order, June 3, 10*f*
BRISBANE Electric Tramways Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 13, 14*b*
BRISCOE, Mr.—retires as candidate for Dublin (College Green) by-election, June 9, 9*d* (e.e.)
BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Company (Ltd.) :—
Directors—changes, June 1, 13*f*
BRISTOL United Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 30, 19*c*
BRISTOL University :—
Buildings—new : erection to begin ; Messrs. George A. and H. H. Wills contribute additional £40,000, May 24, 3*b*
BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 4, 15*c*
War, European—waive payment by Canada of rent for use of premises at Westminster House, April 22, 7*d*
BRITISH and African Steam Navigation Company :—
Report, April 1, 13*c*
BRITISH and Argentine Meat Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 20, 15*d*
Report, May 7, 15*c*; 10, 16*d*; (F.N.), 10, 15*b*
BRITISH and Australasian Trust and Loan Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 17, 16*c*
BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society :—
Anniversary, 111th—celebrated, May 8, 7*d*
Meeting (annual)—held, May 6, 10*e*
Report, May 6, 10*e*
BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—law case, April 24, 3*a*
BRITISH and Foreign Sailors' Society :—
Alexandra, Queen (tel.), May 11, 9*c*
Contributions, May 11, 9*e*
Jellicoe, Adm. Sir J. (tel.), May 11, 9*e*
Meeting, May 11, 9*c*
BRITISH Assam Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 3, 14*e*
BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science :—
Meeting (Manchester)—sectional presidents appointed, April 26, 5*d*
BRITISH Automatic Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 12, 14*c*
BRITISH Automobile Traction Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 29, 11*b*
BRITISH Bank for Foreign Trade :—
Meeting, June 15, 12*a* (e.e.)
Report, June 8, 13*f*
BRITISH Bank of Northern Commerce (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 13, 15*c*
Report, April 29, 17*a*
BRITISH Bank of South America (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 1, 14*a*
BRITISH Broken Hill Proprietary Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 21, 16*a*
BRITISH Canadian and General Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 29, 14*b*
BRITISH Canteens (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, May 5, 3*b*; creditors' and contributors' meetings held, June 17, 3*b*
BRITISH Columbia Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Sales—statistics, April 28, 15*b* (e.e.)
BRITISH Constitution Association :—
Conference—arrangements, May 10, 13*c*; held, 19, 5*c*
BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 11, 15*b*
BRITISH Crown Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 14, 16*b*
BRITISH Dental Association :—
Eastern Counties branch—meeting, May 12, 5*c* (e.e.)
BRITISH Dredging Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 12, 16*b*
BRITISH Dyes (Ltd.)—response to circular : particulars ; scheme to be proceeded with ; allotment arrangements, April 2, 6*d*; shares allotted : statistics, 15, 16*c*; scheme at work, May 4, 5*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Read, Holliday, and Sons (Ltd.)—business to be acquired, April 22, 7*e*; acquired, May 4, 5*d*
BRITISH Electric Traction Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 12, 10*e*
Meeting, June 26, 13*c*
Report, June 17, 13*f*

British Empire :—
Dominions commission : see under Imperial relations—Trade
Memorial day, suggested national :—
Meath, Lord (l. quoted), May 15, 14*e*
Special article ("The function of the British Empire," L.S.), June 17, 20*1b*
British Empire Committee :—
War, European—charges of accepting illicit commissions against members : see under War, European—Great Britain — Contracts, government—Commissions, illicit
British Empire Shakespeare Society :—
Coriolanus—to give reading, May 24, 9*e*
British Empire Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 16, 13*d*
"Britisher"—Dr. A. J. Butler (l.), June 30, 9*e*
British Fire Prevention Company :—
Fire tests—results : red books published (E.S.), April 30, 86*c*
British Hotel, Restaurant, and Club Employees' Society :—
Club house—new : opening announced, April 23, 5*a*
British Imperial Council of Commerce :—
Meeting, June 3, 10*f* (c.c.)
British Indian Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 12, 14*e*
Report, May 27, 14*c*
British Industries Fair : see under London—Fair
British Maikop Oil Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 24, 10*d*
British Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 11, 15*a*
Report, May 3, 13*b*
British Medical Association :—
Libel action against, May 8, 3*b*
War, European :—
Doctors, supply of :—
Committee — meeting (art., "More doctors wanted : conference on army and civil practice"), April 2, 3*c*
British Museum :—
King Edward VII.'s Galleries—exhibition of prints : additions, April 7, 4*b*
Visitors—Easter Monday : statistics, April 6, 5*f* ; Whitsun bank holiday : statistics, May 25, 3*c*
British Murae Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Law case, April 17, 3*a*
British (Natural History) Museum :—
Visitors—Easter Monday : statistics, April 6, 5*f* : Whitsun bank holiday : statistics, May 25, 3*c*
British Oil and Cake Mills Company (Ltd.) :—
Director appointed, May 21, 15*d* (e.e.)
Law case, June 22, 3*a*
British Oil and Guano Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 27, 15*f*
British Oxygen Company (Ltd.) :—
Oxygen—use for industrial and medical purposes : booklet noticed (E.S.), April 30, 86*c*
British Red Cross Society :—
Chairman elected, May 13, 8*a*
Committee, executive — members elected, April 22, 4*d* ; 30, 4*e*
War, European : see under War, European—Sick and wounded
British Rubber Estates of Java (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 27, 15*f*
British Science Guild :—
Meeting—date, June 26, 5*e*
British Socialist Party : see under Parties, political
British South Africa Company :—
Charter—extension : provisions of supplemental charter granting : issued (white paper), June 28, 13*f*
British South African Explosives Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 7, 14*e*
Report, April 13, 15*d*
British String Quartet :—
Concert, May 29, 9*d*
British Thomson-Houston Company (Ltd.) :—
Generators, continuous current—new type described (E.S.), May 28, 106*d*
Meters, flow — illustrated list noticed (E.S.), June 25, 124*c*
British Tobacco Company (Australia) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 11, 14*c*
Report, May 17, 13*b*
British Weekly :—
War, European—article quoted (P.N.), June 11, 5*d* ; national service ; supplies : shortage of shells (art. quoted), 11, 9*f*
Brito, Adm. X. (Portugal)—arrested, May 11, 7*f*
Britten, Lieut.-Col. T. Z.—death from wounds, April 21, 6*c* ; 22, 6*c*
Brives, Mlle. Andrée :—
War, European—details of work on behalf of wounded, April 5, 5*d*
Broadbent, Mr. Benjamin :—
on infantile mortality—notification of Births Act : amending Bill (l.), June 18, 9*d*
Broadbent, Mr. Denis R. :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, June 15, 3*b*
Broadhurst, Maj. Bernard M. L.—killed in action, May 5, 6*e*
Broadstairs :—
German air raid : see under War, European (operations)
Broadway, Lieut. H. A.—death from wounds, April 5, 2*d*
Brock, Capt. B. de L.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
Brock, Capt. Edgar N. L.—killed in action, May 29, 9*a*
Brocklehurst, Capt. E. H.—killed in action, May 12, 6*b*
Brocklehurst, Mr. Henry—will, May 14, 11*e*
Brockman, Mr.—sentenced, June 21, 5*d*
Brodie, Capt. E. J.—will, April 19, 11*b* ; May 5, 13*c*
Brodie, Lieut. Commander Stuart — prisoner of war, April 22, 9*c* ; death, May 14, 5*c*
Brodigan, Capt. Francis J.—killed in action, May 15, 6*d*
Brodrick, Mr. Laurence—Welsh correspondent's appreciation, April 2, 11*e* ; funeral, 5, 9*a* ; will, 12, 11*e*
Brodsky, Dr.—released from internment camp in Austria ; arrives in Switzerland, April 7, 5*a*
Broken Hill Associated Smelters' Proprietary (Ltd.)—formed, May 14, 14*c* ; address, June 23, 14*c* (e.e.)
Broken Hill Proprietary Companies :—
Smelting operations—German contracts (F. N.), April 8, 13*a* ; annulment : Bill, May 18, 14*a* ; agreement : particulars, April 16, 16*a* (e.e.) ; signed, May 14, 14*e* ; correspondence, 12, 14*a* ; new company formed, 14, 14*e* ; debenture issues (F.N.), 18, 14*a* ; Zinc Corporation participates (F.N.), 18, 14*a*

BROKEN Hill Proprietary (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 24, 13*f*
Iron and steel works (Newcastle)—opening arrangements, May 14, 14*e*; opened, June 3, 12*b*
Report, May 1, 14*a*
BROKEN Hill South Silver Company (Ltd.) :—
Finance—debenture issue (F.N.), May 18, 14*a*; further particulars, 20, 15*b*
BROKEN Hill Water Supply (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 8, 15*c*
"BROKERS"—on European war: finance: loan (l.), June 29, 9*d*
BROMLEY (Kent) Electric Light and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 5, 11*b*
BROMPTON Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest—appeal for games and fruit, June 22, 6*c*
Contribution, April 21, 13*e*
BRONTË, Emily :—
Poetry (sp. art., "An unrecovered poetess"; L.S.), June 10, 189*b*
BROOK, Second Lieut. A. C.—killed in action, June 22, 6*d*
BROOKE, Maj. C. R. I.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
BROOKE, Capt. G. T.—killed in action, May 27, 4*c*
BROOKE, Maj. George C.—killed in action, May 6, 4*b*
BROOKE, Capt. Richard R. M.—killed in action, June 11, 6*c*
BROOKE, Sub-Lieut. Rupert—death, April 26, 5*e*; appreciation by our Cambridge University correspondent, May 7, 11*c*
Sonnet quoted by Very Rev. W. R. Inge, April 5, 8*d*
BROOKE, Rupert :—
"1914 and other Poems"—noticed (L.S.), June 17, 208*a*
BROOKE, Second Lieut. W. A. C.—killed in action, June 18, 6*b*
BROOKE Bond and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 28, 13*f*
BROOKE-POPHAM, Lieut.-Col. H. R. M.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
BROOKES, Second Lieut. R. C.—killed in action, June 21, 11*c*
BROOKLYN and Rapid Transit Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
BROOKS, Mr. J. H.—will, May 10, 11*e*
BROOKS, Miss L. M. :—
at Women's Institute, on demand for women doctors, May 22, 5*c*
BROOME, Second Lieut. Louis G.—death from wounds, June 9, 6*e*; 10, 6*e*
BROOME, Capt. R. H.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
BROQUEVILLE, M. de (Belgium) :—
on Belgium—army (statement), June 21, 8*b*
BROUGH, Maj. A.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
BROUGH, Miss Fanny: see BULL, Mrs. F. W.
BROUGH, Lieut. James H.—death from wounds, May 6, 4*b*
BROUGHTON, Mr.—takes seat in House of Commons, June 15, 4*d*
BROUGHTON, Lieut.-Col. E. C.—will, April 15, 13*e*
BROUGHTON, Evelyn Lady—death, May 15, 11*e*
BROWN, Mr. A.—will, April 26, 11*c*
BROWN, Arthur Lewis—drunk and disorderly charge, May 14, 10*b* (e.e.)
BROWN, Capt. C. P.—killed in action, April 17, 13*b*
BROWN, Rev. Charles :—
at Baptist Union assembly, on European war: Christian church, April 28, 5*e*
BROWN, Capt. Claude W. Wreford—killed in action, June 1, 6*d*
BROWN, Maj. E.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 17, 11*b*
BROWN, Mr. E. (Manitoba)—appointed treasurer, May 14, 7*f*
BROWN, Capt. E. L.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
BROWN, Capt. F. S.—killed in action, June 2, 8*d*
BROWN, Mr. Herbert :—
at King's Lynn, on British Farmers' Red Cross Fund, May 24, 3*c* (e.e.)
BROWN, Mr. Horatio R. F.—elected member of Athenæum Club, April 21, 11*b*
on war, European—Italy (l.), June 17, 7*b*
BROWN, Second Lieut. J. C. D.—death from wounds, May 10, 4*b*
BROWN, Second Lieut. J. M. G.—killed in action, May 12, 6*c*
BROWN, Mr. John Mitchell—awarded Imperial Service Order, June 3, 10*f*
BROWN, Lieut. Oscar—killed in action, April 26, 4*d*
BROWN, Mr. Reginald :—
at Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, on damage to roads through opening of water and gas mains (E.S.), June 25, 122*d*
BROWN, Acting Lieut. Robert—awarded Distinguished Service Cross, June 26, 8*d*
BROWN, Mr. S. K.—appointed private secretary to Lord Islington, June 2, 7*c*
BROWN, Second Lieut. Tom F.—killed in action, June 12, 8*f*
BROWN, Lieut. W. Fraser—killed in action, June 11, 6*c*
BROWN, Vincent :—
"His Mother's Honour"—noticed (L.S.), April 29, 147*d*
BROWN, Capt. Wynyard K.—killed in action, June 15, 5*f*
BROWN (B. F.) and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order, June 23, 3*a*
BROWN (John) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 30, 15*d*
Report, June 19, 14*b*
BROWN Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 21, 14*a*
BROWN (Thomas) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 14, 15*c*
BROWN Brothers and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 8, 13*f*
BROWNE, Capt. C. G.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
BROWNE, Second Lieut. C. N.—killed in action, May 21, 12*c*
BROWNE, Lieut. L.—received by King; invested with Military Cross, April 23, 11*b*
BROWNE, Lieut.-Col. Lambert J.—death, May 18, 5*d*
BROWNE, Capt. M.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
BROWNE, Brig.-Gen. S. D.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
BROWNE, Sub-Lieut. William D.—killed in action, June 17, 6*a*
BROWNING, Robert—gramophone record of voice presented to Browning settlement, May 7, 5*c*
BROWNLEE and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 27, 14*c*

BROWNLESS, Lieut. J. W.—death from wounds, June 28, 6*e*
BROWNLOW, Second Lieut. W. L.—killed in action, May 17, 6*a*
BROWNRIGG, Lieut. J. H.—killed in action, April 22, 6*c*; 23, 6*d*
BROWN-SYNGE-HUTCHINSON, Col. E. D.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*a*
BROXBURN Oil Company (Ltd.):—
Report, May 11, 15*b*
BRUAS-PERAK Rubber Estate (Ltd.):—
Report, June 25, 14*f*
BRUCE, Capt. A. G.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
BRUCE, Sir Charles:—
on British Guiana—establishment of defence force in 1891 (l.), June 2, 8*c*
on publichouses—disinterested management in areas where war supplies are manufactured, suggested (l.), April 2, 7*d*
on *The Times* (l.), June 24, 9*e*
on war, European—drink (l.), April 15, 12*d*
BRUCE, Mr. G. J.:—
"Brazil and the Brazilians"—reviewed (L.S.), June 3, 182*c*
BRUCE, Mr. H. Addington:—
"Education of Karl Witte, The; or, The Training of the Child" (ed.)—reviewed (Ed.S.), May 4, 6*la*
BRUCE, Henry:—
"Song of Surrender, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 20, 171*b*
BRUCE, Maj. J. E. L.—killed in action, June 3, 6*a*
BRUCE, Mrs. Robert B.—son born, April 8, 11*a*
BRUEN, Second Lieut. W.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 28, 11*b*
BRUNNER, Sir John:—
at Liverpool, on European war—acceleration of output of supplies, June 5, 10*b*
BRUNNER, Mond, and Co. (Ltd.):—
Dividend, May 20, 15*c*; 22, 14*e*
Meeting, June 5, 10*b*
BRUNYATE, Mr. James B.—appointed C.S.I., June 3, 10*c*
BRUSILOFF, Gen. (Russia):—
War, European—Carpathian operations, April 15, 8*a*
BRUTON Gallcries:—
Exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
BRYAN, Prof. G. H.—receives gold medal of Aeronautical Society, May 22, 5*c*; (E.S.), 28, 101*a*
at Aeronautical Society, on aeroplanes: circling flights, May 22, 5*c*; (E.S.): 28, 101*c*
BRYAN, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.)—biographical, June 10, 8*c*; resigns position in ministry owing to disagreements with President Wilson, 9, 7*c*; 10, 8*c*; letters exchanged with President Wilson; personal statement; press comments, 10, 8*c*, *d*: American public opinion, 11, 8*b*; 14, 5*c*; press comments; speech to meeting of Germans and Irish criticized, 28, 7*f*
War, European—loans to belligerents (statement), April 1, 15*c*; note to Count Bernstorff respecting publication of German note on United States neutrality, 23, 7*b*; United States comment, 23, 7*b* (e.e.)
Lusitania, sinking of—statement, May 10, 12*d*; differences with
BRYAN, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.) — War, European — *Lusitania*, sinking of (continued):—
Dr. Wilson respecting American reply to German note, June 9, 7*c*; 10, 8*c*; letters exchanged, 10, 8*c*, *d*; personal statements issued, 10, 8*c*, *d*; 11, 8*b* (l.e.)
on war, European—denies having intimated to Dr. Dumba that first American note to Germany was not to be taken seriously, June 29, 7*c* (l.e.)
BRYANT, Lieut.-Col.:—
War, European—Togoland operations: dispatches, April 22, 9*c*
BRYANT, Maj. Frederick C.—appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*b*
BRYANT, Capt. H. G.—death from wounds, June 22, 6*d*
BRYANT and May (Ltd.):—
Report, May 4, 12*f*
BRYCE, Lord:—
War, European:—
Press—censorship: administration: to raise subject in Parliament, April 22, 10*a*
at Institute of Journalists, on European war: violation of international law by Germany; sinking of the *Lusitania*, May 12, 5*a*
at Mansion House, on European war: German outrages in Belgium, May 19, 5*b*
at University College, London, on European war—Belgium: rebuilding, April 8, 7*e*
in Parliament, on—
War, European:—
Press—censorship, May 5, 14*a*
BRYDEN, Mr. Robert—death, June 29, 12*f*
BRYNE, Frederick Charles—fraud and begging charge, May 11, 15*f* (e.e.)
BUCCLEUCH, late Duke of—will, May 13, 11*d*
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of:—
Dalkeith town and fair customs—gift of right to collect to Dalkeith, May 11, 11*c* (e.e.)
BUCHAN, Mr. John—lecture arrangements, April 21, 5*c*
at Beehstein Hall, on European war, April 27, 12*a*
on war, European—battle front in Flanders (sp. art. "On a Flemish hill: the battleground of the north: the splendid tale of Ypres"), May 17, 9*d*; ("The thrust for Lorgies: British in high fettle: the German strength in 'tackle'"), 19, 8*c*; ("Ypres to-day: a city of the dead: the human factor in war"), 22, 9*d*; ("The saga of Ypres: supremacy of our men: feats of territorials and yeomanry"), 24, 6*c*; ("Good work near Festubert"), 26, 8*b*; ("The battle of Festubert: a story of brave deeds: the value of young officers: army's confidence"), 29, 6*e*
BUCHANAN, Sir George W.—promoted G.C.B., June 3, 10*a*
BUCHANAN, Sir John—elected member of executive committee of British Red Cross Society, April 22, 4*d*
BUCHANAN, Second Lieut. R. B.—killed in action, June 29, 11*d*
BUCHANAN-DUNLOP, Maj. C. N.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
BUCHER, Dr. Emile:—
on war, European—use of asphyxiating gases (l.), May 22, 6*d*

BUCK, Mr. Frederick A.—death, April 20, 12*c*
BUCKER, Mr. Emile :—
on war, European—use of asphyxiating gas : movement for abolition (l.), June 26, 9*e*
BUCKINGHAM, Bp. of : see SHAW, Rt. Rev. Edward
BUCKINGHAM, Pte. William—awarded V.C., April 29, 8*d* ; received by King ; decorated with V.C., June 5, 11*b*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE :—
Lord lieutenant appointed, April 30, 13*e*
BUCKLE, Lieut.-Col. A. W. B.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
BUCKLE, Mr. G. E. :—
on ministry—reconstruction (l.), May 22, 10*c*
BUCKLER, Capt. E. W.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
BUCKLEY, Col. Arthur D. B.—death, April 5, 9*a* ; will, May 18, 11*c*
BUCKLEY, Mr. D. F.—appointed assistant secretary to treasury committee on new issues of capital, June 11, 9*c*
BUCKLEY, Sir Henry B. : see WRENBURY, of Old Castle, Lord
BUCKLEY, Mr. Wilfred :—
on infantile mortality—National Clean Milk Society : appeal (l.), June 19, 11*c*
BUCKMASTER, of Cheddington, Lord (Sir Stanley Buckmaster)—appointed Lord Chancellor, May 26, 9*f* ; correspondence, 27, 10*a* ; 28, 11*b* ; receives seal and takes oath, 28, 11*b* ; sworn in, June 2, 3*a* ; sworn as privy councillor, May 28, 11*b* ; takes seat on woolsack, June 4, 8*e* ; appoints private secretaries, 12, 7*c* ; created baron ; takes title, 16, 8*b* ; takes seat on woolsack, 23, 10*f*
War, European—press censorship : prosecutions : receives deputation representing National Union of Journalists, April 23, 7*b* ; letter to press committee of press bureau, June 1, 5*b*
BUCKMASTER, Sir Stauley : see BUCKMASTER, of Cheddington, Lord
BUCKNEY, Lance-Corporal E. B.—killed in action, April 6, 2*c*
BUCKNILL, Maj. Le M.—death from wounds, May 22, 6*a* ; 28, 4*a*
BUCKNILL, Sir T.—health, April 21, 11*b* ; May 5, 13*b*
on war, European—drink question : sale of inferior spirits (l.), May 1, 9*c*
BUCKS Reef Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 8, 14*e*
BUDDERPORE Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 9, 12*e*
BUDDICOMB, Mr. R. A.—law case, May 8, 3*b*
BUDGET (1915-16) — prospects (P.N.). April 27, 10*d* (sp. art., "The coming budget : Mr. Lloyd George's task"), May 3, 9*f* ; our parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 9*f* ; 5, 11*f* : summary of revenue and expenditure, 5, 11*f* ; introduced, 5, 14*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 5, 14*c*
Deficit—increased taxation prospects (F.N.), June 12, 10*a*
Finance Bill :—
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 15, 4*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
BUDGET (1915-16) (continued) :—
Insurance—rates quoted (F.N.), April 9, 14*a* ; May 4, 9*f* ; position of underwriters, 6, 10*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 5, 14*d* ; 13, 12*c*
Snowden, Mr. Philip (s.P.), May 13, 12*b*
BUENA Tierra Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 22, 14*b*
BUENOS Aires (province) :—
Finance :—
Loans—funding scheme : Messrs. Emile Erlauger and Co. : announcements, April 20, 18*a* (e.e.) ; May 20, 16*a* (e.e.) ; Messrs. Baring Brothers : announcement, April 22, 17*e* (e.e.)
BUENOS Aires Great Southern Railway : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUENOS Aires Port and City Tramways (Ltd.) :—
Debt, funded—rearrangement scheme : circular, April 30, 19*b*
BUENOS Aires Western Railway : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUFFALO and Susquehanna Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
BUILDING trade :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
Stoppage of building during European war—government attitude : Mr. H. R. Aldridge (p.), April 22, 7*c*
BUKIT Kajang Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 19, 17*c*
BUKIT Panjong Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 7, 15*c*
BUKIT Sembawang Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 4, 14*b*
Report, May 15, 12*f*
BULAIR lines—note, April 27, 8*b* (e.e.)
BULFIN, Gen. :—
War, European—letter to Maj.-Gen. Sir W. F. L. Lindsay respecting Gavenstafel Ridge operations, June 3, 8*b* (e.e.)
BULGARIA :—
Army—reserves called up, May 13, 7*e* (e.e.) ; reserve officers join colours for training, 19, 7*e*
Crime :—
Outrages, explosive :—
Sofia — at ball (Feb. 17) : trial, June 26, 7*e*
Diplomatic service—changes impending, April 23, 7*c*
Elections, municipal—held, May 20, 7*f* (e.e.)
France, relations with :—
Diplomatic service—change impending, April 23, 7*c* ; 26, 7*b* (e.e.)
Germany, relations with :—
Diplomatic service—change impending, April 23, 7*c* ; minister appointed to Berlin, June 2, 5*b*
Greece, relations with :—
Frontier incidents : see WAR, European—Bulgaria and Greece
Italy, relations with :—
Diplomatic service—change impending, April 23, 7*c*
Serbia, relations with :—
Frontier raid : see under WAR, European—Bulgaria and Serbia
War, European : see under WAR, European
BULKELEY, Mr. Harrington G.—awarded Imperial Service Order, June 3, 10*e*
BULKELEY, Capt. T. H. R.—will, April 19, 11*b*

BULL, Albert Arthur—sentenced for anti-recruiting speeches, June 21, 5*d* (e.e.)
BULL, Second Lieut. B. G. S.—killed in action, April 10, 4*f*
BULL, Mrs. F. W.—will, June 9, 11*e*
BULL, Capt. G. S.—decorated by King with Military Cross, June 18, 11*e*
BULL, Lieut. R. E.—killed in action, May 21, 12*c*
BULL, Sir William—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. W. Long, June 8, 9*c*
on trade—annual London fair: National Trade Committee's scheme (l.), May 8, 5*e*
BULLEN, Mr. Frank T.—will, May 31, 9*c*
"Recollections" — reviewed (L.S.), April 1, 109*b*
BULLEN-SMITH, Maj. G. M.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
BULLER, Lieut.-Col. H. C.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
BULLFINCH Proprietary Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, June 18, 13*b*
BULLFINCH Proprietary (W. A.) (Ltd.):—
Report, June 9, 12*e*
BULLOCK Traction Company:—
Tractor, creeping grip — demonstration (E.S.), April 30, 86*d*
BULLOUGH, Mr. Thomas—will, May 28, 11*e*
BÜLOW, Prince (Germany):—
War, European—rumours of impeuding return from Rome to Berlin; reported misunderstanding betweeu Berlin and Vienna concerniug mission to Rome, April 2, 5*f*; 3, 7*c*; 5, 5*e* (e.e.); retires from participation iu negotiations, 10, 7*f*; statemeut to Signor d'Andria; Italian press comment, 23, 7*c*; interview with King Victor quoted, May 14, 7*e*; Italian Green book published, 21, 8*d*; recalled from Rome, 24, 6*e*; requests passports, 26, 8*d*; arrives at Zurich, 27, 8*d*; at Berlin, 28, 7*a*; Signor Salandra (s.), June 4, 7*c* (e.e.)
BUNDY, Mr. Edgar—elected associate of Royal Academy, April 26, 11*c*
BUNNY, Mr. John—death, April 29, 5*d*
BUNTER, Mr. George B.—will, Mar. 11, 11*e*
BUNTON, Mr. Sam:—
on war, European—drinking: effect on output of supplies (statement), May 4, 10*a*; situation on Clyde (statement), 18, 10*b*
BURBIDGE, Mr. R.:—
on war, European—drink (l.), April 7, 10*c*
BURCH, Mrs. Constance Emily—awarded civil list pension, June 22, 11*d*
BURCHILL, Lieut.-Col.—death, May 1, 7*c*
BURDETT, Lieut. F. W.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr. W. — entertains party of wounded soldiers, June 26, 11*b*
on Rhodes-Moorhouse, Lieut.—death (l.), May 5, 11*c*; (l.), 7, 9*c*
BURDY, Samuel:—
"Life of Philip Skeltou, The"—reviewed (L.S.), April 29, 143*a*
BURGE, Dick—joins 1st Surrey Rifles, May 17, 5*d*
BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M., Bp. of Southwark—health, April 5, 9*c*
BURGESS, Mr. F. W.:—
"Antique Furniture" — noticed (L.S.), June 17, 207*b*
BURGESS, Dr. George K., and Sir R. Hadfield:—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on sound steel ingots: Hadfield special feeding process (E.S.), May 28, 111*a*
BURGHARD, Col. F. F.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
BURGHCLERE, Lady:—
on war, European—prisoners in Germany: appeal for gifts (l.), May 27, 11*e*
BURGIN, Mr. G. B.:—
"Herb of Healing, The"—noticed (L.S.), April 15, 127*c*
BURGLARIES:—
Chiswick, Sutton-lane—proceeds of numerous burglaries in London recovered: prosecutions, April 2, 3*e*; 27, 5*d*
Jermyn-street—prosecution, April 7, 5*b*
Kensington, South—Pelham-crescent, June 28, 3*f* (e.e.)
Port Glasgow—supposed burglar shot dead, June 30, 13*d*
St. Peter's Church (Great Wiudmill-street), May 7, 5*a*
Wardour-street, June 22, 5*c*
BURGOYNE, Mr. P. B.:—
on wine duties, new (l. quoted), May 4, 5*a*
BURHAN-ED-DIN (Turkey) — visits Sofia and Bukarest, May 5, 10*d*
BURIAN, Baron (Austria-Hungary)—resignation of foreign secretaryship announced, May 25, 8*a*
War—Austro-Italian negotiations: memorandum replying to Italiau Green Book, May 31, 5*c* (e.e.)
BURKE, Capt. H. F.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
BURKE (Edward and John) (Ltd.):—
Report, Juue 11, 14*c*
BURKITT, Prof. F. C.—receives divinity degree of Cambridge University, May 31, 3*b*
BURLAND, Lieut.-Col. W. W. — awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
BURLEIGH, Mrs. Bennet:—
Law case, April 22, 3*b*; 23, 3*d*; 24, 3*c*
BURLINGTON Fine Arts Club:—
Exhibition of Chinese Art: see under ART—Exhibitions—Chinese
BURLINGTON Hotels Company (Ltd.):—
Report, May 21, 15*f*
BURLTON, Lieut. W. E. N.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
BURMAH Oil Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, June 17, 13*a*
Report, May 27, 14*c*; Juue 9, 12*e*
BURMA Railways Company: see under INDIA—Railways
BURN, Lieut. A. S. P.—killed in action, May 24, 4*b*
BURN, Capt. H. P.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
BURN, Mr. J.:—
on war, European—Prudeutial Assurance Company's war workers option policy (int.), June 11, 5*a*
BURN, Lieut. W. G.—killed in action, May 18, 6*c*
BURNESS, Lieut. Alfred R.—killed iu action, May 6, 4*c*
BURNET, Prof. John:—
"Schools of Philosophy, The: Greek Philosophy: Thales to Plato"—reviewed (L.S.), April 22, 137*a*
on Germany—education: leaving certificate (art. quoted; Ed.S.), April 6, 48*a*

3 8

BURNETT, Mr. George R.—death, April 15, 7*c*; will, June 30, 11*e*
BURNETT, Capt. M.—killed in action, April 22, 6*c*
BURNEY, Lieut. E. E. N.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
BURNEY, Lieut.-Col. P. do S.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
BURNHAM, Alice: see under MURDER—Smith, George
BURNS, C. Delisle:—
"Political Ideals"—noticed (L.S.), May 27, 179*d*
BURNS, Philip, and Company (Ltd.):—
Report, June 23, 14*f*
BURNS Brothers (New York) (Ltd.):—
Dividend, April 17, 16*c*
BURNSIDE Tea Company (Ltd.):—
Report, April 22, 17*d*
BURR, Lieut. C. J. F.—death, May 11, 4*b*
BURROUGHES and Watts, Messrs.:—
King George Hospital recreation rooms—to supply two billiard tables, April 13, 13*c*
BURROUGHS, Rev. E. A.—to preach at St. Paul's Cathedral, April 13, 11*c*
War, European—letter to *The Times* ("The Eternal Goal") to be published in pamphlet form; new book in preparation, May 12, 11*d*; addresses delivered in France to officers on active service to be published (L.S.), June 17, 205*b*
at Jesmond conference, on religious ideals, May 20, 5*a* (e.e.)
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on European war, May 5, 7*d*
on war, European (l.), June 19, 10*c*; 21, 9*c*; 24, 9*d*
on war, European—religion (l.), April 6, 10*d*; 23, 9*d*
BURROWES, Mrs. M. E. B.:—
on lace trade (l.), April 16, 11*b*
BURROWS, Dr. R. M.:—
on Russian language—teaching in England (l.; Ed.S.), May 4, 64*c*
BURSTALL, Brig.-Gen. H. E.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
BURT, Mrs. Annie—shoplifting charge, April 9, 17*c* (e.e.)
BURT, Archibald—bravery rewarded, May 5, 7*a*
BURT, Lieut.-Col. Arthur G.—killed in action, May 4, 6*d*
BURT, Sir Henry—nominated government director of Indian Railways, May 7, 7*c* (e.e.); 21, 10*c*; appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 19, 11*d*
BURTCHAELL, Col. C. H.—received by King; invested with insignia of C.M.G., June 9, 11*b*
BURTOFT, William—deserting ship charge, June 15, 8*b* (e.e.)
BURTON, Capt. G. W.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
BURTON, Mr. H. (South Africa):—
on *Lusitania*, sinking of the (int.), May 12, 7*b*
BURTON, Mr. Percy—forms partnership with Mr. Granville Barker to present plays in America, May 20, 11*d* (e.e.)
BURTON, Capt. R. E. G.—death from wounds, April 3, 2*c*; 5, 2*d*
BURTON, Mrs. W. F.—will, April 3, 11*b*
BURTON (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.):—
Report, June 5, 13*c*
BURY, Rt. Rev. Herbert, Bp. of North and Central Europe—address, June 17, 5*c*
on war, European—treatment of British prisoners in Germany (l.), April 28, 9*d*; June 14, 7*d*
BURY St. Edmunds:—
German air raid: see under WAR, European (operations)
BUSBRIDGE, Mr. W.—will, April 22, 13*b*
BUSBY, Rev. S. E.—will, May 18, 11*c*
"BUSCH":—
Franco-German war—French hostages compelled to travel in German trains: statement recalled, May 10, 6*d*
BUSH, Lieut. W. D.—awarded Military Cross, June 3, 10*c*
BUSH (W. J.) and Co. (Ltd.):—
Meeting, May 14, 15*b*
BUSHELL, Mr. Alline—will, April 24, 11*d*
BUSHMAN, Lady:—
War, European—sick and wounded: fleet of motor ambulances bearing Christian names of women completed, April 23, 6*c* (e.e.); names of subscribers, May 8, 4*e*
"BUSINESS man"—note (E.S.), May 28, 107*a*
"BUSINESS Man, A"—on European war: supplies: limitation of profits (l.), June 14, 7*c*
BUSK, late Mr. E. T.—gold medal of Aeronautical Society presented to Mrs. Busk on behalf, May 22, 5*c*; (E.S.), 28, 101*a*
BUTCHER, Lieut. C. G.—death from gas poisoning, May 8, 4*d*
BUTCHER, Mr. J. G.:—
in Parliament, on—
War, European:—
Aliens—enemy, June 18, 10*c*
Drink — sale in House of Commons, April 21, 12*f*
BUTE, Lord—elected chairman of Cardiff Railway Company, June 26, 12*a*
Collieries—negotiations for purchase of collieries at Treherbert by United National Coal Company completed, April 13, 8*b*; price: no statement issued, 14, 5*b*
BUTLER, Engineer Commander—promoted, June 2, 6*c* (e.e.)
BUTLER, Lady—exhibition of pictures at Leicester Galleries announced, May 18, 13*d*; arrangements, 28, 5*b*; held, 31, 3*c*
BUTLER, Pte. A.:—
on war, European—tribute to Prince of Wales (l. quoted), May 22, 8*d*
BUTLER, Capt. A. G.—awarded D.S.O., June 3, 10*b*
BUTLER, Dr. A. J.:—
on "Britisher" (l.), June 30, 9*e*
BUTLER, Col. E. R. C.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
BUTLER, Mr. F. G. A.—appointed private secretary to Mr. Bonar Law, June 1, 9*c*; appointed C.M.G., 3, 10*a*
BUTLER, Sir Harcourt—early arrival in England anticipated, April 9, 7*b*; returning to take charge of Hindu University Bill, May 1, 9*c*; received by King; kisses hands upon appointment as Lieutenant-Governor of Burma, 8, 11*c*
BUTT, Mme. Clara: see RUMFORD, Mrs. Kennerley
BUTTANSHAW, Lieut. Edward H.—killed in action, May 6, 4*c*
BUTTE Superior Company:—
Dividend, May 29, 11*f*
BUTTERS Salvador Mines (Ltd.):—
Dividend, April 9, 16*c*
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. Alan—appointed C.S.I., June 3, 10*c*
BUXTON:—
Note, June 30, 11*c*

BUXTON, Lord—completion of tour through Orange Free State, June 28, 7*e* (e.e.)
at Cape Town, on sinking of *Lusitania*, May 26, 7*d* (l.e.)
at Johannesburg, on European war—South Africa, April 8, 7c (l.e.)
at Port Elizaleth, on European war: South African contingent; operations in German South-West Africa, June 3, 7*f* (e.e.)
on war, European—congratulations on achievements of Australians, May 25, 5*c*
BUXTON, Mr. Noel—wedding gift from constituents, April 3, 11*a*
BUXTON, Noel, and Charles Roden Buxtou:—
"War and the Balkans, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 20, 172*a*
BY-ELECTIONS:—
Carnarvon (Arfon)—Mr. W. George refuses nomination as Liberal candidate, May 25, 9*b*
Dublin (College Green)—Sir Roger Casement: reported proposal to nominate by Sinn Fein party contradicted, May 5, 8*d*; Mr. Briscoe retires, June 9, 9*d*; Mr. J. D. Nugent selected as Nationalist candidate; Mr. T. Farren nominated Labour candidate, 9, 9*d* (e.e.); poll: result (N.C.), 14, 3*c*
Durham (Barnard Castle)—Mr. A. Henderson adopted as labour candidate, May 31, 8*c*
Durham (Mid)—candidates adopted, April 5, 3*b*; Unionists not to contest, 7, 5*e*; Alderman W. House: candidature withdrawn; Alderman
BY-ELECTIONS — Durham (Mid) (continued):—
S. Galbraith to be returned unopposed, 16, 5*c*; returned (N.C.), 30, 8*a*
Keighley—Liberal candidate adopted, June 21, 5*d*
Kilmarnock Burghs—Mr. A. S. Shaw: recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate, May 6, 5*d*; returned unopposed (N.C.), 29, 3*a*
BYELOV, Mr. A. M. (Russia):—
on Anglo-Russian relations (p.; R.S.), April 26, 15*d*
BYNG, Second Lieut. H. G.—killed in action, May 31, 4*a*
BYRNE, Mr. E. J.—will, April 23, 11*e*
BYRNE, James—defacing recruiting posters charge, April 9, 5*d*
BYRNE, Joseph—deserting from H.M.S. *Resolution* charge, April 5, 3*e*; granted pardon, 6, 5*e*
BYRNE, Mr. William J.—will, April 29, 11*d*
BYRON, Lady:—
on war, European—internment of enemy aliens (l.), May 14, 10*d*; anti-German disturbances (l.), 19, 10*b*; nurses' homes: "The Bluebirds nest" (l.), June 8, 11*b*
BYRON, Lord—anniversary of death commemorated, April 20, 12*b*
BYWATER, Mr. A. H.:—
on war, European—appeal for sandbags (l.), April 7, 9*e*; correspondence, 9, 9*e*
BYWATER, Mr. Ingram—will, April 2, 9*d*; library sold, June 8, 5*b*
BYZANTIOS, Lieut. (Greece)—assault on Lieut. Venezelos, June 28, 7*f*; to be court-martialled, 30, 7*a*

C

"C. A. P."—on ministry: suggested inclusion of members of other parties (l.), May 5, 11*e*
"C. B. C."—on hay: commandeering by government (l.), June 26, 9c
"C. E. abroad"—on title of civil engineer (l.; E.S.), April 30, 90*c*
CAAMANO Tenguel Estate (Ltd.):—Report, April 13, 15*d*
CABDRIVERS' Benevolent Association:—Meeting, June 26, 10*d*
CABLE, Second Lieut. G. P.—killed in action, May 15, 6*d*
CABLES:—
Pacific:—
War, European: see under WAR, European—Telegraphs
CABOT, Dr. R. C.:—
"What Men Live By"—noticed (L.S.), April 29, 148*b*
CADBURY, Mr. George:—
"Town Planning, With Special Reference to the Birmingham Scheme"—reviewed (L.S.), April 22, 130*d*
CADELL, Brigadier-Gen. Alexander—appointed brigade commander, April 28, 8*b*
CADDELL, Maj. H. M.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
CADE, Lieut. A. G.—awarded Military Cross, June 24. 4*c*; decorated by King, 29, 11*b*
CADET corps:—
London—inspection by Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Lloyd: arrangements, May 14, 11*b*; King to witness march through grounds of Buckingham Palace, 14, 11*b*; 15, 11*e*; witnesses, 17, 5*b*
CADGE, Lieut. Francis E.—killed in action May 5, 6*d*
CADOGAN, late Lord—racehorses sold, April 29, 13*a*; will, May 1, 11*d*
CADOGAN, Lieut.-Col. H. O. S.—killed in action, May 18, 6*c*; 22, 6*a*
CADORNA, Gen. Count Luigi—biographical, May 25, 8c; 26, 7*a*
War, European—in command of Italian armies in field, May 25, 8c leaves for front, 25, 8*a*
CAFFYN, Capt. H. H.—killed in action April 1, 4*c*
CAHIR, Rev. Canon J.—will, May 27, 11*d*
CAILLARD, Sir Vincent:—
War, European—supplies: acceleration of output: text of message to Vickers' employees at Barrow, April 27, 5c
at Sheffield, on Imperial Ottoman Docks, Arsenals, and Naval Constructions Company, April 28, 15*b*
CAINE, Mr. Hall:—
on war, European—enemy aliens: internment in Isle of Man (l.), May 22, 11*e*
CAIRD, Lieut. James R.—killed in action, April 30, 5c; May 12, 6*d*
CAIRO:—
Cathedral—proposed; particulars, June 24, 7*d* (e.e.)
Drainage—new works inaugurated (art., "Drainage scheme for Cairo: new works inaugurated," E.S.), April 30, 89*b*

CALAIS :—
Fire : see under FRANCE—Fires
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
CALCUTTA :—
All-India Victoria Memorial Hall—gifts described, May 7, 7*e* (e.e.)
CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 1, 14*a*
Meeting, May 14, 16*a* (e.e.)
Report, May 6, 15*c*
CALCUTTA Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 19, 17*c*
CALCUTTA Turf Club :—
Derby sweepstakes—proceeding, April 17, 8*e* ; to refund money, May 29, 5*b* ; allocation of money paid for shares to British Red Cross Society's fund suggested : correspondence, 31, 3*c*
CALDER (James) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 3, 13*e*
CALEDONIAN and Australian Mortgage and Agency (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 17, 13*b*
CALEDONIAN Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 7, 13*c*
Report, April 22, 17*d*
CALEDONIAN Railway Company : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
CALGARY and Edmonton Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 22, 14*e*
CALIFORNIA Petroleum Corporation :—
Dividend, June 12, 11*a* ; 17, 13*f*
CALIFORNIA University :—
Research Corporation—note (E.S.), May 28, 167*c*
CALLENDER, Lieut.-Col. D. A.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
CALLENDER'S Cable and Construction Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 21, 16*d*
Report, May 11, 15*b*
CALLINAN, Second Lieut. T. W.—killed in action, May 12, 6*c*
CALTHROP, Lieut. E. E.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
CALUMET and Hecla Mining Company :—
Dividend, May 6, 15*a*
Employees—wages advanced, April 17, 16*a* ; bonus distributed, May 14, 16*a*
CALVERT, Maj. C. A.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
CALVERT, Mr. C. V. :—
"Adventures et Merveilles"—noticed (Ed.S.), June 1, 79*d*
CALZABODOLO, Signor (Italy) :—
at Lyceum Club, on British expedition to Antwerp : Mr. Churchill's coolness under fire, April 16, 5*a*
CAMBERWELL :—
Myatt's Fields—closed to public ; appropriated for military hospital buildings, May 31, 3*b*
CAMBON, M. Paul (France)—audiences of King George, May 3, 11*b* ; June 9, 11*b* ; leaves for Paris, May 26, 11*b*
CAMBRIA Steel Company :—
Pennsylvania Steel Company—amalgamation : rumours, May 5, 17*a* ; negotiations, June 12, 11*a*
CAMBRIDGESHIRE Regiment, 1st Batt. :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
CAMBRIDGE University :—
Adams prize—awarded, April 17, 5*e*
Astrophysics—deputy university lecturer appointed, May 22, 11*c*
CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
B.A. degree conferred, June 23, 7*e*
Belgians at—work of relief committee : Dr. M. R. James (L.), May 31, 8*d*
Botany — senior demonstrator appointed, May 6, 5*e*
Burney studentship—awarded, June 9, 11*d*
Chemistry :—
Teaching :—
Allbutt, Sir C. (L. ; Ed.S.), April 6, 51*d*
Clare College :—
Master elected, April 1, 5*c*
Counsel—nominated, May 6, 5*e*
Craven Fund—award, June 22, 15*b*
Degrees—conferred, May 1, 6*b* ; 10, 5*d* ; 22, 11*c* ; 31, 3*b* ; June 5, 5*b* ; 14, 11*e* ; 23, 7*e*
Divinity degrees :—
Statutes, new—first layman admitted to degree under, May 31, 3*b*
Economics—tripos : class list, June 12, 3*c*
Finance :—
Deficit—remedies : Financial Board : recommendations, May 6, 5*e* ; council of Senate : recommendations, June 17, 10*b*
Income and expenditure—report of Financial Board, May 6, 5*c*
Fitzwilliam Museum :—
Extension, proposed—report, May 20, 10*b*
Girtou College :—
Languages, medieval and modern —lecturer appointed, May 7, 11*d*
Mistress—Miss E. E. C. Jones resigns, June 16, 5*c*
Scholarships and exhibitions — awarded, April 9, 11*c* ; May 7, 11*d*
Studies, director of—new appointment, May 7, 11*d*
Indian civil service—teachers appointed, May 13, 12*f*
Italian—teacher appointed, May 20, 10*b*
Languages, medieval and modern—tripos : class list, June 17, 10*b*
Mathematics—tripos : class list ; list of wranglers and optimas, June 18, 6*d*
May term (sp. art., "Cambridge in May term"), May 7, 11*d*
Mechanical sciences—tripos : class list, June 16, 11*d*
Moral sciences—tripos : class list, June 17, 10*b*
Natural sciences—tripos : class list, June 18, 6*d*
Newnham College :—
Creighton memorial prize—awarded, April 27, 12*b*
Gibson Greek Testament prize—not awarded, April 27, 12*b*
Mathilde Blind scholarship — awarded, April 27, 12*b*
Scholarships awarded, April 27, 12*b*
Oriental languages—tripos : class list, June 19, 5*c*
Peterhouse College :—
Solomon, Sir R.—memorial tablet unveiled, May 4, 11*b*
Proctors—pro-proctors not to be appointed for ensuing academical year, May 31, 3*b*
Queens' College :—
Fellows elected, May 15, 10*c*
Rede lecture—delivered, May 7, 11*c*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Russian, teaching of—Dr. P. Giles (sp. art., "Russian studies at Cambridge"; R.S.), April 26, 15*b*; Fishmongers' Company renew g an', May 7, 11*d*
Scholarships, studentships, exhibitions—awarded, May 6, 5*e*; 17, 6*d*; June 8, 12*e*; 9, 11*d*; 22, 15*b*; 23, 7*e*; 24, 5*b*; 25, 11*d*
Selwyn College :—
Fellow elected, June 8, 12*e*
Sidney Sussex College — lecture in physics and observer in meteorological physics elected, June 22, 15*b*
Spanish—teacher appointed, May 20, 10*b*
Stewart of Rannoch scholarships awarded, May 17, 6*d*
Trinity Hall :—
Bursar—Capt. W. R. Rendell granted leave of absence, June 15, 9*c*
Triposes—class lists, June 12, 3*e*; 16, 11*d*; 17 10*b*; 18, 6*d*; 19, 5*c*; 21, 10*d*
Vice-Chancellor—appointed, June 2, 9*c*
War, European :—
Allowances to junior members on service—discussion in Senate, May 27, 5*b*
Members, graduate—scheme for utilizing services: Dr. M. R. James (l.), June 2, 7*e*
Special articles ("Cambridge in May term: heavy war losses"), May 7, 11*d*; ("Cambridge under arms: three killed to every four wounded"), June 25, 11*e*
Winchester reading prizes—awarded, May 6, 5*e*
CAMERA Club :—
Exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
CAMERON, Lieut. A. J. D.—killed in action, May 6, 4*c*
CAMERON, Rev. D. :—
on war, European—Scotland: Church: "Sons of the Manse": service with colours (l.), April 5, 7*e*
CAMERON, Mr. D. Y.—elected member of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, May 19, 5*a*
CAMERON, Lieut. W. Matheson—killed in action, June 10, 6*f*
CAMERONIANS: see SCOTTISH Rifles
CAMEROON :—
War, European: see under WAR, European
CAMMAERTS, M. Emile :—
"Belgian Poems: Chants Patriotiques et Autres poèmes"—noticed (L.S.), June 17, 208*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 213*a*
at Hammersmith, on Belgian refugees in England: expresses thanks for assistance, June 4, 5*c*
CAMMELL, Lieut. Gerald A.—awarded D.S.O., April 16, 10*d*; received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 28, 11*b*
CAMMELL, Laird, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 1, 10*c*
CAMPBELL, Lieut. Angus John—prisoner of war, April 29, 10*b*
CAMPBELL, Capt. C. H.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Colin :—
on agriculture—suggested national organization (l.), June 18, 9*c*
CAMPBELL, Capt. Colin F. F.—killed in action, June 11, 6*c*
CAMPBELL, Capt. D.—killed in action, May 27, 4*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Finlay—will, April 10, 11*d*
CAMPBELL, Lord George—death, April 22, 7*d*; biographical, 23, 11*b*; funeral arrangements, 23, 11*b*; will, June 1, 11*e*
CAMPBELL, Maj. and Bt. Lieut.-Col. J.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. J. H.—reported offer of Lord Chancellorship of Ireland, June 5, 8*a*; (P.N.), 8, 5*e*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 9, 9*d*; (P.N.), 10, 5*c*; appointment as English Lord of Appeal (P.N.), 22, 9*e*
CAMPBELL, John—attacks woman in Burnham Beeches; suicide, April 21, 5*c*; inquest, 22, 7*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. John :—
on Russian language—teaching in England (l.; Ed.S.), May 4, 64*d*
CAMPBELL, Second Lieut. K. J.—killed in action, May 15, 6*d*; 21, 12*d*
CAMPBELL, Capt. M. I. M.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
CAMPBELL, jun., Oscar J., and Frederic Schenck :—
"Comedies by Holberg: 'Jeppe of the Hill,' 'The Political Tinker,' 'Erasmus Montanus'" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), April 22, 132*b*
CAMPBELL, Lieut. P.—wounded, May 13, 5*d*
CAMPBELL, Capt. R. C. C.—death from wounds, May 27, 4*b*
CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J. :—
Congregational Union chairmanship—nominated, April 1, 5*b*
at City Temple, on European war—drink, April 3, 5*a*
CAMPBELL, Commander Victor L. A.—awarded D.S.O., June 3, 10*b*
CAMPBELL, Capt. W. H. McN.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
CAMPBELL, Maj. W. R.—killed in action, May 19, 6*e*
CAMPBELL, Wilfred :—
"Sagas of Vaster Britain"—reviewed (L.S.), May 13, 157*d*
CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William P.—appointed K.C.B., June 3, 10*a*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. William T.—law case, May 12, 3*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. William W. (Canada)—joins Ottawa Home Guard, May 19, 7*f* (e.c.)
CAMPBELL-JOHNSTON, Mr. Conway S.—memorial service: arrangements, June 30, 11*a*
CAMP Bird (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 11, 14*c*
CANADA :—
Agriculture :—
Crop—conditions, June 9, 14*a* (e.c.); estimates, 19, 13*f*
Wheat :—
Crop—seeding progress, April 12, 7*c*; 14, 7*e*; 26, 7*e* (e.e.); June 3, 7*e*; yield: estimates, June 3, 7*e*
Acreage—estimate, June 19, 13*f*
Supply—statistics, April 6, 13*a*
Army :—
Remounts — director appointed, June 29, 7*e* (e.e.)
Banking :—
Bank of Montreal :—
Dividend, April 22, 17*d*
Report (F.N.), May 24, 10*a*
Canadian Bank of Commerce (Ltd.) :—
Branches, new, May 21, 15*d* (e.e.)
Dividend, April 26, 13*e*

CANADA—Banking (continued) :—
Colonial Bank—establishment : Mr. C. R. G. Hoare (s.), April 15, 17*b* (e.c.)
Dominion Bank :—
Dividend, May 29, 11*b*
Imperial Bank of Canada :—
Dividend, April 12, 16*b*
Molsons Bank :—
Dividend, June 9, 12*e*
Royal Bank of Canada :—
New York agents appointed, June 2, 11*f*
Report, April 15, 17*e* ; 19, 17*c*
Cattle :—
Importation :—
Great Britain, from—issue of permits under consideration, April 8, 5*b* ; permitted, 24, 7*d* (l.c.)
Constitution :—
Amendment :—
Bill :—
Parliament. imperial : see under PARLIAMENT
Crime :—
Outrages, explosive :—
Cobalt—attempt to blow up town ; Germans arrested, April 9, 7*e*
St. Croix—Wernher von Horn files petition for *habeas corpus*, April 5, 5*e* (e.e.)
Vancouver — Hindu quarter : details, April 16, 7*b*
Walkerville—factory partially destroyed, June 22, 8*a* ; culprit confesses, 29, 7*d*
Windsor armoury—dynamite discovered : arrest, June 22, 8*a* ; Germans arrested, 28, 8*d* ; culprit confesses, 29, 7*d*
Development :—
Commission—appointed ; Sir R. Borden (statement), June 30, 8*e*
Education :—
Universities :—
Conference (Toronto) — means of retaining services of men attracted to United States discussed, June 4, 7*e* (e.e.)
Finance :—
Budget—our Toronto correspondent's comments, April 2, 5*a*
Revenue—statistics, May 13, 7*b*
Taxation :—
Banks—notes : war tax : first payment, May 6, 15*e*
Flax :—
Cultivation — discussed, April 16, 8*b* (e.e.) ; farmers urged to increase acreage, May 11, 7*f*
Franchise :—
Soldiers—exercise whilst on active service : Bill discussed in Commons, April 10, 7*e* ; compromise effected, 17, 7*e* ; royal proclamation issued, May 15, 5*d*
General election—prospects : our Toronto correspondent's comments, April 2, 5*a*
High Commissionership — acceptance of permanent appointment by Sir G. Perley desired by government, June 2, 5*b*
Immigration — government encouragement, May 18, 7*b* (e.e.)
Asiatic :—
Hindus :—
Komagata Maru incident—Mr. H. C. Clogstoun appointed to investigate claims, June 17, 7*c* (e.e.)
CANADA—Immigration (continued) :—
Commission—appointed : Sir R. Borden (statement), June 30, 8*e*
United States, from—statistics, May 18, 7*b* (e.e.)
Imperial relations : see under IMPERIAL relations
Judicial practitioners—newly-licensed men offer services for war, June 25, 8*e* (e.e.)
Labour :—
Railway :—
Canadian Northern Railway — extra men to be employed on western lines, April 24, 7*d* (l.e.)
Unemployed :—
Riots :—
Vancouver — details, April 9, 7*d* (e.e.)
Western cities — shell committee placing contracts to relieve, May 7, 7*e* (e.e.)
Land :—
Administration :—
Scandals — investigation : reports issued, April 17, 7*e*
Soldiers and sailors, holdings for—Mr. C. Howes (l.), April 19, 9*e*
Law cases :—
Canadian Pacific Railway Company v. owners of *Storstad*, April 30, 9*d* (e.e.) ; text of judgment, May 15, 3*a*
Medical service :—
Practitioners :—
England, practice in — removal of provincial restrictions : Sir D. MacAlister (add.), June 2, 9*c*
Ontario practitioners—reciprocal arrangements with British Medical Council sanctioned, April 1, 7*b* (e.e.)
Militia :—
Reserve — organization announced, June 2, 5*b*
Minerals :—
Article ("Mining industries of Canada : economic minerals" ; E.S.), April 30, 84*c*
Ministry (Borden)—early resignation anticipated, April 19, 7*e*
Navy :—
Liberal party—attitude : our Toronto correspondent's comments, April 2, 5*a*
Parliament—prorogued, April 17, 7*e*
Senate—speaker refuses to attend Senate in consequence of disagreement, April 12, 7*d*
Potatoes :—
Crop :—
War—growing by children in rural schools in Ontario arranged, April 12, 7*c*
Railways :—
Bridges :—
Dominion Bridge Company (Ltd.) —catalogues noticed (E.S.), June 25, 124*c*
Canadian Northern Railway Company :—
Finance—notes : sale arrangements (F.N.), June 18, 12*b*
London offices—new premises, May 19, 16*d*
Report, April 14, 14*c*
Canadian Pacific Railway Company :—
Dividend, May 11, 15*f* ; 13, 14*b*

CANADA—Railways—Canadian Pacific Railway Company (continued) :—
Russian government—agreement providing for through goods service with North America *via* Vladivostok, arranged, June 9, 14*a*
Shares — alien enemy holdings (F.N.), May 3, 13*a*
Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company :—
Superior Junction and Fort William line—government expropriation : Mr. F. Cochrane's resolution reported, April 3, 13*a* ; Mr. Bose (s.), Mr. A. Smithers (s.), 16, 16*a* (e.e.)
Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada :—
Finance—note issue (F.N.), June 1, 13*a* ; prospectus, 2, 11*c* ; result (F.N.), 8, 13*a*
Law case (passenger's contract), April 21, 3*b*
Meeting, April 16, 16*a* (e.e.)
Rates—need for increased : Mr. A. Smithers (s.), April 16, 16*a* (e.e.)
Report, April 7, 13*c*
Inverness Railway and Coal Company :—
Finance—five per cent. bonds : default on interest due May 1, April 30, 15*c*
Toronto Railway Company :—
Dividend, June 11, 14*c*
Report, April 15, 17*e*
Transcontinental Railway :—
Graham to Fort William, Lake Superior section from—lease to Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company : agreement reached, June 26, 13*d*
Quebec - Winnipeg section — government operation : Mr. F. Cochrane (s.), April 23, 16*a* (e.e.)
Wellington, Grey, and Bruce Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 5, 13*c*
Winnipeg Electric Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 23, 14*f*
Report, April 8, 15*c*
Russia :—
Commercial relations :—
Just, Mr. C. F.—appointed to tour through Russia, April 5, 11*b* ; (R.S.), June 28, 7*d*
Sugar, maple :—
Exports—statistics for 1914, May 22, 14*b* (e.e.)
Trade :—
Special article (" Emergency measures in Canada : state of trade and industry "; E.N.), May 22, 23*c*
CANADA Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 21, 14*a*
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce : see under CANADA—Banking
CANADIAN Capital Investments Company (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, May 19, 3*c*
CANADIAN Car and Foundry Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividends, preference—resumption of payment : statement, April 20, 15*b*
Russian government award contract for shells : effect on shares (F.N.), April 17, 14*a*
CANADIAN Fairbanks - Morse Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 28, 14*c*
CANADIAN Flax Association—formed, April 16, 8*b* (e.e.)
CANADIAN General Electric Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 1, 13*e*
Report, April 9, 16*e*
CANADIAN Mining Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 22, 14*b*
CANADIAN Northern Prairie Lands Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 14, 16*b*
CANADIAN Northern Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
CANADIAN Oil and Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, Jan. 21, 14*a*
CANADIAN Rolling Mills Company (Ltd.) :—
Plant in Ville St. Paul—additions described, April 5, 11*b*
CANADIAN War Contingent Association : see under WAR, European — Great Britain, support of—Expeditionary force
CANALS and waterways :—
Development :—
Special article (" Transport by water : obstacles to development in Great Britain "; E.S.), April 30, 80*c*
Waterways Association — report quoted (E.S.), April 30, 80*c*
CANCER :—
Mortality — relation to marriage and birth rate : report of registrar-general, April 30, 7*f*
CANNAN, Gilbert :—
" Samuel Butler : A Critical Study " — reviewed (L.S.), May 20, 169*c*
" Windmills "—noticed (L.S.), May 6, 155*b*
CANNAN, Gilbert, and Francis Keyzer :—
Right to Kill, The—produced at His Majesty's Theatre, May 5, 13*c*
CANNING, Mr. J. H.—appointment under High Explosives Committee, June 28, 8*e*
CANTAN, Maj. H. T.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
CANTERBURY :—
Church of St. Austin's Abbey — archæological excavations : tombs of Archbps. Laurence, Mellitus, and Justus discovered : Sir W. H. St. John Hope's report, April 2, 3*f*
Lucan, Cardinal (l. quoted), April 14, 5*c*
CANTERBURY, Archbp. of : see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.
CANTERBURY, Dean of : see WACE, Very Rev. Henry
CANTERBURY Cathedral :—
Easter day service, April 5, 8*c*
CANTON Insurance Office (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 13, 14*b*
CAPE, Rev. A. T.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
CAPE Copper Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 3, 14*e*
CAPELL, Rev. George M.—will, April 1, 11*e*
CAPERN, Mr. Thomas F. M.—will, May 3, 11*e*
CAPE Town :—
Riots, anti-German : see under WAR, European—Africa, South—Anti-German feeling—Riots
CAPITAL and Counties Bank (Ltd.) :—
Branches, new — particulars, April 13, 16*b*
Mansfield—branch opened, April 28, 16*d*

CAPPER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thompson — received by King; knighted; invested with insignia of K.C.M.G., June 12, 9*b*
CARAFA D'ANDRIA, Senator (Italy):—
War, European—account of conversation with Prince Bülow respecting Austro-Italian negotiations, April 23, 7*c*
CARASSO Effendi (Turkey)—at Rome (int.), April 10, 7*f*
CARCANO, Signor (Italy):—
War, European — finance: Great Britain and Italy: to meet Mr. McKenna at Nice, June 3, 8*d*; meets, 5, 8*b*; 7, 8*d*
CARDEN, Lieut.-Col. D. A.—death from wounds, June 2, 8*e*; 3, 6*b*
CARDEN, Maj. John R. — death, May 4, 6*c*
CARDIFF:—
Crime — Miss Tillyard robbed by masked man, June 1, 5*e*
Docks:—
New dock, projected—Cardiff Chamber of Trade: discussion (E.S.), May 28, 109*b*
High School for Boys:—
Headmaster appointed (Ed.S.), June 1, 78*b*
King Edward Hospital—Alderman H. J. Mathias contributes, May 26, 9*e* (e.e.)
CARDIFF Chamber of Commerce:—
Meeting, June 3, 5*a*
CARDIGAN, Lady—death, May 27, 11*e*
CAREW, Helen:—
"Red Roses"—noticed (L.S.), May 13, 163*d*
CAREY, Mr. E.—will, April 23, 11*e*
CAREY, Mr. M. Maclean:—
"First Geography of the British Isles, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), June 1, 79*c*
CAREY United Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Dividend, June 18, 15*b*
CARLILE, Rev. J. C.:—
at Bloomsbury Central Chapel, on European war: chaplains, April 27, 10*f*
CARLILE, Prebendary W.—accepts D.D. degree of Oxford University, May 29, 3*c*; presented, June 9, 11*d*
CARLISLE, Bp. of: see DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. W. J.
CARLISLE, Sub-Lieut. Lord—appointed to H.M.S. *Fairy*, April 1, 6*b*, 11*d*
CARLISLE, Capt. J. E. G.—death from wounds, May 15, 6*d*
CARLISLE, Capt. T. H.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
CARLOTTI, Marquis (Italy):—
on war, European—Italian intervention (int.), May 27, 8*d* (l.e.)
CARLYLE, Lady—awarded Kaiser-i-Hind medal, June 3, 10*d*
CARMAN, Mrs. (United States)—murder charge: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder
CARMICHAEL, Maj. G.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 17, 11*b*
CARMICHAEL, Mr. George—appointed member of council of governor of Bombay, June 16, 7*c*
CARNARVON:—
Arfon—by-election; see under BY-ELECTIONS
CARNARVON, Lady:—
European war—reopening hospital for officers at Highclere Castle, April 5, 9*a*
CARNEGIE, Mr. Andrew:—
War, European—reported interview in Parisian paper said to be apocryphal, May 8, 7*e*
CARNEGIE, Canon W. H.:—
at St. Margaret's, Westminster, on European war—British attitude towards Germany, April 3, 4*c*
CARNEGIE Endowment for International Peace:—
Year-book and pamphlets noticed, April 22, 3*d*
CARNEGIE Heroes Fund — certificates awarded, April 8, 12*c*
CARNEGIE Trust for the Universities of Scotland:—
Report (Ed.S.), April 6, 48*c*
CARPENTARIA, Bp. of: see WHITE, Rt. Rev. Gilbert
CARPENTER, Ven. Harry W.—appointed to residentiary canonry in Salisbury Cathedral, June 17, 10*b*
CARR, Dora: see under MURDER
CARR, Lieut. E. J. A.—death from wounds, May 21, 12*c*
CARR, Col. H.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
CARR, Lieut. J.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
CARR, Parker, and Co. (Ltd.):—
Law case, April 30, 3*c*
CARRE, Mr. Fenwick—will, June 30, 11*e*
CARRERAS (Ltd.):—
Dividend, June 4, 15*c*
CARROLL, Sgt.-Maj. W.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
CARRUTHERS, Maj. J.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., June 29, 11*b*
CARRUTHERS, Mr. James—offers £20,000 to Canadian Government for purchase of machine guns, June 2, 5*b*
CARSE, Mr. A. von Ahn:—
"First Violin Tunes"—noticed (Ed. S.), May 4, 66*d*
"Norwegian Fantasia"—noticed (Ed. S.), May 4, 66*d*
CARSON, Sir Edward—arrives at Torquay, April 2, 9*e*; leaves London for Belfast, May 8, 11*c*; appointed Attorney-General, 26, 9*f*; receives gift from Ulstermen serving at front, 27, 5*a*; denies alleged acceptance of German Emperor's hospitality (l. quoted), 28, 5*d*
in Parliament, on—
War, European:—
Drink—spirits: Immature Spirits (Restriction) Bill, May 18, 12*d*
CARTER, Maj. Aubrey J.—will, April 24, 11*d*
CARTER, Lieut.-Col. B. C. M.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
CARTER, Brig.-Gen. E. E.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
CARTER, Mr. Edward C.—awarded Kaiser-i-Hind medal, June 3, 10*e*
CARTER, Maj. H. St. M.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
CARTER, Mr. R. N.:—
"Advanced Accounts"— noticed (L.S.), April 15, 127*b*
CARTER, Mr. Woodhouse—will, May 25, 9*c*
CARTER-CAMPBELL, Maj. George Tupper Campbell—awarded D.S.O., April 29, 7*f*
CARTHAGENA and Herrerias Steam Tramways Company (Ltd.):—
Report, April 23, 16*c*
CARTHEW, Capt. T. W. C.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*

CARTIER, Adam—confidence trick charge, May 6, 5*d*
CARTON de Wiart, Mme. (Belgium) — arrested by Germans, May 28, 8*b* (e.e.); June 4, 7*b* (l.e.); 11, 7*b*; imprisoned at Berlin, 14, 5*f*
CARTON de Wiart, Capt. Adrian—awarded D.S.O., May 17, 5*b*; invested with insignia, June 30, 11*b*
CARTON de Wiart, Maitre Léon C.—death, June 11, 7*b*
CARTWRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. G.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 17, 11*b*
CARVER, Capt. O. A.—killed in action, June 15, 5*f*; 18, 6*e*
CASEMENT, Sir Roger :—
Dublin (College Green) by-election—reported proposal to nominate by Sinn Fein party contradicted, May 5, 8*d*
Marshall, Mr. Leonard (l. quoted), May 26, 7*e*
CASEY Cobalt Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 29, 14*f* (e.e.)
Report, April 22, 17*d*
CASGRAIN, Mr. T. Chase (Canada) :—
at Quebec city, on European war, June 2, 5*b* (e.e.)
CASPARI, Mr. W. A. :—
on chemistry—teaching in public schools and universities (l.; Ed.S.), May 4, 64*d*
CASS, Second Lieut. Hugh L.—killed in action, June 28, 6*d*
CASSEL, Sir E. :—
Privy councillorship — application to court for order *nisi* respecting issue of *quo warranto*, June 24, 3*a*
on war, European—declaration of loyalty; German methods (l.), May 20, 9*d*
CASSEL Cyanide (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 18, 14*e*
CASSIDY, Second Lieut. C. M.—killed in action, May 24, 4*a*
CASSON, E. :—
"Masques and Feasts" — noticed (L.S.), June 17, 208*a*
CASTELFIN, Mr. E.—report on conditions at Antwerp under German occupation, April 17, 7*f*
CASTELLANI, Prof.—appointed to Naples University to conduct researches in tropical medicine, May 7, 7*b* (e.e.)
CASTELLI, Second Lieut. E. C.—killed in action, May 17, 6*a*
CASTLE, Mrs. Charles—will, May 24, 9*c*
CASTLEFIELD (Klang) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 28, 14*c*
CASTLENAU, Gen. (France) :—
War, European—*New York Times* correspondent describes visit to headquarters, April 21, 7*c*
CASTNER - KELLNER Alkali Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 13, 14*b*
CASTRO, Senhor Jose de (Portugal)—appointed minister of public instruction, May 18, 7*f*; appointed minister of war, 19, 7*e*; appointed war minister and minister of marine, June 21, 7*e* in Parliament, on war, European, June 26, 7*e*
CASTRO, Gen. P. de (Portugal)—premiership (art., "Political cleansing: success of the Portuguese dictatorship"), April 27, 7*e*; arrested, May 18, 7*f*; deported, June 12, 5*d*
CATER (W.) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Law case, May 4, 3*b*; 5, 2*c*; 6, 3*c*
CATHCART, Mr. George C.—obliterating anti-vaccination poster prosecution, May 22, 5*b*
CATHIE, Mr. Philip—violin recital, June 10, 11*d*
CATHOLIC and General Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 26, 13*d* (e.e.)
Sale of undertaking to Consolidated Assurance Company—agreement approved, June 26, 13*d* (e.e.)
CATHOLIC Truth Society :—
Meeting—arrangements, April 13, 6*f*
CATHOLIC Working Boys' Technical Aid Association—formed (Ed.S.), April 6, 54*d*
CATLING, Thomas and Annie—cruelty to child charge, April 14, 4*d*; 22, 7*d*
CATS :—
Dover—destruction in barracks and military quarters ordered, May 20, 5*e* (e.e.)
Rescue from well—boy rewarded, May 5, 7*a*
CATTLE :—
Feeding-stuffs :—
Supply :—
Special article ("Our bread and meat. III.: the problem of feeding-stuffs"). June 17, 5*a*
Sales :—
Red polled—of Sir A. E. Fellowes's herd: announced, May 5, 7*d* (e.e.)
at Border auction marts—high prices for fat cattle, May 25, 3*e*
of late Lord Rothschild's herd at Tring Park—announced, May 7, 5*d*
Shows :—
Royal Dublin Society—held, April 14, 5*b*; correction, 19, 6*d*
Tring Park—herds of Jersey and shorthorn cattle: sale announced, May 7, 5*d*; (art., "The Rothschild cattle: modern methods of management at Tring Park"), 12, 5*c* (e.e.)
Wales, Prince of—establishment of herd at Stoke Climsland farm: particulars, April 2, 9*a*
CAUCASUS :—
Trade—prospects (sp. art., "Future trade in the Caucasus: a British opportunity." R.S.), June 28, 10*d*
War, European: see under WAR, European
CAUJOLLE, Jean-Marie—wounded during attack in the Champagne; entered as pensioner at Hotel des Invalides, Paris, April 2, 11*b*
CAUTLEY, Maj. W. O.—killed in action, May 17, 6*c*; 28, 4*b*
CAVE, Mr. George—biographical, June 3, 9*e*; to be sworn of privy council, 3, 9*c*; congratulated by Mr. Justice Eve, 4, 3*e*
CAVE, Second Lieut. K. McC.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
CAVE, Mrs. Walter—giving garden party in aid of Belgian clarity, June 24, 11*b*
CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Rev. E. F.—will, June 4, 11*d*
CAVENDISH, Right Hon. Lord R. F.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
CAVERS, F. :—
"Junior Botany"—noticed (Ed.S.), June 1, 79*d*
CAWLEY, John—assaulted; prosecution, May 4, 5*c*
CAZALET, Mrs. :—
War, European—British Red Cross Society's fund: giving "at home" in aid, April 15, 13*b*

CECIL, Mr. Evelyn—appointed Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 19, 11*d*
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
National economy, June 16, 10*b*
CECIL, Second Lieut. G. E.—will, April 19, 11*b*
CECIL, Lord Hugh—appointed second lieutenant in military wing of Royal Flying Corps, April 26, 8*c*
on war, European—drink : prohibition (l.), April 8, 9*d* ; —supplies : shortage : Mr. Asquith's statement at Newcastle (l.), June 24, 9*d*
CECIL, Lord Robert—biographical, June 3, 9*e* ; to address meeting at Knightsbridge Hotel, April 10, 11*b* ; appointed under-secretary for foreign affairs, May 31, 7*c* ; June 11, 5*c* ; to be sworn of privy council, 3, 9*e* ; sworn, 17, 11*c* ; resigns from board of University Life Assurance Society, 28, 13*d*
Secretary, private—appointed, June 5, 9*c*
War, European :—
British Red Cross Society's "missing" inquiry bureau—details of work in connexion (art., "Reported 'missing' : Red Cross inquiry bureau"), April 14, 4*c*
at Knightsbridge Hotel, on European war—substitution of women for soldiers in Army Post Office, April 14, 5*d*
at Victoria and Albert Museum, on Serbia—culture, June 25, 11*d*
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Aliens—internment, May 14, 12*d*
Drink — government control of facilities in munition areas, May 12, 12*d*
Prisoners—British in Germany : treatment, April 28, 12*c* ; May 6, 12*d*
Trade—exports : Bill (prohibition), June 23, 10*e*
on war, European—German submarine attack on *Asturias* : correspondence with Dr. Macnamara, April 9, 5*e*
CÉLESTIN, Mr. Louis A.—awarded Imperial Service Order, June 3, 10*f*
CELTIC Collieries (Ltd.)—name changed (E.S.), May 28, 10*2d*
CEMENT :—
Portland :—
Specification, British standard — alterations (E.S.), April 30, 8*6c*
CENTENARIANS :—
Deacon, Mrs Elizabeth—death, April 12, 5*c*
Durant, John—death, April 29, 4*c*
Kingsley, Rev. W. T.—100th birthday, June 18, 10*a*
Mitchell, Mrs. Mary—106th birthday, June 28, 3*e*
Perkins, Mr. William—celebrates 103rd birthday, April 7, 5*d*
Preston, Mr. Henry—100th birthday, April 10, 10*b*
Williams, Mr. Thomas—death, April 7, 5*e*
CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture :—
Council—meeting, June 9, 5*c*
CENTRAL Argentine Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CENTRAL Association Volunteer Training Corps : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Defence—Civilian volunteer forces
CENTRAL Bureau for the Employment of Women :—
Loan fund—appeal (art., "Help for distressed gentlewomen : a loan fund"), May 13, 11*e*
CENTRAL Committee for National Patriotic Organizations :—
Hyde Park—open-air campaign organized, June 30, 4*d*
London, city of—inauguration of branch : meeting at Guildhall : arrangements, April 26, 8*d* ; May 7, 5*b* ; 19, 10*d* (e.e.) ; notice issued incomplete and premature, April 29, 5*e* ; resolution : outlined, May 7, 5*b* ; 19, 10*d* (e.e.) ; held, 20, 10*c*
Meetings — organized, April 27, 6*c* ; May 24, 3*b*
Neutral countries—dissemination of news in : Mr. H. Cust (l.), June 1, 9*e*
Van—leaves London for tour through East Anglia, April 27, 6*c*
CENTRAL Criminal Court :—
Calendar—no case for trial requiring presence of judge of High Court, April 22, 7*d*
Sittings, April 1, 3*e* ; 21, 4*e*, 13*c* ; 22, 7*d* ; 23, 5*b* ; 24, 5*d* ; 27, 5*d* ; 29, 5*b* (e.c.) ; May 4, 5*d* ; 13, 10*d* ; 19, 4*a*, 5*d* ; 20, 3*d* ; June 5, 8*e* ; 16, 5*b* ; 17, 5*c* ; 18, 7*f* ; 22, 5*b* ; 23, 5*c*, *f* ; 24, 5*c*, *d* ; 25, 3*e*, *f* ; 26, 5*b* ; 28, 3*e* ; 29, 6*a*, *c* ; 30, 3*e*, 13*d*
CENTRAL Midwives Board—law case, May 13, 3*d*
CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—articles of association : resolution altering passed, May 28, 14*d* ; confirmed, June 12, 10*e*. 11*d*
Meeting, May 28, 14*a* ; June 12, 11*d*
Report, May 5, 17*e*
CENTRAL of New Jersey Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CENTRAL Public House Trust Association :—
Bruce, Sir C. (l.), April 2, 7*d*
Grey, Lord (l.), April 2, 7*d*
CENTRAL Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 12, 14*e*
CENTRAL Travancore Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 12, 14*e*
CENTRAL Uruguayan Eastern Extension Railway : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CENTRAL Uruguay Railway of Montevideo : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CEYLON :—
Plumbago :—
Exports—restriction : effect discussed, May 22, 14*a* (e.e.)
Riots—between Buddhists and Moslems ; official statement, June 8, 8*e* ; normal conditions restored, 14, 5*b*
CEYLON Estates Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 17, 13*f*
CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 27, 13*b*
Report, May 19, 14*f*
CEYLON (Para) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 4, 12*f*
CEYLON Tea Plantations Company (Ltd):—
Meeting, May 6, 14*c*
Report, April 27, 15*f*

CEYLON Timber and Rubber Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 10, 14*d*
CHADBURN'S Ship Telegraphs Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 24, 16*c*
CHADS, Capt. H. F.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
CHADWICK, Capt. F. J.—killed in action, April 20, 5*c*
CHAGAS, Senhor J. (Portugal)—appointed premier and minister of the interior, May 18, 7*f*; assassiuation attempted; assailant killed, 18, 7*f*; health, 19, 7*e*; 20, 7*d*
"CHAIRMAN of a Working Men's Social Federation, The"—on European war (l.), June 28, 10*b*; national service (l.), 7, 9*d*
CHALMERS, Sgt.-Maj. J.—awarded Military Cross, April 29, 7*f*
CHALMERS, Lieut. R.—death from wounds, June 1, 6*d*; 2, 8*e*
CHALMERS, Dr. Thomas :—
Rosebery, Lord (s.), April 15, 13*c*
CHALONER, Col. R. G. :—
in Parliament, on—
Ministry (Coalition)—re-election of ministers: Bill, June 4, 10*e*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Arthur :—
at Birmingham, on Messrs. Kynoch: output of munitions; limitation of profits, June 30, 15*f*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen — appointed Secretary for India, May 26, 9*f*; private secretaries appointed, 28, 5*d*; takes oath and kisses hands, 28, 11*b*; audience of King, June 8, 11*b*
Birmingham Liberal Unionist Association—elected president, April 17, 10*d*
at Birmingham, on European war—press censorship: peace conditions April 17, 10*d*
in Parliament, on—
Budget (1915-16), May 5, 15*b*
Ministry—departments: co-ordination, May 14, 12*e*
War, European :—
Drink—interference with output of supplies, April 30, 14*f*; proposed government restrictions, May 5, 15*b*; government control in munition areas, 12, 12*c*; immature spirits: prohibition, 13, 12*b*; 18, 12*d*
Prisoners—British in Germany: treatment, April 28, 12*f*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. J. :—
Memorials :—
Birmingham—decision of lord mayor, April 1, 10*f* (e.e.)
Guildhall—marble bust: unveiling arrangements, June 14, 9*b*
Orchids and plants—collection sold, April 16, 11*d*; 17, 6*c*; 23, 5*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N.—appointed to Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic), May 27, 9*c*
on war, European—national service (int.), June 2, 8*a*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Stewart Houston—awarded Iron Cross, April 30, 9*e*
"New War Essays"—special cheap "trench edition" published, May 31, 5*a*
CHAMBERLIN, Mr. G. M. :—
at Hotel Cecil, on ministry of commerce, May 13, 5*c*
CHAMBERS, Mr. G. F.—death, May 28, 5*c*
CHAMBERS, R. W. :—
"Who Goes There?"—noticed (L.S.), May 6, 155*b*
CHAMBERS, Maj. William T.—killed in action, June 9, 6*e*
CHAMPION Reef Gold Mining Company of India (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 14, 16*b*
CHANCE, Lady :—
on war, European—national organization: women (l.), May 29, 7*f*
CHANCE, Second Lieut. Frank M.—killed in action, June 3, 6*a*; 10, 6*e*
CHANCE, Second Lieut. R. J. F.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
CHANGKAT Salak Rubber and Tin Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 12, 16*b*
Report, April 26, 13*e*
CHANNEL Tunnel Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 22, 14*b*
CHANNING of Wellingborough, Lord — resigns membership of National Peace Council, May 6. 6*b* (c.e.)
on war, European—drink (l.), April 5, 8*b*
CHANTEMESSE, Prof.—awarded Osiris prize jointly with others, June 4, 7*c*
CHANTREY bequest :—
Administration :—
Report of committee of trustees of National Gallery, April 29, 5*c*; Mr. C. J. Holmes (l.), 30, 11*e*; Mr. H. Draper (l.): *The Times* comment, May 3, 9*e*
Works selected for purchase under—particulars, April 30, 11*e*
"CHAPLAIN at the front"—on European war: loss of officers' kit (l.), June 2, 7*d*
"CHAPLAIN at the front"—on European war: "the eternal goal" (l.), April 15, 11*e*
CHAPLIN, Mr. (Rhodesia) :—
in Legislative Council, on European war, April 30, 9*c* (e.e.)
CHAPLIN, Mr. Henry :—
at Carlton Club, on reconstructed ministry, May 27, 10*d*
at Gloucester, on employment of women on farms, April 24, 11*c*
in Parliament, on—
Land valuation—suspension during war, June 30, 13*a*
Ministry (Coalition)—formation of war supplies department: Bill, June 8, 10*c*
War, European :—
Finance—taxation, June 17, 10*f*
Labour—supply: shortage of agricultural, May 6, 12*d*
Supplies—acceleration of output: Bill, June 24, 12*a*
on war, European—continuance of racing (l.), May 13, 9*e*
CHAPLIN, Maj. J. G.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
CHAPLIN, Milne, Grenfell, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Liquidation—first dividend, May 13, 13*f*
CHAPMAN, Capt. A. T.—killed in action, May 13, 4*c*
CHAPMAN, Mrs. Cecil :—
at Knightsbridge, on European war—peace: women's congress at The Hague, April 21, 5*c*
CHAPMAN, Cecilia M.—inquest, April 17, 5*b*
CHAPMAN, Dr. D. L. :—
on war, European—use of asphyxiating gases (l.), April 30, 10*c*
CHAPMAN, Lieut. G. M.—killed in action, May 25, 11*b*
CHAPMAN, Mr. John Jay :—
on war, European—British "blockade" of Germany (l. quoted), April 7, 8*d*

CHAPMAN, Capt. Percival C.—death, May 4, 6*c*
CHARD :—
Church, parish :—
Warden, people's — appointment : ancient custom observed, April 5, 4*d*
CHARGOLA Tea Association (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 21, 15*e*
Meeting, June 11, 13*d*
Report, June 3, 14*e*
CHARING Cross Cinematograph Theatre :—
Law case, April 15, 3*d*
CHARITIES :—
Frauds :—
Article (" War-charity frauds : instance of preying on the charitable "), April 30, 7*b*
Malling Abbey trusts—law case, April 23, 3*b*
CHARLES I., King—name added to Church Calendar of Saints, April 29, 5*e* ; correspondence, 30, 11*c* ; May 1, 9*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
CHARLES, Mr. E. Bruce—appointed recorder of Bournemouth, June 30, 10*c*
CHARLES, Rev. E. E. :—
on war, European (l.), June 21, 9*c*
CHARRINGTON, Lieut. C. E. W.—reported death contradicted, May 29, 4*b*
CHARRINGTON, Mr. F. N.—attempts to seize House of Commons mace, May 19, 12*e* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 19, 8*b*
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia, and China :—
Meeting, April 1, 14*c*
CHARTERED Insurance Institute :—
Conference—held, June 5, 12*a*
President elected, June 5, 12*a*
CHARTERHOUSE School :—
Scholarships awarded, June 14, 3*c*
CHARTERIS, Maj. J.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
CHARTERIS, Lady Margaret—will, April 9, 11*c* ; collection of pictures sold, June 17, 3*c*
CHARTRES, Mr. John :—
on Munsterberg, Prof. (l.), April 17, 9*e*
on war, European—labour : suggested industrial reserve (l.), April 3, 9*e*
CHATHAM, Lord :—
on American question (l. quoted) May 22, 5*e*
CHATHAM Empire Theatre of Varieties (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 29, 17*a*
Report, May 24, 10*d*
CHATSWORTH House :—
Visitors—opening to public : arrangements, April 28, 4*c*
CHAYTOR, Second Lieut. A. K.—death from wounds, June 1, 6*d*
CHAYTOR, Col. E. W. C.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
CHAYTOR, Capt. J. C.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
CHEATLE, Lieut. W. J. N.—killed in action, May 10, 4*c*
CHEESE :—
Making — article (" Cheese-making season "), May 10, 5*e*
Prices, May 10, 5*e*
CHELMSFORD, Bishop of : see WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. J. E.
CHELSEA :—
Royal Hospital :—
Article (" Red coats at Chelsea : where war is but a memory "), June 29, 11*c*
Selborne Society's extension lecture committee—ramble through : particulars, April 7, 10*e*
CHELTENHAM College :—
Dinner, annual—not to be given (Ed.S.), June 1, 76*d*
Scholarships and exhibitions — awarded, May 27, 11*b*
Speech day—arrangements, June 18, 5*d* ; held, 26, 5*d*
War, European—old students serving with colours : statistics (Ed.S.), June 1, 76*d* ; memorial service : date, 18, 5*d*
CHEMBOUG Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 14, 16*b*
" CHEMIST "—on European war : French aerial raid on Badische Anilin and Soda Fabrik (l.), May 29, 7*c*
CHEMISTRY :—
Research works :—
Committee, advisory—appointment: deputation from Chemical Society and Royal Society to presidents of Board of Trade and Board of Education (E,S,), May 28, 10*7a*
Public schools and universities :—
Allbutt, Sir C. (l. ; Ed.S.), April 6, 51*d*
Caspari, Mr. W. A. (l. ; Ed.S.), May 4, 64*d*
Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), May 14, 12*f* ; (Ed.S.), June 1, 79*b*
CHENEY, Mr. Edwin J.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*a*
CHEQUES :—
Crossed " a/c payee "—bankers' liability (law case), June 9, 3*c*
CHERAS Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 4, 12*f*
CHERBATOFF, Prince (Russia)—appointed Director of the Ministry of Interior, June 21, 7*f*
CHERSONESE (F.M.S.) Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 30, 18*a*
Report, April 22, 17*d*
CHESHAM Supply Company :—
Report, May 24, 10*d*
CHESNEY, Lieut. W. McM.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
CHESTER :—
Race meeting : see under TURF
CHESTERFIELD, Lord—appointed master of horse, June 10, 9*c* ; audience of King ; delivers up wand of office as Lord Steward, 14, 9*b*
CHESTERS' Brewery, Manchester (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 6, 15*c*
Report, May 10, 16*d*
CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.—health, April 12, 11*c* ; 27, 11*b*
" Poems "—reviewed (L.S.), May 20, 16*9b*
CHETWYND-STAPYLTON, Lieut.-Gen. Granville G.—death, April 28, 11*d* ; will, June 11, 11*c*
CHEVILIARD, Mme :—
" Odol " trade mark—application to Patents Courts, April 15, 8*c*
CHEYLESMORE, Lord :—
on war, European—treatment of soldiers on sick furlough (l.), April 15, 7*e*
CHEYNE, Mrs. T. K.—awarded civil list pension, June 22, 11*d*
CHICAGO, Burlington, and Quincy Railway Company : see under UNITED States —Railways
CHICAGO, Rock Island, and Pacific Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO and Eastern Illinois Railway Company : see under UNITED States —Railways

Chicago and North Western Railway Company: see under United States—Railways
Chicago Junction Railways and Union Stock Yards Company: see under United States—Railways
Chichester, Bp. of: see Ridgeway, Rt. Rev. Charles J.
Chichester, Brig.-Gen. A. A.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
Chick, Mr. Herbert G.—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*d*
Chiesa, Marquis Guilio della—death, April 13, 7*c*
Chilcott, Eng. Rear-Adm. William W.—death, May 31, 3*b*
Child, Lieut. G. J.—killed in action, Apr. 26, 6*c*
Childe-Freeman, Capt. J. A. C.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
Children:—
Cruelty:—
Prosecutions, April 13, 4*c*; 20, 4*a*; 21, 5*d* (e.e.); 22, 7*d*
Defective:—
Education: see under Education—Schools—Special schools
Epileptic:—
Education: see under Education—Schools—Special schools
Illegitimate:—
Booth, Mrs. B. (s.), May 7, 3*d*
Legitimation—by marriage of parents: see under Parliament
Unmarried mothers question: see under War, European — Great Britain—Women—Mothers, unmarried
Infantile mortality—our medical correspondent's comments, June 9, 5*c* (e.e.)
Alcohol, effect of—discussed, June 4, 5*d*
Broadbent, Mr. B. (l.), June 18, 9*d*
Buckley, Mr. W. (l.), June 19, 11*c*
Correspondence, June 10, 9*d*
Irving, Mrs. H. B. (s.), June 18, 5*d*
Loug, Mr. W. (s.), June 11, 11*d*; 18, 5*d*
Morris, Mr. F. (s.), June 18, 5*d*
Parliament: see under Parliament
Pritchard, Dr. E. (s.), June 4, 5*d*
Registrar-general's returns, June 9, 5*c* (e.e.)
Ridge, Mr. W. Pett (s.), June 25, 5*d*
Scharlieb, Dr. Mary (s.), June 25, 5*d*
Special article ("The rise in infant mortality: pressure of the war on child-life: a dangerous wastage"), June 7, 4*c*
Tchaykovsky, Dr. B. (l.), June 23, 9*c*
Voluntary associations — deputation received by Mr. W. Long, June 18, 5*d*
Watson, Mrs. (l.), June 25, 10*a*
Infants:—
Care—our medical correspondent's comments, June 9, 5*c* (e.e.)
Correspondence, June 10, 9*d*
Long, Mr. W.—receives deputation, June 11, 11*d*
Robbins, Miss E. (s.), June 11, 5*b* (e.e.)
Women's Co-operative Guild — deputation received by Mr. W. Long, June 11, 11*d*
Crèches: see Nurseries, below
Mortality: see Infantile mortality, above
Westbourne-grove-terrace — mummified bodies of two babies found; inquest held, June 21, 5*b*
Labour: see under Labour
Children (continued):—
Meals, school:—
London (sp. art., "The health of school children: organization in London"; Ed.S.), June 1, 72*b*
Medical treatment:—
London schools—(sp. art., "The health of school children: organization in London"; Ed.S.), June 1, 72*b*
Nurseries:—
Grants—payable to day nurseries: Board of Education announcement, June 7, 4*c*
Lower Holloway Infant Day Nursery — correspondence, June 10, 9*d*
Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.; Ed.S.), June 1, 79*a*
Children's Aid Committee:—
Concert (35, Grosvenor-square) — arrangements, April 28, 11*b*
Somerset, Duchess of — appeal, April 24, 11*d*
Children's Country Holiday's Fund:—
Jackson, Mr. C. (l.), June 17, 11*d*
Children's Salou:—
Prizes — distribution arrangements, May 18, 11*b*
Chile:—
Finance:—
Loans — financing: relations between Government and Messrs. Rothschild: Lord Rothschild's memoir quoted, April 1, 11*c*; correspondence, 2, 8*b*
1911—interest: payment announced, April 28, 15*c*
Stock Exchange (Valparaiso):—
New York bills—quotation in dollars: plan being formulated, April 24, 14*a*
Nitrate trade:—
Condition (F.N.), April 28, 13*a*
Presidency—result of election for electors: date of election, June 29, 7*b*
Railways:—
Antofagasta (Chile) and Bolivia Railway Company:—
Dividend, June 2, 11*d*
Meeting, June 16, 14*b*
Report, June 8, 13*f* (F.N.), 8, 13*a*
Nitrate Railways Company:—
Meeting, May 19, 15*a*
Report, May 7, 15*c*
Taltal Railway Company:—
Dividend, April 1, 13*c*
War, European: see under War, European
Chimpul (Negri-Sembilan) Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Liquidation, proposed voluntary, April 22, 17*c*
China:—
Arms:—
Supply — Japanese demands discussed at Peking conference, April 3, 7*b*
Art: see under Art
Concessions—Japanese demands: see under Japan, relations with, below
Banking:—
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation (Ltd.):—
Meeting, April 10, 15*c*
Coalmining:—
Companies — native: cooperation scheme, May 20, 14*b*
Yingmaoyeh coalmine — development (E.S.), May 28, 106*c*
Famine:—
Szechuan—many deaths: great distress reported, April 26, 7*c*

CHINA (continued) :—
Gendarmerie, Swedish — to be established: particulars, June 29, 7*f* (c.e.)
Germany, relations with :—
Diplomatic service—German minister appointed, April 24, 6*c*
Japan, relations with :—
Concessions — Japanese demands: conference at Peking, April 1, 7*b*; 2, 5*c*; 3, 7*b*; 6, 7*a*; 9, 7*e*; 13, 7*c*; 16, 7*d*; suspended, 19, 7*d*; number of points settled, 1, 7*b*; deadlock: our Tokyo correspondent's comments, 24, 7*d*; revised list of demands presented: our Peking correspondent's comments, 28, 7*a*; Japanese political cliques agitating for war, 29, 7*d*; China's reply to revised demands: details: our Tokyo correspondent's comments, May 4, 7*a*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 4, 7*a* (e.e.); crisis, 5, 10*b*; meeting of Genro held in Tokyo: ultimatum to be dispatched to China: official Japanese statement: negotiations reviewed, 6, 9*d*; ultimatum sanctioned by Emperor: cabinet council held: our Tokyo correspondent's comments: Japanese demands specified: authoritative Japanese statement, 7, 8*c*; ultimatum presented at Peking, 7, 8*c* (l.e.); 8, 8*c*; China intimates willingness to give way on certain points, 8, 8*c*; China accepts Japanese terms: particulars: our Peking correspondent's comments, 10, 8*e*; terms of settlement: details: negotiations reviewed, 11, 7*a*; agreement signed: our Peking correspondent's comments, 26, 7*d*
Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), April 21, 12*c*; 28, 7*a*; May 5, 14*b*
Kato, Baron (s.P.), May 24, 5*e*
Okuma, Count (int.), April 5, 5*f*; our Peking correspondent's comments, 6, 7*a*; (art. quoted), May 4, 7*a*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
United States—attitude: press quoted, May 7, 8*d*; official statement to press, 8, 8*c*; notes dispatched to both powers, 24, 5*e*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
United States, relations with—Chino-Japanese settlement respecting concessions: United States note (text), May 24, 5*e*
Treatics—commercial: American note to China: particulars, April 20, 11*e*
War, European: see under WAR, European
CHINA Association :—
Meeting, June 2, 3*d*
Report, June 2, 3*d*
CHINESE Engineering and Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 7, 15*c*
CHINO Copper Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 29, 11*f*; June 2, 11*d*
CHIROL, Sir Valentine :—
on *Lusitania*, sinking of the—Herr Ballin's influence (l.), May 11, 9*e*
CHIROL, Sir Valentine (continued) :—
on Macdonald, Mr. Ramsay—authorship of pamphlet on European war (l.), June 16, 9*c*
on war, European—India (l.), May 22, 7*d*
CHISHOLM, Maj. H. A.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
CHISHOLM, Sir Samuel :—
at Glasgow, on European war: administration of Prince of Wales's Fund, April 20, 7*b*
CHISWICK :—
Urban district council :—
Daylight saving—earlier closing of offices, April 1, 5*a*
CHISWICK Electricity Supply Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 5, 17*e*
CHLORINE—note, April 29, 9*f*
War, European: see under WAR, European—Gas, asphyxiating
CHOATE, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.) :—
on Lincoln, Abraham: European war (tel.), April 16, 10*b*
CHOLERA :—
Great Britain — danger of outbreaks: precautions at Port of London: medical officer's report, June 22, 5*d*
Special article ("Armies and disease: the risk from cholera"), April 1, 10*a*
CHOLERTON, Sgt.-Maj. W. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
CHOLMELEY, Second Lieut. Hugh R.—death from wounds, June 17, 6*a*
CHOLMELEY, Mr. R. F. :—
on education—Teachers' Registration Council; secondary school examinations: circular 849 (l.; Ed.S.), May 4, 63*d*
CHOTA Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 13, 14*b*
CHRIST Church (Gipsy-hill) :—
Easter offerings—allocated, April 21, 6*d*
CHRIST Church (Harrow-road) :—
Hancock, Miss Alice—exclusion from services (law case), May 13, 3*c*
CHRIST CHURCH, Dean of: see STRONG, Very Rev. Thomas B.
CHRISTENSEN, A. :—
"Politics and Crowd-Morality" — noticed (L.S.), June 17, 208*a*
CHRISTIAN X., King of Denmark—operation: health, April 5, 5*d*
CHRISTIANIA :—
Port — closing: report contradicted: correspondence, April 19, 7*b*
CHRISTIAN name, change of: see under NAMES
CHRISTIE, Mr. Alexander—will, May 4, 11*c* (e.e.)
CHRISTIE, Capt. J. H.—killed in action, June 4, 11*a*
CHRISTIE, Manson, and Woods, Messrs. :—
War, European—sale in aid of British Red Cross Society's fund: catalogue issued; arrangements, April 1, 5*b*; description of articles: pictures and drawings, 3, 11*e*; 19, 5*d*; autographs and documents, 5, 11*c*; 26, 5*d*; first editions and rare books, 6, 11*d*; jewelry, furniture, and objects of art, 7, 11*e*; relics and stamps, 8, 11*e*; porcelain, coins, medals, and decorations, 9, 11*d*; silver and miniatures, 10, 11*d*; public view held, 8, 11*e*; 9, 11*d*; 10, 11*d*; article ("The Red Cross sale: opening day at Christie's: some notable lots"), 12, 11*d*; held, 13, 11*d*; 14, 11*e*;

Christie, Manson, and Woods, Messrs. —
War, European (continued) :—
15, 13*d*; 16, 11*e*; 17, 11*e*; 20, 13*c*; 21, 11*d*; 22, 13*d*; 23, 11*d*; 24, 11*d*; 27, 11*d*; 28, 11*d*; Mr. A. Stanley: presents souvénir cartoon to firm, 24, 11*d*; thanks members of firm, 28, 11*d*; sum realized, 28, 11*d*; May 29, 7*c*
Special article ("The Red Cross sale: chances for collectors"), April 3, 11*e*

Christitch, Miss A. :—
War, European—Serbia: needs: to address meeting, May 6, 11*b*
at 52 Portland Place, on European war: appeal on behalf of Serbian wounded, April 20, 7*c*

Christopher, Capt. Leonard de Lona—killed in action, May 1, 4*c*

Christophle, M. Albert :—
Prints, collection of (sp. art., "Rare French prints: the Christophle collection sold: acquisition for England"), June 28, 11*c*

Christ's Hospital :—
Council of Almoners—member appointed, April 21, 4*d*
Speech day observances—abandoned, June 7, 5*e*

Chrystall, Sub.-Lieut. H. M.—wounded: health, May 11, 4*c*

Chubb, Lieut. F. J. M.—killed in action, April 26, 6*c*; May 3, 3*e*

Chubwa Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 10, 16*d*

Church, Sir A. H.—death June 2, 8*b*

Church, Rev. C. M.—will, April 2, 9*d*

Church, Lieut.-Col. G. R. M.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*

Church, Lieut. James B. T.—killed in action, June 12, 8*f*

Church, Rev. T. W.—will, April 6, 11*e*

Church army :—
Meeting (Queen's Hall)—held, May 12, 5*d*
War, European :—
Fund for prisoners in Germany—exhibition in aid: held, June 23, 11*e*
Hospital (North France)—work: particulars, May 12, 5*d*
Motor ambulances, chassis for 25 motor-cars for conversion into—placed at disposal, April 16, 6*f*
Work—particulars, May 4, 10*f*; Bp. Taylor-Smith (s.), 12, 5*d*; meeting on behalf (White Lodge): arrangements, June 28, 11*b*

Church congress :—
Meeting (Southend)—arrangements, April 30, 14*f*; sermons: names of preachers: subjects: programme, 30, 14*f*; buildings not available; abandonment probable, June 8, 11*b*; abandoned, 10, 11*e*

Churcher, Maj. A. E. :—
War, European—details of defence of Tukum, June 9, 7*f*

Churches :—
May meetings—guide noticed, April 30, 7*f*
Naval centres, building in — grants made by Marshall's Trust, June 30, 6*c*

Churchill, Mrs. E. M.—will, May 19, 11*e*

Churchill, Mr. Harry L.—appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*b*

Churchill, Mr. Winston—attends meetings of sub-committee of Committee of Imperial Defence, April 7, 9*c*; May 15, 9*c*; audience of King, May 15, 9*c*; to remain in cabinet, 25, 6*b*; appointed Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 26, 9*f*; receives seal and takes oath, 28, 11*b*; to address meeting at Dundee, June 2, 7*d*
Admiralty administration — rumours of differences with Lord Fisher, May 18, 9*d*; position discussed, 21, 9*f*; 22, 10*a*; resignation anticipated: a naval correspondent's comments, 22, 10*a*; German press comments, 24, 5*e*; our parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 7*e*
German hatred of, April 7, 7*a*
Navy — readiness for war: speech at Dundee (1911): Parliament: see under Parliament
War, European—confers with M. Augagueur at Paris, April 23, 8*d* (l.e.); 24, 9*f*; Parliament: see under Parliament
Antwerp expedition—Signor Calzabodolo's tribute to his coolness under fire, April 16, 5*b*
Supplies, war—acceleration of output: message to Belfast shipyard workers, April 23, 8*e*; message to Lord Provost of Glasgow, May 1, 5*b*
at Dundee, on European war—work at Admiralty: naval situation; Dardanelles operations; press attacks on Lord Kitchener; resignation of Lord Haldane; national service, June 7, 12*a*; German comment, 11, 7*f*
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Lusitania, sinking of, May 11, 9*f*, 12*a*
Prisoners — German in Great Britain: submarine officers, April 28, 12*d*
on Japan and Great Britain—relations between navies: exchanges messages with Vice-Adm. Yashiro, May 31, 6*a*

Churchill, Mrs. Winston :—
at Ealing, on army—appeal for respirators, April 29, 10*a*

Church Missionary Society :—
Medical mission—meeting: arrangements, April 28, 11*e*
Meeting (annual)—arrangements, April 28, 11*e*
Summer school (Ilkley)—arrangements, April 27, 12*c*

Church Music Society :—
Church choirs festival—to institute, April 29, 11*e*

Church Nursing and Ambulance Brigade: see under Nurses

Church of England :—
Appointments, April 1, 5*e*; 2, 11*b*; 5, 2*d*; 7, 11*b*; 8, 5*d*; 9, 10*c*; 13, 6*f*; 16, 5*c*; 17, 5*d*; 19, 5*e*; 20, 4*b*; 21, 3*b*; 22, 13*c*; 23, 5*c*; 24, 10*d*; 27, 12*f*; 28, 3*e*; 30, 7*d*; May 5, 7*b*; 7, 10*a*; 11, 13*f*; 12, 5*b*; 13, 5*d*; 15, 10*c*: 17, 4*e*; 18, 11*d*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 11*b*; 21, 10*e*; 24, 3*e*; 26, 5*b*; 28, 6*c*; 29, 12*e*; 31, 3*d*; June 1, 15*c*; 3, 6*f*; 4, 5*d*; 5, 5*d*; 7, 10*f*; 10, 4*a*; 12, 12*d*; 16, 5*e*; 17, 10*b*; 18, 5*d*; 21, 12*c*; 23, 6*f*; 26, 10*f*; 28, 3*b*; 29, 4*d*; 30, 10*d*
Bishops :—
Appointments—Stafford (Rt. Rev. L. P. Crawfurd), June 7, 12*e*
Meeting, Whitsuntide—held, May 27, 10*e*

CHURCH of England—Bishops (continued):—
War, European—resolutions passed at Whitsuntide meeting; Archbishops of Canterbury and York: pastoral letter to be read in churches, May 27, 10*e*
Clergy:—
Pensions—Central Board of Finance Committee: composition, April 22, 7*e*
Convocation: see CONVOCATION
Discipline:—
Ornaments rubric:—
Convocation of Canterbury — lower house: passes resolution, April 29, 5*e*
Strong, Very Rev. T. B., Dean of Christ Church (l.), April 27, 12*d*
Wace, Very Rev. H., Dean of Canterbury (l.), April 28, 9*e*
Finance:—
Central Board of Finance Committee —to consider future relationship with existing finance organizations: appointed, April 22, 7*e*
Meetings—arrangements, April 22, 7*e*
Pensions: see under Clergy, above
Heresy:—
Dispute between Rt. Rev. F. Weston, Bp. of Zanzibar, and Rt. Rev. J. Percival, Bp. of Hereford—Bp. of Zanzibar issues protest against Rev. B. H. Streeter's preferment to canonry of Hereford Cathedral, April 1, 5*d*; Dr. Percival's reply (l.), 7, 10*f*; (charge), May 27, 5*e*; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, Archbp. of Canterbury: decision, April 26, 10*d*
Holy communion:—
Service — unauthorized additions: Convocation of York: Upper house: resolution discussed and carried, April 30, 7*d* (e.c.)
Marriage: see MARRIAGE
Orders, candidates for:—
Deacons—revised question of belief in Scriptures: Convocation of Canterbury lower house recommendation adopted, May 1, 5*e*
Bishop of London's Ordination Candidates Council:—
War, European — resolution passed, May 22, 5*c*
Ordinations:—
Bangor, June 1, 15*b*
Bath and Wells, June 1, 15*b*
Birmingham, June 1, 15*b*
Bristol, May 31, 3*d*
Canterbury, May 31, 3*d*
Chelmsford, May 31, 3*d*
Chester, June 1, 15*b*
Chichester, June 1, 15*b*
Durham, May 31, 3*d*
Exeter, June 1, 15*b*
Gloucester, June 1, 15*b*
Hereford, June 1, 15*b*
Lichfield, June 1, 15*b*
Lincoln, June 1, 15*b*
Llandaff, June 1, 15*b*
London, May 31, 3*d*
Manchester, June 1, 15*b*
Norwich, June 1, 15*c*
Oxford, June 1, 15*c*
Peterborough, June 1, 15*c*
Ripon, June 1, 15*c*
St. Albans, May 31, 3*d*
St. Davids, June 1, 15*c*
St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, June 1, 15*c*
Salisbury, June 3, 10*c* (e.c.)
Sheffield, June 1, 15*c*
Sodor and Man, June 1, 15*c*
Southwark, May 31, 3*d*
Southwell, June 1, 15*c*
Wakefield, June 1, 15*c*
Winchester, May 31, 3*d*
Worcester, June 1, 15*c*
York, May 31, 3*d*
Theological colleges — examination result, April 14, 5*b*
Prayer-book:—
Revision:—
Athanasian Creed: see ATHANASIAN Creed
Collects, special—revision: recommendation of committee of bishops agreed to, April 30, 7*d*
Convocation:—
Discussion—petition of clergy for postponement during European war: Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, Archbp. of Canterbury: reply (l. quoted), April 27, 12*c*; lower house rejects resolution proposed by Dean of Canterbury, 29, 5*e*
Report of joint committee on Royal letters of business:—
Canterbury — upper house: discussion, April 29, 5*e*; 30, 7*d*; May 1, 5*e*; lower house: discussion, 30, 7*d*
York — upper house: discussion, April 30, 7*d* (e.c.)
Lectionary—revision: Convocation of Canterbury: upper house: resolution carried, April 30, 7*d*
Strong, Very Rev. T. B., Dean of Christ Church (l.), April 27, 12*d*
Wace, Very Rev. H., Dean of Canterbury (l.), April 28, 9*c*; (s.), 29, 5*c*
Vestments: see Discipline — Ornaments, above
Women:—
Parochial church councils—right to vote at election: London diocesan conference passes resolution, May 7, 5*d*
CHURCH of England Men's Society:—
Conference of federation secretaries—arrangements, April 22, 5*d*
CHURCH of England Temperance Society:—
London diocesan branch—meeting, April 27, 5*a*
Meeting (annual)—held, May 12, 5*c* (e.c.)
CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society:—
War Emergency Fund—*matinée* at Adelphi Theatre in aid: arrangements, May 1, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*
CHURCH of England Zenana Missionary Society:—
Meeting, May 8, 6*d*
CHURCH of Ireland:—
Synod—held, April 16, 5*b*
CHURCH of Scotland:—
General assembly—high commissioner: Lord Aberdeen appointed, May 1, 5*d*; takes up residence at Holyrood, 19, 5*c*; levée and procession in state abandoned: message from King; moderator elected, 19, 5*c*; held, 20, 5*b*; (sp. art., "Not by bread alone: spirit of the Scottish assemblies"), 25, 4*c*

CHURCH Pastoral Aid Society :—
Meeting, May 7, 10*a*
Church Times—letter attacking Bp. of Hereford quoted, April 1, 5*d*
CHURSTON, Lady—son born, June 16, 11*e*
CHURTON, Ven. T. T.—health, May 3, 11*e*; death, June 4, 12*f*
CIAMICIAN, Prof.—formula for neutralizing effects of German asphyxiating gas, June 1, 7*d* (e.e.)
CIMIEZ :—
Victoria, Queen—statue: unveiling commemorated; ceremony described, April 14, 7*d* (e.e.)
CIMINO, Dr. Hugh :—
"Behind the Prison Bars in Germany" — noticed (L.S.), June 17, 208*a*
CINAMON, Alexander—shooting charge, April 20, 7*d*
CINCINNATI, Archbp. of: see MOELLER, Archbp.
CINCINNATI, Hamilton and Dayton Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
CINCINNATI Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 7, 13*c*
CINDERELLA Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 19, 17*c*
CINEMATOGRAPH :—
Antarctic expedition, Sir D. Mawson's —exhibition of pictures at Alhambra Theatre: arrangements, April 12, 11*e*; exhibited, 20, 7*b*
Britain's Dominions Beyond the Seas—exhibited, May 31, 11*f*
Cabiria—exhibited, May 15, 5*d*
Coloured film :—
Mills three-colour process :—
Article ("Moving pictures in colour: a new system'"; E.S.), April 30, 9*4c*
Italian army—film to be shown, May 25, 12*b*
Pimple's Three Weeks Without the Option (law case), June 14, 3*d*
Press Bureau—film taken at, May 4, 5*c*
Theatres :—
Baths, use of public (law case), April 27, 3*b*
Fires: see under FIRES
German, alleged—libel action, May 18, 3*a*; 19, 3*d*
Occupier (law case), April 14, 3*c*
War, European . see under WAR, European
CIPPICO, Dr. Antonio—lecture announced, May 21, 4*d*
CIRMENI, Signor (Italy) :—
on war, European—Italian aspirations: Russian press articles on Slav claims to Dalmatia (art. quoted), April 2, 5*f*
CIRO's Club—opening arrangements, April 15, 13*b*
CITIES Contract Corporation (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, June 30, 3*d*
CITIES Service Company :—
Report, April 26, 13*e*, 14*d*
CITY and Suburban Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 12, 10*e*
CITY and West End Properties (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 19, 15*d*
Report, May 11, 15*b*
CITY Athenæum Club—closed, May 6, 5*b*
CITY Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 17, 13*f*
Meeting, June 11, 14*a* (e.e.)
Report, April 19, 17*c*
CITY Equitable Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Finance—share issue, April 24, 14*f*
Meeting, May 26, 13*d*
CITY Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 26, 13*c*
CITY of Buenos Aires Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 29, 17*a*
CITY of Dublin Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 14, 16*b*
Report, April 28, 14*c*
CITY of London Real Property Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 26, 13*c*
CITY of London Rifles, 1st :—
War, European—memorial service: see under WAR, European—Memorial services
CITY of London Rose Society :—
Show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
CITY of London School :—
Athletics: see under ATHLETICS
Scholarships awarded, June 10, 5*d*
CITY of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Finance—funding scheme: meeting of debenture holders announced, May 21, 15*a*; (F.N.), 25, 13*b*; held, June 3, 13*c*
CITY of Santos Improvements Co. (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 22, 16*d*
Report, April 12, 16*b*
"CIVILIAN"—on civil service: appointment of men of military age to positions on staff (l.), April 13, 9*c*
CIVIL service :—
Commission, royal :—
Members appointed, May 22, 9*c*; 24, 7*c*
Commissioners :—
Secretary, assistant—new appointment, May 6, 9*c*
Employees :—
German origin — correspondence, May 15, 9*e*
Military service—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Estimates—details, April 7, 10*e*; 14, 14*d*; 21, 5*d*
Examinations :—
Appointments, junior (intermediate class)—announced, April 23, 12*f*
Clerkships, second division—no open competitive examination to be held during 1915, June 4, 3*c*
Retiring age—retention of services of civil servants after: return, May 26, 13*a* (e.e.)
Vacancies—appointment of men over military age: correspondence, April 12, 9*e*; 13, 9*e*
Women — admission to higher administrative posts: Miss Oldman (s.), June 14, 3*e*
CIVIL Service Bank (Ltd.) :—
Liquidation — creditors' and shareholders' meetings held, April 29, 5*b*
Officials prosecuted, April 24, 3*e*: 29, 5*b*; May 6, 5*b*; 10, 5*d*; 20, 3*d*; June 2, 3*e*; 10, 4*d*
CIVIL Service Cooperative Society :—
Report, May 5, 17*e*
"CIVIS"—on army: compulsory service (l.), May 15, 9*e*
"CIVIS"—on St. Charles the First (l.), April 30, 11*c*
CLAES, M. (Belgium)—arrested by German authorities: particulars of charge, May 26, 7*d* (e.e.)

CLAN Line Steamers (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 16, 16*c*
CLAPHAM-COMMON—large portion secured for military purposes, June 3, 3*f*
CLARK, Prof. E. C. :—
on war, European—gifts for British prisoners (l.), May 4, 9*c*
CLARK, Rev. G.—diamond jubilee of ordination, June 7, 10*f*
CLARK, Mr. George :—
on war, European—drink (l.), April 15, 12*d*
CLARK, Second Lieut. H. R. E.—killed in action, June 8, 6*d* ; 10, 6*e*
CLARK, Lieut.-Col. James—killed in action, May 14, 6*e* ; tribute by chairman of Glasgow School Board (Ed.S.), June 1, 78*a*
CLARK, Sir William H.—promoted K.C.S.I., June 3, 10*c*
CLARKE, Lieut. A. C.—killed in action, May 13, 4*c*
CLARKE, Lieut. B. L.—death from wounds, April 22, 6*c*
CLARKE, Lieut. E. G. H. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
CLARKE, Maj. H. C. S. — awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
CLARKE, Second Lieut. H. P.—killed in action, May 24, 4*a*
CLARKE, Lieut. Harold J.—killed in action, May 29, 9*a*
CLARKE, Isabel C. :—
"Whose Name is Legion"—noticed (L.S.), May 6, 155*b*
CLARKE, Mr. James—will, May 14, 11*c*
CLARKE, Sir Rupert :—
on New Guinea—exploration : expedition up Fly River (int.), April 10, 6*b*
CLARKE, Rev. W. K. Lowther—elected secretary for publishing department of Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, May 12, 5*d*
CLARKE-KENNEDY, Capt. W. H.—killed in action, April 28, 6*d* ; report contradicted, 30, 10*a* (e.e.)
CLASSICS :—
Special article ("Absolutism and the classics : the basis of valour"; Ed.S.) June 1, 74*a*
The Times—quotations from : correspondence, April 27, 9*d*
CLAUDEL, M. Paul :—
"East I Know, The"—reviewed (L.S.), April 8, 118*d*
Exchange—English version produced, May 3, 11*e*
CLAUGETON, Sir Gilbert H. :—
on London and North-Western Railway—issue of redeemable stock (s.), May 18, 15*a* (e.e.)
CLAY, Mr. Robert—will, 10, 11*e*
CLAY Bird Shooting Association :—
Championship meeting—not to take place, May 28, 3*d*
CLAYTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. T. — received by King ; knighted ; invested with insignia of K.C.M.G., June 15, 9*b*
CLAYTON, Lieut.-Col. G. F.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
CLAYTON, Mr. Sands—will, April 16, 11*b*
CLAYTON, Mr. T. A. :—
on vermin—destruction (l.), April 6, 13*e*
CLAYTON and Shuttleworth (Ltd.) :—
Engines, portable steam—pamphlet noticed (E.S.), May 28, 106*d*
"Learn a trade"—pamphlet noticed (E.S.), April 30, 86*c*
CLEMENCEAU, M. (France) :—
on European war—Germany and Netherlands (art. quoted), April 5, 5*c*
CLEMENS, Capt. L. A.—received by King ; invested with Military Cross, April 28, 11*b*
CLEMENTI-SMITH, Rev. Percival—elected chairman of City Board of Guardians, April 20, 3*b*
CLEMENTS, Sgt.-Maj. C. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
CLEMSON, Lieut.-Col. W. F. — awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
CLERGY Mutual Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Secretary—change, June 4, 15*a* (e.e.)
CLERGY Orphan Corporation :—
Evensong triennial festival—arrangements, May 13, 5*d*
CLERICAL Medical and General Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 11, 14*c*
CLERMONT Ferrand—particulars, May 19, 11*c*
CLERY, Lieut.-Col.—acknowledges sympathy, April 13, 11*b*
CLIFFORD, Second Lieut. Anthony C.—killed in action, June 11, 6*c*
CLIFFORD, Rev. Dr. John :—
Westbourne Park Church—retirement, May 5, 8*d*
CLIFFORD of Chudleigh, Lord—health, April 2, 9*e*
CLIFTON, Mr. Augustus W.—biographical : funeral, May 13, 11*b*
CLIFTON College :—
Scholarships awarded, June 15, 10*f*
CLINTON, Lieut. — gallantry, June 26 4*f*
CLINTON-BAKER, Lieut.-Col. Osbert—killed in action, May 29, 9*a*
CLIVE, Lieut.-Col. G. S.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
CLIVE, Capt. P. A.—awarded decoration of Croix de Chevalier of Legion of Honour, April 16, 10*e*
CLOCKS :—
"Big Ben" : see under HOUSES of Parliament
CLOGG, King's—particulars, April 10, 10*d*
CLOGHER, Thomas G.—attempted murder charge, April 6, 6*d*
CLOGSTOUN, Mr. H. C. (Canada)—appointed to investigate claims of Hindus concerned in *Komagata Maru* incident, June 17, 7*c* (e.e.)
CLOPET, Mr. Aristide B.—escape of *Southport* from Germans : awarded piece of plate by Board of Trade, May 21, 15*c* (e.e.)
CLOSE, Mrs.—detention at Westminster Infirmary : see under INSANITY—Suspicious cases—Police treatment
CLOSE, Evelyne :—
"Roll of Honour, The"—noticed (L.S.), June 17, 207*c*
CLOTHING trade :—
Exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall)—held, April 13, 11*e* (e.e.)
Prices — advanced (art., "Dearer clothing : scarcity of boots and woollen goods"), June 26, 5*c* (e.e.)
CLOTHWORKERS' Company :—
Serbian Red Cross Society—contribution, May 7, 5*c*
Society for Promoting the Employment of Women—receives grant, April 17, 4*c*
CLOUGH, Maj. C. E.—death from wounds, April 12, 13*c*
CLOUSTON, Sir Thomas—death, April 20, 12*d* ; correspondence, 21, 10*d*
CLOVERFIELD Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 27, 15*f*

CLUBS :—
Drink—sale during prohibited hours : prosecutions, May 19, 13*f*
London :—
Austrian and German members—attitude, May 14, 10*b* ; 15, 10*b*
Night :—
Prosecutions, April 17, 5*d* ; May 19, 13*f*
Struck off register, May 19, 13*f*
CLUNY Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 13, 14*b*
CLUTTERBUCK, Lieut. W. E.—received by King ; invested with Military Cross, May 6, 11*b*
CLUTTON-BROCK, Mr. A. :—
"More Thoughts on the War"—noticed, April 10, 9*c* ; reviewed, 15, 12*c*
CLYDE (river) :—
Bridge at Stobcross—erection projected (art., "Glasgow harbour : communication across the Clyde" ; E.S.), April 30, 89*a*
Ferries — agreement between Glasgow corporation and Clyde Navigation Trustees arranged (E.S.), April 30, 89*a*
CLYDESDALE Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 1, 13*c*
CLYNES, Mr. J. R. :—
on war, European—attitude of Labour party (l. quoted), April 7, 5*a*
COAL :—
American, North — cost compared (F.N.), May 22, 13*a*
Railways, carriage by, in war time :—
Law case—application for order directing Great Central Railway Company to afford facilities to Denaby and Cadeby Main Collieries (Ltd.), April 1, 3*f*
Research work :—
Tax to provide funds, suggested—Prof. H. E. Armstrong (add. ; E.S.), April 30, 85*b* ; Mr. T. M. Watson (s. ; E.S.), 30, 8*b*
Trade :—
Exports (F.N.), April 28, 13*a*
Allied countries, precedence for (art., "Stricter control of coal exports : precedence for the allies"), June 9, 5*a*
American ports, Buenos Aires and South—prohibition : dissatisfaction in South Wales, June 9, 5*a* (e.e.) ; (P.N.), 11, 5*d*
Anthracite—prohibited : order in council, April 17, 6*b* ; permitted to approved areas under licences, 20, 12*b*
Committee of control—appointment projected : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, April 30, 7*a* ; appointed : composition, May 6, 9*c* ; receives deputation from Cardiff, 12, 8*d* (e.e.)
Denmark — agreement reached between British and Danish governments, June 25, 7*f*
Freights (F.N.), May 17, 12*b*
Prohibition, partial—Board of Trade announcement, May 6, 9*c* ; effect discussed, 7, 5*a* ; order in council published, 7, 5*a* ; Mr. Straker (tcl.), 11, 5*a* ; Sir C. Allen (s.), June 30, 15*c*
Licences—operation on Newcastle Exchange : complaint, May 14, 16*a* (e.e.) ; concessions granted by exports committee : attitude of London exporting houses (F.N.), 17, 12*b* ; official statement, 18, 16*e* ; Mr. H. Shaw : statement, 29, 11*b* (e.e.) ; (F.N.), June 1, 13*a*
Scandinavia, effect in—German war news quoted, May 31, 5*d* (e.e.)
Special article ("The export of coal" ; E.S.), May 28, 103*a*
Spain — restrictions withdrawn, June 26, 8*f*
Statistics (E.S.), May 28, 103*a*
Output :—
Statistics — 1914-15 : February and March compared : Mr. Runciman : statement, April 21, 5*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 30, 7*a*
Prices—reduced, May 1, 5*b* ; 3, 5*d*
Aberconway, Lord (s.), June 30, 15*e*
Cannock Chase Coalowners' Association—increase price, May 29, 3*e*
Coalowners—resolution proposing lower prices passed, April 23, 5*a*
Committee on retail prices, Board of Trade—composition, April 2, 6*b* ; recommendations, 2, 6*b*, 8*c* ; manager of large coal company (statement), 3, 5*c* ; Mr. J. Wadsworth (int.), 3, 5*c*
Conference — held at House of Commons (P.N.), June 16, 5*d* ; (P.N.), 22, 9*e* ; 23, 8*e*
Correspondence, June 26, 9*e*
Forth, Firth of—increased at pits, April 19, 5*e*
Gas :—
Coalowners of Midland area—pass resolution, April 14, 5*d*
General Federation of Trade Unions—management committee : manifesto, June 5, 5*a*
London—further fall : prospects, April 3, 5*c* ; reduced, May 1, 5*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 11, 10*e* ; (s.), 26, 5*e*
Sheffield — colliery proprietors : statement, April 3, 5*c*
State control, suggested—conference at House of Commons passes resolution, June 23, 8*e*
Steam coal, British—effect of restrictions on export (F.N.), June 16, 12*a* ; 24, 14*c*
Summer—leading coal merchants in London : decision, May 18, 5*d*
Wales, North—increased at pits : North Wales Coalowners' Association announcement, May 28, 5*c* ; June 1, 5*b*
Profits :—
Aberconway, Lord (s.), June 26, 13*a*
Limitation—from sale of household coal during summer months : arrangement by leading London coal merchants, May 18, 5*d* ; discussed, 19, 5*b* (e.e.)

COAL—Trade—Profits (continued) :—
Markham, Sir A. B. (s.), June 26, 13*a*
South Wales Coalowners' Association — profits in 1914 : statement, June 28, 3*b*
Supplies :—
Government control of output of collieries during European war —Board of Trade committee on retail prices : recommendation, April 2, 8*c* ; manager of large coal company (statement), 3, 5*c* ; Mr. J. Wadsworth (int.), 3, 5*c*
Shortage—note (E.S.), June 25, 125*b*
Committee on retail prices, Board of Trade—recommendations, April 2, 6*b*, 8*c*
Gas and electrical trades, effect on :—
Bond, Mr. J. (s.), June 2, 6*d*
Conference (Institution of Electrical Engineers' lecture theatre)—held, May 7, 5*a*
Special article (" The export of coal : supplies for industrial purposes "; E.S.), May 28, 103*a*
Steam coal (F.N.), May 29, 10*a*
United States coal—competition with Welsh coal : Mr. D. A. Thomas (int.), May 3, 5*c*
Utilization—note (E.S.), April 30, 87*b*
Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (add. ; E.S.), April 30, 85*b*
Paton, Mr. J. D. (p. ; E.S.), April 30, 85*a*
" COAL exporter " — on European war : war supplies : acceleration of output (l.), May 31, 8*b*
COALMINING :—
Abandoned coal—recovery : Mr. J. D. Paton (p. ; E.S.), April 30, 85*a*
Hatfield main colliery—development progress (E.S.), April 30, 88*c*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Rossington collieries — development progress (E.S.), April 30, 88*c*
Signalling :—
Battery-bell systems—report (white paper ; E.S.), April 30, 84*d*
Special article (" Signalling in mines : the break-flash and its danger " ; E.S.), April 30, 84*d*
Stowage, hydraulic :—
Paton, Mr. J. D. (p. ; E.S.), April 30, 85*a*
Treherbert—Lord Bute's collieries : purchase by United National Coal Company : negotiations completed, April 13, 8*b*
COATES, Lieut. Alan D.—death from wounds, May 5, 6*d*
COATES, Mr. James H. B.—joins board of National Bank of New Zealand, June 14, 13*a*
COATES, Capt. W. Ford—death from wounds, May 5, 6*d*
COATS (J. and P.) (Ltd.) :—
Directors, board of—addition of outside directors : circular to shareholders, April 1, 12*a* ; plebiscite : result, May 1, 15*c*
Dividend, May 21, 15*e*
Law case, May 18, 3*c*
COBB, Lieut. F. R.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
COBB, Mr. Irwin S. :—
" Red Glutton, The "—reviewed (L.S.), April 1, 106*c*
COBB, Thomas :—
" Busy Whisper, The "—noticed (L.S.), June 3, 187*c*
COBBE, Brig.-Gen. A. S.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
COBBE, Capt. Merveyn H.—killed in explosion on *Princess Irene*, May 29, 3*e*
COBBETT, Mr. W. M.—will, May 27, 11*d*
COBHAM, Mr. Claude D.—death, June 3, 11*c* ; will, 8, 11*d* (e.e.)
COBURG Court Hotel — proprietor summoned for offences under Shops Act, April 27, 16*c*
COBURG Hotel (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 20, 15*c*
Meeting, June 9, 13*e*
COBURN and Company, Messrs.—removing to new offices, April 3, 13*c*
COCHRANE, Lady—daughter born, June 21, 11*e*
COCHRANE, Mr. Frank (Canada) :—
at Cochrane Town, on government operation of National Transcontinental Railway from Quebec to Winnipeg, April 23, 16*a* (e.e.)
COCHRANE, Mr. Robert :—
on war, European—Belgian relief fund : autographed copy of Mrs. Stratton-Porter's " Moths of the Limberlost " for sale in aid (l.), April 6, 7*b*
COCK, Mr. W. Hendy :—
" Life in the Physical and Spiritual Worlds "—noticed (L.S.), May 20, 172*b*
COCKBURN, Lieut. C. J.—received by King ; invested with Military Cross, April 10, 11*b*
COCKERELL, late Samuel Pepys—two Irish potato-rings presented by parents to British Red Cross Society's sale : sold for 1,000 guineas, April 15, 13*d* ; 16, 11*e*
COCKERILL Company :—
Gas engine—design described (E.S.), May 28, 105*d*
COCK'S Pioneer Gold and Tin Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 13, 15*d*
CODD, Miss C. M. :—
on Garibaldi—letter showing appreciation of England (l.), May 19, 9*c*
COFFEY, Mr. George — awarded civil list pension, June 22, 11*c*
COFFIN, Lieut.-Col. C.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
COGHLAN, Sir Timothy — relinquishes appointment of agent general for New South Wales, June 24, 11*b*
COGSWELL and Harrison, Messrs. :—
Poyle works—explosion : see under ACCIDENTS—Explosions
COHEN, Lieut. G. H.—killed in action, May 21, 12*c* ; 25, 11*b*
COHEN, Prof. J. B. :—
on universities — government grants : Lord Rosebery's address (l. ; Ed.S.), June 1, 75*d*
COHEN, Mrs. Julia M. :—
on war, European—national saving (l.), June 11, 5*e*
COHN, Miss Anita :—
on King George's Hospital (l.), May 24, 8*f*
COHN, Mr. August :—
Libel on—prosecution, June 9, 4*f*
at Memorial Hall, on European war : German methods, May 28, 6*c*
on war, European—disapproval of German methods (with others, l.), May 13, 9*c*

COINS :—
Base :—
Prosecution, April 14, 3e
COKE :—
Boiler fuel, use as (sp. art., "Coke as a boiler fuel: conditions of success in use"; E.S.), April 30, 79a
Export :—
Committee appointed—composition, May 6, 9c
Prohibition, partial—Board of Trade announcement, May 6, 9c
Ovens :—
By-products :—
Atlas Coke and Patent Fuel Company's works—installation described (E.S.), May 28, 110c
Ebbw Vale Company's works—large installation: described (E.S.), May 28, 110c
Sale :—
Weight, short—prosecution, April 10, 6c
COKE, Mrs. :—
on war, European — treatment of British officers in Germany (l.), May 7, 7d (e.e.)
COKE, Lieut. Hon. A. G.—killed in action, May 26, 3c
COKE, Capt. the Hon. E.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4d
COKE, late Mr. John—greyhounds sold, May 3, 12b
COKE, Second Lieut. R.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 17, 11b
COKELEY, Thomas—burglary charge, April 1, 3e
COLBOURNE, Lieut. Eric K.—death from wounds, June 30, 11d
COLCHESTER Brewing Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, May 15, 3d
COLCHESTER-WEMYSS, Mr. M. F.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Gloucester, May 12, 13f
COLDSTREAM Guards :—
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
COLE, Brig.-Gen. A. W. G.—killed in action, May 17, 6d
COLE, Ernest—disappearance, June 18, 5b
COLE, Mr. Henry A. H. :—
on income-tax—over-assessment (l.), May 8, 14a (e.e.)
COLE, Mr. W. H. :—
"Permanent-way Material and Points and Crossings" (new ed.)—noticed (E.S.), May 28, 115c
COLEBROOKE, Lord—appointed Captain of Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, June 10, 9c
COLES, Capt. E. R.—killed in action, May 18, 6a
COLES, Lieut.-Col. M. C.—received by King; invested with insignia of C.M.G., May 3, 11b
COLHOUN, Mr. W.—will, June 18, 11d
COLLECTIONS, street :—
Prosecutions, April 9, 4d; 16, 5b (e.e.)
COLLIER, Miss Compton—exhibition of camera portraits: see under PHOTOGRAPHY—Exhibitions
COLLIGAN, J. Hay :—
"Eighteenth Century Nonconformity" —noticed (L.S.), May 13, 164a
COLLINGS, Mr. Jesse :—
on war, European—British recruiting: compulsory service urged (l.), April 2, 7d
COLLINS, Mr. A. J. F. :—
"Shakespeare: King John" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), May 4, 67a
COLLINS, Mr. J. C.—awarded Begley studentship, April 13, 5d (e.e.)
COLLINS, Capt. Lionel P.—awarded D.S.O., May 10, 14c; invested, 28, 11b
COLLINS, Capt. P. H. C.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4d
COLLINS, Ralph A.—robbery charge, June 30, 13d
COLLINS, Alderman T. A.—opens North-Western District Post Office, April 1, 5b
COLLINS, Lieut. V. D. B.—killed in action, May 27, 4c
COLLINS, Mr. W. J. :—
on army—puggarees: supply to troops (l.), June 14, 7e
COLLINS, Sir William J. :—
on war, European—drink (l.), April 19, 9d
COLLIS-BROWNE, Lieut. A. U.—killed in action, April 19, 14e
COLLS, Nurse Margaret—sentenced for stealing diamonds from church chalice: appeal to Archbp. of Canterbury, April 5, 3b
COLMORE, Lieut. George C.—shot by sentry, April 17, 4d
COLNE :—
Town-planning scheme: see under TOWN-PLANNING
COLOMBIA :—
Finance :—
Debt, external—interest due March 1 last: funds for payment lodged, April 7, 12a; May 4, 13a
COLOMBIAN Dredging Syndicate (No. 1) (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, April 21, 3b
COLOMBO Electric Tramways and Lighting Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 29, 17a
COLON :—
Fire: see under PANAMA
COLONIAL and Foreign Banks Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 15, 12f
COLONIAL and United States Mortgage Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 21, 15e
COLONIAL Bank (Ltd.) :—
Drafts, unauthorized demand—warning issued by manager, April 1, 12f
Meeting, April 15, 17b (e.e.)
Report, April 8, 15c
COLONIAL Bank of Australasia: see AUSTRALASIA—Banking
COLONIAL Nursing Association :—
Falaba disaster—two nurses on board (one drowned, other saved): Sir C. M. MacDonald (l.), April 22, 11d
COLONIAL Office :—
Librarianship—Mr. C. Atchley retires, April 9, 5c
COLONIAL Wire Company (Ltd.)—secures large orders for shipment to Great Britain, April 9, 17c (e.e.)
COLONNA, Prince (Italy) :—
in Parliament, on European war—Italian policy, May 22, 8c
COLORADO Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend—interim: passed, April 23, 16c
COLQUHOUN, Mrs. A. :—
on army—compulsory service (l.), May 26, 9d
COLQUHOUN, Lieut. W. G.—awarded Military Cross, April 16, 10d
COLSON, Sub-Lieut. D.—received by King; decorated with D.S.C., June 19, 11b

COLTHURST, Mrs. Bowen—health, April 15, 13*b*
COLTON, Mr. John W.—awarded Imperial Service Order, June 3, 10*f*
COLUMBIA Gas and Electric Company :—
United Fuel Gas Company, control of—acquired, June 21, 14*c*
COLUMBIA University :—
Barnard gold medal—awards, May 20, 5*c*
COLVIN, Sir Sidney—to deliver presidential address of English Association, May 13, 11*b*
COLYER, Mr. J. F.—awarded John Tomes prize, April 13, 5*d* (e.e.)
COMBE, Lieut. E. P.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
COMBE, Lieut. S. B.—killed in action; death described; German tribute to bravery, April 19, 14*e*
COMBERMERE, Lord :—
War, European—Anglo-Belgian base hospital: appeals for use of light car, April 20, 14*d*
COMEDY Theatre, April 19, 11*c*: 20, 12*e*; June 1, 11*d*; 7, 10*f*; 15, 9*e*
COMELY, Second Lieut. R. B.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
COMETS: see under ASTRONOMY
"COMMENTITIUS" :—
"Great War for the Greater Peace, The"—noticed (L.S.), June 10, 199*d*
COMMERCE :—
Minister for, suggested :—
Association of Trade Protection Societies of the United Kingdom—passes resolution, May 13, 5*c*
Chamberlin, Mr. G. M. (s.), May 13, 5*c*
COMMERCIAL Bank of London (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 21, 16*c*
Report, May 12, 14*e*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland (Ltd.): see under SCOTLAND—Banking
COMMERCIAL Bury Papermaking Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 24, 16*c*
COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association :—
War, European—present copies of "Sternol" Pocket Motor Dictionary to motor transport drivers with British expeditionary force, April 15, 12*e*
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 5, 17*e*
Marine department—accounts, May 11, 16*b*
Meeting, May 19, 15*f*
Report, May 7, 15*c*
COMMISSIONAIRES, Corps of :—
Governors—annual meeting: date, June 7, 6*e*; held, 19, 11*c*
War, European—service in: Major Walter (s.), June 19, 11*c*
COMMITTEE for Music in War Time: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Distress — Relief — Professional classes—Musicians
COMMITTEE of Imperial Defence :—
Constitution :—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Sub-committee—meetings, April 7, 9*c*; May 15, 9*c*
COMMON Council, court of: see under LONDON, corporation of
COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia: see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
COMPANIA Sansimena de Carnes Congeladas :—
Dividend, May 24, 10*d*
COMPANIES :—
Alien enemy shareholders: see under WAR, European—Companies
Capital—issue of new: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Directors—departmental (F.N.), April 19, 15*b*; right to attend board meeting: law case, June 26, 4*a*
Investment :—
Trust—depreciation in values of preference stock holdings (F.N.), April 13, 14*a*
Majorities, right of — law case, June 26, 4*c*
COMPETITIONS :—
Fraud :—
Prosecutions, April 1, 15*d* (e.e.); 13, 5*b*
Guessing :—
Pearson's Weekly—law case, May 5, 3*b*; 6, 3*b*
Word-making—law case, May 5, 3*a*
COMPTON, Lieut.-Col. C. W.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
COMPTON, Capt. P. H.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
COMPTON, Second Lieut. Lord Spencer Douglas—killed in action, May 15, 6*d*
COMPTON-SMITH, Second Lieut. Roger N. —killed in action, June 17, 6*b*
CONCRETE Institute :—
Meeting (E.S.), April 30, 94*a*
CONDUITT, Mrs. Jane Davidson—will, April 14, 11*d*
CONDUITT, Second Lieut. R. B.—killed in action, April 28, 6*f*
CONFECTIONERY :—
Pastry :—
Price—increase announced, April 15, 7*b*
CONFIDENCE trick: see under IMPOSTURE
CONGO (Belgian) :—
Railways :—
Kabalo-Tanganyika — construction completed: map, April 7, 7*b*
CONGREGATIONAL churches :—
Pastoral changes, April 8, 5*d*; 22, 13*c*; May 13, 5*d*; 20, 11*c* (e.e.); June 10, 4*a*
CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales :—
Chairman — candidates: nominated, April 1, 5*b*: Rev. B. J. Snell withdraws, 8, 5*d*; ballot arrangements, 8, 5*d*; Dr. B. Hooke elected, May 14, 10*c*
CONISTON :—
Holidays, suitability for—Mr. W. C. Sidgwick (l.), June 30, 9*c*
CONNAUGHT, Duke of—birthday, May 1, 11*b*; re-elected master of Trinity House, June 1, 11*b*
War, European—visits Canadian troops at Toronto, May 18, 8*b* (l.e.)
on Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—work amongst horses at front: message, April 20, 5*c*
on war, European—Canadian troops' gallantry near Ypres: letter to Gen. Hughes, April 27, 9*f*
CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—visits West Loudon Hospital, April 23, 11*b*; opens exhibition of women's home work at Royal Horticultural Hall, May 3, 5*c*; birthday, 17, 11*b*
CONNAUGHT Rangers :—
Dinner, regimental—not to take place, May 1, 11*b*
CONNELL, Sgt.-Maj. J.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*

CONRAN, Capt. E. L.—received by King; decorated with Military Cross, June 26, 11*b*
CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, April 1, 6*b*; 9, 10*a*; 10, 5*a*; 12, 5*b*; 14, 3*e*; May 8, 6*b*; 21, 10*e*; 27, 14*a* (e.e.); 28, 6*f*; June 9, 11*c*; 24, 5*e*; 25, 11*d*; 29, 4*a*
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Women's Franchise Association:—
Meeting—arrangements, May 15, 11*e*
CONSIDINE, Second Lieut. C. D.—killed in action, June 2, 8*e*
CONSOLIDATED Assurance Company (Ltd.):—
Report, May 21, 15*e*
CONSOLIDATED Cambrian Colliery (Ltd.):—
Lewis Merthyr Consolidated Collieries (Ltd.)—negotiations for acquisition of Lord Merthyr's interest: statement, April 14, 5*b*; Mr. G. T. Lewis (l.), 15, 5*a*
Shares—advance in prices on Cardiff Stock Exchange, April 14, 5*b*
CONSOLIDATED Estates Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, April 9, 16*e*
CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light, and Power Company of Baltimore (Ltd.):—
Dividend, May 28, 15*c*
Profit-sharing scheme — particulars, June 26, 13*f*
CONSOLIDATED Gas Company (N.Y.):—
Dividend, April 30, 19*a*
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of New Zealand (Ltd.):—
Report, June 22, 14*b*
CONSOLIDATED Langlaagte Mines (Ltd.):—
Dividend, June 22, 14*b*
Report, April 9, 16*e*
CONSOLIDATED London Properties (Ltd.):—
Meeting, June 16, 14*e*
CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and Estate Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, June 14, 12*f*
CONSOLIDATED Malay Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Meeting, May 13, 15*e*
Report, May 5, 17*e*
CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, April 21, 15*a*
Report, April 10, 16*e*
CONSOLIDATED Rubber and Balata Estates (Ltd.):—
Report, April 10, 16*e*
CONSOLIDATED Tea and Lands Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, April 29, 17*a*
Report, May 6, 15*c*
CONSOLIDATED Trust (Ltd.):—
Dividend, April 28, 14*c*
Meeting, May 19, 15*e*
CONSOLIDATED Waterworks Company of Rosario (Ltd.):—
Meeting, April 7, 13*f*
CONSOLIDATION Coal Company (Ltd.):—
Report, April 6, 13*c*
CONSPICUOUS Gallantry Medal: see under MEDALS
CONSTANTINE, King of Greece—health, May 15, 7*e*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 7*f*; 20, 7*e*; 21, 7*c*; 22, 7*f* (e.e.); 24, 5*d*; 25, 6*e*; 27, 7*b*; 28, 7*f*; 29, 5*b*; 31, 5*e*; June 1, 7*e*; 3, 7*b*; 4, 7*c*; 5, 7*b*; 7, 8*a*; 8, 7*d*; 9, 7*e*; 10, 7*d*; 11, 7*d*; 12, 5*e*; 14, 5*d*; 15, 6*e*; 16, 8*f*; 17, 7*d*; 19, 7*b*; name-day celebrated, 4, 7*c*; replies to message from M. Venezelos, June 7, 7*b* (e.e.); Dr. Krauss (statement), 22, 8*b* (e.e.)
at Athens, on European war (int.), May 14, 7*e*
CONSTANTINOPLE—fire: particulars, June 18, 7*f*
War, European: see under WAR, European
CONSTANTINOPLE Telephone Company (Ltd.) — Turkish government takes possession of system in Constantinople: circular issued to shareholders, May 11, 15*f* (e.e.)
CONSTITUTIONAL Club:—
Derby sweepstakes—abandoned, April 8, 8*e*
CONSULAR service:—
Appointments:—
Morocco, April 17, 9*c*
Belgian Consulate-General (London)—address: change announced, April 22, 7*e*
Russia—changes (sp. art., "The eyes of trade: the consular service"; R.S.), June 28, 5*a*
Salaries:—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
CONSUMPTION: see TUBERCULOSIS
CONTARDI, Mario—supplying liquor during prohibited hours charge, April 17, 5*d*
CONTEMPT of state (F.N.), June 14, 12*a*
CONTINENTAL Union Gas Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, June 19, 14*b*
CONVOCATION:—
Canterbury—meetings, April 28, 5*e*; 29, 5*e*; 30, 7*d*; May 1, 5*e*
War, European—lower house committee: resolutions: discussions deferred, May 1, 5*e*
York—meetings, April 30, 7*d* (e.e.)
CONWAY, Lieut.—gallantry at Dardanelles, June 7, 7*c* (e.e.)
CONYBEARE, Lieut. E. B.—awarded Military Cross, April 29, 7*f*
CONYBEARE, Dr. F. C.:—
on war, European—attack on British policy (l. quoted; leading art.), June 19, 9*b*; German comment, 21, 7*f*; Mr. S. Ball (l.), 21, 9*e*
CONYERS, Maj. Charles—killed in action, May 20, 6*f*
CONYERS, Dorothea:—
"Meave"—noticed (L.S.), April 15, 12*7b*
COOCH BEHAR, Maharani of—jewels stolen, May 13, 7*c* (c.e.)
COOK (workman)—inquest, April 20, 12*a*
COOK, Mr. David—receiving stolen jewelry charge, May 15, 5*c*
COOK, Maj. G. T. R.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., June 15, 9*b*
COOK, Mr. H. Caldwell:—
"Littleman's Book of Courtesy"—noticed (Ed.S.), May 4, 67*c*
COOK, Mr. J. (Australia):—
in Parliament, on—
War, European—Australia, April 17, 7*d* (e.e.)
COOK, Capt. James R.—killed in action, May 4, 6*c*
COOK (James W.) and Co. (Ltd.):—
Report, April 14, 16*b*
COOKE, Mr. W.—will, April 19, 11*b*
COOKERY:—
Petty, Miss — demonstrations (art., "'The pudding lady': lessons in cheap cookery for working women"), June 18, 11*c*
COOKE-YARBOROUGH, Mr. G. B.—death, April 5, 8*f*
COOKSON, Sergt. G. R. S.—gallantry: correspondence, June 30, 9*e*
COOKSON, Lieut.-Col. P. B—invested with insignia of C.M.G. by King, May 21, 11*b*

COOKSON, Capt. S. B.—killed in action, May 24, 4*b*
COOP, Mr. Charles W. :—
Bankruptcy—application for order of discharge, May 20, 3*a*
COOPER, Capt. Alexander S.—killed in action, May 3, 4*b*
COOPER, Brig.-Gen. E. J.—appointed division commander, May 18, 8*b*
COOPER, Miss Henrietta—will, May 19, 11*e*
COOPER, Sir R. :—
in Parliament, on—
Ministry (Coalition)—salaries : pooling scheme, June 9, 10*d*
War, European :—
Aliens—enemy : internment, May 14, 12*e*
Supplies—acceleration of output, April 22, 13*a* ; May 18, 12*e* ; offer of shells to government, June 8, 10*c* ; 24, 12*c* ; 29, 12*e*, *f* ; Bill, 24, 12*c*
COOPER, late T. Sidney—contribution at age of 95 to British Fine Art section of Paris international exhibition : Sir J. Spielmann (l.), May 5, 7*d*
COOPERATION :—
Congress (Leicester)—held, May 25, 3*c*
Oxford—conference held, April 5, 11*e*
COOPERS' Company :—
Master elected, May 24, 3*c*
Wardens elected, May 24, 3*c*
COPELAND, Maj. Frederick—killed in action, June 12, 8*f*
COPEMAN, Col. :—
War, European—letter concerning action at St. Eloi, April 3, 5*d*
COPLAND, Second Lieut. D. C. J.—killed in action, May 17, 6*c*
COPLAND, Private M.—will, May 24, 9*c*
COPLEY, Mr. Arthur W. — will, June 29, 11*c*
COPPEN, Mlle. Marguerite :—
at New Constitutional Hall, on women of Poland, April 21, 4*l*
COPPER :—
Output—statistics for 1914 (F.N.), April 19, 15*b*
Prices (F.N.), June 7, 13*a*
War, European : see under WAR, European
COPYRIGHT :—
Act :—
Amendment :—
Bill :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Advertising :—
Law case, June 18, 3*a*
" Bradshaw's Guide "—law case, May 5, 3*b* ; 6, 3*b* ; 7, 3*c* ; June 23, 3*a*
Russia and Great Britain—treaty proposed : delay (sp. art., " Anglo-Russian copyright : negotiating a treaty "; R.S.), June 28, 11*c*
" Three Weeks "—law case, June 12, 3*d*
CORBALLY, Capt. Louis — death from wounds, May 12, 6*c*
CORBETT, Maj. C. H.—killed in action, May 19, 6*c*
CORBETT, Mr. J. F.—address, May 8, 11*c* ; June 5, 11*b*
CORBETT, John J.—using language likely to hinder recruiting charge, May 3, 5*d*
CORBETT, Lieut. Sir R. J.—killed in action, April 19, 14*e*
CORBETT, Lieut. Reginald V. C.—killed in action, May 4, 6*d* (e.c.)
CORBETT, Sir Vincent E. H. :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting held, April 30, 3*f* ; public examination held, June 3, 3*a*
CORBETT-WILSON, Lieut. Denys—killed in action, May 15, 6*d* ; 28, 4*b*
CORDER, Lieut. H. G. A.—killed in action, May 17, 6*c*
CORDOBA Central Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CORDOBA Copper Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 15, 17*a* (e.e.)
Report, April 2, 13*c*
CORDOVA Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 1, 14*a*
CORDWAINERS' College :—
Mary, Queen—visits, May 22, 11*e*
Work—particulars, May 22, 11*e*
COREY, Mr. Herbert :—
on war, European—German tribute to British troops at Neuve Chapelle (art. quoted), May 7, 7*e*
CORKER, Surg.-Gen. Thomas M.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*a*
Cork Free Press : see under IRELAND—Press
CORKRAN, Lieut. R. Seymour — death from wounds, June 14, 9*e*
CORLETT, Mr. John—death, June 25, 5*b*
CORNES, Maj. H.—received by King ; invested with insignia of D.S.O., June 12, 9*b*
CORNFORD, Frances :—
" Spring Morning "—noticed (L.S.), May 20, 172*a*
CORNISH, Mr. Henry—death, June 8, 5*d*
CORNWALL :—
Archdeaconry :—
Fees—protest by Rev. Dr. Tuting, April 20, 8*e*
CORNWALL, Duchy of :—
Estate :—
White Home Farm (Stoke Climsland)—particulars ; establishment of herd of cattle (art., " The Prince of Wales as farmer : Duchy of Cornwall enterprise : a royal herd "), April 2, 9*a*
CORNWALL, Sir E. :—
in Parliament, on—
Ministry (coalition) — formation of war supplies department : Bill, June 8, 10*c* ;
War, European :—
Aliens—enemy, June 18, 10*d*
CORNWALL Electric Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Finance—debenture stock issue, May 28, 12*b*
CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary :—
Anniversary :—
Gardeners' Company — present bouquet to Queen, June 23, 11*e*
CORONET Theatre, June 1, 11*d* ; 25, 5*d*
CORRADINI, Signor E. (Italy) :—
on war, European—article (" Waiting Italy : a Nationalist on the outlook "), May 3, 6*e*
CORRY, Maj. J. B.—will, April 17, 11*c*
CORSE-SCOTT, Lieut. E. J.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
CORSI, Rear-Adm. (Italy)—biographical, May 26, 7*a*
CORTIS, Second Lieut. John H. — killed in action, June 25, 6*e* ; biographical, 30, 11*d*
CORTONWOOD Collieries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 17, 13*f* ; 21, 14*a*
CORY (William) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 20, 15*c*
Law case, May 15, 3*a*
Meeting, June 16, 14*f*
Report, June 7, 14*f*

COSENS, Capt. G. W.—will, April 20, 13*d*
COSGROVE, Mr.—takes seat in House of Commons, May 5, 14*d*
COSTA, Adm. H. (Portugal)—appointed minister of marine, May 18, 7*f*
COSTEKER, Maj. John H. D.—killed in action, May 3, 4*b*; memorial service: arrangements, 10, 11*b*
COSTELLO, Col. C. P.—death, April 6, 10*b*
COSTUME:—
Exhibitions:—
Harrod's (Ltd.)—children's fashions: held, April 14, 11*d*
Harvey Nichols'—held, June 10, 11*b*
Royal Agricultural Hall—held, April 13, 11*c* (e.e.)
German—press comments, June 25, 7*f*
Paris fashions—special articles ("Dress in Paris"), April 5, 9*b*; ("The new silhouette: Parisian moderation in dress"), 12, 11*c*; ("Spring in Paris: quiet note in clothes"), 19, 11*d*; ("Paris in practical clothes"), 26, 11*d*; ("Spring and new clothes: a Paris revival: vogue of muslins and lawn"), May 3, 11*d*; ("Moderation in fashions"), 10, 11*c*; ("Buying clothes in war time: rising waist-line and fantastic shoes"), 17, 11*c*; ("Fitness in dress: the Frenchwoman as she is: restraint of good taste"), 24, 9*d*; ("The 'rainy day': the vogue of blue"), 31, 9*d*; ("Provincial modes in Paris: a war-time tendency: mourning fashions"), June 7, 11*c*; ("Summer clothes in Paris: silks and muslins: age and the new skirt"), 14, 9*d*; ("Paris in navy blue: its rightness and wrongness"), 21, 11*d*; ("Courage in dress: choice between old and new: bargain-hunting in Paris"), 28, 11*e*
Spring:—
Article ("Spring fashions: hats of "Belgian red": high collars and short skirts"), May 4, 11*d*
COTTER, Second Lieut. G. H.—killed in action, April 17, 13*b*; 20, 5*c*
COTTERELL, Mr. Cecil B.—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*d*
COTTON:—
Egypt:—
Export:—
Italy and Switzerland, to—prohibition suggested: Mr. J. G. Peel (l.; F.N.), April 29, 14*a*; prohibited, May 4, 13*a*
India:—
Crop (1914-15)—estimate, April 24, 14*b* (e.e.)
Russia:—
Trade (sp. art., "The cotton industry: importance of the native crop"; R.S.), April 26, 13*c*
Trade:—
Condition (F.N.), May 11, 14*b*
Labour: see under LABOUR
United States:—
Crop—reports, April 19, 16*b*; June 2, 11*e*
War, European: see under WAR, European
COTTON, Capt. A. M. Fineh—memorial service held, June 4, 11*c*
COTTON, Maj. A. S.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
COTTON, Capt. Montague A. F.—killed in action, May 24, 4*a*; memorial service: arrangements, June 2, 9*b*
COTTRELL, Second Lieut. G. F.—killed in action, May 18, 6*a*
COTTRELL-DORMER, Lieut.-Commander Humphrey R.—killed in explosion on *Princess Irene*, May 29, 3*e*
CONCEIRO, Capt. P. (Portugal)—returns to Portugal, May 7, 7*e* (e.e.)
COUDENHOVE, Count M.—appointed governor of Bohemia, April 6, 7*c* (e.e.)
COUDERT, Mr. Frederick R.:—
on war, European — British "Blockade" of Germany (art. quoted), April 15, 9*c*
COULSON, Capt. W. H.—reported killed: wounded and prisoner, May 24, 2*d*
COULTER, Mr. J. M.:—
"Evolution of Sex in Plants, The"—noticed (L.S.), April 8, 120*c*
COULTER, Mr. Robert P.—inquest, June 3, 5*c*
COULTON, Mr. G. G.:—
"Pacificist Illusions: A Criticism of the Union of Democratic Control"—reviewed (L.S.), June 10, 193*a*
on army—compulsory service (l.); May 27, 10*a*
COUNCIL of Legal Education: see under BAR
"COUNTRY parson, A"—on army: compulsory service (l.), May 29, 8*d*
COUNTY Courts:—
Judges:—
Appointment, May 13, 11*d*
"COUNTY Magistrate, A":—
on war, European—drink (l.), April 7, 10*c*
COUNTY of London Sessions:—
Sittings, April 7, 3*d*, 5*b*; 9, 4*b*; 22, 7*d*; 23, 5*b*; May 6, 5*b*; 19, 5*e* (e.e.); 21, 4*f*; June 10, 5*d*
COUPLAND, Lieut. Henry—death from wounds, April 29, 4*d*
COUPLAND, R.:—
"War Speeches of William Pitt the Younger, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), May 27, 173*b*
COURNOS, Mr. John:—
"Old House and Other Tales, The" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), June 24, 212*b*
COURT, Capt. W. H. Roylance—killed in action, May 31, 4*a*; memorial service: arrangements, 31, 9*b*
COURTHOPE, Capt. G. L.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
COURTNEY, Miss Annie C.—motor-car accident (fatal), April 19, 5*b* (e.c.)
COURTNEY, Lieut.-Col. E.—received by King: invested with insignia of C.M.G., April 28, 11*b*
COURTNEY, Mr. W. P.:—
"Bibliography of Johnson"—reviewed (L.S.), June 17, 206*b*
COURTOWN, Lord and Lady:—
War, European — offer Courtown House for military hospital, April 21, 11*b*
COUSINS, Mr. James H.:—
"Straight and Crooked"—reviewed (L.S.), June 10, 192*d*
COUTTS, Mr. Francis:—
"*Collusion*"—produced at Apollo Theatre, April 13, 5*c*
"Ventures in Thought"—reviewed (L.S.), April 8, 118*b*
COVENTRY Chamber of Commerce:—
Meeting, June 2, 8*b*
COVERDALE, Rev. T. E.:—
on war, European (l.), April 8, 9*e*
COWAN, Maj. A. G.—death on active service, June 5, 6*f*
COWANS, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—received by King, May 28, 11*b*
COWARD, Pte. Lawrence—lapse of memory: particulars, April 5, 3*a*

COWEN, Col. Joseph—presented with sword of honour, April 1, 5*c* (e.e.)
War, European—offer towards scheme for defence of Tyne and Wear: government attitude, April 1, 5 (e.e.)
COWEY, Maj. R. V. — awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
COWIE, Col. Charles H.—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*d*
COWIE, Maj. H. N. R. — death from wounds, May 24, 4*a*; appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
COWLAND, Mr. J. A.—elected master of Woolmen's Company, May 21, 6*c*
COWLEY, Lord:—
on war, European — food supply: preservation (l.), June 25, 9*c*
COWPER, Mr Ernest:—
on *Lusitania*, sinking of: statement, May 8, 10*a*
COX, Gen.:—
War, European—Dardanelles operations, May 20, 8*e*
COX, Mr. A. W. ("Fairie"):—
on war, European—suspension of race meetings (l.), May 22, 5*a*
COX, Charles C.—forgery charge, April 14, 4*c*; 22, 7*d*
COX, Capt. E. W. — awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
COX, Lieut. G. H.—will, April 23, 11*e*
COX, Mr. Harold:—
National Service League's meeting on European war — national service; supplies: limitation of profits, June 17, 10*a*
at Mansion House, on St. George's Day, April 24, 5*c*
on war, European — compulsory national service (l.), May 31, 7*c*
COX, Mr. Harold W. J.—escape of *Southport* from Germans; awarded piece of plate by Board of Trade, May 21, 15*c* (e.e.)
COX, Dr. J. Charles:—
"Pulpits, Lecterns, and Organs in English Churches" — noticed (L.S.), June 17, 20*7b*
COX, Mrs. J. E.—will, May 25, 9*c*
COX, Lieut. John R.—will, May 3, 11*c*
COX, Lucy E.:—
"Experimental Plant Physiology for Beginners"—noticed (Ed.S.), June 1, 79*d*
COX and Company (Ltd.):—
Report, June 25, 14*f*
COXON, Capt. S. H. N.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
COXWELL, Mr. C. B.—appointed private secretary to Commodore C. F. Lambert, June 10, 9*c*
COZENS-HARDY, Mr. W. H.—to be attached to Court of Mr. Justice Younger, May 22, 3*c*
CRABBE, Lieut. C. E.—mentioned in dispatch, April 15, 4*b*; awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
CRADOCK-HARTOPP, Sir Charles:—
Bankruptcy—granted discharge, June 4, 3*f*
CRAIG, Lieut. D. D.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
CRAIG, Mr. E. S.:—
"Oxford Roll of Service, The"—noticed, June 17, 11*d*
CRAIG, Lieut.-Col. James—health, May 1, 11*d*
CRAIG, Maj. Tudor:—
at Knightsbridge Hall, on European war—disabled soldiers: work of Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, May 27, 5*d*
CRAMER-ROBERTS, Capt. M. T. — awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
CRAMLINGTON:—
German air raid: see under WAR, European (operations)
CRANBORNE, Lord — arrives at Hatfield from front; health, June 14, 9*b*
CRANBROOK School:—
Headmaster appointed, April 1, 5*d*
CRANE, Mr. Walter—will, May 24, 9*c*
"'Cranks' in khaki"—special article, April 9, 11*c*
CRANSTON'S Tea Rooms (Ltd.):—
Report, April 8, 15*c*
CRASTON, Second Lieut. John—killed in action, April 26, 6*c*
CRAVEN, Lord—audience of King; delivers up wand of office as Captain of King's bodyguard of yeomen of guard, June 14, 9*b*
CRAWFORD, Lord:—
War, European—leaving for front as stretcher-bearer with Royal Army Medical Corps, April 29, 10*b*
CRAWFORD, Col. D. G.:—
"History of the Indian Medical Service, 1600-1913, A"—reviewed (L.S.), May 6, 151*a*
CRAWFORD, Lieut. Edward—killed in action, June 7, 6*c*; 8, 6*d*
CRAWFORD, Lieut.-Col. G. S.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
CRAWFORD, Second Lieut. H. Marion—death, April 22, 6*c*; 23, 6*d*
CRAWFORD, Lieut.-Col. V. J.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., April 16, 11*a*
CRAWFURD, Rt. Rev. Lionel P., Bp. of Stafford — biographical; appointed Bishop of Stafford; collated to be residentiary canon of Lichfield Cathedral, June 7, 12*e*
CRAWFURD, Dr. Raymond:—
on war, European—German outrages: suggested exhibition of evidence (l.), May 14, 9*d*
CRAWLEY, Capt. T. H. O.—killed in action, May 17, 6*c*
CREAGH, Capt. A. O.—killed in action, April 21, 6*c*
CREAN, Maj. T. J. — awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
CRÉDIT Lyonnais: see under FRANCE—Banking
CREE, Lieut. A. T. C.—killed in action, May 22, 6*c*
CREED, Second Lieut. C. O.—death from wounds, June 4, 11*a*; 5, 6*f*
CREEDY, Mr. F.:—
on war, European — resources: scientific: organization (l.), June 19, 9*c*
CREEDY, Mr. Herbert J.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*a*
CREES, Mr. J. H. E.:—
on teachers' register (l.; Ed.S.), April 6, 52*c*
CREIGHTON, Mrs.:—
at Mansion House, on work of women patrols, June 11, 11*e*
CREIGHTON, Capt. W.—statement respecting imprisonment on *Kronprinz Wilhelm*, April 14, 8*e*
CREMETTI, Mr. Eugene—law case, June 2, 3*a*
CRESSINGTON Steamship Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, April 1, 14*f*
CRESSWELL, Capt. Alfred S.—will, June 3, 11*d*
CREWE, Lord—infant daughter christened, May 7, 11*b*; appointed Lord President of the Council, 26, 9*f*; takes oath of office and kisses hands, 28, 11*b*; audience of King, June 3, 11*b*

Crewe, Lord (continued) :—
Foreign Office—to take charge during absence of Sir E. Grey, June 1, 5*d*
India :—
Labour—tea trade recruiting : Bill : vetoes provisions (F.N.), April 24, 13*a* ; opinion in tea trade, May 1, 13*b*
Secretaries, private—appointed, June 1, 9*c*
at Royal Society of Arts, on European war—India : support of Great Britain : export restrictions, May 14, 7*d* (e.e.)
in Parliament on—
House of Lords—peers : suggested Roll of Honour, June 16, 11*b*
India—administration : Bill (consolidation), May 5, 14*a*
Ministry (coalition), June 4, 10*b*
Parliamentary debates—House of Lords : official publication, April 22, 11*f*
War, European :—
Italy—intervention, June 4, 10*b*
Press—censorship, May 5, 14*a*
Prisoners—British in Germany : treatment, May 6, 12*c*
War, European (operations)—secondary theatres, April 21, 12*c*
Dardanelles, May 12, 12*a*
Persian Gulf campaign, April 21, 12*c*
Crewe, Col. Sir Charles P.—appointed K.C.M.G., June 3, 10*a*
Cricket :—
Accidents : see under Accidents
Army Pay Corps v. Scots Guards, June 21, 10*c* (e.e.)
Army Service Corps v. Catford Cricket Club, May 25, 12*f*
Cheltenham College v. Marlborough College, June 21, 10*c*
Clifton College v. Rugby School, June 18, 15*a* ; 19, 10*b*
Command Pay Office v. 23rd London Regiment, June 28, 10*d*
Dulwich College v. Wellingborough School, June 28, 10*d*
Essex County Club—meeting, April 23, 13*c*
Eton College v. 10th Royal Fusiliers, June 18, 15*a* ; v. Mr. Hambro's side, 25, 15*c* ; v. Butterflies, 28, 10*d*
Haileybury College v. Tonbridge School, May 22, 12*e* ; 24, 11*f* ; v. Wellington College, June 12, 8*c*
London County Council Schools—annual match at Oval, June 24 5*c*
Marylebone Cricket Club :—
Meeting, May 6, 10*c*
Officers elected, May 6, 10*c*
M.C.C. and Ground v. Felsted School, June 28, 10*d* ; v. Eton College, 30, 13*f*
Netherlands :—
Royal Naval Brigade v. Hilversum Club, June 10, 14*e*
Northamptonshire County Club—friendly matches with Leicestershire County Club : prospects, May 11, 16*c*
Nottinghamshire County Club—meeting, April 1, 16*a*
Officers Training Corps v. Honourable Artillery Company, June 7, 12*e*
Public school—continuance (leading art., Ed.S.), May 4, 63*c*
Relf, E. H.—appointed coach at Reading School, April 28, 16*b*
Royal Military Academy v. Harrow School, June 28, 10*d*
Cricket (continued) :—
Shrewsbury School v. Bradfield College, June 8, 12*f*
Sportsmen's Battalion v. Royal Naval Division, May 17, 15*b*
Surrey County Club—report, April 15, 14*f*
Suspension of first-class matches :—
Hawke, Lord (s.), May 6, 10*c*
Uppingham School v. Repton School, June 19, 10*b*
War, European :—
Patriotism of cricketers—Lord Hawke (s.), May 6, 10*c*
Warwickshire County Club—meeting, April 27, 16*b* ; report, April 17, 5*c*
Westminster School v. M.C.C., June 7, 12*e* ; v. Radley School, 28, 10*d*
Winchester College v. Wellington College, June 30, 13*f*
Yorkshire County Club :—
Bramall-lane ground—terms for use : Sheffield United Cricket and Football Club : report of directors, June 29, 12*f* (e.e.)
Crickmore, Alfred (with others)—creating disturbance charge, June 22, 5*d* (e.e.)
Crime—instance of 79th appearance at police-court, April 20, 4*b*
Decrease :—
Sharpe, Mr. M. (add.), April 12, 4*d*
Southampton quarter sessions—no prisoners for trial, April 15, 8*b*
Dogs—use in tracking criminals : see under Dogs—Police
Drink :—
Publichouses—effect of earlier closing : Mr. B. Wallace (statement), April 7, 10*b*
Probation Act :—
Wallace, Mr. R. (statement), May 21, 4*f*
Crimean campaign :—
Officers, surviving—Gen. Sir J. Dunne : giving luncheon, June 18, 11*c* ; given ; King's letter of congratulation, 19, 7*e* ; (l.), 21, 4*f*
Criminal Investigation Department (Scotland Yard) :—
Insanity—suspicious cases : incident of lady informant sent by officials to workhouse lunacy ward : see under Insanity—Suspicious cases—Police treatment
Criminal Justice Administration Act—objects : inaugurated, April 2, 8*c* (e.e.)
Police courts, Metropolitan—first cases treated under, April 2, 8*c* (e.e.)
Cripps, A. S. :—
"Martyr's Servant, A"—noticed (L.S.), April 22, 138*d*
Crisp, Mr. C. Birch :—
at British Bank for Foreign Trade, on Russian trade, June 15, 12*a* (e.e.)
Critchley, Mr. Thomas—endows bed at East Lancashire Royal Infirmary, April 8, 6*d*
Critchley-Salmonson, Capt. A. C. B.—awarded D.S.O., June 3, 10*b*
Criterion Theatre, April 5, 9*d* ; 12, 11*e* ; May 24, 9*e* ; June 3, 11*e* ; 19, 11*e*
Croce, Benedetto :—
"Letteratura della Nuova Italia, La"—reviewed (L.S.), May 27, 175*a*
"What is Living and what is Dead of the Philosophy of Hegel"—reviewed (L.S.), June 24, 211*a*
Croft, Maj. H. P.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*

CROFT, Mr. H. Page :—
on war, European (l. quoted), May 15, 5*b*
CROFT, Second Lieut. J. A. C.—killed in action, April 23, 6*d*; death described, 26, 6*c*
CROFT, Miss Mary—will, June 7, 11*d*
CROFTON, Major Lord—wounded, June 23, 11*e*
CROFTON, Capt. H. L.—killed in action, June 4, 11*a*
CROFTON, Mr. Morgan W.—death, May 18, 5*d* (e.e.)
CROFTS, Mr. Cecil :—
at Church House, on British detachment interned in Netherlands : camp conditions in Groningen, May 4, 10*e* (e.e.)
CROFTS, Lieut. G. R. M.—killed in action, May 25, 11*b*
CROMER, Lady—arranging entertainment in aid of King Albert's Belgian Hospital at Rouen, May 12, 11*d* (e.e.)
CROMER, Lord :—
on foreign policy—democratic control (l.), April 19, 9*d*; correspondence, 23, 9*d*
on Khalifate—future : British intention (l.), April 24, 9*b*
on war, European—internment of Turkish subjects in England (l.), April 30, 11*e*; Italian intervention : services of diplomatic representatives (l.), May 28, 10*d*; supplies : acceleration of output (l.), June 15, 7*f*
CROMFIX Rubber Estate and Produce Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 1, 13*e*
CROMPTON, Master Stephen—funeral, May 14, 5*d*
CROMPTON and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 28, 13*f*
CROOK, Second Lieut. F. W.—wounded, May 22, 10*b*
CROOKS, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on—
Ministry (Coalition) — creation of war supplies department : Bill, June 8, 10*c*
CROOM-JOHNSON, Lieut. Brian—killed in action, May 5, 6*d*
CROSFIELD, Sir Arthur H.—biographical ; baronetcy conferred, June 3, 9*f*
CROSLAND, Mr. Thomas W. H. :—
Ross, Mr. R. B.—action against, for alleged malicious prosecution : hearing, April 14, 3*d*; 15, 3*c*; 16, 3*c*; 17, 3*c*
CROSS, Admiral Charles—will, April 15, 13*e*
CROSS, Lieut. E. C. M.—killed in action, May 27, 4*c*
CROSSAN, George—espionage charge in Germany : sentenced, June 3, 8*d* (l.e.)
CROSS-COUNTRY running :—
Army :—
Aldershot—race, April 19, 13*b*
Alnwick—race, June 28, 6*f*
Bournemouth—races, April 5, 10*b*; 12, 17*a*
Buxton—race, June 28, 6*f*
Colchester—race, April 19, 13*b*
Epsom Downs—race, June 7, 12*e*
Guards, brigade of—race, May 17, 15*b*
Newcastle—race, May 3, 15*b*
Poole—race, May 17, 15*b*
Royal Field Artillery, 22nd Division —championship : race, April 5, 10*b*
Seaford—race, May 10, 14*b*
Special article (" A soldier's sport : cross-country running in the army : fitness and endurance "), May 25, 12*a*
CROSS-COUNTRY running — Army (continued) :—
Surrey infantry brigade—championship : race, April 2, 11*f*
Sussex championship—race, April 12, 17*a*
Ranelagh Harriers—race, April 12, 16*f*
CROSSLEY, Lady (Savile) :—
War, European—hospital : moved from Great Yarmouth to Cheveley Park, April 8, 11*c*
CROSSLEY, Lieut. Brian—killed in action, May 22, 6*a*; 28, 4*b*: will, June 18, 11*d*
CROSSLEY, Lieut. F. S.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
CROSSLEY, Mr. S. :—
on war, European—national service (l.), June 4, 5*b*
CROSSLEY (John) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 26, 12*e*
CROSSLEY Bros. (Ltd.) :—
Gas engines—sale statistics (E.S.), April 30, 86*c*
Power from town's gas—pamphlet noticed (E.S.), April 30, 86*c*
CROSSMAN, Capt. F. L. M.—received by King ; invested with Military Cross, April 23, 11*b*
CROSTHWAITE, Sir Charles—death, May 31, 8*e*
CROWE, Second Lieut. H. A.—death from wounds, June 4, 11*a*
CROWLAND Abbey :—
Verger elected, April 6, 4*d*
CROWN Mines (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 7, 13*d*
Report, April 12, 16*b*
CROYDON, Bp. of : see PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H.
CROYSDALE, Agnes :—
Half-Sister, The—produced, April 13, 5*c*
CROZIER, Maj. Baptist B.—awarded D.S.O., April 16, 10*d*; received by King ; invested with insignia of D.S.O., June 29, 11*b*
CROZIER, Capt. H. C.—awarded Military Cross, June 3, 10*b*
CROZIER, Most Rev. J. B., Archbp. of Armagh :—
at Dublin, on European war, April 14, 5*b*
CROZIER, Lieut. Percy B.—killed in action, May 29, 9*b*
CRUDDAS, Lieut.-Col. H. W.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
" CRUEL Necessity "—special article, April 29, 9*d*
CRUICKSHANK, Mr. A. H. P.—acknowledges sympathy, May 13, 11*b*
CRUICKSHANK, Capt. Arthur H. P.—death, May 4, 6*c*
CRUIKSHANK, Capt. G. L.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
CRUIKSHANK, James H. J.—frauds on banks charge, May 5, 15*e*; 19, 5*a* (e.e.)
CRUMP, Mr. George—motor-car accident (fatal), April 3, 5*d*
CRUPPI, M.—presented to King George V., June 9, 11*b*
on war, European—Great Britain (art. quoted), June 17, 7*e*; British output of supplies (art. quoted), 22, 8*e*
CRYSTAL Palace :—
Naval Brigades : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
CUBA :—
Banking :—
Banco de la Habana :—
Dividend, May 7, 15*c*

CUBA (continued) :—
Railways :—
Manila Electric Railroad and Lighting Corporation :—
Report, June 21, 14*a*
CUBA Submarine Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 22, 17*d*
Meeting, May 6, 15*b* (e.e.)
Report, April 27, 15*f*
CUBITT, Brevet Lieut.-Col. T. A.—promoted, May 17, 5*b*
CUCKOOS : see under BIRDS
CUERTON, Miss G.—will, May 17, 11*c*
CUFF, Robert, and others—keeping betting-house charge, May 25, 3*d*
CULLUM, Mr. J. E.—retires from superintendency of Valencia Observatory, April 28, 11*c*
CULME-SEYMOUR, Capt. G.—killed in action, May 10, 4*b*
CUMBERLAND, Duke of :—
Garter, order of—expelled, May 14, 9*c* ; banner removed from St. George's Chapel, 15, 10*c*
CUMBERLEGE, Capt. C. B.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
CUMBERLEGE, Miss Emily—will, June 29, 11*c*
CUMMINS, Lieut.-Col. S. L.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
CUMMINS, Dr. William H.—death, June 7, 12*c*
CUNARD Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Lusitania, sinking of : see under SHIPPING
Meeting, April 16, 5*a*
Services—sailings abandoned, May 12, 8*c* ; statement by company, 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*d*
War, European — effect : Mr. A. A. Booth (s.), April 16, 5*a*
CUNLIFFE, Lord :—
Bank of England—elected governor for third term (F.N.), April 14, 13*b*
War, European—finance : to attend meeting of Mr. R. McKenna with Italian finance minister at Nice, June 3, 8*d* ; leaves Nice, 7, 8*c*
CUNLIFFE, Capt. John C. Pickersgill—killed in action, June 25, 6*f*
CUNLIFFE, Lieut.-Col. T. H.—death, May 26, 11*b*
CUNLIFFE, Capt. Thomas H. W.—killed in action, June 17, 6*b*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Edward C.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*a*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. George—appointed private secretary to Lord Crewe, June 1, 9*c*
CURIE, Mme. (France)—motor-car accident, April 8, 7*c*
CURIOS :—
Demand for (art., "Demand for curios : early Victorian trifles in request"), April 2, 9*a*
CURRAN, Lieut. N. W.—awarded Military Cross, April 16, 10*d*
CURRENCY :—
Notes :—
Outstanding — returns, April 2, 13*c* ; 10, 14*b* ; 17, 15*b* : May 1, 14*f* ; 8, 13*b* ; 15, 12*e* ; 22, 13*f* ; 29, 10*b* ; June 5, 12*f* ; 12, 10*f* ; 19, 12*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; objections (F.N.), 21, 13*a*
Treasury arrangements, new (white paper), May 18, 14*e*
Paper :—
Trade, limitation to home — Mr. F. Larkworthy (s.), April 14, 15*c* ; (F.N.), 14, 13*b*
CURRIE, Brig.-Gen. A. W.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
War, European—Ypres operations : Canadian Record Officer's account, May 1, 7*c*
CURRIE and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 28, 14*c*
CURRIER, Mr. F. E.—will, June 24, 11*c*
CURTICE, Mr. :—
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on housing of rural workers, April 22, 7*c* (c.e.)
CURTICE, Alfred—conspiracy to defraud charge, April 8, 5*c*
CURTIS, Mr. A. C. :—
"Politics and Crowd-Morality" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), June 17, 208*a*
CURTIS, Col. Reginald S.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*a*
CURTISS and Harvey (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 1, 15*a*
CURWEN, Capt. W. J. H.—killed in action, May 18, 6*b* ; memorial service : arrangements, 31, 9*b*
CURZON Brothers, Messrs. :—
Bankruptcy — law case, April 1, 3*d*
CURZON of Kedleston, Lord :—
April—leaves for Dunkirk to visit King Albert, 9, 11*d*
May—prospect of appointment in reconstructed cabinet : our parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 7*d* ; appointed Lord Privy Seal, 26, 9*f* ; takes oath and kisses hands, 28, 11*b*
at Caxton Hall, on European war, May 1, 10*c*
at Royal Society of Arts, on European war — Persian Gulf, April 16, 7*e*
in Parliament, on—
Ministry (Coalition) — creation of war supplies department : Bill, June 10, 9*f*, 10*b*
War, European :—
Prisoners—British in Germany : treatment, April 28, 12*c*
Supplies — acceleration of output : assistance from abroad, June 24, 12*f*
War, European (operations)—secondary theatres : Persian Gulf and East African campaigns, April 21, 12*a*
CUSHNY, Lieut. Donald—killed in action, April 22, 6*c* ; biographical, May 6, 4*c*
CUST, Mr. Henry :—
on war, European—dissemination of news in neutral countries : work of Central Committee for National Patriotic Associations (l.), June 1, 9*e*
CUSTODIS (Ltd.) :—
Nationality : see under PARLIAMENT
CUSTOMS, ancient :—
Wellington, Duke of—to hand flag to King in commemoration of Waterloo, June 18, 10*a*
CUSTOMS and Excise Department :—
Finance :—
Estimates—details, April 14, 14*d*
Officers—no open competitive examination required in November for situations as, May 28, 5*f*
CUTHBERT, Capt. Gordon—killed in action, April 30, 5*c*
CUTHBERT, Major Thomas W.—awarded D.S.O., May 10, 14*c*

CUYP, Albert :—
Pictures sold :—
" Cavaliers Crossing a Stream " (£14,000), May 1, 11*d*
" Flight into Egypt, The " (£800), May 1, 11*d*
" Oxen in a Shed " (£7,000), May 1, 11*d*

CYCLING :—
Southern Counties' Cycling Union—meeting : arrangements, April 1, 16*a*
CYCLONES : see under GALES and storms
CZARNIKOW (C.) (Ltd.) :—
Directors — change, April 13, 15*e* (c.e.)

D

" D. M. C." :—
" Irish Nuns at Ypres, The "—noticed (L.S.), May 20, 171*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), 27, 174*c*
D'ABERNON, Lord—appointed chairman of Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic), May 27, 9*c*
War, European—sick and wounded : places " The Lammas," Esher Hill, for use as hospital, April 19, 6*d* (c.e.)
DAFFARN, Lieut. Maurice—killed in action, May 8, 4*d*
DAFFODILS : see under HORTICULTURE
Daily Citizen—history : ceases publication, June 5, 5*d*
Finance :—
Miners' Federation of Great Britain —payment by members : decision, April 24, 8*c*
United Society of Boilermakers and Steel Shipbuilders—application of funds for shares (law cases), April 22, 7*c* (c.e.) ; 30, 3*b*
Libel actions against, June 30, 3*b*
Daily Express :—
Exhibition to illustrate women's work : see under LABOUR — Women — Exhibition
Daily Mail :—
Advertisements—action against, for alleged infringement of Moore's system, June 18, 3*a*
Kitchener, Lord—press criticism : see under KITCHENER, Lord—War Office —Press criticism
Daily News :—
Libel action against, May 11, 3*c* ; 12, 3*a*
Daily Telegraph :—
Libel action against, May 4, 3*a* ; 5, 3*a*
DAIRYING :—
Shows :—
British Dairy Farmers' Association —holding undecided, April 9, 4*c* (c.e.)
DAKIN, Second Lieut. E.—received by King ; decorated with Military Cross, June 5, 11*b*
DALE, Sir Alfred :—
at Liverpool University, on careers for women, May 25, 9*d*
DALE, Mr. J. A.—appointed private secretary to Mr. H. W. Forster, June 2, 7*c*
DALGETY and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 3, 13*b*
DALJIT SINGH, Sirdar—arrives in London ; takes seat as member of council of secretary of state, May 28, 11*b*
DALKEITH :—
Customs, town and fair—right to collect : gift by Duke of Buccleuch to town council, May 11, 11*c* (c.e.)
DALKEITH (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 18, 15*b*

DALMAHOY, Capt. John F. C.—killed in action, May 3, 4*b*
DALMENY, Lord—leaves for continent, April 13, 11*b*
D'ALROY, Miss Evelyn : see WATSON, Mrs. Malcolm
DALRYMPLE, Capt. I. D.—killed in action, May 21, 12*c*
DALTON, Canon J. N.—at Windsor Castle, April 17, 11*b*
DALTON, Mr. O. M. :—
" Letters of Sidonius, The " (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), April 1, 107*a*
DALWICK, R. E. R. :—
" Togo and its Occupation Stamps " —noticed (L.S.), June 10, 199*b*
DALYELL, Mr. Ralph—will, June 26, 11*e*
DALY'S Theatre, April 5, 9*d* ; 8, 5*a* ; 19, 11*c* ; 21, 5*c*
DALZIEL, Sir Henry :—
in Parliament, on—
Ministry (Coalition), June 16, 10*d*—salaries : pooling scheme, June 9, .10*d*
War, European :—
Aliens—enemy : internment, May 12, 12*d* ; 14, 12*d* ; 18, 10*d*
Cotton—Germany, June 11, 10*e*
Food—prices, June 11, 10*d*
Prisoners—British in Germany : treatment, April 28, 12*e* ; May 6, 12*f*
Supplies—acceleration of output, May 18, 12*e*
Trade—exports : Bill (prohibition), June 23, 10*d*
on Lincoln, Ignatius T. T.—espionage (art. quoted), June 14, 5*e*
DAMAN, Second Lieut. Geoffrey W.—killed in action, May 29, 9*a*
DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 10, 16*e*
DANBY, Frank :—
" Story Behind the Verdict, The " —noticed (L.S.), April 29, 147*c*
DANE, Lieut.-Com. Clement R.—letter of commendation from Admiralty awarded, June 30, 6*d*
DANE, Sir Louis W.—appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 19, 11*d*
DANIEL, Mr. A. F. H., and Mr. A. H. Haines :—
" Surveying and Building Construction for Agricultural Students, Land Agents, and Farmers "—reviewed (E.S.), June 25, 131*b*
DANIELL, Maj. F.—received by King ; invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 17, 11*b*
DANIELL, Capt. J. A. S.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
DANIELS, Sgt.-Maj. Harry—awarded V.C., April 29, 8*d* ; received by King ; decorated with V.C., May 17, 11*b* ; presented to Lady French, 17, 11*b*

Daniels, Mary L. — inquest, April 6, 10*b*
Dankl, Gen. (Austria-Hungary) :—
War, European—Easter letter quoted, April 7, 7*e*; army defeated at Opatow, May 26, 7*b* (e.e.); attached to staff of Archduke Eugene, June 1, 7*b* (l.e.)
Dann, Mr. Henry :—
on British Red Cross Society—appeal for walking-sticks (l.), June 15, 7*e*
Dante—passage from *Purgatorio* quoted : Dr. G. C. Macaulay (l.), April 3, 9*d*
Statue at Trent—reported blown up, May 25, 5*e*; Mr. T. B. Saunders (l.), 27, 5*d*
Darbhanga, Maharaja of—promoted G.C.I.E., June 3, 10*d*
Darbishire, Mr. B. V. :—
"School Bible Atlas, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), April 6, 56*b*
Dare, Capt. J.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
Darell, Maj. W. H.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., April 16, 11*a*
Darjeeling Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 5, 17*b* (e.e.)
Darley, Commander A. T.—will, April 8, 11*b*
Darling, Sir Charles (Mr. Justice) :—
at Royal Courts of Justice, on witnesses' fees, May 4, 3*b*; on European war : effect on juries, 12, 3*b*
Darling, Mr. Charles R. :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on manufacture of pyrometers (E.S.), May 28, 114*d*
Darling, Capt. R. C.—death from wounds, April 21, 6*c*
Darling, Capt. W.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
Darnley, Lord :—
Rhododendron grounds—to be opened to public, May 24, 3*c*
Darrock, Pte.—gallantry at Hooge, June 24, 8*b*
Dartmoor Forest :—
Stock farming (sp. art., "Stock farming : schemes of the Duchy of Cornwall : ponies and pack horses") May 3, 12*a*
Dartmouth :—
Royal Naval College : see Royal Naval College (Dartmouth)
Darton, Lieut. Edwin J.—attempts rescue of soldier from mine (fatal), May 1, 5*b*; inquest, 3, 5*c*
Darton, Mr. F. J. Harvey :—
"Arnold Bennett"—reviewed, April 27, 6*c*
Daruvala, Mr. P. N. :—
"Doctrine of Consideration, The"—noticed (L.S.), April 22, 139*a*
Darwell, Lieut. T. H.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
Darwin, Second Lieut. Erasmus—killed in action; biographical, April 30, 4*d*
Darwin, Maj. Leonard—lecture announced, June 29, 4*f*
at 25, St. James's Place, on Professional Classes War Relief Council, June 2, 3*c*
Darwin, late Mr. W. E.—pictures sold, June 26, 11*d*
Dashwood, Capt. E. G.—killed in action, May 17, 6*a*
Dashwood, Second Lieut. Lionel A.—killed in action, May 29, 9*a*
Dashwood, Capt. V. E. C.—received by King; decorated with Military Cross, June 5, 11*b*
Datia, Maharaja of :—
War, European—presents armoured motor for front, April 19, 7*e* (e.e.)
Dato, Señor (Spain)—lays foundation stone of workmen's asylum, April 20, 9*f* (e.e.)
at Barcelona, on European war, April 20, 9*f*
on relations with Portugal (statement), April 5, 5*b*
on war, European — government's policy : statement, June 3, 7*e* (e.e.)
Daubeney, Lieut. G. R.—killed in action, April 28, 6*d*
Daudet, Léon :—
"Devant la Douleur"—reviewed (L.S.), June 10, 195*c*
Dauprat, A. :—
"New Era and England's Place in it, The"—noticed (L.S.), June 3, 188*b*
Davenport, Sergt.-Maj. V. H. S.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
Davey, Lieut. John S.—will, April 1, 11*e*
David, Dr. Edward :—
on Lonsdale, Pte. W.—sentence (art. quoted), April 30, 9*e*
David, Margaret—wounding charge, April 13, 5*b*
Davidor, M. (Russia) :—
Prince Swincherd, The (sp. art., "A new Russian ballet"; R.S.), June 28, 12*a*
Davidson, Sir Charles :—
War, European—Canada's war supplies : appointed to investigate, June 3, 8*d*
Davidson, Capt. D. H.—killed in action, May 19, 6*f*
Davidson, Lieut. H. S.—killed in action, May 24, 4*a*
Davidson, Mr. Henry O. D.—death, April 22, 13*e*; biographical, 23, 11*d*
Davidson, Mr. J. C. C.—appointed assistant private secretary to Mr. Bonar Law, June 1, 9*c*
Davidson, Lieut.-Col. J. R.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*c*
Davidson, Capt. L. E. O.—received by King; invested with D.S.O., May 6, 11*b*
Davidson, Mr. Judson F. :—
"Anacreontea and Principal Remains of Anacreon of Teos, in English Verse, with an Essay, Notes, and Additional Poems"— reviewed (L.S.), June 17, 203*a*
Davidson, Dr. R. B. :—
Gas, coal—purification process described (E.S.), June 25, 122*d*
Davidson, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury—health, April 7, 8*c*; 8, 11*c*; 22, 13*b*; 23, 11*b*; audience of King, June 11, 11*b*
Colls, Nurse M.—sentenced for stealing diamonds : refuses to grant interview, April 5, 3*b*
Kikuyu mission conference—decision published, April 26, 10*d*
Prayers, family—national revival : to preside at meeting to promote, April 16, 6*b*; presides (add.), June 8, 5*b*
War, European—letter to Mr. Asquith quoted; Premier's reply, May 17, 10*c*
at Canterbury Cathedral, on late Mrs. Temple, April 5, 3*d*; war, European, 5, 8*c*

DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued) :—
at Caxton Hall, on European war: relief work: unmarried mothers, June 11, 5*e*
at Church House, on Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, May 5, 7*d*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on European war: duty of clergy; supply of chaplains; unmarried mothers; drink, April 28, 5*e*; divorce law reform, 29, 5*e*
at Lambeth Palace, on European war —drink, May 12, 5*e* (e.e.)
at Mansion House, on European war —Belgium: relief of distress; German outrages, May 19, 5*b*
at National Society, on work of National Society; students and members of staffs of church training college serving in field, June 17, 5*e*
at Palestine Exploration Fund, on his first meeting with Lord Kitchener, June 23, 10*b*
at Queen's Hall, on national revival of family prayers. June 8, 5*b*
at York, on European war—national service, June 21, 10*b* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Prisoners—British in Germany: treatment, April 28, 12*b*
on Prayer-book revision—petition from clergy for postponement of action or discussion in convocation during European war: reply letter to Sir E. Clarke, April 27, 12*c*
on war, European—pastoral letter to be read in churches, May 27, 10*e*
DAVIE, Herbert G. F.—memorial service announced, May 19, 11*b*
DAVIE, Second Lieut. Herbert G.—will, June 23, 11*d*
DAVIES, Capt. C. M.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., April 16, 11*a*
DAVIES, Lieut. E. O.—killed in action, April 8, 3*d*
DAVIES, Rev. F. C. :—
at Manchester, on Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, May 25, 13*d* (e.e.)
DAVIES, Capt. F. E.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
DAVIES Maj.-Gen. Sir F. J.—promoted K.C.B., June 24, 4*a*
DAVIES, Miss Fanny :—
Concert, May 20, 11*b*
DAVIES, Rev. G. G. :—
on army—compulsory service (l.), May 27, 9*c*
DAVIES, Second Lieut. Griffith—killed in action, May 5, 6*e*
DAVIES, Dr. H. Walford :—
on war, European—army: social work among soldiers: music: appeal for funds for choir (l.), June 17, 9*d*
DAVIES, Mrs. Harry—to receive presentation from Admiralty (husband killed during submarine attack on *Vosges*), April 10, 5*c*
DAVIES, Mr. J. L.—appointed headmaster of High School for Boys, Cardiff (Ed.S.), June 1, 78*b*
DAVIES, Miss Llewelyn :—
at Local Government Board, on Notification of Births Act, June 11, 11*d*
DAVIES, Squadron Commander R. B.—receives D.S.O., April 10, 6*d*
DAVIES, Lieut. W. A.—killed in action, June 22, 6*d*
DAVIS, Mr. Edward—account of sinking of *Lockwood*, April 5, 3*f*
DAVIS, Mr. H. W. B.—pictures sold, June 19. 11*c* (e.e.)
DAVIS, Lieut. Henry W.—killed in action, April 24, 4*b*
DAVIS, Lieut. J. C. R.—killed in action, June 2, 8*d*
DAVIS, Mr. Louis :—
"Glass of the Great Choir Windows at Dunblane, The"—Queen accepts copies, June 5, 11*c*
DAVIS, Miss Muriel O. :—
"Great War and What It Means for Europe, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), June 1, 79*c*
DAVIS, R. H., and P. P. Sheehan :—
"We Are Freuch!"—noticed (L.S.), May 20, 171*b*
DAVIS, Second Lieut. W. A.—killed in action, April 28, 6*d*
DAVISON, Mr. Charles Stewart :—
on war, European—*Kronprinz Wilhelm*: detention under guard suggested (l. quoted), April 15, 10*e* (e.e.)
DAVISON, Lieut. R.—killed in action, May 14, 6*e*
DAVISON, Thomas Alwin (solicitor)—suspended, April 28, 3*c*
DAVSON, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, May 27, 11*b*
DAVSON, Lieut. G.—killed in action, May 20, 6*e*
DAVY, Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 15, 12*e*
DAVYDOVA, Mme. S. (Russia)—death (R.S.) June 28, 12*b*
DAWE, Mr. Carlton :—
"Girl from Nippon, The"—noticed (L.S.), June 10, 198*c*
DAWES, Mr. George W.—will, April 30, 11*c*
DAWSON, Maj.—gallantry at Gallipoli, June 7, 7*c* (e.e.)
DAWSON, Capt. G. F.—awarded Military Cross, June 24. 4*d*
DAWSON-CAMPBELL, Miss Dorothy—piano recital, June 10, 11*d*
DAY, Rev. E. Hermitage :—
"Monuments and Memorials"—noticed (L.S.), April 8, 119*c*
DAY, Mr. F.—appointed accountant in Public Trustee Department, April 8. 5*a*
DAY, Capt. M. F.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
DAYLIGHT saving :—
Chiswick urban district council—earlier closing of offices. April 1, 5*a*
DEACON, Mrs. Elizabeth—funeral, April 12, 5*c*
DEACON, Mr. J. A.—will, June 5, 11*d*
DEAF and dumb :—
Home for Aged and Infirm Deaf and Dumb Men :—
Battenberg, Princess Henry of—gives patronage, April 17. 11*b*
DEALY. Col. J. A.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
DEAMOOLIE Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 10, 13*b*
DEANE, Sir Bargrave (Mr. Justice)—resumes seat; receives congratulations, June 2, 3*a*
DEANE, Maj. John H.—killed in action, May 5, 6*d*; 12, 6*d*
DEANE, Capt. Richard B.—awarded Imperial Service Order, June 3, 10*f*
DEANE-MORGAN, Mr. Cormac F.—killed in explosion on *Princess Irene*, May 29, 3*e*

DEANESLEY, Margaret :—
" Incendium Amoris of Richard Rolle of Hampole, The " (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), May 13, 164*a* ; reviewed (L.S.). June 24. 214*a*
DEARMER, Rev. Dr. Percy—leaves for Serbia, April 5, 9*a*
DEATH duties—government stock as payment : correspondence, June 29, 9*c*
Killed in action, estates of persons—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
DEATHS :—
Baths, occuring in—Home Office order for expert investigation, May 22, 8*d* ; denial issued, 31, 3*c*
Certification :—
Lyster, Dr. (report), April 12, 5*c*
Relatives of deceased — importunation by tradesmen and others : correspondence, April 19, 9*e* ; 21, 9*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Statistics—for 1913 : report of registrar-general (blue book), April 30, 7*f* ; March quarter, June 9, 5*c* (e.e.)
DEBT, national : see NATIONAL debt
DE BUNSEN, Sir Maurice—appointed temporary assistant Under-Secretary at Foreign Office, April 14, 9*c* ; appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 19, 11*d*
DE BUTTS, Lieut. F. C.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
DECHAIR, Lieut. G. H. B.—received by King ; decorated with Military Cross, June 15, 9*b*
DECIES, Lady—son born, April 26, 11*d*
DECIES, Lord—infant son christened, June 29, 11*b*
DE CRESPIGNY, Sir C. C.—operation, June 12, 9*b*
DEEPING, Mr. Warwick :—
" Marriage by Conquest "—reviewed (L.S.), April 22, 137*d*
DEER—escaped animal jumps through window at Lewisham : particulars, Mar. 22, 12*d*
DEFENCE, Imperial :—
Committee of Imperial Defence : see that title
McCall, Sir John (s.), June 9, 6*b*
DE FOREST, Baron :—
Nationality—Messrs. Witham, Roskell, Munster, and Weld (l.), May 19, 5*d*
DE FREYNE, Baron—killed in action, May 14, 6*d*
DE GEX, Brig.-Gen. F. J. — appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
DE GREEF, Mr. Arthur, and Miss Helen Sealy—recital, May 21, 5*b*
DE HORSEY, Lieut.-Gen. William H. B.—death, May 7, 10*c* ; presence at charge of Light Brigade at Balaclava contradicted : Adm. Sir A. de Horsey (l. quoted), 11, 6*d*
DEIGHTON-BRAYCHER, Mr. Charles—will, April 20, 13*d*
DEJEANS, Elizabeth :—
" Life Builders, The "—noticed (L.S.), May 13, 163*c*
DEJOO Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 1, 13*c*
DEKHARI Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 24, 10*d*
DE KNOOP, Capt. J. :—
at Northwich, on European war, May 25, 6*e*
DE KUSEL, Baron :—
" Englishman's Recollections of Egypt, 1863-1887, An "—reviewed (L.S.), June 17, 203*c*
DE LA COUR, Mr. George H.—will, June 29, 11*c* (e.e.)
DELAHAYE, Lieut. J. V.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
DELAMAIN, Second Lieut. Creswell—motor-car accident (fatal), April 19, 5*e*
DE LA MARE, Mr. Walter John—awarded Civil list pension, June 22, 11*d*
DE LA PASTURE, Capt. C. E.—killed in action, June 5, 6*f*
DE LARA, Mr. Isidore :—
Concerts—given, April 30, 13*e* ; May 11, 11*e* ; 28, 11*e* ; 31, 9*c* ; June 10, 11*e* ; announced, May 21, 4*f* ; 29, 3*b*
DE LA TAILLE DES ESSARTS, Comtesse—will, April 2, 9*d*
DELAWARE, Lackawana, and Western Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
DELAWARE and Hudson Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
DELBOS, M. Marcel :—
on war, European—France : army : active service : " embusqués " (l.), April 16, 9*d*
DELBRÜCK, Herr (Germany) :—
in Prussian Diet, on war—German food supplies, June 7, 7*d* ; 26. 7*c* ; 28, 6*b*
DELCASSÉ, M. (France) — confers with Prince George of Greece, April 24, 9*f*
DE LEMOS, Mr. Charles H.—awarded Imperial Service Order, June 3, 10*f*
DELEPINE, Second Lieut. H. G. S.—killed in action, April 23, 6*d*
DELHI and London Bank (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 8, 14*c* (e.e.)
DELHI conspiracy case : see under INDIA—Unrest
DE LISLE, Brig.-Gen. G. de S.—appointed brigade commander and to be temporary brigadier-general, June 26, 11*b* (e.e.)
DELIUS, Mr.—music performed at meeting of Music Club, April 30, 7*d*
" Four North Country Sketches "—performed at Queen's Hall, May 11, 5*c*
DELIUS, Dr. Hans—account of tour from Paris to Calais, June 10, 4*a* ; French national spirit (art. quoted), 12. 5*c*
DELL, Miss Ethel M. :—
" Keeper of the Door, The "—noticed (L.S.), April 1, 11*c*
DELMAGE, Lieut. James O'G.—death, June 7, 6*c*
DELMEGE, Lieut. E. B. M.—received by King ; decorated with Military Cross, June 12, 9*b*
DELORME, Edmond :—
" War Surgery "—reviewed (L.S.), April 29, 143*b*
DELVINGNE, Mrs. E. T.—will, May 13, 11*d*
DEMARTIER, M. Celestine—robbed : particulars, April 17, 5*b*
DEMERARA Railway Company (Ltd.) : see under GUIANA, British—Railways
" DEMOCRAT "—on European war : national service (l.), June 7, 9*d* ; 9, 9*c*
DE MONTMORENCY, Mr. G. F.—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*d*
DE MONTMORENCY, Mr. J. E. G. :—
on agriculture—employment of children (l. ; Ed.S.), May 4, 65*a*
DENABY and Cadeby Main Collieries (Ltd.) :—
Great Central Railway—facilities for carriage of coal : application to Railway and Canal Commission, April 1, 3*f*
DENHAM, Mr. Godfrey C.—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*d*

DENING, Lieut. B. C.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
DENIS, Ernest :—
"Guerre, La: L'Intoxication d' un Peuple"—reviewed (L.S.), June 10, 10*b*
DENISON, Capt. E.—received by King; decorated with Military Cross, May 17, 11*b*
DENISON-PENDER, Capt. H. D.—received by King; decorated with Military Cross, June 19, 11*b*
DENMAN, Lord :—
on army—compulsory service; Australia: compulsory military training (l.), May 31, 7*d*; June 2, 8*c*
DENMARK :—
Constitution :—
Bill—compromise arrived at; details, April 10, 7*e* (e.e.); new law signed by King Christian; particulars, June 7, 7*e*
King: see CHRISTIAN X.
War, European: see under WAR, European
Women's Suffrage—new Franchise law signed by King Christian: particulars, June 7, 7*e*
DENMARK, Princess Marguerite of—visits Queen Alexandra and King George, June 7 11*b*: visits Princess Arthur of Connaught, 8, 11*b*; visits King George Hospital, 12, 9*b*
DENNE, Maj. William H.—awarded D.S.O., April 16, 10*d*; gallantry, May 3, 6*c*: invested by King with insignia of D.S.O., June 7, 11*b*
DENNY, Capt. L. S.—killed in action, May 19, 6*e*; 20, 15*f*
DENNY, Mott, and Dickson (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 23, 14*f*
DENNYS, Second Lieut. K. R.—killed in action, May 17, 6*c*
DENNYS, Lieut.-Col. Travers—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*d*
DENT, Mr. L. W. :—
on war, European—alleged robbery of kit from wounded officers (l.), June 5, 9*d*
DENTISTRY :—
Women—advantages as profession: Miss K. Latarche (s.), May 25, 9*d*
DENTON, Maj. J. S.—awarded D.S.O., June 3, 10*b*
DE PENTHENY-O'KELLY, Capt. H. A.—killed in action, May 27, 4*c*
DEPTFORD Fund :—
Meeting, May 20, 5*a*
DE QUETTEVILLE, Mr. William F.—appointed registrar of principal probate registry, May 12, 5*c*
DERBY :—
Old Crown Derby China Works—history; business: sale announced, April 15, 13*e*
Race meeting: see under TURF
DERBY, Lord—reviews dockers' battalion: appointed to command, April 13, 10*b*; leaves for continent, June 8, 11*b*; 26, 11*b* (e.e.)
Law case (income-tax assessment), June 25, 3*d*
at Blackpool, on European war—loyalty to government, May 25, 4*c*
at Liverpool, on army: dockers' battalion, April 9, 5*c*; on compulsory service; acceleration of output of supplies, May 4, 5*b*
at Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, on sinking of the *Lusitania*, May 12, 10*b* (e.e.)
DERBY, Lord (continued) :—
at Manchester, on European war—army: recruiting; supplies: acceleration of output, April 28, 5*a*; explanation of reference to Mr. Asquith's speech at Newcastle, May 4, 5*b*; gallantry of Lancashire regiments; war service for women, 17, 5*d*
at Preston, on European war—army: recruiting, May 20, 5*a*
at Southport, on European war—national service, May 17, 5*d*
at Wigan, on European war—continuance of race meetings, May 19, 5*b*
on war, European—army: recruiting: dockers' battalion (statement), April 1, 4*a*; suspension of race meetings (l. quoted), May 22, 5*a*; national service (l. quoted), 31, 8*f* (e.e.)
DERBYSHIRE :—
County council :—
War, European—offers medical and nursing staff to administer hospital, April 15, 7*b* (e.e.)
DERBYSHIRE Miners' Association :—
Loans — advance to Stepney borough council, June 22, 12*d*
DERBY Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 10, 13*b*
DERHAM, Lieut. A. P.—awarded Military Cross, June 3, 10*c*
DERHAM, Alfred Carey (solicitor)—struck off rolls, April 28, 3*d*
DERING, Mr. Herbert—received by King; kisses hands on appointment as minister at Bangkok, April 27, 11*b*
DERING, Capt. R. C.—death from wounds, April 23, 6*d*; 26, 6*c*
DE RINZY, Second Lieut. N. L. C.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
DERNBURG, Herr (Germany) :—
Navy, British — arming of merchantmen: attitude: Mr. H. C. Jones (l.), June 28, 9*e*
United States, mission to—American government to inquire as to nature, May 12, 9*d*; expulsion probable, 12, 9*d*; to leave voluntarily, 17, 8*a*: Louisville *Courier Journal* (leading art.), June 2, 5*c*; safe conduct for return to Germany assured by allies, 3, 8*b*; 4, 7*c* (e.e.); leaves, 14, 6*d*; *Bergensfjord* seized by British, June 25, 8*f*; released, 26, 8*f*; at Bergen: denies rumours of molestation, 26, 8*e* (e.e.); at Berlin, 28, 7*d* (l.e.)
on war, European—sinking of *Falaba* (int.), April 2, 6*c*: —German peace terms: future of Belgium: German colonial aspirations (l. quoted), April 19, 7*b* (and e.e.); United States comment, 20, 9*b* (e.e.): —German peace terms: conditions of evacuation of Belgium: demands for "freedom of seas" and claims on Morocco and Madagascar (int.), April 26, 8*b*: —incident with Mr. Roosevelt, May 4, 7*b*; —statement respecting German submarine "blockade" of Great Britain May 11, 10*c*: —German peace terms (int.), June 11, 8*b*
DE ROBECK, Lord :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting held, May 4, 3*e*
DE ROUGEMONT, Second Lieut. M. H.—killed in action, May 22, 6*a*; 28, 4*b*
DERU, M. Edouard—violin recital, June 16, 11*d*
DERUSSI, M.—leaves Sofia for Bukarest, June 16, 8*a*

De Rutzen, Baron—death, April 20, 12*c*
De Salis, Rev. Henry J. A. F.—will, May 4, 11*e*
Desbleds, Mr. L. Blin :—
on ministry—reconstruction : suggested formation of ministry of aeronautics (l.), May 20, 9*e*
Desborough, Lord—acknowledges sympathy, June 2, 9*b* ; British Imperial Council of Commerce passes vote of condolence, 3, 10*f* (e.c.) ; Thames Conservancy Board passes vote of condolence : reply, 8, 11*b*
at Datchet, on European war—defence : civilian volunteer corps (l.), April 20, 6*d*
at London Chamber of Commerce, on war on German trade, June 3, 10*f* (e.e.)
at Thames Conservancy Board, on the board's obligations in case of invasion, April 20, 8*b*
Deschanel, M. (France) :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European, April 30, 9*e* (e.e.)
Des Graz, Sir Charles L.—appointed K.C.M.G., June 3, 10*b*
Design and Industries Association—formation : meeting announced, May, 15, 10*e* ; formed, 20, 11*e*
Aberconway, Lord (s.), May 20, 11*c*
Anderson, Sir K. (l. quoted), May 20, 11*e*
Marshall, Mr. J. (s.), May 20, 11*e*
Smith, Sir H. L. (l. quoted), May 20, 11*e*
Special article ("Art and trade : revival of design in England : a new body with new aims"), May 17, 11*d*
Deslys, Mlle. Gaby—to appear at Alhambra Theatre, May 18, 11*c* ; June 1, 11*d* ; signs contract to appear at theatres controlled by Moss Empires, May 22, 10*a* (e.e.)
de Smidt, Maj. E. M.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
De Sumichrast, F. C. :—
"Americans and the Britons"—noticed (L.S.), May 20, 172*a*
Des Vœux, Lady—first flight in aeroplane presented to Royal Flying Corps by Overseas Club, May 21, 10*e*
Des Vœux, Second Lieut. H. C.—killed in action, June 18, 6*b*
De Tabley, Elizabeth Lady—will, May 15, 11*c*
De Trafford, Second Lieut. F.—killed in action, May 17, 6*c*
De Trafford, Lieut. Ralph E. G. A.—killed in action, May 7, 4*f*
De Trey and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 12, 15*b*
Report, April 29, 17*a*
Detroit Edison Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 7, 13*c*, *d*
De Tuyll, Baron Francis—leaves England to rejoin 11th Hussars, May 24, 9*b*
De Tuyll, Capt. M. A.—killed in action, May 18, 6*b*
Deuchar (James) (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 2, 11*d*
Deutsche Bank : see under Germany—Banking
"Deutschen, Einem" :—
J'Accuse — reviewed (L.S.), June 24, 209*d*
Deutsche Turn Verein (Melbourne)—offer premises to government as hospital, May 18, 7*b*
Devant, Mr. David — to retire from Messrs. Maskelyne and Devant, June 19, 14*f* (e.c.)
Development Commission :—
Haldane, Sir W.—reappointed as member, May 12, 10*b*
Devenish, Mrs. W.—will, April 5, 9*c*
De Vesian, Mr. Ellis :—
Institution of Civil Engineers—exclusion (law case), June 10, 3*b*
Deviturai Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 15, 17*e*
Devonport, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
House of Lords—peers : suggested Roll of Honour, June 16, 11*c*
War, European — supplies : acceleration of output : assistance from abroad, June 24, 12*e*
on London, port of—causes of increased rates (int.), April 21, 5*d*
on Seamen's Hospital—appeal (l.), June 2, 5*b* ; 12, 8*e*
on war, European—Canada : supplies : shells (l.), June 11, 9*e*
Devonshire, Duke of—appointed Civil Lord of the Admiralty, June 5, 8*a* ; 10, 9*c* ; private secretary appointed, 7, 9*c*
Devonshire Regiment :—
War, European : see under War, European (operations) — British army
Dew, Lieut.-Col. Armine B.—appointed C.S.I., June 3, 10*c*
Dewar, Sir T. :—
on war, European—drink : prohibition : views quoted, April 1, 10*b*
De Wend, Lieut. Douglas F.—will, May 3, 11*e*
De Wet, Gen. (South Africa) :—
Rebellion : see under War, European—Africa, South—Rebellion—Punishment of rebels
De Winton, Mr. Cecil :—
Bankruptcy—application for order of discharge, April 22, 3*c*
Diamond Blower Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 3, 13*b*
Diamonds :—
Africa, South :—
United States—purchases from : Sir D. Harris : statement, April 16, 5*b*
Trade :—
Prospects (F.N.), April 9, 14*b*
Dibden, Lieut. F. J. A.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
Dick, Maj. D. H. A.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
Dick, Second Lieut. G. F. G.—killed in action, May 31, 4*b*
Dick, Surg.-Maj. R.—will, April 27, 11*c*
Dickens, Charles :—
"Pickwick Papers"—five pages of original autograph MS. of : sold (£450) ; to become property of nation, April 27, 11*d*
Dickenson, Edward, and John H. Semple—receiving War Office meat, June 28, 3*b*
Dickie, Lieut. J. MacN.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
Dickins and Jones (Ltd.) :—
Harrod's Stores (Ltd.)—amalgamation : Mr. R. Burbidge (s.), May 7, 14*f*
Meeting, May 7, 14*f*
Report, April 27, 15*f*
Dickinson, Mr. A. :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Tata hydro-electric power scheme at Bombay (E.S.), April 30, 93*a*

DICKINSON, Second Lieut. A. F. W.—death from wounds, May 19, 6*e*
DICKINSON, Maj. F. A.—death from wounds, April 15, 5*c*
DICKINSON, Lieut. G. B.—killed in action, May 12, 6*c*
DICKINSON, Rev. J.—will, May 20, 11*d*
DICKINSON, Mr. P. L., and Mr. T. W. Sadleir :—
"Georgian Mansions in Ireland"—reviewed (L.S.), June 24, 213*b*
DICKINSON, Miss R. K.—will, April 8, 11*b*
DICKSON, Miss A. McL.—will, April 5, 9*c*
DICKSON, Mr. James John—will, April 9, 11*e*
DICKSON, Mr. Norman B.—appointed director of Great Western of Brazil Railway Company, April 20, 18*a* (e.e.)
DICKSON, Capt. Robert—killed in action, April 3, 2*e*
DICKSON and Mann (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 17, 13*b*
DIGBY, Capt. Arthur K.—awarded D.S.O., May 10, 14*c*
DIGBY, Col. E. C.—will, May 19, 11*e*
DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. W. J., Bishop of Carlisle :—
on war, European—Great Britain : unmarried mothers (sermon), April 19, 5*a*
DILL, Capt. J. G.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
DILL, Lieut. John R.—killed in action, June 11, 6*c*
DILL, Capt. R. F.—killed in action, April 15, 5*c*
DILLON, Dr. E. J. :—
Libel action against, May 4, 3*a*; 5, 3*a*
DILLON, Capt. H. M. — awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
DILLON, Mr. J. :—
at Dublin, on Ireland—National Volunteers, April 6, 4*b*
in Parliament, on—
Ministry (Coalition), June 16, 10*e*; creation of war supplies department : Bill, 8, 10*c*
War, European :—
Finance — vote of credit, June 17, 10*e*
DILLON, Mrs. M. A. (Miss Marie Lloyd) :—
Libel action by, April 15, 3*d*
DIMITRIEFF, Gen. Radko (Bulgaria) :—
War, European—commanding Russian army in Carparthians, April 15, 8*a*
DIMMER, Capt. J. H. S.—received by King; decorated with Military Cross, May 11, 11*b*
DIMMOCK, Clarence H.—wearing military uniform without authority charge, May 21, 5*a*
DIMONDY, M. (Rumania) — withdraws from Action Nationale, June 26, 7*e* (e.e.)
DIMSEY, Sgt.-Maj.—killed in action, June 24, 7*c*
DINANT :—
German outrages : see under WAR, European—Outrages : Germany
DINES, Mr. L. H. G.—appointed superintendent of Valencia Observatory, April 28, 11*c*
DINGWALL, Mr. Charles Arthur—drowned in sinking of *Lusitania*, May 11, 11*b*
DIRECT United States Cable Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 14, 16*b*
Meeting, April 28, 15*c* (e.e.)
Report, April 19, 17*c*
DISAPPEARANCE :—
Cole, Ernest, June 18, 5*b*
DISCONTO GESELLSCHAFT, Direction des :—
Law cases (votes by alien enemy shareholders), April 1, 3*f*; (interest on bank deposits), May 18, 3*e*; (claim for return of bank balance), June 4, 3*a*
DISEASE :—
Epidemics—prospects of general extension discussed (sp. art., "Armies and disease : the effect of epidemics : groundless fears"), April 1, 9*f*; (art., "The health of nations : threatened epidemics of the summer : need for active measures"), 13, 4*d*
Prevention :—
Local Government Board—circular to sanitary authorities, April 14, 5*e*
Flies, transmission by :—
Article ("A polluted Europe : disease spread by flies : work for the sanitary authorities"), April 12, 5*c*
Insurance against—companies accepting assurances covering risk, April 28, 3*e*
Maxwell-Lefroy, Prof. H. (s.), May 12, 5*b*; 13, 5*c*; (pamphlet), 21, 11*b*
Medical officers of health—views quoted, April 14, 5*d*
Tropical : see TROPICAL diseases
DISEASES, industrial :—
Paints, use of—report of departmental committee, May 6, 3*a*
DISNEY, Col. T. R.—will, May 10, 11*e*
DISORDERLY houses—clergyman convicted of ownership : appeal dismissed, April 10, 5*b*
DISTILLERS' Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 19, 14*b*
Report, June 25, 14*f*
DISTINGUISHED Conduct Medal : see under MEDALS
DISTINGUISHED Service Cross : see under MEDALS
DISTINGUISHED Service Order : see under ORDERS, British
DITFURTH, Gen. von—killed in action, April 13, 8*b* (e.e.)
DITMAR, Mr. A. J. van (Netherlands) :—
on war, European—shooting of British prisoners : declaration, May 11, 7*f*
DIVORCE :—
Bill (Massy's) : see under PARLIAMENT
Law :—
Reform :—
Convocation of Canterbury — lower house : report of committee : Rt. Rev. C. Gore, Bp. of Oxford (s.), April 29, 5*c*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), April 29, 5*c*
Watts-Ditchfield, Rt. Rev. J. E., Bp. of Chelmsford (s.), May 7, 3*d*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (s.), April 29, 5*c*
DIX, Miss :—
at Caxton Hall, on labour : women's wages, April 5, 4*d*
DIX, Capt. S. H.—received by King : invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 28, 11*b*
DIXON, Lieut. A. E. Basil—death from wounds, June 12, 8*f*

Dixon, Capt. C. R.—death from wounds, May 10, 4*b*
Dixon, Maj. Clive M.—will, May 6, 11*d*
Dixon, Dame E.—will, June 18, 11*d*
Dixon, Mr. E. :—
on war, European—national service (l.), June 1, 10*a*
Dixon, Mr. George C.—will, April 15, 13*c* (e.e.)
Dixon, Capt. J.—killed in action, April 23, 6*d*
Dixon, Mr. John—will, June 14, 7*c*
Dixon, Mr. Timothy—exchange table for roubles noticed, May 8, 14*a* (e.e.)
Dixon, Mrs. Waynman—appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 19, 11*d*
Dixon (William) (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 3, 13*b*
Djemal Pasha (Turkey) :—
War, European—Turkish campaign against Egypt : proclamation, April 13, 7*e* ; change of attitude towards allied subjects interned in Syria, May 25, 5*d* (e.e.) ; activities in Syria : our Cairo correspondent's comments, June 19, 7*b* ; anti-German attitude, 24, 7*c* (e.e.)
Djember Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 20, 15*c*
Djevad Pasha (Turkey) :—
War, European—accusations of incapacity by Liman Pasha, May 17, 7*d*
Dobbie, Lieut. G. S.—awarded Military Cross, April 29, 7*f* ; received by King : invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 28, 11*b*
Dobbs, Second Lieut. C. E. S.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
Dobell, Bertram :—
"Songs and Lyrics"—noticed (L.S.), May 6, 15*5d*
Dobie, Dr. William M.—will, June 17, 11*c*
Dobson, Mr. A. T. A.—appointed private secretary to Mr. F. D. Acland, June 2, 7*c*
Docker, Mr. F. D. :—
at Birmingham, on European war, May 27, 10*f*
on ministry—reconstruction : formation of munitions ministry (l.), May 22, 10*c*
Docks :—
Quay walls—stability on earth foundations : Mr. F. E. Wentworth-Shields (p. ; E.S.), April 30, 9*4a*
Dodd, Mr. Arthur J.—failing to furnish information of alien residing in household charge, April 21, 4*e*
Dodd, Rev. C. Harold—appointed Yates lecturer at Mansfield College, June 21, 5*e*
Dodd, Mr. E. Victor :—
at Coventry Chamber of Commerce, on compulsory military service, June 2, 8*b*
Dodgson, Lieut.-Col. C. S.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
Dodwell, Pte. C. H.—reported to have died of gas poisoning ; patient at Staffordshire General Infirmary, June 8, 9*e*
Doe, Second Lieut. H. S.—received by King ; invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 28, 11*b*
Dogs :—
Bloodhound—use in tracking criminals : see under Police, below
Field trials :—
Kennel Club—held, April 15, 14*d* ; 16, 13*f*
Dogs (continued) :—
Greyhounds :—
Winning Number—death from distemper, June 11, 6*d*
Licences :—
National Canine Defence League—payments on behalf of men on active service : statistics, May 11, 13*a*
Police :—
Bloodhound — article ("Bloodhounds on the trail : success of packs owned by the police"), April 19, 3*c* ; escaped prisoner from Lewes gaol tracked, May 8, 5*d*
Rabies—death of dog imported from Northern Nigeria : Board of Agriculture announcement, April 19, 3*b*
Sales :—
by W. and S. Freeman, June 26, 4*e*
Greyhounds—by Mr. R. N. Stollery, April 12, 16*d* : —of late Mr. J. Coke's kennel, May 3, 12*b*
Shows :—
French Bulldog and Griffon Clubs —held, April 21, 13*b*
Kensington Canine Society—held, April 9, 4*c*
Ladies' Kennel Association — arrangements, June 3, 5*d* ; held, 10, 5*e*
London Bulldog Society—held, May 25, 12*f* ; June 11, 6*d*
London Foxterrier Club—held, June 17, 3*e*
Manchester—held, May 6, 10*d*
Metropolitan Airedale Terrier and Bulldog Club—held, April 6, 12*c*
Newport Canine Society—held, May 26, 13*b* (e.e.)
North of England Airedale Terrier Club—held, May 5, 12*d*
Pekinese Club—held, June 24, 5*b*
Shropshire Canine Society (Shrewsbury) — held, June 25, 3*f*
Sutton Coldfield Canine Society—held, June 28, 3*b* (e.e.)
Toy—held, April 24, 12*c*
Wire-haired Fox Terrier Association —held, May 3, 12*f* (e.e.)
Theft of—evidence in police-court case, April 8, 5*b*
War, European : see under War, European
Doherty Holwell, Capt. R. V.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
Doland, Mr. George F. :—
on war, European — motor drives for wounded soldiers : appeal for cars (l. quoted), June 23, 6*d*
Dollar Steamship Company : see under United States—Shipping
Doloo Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 18, 15*b*
Dominion Bank : see under Canada—Banking
Dominion Bridge Company (Ltd.) :—
Canada — railway bridges : catalogue noticed (E.S.), June 25, 124*c*
Dominion Canners (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 13, 15*d*
Dominion of Canada Investment and Debenture Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 14, 12*f*
Report, June 12, 14*f*
Dominion of Canada Trust Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Liquidation — creditors' and shareholders' meetings held, April 10, 5*d* ; summary of statement of affairs, June 10, 3*c*

DOMINION Royal Commission: see under IMPERIAL relations—Trade
DOMINION Steel Corporation (Ltd.)—production of toluol commenced, May 28, 7*a*
Dividend, April 21, 15*b*
Report, June 1, 13*e*
DOMVILLE, Lieut. Sir James—gallantry in action with German destroyers, May 13, 8*b*; letter of commendation from Admiralty awarded, June 30, 6*e*
DONALD, Second Lieut. Alan J. I.—killed in action, June 17, 6*b*
DONALD, Sir John S.—promoted K.C.S.I., June 3, 10*d*
DONALDSON, Mr. Clement T.—will, April 10, 11*d*
DONALDSON, Sir Frederick:—
Woolwich Arsenal—administration: Mr. Lloyd George (s.), June 4, 9*e*
DONALDSON, Sir James—appreciation (Ed. S.), April 6, 48*c*
DONALDSON, Mr. W. C.—will, April 2, 9*d*
DONCASTER:—
Corporation—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Race meeting: see under TURF
DONEGAN, Mr. F. J.:—
on war, European—national organization (l.), May 28, 10*a*
DONKIN, Mr. Henry—will, June 10, 11*e*
DONOVAN, Mr. Robert—appointed commissioner of national education in Ireland, May 27, 5*d*
DOOARS Tea Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, May 6, 15*c*
Meeting, June 23, 13*d*
Report, June 14, 12*f*
DOOLOOGRAM Tea Company (Ltd.):—
Report, June 14, 12*f*
DOOM DOOMA Tea Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, May 20, 15*c*
Report, May 22, 14*c*
DOONER, Lieut. and Adjutant A.E.C.T.—killed in action, May 8, 4*c*
DOONER, Col. W. T.:—
on war, European—compulsory service (l.), May 31, 8*a*
DORANAKANDE Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Report, June 10, 13*b*
DOREN, Sir Henry—knighted, June 3, 9*f*
DORINGTON, Maj. Thomas P.—will, June 23, 11*d*
DORMAN, Capt. E. C.—killed in action, May 10, 4*b*
DORMAN, Long and Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, May 12, 14*e*
DORWAN, Julian—inciting to forge banknotes charge, June 19, 10*c*
DOSTOIEVSKY:—
Graham, Mr. S. (sp. art., "Progress of Russian Literature"; R.S.), April 26, 6*a*
DOTHIE, Second Lieut. E. A.—killed in action, May 27, 4*c*
DOUGHTY-WYLIE, Lieut.-Col. Charles H. M.—killed in action; biographical, May 4, 6*e*; gallantry at Sedd-el-Bahr, 26, 8*c*; awarded V.C., June 24, 5*a*
DOUGLAS, Lieut. Bruce F. S.—killed in action, April 19, 14*e*
DOUGLAS, Rev. C. E.:—
"Mystery of the Kingdom, The"—noticed (L.S.), April 22, 140*b*
DOUGLAS, Capt. C. M.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
DOUGLAS, Prof. J. S. C.—appointed to Joseph Hunter chair of pathology at Sheffield University, May 5, 7*d* (e.e.)
DOUGLAS-JONES, Capt. S. D.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Capt. George H.—will, April 29, 11*d*
DOUMBADZE, V. D.:—
"Russia's War Minister: The Life and Work of Vladimir Alexandrovitsh Soukhomlinov"—reviewed (L.S.), May 20, 168*d*
DOUSE, Mr. W. J.:—
at Leicester, on European war; progress of cooperation, May 25, 3*c*
DOVE, Maj. P. M.—killed in action, May 24, 4*b*; 28, 4*b*
DOVER, Corporal—gallantry, June 23, 10*a*
DOVER College:—
Headmaster appointed, April 1, 5*d*
DOW, Mr. J. S., and Mr. Leon Gaster:—
"Modern Engineering and Illuminating Engineering"—reviewed, April 30, 95*b*
DOWDESWELL, Mr. Charles W.—death, May 13, 5*d*
DOWDESWELL, Canon Edmund R.—death, June 7, 10*f* (e.e.)
DOWLAIS:—
School, Roman Catholic—ejection of girl scholar (law case), June 19, 4*b*
DOXFORD (William) and Sons (Ltd.):—
Meeting, April 28, 14*f*
Report, April 26, 13*e*
DOYLE, Sir Arthur Conan:—
"Valley of Fear, The"—reviewed (L.S.), June 3, 186*c*
on war, European—treatment of prisoners (l.), April 13, 9*d*; drink: interference with output of supplies (l.), May 5, 11*e*
DRAGOON Guards, 3rd:—
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
DRAIN, Mr. J.—enlists in army, April 19, 5*d*
DRAKE, Second Lieut. H. M.—death from wounds, June 22, 6*d*
DRAKE, Mr. W. Tyrwhitt—horses sold, June 22, 15*b*
DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Lieut.-Col. D. H.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Lieut. G. P. L.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
DRAMA:—
Advertisement—cast, April 12, 11*e*; produced, 16, 11*d*
Alsace—performed, April 13, 11*e*
Angel in the House, An—production arrangements, May 10, 11*e*; 24, 9*e*; June 1, 11*d*; produced, 4, 11*d*
Arcadians, The — revival arrangements, May 10, 11*e*; 17, 11*e*; performed, 21, 11*c*
Argyll Case, The—production arrangements, April 12, 11*e*; produced, 23, 10*d*; withdrawal announced, May 17, 11*e*
Armageddon — production announced. May 17, 11*e*; 24, 9*e*; proceeds of first performance to be given to Wounded Allies' Relief Committee, 26, 5*d*; June 1, 11*d*; received, 5, 6*a*; produced, 2, 9*e*
Azure Lady, The—production arrangements, April 20, 13*b* (e.e.); produced, May 8, 5*c*
Betty—performance at Daly's Theatre: arrangements, April 5, 9*d*; postponed, 8, 5*a*; cast, 19, 11*c*; date, 21, 5*e*; performed, 26, 11*e*
Bit of Love, A—production arrangements, May 24, 9*e*; produced, 26, 11*e*

DRAMA (continued):—
Blow, The—produced, April 5, 9*d*
Breed of the Treshams, The—revival announced, May 17, 11*e*; performed, 18, 10*c*
Collusion—produced, April 13, 5*c*
Competition for new comedy, prize—details, April 24, 10*e*
Coriolanus — reading arrangements, May 17, 11*e*
Dairymaids, The — revival arrangements, May 17, 11*e*; performed, 24, 9*e*
Day Before the Day, The—production arrangements, April 29, 11*d*; cast, May 6, 11*e*; 10, 11*e*; 17, 11*e*; produced, 20, 11*d*
Debt, The — production arrangements, April 19, 11*c*; produced, 20, 13*e*
Devil Among the Skins, The—performed, June 19, 11*e*
Dieu! Que les hommes sont bêtes—performed, May 8, 10*e* (e.e.)
Duty—produced, June 29, 6*b*
Enterprising Helen — production announced, June 7, 10*f*; postponed, 30, 8*d* (e.e.)
Exchange — English version: production arrangements, April 27, 11*e*; produced, May 3, 11*e*
Eyvind of the Hills—performance announced, June 7, 10*f*; performed, 15, 9*e*
Five Birds in a Cage—performance arrangements, April 19, 11*c*
Followers — production arrangements, April 12, 11*e*; June 1, 11*d*
Foolery — performance arrangements, May 10, 11*e*; 24, 9*e*; performed, 26, 11*e*
For England, Home, and Beauty—production arrangements, May 17, 11*e*; produced, 24, 9*d*
Full Moon, The—production arrangements, May 8, 5*d*
Gamblers All—cast, June 1, 11*d*; 7, 10*f*; produced, 10, 11*c*
Godfroi and Yolande — production arrangements, May 10, 11*e*; 17, 11*e*
God Punish England — German production announced, April 12, 6*b*
Green Flag, The — production arrangements, June 1, 11*d*; 7, 10*f*; produced, 12, 9*d*
Half-Sister, The — production arrangements, April 12, 11*e*; produced, 13, 5*c*
Henry of Navarre — revival announced, May 10, 11*e*; 17, 11*e*; performed, 24, 9*e*
Hillarys, The — performance arrangements, April 12, 11*e*; June 1, 11*d*; performed, 3, 11*e*
Hullo! Repertory — produced, June 22, 5*d*
Impropriety in plays — Lord Chamberlain issues warning to managers of theatres and music-halls, May 7, 5*d*; opinion of managers of leading London theatres, 8, 5*b*
In Time of War—produced, May 24, 9*d*
Joker, The — performance arrangements, April 5, 9*d*; cast, 8, 5*a*; 12, 11*e*; performed, 19, 11*c*
Keeping Up Appearances — production arrangements, April 14, 11*b*; produced, 20, 13*e*
King Henry VIII.—performance with "star" cast at His Majesty's Theatre: arrangements, June 15, 9*c*; cast, 16, 11*c* (e.e.); 24, 5*e*; change, 29, 6*a*

DRAMA (continued):—
Kiss Cure, The — performed, May 4, 11*c*
Laughter of Fools, The—production arrangements, May 24, 9*e*; produced, 31, 9*c*
Lie, The—performance announced, April 27, 11*e*
Madame Sans Gêne—performed, May 4, 11*c*
Malini—performed, June 9, 11*c* (e.e.)
Man Who Stayed at Home, The—special *matinée*: announced, April 1, 8*d*; arrangements, 23, 11*e*; May 5, 13*e*
Marie-Odile—Sir H. Tree: statement, May 25, 9*d*; production arrangements, June 1, 11*d*; 7, 10*f*: produced, 9, 11*c*; run at His Majesty's Theatre to end, 28, 10*e*
Mater—performance arrangements, May 24, 9*e*; performed, June 5, 10*c*
Monk and the King's Daughter, The—production arrangements, April 20, 13*b* (e.e.); produced, May 8, 5*c*
Moon Fairies, or the Wicked World—performed, May 15, 5*b*
More—cast, June 1, 11*d*; 7, 10*f*; produced, 19, 11*e*
Mr. and Mrs. Ponsonby—production arrangements, June 1, 11*d*; 7, 10*f*; produced, 15, 9*e*
Nobody Loves Me—performed, May 7, 11*e*
Odds and Ends—production arrangements, April 19, 11*c*
Oh! Be Careful — performance arrangements, June 7, 10*f*; production, 21, 11*b*
Oliver Twist — revival arrangements, April 19, 11*c*; performed, 20, 12*f*
On Duty—performance arrangements, April 19, 11*c*
Only Way, The—special *matinée*: Mr. M. Harvey invites wounded soldiers, June 30, 6*e*
On Trial—performed, April 30, 13*e*
Oya, Oya!—performance announced, April 19, 11*c*
Panorama of Youth, The—cast, April 8, 5*a*; 12, 11*e*; produced, 15, 13*c*; withdrawal announced, 29, 11*d*
Pariners, The Road to Raebury—production arrangements, April 12, 11*e*
Passing Show of 1915—new songs introduced, May 27, 11*d*
Pauline—performed; May 4, 11*c*
Playboy of the Western World, The—performed, May 11, 11*c*
Push and Go!—production arrangements, April 14, 11*b*; May 10, 11*e*; produced, 11, 5*d*
Quinneys'—production arrangements, April 8, 5*a*; 12, 11*e*; 19, 11*c*; produced, 21, 11*e*
Regular Business, A—performance arrangements, May 17, 11*e*; performed, 18, 5*e*
Right to Kill, The—production arrangements, April 22, 7*c*; May 3, 11*c*; produced, 5, 13*c*
Road to Raebury, The—performed, June 19, 11*e*
Romance—performance arrangements, May 10, 11*e*; performed, 26, 11*e*
Rosy Rapture—withdrawal from Duke of York's Theatre announced, May 24, 9*e*
Royal Divorce, A—revival: performance arrangements, April 6, 3*d*

DRAMA (continued):—
Royal Way, The—cast, April 5, 9*d*; production arrangements, May 3, 11*c*; produced, 5, 7*d*
Russia:—
Moscow Art Theatre: see under Moscow
Sale by Auction—production arrangements, April 12, 11*e*
Sealed Orders—revival: performed, April 5, 9*b*
Searchlights—matinée arrangements, April 27, 11*e*; withdrawal announced, May 10, 11*e*
Shanwalla—produced, April 9, 11*d*
S'Nice—production arrangements, April 5, 9*d*
Squibs—produced, June 29, 6*b*
Striking—production arrangements, May 3, 11*c*; produced, 6, 11*e*
Tenant, The—production arrangements, April 10, 13*b* (e.e.); produced, May 8, 5*c*
Three Spoonfuls—performance arrangements, April 5, 9*d*; performed, 12, 11*e*
To-night's the Night—performance arrangements, April 19, 11*c*; 27, 11*e*; performed, 29, 11*d*
Trelawny of the Wells—performed, May 11, 11*c*
Trilby—condensed version to be given at Moss Empires theatres, June 19, 4*d*
Two's Company—production arrangements, April 22, 7*c*
Veronique—revival: performed, April 5, 9*d*
Watch Your Step—production arrangements, May 3, 11*c*; produced, 5, 13*c*
Way to Win, The—produced, June 19, 14*f* (c.e.)
What We are Coming To—performed, May 27, 11*d*
Who's the Lady?—revival: performance arrangements, April 27, 11*e*; performed, May 3, 11*c*
Wild Thyme—production arrangements, April 5, 9*d*; 19, 11*c*; produced, 20, 12*e*
Woman's Reason, A—production arrangements, April 20, 13*b* (e.e.)
DRAPER, Mr. Herbert:—
on Chantery bequest—administration (l.), May 3, 9*e*
DRAPERY:—
Trade:—
Exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall)—held, April 13, 11*e* (c.c.)
DRAYSON, Lieut. FitzA.—awarded Military Cross, May 10, 14*c*
DRAYTON, Sir Henry L.—knighted, June 3, 10*b*
DREAMS—incident at front: lieutenant of Worcester Regiment (l. quoted), June 10, 6*f*
DRESS: see COSTUME
DREW, Mrs. Mary:—
on war, European—unmarried mothers (l.), April 24, 9*e*; acknowledges contributions towards rescue homes (l.), May 7, 5*d*
DRINAN, Mrs. M. M.—will, June 5, 11*d*
DRINK:—
Birmingham—temperance: Mr. F. B. Goodman (s.), April 12, 3*b*
Consumption during 1914:—
Poole, Mr. E. G. (l.), April 14, 10*c*
Wilson, Mr. G. B. (l.), April 13, 4*c*; 16, 10*b*
Epsom races: see under TURF—Epsom races—Licences
DRINK (continued):—
Infantile mortality, effect on: see under CHILDREN—Infantile mortality
War, European: see under WAR, European—Great Britain
Women, drinking among:—
London—increase in number of women charged, May 19, 5*c*; 21, 6*b*
Working classes:—
Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), April 5, 3*d*; (l. quoted), 13, 5*c*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), 9, 9*d*
DRINKWATER, John:—
"Swords and Ploughshares"—noticed (L.S.), May 13, 163*d*
DRIVER, Lieut. Graham D.—killed in action, May 6, 4*b*
DRIVER, Dr. S. R.:—
"Ideal of the Prophets, The"—reviewed (L.S.), April 1, 110*a*
DROUGHT, Maj. George T. A.—death from wounds, June 16, 7*d*
DROWNING: see under ACCIDENTS
"DRUIDS, Latter Day": see "UNIVERSAL Bond of the Sons of Men"
DRUITT, Second Lieut. E. J.—killed in action, May 17, 6*a*
DRUMMOND, Capt.:—
Slander action against, May 29, 3*c*
DRUMMOND, Mrs.:—
at Hyde Park, on army—recruiting (l.), May 24, 3*b*
DRUMMOND, Capt. G. M.—killed in action, April 27, 4*c*, 9*f*; memorial service: arrangements, 29, 11*b*; held, May 1, 11*b*
DRUMMOND, Mr. Huntley—offers £20,000 to Canadian government for purchase of machine-guns, June 2, 5*a*
DRUMMOND, Lieut. J. L.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
"DRUM-TAPS" (sp. art., "Drum-taps"; L.S.), April 1, 105*b*
DRURY, Mr. F. S. E.—resigns directorships of companies, May 20, 16*a* (e.e.)
DRURY, Rev. W.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
DRURY Lane Theatre, April 5, 9*b*
American Women's War Hospital—*matinée* on behalf: arrangements, April 6, 3*c*; 8, 11*c*; 19, 11*e*; 27, 11*e*; boxes and stalls sold: prices realized, 8, 11*c*; given, 28, 11*e*
DRYSDALE, Maj. W.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 11, 11*b*
DUBLIN:—
College Green:—
By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
Labour:—
Stevedores' dispute (1912)—law case, April 30, 3*a*
Riots—gun-running incident (1914): memorial: erection forbidden, June 8, 5*c*
War, European—National Volunteer Force: reviewed by Mr. John Redmond, April 5, 3*a*
DUBLIN, Archbp. of: see PEACOCKE, Most Rev. J. F.
DUBLIN University:—
Trinity College:—
Fellow elected, June 1, 10*d*
Fellowship—election: changes in method desired (Ed.S.), June 1, 78*c*
Scholars, foundation—elected, June 1, 10*d*

DUBLIN University (continued) :—
War, European (art., "Ireland: universities and the war"; Ed.S.), May 4, 66*c*; list of students serving being prepared (Ed.S.), June 1, 78*c*; particulars requested, 8, 8*b* (e.e.)
DUCKHOUSE, Susan—burglary charge, June 28, 3*f* (e.e.)
DUDGEON, Lieut.-Col. F. A.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
DUDLEY, Second Lieut. C. L.—killed in action, June 24, 11*c*
DUDLEY, Capt. D.—killed in action, May 13, 4*c*
DUDLEY, Georgina Lady :—
War, European—wounded officers: appeals for use of motor-cars, April 24, 10*d*
DUDLEY, Stourbridge, and District Electric Traction Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 23, 16*c*
DU FAUR, Miss Freda :—
"Conquest of Mount Cook and other Climbs, The"—reviewed (L.S.), April 8, 118*b*
DUFF, Mrs. Evelyn Grant—patron of prisoners' aid committee at Berne, May 11, 7*f*
DUFF, Lady Grant—will, June 12, 9*a*
DUFF, Mr. Hector L.—appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*a*
DUFFIELD, Mr. James—will, June 22, 11*d*
DUFFIELD, Mr. Joseph—will, June 18, 11*d*
DUFFUS, Lieut.-Col. E. J.—received by King; invested with insignia C.B., June 9, 11*b*
DUFFY, Pte. James—death, May 1, 12*c*.
DUGAN, Capt. W. J.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
DUGDALE, Lieut.-Col. A.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
DUGDALE, Lieut. H.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
DUGGAN, Mrs. Alfred—gives garden fête in aid of War Emergency Entertainments, May 22, 11*b*
DUHAN, Maj. Francis T.—killed in action, May 5, 6*e*
DUKE, Sir Frederick W.—promoted K.C.S.I., June 3, 10*c*
DUKE, Mr. Henry E.—biographical, June 3, 9*f*; to be sworn of privy council, 3, 9*f*; congratulated by Mr. Justice Eve, 4, 3*e*; sworn in as privy councillor, 17, 11*e*
in Parliament, on—
Ministry (Coalition)—creation of war supplies ministry: Bill, June 8, 10*d*
War, European :—
Supplies—acceleration of output: Bill, June 29, 12*d*
DUKE of Cornwall's Light Infantry :—
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
DUKE of Wellington's (West Riding) Regiment :—
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
DUKE of York's Theatre, May 24, 9*e*
DU MAURIER, Lieut.-Col. Guy L. B.—will, April 1, 11*c*
DUMONT Coffee Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 30, 16*e*
DUMSDAY, Capt. Cyril R.—killed in action, May 6, 4*c*
DUNBAR'S Process (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, April 14, 3*e*
DUNBLANE Cathedral :—
Windows for choir—inspected by Queen, May 14, 11*b*
DUNCAN, Mr. C. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Drink—interference with output of supplies, May 11, 12*c*
Supplies—acceleration of output, May 18, 12*f*
DUNCAN, Miss E. C. :—
of war, European—unmarried mothers in St. Albans and Chelmsford: report, May 7 5*d*
DUNCAN, F. M. and L. T. :—
"Some Curious Plants"—noticed (Ed.S.), May 4, 67*c*
DUNCAN, Commander John A.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*a*
DUNCAN (Robert) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Russell and Co. (Ltd.)—acquire business, May 1, 15*a*
DUNCAN, Fox, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Law case, June 16, 3*c*
DUNDAS, Lord—appointed member of royal commission on civil service, May 22, 9*c*
DUNDAS, Temporary Capt. Lord G. H. L.—appointment as aide-de-camp on personal staff gazetted, May 19, 11*b*
DUNDAS, Maj. George W.—dismissed from army, May 19, 10*b*
DUNDAS-MOUAT, Capt. G. M.—killed in action, May 18, 6*b*
DUNDEE :—
Fire: see under SCOTLAND—Fires
DUNDEE, Perth and London Shipping Company :—
Report, June 24, 16*c*
DUNDONALD, 10th Lord—removal of Garter banner from St George's chapel recalled, May 15, 10*c*
DUNHAM, Adelaide Glyn :—
"A History of Miletus, The"—noticed (L.S.), June 24, 215*c*
DUNKIN, Mr. Edwin H. W.—will, April 24, 11*d*
DUNLOP, Lord Provost :—
at Glasgow, on European war: local distress fund for Glasgow, April 20, 7*b*
DUNLOP, Second-Lieut. C. D. H.—killed in action, June 24, 11*c*
DUNLOP, Capt. George M.—killed in action, May 4, 6*d*
DUNLOP Pneumatic Tyre Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case (tires: price maintenance agreement), April 27, 3*a*
DUNLOP Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 23, 16*c*
DUNN, Mr. James H.—will, April 20, 13*d*
DUNN, Mr. Newton—elected master of Coopers' Company, May 24, 3*e*
DUNN, Mr. W. W.—will, April 13, 11*c*
DUNN, Col. Sir William—appointed member of council of almoners of Christ's Hospital, April 21, 4*d*
DUNNE, Gen. Sir John :—
Crimean campaign—giving luncheon to surviving officers, June 18, 11*c*
on Crimean war—surviving officers (l.), June 21, 4*f*
DUNNE, Bandmaster W. J.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
DUNNINGTON-JEFFERSON, Second Lieut. Wilfred M.—killed in action, May 5, 6*e*
DUNROBIN Castle :—
Fire: see under SCOTLAND—Fires
DUNSANY, Lord :—
"Fifty-One Tales"—reviewed (L.S.), April 29, 145*b*

DUNVILLE and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 1, 14*a*
DUPONT, Gen. T. Coleman :—
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States—acquires control, June 14, 12*f*
DU PONTET, Mr. R. L. A. :—
"Oxford Latin Course, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), April 6, 5*6b*
DURANT, John—death, April 29, 4*c*
DURBAN Roodepoort Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 17, 13*f*
Report, April 12, 16*b*
DURBAN Roodepoort Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 29, 11*b*
DURHAM :—
Barnard Castle :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Mid :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
DURHAM, Lord :—
at Chester-le-Street, on European war : need for more munitions : quotes statement by Sir J. French, April 13, 8*b*
DURHAM, Prebendary W. E.—withdraws acceptance of vicarage of Okehampton, June 16, 5*e*
DURHAM Hostel for Women :—
Principalship—offered to Miss Watkins, June 29, 6*d* (c.c.)
DURHAM Light Infantry, 8th Batt. :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)—British army
DURHAM Miners' Association :—
Secretary, financial—Mr. Galbraith resigns, April 7, 5*c*
DURHAM School :—
Scholarships awarded, June 7. 5*c*
DURRANT, Second Lieut. W. B. Wells—killed in action, May 25, 11*b*
D'URSEL, Duchess (Belgium) — arrested by German authorities, April 7, 7*e*
DUSUN Durian Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 23, 16*d* ; correction, 24, 13*a*
DUTY and Discipline movement :—
Membership — statistics, April 17, 12*f*
DUVEEN, Messrs. :—
Pictures, collection of—sale of old masters (high prices), May 1, 11*d*
DVORKOVITZ, Dr. Paul :—
at Institution of Mining Engineers, on boring for oil (E.S.), June 25, 130*d*
DWYER, Pte. Edward—biographical ; awarded V.C., May 24, 3*c* ; received by King ; decorated with V.C., June 29, 11*b*
DWYER, Capt. P.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
DYEING trade :—
Dyes, aniline :—
Substitutes :—
Parliament ; see under PARLIAMENT
Supplies :—
Astbury, Mr. (s.), May 13, 5*c*
Manufacture of dye-stuffs :—
Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (add. ; E.S.), April 30, 85*b*
DYER, Second Lieut. C. M.—killed in action, April 13, 12*f* ; 15, 5*c*
DYER, Capt. Francis L.—killed by Arabs on Upper Karun river, April 26, 7*b*
DYKE, Dr. van (U.S.A.) :—
on Pinchot, Mr. Gifford—expulsion from Belgium by Germans, April 8, 7*e*
DYKES, Lieut.-Col. A. M.—will, April 28, 11*e*
DYSON, Mr. Charles C.—transmitting news of naval affairs charge, April 9, 5*b* ; appeal rejected, May 8, 3*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
DYSON, Sir Frank W.—to deliver Halley lecture, May 13, 12*f*

E

E. M. S. Rubber Planters' Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 7, 13*b* (e.e.)
"E. M. Y."—on European war : unmarried mothers (l.), April 24, 9*e*
"E. S. B."—on European war : drink (l.), April 3, 9*d*
EADE, Rev. Eli—admonished by Bp. of St. Albans and Bp. of Peterborough for assisting at marriage ceremony in nonconformist church, April 1, 5*c*
EAGER, Second Lieut. F. R.—killed in action, May 15, 6*d*
EAGLE Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 1, 14*d*
Report, April 1, 13*d*
EAGLETON, Mr. O. C. T.—will, June 2, 9*c*
EALAND, Mr. C. A. :—
"Insects and Man"—reviewed (L.S.), April 1, 110*c*
EARLE, Rt. Rev. A. :—
on army—compulsory service (l.), May 28, 9*f*
EARLE, Lieut. J. V.—killed in action, June 24, 11*c*
EARLE, Maj. R. G.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*e*
EARLY Closing Association :—
Meeting, April 30, 7*d*
Secretaryship—Mr. A. Larking completes 32 years' service, April 17, 12*b*
EARTHQUAKES and volcanoes :—
Germany—earthquake shocks felt in South, June 3, 7*d*
Italy—earthquake shock felt at Rome, April 6, 7*f*
Japan, near North—recorded at Eskdale observatory, May 3, 7*e*
United States—California : particulars, June 24, 7*c*
EAST, Capt. H. J.—killed in action, June 4, 11*b*
EAST, Far :—
Yellow peril :—
Bernhardi, Gen. von (int.), April 14, 7*b*
EASTBOURNE :—
Princess Alice Memorial Hospital—*matinée* at pier in aid : arrangements, April 20, 13*b*
EAST End Mothers' Lying-in Home (Commercial-road) :—
Meeting, May 13, 11*b*
EASTER :—
Article ("Easter day : the greatest Christian festival"), April 3, 10*d*
Literature (sp. art., "Easter in literature"), April 2, 9*c* ; correspondence, 5, 7*d*
Russian festival—services in London, April 5, 8*e*

Easter (continued) :—
Services—arrangements, April 3, 10*d*; held, 5, 8*c*
Special article ("Easter hare and Easter eggs"), April 5, 9*e*
"Easter Bells"—special article, April 3, 11*c*
Eastern and Australian Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 2, 11*f* (e.e.)
Eastern Assam Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 10, 16*d*
Report, May 19, 14*f*
Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 28, 14*c*; June 24, 16*c*
Meeting, May 12, 15*d*
Report, May 4, 12*f*
Eastern League :—
Indian soldiers, wounded—*matinée* organized in aid : arrangements, June 17, 11*e*
Eastern Mortgage and Agency Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 5, 13*b*
Office—address, June 19, 14*b*
Report, May 27, 14*c*
Eastern Produce and Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 4, 14*d*
Report, April 26, 13*c*
Eastern Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 24, 16*c*
Meeting, May 13, 15*e*
Report, April 29, 17*a*; May 5, 17*e*
East Ham :—
County borough—inaugurated, April 1, 5*e*
East India and Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 10, 13*b*
East India Association—meeting, June 30, 7*b*
East Indian Railway Company : see under India—Railways
East Indian Tea and Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 12, 10*e*
East Indies, Dutch :—
Finance :—
Loans—new issue : subscriptions, April 5, 11*b*
East Indies Commercial Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, June 17, 3*b*
East Java Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 7, 14*f*
East Lancashire Regiment :—
War, European : see under War, European (operations) — British army
East Lancashire Royal Infirmary :—
Critchley, Mr. T.—endows bed, April 8, 6*d*
East London College :—
London University—to be continued as school, May 20, 10*b*
East London Nursing Association :—
Sale in aid—arrangements, June 25, 11*b*
East London Tenants' and General Legal Protection Committee :—
Report, April 6, 4*f*
Eastman Kodak Company of New Jersey (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 16, 16*c*
Report, April 26, 13*c*
East of Scotland Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 7, 13*c*
Easton, Capt.—gallantry, May 24, 6*c*
East Rand Central Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 7, 14*f*
East Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 17, 13*f*
Meeting, May 21, 15*a*
Report, June 1, 14*d*
East Surrey Agricultural Association :—
Show : see under Agriculture—Shows
East Surrey Regiment :—
War, European : see under War, European (operations) — British army
East Yorkshire Regiment, 4th Batt. :—
War, European : see under War, European (operations) — British army
Eaton, Sir John C.—knighted, June 3, 10*b*
War, European—patriotic gift, June 24, 7*c* (e.e.)
Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Coke — installation of by-product ovens : particulars (E.S.), May 28, 110*c*
Dividend, June 19, 14*b*
Finance—additional share issue sanctioned, June 30, 15*c*
Meeting, June 30, 15*a*
Report, June 23, 14*f*
Ebermaier, Herr (Germany) :—
War — Cameroons campaign : reply to French protest respecting outrages, June 8, 6*a*
Ebert, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on :—
War, European—socialists' attitude : opposition to acquisition of new territory, June 2, 5*f*
Ebury, Lord :—
on war, European—unmarried mothers in St. Albans and Chelmsford districts : report, May 7, 5*d*
Eccles, Lieut.-Col. C. J.—invested with D.S.O., April 1, 11*d*
Eccles, Sgt. James—supposed killed at Ypres; wife receives letter from, April 7, 6*f*
Ecclesiastical :—
Denominations : see their respective titles
Echo and Evening Chronicle :—
Star—amalgamation announced, May 4, 5*c*
Eck, Mr. F. J.—will, June 1, 11*e*
Eckstein, Mr. F. :—
at Memorial Hall, on European war : loyalty of naturalized British subjects of German and Austro-Hungarian birth, May 28, 6*c*
Economics :—
Schools, teaching in :—
Special article ("War lessons : economics for children"; Ed.S.), April 6, 50*c*
Ecuador :—
Finance :—
Bonds—default : Council of Foreign Bondholders : statement, May 13, 13*a*
Eddison, Second Lieut. J. R.—killed in action, April 27, 4*c*
Ede, Very Rev. W. M., Dean of Worcester :—
on war, European—finance : loan (l.), June 26, 9*d*
Edelsheim, Freiherr von :—
"Germany's Naval Plan of Campaign against Great Britain and the United States"—reviewed (L.S.), May 20, 17*d*
Edelstein, Mr. Ernest—law case, May 15, 3*c*

EDELSTEN, Col. John A.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*a*
EDEN, Rt. Rev. G. R., Bp. of Wakefield—health, April 9, 11*b* ; 28, 11*b*
EDERAPOLLA Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 6, 15*c*
EDGAR, Lieut. Harold J. M.—killed in action, May 15, 6*f*
EDGAR, Capt. Robert G.—killed in action, June 18, 6*c*
EDGAR, Mr. William C. (U.S.A.) :—
War, European — Belgian distress : provision of foodstuffs : entertained in recognition of work, April 9, 5*d*
EDGAR Allen Institute for Medico-Mechanical Treatment (Sheffield) :—
Treatment of wounded and crippled soldiers—particulars, April 3, 6*c*
EDGCUMBE, Lieut. O. Pearce—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
EDGE, Second Lieut. J. D.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
EDGEWORTH, Capt. K. E.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
EDGINGTON, Second Lieut. Robert W. L.—killed in action, June 7, 6*c* ; correction, 8, 6*d*
EDINBURGH Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 1, 13*c*
Report, April 10, 16*e*
EDINBURGH Rubber Estate (Selangor) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 5, 11*b*
EDINBURGH Town Council—decides to dispense with alcoholic liquor at luncheon, April 15, 12*b* (e.e.)
EDINBURGH United Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 23, 14*f*
EDINBURGH University :—
Biblical criticism — professor resigns, June 16, 11*d*
Degrees—awarded, April 2, 9*b* (e.e.)
English — professor resigns, June 16, 11*d*
War, European :—
National service — memorial forwarded to Mr. Asquith, June 8, 5*c*
EDLMANN, Maj. E. E.—death from wounds, April 22, 6*c*
EDMOND, Mrs. Francis E.—death, April 28, 10*c* (e e.)
EDUCATION :—
Attendance :—
Exemption during war : see under LABOUR—Children — School attendance
Discipline :—
Willson, Rev. St. J. B. W. (l.), June 5, 9*d*
False teaching — correspondence (Ed.S.), April 6, 52*a*
Grants :—
Special — in aid of local education authorities : payment by Board of Education announced, April 16, 4*e*
Half-timers : see under LABOUR—Children
Holiday courses abroad—list (Ed.S.), June 1, 72*c*
Ideals, new — conference at Stratford-on-Avon : programme (Ed. S.), June 1, 76*d*
Local administration :—
Special articles ("Child labour during war : attitude of the Board," Ed.S.), April 6, 53*c* ; ("A start in life : work of the committees" ; Ed.S.), May 4, 59*a* ; ("The supply of teachers" ; Ed.S.), June 1, 77*a*
EDUCATION (continued) :—
London county council education committee :—
Expenditure — reduction urged (Ed.S.), April 6, 55*a* ; on books : reduced, May 6, 5*c*
Meeting, May 6, 5*c*
Responsibilities deferred (art., "London county council : deferred responsibilities" Ed.S.), April 6, 55*a*
Meals, school : see under CHILDREN
Medical treatment : see under CHILDREN
Montessori system :—
Classes :—
Hampstead Garden Suburb — particulars (Ed.S.), May 4, 62*c*
Kimmins, Dr. C. W. (lect.), May 22, 5*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pease, Mr. J. A.—annual statement, May 14, 12*f* (sp. art., "Education in war time : review by Mr. Pease" : Ed.S.), June 1, 79*a*
Public schools :—
Character training—Mr. St. J. B. W. Willson (l.), June 5, 9*d*
Rural :—
Warwickshire — central schools at Tysoe and Wellesbourne : report (Ed.S.), June 1, 77*b*
Scholarships and exhibitions :—
London county council :—
Art, science, and technology — re-arrangement scheme (Ed.S.), April 6, 55*a*
Schools :—
Camp :—
Bradford — particulars (Ed.S.), June 1, 77*c*
Special article ("Camp schools and open-air classes" ; Ed.S.), June 1, 77*c*
Church :—
Non-provided — scholars for year ended July, 1913 : table (Ed.S.), May 4, 65*d*
Double-shift schools : see under Hospitals, use by military authorities as, below
Hospitals, use by military authorities as — teaching of evicted children : arrangements, May 4, 5*d*
London — double-shift schools (sp. art., "Double-shift schools in London : an American precedent" ; Ed.S.), May 4, 60*b*
Nottingham — double-shift schools : arrangements (Ed.S.), June 1, 77*c*
London :—
Buildings, new — scheme to be proceeded with : Dr. Scott Lidgett (s.), May 6, 5*c*
Open-air :—
Article ("Open-air schools" Ed.S.), May 4, 59*c*
Birmingham — particulars (Ed.S.), June 1, 77*d*
Coventry — particulars (Ed.S.), June 1, 77*c*
Lincoln — South Park : particulars (Ed.S.), May 4, 59*c*
London — particulars (Ed.S.), June 1, 77*d*
Special article ("Camp schools and open-air classes" ; Ed.S.), June 1, 77*c*
West Malvern — particulars (Ed.S.), May 4, 59*c*

EDUCATION—Schools (continued) :—
Special schools for defective and epileptic children :—
Special article ("Defective children : working of the new Acts"; Ed.S.), April 6, 53*d*
Secondary :—
Examinations :—
Board of Education circular 849 — Cholmeley, Mr. R. F. (l.; Ed.S.), May 4, 63*d*; special article ("Shall the Board control examination ? : opposition to circular 849"; Ed.S.), April 6, 50*a*
System :—
Deficiencies :—
Willson, Rev. St. J. B. W. (l.), June 5, 9*d*
Yoxall, Sir J. H. (l.), June 9, 9*c*
Teachers : see TEACHERS
Technical : see TECHNICAL education
Universities : see UNIVERSITIES
Wales :—
Articles ("Wales"; Ed.S.), April 6, 54*c*; May 4, 66*b*; June 1, 78*b*
Central Welsh Board — meeting (Ed.S.), June 1, 78*b*; chief inspector appointed (Ed.S.), 1, 78*b*
Secondary schools :—
Examinations — conference at Llandrindod held; discussed at meeting of Central Welsh Board (Ed.S.), June 1, 78*b*
Summer school — arrangements, April 2, 11*e*
War lessons :—
Special articles ("War lessons") ("Economics for children"; Ed.S.), April 6, 50*c*; ("The teaching of Scripture": Ed.S.), May 4, 62*b*
EDUCATION, Board of :—
Administration :—
Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (sp. art., "The new head and the old," Ed.S.), June 1, 74*c*
Pease, Mr. J. A.—annual statement, May 14, 12*f*; (Ed.S.), June 1, 79*c*
"EDUCATIONIST"—on military training in schools (l., Ed.S.), April 6, 52*b*
EDWARD VII., King :—
Army, territorial—attitude towards formation of : Lord Redesdale (s.); Lord Haldane (s.), April 24, 10*d*
Death—anniversary : service held, May 7, 11*b*
Memorials :—
Belfast—bust at Royal Victoria Hospital : unveiled, May 20, 10*a* (e.e.)
EDWARDES, Mr. George :—
War, European—army : arranges concert party for soldiers in training, May 22, 6*f*
EDWARDES, Mr. Stephen—appointed C.S.I., June 3, 10*c*
EDWARD Medal : see under MEDALS
EDWARDS, Capt. A. H.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
EDWARDS, Señor Augustin (Chile) :—
War, European—note to Sir E. Grey respecting violation of neutrality on occasion of sinking of *Dresden*, April 16, 7*c*
EDWARDS, Capt. C. O. R.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. E. J., and Mr. M. J. Tickle :—
"Practical Science and Mathematics"—noticed (Ed.S.), April 10, 56*c*
EDWARDS, Rev. Ellis—will, May 15, 11*c*
EDWARDS, Capt. F. H.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. G. M. :—
"Annals of Tacitus, The. Book IV." (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), June 1, 79*c*
EDWARDS, Lieut. H. L. G.—killed in action, May 21, 12*c*
EDWARDS, Capt. H. T.—killed in action, May 17, 6*b*
EDWARDS, Mr. Hamilton—severs connexion with Venezuelan Oil Concessions Company, April 9, 17*a* (e.e.)
EDWARDS, Major L. E.—death from wounds, April 19, 14*e*
EDWARDS, Capt. Noel—death from gas-poisoning, June 1, 6*d*; memorial service : arrangements, 3, 11*b*; held, 10, 11*b*
EDWARDS, Capt. W. F. B.—killed in action, April 21, 6*c*
EDWARDS, Lieut. W. H. C.—killed in action, May 14, 6*e*; 17, 6*d*
EDWARDS, Dr. William—will, June 15, 9*d*
EDWARDS, William—false pretences charge, April 9, 4*b*
EDWARDS, Mr. William—appointed chief inspector of Central Welsh Board (Ed.S.), June 1, 78*b*
EDWARDS and Smith, Messrs. :—
Income-tax—table noticed, June 11, 14*a* (e.e.)
EGERTON, Lieut. C. C.—killed in action, April 23, 6*d*; 27, 4*c*
EGERTON, Maj. G. A.—killed in action, May 17, 6*b*
EGERTON, Lieut. R.—received by King; invested with Military Cross, April 23, 11*b*
EGERTON, Com. Wion de M.—letter of commendation from Admiralty awarded, June 30, 6*d*
EGGS :—
"Liquid"—prosecution, April 9, 6*b*
National Egg Collection for the Wounded : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British—Gifts
EGYPT :—
Agriculture :—
Wheat :—
Crop—surplus; proposed revival of exports, June 16, 14*f*
Banking :—
Agricultural Bank of Egypt (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 22, 17*d*
National Bank of Egypt (Ltd.) :—
London committee—member appointed, May 21, 15*d* (e.e.)
Meeting, April 9, 16*a*
Report, April 27, 15*f*
Drink—restrictions on sale, June 23, 7*d* (e.e.)
Finance :—
Revenue and expenditure—statistics for year ended March 31, June 28, 13*d*
Honours—Turkish honours abolished; new honours instituted; particulars, April 15, 9*c*; dignity (Riasset) created, June 24, 7*b*
Khedive, ex- : see ABBAS Hilmi Pasha
Land :—
Value :—
Miéville, Sir W. F. (s.), May 29, 11*b* (e.e.)
Riasset—dignity created, June 24, 7*b*
Sultan—attempt to assassinate; assailant arrested, April 9, 8*c*: motives of assailant, 12, 8*d* (e.e.): inquiry held; attitude of vernacular press,

EGYPT—Sultan (continued) :—
14, 7*b* ; inquiry completed, 14, 7*b* (l.e.) ; thank-offerings, 14, 7*b* (l.e.) ; court-martial proceedings, 20, 9*e* ; 21, 7*b* ; sentence, 22, 10*d* ; executed, 26, 7*f*
Special article (" The new order in Egypt : a popular Sultan ") (E.N.), May 22 19*c*
Turkish intrigue—special article (" Exploiting the Crescent : Turkish intrigue in Egypt "), April 28, 7*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European, and WAR, European (operations)
EGYPTIAN Agricultural Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 23, 14*f*
EGYPTIAN and Foreign Trust (Ltd.) :—
Office—address, June 19, 14*b*
EGYPTIAN Delta Land Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 12, 16*b*
EGYPTIAN Markets (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 22, 17*d*
Report, April 29, 17*a*
EHRMAN, Mr. :—
Nationality (law case), June 16, 3*e*
EHRMANN Brothers :—
Law case, May 11, 5*c* (e.e.)
ELDER, Dempster, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Liberia—King and chiefs send gifts of money and letter to, June 19, 11*a*
Meeting, April 22, 16*a*
Report, April 14, 16*b*
ELDER Line (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 8, 15*c*
ELDER'S Collieries (Ltd) : see CELTIC Collieries (Ltd.)
ELDORADO Banket Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 24, 16*c*
ELECTIONS, Parliamentary :—
By-elections : see BY-ELECTIONS
ELECTRICAL Emergency Service — men wanted to work part time in order to release intending recruits for army, May 18, 15*b* (e.e.)
ELECTRIC Bond and Share Company :—
Report, April 8, 14*a*, 15*c*
ELECTRIC Construction Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 14, 15*c*
Report, May 18, 14*e*
ELECTRICITY :—
Apparatus :—
Manufacturers' errors—note (E.S.), April 30, 92*c*
Domestic use :—
Note (E.S.), April 30, 92*c*
Generators :—
Continuous current—new type described (E.S.), May 28, 106*d*
London : see under LONDON
Notes (E.S.), April 30, 9*c* ; May 28, 112*b* ; June 25, 128*c*
Supply :—
Rates :—
" Point five tariff "—Mr. A. S. Blackman and Mr. T. Rolls (report ; E.S.), June 25, 129*a*
Trade :—
Condition (E.S.), May 28, 112*b*
Transmission :—
Metallic conduction theories—Sir J. J. Thomson (lect. ; E.S.), May 28, 111*c*
ELFORD, Mr. Ernest J. :—
at Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, on use of motor vehicles by local authorities (E.S.), June 25, 122*d*
ELIAS, Edith L. :—
" Great Names in English Literature. Vol. II. Dryden to Burke "—noticed (Ed.S.), April 6, 56*c*
ELIOT, Dr. C. W. (U.S.A.) :—
Prussia, Prince Henry of—visit to United States in 1902 : address delivered at conferring of degree at Harvard University recalled, April 19, 6*a*
" Road to Peace, The "—publication announced, April 19, 6*a*
on war, European—danger of premature peace (int.), April 14, 7*d*
ELIOT, Second Lieut. J. H.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians—appointed honorary Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 19, 11*d*
Bavarians, relations with—statement : Pierre Loti (int.), April 26, 8*b* (e.e.)
Birthday—celebration arrangements, May 24, 9*b* ; expresses wish for postponement of proposed public celebrations, 28, 5*d*
War, European—gift of sewing materials to Belgian troops, April 14, 7*e* ; acknowledges gift from L'Œuvre du Vêtement des Soldats Belges, 16, 11*a*
ELLAWATTE Ceylon Tea Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 10, 16*d*
ELLERMAN Lines (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 23, 14*f*
ELLERSHAW, Maj. A.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
ELLESMERE, Katherine Lady—gives up lease of 1, Wilton-terrace, May 4, 11*b*
ELLESMERE, Lady—son born, May 11, 11*b*
ELLESMERE, Lord—elected member of Jockey Club, April 30, 4*d*
Estate, Brackley—sale announced, May 15, 13*f* (e.e.)
ELLIOT, Capt. Charles H.—killed in action, May 1, 4*c*
ELLIOT, Lieut.-Col. R. H. :—
on war, European—wounded in base hospitals : arrangements for relatives visiting (l.), May 18, 9*e* ; 21, 9*c*
ELLIOTT, F. P. :—
" Pals First "—noticed (L.S.), May 13, 163*c*
ELLIOTT, Lieut.-Col. Francis H.—appointed C.S.I., June 3, 10*c*
ELLIS, Lieut. Basil H.—killed in action, June 28, 6*e*
ELLIS, Mrs. Henrietta E.—will, June 16, 11*c*
ELLIS, Capt. Thomas M.—killed in action, April 24, 4*b*
ELLIS, Dr. W. T. :—
" Billy Sunday Book, The : Life, Evangelism, Message "—noticed (L.S.), June 17, 208*b*
ELLWOOD, Lieut. C. H.—killed in action, June 7, 6*c*
ELPHIL Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 22, 14*e*
ELPHINSTONE, Lady—daughter born, April 7, 11*b*
ELPHINSTONE, Lord :—
War, European—appointed to Mr. G. M. Booth's committee on output of supplies, April 15, 12*a*
at Birmingham, on European war : acceleration of output of supplies, April 20, 12*a*
ELSON, Mr. Robert :—
Nobody Loves Me — performed at Kingsway Theatre, May 7, 11*e*

ELTON, Lieut. G. D. G.—awarded Military Cross, April 16, 10*d*
ELY, Prof. R. T., and Prof. G. R. Wicker :—
"Elementary Principles of Economics"—noticed (Ed.S.), April 6, 56*c*
EMBLETON, Mr. Thomas—will, April 30, 13*c*
EMERALD Rubber and Coconut Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 3, 14*e*
EMERY, H. C. :—
"Forms and Precedents for Common Use"—noticed (L.S.), June 3, 187*d*
EMERY, Mr. Harry M. :—
on war, European—national service, June 2, 7*f*
EMERY, Lieut.-Col. W. B.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
EMERY, Miss Winifred—gives special performance at Playhouse in aid of Actors' Orphanage Fund, June 5, 10*d*
EMIGRANTS' Information Office :—
Emigrants to British dominions—warning issued, April 2, 8*b* (e.e.)
EMIGRATION :—
Australia, to—male emigration suspended, April 23, 11*e*
British Empire :—
Emigrants' Information Office—warning issued, April 2, 8*b* (e.e.)
Turnor, Mr. C. (s.), April 15, 7*a*
Women :—
Queen's "Work for Women" Fund — assistance given to unemployed women : details, April 23, 11*c* ; first party "The Queen's Own" : arrives in Melbourne : particulars, May 24, 9*e*
Servants, domestic—party sails April 23, 11*e*
War widows—no applicants for offer from Sydney, New South Wales, April 23, 11*e*
Statistics, April 21, 5*b* (e.e.)
EMM, Mr. Andrew :—
For England, Home, and Beauty, or Comrades in Arms—produced at Princes Theatre, May 24, 9*d*
EMMOTT, Lord—audience of King : takes leave on resigning office as first commissioner of works and public buildings, May 28, 11*b*
War, European :—
Contracts, government — timber : appointment of Mr. M. Meyer as purchasing agent : reply to Mr. H. Booth's report (l. quoted), April 15, 12*b*
EMPIRE Day :—
Africa, South—celebrated, May 25, 5*c* (l.e.)
Australia—celebrated, May 25, 5*e*
Canada — celebrated, May 25, 5*c* (l.e.)
Celebration—arrangements, May 24, 8*c* (e.e.) ; celebrated, 25, 5*e*, 9*d* ; June 12, 3*e*
Guildhall—school children to be entertained, April 23, 10*f* ; entertained, June 12, 3*e*
London schools—celebrated, June 12, 3*e*
Patriotic campaign suggested :—
Meath, Lord (l.), April 9, 10*b*
St. Paul's Cathedral—special service arranged, May 24, 8*c* (e.e.) ; June 10, 5*a* ; held, 14, 8*b*
Wrench, Mr. E. (l.), May 19, 9*d*
EMPIRE Music Hall (Camberwell) :—
Manager appointed, April 19, 5*e*
EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend. May 6, 15*c*
Meeting, June 30, 16*a*
Report, June 21, 14*a*
EMPIRE Parliamentary Association :—
United Kingdom branch—to give luncheon, May 7, 11*b*
EMPIRE Theatre, April 19, 11*c* ; 20, 12*f* ; May 3, 11*c* ; 5, 13*e*
EMPRESS Club :—
Emergency voluntary aid committee—*café chantant* in aid held, June 11, 11*c*
EMPSON, Lieut. R. W. H. M.—killed in action, June 1, 6*f*
EMU Bay Railway Company : see under TASMANIA—Railways
ENDSLEIGH Palace Hotel (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, May 19, 3*c*
Engineer, The :—
War, European—supplies : cast iron shells (art. quoted), June 12, 8*c*
ENGINEERING :—
Accessories, trade—note (E.S.), June 25, 125*b*
Contracts :—
The Times list, April 3, 13*d* ; 10, 13*b* ; 17, 16*d* ; 24, 12*e* ; (E.S.), 30, 96*a* ; May 8, 12*e* ; 15, 4*d* ; 22, 12*e* ; (E.S.), 28, 116*a* ; June 5, 4*e* ; 12, 11*d* ; 19, 4*e* ; (E.S.), 25, 132*a*
Mechanical :—
Unwin, Prof. W. C., (add., E.S.), April 30, 90*d*
Power supply :—
Gas engines and electricity compared—Messrs. Crossley Brothers : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), April 30, 86*c*
Transmission :—
Belts (sp. art., "Belts for power transmission : types and applications," E.S.), May 28, 100*a*
Trade :—
Conditions (E.S.), April 30, 87*d* ; May 28, 107*d* ; June 25, 125*d*
Foreign competition :—
Unwin, Prof. C. W. (add., E.S.), April 30, 90*d*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Organization :—
Special article ("The organization of engineering : a scheme for greater efficiency"), April 12, 4*e*
Workshops :—
Organization (sp. art., "Works organization : a key to increased production," E.S.), May 28, 99*a*
Engineering and Mining Journal :—
War, European — German resources (art. quoted), May 25, 5*b*
ENGINEERS :—
Charges, professional — note (E.S.), April 30, 87*c*
Civil — title : correspondence (E.S.), April 30, 90*e*
Pupils—shortage : note (E.S.), May 28, 107*a*
Training :—
Clayton and Shuttleworth (Ltd.)—pamphlet noticed (E.S.), April 30, 86*c*
Schools — evening classes : Board of Education (mem.), April 6, 55*b*
ENGINES :—
Internal combustion :—
Gas :—
Blast furnace gas, use of — Prof. H. Hubert (lect ; E.S.), May 28, 105*d*

ENGINES—Internal combustion—Gas (continued) :—
Cylinder — heat distribution : research by Prof. A. H. Gibson and Mr. W. J. Walker described (E.S.), May 28, 10*5c*
Steam, portable — Clayton and Shuttleworth (Ltd.) : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), May 28, 10*6d*
ENGLISH :—
Grammar : see GRAMMAR
ENGLISH, Brig.-Gen. F. P.—appointed brigade-commander, June 30, 10*d* (e.e.)
ENGLISH, Capt. R. E.—killed in action, May 18, 6*b* ; 20, 15*f* ; memorial service : arrangements, 28, 11*b*
ENGLISH, Scottish, and Australian Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 20, 16*b*
ENGLISH and Foreign Trust and Banking Corporation (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, May 5, 3*b*
ENGLISH and Scottish Law Life Assurance Association (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 1, 14*e*
Report, April 2, 13*c*
ENGLISH Association :—
Meeting — arrangements, May 13, 11*b*
"ENGLISH resident in France, An "—on European war : Great Britain : apathy ; compulsory service (l.), June 4, 9*c*
ENSOR, Mr. R. C. K. :—
"Belgium "—reviewed (L.S.), April 1, 10*6d*
ENTRE Rios Railways Company : see under ARGENTINE—Railways
ENVER Pasha (Turkey) — reported at Adrianople, April 3, 8*b* ; report of attempt on life explained, 10, 7*c* ; appearance : a correspondent's report, May 15, 7*f*
War, European — *Temps* report of proceedings at war council at Constantinople, April 15, 9*c* ; (int.), May 18, 10*a* ; on impregnability of Dardanelles (int.), June 8, 7*b* ; emissaries captured on board Greek vessel, 21, 7*d*
EOW Seng Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 15, 17*e*
EPÉE Club : see under FENCING
EPPING Forest :—
Roads, projected — discussed at City Corporation, April 23, 5*e*
EPSOM :—
Horton Asylum — patients removed : War Office takes possession for military hospital, May 28, 4*c*
Race meetings : see under TURF
EPSOM College :—
Governors — annual meeting, June 26, 5*c*
EPSTEIN, Mr. J. H.—will, May 19, 11*c*
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 14, 15*e*
Report, April 1, 13*c*
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society of United States :—
Control — acquired by Gen. G. C. Dupont, June 14, 12*f*
EQUITABLE Trust Company :—
Letters of credit in dollars — issue projected, April 26, 15*e*
EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 20, 17*d*
Report, April 20, 16*b*
Era—price raised, June 10, 5*e*
ERB, Edward — failing to notify change of address charge, May 3, 6*c* (e.e.)
ERIE Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
ERRINGTON, Second Lieut. Lord — appointment as aide-de-camp to Lord Hardinge gazetted, May 1, 11*b*
ERROL, Brig.-Gen. Lord — appointed division commander and temporary brigadier-general, May 10, 7*c*
ERSKINE, Hon. Col. H. A. — appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
ERSKINE, Midshipman H. D. — death, April 5, 2*d*
ERSKINE, Sir H. D. — impending retirement from position of Serjeant-at-Arms (P.N.), April 15, 12*f* ; resignation announced, 15, 14*c* ; Mr. Asquith (s.P.) ; Mr. A. Bonar Law (s.P.) ; Mr. J. Redmond (s.P.), 23, 12*b* ; (P.N.), May 13, 5*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
ERSKINE, Capt. W. A.—killed in action, June 1, 6*e* ; 3, 6*b*
ERZBERGER, Herr (Germany)—arrives in Rome on mission to Pope, May 4, 9*e* ; circulates report respecting Austrian offer to Italy, 13, 7*d* ; permission to stay at Vatican in event of war between Austria and Italy refused, 20, 8*d*
ESEBECK, Lieut. Baron von — prisoner of of war, May 19, 8*b* (l.e.)
ESHER, Lord — leaves for continent, June 16, 11*e*
on war, European — acceleration of output of supplies (l. quoted), April 28, 10*b* (e.e.)
ESMONDE, Dr. John J.—death, April 19, 4*d*
ESPERANTO :—
Congress (Bath)—arrangements, May 20, 11*b*
ESPERANZA (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 19, 14*b*
ESPIONAGE :—
War, European :—
Great Britain : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
ESPLEN, Mr. William—will, April, 30, 13*c*
ESSEN, Adm. von—death, May 22, 7*b* ; funeral, 25, 5*e* (e.e.) ; message of sympathy from British navy, 25, 6*c* ; message from Adm. Grigorovich to First Lord of Admiralty, 28, 7*d* (e.e.) ; letter to wife quoted, June 9, 8*c*
ESSEX, Lord :—
on army—recruiting (s.), June 1, 8*d* (e.e.)
ESSEX and Suffolk Equitable Insurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 29, 17*a*
ESSEX Regiment :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)—British army
ESSEX Yeomanry :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)—British army
ESTATE sales : see under PROPERTY market
ESTCOURT, 1st Lord—will, April 29, 11*d*
ESTER, Harry—failing to notify change of address charge, June 11, 3*a*
ETLINGER, Capt. Henry—killed in action, May 5, 6*c*
"ETON "—poem ("Fourth of June : the Old Boys "), June 4, 9*c*
ETON College :—
Fourth of June—celebration arrangements, June 4, 11*c* ; celebrated, 5, 5*c*
Poem ("Fourth of June : the Old Boys "), June 4, 9*c*

Eton College (continued) :—
Newcastle scholarship examination result, April 1, 5c
Rowing : see under Rowing
Scholarships awarded, April 1, 5c ; June 5, 5c
Staff—changes, May 7, 11c
War, European—number of Etonians with colours : fourth edition of list issued, April 10, 10d ; correspondence, 14, 9e ; statistics, May 7, 11c ; gift of ambulance cars by students to French army presented at Paris, June 25, 8c
France :—
Army—gifts for troops : contributions to fund, April 9, 8c
Roll of honour (art. "Fourth of June at Eton : war record of a great school"), June 5, 5c
Eubank, R.—smoking in Tube railway lift charge, April 8, 5e
Eucken, Prof. Rudolf :—
War, European—"Zur Sammlung der Geister" quoted : Mr. W. S. MacGowen (l., Ed.s.), May 4, 65a
Eugenic Society—meeting, May 7, 7f
Eugippius :—
"Life of Saint Severinus, The"—noticed (L.S.), June 10, 198a
Euphrates, river :—
Bridge—near Jerablus : opened for traffic, April 27, 7d
European Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 9, 12e
Euston-road :—
Building line—appeal by London county council : judgment, June 12, 3b
Evangelical Free Churches :—
National council—letter of greeting to Free Churchmen in army and navy, April 1, 6c
Army recruiting—executive committee passes resolution, June 12, 8c
Evans, Sir Arthur :—
on war, European—Italy : territorial aspirations in Adriatic (l.), April 27, 7a
Evans, Mr. B. B.—will, May 12, 11e
Evans, Lieut.-Col. C. R.—received by King ; invested with insignia of D.S.O., June 5, 11b
Evans, Lieut. C. W.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4c
Evans, Capt. E.—death from wounds, May 18, 6b
Evans, Mr. George :—
on Antwerp—water supply (s.), April 1, 15c (e.e.)
Evans, Mr. H. T. :—
"Wales and the Wars of the Roses"—noticed (L.S.), April 22, 139a ; reviewed (L.S.), June 10, 193b
Evans, Lieut.-Commander Herbert C.—killed in action, June 12, 8f
Evans, Capt. J. H. Lyne—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4d
Evans, Lieut.-Col. P.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4b
Evans, Lieut. T. H.—killed in action, May 10, 4b
Evans, Mr. William—will, May 15, 11e
Evans (D.H.) and Company :—
Meeting, April 1, 15a
Evans (Richard) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 27, 14c
Evans-Freke, Lieut.-Col. P. C.—memorial service announced, May 22, 11b
Evelegh, Lieut. Eliott N.—awarded Military Cross, June 30, 6d
Evening News Lonely Soldiers' Guild :—
Hostels : see under War, European—Great Britain—Hostels for soldiers and sailors
Everett, Col. H. J.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4a
Everitt (Allen) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 2, 11d
Eversley, Lord :—
"Partitions of Poland, The"—reviewed (L.S.), June 10, 191a
Ewart, Col. Richard H.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10a
Ewing, Sir Thomas :—
on Australia—universal military training (l.), June 2, 8c
Excellent Crop, order of : see under Orders (foreign)—China
Excess Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 22, 17d
Exeter, Dean of : see Marlborough, Very Rev. Alfred
Exeter, Lord—christening of infant daughter : arrangements, April 19, 11b
Exhibitions :—
Africa, East—curios and sketches of : announced, May 11, 15f (e.e.) ; held, 18, 10c (e.e.)
Art, &c. : see under respective titles
Panama Canal (San Francisco) :—
Commission :—
Queensland—representative resigns, May 15, 7c (e.e.)
War (Prince's Skating Club)—particulars of exhibits, June 26, 10f ; 28, 3d ; held, 29, 6b
Women's home work : see under Labour—Women
Ex-Lands Nigeria (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 21, 14a
Exmouth, Second-Lieut. Lord—appointed flying officer, May 21, 11b
Exploring Land and Minerals Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 28, 13f
Explosions : see under Accidents
Exports : see under Trade—Imports and exports
Express News Agency :—
Law case (libel action against *Truth*), June 26, 4b
Eydoux, Gen. (France) :—
on war, European—bombardment of Dunkirk (s.), May 6. 8b
"Eye-witness" at British army headquarters : see under War, European (operations)—British army
Eyre, Mr. J. P.—joins London board of Scottish Union and National Insurance Company, May 22, 14c (e.e.)

F

"F. B."—on European war : national organization (l.), May 25, 4d
"F. C. H."—poem ("Love and War"), May 24, 7c
"F. N. A. G."—on European war : special constables called out to assist at race meetings (l.), May 5, 11e

"F. O."—on European war : supplies : output : flags over government works suggested (l.), June 17, 9*e*
FAILURES :—
Bridges, George, June 3, 3*a*
British Canteens (Ltd.), June 17, 3*b*
Broadbent, Denis R., June 15, 3*b*
Coop, Charles W., May 20, 3*a*
Corbett, Sir Vincent E. H., April 30, 3*f* : June 3, 3*a*
Cradock-Hartopp, Sir C., June 4, 3*f*
Curzon Brothers, April 1, 3*d*
De Robeck, Lord, May 4, 3*e*
De Winton, Cecil, April 22, 3*c*
Dun's Mercantile Agency, May 1, 15*d* (e.e.)
Fitz-Gerald, Lord Edward, June 9, 3*d*
Folliott, Charles, June 24, 3*c*
Gazette notices, April 3, 13*d* ; 7, 13*b* ; 10, 15*d* ; 14, 14*b* ; 17, 15*b* ; 21, 16*b* ; 24, 4*e* ; 28, 16*c* ; May 1, 14*d* ; 5, 17*d* ; 8, 15*b* ; 12, 16*d* ; 15, 13*d* ; 19, 16*b* ; 22, 13*e* ; 26, 10*d* ; 29, 12*d* ; June 2, 11*d* ; 5, 13*c* ; 9, 13*f* ; 12, 11*c* ; 16, 16*e* ; 19, 12*f* ; 23, 14*c* ; 26, 14*e* ; 30, 16*c*
Glyn, Lieut.-Col. G. Carr, April 21, 3*c* ; June 18, 5*f*
Gybbon-Spilsbury, Maj. A., April 21, 3*c*
Hardy, Arthur F., May 14, 3*d*
Hazleton, Richard, May 11, 5*b*
Hicks, Seymour, May 5, 7*e* ; 15, 5*d* ; June 18, 5*e*
Holmes-Booth, Thérèse Crescance, June 24, 3*a*
Kemp's Mercantile Gazette, June 29, 14*f* (e.e.)
King, William T., May 22, 3*c*
Landale, Pauline Florence, June 26, 4*b*
Lembcke, Eduardo G., April 13, 13*f*
Lyon, William J., May 12, 3*e*
Marsh, Richard J., April 8, 5*b* ; 13, 5*d* ; 15, 7*c* ; 29, 5*c*
Peel, Sir Robert, April 29, 3*c*
Sheehy, David, April 21, 3*d*
Squire, Lionel R. L., April 21, 3*d*
Stoneham, Herbert S., May 12, 3*e*
Stubbs' Weekly Gazette, April 5, 11*c* ; 14, 14*f* (e.e.) ; 26, 13*f* ; May 11, 15*f* ; 18, 15*b* (e.c.) ; 24, 10*a* ; June 8, 13*a* ; 15, 12*f* ; 21, 15*c*
Tulloch and Co., April 15, 3*e* ; June 30, 3*a*
Wade, Martha E., April 13, 10*d*
Ward, Ralph, April 15, 3*c* ; June 30, 3*a*
Wright, Arthur O., April 15, 3*c* ; June 30, 3*a*
FAIR, British industries (Royal Agricultural Hall)—preparations, April 8, 10*c* ; 13, 10*f* ; Birmingham manufacturers exhibiting, 13, 10*f* ; accommodation difficulty, 13, 10*f* ; May 8, 5*e* ; date, April 22, 7*c* ; Board of Trade guarantee for all exhibits, 22, 7*c* (P.N.), 28, 10*f* ; particulars, May 8, 5*e* ; 11, 5*c* ; held, 11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; 18, 5*d* ; 21, 5*b* ; orders booked : particulars, 18, 5*d* ; 21, 5*b* ; success : exhibitors' appreciation of Mr. Runciman's services, 18, 5*d* ; exhibitors give dinner in honour of Mr. Runciman ; Mr. Waterlow (s.) ; Mr. Runciman (s.), 20, 5*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 14*b* ; visitors : statistics, 21, 5*b* ; memorial from exhibitors requesting holding of annual fair presented to Board of Trade ; closed, 22, 5*e* ; decision to hold another fair in London next year, June 4, 3*c*
FAIR, British industries (Royal Agricultural Hall) (continued) :—
Article ("The British fair : thousands of buyers invited"), April 27, 10*c*
Birmingham : see under BIRMINGHAM
London—annual fair suggested : Lord Mayor Johnston considering scheme, April 29, 8*e* ; Sir W. Bull (l.), May 8, 5*e* ; (F.N.), 19, 14*a* ; scheme discussed by City Corporation, 21, 5*b* ; (F.N.), 21, 14*b* ; adjourned (F.N.), June 4, 13*b*
FAIRBAIRN, Sir Arthur—death, June 4, 5*e* ; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 9, 11*b* ; funeral, 11, 11*b*
FAIRBAIRN, Second-Lieut. George E.—killed in action, June 29, 11*d*
FAIRBAIRN, Lawson, Combe, Barbour (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 5, 11*b*
Meeting, April 16, 14*f*
Report, April 7, 13*c*
FAIRCLOUGH, Capt. Robert S.—killed in action, June 10, 6*e*
FAIRIE, Mr. : see COX, Mr. A. W.
FAIRMAN, Miss Frances—paints dog belonging to Queen Alexandra, April 1, 11*d*
FAIRS, Miss May—killed by shell fired from anti-aircraft gun at Southend, May 28, 8*e* ; inquest, 29, 3*c*
FALCONER, Lieut. N. K.—killed in action, May 8, 4*d*
FALKENHAYN, Gen. von (Germany) :—
War, European—receives Emperor William's congratulations for organizing victory in West Galicia ; receives order of Black Eagle, May 13, 7*c*
in Reichstag, on war, European—Germany : resources, May 29, 5*c* (l.e.)
FALKNER, Mr. J. M.—appointed vice-chairman of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co., April 24, 14*d*
at Newcastle, on European war—acceleration of output of supplies, May 8, 14*b*
FALKNER, Lieut. R. J. V.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
FALLA, Mr. F. G. :—
on war, European—drink : prohibition : wines (l.), April 12, 9*e*
FALMOUTH, Lady :—
on war, European—convalescent auxiliary hospitals for limbless soldiers and sailors : appeal, May 1, 11*c*
FANTENI, Joseph—false pretences charge, April 6, 4*e*
FANTI Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 11, 14*a* (e.e.)
FARAVELLI, Vice-Adm. Luigi (Italy)—biographical, May 26, 7*a*
FARDELL, Second-Lieut. Herbert G. H.—killed in action, April 29, 4*d*
FARGUS, Capt. N. H. S.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*e*
FARIS, Mrs. Safia Ahmed — death, June 23, 11*d*
FARMER, Second Lieut. J. J.—killed in action, June 5, 6*f*
FARMERS' Club :—
Meeting, May 4, 5*c*
FARNELL, Rev. L. R. :—
on war, European — drink (l.), April 7, 10*c*
FARQUHAR, Lord—appointed Lord Steward of Household, June 10, 9*c* ; audience of King ; receives wand of office, June 14, 9*b*

FARQUHAR, Mr. J. N. :—
"Modern Religious Movements in India" — noticed (L.S.), April 8, 12*0b*
FARQUHARSON, Mr. R. :—
on war, European—drink (l.), April 3, 9*d*
FARRAR, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, May 26, 11*b*
FARRAR, Sir George — killed in railway accident in South-West Africa ; memoir, May 21, 10*d* ; South African tributes, 22, 7*c* ; body arrives at Johannesburg, June 1, 7*b* (l.e.) ; funeral arrangements, 15, 9*b* ; memorial service held at Chicheley, 17, 11*d* ; funeral, 18, 7*d*
Estate — application for letters of administration, June 22, 3*c*
FARRAR, Capt. J. H. — killed in action, May 14, 6*e*
FARRELL, Capt. Bede — killed in action, May 3, 4*c*
FARRELL, W. — injured by fall on *Ellistown Girl*, April 29, 13*c* ; death, 30, 4*d*
FARRER, Second Lieut. H. W. F. B.— awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
FARRER, Lieut. J. O.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
FARRER, Mr. Thomas :—
Dublin (College Green) by-election— nominated Labour candidate, June 9, 9*d* (e.e.)
FARRÈRE, Claude :—
"Homme qui assassina, L'" — English adaptation produced, May 5, 13*c*
FARRINGTON, William—permitting sale of drink during prohibited hours charge, May 19, 13*f*
FASSON, Brig.-Gen. D. J. M.—received by King ; invested with insignia of C.B., May 28, 11*b* ; appointed brigadier-general, June 30, 10*d* (e.e.)
FASTNER, Commandant (Belgium) — awarded Legion of Honour, April 5, 6*b*
"FATHER of an officer of the Special Reserve, The" — on war, European : army : officers : promotion (l.), May 21, 9*d*
"FATHER of four in the King's service"— on army : compulsory service (l.), May 29, 8*d*
FAVERSHAM :—
German air raid : see under WAR, European (operations)
FAWCETT, Mrs. :—
on war, European—thrift (int.), June 30, 10*d*
FAWCETT, Squadron Commander H. — promoted, June 2, 6*c* (e.e.)
FAWCETT, Second Lieut. Robert H.— killed in action, April 30, 5*c*
FAWCUS, Lieut.-Col. H. B. — appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
FAZAKERLEY-WESTBY, Capt. G. B.—killed in action, April 28, 6*d*
FAZAN, Second Lieut. Roy — killed in action, May 15, 6*d*
FEARON, Capt.—gallantry, June 26, 4*f*
FEATHERSTONE, Second Lieut. Cecil F.— killed in action, April 30, 5*c*
FEATHERSTONHAUGH-FRAMPTON, Second Lieut. P. S.—killed in action, May 10, 4*c*
FEDERATED Malay States :—
Natives — rising ; details, May 5, 10*f* (e.e.)
FEDERATED (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 1, 13*c*
FEDERATION of University Women :—
Liverpool branch — meeting, May 25, 9*d*
FEEBLE-MINDED : see under INSANITY
FEETHAM, Brig.-Gen. E. — appointed brigade commander, April 29, 8*b* ; appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
FEILDEN, Second Lieut. Granville J. H.— killed in action, May 4, 6*a*
FELBERMAN, Mr. Louis :—
on the Magyar Road (l.), April 17, 10*d*
on war, European — expresses disapproval of German military methods, Mar. 12, 9*d*
FELL, Mr. Arthur :—
on European war—German air raids on Great Britain (l.), April 20, 11*d*
FELLOWES, Mrs. Coulson—son born, May 6, 11*b*
FELLOWES, Capt. R. T. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
FENCING :—
Epée Club—fixtures abandoned, April 2, 11*f*
FERDICKE, François—drunk charge, April 12, 3*d*
FERDINAND, King of Bulgaria — touring new country, June 25, 7*f* (e.e.)
FERGUSON, Annie, and Charles Williams— assault and robbery charge, April 9, 4*a* (e.e.) ; 24, 5*d*
FERGUSON, Bob—death, May 20, 13*f*
FERGUSON, Second Lieut. D. M. G.—death from wounds, May 19, 6*e*
FERGUSON, Lieut. J. W.—killed in action, June 18, 6*c*
FERGUSON, Mr. James E. A. — awarded Imperial Service Order, June 3, 10*f*
FERGUSON-DAVIE, Rt. Rev. C. J., Bp. of Singapore :—
at Guildhall-yard, on Singapore — mutiny and riot, April 24, 10*b*
FERGUSON-DAVIE, Second Lieut. H. G.— killed in action, May 12, 6*c*
FERGUSSON, Mr. J. :—
on war, European — output of supplies : suggested formation of "shell corps" (l.), May 27, 9*e*
FERGUSSON, Col. J. E. :—
on war, European — drink : abstinence (l.), April 9, 9*d*
FERNALD, Chester B. :—
Day Before the Day, The—produced at St. James's Theatre, May 20, 11*d*
FERRERS, Lady :—
at Caxton Hall, on European war : work of Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association in London, June 11, 5*e*
FERRERS, Capt. E. B.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
FERRIER, Second Lieut. G. C.—killed in action, April 10, 4*f*
FESTING, Maj. A.—killed in action, May 17, 6*c*
FETHERSTONHAUGH, Maj. Edwyn—killed in action, May 3, 4*c*
FETHERSTONHAUGH, Lieut. R. C.—death from wounds, May 17, 6*b* ; 22, 6*b*
FIAT San Georgic Company :—
Brazilian navy — constructing submarine depôt ship ; particulars (E.S.), April 30, 88*d*
FIELD, Claud :—
"German Lieutenant, The" (trans.)— reviewed, April 6, 6*c*
FIELD, Second Lieut. Cyril D.—killed in action, June 15, 5*f*
FIELD, Mr. Marshall :—
Will (law case), June 11, 3*a*
FIELD, Capt. Stephen—death, May 19, 6*f*

FIELDING, Mr. Charles W.—appointed member of committee on food production, June 18, 9*d*
FIELDING, Maj. T. E.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
FIFE, Princess Maud of—birthday anniversary, April 3, 11*a*
FIJI :—
Administration — conversation between Imperial and Oversea Governments ; Mr. A. Fisher (statement), April 21, 7*d* ; Australian press comment, 23, 7*e*
FILIPESCU, M. (Rumania) :—
on war, European—statement, May 11, 8*b* (e.e.) ; Italo-Rumanian relations : message to president of Italo-Rumanian League at Rome, June 1, 7*e* (l.e.)
FILIPPI, Dr. Filippo de—to lecture at Royal Geographical Society, June 10, 3*f*
FINANCE :—
Budget : see BUDGET
Exchange :—
Gold—use as exclusive medium : Mr. F. Larkworthy (s.), April 14, 15*c* ; (F.N.), 14, 13*b*
Exchequer bonds—exchange for scrip certificates : Bank of England announcement, May 26, 13*c* (e.e.)
Expenditure :—
Increased — notice of question (P.N.), June 29, 10*b*
International clearing house suggested—Mr. F. Larkworthy (s.), April 14, 15*c* ; (F.N.), 14, 13*b*
National debt : see NATIONAL debt
Revenue and expenditure : see REVENUE and expenditure
War : see under WAR, European—Finance—Great Britain
Financial News (Ltd.) :—
Libel action, June 21, 3*a*
FINCH, Mr. A. G.—will, May 28, 11*e*
FINCH, Maj. H. M.—killed in action, May 17, 6*b*
FINCH, Mr. R. J. :—
" British Empire, The (Black's Travel Pictures) " — noticed (Ed.S.), May 4, 6*7b*
FINDLAY, Capt. R. S.—killed in Gretna railway accident, May 24, 4*b*
FINDLAY, Mrs. William—will, April 5, 9*c*
FINDLAY-HAMILTON, Lieut. John E.—killed in action, June 25, 6*e*
FINE Art and General Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 3, 13*b*
FINE Art Society :—
Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
FINE Cotton Spinners' Association (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 12, 14*e*
FINLAY, Lance-Corporal David—awarded V.C., June 30, 6*c*
FINLAY, Sir R. :—
in Parliament, on—
Ministry (Coalition) — re-election of ministers Bill, June 4, 10*d*
FINLAY, Lieut. R. A.—killed in action, May 22, 6*c*
FINLAYSON, Mr. J. H.—death, April 6, 10*b*
FINN, Father—heroism at Dardanelles, June 7, 7*b*
FINNEY, Sgt.-Maj. W.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
FIORENTINI, Henry—order for extradition to United States made, May 25, 2*f*
FIRBANK, Ronald :—
" Vainglory "—noticed (L.S.), April 22, 138*c*
FIRE engines :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
FIRE extinguishers :—
Mather and Platt—Simplex chemical fire extincteurs : catalogue noticed ; order placed by government (E.S.), April 30, 86*d*
Sprinkler, automatic — American manufacture : tests held (E.S.), April 30, 86*d*
FIRE prevention :—
Glass, wired—tests : results (E.S.), April 30, 86*c*
FIRES :—
Ashton-under-Lyne—cotton spinning mills, June 18, 8*b* (e.e.)
Aston—Warland Dual Rim Company's premises, June 3, 8*d* (e.e.)
Barking—cork lifebelt factory, June 28, 3*d*
Bootle—Liverpool Warehousing Construction Company's premises, May 13, 5*a* ; cotton and barbed wire, June 15, 3*f*
Bradford—Portland mills, June 28, 3*d*
Cinematograph theatres :—
Wood Green, April 10, 5*b*
Crutched Friars — cork warehouse, May 4, 5*e*
Denton—Alpha spinning mill, April 23, 5*b*
East Ham—motor garage, June 1, 5*c* (e.e.)
Galashiels—Langlee, June 22, 5*c*
Grimsby—saw mills, May 26, 13*b* (e.e.)
Kentish town—Messrs. Payne's piano factory, June 22, 5*c* (e.e.)
Liverpool :—
Stanley docks—tobacco warehouse, April 10, 8*e* ; 12, 5*c* ; effect on insurance companies (F.N.), 12, 14*a*
London docks :—
Millwall Dock, June 15, 3*f*
Regent's Canal Dock—copra burned, June 14, 8*b*
Victoria Docks—Great Western Railway goods depôt, June 15, 3*f*
Losses—statistics : for March (F.N.), April 8, 13*a* ; for May (F.N.), June 5, 12*a*
Manchester—Trafford Park : cotton, May 15, 13*e* (e.e.) ; Manchester Ship Canal Company's warehouse, June 1, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Clayton Aniline Company's, 15, 3*f*
Melburn—13 cottages destroyed, May 29, 3*a*
Monkwell-street—inquiry held by City coroner, April 20, 7*e*
Munition factories—question to be asked in Parliament, June 12, 3*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Park Royal—motor-car works, June 11, 5*c* ; Sir John Simon's statement, 18, 5*d*
Portsmouth—Charlotte-street (fatal), April 6, 5*b*
Salisbury Hotel, E.C., May 24, 3*b*
Seven Kings—Cambridge-road, June 11, 5*c*
Stanstead—malting works, June 28, 3*d*
Stepney—Ducket-street, May 14, 10*b* (c.e.)

FIREWORKS :—
Displays—prohibition : restrictions relaxed, April 7, 5*b* ; 27, 10*b*
FIRMAN FIRMA, Prince (Persia)—appointed minister of interior, May 3, 7*d* (e.e.)
FIRST Avenue Hotel—contravention of Shops Act : proprietors prosecuted, June 16, 5*e*
FIRST Scottish American Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 27, 14*c*
FIRTH, Sir Algernon :—
War, European—supplies : output : appointed to Mr. G. M. Booth's committee, April 15, 12*a* ; appointed to War Office committee, 17, 5*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on European war : supplies : shells from West Riding, May 20, 5*a*
FIRTH, Mr. J. B. :—
"Practical Physical Chemistry"—noticed (Ed.S.), June 1, 79*d*
FIRTH, Lieut. R. C. D.—will, April 19, 11*b*
FISH, Col. C. E.—death, May 25, 11*b*
FISH, Miss S. W.—will, May 18, 11*c*
FISH and fishing :—
Admiralty orders — contravention : fishermen fined, April 12, 5*b* ; May 27, 14*a* (e.e.)
Angling :—
Leven, Loch—competitions : Mr. R. B. Laing (statement), April 6, 11*b*
Special article ("Fishing in wartime : the punctual May-fly"), June 3, 11*d*
Harbours :—
Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Shell fish—utilization to last out meat supplies discussed, May 24, 3*c*
Sewage disposal, Royal Commission on — recommendations adopted, April 2, 10*f* (e.e.)
Special article ("Our fishermen and our fish"), June 2, 9*d*
Trade :—
Prices, May 24, 3*c* ; 26, 5*c*
Supplies—prospects, May 24, 3*c*
London—deliveries during March : statistics, April 9, 4*a*
Special article ("Our fishermen and our fish : supply and prices"), June 2, 9*d*
Trout :—
Poisoning by creosote (law case), May 14, 3*a*
FISHBOURNE, Capt. Charles E.—death, June 17, 6*a*
FISHER, Mr. Andrew (Australia)—reported impending appointment as High Commissioner in London discredited, April 1, 7*b*
in Parliament, on—
Finance—floating of loan in London, April 30, 15*a*
War, European—finance : Australia, April 16, 7*b* ; —Great Britain, Australian support of, April 15, 9*e*
on Imperial Conference—necessity for meeting (views quoted), April 1, 7*b* ; (int.), 3, 7*e*
on war, European—supply of munition workers for Great Britain (s.), April 29, 8*d*
FISHER, Mrs. Dorothy :—
"Mothers and Children"—reviewed (Ed.S.), June 1, 73*a*
FISHER, Second-Lieut. E. H.—killed in action, May 28, 4*c*
FISHER, Col. Francis T.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*a*
FISHER, Lance-Corpl. Frederick—awarded V.C., June 24, 5*a*
FISHER, Lieut. G. A.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
FISHER, Mr. H. E.—will, April 19, 11*b*
FISHER, Mr. Hayes :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Pensions and allowances—report of select committee, May 19, 12*e*
FISHER, Col. Henry O.—will, May 7, 11*e*
FISHER, Mr. W. Hayes—appointed Parliamentary secretary to Local Government Board, May 31, 7*c* ; June 11, 5*c*
Secretary, private—appointed, June 11, 9*c*
at Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, on distribution of war relief funds, June 11, 5*e*
FISHER of Kilverstone, Lord—audience of King, April 23, 11*b* ; May 10, 11*b* ; attends meeting of sub-committee of Committee of Imperial Defence, 15, 9*c* ; visits Clyde shipyards and engineering establishments, June 28, 8*e*
Admiralty administration—rumours of differences with Mr. Churchill : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, May 18, 9*d* ; retention of post urged, 21, 9*f* ; 22, 10*a* : our naval correspondent's comments, 22, 10*a* ; not expected to continue in office, 24, 7*d* ; retirement : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
FISHER-ROWE, Lieut. C. V.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
FISK, Mr. F. Milton—death, April 14, 11*b*
FISKE, Rear-Adm. (United States)—resignation announced : our Washington correspondent's comments, April 5, 6*b*
FISON (William) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 20, 15*c*
FITCH, Lucy :—
on calves—slaughter (l.), June 18, 9*c*
FITTE de Rellcport, Comte La :—
War, European—details of exploits, April 15, 10*c* (e.e.)
FITTER, Mr. H. S. :—
on war, European—price of meat (l.), June 16, 9*d*
FITZGERALD, Adm. C. C. Penrose :—
on war, European—suggestion for merchantmen to resist German submarine attacks (l.), April 8, 9*e*
FITZGERALD, Capt. Lord D.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
FITZGERALD, Lord Edward :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting held, June 9, 3*d*
FITZGERALD, Maj. G. A.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
FITZGERALD, Mr. John (lord mayor) :—
on war, European—national service (views), June 1, 10*d*
FITZGERALD, Mr. John D. (New South Wales)—appointed vice-president of New South Wales executive council, April 30, 9*c*
FITZGERALD, Lieut.-Col. Oswald A.—appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*f*
FITZHERBERT, Maj. E. H.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
FITZMAURICE, Mrs.—will, April 26, 11*c*
FITZMAURICE, Mr. G. H.—German reports of intrigues at Sofia, April 5, 4*f*
FITZPATRICK, Rev. Thomas C.—appointed vice-chancellor of Cambridge University, June 2, 9*c*

FITZROY, Second-Lieut. M. A.—killed in action, April 20, 5*c*; memorial service: arrangements, 22, 13*b*
FITZSIMMONS, Owen and Edward Fitzsimmons: see under MURDER—Lawson, George
FITZWILLIAM Museum: see under CAMBRIDGE University
FITZ-WYGRAM, Capt. Sir Frederick—prisoner of war, May 24, 4*f*; June 18, 11*e*
FIUME—note, May 26, 7*b*
"FIVE members of the Equity Bar"—on Sir S. O. Buckmaster: record at bar (l.), May 27, 10*a*
FLAMM, Dr. (Germany):—
on war, European—German submarine blockade of Great Britain (art. quoted), April 30, 8*d*
FLANNERY, Sir F.:—
in Parliament, on—
War, European:—
Aliens—enemy: internment, May 14, 12*d*
FLAX, Limited (Canada) (Ltd.):—
Dividend, April 3, 13*e*
Report, May 13, 14*b*
FLECKER, Mr. J. E.:—
"Old Ships, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 20, 171*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 27, 177*c*
"FLEET Surgeon, R.N."—on European war: drink (l.), April 3, 9*d*
FLEMING, Dr. A.:—
at St. Columba's (Church of Scotland), on European war, April 5, 8*d*
FLEMING, Capt. H. M.—killed in action, April 28, 6*d*
FLEMING, Mr. Harold—granted commission in 4th Wilts Regiment, April 21, 5*c*
FLEMING, Capt. I. G.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
FLEMING, Prof. J. A.:—
on war, European—organization of scientific resources (l.), June 15, 7*e*
FLEMING, Lieut. R. J.—received by King; decorated with Military Cross, May 28, 11*b*
FLEMING, Lieut. W. A.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
FLEMING, William: see under MURDER
FLEMING (A. B.) and Company (Ltd.):—
Report, May 22, 14*c*
FLEMMING, Capt. Herbert—death from wounds, May 8, 4*c*
FLETCHER, Maj. A. F.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
FLETCHER, Sir E. L.—knighted, June 3, 9*f*
FLETCHER, Mr. Frank:—
on army—compulsory service (l.), May 29, 7*f*
FLETCHER, Mr. J. M.—will, May 22, 11*e*
FLETCHER, Mr. J. S.:—
"Leet Livvy"—noticed (L.S.), April 1, 112*b*
FLETCHER, Capt. R. S.—killed in action, June 26, 6*b*
FLETCHER, Russell and Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, June 19, 14*b*
FLIES:—
Disease, transmission of: see under DISEASE
Extermination:—
Exhibition (Zoological Society's gardens)—announced, May 3, 5*d*; held, 13, 5*c*
Maxwell-Lefroy, Prof. H. (s.), May 3, 12*b*; 13, 5*c*; (lect.), June 3, 3*e*
Shipley, Dr. A. E. (lect.), June 17, 7*e* (e.e.)
FLINTSHIRE:—
Lieutenant—appointed, June 18, 5*a*
FLOOD-PAGE, Maj. Samuel—death, April 10, 10*d*
FLOODS:—
Fens—South-West Norfolk: particulars, April 7, 10*a*
FLOUR:—
Milling trade—profits: see under MILLING trade
Price—advanced, May 6, 8*c*; reduced, 27, 5*c*; June 3, 5*c*; 5, 5*a*; 8, 5*a*; 17, 5*c*
FLOWER, Capt. H. J.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
"FLOWER" Motor Ship Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, June 30, 16*c* (e.e.)
Report, June 26, 12*e*
FLOWERS, Mr. (New South Wales)—appointed president of New South Wales Legislative Council, April 30, 9*c*
FLOYD, Capt. Sir Henry R. P.—death, May 27, 4*d*
FLYING Service Fund:—
Playhouse—*matinée* in aid: arrangements, April 14, 11*b*
FLY River:—
Exploration—Sir R. Clarke's expedition: Sir R. Clarke (int.), April 10, 6*b*
FOCH, Gen.—awarded Order of Leopold, May 17, 7*e*
FOLEY, John—molesting sentry charge, April 2, 2*b*
FOLJAMBE, Capt. the Hon. B. M. O. S.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
FOLJAMBE, Judith:—
"Songs of Simple Things"—noticed (L.S.), April 15, 128*b*
FOLKESTONE:—
Harbour station:—
Buffet for soldiers on leave: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Refreshments for soldiers and sailors on leave.
FOLK Song Quartet:—
Concert—given, May 19, 11*c*
FOLK songs:—
School of Folk Song and Dance: see that title
FOLLETT, Capt. F. B.—received by King: invested with Military Cross, April 14, 11*b*
FOLLIOTT, Charles—suicide, June 25, 3*c*
FOOD:—
War, European: see under WAR, European—Food—Great Britain
FOOTBALL:—
War, European:—
British prisoners at Ruhleben—"cup ties" played: result, April 20, 5*b*
Great Harwood Congregational Club—members enlist in army, April 21, 10*e*
Ripley, O. S.—dismissal upon joining army: complaint considered by council of Football Association, April 24, 5*b*
Scottish Football Association—(report quoted), April 26, 4*e*
Suspension:—
Football Association—decision: Mr. C. Crump (s.), April 20, 7*d*; meeting of council: further postponement, 24, 5*b*
McKenna, Mr. J.—statement, April 21, 10*e*
Scottish Football Association—differences with Football Council settled, June 1, 15*a*
Tennant, Mr. W. J. (s.P.), May 20, 12*c*

FOOTBALL (continued) :—
Workington — "Uppies" v. "Downies" : match played, April 7, 10*d*
FOOTBALL (Association) :—
Amateur cup — final match played, April 19, 13*b*
Army :—
Footballers' Battalion v. Sportsmen's Battalion, April 27, 5*b*
Gibraltar — governor's garrison cup competition : final match played, April 22, 4*b*
Cup—final : match played, April 26, 5*d*, 15*d* ; sums allocated out of receipts of semi-final and final rounds, June 1, 15*a*
Football Association :—
Council—meeting, April 24, 5*b*
Meeting (annual) — held, June 1, 15*a*
League championships — matches played, April 3, 12*d* ; 5, 10*d* ; 6, 12*a* ; 7, 14*e* ; 12, 17*a* ; 13, 13*b* ; 15, 14*f* ; 16, 13*a* ; 19, 16*b* ; 20, 14*b* ; 21, 13*c* ; 22, 4*b* ; 26, 15*d* ; 27, 16*b* ; 29, 13*c* ; 30, 4*d* ; May 3, 15*b*
Lincolnshire cup—final : match played, May 3, 15*b*
London Amateur cup—match played, April 5, 10*d*
London Charity cup—final : match played, April 19, 13*b*
Players :—
Registration — agreement arranged between Irish Football League and Scottish Football League, April 26, 15*c*
Scottish Football Association—report, April 26, 4*e*
Season—closed, May 3, 15*c*
Sheffield United Cricket and Football Club — meeting, June 29, 12*f* (e.e.)
Southern League championships — matches played, April 3, 12*d* ; 5, 10*d* ; 6, 12*a* ; 12, 17*a* ; 19, 13*b* ; 22, 4*b* ; 26, 15*d* ; May 3, 15*b*
Welsh cup—final tie : replayed, May 3, 15*b*
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) :—
Army :—
Artists' Rifles v. Sportsman's Battalions, April 5, 10*c*
Barbarians v. Royal Army Medical Corps (Aldershot)—teams selected, April 5, 10*d* ; 9, 17*f* ; match played, 12, 17*a* ; v. Welsh team : teams, 15, 14*f* ; match played, 19, 13*b*
Durham Football Association—numbers of players and members on military service, May 24, 3*b*
Rugby Union—no annual general meeting to be held (l. quoted), April 19, 13*b*
FOOTE, Mr. J. A.—nominated counsel to Cambridge University, May 6, 5*e*
FORBES, Mr. Daniel—awarded Imperial Service Order, June 3, 10*f*
FORBES, Rev. J. T. :—
at Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland assembly, delivers presidential address, April 27, 10*f*
FORBES, Lieut.-Col. John F.—will, June 26, 11*e*
FORBES, Dr. Nevill—reappointed reader in Russian at Oxford University, June 9, 11*d*
on Russian—learning (art., R.S.), April 26, 15*a*
FORBES, Commander S. D.—will, May 12, 11*e*
FORBES, Second Lieut. W. E.—death from wounds, May 17, 6*b*
FORBES, Lieut.-Col. Sir William—biographical ; knighted, June 3, 9*f*
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Capt. K.—will, May 19, 11*e*
FORBES-SEMPILL, Lieut. Robert A.—death from wounds, June 10, 6*e* ; 21, 11*c*
FORD, Lieut.-Col. F. S. L.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
FORD, Harriet, and Harvey J. O'Higgins :—
"*Argyle Case, The*"—produced at Strand Theatre, April 23, 10*d*
FORD, Capt. J. M.—received by King ; invested with Military Cross, April 10, 11*b*
FORD, Rev. Lionel :—
at Westminster Abbey, on European war : national service, May 31, 8*b*
FORD, Capt. R. J.—killed in action, May 15, 6*d*
FORDHAM, Mr. E. S. :—
at West London police court, on drinking among Belgian refugees at Earl's Court camp, April 5, 4*d* ; 12, 3*d* ; 17, 6*c* ; 26, 12*f* ; Belgian opinion, 13, 5*b* ; Mr. H. Samuel : comment, 16, 5*e* ; on Belgian nation, 17, 6*c* ; advice to police-constable how to capture boys gambling, May 4, 5*c*
FORDHAM, Mr. Montague :—
"Simple French Song and Play Book A"—noticed (Ed.S.), April 6, 5*d*
FORD Motor Company (England) (Ltd.) :—
Hammersmith—freehold property purchased, April 10, 11*e*
FOREIGN Office :—
Administration—arrangements during Sir E. Grey's absence, April 2, 6*c* ; June 1, 5*d*
FOREIGN policy :—
Democratic control—value of : Lord Cromer (l.), April 19, 9*d* ; correspondence, 21, 9*d* ; 23, 9*d* ; 26, 9*d*
FOREIGN Press Association in London :—
Committee—elected, April 15, 9*c* (e.e.)
Meeting, April 15, 9*e* (e.e.)
War, European — membership of alien enemies and correspondents of newspapers published in enemy countries cancelled, April 15, 9*e* (e.e.)
FOREIGN relations :—
Belgium :—
Commercial relations :—
Morgan, Mr. H. E. (l. quoted), April 27, 14*f*
France, relations with :—
Waterloo, centenary of : see under WATERLOO, Battle of
Italy :—
Freshfield, Mr. D. W. (add.), May 18, 5*b*
Imperiali, Marquis (s.), May 18, 5*b*
Reid, Sir G. (s.), May 18, 5*b*
Morocco : see MOROCCO — Great Britain
Russia :—
Anglo-Russian Alliance in Moscow—formation : King George telegraphs approval, April 14, 7*c*
Commercial relations :—
London Chamber of Commerce—work of Russian section (sp. art., "Anglo-Russian trade : work of London Chamber of Commerce," R.S.), June 28, 6*a*

FOREIGN relations—Russia—Commercial relations (continued) :—
Special article ("Anglo-Russian trade: prospects of future growth," R.S.), April 26, 9*b*
Treaty, suggested new (sp. art., "The war and tariffs: need of a commercial treaty," R.S.), June 28, 5*c*
Copyright treaty suggested: see under COPYRIGHT
White, Mr. Arnold (p.), April 7, 11*b*
Switzerland :—
Commercial relations :—
Most favoured nation treaty—subsidiary convention signed, June 11, 7*f* (c.e.)
United States :—
Arbitration treaty :—
Commission, International: see under PARLIAMENT
Ghent, centenary of treaty of (hundred years' peace) — commemorative medal presented to George V., June 9, 11*c*
Hamer, Mr. F. E. (s.), April 3, 6*c*
FORESTAL Land, Timber, and Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 10, 13*b*
Financial condition — improvement (circular), June 7, 13*a*; directors' reply, 8, 14*d*
Meeting, June 19, 13*a*
Report, June 11, 14*c*
FORESTIER-WALKER, Maj.-Gen. G. T.—received by King; invested with insignia of C.B., May 14, 11*b*
FORGERY :—
Barry, Michael, June 15, 12*a* (e.e.)
Blacksbaw, Frederick, June 5, 13*e* (e.e.)
Bradfield, John, June 29, 6*a*
Cox, Charles C., April 14, 4*c*; 22, 7*d*
Mitchell, John F., May 12, 3*e*
Parsons, John J. A., June 15, 12*a* (e.c.)
Stiles, Clifton O., May 26, 5*e*
FORGET-ME-NOT Day—date: alteration probable, April 7, 10*d*
Alexandra Day—rivalry: officially disclaimed, April 7, 10*d*
Limerick, Lady—resigns vice-chairmanship, April 1, 6*c*
FORMAN, Henry James :—
"Captain of His Soul, The"—noticed (L.S.), June 3, 187*c*
FORREST, Mr. W. S.—will, April 19, 11*b*
FORRESTER, Fleet-Surgeon Adrien A.—killed in action, April 30, 5*b*
FORRESTER, Capt. Robert E.—killed in action, June 23, 11*c*
FORSTER, Col. Sir Charles—will, May 5, 13*e*
FORSTER, Mr. H. W.—leaves England, April 21, 11*b*; appointed financial secretary to War Office, May 31, 7*c*; June 11, 5*c*; address, 23, 11*e*
Secretary, private—appointed, June 2, 7*c*
FORSTER, Mr. John—motor-car accident (fatal), June 8, 5*a*
FORSTER, Capt. Lionel A.—death from wounds, June 16, 7*d*
FORSTER, Mrs. Stuart — death, April 5, 8*f*
FORSYTH, Mr. Neil—drowned, April 30, 10*a*; body recovered, May 1, 6*c*; memorial service: arrangements, 4, 11*b*; held, 5, 13*b*
FORTESCUE, Lieut. C.—awarded Military Cross, June 3, 10*c*
FORTESCUE, Brigadier-General Charles G.—appointed brigadier-general, April 30, 8*b*
FORTESCUE, Mr. John William—special article ("The Worcesters: a Great English Regiment"), April 1, 6*a*; awarded honorary degree at Edinburgh University, 2, 9*b* (e.e.); appointed Creighton lecturer for 1915-16, June 4, 11*d*
FORTESCUE, Mary Teresa :—
"History of Calwich Abbey, The"—reviewed (L.S.), May 20, 166*c*
FORWOOD, Capt. T. B.—killed in action, May 17, 6*d*
FORWOOD, Sir William B. :—
on war, European—arming of liners urged (l.), April 15, 11*d*
FOSS, Capt. C. C.—gallantry, May 3, 6*c*; received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., June 9, 11*b*
FOSS, Dr. C. E. :—
on *Lusitania*, sinking of the (int.), May 10, 9*f*
FOSTER, Mrs. (United States)—incident at Berlin: gold demanded by German detectives, April 13, 7*b*
FOSTER, Mr. A. De Witt (Canada) :—
War, European—contracts: irregularities: allegation against: see under WAR, European — Canada: contracts
FOSTER, Capt. A. W.—decorated with Military Cross by King, June 30, 11*b*
FOSTER, Mr. E. W. P.—added to London committee of National Bank of Egypt, May 21, 15*d* (e.e.)
FOSTER, Col. G. L.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
FOSTER, Sir George (Canada) :—
at Toronto, on European war—Canada, April 14, 7*e*
in Parliament, on—
Dominions royal commission—resumption of sittings, April 5, 11*b*
FOSTER, Capt. O. B.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
FOSTER, Col. T. D.—will, April 15, 13*e*
FOSTER-JACKSON, Capt. Stanley—killed in action, June 16, 7*d*
FOULERTON, Mr. A. G. R.—appointed lecturer in public health at London University, April 5, 2*f*
FOULKES, Maj. G. H.—awarded decoration of Croix de Chevalier of Legion of Honour, April 16, 10*e*
FOUNTAIN, Mr. H. :—
on war, European—private British claims on enemy countries: letter to Employers' Parliamentary Association, May 22, 14*d*
FOUQUÉ DE JONQUIÈRES, Vice-Adm. de (France)—appointed chief of French naval staff, June 9, 7*b*
FOWKE, Capt. M. C.—killed in action, May 13, 4*c*
FOWLE, Lieut. Louis R.—killed in action, June 15, 5*f*
FOWLER, Lieut. E. K.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
FOWLER, Edith Henrietta: see HAMILTON, Mrs. Robert
FOWLER, Mr. Henry—appointed to ministry of munitions, June 24, 5*d*
FOWLER, Capt. Sir John E.—killed in action, June 29, 11*d*
FOWLER-BUTLER, Lieut.-Col. R. — appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
FOWLIE, Maj. C. W. L.—killed in action, June 10, 6*e*
FOX, Lieut.-Col. A. C.—received by King; invested with D.S.O., April 10, 11*b*

Fox, Capt. Alan Geoffrey—killed in action, May 15, 6*f*
Fox, Capt. Cecil H.—letter of commendation from Admiralty awarded, June 30, 6*d*
Fox, Mr. F. :—
" Bulgaria "—noticed (L.S.), April 15. 12*8c*
Fox, Dr. Fortescue :—
at Royal Society of Medicine, on bath treatment of wounded at British health resorts, June 11, 5*e*
Fox, Prebendary H. E. :—
at Kingsway Hall, on European war, May 7, 10*a*
Fox, Mr. T. S. :—
on birds—early arrival in England (l.), April 3, 9*e*
Fox, Lieut. V. W. D.—killed in action, May 27, 4*b*
Fox, Lieut. Walter H.—killed in action, June 23, 11*c*
FOY, Capt. M. V.—will, April 5, 9*c*
FRAGSON, Harry : see POTT, Philip Leon Victor
FRANCE :—
Academy :—
Lecomte triennial prize—awarded, June 28, 3*f*
Osiris prize—awarded, June 4, 7*c*
Army :—
Discipline :—
Special article (" Democracy and discipline : the French army model : relations of officers and men "), April 6, 6*a*
Equipment—steel helmets to be provided, June 17, 8*a*
Officers—relations with rank and file (sp. art. " Democracy and discipline : the French army model : relations of officers and men "), April 6, 6*a*
Review—at Paris ; particulars, April 23, 8*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European, and WAR, European (operations)
Art : see under ART
Banking :—
Bank of France :—
Returns, April 2, 12*f* ; 9, 15*d* ; 16, 15*b* ; 23, 15*b* ; May 7, 14*a* ; 15, 12*f* ; 21, 15*b* ; 28, 12*f* ; June 4, 14*a* ; 11, 13*b* ; 18, 13*a* ; 25, 13*c*
Crédit Lyonnais :—
Report, June 4, 15*c*
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Costume : see under COSTUME
Crime :—
Fraud :—
Jadot, Victor—particulars of commercial frauds, April 16, 7*d*
Murder :—
Hérail, Capt.—charge of shooting wife : trial : acquitted, April 12, 7*d*
Drink—sale forbidden in war zone ; our Paris correspondent's comments, April 10, 10*a* ; (art. " The drink question in France : effect on war workshops "), 29, 7*e*
Absinthe—prohibition (sp. art. " The conquest of absinthe : French national curse suppressed "), April 3, 7*f*
Normandy—report of commission appointed to consider restrictive measures, May 6, 10*a*
FRANCE (continued) :—
Fires :—
Havre, June 22, 8*d* (l.e.) ; 23, 8*d* (e.e.)
Health resorts :—
Special article (" Royat and its virtues "), May 19, 11*c*
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Marriage :—
Proxy, by—see under MARRIAGE—Proxy, by
Medals :—
Médaille Militaire—awarded, April 23, 7*d* ; 27, 7*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European
Ministry :—
War—under-secretaryship : M. Albert Thomas appointed, May 20, 9*c*
Navy :—
Languedoc—launched ; accident, May 3, 7*d*
Submersibles :—
Special article (" The submarine boat : French submersibles," E.S.), April 30, 78*c*
War : see under WAR, European, and WAR, European (operations)—Naval
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—reassembles, April 30, 9*d*
Post office :—
Parcels, foreign—advice to intending senders, June 30, 13*f*
Priests :—
Special article (" Monsieur l'Abbé "), May 11, 11*d*
Railways :—
Northern Railway Company :—
Director elected, May 22, 14*d*
Paris, Lyons, and Mediterranean Railway Company :—
Mont d'Or tunnel : see that title
Special articles—I. (" The Queen of the nations "), May 7, 9*e* ; II., 8, 9*c*
Turf :—
Paris racecourses—under repair : particulars, April 12, 7*c* (e.e.)
War, European : see under WAR, European
Women :—
Foreign views (sp. art. " Fitness in dress : the Frenchwoman as she is "), May 24, 9*d*
FRANCE, M. Anatole (France)—publication noticed : extract, June 30, 7*b* (l.e.)
FRANCE-HAYHURST, Col. F. C.—killed in action, May 14, 6*f* ; will, June 23, 11*d*
FRANCESCO, Piero :—
Picture sold, " Virgin and Child with Saints " (£1,140), May 1, 11*d*
FRANCHISE :—
Military service—as qualification for men : see under PARLIAMENT
Soldiers and sailors on active service : exercise by : see under PARLIAMENT
FRANCIS, Mr. Edward B.—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, June 3, 10*d*
FRANCIS, Lieut. R. J.—died of wounds, April 5, 2*d* ; 6, 2*c*
FRANCIS JOSEPH, Emperor of Austria :—
Garter, Order of—expelled, May 14, 9*c* ; banner removed from St. George's Chapel, 15, 10*c*
War, European—reported appeal to Pope to act as mediator for peace, April 3, 8*a* ; interview with Count

FRANCIS JOSEPH, Emperor of Austria—
War, European (continued) :—
Tisza, 3, 7*c* (e.e.) ; message to Sultan Mahomed V., April 28, 7*c*
Benedict XV., Pope—reported exchange of letters, April 20, 9*f*
Italy—declaration of war : manifesto to people (text), May 25, 8*b*
FRANCKE, Prof. Kuno—particulars of work at Harvard University, April 8, 6*a*
FRANCKE, Mr. M. :—
on war, European—disapproval of German methods (l.), May 15, 10*d*
FRANCO-GERMAN War (1870) :—
Recollections — special article ("Children's memories and war"), April 27, 11*c*
FRANKAU, Mr. Gilbert :—
"Tid' Apa"—noticed (L.S.), April 1, 11*d*
FRANKE, Lieut.-Col. (Germany) :—
on war, European—poisoning of wells in German South-West Africa : correspondence with Gen. Botha, May 6, 7*f*
FRANKEN-SIERSTORPFF, Count Adalbert (Germany) :—
on Olympic games—Berlin meeting (1916) : arrangements, April 12, 6*b*
FRANKLAND, Brevet-Maj. Thomas H. C.—killed in action, May 4, 6*d* ; will, June 28, 11*d*
FRANKLIN, Mr. :—
on *Lusitania*, sinking of the (int.), May 10, 10*a*
FRANKLIN, Mr. P. A. S.—appointed receiver of American properties of International Mercantile Marine Company, April 5, 3*c*, 11*f*
FRANKLIN, Mr. William S., and Mr. Barry Macnutt :—
"Advanced Electricity and Magnetism"—noticed (E.S.), May 28, 115*c*
FRANKLYN, Lieut. G.—received by King ; invested with Military Cross, April 10, 11*b*
FRANKS, Capt. J. F.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
FRANKS, Sir John H.—will, May 5, 13*c*
FRASER, Lieut.-Col. A.—killed in action, May 25, 11*a* ; 31, 11*c*
FRASER, Mr. A. J.—retires as deputy chairman of Parr's Bank, April 30, 15*e*
FRASER, Sir Charles F.—knighted, June 3, 10*b*
FRASER, Maj. H. F.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
FRASER, Mr. John Foster :—
"Conquering Jew, The"—reviewed (L.S.), April 8, 114*b*
FRASER, Mr. Lovat :—
on Magyar Road (l.), April 10, 9*d*
on war, European—Russian campaign (sp. art., "Russia at War : what the Russians have accomplished," R.S.), April 26, 1*c*
FRASER, Miss M. N. — will, April 28, 11*e*
FRASER, Second Lieut. V. Murray—death from wounds, June 10, 6*e*
FRASER, Maj. W. A. C.—killed in action, June 24, 11*c*
FRASER, Mr. William—death, June 16, 15*b* (e.e.)
FRASER, Prof. William G.—appointed temporary professor of English at Government College, Rangoon, May 1, 7*f*
FRAZER, Lady :—
"Maison aux Panonceaux, La"—noticed (L.S.), April 1, 111*a*
FRAZER, Sir J. G. :—
"Golden Bough, The" (Vol. XII., Bibliography and Index)—reviewed (L.S.), June 10, 197*a*
FREE Church of Scotland :—
General Assembly—held, May 19, 5*e* ; report on Presbyterian Alliance presented, 25, 4*e*
FREEMAN-THOMAS, Mr. Gerard F. :—
Estate—application to Court, June 8, 3*b* ; 15, 3*b*
FREEMASONS :—
Aliens of enemy birth—to be requested to abstain from attending meetings, May 22, 5*b* ; Grand Lodge of English Freemasons passes resolution, June 3, 5*b*
Richard Eve Lodge—songs composed by Freemasons sung, April 13, 12*e*
Royal Masonic Institution for Boys : see that title
Royal Masonic Institution for Girls : see that title
War, European : see under WAR, European
FREEMEN'S Orphan School (Brixton) :—
War, European—children of freemen of city killed at front admitted, April 23, 10*f*
FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir E. R. :—
at Hotel Cecil, on European war : Dardanelles operations, June 7, 6*d*
FREMANTLE, Mr. Selwyn H.—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*d*
FRENCH, Lady—attends *matinée* at Wood Green Empire, May 17, 11*b*
on Women's United Services League—appeal (with another, l.), April 15, 11*d* ; patronage of clubs affiliated to : statement, June 5, 5*d*
FRENCH, Capt. C. Alexander—death from wounds, June 4, 11*a* ; 5, 6*e*
FRENCH, Lieut. Charles S.—killed in action, May 7, 4*f*
FRENCH, Field-Marshal Sir John—awarded Order of Leopold, May 17, 7*e*
Bavaria, Crown Prince of (int.), May 21, 6*c*
Botha, Gen.—message of congratulation on occupation of Windhuk, May 21, 8*a*
War, European :—
Army :—
Bands—at front : opinion quoted, April 28, 10*e*
Border Regt., 2nd Batt.—address, May 3, 6*c*
Confidence — *Petit Parisien* correspondent's report, May 14, 8*d*
Canadian troops—message on their gallantry near Ypres, April 27, 9*e* ; (tel.), May 1, 7*d* (l.e.) ; congratulatory message to Sir R. Borden, 27, 7*c*
Cavalry Division, 2nd—tribute, June 14, 6*a* ; 3rd : tribute (s.), 21, 7*b*
Communiqués (none published, April 3, 8*d*) ; 7, 8*b* ; (none published, 10, 8*d*) ; 14, 8*c* ; (Zwartelen, Hill 60, 21, 8*d*) ; 24, 8*c*, *d* ; (Ypres operations ; loss of St. Julien ; German use of asphyxiating gas, 27, 9*e*) ; May 1, 8*b* ; 4, 8*b* ; (British front reformed north of Ypres, 5, 10*c*) ; 6, 8*b* ; 10, 8*c* ; 11, 8*c* ; 12, 8*b* ; 13, 8*b* ; 14, 8*d* ; 18, 8*d* ; 22, 8*b* ; 24, 6*b* ; 26, 8*b* ; 31, 6*b* ; June 3, 8*b* ; 5, 8*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; 17, 8*e* ; 19, 8*b* ; 21, 8*d*

French, Field-Marshal Sir John—War, European — *Communiqués* (continued) :—
Dispatches—arrive in London, April 10, 8*d*; published (Neuve Chapelle, St. Eloi, L'Epinette operations), April 15, 4*a*; our military correspondent's comments, 15, 10*b*
Eighty-fifth brigade—address, May 31, 8*d*
Gas, asphyxiating—use by Germans: report, May 5, 10*b*
Gurkhas—addresses 2nd and 9th Rifles: congratulations on gallantry at Neuve Chapelle, May 4, 5*e*
Inspections, system of — "Eye-witness" report, June 8, 7*d*
King's Own Lancashire Regiment, 5th Batt. of—speech to regiment thanking them for gallantry near Ypres, May 26, 5*d*
Munitions, need of—statements to Lord Durham, April 13, 8*b*; reply to message of Clyde workers, May 17, 10*a*
Royal Scots Fusiliers, 2nd Batt.—speech to regiment thanking them for gallantry at Neuve Chapelle, May 25, 12*b*
Scottish Rifles, 2nd (Cameronians)—speech to regiment thanking them for gallantry at Neuve Chapelle, April 28, 10*c*
Smuts, Gen.—reply to message of congratulation on occupation of Windhuk, May 22, 7*b*
Special article ("Joffre and French: a visit to headquarters: the men contrasted"), April 15, 11*f*
Staffordshire Regiment — addresses regiment respecting work at Neuve Chapelle, April 26, 6*b*
Tillett, Mr. Ben—letter to: quoted, June 22, 5*d*
Worcestershire Regiment — speech thanking regiment for gallantry at Neuve Chapelle, April 28, 10*c*
Ypres operations — addresses troops engaged, May 22, 8*b*
Zwartelen (Hill 60) engagement—congratulations to army commander, April 26, 7*b*
French, Second Lieut. V. D.—killed in action, June 26, 6*b*
French Bulldog Club :—
Show: see under Dogs—Shows
"French leave": see under Quotations and phrases
"Frenchman, A" — on European war: France: army: public attitude to men of military age not serving in trenches (l.), April 15, 11*e*
French Rand Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Liquidation recommended, April 2, 13*e* (e.e.)
Meeting, April 2, 13*e* (e.e.)
French Red Cross Society :—
War, European: see under War, European—Sick and wounded
Frere, Miss Emily G. T.—will, May 5, 13*e* (e.e.)
Freshfield, Mr. Douglas W. :—
at Burlington-gardens, on relations between Great Britain and Italy; European war: work of Royal Geographical Society, May 18, 5*b*
Freshwater :—
Club, soldiers—opened, May 10, 11*b*
Frestan, H. Rex :—
"Quest of Beauty and Other Poems, The" — noticed (L.S.), May 6, 15*5d*
Freston, Second Lieut. H. R.—poem ("April, 1915"), April 20, 11*e*
Frewen, Mr. Moreton—to read paper at Royal Society of Arts, April 21, 4*f*
on war, European — national economy (l.), June 29, 9*e*
Freyberg, Lieut.-Commander B. C. — awarded D.S.O., June 3, 10*b*
Freytag, Hermann A.—failing to notify change of address charge, April 27, 5*b* (e.e.)
Frick, Mr. H. C. :—
Holbein's "Portrait of Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Essex"—purchase announced, May 18, 11*d*
Fricker, Mr. R. G.—will, April 6, 11*e*
Friedberger, Capt. W. S.—killed in action, June 1, 6*d*; 4, 11*b*
Friedlander, Herr E. (Germany) :—
War, European — British output of war supplies: views quoted, June 12, 6*c*
Friend, Dr. J. Newton :—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on corrosion of iron and steel (E.S.), May 28, 11*c*; removal of rust from iron (with another; E.S.), May 28, 11*c*
Friendly societies :—
Clergy—attitude: Rev. F. C. Davies (add.), May 25, 13*d* (e.e.)
"Friends of the Poor" :—
War, European — organizing band of visitors to wounded men in hospitals, May 24, 3*a*
Frisby, George—disorderly behaviour charge, April 26, 4*b*
Frobenius, Herr (Germany)—at Rome: statement respecting mission to Abyssinia, April 10, 7*f*
Frodsham, Rt. Rev. H.—appointed archdeacon of Rochester, May 21, 10*e*; contradicted, 24, 3*e*
Frogs—large number released from clouds during thunderstorm, May 27, 5*b*
Frohman, Mr. Charles — biographical, May 8, 10*e*; 10, 10*c*; on board *Lusitania* at time of sinking, 8, 10*e*; body recovered, 10, 10*c*; memorial service held, 26, 11*c*
Estate — application to court for appointment of receiver in England, May 12, 3*c*; Messrs. J. D. Langton and Passmore (l.), 14, 3*b*
Memorial — Marlow: erection of drinking fountain sanctioned, June 3, 5*d*
Froitzheim, Herr (Germany) :—
War, European — interned at Donington Hall, April 17, 6*d*
Frontino and Bolivia (South American) Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 5, 13*c*
Frost, Lieut. E. L.—killed in action, June 25, 6*e*
Frost, Pte. Frederick—begging charge, April 10, 3*b*
Frost, Capt. T. L.—death, April 2, 2*d*; will, May 28, 11*e*
Fruit :—
Crop—prospects, May 31, 3*c*; 7, 5*d*
Frost—damage, June 2, 3*c*; 7, 5*d*
Special article ("Whitened acres: fruit blossoms in field and wood"), May 8, 11*e*
Supplies :—
Deliveries — conferences between garden dealers and railway committee, June 2, 3*c* (e.e.)
Women — suitability for fruit-picking discussed, June 2, 3*c* (e.e.)
Fry, Maj.-Gen. Charles I.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*a*

FRY, Guy M.—fraud charge, April 8, 10*e*
FRY, Very Rev. T. C., Dean of Lincoln :—
on war, European — national service (l.), May 26, 9*d* ; June 1, 9*f*
FRYER, Sir C. E. — biographical ; knighted, June 3, 9*f*
FU CHANG Corporation (Ltd.)—created, June 2, 10*b*
FUEL :—
Research :—
Imperial College of Science and Technology — new laboratories described (E.S.), May 28, 105*b*
FUENTE, Señor de la :—
on Peruvian Corporation — restoration of licence to load guano from Peru : statement, May 10, 15*b*
FUHRMANN, Herr (Germany) :—
in Prussian Diet, on European war : peace terms, June 26, 8*b*
FULFORD, Sergeant—gallantry, June 25, 5*a*
FULLBROOK-LEGGATT, Capt. C. St. Q. O.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
FULLER, Capt. W. B.—killed in action, May 25, 11*b* ; 28, 4*c*
FULLER, Corporal Wilfred D.—awarded V.C., April 20, 10*c* ; Duke of Portland : congratulations to Mansfield (tel.) ; celebrated at Mansfield, 21, 6*e* ; received by King ; decorated with V.C., June 5, 11*b*
FULLER, Story, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Law case, June 7, 5*d*
FULLER-MAITLAND, Mr. J. A. :—
"Consort of Music, The "—reviewed (L.S.), April 22, 133*c*
FULTON, Sir Forrest—health, April 27, 5*b*
FULTON, Mr. L. J.—appointed legal adviser to Public Trustee, April 8, 5*a*
FULTON, Second Lieut. T. C.—decorated by King with Military Cross, June 7, 11*b*
FUMES—electrical deposition : Mr. L. Bradley (p. ; E.S.), May 28, 113*a* ; note (E.S.), 28, 107*c*
FUNK, Francis Xavier :—
"Manual of Church History, A "—reviewed (L.S.), April 8, 118*c*
FUR :—
Robberies :—
Aldersgate-street, 34 — particulars, May 4, 5*c*
FUR—Robberies (continued) :—
Upper Thames-street, 179 and 180—particulars, May 11, 16*d*
Russia :—
Export prohibited—discussion at meeting of fur trade section of London Chamber of Commerce, June 10, 11*e*
Irbit fair (art., "The price of furs : attitude of Irbit trades " ; R.S.), June 28, 9*b*
Sales :—
June — merchants of City of London : resolution, May 4, 11*c* (e.e.) ; meeting announced, 5, 12*b* ; to be held, June 10, 11*e*
FURNACES :—
Electric :—
Special article (sp. art., "Electric smelting : production of tungsten and molybdenum " ; E.S.), April 30, 80*d*
Gas :—
Gas Light and Coke Company — building for demonstration purposes described (E.S.), June 25, 124*d*
Open-hearth :—
Tar — use for heating : Mr. A. Greiner (p. ; E.S.), May 28, 111*a*
FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael, Bp. of Pretoria :—
at Eton, on European war (sermon), May 24, 3*a*
at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, on European war : national service ; shortage of high explosives, June 7, 5*a*
at St. Paul's cathedral, on European war, June 14, 8*b*
at Shrewsbury, on European war, June 21, 5*b*
on war, European (l.), May 25, 7*d* ; letter to be published in pamphlet form : correspondence, 27, 9*d* ; 29, 7*c* ; published, 31, 7*e* ; demand for, June 1, 5*b* ; 2, 7*c* ; —German army : use of asphyxiating gases (l.), May 8, 5*b* ; —national organization (l.), May 28, 10*a*
FURUSETH, Mr. Andrew (U.S.A.) :—
at Norfolk, on alleged German attempt to provoke world-wide strike of seamen, June 29, 7*e*

G

G. C."—on European war : continuance of unnecessary public work (l.), May 5, 11*c*
"G. C. P." :—
"Land After the War, The "—noticed (L.S.), April 29, 147*b*
"G. E. B."—on European war : peace : consultation with colonies (l.), April 12, 9*d*
GABAIT Tributing Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 28, 15*c*
GABBETT, Brevet Lieut.-Col. R. E. P.—killed in action, May 24, 4*b*
GAELIC Athletic Association :—
War, European—attitude towards recruiting : see under PARLIAMENT
GAELIC League :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), April 6, 54*d*
GAGE, Lieut. B. A. H.—awarded Military Cross, May 10, 14*c*
GAIETY Theatre, April 19, 11*c* ; 27, 11*e* ; 29 11*d*
GAIKA Gold Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 15, 12*e*
GAINSBOROUGH, Sir Thomas :—
Pictures sold—"Portrait of Miss Mansfield " (£3,600), June 8, 11*c*
GAIT, Sir Edward A.—promoted K.C.S.I., June 3, 10*c* ; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Behar and Orissa, June 16, 7*c*
GALAHA Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 7, 14*f*
GALBRAITH, Capt. A. N.—will, April 27, 11*c*
GALBRAITH, Alderman Samuel :—
Durham (Mid) by-election—nominated as Liberal candidate, April 5, 3*b* ; returned unopposed, 30, 8*a* takes seat, May 5, 14*d*
Durham Miners' Association—resigns as financial secretary, April 7, 5*e*

Gale, Rev. Courtenay :—
at London University, on European war—poetry, April 14, 5*c*
Gale, Mr. Fredcrick—motor-car accident, inquest, April 9, 5*b*
Gale, Capt. H. M.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
Gale, Maj. R.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
Gales, Sir Robert R.—knighted, June 3, 10*d*
Gales and storms :—
Cyclones :—
Alberta—particulars, June 28, 7*b*
Lightning, deaths caused by :—
Loddon, near, June 29, 10*e*
Mundesley, June 29, 10*e*
London, May 7, 5*e*
Norfolk, June 29, 10*e*
United States :—
North Carolina to Massachusetts, coast from—steamers missing, April 6, 9*e*
Gallagher, Mr. James (lord mayor)—entertains Lord Wimborne to luncheon at Dublin Mansion House, May 18, 11*e*
Gallagher, Capt. Roland H.—motor accident (fatal), June 29, 11*d*
Gallatly and Ferry, Messrs.—partnership change, May 19, 14*f*
Gallipoli Peninsula—note, April 27, 8*b*
Leaf, Mr. W. (l. quoted), April 27, 8*b*
War, European : see under War, European (operations)
Gallon, Tom :—
"Princess of Happy Chance, The"—noticed (L.S.), April 22, 138*d*
Galloway, Pte.—gallantry, June 26, 4*f*
Galloway, Mr. James :—
on war, European—register of medical practitioners able to undertake military service (l.), June 16, 9*d*
Galloway, Mr. W. J. :—
Law case, June 5, 3*e*
Galopin, Gen. (France)—reviews troops at Paris, April 23, 8*e*
Galsworthy, Mr. John :—
Bit of Love, A—produced at Kingsway Theatre, May 26, 11*e*
"Little Man and Other Satires, The"—reviewed (L.S.), May 6, 152*d*
Galway, Sir H. L.—lays foundation stone of lock on River Murray, Australia, June 9, 7*e*
Gamage (A. W.) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 16, 14*e*
Report, June 4, 15*e*
Gamble, Second Lieut. R. M. B.—killed in action, May 27, 4*e*; 28, 4*e*; correction, 31, 4*e*
Gamble, Second Lieut. R. S.—believed killed in action, May 31, 4*e*
Game, Maj. P. W.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
Gaming :—
Automatic machines : see Automatic machines
Betting : see Betting
Houses :—
Clifford-street, W. — prosecutions, April 23, 5*e*; May 6, 5*b*; application for leave to appeal against conviction, 18, 3*e*
Victoria-street, Westminster—prosecutions, May 21, 3*f*; 28, 5*b*
Gammon, Mr. Barclay—death, June 3, 11*e*; funeral, 7, 10*f* (c.e.)
Gandy, Capt. H. G.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*e*
Ganghofer, Herr Ludwig (Germany) :—
on war, European—interview with Crown Prince of Bavaria, April 6, 8*e*
Gans, Dr. Paul von—death, April 23, 7*d* (c.e.)
Ganzoni, Lieut. F. J. C.—health, April 2, 9*e*
Garbett, Rev. C. F. :—
"Work of a Great Parish, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), April 22, 136*d*
Gardeners' Company :—
Coronation Day, anniversary of—presents bouquet to Queen, June 23, 11*e*
Gardeners' Trust for the Blind :—
Report, May 8, 3*a*
Gardiner, Second Lieut. Charles T.—death from wounds, June 8, 6*d*
Gardiner, Maj. Ernest—will, June 10, 11*e*
Gardiner, Pte. Ernest F.—killed in action, June 30, 11*d*
Gardiner, John Hays :—
"Harvard"—reviewed (L.S.), May 6, 151*e*
Gardiner, Mr. Robert—appointed treasurer of Governesses' Benevolent Institution, June 23, 11*e*
Gardiner, Dr. Walter—elected honorary fellow of Clare College, Cambridge University, June 10, 11*e*
Gardner, Second-Lieut. B. G.—death from effects of poisonous gas, May 11, 4*b*
Gardner, Prof. Percy :—
"Ephesian Gospel, The"—noticed (L.S.), June 17, 208*b*
Gardner, Second-Lieut. R.—killed in action, May 10, 4*b*
Gardner, Capt. R. O.—killed in action, May 31, 4*b*
Gardyne, Lieut. I. M. Bruce—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*e*
Garfit, Mr. T. Chency—acknowledges sympathy, May 18, 11*b*
Garfit, Lieut. Thomas N. C.—killed in action, May 5, 6*d*; biographical, 7, 4*f*; memorial service : arrangements, 11, 11*b*
Garforth, Second Lieut. W. G. W.—killed in action, June 9, 6*d*
Garhwalis :—
War, European : see under War, European (operations)—Indian troops
Garibaldi :—
England, appreciation of—letter quoted, May 19, 9*e*; correspondence, 24, 9*e*
Memorial—monument unveiled at Quarto al Mare; King Victor's message, May 6, 8*d*
Garner, Martha—begging charge, April 9, 4*d*; 16, 5*b* (c.e.)
Garnett, Mrs.—translations from Dostoievsky noticed (R.S.), April 26, 6*a*
Garnett-Botfield, Mrs.—acknowledges sympathy, June 24, 11*b*
Garnett-Botfield, Lieut. A. C.—killed in action, May 17, 6*d*
Garnier, Capt. John W.—death from wounds, May 29, 9*b*; June 1, 6*f*
Garrard and Company (Ltd.) :—
Silver-plate exhibitions : see under Silver-plate—Exhibitions
Garratt, Brig.-Gen. F. S.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
Garrett, Charles—offence against Vagrancy Act charge, May 14, 5*e*; June 10, 5*d*
Garrett, Capt. Stephen—will, June 11, 11*e*
Garrick Theatre, June 21, 11*b*
Garrison, Mr. Herbert—lecture announced, June 11, 11*b*; delivers, 26, 11*b*

GARROD, Mr. H. W., and Mr. R. B. Mowat :—
"Einhard's Life of Charlemagne: The Latin Text" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), June 1, 7*g*
GARROD, Second Lieut. R. P.—killed in action, May 26, 3*c*
GARROD, Lieut. Thomas M.—death from wounds, May 15, 6*c*
GARROS, Flight Lieut. Roland (France)—biographical, April 20, 10*c*
War, European—shoots down German aeroplane, April 2, 6*b*; brings down German aeroplane near Messines, 17, 7*b* (l.e.); captured by Germans, 20, 10*b*, *c* (and l.e.); details of last flight, 23, 8*b*
GARSIA, Lieut. O. D. M.—will, April 12, 11*b*
GARTLAN, Lieut. G. I.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
GARTSHORE, Miss M. A. G. M.—will, May 31, 9*c*
GARTSIDES (Brookside Brewery) (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 14, 15*c*
GARVAGH, Lord—will, June 3, 11*d*
GARVETH, Maj. Giles E.—dismissed from army, May 14, 4*b*
GARVICE, Charles :—
"In Exchange for Love"—reviewed (L.S.), May 6, 15*4b*
GAS :—
Catalysis :—
Article ("Gas engineering : catalytic agents : relation to modern methods"; E.S.), April 30, 83*a*
Vignon, M.—process described (E.S.), April 30, 83*a*
Coal :—
Purification :—
Claus process—described (E.S.), June 25, 122*c*
Davidson, Dr. R. B.—process described (E.S.), June 25, 122*d*
Special article ("The purification of coal gas : use of liquid methods"; E.S.), June 25, 122*c*
Manufacture :—
Electricity, use of :—
Article ("Power for gasworks purposes : merits of electricity"; E.S.), May 28, 105*a*
Prices :—
Manchester—advanced, April 9, 4*e*
Salford—advanced, April 9, 4*e*
South Suburban Gas Company—advanced, April 19, 5*e*
Wandsworth—advanced, April 15, 5*c*
Purification :—
Electrical experiments—Mr. L. Bradley (p.; E.S.), May 28, 113*a*; note (E.S.), 28, 107*c*
Wood waste, utilization of—Smith, Mr. E. (l.; E.S.), April 30, 83*b*; note (E.S.), May 28, 105*b*
GASELEE, Second Lieut. A. M.—killed in action, June 3, 6*a*
GASELEE, Mr. S. :—
on Charles I., King—restoration of name to prayer book calendar (l.), May 1, 9*e*
GASKELL, Rev. N. Kynaston :—
on Waterloo, battle of—survivors (l.), June 18, 10*a*
GASKELL, Second Lieut. Walliss W. P.—killed in action, June 8, 6*d*; 10, 6*e*
GAS Light and Coke Company (Ltd.) :—
Furnaces, gas—building for demonstration purposes : exhibits described (E.S.), June 25, 124*d*
GASPARI, Cardinal—letter to Cardinal Mercier, April 17, 7*f*
on war, European—*Liberté* account of interview with Pope Benedict (int.), June 29, 7*d*
GASTER, Mr. Leon, and Mr. J. S. Dow :—
"Modern Illuminating Engineering"—reviewed (E.S.), April 30, 95*b*
GATACRE, Maj. J. K.—will, April 13, 11*c*
GATESHEAD Breweries Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 21, 15*c*
GATO, Mr. Jonacio—bravery rewarded, April 8, 12*c*
GATWICK :—
Race meeting : see under TURF
GAUKROGER, Mr. Young—will, May 21, 11*e*
GAULT, Maj. Andrew H.—awarded D.S.O., April 16, 10*d*; received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., 16, 11*a*; wounded; Canadian Record officer's account, June 23, 10*a*
GAUSSEN, Capt. D.—killed in action, May 24, 4*a*
GAY, John :—
Biography—Mr. Lewis Melville appeals for letters (L.S.), May 27, 178*d*
GAYL, Baron von (Germany) :—
War, European — suspends Dusseldorf Socialist journal : extract from letter, April 2, 2*e*
Gazette des Ardennes—noticed, April 16, 7*c* (e.e.)
GEDDES, Mr. A. G.—appointed director of railways in Ministry of Munitions, June 15, 7*e*
GEDDES, Second Lieut. Alestair—killed in action, June 26, 6*b*
GEDDES, Col. Augustus D.—killed in action, May 4, 6*d*
GEDDES, Lieut.-Col. G. H.—received by King; invested with insignia of C.B., June 29, 11*b*
GEDDES, Capt. G. W.—awarded D.S.O., June 3, 10*b*
GEDDES, Brig.-Gen. J. G.—received by King; invested with insignia of C.B., June 19, 11*b*
GEDDES, Capt. John—killed in action, April 28, 6*d*
GEDDES, Prof. Patrick :—
on war, European—resources : scientific (l.), June 24, 9*d*
GEDDES, Col. R. J.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
GEDGE, Mr. Sydney :—
on war, European—finance : loan (l.), June 29, 9*e*
GEDULD Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 16, 13*d*
Meetings, May 21, 15*a*; June 14, 12*e*
Report, April 16, 16*c*
GELDENHUIS Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 17, 13*f*
Report, April 19, 17*c*
GELDMEISTER, Mr. van Ghell :—
War, European—peace mission to United States reported, June 9, 7*b*
GELPKE, Walther—sentenced for making false declaration, June 23, 5*d*
GEMMILL, Maj. W.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
GENÉE, Mlle. Adeline—appears at London Coliseum, April 13, 5*b*
GENERAL Accident, Fire, and Life Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 24, 13*f*
Report, April 26, 13*e*; 27, 13*a*

GENERAL election, next—(P.N.), April 17, 10*e*; to be postponed, June 19, 8*f*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
GENERAL Electric Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, May 15, 13*f*
Report, April 23; 16*a* (e.e.)
GENERAL Electric Company of Schenectady:—
Laboratory, research—described (art., "Industrial research in America: a private firm's laboratory"; E.S.), June 25, 12*8d*
GENERAL Fedcration of Trade Unions:—
Living, cost of—management committee issues manifesto, Junc 5, 5*a*
Report, May 7, 5*b*; 14, 8*b* (e.e.)
War, European—to invest in war loan: meeting to be held, June 26, 9*f*
GENERAL Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—
Meeting, May 20, 15*e*
Report, May 15, 13*d*
GENERAL Medical Council:—
Meetings, June 2, 9*c*; 3, 3*f*; 4, 5*c*
GENERAL Mining and Finance Corporation (Ltd.):—
Financial Condition (F.N.), June 7, 13*a*
Report, June 5, 13*c*
GENERAL Rapid Transit (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, June 2, 3*a*
GENNADIEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—mentioned in connexion with Paris legation, April 23, 7*c*; not to be appointed minister to France, 26, 7*b* (e.e.)
GENNADIUS, M. (Greece)—health, April 29, 11*b*
GENNADIUS, Mme. (Greece)—health, April 27, 11*b*
GENOA, Duke of (Italy)—appointed Lieutenant-General during King Victor's absence from Rome, May 27, 8*e* (e.e.)
GENOA and District Waterworks Company (Ltd.):—
Finance—proposed creation of prior lien debentures: Mr. F. R. A. Shortis (l.), April 29, 15*f*
GENT (James) and Son, Messrs.:—
Law case, June 16, 3*d*
GENTLEMEN-AT-ARMS, Corps of:—
Captain appointed, June 10, 9*c*
GEOGRAPHY:—
Exploration — results since 1884; Dr. J. S. Keltie (int.), April 2, 9*b*
Schools, teaching in:—
Special article ("War lessons"; Ed.S.), April 6, 50*c*
GEORGE, Prince—visits Sir S. Greville at Hove, April 2, 9*e*; at Windsor Castle, 5, 9*a*; visits Scala Theatre, 23, 11*b*; leaves Buckingham Palace for St. Peter's Court School, Broadstairs, May 8, 11*c*
GEORGE III.:—
Letters—Townshend collection to be sold, May 22, 5*e*
GEORGE V., King:—
April—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*d*; 2, 9*e*; 20, 13*b*; 21, 11*b*; 22, 13*b*; 23, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*; 26, 11*b*; 27, 11*b*; 28, 11*b*; 29, 11*b*; 30, 13*b*; at Windsor Castle, 2, 9*e*; 3, 11*a*; 5, 9*a*; 6, 11*b*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*b*; 10, 11*b*; 12, 10*d*, 11*b*: 13, 11*b*; 14, 11*b*; 15, 13*b*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 11*b*; 19, 11*b*; represented at funeral of Lord Rothschild, 3, 11*a*; message of sympathy to mother of Lieut. W. G. C. Gladstone, 24, 10*e*; attends concert at Royal Albert Hall, 26, 11*b*, *c*; visits Royal Academy exhibition, 30, 7*d*, 13*b*
GEORGE V., King (continued):—
May—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*b*; 3, 11*b*; 5, 13*b*; 6, 11*b*; 7, 11*b*; 8, 11*c*; 10, 11*b*; 11, 11*b*; 12, 11*b*; 14, 11*b*; 15, 11*e*; 17, 11*b*; 24, 9*b*; 25, 9*b*; 26, 11*b*; 28, 11*b*; receives M. Ribot, 3, 11*b*; receives Maj.-Gen. Timtchenko-Rubann, 3, 11*b*; attends memorial service for King Edward at Windsor, 7, 11*b*; contributes to British and Foreign Sailors' Society, 13, 11*b*; leaves for Portsmouth, 13, 11*b*; visits workshops and naval barracks at Portsmouth, 14, 11*c* (e.e.); tribute to workers (text), 15, 8*d*: leaves for tour of inspection, 17, 11*b*; message to Mr. R. A. Anderson on death of son, 22, 6*c*. leaves for Aldershot, 28, 11*b*; at Aldershot. 29, 6*a*, 9*e*; 31, 6*b*; 9*b*; visits Empress Eugénie at Farnborough, 31, 9*b*
June—at Aldershot, 1, 8*e*, 11*b*; 2, 9*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 3, 11*b*; 4, 11*e*; 5, 11*b*; 7, 11*b*; 8, 11*b*; 9, 11*b*; 11, 11*b*; 12, 9*b*; 14, 9*b*; 15, 9*b*; 16, 11*e*; 17, 11*e*; 18, 11*e*; 19, 11*b*; 21, 11*e*; 22, 11*c*; 23, 11*e*; 24, 11*b*; 26, 11*b*; 28, 11*b*; 29, 11*b*; visits exhibition of plate at Messrs. Garrard's show rooms, 7, 11*b*; represented at funeral of Mr. G. Weir, 7, 11*b*; visits Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors, 11, 11*b*, *d*; message of condolence on death of Count Peter Benckendorff, 11, 11*b*; contributes to Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 14, 8*b*; message of sympathy to Lord Meath on death of son, 24, 11*b*; leaves on tour of inspection, 24, 11*b*, 8*b*; receives foreign naval and military attaché's, 28, 11*b*
Accession — anniversary: celebrated, May 7, 11*b*
Aeronautics:—
Over-Seas Club Imperial flotilla scheme—message to hon. secretary, May 24, 3*a*
Agriculture —
Bath and West Agricultural Society —successful exhibits at show, May 21, 6*d*; becomes life governor, 22, 5*c*
Royal Agricultural Society's show—successful exhibits, June 30, 12*b*
Royal Norfolk show — successful exhibits, June 24, 5*c*
Albert, King — birthday: congratulations, April 9, 11*d*
Bechstein, Messrs. — appointment as piano manufacturers cancelled, April 14, 5*b*
Birthday — celebrations dispensed with, May 12, 9*c*; honours list: publication date, 22, 8*a*; list, June 3, 9*e*; 50th anniversary, 4, 11*e*; congratulations: from French army: M. Millerand (tel.): reply (tel.), June 5, 7*b*; from M. Poincaré: reply (tel.), 5, 7*b* (e.e.)
Boxing — permits championships of Surrey infantry brigade to take place in Royal Riding School at Windsor Castle, April 7, 6*f*
Cadet corps of London — to witness march pass Buckingham Palace, May 14, 11*b*; 15, 11*e*; witnesses, 17, 5*b*, 11*b*
Calcutta—All-India Victoria Memorial Hall: gift, May 7, 7*e* (e.e.)
Coronation: see CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Councils—held, April 14, 11*b* ; 30, 13*b* ; May 6, 11*b* ; 28, 11*b* ; June 3, 11*b* ; 11, 11*b* ; 17, 11*e* ; 26, 11*b*
Foreign relations :—
Russia :—
Anglo-Russian alliance in Moscow formation : telegraphs approval, April 14, 7*c*
Garter, knights of — orders removal of names of enemy royalties from roll, May 14, 9*c*
Household :—
Comptroller—appointed, May 31, 7*c*
Equerry, extra—appointed, June 2, 9*c*
Gold-Stick-in-waiting — appointed, May 31, 9*d* ; Lords-in-waiting — appointed, June 10, 9*c*
Lord Steward—appointed, June 10, 9*c*
Master of Horse—appointed, June 10, 9*c*
Paymaster—appointed, June 30. 9*c*
Priest in Ordinary—appointed, June 2, 9*c*
Royal warrants for alien enemies—cancelled, June 2, 3*e*
Silver-Stick-in-waiting — appointed, May 31, 9*d*
Treasurer—appointed, May 31, 7*c*
Vice-Chamberlain—appointed, May 31, 7*c*
King George's Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses—to attend performance at his Majesty's Theatre in aid, June 15, 9*c*
Marsh, Mr. R. J.—debts ; offers to provide sum required to pay composition, April 8, 5*b*
Maundy alms — distribution announced, April 1, 9*e* ; distributed, 2, 9*b*
Ministry — members receive seals of office and kiss hands on appointment, May 28, 11*b*
National Union of Journalists—reply to message of loyalty, April 3, 8*b*
Railway accident at Quintinshill—message of sympathy, May 24, 7*f* ; message of sympathy to Royal Scots, 26, 5*b*
Speyer, Sir Edgar—renouncement of British honours : decision : Mr. Asquith (l. quoted), May 25, 6*d*
Turf :—
Derby—horses struck out, May 18, 16*d*
Union Jack Club—message to members, April 29, 6*b*
United Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association—reply to message, May 26, 5*e*
United States and Great Britain—centenary of peace : commemorative medal presented, June 9, 11*c*
Wales, Prince of—21st birthday : replies to Sir C. Johnston's telegram, Jan. 24, 8*b*
War, European :—
Africa, German South-West—message to Gen. Botha on capture of Windhoek, May 19, 8*a*
Airship raid—accepts German incendiary bomb dropped at Bedlington, May 4, 9*f*
Army :—
Aldershot—inspects troops of new armies in camp, May 29, 6*a* ; 31, 6*d* ; June 1, 8*e* ; witnesses march past of troops, May 31, 6*d*
GEORGE V., King—War, European—Army (continued) :—
Basingstoke—reviews troops in Hackwood Park, May 29, 6*a*
Newcastle—reviews troops, May 21, 10*b* ; official report, 24, 3*d*
Windsor Great Park—reviews troops, April 9, 5*d*, 11*b* ; messages to commanding officers, 12, 10*d*
Australian troops — message of congratulation on gallantry at Dardanelles : Australian gratification, May 1, 7*e* ; Australian government's reply, 1, 7*e* ; represented at memorial service at St. Paul's Cathedral, June 16, 11*e*
Belgian Red Cross Fund—contributes, June 26, 10*f*
Belgium :—
Distress :—
National Committee for Relief in Belgium—subscription list : contributes, April 27, 5*a*
Blinded Soldiers' and Sailors' Hostel at St. Dunstan's, Regent's Park—visits, April 27, 8*e*, 11*b*
Canadian troops — congratulation on gallantry near Ypres, April 27, 9*f* ; 28, 10*b* ; represented at memorial service at St. Paul's Cathedral, May 11, 7*c*
Central Association Volunteer Training Corps — accepts proficiency badge : letter to Lord Desborough, June 11, 8*a*
Dardanelles operations — message to naval and military forces, May 1, 8*c*
Drink—orders discontinuance of use of alcoholic liquor in royal household, April 6, 8*c*
Families serving with forces—sends congratulatory message to Mr. and Mrs. Mole, April 8, 5*b*
Horticulturists in allied countries, fund to assist—contribution, April 30, 12*a*
Italy, intervention of—exchanges messages with King Victor Emmanuel, May 31, 5*c*
Nepal, Maharaja of—gift of 31 machine guns inspected, April 28, 5*c*
New Zealand troops—gallantry at Dardanelles : message to governor-general, May 1, 8*d* (e.e.)
Nurses relief fund — contributes, April 2, 6*d*
Officers' Families Fund — *matinée* at Palace Theatre in aid : to attend, April 1, 8*d* ; May 3, 11*c* ; 11, 11*c* ; attends, 12, 11*d*
Persian Gulf—fighting in Mesopotamia : message to Gen. Sir J. Nixon, May 26, 5*c*
Royal Albert Hall—attends patriotic concert, April 26, 11*b*, *c*
Russia :—
Petrograd Municipal Hospital—contribution, April 8, 8*d* (e.e.)
Sick and wounded :—
Aberconway's hospital, Lady—visits, April 21, 11*b*, *d*
Aldershot hospitals—visits, May 31, 6*d*, 9*b* ; June 1, 8*c* (e.e.)
Balham—British Red Cross (Weir) Hospital : visits, April 29, 11*b*

GEORGE V., King—War, European—Sick and wounded (continued) :—
British Red Cross Society—Messrs. Christie's sale : sporting rifle sold, April 13, 11*d* ; Mme. Clara Butt's concert at Royal Albert Hall in aid : to attend, 20, 12*f* ; attends, May 14, 5*d* ; sends letter of congratulation to Mme. Clara Butt, 21, 11*b*
Eyres-Monsell's hospital, Mrs.—visits, April 21, 11*b*, *d*
Fripp's Hospital, Sir A.—visits, June 30, 11*b*
Guest's Hospital, Mrs.—visits, June 21, 11*e*
King George's Hospital—visits, June 9, 11*b*
Motor ambulance cars presented by Indian chiefs—inspects, June 5, 11*b*
Newcastle-upon-Tyne—visits 1st Northern T.F. General Hospital and Royal Victoria Infirmary, May 21, 11*b*
Officers, convalescent wounded—parties invited to tea at Buckingham Palace, June 10, 9*c* ; 11, 11*d* (e.e.)
Prince Christian Hospital Train—inspects, April 8, 11*a*, *d*
Prince's Club Military Hospital—visits, June 14, 3*f*
Princess Henry of Battenberg's Hospital—visits, June 21, 11*e* ; 30, 11*b*
Queen Alexandra's Hospital for Officers, Highgate—visits, June 7, 6*e*, 11*b*
Queen Alexandra's Military Hospital, Grosvenor-road — visits, June 16, 11*e*
Ridley's Hospital, Lady—visits, May 5, 13*b*
Robert Lindsay Hospital—visits, May 5, 13*b*
Royal Free Hospital—visits, June 18, 11*e*
St. George's Hospital—visits, May 3, 11*b*
Scottish (T.F.) General Hospitals at Stobhill, 3rd and 4th—visits, May 19, 11*b*
West London Hospital — visits, April 23, 11*b*
Supplies, war :—
Barrow-in-Furness — visits works, May 22, 10*c* ; reply to workers' message, 22, 8*c* (l.e.) ; June 11, 10*b*
Clyde—visits shipbuilding yards, May 18, 11*b* ; 19, 9*f* ; 20, 5*c* ; 21, 10*b* ; reply to workers' telegram, 19, 10*a*
Royal Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey—visits, May 1, 5*b*, 11*b* ; message to workers, 5, 7*e*
Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—visits, May 1, 5*b*, 11*b* : message to workers, 5, 7*e*
Tyne—message to workers, June 3, 5*a*
Wallsend—reply to workers' message, May 24, 3*d*
Victory, belief in—message to conference of National Union of Journalists, April 3, 8*b*
Warneford, Flight Sub-Lieut.—telegram to, on his wrecking Zeppelin near Ghent ; V.C. awarded, June 9, 8*e*
GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Whitechapel and Spitalfields Costermongers' and Street-sellers' Union —message read at annual dinner, April 28, 5*c*
on King Edward's Hospital Fund for London (l. quoted), April 20, 14*e*
on Royal National Lifeboat Institution—lifeboat rescues (l. quoted), April 22, 13*e*
on war, European—reply to message from Royal Society of St. George, April 24, 5*e*
on war, European—drink : interference with output of supplies (l. quoted), April 1, 8*c* : message to general assembly of Church of Scotland, May 19, 5*e*
GEORGE, Mr. William :—
Arfon division—refuses nomination as Liberal candidate, May 25, 9*c*
GÉRAERT, Henri—executed, June 22, 8*a* (e.e.)
GERARD, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.) :—
War, European—British prisoners in Germany : note on regulations respecting gifts and money, April 7, 7*b* ; official correspondence published, 10, 10*b* ; inspects camps, 27, 7*d* ; 29, 7*d* (l.e.) ; statement respecting imprisoned officers (reprisals), May 3, 7*d* ; 4, 7*b* ; reports issued as white paper, 11, 7*a* ; June 30, 7*b*
GERDS, Second Lieut. Frederick N.—killed in action, June 10, 6*f*
GERLACH, Mgr.—requested to resign post at Vatican, April 22, 10*d*
GERMAN Convalescent Home (Hitchin)—closed, April 2, 11*b* (e.e.)
GERMAN Navy League—manifesto, June 29, 7*c* (e.e.)
GERMANY :—
Army :—
War, European : see under WAR, European and WAR, European (operations)
Art, industrial : see under ART, industrial
Banking :—
Deutsche Bank :—
Dividend, April 1, 6*c*
Report, April 1, 6*c*
Dresdner Bank :—
Board of supervision — Mr. F. W. Lunau resigns, April 6, 13*a*
Imperial Bank of Germany :—
Meeting, April 1, 7*d*
Returns, April 6, 13*a* ; 12, 15*a* ; 20, 16*a* ; 28, 14*a* ; May 5, 16*f* ; 12, 14*f* ; 19, 14*e* ; 29, 10*f* ; June 4, 14*a* ; 11, 13*b* ; 19, 12*f* ; 28, 13*c* ; accuracy : views of London bankers (F.N.), April 26, 13*a*
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Canal League—banquet, June 9, 7*b*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Crown Prince :—
Garter, order of—expelled, May 14, 9*c* ; banner removed from St. George's Chapel, 15, 10*c*
Hedin, Dr. Sven.—extract from "With the German armies in the west," May 6, 6*a*
War, European—said to have returned to army command in Meuse-Moselle district, April 21, 7*a* ; interview with correspondent

GERMANY—Crown Prince—War, European (continued) :—
of New York *Staatszeitung*, 24, 6*d* ; declining popularity (sp. art. "To-day in Germany XI. ; Popular heroes"), June 2, 5*a* ; ("Revisiting the enemy : Crown Prince unpopular"), 19, 7*f*
Crown Princess—daughter born, April 8, 7*f* ; christening arrangements, 19, 4*f*
Culture :—
Giraud, M. Victor (l.), June 7, 6*a*
MacGowan, Mr. W. S. (l.) (Ed.S.), May 4, 65*a*
Earthquake shocks : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education :—
Leaving certificate :—
Burnet, Prof. (art. quoted ; Ed.S.) April 6, 48*c*
Schools—use of English-made writing and drawing materials forbidden, April 26, 7*c*
Universities :—
Foreigners—boycott advocated : Prof. K. Bornhak (art. quoted), June 19, 7*c*
Emperor : see WILLIAM II.
Empress : see AUGUSTA Victoria
Finance :—
Taxation :—
Income-tax :—
Railways, State — not to contribute, April 15, 9*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European — Finance
Fires :—
Hamburg—German Vacuum Oil Company's depôt, June 18, 8*c*
Königsberg, May 17, 7*f* (l.e.)
Lauental, May 17, 7*f* (l.e.)
Foreign policy :—
America, South—atlas produced by Mr. Alfred Noyes showing map of South America marked German colonies, May 8, 8*d* (e.e.)
National characteristics :—
Madness, national (sp. art., "On national madness" ; L.S.), April 22, 129*b*
Navy :—
Bases—Baron von Polenz's plans for proposed base at Quebec : particulars, May 31, 5*e*
War, European : see under WAR, European, and WAR, European (operations)—Naval
Parliament (Reichstag) — adjourned, June 2, 5*b* (e.e.)
Population :—
Birth-rate — declining : Dr. Rosenthal (art. quoted), April 23, 6*f*
Railways :—
Accidents :—
Berlin—particulars, April 23, 7*f*
Schools : see under Education, above
Sport—Prof. W. Sombart (art. quoted), April 28, 7*f*
Steel—production : statistics : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Tobacco :—
Cigarette monopoly, state—anticipated, April 16, 7*f*
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
War, European : see under WAR, European
GERRISH, C. M., and Margaret Cunningham :—
"Practical English Compositions"—noticed (Ed.S.), April 6, 56*b*
GETTING (S. T.) and Sons, Messrs. :—
Offices—new address, June 19, 14*b*
GHADR party : see under INDIA—Unrest
GHENT :—
Infantile mortality—Dr. E. Pritchard (s.), June 4, 5*d*
GHENT, treaty of : see under FOREIGN relations—United States
GHOSE, Sir Rash B.—knighted, June 3, 10*d*
GIBB, Lieut.-Col.—will, May 14, 11*e*
GIBB, Lieut.-Col. E.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
GIBB, Mr. Hugh—will, April 15, 13*c* (e.e.)
GIBBONS, Cardinal :—
on war, European—Pope Benedict's reported suggestion for peace (views), April 14, 7*d*
GIBBS, A. Hamilton :—
"Persistent Lovers, The"—noticed (L.S.), June 3, 187*c*
GIBBS, Mr. Philip :—
"Soul of the War, The"—noticed (L.S.), June 10, 199*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 17, 202*d*
GIBRALTAR, Bp. of : see KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. H. J. C.
GIBRALTAR Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 1, 14*a*
GIBSON, Capt. H.—detail of *Homer*' encounter with German submarine, April 10, 5*c* ; Admiralty announcement, May 12, 5*b*
GIBSON, James—keeping gaming-house charge, April 23, 5*c* ; May 6, 5*b* ; application for leave to appeal against sentence, 18, 3*c*
GIBSON, Mrs. Margaret D.—awarded gold medal of Royal Asiatic Society, June 9, 11*e*
GIBSON, Lieut.-Commander Mungo C.—killed in action, June 17, 6*d*
GIBSON, Mr. Robert—will, June 16, 11*c*
GIERS, Baron de (Russia)—appointed ambassador in Rome, April 17, 7*b* ; leaves Petrograd, May 1, 7*f* ; expected in Rome, 13, 7*d*
on war, European — Italian aspirations in Adriatic : statement, April 23, 7*d* (l.e.)
GIFFARD, Lieut. S.—killed in action, May 10, 4*b*
GIFFEN, Second Lieut. J. N.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
GIGGLESWICK School :—
Scholarships, June 21, 12*c*
GILBEY, late Sir Walter :—
Engravings—collection sold, June 10, 5*b* ; 11, 11*c*
Pictures—sale announced, April 15, 13*c* ; (art., "Pictures of famous horses : the Gilbey collection"), May 18, 11*d* ; sold, June 12, 9*d* ; 25, 11*d*
GILCHRIST, Lieut. H. G.—awarded Military Cross, April 29, 7*f*
GILES, Mr. H. A. :—
"Confucianism and its Rivals"—noticed (L.S.), June 24, 215*d*
GILES, Mr. Lionel :—
on "A. E.'s" article ("Sun and Wu") (l.), May 25, 9*d* (e.e.)
GILES, Col. P. Broome :—
on war, European—wounded officer's lost kit : charges against members of London Transport Column (l.), May 29, 11*d*
GILES, Dr. Peter :—
on Cambridge University — Russian studies (art. quoted), April 26, 15*b*

GILKES, Mr. A. H. :—
on war, European—drink question (l.), April 17, 6*b*
GILL, Capt. Francis E.—will, May 7, 11*e*
GILL, Capt. Frank M.—killed in action, June 3, 6*a*
GILLESPIE, Lieut.-Col. E. C. F.—received by King; invested with insignia of C.B., June 12, 9*b*
GILLESPIE, Second Lieut. R.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
GILLETT, Rear-Adm. O. W.—retirement, May 28, 6*c*
GILLIAT, Capt. Reginald H. C.—killed in action, April 10, 4*f*
GILLIBRAND, Mrs. Elizabeth E.—will, June 10, 11*e*
GILLIES, Mr. H. D.—appointed surgeon-in-chief to Belgian field hospital, May 5, 13*b*
GILLILAND, Capt. V. K.—killed in action, May 14, 6*f*; 27, 4*c*
GILLILAND, Lieut. William M. M.—killed in action, May 7, 4*f*
GILLMAN, Capt. A. G.—received by King; decorated with Military Cross, June 23, 11*e*
GILLMAN, Lieut.-Col. W.—received by King; invested with insignia of C.M.G., May 11, 11*b*
GILLON-FERGUSON, Second Lieut. J. S. E.—killed in action, May 6, 4*b*
GILLSON, Lieut.-Col. G.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., June 9, 11*b*
GILMAN, Mr. Lawrence :—
"Nature in Music"—noticed (L.S.), April 15, 127*d*
GIN :—
Trade marks: see under TRADE marks
GINGIA Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 18, 14*e*
GINGOLD, Mme. Hélène — Queen Alexandra accepts copy of poem "What shall it Profit?" May 5, 13*b*; first foreigner to receive Serbian order of St. Sava June 2, 6*e*
GINNELL, Mr. L. :—
in Parliament, on—
Ministry (Coalition) — Re-election of Ministers Bill, June 4, 10*d*
War, European—National Register Bill, June 30, 12*e*
GINSBERG Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 22, 14*b*
Report, April 9, 16*e*
GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy) :—
War, European — intervention question: object of hostile demonstration at Turin, May 10, 8*d*; received by King Victor; rumours of conspiracy against denied, 11, 8*b*; peace manœuvres: our Rome correspondent's comments, 13, 7*d*; 14, 7*f*; German comments on his return to Rome, 14, 4*e*; anti-Giolittian demonstrations in Italy, 15, 8*d*; 17, 8*d*
Austria and Italy—speech: published in bluebook, May 20, 7*f*
GIRARDOT, Capt. Markham H.—killed in action, May 4, 6*c*
GIRAUD, M. Victor :—
on war, European—relations between Great Britain and France: reply to article ("France," L.S., Oct. 1, 437*b*) (l.), June 7 6*a*; (L.S.), 10, 196*b*
GIRLS :—
Labour: see under LABOUR
GIRLS' Friendly Society:—
Clubs—sale in aid: Queen sends articles, May 11, 11*b*
GIRLS' Patriotic Union of Secondary Schools :—
Work—article ("Schoolgirls and war work: Princess Mary's Union: acts of self-denial"), June 26, 11*d*
GIRLS' Realm Guild—reunion held, June 21, 11*b*
GIROUARD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percy—appointed Mr. Lloyd George's chief organizer, June 4, 10*a*; Mr. Lloyd George (s.), 4, 9*e*; received by King, 30, 11*b*
at Cardiff, on European war—supplies: output, June 12, 8*b*
at Leeds on European war—acceleration of output of supplies: establishment of shell factory at Leeds May 12, 5*c*
at Manchester, on output of high explosives, June 4, 10*a*
GIRTON College: see under CAMBRIDGE University
GISBORNE, Mr. Francis H. — awarded Imperial Service Order, June 3, 10*f*
GIUSTI, Tito :—
Slander action by, May 29, 3*d*
GIZYCKI, H. von :—
"Exercises in Strategy and Tactics"—noticed (L.S.), April 1, 111*d*
GLADSTONE, Lieut. Charles A.—biographical, May 6, 8*a*; missing, 6, 8*a*; prisoner of war: *Eton College Chronicle* comment, 21, 6*d*
GLADSTONE, Mr. Henry Neville—appointed lieutenant for Flintshire, June 18, 5*a*
GLADSTONE, Lieut. W. G. C.—killed in action, April 16, 5*d*; 19, 5*d*; biographical, 16, 5*d*; verse ("From generation to generation: in memoriam W.G.C.G."), 16, 9*c*; Greek translation: correspondence, 17, 9*e*; (Ed.S.), May 4, 65*b*; Latin translation: correspondence, 20, 11*e*; 22, 8*e*; (Ed.S.), May 4, 65*b*; personal appreciation, April 17, 11*d*; letter from trenches to Mrs. Gladstone quoted, 19, 5*d*; Mr. J. H. Lewis (l. quoted); Dublin corporation passes resolution of sympathy, 20, 5*c*; body being taken to Hawarden, 21, 11*b*; promoted lieutenant, 22, 10*b*; funeral services: arrangements, 22, 13*b*; message of sympathy from King and Queen; memorial service at St. Margaret's, Westminster; funeral, 24, 10*c*; message of sympathy from Queen Alexandra, 26, 8*d*; portrait to be hung in Oxford Union Society's debating hall; Mrs. W. H. Gladstone (l. quoted), May 18, 11*e*; will, June 23, 11*d*
Hawarden estate—provides in will for entail, April 28, 8*b*
GLANFIELD and Son, G. :—
Army clothing contract: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Contracts
GLANTAWE, Lord—80th birthday, May 10, 11*b*; health, May 10, 11*b*; June 29, 11*b*
GLANVILLE, Mr. Percy :—
Indian wheat export—appointed government freight broker, April 10, 14*b*

GLASGOW :—
Education :—
Special article (" University cities of Scotland : a review of educational facilities. II. Glasgow " ; (Ed.S.), April 6, 47*a*
Fair, proposed commercial :—
Corporation—notice of motion, April 8, 10*c*
Harbour :—
Clyde, communication across (art., " Glasgow harbour : communication across the Clyde "), April 30, 89*a*
Tramways :—
Women—employment as conductors : particulars, April 14, 5*a* ; 19, 5*c* ; 22, 5*f*
War, European—relief of distress : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Distress—Relief
GLASGOW, Lady :—
on war, European—continuance of race meetings (l.), May 18, 9*d*
GLASGOW Athenæum—particulars, April 6, 48*a*
GLASGOW School of Art—particulars (Ed.S.) April 6, 48*a*
GLASGOW University :—
Engineering department—staff offer services to military authorities in connexion with provision of munitions of war, April 24, 8*e*
Gifford lecturer appointed, June 24, 11*d*
Special article (" University cities of Scotland : a review of educational facilities. II. Glasgow "; Ed.S.), April 6, 47*a*
GLASS :—
Optical :—
Addison, Dr. (s.P.), May 20, 12*c*
Correspondence, 28, 9*d*
Institute of Chemistry—committee : recommendations (E.S.), April 30, 86*d*
Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), May 20, 12*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
War, European—requirements of army and navy : manufacturer's statement : question to be asked in Parliament, 26, 5*b*
GLASS, Lieut. James F.—death from wounds, May 7, 4*f* ; will, June 22, 11*d*
GLASS, Mr. R. J. — will, April 7, 11*c*
GLEADOWE, Mr. R. M. T.—appointed private secretary to Sir W. Graham Greene, June 10, 9*c*
GLEDSTANES, Capt. S. A.—death from wounds, May 13, 4*c*
GLEN, Lieut. H. R.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
GLENCAIRN Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 10, 16*e*
GLENCOE (Natal) Collieries (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 19, 17*c*
GLENNY, Mr. James—will, June 1, 11*e*
GLENNY, Mr. W. Wallis — appointed chairman of Governesses' Benevolent Institution, June 23, 11*e*
GLENSHILL Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 20, 16*b*
GLOAG, Prof. W. M. — awarded honorary degree of Edinburgh University, April 2, 9*b* (e.e.)
GLOBE and Phœnix Gold Mining Company :—
Meeting, April 28, 14*f*
Report, April 21, 15*b*
GLOBE Shipping Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 3, 14*e*
GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 16, 13*d*
GLOSSOP, Lieut. E. S. — death from wounds, May 11, 4*b*
GLOUCESTER :—
Deputy-lieutenant appointed, May 12, 13*f*
GLOVER, Mr. James :—
Libel action against, April 23, 3*c*
GLYN, Mrs. Elinor :—
" Three Weeks " — infringement of copyright (law case), June 12, 3*d*
GLYN, Lieut.-Col. G. Carr :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, April 21, 3*e* ; public examination held, June 18, 5*f*
GLYNN, Sir J. A.—knighted, June 3, 9*f*
GOBAR Sing Negi, Rifleman — awarded V.C., April 29, 8*d*
GODAK Canal : see under INDIA—Canals and waterways
GODFREY, Second Lieut. Dan S. — gazetted second lieutenant in 3rd Dorset Regt., April 1, 6*b*
GODFREY-FAUSSETT, Lieut.-Col. E. G. —received by King ; invested with insignia of C.M.G., May 17, 11*b*
GODFREY-FAUSSETT, Lieut.-Col. Owen G.—killed in action, May 8, 4*b*
GODLEY, Sir A. :—
War, European — commanding New Zealand troops, May 4, 7*e* (e.e)
GODLEY, Miss Eveline :—
" Great Condé, The : A life of Louis II. de Bourbon, Prince of Condé : reviewed (L.S.), April 15, 125*a*
GODRICH, Mr. Henry T.—death, April 9, 5*d* (e.e.)
GODSAL, Capt. W. H.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
GODSON-GODSON, Maj. G.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
GODWIN, Lieut. Claud H.—takes part in boat expedition up Dardanelles to destroy *E*.15, April 21, 8*c*
GOERZ (A.) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 8, 13*e*
Report, April 7, 13*c*
GOETHALS, Col. George W. — elected honorary member of Institution of Civil Engineers, April 16, 8*e*
GOETSCHIUS, Mr. Percy, and Mr. Thomas Tapper :—
" Illustrated History of Music, An " — reviewed (Ed.S.), April 6, 49*b*
GOFF, Lieut.-Col. A. H. S.—appointed C.M.G., June 24 4*a*
GOFFIC, Charles Le :—
" Dixmude "—reviewed (L.S.), May 27, 176*c*
GOGOL, Nikolai :—
" Dead Souls "—reviewed (L.S.), April 15, 124*a*
GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 14, 16*b*
GOLD :—
War, European : see under WAR, European — Finance — Great Britain
GOLD Coast Amalgamated Mines Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 9, 14*a* (e.e)
Report, May 28, 15*c* ; 31, 13*e*

GOLDEN Horse Shoe Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 13, 14*b*
Meeting, June 10, 14*c* (e.e.)
Report, June 2, 11*d*
GOLDIE, Mr. A. H. R.—promoted senior professional assistant at Eskdalemuir observatory, April 28, 11*c*
GOLDIE, Second Lieut. Barré H.—death from wounds, May 5, 6*d*
GOLDIE, Mr. V. :—
"Dream Friend, The" — reviewed (L.S.), April 29, 146*c*
GOLDMANN, Herr (Austria-Hungary) — interview with Prince Rupprecht of Bavaria, May 21, 6*c*
GOLDNEY, Maj. C. le B. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
GOLDNEY, Maj. G. F. B.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
GOLDRING-BIRD, Rt. Rev. Cyril H., Bp. of Kalgoorlie :—
on war, European — Australian loyalty (int.), April 28, 5*b*
GOLDSBROUGH Mort and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 10, 13*b*
GOLDSMITH, Lieut. Henry M.—killed in action, May 15, 6*e*
GOLDSMITHS' College :—
Science department — to be closed. May 20, 10*b*
GOLDSMITHS' Company :—
Wardens elected, June 8, 11*b*
GOLDSTONE, Mr. F. E.—will, May 13, 11*d*
GOLDSTONE, Mr. F. W. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Finance—loan, June 22, 10*f*; 23, 10*d*
on Board of Education — administration : change in presidency (sp. art., "The new head and the old"; Ed.S.), June 1, 74*c*
on war, European — drinking by workmen engaged in manufacture of war supplies ; National Union of Teachers' war aid fund (art., "National Union Notes"; Ed.S.), May 4, 60*c*
GOLF :—
Ball, Mr. John—not to compete in United States Championship, May 6, 15*e*
Balls—bursting : instances of injuries caused through : medical practitioners' letters quoted, April 2, 11*e*
Championships :—
Open—official announcement, April 14, 16*c*
Dorset Club :—
Secretary—Mr. W. Wheeler : retires ; presentation, April 1, 16*a*
Fatality, April 16, 5*c*
Hepburn, James—appointed professional to National Golf Links, Long Island, April 29, 13*c*
Ireland :—
Championships—under management of Golfing Union of Ireland : abandoned, April 23, 13*c*
Johns, Charles—appointed professional to Purley Downs Club, April 7, 14*e*
Ray, E.—American tour : arrangements, April 23, 13*c*; abandoned, May 10, 14*b*
Roberts, Ernest—appointed professional to Home Park Club, May 6, 15*e*
Sayers, sen., Ben—to take part in Panama-Pacific Exhibition competitions, April 27, 16*b*
GOLF (continued) :—
United States :—
Championship (open)—Mr. J. Ballinot to compete, May 6, 15*e*; competition held, June 18, 15*b*; result, 19, 10*b*
British professionals—engagements cancelled, May 10, 14*b*
Vardon, H.—American tour : arrangements, April 23, 13*c*; abandoned. May 10, 14*b*; "record" score on Totteridge course, April 27, 16*b*; May 1, 12*c*
GOLLANZ, Rev. Prof. Hermann :—
at Bayswater Synagogue, on late Lord Rothschild, April 6, 11*b*
GOLTZ, Field-Marshal von der (Germany) —at Vienna, April 6, 8*e* (l.e.) ; leaves Bukarest for Constantinople, 10, 7*c* : passes through Stara-Zagora, 12, 8*c* : our Balkan correspondent's report as to objects of mission to Berlin, 12, 8*c* ; *Temps's* report of proceedings at Crown council at Constantinople. 15, 9*c* ; appointed to command 1st Turkish army, 20, 10*c*
on Dardanelles operations (int.), April 1, 7*d* ; 8, 7*d*
GONNER, Miss :—
on women. university—work for : statement, May 27, 5*b*
GOOD, Miss Phyllis A.—appointed principal of Jersey Ladies' College, May 26, 6*c*
GOODALL, Second-Lieut. G. M.—killed in action, May 14, 6*c*
GOODBODY, Maj. C. M.—received by King : invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 11. 11*b*
GOODCHILD, Mr. G. F.—appointed registrar of Council for External Students at London University, June 28, 10*e*
GOODDEN, Lieut. H. W.—killed in action, May 14, 6*c*
GOODE, Mr. (South Australia)—appointed minister of lands, April 6, 7*e*
GOOD Friday :—
Observance—reports. April 3, 4*b*. *d*
Processions—through London parishes. April 3, 4*d*
Roman Catholic ceremonial—note, April 1, 5*c*
Services—arrangements, April 1, 5*c*; held, 3, 4*c*
GOODHART, Capt. B. H.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
GOODMAN, Mr. F. B. :—
at Birmingham, on temperance in Birmingham, April 12, 3*b*
GOODMAYES (Essex) :—
Drink—prohibition : correspondence, April 5, 8*a* (e.e.)
GOOD Templars :—
War, European—drink : resolution passed, April 6, 3*a*
GOODWIN, Mr. F. J.—nine sons serving in army and navy : particulars, April 26, 6*d*
GOODWIN, Lieut.-Col. T. H J. C.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
GOODWOOD Park :—
Race meeting : see under TURF
GOODWORTH, Mr. Thomas—will, April 21, 11*d*
GOOLDEN, Mr. Percy P. G.—will May 3, 11*c*
GOOSSENS, Eugene—new quartet performed, June 29, 6*d*
GOPENG Consolidated (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 15, 17*e*
Report, May 7, 15*c*

GORDON, Lieut. A. D.—awarded Military Cross, April 29, 7*f*
GORDON, Lieut.-Col. A. F.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
GORDON, Dr. Daniel M.—appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*a*
GORDON, Maj.-Gen. Frederick—appointed division commander, June 26, 11*d* (e.e.)
GORDON, Sir Home :—
"Man's Road, A"—noticed (L.S.), April 29, 147*d*
GORDON, Mr. John E.—will, June 12, 9*a*
GORDON, Capt. L.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
GORDON, Col. L. A. C.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
GORDON, Licut.-Col. L. G. F.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
GORDON, Mr. Stewart—appointed esquire of order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 19, 11*d*
GORDON, Mr. W. J. :—
"Flags of the World, Past and Present, Their Story and Associations"—reviewed (L.S.), April 22, 130*c*
GORDON and Blair (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 8, 14*e*
GORDON Highlanders :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles, Bp. of Oxford :—
at Convocation of Canterbury, on European war : unmarried mothers, April 28, 5*e* ; on divorce law reform ; unmarried mothers, 29, 5*e*
on harvest—appeal for workers (l. quoted), June 3, 9*d*
on war, European—supplies : manufacture : limitation of profits (l.), June 10, 9*e* ; 16, 9*d*
GORE, Lieut.-Col. George A. E.—will, May 20, 11*d* (e.e.)
GORE, Mrs. John—motor-car accident (fatal), April 16, 10*f* ; inquest, 19, 5*b* (e.e.)
GORE, Lady Winifred—nursing at Princess Henry of Battenberg's Hospital, May 5, 13*b*
GOREMYKIN, M. (Russia)—appointed president of Financial Committee, April 2, 6*e* (e.e.) ; awarded order of St. Andrew, May 20, 7*d*
GORGAS, Surg.-Gen.—leaving for Europe to conduct Rockefeller Foundation expedition to Serbia, April 12, 7*f*
GORGES, Lieut.-Col. E. H.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
GORIZIA—national character of town : note, May 13, 7*c*
GORKY, Maxim :—
Graham, Mr. Stephen (sp. art., "Progress of Russian literature" ; R.S.), April 26, 6*a*
GORST, Lieut. E. W.—killed in action, May 8, 4*c*
GORT, Capt. Lord—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
GOSCHEN, Lieut.—detained at Magdeburg, June 26, 8*b*
GOSLETT (Alfred) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 4, 12*f*
GOSLING, Mr. Harry :—
at Plymouth, on National Transport Workers' Federation : disputes during European war, June 18, 5*a*
GOSSE, Mr. Edmund :—
on Nyström, Dr. Anton—attitude towards allies (l.), June 19, 9*e*
GOSSELIN, Capt. A. B. R. R.—will, April 28, 11*e*
GOSSET, Maj. F. W.—received by King ; invested with insignia of D.S.O., April 16, 11*a*
GOUGH, Alfred B. :—
"Abraham Cowley. The Essays and other Prose Writings" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), May 6, 153*b*
GOUGH, Brigadier-Gen. J. E.—death : Sir J. French's dispatch, April 15, 4*f* ; King approves posthumous honour of K.C.B. being conferred, 21, 8*e* ; will, June 17, 11*c*
GOUGH, Mr William—will, April 24, 11*d*
GOUJON, Jacques (France) — awarded médaille militaire : particulars of exploits, April 27, 7*d*
GOULD, Sir Alfred—elected vice-chancellor of University of London, June 17, 10*b*
GOULD, Maj. P.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
GOULDING, Sir Edward A.—biographical, June 3, 9*f* ; refusal of office : receives letter from Mr. A. B. Law, 2, 7*d* ; baronetcy conferred, 3, 9*f*
GOULDING, Sir W. J. :—
on Great Southern and Western Railway Company—war bonus : correspondence with Board of Trade, April 13, 15*f*
GOUNARIS, M. (Greece)—electoral tour postponed, June 5, 7*b* ; electoral speech quoted 12, 5*c*
on political situation (int.), June 18, 7*b*
War, European—suggested territorial concessions to Bulgaria : reply to M. Venezelos's statement, April 5, 5*f* ; Greek refugees from Asia Minor living at Mytilene : reply to appeal for government intervention, 12, 7*f*
GOURAUD, Gen. (France)—biographical, May 11, 7*f*
War, European—appointed to command French expeditionary force at Dardanelles, May 11, 7*f* ; arrives, 19, 7*f*
GOURLAY, Lieut. K. I.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
GOVERNESSES' Benevolent Institution :—
Chairman appointed, June 23, 11*e*
Court, annual—held, May 8, 3*a*
Treasurer appointed, June 23, 11*e*
GOVERNMENT and General Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 12, 14*e*
GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 10, 16*e*
GOW, Miss—libel action against, June 19, 4*b*
GOW, Mr. William :—
War, European—returns diploma of Heidelberg University, May 21, 10*c*
GOWANS, Adam L. :—
"Month's German Newspapers, A" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), May 6, 156*b*
GOWANS, Maj. W.—death from wounds, May 8, 4*d*
GOWERS, Sir William R.—death, May 5, 7*b* ; will, June 2, 9*c*
GRACE (W. R.) and Co. :—
America, South—organizing bank for promotion of business with, April 19, 16*a*
GRADY, Lieut. W. H.—killed in action, May 5, 6*e*
GRAFTON, Duke of—celebrates 94th birthday, June 23, 11*e*
GRAHAM, Lieut.—gallantry at Neuve Chapelle, April 6, 6*e*

GRAHAM, Miss Bertha N. :—
Royal Way, The—produced at Haymarket Theatre, May 5, 7*d*
GRAHAM, Capt. Lord D. M.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
GRAHAM, Second Lieut. E. M.—killed in action, April 23, 6*d*
GRAHAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. R. C.—promoted K.C.B., June 24, 4*a*
GRAHAM, Capt. F. R. W.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
GRAHAM, Irvine — charged under Defence of the Realm Act, June 21, 5*d* (e.e.)
GRAHAM, Capt. John—killed in action, June 22, 6*e*
GRAHAM, Col. L.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
GRAHAM, Lieut. M. H.—killed in action, June 24, 11*c*
GRAHAM, Mr. Stephen—to lecture on Russian social conditions, April 13, 6*c* (e.e.)
" Sweet-Scented Name and Other Fairy Tales, Fables, and Stories, The " (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), June 24, 212*b*
on Russia — toys (sp. art., " Russian Toys "), April 6, 11*c* ; literature (sp. art., " Progress of Russian literature : interest in England " ; R.S.), 26, 6*a* ; art (sp. art., " The position of Russian art : some famous painters " ; R.S.), 26, 6*d*
GRAHAM-MENZIES, Lieut. V. M.—wounded, May 13, 4*f*
GRAMMAR :—
Nouns, collective — use of plural or singular verbs discussed (F.N.), April 10, 14*a* ; 26 13*a*
GRAMOPHONE Company (Ltd.) — granted leave to extend memorandum of association, June 30, 3*d*
GRANARD, Lady—son born, April 13, 11*b* ; christened, May 6, 11*b*
GRANARD, Lord — audience of King ; delivers up wand of office as Master of Horse, June 14, 9*b* ; audience of King, 22, 11*e* ; appointed Knight Grand Cross of Victorian Order, June 23, 11*e*
GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 30, 18*b*
Report, April 22, 17*d*
GRAND Guignol Company :—
Coronet Theatre — season at : arrangements, June 1, 11*d*
GRAND Hotel, Eastbourne (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 26, 13*e*
GRAND Hotel (Jersey) (Ltd.) :—
Law case, April 22, 3*c*
GRAND Trunk Pacific Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
GRAND Trunk Railway Company of Canada : see under CANADA—Railways
GRANET, Sir Guy — appointed director of railway transport under Ministry of Munitions, June 14, 7*e*
GRANT, Rear-Adm. A. E. A.—promoted rear-admiral, May 28, 6*c*
GRANT, Mr. Alfred H.—appointed C.S.I., June 3, 10*c*
GRANT, Capt. F. N.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
GRANT, Capt. N.—received by King ; invested with insignia of C.B., June 19, 11*b*
GRANT-DALTON, Rear-Adm. Hubert—promoted to rear-admiral, April 13, 4*d* ; retirement, June 16, 16*f*.
GRANTLEY, Lord :—
Estate, Red Rice—sale announced, May 20, 5*c*
GRATTON, Mr. Harry :—
More—produced at Ambassadors' Theatre, June 19, 11*e*
GRAY, A. :—
" Germany's Naval Plan of Campaign Against Great Britain and the United States " (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), May 20, 171*d*
GRAY, Mr. Alexander :—
" Upright Sheaf, The " — noticed (L.S.), May 13, 164*a*
GRAY, Lieut.-Col. F. W. B.—received by King ; invested with insignia of C.M.G., April 10, 11*b*
GRAY, Ptc. George — breaking window charge, May 12, 10*a*
GRAY, Dr. H. B.—appointed official lecturer at Imperial Institute, April 30, 6*d*
GRAY, Mrs. H. B. :—
on war, European—army : gifts for troops : letter cases (l.), April 23, 9*e*
GRAY, Mr. H. J.—will, May 8, 11*e*
GRAY, Lieut. Magnus N.—death from wounds, June 25, 6*e*
GRAY, Thomas :—
" Progress of Poesy, The " — misprints : letter to Horace Walpole quoted : Mr. P. Toynbee (l. ; L.S.), April 22, 135*b*
GRAZEBROOK, Capt. C. A.—killed in action, June 26, 6*b*
GREAT Boulder No. 1 (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 21, 14*a*
GREAT Boulder Perseverance Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 7, 14*f*
GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 19, 14*f*
Report, June 18, 15*b* ; (F.N.), '18, 13*b*
GREAT Central Railway Company :—
Ambulance competition—result, June 8, 5*d*
Bill—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Finance — debenture stock issue (F.N.), May 22, 13*a* ; terms (F.N.), 28, 12*b* ; result (F.N.), June 4, 13*b*
GREAT Eastern Railway Company :—
Finance—new capital (F.N.), May 22, 13*a*
Services :—
Tilbury, Hook of Holland, and Rotterdam — service arranged, April 14, 4*d*
Women porters : see under LABOUR—Railway
GREAT Fingal Consolidated (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 17, 13*f*
GREAT Indian Peninsula Railway Company (Ltd.) : see under INDIA—Railways
GREAT Lakes :—
United States railway companies' boat lines : see under UNITED States—Shipping
GREAT Marlborough-street police-court (new)—opened, June 29, 6*a*
GREAT Northern Railway Company :—
Law case (liability to maintain bridges), June 17, 3*a*
GREAT Northern Telegraph Company of Denmark (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 15, 17*e*
Report, May 13, 145

GREATOREX, Capt. :—
War, European—drink : interference with shipyard work : report to Admiralty, May 3, 10*c*
GREAT Southern and Western Railway Company : see under IRELAND—Railways
GREAT Western of Brazil Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways
GREAT Western Railway Company :—
Labour : see under LABOUR—Railway Law case (negligence), June 17, 5*c*
GREAVES, Mr. Henry W.—death, April 15, 7*c*
GREECE :—
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
Banking :—
Ionian Bank (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 14, 15*a*
Report, April 8, 15*c*
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Elections, Parliamentary — Government electoral programme ; particulars, June 11, 7*d* ; 12, 5*c* ; 14, 5*d* ; 15, 5*c* ; results, 16, 8*f* ; 17, 7*d* ; German comment, 22, 7*c* ; false German reports, 19, 7*c*
Finance :—
Debt—revenue assigned for service : statistics, April 30, 19*a* (e.e.) ; May 28, 13*b* (e.e.) ; June 30, 16*d* (e.e.)
Loans :—
Coupons—due July 1 : payment arrangements, June 18, 13*d* (e.e.)
Redemption of bonds—tenders invited, April 30, 16*c* ; result, May 7, 13*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European—Finance
King : see CONSTANTINE
Ministry (Gounaris) — finance minister resigns, June 17, 7*d*
National fête day—celebrated, April 8, 7*d* ; in London ; arrangements, 8, 11*a* ; celebrated, 12, 11*b*
Parliament — dissolution : decree to be signed, May 1, 7*d* (e.e.) ; date of reassembly : *Hestia* (art. quoted), June 17, 7*d*
Political situation — our Athens correspondent's comments, June 22, 7*c*
Railways :—
Piræus-Athens-Peloponnesus Railway Company :—
Dividend, June 12, 10*e*
War, European : see under WAR, European
GREECE, Prince George of—leaves Athens for Paris, April 17, 7*e* (e.e.) ; at Paris : confers with M. Delcassé, 24, 9*f* ; arrives at Athens from Paris, June 17, 7*d*
GREEN, Capt. :—
on war, European—German submarine attack on *Nebraskan* (int.), May 28, 8*e*
GREEN, Lieut.-Col. B. C. — appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
GREEN, Miss E. M.—will, April 2, 9*d*
GREEN, Mrs. Frederick :—
"Story of the Hebrew Patriarchs, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), June 1, 7*9c*
GREEN, Lieut. Frederick D. L.—killed in action, June 7, 6*c*
GREEN, G. H. :—
"I Serve"—noticed (L.S.), April 8, 11*9d*
GREEN, Capt. H. R. T.—will, April 14, 11*d*
GREEN, Capt. John Richard—appointed lieutenant R.N.R., and awarded Distinguished Service Cross, April 10, 5*c* ; received by King ; decorated with D.S.C., June 19, 11*b*
GREEN, Dame Louisa—will, May 22, 11*e*
GREEN, Pte. Maxwell :—
on war, European—bird life at front (l. quoted), June 5, 6*d*
GREENALL, Sir Gilbert—elected president of Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society, April 21, 10*b*
GREENE, Capt. Raymond—presentation of cavalry sword : arrangements, April 19, 11*b* ; operation, June 3, 11*b*
GREENE, Sir W. Graham — private secretary appointed, June 10, 9*c*
GREENHUT (J. B.) Company :—
Receivers appointed, April 10, 16*a*
GREENLEES, Lieut. James R. C.—awarded D.S.O., April 16, 10*d* ; received by King : invested with D.S.O., 20, 13*b*
GREENWELL, Judge Francis J.—health, April 13, 11*b*
GREENWICH :—
German air raid (German report) : see under WAR, European (operations)
GREENWOOD, Mr. Clarence W.—will, June 25, 11*e*
GREENWOOD, Col. Frederick—will, May 1, 11*d*
GREENWOOD, Herbert — sentenced for smuggling letters to German prisoner, April 7, 5*c*
GREENWOOD, Lieut. John F. B.—killed in action, May 10, 4*b*, *c* ; 27, 4*c*
GREENWOOD, Mr. W. H.—will, May 15, 11*e*
GREENWOOD and Batley (Ltd.)—contravention of Factory Acts charge, April 20, 12*a*
Report, June 22, 14*b*
GREER, Capt. E. B.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
GREG, Susan Elizabeth :—
on labour—employment of school children : supervision (l. ; Ed.S.), June 1, 7*6b*
GREGGE-HOPWOOD, Capt. E. B. G.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
GREGORY, Lady :—
Shanwalla — produced at Abbey Theatre, Dublin, April 9, 11*d*
GREGORY, Miss Alice S. :—
on National Training School for District Midwives (l.), June 17, 10*b*
GREGORY, Charles :—
"Mystery of Henry Vaudin, The"—noticed (L.S.), April 1, 11*1b* ; 15, 12*6c*
GREGORY, Second Lieut. S. M.—killed in action, June 2, 8*e*
GREGSON, Miss Marion E.—falls over Beachy Head (fatal), June 14, 3*f*
GREIG, Lieut. A. B.—rescues boy from drowning, April 6, 5*e*
GREIG, Andrew—death, April 30, 4*d*
GREIN, Mr. J. T.—appointed commercial attaché to Liberian legation, June 22, 11*d*
GREIN, Mr. J. T.—organizing *matinées* : particulars, May 27, 5*b* ; organizing theatrical parties to entertain soldiers at front, June 19, 14*f* (e.e.)
Drama—prepares prize scheme for new comedy : details, April 24, 10*c*
on opera—London Opera House : failure of Russian season (l.), June 24, 9*e*

GREINER, Mr. A. :—
on furnaces—open-hearth : use of tar for heating (p., E.S.), May 28, 11*1a*
GRENADA :—
Law :—
Judges — chief justice appointed, June 30, 7*e*
GRENADIER Guards :—
1st Battalion :—
War, European—memorial service to officers and men killed at Neuve Chapelle : announced, April 3, 2*d* ; held, 8, 11*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
GRENFELL, Lord :—
at Queen's Hall, on national revival of family prayers, June 8, 5*b*
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Prisoners—British in Germany : treatment, April 28, 12*b*
GRENFELL, Capt. Francis—killed in action ; biographical, May 29, 3*d* ; memorial service : arrangements, 29, 3*d* ; 31, 9*b* ; held, June 3, 11*c* ; Maj. B. Browne : tribute (l. quoted), 3, 11*c*
GRENFELL, Capt. Julian—wounded, May 19, 11*b* ; death ; biographical, 28, 5*e* ; account of first experiences under fire (l. quoted), 28, 5*e* ; poems (" Into Battle "), 28, 9*c* ; (" Julian Grenfell "), June 5, 9*c*
GRENFELL, Lady Muriel—daughter born, June 11, 11*b*
GRENFELL, Capt. Riversdale—memorial service : arrangements, May 29, 3*d* ; 31, 9*b* ; held, June 3, 11*c*
GRENFELL, Dr. Wilfred T. :—
on war, European—Newfoundland : patriotism (l. quoted), April 7, 4*e*
GRENVILLE-GREY, Lieut. W. H.—killed in action, May 31, 4*b*
GREPPI, Maj. Count Eduardo (Italy)—appointed C.B., June 26, 9*c* ; received by George V., 28, 11*b*
GRESHAM Fire and Accident Insurance Society :—
Meeting, June 16, 14*a*
Report, June 16, 13*d*
GRESHAM Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 9, 13*a*
Report, June 9, 12*e*
GRESHAM'S School (Holt) :—
Scholarships awarded, June 14, 3*e*
GRETAR, William :—
Law case, June 4, 3*d*
GREVENKOP-CASTENSKIOLD, M. de (Denmark)—leaves for Netherlands, May 22, 11*b* ; returns to London, 31, 9*d*
GREVILLE, Sir Sydney R.—appointed comptroller and treasurer to Prince of Wales, June 14, 7*c* ; received by King, 23, 11*e*
GREY, Lord—health, April 16, 11*a* ; 17, 11*b*
War, European—congratulates Sir R. Borden on gallantry of Canadian troops near Ypres, April 27, 9*f*
at Royal Colonial Institute, on European war — conditions of peace ; Colonial support to Great Britain, April 21, 6*c*
on publichouses — disinterested management suggested in areas where war supplies are manufactured (l.), April 2, 7*d*
GREY, Mr. Arthur E. D.—will, June 26, 11*e*
GREY, Mr. C. G. :—
on Italian air fleets (sp. art. " The Italian air fleet : army and navy well supplied : skill of the pilots "), May 25, 8*e*
GREY, Sir Edward :—
April—health, 2, 6*c* ; holiday arrangements, 2, 6*c* ; returns to Foreign Office ; receives ministers and ambassadors, 13, 8*b* ; audience of King, 21, 11*b* ; receives Lord Kitchener, 23, 11*b* ; receives M. Ribot, 30, 10*b*
June—health : eyesight : temporary rest, 1, 5*d*
Bavaria, Crown Prince of (int.), May 21, 6*c*
Foreign Secretaryship — term of office : Mr. J. G. Swift MacNeill (l.), April 14, 9*e* ; eulogistic speech by Count Mensdorff recalled : Dr. A. E. Shipley (l.), May 25, 7*c*
German hatred of, April 7, 7*a*
Harden, Herr M. (art. quoted), June 15, 5*c*
" Sir Edward Grey, K.G."—reviewed, April 9, 11*b*
War, European :—
Chilean neutrality, British violation of—sinking of the *Dresden* : reply to Señor Augustin Edward's note (apology), April 16, 7*c*
Paklat, seizure of—reply to German note, April 20, 8*c*
Responsibility—Herr Ballin (int. : Emperor William's view) : Herr Ballin's letter (published August 12) recalled, April 15, 9*a* ; (leading art.), 15, 11*b* ; *Cologne Gazette* statement purporting to give correct version of Herr Ballin's letter and accusing *The Times* of distortion ; *The Times* reply, 19, 7*f* ; *Cologne Gazette* reply, 24, 8*b* ; German comments, 20, 8*d* ; interview denied, 20, 9*d* ; fac-simile of original telegram to Count Wengersy, with translation and other documents published (sp. art., " Herr Ballin exposed : the story of a telegram "), 23, 9*d* ; British press comment, 24, 8*b* ; Mr. E. Lesser (l.), 26, 9*d*
Submarine prisoners, treatment of—reply to German inquiry through United States, April 3, 8*c*
in Parliament, on—
China—Japan : concessions : Japanese demands, April 21, 12*c* : 28, 7*a* ; May 5, 14*b*
GREY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry F.—will, May 1, 11*d*
GRICE, Lieut.-Col. Walter T.—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*d*
GRIEVE, Mr. C. J.—will, May 24, 9*c*
GRIFFITH, Maj. D. M —awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
GRIFFITH, Mr. Ellis J.—address, May 29, 9*e*
at Carnarvon, on European war : national service, June 14, 3*e*
in Parliament, on—
Army — compulsory service, May 20, 12*c*
on war, European—national service (l.), June 28, 10*a*
GRIFFITH, Maj. H. Walter M.—killed in action, June 7, 6*c* ; 9, 6*e*
GRIFFITH, Maj. J. G.—killed in action, June 1, 6*d*

GRIFFITH, Mr. Percy :—
at Institution of Water Engineers, on water supply for Howden (E.S.), June 25, 122*d*
GRIFFITH-GRIFFIN, Lieut. F. M.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
GRIFFITH-JONES, Rev E. :—
Congregational Union chairmanship : nominated, April 1, 5*b*
GRIFFITHS, Maj.-Gen. Clement J.—death, April 8, 10*f*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. E. H. :—
War, European — organization of scientific resources (l.), June 16, 9*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. E. T. :—
"Models and Exercises in Commercial French for Schools and Colleges"—noticed (Ed.S.), May 4, 67*b*
GRIGG, Capt. H. H.—killed in action, May 21, 12*c*
GRIMSHAW, Maj. Cecil T. W.—killed in action, May 4, 6*d*
GRINLING, Lieut. C. S.—killed in action, May 22, 6*c*
GROGAN, Rear-Adm. W. E.—body recovered from Portsmouth Harbour, April 28, 5*a*; inquest, 29, 10*b*
GROSS, Prof. C. :—
"Sources and Literature of English History from the Earliest Times to about 1485, The"—noticed (L.S.) June 10, 198*d*
GROSS, Mr. Sydney—will, June 8, 11*d*
GROSVENOR, Lady—unveils portrait of Mr. George Wyndham in Dover town hall, June 14, 9*b*
GROSVENOR, Lord Henry George—will, April 13, 11*e*
GROSVENOR, Hon. R. E.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
GROVES, Mr. E. C.—appointed principal clerk in Public Trustee Department, April 8, 5*a*
GROVES and Whitnall (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 21, 15*b*
GROVES-RAINES, Capt. R. S. D.—awarded D.S.O, June 24, 4*c*
GROW, Miss Ethel—vocal recital, June 22, 5*c*
GRUBB, Frederick E.—appeal against conviction, April 20, 3*a*; dismissed, May 11, 3*a*
GRUNDT, Ladislaus O. :—
Estate—law case, May 13, 3*c*; letters of administration granted, June 19, 11*e* (e.e.)
GRUNDY, Pte. G. S.—killed in action, April 26, 6*c*
GRUNDY, Mr. James—will, June 17, 11*c* (e.e.)
GRUNDY, Mr John R. G.—will, June 8, 11*d*
GRUNING, Mr John F.—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*d*
GUARDI, F. :—
Pictures sold, two (2,300 guineas), June 17, 3*c*
Guardian—comment on *Liberté* report of interview with Pope Benedict, June 26, 10*d*
War, European—army : spiritual needs : leading article quoted, June 18, 5*e*
GUARDIAN Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Fire department—Mr. A. J. Relton retiring, June 16, 12*e*
Meeting, May 15, 13*a*
Report, May 8, 14*e*; (F N.), 10, 15*b*
GUARESCO, M. (Rumania)—receives Bulgarian order of Civil Merit, June 16, 8*a*
GUATEMALA :—
Finance :—
Astrada-Cabrera, Don M.—message to National Assembly (F.N.), April 13, 14*a*
Debt — remittances for service (F.N.), April 13, 14*a*: 24, 13*a*; coupon due June 30 to be paid, June 15, 11*f*
GUBBAY, Mr. M. M.—appointed wheat commissioner in India (F.N.), April 20, 15*b*
GUÉPRATTE, Rear-Adm. (France)—awarded Legion of Honour, April 29, 8*c* (l.e.)
War, European—message to Russia, April 26, 8*c* (e.e.)
GUEST, Mr. F.—wand of office as treasurer of household delivered to King, June 14, 9*b*
GUEST, Capt. F. E. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
National service, June 24, 12*b*
Supplies — acceleration of output : Bill, June 24, 12*b*
GUGGENHEIM Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 2, 11*f*
GUIANA, British :—
Defence—compulsory service : force organized in 1891 : Sir C. Bruce (l.), June 2, 8*c*
Railways :—
Demerara Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 17, 16*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European
GUIANA Gold Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 15, 12*e*
GUILDHALL Art Gallery :—
Exhibitions : see under ART—Exhibitions
GUILLAIN, M. Antoine F. (France)—death, April 21, 7*e*
GUILLAND, Antoine :—
"Modern Germany and Her Historians"—noticed (L.S.), May 27, 179*c*; reviewed (L.S.), June 3, 183*b*
GUIMARES, Capt. V. (Portugal)—appointed minister of finance, June 21, 7*e*
GUINNESS (Arthur) Son, and Co (Ltd.) :—
Shares, ordinary—demand for at Dublin Stock Exchange, May 6, 10*f*
GUISE, Second-Lieut. H. G. C.—killed in action, May 12, 6*c*
GULLAND, Mr. J. W.—appointed joint Parliamentary secretary to Treasury, May 31, 7*c*
on Lincoln, Ignatius T. T.—adoption for Darlington constituency : attitude of Liberal party (statement), June 18, 10*f*
GULLY, Lieut. Edward—granted temporary commission in Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, May 5, 11*e*
GUNNER, Lieut. B. G.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
GUNNER, Capt. F. N.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., June 23, 11*e*
GUNNING, Lieut.-Col. O. G.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
GUNTER, Alfred—inquest, May 6, 5*c*
GUNTER, Robert W.—false representations charge, April 7, 5*c*
GUNTHER, Hermann—assault charge, June 22, 5*c* (e.e.)
GUPTA, Sir Krishna—dinner in honour on retirement from Council of India : arrangements, May 26, 11*b*; given, June 3, 11*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on European war—India : representation in settlement, June 3, 11*e*

GURDON, Rt. Rev. F., Bp. of Hull :—
at Scarborough, on European war—national service (l.), May 28, 5e
GURKHAS :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (opcrations)—Indian troops
GURNEY, Mr. Martyn C.—appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10b
GUSSMANN, Capt. (Germany)—comment on French attack at Hebuterne, June 14, 6b
GUSTAV, King of Sweden :—
at Gothenburg, on European war—Swedish policy, May 5, 9c (e.e.)
GUTHIE, Mr. J. E. :—
on war, Europcan—German submarine "blockade" of Grcat Britain : offers rewards to merchantmen for sinking submarines (l. quoted), May 17, 10e
GUTHRIE, Capt. J. N.—killed in action, May 26, 3c
GUTOWSKI, Mr. W.—assaulted and robbed of jewclry ; prosecutions, April 9, 4a (e.e.) ; 24, 5d
GUYOT, Mr. Yves :—
at British Constitution Association, on European war, May 19, 5c (e.e.)
GWINNER, Herr von (Germany) :—
Deutsche Bank—extract from report attributed to, April 1, 6c
GWYDYR, Lord—will, June 21, 11b
GWYNNE, Mr. J. E. A. — will, June 7, 11d
GWYNNE, Second-Lieut. R. T. S.—death from wounds, May 27, 4a
GYBBON-SPILSBURY, Maj. Albert :—
Bankruptcy—pubiic examination held, April 21, 3e
Gypsy, The—first number noticed (L.S.), May 20, 171c

H

"H.A."—on European war : call to Belgian refugees in England to join colours ; army : compulsory service (l.), June 3, 9c
"H. C. F."—poem ("Flanders"), May 6, 9c
H.H. NIZAM'S Guaranteed State Railways : see under INDIA—Railways
"H. J. G."—on European war : army : recruiting : beanfeast parties (l.), June 30, 9e
"H. S."—on European war : national servicc (l.), June 8, 9d
HAASE, Herr (Germany) :—
War, European — explanation of his abstention from voting for Budget, May 5, 9f
HABERSHON, Dr. Samuel H.—will, May 4, 11c
HACKE, Count von (Germany) —• resigns as minister to Peru and Ecuador, May 8, 7e (e.e.)
HACKETT, Mr. Walter :—
Mr. and Mrs. Ponsonby—produced at Comedy Theatre, June 15, 9e
HADCOCK, Lieut.-Col. :—
at Royal Institution, on artillery, April 26, 5d
HADDINGTONSHIRE County Council :—
Employees—wages increased, April 6, 5b
HADDO, Lord—health ; leaves for Aberdeenshire, April 1, 11d
HADDON-SMITH, Capt. W. B.—killed in action, May 24, 4a
HADDOW, Mr. Andrew N. :—
"Design of Drill Jigs, The" — noticed (E.S.), June 25, 131c
HADFIELD, Sir Robert and Dr. George K. Burgess :—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on sound steel ingots manufactured by Hadfield special feeding process (E.S.), May 28, 111a
HADLEY, Mr. Henry—shot by Prussian officer in German railway train : official statement, April 17, 8e ; Sir S. Eardley Wilmot (l. quoted), 20, 9c
HADOW, Lieut. Gerald F.—killed in action, June 23, 11c
HAECKEL, Prof. E. (Germany) :—
Rationalist Press Association — resignation of membership : letter quoted, April 27, 5b
HAGGARD, Sir H. Rider :—
"Holy Flower, The" — reviewed (L.S.), April 1, 110d
HAGOPIAN, Prof. :—
at London diocesan conference, on European war : drink : advertisement campaign, May 6, 5a
HAGUE, The :—
Women's Peace Conference : see under WAR, European — Peace — Conference—Women
HAHN — espionage charge : arrested, April 10, 8e ; trial : arrangements, 16, 4d ; 26, 8e ; May 14, 5d ; 15, 5e ; 18, 5e ; 21, 3b ; grand jury charged in private, April 21, 4e ; true bill returned, 22, 7e ; trial held *in camera* ; sentenced, June 5, 8e
HAIG, Gen. Sir Douglas — Legion of Honour conferred, May 17, 5b ; promoted G.C.B., June 24, 4a
War, European — Neuve Chapelle operations : Sir John French's dispatch, April 15, 4a ; special order of day quoted, 15, 4a
HAILEY, Mr. William M. — appointed C.S.I., June 3, 10c
HAINES, Lieut. A. C. C.—death from wounds, May 11, 4c
HAINES, Mr. A. H. and Mr. A. F. H. Daniel :—
"Surveying and Building Construction, for Agricultural Students. Land Agents, and Farmers" — reviewed (E.S.), June 25, 131b
HAINING, Capt. R. H. — awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4b
HALAHAN, Com. Henry C. — letter of commendation from Admiralty awarded, June 30, 6d
HALDANE, Lord — at Cloan, April 3, 11a ; resigns Lord Chancellorship ; receives Order of Merit, May 26, 9f ; correspondence, 27, 10a ; received by King ; surrenders Great Seal ; invested with insignia of Order of Merit, 27, 11b ; tributes to services (P.N.), June 9, 8e ; to sit continuously at judicial committee of privy council, 10, 3b
German hatred of, April 7, 7a
War, European—letter from Herr Ballin, April 23, 9f ; Lord Haldane (s.P.) ; Lord Hylton (s.P.), May 6,

HALDANE, Lord—War, European (continued) :—
12*a*, *b* ; to speak at National Liberal Club in support of war loan, June 26, 9*f*
Great Britain and Germany — statement to American newspaper correspondent : German comments, April 5, 5*c* ; 6, 7*c*
at Cloan, on European war : Belgium : King Albert's policy, April 12, 5*b* (e.e.)
at Royal Society of Literature, on territorial army : attitude of King Edward towards formation, April 24, 10*d*
in Parliament, on—
Army—compulsory service, May 14, 12*a*
Army Act Amendment (No. 2) Bill, May 14, 12*a*
War, European :—
Ballin, Herr — telegram to *The Times*, May 6, 12*b*
HALDANE, Miss Elizabeth :—
Central Bureau for the Employment of Women—appeal, May 13, 11*e*
on war, European — respirators for Belgian army (l. quoted), May 14, 5*e*
HALDANE, Second Lieut. J. B. S.—wounded May 14, 5*e*
HALDANE, Dr. J. S. — granted medal of Institution of Mining Engineers, June 11, 3*c*
War, European—use of asphyxiating gas by Germans ; report on investigations, April 29, 9*f* ; leaves London for front to devise means of overcoming effects of use of gas, May 7, 8*b*
HALDANE, Lieut. Robert P.—death from wounds, June 17, 6*a* ; soldiers' letter quoted, 28, 6*f*
HALDANE, Sir William—reappointed member of Development Commission, May 12, 10*b*
HALES, Second Lieut. A. H. — awarded Military Cross, April 16, 10*d*
HALFPENNY, Mrs. Sarah—found dead, April 15, 7*c* (e.e.)
HALIL BEY (Turkey)—mission to Berlin : objects, April 12, 8*c* ; received by Bulgarian premier ; leaves Sofia for Constantinople, June 28, 8*d*
HALL, Mr. A. D.—appointed member of committee on food production, June 18, 9*d*
HALL, Mr. Arthur :—
Libel action by, June 19, 4*b*
HALL, Mr. Clarke :—
at Old-street police court, on drinking among women, May 19, 5*c*
HALL, Mr. E. Marshall :—
on war, European — internment of enemy aliens (l.), May 12, 10*b*
HALL, Miss Edith K.—recital given by pupils in aid of British Red Cross, Society : sum realized, April 6, 5*e*
HALL, Mr. Edwin—will, June 26, 11*c*
HALL, Brig.-Gen. F. H. :—
on war, European—Bishop Furse's letter to *The Times* (l.), May 27, 9*d*
HALL, Lieut.-Col. Fred — presentation of sword : arrangements, June 19, 10*b* ; presented, 25, 5*c*
HALL, Mr. Fred :—
"Elements of Commercial History, The"—noticed (L.S.), June 17, 207*b*
HALL, Colour-Sergt. Frederick William—awarded V.C., June 24, 5*a*
HALL, Mr. H. :—
"Elements of Political Economy, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), June 1, 79*d*
HALL, Capt. H. W.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
HALL, Marguerite Radclyffe :—
"Forgotten Island, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 6, 155*d*
HALL, Lieut. N. V.—death from wounds, June 26, 6*e*
HALL, Maj. R. B.—prisoner of war, May 11, 4*c*
HALL, Mr. Robert—will, May 3, 11*c*
HALL, Lieut. William E.—killed in action, June 3, 6*a*
HALL, Capt. William R.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*a*
HALLÉ Concert Society :—
Law case, June 5, 3*d*
HALLIDAY, Mr. John—will, June 1, 11*e*
HALLIFAX, Lieut. J. D.—killed in action, June 4, 11*b*
HALLIWELL, Company Sgt.-Maj. H.—received by King ; decorated with Military Cross, June 19, 11*b*
HALLIWORTH, Mr. J. — will, May 20, 11*d*
HALLS, Capt. Edward H.—death, May 5, 7*b* (e.e.)
HALSE, Mr. C. R.—will, May 17, 11*e*
HALSWELL, Capt. Wyndham—killed in action, April 6, 2*c*
HAMATON, Miss Adela—piano recital, May 5, 7*e*
HAMBLEDEN :—
Church, parish—new chapel built by Lord Hambleden dedicated, May 24, 9*b*
HAMBLEDEN, Lord—new chapel built at Hambleden parish church dedicated, May 24, 9*b*
HAMBLIN, Mr. Robert A. :—
"Heart of Joanna, The"—noticed (L.S.), June 17, 207*c*
HAMER, Mr. F. E. :—
on war, European—press censorship : military prosecution of reporters (l.), April 22, 8*b*
HAMER, Capt. M. A.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
HAMILTON, Brig.-Gen. Alexander B.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*a* ; correction, 7, 11*b*
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Bruce M.—appointed G.C.B., June 3, 10*a* ; appointed commander of Ripon training centre, June 16, 8*b*
HAMILTON, Lieut. Lord Claud N.—received by King ; invested with D.S.O., April 12, 11*b*
HAMILTON, Mr. Cosmo :—
"Miracle of Love, The"—reviewed (L.S.), April 22, 137*d*
HAMILTON, Capt. F. A. C.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
HAMILTON, Lord Frederic :—
"Holiday Adventures of Mr. P. J. Davenant, The"—noticed (L.S.), June 17, 207*c*
HAMILTON, Capt. G.—received by King ; invested with Military Cross, April 10, 11*b*
HAMILTON, Major G. C.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
HAMILTON, Lord George — elected chairman of Underground Electric Railway Company of London, May 19, 13*f*
HAMILTON, Mr. H. P.—appointed private secretary to Mr. R. McKenna, June 2, 7*c*

HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian :—
"Iron" Hamilton—soldier's letter quoted, May 10, 7e
War, European—commanding Dardanelles expeditionary force : reviews French troops at Cairo, April 22, 9a ; landing of expeditionary forces reported, 27, 8b ; praises troops : Gen. E. M. Woodward issues special order of the day, June 9, 8a
on Bridges, death of Brigadier-Gen. (tel.), May 22, 7f
HAMILTON, Lieut. Ion K.—killed in action, June 8, 6d
HAMILTON, Maj. J. D.—killed in Gretna railway accident, May 24, 4b
HAMILTON, Mr. John L. C.—will, April 24, 11d
HAMILTON, Dr. Lilias :—
at Caxton Hall, on employment of women on farm work, April 15, 7a
HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. R. S.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4a
HAMILTON, Mrs. Robert :—
"Patricia"—noticed (L.S.), April 22, 138c
HAMILTON, Brig.-Gen. William G.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10a
HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, Lieut. J. R.—killed in action, May 18, 6b
Hamlyn's Menagerie Magazine—first number noticed, May 18, 11d (e.e.)
HAMMANN, Dr. (Germany)—new rank consequent on press bureau reorganization, May 1, 6d
HAMMANS, Lieut. A. J. S.—received by King ; decorated with Military Cross, June 12, 9c
HAMMOND, Mr. Ogden H.—rescued from *Lusitania*, May 10, 10c
HAMON, Augustin :—
"Twentieth Century, The—Molière : Bernard Shaw"—noticed (L.S.), May 27, 179a
HAMPDEN, Lieut.-Col. Lord—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4a
on war, European—army : recruiting difficulties in Hertfordshire (s.), May 31, 8d
HAMPDEN Cloncurry Copper Mines (Ltd.):—
Meeting, June 17, 12a
Report, June 5, 13c
HAMPSHIRE, Marion—embezzlement charge, June 21, 5d
HAMPSHIRE House Trust and Workshop :—
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), June 4, 5c
HAMPSTEAD Heath :—
Easter Monday — scenes described, April 6, 5f ; children lost : statistics, 7, 10b
HAMPTON Court :—
Chestnut Avenue—improvement (sp. art., "Chestnut at Hampton Court : the restored vista"), May 13, 11c
Gardens :—
Tulips (art., "Tulips at Hampton Court : the delight of the crowds") May 14, 11c
HANCOCK, Miss Alice—exclusion from services at Christ Church, Harrow-road (law case), May 13, 3c
HANCOCK, Lieut. R. E.—will, April 20, 13d
HAND, Rev. James E.—ownership of disorderly house charge : appeal against conviction dismissed, April 10, 5b
HANDLEYS (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, May 5, 3b
HANKS, Mr. Charles—will, May 17, 11e
HANNA, Lieut. W. F.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4c
HANNAN, Lieut.-Col. Henry M.—killed in action, June 30, 11d
HANNAY, Canon J. O. (G. A. Birmingham) :—
"Minnie's Bishop and Other Stories"—reviewed (L.S.), June 3, 186c
HANNYNGTON, Maj. J. A.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4d
HANRAHAN, Miss Agnes :—
"Aroun' the Boreens : A Little Book of Celtic Verse"—reviewed (L.S.), June 10, 192d
HANS, Adm. (Austria)—attempted assassination, May 21, 8d (l.e.)
HANTOS, Dr. Elemer :—
on war, European—cost : compiles statistics on increased national debts, June 5, 7d
HAPARANDA :—
Bridge, projected erection of—particulars (E.S.), May 28, 110d
HARBERT, Cook-Sergeant George—theft charge, May 25, 3d ; June 4, 5e ; 16, 5b
HARBIN, Rev. E. H. B. :—
on public records—preservation (evid.), May 27, 11c (e.e.)
HARBORD, Lieut. G. H.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4c
HARBORD, Hon. Mrs. Ralph—will, May 26, 11d
HARCOURT, Mr. Lewis—audience of King, May 6, 11b ; appointed First Commissioner of Works, 26, 9f ; delivers up seal of office as Secretary for Colonies, 28, 11b
Nuneham Park—visitors : admission arrangements, May 7, 14d (e.e.)
Secretary, private—appointed, June 2, 7c
at House of Commons, on European war—Australia, May 12, 10d
at Rawtenstall, on European war : colonial operations, May 15, 5c
in Parliament, on—
Singapore—riot and mutiny, April 22, 11f
War, European :—
Peace—Great Britain : consultation with colonies, April 15, 14b ; colonial comment, 16, 7b
on war, European—appreciation of work of Australian navy, April 20, 9f ; congratulates Sir R. Borden on gallantry of Canadian troops, 28, 10b (e.e.)
HARDACRE, Mr. Herbert F. (Queensland)—appointed secretary for public instruction, June 2, 5b
HARDEN, Herr Maximilien (Germany) :—
on war, European—Italian intervention ; new British ministry ; Sir E. Grey's peace policy (art. quoted), June 15, 5c
HARDIE, Mr. J. Keir—health, April 26, 11c ; Mr. F. Smith (statement), June 12, 3c
at Norwich, on European war : replies to Mr. Lloyd George's charge of drinking by working classes, April 5, 3d
on drink—working classes : reply to Mr. Lloyd George (l. quoted), April 13, 5e
HARDING, Elsie W.—inquest, April 5, 4c
HARDING, Second Lieut. Lionel C.—death from wounds, June 28, 6d
HARDING, Fleet Eng. William J.—will, May 7, 11e
HARDINGE, Second-Lieut. A. H. L.—appointment as aide-de-camp to Lord Hardinge gazetted, May 1, 11b

HARDINGE, Second-Lieut. H. R.—killed in action, May 17, 6*b*
HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord :—
Aides-de-camp—appointments, May 1, 11*b*
Viceroyalty—extension of term : meetings held in favour, April 15, 11*c* ; Lord Hardinge (statement), June 16, 7*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
on India—administration : local autonomy : declaration of policy, June 3, 7*d*
HARDING-NEWMAN, Maj. E.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4c
HARDWAR (India)—pilgrims crushed to death, April 16, 7*f*
HARDY, Pte.—bombing exploits at Festubert, May 29, 6*c*
HARDY, Mrs. :—
War, European—Serbia : work in charge of surgical hospital noticed, May 28, 6*a*
HARDY, Mr. A. C. :—
War, European—gifts for Canadian hospitals, May 28, 7*a* (e.e.)
HARDY, Mr. Arthur F. :—
Bankruptcy—public examination held, May 14, 3*d*
HARDY, Maj. C. H. :—
"Book of the Fly, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 27, 179c
HARDY, Mr. Dudley—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
HARDY, Capt. H. S.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
HARDY, Mr. Oswald H.—appointed district probate registrar at Exeter, May 12, 5*c*
HARDY'S Crown Brewery (Manchester) (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 17, 13*f*
HARE, Mr. Reginald C.—appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*a*
HARFORD, Qmr. and Hon. Lieut. C. E.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
HARGREAVES, Capt. A. K.—killed in action, May 17, 6*b*
HARGREAVES, Mr. J. H. (mayor) :—
on war, European—national service (views), June 1, 10c
HARGREAVES, Lieut. R. C.—awarded Military Cross, April 16, 10*d* ; decorated, June 21, 11*e*
HARINGTON, Capt. Henry Douglas—awarded D.S.O., April 29, 7*f*
HARINGTON, Maj. J.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
HARKER, Mr. J. S.—will, May 12, 11*c*
HARLECH, Lord—appointed to command Welsh Guards, June 21, 5c ; (s.), 21, 5c (e.c.)
HARLEM River and Porchester Railway Company : see under UNITED STATES—Railways
HARMAN, Col. Ramsay—will, June 21, 11*b*
HARMER, Rt. Rev. J. R. :—
at Penge, on European war, June 17, 10*a*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil :—
at Hammersmith, on work of Hampshire House Trust and Workshop, June 4, 5c
on war, European—army : recruiting (l.), May 19, 5*a*
HARNACK, Prof. (Germany) :—
on war, European—German unity (int.), May 6, 6*b* ; international relations (views), 7, 7*f* (e.e.)
HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 12, 10*e*
HARPER, Mr. C. G. :—
"Overheard at the Front"—noticed (L.S.), June 3, 188*a*
HARPER, Mr. Charles—will, May 6, 11*d*
HARRIES, Rev. Henry—elected chairman of London Congregational Board of Ministers, April 16, 5*c*
HARRIMAN National Bank of Alaska : see under ALASKA—Banking
HARRIS, Capt. A. E. F.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4c
HARRIS, Sir Charles :—
Secretary, private—appointed, April 9, 9*c*
HARRIS, Sgt. Harry H.—inquest, April 19, 5*b*
HARRIS, Mr. Percy A. :—
on army—enlistment of volunteers below age of 40 years (statement), June 1, 10*e*
HARRIS, Mr. S. W.—appointed principal private secretary to Sir J. Simon, June 4, 9c
HARRIS, Mr. Samuel :—
Law case, April 20, 3*d*
HARRISON, Lieut. C. R.—death from wounds, May 27, 4*a*
HARRISON, Mr. Cogswell E.—killed in explosion, April 17, 5*b* ; inquest, 21, 10*d*
HARRISON, Second-Lieut. E. G. W. W.—awarded Military Cross, April 16, 10*d*
HARRISON, Mr. Frederic :—
on army—compulsory service (l.), May 29, 7*d*
HARRISON, Mr. Frederic J.—death, April 8, 10*f* ; gifts to Crystal Palace fund and Christmas books for men of navy recalled, 10, 5*d* ; will, May 28, 11*e*
HARRISON, Rev. Frederick :—
"Main Stream of European History, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), June 1, 79c
HARRISON, Mr. George—exhibits shorthorns at Royal Dublin Society's show, April 14, 5*b* ; correction, 19, 6*d*
HARRISON, Mr. Henry S. :—
"Angela's Business"—reviewed (L.S.), April 29, 146c
HARRISON, Jane Ellen :—
"Alpha and Omega"—noticed (L.S.), April 22, 139c ; reviewed (L.S.), 29, 142*d*
HARRISON, Miss May—violin recital, June 17, 11*d*
HARRISON, late Mr. William G. :—
Will—law case, April 23, 3*b*
HARRISON, Lieut.-Col. William S.—death, April 14, 5*c*
HARRISON (J. and C.) (Ltd.) :—
Law case, June 12, 3*d*
HARRISON and Sons (Ltd.) :—
on "Titled Nobility of Europe, The"—inclusion of princely and ducal families of allied nations (l. quoted), April 21, 7*e* (e.e.)
HARRISONS and Crosfield (Ltd.) :—
Finance—share issue : secretary : statement, June 10, 12*a*
HARRODS (Ltd.)—contravention of Shop Hours Act charge, April 12, 3c
Dickins and Jones (Ltd.)—amalgamation : Mr. R. Burbidge (s.), May 7, 14*f*
Fashions, new—children's : display held, April 14, 11*d* ; offer of models at reduced prices : announcement, May 7, 5c

HARRODS (Ltd.) (continued) :—
Soldiers and sailors, room of kindly thoughts for—particulars ; opened, June 15, 9*c*
Thefts from—prosecution, April 12, 3*e*
War, European—buyers and managers organize entertainment for wounded soldiers at Barnes, June 7, 5*d*
HARROGATE :—
Note, June 18, 11*e*
HARROVIENSIS — on European war : intervention of Italy : quotation from Virgil (l. ; Ed.S.), June 1, 74*d*
HARROW School :—
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Moriarty, Mr. L. M. — retirement as assistant master announced, April 5, 9*c* ; to remain in charge of army class, 8, 5*b* ; June 21, 10*c*
Pope's House, Mr.—changes ; particulars, June 21, 10*c*
Prizes — distribution arrangements, June 19, 5*b*
Scholarships and prizes — examination results, April 6, 11*e*
Speech day—not to be held, June 19, 5*b*
War, European — number of Harrovians serving with colours : fourth list published, April 14, 5*c*
HART, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, June 5, 11*b*
HART, Capt. A. C.—killed in action, May 28, 4*c*
HART, Mr. Ernest :—
on war, European—Poland : distress (l. quoted), April 2, 6*d* (e.e.)
HART, Maj. H.—awarded D.S.O., June 3, 10*b*
HART, Lieut. John W.—killed in action, June 14, 9*e*
HART, Mr. Robert—will, April 17, 11*c*
HART, William John (solicitor) — struck off rolls, April 24, 3*c*
HARTE, H. Bagot — fraud charge, May 5. 15*e* ; 19, 5*a* (e.e.)
HARTER, Capt. J. F. — received by King : invested with Military Cross, April 28, 11*b*
HARTINGTON, Lord — appointed A.D.C. to brigadier-general in command of South Midland Mounted brigade, May 5, 7*e*
HARTLEY, Capt. John B.—killed in action, June 15, 5*f*
HART-MCHARG, Lieut. Col. W.—killed in action, April 28, 6*d*
HARTMANN, Cardinal — pastoral letter, June 8, 6*c*
HARTMANNSWEILERKOPF :—
French variants of name, May 4, 7*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
HARTWELL, Mr. Charles L. — elected associate of Royal Academy, April 26, 11*c*
HARVARD University :—
War, European — attitude of German professors : (sp. art., "Professors of Kultur : German propaganda at Harvard"), April 8, 6*a* ; correspondence, 13, 9*e*
HARVEY, Alice W. :—
on war, European — drinking among women (l.), June 26, 9*e*
HARVEY, Capt. E. G.—killed in action, June 25, 6*e*
HARVEY, Mr. Francis :—
Print and bookshop — removal to new premises (art., "A famous print shop : memories of a meeting-place of collectors"), June 7, 6*f*
HARVEY, late Magdalen Lady :—
Law case, June 4, 3*d*
HARVEY, Mr. Martin — season at New Theatre : arrangements, May 10, 11*e* ; 17, 11*e* ; June 10, 5*c* ; plays part in *The Breed of the Treshams*, May 18, 10*c*
New Theatre — special *matinée* of *The Only Way* : invites wounded soldiers, June 30, 6*e*
HARVEY, Capt. R. V. — killed in action, May 8, 4*c*
HARVEY, Second Lieut. Ronald M. D.—killed in action, April 30, 5*c*
HARVEY, Mr. Thomas H.—will, June 25, 11*e*
HARVEY, Nichols and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Exhibition of gowns and mantles—held, June 10, 11*b*
HARVEY (James) and Co. (Ltd.) — voluntary winding-up : meeting of shareholders to consider called, June 11, 14*b* (e.e.)
HASLAM, Mr. Thomas—will, April 20, 13*d*
HASLER, Brig.-Gen. Julian—killed in action, May 3, 4*b* ; memorial service : arrangements, 4, 11*b* ; held, 8 11*b*
HASSELL, Second Lieut. — gallantry at Festubert, May 29, 6*c*
HASTINGS, Archdeacon of : see HOSKYNS, Ven. B. G.
HASTINGS, Mr. B. Macdonald :—
Advertisement — produced at Kingsway Theatre, April 16, 11*d*
HASTINGS, Mr. B. Macdonald and Mr. Eden Phillpotts :—
Angel in the House, The — produced at Savoy Theatre, June 4, 11*d*
HATFIELD, Lieut. Roy B.—killed in action, May 29, 9*b*
HATTON, Capt. Edward A. S.—killed in action, May 6, 4*c*
HAUSSONVILLE, M. le Comte d' :—
"Madame de Staël et Mousieur Necker" — reviewed (L.S.), May 20, 169*a*
HAVELL, Mr. E. B. :—
"Ancient and Medieval Architecture of India, The" — reviewed (L.S.), April 22, 131*c*
HAVENSTEIN, Herr (Germany) : —
on war, European — German Reichsbank's preparations (s.), April 1, 7*d* ; German financial preparedness (s.), 3, 6*d*
HAWARD, Lawrence :—
"Short History of Russian Music, A" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), June 24, 211*c*
HAWARDEN Estate — succession : Lieut. W. G. C. Gladstone provides in will for entail, April 28, 8*b*
HAWES, Capt. G. E. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
HAWKE, Lord :—
at Lord's, on Marylebone Cricket Club : European war : patriotism of cricketers, May 6, 10*c*
HAWKER, Mr. H. G. :—
Aeronautics — beats British aeroplane altitude records, June 7, 5*e*
HAWKER, Lieut. Lanoe G. — awarded D.S.O., May 10, 14*c*
HAWKES, Dr. Lewis — lectures on first aid announced, April 10, 5*d*
HAWKES, Capt. M. W. L.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
HAWKINS, Maj. Charles F.—killed in action, April 30, 5*c*
HAWORTH, Capt. R.—awarded D.S.O., June 3, 10*b*
HAWTREY, Valentina :—
"In a Desert Land" — reviewed (L.S.), May 13, 162*c*

HAY :—
Commandeering — by government : Lord Cowley (l.), June 25, 9*c*; correspondence, 26, 9*e* ; *The Times* comment ; consultation between War Office and Board of Agriculture to take place, 28, 3*d*
Crop—prospects, May 17, 5*e*
Harvest — gathering : progress, June 19, 5*d*
Burton-on-Trent — Volunteer Training Corps to assist farmers, June 14, 7*e*
School mistresses and school girls to assist Wiltshire farmer—Miss Douglas : statement, June 14, 3*e*
Soldiers, suggested employment of :—
Army Council — decision, June 12, 8*c*
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture — discussion, June 9, 5*e*
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), June 25, 10*c*
Special article ("The hay harvest : reasons for early cutting"), May 31, 3*c*
HAY, Capt. G. W.—killed in action, May 17, 6*b*
HAY, Lady J.—will, April 16, 11*b*
HAYDEN, Mr. Arthur :—
"Chats on Old Silver"—reviewed (L.S.), June 3, 186*b*
HAYDON, Mr. Walter :—
at Bishopsgate Institution, on European war—Canada, April 1, 5*c*
HAYES, Lieut.-Col. R. H.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
HAYGARTH, Mr. Edward B.—will, June 14, 9*c*
HAYLOCK, Capt. Henry—killed in action, May 15, 6*e*
HAYMARKET Theatre, April 8, 5*a* ; 12, 11*e*; 19, 11*c*; 21, 11*e*; May 3, 11*c*; 5, 7*d*
"All-women" *matinée* — arrangements, June 10, 11*c*; given, 16, 5*c*
HAYMES, Maj. R. N.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
HAYNES, Mr. E. S. P. :—
on war, European—drink (l.), April 7, 10*c*
HAYSOM, Mr. George :—
London, shrievalty of city of—nominated candidate, April 14, 4*e*
HAYTER, Maj. R. J. F.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
HAYTHORNTHWAITE, Second Lieut. R. M.—killed in action, June 1, 6*d*; 12, 8*e* (e.e.)
HAYWARD, Dr. F. H. :—
"Lesson in Appreciation, The. A Essay on the Pegagogics of Beauty"—noticed (Ed.S.), June 1, 79*d*
HAYWOOD, Lieut.-Col. A. H. W.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
HAYWOOD, Capt. A. K.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
HAZELL, Mr. Howard :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on cost of printing, May 19, 5*a*
HAZEN, r. J. D. (Canada)—operations, May 8, 7*e* (e.c.)
HAZLEDINE, Second Lieut. John T.—killed in action, June 3, 6*b*
HAZLETON, Mr. Richard :—
Bankruptcy — allocation of salary as member of Parliament : Irish Court of Appeal decision, May 11, 5*b*
HAZLITT, Mr. W. Carew :—
"Venetian Republic, The. Its Rise, its Growth, and its Fall"—noticed (L.S.), June 17, 208*b*
HEAD, Miss C. S.—will, June 1, 11*e*
HEAD, Second Lieut. Henry d'Esterre—death, June 7, 6*c*
HEAD, Capt. Reginald—killed in action, May 6, 4*b*
HEAD, Wrightson, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 29, 14*a*
Report, June 21, 14*a*
"HEAD BREWER" :—
on war, European—drink (l.), April 1, 9*e*
HEADFORT, Lord—appointed aide-de-camp on personal staff and temporary lieutenant, April 9, 11*b*
HEADLAM, Capt. H. R.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
HEADLAM, S. D. :—
"Some Old Words about the War"—noticed (Ed.S.), June 1, 79*d*
"HEADMASTER"—on European war : work for teachers during summer holiday (l., Ed.S.), June 1, 75*d*
HEADMASTERS :—
Clerical proprietors of private schools—designation as : preface to "Crockford's Clerical Directory" quoted (Ed.S.), May 4, 64*d*
HEALTH :—
Resorts, British :—
Easter holiday—reports, April 3, 4*e*
HEALY, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Drink—interference with output of supplies, April 30, 14*e*
HEANE, Major J.—awarded D.S.O., June 3, 10*b*
HEARNSHAW, Dr. J. F. B. :—
on military training in schools (l., Ed.S.), May 4, 64*c*
HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society :—
Accident benefit, compensated—report of finance and investigation committee, May 27, 14*a* (e.e.)
Benefit, sickness—Mr. W. Meyrick (add.), May 26, 5*e*
Meeting, May 27, 14*a* (e.e.)
Meeting, delegate—held, May 26, 5*e*
Report, April 7, 14*f*
Staff — superannuation : executive council's report agreed to, May 27, 14*a* (e.e.)
War, European—members serving : special levy to pay contributions, May 26, 5*e*
HEARTS of Oak Permanent Building Society (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 27, 14*c*
HEASE, Charles, and Christine Hease—fraudulent conversion of diamond necklace, April 8, 5*b*; 24, 5*d*; May 4, 5*d*
HEATH, Mrs. Clara E.—will, April 13, 11*e*
HEATH, Mr. Cuthbert :—
on war, European—insurance against aircraft risks (l. quoted, F.N.), June 15, 11*a* : views quoted, 19, 5*d*
HEATH, Mr. Frederick R.—appointed clerk to governing body of Borough Polytechnic Institute, June 24, 3*a*
HEATH, Mr. Henry H.—will, June 11, 11*c*
HEATH-CALDWELL, Second Lieut. M.F. —killed in action, May 21, 12*c*
HEATHCOAT-AMORY, Sir John Heathcoat—will, May 12, 11*e*
HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY, Lieut.-Commander P. R.—will, April 10, 11*d*

HEATING :—
Barker, Mr. A. H. (p., E.S.), May 28, 11*4c*
Gas :—
Bond, Mr. J. (add., E.S.), June 25, 12*3b*
HEATON, Sir John Henniker—will, April 9, 11*e*
HEAWOOD Tin and Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 27, 15*f*
HEBBURN :—
German air raid : see under WAR, European (operations)
HÉBERT, Maxime :—
"German Danger, The "—noticed (L.S.), May 13, 16*3c*
HEBLETHWAITE, Lieut. C. J.—killed in action, April 12, 13*c* ; 13, 12*f*
HECHT, Mr. :—
on war, European—economy : substitutes for meat (int.), June 15, 9*c*
HECTOR, Miss Dorothy—attacked in Burnham Beeches : particulars, April 21, 5*c* ; 22, 7*d*
HEDGER, Dr. Caroline :—
on war, European—care of infants in Antwerp : report, April 12, 7*b* (e.e.)
HEDIN, Dr. Sven :—
"With the German Armies in the West "—reviewed, May 6, 6*a* ; (L.S.), 6, 152*b*
HEDLEY, Col. Walter C.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*a* ; correction, 7, 11*b*
HEELIS, Capt. J. R.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
HEGARTY, John—possession of dynamite charge, April 10, 10*d* ; charged under Defence of the Realm Act, 13, 5*b*
HEGGINSON, Gen. Sir George—present at first march out of Marlow Company of Bucks Volunteer Defence Force, April 7, 11*b*
HEINE, Herr Wolfgang (Germany) :—
on war, European—German socialists' attitude (art. quoted). April 6, 6*d*
HEINRICIUS, Prof.—death. May 3, 7*c*
HEILARD, Mr. Frederick — awarded Imperial Service Order, June 3, 10*f*
HELLER, Edmund, and Theodore Roosevelt :—
"Life Histories of African Game Animals "—reviewed (L.S.), May 13, 15*9a*
HELLMERS, Second Lieut. A.—killed in action, May 15, 6*e* (e.e.)
HELLYER, Second Lieut. S. H.—death from wounds, May 12, 6*c* ; bravery : sergeant of A Company of 4th East Yorkshire Regiment (l. quoted), 15, 11*c*
HELM, Capt. C.—received by King ; decorated with Military Cross, June 19, 11*b*
HELMER, Lieut. A. H. (Canada)—killed in action, May 6, 7*d*
HELYAR, Capt. M. H.—will, May 22, 11*e*
HELY-HUTCHINSON, Maj. R. G.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
HEMINGWAY, Second Lieut. J.—killed in action, May 17, 6*b*
HEMMELL, Mr. Alexander G.—will, June 26, 11*e*
HEMPLEMAN, Mr. Frederick S.—will, May 15, 11*e*
HEMSWORTH, Lieut. Augustus—motor-car accident (fatal), June 8, 5*a*
HENDERSON, Lieut.-Commander—funeral, May 5, 13*b*
HENDERSON, Capt. A. S.—death from wounds, April 28, 6*d* ; May 5, 6*e*
HENDERSON, Sir Alexander :—
on war, European—drink : interference with output of supplies (l.), May 3, 9*c* ; our Glasgow correspondent's comments, 4, 10*a* ; workers' opinions, 4, 10*c* ; on finance : facilities for investment in war loan (int.), June 10, 5*a*
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—appointed chairman of committee formed to consider subject of output of war supplies, April 1, 8*c* ; 16, 12*a* ; appointed President of the Board of Education, May 26, 9*f* ; audience of King, 28, 11*b* ; receives congratulations, 31, 8*c* ; Mr. F. W. Goldstone (sp. art., "The new head and the old " ; Ed.S.), June 1, 7*4c*
Durham (Barnard Castle) by-election —adopted as Labour candidate, May 31, 8*c*
at Barnard Castle, on European war : policy of Labour party ; ministry : representation of Labour party, May 31, 8*c*
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Drink—government restrictions, May 5, 15*d*
Supplies—acceleration of output : Bill, June 29, 12*c*
HENDERSON, Capt. E. L. H.—killed in action, June 2, 8*c*
HENDERSON, Lieut. G. B.—health, May 12, 11*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. Harry T.—will, May 26, 11*d* (e.e.)
HENDERSON, Mr. W. E. B. :—
"Behind the Thicket "—reviewed (L.S.), April 8, 11*9a*
HENDERSON, Adm. W. H. :—
on war, European—national economy (l.), June 28, 9*c*
HENDERSON'S Transvaal Estates (Ltd) :—
Report, June 23, 14*f*
HENDON :—
Church, parish—new chancel, nave, and ornaments dedicated, April 26, 6*b*
HENDRIE, Lieut.-Col. Sir John S.—appointed K.C.M.G., June 3, 10*a*
in Ontario Legislature, on European war : Canadian troops at the front, April 9, 7*c*
HENDRY, Chief Petty Officer James—decorated by King with Albert Medal, May 28, 11*b*
HENDRY, Lancelot E.—taking photographs of naval works charge, April 14, 10*c* (e.e.)
HENEAGE, Lord :—
on army—recruiting (l.), May 6, 9*c*
on war, European—drink : interference with output of supplies (l.), April 15, 12*c* ; suspension of race meetings (l.), May 15, 5*c* ; national service (l.), June 1, 9*f*
HENEAGE, Adm. Sir Algernon—death, June 12, 9*b*
HENKEL Pianoforte Quartet :—
Concert, June 2, 9*e* (e.e.)
HENNELL, Col. Sir Reginald :—
on military training of boys — pamphlet noticed, May 4, 14*a* (e.e.)
HENNESSY, Lieut.-Col. J. P. C.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
HENON, Commandant (Belgium)—awarded Legion of Honour, April 5, 5*b*

HENRY, Prince—birthday celebrated, April 1, 11*d*; visits Sir S. Greville at Hove, 2, 9*e*; at Windsor Castle, 5, 9*a*; visits Scala Theatre, 23, 11*b*; visits London Hippodrome, 27, 11*b*; returns to Eton College, 29, 11*b*; at Buckingham Palace, June 21, 11*e*; returns to Eton College, 22, 11*e*
HENRY, Sir Charles :—
on war, European—suspension of race meetings (l.), May 14, 11*c*
HENRY, Sir Edward—received by King, May 12, 11*b*
at Mansion House, on work of women patrols, June 11, 11*e*
on insanity—treatment of suspicious cases by officials of Scotland Yard : incident of lady informant sent to workhouse lunacy ward : statement, April 9, 5*d*
HENRY, Mr. O. Duncan :—
on war, European—appeals for motor-cars for use of wounded (l.), May 24, 8*f*
HENRYSON-CARD, Capt. A. J.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 28, 11*b*
HENSCHEL, Sir George :—
on Harvard University—men serving with allied forces (l.), April 13, 9*e*
on war, European—disapproval of German methods (l.), May 15, 10*d*
HENSON, Very Rev. H. H. :—
at Durham, on probable effects of the war, June 21, 5*e*
HEPBURN, Capt. Archibald J.—killed in action, June 7, 6*c*; 8, 6*d*
HEPBURN, Capt. William D.—killed in action, May 6, 4*b*
HÉRAIL, Capt. (France)—murder charge : see under FRANCE — Crime — murder
HERBERT, George :—
Poems—omission of references to Easter (sp. art., "Easter in literature"), April 2, 9*c*; correspondence, 5, 7*d*
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (p.), May 27, 5*a* (c.e.)
HERBERT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ivor :—
at Cardiff, on European war : national service, June 3, 5*a*
in Parliament, on—
War, European, May 20, 12*b*
on war, European — organization of national resources (l.), May 17, 10*b*
HERBERT, Mrs. M. L.—death, June 1, 11*d*
HERBERT, Capt. O. C.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
HERCULUM Metal Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 9, 3*d*
HERDMAN, Dr. W. A.—awarded honorary degree of Edinburgh University, April 2, 9*b* (c.e.)
HEREFORD :—
Music—Three choirs festival : see under MUSIC
HEREFORD, Bp. of : see PERCIVAL, Rt. Rev. John
HEREFORD Cathedral :—
Canons—appointment of Rev. B. H. Streeter : see under STREETER, Rev. B. H.
HERFORD, Lieut. B. H.—death from wounds, May 10, 4*c*
HERITAGE Schools of Arts and Crafts (Chailey) :—
Wards for wounded soldiers—Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll) to inspect, June 25, 11*b*
HERKLESS, Rev. Dr. John—biographical; appointed principal of St. Andrews University, April 5, 3*e*; (Ed.S.), May 4, 66*a*
HERMON-HODGE, Second Lieut. J. P.—killed in action, June 2, 8*d*
HERMON-HODGE, Mrs. R. H.—son born, June 30, 11*b*
HEROLD, Herr (Germany) :—
in Prussian Diet, on European war : peace terms, June 28, 6*b*
HERON, Col. T.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
HERRIES, Mr. J. W. :—
"Tales from the Trenches" — noticed (L.S.), April 1, 11*d*
HERRING, Capt. H. W.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
HERRINGHAM, Sir Wilmot—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
War, European—investigating use of asphyxiating gas by Germans, April 29, 7*f*
HERRON, Second Lieut. C. D.—killed in action, May 20, 6*c*
HERSCHELL, Lord — appointed Lord-in-Waiting, June 10, 9*c*
HERSIG, Capt. (Germany)—awarded Prussian order of Merit, June 22, 8*c*
HERSING, Capt. Lieut.—awarded Prussian order pour le mérite, June 14, 5*d*
HERTLING, Count (Bavaria)—resignation of premiership probable, June 17, 7*f*
HERTSLET, Miss G. W.—will, April 22, 13*b*
HERTZ, Chief Rabbi J. H. :—
War, European—leaving for France to visit soldiers of Jewish faith, June 19, 11*b*; leaves for front, 25, 11*b*; visits hospitals at Boulogne; addresses soldiers at general headquarters; introduced to Sir J. French. 30, 7*b*
at Great Synagogue, on late Lord Rothschild, April 20, 12*b*
at Sunderland House, on effect of alcohol on infantile mortality, June 4, 5*d*
HERTZBERG, Lieut. H. F. H.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa) :—
War, European :—
Rebellion : see under WAR, European—Africa, South—Rebellion
HERVÉ, M. Gustave (France) :—
on war, European—use of asphyxiating gas by Germans (art. quoted), May 4, 7*b*
HESS, Lieut. A. G.—will, April 12, 11*b*
HESS, Miss Myra—recital, May 19, 5*b*
HESSE, Grand Duke Ernst Ludwig of :—
Garter, order of—expelled, May 14, 9*c*; banner removed from St. George's Chapel, 15, 10*c*
on war symphony performed at Darmstadt, May 1, 6*d*
HESSEL, Henry—application to Court for appointment of receiver of business, May 15, 10*c*
HETHERINGTON, Robert, and Henry A. Wilson—trading with enemy charge, June 2, 3*d*; 15, 3*d*; 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*c*; 18, 5*c*; sentenced, 19. 5*a*
HETHERINGTON, Squadron Commander T. G.—promoted, June 2, 6*c* (c.e.)
HEWAGAN Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 10, 16*d*
HEWETT, Sir John P.—joins board of National Bank of India, June 3, 14*e*
HEWETT, Lieut. W. G.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*

HEWINS, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Drink—interference with output of supplies, April 22, 12*a*
Supplies—acceleration of output, April 22, 12*a*
HEWISON, Dr. J. K. :—
"Runic Roods of Ruthwell and Bewcastle, The"—reviewed (L.S.), April 15, 12*6a*
HEWITT, Capt. Archibald Rodney—killed in action, May 1, 4*c*
HEWLETT, Squadron Commander F. E. T.—promoted, June 2, 6*c* (e.e.)
HEWLETT, Mr. William M.—appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*b*
HEYLAND, Maj. A. K.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
HEYLAND, Lieut. Arthur A.—killed in action, May 29, 9*b*; 31, 4*b*
HEYS, Mr. Henry—will, April 5, 9*c*
HEYS, Lieut.-Col. W. G.—killed in action, June 14, 9*e*
HEYWOOD, Lieut. Stanley—killed in action, June 12, 8*f*
HEYWOOD, Col. T.—will, May 24, 9*c*
HEYWOOD, Second Lieut. T. Aston—death from wounds, June 12, 8*f*
HEYWORTH, Brig.-Gen. F. J.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
HICKEY, Mr. Percy A. S.—will, June 20, 11*e*
HICKLING, Mr. A. W. :—
on Royal Agricultural Society—Nottingham show (l.), April 13, 9*e*
HICKS, Lieut.-Col. Frederick R.—death from wounds, June 14, 9*e*
HICKS, Mr. Seymour :—
Bankruptcy—*Gazette* notice, May 5, 7*e*: creditors' meeting held, 15, 5*d*; public examination: sitting adjourned, June 18, 5*c*
HIGGINBOTHAM, Maj. C. E.—will, May 17, 11*e*
HIGGINS, Mr. W. :—
"Readings from Historical Romances" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), April 6, 5*6c*
HIGGINSON, Gen. Sir G. W. A.—90th birthday celebrated, June 22, 6*c*
HIGGINSON, Capt. William F.—killed in action, May 7, 4*f*
HIGGODA Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 14, 15*c*
HIGHGATE School :—
Foundation, 350th anniversary of—celebrated, June 16, 5*b*
History—Dr. J. A. H. Johnston (s.), June 16, 5*b*
War, European—old boys serving with forces: Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington Ingram, Bp. of London (sermon), June 16, 5*b*
HIGHLAND and Agricultural Society :—
Show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 28, 15*a*
Report, April 21, 15*b*
HIGHLAND Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 22, 17*d*
HILDYARD, Capt. R. J. T.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
HILL, Maj. C. G.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
HILL, Mr. Claude—acting as education member of government of India during Sir H. Butler's absence, May 1, 9*c*
HILL, Mrs. E. B. L.—will, April 22, 13*b*
HILL, Capt. E. F. J.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
HILL, Lieut. F. T.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
HILL, Maj. H.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
HILL, Mr. Henry—will, May 4, 11*e*
HILL, Mr. John C.—death, April 8, 10*e*
HILL, Mr. Joseph (mayor) :—
on war, European—national service (views), June 1, 10*c*
HILL, Sir Norman :—
at Liverpool, on failure of German submarine "blockade" (l.), April 20, 7*a*
HILL, Miss Sarah J. :—
Crowland Abbey—elected verger, April 6, 4*d*
HILL, Capt. W. D.—death from wounds, May 19, 6*f*; May 22, 6*a*
HILL (R. and J.) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 28, 15*b*
HILLER, Second Lieut. A. M.—killed in action, May 31, 4*b*
HILLS, Mr. Arnold F. :—
on war, European—drink: interference with output of supplies (l.), April 8, 9*d*; national service (l.), June 2, 7*f*
HILLSBOROUGH, Lord—coming-of-age: presentation, April 16, 11*a*
HILTON, Lieut. H. D.—will, April 14, 11*d*
HINCKS, Lieut. A. C.—awarded Military Cross, April 29, 7*f*
HIND, Capt. A. C.—killed in action, April 20, 5*c*
HINDENBURG, Field-Marshal von (Germany) :—
War, European—popularity (sp. art. "In Germany to-day. XI.: Popular heroes: the Hindenburg cult"), June 2, 5*a*
on war, European—new British armies (views), April 13, 7*f*; German military prospects, June 10, 4*a*
HINES, J.—account of sinking *St. Lawrence*, April 24, 8*d*
HINGE, John G.—awarded Edward Medal, April 17, 5*d*
HINGSTON, Maj. Edward—killed in action, April 3, 2*e*; will, May 21, 11*e*
HINGSTON, Capt. Frederic L.—killed in action, May 1, 4*c*
HINGSTON, Lieut.-Col. George B.—death from wounds, June 23, 11*c*
HINKS, Mr. Arthur R.—to succeed Dr. Keltie as secretary of Royal Geographical Society, April 2, 9*b*
at Royal Geographical Society, on new map of Europe and Near East, June 29, 6*c*
HINKS (James) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 19, 14*b*
HINTON, Lieut.-Col. G. B.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
HINTZE, Herr von (Germany)—appointed minister to China, April 24, 6*c*
at Shanghai, on European war: incident of Prince Eitel Friedrich as drummer, April 24, 6*c*
HIPPODROME, London: see LONDON Hippodrome
HIRSCH, Herr (Germany) :—
in Prussian Diet, on—
War, European—German economic position, June 18, 7*f*; iron and coal production, 29, 7*b*
HIRSCH, Mr. Leopold :—
on war, European—disapproval of German military methods (l.), May 12, 9*e*
HIRST, Second Lieut. W. B.—death from wounds, April 27, 4*c*; 28, 6*d*

HIS Majesty's Theatre, April 12, 11*e*; 19, 11*c*; 20, 12*f*; 22, 7*c*; May 3, 11*c*; 5, 13*c*; 25, 9*d*; June 1, 11*d*; 7, 10*f*; 9, 11*c*; 28, 10*e*
Allied Forces Base Hospital (Etaples)—*matinée* in aid: arrangements, June 11, 11*d*; 28, 11*d*
British Red Cross Society's Fund—*matinée* in aid: date, June 29, 11*b*
King George's Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses—performance in aid: arrangements, June 15, 9*c*; cast, 16, 11*c* (e.e.): 24, 5*e*; change, 29, 6*a*
HISTORY:—
Teachers:—
Conference (Stratford-on-Avon)—programme (Ed.S.), May 4, 65*d*
HITCHINS, Lieut.-Col. Henry W.—killed in action, May 3, 4*c*
HITZEN, Mr. Hermann W.—will, April 15, 13*c* (e.e.)
HOARE, Mr. Alfred:—
"Italian Dictionary, An"—reviewed (L.S.), April 22, 136*c*
HOARE, Mrs. Charles—health, May 29, 9*e*
HOARE, Mr. Charles R. G.:—
on Colonial Bank—establishment of bank in Canada (s.), April 15, 17*b* (e.e.)
HOARE, Maj. V. R.—will, April 17, 11*c*
HOARE and Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, June 4, 15*c*
Report, June 17, 13*f*
HOBART, Lieut. J. W. L. S.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
HOBART, Capt. P. C. S.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
HOBBES, Thomas—educational ideals (sp. art., "Absolutism and the classics," Ed.S.), June 1, 74*a*
HOBBS, Second Lieut. Frank M.—killed in action, April 30, 5*c*
HOBBS, Second Lieut. H. E.—killed in action, June 21, 11*c*
HOBBS, Second Lieut. J.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
HOBBS, Brigadier-Gen. P.—received by King; invested with C.B., April 10, 11*b*
HOBBS, Maj. R. F. A.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
HOBDAY, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred:—
Concert, May 28, 11*c*
HOBHOUSE, Mr. C. E.:—
in Parliament, on—
Ministry (Coalition)—formation of War Supplies Department: Bill, June 8, 10*c*
Post Office, April 29, 12*c*
Employees—war bonus, April 21, 5*b*; 29, 12*c*
Telegraphs—code cabling restriction (F.N.), April 30, 15*a*
War, European:—
Finance—loan, June 22, 11*b*
Supplies—acceleration of output: Bill, June 29, 12*c*
HOBOKEN—British air raid: see under WAR, European (operations)
HOBSON, Lieut. A. C.—killed in action, May 24, 4*a*
HOCKING Valley Railway Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
HOCKLEY, Mr.—account of Zeppelin raid on Southend, May 11, 9*c*
HODDER and Stoughton, Messrs.:—
War, European — British Red Cross Society: "Booksellers' Week": announced, April 22, 13*d*; held, May 4, 10*c*
HODDER and Stoughton, Messrs. (continued):—
on war, European—"The Way of the Red Cross": profits from sale (l.), April 21, 10*d*; June 3, 5*e* (e.e.)
HODGE, Second Lieut. Dorrien E. G.—killed in action, May 4, 6*e*
HODGE, Prebendary Grose:—
at London diocesan conference, on European war — army: spiritual and moral welfare of soldiers, May 6, 5*a*
HODGE, Mr. Harold:—
on war, European — Belgian Field Hospital: change in constitution (l.), June 1, 9*e*
HODGE, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on—
War, European:—
Supplies—acceleration of output: Bill, June 24, 12*a*; 29, 12*c*
HODGES, Second Lieut. H. B.—killed in action, April 26, 6*c*
HODGES, Second Lieut. H. W.—killed in action, May 15, 6*e*
HODGES, Lieut. J. F.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
HODGKIN, Capt. H. S.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
HODGKINSON, Sergt.-Major C.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
HODGKINSON, Canon George L.—will, April 8, 11*b*
HODGKINSON, Ivan:—
"Margory Mallory"—noticed (L.S.), April 22, 138*d*
HODGSON, Second Lieut. E. G.—death from wounds, May 24, 4*a*; 29, 9*b*
HODGSON, Capt. F. F.—death from wounds, May 22, 6*a*
HODGSON, Dr. Geraldine E.:—
"Teacher's Montaigne, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), May 4, 67*c*
HODGSON, Second Lieut. P. O.—death from wounds, April 2, 2*d*
HODGSON, Rev. T. R.:—
on war, European—English church in Constantinople: Turkish toleration (l. quoted), May 4, 9*e* (e.e.)
HODGSON's Kingston Brewery Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, April 3, 13*e*
HOFFMEISTER, Capt. H. A. R.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
HOGAN, Second Lieut. R. G.—killed in action, April 23, 6*d*
HOGARTH, Mr. D. G.:—
at Royal Geographical Society, on European war — Dardanelles and Persian Gulf campaigns, April 27, 5*c*
HOLBEIN:—
Pictures—names of American owners, May 18, 11*d*
"Portrait of Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Essex"—purchased by Mr. H. C. Frick (£40,000), May 18, 11*d*
HOLBROOKE, Mr. Josef C.:—
"Bells, The"—performance by London Choral Society criticized, May 15, 11*c*
Concert, April 26, 11*e*
HOLDEN, Francis H.—death while competing in school sports, April 8, 5*d*
HOLDEN, Second Lieut. Legh—killed in action, June 14, 9*e*; 18, 6*c*
HOLDEN, Lieut. Norman—wounded, June 17, 12*a*
HOLDEN, Lieut. Norman V.—death from wounds, June 12, 8*f*

HOLDEN, Capt. U. S.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
HOLFORD, Lieut.-Col. Sir George—received by King, April 22, 13*b*
HOLFORD, Mrs. Gwynne :—
on war, European — convalescent auxiliary hospitals for limbless soldiers and sailors : appeal, May 1, 11*c*
HOLGAR, Paxton :—
"From the Shelf"—reviewed (L.S.), April 29, 14 4*d*
HOLIDAYS :—
Bank :—
Suspension—during war : Mr. Asquith (s.P.), June 8, 10*a*
Easter—reports, April 3, 4*e* ; 5, 8*e* ; 6, 5*f*
Article ("Holidays at home : heavy traffic to south coast resorts"), April 2, 8*f* ; ("On the road : a holiday without large cars : the soldier motorist"), 3, 4*e* ; ("London in the parks : happy crowds in motley wear"), 5, 8*e*
Police-courts, London — charges : statistics, April 7, 10*b*
Railway arrangements : see under RAILWAYS
Traffic in London (art., "An omnibus holiday : Easter Monday traffic in London"), April 7, 5*b*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Summer :—
Article ("The holiday problem : preference for places near at hand"), June 29, 6*d*
Walks (sp. art., "Walks for Easter : rambles in the Chilterns"), April 1, 5*a*
Whitsuntide (art., "Whit Monday : holiday contrasts in London"), May 25, 3*c*
HOLLAND : see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND, Mrs.—will, May 28, 11*e*
HOLLAND, Lieut. A.—promoted and recommended for Military Medal, April 17, 4*d*
HOLLAND, Brig.-Gen. A. E. A.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
HOLLAND, Alfred : see under MURDER—Strange, Lucy M.
HOLLAND, Mr. Bernard :—
on war, European—drink : government restrictions (l.), May 4, 10*d*
HOLLAND, Canon Henry Scott :—
at Truro Cathedral, on European war, April 3, 4*d*
on war, European—national service (l.), June 1, 9*f*
HOLLAND, Capt. J. E. D.—received by King ; invested with Military Cross, May 8, 11*c*
HOLLAND, Capt. L.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
HOLLAND, Mr. Lionel :—
War, European—work of convoy of ambulances under command described, April 17, 10*b* ; on national organization (l.), May 29, 7*f*
HOLLAND, Mr. William R.—will, May 26, 11*d* (e.c.)
HOLLAND-AMERIKA Line : see under NETHERLANDS—Shipping
HOLLEBONE, Mr. F.—will, May 13, 11*d*
HOLLESLEY Bay Colony—proposals for utilization outlined, April 6, 13*b* (e.c.)
HOLLINGSWORTH, Lieut. F.—killed in action, May 11, 4*c*
HOLLINS, Second Lieut. W. H.—killed in action, June 21, 11*c* ; 26, 6*b*
HOLLINS (William) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 23, 14*f*
HOLLOND, Maj. S. E.—Legion of Honour conferred, May 17, 5*b*
HOLLOWAY, Brig.-Gen. Benjamin — appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*d*
HOLMAN, Lieut. G.—killed in action, April 16, 6*d* ; biographical, 19, 14*e*
HOLMAN, Lieut.-Col. H. C.—received by King ; invested with insignia of C.B., April 20, 13*b*
HOLMAN, Lieut. John—will, April 29, 11*d*
HOLMAN, Mr. W. (New South Wales) :—
on finance—new loan : statement, June 19, 13*f*
on war, European—output of supplies (statement), June 17, 8*e*
HOLMES, Lieut. C. C.—death from wounds, April 15, 5*c*
HOLMES, Mr. C. J. :—
on Chantrey bequest—recommendation of committee of trustees of National Gallery (l.), April 30, 11*e*
HOLMES, Ven. E. E., Archdeacon of London :—
at Stephen's, Walbrook, on European war : national service, June 1, 10*e*
HOLMES, Corporal F. W. :—
at Clapham Common, on army—recruiting, April 26, 5*e*
at Hyde Park, on army—recruiting, April 19, 12*a*
HOLMES, Henry G. A.—wearing military uniform without authority charge, April 12, 3*e* ; 19, 3*b*
HOLMES, Sergt.-Maj. R. M.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
HOLMES-BOOTH, Thérèse Crescance—creditors' meeting, June 24, 3*a*
HOLMPATRICK, Lieut. Lord—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
HOLT, Capt. J.—killed in action, June 26, 6*b*
HOLT, Mr. Joseph—law case, May 8, 3*b*
HOLT, Col. M. P. C.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
HOLT, Mr. R. :—
in Parliament, on—
Ministry (Coalition)—re-election of ministers Bill, June 4, 10*d*
War, European :—
Aliens—enemy : internment, May 14, 12*d*
HOLT, Miss Winifred :—
"Beacon for the Blind, A : Being a Life of Henry Fawcett, the Blind Postmaster-General" — noticed (L.S.), May 6, 155*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), 13, 162*b*
HOLT Education Trust—particulars, June 29, 9*c*
HOLYHEAD and North Wales Gas and Water Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 19, 14*b*
HOLYROYD, Sir Charles—health, May 19, 11*b* (e.c.)
HOLYROYD, Lieut. M.—wounded, May 19, 11*b*
HOME Arts and Industries Association :—
Sale—arrangements, June 8, 11*b* ; held, 10, 5*b*
HOME Rule (Ireland) Act :—
MacEwen, Prof. (s.), May 20, 5*b*
Ulster, attitude of :—
Bingham, Rev. Dr. J. (s.), May 20, 5*b*
HONEY :—
Food value—correspondence, April 2, 7*e* ; 6, 9*e*
HONG-KONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation (Ltd.) : see under CHINA—Banking
HONOURABLE Artillery Company :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)—British army

HONOURS :—
King's birthday — list : publication date, May 22, 8*a* ; published, June 3, 9*e*
Renounced honours (art., " Renounced honours : the position of Sir Edgar Speyer : legal aspect "), May 19, 5*c* ; Dr. J. H. Round (l.), 20, 9*c* ; 22, 11*d* ; correspondence, 21, 9*e*
Speyer, Sir Edgar — letter to Mr. Asquith, May 18, 8*e* ; (art., " Renounced honours : the position of Sir Edgar Speyer ; legal aspect "), 19, 5*c* ; correspondence, 20, 9*c* ; 21, 9*c* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, 22, 6*f* ; attitude of King George : Mr. Asquith (l. quoted), 25, 6*d*
HOOD, Rear-Adm. Horace L. A. :—
War, European — dispatches concerning operations off Belgian coast, April 13, 6*d*
HOOKE, Rev. D. Burford :—
Congregational Union chairmanship—nominated, April 1, 5*b* ; elected chairman, May 14, 10*c*
HOOPER, Second Lieut. David E.—killed in action, May 5, 6*d*
HOOPER, Lieut.-Col. Huntly — funeral, June 5, 11*c*
HOOPER Col. S. H.—death, June 2, 8*d*
HOOPER, Mr. Wynnard :—
on Russia — trade (sp. art., " The economic position : rehabilitation of foreign trade " ; R.S.), April 26, 2*e*
on war, European — German outrages (l.), June 19, 9*e*
HOOVER, Mr. H. C. (U.S.A.) :—
at Mansion House, on European war—Belgium : relief of distress, May 19, 5*b*
HOPE, Capt. G. C. — received by King : invested with Military Cross, April 23, 11*b*
HOPE, Maj. J. W. — awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*e*
HOPE, Mr. James — appointed treasurer of household, May 31, 7*c* ; audience of King ; receives wand of office, June 14, 9*b*
HOPE, Sir N. H. St. John :—
on Church of St. Austin's Abbey, Canterbury — discovery of early tombs : report, April 2, 3*f*
HOPE Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 18, 14*e*
HOPKINS, Lieut. E. A.—killed in action, May 10, 4*b*
HOPKINS, Dr. F. G. :—
at Royal Society, on chemistry of coat-colour in animals, April 23, 4*c* ; correction, 28, 3*c*
HOPKINS, Capt. J. R. Innes—killed in action, June 1, 6*d*
HOPKINS, Mr. W. S. :—
on war, European — cotton : suggested declaration as contraband : correspondence with Sir J. Simon (l.), April 19, 4*c*
HOPKINSON, Sir Alfred :—
on war, European — anti-German disturbances (l.), May 15, 9*e*
HOPLEY, Second Lieut. Geoffrey W. Van der Byl—death from wounds, May 15, 6*c*
HOPPNER, John :—
Pictures — " Portrait of Countess of Guildford " sold (£1,860), April 26, 5*c*
HORDEN Collieries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 1, 14*a*
HORDERN, Rev. H. :—
on army — compulsory service (l.), May 26, 9*d*
HORN, Capt. R. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
HORN, Wernher von (Germany)—attempt to destroy Canadian railway bridge : see under CANADA — Crime — Outrages, explosive
HORNBY, Lieut. G. — killed in action, June 10, 6*f*
HORNBY, Mr. J. J.—will, June 4, 11*d*
HORSES :—
Breeding :—
Army mares returned from front—sale for breeding purposes : arrangements, May 26, 5*e*
Farmers, opportunity for (art., " The horse supply : opportunity for farmers "), April 26, 6*d*
Cart :—
Parade (Whit Monday) — abandoned, April 23, 5*d*
Cruelty :—
Law case (servant's cruelty : position of owner), June 16, 3*e*
Ponies :—
Sales : see under Sales, below
Prices, high, June 25, 5*c*
Sales :—
Bloodstock :—
Redfern (5,300 guineas), April 29, 13*a*
at Newmarket, April 29, 13*a* ; June 17, 3*f* ; 30, 31*e*
by Messrs. Tattersall, June 1, 15*e* ; 15, 8*c* ; 17, 3*f* ; 22, 15*b*
Hunters :—
at Brockenhurst, May 10, 14*b*
by Messrs. Tattersall, May 4, 12*b*
by Messrs. Warner, Sheppard, and Wade, May 3, 15*b*
of late Lord Cadogan's horses, April 29, 3*a*
of Duke of Portland's horses, April 29, 13*a*
Ponies, polo :—
of late Sir J. Barker's stud, April 17, 5*b*
Shows :—
Croydon—abandoned, April 12, 10*d*
International :—
Olympia—abandoned, April 9, 8*c*
Richmond Royal Horse Show Society—abandoned, April 2, 8*e*
Supply :—
Shortage :—
Article (" The horse supply : years of scarcity in prospect "), April 26, 6*d*
Verney, Sir H. (s.P.), May 6, 12*c*
Turf : see TURF
HORSFALL, Mr. A. H. :—
on war, European — national service (l.), June 8, 9*d*
HORSFORD, Lieut. Thomas G. M.—killed in action, June 25, 6*e*
HORSLEY, Second Lieut. J.—killed in action, May 27, 4*a*
HORTICULTURE :—
Bedding-out system (art., " Bedding-out in summer : sequence of colour in the garden : the choice of flowers "), June 19, 11*f*
Colours of flowers, bright (sp. art., " Limelight flowers "), May 22, 11*c*
Daffodils :—
Show : see under Shows, below
Special article (" Daffodils in the open : first show of bloom in the border "), April 10, 11*e*

HORTICULTURE (continued) :—
Gardens :—
Military camps :—
Cornish coast—garden planned by battalion of Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (art., "Soldier gardeners: lawn and flower-beds in camp"), April 19, 5*d*
Rock—(sp. art., "The rock garden: value of drought-resisting plants") June 5, 11*d*
Sowing :—
Article ("Sowing the garden: early work with hardy annuals"), April 3, 11*d*
Orchids :—
Chamberlain's collection, Mr. J.—sold, April 16, 11*d*; 17, 6*c*
Primroses :—
Surbiton railway embankment—in bloom, April 24, 5*e*
Rhododendrons :—
Special article ("Early rhododendrons"), May 15, 11*d*
Roses :—
Special article ("The rose as a garden plant: secret of successful use"), June 12, 9*c*
Shows :—
City of London Rose Society—arrangements, June 23, 5*d*; held, 25, 5*b*
Daffodils — Royal Horticultural Hall, April 14, 11*d*
National Auricula Society—held, April 28, 5*b*
National Rose Society—held, April 17, 5*d*; arrangements, June 19, 11*f*; held, 30, 6*b*
Royal Horticultural Society (Chelsea) — arrangements, May 18, 11*e*; held, 19, 11*d*; 20, 11*e*; (Westminster): held, June 9, 5*c*
Sun-roses :—
Special article ("Dry-weather plants: sun-roses and how to grow them"), June 26, 11*e*
Tulips :—
Hampton Court Palace Gardens—(art., "Tulips at Hampton Court: the delight of the crowds"), May 14, 11*e*
Nomenclature — conference of horticulturists held, May 15, 11*d*
Special article ("Tulips for latter spring"), April 17, 10*e*
HORTON, Mr. J. J.—will, June 19, 11*c*
HORWOOD, Mr. A. R. :—
"Story of Plant Life in the British Isles, The"—noticed (L.S.), April 1, 11*d*
HOSEGOOD, Second Lieut. Henry A.—will, May 6, 11*d*
HOSKYNS, Ven. B. G.—appointed Archdeacon of Hastings, June 18, 5*d*
HOSKYNS, Capt. H. C. W.—received by King; invested with D.S.O., May 6, 11*b*
HOSKYS-ABRAHALL, Maj. C. H.—killed in action, May 10, 4*c*
HOSPITALS :—
Battersea and other hospitals: see their respective titles
Beds (England and Wales) — statistics: Mr. H. Lewis (s.), May 7, 5*c*
Finances :—
Alexander, Canon S. A. (sermon), June 14, 8*b*
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: see that title
Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund: see that title
HOSPITALS (continued) :—
Pereira, Rt. Rev. H. H., Bp. of Croydon (sermon), June 14, 8*b* (e.e.)
War, European: see under WAR, European — Sick and wounded—British
HOSPITAL Saturday Fund :—
Collection — by local committees (London): during 1914, April 3, 4*b*
HOSTEL of St. Luke's :—
Report (annual), April 6, 11*d*
HOTEL and Restaurant Employees Union (Union Ganymede) Friendly Society:—
Fraud by secretary, alleged—prosecution, April 6, 5*c*; May 13, 10*d*
Recorder's comment, May 13, 10*d*
HOTEL Russell :—
Waiter shot—prosecution, April 20, 7*d*
HÖTZENDORFF, Baron von (Austria-Hungary)—awarded Prussian Order pour le Mérite, May 15, 7*c*
HOUFTON, Mr. John P. :—
Libel action by, June 30, 3*b*
HOUGHTON, Frederick W.—will: law case, April 15, 3*d*; May 11, 3*b*
HOUGHTON, Mr. Stanley, and Mr. Harold Brighouse :—
Hillarys, The—produced at Criterion Theatre, June 3, 11*e*
HOULDER Line (Ltd.) :—
Finance—scheme to reduce capital (F.N.), June 18, 12*b*; meeting of preference shareholders; resolutions approving adopted, 26, 13*d* (e.e.)
Meeting, April 13, 15*c*
Report, April 1, 13*c*
HOUSE, Alderman William :—
Durham (Mid) by-election—nominated as labour candidate, April 5, 3*b*; candidature withdrawn, 16, 5*c*
HOUSE of Commons :—
Cigar committee—purchases in anticipation of increased taxation (P.N.), May 6, 10*b*
Drink :—
Alcoholic beverages, sale of: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Drink
Kitchen :—
Meals—war tax of threepence to be charged (P.N.), June 10, 5*c*
Seats—effect of formation of coalition ministry: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, June 3, 8*c*; 4, 8*e*; customs and usages (art. "Seats in the House: old customs and courtesies: the estranging floor"), 4, 11*c*
Serjeant-at-Arms :—
Erskine, Sir H. W.—retirement (P.N.), April 15, 12*f*; Mr. Asquith (s.P.); Mr. A. Bonar Law (s.P.); Mr. J. Redmond (s.P.), 23, 12*b*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Keppel, Vice-Adm. Sir Colin—appointed, April 17, 8*d*
Tea-room—new: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
HOUSE of Laymen, Canterbury :—
London, diocese of—elections, June 3, 6*f*
HOUSE of Lords :—
Debates: official publication: see under PARLIAMENTARY debates—House of Lords—Publication, official

HOUSE of Lords (continued) :—
Peers :—
Created :—
Bertie, Sir Francis—created baron, June 3, 9*e*
Buckley, Sir Henry B.—created baron, April 7, 9*e* ; takes title of Baron Wrenbury of Old Castle, 14, 11*b*
Buckmaster, Sir Stanley—created baron ; takes title of Baron Buckmaster of Cheddington June 16, 8*b*
Muir-Mackenzie, Sir Kenneth—created baron, June 3, 9*e* ; takes title of Lord Muir-Mackenzie, 12, 7*e*
Renounced titles—decisions in Purbeck and Norfolk peerage cases (art. "Renounced honours : legal aspect"), May 19, 5*c* ; Dr. J. H. Round (l.), 20, 9*c* ; 22, 11*d* ; correspondence, 21, 9*e*
War, European—appreciation of services : Mr. J. G. Swift-MacNeill (l.), June 14, 7*d*
Roll of honour, suggested :—
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), June 16, 11*b*
Devonport, Lord (s.P.), June 16, 11*c*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), June 16, 11*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
HOUSE Property and Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 15, 13*c*
Report, May 8, 14*e*
HOUSE Property Company of London (Ltd.) :—
Law case, June 9, 3*c*
HOUSES of Parliament :—
Clock ("Big Ben")—working again, April 24, 5*b*
HOUSING :—
Rural :—
Curtice, Mr. (s.), April 22, 7*c* (e.e.)
Sheffield—corporation scheme : particulars (E.S.), April 30, 87*d*
Supply :—
Aldridge, Mr. H. R. (p.), April 22, 7*c*
HOUSTON, Mr. R. P. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Supplies—acceleration of output : Bill, June 29, 12*b*
HOVGAARD, William :—
"Structural Design of Warships"—noticed (L.S.), May 6, 155*d* ; reviewed (E.S.), 28, 115*a*
HOVIS-BREAD Flour Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 10, 13*b*
Report, June 3, 14*e*
HOWARD, Mr. G.—appointed Lord Commissioner of Treasury, May 31, 7*c* ; audience of King : delivers up wand of office as vice-chamberlain, June 14, 9*b*
HOWARD, Mr. Keble :—
Green Flag, The—produced at Vaudeville Theatre, June 12, 9*d*
"Merry Andrew"—noticed (L.S.), June 17, 207*c*
HOWARD, Second-Lieut. R. H. P.—memorial service announced, May 17, 11*b* ; arrangements, 18, 11*b*
HOWARD and Bullough (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June, 11, 14*c*
Report, June 6, 13*d*
HOWARD-JONES, Mr. Evelyn :—
on music—British festival at Queen's Hall ; work of Committee for Music in War Time (l.), May 6, 11*e*
HOWARD-VYSE, Capt. R. G. H.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
HOWARTH, Mrs. A.—will, May 14, 11*e*
HOWDEN :—
Water supply—Mr. P. Griffith (p. ; E.S.), June 25, 122*d*
HOWE, Mr. A. W.—will, May 12, 11*e*
HOWE, Mr. G. S. :—
on Bismarck, Prince—anecdote concerning (l.), April 8, 9*e*
HOWE, Mr. William F.—death, June 7, 10*f* (e.e.)
HOWELL, Lieut.-Col. A. A.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
HOWELL, Second-Lieut. H. E.—killed in action, May 29, 9*c*
HOWELL, Maj. H. G.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
HOWELL, Capt. H. L.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
HOWELL, Brig.-Gen. P.—received by King ; invested with insignia of C.M.G., June 5, 11*b*
HOWES, Mr. C. :—
on Canada—land for soldiers (l.), April 19, 9*c*
HOWLETT, Capt. R.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
HOWLEY, Maj. J. J.—will, May 8, 11*e*
HOWSE, Lieut.-Col. N. R.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
HOWSON, Capt. G.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
HOXTON Cinema (Ltd.) :—
Law case, April 27, 3*b*
HOY, Mrs. Edith—claims pearl necklace found on omnibus : application to Bow-street police-court, April 7, 3*c*
HOYLE, Second-Lieut. Humphrey K.—killed in action, May 15, 6*e* (e.e.)
HOYLE, Mr. John—will, May 10, 11*e*
HUBBACK, J. :—
"Russian Realities"—noticed (L.S.), April 8, 120*c*
HUBBARD, John—attempted suicide charge, April 7, 3*d*
HUBBARD, Mr. T. H. (U.S.A.)—death, May 20, 10*a* (e.e.)
HUBERT, Prof. H. :—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on Cockerill gas engine (E.S.), May 28, 105*d*
HUDSON, Mr. A. B.—resigns as representative of Castle Baynard ward, April 22, 4*d*
HUDSON, Mr. A. B. (Manitoba)—appointed attorney-general, May 14, 7*f*
HUDSON, Second Lieut. A. H.—killed in action, June 19, 6*f*
HUDSON, Mr. C. C. Mogridge :—
on war, European—arming of merchantmen urged (l.), April 10, 9*e*
HUDSON, Second Lieut. C. H.—killed in action, May 29, 9*b*
HUDSON, Maj.-Gen. Havelock—promoted major-general, April 16, 10*d*
HUDSON, Rev. R. :—
at National Society, on European war : duty of church, June 18, 5*e*
HUDSON, Sir Robert—leaving England, May 1, 11*b*
at Mansion House, on British Red Cross Society : management expenses, June 17, 11*b*
HUDSON and Manhattan Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
HUDSON'S Bay Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 5, 11*b*
Meeting—announcement, June 16, 13*d*
HUERTA, Gen. (Mexico)—leaves Spain for Buenos Aires, April 1, 7*a* ; arrives in New York, 15, 9*e* (e.e.) ; arrested on charge of violating United States neutrality laws, June 29, 7*f*

Huffam, Capt. W. T. C.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*

Huggins, Lady Margaret L.—will, May 4, 11*e*

Huggins, Second Lieut. W. H.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., June 12, 9*b*

Hughes, Miss Amy S.—promoted Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 19, 11*d*

Hughes, Lieut.-Col. G. B.—awarded D.S.O. June 24, 4*d*

Hughes, Lieut. Guy D'Oyley—awarded D.S.C., June 26, 8*d*

Hughes, Henry — waterplane casualty (fatal), April 28, 5*a*; inquest, 29, 5*b*

Hughes, Mr. Hugh Price—memorial: portrait unveiled, May 15, 5*c*

Hughes, Driver Percy F.—theft charge, May 25, 3*d*; June 4, 5*c*; 16, 5*b*

Hughes, Mr. Rupert:—
"Empty Pockets"—noticed (L.S.), June 10, 198*c*

Hughes, Rev. S. W.:—
Westbourne-park Church—invited to succeed Dr. Clifford, May 5, 8*d*; accepts, 17, 5*d*

Hughes, Gen. Samuel (Canada):—
War, European—Canadians in action near Ypres: casualties: official statement, May 5, 10*b*; thanks American Baseball League for gift of baseball outfit to Canadian expeditionary force, 22, 8*c* (l.e.)
at Montreal, on European war: Canadian expeditionary forces: reinforcements, May 6, 7*c*
on war, European—Canadian expeditionary force: strength (statement), May 1, 7*d* (l.c.)

Hughes, Mr. T. J.:—
on war, European—home care of soldiers on furlough (l.), April 5, 7*d*

Hughes, Sir Thomas—knighted, June 3, 10*b*

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—to succeed Sir George Reid as high commissioner, June 26, 8*a*

Hugo, Mlle. Adèla—death, April 23, 7*b*

Hull:—
Corporation:—
Employees—war bonus granted, April 9, 10*b* (e.e.)

Hull, Bishop of: see Gurdon, Rt. Rev. F.

Hull, Mr. T. R. — will, April 21, 11*d*

Hulton, Lieut. Alan E. G.—death from wounds, June 8, 6*d*; 11, 6*c*

Hulton (E.) and Co. (Ltd.):—
Libel action against, June 23, 3*b*

Hulton-Harrop, Lieut. Hugh de Lacy—killed in action, May 20, 6*e*

Humber Conservancy Board:—
Report, May 8, 14*e*

Humbert, Lieut. — receives Legion of Honour, May 7, 7*e* (e.e.)

Humbert, M. Charles (France):—
on war, European—supplies: output (art. quoted), June 18, 7*b* (e.e.)

Humbert, Lieut. Ernest G. J.—death from wounds, June 15, 5*f*

Hume, Col. C. V.—will, April 7, 11*c*

Hume, Mr. G. H.:—
at London County Council, on strike of tramwaymen, May 19, 5*a*
on labour—strike of London county council tramwaymen (int.), May 15, 5*e* (e.e.); 17, 5*c*

Hume, Second Lieut. G. M.—killed in action, June 19, 6*f*

Hume, Col. R. O. C.—death from wounds, May 8, 4*d*

Hume-Gore, Capt. G. R. V.—received by King; decorated with Military Cross, June 29, 11*b*

Humphrey, David — awarded Edward medal, April 17, 5*d*

Humphreys, Capt. Arthur C.—killed in action, May 15, 6*c* (e.e.)

Humphreys, Lieut. C. H.—received by King: decorated with Military Cross, June 9, 11*b*

Humphreys, Mrs. Desmond ("Rita"):—
"Ink-Slinger, The" — reviewed (L.S.), May 20, 170*c*

Humphreys, Mr. Henry—will, May 1, 11*d*

Humphreys, Richard — selling margarine as butter charge, April 10, 5*d*

Humphreys, Mr. W. H.:—
on army — compulsory service (l.), June 3, 9*d*

Humphries, Mr. Joseph—will, April 3, 11*b*

Humphrys, Brig.-Gen. Charles V. — appointed brigade commander, April 28, 8*c*

Hunaeus, Maj.-Gen. (Germany)—deprived of command; placed on half-pay, May 25, 5*c* (e.e.)

Hunasgeria Tea Company (Ltd.):—
Report, May 4, 12*f*

Hungarian Society in London:—
on war, European — disavowal of German outrages, May 19, 7*b*

Hunt, Capt. C. E. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*

Hunt, Maj. F. W. — appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*

Hunt, Capt. G. W.—killed in action, May 18, 6*c*

Hunt, Mr. Joseph — awarded Imperial Service Order, June 3, 10*f*

Hunt, Violet:—
"House of Many Mirrors, The"—reviewed (L.S.), June 10, 197*b*

Hunter, Col.:—
War, European — Serbian sick and wounded: relief work discussed, May 28, 6*a*

Hunter, Second Lieut. — death from wounds, April 9, 13*c*

Hunter, Capt. A. J. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*

Hunter, Maj. Charles G. W.—awarded D.S.O., May 10, 14*c*

Hunter, Capt. G. E.—killed in action, May 10, 4*b*

Hunter, Capt. Howard T.—killed in action, May 10, 4*b*

Hunter, Mr. John McE. (Queensland) — appointed secretary for public lands, June 2, 5*b*

Hunter (John), Morris and Elkan (Ltd.):—
Dividend, May 20, 15*c*

Hunterblair, Maj.-Gen. Walter C. — appointed C.B., June 3, 10*a*

Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society:—
Council—meeting, April 21, 10*b*
Officials elected, April 21, 10*b*

Hunter-Weston, Maj.-Gen. Aylmer:—
on war, European—tribute to 1st Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, June 10, 8*d* (e.e.)

Hunting:—
Bexhill Harriers (art., "The end of the Bexhill Harriers: a historic pack"), May 25, 9*e*
Pytchley Hunt:—
War, European — gift of motor field kitchen to troops from lady members, April 2, 3*f*; 3, 11*e*
South Herefordshire Hunt—master appointed, April 8, 12*c*

HUNTING (continued) :—
Tedworth Hunt — general meeting, May 17, 15*a*
War, European — masters of hounds and hunt members with colours : "Baily's Magazine of Sports and Pastimes" (art. quoted), April 22, 13*c*
HUNTING, Miss Louisa, and Mr. F. C. Hunting — awarded civil list pensions, June 22, 11*d*
HUNTINGDON, Lady :—
Allied Forces Base Hospital (Etaples) —organizes *matinée* in aid, June 11, 11*d* ; 28, 11*d*
HUNTINGFIELD, Lady—son born, May 31, 9*d*
HUNTINGFIELD, fourth Lord—will, April 1, 11*e* ; collection of furniture : sale announced, June 11, 5*c* ; pictures sold, 26, 11*d* ; porcelain sold, 29, 6*b* ; silver-plate sold, 30, 11*e*
HUNTINGTON, Sir Charles — wounded, May 12, 6*e*
HUNTLY, Lady :—
Law case, April 27, 3*c*
HUNTRESS, Capt. Harold E.—killed in action, June 7, 6*c*
HUNT Servants' Benefit Society :—
Meeting, June 4, 15*d*
HURD, Dr.—gallantry, June 25, 5*a*
HURGRONGE, Dr. C. Snouck :—
"Holy War 'Made in Germany,' The"—noticed (L.S.), May 13, 163*d*
HURST-BROWN, Second Lieut. D.—death from wounds, June 18, 6*b*
HURSTMONCEUX Castle — restoration : particulars, May 11, 5*b* (e.e.)
HURST Park :—
Race meeting : see under TURF
HUSBAND, Mr. J. :—
"Mechanical Drawing" — noticed (Ed.S.), June 1, 79*d*
HUSEY, Capt. R. H.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
HUSSARS, 18th :—
Dinner, annual regimental—not to take place, May 31, 9*b*
HUTCHINGS, Thomas — serving soldiers with drink during prohibited hours charge, June 15, 3*e*
HUTCHINS, Capt. Richard—death from wounds, May 29, 9*b*
HUTCHINSON, Miss E.—resigns as headmistress of Royal Masonic Institution for Girls, April 9, 13*e*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Jonathan — awarded Jacksonian prize, April 13, 5*d* (e.e.)
HUTCHINSON, Maj. R.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
HUTCHISON, Capt. H. O.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
HUTCHISON and Pollok (Ltd.) :—
War, European — gift of preserves to men at front, April 1, 6*d*
HUTH, Capt. Austin—killed in action, April 24, 4*b*
HUTI (Nizam's) Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 30, 19*c*
HUTTER, Johann E.—failing to notify change of address charge, June 28, 3*f* (e.e.)
HUTTON, Gen. Sir Edward—biographical ; resigns as general commanding 21st Division of new army, April 29, 11*d*
HUTTON, Rev. Edward A.—inquest, May 21, 5*c*
HUTTON, Lieut. Frederick R. H.—killed in action, June 7, 6*c*
HUTTON, Mr. H. :—
at Manchester, on European war : National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks : service of members with forces ; replacement of male labour in shops by female labour, April 5, 3*b*
HUTTON, Second Lieut. T.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
HUTTON, Capt. T. J.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
HUXTABLE, Mr. Henry A.—will, June 17, 11*c*
HYAM and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 3, 13*e*
HYAMS, Second Lieut. A. H.—killed in action, May 10, 4*c*
HYATT, Stanley P. :—
"Man from the Past, A"—noticed (L.S.), June 3, 187*c*
HYDE, Dr. Douglas :—
at Dublin, on teaching of Irish language in schools (Ed.S.), April 6, 54*d*
HYDE, Mrs. E. C.—will, April 26, 11*c*
HYDERABAD (Deccan) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 11, 15*b*
Report, May 22, 14*e*
HYLTON, Lord—appointed Lord-in-Waiting, June 10, 9*c*
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Ballin, Herr — telegram to *The Times*, May 6, 12*a*
Prisoners, April 28, 12*c*
HYLTON-JOLLIFFE, Mrs. S.—will, May 8, 11*e*
HYMANS, M. Paul (Belgium)—health, April 26, 11*e* ; 27, 11*b* ; received by Queen Alexandra, 28, 11*b* ; health, May 4, 11*b* ; 5, 13*b* ; 7, 11*b* ; returns to London from Bournemouth, 15, 11*e*
at University College, on European war—Belgium : rebuilding, April 8, 7*e*
on Albert, King—birthday : thanks British press, April 9, 11*d*
HYNDMAN, Mr. H. M. :—
on army—compulsory service ; National Citizen Force Bill (int.), June 4, 5*b*
HYNDSON, Second Lieut. J.—received by King ; invested with Military Cross, April 10, 11*b*
HYPNOTISM :—
Lost memory, use in case of—particulars, April 12, 5*d*
HYSLOP, Col. William C.—death ; Sir E. Wood : tribute (l.), April 8, 10*f* ; Army council (l. quoted) : City of London Territorial Association passes resolution, 22, 7*a*
HYZER, Mr. Edward—appointed director of Chicago and North-Western Railway Company, June 11, 14*a* (e.e.)

I

IDENTIFICATION :—
Errors — instance : evidence in case at Middlesex quarter sessions, April 26, 3*c* ; Brentford guardians : decision, 29, 5*e*
IDRIS Hydraulic Tin Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 17, 13*f*
Report, May 5, 17*e*
IGALKANDE Rubber and Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, May 17, 13*b*

IGNATIEFF, Count (Russia) :—
Russo-Turkish war (1878) — Russian failure to occupy Constantinople : discussed in memoirs, May 7, 7*b* (e.e.)
ILFRACOMBE :—
Gas supply—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
ILLINGSWORTH, Mr. Charles—will, April 28, 11*e*
ILLINGWORTH, Dr. J. R. :—
" Gospel Miracles, The " — reviewed (L.S.), June 17, 206*b*
ILLINOIS Central Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
ILLINOIS Pipeline Company :—
Dividend, June 9, 14*a*
Ilya Mouromets : see under AERONAUTICS —Aeroplanes
IMPERIAL Bank of Canada : see under CANADA—Banking
IMPERIAL Bank of Germany : see under GERMANY—Banking
IMPERIAL Bank of Persia : see under PERSIA—Banking
IMPERIAL Bank of Russia : see under RUSSIA—Banking
IMPERIAL Ceylon Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 27, 14*c*
IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology :—
Fuel laboratories — described (E.S.), May 28, 105*b*
Governing body — members appointed, May 29, 12*e*
IMPERIAL conference :—
Australia — special article (" Demand for a conference : Australian views ") (E.N.), May 22, 17*e*
Fisher, Mr. A. (int.), April 3, 7*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 5, 17*a* (e.e.)
IMPERIALI, Marquis (Italy) — audiences of King George V., May 25, 9*b* ; June 29, 11*b*
War, European — English demonstration at Italian embassy in London : thanks organizing committee, June 3, 11*b*
at London Embassy, on European war—Italian intervention, May 28, 5*a*
at Royal Geographical Society, on relations between Great Britain and Italy, May 18, 5*b*
IMPERIAL Institute :—
Lecturer, official—appointed, April 30, 6*d*
IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild :—
on war, European — treatment of British prisoners in Turkey (l.), April 22, 8*c*
IMPERIAL Ottoman Docks, Arsenals, and Naval Constructions Company (Ltd.) :—
Bonds — repurchase by Vickers (Ltd.) and Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co. : Sir V. Caillard (s.), April 28, 13*a*, *b* ; settlement arranged (F.N.), May 20, 14*b*
IMPERIAL relations :—
Australia :—
Special article (" Demand for a conference : Australian views " ; E.N.), May 22, 17*e*
Canada :—
Commercial relations :—
Wickes, Mr. C. H. — to visit English industrial centres (art., " Trade within the Empire : Canadian agent in the industrial centres "), April 26, 5*b*
IMPERIAL relations (continued) :—
Trade :—
Commission, royal :—
Sittings — resumption : Sir G. Foster (statement), April 5, 11*b*
IMPERIAL Service College :—
Contributions, May 17, 1*e*
Ladies' Scholarship Fund — Mr. H. Garrison delivers lecture in aid, June 26, 11*b*
IMPERIAL Service Medal : see under MEDALS
IMPERIAL Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 7, 14*f*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 11, 14*c*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Great Britain and Ireland (Ltd.) :—
Law case (trade mark), April 30, 3*d*
War, European — contributes to British ambulance committee for French wounded, May 6, 4*c*
IMPERIAL Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Directors—change, June 1, 14*a*
Report, June 19, 14*b*
IMPEY, Capt. E. H. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
IMPEY, Mr. Frank :—
on war, European — output of war supplies (l.), May 29, 8*b*
IMPORTS : see under TRADE—Imports and exports
IMPOSTURE :—
Admiralty official, bogus — prosecution, May 6, 5*d*
Chaplain, bogus army — prosecution, May 14, 5*c* ; June 10, 5*d*
Confidence trick :—
London — Italian subjects arrested, April 6, 4*e* ; Belgian refugee robbed, 17, 5*b* ; attempt to rob Australian, May 6, 5*d* ; prosecution, 22, 5*b*
Khaki uniform, wearing :—
Begging — prosecutions, April 5, 3*e* ; 10, 3*b* ; 23, 5*b* ; *The Times* comment, 10, 3*b*
Fraud — prosecutions, April 12, 3*e* ; May 11, 15*f* (e.e.)
War-charity frauds (art., " War-charity frauds : instances of preying on the charitable "), April 30, 7*b*
INAGAKI, Col. S. (Japan) — appointed C.B., June 26, 9*c* ; received by George V., 28, 11*b*
INCHCAPE, Lord — appointed member of committee on food production, June 18, 9*d*
at Mansion House, on European war—sinking of German submarine by the *Thordis*, April 13, 10*b* (e.e.)
INCLEDON, Mr. Richard — funeral arrangements, April 8, 11*c*
INCOME, national :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 5, 15*a*
INCOME-TAX :—
Assessment :—
Appeals against—extension of period to taxpayers urged : correspondence, May 8, 14*a* (e.e.)
Law cases, June 25, 3*d* ; 26, 4*c*
Budget proposals :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 5, 14*e*
Coalminers, payment by :—
Shand, Mr. G. B. (l.), May 1, 15*b*
Conscience money : see CONSCIENCE money

INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
Increase (war tax) :—
Rothschild, Lord—advice : Mr. Lloyd George (statement), April 5, 3*b*
Insurance offices :—
Budget proposals—effect (F.N.), May 6, 13*a*
Expenses—abatement on account (F.N.), May 6, 13*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 13, 12*c*
Refugees, position of—Mr. S. Penfold (l. ; F.N.), June 21, 13*b*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), May 13, 12*b*
Supertax—returns ; ruling made by special commissioners (F.N.), June 3, 12*b*
Table—noticed, June 11, 14*a* (e.e.)
INCORPORATED Law Society :—
Examinations—results, April 10, 3*b* ; 24, 3*e* ; May 24, 3*e*
INCORPORATED Municipal Electrical Association :—
Convention (London)—held (E.S.), June 25, 129*a*
Meeting, June 19, 5*d*
Methods—discussed (art. "Electrical progress : the methods of the I.M.E.A." ; E.S.), June 25, 128*c*
Report, June 19, 5*d*
INCORPORATED Soldiers' and Sailors' Society :—
Finance—grant from Prince of Wales's Fund, May 27, 5*d*
Meeting, May 27, 5*d*
Workrooms :—
Lord Roberts Memorial Workrooms for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors : see that title
INCORPORATED Stage Society :—
Performances—arrangements, May 24, 9*e* ; given, June 15, 9*e*
INDEPENDENT Labour Party : see under PARTIES, Political
INDEPENDENT Theatre :—
Competition for new comedy—details, April 24, 10*e*
INDIA :—
Accidents :—
Hardwar—pilgrims crushed to death, April 16, 7*f*
Administration :—
Autonomy, local :—
Gupta, Sir K. (s.), June 3, 11*e*
Hardinge, Lord—declaration of policy, June 3, 7*d*
Bill (Consolidation)—text published, May 3, 7*c*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), May 5, 14*a*
Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), May 22, 7*d*
Younghusband, Sir F. (p.), May 12, 10*d* (e.e.)
Agriculture :—
Rice :—
Crop—estimate, April 24, 14*b* (e.e.)
Wheat :—
Crop—forecasts, April 6, 13*a* ; 16, 7*f*, 16*b* ; May 31, 12*f* ; June 7, 12*e* ; prospects, April 26, 13*a*
Exports :—
Commissioner — appointed (F.N.), April 20, 15*b*
Government monopoly—financing : attitude of exchange banks, April 1, 13*b* ; (F.N.), 26, 13*a* ; government : attitude (F.N.),
INDIA—Agriculture—Wheat—Exports—Government monopoly (continued) :—
May 15, 12*a* ; decision : statement issued by under-secretary of state, 24, 10*b* ; opinion in City of London (F.N.), 26, 12*b*
Committee, advisory — appointed (F.N.), April 10, 14*a*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), May 7, 10*b* ; (s.), 14, 7*d* (e.e.)
Freight broker appointed, April 10, 14*b*
Prices—official : government announcements, April 19, 16*b* ; 20, 10*e* (e.e.) ; 26, 13*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 15*b* ; reduced, June 7, 13*a* ; 8, 5*a*
Regulation of exports—Indian Wheat Committee : statement, April 22, 17*c*
Sales (F.N.), April 22, 14*a* ; 23, 14*b* ; 26, 13*a*
Shipments—freight rates (F.N.), April 20, 15*b* ; vessels chartered, 22, 14*a* ; May 14, 14*e*
Surplus available, April 22, 17*c*
Army :—
Appointments and promotions, April 17, 12*e* ; May 1, 4*f* ; 8, 12*d* ; 26, 6*e* ; June 9, 15*a* ; 26, 4*e*
Cadetships :—
Examinations, competitive—successful candidates : names, April 8, 3*f* ; announced, June 2, 9*d*
Ghadr mutiny party : see under Unrest, below
Mutiny :—
5th Light Infantry—at Singapore : see under SINGAPORE
Nursing service :—
Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India : see under NURSES
War, European : see under WAR, European
Banking :—
Bank of Bengal :—
Rate—changed, June 5, 12*f*
Bank of Bombay :—
Rate—changed, June 4, 14*a*
Indian Specie Bank :—
Failure—proceedings instituted by official liquidator against directors (F.N.), May 11, 14*b*
National Bank of India :—
Directors — change, June 3, 14*e*
Canals and waterways :—
Bombay :—
Godak canal — extension sanctioned by British Government, April 14, 7*d*, *e* (e.e.) ; (art., "Irrigation in India : extension of the Godak canal," E.S.), 30, 89*c*
Church :—
Synodical government — scheme abandoned, April 14, 5*b*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Council (secretary of state) :—
Members—new appointment, June 4, 7*c* (e.e.)
Council (viceroy's) :—
Members—new appointment, May 21, 7*d*

INDIA (continued) :—
Crime :—
Bengal—situation ; application of Defence Act ; our Calcutta correspondent's comments, April 30, 9*e*
Education :—
Report (1913-14, Ed.'.), June 1, 80*a*
Special article ("India : recent developments," Ed.S.), June 1, 80*a*
Universities :—
Benares and other universities : see their respective titles
Electricity supply :—
Bombay : see under BOMBAY
Finance :—
Bills and drafts—sale : results, April 1, 12*a* ; 8, 14*a* ; 15, 16*a* ; 22, 15*f* ; 29, 15*e* ; May 6, 14*a* ; 13, 14*a* ; 20, 15*b* ; 27, 12*f* ; June 3, 13*f* ; 10, 12*f* ; 17, 12*f*
Currency—returns, April 2, 12*e* ; 7, 12*e* ; 14, 14*b* ; 21, 14*f* ; May 5, 16*f* ; 12, 14*f* ; 19, 16*e* ; 27, 12*f* ; June 3, 13*f* ; 9, 12*f* ; 16, 12*e* ; 18, 13*b* ; 23, 12*f* ; 25, 14*b*
Debt—outstanding in England : statistics (white paper), May 4, 13*f*
Gold standard reserve—statements, April 13, 14*f* ; May 12, 14*f* ; June 12, 10*f*
War, European : see under WAR, European—Finance
Indigo — government *communiqué*, April 19, 16*b*
Irrigation :—
Godak canal : see under Canals and Waterways, above
Labour :—
Tea trade :—
Recruiting :—
Act VI.—indenture provisions withdrawn (F.N.), April 24, 13*a*
Bill—government of India approves ; Lord Crewe vetoes provisions ; *The Times* comments (F.N.), April 24, 13*a* ; opinion in tea trade, May 1, 13*b*
Law :—
Advocate-General of Bombay—change, May 18, 7*b*
Medical service :—
Examinations — suspension after July announced, April 28, 10*f*
North-West frontier—raid at Tochi repulsed ; map ; particulars, April 1, 8*b* ; raid in Peshawar region repulsed ; map ; particulars, 22, 10*b* ; casualties, 26, 7*e*
Press :—
Times of India—price reduced, May 4, 9*e*
Railways :—
Barsi Light Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 9, 16*e*
Report, April 29, 17*a*
Bengal and North-Western Railway Company :—
Dividend, June 18, 15*b*
Bengal-Nagpur Railway Company :—
Dividend, May 15, 13*d*
Finance—debentures : renewal, April 9, 14*b*
Managing directorship—Sir T. R. Wynne accepts, May 21, 10*e*
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company :—
Dividend, May 7, 15*e*
Meeting, June 19, 13*d*
Report, June 9, 12*e*
INDIA—Railways (continued) :—
Burma Railways Company :—
Dividend, May 6, 15*c*
Companies :—
Government director—Sir H. Burt takes charge of appointment of, May 21, 10*e*
East Indian Railway Company :—
Dividend, June 10, 13*b*
Finance — debenture issue (F.N.), May 8, 13*b* ; prospectus, 10, 17*c* ; list of applications closed, 12, 14*f* ; result (F.N.), 13, 13*a*
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company :—
Director appointed, April 27, 13*e*
Dividend, May 22, 14*e*
Meeting, June 30, 15*e*
Report, June 24, 16*c*
H.H. Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Company :—
Meeting, April 21, 15*d* (e.c.)
Report, April 8, 15*c*
Madras and Southern Mahratta Railways Company :—
Dividend, May 20, 15*e*
Meeting, June 17, 13*e*
Report, June 7, 14*f*
Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway Company :—
Dividend, June 18, 15*b*
Finance—debenture : renewal announcement, June 19, 12*a*
South Indian Railway Company :—
Dividend, May 7, 15*e*
Rebellion :—
Conspiracy : see under Unrest, below
Tea trade :—
Labour : see under Labour, above
Trade :—
Imports and exports :—
Statistics — for ten months to January 31, April 9, 5*c* (e.e.) ; for 11 months to February, May 13, 14*e* (e.e.) ; for 12 months ended March, June 9, 14*b* (e.e.) ; for April, June 22, 14*f*
United Provinces :—
Administration :—
Council, executive :—
Establishment — Bill : rejection : European opinion in India ; our Calcutta correspondent's comments, April 21, 7*d*
Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT
Unrest :—
Bill (Public Safety) — particulars, April 16, 7*d* (e.e.)
Conspiracy — gang brought before special commissioners at Lahore ; particulars, May 11, 7*c* ; trial, June 5, 7*e* ; 10, 7*d* ; 22, 7*b*
Dacoity :—
Bengal — gang pursued by police ; casualties, May 13, 7*d*
Backergunge district — suppression : application of Defence of India Act sanctioned, June 2, 5*e*
Delhi — conspiracy case : appeal to judicial committee of privy council by Basant Kumar and others against sentences, April 28, 3*b* ; 29, 3*a*
Ghadr (mutiny) party — conspiracy to overthrow government : four soldiers hanged at Meerut, June 1, 7*b* ; loyal soldiers promoted to commissioned rank, 16, 7*b*

INDIA (continued) :—
Viceroy : see HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord
War, European : see under WAR, European
Weather :—
Bombay — rainfall unprecedented, June 30, 7e
Monsoon, June 11, 7c ; 19, 7e
INDIAN and General Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 9, 12c
Meeting, June 23, 14a (e.e.)
Report, June 12, 10e
INDIANAPOLIS Union Railway : see under UNITED States—Railways
INDIAN Electric Supply and Traction Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 23, 16e
Report, April 14, 16b
INDIAN Empire, order of : see under ORDERS (British)
INDIAN General Navigation and Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 27, 13d
Report, May 10, 16d
INDIAN Peninsula Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Finance — debenture issue, May 12, 14f
INDIANS, American : raid at Esperanza, Mexico : see under MEXICO—Conditions—Indians
INDIAN Specie Bank : see under INDIA—Banking
INDO - EUROPEAN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 14, 16b
Meeting, April 30, 17b
Report, April 22, 17d
INDUSTRIAL and General Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 30, 19c
Report, May 3, 13b
INDUSTRIES : see under TRADE
INFANTILE mortality : see under CHILDREN
INGE, Very Rev. W. R.—health, June 1, 11b
"Types of Christian Saintliness" — reviewed (L.S.), May 6, 153c
at Royal Society of Literature, on English religious poetry, May 27, 5c
at St. Paul's cathedral, on European war, April 5, 8d
INGERSOLL-RAND (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 21, 15b ; June 15, 12e
INGLEBY, Mr. Holcombe :—
on insanity — treatment of suspicious cases : incident of lady informant sent by Scotland Yard officials to workhouse lunacy ward (l.), April 8, 5d ; 13, 9e
INGLEFIELD, Maj. S. D. — awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4d
INGLIS, Mr. David Robert—will, May 1, 11d
INGLIS, Dr. Elsie—leaving for Serbia, April 28, 6b
INGLIS, Mr. Harry F. P. :—
on war, European — reporting of casualties (l.), April 12, 9e
INGLIS, Lieut. J. A. C.—killed in action, May 19, 6e
INGRAM, Lieut. William H.—killed in action, June 14, 9e
INHABITED house duty :—
Hotel converted into offices (law case), June 9, 3b
INLAND Revenue Department :—
Finance :—
Estimates — details, April 14, 14d
INNES, Lieut. G. R. M. — death from wounds, May 21, 12c
INNS of Court Mission — appeal : Mr. H. G. Woods (l.), May 15, 10e
INNS of Court Officers Training Corps :—
Article ("Junior officers : choice and training for the campaign"), April 17, 4d
War, European — number of commissions obtained, June 19, 5e
Wood, Sir E. — inspects (s.), June 19, 5e
INQUESTS :—
Barlow, Henri H., May 21, 10f
Barnett, Capt. Bertram L. T., April 20, 7d
Brent, Constance J., April 24, 5c
Campbell, John, April 22, 7d
Chapman, Cecilia M., April 17, 5b
Cook, April 20, 12a
Coulter, Robert P., June 3, 5c
Daniels, Mary L., April 6, 10b
Darton, Lieut. Edwin J., May 3, 5c
Fairs, May, May 29, 3c
Gale, Frederick, April 9, 5b
Gore, Mrs., April 19, 5b (e.e.)
Grogan, Rear-Adm. Walter, April 29, 10b
Harding, Elsie W., April 5, 4c
Harris, Harry H., April 19, 5b
Harrison, Cogswell, April 21, 10e
Hughes, Henry, April 29, 5b
Hutton, Rev. Edward A., May 21, 5b
Kuepferle, May 28, 5d
Lawrence, Mabel, April 6, 5a
Lea, Sapper William, May 6, 5e ; 19, 5c
Lumsden, Maj. Harry, June 24, 5b
Mason, Henry A. J., April 15, 3e
Medlicott, Flight Sub-Lieut. S., April 29, 5b
Medway (river)—on body of unknown man found in, June 18, 5b
Moss, Dorothy, April 21, 10e
Nally, Margaret E., April 9, 4a ; 23, 5d
Oliphant, Robert, June 16, 16e
Peck, George, April 5, 3d
Pridham, Surg.-Maj. A. T., June 10, 6f
Reuter, Baron de, April 21, 4d
Reynolds, James E., April 17, 5b
Richardson, Worley D., April 6, 6b
Roberts, Stephen, June 29, 12f (e.e.)
Sawyer, Jessie, and Frederick Sawyer, April 15, 3e
Schmidt, Frederick W. C., June 1, 8d
Smith, John, May 20, 5c
Stoddart, A. E., April 6, 5c
Stott-Stanhope, Herbert H., April 24, 5c
Tibbatts, Ellen L.—two children of, June 21, 5b
Tolley, Walter A., June 1, 5d
Williams, George B., May 3, 5c
Winch, Lieut. Ronald, April 20, 7d
Witnesses' fees—incident at City inquest, June 30, 3f
Woodman, Mary D., April 7, 5d ; 21, 5e
Wootten, Annie J., April 2, 3d ; 6, 5d ; 9, 4b ; 13, 3a ; 16, 4e ; 19, 3b
INSANITY :—
Asylums :—
Epsom—patients removed : Horton Asylum : possession taken for use as military hospital, May 28, 4c
Feeble-minded, care of :—
Oaks estate, Woodmansterne—proposed acquisition as asylum, May 4, 10e ; contract signed, 6, 5b ; 22, 11c

INSANITY (continued) :—
Hospital treatment—our medical correspondent's comments, April 24, 5*b*
Parricide—right to benefit from estate of father (law case), April 15, 3*d*; May 11, 3*b*
Suspicious cases :—
Police treatment — incident of lady informant sent by Scotland Yard officials to workhouse lunacy ward : Mr. H. Ingleby (l.), April 8, 5*d*; 13, 9*e*; Sir E. Henry (statement), 9, 5*d*; police standing orders complied with : statement, 14, 4*d*; Mrs. Leveson-Gower (l.), 17, 9*d*; Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks (s.P.), June 25, 10*e*; Mr. W. Long (s.P.), 25, 10*e*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
INSKIP, Capt. G. H.—will, May 18, 11*c*
INSKIP, Canon J. T. :—
at Jesmond conference, on revision of Prayer-book, May 20, 5*a* (e.e.)
INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants :—
Council—meeting, June 8, 14*e* (e.e.)
Law case, June 2, 3*a*
INSTITUTE of Chemistry :—
Examinations—results, May 4, 5*e*
Glass, optical—supply : committee's recommendations (E.S.), April 30, 86*d*
INSTITUTE of Metals :—
Meeting (E.S.), May 28, 111*c*
INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers :—
Meeting (E.S.), May 28, 111*d*
INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers :—
Meeting (E.S.), April 30, 90*c*
Members — honorary : elected, April 16, 8*e*; exclusion (law case), June 10, 3*b*
"Minutes of Proceedings"—extracts from foreign periodicals : changed form : note (E.S.), June 25, 125*c*
"Minutes of Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers"—noticed (E.S.), April 30, 95*c*
INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers :—
Meeting (E.S.), April 30, 93*a*
INSTITUTION of Gas Engineers :—
Meeting (annual) — held, June 2, 6*d*; (E.S.), 25, 123*b*
INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers :—
Meeting (E.S.), April 30, 90*d*; May 28, 105*c*
INSTITUTION of Mining Engineers — granted charter of incorporation, June 11, 3*c*
Medal—awarded, June 11, 3*c*
Meeting, June 11, 3*c*; (E.S.), 25, 130*d*
INSTITUTION of Municipal and County Engineers :—
Meeting—arrangements (E.S.), April 30, 80*d*; held, June 25, 122*d*
INSTITUTION of Post Office Electrical Engineers :—
Meeting (E.S.), May 28, 113*b*
INSTITUTION of Water Engineers :—
"Transactions of the Institution of Water Engineers"—noticed (E.S.), April 30, 95*c*
INSURANCE :—
Accident :—
Law case, May 6, 3*b*
Jewelry :—
Law case, May 7, 3*b*; 8, 3*d*
INSURANCE, fire :—:
Companies :—
Accounts — special article ("Fire insurance results : effect of the war : reduction in profits"), June 16, 13*c*
INSURANCE, life :—
Lusitania — payments : particulars, June 3, 5*d*
Policies :—
Premiums—payment on due dates : attitude of companies (F.N.), May 24, 10*a*
Surrender values (F.N.), May 24, 10*a*
Railway disaster at Gretna Green—payments, June 3, 5*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European
INSURANCE, marine :—
Losses—during May : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, June 4, 14*f*
"Restraint of princes"—law case, April 24, 3*a*; underwriters' attitude, 26, 14*f*
War, European : see under WAR, European
INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National :—
Chemists :—
Accounts :—
Settlement—Mr. E. S. Montagu receives deputation, April 8, 5*b* (l.e.)
Prescriptions, unauthorized alterations of—offenders reprimanded by Pharmaceutical Committee; Northamptonshire Committee : circular, May 3, 5*e* (e.e.)
Medical profession :—
Panel practitioners :—
Fees :—
Attachment (law case), June 29, 3*b*
Practitioners on active service—Birmingham : arrangements, April 15, 10*c* (e.e.)
Societies, approved :—
National Conference of Industrial Assurance Approved Societies : see that title
Thompson, Mr. A. C. (add.), June 26, 13*b*
Soldiers on sick leave, position of :—
Article ("Soldiers on sick leave : no insurance benefits"), April 9, 13*f*
INSURANCE Officials' Society :—
President elected, May 20, 16*a* (e.e.)
INTERBOROUGH Consolidated Corporation—incorporated, June 3, 14*a*
Meeting, June 28, 13*e*
INTERBOROUGH Metropolitan Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
INTERNATIONAL and Great Northern Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
INTERNATIONAL Banking Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 12, 16*b*
INTERNATIONAL Correspondence Schools :—
"Recapture and Expansion of British Trade, The"—pamphlets noticed (E.S.), June 25, 124*c*
INTERNATIONAL Harvester Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 2, 11*f*
INTERNATIONAL Harvester Company of New Jersey (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 11, 14*a*
Report, June 2, 11*f*
INTERNATIONAL law :—
Internment—discussed, May 3, 5*e*
INTERNATIONAL Linotype Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 3, 13*e*
Report, April 28, 14*c*

INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Association—particulars, April 5, 3*c*
Finance—interest due last October on collateral trust four-and-half per cent. bonds: definite default, April 2, 13*a*
Receiver appointed of American properties, April 5, 3*c*, 11*f*
Reorganization — discussed (F.N.), April 7, 12*a*; scheme: delayed introduction (F.N.), June 19, 12*a*
INTERNATIONAL Olympic Committee:—
Headquarters — transferred to Lausanne, April 12, 16*d*
INTERNATIONAL Russian Oilfields (Ltd.):—
Report, May 27, 14*c*
Share issue—authorized at general meeting, June 22, 14*f* (e.e.)
INTERNATIONAL Salt Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 30, 3*d*
INTERNATIONAL Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers:—
Exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
INTEROCEANIC Railway of Mexico: see under MEXICO—Railways
INVALID Children's Aid Association:—
Meeting — arrangements, April 19, 11*b*
INVALID Kitchens of London:—
Savoy Theatre — *matinée* in aid: arrangements, June 26, 3*a*
INVENTIONS:—
War, European: see under WAR, European—Great Britian
INVERCLYDE, Lord:—
on war, European—drink: interference with output of supplies (l.), April 10, 9*d*
INVERNESS Railway and Coal Company: see under CANADA—Railways
INVESTMENT Corporation of Canada (Ltd.):—
Dividend, June 12, 10*e*
INVESTMENT Trust Corporation (Ltd.):—
Meeting, May 21, 16*c*
Report, May 13, 14*b*
INVESTORS Mortgage Security (Ltd.):—
Dividend, April 22, 17*d*
IODINE:—
Russia — manufacture begun (R.S.), June 28, 9*d*
IONIAN Bank: see under GREECE—Banking
IPSWICH:—
German air raid: see under WAR, European (operations)—Aerial
IRBIT fur fair—held (R.S.), June 28, 9*b*
IRELAND:—
Agriculture:—
Produce:—
Prices—return, April 7, 10*b* (e.c.)
Arms, importation of:—
Riots:—
Dublin—affray with troops (1914): erection of memorial forbidden, June 8, 5*e*
Cattle:—
Shows:—
Royal Dublin Society—held, April 14, 5*b*
Cattle-driving: see under Crime, below
Children:—
Meals, school—provision (Ed.S.), April 6, 54*d*
Poor law:—
Boarding out—experiment in Kildare: discussed (Ed.S.), May 4, 66*c*
IRELAND (continued):—
Crime:—
Cattle-driving:—
Newtown—particulars, April 5, 3*c* (e.e.)
Defence of the Realm Act—offences against: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Prosecutions, June 10, 5*c*
Murder, attempted:—
Clogher, Thomas G.—prosecuted, April 6, 6*d*
Education:—
Articles ("Ireland"; Ed.S.), April 6, 54*d*; May 4, 66*c*; June 1, 78*c*
Commissioners—new appointments, May 27, 5*d*
Teachers:—
Grant (£40,000)—rules for distribution: manifesto issued by Roman Catholic Bishops (Ed.S.), June 1, 78*c*
Mansfield, Mr.—dismissal: discussed (Ed.S.), June 1, 78*c*
Pensions:—
Women—position discussed (Ed.S.), June 1, 78*c*
Technical:—
Article ("Ireland: continuation schools"; Ed.S.), April 6, 54*d*
Universities:—
War, European—(art. "Ireland: universities and the war"; E.S.), May 4, 66*c*
Trinity College—list of men serving with forces to be prepared (Ed.S.), June 1, 78*c*; request by provost for names and particulars, 8, 8*b* (e.e.)
Emigration—number of young men arrive at New York, June 15, 5*c*
Food:—
Supply:—
Committee, departmental—appointed, June 29, 10*c*
Labour:—
Railways:—
Wages:—
Great Southern and Western Railway—war bonus: correspondence between Board of Trade and Sir W. J. Goulding, April 13, 15*f*
Stevedores:—
Dispute (1912)—law case, April 30, 3*a*
Language:—
Schools, teaching in:—
Hyde, Dr. (s.; Ed.S.), April 6, 54*d*
Law:—
Judges:—
Lord justice of appeal—new appointment (Mr. T. F. Molony), May 14, 11*e*
Lord Chancellorship—reported offer of position to Mr. J. H. Campbell, June 5, 8*a*; (P.N.), 8, 5*e*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 9, 9*d* (P.N.), 10, 5*c*; Mr. T. O'Brien re-appointed, 11, 5*c*, 8*a*
Library, national—grant for new books restored (Ed.S.), April 6, 54*d*
Lord Lieutenant: see WIMBORNE, Lord
Motor tours (art., "Ireland for a motor tour: charm of scenery and people: by lake and mountain"), May 21, 10*e*

IRELAND (continued) :—
Parties, political :—
Nationalist party—official visit to Paris ; delegation entertained at banquet : M. Poincaré's reply to address, (text), May 1, 7c (l.e.) ; received by M. Poincaré and Cardinal Amette, 3, 6c
Meetings—announcements, May 22, 10a ; June 2, 7d ; held, May 26, 10a
Pigs : see Swine, below
Potatoes :—
Crop—damaged by frost, June 28, 3f (e.e.)
Press :—
Cork Free Press—ceases to appear as halfpenny daily, June 21, 5c
War, European—seditious criticism : see under WAR, European—Ireland—Press
Railways :—
Labour : see under Labour, above
Roman Catholics :—
Priests :—
Training :—
Maynooth College—influence : Lord Wimborne (s.), May 10, 5e
Swine :—
Breeding :—
Report of departmental committee, May 4, 10c (e.e.)
Toys :—
Manufacture :—
Dublin—industry established (Ed.S.), June 1, 78c
Turf :—
Baldoyle race meeting—held, May 25, 12e : 26, 5d
Jockeys, English—grant of riding licences : attitude of stewards of Irish Turf Club, May 25, 6d ; 27, 5d
Punchestown race meeting—held, April 28, 11c, 16b ; 29, 13c
Suspension of race meetings—Mr. Runciman (tel.), May 25, 6d ; Irish Turf Club : decision, 27, 5b
Trainers, English—licences granted to W. T. Robinson and H. I. Ussher, May 27, 5b
Viceroy : see WIMBORNE, Lord
War, European : see under WAR, European
IRELAND, Mr. A. C.—will, April 22, 13b
IRELAND, Squadron-Commander de C. W. P.—promoted, June 2, 6c (e.e.)
"IRISH Barrister, An" — on European war — Ireland : law : barristers : number serving with colours (l.), April 6, 9e
IRISH Guards :—
Band — arrives in Dublin on recruiting tour, April 5, 3a
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)—British army
IRISH Paper Mills Company (Ltd.) :—
Finance — debentures : issue oversubscribed, April 5, 11a
IRISH Players :—
Little Theatre season — programmes, May 3, 11c ; 10, 11e ; 17, 11e ; 24, 9e ; performances given, 11, 11c ; closed, June 7, 10f
IRON :—
Corrosion :—
Friend, Dr. J. N. (p. ; E.S.), May 28, 111c
Midlands :—
Output — statistics, April 3, 13c ; June 1, 14e (e.e.)
IRON (continued) :—
Ore :—
Note (E.S.), May 28, 107c
Special articles ("British resources in iron ore : need for development" ; E.S.), May 28, 102c ; (British iron ore : the position of the industry" ; E.S.), June 25, 120c
Phosphorus, detection of :—
Stead, Dr. J. E. (p. ; E.S.), May 28, 111b
Prices :—
Staffordshire — bar : advanced, April 17, 15f ; June 12, 11c ; highest price for over 40 years, 12, 11c
Rust, removal of :—
Friend, Dr. J. N., and Mr. C. W. Marshall (p. ; E.S.), May 28, 111c
IRON and Steel Institute :—
Dinner (annual) — not to be given, April 20, 12c (e.e.)
Medals — awarded, April 20, 12c (e.e.) ; Bessemer gold medal presented, May 14, 10b
Meeting (annual) — arrangements, April 20, 12e (e.e.) ; held, May 14, 10b ; 15, 10a ; (E.S.), 28, 111a
Members of Austrian and German nationality — expulsion proposed, May 14, 10b ; resolution confirmed, 15, 10a
Report, May 14, 10b
IRONSIDE, Maj. W. E. — awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4b
IRON Trades Employees' Insurance Association :—
Report, May 15, 12f
IRRAWADDY Flotilla Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 10, 16e
IRVINE, Maj. F. D.—killed in action, May 8, 4c ; 31, 4d
IRVINE, Maj. F. S.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4b
IRVING, Mrs. H. B. :—
at conference of London poor law guardians, on new careers for women, May 18, 5d (e.e.)
at Stratton-street, on infantile mortality, June 18, 5d
IRVING, Mr. Laurence — anniversary of death : commemoration arrangements, May 24, 9e
IRWIN, Second Lieut. Andrew H.—killed in action, May 1, 4d
IRWIN, Capt. C. D.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4d
IRWIN, Ven. C. K.—will, May 11, 11e
IRWIN, Lieut. Herbert Q.—killed in action May 6, 4c
IRWIN, Will :—
"Men, Women, and War" — noticed (L.S.), May 13, 163c
ISAAC, Capt. J. E. V.—received by King : invested with insignia of D.S.O., April 16, 11a ; killed in action. May 18, 6c
ISAACS, Rebecca, and others—theft charge, April 8, 5e
ISA Bheel Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 10, 13b
ISA Boletinatz — leads Albanians against Montenegrins, June 28, 7d (l.e.)
ISACKE, Lieut.-Col. H.—received by King ; invested with insignia of C.M.G., May 11, 11b
ISHERWOOD, Miss—health, May 8, 7e (e.e.)
ISLAMIC Society :—
on war, European — Mahommedans : Khalifate : future position (l.), April 27, 9c

ISLINGTON, Lord — appointed Under-Secretary for India, May 31, 7c
Secretary, private — appointed, June 2, 7c
at Hôtel Cecil, on European war, June 18, 7c
ISMAY, Mr. Bruce :—
on war, European — marine insurance : statc rates (l. quoted ; F.N.), April 2, 12a
ISVOLSKY, M. — son serving as interpreter at Dardanelles awarded Military Medal, June 5, 7e
ITAKOOL Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 19, 14b
ITALIAN Cooks' Benefit Society :—
Club—officials prosecuted, April 17, 5d
ITALY :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Maize :—
Crop — area sown : statistics, May 28, 13f
Army :—
Artillery — new big guns constructed : particulars, April 30, 9d (e.e)
Special article (" The Italian army : strength in peace and war "), May 5, 9c
War, European : see under WAR, European, and WAR, European (operations)
Banking :—
Banca Commerciale Italiana :—
Report, May 4, 12f ; 6, 13f ; June 28, 13f
Volume covering statistics of Italian finance and commerce noticed, May 27, 12f
Bank of Italy :—
Returns, April 15, 16a ; 29, 15f ; May 17, 12f ; 18, 14f ; June 16 12f
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
ITALY (continued) :—
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES and volcanoes
Finance :—
War, European : see under WAR, European — Finance
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Italy
Labour :—
Strikes :—
Milan — particulars, April 16, 7d (e.e.)
Prato — at Austro-German factory, April 23, 7d (l.e.)
Ministry — resignation : war crisis : see under WAR, European—Italy
Nation — development as (sp. art., " Italy " ; L.S.), June 3, 181b
Navy : see under WAR, European
Parliament — date of reassembly announced, May 3, 9d ; postponed, 8, 8b ; prospects of session, 4, 9e ; session opened, 21, 8c
Russia, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Ambassador in Rome appointed. April 17, 7b
Trade :—
Imports and exports :—
Statistics — for 1913, May 26, 12b
War, European : see under WAR, European
IVANHOE Gold Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 12, 10e
Report, April 15, 17e
IVANOV, Gen. (Russia) :—
War, European — commanding southern group of armies, April 15, 8a ; Russian retirement in Galicia : our military correspondent's comments, 29, 7f ; Mr. S. Washburn's comments, 29, 8c
IVES, late Gen. Brayton :—
Library — sale announced (art., " Lamb and Shelley letters : the Ives sale in New York "), April 6, 11d

J

" J. G."—poem (" Into Battle "), May 28. 9c
" J. S."—on European war : United States : German agitation (l.), April 22, 11d
" J. T. B."—on European war : junior officers (l.), April 21, 9d
JACKS (W.) and Co.—charges against partners of trading with the enemy—hearings, June 2, 3d ; 15, 3d ; 16. 5a ; 17, 5c ; 18, 5c ; 19, 5a ; disclaimer by Messrs. William Jacks and Co., 19, 5b
Law, Mr. A. Bonar—alleged connexion with : see under PARLIAMENT
JACKSON. Mr. (South Australia)—appointed Minister of Public Works, April 3, 7e
JACKSON. Mr. Cyril :—
on Children's Country Holiday Fund (l.), June 17, 11d
JACKSON, Adm. Sir Henry—biographical, May 28, 9e ; prospect of appointment to position of First Sea Lord : our parliamentary correspondent's comments, May 24, 7e ; appointed, 28. 9c ; audience of King, June 9, 11b
JACKSON, Mr. Isaac :—
on *Lusitania*, sinking of (int.), May 10, 10a
JACKSON, Mr. John B. (United States) :—
War, European—report on treatment of German prisoners in England. April 9, 5a ; report on visit to prison camps in Germany (white paper). May 1, 7a
JACKSON, Mrs. Lucy—will, May 10, 11e
JACKSON, Mr. William—will. June 21, 11b
JACOB. Brig.-Gen C. W.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4a
JACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar :—
at Hertford, on division of diocese of St. Albans, April 24, 10e (e.e.)
at St. Albans, on European war—drink, April 16, 10c (e.e.)
JACOBS, Dr. Aletta H. :—
at Women's Peace Congress, on European war, April 28, 7a
JACOBS, Mrs. Alice I. :—
Libel action by, April 29. 3c
JACOBS, Mr. C. H. (United States)—poem : " Gott mit uns " noticed. April 13. 9f (e.e.)
JACOBS. Mr. W. W. :—
Keeping Up Appearance—produced at Savoy Theatre, April 20, 13c
JACOMB, Mr. Reginald B.—elected president of London Life Association, April 1, 15c

JACQUES, Lieut.-Col. Frank A.—killed in action, June 15, 5*f*
JACQUES, Rev. Kinton—will, June 21, 11*b*
JACSON, Brig.-Gen. M. G.—death, June 4, 11*c*
JADOT, Victor (France) — commercial frauds: particulars, April 16, 7*d*
JAFFE, Sir Otto:—
on war, European—denounces German methods, May 18, 5*e* (e.e.)
JAFFRAY, Rev. W. S.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
JAGOW, Herr von (Germany):—
War, European—arrives at Vienna to consult with Baron Burian, June 28, 8*d*; leaves Vienna, 30, 7*f*
on war, European—German submarine "blockade" of Great Britain; sinking of the *Falaba* (tel.), April 7, 5*c*; sinking of *Lusitania*: German note in reply to United States: statement, June 1, 8*d*
JAIJIBHAI, Sir Jamsetji:—
Indian Specie Bank failure: see under INDIA—Banking
JAIPUR Tea Company (Ltd.):—
Report, May 22, 14*e*
JALNIGA Tea Company (Ltd.):—
Report, June 18, 15*b*
JAMAICA:—
War, European: see under WAR, European
JAMAL, Abdul K. A. S.—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*d*
JAMBI:—
Oil: see under SUMATRA
JAMES, Mrs. Arthur—appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 19, 11*d*; health, June 7, 11*b*
JAMES, Capt. B. T.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
JAMES, Mr. Charles H.—will, April 15, 13*c* (e.e.)
JAMES, Mr. Christopher:—
on war, European — acceleration of output of supplies (statement), May 15, 9*d*
JAMES, Capt. Douglas A.—killed in action, May 4, 6*d* (e.e.)
JAMES, Capt. E.—decorated with Military Cross, May 21, 11*b*
JAMES, Lieut. E. H. Carkeek—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
JAMES, Capt. E. S. P.—killed in action, April 8, 3*d*
JAMES, Lieut. George S.—killed in action, June 17, 6*a*; 18, 6*c*
JAMES, Capt. H. L.—received by King: invested with insignia of C.B., May 14, 11*b*
JAMES, Mr. Henry:—
"Aspera Papers, The"—reviewed (L.S.), May 13, 160*b*
"Daisy Miller"—reviewed (L.S.), May 13, 160*b*
"Lesson of the Master, The"—reviewed (L.S.), May 13, 160*b*
"Turn of the Screw, The"—reviewed (L.S.), May 13, 160*b*
JAMES, Second Lieut. J. S.—killed in action, May 22, 6*a*
JAMES, Mr. M. C.:—
War, European—supplies: output: organization: appointed to North-East Coast committee, April 14, 10*b*
JAMES, Lieut. P. W.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
JAMESON, Mr. Samuel W.—will, May 3, 11*e*
JAMSHEDJI, Sir Faridoonji — promoted K.C.I.E., June 3, 10*d*
JANASZ, Second Lieut. J. G. G.—killed in action, June 24, 11*c*
JANE, Mr. L. Cecil:—
"Interpretation of History, The"—noticed (L.S.), April 15, 127*c*; reviewed (L.S.), June 10, 192*c*
JANION, Lieut. H. G.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
JANIS, Miss Elsie—health; message from Mme. Bernhardt, April 19, 5*e*
JANOTTE, Maj. (Belgium)—receives Legion of Honour, April 5, 6*b*
JANVIER, Père (France):—
at Paris, on European war: fallen writers, June 26, 7*c*
JAPAN:—
Army:—
Korea—two additional divisions for: proposal passed by Diet, June 2, 5*d*
Banking:—
Bank of Taiwan:—
Report, June 8, 13*f*
Sumitomo Bank:—
Report, May 11, 15*b*
Yokohama Specie Bank:—
Meeting, April 22, 2*c*
Report, April 22, 17*d*
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Emperor:—
Coronation — arrangements: commission appointed, April 12, 7*e*; date, 17, 7*d*
Finance:—
Budget—passed, June 2, 5*d*
Mexico, relations with: see under MEXICO
Navy—division leaves Saigon, May 15, 7*d*
New Zealand, relations with:—
Commercial relations — Japanese trade commissioners entertained by New Zealand Chamber of Commerce, April 9, 7*d* (e.e.)
Parliament — session opened: prospects, May 21, 7*c*; prorogation: date, June 2, 5*d*
Shipping:—
Nippon Yusen Kaisha:—
Services — new service between New York and far east *via* Panama Canal announced (F.N.), June 14. 12*a*; six liners to be employed, 22, 13*b*; names, 30, 14*b*
Trade:—
Statistics — for February, April 17, 16*b* (e.e.); for March, May 19, 16*e*; for April, June 16, 15*b* (e.e.)
United States, relations with: see under UNITED States
War: see under WAR, European
JAPPE, Abdou—espionage charge, June 9, 5*c*; 30. 6*a*
JARDINE, Second Lieut. C. A.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., June 29, 11*b*
JARDINE, Mr. E.:—
in Parliament, on—
War, European:—
Supplies — acceleration of output, April 22, 13*a*
JARDINE, Mr. Malcolm R.—appointed advocate general of Bombay, May 18, 7*b*
JARRETT, Capt. A. V.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
JARRETT, Maj. Charles H. B.—killed in action, May 4, 6*d* (e.e.)
JARROW:—
German air raid: see under WAR, European (operations)

JARVIS, Mr. Walter—will, April 23, 11*e*
JARVIS, Lieut. William D. P.—killed in action, May 1, 4*c*
JAVA Amalgamated Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 24, 10*d*
JAVA Para Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 26, 13*c*
JAVA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 10, 13*b*
JAY, Mr. A. V.—account of German air raid at Southend, May 11, 2*d*
JAYS (Ltd.) :—
Shares — forging transfers : secretary prosecuted, April 14, 4*c* ; 22, 7*d*
JEANS, Mr. Ronald :—
Hullo ! Repertory—produced, June 22, 5*d*
Kiss Cure, The—performed at Kingsway Theatre, May 4, 11*c*
JEBB, Alderman A.—will, June 18, 11*b*
JEFFREY, Sgt.-Maj. J.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
JEHAY, Count F. de :—
on " Life of His Majesty Albert, King of the Belgians, The " (by Mr. John de Courcy MacDonnell) — unauthorized dedication (l.), May 4, 10*e*
JELF, Maj. R. G.—received by King ; invested with insignia of D.S.O., June 29, 11*b*
JELF, Maj. W. W.—received by King ; invested with insignia of D.S.O., June 9, 11*b*
JELLICOE, Lady :—
at Portsmouth, on 2nd South Staffordshire Regiment : services in European war, April 8, 8*a*
on Women's United Services League—appeal (with another, l.), April 15, 11*d* ; patronage of clubs affiliated to : statement, June 5, 5*d*
JELLICOE, Adm. Sir John B. :—
on British and Foreign Sailors' Society (tel.), May 11, 9*e*
on war, European—services of officers and men of mercantile marine (l. quoted), April 29, 4*c* ; delay in effecting repairs to damaged warships : letter to Admiralty quoted, May 3, 10*c* ; supply of munitions : reply to West of Scotland Armament Committee's message, May 18, 10*b*
JELLY, Dr. Henry P. :—
Libel action against, June 11, 3*b*
JENKIN, Mr. C. J. :—
War, European—granted leave to act as sanitary engineer to Serbian relief fund, April 21, 13*e*
JENKINS, Mr. A. H. :—
" Educational Handwork, or Manual Training "—noticed (Ed.S.), June 1, 79*d*
JENKINS, Mr. William — appointed joint principal agent of Unionist party, June 4, 11*d*
JENKINSON, Sir George B.—death, June 8, 11*e*
JENKINSON, Dr. Hilary :—
" Palæography and the Practical Study of Court Hand "—noticed (L.S.), April 22, 138*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), June 10, 191*b*
JENKINSON, Capt. John W.—killed in action, June 15, 5*f*
JENNINGS, Mr. J. M. :—
at Cardiff Chamber of Trade, on dock accommodation at Cardiff (E.S.), May 28, 109*b*
JENNINGS, Mr. W. F. :—
on war, European—drink : interference with output of supplies (l.), April 6, 9*d*
JENSEN, Mr. (Australia) :—
in Parliament, on—
New Guinea expedition—looting, April 23, 7*c*
JENSEN, Albert :—
War, European—acquisition of fleet of steamers : alleged German support : *The Times* comment, June 1, 7*b* ; concerned in conspiracy in U.S.A. for transferring ships to American flag for German contrabrand trade, 18, 7*b* ; *Sydland* : see under SHIPPING
JEPSON, Edgar :—
" Gillingham Rubics, The "—noticed (L.S.), June 3, 187*c*
JEROME, Lieut.-Col. H. J. W.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
JEROME, Mr. R. C.—killed in action, April 2, 2*d*
JERSEY, Lord—death, June 1, 10*e* ; Sir G. Reid : tribute (l.), 2, 9*e* ; funeral arrangements, 3, 11*b* ; funeral ; memorial service held, 5, 11*c*
JERSEY Ladies' College :—
Principal appointed, May 26, 6*c*
JESMOND conference—held, May 20, 5*a* (e.e.)
JESSOP, Mr. G. H.—will, May 10, 11*e*
JESSOP, Col. J. W.—killed in action ; soldier's letter quoted, June 15, 5*d* (e.e.)
JETINGA Valley Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 28, 15*c*
Report, June 1, 13*e*
JEWELRY :—
Fraud—converting diamond necklace : prosecutions, April 8, 5*b* ; 24, 5*d* ; May 4, 5*d*
Law case (insurance against loss), May 7, 3*b* ; 8, 3*d*
Pearls :—
Article (" Luxury trades : pearls as a war barometer "), April 8, 11*c* (e.e.)
Necklace found on omnibus—application to Bow-street police-court, April 7, 3*c*
Robberies :—
Bredhurst church—nurse M. Colls : appeal to Archbp. of Canterbury to grant interview refused, April 5, 3*b*
Glasgow—receiving stolen jewelry : prosecutions, May 15, 5*c*
Gutowski's property, Mr. W.—at Savoy-mansions : prosecutions, April 9, 4*a* (e.e.)
Hackney shops, from—prosecution, April 7, 3*d*
Kensington-court — prosecution, May 19, 5*e* (e.e.)
London—from West-end hotels : prosecution, April 26, 3*b*
London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway—disappearance of dressing case from train between London and Brighton, April 3, 5*c*
Soldier prosecuted, April 23, 5*b*
Jewish Times—publication suspended, June 3, 5*c* ; prohibition withdrawn, 4, 5*d*
JEWS :—
United Synagogue—presidency : Mr. A. de Rothschild consents to accept, April 22, 6*f*
War—history of attitude towards (sp. art. " War lessons : the teaching of Scripture," Ed.S.), May 4, 62*b*

JHANZIE Tea Association (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 12, 14*e*; 20, 15*c*
JILLINGS, Second-Lieut. D. S.—received by King; decorated with Military Cross, May 14, 11*b*
JIND, Maharaja of :—
War, European—motor-ambulances presented; inspected by King, June 5, 11*b*
JOAN of Arc—British officers place wreath on statue, April 14, 7*c*; wreaths deposited, May 17, 7*b* (e.e.); Mrs. Pankhurst lays bouquet on shrine in Westminster cathedral, May 18, 5*d*
JOB, Second-Lieut. B. C.—killed in action, April 26, 6*c*
JOCKEY Club :—
Meetings (annual financial)—held, April 16, 11*b*; dates, June 11, 6*d*; held, 18, 15*b*
Stewards—Sir J. Thursby elected; Capt. Greer accepts invitation to act again as senior steward, April 16, 11*b*
Suspension of race meetings: see under TURF
JODHPUR, Maharaja of—invited to luncheon with King and Queen, May 29, 9*c*
War, European—invalided to England, April 9, 11*b*
JOFFRE, Gen. (France) :—
Bavaria, Crown Prince of (int.), May 21, 6*c*
German press criticisms, April 14, 6*d*
War, European—reviews troops in Champagne, April 3, 7*c*; visits headquarters of Belgian army; received by King Albert; decorates Belgian officers, 5, 6*b*; congratulated on French offensive north of Arras, May 14, 7*f*; reviews division of British troops, 29, 5*f* (e.e.)
German tributes, April 5, 5*a*
Marne, battle of the—army orders published, June 10, 7*e*
Society of Authors and Composers—message, May 19, 8*b*
Special article ("Joffre and French: a visit to headquarters: the men contrasted"), April 15, 11*f*
JOHANNESBURG :—
Riots, anti-German: see under WAR, European—Africa, South—Anti-German feeling
Town hall—new building opened, April 8, 7*c* (l.e.)
JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 22, 14*b*
JOHANNESBURG Estate Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting—date, May 20, 16*a* (e.e.)
John Bull :—
Competitions, bullets :—
Fraud in connexion — prosecutions, April 1, 15*d* (e.e.); 13, 5*b*
Sweepstakes (law case), June 12, 3*c*
JOHNES, Capt. H. O.—will, June 21, 11*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. :—
at Norwich, on European war—attitude of Labour party, April 7, 5*a*
JOHNSON, Mr. Alfred E.—will, April 30, 13*c*
JOHNSON, Second Lieut. Charles C.—killed in action, June 17, 6*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. E. :—
on war, European—drink: prohibition: attitude of "trade" (statement), April 8, 10*a*
JOHNSON, Dr. F. :—
on war, European—situation in Baghdad (int.), April 14, 7*b* (e.e.)
JOHNSON, Brig.-Gen. F. E.—received by King; invested with insignia of C.M.G., April 10, 11*b*
JOHNSON, J. B.—death, April 14, 4*b*
JOHNSON, Mrs. Mary — convictions upon charges of sending threatening letters: granted free pardons and compensation, April 6, 5*b*; receives £500 from Treasury; Mrs. Johnson (int.), 7, 5*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. Owen :—
"Salamander, The" — reviewed (L.S.), April 1, 11*a*
JOHNSON, Second Lieut. P. N.—killed in action, May 26, 3*c*
JOHNSON, Second Lieut. Percy C.—killed in action, June 16, 7*d*
JOHNSON, Maj. R. D.—killed in action, May 31, 4*a*
JOHNSON, Maj. R. H.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. Tom (Manitoba) — appointed minister of public works, May 14 7*f*
JOHNSON Second Lieut. V. R. W.—killed in action, April 3, 2*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. Walter—will, May 24, 9*c*
JOHNSTON, Lady (lady mayoress) — musical receptions: arrangements, May 4, 11*b*; June 30, 11*c*
JOHNSTON, Sir Charles (lord mayor) — represented at funeral of Lord Rothschild, April 5, 9*a*
War, European — inspects motor transport and supply section of City of London section of National Guard, April 1, 15*d* (e.e.); inspects National Guard at Brighton; message of appreciation, 5, 4*b*; receives greeting from mayor of Belgrade, 13, 10*d* (e.e.); inspects 3rd battalion 7th City of London Regt., 29, 5*c*; appeal on behalf of Professional Classes War Relief Council, May 1, 11*e*; receives deputation of naturalized stockbrokers, 15, 9*f*; receives deputation of Austro-Hungarians naturalized as British subjects, 19, 5*d*
at Mansion House, on European war — sinking of German submarine by the *Thordis*, April 13, 10*b*; alien enemies, May 14, 10*c*; distress in Belgium, 19, 5*b*; on Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples Hospital and Home, June 1, 11*d*; British Red Cross Society's fund, 17, 11*a*
at Salters' Hall, on late Lord Rothschild, April 9, 17*a* (e.e.)
on Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund (l.), June 11, 11*d*
on war, European — sick and wounded: *The Times* fund: appeal to City of London (l.), April 1, 9*d*
JOHNSTON, Capt. E. J. F.—killed in action, April 17, 13*b*
JOHNSTON, Sir Harry H. :—
"Political Geography of Africa Before and After the War, The"—reviewed (L.S.), May 13, 158*c*
on war, European — Pope's statements to *Liberté* correspondent (l.), June 25, 9*c*
JOHNSTON, Lieut. J. A.—killed in action, May 25, 11*a*
JOHNSTON, Dr. J. A. H. :—
at St. Michael's church, on Highgate School, June 16, 5*b*
JOHNSTON, Rev. James B. :—
"Place Names of England and Wales, The" — reviewed (L.S.), April 1, 108*d*

JOHNSTON, Mr. T. B. :—
on war, European — supplies : limitation of profits (l.), June 21, 9*e*
JOHNSTON, Capt. W. H.—killed in action, June 16, 7*d*
JOHNSTON-STEWART, Capt. H. E. H.—killed in action, May 26, 3*c*
JOHORE Rubber Lands (1913) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 14, 15*d*
Report, May 3, 13*b*
JOICEY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
Ministry (coalition) — creation of war supplies department : Bill, June 10, 10*a*
JOICEY, Mr. Drever — will, June 11, 11*c*
JOINT Advisory Committee (Women Social Workers and Members of Parliament) :—
on war, European — naval and military pensions and allowances (l.), May 22, 4*f*
JOINT Food Supply Committee of Associated Women's Societies :—
on war, European—food supply : scheme for villages : appeal, May 25, 3*d*
JOKAI (Assam) Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 20, 15*c*
Report, June 4, 15*c*
JOLL, Capt. H. H. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
JONAS, Sir Joseph — founds testing laboratory at Sheffield University, May 5, 7*a* ; (E.S.), 28, 109*b*
JONES, Mr. A. I. :—
Lusitania, sinking of—report, May 8, 9*c*
JONES, Lieut. A. Seymour—killed in action, April 3, 2*e*
JONES, Lieut. Bertram I. L.—killed in action, June 28, 6*d*
JONES, Miss E. E. Constance — resigns as mistress of Girton College, June 16, 5*c*
JONES, Col. E. Price and Mr. L. Sinclair :—
on banks — institutions for investments of savings of poor persons : supervision (statement), April 7, 5*c*
JONES, Mrs. Elizabeth — theft charge dismissed, June 22, 5*c* (e.e.)
JONES, Mr. F. :—
"Intermediate Oral Latin Reader" — noticed (Ed.S.), May 4, 67*a*
JONES, Lieut.-Col. Francis George—death from wounds, May 15, 6*f*
JONES, Mr. H. A. :—
Lie, The—to be produced in London, April 27, 11*e*
JONES, Mr. H. Campbell :—
on navy—arming of merchantmen : recalls meeting with Herr Dernburg (l.), June 28, 9*e*
JONES, Dr. H. L.—death , April 6, 10*b*
JONES, Pte. J.—gallantry in fighting near Festubert : Reuter's correspondeut's account, May 29, 5*f*
JONES, Capt. J. B.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
JONES, Mr. J. H. :—
"Economies of War and Conquest, The"—noticed (L.S.), June 17, 207*b*
JONES, Capt. L. O. W.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
JONES, Lieut. L. P.—death from wounds, June 26, 6*b*
JONES, Mr. Leif :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Drink—interference with output of supplies : Bill, May 11, 12*c* ; government control in munition areas, 12, 12*c*
JONES, Lieut. Lloyd—gallantry in fighting near Festubert : Reuter's correspondent's account, May 29, 5*f*
JONES, Dr. M. R. :—
on war, European—Belgian professors and students at Cambridge University : work of university relief committee (l.), May 31, 8*d*
JONES, Maj. P. A. Lloyd—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
JONES, Dr. R. Fleming—appointed to charge of Wounded Allies Relief Committee's typhus hospital at Kraguievatz, May 7, 7*f*
JONES, Capt. Stanley—killed in action, May 22, 6*a* ; 27, 4*c*
JONES, Dr. Stanley, and Dr. Aberdeen Jones :—
Law case, June 4, 3*c*
JONES, Mr. T. :—
at Carmarthen, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Act : Archbishop of Canterbury's opposition, April 12, 5*b*
JONES, Mr. W. H. :—
at Peterborough, on teeth—causes of decay, May 12, 5*c* (e.e.)
JONES, Mr. William—death, May 10, 11*b* ; memorial service held ; funeral, 13, 11*b*
JONES and Higgins (Ltd.) :—
Director elected, April 9, 15*a*
Meeting, April 1, 14*e*
JONES-BATEMAN, Maj. Ll. N.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
JONES-PARRY, Sub-Lieut. Jeffreys I. — killed in action, April 30, 5*b*
JONG-LANDOR Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 19, 14*b*
JONSON, Ben :—
Shakespeare's First Folio—authorship of "Address to the Readers" affixed to : Prof. W. D. Briggs (sp. art., "Ben Jonson and the First Folio of Shakespeare," L.S.), Nov. 12, 502*b* ; Mr. P. Simpson (l., L.S.), 19, 518*c* ; Prof. Briggs (l., L.S.), April 22, 135*c* ; Mr. P. Simpson's reply (l., L.S.), May 20, 170*b*
JORDAN, Sir John N.—biographical ; to be sworn of privy council, June 3, 9*e*
JOREHAUT Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 13, 14*b*
Report, June 1, 13*e*
JOSCELYNE, Rt. Rev. Albert E. :—
at Salisbury, on unmarried mothers : *The Times* article, April 21, 5*d*
JOSLIN, Maj. F. J.—killed in action, April 26, 6*c*
JOSOLYNE, Miles, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Libel actiou against, April 29, 3*c*
JOST, Wende—changing name charge, May 19, 5*e*
JOURDAIN, Capt. E. N.—killed in action, April 5, 2*d*
JOWETT, Mr. F. W. :—
at Norwich, on Europeau war, April 5, 3*d* ; 6, 3*d*
JOWETT, Dr. J. H.—arrives at Falmouth from New York, June 11, 11*b*
JOYNSON-HICKS, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on—
Insanity — suspicious cases : detention of lady at Westminster Infirmary (Mrs. Close), June 25, 10*e*
Royal Flying Corps, June 17, 10*d*

JOYNSON-HICKS, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
War, European :—
Aliens—enemy : internment, May 14, 12*d*
JUDD, Second Lieut. Frederick G. K.—killed in action, June 8, 6*d*
JUDGES : see under LAW
JUGRA Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 28, 15*c*
JUMPERS Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Liquidation — further distribution announced, April 1, 12*f*
JUNE—article ("Flaming June"), June 9, 5*c*
JUNIOR Army and Navy Stores (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 4, 14*c*
JUPITER Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Mine—operations to be resumed (F.N.), May 6, 13*a*
Report, May 1, 14*a*
JURIES : see under LAW
JUST, Mr. K. F. (Canada)—appointed to tour through Russia with view to improving trade relations, April 5, 11*b* ; mission to Petrograd (R.S.), June 28, 7*f*
"JUSTICE"—on Royal Army Medical Corps : promotions : grievances of Special Reserve officers (l.), April 1, 9*d*
JUSTUS, Archbp.—tomb discovered, April 2, 3*f*

K

KAAS, Jacob—being in prohibited area charge, May 18, 5*e* (e.c.)
KADUNA Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 8, 13*e*
Report, June 1, 13*e*
KAHLMANN, August (Germany)—declaration respecting shooting of British prisoners, May 11, 7*e*
KAHN, Second Lieut. E.—killed in action, May 11, 4*c*
KAISER-I-HIND Medal : see under MEDALS
KAJANG Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 7, 13*c*
KALGOORLIE, Bp. of : see GOLDING-BIRD, Rt. Rev. Cyril H.
KALGOORLIE Electric Power and Lighting Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 16, 16*c*
Report, May 18, 14*e*
KALGURLI Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 7, 14*f*
KAMINISTIQUIA Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 21, 15*b* ; June 29, 14*b*
KAMIS, Lieut.-Gen. Mitsuomi (Japan)—appointed K.C.M.G., May 15, 7*e*
KAMPONG Kuantan Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 10, 16*e*
KANAN Devan Hills Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 29, 17*a*
Report, May 6, 15*c*
KANE, ex-chief Inspector—death, April 20, 12*c*
KANSAS City, Mexico, and Orient Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
KAPAR Para Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 12, 15*c*
Report, April 30, 19*c*
KAPOEWAS Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 3, 14*e*
KAPOK :—
Life-saving garments—advantages demonstrated, April 10, 4*f*
KARA sea :—
Navigation (sp. art., "New Russian trade routes"), April 26, 7*f*
KASMTOE Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 8, 14*e*
KATARAKIS, Lieut. :—
War, European—action at Hooge, June 10, 7*f*
KATO, Baron (Japan) :—
in Parliament, on Chino-Japanese settlement respecting concessions, May 24, 5*e*
KATO, Vice-Adm. Sadakichi (Japan)—appointed K.C.M.G., May 15, 7*e*
KAULBARS, Gen. Baron von (Russia) :—
War, European—visit to British front : Sir J. French's dispatch, April 15, 5*a*
KAVANAGH, Capt. E. J.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
KAVER, M. Alexandre (Russia)—assassinated in Persia, May 20, 7*e* : apology offered, 21, 8*b* (e.e.) ; inquiry held, June 12, 5*f*
KAY, Cecil—making gifts to police officers charge, May 20, 3*c*
KEANE-PENROSE, Lieut. A. F.—killed in action, May 18, 6*b*
KEARSLEY, Maj. R. H.—received by King invested with insignia of D.S.O., June 5, 11*b*
KEARTON, Mr. Richard :—
"Wonders of Wild Nature"—noticed (L.S.), April 22, 139*c*
KEARY, Maj.-Gen. H. O. :—
War, European—tribute to 4th Suffolks, April 2, 2*d*
KEATING, Rt. Rev. F. W. :—
at Stoke-on-Trent, on European war—army : recruiting, May 3, 5*b*
KEATING, Lieut. H. S.—will, June 2, 9*c*
KEATING, Mr. John :—
on war, European—British soldier's correspondence returned endorsed "killed" (l.), April 9, 9*c*
KEATINGE, Rev. W.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
KEDROFF, Capt. (Russia)—received by King George, June 8, 11*b*
KEELING, Mr. Hugh T.—appointed C.S.I., June 3, 10*c*
KEEN, Mr. Arthur—will, April 17, 11*c*
KEEN, Mr. Austin :—
on agriculture—shortage of labour ; employment of school children (l. ; Ed.S.), June 1, 75*d*
KEEN, B. :—
on Lower Holloway Infant Day Nursery (l.), June 10, 9*d*
KEEPERS' Benefit Society :—
Meeting, June 12, 12*e*
KEETMANSHOOP :—
British occupation : see under WAR, European (operations)
KELANI Valley Tea Association (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 30, 19*c*
KELLAWAY, Mr. F. :—
in Parliament, on—
Ministry (Coalition)—salaries : pooling scheme, June 9, 10*d*

KELLEY, Mr. Alexander B.—will, May 13, 11*d*
KELLIE. Sec. Lieut. Esmond L. — killed in action, April 24, 4*b*
KELLNER Partington Paper Pulp Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 13, 14*b*
KELLY, Brig.-Gen. Charles H.—will, June 17, 11*c* (e.e.)
KELLY, Capt. E. H.—received by King; decorated with Military Cross, May 11, 11*b*
KELLY, Lieut.-Col. H. E. T.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
KELLY, Mr. James R.—on board *Lusitania* at time of sinking, May 8, 10*e*
KELLY, Brig.-Gen. R. M.—will, May 13, 11*d*
KELLY, Capt. William Archibald Howard —appointed C.B., April 10, 6*d*; invested, May 14, 11*b*
KELLY'S Directories (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 23, 14*f*
KELSEY. Mr. C. E. :—
"Leicestershire"— noticed (Ed.S.), April 6. 56*c*
KELTIE. Dr. John S.—awarded gold medal by Paris Geographical Society, April 19, 11*d*
on geography—results of exploration since 1884 (int.), April 2, 9*b*
KELYNACK, Dr. T. N. :—
"Defective Children" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), April 1, 111*c*
KEMP, Commandant (South Africa) :—
Rebellion—trial: see under WAR, European—Africa, South—Rebellion —Punishment of participants
KEMP. Pte. H. D.—killed in action, May 12, 6*c*
KEMPTHORNE, Mr. P. H. :—
on war, European—clergy: service with colours (l.), April 7, 9*e*
KEMPTON Park :—
Race meeting: see under TURF
KENDALL. Rev. George—wife discharging duties during absence as chaplain at front, May 29, 3*d*
KENEALY. Mr. Alexander C—death, June 28, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 29, 11*b*
KENMARE, Lord—relinquishes commission as temporary major, April 14, 11*b*
KENNARD, Capt. W. A.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., April 16, 11*a*
KENNEDY, Brig.-Gen. A. A.—received by King; invested with insignia of C.B., June 12, 9*b*
KENNEDY, Capt. J. P.—will, May 11, 11*e*
KENNEDY, Capt. P. A.—killed in action, May 17, 6*b*
KENNEDY, Adm. Sir William :—
on war, European—press censorship (l.), April 22, 11*d*
KENNEL Club :—
Field trials: see under DOGS—Field trials
KENNETH, Mr. J.—will, May 25, 9*c*
KENNION, Rt. Rev. G. W., Bp. of Bath and Wells :—
on war, European—drink (l.), April 20, 11*d*
KENNY, Louise M. S. :—
"Mary"—noticed (L.S.), June 3, 187*d*
KENNY, Drummer William—decorated by King with V.C., May 19, 11*b*
KENSINGTON Canine Society :—
Show: see under DOGS—Shows
KENSINGTON Palace Mansions (Ltd.) :—
Insurance of building against damage by bombs—liability of debenture-holders (F.N.), June 3, 12*b*
KENSINGTONS: see LONDON Regt., 13th Batt.
KENT, Second-Lieut. Alan W.—death, April 30, 5*c*; killed in action, May 3, 4*c*
KENT, Mr. W. H. :—
"Manual of Church History, A" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), April 8, 118*c*
KENWORTHY, Lieut. Donald—killed in action, June 9, 6*f*
KENWORTHY, Lieut. John G.—missing, June 9, 6*f*
KENYON, Second-Lieut. John de Winton—killed in action, May 31, 4*c*
KEOGH, Sir Alfred :—
War, European—need for army doctors: conference with special committee of British Medical Association: statement, April 2. 3*e*; (art. "Need for army doctors: Sir A. Keogh's plea for help"), 10, 3*a*
KEPONG (Malay) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 24, 16*c*
Meeting, April 24, 14*f*
Report, April 16, 16*c*
KEPPEL, Vice-Adm. Sir Colin—visits King at Windsor Castle, April 10, 11*b*; appointed Serjeant-at-Arms; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, April 17, 8*d*; appointed extra equerry to King George V., June 2, 9*c*; commences duties as Serjeant-at-Arms. 4, 10*c*
KER, Capt. R. W. B.—appointed master of South Herefordshire Hunt, April 8, 12*c*
KER, Mr. W. P. :—
"Samuel Henry Jeyes"—contributes selections from writings (L.S.), April 22, 133*b*
KERING, Frank—drunk and disorderly charge, May 24, 3*c*
KERN, Mr. H.—resigns directorship of Liverpool Cotton Association, May 11, 10*d*
KERNAHAN, Mr. Coulson :—
"Experiences of a Recruiting Officer, The"—noticed (L.S.), April 22, 139*b*
KERNAHAN, Mrs. Coulson :—
"Stolen Man, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 20, 171*c*
KERR, Private—gallantry at Hooge, June 10, 7*f*
KERR, Lieut.-Com. Charles L.—awarded D.S.O., June 30, 6*d*
KERR, Col. F. W.—will, May 17, 11*e*
KERR, Capt. S. C. R.—killed in action, May 21, 12*c*
KERR, Capt. W.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
KERRICH, Lieut.-Col. W. E.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
KERSHAW, Mr. G. B. :—
"Guide to the Reports, Evidence, and Appendices of the Royal Commission on Sewage Disposal"— noticed (E.S.), June 21. 131*c*
KESSLER, Capt. Edgar—killed in action, June 16, 7*d*
KESSLER, Mr. George A. (U.S.A.)—purchases picture by Mme. Vigée Lebrun for 6,600 guineas, June 8, 11*c*
KESTELL-CORNISH, Lieut. R. V.—gallantry in action: Lord Stopford (l.), May 18, 9*c*; awarded Military Cross, June 30, 6*d*
KESTEVEN, Lord—health, April 3, 11*b*; May 19, 11*b*
KESWICK, Mr. J. J.—will, May 18, 11*c*

KEVILL-DAVIES, Lieut. W. A. S. H.—death from wounds, May 22, 6*b*; June 11, 6*c*
KEW Gardens :—
Canadian flagstaff to be erected—particulars, May 14, 11*e*
Special article ("May day in Kew Gardens"), May 1, 11*e*
Visitors—Whitsun bank holiday statistics, May 25, 3*c*
KEYES, Lieut. J. H.—received by King; decorated with Military Cross, May 11, 11*b*
KEYNITE (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, May 19, 3*c*
KEYS, Mr. Richard J.—awarded Imperial Service Order, June 3, 10*c*
KEYZER, Frances, and Gilbert Cannan :—
Right to Kill, The—produced at His Majesty's Theatre, May 5, 13*c*
KHALIL Bey (Turkey) :—
War—army corps annihilated by Russians, June 11, 7*d*
KHOTA Tampan Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 17, 13*b*
KIAOCHAU :—
Status, future—conditions of retrocession : Dr. Hioki's statement to Chinese government, April 29, 7*d*; offer of retrocession withdrawn by Japan, May 4, 7*a*
War, European : see under WAR, European
KIDSON, Frank, and Mary Neal :—
"English Folk Song and Dance"—reviewed (L.S.), April 15, 123*b*
KIEFF :—
Municipality :—
Finance—loan (1914) : payment of interest announced, April 13, 15*f* (e.e.)
KIKUYU :—
Missionary conference : see under AFRICA, British East—Missions
KILBY, Capt. A. F. G.—received by King ; decorated with Military Cross, May 11, 11*b*
KILLCOTT Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 21, 15*e*
KILLICK, Second Lieut. R.—killed in action, May 27, 4*a*
KILMARNOCK Burghs :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
KIMANIS Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 20, 15*c*
KIMBERLEY Water Works Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 22, 16*b*
Report, April 13, 15*d*
KIMMINS, Maj. A. E.—killed in action, April 28, 6*e*
KIMMINS, Dr. C. W.—lecture announced (Ed.S.), May 4, 62*c*
at University College, on education : Montessori system, May 22, 5*a*
KIMPTON'S Orchestra, Miss :—
Concert, May 28, 11*e*
KING : see GEORGE V., King
KING, Sir Alexander F.—elected director of West India and Panama Telegraph Company, April 29, 15*e* (e.e.)
KING, Maj. Andrew B.—death from wounds, May 29, 9*b*
KING, Second Lieut. C. S.—killed in action, May 29, 9*b*
KING, Christiana—abandoning children charge, April 21, 5*d* (e.e.)
KING, Dr. D. Barty :—
"Scheme for dealing with Tuberculous Persons in the County of London"—noticed (L.S.), April 8, 120*b*
KING, Mr. E. :—
at Oxford, on Oxford Cooperative Society, April 5, 11*e*
KING, Mr. E. G. :—
on army—recruiting : postal employees (l.), May 7, 9*e*
KING, Esther—found dead, April 9, 5*d*
KING, Sir H. Seymour :—
on war, European—position of trust companies (s.), June 23, 8*b* (e.e.)
KING, Lieut. L. H. St. Aubyn—killed in action, May 14, 6*f*
KING, Prof. Leonard W.—elected professor of Assyrian and Babylonian archæology at King's College, April 5, 2*f*; (Ed.S.), 6, 55*f*
KING, Second Lieut. R. A. F. S.—death from wounds, May 29, 9*b*
KING, Mr. Robert—will, April 3, 11*b*
KING, Maj. W. B. M.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
KING, Mr. William T. :—
Bankruptcy — public examination held, May 22, 3*c*
KING Edward VII. Sanatorium (Midhurst)—removal of wounded soldiers arranged; to continue to receive patients suffering from tuberculosis, June 8, 11*e* (e.e.)
KING Edward's Hospital Fund for London :—
Appointments, April 20, 14*e*
Contributions, April 5, 9*d*
Council, general :—
Meeting, April 20, 14*e*
Report, April 20, 14*e*
Finance :—
Accounts for 1914, April 20, 14*c*
George V., King—letter read, April 20, 14*e*
Treasurer, honorary — Lord Rothschild's services : appreciation by King; Lord Revelstoke accepts duties, April 20, 14*e*
KING George Hospital : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British—Hospitals
KING George's Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses :—
His Majesty's Theatre—performance in aid : arrangements, June 15, 9*c*; cast, 16, 11*c* (e.e.); 24, 5*e*; change, 29, 6*a*
KING-HALL, Adm. Sir G. :—
at Mansion House, on European war : sinking of *Lusitania*, May 11, 9*e*
KINGLAKE, Mr. Robert A.—death, June 16, 11*c*
KINGSBURGH, Lord : see MACDONALD, Sir John H. A. :—
KING'S College (London) :—
Archæology, Assyrian and Babylonian—professor elected, April 5, 2*f*; (Ed.S.), 6, 55*d*
KING'S College Theological Hostel—recognition as London University hall of residence, May 20, 10*b*
KINGSLEY, Rev. W. T.—100th birthday, June 18, 10*a*
KING'S Liverpool Regiment :—
10th Batt. (Scottish)—war, European : see under WAR, European (operations)—British army
KING'S Norton Metal Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 17, 14*c* (c.e.)
Report, June 9, 12*e*
KING'S Own Royal Lancaster Regiment :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army

KING'S Royal Rifle Corps :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
KINGSWAY Theatre, April 16, 11*d*; 27, 11*e*; May 3, 11*c*; 4, 11*c*; 7, 11*e*; 11, 11*c*; 26, 11*e*
KINLOCH-COOKE, Sir C. :—
on war, European—national service (art. quoted), June 1, 6*b*
KINNAIRD, Capt. F. J.—death from wounds, June 8, 6*d*
KINO, Capt. A. R.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
KINROSS, Cpl. John—killed in action, April 6, 2*c*
KINSMAN, Maj. G. R. V.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard :—
"Echoes of Two Writers"—autographed copy sold, April 28, 11*d*
"To the Ladies of Warwick Gardens"—unpublished poem : sold, April 28, 11*d*
"Who dies if England live ?"—Rev. B. Vaughan (l.), June 24, 9*e*
at Southport, on European war, June 22, 5*b*
on war, European—India : Sir G. Birdwood's letter (l.), April 12, 9*d*
KIRBY, Capt. H. A.—awarded Military Cross, June 3, 10*b*
KIRBY, Mr. Horace W.—re-elected president of Institute of Chartered Accountants, June 8, 14*e* (e.e.)
KIRBY, Lieut.-Col. S. R.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
KIRCHHOFF, Vice-Adm. (Germany) :—
on Dardanelles — British occupation of Lemnos (art. quoted), April 13, 7*f*; allies attack on (art. quoted), 28, 7*f*; May 3, 6*d*
KIRDORF, Dr. Emil :—
on German mining industry (views), April 20, 9*c*
KIRK, Sgt.-Maj. J.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
KIRKPATRICK, Mrs. : see under MURDER
KIRKPATRICK, Lieut. A. D.—killed in action, April 27, 9*f*; 28, 6*e*
KIRKPATRICK, Maj. E. H.—killed in action, June 22, 6*e*
KIRKPATRICK, Prof. J. :—
on foreign policy — democratic control (l.), April 21, 9*d*; 26, 9*d*
KITCHENER, Lord :—
April—visits Mr. Asquith, 6, 5*b*; attends meeting of sub-committee of Committee of Imperial Defence, 7, 9*c*; audience of King, 22, 13*b*; 28, 11*b*; visits Sir E. Grey, 23, 11*b*
May—received by Queen Alexandra, 1, 11*b*; attends meeting of sub-committee of Committee of Imperial Defence, 15, 9*c*; audience of King, 15, 9*c*; awarded order of Leopold, 17, 7*e*; Grand Cordon of order of Leopold conferred, 24, 6*b*
June—at Aldershot; audience of King, 2, 9*b*; appointed K.G., 3, 9*e*; audience of King; invested with insignia, 4, 11*e*; audience of King, 9, 11*b*; birthday, 24, 11*b*; audience of King, 28, 11*b*
Aeronautics — Over-Seas Club imperial flotilla scheme : expresses gratification, May 24, 3*a*
Bavaria, Crown Prince of (int.), May 21, 6*e*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury — describes his first meeting (s.), June 23, 10*b*
KITCHENER, Lord (continued) :—
War, European :—
Army :—
"Bantam" battalion — opinion quoted, April 16, 5*b*
Newcastle—reviews troops, May 21, 10*b*
Recruiting — note to civil servants, April 14, 5*e*; letter to Lord Provost of Glasgow quoted, May 12, 5*c*; to address meeting at Guildhall, June 30, 8*b*
Second army — message of appreciation to troops, May 29, 6*b* (e.e.)
Drink — alcoholic liquors banned from household during the war, April 2, 7*f*
German press attack, May 4, 8*a*
Labour — coalminers : appreciation of working during Easter, April 10, 5*e* (e.e.)
Supplies :—
Output, acceleration of — appointed chairman of War Office committee, April 17, 5*e*; letter to Mr. B. Tillett quoted, June 23, 9*e*
Royal Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey—visits, May 1, 5*b*
Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—visits, May 1, 5*b*
Wayfarer, German torpedo attack on—discipline of troops and crew : appreciation, May 28, 5*f*
War Office — administration : Sir T. Herbert (s.P.), May 20, 12*c*; Sir A. Markham (s.P.), June 16, 11*b*; 24, 12*d*
Press criticism (*Daily Mail*, *The Times*, and *Evening News*) — scene at London Stock Exchange; resolution passed : particulars, May 22, 10*b*; resolution passed on Cardiff Coal Exchange; reply to expression of confidence, 24, 7*e*; resolution passed by Bolton railwaymen, 25, 11*c*; further resolutions; Lord Kitchener's reply to London Stock Exchange message, 26, 9*e*; further resolutions passed, 27, 10*a*; Chatham town council passes resolution, 31, 3*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), June 7, 12*b*
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 8, 10*c*
Lynch, Mr. (s.P.), June 8, 10*d*
Markham, Sir A. (s.P.), June 24, 12*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Army — recruiting : appeal for further 300,000 men, May 19, 12*b*
Prisoners — British in Germany : treatment, April 28, 12*a*; exchange of, 28, 12*a*
Supplies — ammunition supply, May 19, 12*a*
War, European (operations) — review, May 19, 12*a*
KITCHENER Indian Hospital : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—Indians
KITCHINGMAN, Mr. Joseph—will, April 9, 11*e*

KITSON, Arthur H.—deserting from army and theft charge, April 26, 5*d*
KITSON, Mr. F. J. :—
at Leeds Chamber of Commerce, on European war : national service, June 1, 10*d*
KITSON, Pte. George B.—death, April 7, 3*c*
KITSON, Miss H. J.—will, April 12, 11*b*
KITSON, Mrs. Roland—son born, April 24, 11*b*
KLABANG Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 3, 13*b*
KLANANG Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 14, 15*f*
KLAPPER, Dr. Paul :—
"Teaching Children to Read" — noticed (Ed.S.), April 6, 56*b*
KLAPPROTH, Alfred — escapes from concentration camp in England, June 29, 6*e*
KLEIN, Mr. Charles — on board *Lusitania* at time of sinking, May 8, 10*e*
KLEIN, Abbé Félix :—
"Guerre vue d'une Ambulance, La"—noticed (L.S.), April 29, 147*a*
KLEIN, Robert — charge against Mrs. E. Jones dismissed, June 22, 5*c* (e.e.)
KLEINSCHMIDT, Maj.-Gen. von (Germany) —resigns command, April 29, 6*d*
KLUCK, Gen. von (Germany) :—
War, European — receives Order pour le Mérite, April 8, 7*b* ; health, 8, 7*b* ; 30, 10*c* ; staying at Wiesbaden for restoration of health, May 27, 7*e* (e.e.)
KNAAP, A. A. :—
"Russia's War Minister : The Life and Work of Vladimir Alexandrovitsh Soukhomlinov" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), May 20, 168*d*
KNIGHT, Mr. A. E. :—
"World War and After, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 13, 164*b*
KNIGHT, Mr. Cecil V.—motor-car accident (fatal), May 1, 4*e*
KNIGHT, Second Lieut. F. T.—killed in action, May 18, 6*b*
KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. H. J. C., Bp. of Gibraltar :—
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
KNIGHT, Mr. Richard G.—retires as headmaster of Royal Free School, Windsor, April 21, 13*e*
KNIGHT, Prof. W. :—
on Venezelos, M.—retirement from public life (l.), April 13, 9*d*
KNIGHT, Second Lieut. W. B.—killed in action, April 27, 4*c*
KNIGHT, Brig.-Gen. Wyndham C.—appointed brigade commander, April 28, 8*b*
KNIGHT, Frank, and Rutley, Messrs. :—
on Stonehenge—sale (l.), June 15, 7*c*
KNIGHT (John) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 30, 16*e*
KNIGHT-CENTRAL (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 20, 16*c*
KNIGHT'S Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 21, 14*a*
KNIGHT'S Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 28, 13*f*
KNOBLAUCH, Mr. Edward :—
Marie-Odile — produced at His Majesty's Theatre, June 9, 11*c*
Way to Win, The — produced, June 19, 14*f* (e.e.)
KNOWLES (Andrew) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 25, 14*f*
KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Manchester :—
on death—importunation of relations of deceased by tradesmen and others (l.), April 21, 9*d*
KNOX, Sir George E.—appointed Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 19, 11*d* ; awarded Imperial Service Order, June 3, 10*e*
KNOX, Dr. Robert :—
"Radiography, X-Ray Therapeutics, and Radium Therapy"—reviewed (L.S.), April 15, 124*d*
KNUTSFORD, Lord :—
on war, European—sufferers from nervous diseases : "The Special Hospital for Officers" (l.), May 26, 11*e*
KNYVETT, Capt. C. L.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
KOE, Lieut.-Col. Archibald S.—killed in action, May 4, 6*d*
KÖNIG, Messrs. F. A. and H. H. :—
War, European—declaration of loyalty, May 21, 10*c*
KONSTAM, Mr. E. M. :—
on Shoreditch thrift crusade (with another, l.), June 14, 7*d*
KONTOROVITCH, Miss Lena, and Mr. Vernon Warner—recital, May 10, 11*c*
KOPELOWITZ (otherwise Kerby), Ernst—failing to register charge, June 3, 3*f*
KORAN : see under MAHOMEDANS
KOREA :—
Banking :—
Bank of Chosen :—
Report, May 21, 15*e*
KORTEWIG, Frederick J.—trespassing on railway charge, April 8, 5*a*
KOSSOVAC, M. Lazare (Serbia) :—
War, European :—
Great Britain — special article quoted ("'Silent and busy' : Serbian tribute to England"), June 26, 7*d*
KÖSTER, Grand Adm. von (Germany) :—
at Berlin, on European war, April 5, 5*a*
KRAMAT Pulia Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 30, 16*e*
KRASSER, Marie F., and Nina Morrison :—
"Progressive French Composition"—noticed (Ed.S.), May 4, 67*b*
KREBS, Dr. H. :—
on war, European—declaration of loyalty ; Oxford University : Taylor Institution (l., Ed.S.), June 1, 76*c*
KRIVOSHEIN, M. A. V. (Russia) :—
on drink—restrictions on light beers and wine (views), April 26, 7*c*
on Siberia—gold industry : development : letter quoted (R.S.), June 28, 7*d* ; butter exports : receives deputation (R.S.), 28, 7*f*
KROPOTKIN, Prince—health, April 8, 11*c* ; 16, 11*a* ; second operation, 26, 11*c* : health, May 19, 11*b*
KRUPP, Messrs. (Germany) :—
British royalties on fuses : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Iron ore for—*Kalnyk's* cargo condemned as contraband, May 18, 3*e* ; Glasgow merchants charged with supplying, June 2, 3*d* ; 15, 3*d* ; 16, 5*a* ; 17, 5*c* ; 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*a*
War supplies, manufacture of—our neutral correspondent's report, April 10, 7*a* ; Mr. C. C. Roeder describes visit (art. quoted), 16, 8*c*

KRYSHTOFOVITCH, M. F. T. (Russia) :—
on war, European—effect in Caucasus (sp. art., "Caucasian affairs : native races and the war," R.S.), April 26, 14*b*; ("In the Caucasus : pitiable condition of the Turks," R.S.), June 28, 10*a*
KSIUNIN, M. (Russia) :—
on war, European—German shell fire in battle of San : report, June 8, 8*e*
KUALA Klang Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 11, 14*c*
KUALA Lumpur Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 15, 17*e*
KUALA Selangor Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Costs—correspondence, April 27, 14*f*
Meeting, April 29, 16*e*
Report, April 20, 16*b*
KUBAN Refining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 14, 16*b*
KUEPFERLE—espionage charge : arrangements for trial, April 10, 8*e*; 16, 4*d*; 22, 7*e*; 26, 8*e*; May 14, 5*d*; 15, 5*e*; 18, 5*e*; grand jury charged in private, April 21, 4*e*; true bill returned, 22, 7*e*; trial at Central Criminal Court, May 19, 4*a*; 20, 3*d*; suicide in Brixton prison; confession; conduct of case : Attorney-General (observations); Lord Chief Justice (observations), 21, 3*a*; inquest, 28, 5*d*; German comments, June 4, 7*f*
KÜHLMANN, Baron von (Germany)—arrives at The Hague to assume position as German minister, April 3, 7*e*; furniture from London residence to be removed to The Hague, May 18, 11*e*;
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
War, European—complaints as to comments by the Amsterdam *Telegraaf*, April 16, 7*a* (e.e.)
KUHLWETTER, Capt. von (Germany) :—
on war, European—transport of German submarines to Dardanelles (art. quoted), June 3, 7*e*; Dogger Bank action (art. quoted), 22, 7*f*
KUHN, Lieut. A. E.—death from wounds. May 25, 11*a*; 31, 4*c*
KUKICHERRA Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 23, 14*f*
KULLER, Friedrich—declaration respecting shooting of British prisoners, May 11, 7*e*
KUO, Dr. Ping Wen :—
"Chinese System of Public Education, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), June 1, 79*d*
KUPCHINSKY, M. (Russia) :—
on war, European—account of Carpathians operations, April 14, 8*c*
KURAKINE, Prince (Russia)—reports attacks on wounded by Germans, May 17, 7*f*
KUSMANCK, Gen. (Austria-Hungary) :—
War, European—details of surrender of Przemysl, April 3, 10*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 10*b*
"KUSTARS" : see RUSSIA—Basketmaking
KUTTNER, Mr. Maxwell J. (Jock McKay) :—
Law case, April 28, 3*e*
KYASHT, Miss Lydia :—
War, European—organizes performance at Petrograd in aid of gift for British troops, April 19, 7*d* (e.e.)
KYNOCH (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 30, 15*f*
Report, June 24, 16*c*
KYSHTIM Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 13, 15*d*

L

"L."—on European war : drink (l.), April 20, 11*d*
"L. B."—on classics : *The Times's* quotations (l.), April 27, 9*d*
LABERTOUCHE, Maj. G. N. L.—death from wounds, April 21, 6*c*
LABLACHE, Mr. Luigi—will, April 5, 9*c*
LABOUR :—
Agricultural :—
Children :—
Apprenticeship system, suggested :—
De Montmorency, Mr. J. E. G. (l.; Ed.S.), May 4, 65*a*
School attendance during European war, exemption from : see under Children, below
Harvest—gathering : see under AGRICULTURE—Crops—Harvest
Supply :—
Shortage :—
Agricultural Consultative Committee — recommendation, April 29, 5*a* (e.e.)
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—discussion, June 9, 5*c*
Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 6, 12*d*
Children — exemption from school attendance during European war suggested : see under Children, below
Keen, Mr. A. (l.; Ed.S.), June 1, 75*d*
LABOUR—Agricultural—Supply—Shortage (continued) :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Special article ("Labour for the land") I. ("A growing problem"), April 12, 4*b*; II. ("Machinery"), 13, 3*c*
Verney, Sir H. (s.P.), May 6, 12*c*
Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.). May 6, 12*d*
Wages :—
Special articles ("Labour for the land") I. ("A growing problem"), April 12, 4*b*; II. ("Machinery : wages and war profits"), 13, 3*c*
Women—demand for, April 3, 5*d*; June 1, 10*d* (e.e.)
Board of Trade — organizing scheme : Miss Mason issues request respecting applications, June 18, 5*a*
Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), April 24, 11*c*
Gloucester—conference held, April 24, 11*c*
Hamilton, Dr. L. (s.), April 15, 7*a*
Nottinghamshire county council —report, April 28, 10*b* (e.e.)
Training :—
Article ("War work for women : the new farm work"), May 10, 5*d*

LABOUR—Agricultural—Women—Training (continued) :—
Boys' County Work Society—appeal, April 19, 13*c*
Hampshire County Farm Institute—lady students received at request of Board of Trade, April 19, 5*c*
Harper Adams College, Newport—particulars, May 10, 5*d*
Reading School for Milkmaids—first four pupils placed on farms, April 3, 5*d*
Stonehouse Training Gardens—Queen contributes, May 7, 11*b*
Apprentices : see APPRENTICES
Bakers and confectioners :—
Disputes :—
Wages—increase demand : members of London district of Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers, Confectioners, and Allied Trade Workers accept employers' proposal, April 12, 5*a*
Boiler makers :—
Disputes :—
Non-unionists question :—
Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company—strike, June 21, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 23, 14*a* (e.e.)
Building trade :—
Disputes :—
Northampton—strike threatened, May 8, 5*d*
Carpenters and joiners :—
Disputes :—
Stobs Camp—erection of huts : strike of joiners ; Royal Engineers to complete work, April 8, 10*c*
Children :—
Article (" The day of the small child "), April 13, 5*a*
Choice of Employment Act :—
Committees—work : reports (sp. art., " Local administration : a start in life : work of the committees "; Ed.S.), May 4, 59*a*
Half-time system :—
Special article (" Half-timers : the case for reform "; Ed.S.), May 4, 62*a*
School attendance during European war, exemption from :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), June 1, 76*b*, *c*
Darlaston—application of manufacturers to employ boys on government work : home secretary's attitude : Mr. A. H. Partridge (l. ; Ed.S.), April 6, 52*c*
De Montmorency, Mr. J. E. G. (l. ; Ed.S.), May 4, 65*a*
Keen, Mr. A. (l. ; Ed.S.), June 1, 75*d*
Local education committees, attitude of :—
Special article (" Child labour during war : attitude of the Board " ; Ed.S.), April 6, 53*c*
National Federation of Women Teachers' conference — resolution passed, April 5, 4*d*
Nottinghamshire — education committee : concession granted, April 14, 5*e* ; employment satisfactory, 28, 10*b* (e.e.)
LABOUR—Children—School attendance during European war, exemption from (continued) :—
Oxfordshire—chairmen of district education committees : decision (Ed.S.), May 4, 59*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Partridge, Mr. A. H. (l. ; Ed.S.), April 6, 52*c*
Phipps, Miss (add.), April 5, 4*d*
Special articles (" Spring work on the farm : the dearth of labour "), April 5, 10*f* ; (" Child labour during war : attitude of the Board "; Ed.S.), 6, 53*c*
Wages :—
Local education authorities—answers returned to Board of Education circular (white paper), April 17, 10*d*
Coalmining trade :—
Absenteeism—effect on output : report of departmental committee on coalmining conditions, June 9, 5*a*
Belgian miners—employment at Workington mines : particulars (E.S.), May 28, 106*c*
Conditions prevailing due to war—departmental committee : member appointed, April 20, 11*c* ; report issued (white paper), June 9, 5*a* ; note (E.S.), 25, 125*b*
Cruelty to pitboy — miners prosecuted, May 4, 5*c*
Disputes :—
Conciliation boards :—
Continuation—meeting, April 8, 10*c*
Federated area—to be continued : agreement signed : details, April 29, 5*a*
Cumberland—Brayton Domain Collieries : strike threatened, June 15, 8*b* (e.e.)
Miners' Federation of Great Britain—recognition by mineowners : discussed, April 26, 5*b*
Non-unionist question :—
Wales, South—meeting of conciliation board, June 22, 5*a*
Lewis Merthyr Rhondda Collieries—strike, June 15, 8*b*
Tonyrefail—strike, June 22, 5*a*
Wages—settlement of disputes on national basis : men's demands discussed, April 26, 5*b* ; May 1, 8*a* ; 3, 5*a* ; 4, 10*c*
Agreements, proposed new local :—
Articles (" Miners' bonus : unrest in the coalfields "), April 20, 7*a* ; (" Miners' demand "), 26, 5*b*
Miners' Federation of Great Britain—discussed at conference, April 24, 8*e*
South Wales Miners' Federation — recommendation, April 20, 7*a*
Article (" The coal dispute : men's demand for national settlement "), May 4, 10*c*
Bonus :—
Articles (" Miners' bonus : unrest in the coal-

LABOUR — Coalmining trade — Disputes — Wages — Bonus — Articles (continued) :—
fields "), April 20, 7*a* ; ("Miners' threat : debate on strike policy to-day "), 21, 5*a* ; ("Miners' demand "), 26, 5*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—intervention : see under Government intervention, below
Cleveland—coalowners concede advance, May 17, 5*d*
Conference, joint—miners' request for : Mr. T. Ashton sends letter to mine owners' associations, April 2, 11*b* ; coalowners' replies : Miners' Federation of Great Britain : executive committee : meeting to consider, 7, 5*c* ; 8, 10*e* ; pass resolution, 8, 10*c* ; conference of Miners' Federation of Great Britain pass resolution asking government to convene, 23, 5*a* ; Mr. Asquith receives members of Miners' Federation at Downing-street, 24, 8*e* ; meeting between Mr. Asquith and representatives of owners and Miners' Federation of Great Britain : announced, 29, 5*a* ; held 30, 7*c* ; meeting between representatives of owners and Miners' Federation of Great Britain : failure to effect settlement, May 1, 8*a* ; 3, 5*a* ; owners' offer rejected, 3, 5*a*
Federated area of England and North Wales—conciliation board : meeting held, May 15, 5*e* (e.e.) ; terms of settlement, 22, 10*c* ; North Wales Coalowners' Association announcement, 22, 5*c*
Government intervention—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, April 22, 10*e*
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—(l. quoted) April 24, 8*e* ; confers with members of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, 24, 8*e* ; to preside at joint meeting of coalowners and members of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, 29, 5*a* ; presides, 30, 7*c* ; invited by Miners' Federation to act as arbitrator, May 3, 5*a* ; reply : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 6, 5*d* ; owners' reply to question from, 6, 5*d* ; award issued, 7, 5*a* ; Mr. W. Straker (views), 7, 5*a* (e.e.) ; Miners' Federation of Great Britain passes resolution, 8, 5*a*

LABOUR—Coalmining trade—Disputes—Wages—Bonus—Government intervention (continued) :—
Cabinet—attitude : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, April 28, 5*b*
Runciman, Mr. W.—confers with executive committee of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, April 22, 10*e* ; confers with coalowners, 25, 5*a* ; attends joint conference of coalowners and Miners' Federation of Great Britain, 30, 7*c*
Midlands :—
Black Country — winders and stokers reject employers' offer, June 10, 5*e* ; strike threat, 15, 8*b* ; 18, 5*a*
Cannock Chase miners — strike, May 18, 5*a*
Old Hill district — strike, May 18, 5*a* ; meeting of miners held, 20, 5*c*
Miners' attitude—official of Yorkshire Miners' Federation views quoted, April 15, 12*d* (e.e.) ; miners of western valleys of Monmouthshire pass resolution : our Cardiff correspondent's comments, 16, 5*a* (e.e.) ; reports from coalfields, 20, 7*a* ; 21, 5*a* ; South Wales Miners' Federation conference : recommendation, 20, 7*a* ; Cannock Chase Miners' Council passes resolution, May 3, 5*a*
Miners' Federation of Great Britain — conference announced, April 15, 12*d* (e.e.) ; held, 22, 10*e* ; 23, 5*a* ; 24, 8*e* ; 27, 5*e* ; 28, 5*b* ; 29, 5*a* ; 30, 7*c* ; May 3, 5*a* ; resolutions passed, April 23, 5*a* ; strike motion rejected, 23, 5*a*
Northumberland — conference between representatives of coalowners and Northumberland Miners' Association; advance granted, May 11, 5*d* ; deputies : advance granted, 17, 5*d*
Owners — attitude : our special correspondent's comments, April 15, 12*d* (e.e.) ; discussed, 29, 5*a* ; meeting, 30, 7*c* ; pass resolution, 30, 7*c* ; conference, joint : see Conference, joint, above
Runciman, Mr. W. — intervention : see under Government intervention, above
Smillie, Mr. R. (int.), May 3, 5*a*
Wales, South — South Wales Miners' Federation conference : recommendation, April 20, 7*a* ; Western and Anthracite Miners' Association support demand, May 10, 5*e* : Lord St. Aldwyn : award, 14, 16*a* (e.e.)

LABOUR — Coalmining trade — Disputes — Wages (continued):—
Wales, South — new agreement: miners' demands outlined: meetings of conciliation board to consider held, June 10, 5e; negotiations broken off, 10, 5e; special meeting of executive council of South Wales Miners' Federation held, 11, 10b; conference of miners announced, 11, 10b; Mr. Runciman confers with representatives of owners and miners (P.N.), 25, 5f; Lord Aberconway (s.), 26, 13a; Mr. Runciman presides at joint conference at Home Office; official statement issued, 28, 3b; meeting of executive committee of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, 28, 3b; Sir G. Askwith interviews representatives of owners and men, 29, 9f; government attitude: our parliamentary correspondent's comments, 29, 9f; Mr. Runciman confers with representatives of South Wales Miners' Federation, 30, 6a; attitude of owners, 30, 6a; leading trade unionist's views quoted, 30, 6a; conference of South Wales miners' delegates at Cardiff, 30, 6a (e.e.); Mr. J. W. Beynon (s.), 30, 15b
Holidays:—
Easter — collieries working on Easter Monday: particulars, April 6, 3d; Lord Kitchener: appreciation, 10, 5e (e.e.)
Wales, South — colliers resume work, April 8, 10c
Yorkshire collieries — arrangements, April 5, 3b
Whitsun — arrangements, May 20, 10b (e.e.)
Hours:—
Eight Hours Act:—
Committee on coalmining conditions, departmental — recommendations, June 9, 5a
Coal tippers:—
Disputes:—
Wages:—
Swansea docks — strike settled, May 10, 5c
Cotton trade:—
Disputes:—
Wages — operatives engaged in producing coarse yarns: application for bonus rejected, May 1, 5d; 18, 5a; strike threats, 3, 5a (e.e.); 18, 5a; Lancashire employers reject application, 15, 5e; refusal of owners of Forge Mill, Oldham, to grant, 19, 5a (e.e.); strike of employees, 27, 5c; June 2, 6b; Operative Spinners' Amalgamation serve general demand for 10 per cent. advance, May 28, 5b; our Manchester correspondent's comments, 28, 5b; 29, 3e; our special correspondent's comments, 31, 3a; June 1, 5c (e.e.); joint meeting of emergency committee of Federation of Master Cotton Spinners and Operative Weavers' Amalgamation, 2, 6b; General Federation of Trade Unions management committee issues manifesto, 5, 5a; Card and Blowing Room Amalgamation pass resolution not to abandon bonus claim, 8, 5c; strike at Messrs. J. Pilling's mill, 10, 5e
Lock-out in Lancashire threatened — Master Cotton Spinners' Federation issues circular, May 27, 5c; our Manchester correspondent's comments, 28, 5b; arrangements being made to give notice, June 2, 6b; attitude of operatives: Mr. Marsland: statement, 9, 5d; Hand Waste Spinners and Manufacturers' Association: threat, 9, 5d; notices served in Rochdale district, 10, 5e; Federation of Trade Unions to discuss question with trade union officials, 10, 5e; joint conference announced, 11, 10b; Mr. E. Judson (statement), 11, 10b
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Settlement:—
Government intervention — Mr. Runciman's suggestions outlined, June 12, 7e; 14, 3e; Cotton Waste Employers, Spinners, and Manufacturers' Association: decision, 15, 6e; card-room operatives: decision, 18, 5a; accepted by Associations of Employers and Workpeople, 19, 5d
Diseases, industrial: see DISEASES, industrial
Disputes:—
Report of General Federation of Trade Unions, June 14, 8b (e.e.)
Dock labourers: see Transport workers, below
Electrical workers:—
Disputes:—
London, port of—men engaged on repair work on shipping: strike threatened, April 1, 5b
Employment:—
Board of Trade Labour Gazette comment, June 16, 15a
Engineering trade:—
Disputes:—
Wages:—
Clyde — further demand for increase probable, April 27, 5c (e.e.)
Crieklewood—McCurd Company: strike, June 15, 8b
Parkhead—Messrs. William Beardmore and Co.: strike: work resumed, May 14, 16a (e.e.)
Vale of Levan—United Turkey Red Company's employees: strike: government intervention, May 3, 5a
Wales, South — strike of engineer fitters at dry docks and ship-repairing establish-

LABOUR — Engineering trade — Disputes—
Wages—Wales, South (continued) :—
ments : settled (E.S.), May 28, 10*8c*
Wages :—
Disputes : see under Disputes, above
London Allied Engineering Trade —advance applied for, April 8, 10*c*
Welsh Engineers and Founders' Association—grant advance to members of Amalgamated Society of Engineers, April 13, 15*e* (e.e.)
Exchanges—preference to be given to government work in notifying vacancies ; new regulation issued, May 18, 10*b*
Ex-service men :—
Disabled : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Disabled soldiers and sailors—Employment
Employment after European war :—
National Association for the Employment of Ex-Soldiers—submit memorandum to War Office, May 11, 15*e*
Royal Colonial Institute After-the-War Empire Settlement and Rural Employment Committee —meetings, April 2, 3*c* ; 29. 5*a* ; name adopted, 29, 5*a*
Midleton, Lord (s.), May 18, 5*b*
Small holdings : see under SMALL holdings—Soldiers and sailors
Girls :—
Article (" Fresh eallings for girls : a social change : effieiency of new workers "), April 13, 5*a*
Government work :—
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Labour
Hosiery trade :—
Disputes :—
Wages :—
Leicester—strike, June 1, 5*b*
Iron and steel trade :—
Disputes :—
Dudley—strike of ironmoulders. April 19, 4*c*
Morriston—Upper Forest steel bar mills : strike settled, May 10, 5*c*
Wages :—
Bonus, war :—
Cumberland—refused to blast furnacemen, April 16, 5*a* ; 19, 4*b* ; May 4, 10*c*
Netherton—strike of men employed by Messrs. Hingley and Son, May 4, 10*c* ; settled, 14, 16*a* (e.e.)
Ebbw Vale—steelworkers to work late on Saturday and Sunday. April 9, 10*f*
Wages :—
Cumberland and North Lancashire—increase to be granted to blast furnacemen, April 2, 3*e*
Disputes : see under Disputes. above
Leather trades :—
Disputes :—
Walsall—wages of workers engaged on manufacture of accoutrements : strike threatened, April 5, 3*c* ; our special correspondent's comments. 6, 3*c* : Sir G. Askwith intervenes, 6, 3*c*
LABOUR — Leather trades — Disputes—
Walsall (continued) :—
Horse-collars workers — strike threatened, April 19, 4*c*
Women, training of :—
Birmingham—schools established, May 4, 5*e*
Walsall—school established, May 4, 5*e*
Post Office employees : see under POST OFFICE
Pottery trade :—
Disputes :—
Wages—Staffordshire : increase demand, April 15, 7*a* (e.e.)
Railway :—
Disputes :—
Wages :—
Bonus, war—payment : arrangement between government and companies : Board of Trade announeement, April 15, 7*b* ; (F.N.), 16, 14*a* ; agreement : terms, May 15, 5*e* ; revision : men's demand for, 15, 5*e* ; National Union of Railwaymen to apply for, 20, 5*c* ; demonstration of railwaymen at Southampton in support ; Mr. A. Bellamy (s.), June 7, 5*b* ; to be paid to lads under age of 18 years, 14, 8*e* ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 21, 5*c*
London tube railways—increase demand : strike threatened, April 1, 5*b* ; notiees tendered, 13, 5*e*
Wages :—
Disputes : see under Disputes, above
Great Western Railway — advances to engineering and mechanical repairing and engineering building staffs, May 6, 6*b*
London and North-Western Railway — advances to men in workshops : agreement sanctioned, June 14, 8*e*
Women :—
Maida Vale station—staffed by. June 7, 5*b*
Porters :—
Great Central Railway—experiment (art., " Women railway porters : suecess of Great Central experiment "), April 7, 5*b*
Stationmasters—appointed, April 20, 7*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), June 21, 5*e*
Ticket collectors—two women employed at Moor-street station. Birmingham, on trial. April 13. 5*e*
Wages—Mr. A. Bellamy (s.), June 7, 5*b*
Servants, domestic :—
Parlourmaids—supply : shortage discussed, June 9, 11*e*
Shipbuilding trade :—
Time-keeping, irregular :—
War supplies : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Supplies, war — Output — Labour
Wages :—
Liverpool and Mersey district—advance : claim admitted by committee on production. May 11, 5*d*

Labour — Shipbuilding trade — Wages — (continued) :—
Riveters—Clyde riveters' large earnings : correspondence, April 27, 5c
Shipping trade :—
Disputes :—
Wages :—
Glasgow harbour — strike of crews of three Atlantic liners in, April 23, 5b
Manning :—
Passenger ships, permanent employment of crews on :—
Brassey, Lord (l.), April 9, 9e
Supply :—
Submarine dangers—seamen not deterred from signing on for voyages (art., "The merchant seaman : imperturbed by submarine dangers"), April 6, 13e
Wages :—
Crews of vessels detained in Germany — liability of shipowners (law case), May 20, 3b ; June 5, 3e
Disputes : see under Disputes, above
Southampton—increase granted to seamen and firemen by Union-Castle Line and Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, May 8, 14a (e.e.)
Shop assistants :—
Supply :—
Shortage :—
National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks (report quoted), June 4, 5b
Wages :—
Minimum :—
National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks conference—discussion ; resolution passed, April 6, 3c
Women :—
Article ("Young men in shops : an informal census of London firms : few women substitutes"), May 6, 5e
Hours — effect on health : Early Closing Association passes resolution, April 30, 7e
Training scheme — not proceeded with, June 4, 5b
Trade unions : see Trade unions
Tramway :—
Disputes :—
Bolton—strike, May 24, 3b ; settled, 25, 3e
London—strike of men at London county council New Cross depôt, May 15, 5e ; Mr. G. H. Hume (int.), 15, 5e ; threat of general stoppage, 15, 5e ; men's demands outlined, 17, 5c ; 18, 5a ; case for London county council outlined : Mr. Hume : statement, 17, 5c ; extension throughout London county council system, 17, 5c ; strike of men employed by Metropolitan Electric Tramways Company, 18, 5a ; men resume work, 31, 3a ; service to Woolwich Arsenal : arrangements, 18, 5a ; 19, 5a ; 20, 5c ; 21, 5d ; Mr. Hume (s.), 19, 5a ; executive committee of London and Provincial Union of Licensed Vehicle Workers : manifesto, 19, 5a ; attitude of London county council, 19, 5a ; Amalgamated Association of Tramway and Vehicle Workers : executive to recognize, 20, 5c ; settlement prospects, 20, 5c ; 21, 5d ; 28, 5c ; government intervention : Parliament : see under Parliament ; soldier's view of men's action, 21, 5d ; 28, 5c ; attempt to run West Ham cars unsuccessful, 22, 5e ; strikers of military age dismissed, 24, 3b ; effect discussed, 25, 3e ; 26, 10d ; 27, 5c ; alleged official disregard of ultimatum, 26, 10d ; 27, 5c ; strikers hold demonstration in Trafalgar-square, 24, 3b ; improved services, 24, 3b : 26, 10d ; 27, 5c ; 28, 5e ; 29, 3e ; June 1, 5d ; men being engaged to replace strikers, May 25, 3e ; 28, 5c ; number of men resume work, 25, 3e ; 26, 10d ; Mr. Fell : statement, 27, 5c ; summons issued against striker for detaining uniform and badge, 28, 5c ; batch of men offer to enlist in army as motor drivers, 29, 3e ; men agree to resume work ; refusal of London county council to withdraw order regarding military age ; strike resumed, 31, 3a ; special cases of men of military age : Mr. Fell issues notice, June 1, 5d ; cases to be considered, 2, 6a ; striker summoned for assault, 1, 5d ; joint executive of men's unions recommend employees above military age to return, 1, 5d ; 2, 6a ; normal service ; return tickets issued, 2, 6a
Wages :—
British Electric Traction Company—employees in Black Country demand advance, May 17, 5c (e.e.) ; accept bonus, 24, 3b
War, European—number of men serving with colours, April 22, 7e
Women :—
Conductors :—
Birmingham — opposition by male employees : youths to be employed June 21, 5e
British Electric Traction Company employees — protest, May 17, 5c (e.e.)
Cardiff tramwaymen — protest, April 26, 5b
Glasgow corporation tramways—employment : particulars, April 14, 5a ; 19, 5c ; 22, 5f
Maidstone corporation tramways—married women appointed, April 28, 10b (e.e.)
Transport workers :—
Disputes :—
Birkenhead :—
Dock labourers :—
Wages—payment grievance : week-end strike, April 3, 5e ; 5, 3c ; threat of Dockers' Union to sus-

LABOUR—Transport workers—Disputes—Birkenhead—Dock labourers—Wages (continued) :—
pend Birkenhead branch, 5, 3*c* ; correspondence, 6, 3*c* ; men consent to work overtime, 6, 8*a* ; our Liverpool correspondent's comments, 7, 13*a* (e.c.) ; strikes stopped, 12, 5*a*
London, port of :—
Dock labourers :—
Wages—war bonus : Mr. E. Bevin : reply to Lord Devonport (l. quoted), April 2, 10*f* (e.c.)
Lightermen and bargemen—war bonus : payment in respect of Sunday work : arbitrator's award, April 12, 5*a*
Stevedores—strike of men at Victoria and Albert Docks, June 4, 5*b* ; ends, 5, 9*e*
War, European — National Transport Workers' Federation : pledge not to strike during : Mr. H. Gosling (s.), June 18, 5*a*
Swansea — strike of hatchwaymen, June 22, 5*a*
Unemployed : see UNEMPLOYED
Unrest during war (see also various trade disputes, above) :—
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), April 1, 6*c*
German comments, April 1, 6*c*
German plot reported — particulars, April 1, 6*c*
Soldier's letter quoted, June 1, 5*b*
Wages :—
Living, relation to increased cost of :—
Aldershot district council — war bonus granted to workmen, April 9, 10*c*
Hull corporation — war bonus granted to workmen, April 9, 10*b* (e.e)
Leeds corporation — war bonus granted to workmen, April 15, 12*c* (e.e.)
London police, City of — war bonus granted, April 23, 5*a*
Wolverhampton corporation — war bonus granted to workmen, April 12, 5*a*
Waiters :—
Conditions — improvement : Innholders' Company considering scheme, May 8, 5*b* ; conference announced, 8, 5*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
Women :—
Agriculture : see under Agricultural, above
Cartridge-making — long hours : prosecution, April 20, 12*a*
Drivers of public vehicles :—
Phipps, Miss (add.), April 5, 4*d*
Exchanges :—
Great Marlborough-street (art., "In a women's labour exchange : work and workers of every kind"), April 15, 7*b*
Home work :—
Exhibitions :—
Caxton Hall — announced, May 8, 5*d* ; held, 11, 5*c*
Royal Horticultural Hall — announced, April 29, 5*a* ; held, May 3, 5*c*
LABOUR—Women (continued) :—
Men, substitution for :—
Government departments — employment : discussed, April 14, 5*a* ; 15, 7*a*
National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks (report quoted), May 8, 5*a*
Railways : see under Railways, above
Wages :—
Dix, Miss (s.), April 5, 4*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — reply to Miss S. Pankhurst, April 2, 10*f* (e.c.)
National Federation of Women Teachers' conference — resolution passed, April 5, 4*d*
Phipps, Miss (add.), April 5, 4*d*
Shop assistants :—
Hutton, Mr. H. (add.), April 5, 3*b*
National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks' conference — resolution passed, April 6, 3*c*
War, service : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Labour
Workmen's compensation : see WORKMEN compensation
LABOUR Newspapers (Ltd.) :—
Libel action against, June 30, 3*b*
LABOUR party, Independent : see under PARTIES, political
LABOUR party, Unionist : see under PARTIES, political
LACE :—
Trade :—
Article ("The revival of lace : effect on a declining industry"), April 5, 9*f*
Burrowes, Mrs. M. E. B. (l.), April 16, 11*b*
LACEY, Mr. G. W. :—
War, European — offers reward for sinking of German submarines, May 24, 3*d* (e.e.)
LACEY, Miss Margaret S. — appointed to Gilchrist studentship, April 5, 2*f*
LACH-SZYRMA, Mr. Horatio I. S.—false declaration respecting passport charge, June 18, 7*f*
LACK, Mrs. Lambert, and Miss Adelaide Rind :—
Concert, May 29, 3*b*
LACON, Lady — injured in motor-car accident, June 12, 9*d*
LACROSSE :—
English ladies' international team for 1914 v. Roedean School and others, April 12, 16*f*
LACY, Second Lieut. F. P. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
LADD, Prof. George T. :—
"What Ought I To Do ?"—noticed (L.S.), May 6, 155*d*
LADIES' Kennel Association :—
Show : see under DOGS—Shows
LAFONTAINE, Mr. H. Cart de :—
Aldermen, Court of — vacancy in Walbrook : candidature, April 2, 2*b* ; retires, 8, 5*c*
LA GUAIRA and Caracas Company : see under VENEZUELA—Railways
LA GUAIRA Harbour Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 1, 13*c*
Meeting, May 13, 15*d*
Report, May 4, 12*f*
LAHAT Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 14, 12*f*

LAHOVARY, M. (Rumania) — proclaimed provisional chief of Conservative party, June 2, 5*d*; death, 29, 8*a*
LAING, Miss Eliza—will, April 6, 11*e*
LAJPAT Rai :—
"Arya Samaj, The" — reviewed (L.S.), May 13, 162*a*
LAKE, Prof. Kirsopp :—
"Stewardship of Faith, The" reviewed (L.S.), May 27, 178*a*
LAKE, Philip :—
"Physical Geography" — reviewed (L.S.), June 3, 186*b*
LAKE View and Star Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 18, 15*b*
LAKIN, Capt. M. L.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
LALO :—
"Symphony in G minor"—performance at Queen's Hall announced (sp. art., "A symphonic revival"), May 8, 11*c* (e.c.); performed, 11, 5*c*
LAMB, Capt. Everard J.—will, June 16, 11*c*
LAMB, Mr. John—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*a*
LAMB, Sir John C.—funeral, April 2, 9*e*
LAMB, Mary :—
Autograph letters—Ives collection : sale announced, April 6, 11*d*
LAMB, Capt. R. W.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
LAMBARDE, Maj. F. F.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
LAMBERT, Commodore Cecil F.—temporary private secretary appointed, June 10, 9*c*
LAMBERT, Lieut.-Col. E. P.—received by King; invested with insignia of C.B., June 19, 11*b*
LAMBERT, Second Lieut. Francis H.—death from wounds, June 19, 6*f*
LAMBERT, Mr. G. W.—appointed private secretary to Sir C. Harris, April 9, 9*c*
LAMBERT, Capt. Harry McLaren—killed in action, May 20, 6*e*
LAMBERT, Lieut. Kenneth—killed in action, May 15, 6*e*
LAMBERT, Mr. R. J.—will, May 10, 11*e*
LAMBTON, late Lieut. Geoffrey—infant daughter christened, April 28, 11*b*
LAMOTTE, Mr. W. H. :—
Slander action by, May 29, 3*e*
LAMPRECHT, Prof. (Germany)—letter from Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg recalled, April 29, 7*b*
LAMSON Paragon Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 11, 15*b*
L'AMY, Mrs. A. Ramsay—will, June 24, 11*e*
LANADRON Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 13, 14*b*
LANCASHIRE Power Construction Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 3, 14*e*
LANCASHIRE Wagon Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 26, 13*e*
LANCERS, 16th :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
Lancet—comparative statistics of British casualties in present war and in previous campaigns, June 19, 5*c*
LANCING College :—
Scholarships awarded, June 9, 5*b*
LAND :—
Cultivated—acreage : Board of Agriculture return, June 7, 5*d* (e.e.)
Price—land near London : discussed, April 21, 4*c*
LAND (continued) :—
Small holdings : see SMALL holdings
Taxation :—
Law case (Duke of Rutland's estate in Ireland), May 7, 3*c*
Valuation — proposed suspension (P.N.), June 22, 9*e*; 24, 9*e*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), June 30, 12*f*
Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 30, 13*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 30, 12*f*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Staff, temporary—discharge : Mr. Lloyd George (statement), April 22, 3*e*
LANDALE, Lieut. Douglas B.—will, June 29, 11*c* (e.e.)
LANDALE, Pauline Florence—bankruptcy : public examination, June 26, 4*b*
LAND and Mortgage Company of Egypt (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 29, 11*b* (e.e.)
Report, May 22, 14*e*
LAND Corporation of Canada (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 27, 14*c*; (F.N.), 29, 10*a*
LAND Mortgage Bank of Texas : see under UNITED States—Banking
LANDON, Mr. Perceval—to read paper at Royal Society of Arts, April 9, 4*f*
at Royal Society of Arts, on European war : Persian Gulf campaign, April 16, 7*e*
LANDRY, Mr. A. C. P. (Canada)—refuses to attend senate as speaker owing to disagreement, April 12, 7*d*
LANDSCAPE Rubber Estates Company :—
Report, April 14, 16*b*
LANE, Sir Hugh—accepts Mr. Sargent's offer to paint portrait in oils for £10,000, April 28, 11*d*; biographical; drowned in wreck of *Lusitania*, May 8, 10*e*; 10, 10*e*; memorial service : arrangements, 18, 11*b*; held, 21, 10*e*; bequeaths pictures to nation, 21, 10*e*
Estate—application to court for appointment of receiver, May 22, 3*d*
LANE, Mr. O'Neill—death, June 18, 5*a* (e.e.)
LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York—at Windsor Castle, April 12, 11*b*; leaves, 13, 11*b*
at Hull, on European war : national spirit, April 1, 5*d*; on King George's offer to sacrifice alcoholic drink during war, 2, 8*a*
at Stratford, on European war : suspension of race meetings, May 21, 5*a*
at York, on European war : unmarried mothers, April 27, 10*e* (e.e.); national organization, May 29, 8*d*
on war, European—pastoral letter to be read in churches, May 27, 10*e*
LANG, Maj. Henry A.—killed in action, June 17, 6*a*; biographical, 26, 6*b*
LANG Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 12, 16*b*
LANGEN (Java) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 13, 14*b*
LANGEVIN, Most Rev. Louis P. A.—death, June 16, 7*b*
LANGFORD, Mr. Robert S.—appointed private secretary to Lord Selborne, June 4, 9*c*
LANGHAM, Lieut.-Col. F. G.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
on Royal Sussex Regiment, 5th (Cinque Ports) Territorial Battalion—gallantry (l. quoted), May 26, 5*d*

LANGHORNE, Maj. (U.S.A.)—recalled from post as military attaché at Berlin: friction with German authorities reported, April 5, 6*b*
LANGHORNE, Col. Harold S.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*a*
LANGKAT Sumatra Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Report, April 8, 15*c*
LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, June 21, 14*a*
Report, April 23, 16*c*
LANGLANDS, Second Lieut. A.—killed in action, May 14, 6*d*
LANGMAID, Mr. F. H.—appointed assistant examiner in Bankruptcy Department of Board of Trade, April 14, 6*c*
LANGMAID, Maj. T. J. R.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 28, 11*b*
LANGRIDGE, Mr. Henry—death, April 1, 12*a*
LANGTON and Passmore, Messrs. J. D.:—
on Frohman's English estate, Mr. Charles—Mr. Boucicault's application for appointment of receiver and manager (l.), May 14, 3*b*
LANGUAGES:—
German:—
Foreign words — elimination: *Berliner Tageblatt* (art. quoted), June 21, 7*f*
Modern:—
Training:—
French, Sir J. (views quoted), April 3, 2*b*
Russian:—
Burrows, Dr. R. M. (l., Ed S.), May 4, 64*c*
Campbell, Mr. J. (l., Ed.S.), May 4, 64*d*
Teaching (sp. art., "Teaching of Russian in England: opportunities in London" R.S.), April 26, 14*d*
Forbes, Mr. N. (sp. art., "The learning of Russian"; R.S.) April 26, 15*a*
LANKAT Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Report, June 23, 14*f*
LANKESTER, Prof. E. Ray:—
on war, European—drink question: prohibition (l.), April 14, 9*d*
LANKESTER, Lieut. F. R. F.—awarded Military Cross, April 29, 7*f*
LANSDOWNE, Lord—audience of King, April 29, 11*b*; elected chairman of British Red Cross Society, May 13, 8*a*; probable appointment in Coalition ministry: our parliamentary correspondent's comments, 22, 9*f*; 24, 7*d*; appointed minister without portfolio, 26, 9*f*
at Bowood, on army: Young Men's Christian Association recreation tents, May 31, 8*f*
at Carlton Club, on reconstructed ministry, May 27, 10*b*
at Mansion House, on European war—Belgium: distress; German outrages, May 19, 5*b*; European war: sick and wounded: work of British Red Cross Society and St. John Ambulance Association; Royal Army Medical Corps, June 17, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—
Army Act Amendment (No. 2) Bill, May 14, 12*a*
House of Lords—peers: suggested Roll of Honour, June 16, 11*c*
Ministry (Coalition), June 4, 10*b*
LANSDOWNE, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued):—
Parliamentary debate—House of Lords: official publication, April 22, 11*f*
War, European:—
Drink — control in munition areas, May 14, 12*a*
Prisoners—British in Germany: treatment, April 28, 12*b*; May 6, 12*c*
War, European (operations), May 19, 12*b*
on war, European—British Red Cross Society: contributions from Australia: telegram to president of Australian branch, May 21, 9*c*
LANSING, Mr. (United States)—appointed Secretary of State in succession to Mr. Bryan, June 24, 8*a*; sworn in, 25, 8*e*
on war, European—"blockade" of Germany: effect on American trade: receives deputation, June 28, 7*e*
LANTERI, Prof. E.—appointment as professor of modelling at Royal College of Art extended, May 26, 13*a* (e.e.)
LANYON, Alderman Alfred—will, June 30, 11*e*
LANYON, Capt. W. M.—killed in action, April 12, 13*c*
LANZ, Dr. Karl (Germany):—
on war, European—copper shortage (views), April 10, 7*a*
LARGE, Capt. E. Lynton—death from wounds, May 26, 3*c*; 10*d*
LARGE, Mr. F. N.—acknowledges sympathy, June 1, 11*b*
LARGE, Maj. P.M.—killed in action, April 28, 6*d*
LARGILLIÈRE, N. de:—
Picture sold—"Portrait of lady of the court of Louis XIV." (£1,500), April 24, 10*c*
LARKIN, Mr. James:—
Law case, April 30, 3*a*
LARKIN, Mr. Thomas J.—will, June 11, 11*c*
LARKING, Capt. Albert:—
Early Closing Association—completes 32 years' service as secretary, April 17, 12*b*
on army—recruiting: proposed appeal to shopkeepers: statement, April 7, 10*b* (e.e.); May 4, 5*b*
LARMOR, Sir Joseph:—
on war, European—army and navy medical services: appointment of civilian practitioners as specialists (l.), April 30, 8*c*
L'ARTSAU, Mr. and Mrs. Ogniblat:—
"Net of Circumstance, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 13, 163*c*
LASCELLES, Second Lieut. J. F.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
LASHMORE, Eng.-Com. Harry—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*a*
LASSERSON, Mr.—violin recital, April 22, 18*d*
LASSETTER, Pte.—rescued from wreck of *Lusitania*: experiences, May 10, 10*d*
LASSETTER, Mrs. H. B.—rescued from wreck of *Lusitania*: experiences, May 10, 10*d*
LATAPIE, M. Louis (France)—interview with Pope Benedict, June 23, 8*d*; Cardinal Gasparri (int.), 29, 7*d*
LATARCHE, Miss Kate:—
at Liverpool University, on dentistry as profession for women, May 25, 9*d*

"LATE a prisoner"—on European war: German treatment of British prisoners (l.), April 29, 9e
LATEBURY, Rev. Robert H.—will, April 24, 11d
LATTA, Mr. John:—
at 20, Billiter-buildings, on Nitrate Producers' Steamship Company; European war: requisitioning of vessels by Admiralty, June 2, 11b
LATY, Claude (France)—bravery: mentioned in dispatches, April 26, 8b (e.e.)
LAUDER, Mr. Harry — entertains wounded soldiers at Hendon, May 14, 10f
LAUGHTON, Prof. Sir John K.—biographical; birthday, April 23, 11d
LAUNDRIES:—
Prices—increase announced, April 2, 3d
LAURENCE, Archbp.—tomb discovered, April 2, 3f
LAURENS (alias Arthur Lawson), Alfred—conspiracy to defraud charge, April 8, 5e; May 19, 5d
LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid (Canada):—
Pamphlet — containing disparaging personal references: discussed in Canadian Parliament, April 10, 7e
at Quebec city, on European war, June 2, 5b (e.e.)
at Toronto, on European war—Canada, May 24, 5b
LAURWERINS, Arthur—assault charge, May 25, 12d
LAUTARO Nitrate Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, June 11, 14c
Meeting, June 22, 14f (e.e.)
Report, June 12, 10e
LAVALLIÈRE, Mlle. Eve—appears in *Dieu! que les hommes sont bêtes!* at Ambassadors Theatre, May 8, 10e (e.e.)
LAVISSE, Gen.—death, June 30, 7b
LAW:—
Appeal, Court of:—
Business — condition (art., "Court of appeal: the reduction of arrears"), April 12, 3c
Easter sittings—cause list, April 12, 3c
Assizes: see ASSIZES
Courts:—
King's bench division:—
Business—list exhausted, April 29, 3c
Easter sittings:—
Cause lists, April 8, 3d; 9, 4d; 10, 5b; 12, 3c
Evidence:—
Libel, justification of—plea supported by evidence of alleged subsequent events (Maisel v. *Financial News*, June 21, 3a
Judges:—
Appointment, new—Mr. R. Younger, April 8, 9c
County court: see under COUNTY courts
Lord Justice of Appeal—new appointment (Mr. Justice Warrington), April 7, 8e; retirement (Sir H. B. Buckley), 7, 8e
Pembrokeshire — complaints of lodgings provided: letter discussed at meeting of Pembrokeshire Standing Joint Committee, April 14, 10c
Juries:—
Verdict—instance of vitiation by presence of stranger (town sergeant) during deliberations, April 28, 3b
LAW—Juries (continued):—
War, European—effect of: Mr. Justice Darling (observations), May 12, 3b
Magistracy: see MAGISTRACY
Miscarriage of justice:—
Johnson, Mrs. Mary—imprisonment for sending threatening letters: granted free pardons and compensation, April 6, 5b; receives £500 from Treasury; Mrs. Johnson (int.), 7, 5c
Morse, Mrs.—imprisonment for deserting children belonging to Mabel Powell: evidence in case at Middlesex quarter sessions, April 26, 3c; Brentford guardians: decision, 29, 5e (e.e.); petition to home secretary for compensation, May 1, 5e
Poor suitors:—
Legal aid:—
Costs in appeals — judicial decision, April 24, 3e
East London Tenants and General Legal Protection Committee—report, April 6, 4f
Privy council, judicial committee of—
Australian judge sits with, June 22, 3a
Easter sittings — appeals: particulars, April 13, 3d
Prize appeals — hearing arrangements, June 10, 3b
Trinity sittings — appeals: particulars, June 4, 3c
Prize courts: see under WAR, European—Shipping
Probate registrars:—
Appointments, May 12, 5c
Recorders — appointed, April 10, 5e; June 1, 9c; 17, 9e; 30, 10c
Reform:—
Powell, Mr. A. (l.), April 9, 4d
Revenue paper—application to Mr. Justice Rowlatt for adjournment, June 4, 3c
"Restraint of princes"—law case, April 24, 3a; underwriters' attitude, 26, 14f
Scenes—by applicant in King's Bench Division, May 22, 3c
Solicitors: see SOLICITORS
Trinity sittings:—
Cause lists, May 28, 4c; 29, 3b; June 1, 5b
Whitsun vacation—rising of Courts; applications during: hearing arrangements, May 22, 3c
Witnesses:—
Fees:—
Darling, Mr. Justice (observations), May 4, 3b
LAW, Mr. A. Bonar—appointed Colonial Secretary, May 26, 9f; receives seal of office, 28, 11b; audience of King, June 11, 11b; to address meeting at Dulwich, 19, 10b
Goulding, Mr. E.—letter to, on his refusal of office, June 2, 7d
Jacks and Co.—alleged connexion with: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Secretaries, private—appointed, June 1, 9c
War, European:—
Drink—government restrictions: receives deputation, May 4, 5a
at Carlton Club, on reconstructed ministry, May 27, 10b
at Dulwich, on European war, June 25, 5c

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar (continued) :—
at Guildhall, on European war—colonial assistance, May 20, 10*d*; finance: loan, June 30, 10*b*
at Shrewsbury, on European war, June 21, 5*a*
in London, on European war: sinking of the *Lusitania*, May 11, 10*e*
in Parliament, on—
Erskine, Sir H. D.—retirement from position of Sergeant-at-Arms, April 23, 12*b*
Ministry — reconstruction, May 20, 12*b*
War, European :—
Aliens — enemy: internment, May 12, 12*c*; 14, 12*c*
Drink—sale in House of Commons, April 21, 12*e*; interference with output of supplies, 30, 14*d*; May 5, 15*c*; 7, 10*d*; 11, 12*d*; government control in munition areas, 12, 12*d*; immature spirits: prohibition, 13, 12*b*
France—supplies: organization of output, April 22, 12*c*
Pensions and allowances, May 19, 12*e*
Press—censorship, April 22, 12*e*
Prisoners — British in Germany: treatment, May 6, 12*f*
Supplies — acceleration of output, April 22, 12*e*
on war, European — presentation of colours to 1st Newfoundland Regiment at Newark (tel.), June 11, 7*b*
LAW, Mr. Hugh A. :—
on war, European—army recruiting in Ireland (l.), April 12, 9*e*
LAW Association—new titles suggested, June 1, 5*e*
Court—held, June 1, 5*e*
LAW cases :—
Adams v. Adams, May 4, 3*b*
Adams v. Thrift and others, May 8, 3*b*
Addicott v. Addicott and Dalton, May 19, 3*d*
Allen v. Allen and Grimbly, May 4, 3*b*
Allman and Son (Ltd.), April 14, 3*c*
Anders v. Anders and Desmond, April 27, 3*c*
Apostoloff v. Cater (W.) and Co. (Ltd.), May 4, 3*b*; 5, 3*c*; 6, 3*c*
Arrowsmith v. Arrowsmith and Newsom, June 8, 3*c*
Associated Newspapers (Ltd.) and others v. City of London Corporation, May 13, 3*b*
Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers (1900) (Ltd.) v. Cory (William) and Son (Ltd.), May 15, 3*a*
Attorney-General (at relation of Hoxton Cinema, Ltd.) v. Shoreditch borough council and another, April 27, 3*b*
Attorney-General (on relation of Pickfords, Ltd.) v. Great Northern Railway Company, June 17, 3*a*
Bagots, Hutton, and Co. (Ltd.), re, April 1, 3*c*
Bain v. Bain and Ellis, May 4, 3*b*
Barratt deceased, in re T. J.—Barratt v. Coates and others, June 18, 3*b*
Barrett, in re E. G.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society, April 29, 3*b*
Basant Kumar and others v. King-Emperor, April 28, 2*b*
Beal v. Horlock, May 20, 3*b*; June 5, 3*c*
Beaver v. Beaver, May 11, 3*d*
LAW cases (continued) :—
Bell Patent Supply Company (Ltd.), May 12, 3*c*
Bendle and another v. United Kingdom Alliance and another, April 29, 3*a*
Bentley v. Bentley and White, June 15, 3*b*
Berthoud v. Schweder and Co. (Ltd.), April 29, 3*b*
Bille, E., v. Bille, F. J., June 22, 3*c*
Bissinger v. Follett, May 7, 3*b*; 8, 3*d*
Bivibed Syndicate (Ltd.), May 12, 3*c*
Blacklock (Henry) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Pearson (C. Arthur) (Ltd.) and another, May 5, 3*b*; 6, 3*b*; 7, 3*c*; 8, 3*c*; June 23, 3*a*
Blakey v. Harrison, June 18, 3*d*
Bliss v. Bliss, May 19, 3*d*
Blyth v. Blyth, June 8, 3*c*
Bodega Company v. Martin, June 22, 3*b*
Boreham v. Boreham and Rabbitts, May 4, 3*b*
Bowman, in re Charles—Secular Society (Ltd.) v. Bowman and others, April 16, 3*a*
Brandy Bay Shale Company (Ltd.), May 5, 3*b*
Brangham v. Jelly, June 11, 3*b*
Bridges, in re G., June 3, 3*a*
British Canteens (Ltd.), May 5, 3*b*
British Murac Syndicate (Ltd.) v. Alperton Rubber Company (Ltd.), April 17, 3*a*
Brough v. Brough, June 8, 3*c*
Bruce v. McManus, April 14, 3*c*
Burt v. Burt, June 8, 3*c*
Bush v. Bush, April 27, 3*c*
Butcher v. Butcher and Digby, May 19, 3*d*
Buttifant v. Buttifant and Guinness, April 27, 3*c*
Campbell v. Mounteoombe (Ltd.), May 12, 3*a*
Campkin v. Campkin and Mercer, May 19, 3*d*
Canadian Capital Investments (Ltd.), May 19, 3*c*
Carter v. United Society of Boilermakers and Iron and Steel Ship Builders and others, April 30, 3*b*
Cassel, re Sir Ernest, June 24, 3*a*
Cassell v. Cassell, May 19, 3*d*
Chandra Das v. King-Emperor: see under Privy council appeals—India, below
Charig v. Charig and Bartlett, May 11, 3*d*
Chesterfield v. Chesterfield and Page, May 4, 3*b*
Chisholm v. Chisholm April, 27, 5*d*
Cities Contract Corporation (Ltd.), June 30, 3*d*
City of Lincoln, April 22, 3*c*
Cleland v. Cleland, June 8, 3*c*
Coats (J. and P.) (Ltd.) v. Direction der Disconto-Gesellschaft, May 18, 3*c*
Cohen v. Jones and another, June 4, 3*c*
Colchester Brewery Company (Ltd.) v. licensing justices of Tendring division of Essex, May 15, 3*d*
Coleman, E. M., v. Coleman, F. E., June 22, 3*c*
Colombian Dredging Syndicate (No. 1) (Ltd.), April 21, 3*b*
Cook v. Stockwell, May 8, 3*d*
Coop, in re C. W., May 20, 3*a*
Cooper v. Chapman, April 24, 3*d*
Cooper v. Wales (Ltd.), June 19, 4*a*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Corbett, in re Sir V. E. H., June 3, 3*a*
Corbett v. Corbett and Wright, May 11, 3*d*
Cory v. Reindeer Steamship (Ltd.), June 26, 4*c*
Covey v. Covey, June 8, 3*c*
Cox v. Coulson, April 17, 3*b*
Cradock-Hartopp, in re Sir C. E., June 4, 3*f*
Cremetti v. Sebright, June 2, 3*a*
Crompton v. Crompton, May 19, 3*d*
Crosdale v. Crosdale and Christopherson, May 4, 3*b*
Crosland v. Ross, April 14, 3*d* ; 15, 3*c* ; 16, 3*c* ; 17, 3*c*
Cross v. Cross, May 11, 3*d*
Cross v. Cross and Marsden, June 29, 3*e*
Curzon Brothers, re, April 1, 3*d*
Davies v. Burgess—re Safford's settlement, June 25, 3*c*
Davis v. Davis, June 15, 3*b*
Davison, in re T. A.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society, April 28, 3*c*
De Marney v. De Marney, June 15, 3*b*
Denaby and Cadeby Main Collieries (Ltd.) v. Great Central Railway Company, April 1, 3*f*
Denton v. Denton and Litchfield, May 4, 3*b*
Derby, Earl of, v. G. M. Aylmer (surveyor of taxes), June 25, 3*d*
Derham, in re A. C.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society, April 28, 3*d*
De Vesian v. Institution of Civil Engineers, June 10, 3*b*
De Winton, in re C., April 22, 3*c*
Dicks v. Dicks, May 4, 3*b*
Dillon v. Charing Cross Cinematograph Theatre and another, April 15, 3*d*
Dimmer v. Dimmer, April 27, 3*c*
Domenech, Almasqué y, v. Almasqué y Domenech, June 15, 3*b*
Douthwaite v. Douthwaite and Cadman, May 4, 3*b*
Downing v. Downing, Ward, and Cook, May 11, 3*d*
Druce v. Druce, May 4, 3*b*
Drummond v. Collins, June 11, 3*a*
Dulley v. Dulley and Watson, June 29, 3*d*
Dunbar's Process (Ltd.), April 14, 3*e*
Duncan, Fox, and Co. v. Schrempft and Bonke, June 16, 3*c*
Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Company (Ltd.) v. Selfridge and Co. (Ltd.), April 27, 3*a*
Dyson, ex parte, May 8, 3*c*
East Indies Commercial Company (Ltd.) v. Nilambur Rubber Estates (Ltd.), June 17, 3*b*
Ehrmann Brothers v. Howes, May 11, 5*c* (c.a.)
Ellis v. Ellis and Unwin, May 4, 3*b*
Endsleigh Palace Hotel (Ltd.), May 19, 3*c*
English and Foreign Trust and Banking Corporation (Ltd.), May 5, 3*b*
Envoy, The, June 24, 3*a*
Ezra v. Ezra and O'Dea, June 8, 3*c*
Farmer v. Cotton's trustees, June 9, 3*b*
Farrar, in re Sir George Herbert, June 22, 3*c*
Folliott, in re, June 25, 3*c*
Ford and Sons (Oldham) (Ltd.) v. Henry Leetham and Sons (Ltd.) June 23, 3*a*
LAW cases (continued) :—
Foster v. Foster and Docker, June 22, 3*c*
Fredericks v. Fredericks and Day, May 11, 3*d*
Freeman-Thomas, presumed deceased, in estate of Hon. G. F., June 8, 3*b* ; 15, 3*b*
Frohman, deceased, re—Boucicault v. Wooldridge, May 12, 3*c*
Fulani, April 26, 3*b*
Galloway v. Hallé Concerts Society, June 5, 3*c*
General Rapid Transit (Ltd.), June 2, 3*a*
Giusti v. Pinoli, May 29, 3*d*
Glyn, in re Lieut.-Col. G. C., April 21, 3*e*
Goby v. Wetherill, April 28, 3*b*
Gramophone Company (Ltd.), June 30, 3*d*
Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada v. Robinson : see under Privy council appeal—Canada, below
Grimwade v. the B. P.'s Syndicate (Ltd.) and others, June 26, 4*a*
Grove v. Grove, April 17, 3*d*
Grundt, deceased, in estate of, May 13, 3*e*
Gybbon-Spilsbury, in re Maj. A., April 21, 3*e*
Hadow v. Hadow and Walker, June 9, 3*d*
Halahan, W. M., v. Halahan, J. C., June 22, 3*c*
Hall, deceased, in re—Hall v. Hall and others, April 21, 3*b*
Hall v. Gow, June 19, 4*b*
Hamilton and others v. Gretor and others, June 4, 3*d*
Hancock v. Stephens and others, May 13, 3*c*
Handsleys (Ltd.), May 5, 3*b*
Hardy, in re A. F., May 14, 3*d*
Harris v. Harris, May 4, 3*b*
Harris v. Prideaux-Brune, April 20, 3*d*
Harrison, deceased, re—Harrison v. Attorney-General and others, April 23, 3*b*
Harrison (J. and C.) (Ltd.) v. Dowling, June 12, 3*d*
Harrison v. Harrison and Eaton, otherwise Hopewell, May 11, 3*d*
Hart, in re W. J.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society, April 24, 3*c*
Hartopp v. Hartopp and Ellis, May 4, 3*b*
Hayden v. Hayden and Bellamy, April 20, 3*c*
Hazleton, in re R., May 11, 5*b*
Heaney v. Heaney and Heaney v. Heaney and Newman, May 12, 3*c*
Helmore v. Helmore and Webb, May 19, 3*d*
Herculum Metal Company (Ltd.), June 9, 3*d*
Hereford v. Hereford, April 27, 3*c*
Hessel, ex parte, May 15, 10*c*
Hind v. Hind, June 8, 3*c*
Hissey v. Hissey, May 22, 3*c*
Hobbs v. Hobbs, June 15, 3*b*
Hope v. Hope, April 24, 3*c*
Hopkin v. Hopkin, May 4, 3*b*
Horridge v. Makinson, April 16, 3*f*
Horst Martini, May 20, 3*c*
Hoskins v. Hoskins and Salmon, June 8, 3*c*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Houfton v. Labour Newspapers (Ltd.) and National Labour Press (Ltd.), June 30, 3*b*
Houghton v. Houghton, April 15, 3*d*; May 11, 3*b*
Hounsfield v. Hounsfield, June 8, 3*c*
House Property Company of London (Ltd.) and others v. London County and Westminster Bank, June 9, 3*c*
Howard v. Howard, May 4, 3*b*
Hoy v. Hoy, May 4, 3*b*
Hudson v. Hudson, April 20, 3*c*
Humphreys v. Humphreys, June 8, 3*c*
Illingworth v. Illingworth, June 15, 3*b*
Imperial Tobacco Company of Great Britain and Ireland, in re, April 30, 3*d*
Institute of Chartered Accountants v. Slade, June 2, 3*a*
International Salt Company (Ltd.), June 30, 3*d*
Inwards v. Inwards, May 11, 3*d*
Irving v. Irving, May 4, 3*b*
Irving v. Irving, June 8, 3*c*
Jacobs v. Josolyne, Miles, and Co. (Ltd.), April 29, 3*c*
Jeffree v. Jeffree and Swannell, June 15, 3*b*
Jennings v. Jennings, May 11, 3*d*
Jessurun v. Jessurun, June 15, 3*b*
Jones v. Jones, Liddiard, and Jones, June 8, 3*c*
Jones v. Porter, June 2, 3*b*; 11, 5*f*
Kennard v. Kennard, June 30, 3*c*
King, in re W. T., May 22, 3*c*
Kuttner v. Regent Theatre and Assembly Rooms (Ltd.), April 28, 3*c*
Lambe v. Lambe and Carling, June 8, 3*c*
Lambert v. Lambert and Murray, May 4, 3*b*
Lamotte v. Drummond, May 29, 3*e*
Landall, in re, June 26, 4*b*
Lane, deceased, in re Sir Hugh, May 22, 3*c*
Larkin and others v. Long, April 30, 3*a*
Lea v. Aykroyd, May 14, 3*a*
Leader v. Direction der Disconto Gesellschaft, June 4, 3*a*
Leavett v. Clark, May 8, 3*c*
Leeds and District Cinematograph Theatres (Ltd.), June 2, 3*a*
Lewis v. Lewis and Thomas, May 4, 3*b*
Limantour v. Bacrlein and others, April 21, 3*c*
Littlewood v. Littlewood, June 8, 3*c*
Lloyd v. Lloyd, otherwise May, June 15, 3*b*
Lloyd (A.) and Sons (Ltd.) v. Phillimore, June 30, 3*a*
Lomas v. Lomas and Hampton, April 21, 3*d*
London and Provincial Electric Theatres (Ltd.) v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.) and others, May 18, 3*a*; 19, 3*d*
London and Provincial Electric Theatres (Ltd.) v. Vennell and others, June 8, 3*c*
London county council v. Clode, June 12, 3*b*
Lucan v. Barrett, June 19, 4*b*
Lucas-Tooth, deceased, in estate of D. K. L., June 8, 3*b*
Luckie v. Merry, June 4, 3*b*
Lynch v. Lynch, June 15, 3*b*
Lyons (J.) (Ltd.) v. Lipton (Ltd.) June 10, 3*c*
LAW cases (continued) :—
McArdle v. United Society of Boilermakers and Steel Shipbuilders, April 22, 7*e* (e.e.)
McConnall v. Tweedie, April 29, 3*b*
McGrath v. McGrath and Jamieson, June 5, 3*d*
Maisel v. *Financial News* (Ltd.), June 21, 3*a*
Malling Abbey trusts, in re—Beaumont v. Dale, April 23, 3*b*
Markham v. Markham, June 15, 3*b*
Markham v. National Labour Press and others, June 30, 3*b*
Marlay, re—Duke of Rutland v. Bury, May 7, 3*c*
Marshall v. Marshall and Wilton, June 15, 3*b*
Mason v. Mason and Curtis, April 1, 3*e*
Massey, in re W.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society, April 24, 3*c*
Massy's Divorce Bill, June 18, 3*a*
Mattison v. *People* (Ltd.), May 5, 3*d*
May v. Burleigh, April 22, 3*b*; 23, 3*d*; 24, 3*c*
Mayer v. Glover, April 23, 3*c*
Mechanical and General Inventions Company (Ltd.) v. Albatroswerke G.M.B.H., April 20, 3*b*
Mew, in re G. E.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society, May 6, 3*d*
Midgley v. Midgley, May 19, 3*d*
Moore v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.), June 18, 3*a*
Moore v. Lawson and another, May 4, 3*a*; 5, 3*a*
Morgan v. Morgan and Keel, June 15, 3*b*
Morris v. Morris, May 11, 3*d*
Morris v. Morris, June 30, 3*d*
Morris (Herbert) (Ltd.) v. Saxelby, April 1, 3*a*
Moser, ex parte, April 1, 3*b*; May 14, 3*a*
Moses v. Midland Railway Company, May 14, 3*a*
Mosley v. Mosley, May 14, 3
Motobloc Cars (Ltd.), April 14, 3*e*
Murray v. Agnew, May 14, 3*d*
Napier v. Napier, otherwise Goodban, May 12, 3*b*; June 8, 3*a*
National Investment Trust Corporation of England (Ltd.), May 19, 3*c*
Near East Trust (Ltd.), June 9, 3*d*
New Supper Club (Ltd.), June 30, 3*d*
Nicholl v. Nicholl and Daniel, May 4, 3*b*
Nicholson, in re R.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society, April 24, 3*c*
Noailles, deceased, in re De—Clouston and another v. Tufnell and others—Tufnell and others v. Shepheard, April 22, 3*a*
North-Eastern Insurance Company (Ltd.), in re, May 11, 3*b*
O'Driscoll v. Manchester Insurance Committee, June 29, 3*b*
Octl, deceased, in estate of, May 13, 3*e*
O'Gorman v. Edelsten and others, May 15, 3*c*
O'Hagan v. O'Hagan, April 29, 3*c*
Oldfield v. Oldfield and Wimperis, June 22, 3*c*
Orbes v. Orbes and Garrick, June 8, 3*b*
O'Sullivan v. Tolchinsky, June 25, 3*a*
Ounsworth (surveyor of taxes) v. Vickers (Ltd.), June 26, 4*c*
Owners' Cooperative Management Association (Ltd.), April 14, 3*e*

Law cases (continued) :—
Padarath Hawai and others v. Pandit Ram Nain Uphadia and others : see under Privy council appeals—India, below
Parker (pauper) v. owners of ship *Black Rock*, May 12, 3*a*
Patents Exploitation Trust (Ltd.), April 21, 3*b*
Pedlar v. Pedlar and Reid, June 8, 3*c*
Pepé v. Pepé, May 4, 3*b* ; 19, 3*d*
Perkins v. Perkins and Flood, June 15, 3*b*
Perry v. Perry and Nicholls, June 29, 3*c*
Peruvian Railway Construction Company (Ltd.), in re, May 21, 3*c*
Phelips v. Phelips and Porter, April 22, 3*d*
Phillips v. Lowther, May 1, 4*d*
Phillips v. Manufacturers' Securities (Ltd.), May 20, 3*a*
Picthall v. Pictlıall, May 4, 3*b*
Pocock v. Thacker and Co., April 16, 3*a*
Poona, May 4, 3*c*
Porter v. Porter and Wayringer, May 19, 3*d*
Port of London Authority v. British Oil and Cake Mills (Ltd.), June 22, 3*a*
Poulton v. Milman and others, April 14, 3*c* ; 15, 3*b* ; 16, 3*b* ; 17, 3*d*
Premier Meat Company (Ltd.), June 2, 3*a*
Preston v. *Daily News* (Ltd.), May 11, 3*c* ; 12, 3*a*
Preston v. McKenzie, June 29, 3*c* ; 30, 3*b*
Prideaux v. Prideaux, June 7, 5*c*
Privy council appeals :—
Canada :—
Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada v. Robinson, April 21, 3*b*
India :—
Basant Kumar and others v. King-Emperor, April 28, 3*b*
Chandra Das v. King-Emperor, April 29, 3*a*
Padarath Hawai and others v. Pandit Ram Nain Uphadia and others, June 4, 3*a*
Jamaica :—
Ward and others v. Brown and others, May 6, 3*b*
Southern Rhodesia, in matter of, May 20, 3*a*
Proctor v. Owners of steamship *Serbino*, June 25, 3*b*
R. v. Aubrey, May, 4, 3*a*
R. v. Baird, May 11, 3*b*
R. v. Baker, May 4, 3*a*
R. v. Justices of Beacontree division of Essex, June 19, 4*c*
R. v. Gibson, May 18, 3*c*
R. v. Grubb, April 20, 3*a* ; May 11, 3*a*
R. v. Metz, April 27, 3*d*
R. v. His Honour Judge Mulligan, June 16, 3*e*
R. v. Platt, May 4, 3*a*
R. v. Rappoport, June 15, 3*a*
R. v. Sanderson, May 18, 3*c*
R. v. Taylor, May 18, 3*d*
R. v. Wright, June 19, 4*c*
R.M.S. Syndicate (Ltd.), June 2, 3*a*
Ramsden-Price v. Ramsden-Price, June 8, 3*c*
Ratcliffe v. Great Western Railway Company, June 17, 5*c*
Ratcliffe v. Ratcliffe and Charnley, April 27, 3*c*
Law cases (continued) :—
Redfern v. Lady Huntly, Lord Huntly claimant, April 27, 3*c*
Rees v. Rees and Taylor, June 8, 3*c*
Reeves v. Reeves and Blackburn, June 15, 3*b*
Roberts v. Roberts, June 15, 3*b*
Robertson v. Bennett, June 12, 3*c*
Robins v. Robins, June 15, 3*b*
Robson v. Premier Oil and Pipe Line Company (Ltd.) and others, April 1, 3*d* ; May 7, 3*a*
Rogers v. Rogers and Dawson, June 15, 3*b*
Rombach v. Gent, June 16, 3*d*
Rubber Produce Agency (Ltd.), April 21, 3*b*
Rue v. Rue and Collingwood, May 19, 3*d*
Rumsey v. Rumsey and Jay, May 4, 3*b*
Runic, May 20, 3*c*
Rushton v. Rushton and Ayrton. April 27, 3*c*
Russell v. Russell, April 17, 3*b*
Rutherford v. Rutherford and Middleton, June 15, 3*b*
Sachs v. Ashton and Parsons (Ltd.), May 5, 3*a*
Safford's settlement, re—Davies v. Burgess, June 25, 3*c*
Sagar v. Sagar and Wright, May 11, 3*d*
Sanday (S.) and Co. v. British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.), April 24, 3*a*
Scott, deceased, Sir J. Murray—Scott v. Scott, June 18, 3*c*
Scott-Blair v. Scott-Blair, April 1, 3*e*
Seal v. Turner, May 19, 3*c*
Selby-Lowndes v. Selby-Lowndes, April 1, 3*e*
Sexton v. Sexton and Cohen, June 8, 3*c*
Seymour v. Lipton (Ltd.), April 20, 3*b* ; 26, 3*a*
Sharpe v. Sharpe and Shelton, June 8, 3*c*
Sheehy, in re D., April 21, 3*d*
Siddall v. Wallasey corporation, April 15, 7*d*
Sievier v. Nunn, June 25, 3*d*
Silverman v. Hunt, May 1, 4*d*
Simpson, A., v. Simpson, D., June 22, 3*c*
Skeels, K. E., v. Skeels, H., June 22, 3*c*
Smith, re G. J., May 21, 3*c*
Smith v. Truth Publishiug Company (Ltd.), June 26, 4*b*
Smith v. Wall, April 16, 3*c*
Solicitor, in re—ex parte Incorporated Law Society, April 24, 3*c*
Spencer v. Spencer, April 27, 3*c*
Speyer, re Sir Edgar, June 24, 3*a*
Spottiswoode v. Spottiswoode, April 27, 3*c*
Squire. in re L. R. L., April 21, 3*d*
Standard Newspapers (Ltd.), re, May 5, 3*b* ; June 16, 3*f*
Stevens v. British Medical Association, May 8, 3*b*
Stewart v. E. Hulton and Co. (Ltd.) and others, June 23, 3*b*
Stock v. Central Midwives Board, May 13, 3*d*
Stokvis v. Sandown Park Club (Sandown Park) (Ltd.), May 12, 3*d*
Stoncham and Co., in re, May 12, 3*c*
Story v. Fuller, Story, and Co., July 7, 5*d*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Sutherland, in re Mary Duchess of—
Bechoff, David, and Co. v. Bubna and others, April 20, 3*a*
Taylor v. Read, June 16, 3*f* ; 17, 3*b* ; 18, 3*f*
Thompson v. Thompson and Chainey, June 8, 3*c*
Thorpe v. Thorpe and White, May 11, 3*d*
Todd v. Todd and White, May 11, 3*d*
Totternhoe Lime, Stone, and Cement Company (Ltd), May 19, 3*c*
Tratt v. Good, May 15, 3*e*
Tribe, deceased, re—Tribe v. Dean and Chapter of Truro Cathedral, May 1, 4*d*
Tulloch and Co., in re, June 30, 3*a*
Tustain v. Tustain and Diamond, May 4, 3*b*
United London and Scottish Insurance Company (Ltd.), in re—Browne's claim, May 6, 3*b*
United London and Scottish Insurance Company (Ltd.), in re—Newport Navigation Company's claim, May 7, 3*e*
United States Steel Products Company v. Great Western Railway Company, June 8, 3*c*
Walker v. Walker and Haines, May 4, 3*b*
Wallrock (Samuel) and Co. v. St. George's Hospital, April 17, 3*b*
Ward and others v. Brown and others : see under Privy council appeals—Jamaica, above
Warner v. Warner, May 11, 3*d*
Watney, Combe, Reid, and Co. (Ltd.) v. Berners, May 19, 3*b*
Watson v. Watson and Clarke, June 15, 3*b*
Welch, in re, June 23, 3*b*
White v. Jackson, June 18, 3*e*
White v. White and Gruber, May 4, 3*b*
Whiting v. Ivens, June 16, 3*e*
Whittaker v. London county council, May 6, 3*c*
Whyman v. Whyman and Wickers, May 11, 3*d*
Wilding v. Wilding, May 4, 3*b*
Wilkinson v. Wilkinson, June 8, 3*c*
Williams v. Moss's Empires (Ltd.), May 20, 3*b* ; 21, 3*d*
Williams v. Williams and Esscoldson, May 19, 3*d*
Wilson v. Wilson, June 8, 3*c*
Wiseman and Sharland (Ltd.), April 14, 3*e*
Wolf (W.) and Sons v. Carr, Parker, and Co. (Ltd.), April 30, 3*c*
Wolson v. Wolson, June 8, 3*c*
Woolf v. Woolf, April 27, 3*c*
Wright v. Wright, June 8, 3*c*
Yenny v. Grand Hotel (Jersey) (Ltd.), April 22, 3*c*
Young v. Gentle, April 30, 3*e*
Young v. Young, June 8, 3*c*
LAWES, Tom—theft charge, April 5, 4*b* ; 12, 3*c*
LAW Guarantee Trust and Accident Society (Ltd.) :—
Law case, May 19, 3*c*
LAWLEY, Sir Arthur :—
War, European — appointed British Red Cross Society commissioner in France, April 20, 14*c*
at Mansion House, on British Red Cross Society : work in France : *The Times* Fund, June 17, 11*b*
LAWN tennis :—
Oval—play permitted, May 15, 14*e*
Tournaments, "open"—official ban, April 22, 13*e*
United States :—
Championships :—
Lady's — singles : final round played, June 14, 11*c*
LAWRANCE, Miss Hilda M. M. :—
"Compositions Françaises d' Après les Tableaux Célèbres"—noticed (Ed.S.), May 4, 6*7b*
LAWRENCE, Lady :—
War, European — acceleration of output of supplies : commences movement to establish depôts for refreshments at factories, May 5, 7*a*
LAWRENCE, Dowager Lady—health, April 1, 11*d* ; 5, 9*c*
LAWRENCE, Second Lieut. Brian L.—killed in action, June 7, 6*c*
LAWRENCE, Pte. Edward J.—robbery charge, June 29, 6*b* ; 30, 13*d*
LAWRENCE, Lieut.-Col. G. H.—received by King ; invested with insignia of C.M.G., June 15, 9*b*
LAWRENCE, Mabel—inquest, April 6, 5*a*
LAWRENCE, Second Lieut. Oliver—memorial service : arrangements, June 2, 9*b* ; biographical, 3, 6*a*
LAWRENCE, Mrs. Pethick :—
at The Hague women's peace conference, on European war, April 30, 9*f*
LAWRENCE, Lieut. Reginald W.—awarded Distinguished Service Medal, May 22, 8*b*
LAWRENCE, Sir T. :—
Pictures sold "Portrait of Lady Melville" sold (£1,020), April 26 5*c* ; "Portrait of Mrs. Sotheran" (£6,200), May 1, 11*d*
LAWRIE, Brig.-Gen. C. E.—received by King ; invested with insignia of C.B., June 23, 11*e*
LAWRIE, Second Lieut. E. N.—killed in action, May 18, 6*c*
LAW Society : see INCORPORATED Law Society
LAWSON, Sir Arthur T.—death, June 3, 5*c*
LAWSON, Mr. F. W.—will, May 31, 9*c*
LAWSON, George : see under MURDER
LAWSON, Mr. Harry :—
at Memorial Hall, on European war : attitude of press, April 1, 5*d*
LAWSON, Mr. J. C. :—
on European war—army : officers : supply : commanding officers' refusal to allow men to apply for commissions (l.), April 1, 9*e*
LAW Union and Rock Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 31, 13*e*
LAY, Mr. E. J. S. :—
"Pupils' Class-Book of English History, The. Book II. : The Tudors"—noticed (Ed.S.), June 1, 79*c*
LAYARD, Sir Charles P.—death, June 11, 5*b*
LEA, Judge G. Harris—death, May 5, 7*b* ; will, June 25, 11*e*
LEA, Sapper William—run over by motor-car (fatal) ; our special correspondent's comments, May 4, 5*a* ; inquest, 5, 5*e* ; 19, 5*c*
LEA Bridge District Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Finance—stock : sale announced, May 17, 12*b*
LEACH, Mr. A.—will, May 8, 11*e*
LEACH, Capt. Francis J.—death from wounds, May 1, 4*c*

LEADING articles :—
"Admiration, On," June 17, 9*c*
Agriculture :—
Hay harvest—labour : military assistance, June 23, 9*b*
Aliens :—
Enemy : see under War, European—Great Britain, below
Army :—
Compulsory service : see under War, European—Great Britain—Service, national, below
Art :—
Collection, national — recommendation of committee of Trustees of National Gallery, April 30, 11*b*
Old Masters, export of, April 30, 11*b*
Art, industrial (Ed.S.), April 6, 51*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—speech in Parliament, June 16, 9*a*
Atheism, May 22, 9*c*
"Back Numbers," June 21, 9*c*
Balfour, Mr. H. A.—appointment as First Lord of Admiralty, May 27, 9*b*
Balkans—political situation, May 26, 9*b*; June 28, 9*b*
Ballin, Herr :—
War, European — responsibility : statement to German-American journalist, April 15, 11*b*; 23, 9*c*
Beauty and destruction, May 31, 7*b*
Beer, Mr. George :—
War, European—article in *Forum*, June 5, 9*b*
Benedict XV., Pope :—
War, European :—
Outrages, German — interview with French journalist, June 25, 9*b*
Bernhardi, Gen. — interview by American journalist, April 14, 9*b*
Birds :—
"Crows and Pigeons," May 6, 9*b*
Migration, May 1, 9*c*
Mortality, June 26, 9*c*
Sparrows ("Fruits of Dependence"), June 8, 9*c*
Swallows, April 8, 9*c*
"Bird's Warning, The," June 5, 9*c*
Bismarck, Prince—centenary of birth, April 1, 9*a*
British Industries Fair : see under Trade—War on Austrian and German trade, below
Browne, Hablot Knight—centenary of birth, June 15, 7*b*
Bryan, Mr. W. J. (United States)—resignation as Secretary of State, June 10, 9*b*
Budget (1915-16), May 5, 11*a*
Campbell, Mr. J. H.—possible appointment as Lord Chancellor of Ireland, June 8, 9*b*
Canada :—
Parties, political — dissensions, April 2, 7*b*
War, European : see under War, European, below
Children :—
Infantile mortality, June 9, 9*b*; 26, 9*c*
Meals, school (Ed.S.), April 6, 51*b*
Medical inspection (Ed.S.), April 6, 51*b*
"Children in khaki," May 5, 11*b*
China :—
Japan, relations with :—
Concessions — Japanese demands, May 7, 9*a*; settlement, 10, 9*b*

LEADING articles—China (continued) :—
Trade :—
Germans, British trading with : see under War, European—Trade—Great Britain, below
Churchill, Mr. Winston :—
War, European — rumoured differences with Lord Fisher, May 18, 9*a*
Congo (Belgian) :—
Railways :—
Kabalo-Tanganyika — construction completed, April 7, 9*c*
"Convalescence, On," May 3, 9*c*
Cricket :—
Public school matches—continuance (Ed.S.), May 4, 63*c*
Dardanelles — naval and military operations at : see under War, European (operations), below
Derby, Lord :—
War, European—supplies : speech at Manchester, April 28, 9*a*
Drama :—
War plays, May 29, 7*b*
"Dressing up, On," April 17, 9*c*
Education :—
Children, abnormal — training (Ed.S.), June 1, 75*c*
System — deficiencies (Ed.S.), May 4, 63*a*; June 1, 9*c*; (Ed.S.), 1, 75*d*
Universities :—
Grants, government (Ed.S.), June 1, 75*b*
Wars, English—effect (Ed.S.), April 6, 51*a*
Education, Board of —
Administration—Mr. Pease's annual statement (Ed.S.), June 1, 75*a*
President — Mr. Henderson's appointment (Ed.S.), June 1, 75*a*
Eliot, Dr. C. W. (U.S.A.) :—
War, European—speech at Boston, April 14, 9*b*
Fame, June 21, 9*c*
Farrar, Sir George—death, May 21, 9*b*
"Feminine wisdom, On," May 12, 9*b*
Finance :—
War, European : see under War, European, below
Flies, April 27, 9*c*
"Flight," April 20, 11*c*
"Flowers of speech, Foreign," June 19, 9*b*
"Folly of mankind, On the," May 4, 9*c*
Foreign policy :—
Democratic control, April 19, 9*b*
Secrecy, April 9, 9*a*
"Foul-weather friends," June 29, 9*c*
France :—
War, European : see under War, European, below
Freemasonry :—
War, European — suggested enquiry into conduct, April 16, 9*c*
"Gardening" : see under Horticulture, below
Genius—problem of training (Ed.S.), June 1, 75*c*
George V., King :—
Birthday—honours, June 3, 9*a*
War, European :—
Drink—letter to Mr. Lloyd George, April 1, 9*c*; prohibition in royal household, 7, 9*a*
Germany :—
War, European : see under War, European, below

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Giolitti, Signor (Italy)—political record, May 15, 9*a*
Government :—
Democratic—value, April 19, 9*b*
Greece :—
Elections, Parliamentary, June 14, 7*b* ; 17, 9*b* ; results, 22, 9*b*
" Haste and Waste," June 18, 9*c*
Hay :—
Harvest—labour : military assistance, June 23, 9*b*
" Hidden fruit," June 22, 9*c*
Holidays, May 21, 9*b*
" Horse-Chestnut Buds," April 10, 9*c*
Horticulture :—
" Gardening at the front," April 28, 9*c*
Hospitals :—
Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, June 12, 7*c*
Hypocrisy, April 21, 9*b*
" Impossibility, On," April 13, 9*c*
Insurance, marine :—
Law case—judicial decision respecting interpretation of clause in policy, April 24, 9*b*
Italy :—
War, European : see under War, European, below
Kitchener, Lord :—
War Office—administration, May 21, 9*a*
Labour :—
Disputes, June 1, 9*a*
" Languages, Little," April 3, 9*c*
" Lesson from the sea, A," May 10, 9*c*
Lincoln, Abraham—50th anniversary of death, April 16, 9*a* ; correspondence, 20, 11*d*
Literature :—
Characterization, April 23, 9*c*
War, European—position during, June 9, 9*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — speech at Manchester, June 4, 9*a* ; speech at Liverpool, 5, 9*a*
Lusitania, sinking of : see under Shipping, below
Mahomedans :—
Khalifate—future, April 24, 9*b*
" Man and nature," May 25, 7*b*
Maps, April 6, 9*c*
" Mark Tapley," May 28, 9*c*
" May, 1915," May 27, 9*b*
" Memory of the brave, The," May 26, 9*c*
Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, June 12, 7*c*
Meyer, Dr. Arnold :—
War, European — responsibility : pamphlet (" Wherein lies England's guilt "), April 20, 11*b*
Military service, compulsory :—
War, European : see under War, European — Great Britain — Service, national, below
Ministry (Asquith) — reconstruction, May 20, 9*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 24, 7*a* ; 26, 9*a* ; 27, 9*a* ; June 3, 9*a* ; re-election of ministers Bill, 8, 9*a*
Supplies, war—creation of department, May 28, 9*a* ; June 1, 9*a* ; 3, 9*a* ; 10, 9*a*
" Money, The love of," June 11, 9*c*
Moneylenders, May 19, 9*b*
Music—popularity as an art, June 16, 9*c*
" Not trying, On," April 22, 11*c*
Optimism, May 28, 9*c*
" Pat on the back, A," June 10, 9*c*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
" Phiz "—centenary of birth, June 15, 7*b*
Pitt, William — speeches : " War Speeches of William Pitt " reviewed, May 18, 9*b*
Political education (Ed.S.), May 4, 6*3b*
Portugal :—
Political unrest, April 27, 9*b*
Revolution, May 20, 9*b*
Publications :—
" War speeches of William Pitt " —reviewed, May 18, 9*b*
" Push and go," April 12, 9*c*
Railway accidents :—
Caledonian Railway—Quintinshill, May 24, 7*b*
" Rain, The," June 30, 9*c*
" Reading aloud, On," April 14, 9*c*
Register, national : see under War, European—Great Britain—Service, national, below
" Reproved, On being," April 7, 9*c*
Revenue and expenditure, April 26, 9*b*
Rhodes-Moorhouse, Lieut. — death, May 7, 9*b*
Royal Literary Fund—appeal for funds, April 22, 11*c*
Seamen's Hospital (Greenwich)—Lord Devonport's appeal, June 3, 7*b*
" Searchings of heart, On," April 2, 7*c*
Shakespeare—Stratford-on-Avon festival, April 24, 9*c* ; Dr. Wallace's articles, May 8, 9*b*
" Sheep and goats," April 23, 9*c*
Shipping :—
Falaba, sinking of, April 17, 9*b*
Lusitania, sinking of, May 8, 9*a* ; 10, 9*a* ; United States note to Germany, 15, 9*b* ; German reply, June 2, 7*b* ; second United States note, 12, 7*d*
Speyer, Sir E.—renunciation of British honours, May 19, 9*b*
" Spring," April 15, 11*c* ; June 2, 7*c*
" Spring's discipline," April 26, 9*c*
" State, Harmony and conflict in the," April 29, 9*c*
" Sullied stream, The," May 17, 9*b*
Sweden :—
War, European : see under War, European, below
Tapley, Mark, May 28, 9*c*
The Times :—
Russian supplement, 12th, June 28, 9*c*
War, European :—
Richardson, Maj.—letter on need for national service : prosecution, June 12, 7*b*
" This time last year," May 11, 9*c*
Thrift, June 9, 9*a*
Tirpitz, Grand Adm. von—disagreement with Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg regarding German submarine war against Great Britain, June 26, 9*b*
Trade :—
Industries :—
Research work—advisory council (Ed.S.), June 1, 7*5a*
War on Austrian and German trade :—
British Industries Fair, May 8, 9*b*
Trees :—
Plane trees, May 24, 7*b*
Turf :—
Race meetings—continuance during war, May 4, 9*c* ; suspension announced, 20, 9*c*

Leading articles (continued) :—
" Undercurrent," May 15, 9c
United States :—
Ministry :—
Bryan, Mr. W. J.—resignation, June 10, 9b
" Vanished pleasure, A," June 24, 9b
Venezelos, M. — retirement from public life, April 10, 9b
War, European — policy, April 23, 9b ; June 14, 7b ; return to power, 22, 9b
" Visions of Night," June 14, 7c
War, European :—
Australia :—
Great Britain, support of, June 29, 9b
Expeditionary force — memorial service at St. Paul's cathedral, June 16, 9b
Gifts, May 21, 9b
Austria-Hungary and Italy, May 15, 9a ; history of negotiations, June 1, 9b
Balkans — political situation, May 26, 9b ; June 28, 9b
Bulgaria and Serbia — Bulgarian raid into Serbian territory, April 5, 7c
Canada :—
Great Britain, support of, April 2, 7b
Expeditionary force — Princess Patricia's Light Infantry : gallantry ; losses at St. Eloi, June 23, 9b
Children, April 9, 9c
Disease :—
Epidemics — possibilities, April 1, 9b
Finance :—
Great Britain, April 26, 9b ; May 5, 11a ; June 9, 9a ; 16, 9b
Credit vote, June 16, 9b
Loan (unlimited), June 22, 9a ; 28, 9a ; 30, 9a
Food supply :—
Great Britain, June 17, 9b
Committee, formation of, June 18, 9b
France — French official review, April 2, 7a ; M. Victor Giraud's open letter to *The Times*, June 7, 9b
Army — condition : French official review, April 2, 7a ; progress, June 21, 9a
Germany — prospects, May 17, 9a ; 28, 9b
Army—strength, April 2, 7a
" Blockade " :—
United States—note to Great Britain, April 6, 9a
Conditions, May 28, 9b
Military methods, April 16, 9c
Ministry — disagreement between Grand Adm. von Tirpitz and Herr von Bethman Hollweg, June 2 , 9b
National spirit, May 1, 9a ; 17, 9a ; 28, 9b ; June 7, 9c
Press :—
Deutsche Tageszeitung — suspension, June 26, 9b
Germany and Netherlands :—
Dissensions—rumours, April 9, 9b
Great Britain :—
Aliens :—
Enemy, May 11, 9b ; 12, 9b
Anti-German feeling—riots, May 13, 9a
Leading articles—War, European—Great Britain — Aliens — Enemy (continued) :—
Internment, May 13, 9a ; government measures, 14, 9b
Ammunition : see under Supplies, war, below
Anti-patriotism, June 19, 9a
Army :—
Recruiting, May 6, 9a ; 11, 9a
Civil servants, May 7, 9b
" Blockade " by German submarines :—
Falaba, sinking of, April 17, 9b
Lusitania, sinking of, May 8, 9a ; 10, 9a ; United States note to Germany, 15, 9b ; German reply, June 2, 7b ; second United States note, 12, 7d
Colonial assistance, April 30, 11b ; (E.N.), May 22, 17a : June 29, 9b
Drink, April 3, 9a ; 6, 9b ; 7, 9a ; 10, 9a
George V., King — letter to Mr. Lloyd George, April 1, 9c : command to household not to use alcoholic liquor, 7, 9a
Supplies, war — interference with output, April 6, 9b ; 7, 9a : 10, 9a : 14, 9a ; May 3, 9a ; government proposals, April 30, 11a ; May 1, 9b ; 3, 9a ; withdrawal, 10, 9b
Economy, national, June 9, 9a ; 30, 9a
Ministry :—
Criticism of, April 20, 11a ; 23, 9a ; 29, 9a ; May 4, 9a ; 11, 9a ; 21, 9a
Dissensions — rumoured, May 18, 9a
Reconstruction : see Ministry, above
National spirit, April 2, 7c ; May 25, 7b ; June 16, 9a
Organization, national, June 7, 9a ; 23, 9a ; 30, 9b
Parties, political :—
Independent Labour party — attitude : conference at Norwich, April 8, 9b ; 9, 9a
Pensions and allowances — new scale for disablement, May 19, 9b
Administration, May 22, 9b
Policy, April 9, 9a
Press :—
Censorship, April 17, 9b ; 19, 9a : May 7, 9b
The Times — shortage of ammunition : reply to criticism, June 1, 9a
Richardson, Maj. — letter on need for national service : prosecution, June 12, 7b
Resources :—
Scientific — organization, June 14, 7c
Schoolboys—responsibilities, June 4, 9b
Secrecy, official, April 2, 7a ; 15, 11a ; 19, 9a
Service, national, April 16, 9a ; May 6, 9a ; 14, 9a : 22, 9b ; 24, 7a ; 25, 7b ; 29, 7a ; June 2, 7a ; 3, 7a ; 5, 9b : 8, 9a ; 18, 9b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — speech at Manchester, June 4, 9a

LEADING articles—War, European—Great Britain — Service, national (continued) :—
Press attitude, May 31, 7a
Register, national, June 23, 9a ; introduction of Bill, 30, 9b
Supplies, war :—
Ammunition :—
Supply, May 14, 9a ; alleged shortage of high explosives, May 19, 9a ; 24, 7a ; *The Times* reply to criticism, June 1, 9a
Output, acceleration of, April 8, 9a ; 13, 9a ; 15, 11a ; 20, 11b ; 21, 9a ; 22, 11a, b ; May 3, 9a ; 19, 9a ; June 11, 9a ; 14, 7a ; 15, 7a ; formation of new department in ministry, May 28, 9a ; June 1, 9a ; 3, 9a ; 10, 9a
Asquith, Mr. — speech at Newcastle, April 21, 9a ; 22, 11a ; 28, 9a
Bill, June 24, 9a ; 26, 9a ; discussion in Commons, 29, 9a
Committee, government—appointment, April 14, 9a ; 15, 11a
Labour :—
Committee — appointment, April 8, 9a
Compulsory, June 21, 9b
Disputes, June 1, 9a ; 15, 7a
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—speech at Manchester, June 4, 9a ; speech at Liverpool, 5, 9a
Trade : see under Trade, below
Great Britain and Germany—British feeling towards Germany, April 5, 7b ; German feeling towards Great Britain, June 7, 9c
Greece :—
Policy, April 23, 9b ; June 14, 7b ; 17, 9b ; 22, 9b
Italy :—
Intervention, May 15, 9a ; 22, 9a ; 25, 7a ; 26, 9b ; June 1, 9b ; 8, 9c
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr—speech, May 31, 7b
Mahomedans :—
Khalifate, future of the, April 24, 9b
Neutral countries (see also their names above and below) :—
News—dissemination of, May 29, 7b
New Zealand :—
Great Britain, support of :—
Expeditionary force — memorial service at St. Paul's cathedral, June 16, 9b
Outrages :—
German, April 24, 9a ; May 3, 9b ; Lord Bryce's committee report, 13, 9b
Benedict XV., Pope—interview with French journalist, June 25, 9b
Peace :—
Benedict XV., Pope—American journalist's interview with, April 13, 9b
Great Britain—attitude, April 13, 9b
Colonies, consultation with, April 9, 9c ; 16, 9b

LEADING articles—War, European (continued) :—
Prisoners :—
British :—
Germany, in—treatment, April 12, 9b ; 28, 9b ; reprisals against British officers, 26, 9a
German :—
Submarine crews—captured : treatment, April 7, 9b ; German reprisals, 26, 9a
Progress, May 27, 9a
Responsibility :—
Ballin, Herr—statement to German-American journalist, April 15, 11b ; 23, 9c
Meyer, Dr. Arnold—pamphlet written by ("Wherein lies England's guilt"), April 20, 11b
Russia, June 28, 9c
Distress, relief of (R.S.), June 28, 1a
Sick and wounded :—
British Red Cross Society :—
The Times fund, May 17, 9b ; June 17, 9a ; Sir Charles Johnston's appeal, April 1, 9c
Christie, Messrs.—sale, April 19, 9c
Russia—work on behalf (R.S.), June 28, 1a
Sweden—attitude towards Allies, June 30, 9b
Trade :—
Great Britain :—
Enemy, trading with, June 19, 9b
China—trade between Manchester exporters and German firms : government attitude, June 3, 9b
United States :—
Supplies, war—export to Allies : German note, April 14, 9b
War, European (operations). April 3, 9b ; 5, 7a ; 12, 9a ; 15, 11a ; 17, 9a ; 20, 11a ; 21, 9b ; 26, 9a ; 27, 9a ; 28, 9a ; 29, 9a ; May 1, 9a ; 4, 9b ; 5, 11b ; 6, 9b ; 11, 9a ; 12, 9a ; 14, 9a ; 15, 7b ; 29, 7a ; June 2, 7a ; 4, 9b ; 8, 9b ; 9, 9b ; 11, 9b ; 23, 9b ; 24, 9b ; 25, 9a
Aerial :—
East coast—raids over Tyneside and Essex coast, April 17, 9a
London—raid on, June 2, 7a
Southend district—raid on, May 11, 9a
Warneford, Sub-Lieut. — destruction of Zeppelin near Brussels, June 8, 9b ; 9, 9b
Africa, German South West, April 21, 9b ; 29, 9b ; capture of Windhuk, May 14, 9b
Carpathians — Russian advance, April 5, 7a ; 12, 9a
Casualties :—
British :—
Dardanelles—naval, May 29, 7a
Canadian—near Ypres, April 27, 9a ; 28, 9a ; Princess Patricia's Regiment, June 23, 9b
Dardanelles—Allies' attack on, April 12, 9a ; 27, 9a ; 29, 9a ; work of Australasian troops, May 11, 9b ; 12, 9a
Dunkirk—German bombardment of, May 1, 9a

LEADING articles—War, European (operations) (continued) :—
Galicia, Western—Russian reverse, May 4, 9*b* ; June 11, 9*b*
Gases, asphyxiating—use by Germans, April 29, 9*b* ; May 6, 9*b* ; 15, 7*b*
Hartmannsweilerkopf — action at, May 4, 9*b*
Lemberg—Austro-German success, June 24, 9*b*
Naval :—
British Navy
Majestic—loss of, May 29, 7*a*
Triumph—loss of, May 29, 7*a*
Neuve Chapelle — British advance at : Sir John French's dispatch, April 15, 11*a*
Persian Gulf, April 21, 9*b* ; May 29, 7*a*
Przemysl—siege, April 3, 9*b* ; recapture, June 4, 9*b*
Russian army — retreat in Galicia, June 11, 9*b*
St. Mihiel—French attacks on, April 12, 9*a*
Secondary theatres, April 21, 9*b* ; May 29, 7*a*
Wells, poisoned—in German South-West Africa, May 6, 9*b*
Windhuk—British capture of, May 14, 9*b*
Ypres—Allies reverse near, April 26, 9*a* ; 27, 9*a* ; 28, 9*a* ; readjustment of British line, May 5, 11*b* ; fighting, 14, 9*a*
Warneford, Sub-Lieut. R. A. J.—attack on and destruction of Zeppelin near Brussels, June 8, 9*b* ; 9. 9*b*
Waterloo, Battle of—centenary, June 18, 9*a*
Weather :—
"Rain, The," June 30, 9*c*
Wells, Mr. H. G.—letter to *The Times* on organization of scientific resources, June 14, 7*c*
"Wind, The," May 18, 9*c*
Words :—
Foreign—use, June 19, 9*b*
LEAD poisoning : see under DISEASES.
industrial—Paints
LEAF, Mr. Walter :—
on Gallipoli Peninsula (l. quoted), April 27, 8*b*
LEAGUE of Honour :—
Economy—work : secretary (int.), June 15, 9*c*
LEAKE, Capt. G. D.—killed in action, May 22, 6*b*
LEAPER, Mr. William—will, May 12, 11*e*
LEAR, Rev. E. W.—will, April 12, 11*b*
LEATHAM, Capt. B. H.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
LEATHES, Mr. Stanley :—
"People of England, The." Vol. I. "The People in the Making"—reviewed (Ed.S.), May 4, 6*c*
LEATHER, Capt. E. W.—killed in action, April 26, 6*c*
LEBONG Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 4, 12*f*
LE BRETON, Farren :—
"Courts of Love, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 20, 17*c*
LECKIE, Lieut. J. H.—killed in action, May 18, 6*b*
LECKIE, Capt. O. T.—death from wounds, April 20, 5*c*
LECKIE, Lieut.-Col. R. G. E.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
LECKY, Brig.-Gen. R. St. Clair—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
LECLEZIO, Sir Henry—appointed K.C.M.G., June 3, 10*a*
LECOMTE, Signor—vocal recital, June 30, 6*b*
LE CREUSOT works : see SCHNEIDER'S Artillery Works
LEDBURY Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 13, 14*b*
LEDGARD, Sir Henry—knighted, June 3, 10*d*
LEDGER, Lieut. R. K.—killed in action, April 17, 13*b*
LEDICOTT, Mr. William—account of German air raid on Southend, May 11, 9*d*
LEDINGHAM, Lieut. G. A.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c* ; decorated by King, 29, 11*b*
LEE, Col. Arthur H. :—
on war, European—supplies : acceleration of output, April 22, 7*a*
LEE, Capt. G.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
LEE, Capt. G. M.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
LEE, Mr. H. C. :—
on war, European—drinking of spirits (l.), April 6, 9*d*
LEE, Ida : see MARRIOTT, Mrs. Charles Bruce
LEE, Mr. John—death, May 5, 7*b*
LEE, Brig.-Gen. Noel—death from wounds, June 25, 6*e*
LEE, Lieut.-Col. R. P.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
LEE, Sir Sidney :—
at Stratford-on-Avon, on Shakespeare, May 7, 11*d*
on Shakespeare—Dr. Wallace's articles (L.S.), May 27, 17*8c*
LEE, Mr. W. S.—biographical ; appointed headmaster of Dover College, April 1, 5*d*
LEECH, Capt. Arthur C.—killed in action, June 19, 6*f*
LEECHMANN, Lieut. C. B.—killed in action, April 15, 5*c*
LEEDS :—
Corporation :—
Employees — war bonus granted, April 15, 12*c* (e.e.)
War, European — municipal scheme for manufacture of munitions : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Supplies, war—Output
LEEDS and District Cinematograph Company (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, June 2, 3*a*
LEEDS Chamber of Commerce :—
Meeting, June 1, 10*d*
LEEDS Corn Exchange :—
Alien enemy birth, members of—exclusion : resolution passed, May 12, 10*b*
LEEDS Philharmonic Society—members sing at Queen's Hall, April 21, 5*b*
LEEKE, Lieut. H. A.—death, June 2, 8*d*
LEEPER, Dr. :—
on Trinity College, Melbourne—request for names of old students serving with forces (l. quoted, Ed.S.), June 1, 7*6c*
LEES, Capt. Gerald O.—killed in action, May 6, 4*c*
LEES, Maj. T. P.—killed in action, April 27, 4*c*
LEFÈVRE, Mr. Léon H.—death, April 20, 12*c*
LEFLER, William (U.S.A.)—confesses to attempts to destroy Canadian factories, June 29, 7*d*
LEGARD, Lieut. G. P.—killed in action, May 31, 4*a* ; June 1, 6*e*

LEGARD, Lieut. R. J. — death from wounds, May 17, 6*d*
LEGGE, Mrs. Edward—will, May 7, 11*e*
LEGGE, Col. Sir Henry C. — appointed paymaster of Household, June 30, 9*c*
LEGGE, Lieut. Hugo M.—killed in action, May 10, 4*c*
LEGGE, Mr. R. G. — awarded Military Cross, June 3, 10*c*
LEGGETT, Maj. E. H. G.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
LEGION of Honour : see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
LE GOFFIC, Charles :—
" Dixmude " — reviewed (L.S.), May 27, 176*c*
LEHIGH Valley Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
LEHMANN, Mr. Isaac :—
on *Lusitania*, sinking of (int.), May 10, 10*a*
LEHMANN, Mme. Lilli :—
" My Path through Life " reviewed (L.S.), April 1, 109*c*
LEHR, Theodore — concerned in conspiracy in United States for transferring ships to American flag for German contraband trade, June 18, 5*b*
LEICESTER :—
Race meeting : see under TURF
LEICESTER, Lord :—
War, European—provides hospital at Halkham, April 19, 6*d* (e.e.)
LEICESTER Regiment :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
LEICESTERSHIRE Yeomanry :—
Memorial service : see under WAR, European—Memorial services
LEIGH, Private — gallantry at Hooge, June 10, 7*f*
LEIGH, Maj. Chandos—will, June 9, 11*e*
LEIGH, Sir E. Chandos — death, May 19, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 19, 11*e*; memorial service held, 22, 11*b*
LEIGH, Maj. Edward — killed in action, May 10, 4*b*; 15, 6*c*
LEIGH, Lieut. Edward Henry — killed in action, May 15, 6*e*
LEIGHTON House :—
Concert, May 29, 11*d*
LEINSTER Regiment :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
LEITCH, Second Lieut. V. B.—killed in action, April 24, 4*b*
LELAND, Lieut. Walter A.—killed in action— June 17, 6*b*
LE MARCHANT, Mrs. Agnes Maria—will, April 8, 11*b*
LE MARCHANT, Second Lieut. S. H.—death from wounds, May 26, 3*c*
LEMBCKE, Mr. Eduardo G. :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, April 13, 13*f*
LEMBERG—note, June 24, 8*d* (e.e.)
Variants of name suggested—Mr. H. J. Mackinder (l.), April 6, 9*e*
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
LE MESURIER, Lieut. Alfred C.—killed in action, June 17, 6*b*
LE MESURIER.Capt. F. N.—killed in action, May 22, 6*b*
LEMIRE, Abbé — address over British soldiers' graves at Hazebrouck, April 6, 7*e*
LEMNOS :—
British occupation : see under WAR, European
LEMOINE, Commandant (Belgium) — awarded Legion of Honour, April 5, 6*b*
LEMON-OIL trade :—
Liotta, Prof. — invents chemical process, April 8, 14*f* (e.e.)
LEMPRIERE, Lieut.-Col. H. A.—will, May 11, 11*e*
LENDU Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 19, 14*b*
LENNON, Mr. William (Queensland) appointed secretary for agriculture, June 2, 5*b*
LENOIR, M. (Belgium) — executed by Germans, April 27, 7*c*
LENOIR, Mme. (Belgium) — arrested and sent to Germany, April 27, 7*c*
LENORMAND, René :—
" Study of Modern Harmony, A "— noticed (L.S.), April 22, 139*c*
LENTAIGNE, Sir John — will, June 3, 11*d*
LEON, Miss Adelina :—
Concert, June 2, 9*e*
" LEONARD L." — article in *Neue Freie Presse* quoted, April 28, 7*f*
LEONG, J. K., and L. K. Tas :—
" Village and Town Life in China " reviewed (L.S.), May 20, 166*d*
LEOPOLD, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
LEOPOLDINA Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways
LE PELLEY, Rev. J. L.—will, April 19, 11*b*
LEPROSY :—
Cure :—
Bayon, Dr. H.—reply to criticism, April 2, 3*f*
Penikese Island colony — death of wireless telegraphy operator, April 3, 3*b*
LE QUEUX, William :—
" Mysterious Three, The " — noticed (L.S.), April 22, 138*d*
LE ROI No. 2 (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 16, 16*c*
LE ROSSIGNOL, J. E. :—
" Jean Baptiste " — noticed (L.S.), April 22, 138*d*
LERROUX, Señor (Spain) :—
War, European — propaganda in support of Spanish intervention : public demonstration at Madrid against, June 1, 7*b* (e.e.)
at Seville, on European war : Spain : intervention, June 3, 7*e* (e.e.)
LERWICK :—
Explosion : see under ACCIDENTS—Explosions
LESLIE, Capt. Frank K.—killed in action, May 7, 4*f*
LESSER, Mr. Ernest :—
on Ballin, Herr — letter to *The Times* respecting European war (l.), April 26, 9*d*
LE SUEUR, G. :—
" Germany's Vanishing Colonies "— noticed (L.S.), April 22, 139*d*
LETHBRIDGE, Lady :—
War, European — leaving for Serbia to join Allied Field Ambulance Corps, April 19, 11*b*
LETHBRIDGE, Alan :—
" New Russia, The : From the White Sea to the Serbian Steppe " — reviewed (L.S.), May 27, 176*d*
LETHBRIDGE, Sir Roper :—
on war, European—drink : synthetic whisky (l.), April 10, 9*e*
LETRENTY Tea Estates Association (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 23, 16*c*

LETTS, Mr. W. C. :—
Railway carriage doors—device for simultaneously locking described (E.S.), May 28, 10*6c*
LEUCHARS, Col. Sir George—appointed K.C.M.G., June 3, 10*a*
LEVEN, Charles—drunk and disorderly charge, April 12, 3*d*
LEVER, Lady — operation, May 21, 11*b*
LEVER, Sir William — appointed to Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic), May 27, 9*c*
LEVER Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Finance—shares : new issue (F.N.), May 13, 13*b* ; 17, 12*b*
LEVESON-GOWER, Mrs. Cicely :—
on lunacy laws—treatment of suspicious cases by police (l.), April 17, 9*e*
LEVICK, Mr. John—will, May 12, 11*e*
LEVINSTEIN (Ltd.) Chemical and Colour Manufacturers, Manchester :—
Dividend, May 20, 15*c*
LEVITAN, M. (Russia)—Mr. S. Grahame's comment (R.S.), April 26, 6*d*
LEWES gaol :—
Escape of prisoners — particulars, May 8, 5*d*
LEWIN, Evans :—
" Germans and Africa, The "—reviewed (L.S.), May 13, 15*8c*
LEWIS, Mrs. Agnes L.—biographical ; awarded gold medal of Royal Asiatic Society, June 9, 11*c*
LEWIS, Arthur :—
" Vincleaves "—noticed (L.S.), April 1, 11*1c*
LEWIS, Maj. C. H.—killed in action, June 1, 6*d*
LEWIS, Lieut.-Col. F. G.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
LEWIS, Mr. G. Trevor :—
on Consolidated Cambrian Colliery (Ltd.)—reported option on shares of late Lord Merthyr in Lewis Merthyr Consolidated Collieries (Ltd.) (l.), April 15, 5*a*
LEWIS, Sir George :—
on moneylenders' methods (int.), June 9, 5*b*
LEWIS, Lieut. H. V.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
LEWIS, Alderman Henry—will, May 29, 9*d*
LEWIS, Mr. J. Herbert—appointed Parliamentary secretary to Board of Education, May 31, 7*c* ; appoints private secretary, June 28, 9*d*
at Hemel Hempstead, on hospital beds in England and Wales, May 7, 5*c*
on Gladstone, late Lieut. W. G. C. (l. quoted), April 20, 5*c*
LEWIS, Mr. John—will, May 29, 9*d*
LEWIS, Mr. John—assault charge, May 22, 5*b*
LEWIS, Lieut. M. H.—death from wounds, June 29, 11*d*
LEWIS, Mrs. Travers :—
at Westminster City Hall, on European war : distress of British girls abroad ; Ada Leigh Homes in Paris, April 28, 10*e* (e.e.)
LEWIS Merthyr Consolidated Collieries (Ltd.) :—
Consolidated Cambrian Colliery (Ltd.)—negotiations for acquisition of Lord Merthyr's interest, April 14, 5*b* ; Mr. G. T. Lewis (l.), 15, 5*a*
LEWKOWITSCH, Dr. J. :—
" Chemical Technology and Analysis of Oils, Fats, and Waxes, Vol. III " (new ed.)—noticed (E.S.), April 30, 9*5c*
LEYCESTER, Mr. W. H. :—
on German waiter prosecuted for failing to notify change of employment—corrects *The Times* report (l.), June 21, 3*b*
LEYLAND (Frederick) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 21, 15*b*
LEYS School :—
Athletes : see under ATHLETICS
Speech day — arrangements, June 18, 11*e* ; held, 26, 5*d*
LIBAU :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
LIBEL (civil cases) : see LAW cases
LIBEL (criminal) :—
Cohn, Mr. August—Ralph W. Atkinson : charged, June 9, 4*f*
Murray, Samuel M.—Cora Nurse : bill thrown out by grand jury at central criminal court, April 21. 4*e*
LIBERAL party : see under PARTIES, political
LIBERIA :—
Great Britain :—
London legation — commercial attaché appointed, June 22, 11*d*
Nyemah, King, and chiefs—send sum of money and letter to Messrs. Elder Dempster and Co., June 19, 11*a*
LIBIOLA Copper Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 24, 13*f*
LIBRARIES :—
Bouillon—Trappist monks' library (sp. art., " A looted library : Trappist treasures stolen : German vandalism "), May 4, 7
Camps Library : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Soldiers—Social work among
Sales : see BOOK sales
Special article (" War in the library "), April 28, 11*c*
War Library : see under WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British—Gifts
LICENSED trade :—
Law cases (lodger drunk on licensed premises), April 30, 3*e* ; (unlicensed sale of beer), May 8, 3*d* ; (discretion of compensation authority), 15, 3*f* ; (licence duty), 15, 3*e* ; 19, 3*b* ; (sale of drink during prohibited hours), June 18, 3*d*
War, European :—
Drink—attitude towards prohibition : see under WAR, European —Great Britain—Drink—Prohibition
LICENSING :—
Duty :—
Law case, June 22, 3*b*
LICHNOWSKIJ, Princess Marie—death, April 6, 11*b*
LIDDELL, Capt. C. G.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
LIDGETT, Dr. Scott :—
at London county council, on construction of new London county schools, May 6, 5*c*
LIDIARD, Mr. Herbert :—
Paddington (North) — recommended for adoption as Unionist candidate, April 23, 5*b*
LIDSTER, Miss—begins duty as station-master of Troedyrkiw Holt, April 20, 7*b*
LIEBAERT, M. (Belgium)—arrives in London, May 18, 14*a*

LIEBENTHAL, Lieut. Louis G.—killed in action, June 14, 9*e*
LIEBERT, Maj. B. R.—killed in actlon, May 19, 6*f*
LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 29, 14*b*
LIEBKNECHT, Herr :—
Attack on—Herr Wolfgang Heine (art. quoted), April 6, 6*d*
LIED, Jonas :—
on Siberia—trade openings (sp. art., "Trade opportunities in Siberia: an immense market"; R.S.), June 28, 7*a*
LIÉGE :—
Renamed "Lüttich" by Germans, April 9, 7*f*
War, European: see under WAR, European
LIFE Association of Scotland (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 6, 15*c*
Report, June 30, 16*e*
LIFEBOATS :—
Royal National Lifeboat Institution: see that title
LIFEGUARDS' Reserve Regiment, 2nd :—
George V., King—inspects, April 9, 11*b*; message to commanding officer, 12, 10*d*
LIFTS :—
Automatic :—
Tube stations: see under RAILWAYS —London
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships :—
Dues—order in council, June 5, 12*a*
Perim—High Light extinguished, June 15, 12*e*
"LIGHT Infantry"—on army bands (l.), April 7, 9*d*
LIGHTS, ancient :—
Law case, May 14, 3*d*
LILBURN, Mr. James—will, April 7, 11*c*
LILFORD, Lord :—
Oundle, aviaries and grounds at—visitors: admission arrangements, May 7, 14*d* (e.e.)
LILLIE, Major F. S.—will, June 15, 9*d*
LIMA, Senhor M. (Portugal)—appointed minister of public works, May 18, 7*f*
LIMA Light, Power, and Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 19, 14*f*
LIMANTOUR, Señor Josef y :—
Libel action by, April 21, 3*c*
LIMAN von Sanders, Gen. (Germany) :—
War, European—*Temps* report of proceedings at Crown Council at Constantinople, April 15, 9*d*; Dardanelles operations: reports defeat of landing parties, 29, 8*c*; claims victory in Gallipoli, May 3, 6*d*; accusations against Djevad Pasha, 17, 7*d*; on impregnability of Dardanelles; shelling of hospital by British, June 10, 4*a*
LIMA Railways Company: see under PERU —Railways
LIMBUGURI Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 21, 15*f*
LIMERICK, Lady—resigns vice-chairmanship of Forget-me-not Day Fund, April 1, 6*c*
on war, European—refreshments for soldiers and sailors on leave: London Bridge station buffet (int.), June 22, 5*d*
LINCOLN, Dean of: see FRY, Very Rev. T. C.
LINCOLN, Abraham—50th anniversary of death: meeting of Pilgrims to commemorate: arrangements, April 12, 5*e*; held; Mr. J. Choate (tel.), 16, 10*b*; leading article, 16, 9*a*; correspondence, 20, 11*d*; saying recalled: Mr. W. M. Thacher (l.), 17, 9*e*
LINCOLN, Ignatius T. T.—biographical, June 14, 5*f*; electoral devices at Darlington: our Darlington correspondent's comments, 14, 5*f*; connexion with Mount and Bootham Schools, York: disclaimer, 17, 3*f*; adoption for Darlington constituency: attitude of Liberal party: Mr. J. W. Gulland (statement), 18, 10*f*
Espionage—revelations: publication by New York *World*, June 14, 5*f*; Sir H. Dalziel (art. quoted), 14, 5*f*
Parliament—membership: see under PARLIAMENT
LINCOLN, J. C. :—
"Kent Knowles, Quahaug"—noticed (L.S.), May 20, 171*b*
LINCOLN, Natalie S. :—
"C. O. D."—noticed (L.S.), May 20, 171*c*
LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord—appointed lord lieutenant of Buckinghamshire, April 30, 13*e*
LINCOLNSHIRE Regiment :—
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations)—British army
LINDEN, Alexandra :—
"Red Laugh, The" (trans.)—reviewed, April 6, 6*c*
LINDLEY, Lord :—
on, war, European—companies: control by alien enemies (l.), May 1, 9*d*
LINDOP, Lieut. E. L. E.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*; decorated by King, 29, 11*b*
LINDSAY, Lieut. A. L.—killed in action, April 28, 6*e*
LINDSAY, Capt. D. A.—killed in action, May 12, 6*c*
LINDSAY, Mr. David—lecture announced, April 24, 6*a*
LINDSAY, Lieut.-Col. H. A. P.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
LINDSAY, Harding C., and others—fraud charge, May 19, 5*a* (e.e.)
LINDSAY, Sir John—knighted, June 3, 9*f*
LINDSAY, Mr. W. A. :—
on war, European—German submarine "blockade" (l.), April 19, 9*e*
LINDSAY, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. F. L. :—
War, European—letter from Gen. Bulfin respecting Gavenstafel Ridge operations, June 3, 8*b* (e.e.)
LINDSAY-SMITH, Mr. F. A.—death, June 22, 15*a*
LINDSEY, Mr. John :—
on war, European—Prince of Wales's Fund: cost of administration at Glasgow: controversy with Mr. J. Wheatley, April 12, 5*d*
LINES, Mr. S. L. B. :—
on *Lusitania*, sinking of (int.), May 10, 10*a*
LINGFIELD :—
Race meeting: see under TURF
LINGGI Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 21, 15*b*; June 30, 16*e*
Meeting, May 19, 15*c*
Report, April 27, 15*f*; (F.N.), 27, 13*a*
"LINK, A"—on European war: British national resources (l.), May 19, 9*e*
LINK, L. Mabel :—
"Chalmers, the Peace Scout"—noticed (Ed.S.), April 6, 5*6c*

LINSINGEN, Gen. von (Germany)—order Pour le Mérite conferred, May 25, 5c (e.e.)
War, European—Galician campaign : see WAR, European (operations)—Galicia
LINTON, Capt. C. S.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4c
LIONS :—
Sinclair, Mr. George—killed by lion : see under SINCLAIR, Mr. George
LIOTLA, Prof. :—
Lemonail—invents chemical process, April 8, 14f (e.e.)
LIPPE, Prince of :—
War, European—narrowly escapes capture by Russian forces, May 28, 7f
LIPSETT, Lieut.-Col. L. J.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4b
War, European—Ypres operations : Canadian Record Officer's account, May 1, 7e
LIPTON, Sir Thomas—invested with order of Saint Sava, May 31, 5c ; Mme. H. Gingold (l. quoted), June 2, 6e
"Terrible Truth about Serbia, The"—noticed, May 6, 5c (e.e.)
War, European—yacht *Erin* : to convey medical stores to Serbia, April 15, 6d ; 28, 7f ; leaves Malta, May 17, 7e ; arrives at Salonika, 22, 7f ; visits Sardinia (sp. art., "Eve of war : under the mountains of Sardinia"), 25, 5c ; leaving Salonika for England, June 17, 7c (c.e.)
Yachting—America cup : to place order for new yacht if design of *Shamrock IV.* is disclosed, June 2, 5c
LIPTON (Ltd.) :—
Law case (breach of contract), April 20, 3b ; 26, 3a
Libel action against, June 10, 3c
LISBON :—
Council, municipal—dissolved ; particulars, April 26, 6b
Governor, civil—Senhor C. Férraz appointed, May 15, 7c ; Dr. Carlos Olavo appointed, 17, 7b
LISBON Electric Tramway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 13, 14b
Meeting, May 13, 15d
Report, May 6, 15c
LISTER, Lieut. C. M.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4c
LISTER, Maj. F. A.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4d
LISTER, Lieut. W. H.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4d
LISTER and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 21, 15e
LITCHFIELD, Mrs. Henrietta :—
"Emma Darwin : A Century of Family Letters, 1792-1896" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), June 10, 195a
LITERATURE :—
Biography :—
Character study, methods of—Mr. W. Ward (lect.), June 4, 11c ; 8, 11d
France :—
Novel :—
Special article ("The future of the French novel" ; L.S.), April 29, 145a
Russian :—
Graham, Mr. S. (sp. art., "Progress of Russian literature" ; R.S.), April 26, 6a
Nationalism, expression of—Mr. Montagu-Nathan (p.), April 21, 3e
LITERATURE (continued) :—
War, European—effect of (sp. art., "Our literature and the war" ; L.S.), May 13, 157b ; M. Sologub (s. ; R.S.), June 28, 12d
LITTLE, Maj. A. C.—received by King ; invested with insignia of D.S.O., June 15, 9b
LITTLEDALE, Maj. Arthur C.—death from wounds, May 15, 6f
LITTLE Theatre, April 5, 9d ; 9, 11e ; 27, 11e ; May 3, 11c ; 7, 11e ; 10, 11e . 17, 11e ; 20, 11b ; 24, 9e ; 26, 11e ; June 7, 10f
LIVERPOOL :—
Anti-German riots : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Aliens—Enemy
Corporation :—
Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Finance—Bills : issue : result, April 8, 14a
Fires : see under FIRES
Port :—
Congestion—particulars, April 7, 13a (e.e.) ; customs officials' hours : alteration proposed, 7, 13a (e.e.)
Committee—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Tramways :—
Extension—particulars ; opened (E.S.), April 30, 89a
LIVERPOOL, Lord :—
at Wellington (N.Z.), on European war : New Zealand, June 26, 7b
on war, European—Dardanelles operations : work of New Zealand troops (tel.), May 3, 7e
LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 28, 14c
Meeting, May 19, 16a
Report, May 8, 14e
"LIVERPOOL Clergyman, A"—on European war : national service (l.), June 3, 9c
LIVERPOOL Grain Storage Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 19, 14b
LIVERPOOL Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend—interim : passed, April 23, 16c
LIVERPOOL Repertory Theatre Company :—
Commonwealth basis experiment—results, May 3, 11c
Kingsway Theatre season—arrangements, April 27, 11e ; May 3, 11c ; performances : given, 4, 11c ; 7, 11e ; 11, 11c ; 26, 11e ; announced, 8, 5d ; 10, 11e ; 17, 11e ; 24, 9e
LIVERPOOL School of Tropical Medicine :—
"Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology"—noticed, April 2, 3f
LIVERPOOL Scottish : see KING'S Liverpool Regiment, 10th Batt.
LIVERPOOL Stock Exchange Buildings (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 14, 16b
LIVERPOOL Sugar and Produce Clearing House (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 20, 15c
LIVERPOOL University :—
Tropical medicine—diploma awarded, April 5, 2f
LIVINGSTONE, Second Lieut. H. G.—killed in action, May 11, 4c
LIVINGSTONE-LEARMOUTH, Miss Mary G.—will, May 5, 13e (e.e.)

LLEWELLYN, Alfred — false pretences charge, April 10, 3*b*
LLEWELLYN-JONES, Second Lieut. A. K.—killed in action, May 31, 4*c*
LLEWELLYN-JONES, Second Lieut. V. B.—killed in action, May 22, 6*b*
LLEWELYN, Mr. Leonard W.—appointed director of materials under Minister of Munitions, June 14, 7*e*
LLOYD, Capt. A. M. C. J.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
LLOYD, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—reviews National Reserve in Regent's Park, May 25, 3*d*
War, European—speech : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
LLOYD, Lieut. H. C.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
LLOYD, Maj. H. D. W.—will, June 2, 9*c*
LLOYD, Maj. J. F. S.—killed in action, June 26, 6*b*
LLOYD, Mr. John—death, June 9, 5*c*
LLOYD, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Swansea—death, June 11, 5*b*
LLOYD, Maj. John F. S.—killed in action, June 24, 11*c*
LLOYD, Miss Marie : see DILLON, Mrs. M. A.
LLOYD, Capt. Meyricke—will, April 1, 11*e*
LLOYD (A.) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Libel action by, June 30, 3*a*
LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David :—
April—to preside at anniversary meeting of West London Mission, 5, 2*d* ; attends meeting of sub-committee of Committee of Imperial Defence, 7, 9*c* ; visiting Walton, 15, 13*b* ; receives M. Ribot, 30, 10*b*
May—gives luncheon in honour of M. Ribot, 1, 11*b* ; conversations with M. Ribot, 3, 7*f* ; audience of King, 25, 9*b* ; appointed minister of munitions, 26, 9*f* ; commences work in new department, 28, 5*d* : audience of King ; delivers up seal of office as Chancellor of Exchequer, 28, 11*b*
June—to visit Manchester, 1, 10*d* ; 3, 5*a* ; at Manchester, 4, 9*d* ; to visit Liverpool, 2, 8*a* ; to visit Bristol, 9, 9*c* ; arrangements, 10, 5*c* ; at Cardiff and Newport, 12, 7*f* ; at Bristol, 14, 8*c* ; visits aeroplane works, 14, 8*e* ; audience of King, 15, 8*a* ; audience of King : takes oath and kisses hands upon appointment as minister of munitions, 17, 11*e* ; 17, 8*e* : powers defined ; order in council published, 19, 5*c* ; parliamentary secretary appointed, 19, 5*c*
German press attacks, June 28, 6*b* ; 29, 7*b*
War, European :—
Chile — speech distorted by German agents, May 8, 8*b*
Drink — Government restrictions (taxation) : receives deputation representing licensed trade, May 6, 9*f*
Great Britain :—
Supplies, war — acceleration of output : appointed chairman of government committee, April 16, 12*a* ; tour in centres of production : cancelled, May 19, 9*d* ; prospects of appointment as minister of war supplies : our parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 9*f* ; 22, 9*f* ; appointed minister of munitions, 26, 9*f* ; receives deputation of Glasgow and West of Scotland Armaments Committee, 29, 8*e* ; to address meeting at Manchester, June 1, 10*d* ; to visit Bristol, 9, 9*c* ; arrangements, 10, 5*c* ; speech to labour representatives as minister of munitions, 11, 9*f* ; at Newport and Cardiff, 12, 7*f* ; at Bristol, 14, 8*c* ; letter to mayor of Coventry, 17, 8*e* ; confers with M. Thomas at Boulogne, 22, 9*e*
at Bristol, on European war—supplies : shells : acceleration of output, June 14, 8*c*
at Cardiff, on European war—supplies : shells : acceleration of output, June 12, 7*f*
at Kingsway Hall, on late Mr. Hugh Price Hughes, May 15, 5*c*
at Liverpool, on European war acceleration of output of supplies, June 5, 9*f*, 10*b* ; addresses Dockers' battalion, 5, 10*b* ; our special correspondent's comments, 5, 9*e*
at Manchester, on European war—manufacture of high explosives ; causes of recapture of Przemysl ; army : compulsory service ; organization of industrial resources ; state control of labour ; output of war supplies in France, June 4, 9*d* ; Irish comment, 5, 10*b* ; our special correspondent's comments, 5, 10*c* ; Canadian comment ; press comment, 5, 10*d*
at Whitehall Rooms, on European war, May 8, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—
Budget (1915-16) — annual statement, May 5, 14*d* ; 13, 12*c*
Land — valuation : suspension during war, June 30, 12*f*
Treasury — appointment of Mr. Hartley Withers as Director of Financial Enquiries, April 23, 12*a*
War, European :—
Army—recruiting, April 21, 12*d* ; —strength, 22, 12*b*
Drink — interference with output of supplies, April 22, 12*d* ; 30, 12*c*, 14*e* ; May 5, 15*c* ; 7, 10*d* ; 11, 12*d* ; government control in munition areas, 12, 12*c*, *d* ; immature spirits : prohibition : Bill, 13, 12*b* ; 18, 12*d*
Finance — Great Britian : position, May 5, 14*d* ; —hostile assets, May 20, 12*a*
Supplies — acceleration of output, April 22, 12*b* ; 30, 12*c* ; appointment of Mr. G. M. Booth, April 22, 12*c* ; —Bill, June 24, 10*a*, 12*d* ; 29, 12*f*
War, European (operations) — need for ammunition ; strength of British forces abroad ; expenditure of ammunition at Neuve Chapelle, April 22, 12*b*, *c* ; German comments, 27, 6*d*
on labour — women : replacement of men : wages : letter to Miss S. Pankhurst, April 2, 10*f* (e.e.)
on land-valuation : temporary staff : discharge (statement), April 22, 3*e*
on Rothschild, Lord — advice on new war taxes : statement, April 5, 3*b*
on war, European :—
Drink — supplies : interference with output : reply to Mr. Keir Hardie (l.), April 9, 9*d* ; Mr. Keir Hardie's reply quoted, 13, 5*c*

LLOYD GEORGE, Miss Olwen—leaving for France to nurse wounded, May 31, 9*d*; leaves, June 1, 11*b*
LLOYD Memorial (Caxton) Seaside Home (Deal) :—
Appeal, April 24, 11*d*
Dinner, patriotic—arrangements, June 1, 11*b*; given, 7, 6*d*
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), June 7, 6*d*
LLOYD-POWELL, Mr.—piano recital, May 21, 11*e*
LLOYDS :—
Committee of Lloyd's Underwriters' Fire and Non-Marine Association—members elected, May 3, 12*f*
Members—list posted, April 9, 17*b*
Whitsuntide holidays—arrangements, May 6, 10*b*
LLOYD'S Bank (Ltd.) :—
Branch, new (Gray's-inn-road)—opening announced, May 7, 14*a*
Small savings—facilities for deposit (F.N.), May 20, 14*b*; Mr. R. V. Vassar-Smith (int.), June 10, 5*a*
LLOYD'S Defence Association (Ltd.)—registered; objects (F.N.), June 19, 12*a*
LLOYD'S Packing Warehouse, Manchester (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 14, 15*c*
LLOYD'S Register of British and Foreign Shipping :—
Shipbuilding: see under SHIPBUILDING
LOANS, local—creation of stock announced, April 21, 15*b*
LOANS, war: see under WAR, European—Finance—Great Britain
LOBB, Mr. R. Popham—appointed administrator and colonial secretary of St. Vincent, May 1, 7*b*
LOBITOS Oilfields (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 12, 10*e*
Report, June 19, 14*b*
LOCAL government :—
Urban district councils :—
Elections—women returned: report, April 19, 3*e*
LOCAL Government Board :—
Estimates :—
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 25, 10*d*
LOCAL taxation :—
Rates :—
Assessment :—
Reclaimed land (law case), May 13, 3*b*
Bermondsey—increased, April 17, 6*c*
London, City of: see under LONDON, City of
Woodstock—general district: reduction: correspondence, May 10, 13*d*
LOCH, Sir C. S.—biographical; knighted, June 3, 9*f*
LOCHNAGAR (Ceylon) Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 2, 11*d*
LOCK, Mr. Robert H.—death, June 29, 12*f*
LOCKE, Mr. Arthur—appointed private secretary to Mr. William Brace, June 3, 9*c*
LOCKE, Mr. W. J. :—
"Jaffery"—reviewed (L.S.), June 17, 206*d*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mrs. F.—death, May 27, 4*f*; funeral arrangements, 28, 11*b*
LOCKHART, Lieut.-Col. Percy C. E.—will, May 20, 11*d* (e.e.)
LOCKHARTS (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 9, 12*e*
LOCKWOOD, Col. A. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Drink—sale in House of Commons, April 21, 12*e*
LOCKYER, Lieut.-Commander E. L. B.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., June 19, 11*b*
LOCOCK, Mr. Guy—appointed private secretary to Lord Robert Cecil, June 5, 9*c*
LOCOMOTIVES :—
Road :—
Tractor, creeping grip — Bullock Tractor Company's machine: demonstration given (E.S.), April 30, 86*d*
LODER, Capt. G. H.—received by King; decorated with Military Cross, June 23, 11*e*
LODERS and Nucoline (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 17, 16*c*
LODER-SYMONDS, Lieut. T. L.—killed in action, May 17, 6*c*
LODGE, Mr. O. W. F. :—
on "Poems of Robert Herrick, The" Mr. Mcorman's edition (l.; L.S.), June 17, 206*d*; Mr. F. W. Moorman (l.; L.S.), 24, 214*b*
LODGE, Sir Oliver :—
on punctuation—misuse of commas (l.), May 1, 9*d*
on war, European—national service: statement, June 1, 10*b*
LODWICK, Capt. John—awarded D.S.O., May 10, 14*c*
LOEFFLER, Prof. F.—death, April 10, 10*c*
LOFTY, Margaret E.: see under MURDER—Smith, George
LOMAX, Lieut. Gerald David—death from wounds, May 15, 6*e*
LOMAX, Lieut.-Gen. Samuel H.—death, April 12, 10*d*
LONDESBOROUGH, Dowager Lady—death, May 17, 5*b*; memorial service held, 21, 11*b*; will, June 29, 11*c*
LONDON :—
Diocese :—
Archdeacons — visitations: arrangements, April 5, 2*d*
Conference — arrangements, April 28, 3*e*; held, May 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*d*; secretary appointed, June 23, 6*e*
Finance, board of—members elected; report, May 7, 5*d*
Lay readers—Board: report, June 19, 14*f* (e.e.)
Disturbances, anti-German: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Aliens — Enemy — Anti-German feeling
Electricity supply :—
Price—Marylebone: increased, April 14, 5*d*
Fair: see FAIR, British industries
Finance :—
Revenue and expenditure—accounts for year ended March 31 published, April 12, 17*b*; 13, 15*f* (e.e.)
Parks and open spaces: see PARKS and open spaces
Poor law :—
Pauperism—returns, April 15, 3*e*
Article ("Fewer paupers: causes of decrease: war contracts and relief funds"), April 15, 3*e*
Port: see LONDON, port of
Railways :—
Tube: see under RAILWAYS — London

LONDON (continued) :—
Selborne Society—extension lecture committee's rambles : through Shakespeare's London : particulars, April 3, 11*d* ; 10, 5*e* ; through City of London, 5, 8*a* ; through Strand and Fleet-street, 6, 11*e* ; through old Chelsea, 7, 10*e* ; tour to places associated with lives and writings of authors, 8, 10*d* ; visit to sites of London's wall and of City gates, 12, 5*d*
Sessions :—
County of London Sessions : see that title
Traffic :—
Easter holiday (art., "An omnibus holiday : Easter Monday traffic in London"), April 7, 5*b*
Tramways :—
London county council :—
Finance :—
Report of finance committee, June 28, 3*b*
War service allowance to officers and employees—cost, June 28, 3*b*
Labour : see under LABOUR—Tramway
Law case (assault by conductor), May 6, 3*c*
Passengers — statistics : Easter holidays, April 7, 5*b*
Traffic receipts, June 12, 11*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European
LONDON, Bp. of : see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.
LONDON, Chatham and Dover Railway Company :—
Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Finance—new capital (F.N.), May 22, 13*a*
LONDON, City of :—
Lieutenancy :—
Uniform, service dress—wearing approved by King, April 20, 13*d*
Police : see under POLICE
Rates :—
Assessment :—
Reclaimed land (law case), May 13, 3*b*
LONDON, Corporation of :—
Aldermen, Court of :—
Walbrook ward — vacancy : names of candidates, April 2, 2*b* ; 6, 4*c* ; retirement of two candidates, 8, 5*c* ; wardmote of electors held, 9, 17*a* (e.e.) ; poll : result, 10, 11*c*
Common Council, Court of :—
Aldgate ward—vacancy, June 28, 3*f*
Castle Baynard ward — vacancy, April 22, 4*c* ; poll : result, May 7, 5*f*
Farringdon Within ward—vacancy, April 12, 3*c* ; Mr. J. E. H. Williams : to contest, 22, 7*a* ; elected, May 4, 6*e* (e.e.)
Employees — war bonuses to be refused to all not certified unfit for military service, May 21, 5*b*
Guilds :—
Masters and wardens elected, May 21, 6*c* ; 24, 3*e* ; June 8, 11*b*
Pawle, late Mr. F. C.—bequeaths picture, April 21, 5*e*
Public health department :—
Bates, Mr. H. M.—retirement : presentation, April 15, 13*b*
Sheriffs :—
Candidates — nominated, April 14, 4*e* ; unopposed return of Mr.
LONDON, Corporation of — Sheriffs—
Candidates (continued) :—
Alderman Touche and Mr. S. G. Shead expected, June 22, 5*a* ; unopposed return, 25, 5*c*
War, European—Court of Common Council passes vote of condolence to members having lost sons, May 7, 4*e* ; proposal to confer freedom of City on ex-students of schools and members of police force serving with forces, 7, 5*c* ; contribute £5,000 to British Red Cross Society's fund, June 4, 6*b*
LONDON, Port of :—
Authority :—
Finance—accounts : approved, June 18, 13*b*
Member coopted, June 4, 14*f*
Congestion—particulars, April 16, 5*e* ; 24, 5*c*
Docks :—
Thefts—by children : prosecutions, April 8, 5*e* ; by employees : from Royal Albert Dock : prosecutions, June 12, 3*d*
Medical officer's report, June 22, 5*e*
Rates :—
Exemption — law case, June 22, 3*a*
Goods — advance announced, April 17, 5*d*, 15*a* (e.e.) ; (art., "The increase in port rates : another burden for the consumer"), 19, 5*c* ; Lord Devonport (int.), 21, 5*d*
Rats : see under RATS
LONDON Academy of Music :—
Examinations—for teachers' certificates : announced, May 7, 5*e*
LONDON American Trading Company :—
Finance—debentures purchased, April 24, 4*e*
LONDON and Brazilian Bank (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 22, 16*e*
Report, April 9, 16*e*
LONDON and Colonial Investment Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 4, 12*f*
LONDON and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 13, 15*d*
Meeting, April 29, 16*b*
Report, April 17, 16*c* ; 19, 17*c*
War, European—to present motor ambulance to Liverpool Civic Service League, May 12, 16*d*
LONDON and Lancashire Life and General Assurance Association (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 10, 13*b*
Meeting, May 12, 15*a*
Report, May 1, 14*a*
LONDON and Liverpool War Risks Insurance Association (Ltd.) :—
Lusitania, liability on—note, May 8, 10*c*
LONDON and North-Western Railway Company :—
Finance—redeemable shares and stock issue : circular (F.N.), May 8, 13*b* ; Bill : petition for leave to introduce, 14, 14*a* ; meeting held to consider ; Sir G. H. Claughton (s.), 18, 15*a* (e.e.)
LONDON and Provincial Electric Theatres (Ltd.) :—
Libel action by, May 18, 3*a* ; 19, 3*d* June 8, 3*c*
Report, June 30, 16*e*
LONDON and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 13, 14*a*

LONDON and River Plate Bank :—
Dividend, May 26, 13*c*
LONDON and South American Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 14, 16*b*
Meeting, April 28, 14*d*
Report, April 16, 16*c*
LONDON and South-Western Railway Company :—
Race trains—delay caused to soldiers leaving for front : correspondence, May 3, 9*e* ; Sir H. Walker : statement, 4, 5*d*
Telegraphy, wireless — engines equipped with : experiment to prevent collision announced, May 24, 6*a*
LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 1, 14*b*
LONDON Asiatic Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 9, 16*e*
LONDON Athletic Club :—
Meeting : see under ATHLETICS
LONDON Bank of Australia (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 6, 14*b*
LONDON Bulldog Society :—
Show : see under DOGS—Shows
LONDON Cart Horse Parade Society :—
Parade (Whit Monday)—abandoned, April 23, 5*d*
LONDON Central Markets Cold Storage Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 4, 15*b* (e.e.)
Report, May 26, 13*c*
LONDON Chamber of Commerce :—
Fur and skin trade section—meeting, June 10, 11*e*
Meeting—arrangements, April 15, 6*f* ; held, 22, 7*d*
Report, April 20, 7*d*
Russian section—work (sp. art., "Anglo-Russian trade : work of London Chamber of Commerce, R.S.), June 28, 6*a*
War, European :—
Organization, national — resolution passed, May 29, 8*e*
LONDON Choral Society :—
Concert, April 29, 5*d*
LONDON City Mission :—
Law case, April 21, 3*b*
Meeting—held, May 7, 10*a*
LONDON Coliseum, April 13, 5*b* ; 19, 11*c* ; 20, 13*e* ; May 3, 11*c* ; 10, 11*e* ; 11, 5*d* ; 17, 11*e* ; 18, 5*a* (e.e.), 5*e* ; June 29, 6*b*
LONDON Congregational Board of Ministers :—
Chairman and deputy chairman elected, April 16. 5*c*
LONDON County and Westminster Bank (Ltd.) :—
Branches — 84, Clerkenwell-road : opening announced, April 1, 15*c*
Law case, June 9, 3*c*
LONDON county council :—
Education committee : see under EDUCATION—London county council education committee
Finance—purchase of war stock, June 30, 10*d*
Bill—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Revenue and expenditure—accounts for year ended March 31 published, April 12, 17*b* ; 13, 15*f* (e.e.)
Law cases (assault by tramway conductor), May 6, 3*c* ; (building line in Euston-road), June 12, 3*b*
LONDON county council (continued) :—
London Electric Railway—damage to site at Kingsway and Aldwych : award, May 7, 5*e*
Meeting, May 19, 5*a* ; June 30, 10*d*
Tramways : see under LONDON
LONDONDERRY, Lady :—
on Women's Volunteer Reserve Corps —work (l. quoted), June 8, 5*c*
LONDONDERRY, Maj. Lord — appointed honorary colonel of 4th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, April 14, 11*b*
LONDON Diocesan Church Lads' Brigade :—
12th Battalion—military display and *fête champêtre* on behalf held in grounds of Bute House, June 14, 9*b*
LONDON Electric Railway Company :—
London county council—claim for damages for depreciation to site at Kingsway and Aldwych : award, May 7, 5*e*
LONDON Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Finance—stock issue (F.N.), April 12, 14*a*
LONDON Foxterrier Club :—
Show : see under DOGS—Shows
London Gazette :—
Army appointments and retirements : see under ARMY
Bankruptcy notices : see under FAILURES
Navy—appointments and retirements : see under NAVY
Partnerships dissolved : see under PARTNERSHIPS
LONDON General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) :—
Tube railways—agreements : see under RAILWAYS—London
LONDON Guarantee and Accident Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 2, 13*c*
Report, April 12, 16*b*
LONDON Hippodrome, April 14, 11*b* ; May 10, 11*e* ; 11, 5*d* ; June 17, 14*b* (e.e.)
LONDON Hospital :—
Court, special—held, June 3, 3*f*
Secretary, frauds by a—prosecution, June 3, 3*f*
Soldiers, wounded : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British—Hospitals
LONDON Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.) :—
Fraud on — prosecution, May 5, 15*e*
LONDON Life Association (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 29, 16*d*
President—change, April 1, 15*c*
Report, April 20, 16*c*
Vice-president — change, April 1, 15*c*
London Magazine noticed, June 25, 11*d*
LONDON (Middlesex Hussars) Mounted Brigade, 2nd :—
Competitions held, April 12, 17*a*
LONDON Museum :—
Collection—additions described, June 11, 11*e*
Theatrical section—to be formed, June 11, 11*e*
LONDON Opera House :—
Opera performances : see under OPERA
LONDON Pavilion, May 20, 13*c* ; June 11, 11*b*
LONDON Regiment :—
3rd Batt. (Royal Fusiliers) :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)—British army

LONDON Regiment (continued) :—
4th Batt. City of London Regiment :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
13th Batt. (Kensingtons) :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)—British army
14th Batt. County of London (London Scottish Rifles) :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)—British army
16th Batt. County of London (Queen's Westminster Rifles) :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)—British army
18th Batt. County of London (London Irish)—origin : correspondence, May 1, 9*e*
24th Batt. County of London (The Queen's) :—
War, European—memorial service : see under WAR, European—Memorial services
LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women :—
Extension, proposed—cost, June 2, 9*c* ; meeting to promote held, June 23, 7*f* (e.e.)
Fund :—
Douglas, Miss A.—to give "at home," June 14, 9*b*
Marlborough, Duchess of—"at home," June 2, 9*c*
Palace Theatre—*matinée* in aid : arrangements, June 10, 5*c* ; 19, 11*c* ; 25, 11*c* ; 29, 11*e* ;given,30, 11*e*
Secretary, organizing — appointed, April 5, 2*f*
Treasurer, honorary—Duchess of Marlborough accepts position, April 5, 2*f*
Mary, Queen—contribution, May 5, 11*e*
Prizes distributed, June 25, 11*b*
Students—statistics, June 2, 9*c*
LONDON School of Tropical Medicine :—
Duncan medal awarded, April 12, 6*d*
Examination—result, April 12, 6*d*
LONDON Scottish : see under LONDON Regiment — 14th Batt. County of London
LONDON Scottish American Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 14, 15*c*
LONDON Society of Musicians' Club—struck off register, May 19, 13*f*
Drink—supply during prohibited hours : proseeutions, May 19, 13*f*
LONDON String Quartet :—
Concerts—programme, May 15, 11*d* ; given, June 29, 6*d*
LONDON Symphony Orchestra :—
Coneerts—given, April 13, 10*c* ; May 11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*d* ; 18, 11*e* ; June 8, 11*c*
LONDON Trio :—
Concerts, May 7, 11*d* ; June 3, 11*d*
LONDON Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 16, 16*c*
Meeting, April 30, 18*c*
Report, April 17, 16*c*
LONDON University :—
Creighton lecturer (1915-16)—appointed, June 4, 11*d*
Degrees—conferred, May 20, 10*b* ; June 17, 10*b*
Engineering :—
Examination—results, April 10, 12*d*
Graham research laboratory—director appointed, May 20, 10*b*
LONDON University (continued) :—
Medical degrees—examination result, May 31, 3*b*
Physics — Quain professor elected, June 17, 10*b*
Presentation day—service at Westminster Abbey : arrangements, April 14, 5*b* ; celebrated, May 6, 5*a*
Public health—lecturer appointed, April 5, 2*f*
Science :—
D. Sc. degree—examination result, April 10, 12*d*
Senate :—
Meeting, May 20, 10*b*
Members elected, May 5, 12*f* 20, 10*b*
Students, external :—
Council—registrar appointed, June 28, 10*e*
Vice-chancellor—elected, June 17, 10*b*
William II., Emperor—gift of biographical publications of Royal Library in Berlin : Lord Rosebery (s.), May 6, 5*a*
LONDON Volunteer Rifles—name changed, May 11, 13*f*
LONDON Woollen Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 26, 13*c*
LONELY Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 6, 15*c*
Meeting, May 5, 17*b* (e.e.)
LONEY, Mr. A. D.—drowned in wreck of *Lusitania*, May 10, 10*c*
LONG, Rt. Rev. G. M., Bp. of Bathurst—joins rifle club, April 21, 6*e*
LONG, Lily : see O'GORMAN, Miss Lily
LONG, Mr. Walter — to speak at United Empire Club, May 11, 13*a* ; engagement cancelled, 17, 5*e* ; health, 24, 9*b* ; appointed president of Local Government Board, 26, 9*f* ; takes oath and kisses hands, 28, 11*b* ; private secretaries appointed, 29, 7*c* ; June 8, 9*c*
Infantile mortality — receives deputation from Women's Cooperative Guild, June 11, 11*d* ; receives deputation from voluntary associations working in cause of infant welfare, 18. 5*d*
at Royal Horticultural Hall, on effect of motor traffic on roads, June 26, 5*b*
in Parliament. on—
Local Government Board — estimates, June 25, 10*d*
War, European :—
Army, April 23, 12*d*
Service, national — national register : Bill, June 30, 12*d*
LONG, Gunner William — awarded D.S.O., June 30, 6*d*
LONG, Mr. William—will, April 13, 11*e*
LONGAI Valley Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 9, 12*e*
LONGBOURNE, Capt. F. C.—received by King ; invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 28, 11*b*
LONGEVITY—instances, April 6, 11*b* ; 7, 5*a* ; 19, 5*c*
LONG Island Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
LONGLEY, Brig.-Gen. :—
War, European — tribute to 1st Batt. Cambridgeshire Regiment, April 3, 5*d*
LONGMORE, Sir Charles E. — presentation of portrait in khaki suggested, May 8, 5*b*

Longsdon, Mr. A. A.—will, April 17, 11*c*
Longuet-Higgins, Lieut. K. A.—death from wounds, May 22, 6*c*
Lonsdale, Frederick, and Gladys Unger :—
Betty—produced at Daly's Theatre, April 26, 11*e*
Lonsdale, Miss Lucy M.—will, May 19, 11*e*
Lonsdale, Pte. William — sentenced to death by Germans for striking guard : sentence upheld by senate of imperial military court, April 30, 9*c* ; history of case, 30, 9*e* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* quoted, urging commutation of sentence, May 1, 7*d* (e.e.) ; Parliament :: see under Parliament
Loomis, Maj. F. O. W.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
Lopes, Rev. J. L.—received into Roman Catholic church, June 3, 6*f*
Lord, Maj. Cuthbert E.—death from wounds, June 29, 11*d*
Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College (Alton) :—
Alexandra, Queen (tel.), June 1, 11*d*
Founders' day — celebration arrangements, April 10, 12*c* ; meeting at Mansion House held, June 1, 11*d*
Johnston, Lord Mayor (s.), June 1, 11*d*
Treloar, Sir W. (s.), June 29, 10*c*
War Office awards contract for leather straps—Sir W. Treloar (s.), June 29, 10*c*
Lord Roberts Memorial Workrooms for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors (Fulham) — particulars ; opened, June 5, 5*b*
Alexandra, Queen — visits, June 23, 7*e*
Article (" A war toyshop : submarine battle for the nursery : disabled soldiers' work "), June 15, 9*d*
Craig, Maj. T. (s.), May 27, 5*d*
Fund :—
Contributions, April 19, 3*e* ; May 10, 13*e* ; June 7, 4*d*
Garden party in aid (Stoke d'Abernon) — arrangements, May 26, 11*b* ; June 18, 11*c* ; 26, 11*b*
George V., King—visits, June 11, 11*b*, *d*
Mary, Queen—visits, June 11, 11*b*, *d*
Lord's Day Observance Society :—
Meeting—arrangements, May 7, 10*a*
Lorenz, Richard (Germany) — declaration respecting shooting of British prisoners, May 11, 7*e*
Lorimer, G. :—
" Early Days of St. Cuthbert's church, Edinburgh, The " — noticed (L.S.), April 8, 120*b*
Lorimer, Miss Norma :—
" On Desert Altars " — noticed (L.S.), May 13, 163*b*
Loring, Mr. C.—leaves for New York, April 1, 11*d*
Loti, Pierre : see Viaud, Commandant
Lotteries :—
John Bull sweepstakes—law case, June 12, 3*c*
Loudon, Lady—death, May 11, 5*c*
Lough, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Contracts, government — timber : appointment of Mr. M. Meyer as purchasing agent, April 16, 12*f*
Loughborough, Sub-Lieut. Lord — in hospital at Cairo, May 8, 11*c*
Louis, Mr. D. A.—will, June 7, 11*d*
Louise, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—opens women's wartime club at Newhaven, April 22, 13*b* ; present at Canadian memorial service at St. Paul's Cathedral, May 14, 11*b* ; visits Princess Henry of Battenberg at Carisbrooke Castle, 15, 11*e* ; visits Osborne House Convalescent Home and Northwood Red Cross Hospital, 18, 11*b* ; leaves for Roscath, June 1, 11*b* ; health, 30, 11*b*
Louisville and Nashville Railway : see under United States—Railways
Lousada, Lieut. E. A.—killed in action, May 11, 11*e*
Louth, Lord—leaves for France, May 29, 9*c*
Louvain University :—
Watson, Prof. W. (lect. ; Ed.S.), June 1, 74*b*
Love, Mr. Robert—will, April 6, 11*e*
Loveband, Lieut.-Col. Arthur—killed in action, June 2, 8*c*
Low, Sir Charles (Mr. Justice) :—
at Chelmsford, on cross-questioning of prisoners by police, June 12, 3*d*
Low, Mr. Sidney :—
" Samuel Henry Jeyes "—reviewed (L.S.), April 22, 133*b*
" Spirit of the Allied Nations, The " (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), June 17, 208*a*
Low, Mr. Warren—on active service, June 22, 11*e*
Lowe, Brigadier-Gen. W. H. M.—appointed brigade commander, April 29, 8*b*
Löwenthal, Herr (Germany)—said to have escaped from internment in France : recaptured, April 21, 7*d* (e.e.)
Lower Holloway Infant Day Nursery : see under Children—Nurseries
Lowestoft :—
German air raid : see under War, European (operations)
Lowther, Lady—opens agricultural gift sale in aid of war funds at Northampton, June 25, 8*b* (e.e.)
Lowther, Lieut.—wounded : particulars, May 11, 7*e* (e.e.)
Lowther, Mr. A. J.—returns from front to London, May 19, 11*b*
Lowther, Mr. James—leaves for France to visit son wounded in action, May 6, 10*b* ; replies to message from members of Russian Duma, June 17, 7*e*
at Penrith, on ministry : reconstruction, May 24, 7*e* ; on European war : press censorship, 25, 6*e*
Loxton, Second Lieut. C. E.—death from wounds, May 27, 4*a*
Lubbock, Mrs. Harold—son born, May 18, 11*b*
Lucan, Canon Ralph M.—law case, June 19, 4*b*
Lucas, Lord—audience of King ; takes leave on resigning as president of Board of Agriculture, May 28, 11*b*
India—wheat export advisory committee : appointed to preside (F.N.), April 10, 14*a*
in Parliament, on—
Army Act Amendment (No. 2) Bill, May 14, 12*a*
War, European :—
Press—censorship, May 5, 14*a*
Prisoners—British : in Germany : treatment, April 28, 12*c* ; May 6, 12*b*
War, European (operations) — secondary theatres : campaigns in East Africa, Cameroon, Nyasaland, April 21, 12*b*
Lucas, Lieut. A. R. F.—awarded Military Cross, April 29, 7*f*

LUCAS, Capt. C. C.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
LUCAS, Mr. F. H.—appointed private secretary to Mr. A. Chamberlain, May 28, 5*d*
LUCAS, Col. Francis A. :—
at Bartholomew-lane, on Alliance Assurance Company: late Lord Rothschild's chairmanship, April 29, 16*a*
LUCAS, Capt. L. W.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
LUCAS-SHADWELL, Mr. William—death, June 4, 11*c*
LUCAS-TOOTH, Capt. Douglas K. L. :—
Estate—application to court, June 8, 3*b*
LUCEY, Capt. S. T.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
LUCKY Chance Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 2, 13*c*
LUCON, Cardinal :—
on Reims Cathedral and St. Augustine's Abbey—connexion (l. quoted), April 14, 5*c*
LUCY, Sir Henry—gives dinner, April 21, 11*b*
LUDECKE, George—charged with being in possession of camera without permission, June 22, 5*c* (e.e.)
LUDWIG, King of Bavaria :—
on war, European—German policy respecting Belgium (tel.), June 9, 7*b*; German comments, 12, 5*e*; 15, 5*c*
LUDWIGSHAFEN :—
French air raid: see WAR, European (operations)—Ludwigshafen
LUGARD, Lady—giving garden party in aid of Belgian charity, June 24, 11*b*
LUKE, C. H. :—
"War and the Parting of the Ways, The"—noticed (L.S.), April 29, 148*c*
LUKE, Acting Bombardier Frederick—wounded, May 26, 4*f*
LUKE, Mr. W. B. :—
on war, European—drink (l.), April 7, 10*c*
LUKER, Capt. R.—received by King; decorated with Military Cross, June 12, 9*b*
LUKIN, Maj. R. C. W.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
LUKIS, Lady — awarded Kaiser-i-Hind medal, June 3, 10*d*
LUMB, Capt. F. G. E.—received by King; invested with Military Cross, April 20, 13*b*
LUMEN: see SAMUELS, Maj. J.
LUMLEY, Brigadier-Gen. O. V. G. A.—appointed brigade commander, April 29, 8*b*
LUMMIS, Mr. E. W. :—
"How Luke was Written"—noticed (L.S.), June 24, 216*a*
LUMSDEN, Capt. Charles R.—will, June 26, 11*e* (e.e.)
LUMSDEN, Col. Dugald McT.—death, May 11, 13*c*; will, June 21, 11*b*
LUMSDEN, Maj. H. T.—fatal aeroplane accident, June 22, 5*b*; inquest, 24, 5*b*
LUMUT Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 16, 13*d*
LUNACY: see INSANITY
LUNAU, Mr. Frederick W.—resigns from board of supervision of Dresdner Bank, Berlin, April 6, 13*a*
LUNGLA (Sylhet) Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 3, 14*e*
Report, June 16, 13*d*
LUNN, Mr. George :—
at Newcastle, on European war—abstinence from drink (int.), April 8, 10*a*
LUNNVA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 21, 15*b*
LUPTON, Capt. Maurice—killed in action, June 24, 11*c*
LUSHINGTON, Mr. Alfred W.—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*d*
LUSHINGTON, Brigadier-Gen. S.—promoted brigadier-general in Royal Artillery, April 24, 9*c*
Lusitania, sinking of the: see under SHIPPING
LUTHER :—
Reith, Rev. Dr. (add.), May 19, 5*c*
LUTHER, Mr. William—will, May 3, 11*e*
LUTTICH: see LIÉGE
LUTTOWITZ, Baron (Germany)—interned in Canada, May 5, 9*d* (e.e.)
LUXEMBURG :—
Railways :—
Accidents :—
Vielsalm-Ulflingen line—particulars, June 11, 7*f* (e.e.)
LVOV, Prince G. E. (Russia) :—
on Zemstvos Union—work (s., R.S.), April 26, 3*d*
LWOW: see LEMBERG
LYALL, Mr. David :—
"Consolation Bureau, The"—noticed (L.S.), April 22, 138*d*
LYCEUM Club :—
Dinner, May 7, 14*d* (c.e.)
LYCEUM Theatre, April 6, 3*d*; May 24, 9*d*
LYDDITE :—
Manufacture—Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P., Ed.S.), June 1, 79*b*
LYDDON, Second Lieut. Frederick C.—death, June 7, 6*e*
LYDEKKER, Mr. Richard—death, April 19, 4*d*
LYGON, Capt. the Hon. R.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
LYLE, Sir Robert P.—baronetcy conferred, June 3, 9*f*
LYNCH, Mr. Bohun :—
"Unofficial"—reviewed (L.S.), April 22, 137*c*
LYNCH, Second Lieut. F. W.—killed in action, May 12, 6*c*
LYNCH-STAUNTON, Maj. R. K.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
LYNDEN-BELL, Brig.-Gen. A. L.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
LYNN, Mr. A. H. :—
on war, European—Germany: war supplies: nitrates (l.), April 5, 7*e*
LYNN, Pte. John—awarded V.C., June 30, 6*c*
LYON, Lieut. Charles L.—will, April 9, 11*c*
LYON, Lieut. W. S. S.—killed in action, May 14, 6*e*
LYON, Mr. William I. :—
Bankruptcy—public examination held, May 12, 3*e*
LYON and Hall, Messrs. :—
Libel action by, June 19, 4*b*
LYONS, A. Neil :—
"Kitchener Chaps"—reviewed (L.S.), May 6, 151*b*
LYONS, Sir Joseph :—
on Lyons (J.) and Company—proposed new capital (s.), June 11, 13*a*
LYONS, Simon—defrauding railway company charge, April 28, 6*c*

Lyons (J.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Financial condition (F.N.), May 28, 12*b*; new capital: particulars (F.N.), June 9, 12*a*; refusal of Treasury sanction: Sir J. Lyons (s.), 11, 13*a*
Libel action by, June 10, 3*c*
Meeting, June 11, 13*a*
Report, May 28, 15*c*; June 1, 13*e*
"Strand Corner House"—particulars, April 8, 5*e* (l.e.)
Lyric Theatre, April 19, 11*c*; 30, 13*e*
Lysaght, Mr. W. R. :—
War, European—supplies: shells: places works at disposal of munitions' committee, June 12, 7*f*
Lysaght (John) (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 11, 15*b*
Lyster, Dr. :—
on burial law (report), April 12, 5*c*
Lyttelton, Mr. Alfred :—
Memorial—portrait on view at House of Commons (P.N.), April 29, 5*d*
Lyttelton, Mrs. E. :—
War, European—British Red Cross Society's fund: offers Marie Antoinette snuff-box, April 14, 11*e*
on war, European—meat supply: veal and lamb (l.), June 12, 7*e*
Lyttelton, Rev. Dr. E.—to read paper on European war at Bath and Wells diocesan conference, April 2, 9*c*; cancels engagement, May 3, 5*a*; preaches at Manchester Cathedral, April 12, 5*c*
War, European—to proceed to Paris in order to purchase field kitchens for French Army, April 9, 8*c*; —sermon at St. Margaret's Church: German comment, April 2, 2*f*; 5, 4*f*
at Southwark Cathedral, on European war—British attitude towards Germany, April 3, 4*e*
on war, European (l. quoted), April 22, 7*e*
Lyveden, Lord—elected resident fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, May 11, 13*c*

M

"M. B. R."—on European war: use of asphyxiating gas (l.), May 7, 9*d*
"M.D."—on medical profession: remuneration for *locum tenens* work (l.), April 14, 9*e*
"M. E. P."—on Calcutta Turf Club Derby sweepstakes: suggests allocation of money paid for shares to British Red Cross Society's fund (l.), May 31, 3*c*
"M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P."—on medical service: remuneration of *locum tenens* of practitioners on active service (l.), April 17, 10*e*
"M. S. W."—on European war: exchange of prisoners (l.), June 2, 3*e*
McAdoo, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
Riggs National Bank of Washington's charges against: see under United States — Treasury — Officials — Charges against
Macalister, Sir Donald :—
at General Medical Council, on European war: medical service: shortage of doctors, June 2, 9*c*
McAlpin, Mr. Colin :—
"Hermaia: A Study in Comparative Esthetics"—reviewed (L.S.), April 29, 143*c*
Vow, The—produced at Nottingham, May 17, 5*a*
McAlpine, Sir George W. :—
at Baptist Colonial Society, on European war: colonial forces: missionary work after the war, April 29, 5*e*
Macalpine-Leny, Maj. W. H.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., June 19, 11*b*
Macan, Capt. R. B.—killed in action, June 21, 11*c*
Macan, Mr. V.—appointed private secretary to Mr. H. Samuel, June 3, 9*c*
McArthur (W. and A.) (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 3, 13*b*
Macartney, Lord :—
Manuscripts—sale announced, May 25, 9*b*
Macaulay, Dr. G. C. :—
on Dante—quotation from *Purgatorio* (l.), April 3, 8*d*
Macausland, Second Lieut. O. B.—killed in action, May 18, 6*b*
Macbean, Charles A., and Frank Blighton :—
"Here's to the Day"—noticed (L.S.), April 22, 138*c*
Macbean, Lieut. Duncan G.—killed in action, June 25, 6*e*
McBonner, Magnus—drunk charge, April 10, 5*a*
McBride, Sir Richard (Canada)—arrives in London, April 14, 11*b*; received by King, May 10, 11*b*
on war, European—Canadian troops' gallantry near Ypres (tel.), May 1, 7*e* (l.e.)
McBride, Sir Peter—knighted, June 3, 10*b*
MacBrien, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
McCabe, Dr. Daniel :—
on war, European—national service (views), June 1, 10*c*
Maccabe, Second Lieut. Robert M.—killed in action, April 29, 4*d*
McCall, Sir John :—
at Royal Colonial Institute, on imperial defence—imperial convention suggested, June 9, 6*b*
MacCall, Mr. W. Tolmé :—
"Continuous Current Electrical Engineering"—noticed (E.S.), May 28, 115*c*
McCallan, Mr. Edward—will, May 31, 9*c*
McCallum, Miss Agnes—will, April 24, 11*d*
McCammond, Lady Annie—will, June 30, 11*e*
McCance, Second Lieut. F.—death from wounds, May 26, 3*c*
McCandless, Mrs. Louisa — shoplifting charge, April 12, 3*e*
McCarthy, Mr. Michael J. F. :—
at Queen's Hall, on European war: attack on Emperor William II., May 1, 5*e*
Macchio, Baron von (Austria) :—
War, European—leaving Rome, May 25, 8*a*
McClelland, Second Lieut. T.—killed in action, May 22, 6*b*; 29, 9*c*

McCLENAGHAN, Second Lieut. A. Bryant P. —killed in action, June 23, 11*c*
McCLURE, Sir J. :—
at 25, St. James's-place, on work of Professional Classes War Relief Council, June 2, 3*e*
McCONNEL, Mr. W. H. :—
on war, European—delay in paying pensions and allowances (l.), April 5, 7*e*
McCORMICK, Lieut. J. G.—killed in action, May 26, 3*b*
McCORMICK, Capt. John H. G.—killed in action, April 24, 4*b*
McCORMICK, Mr. Robert R. :—
on war, European—Russian occupation of Galicia (l.), June 28, 9*d*
McCRAIG, Capt.—death, May 1, 7*d*
McCUAIG, Maj. Douglas R.—awarded D.S.O., June 30, 6*d*
McCUDDEN, Flight Sergeant—aeroplane casualty (fatal), May 4, 5*d*
McCULLAGH, Sir Crawford (lord mayor)—knighted, May 20, 10*a* (e.e.)
McCULLOCH, Mrs. E. N. P.—will, April 7, 11*c*
McCULLOCH, Lieut. R. A. D.—killed in action, May 10, 4*c*; 20, 6*b*
McCURD Company :—
Engineers—strike : see under LABOUR — Engineering trade — Disputes — Wages
McCUTCHEON, Mr. George B. :—
"Black is White"—reviewed (L.S.), June 24, 214*d*
McDEVITTE, W. A. :—
"Cæsar's The Gallic War and Other Commentaries" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), April 22, 134*b*
McDIARMID, Lieut. Kenneth—killed in action, April 24, 4*b*
MacDONALD, Sir Claude M. :—
on Colonial Nursing Association — tribute to two members, passengers on the *Falaba* (l.), April 22, 11*d*
on war, European—sick and wounded : hospitals in France (l.), April 27, 9*d*
MacDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay :—
War, European—attitude : to be discussed at meeting of Labour party (P.N.), June 9, 8*c*; 10, 5*c*; authorship of indiscreet pamphlet : Mr. Ramsay MacDonald (s.P.), 15, 4*d*; Sir V. Chirol (l.), 16, 9*c*
at Birmingham, on objects of Union of Democratic Control; European war : origin; conscription, June 28, 10*e*
at Norwich, on European war, April 5, 3*d*; 6, 3*d*
MACDONALD, Sir John H. A. (Lord Kingsburgh)—resigns as Lord Justice Clerk, June 15, 6*e*
MACDONELL, Prof. Sir John—lectures at University College : arrangements, April 27, 10*d*
MacDONNELL, Capt. H. C.—death from wounds, May 29, 9*b*
MacDONNELL, Mr. John de Courcy :—
"Life of His Majesty Albert, King of the Belgians, The"—unauthorized dedication : Count F. de Jehay (l. quoted), May 4, 10*e*
MACDOUGAL, John—theft charge, May 25, 13*d* (e.e.)
MACDOUGALL, Capt. A. I.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
MacDOUGALL, Second-Lieut. D. A.—killed in action, May 17, 6*c*
MacDOUGALL, Brig.-Gen. J. C.—Sir Stephen Penfold gives "at home" to meet, April 28, 11*b*
MACDUFF, Capt. Alexander—killed in action, April 30, 5*c*
McELROY, Dr. R. M. :—
"Winning of the Far West, The"—noticed (L.S.), April 1, 111*c*
McELWEE, Rev. A. H.—will, May 27, 11*d*
McEVOY, Mr. :—
"Madame" (picture)—purchased for presentation to Luxembourg Museum, April 17, 6*d*
McEWAN, Rev. Prof. :—
at United Free Church general assembly, on European war, May 19, 5*e*; on relations between Great Britain and Ireland, 20, 5*b*
McFADYEAN, Mr. A.—appointed private secretary to Mr. E. S. Montagu, June 2, 7*c*
MACFARLANE, Second-Lieut. A. H.—killed in action, May 21, 12*d*
MACFARLANE, Lieut.-Col. D. J. M.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
MACFARLANE, Brig.-Gen. Duncan—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*a*
MACFARLANE, Strang and Co. :—
War, European—drinking : interference with output of munitions : statement at licensing court, April 21, 5*b*
MACFIE, Lieut. Claud W.—killed in action, June 25, 6*e*; biographical, 30, 11*d*
MACFIE, Mr. David J.—will, May 11, 11*e*
McGEE, Mr. (Canada)—reply to message of condolence on death of Capt. C. McGee, June 2, 6*b*
McGEE, Private—gallantry at Hooge, June 24, 8*b*
MacGILL, Patrick :—
"Amateur Army, The"—reviewed (L.S.), May 6, 151*b*
MACGILLIVRAY, Pittendrigh :—
"Pro Patria" noticed (L.S.), June 10, 199*c*
McGILL University :—
War, European — Applied Science Department to devote time to shell-making, June 8, 7*e* (l.c.)
MACGOWAN, Mr. W. S. :—
on Germany—culture (l.; Ed.S.), May 4, 65*a*
McGRATH, Mr. G. B. :—
on army—necessity of tail lights for troops on march (l.), April 21, 9*e*
McGRATH, Lieut. Robert P.—false pretences charge, June 3, 3*f*
McGREGOR, Lieut. C. R.—killed in action, May 11, 4*c*
McGREGOR, Second-Lieut. R. M.—killed in action, June 2, 8*d*
MACGREGOR, Sir William—acquires chapel on Leader estate, April 2, 9*b* (e.e.)
McGUIRE, Miss Augusta M.—will, June 28, 11*d*
MACH, Prof. Edmund Robert Otto—particulars of work at Harvard University, April 8, 6*a*
MACHALL, Miss Agnes—complimentary concert given at Queen's Hall, April 26, 11*e*
McHARG, Col.—killed in action, April 27, 9*f*
MACHINERY :—
Rod-making machine, continuous—particulars (E.S.), April 30, 94*c*
Textile :—
Looms, automatic :—
Special article ("Automatic looms : the line of future development"; E.S.), May 28, 99*c*
Tools, machine—note (E.S.), June 25, 125*a*

"MACHINIST"—on European war: output of supplies: effect of irregular time-keeping (l.), April 5, 8*b*
McINNES, Mr. J. Campbell—vocal recital, May 1, 15*d* (e.e.)
McINTOSH, Lieut. Henry B.—killed in action, June 11, 6*c*; 14, 9*e*
MACINTOSH, Capt. J. D.—killed in action, May 15, 6*e*
McINTOSH, Lieut. J. M.—killed in action, June 25, 6*f*
McINTOSH, Second-Lieut. R. Rae—killed in action, April 30, 5*c*
MACIVER, Capt. Andrew T. S.—killed in action, April 29, 4*d*
MACKAY, Second-Lieut. Claude L.—death from wounds, June 10, 6*c*; 17, 6*b*
MACKAY, Capt. Eric R.—killed in action, June 17, 6*a*
MACKAY, Helen:—
"Aecidentals"—noticed (L.S.), April 15, 127*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 22, 134*c*
MACKAY, Jock: see KUTTNER, M. Maxwell
MACKAYE, Percy:—
Mater—performed at Playhouse, June 5, 10*c*
McKENNA, Miss Alice—will, April 21, 11*d*
McKENNA, Mr. J.:—
on football—suspension: statement, April 21, 10*e*
McKENNA, Mr. R.—appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer, May 26, 9*f*; (F.N.), 27, 12*a*; receives seal of office, 28, 11*b*
Secretaries, private—appointed, June 2, 7*c*
War, European:—
Finance — Great Britain and Italy: to meet Signor Carcano at Nice, June 3, 8*d*; meets, 5, 8*b*; 7, 8*c*
at Treasury, on European war — finance: war loan, June 25, 9*d*
in Parliament, on—
Budget—Finance Bill, June 15, 4*d*
War, European:—
Drink—sale in House of Commons, April 21, 12*f*
Economy, national, June 17, 10*c*
Finance — vote of credit, June 17, 10*c*; loan (unlimited), 22, 10*c*, 11*b*; 23, 10*d*
Pensions and allowances — report of Select Committee, May 19, 12*d*
MACKENSEN, Field-Marshal von—appointed Field-Marshal, June 25, 7*b*
War, European — Galician campaign: see WAR, European (operations)—Galicia
MACKENZIE, Mr. Alexander — appointed president of Brazilian Traction, Light, and Power Company, May 22, 14*a*
McKENZIE, Sir Alexander:—
"Four Dance Measures" Op. 50—noticed (Ed.S.), May 4, 66*d*
MACKENZIE, Mr. B. D.:—
on army — compulsory service (l.), June 1, 10*a*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Compton:—
War, European — reports on Dardanelles operations ("The fight for Achi-Baba: light and shade in Gallipoli: 'Lancashire landing': battle impressions"), June 16, 7*a*
MACKENZIE, Lieut. D. C.—will, April 3, 11*b*
McKENZIE, Gen. Sir Duncan:—
War, European — operations in German South West Africa: see WAR, European (operations) — Africa, German South-West
McKENZIE, Mr. F. A.:—
Libel action against, June 29, 3*c*; 30, 3*b*
on war, European — Canadians: suggests national memorial service at St. Paul's cathedral (l.), May 1, 9*c*
MACKENZIE, Lieut. Gordon A. G.—killed in action, June 11, 6*d*
MACKENZIE, Mr. James — awarded Imperial Service Order, June 3. 10*f*
MACKENZIE, Sir James—knighted, June 3, 9*f*
MACKENZIE, Maj. John—killed in action, May 26, 3*b*
McKENZIE, Second Lieut. R. I.—death from wounds, April 16, 6*d*
MACKENZIE, Mr. R. M. — appointed private secretary to Sir S. Buckmaster, June 12, 7*c*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Thomas — elected member of executive committee of British Red Cross Society, April 30, 4*c*
at Mansion House, on European war: sinking of *Lusitania*, May 11, 9*e*
MACKENZIE-GRIEVE, Mr. R. J.:—
on Reynolds's picture of Mrs. Mary Palmer (l.), April 8, 9*c*
McKERROW, Mr. George—will, June 3, 11*d*
MACKEY, Maj. H. J. A.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*; received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., 29, 11*b*
MACKIE, Capt. George N.—killed in action, May 5, 6*c*
McKILLIP, Capt. T. H.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
MACKINDER, Mr. H. J.:—
on Lwow and Przemysl—suggested variants of names (l.), April 6, 9*d*
MACKINLAY, Miss Jean S.: see WILLIAMS, Mrs. Harcourt
McKINNELL, Capt. B. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
MACKINNON, Capt. F. J. O.—killed in action, May 25, 11*b*
MACKNESS, Mrs. F.—will, May 25, 9*c*
MACKWORTH, Lady — on board *Lusitania* at time of sinking, May 8. 10*e*; rescued; experiences (int.), 10, 10*c*
on *Lusitania*, sinking of (l. quoted), June 4, 5*d*
MACKWORTH, Lady Alice—will, May 27, 11*d*
MACKWORTH, Capt. Digby — letter describing battle of Waterloo quoted (text), June 18, 9*f*
MACLAGAN, Second Lieut. Gilchrist S.—killed in action, May 1, 4*d*; biographical, 3, 3*e*
MACLAGHAN, Capt. Kenneth D. M.—killed in action, May 3, 4*c*
MACLAREN, Maj. Joseph—killed in action, April 28, 6*c*
McLAUGHLIN, Lieut. E. C.—killed in action, May 26, 3*c*
McLAUGHLIN, Lieut.-Col. H. J.—funeral, April 1, 11*d*
MACLAVERTY, Maj. C. F. S. — awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
MACLEAN, Lieut. A. K.—killed in action, May 31, 4*c*
McLEAN, Col. H. H.:—
on war, European — Canadians gallantry near Ypres (tel.), April 28, 10*b*
MACLEAN, Lieut. I. C.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
McLEAN, Rev. Thomas B.—death, April 8, 5*c*
MACLEAR, Capt. Basil—killed in action, May 31, 4*a*

MACLEAR, Maj. H.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
MACLEHOSE, Lieut. N. Crawford—killed in action, June 1, 6*d*; 3, 6*b*
MACLEOD, Lieut. Alastair R.—killed in action, May 4, 6*d*; correction, 11, 4*c*
MCLEOD, Sub.-Lieut. Alexander—killed in action, June 12, 8*f*
MACLEOD, Maj. C. W.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
MACLEOD, Lieut. Ian Breac—killed in action, April 22, 6*c*
MCLEOD, Irene Rutherford :—
"Songs to Save a Soul"—noticed (L.S.), May 27, 17*9d*
MCLEOD, Lieut. N. G. M.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
MACLEOD, Mr. Norman — appointed private secretary to Duke of Devonshire, June 7, 9*c*
MCMAHON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur H.—elected member of Athenæum Club, April 21, 11*b*; appointed Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 19, 11*d*
MCMAHON, Sir Henry—opens convalescent home at Alexandria for British officers, June 7, 7*f*
MACMAHON, Lieut. J. A.—death from wounds, May 14, 6*f*
MCMAHON, Brig.-Gen. N. R.—will, April 23, 11*e*
MCMILLAN, Mr. Duncan :—
"Motor-car, The" noticed (E.S.), April 30, 95*c*
MACMILLAN, Mrs. K. M. C. :—
on war, European—appeals for publications for hospitals and hospital ships in Dardanelles, May 25, 13*d* (e.e.)
MACMILLAN, Capt. S. A.—death from wounds, May 27, 4*a*
MACMORRAN, Mr. Alexander — appointed recorder of Hastings, June 17, 9*c*
MCNAMARA, Mr. Edward—will, June 24, 11*e*
MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J.—appointed financial secretary to Admiralty, May 31, 7*c*
at Surrey Masonic Hall, on European war—army : recruiting, April 26, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—
Navy—personnel, June 30, 13*a*
War, European :—
Great Britain—"blockade" by German submarines : number of merchant vessels sunk, April 30, 12*b*; May 5, 14*c*; number of vessels sunk by enemy operations, 12, 12*b*
War, European (operations) :—
Casualties—British : naval : number killed, April 30, 12*c*
Naval — British navy : Turkish attack on *Manitou*, April 23, 12*a*
on war, European—German submarine attack on *Asturias* : correspondence with Lord R. Cecil, April 9, 5*e*
MACNAUGHTEN, Sir E. C.—will, April 21, 11*d*
MACNEF, Lieut. :—
War, European—investigations into use of asphyxiating gas by Germans, April 29, 9*f*
MACNEIL, Robert Lister—petition to be declared chief of MACNEILS of Barra : judgment of Lyon King of Arms, June 2, 8*e*
MACNEILL, Mr. J. G. Swift :—
on Grey, Sir Edward — tenure of office as foreign secretary (l.), April 14, 9*e*
MACNEILL, Mr. J. G. Swift (continued) :—
on peers—appreciation of services in war (l.), June 14, 7*d*
on war, European—United States : export of munitions (l.), April 16, 9*d*
MCNEILL, Mr. R. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Aliens — enemy : internment, May 14, 12*d*
Supplies—acceleration of output : Bill, June 29, 12*b*
Trade—exports : Bill (prohibition), June 23, 10*e*
on children, illegitimate (l.), April 21, 9*c*
MACNICOL, Dr. Nichol :—
"Indian Theism"—noticed (L.S.), June 10, 19*9c*
MCNICOLL, Lieut.-Col. W. R.—awarded D.S.O., June 3, 10*b*
MACNUTT, Mr. Barry and Mr. William S. Franklin :—
"Advanced Electricity and Magnetism"—noticed (E.S.), May 28, 11*5c*
MCOSTRICH, Mr. Alexander—will, April 5, 9*c*
MACPHAIL, Capt. A.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
MACPHERSON, Rev. E. G. F.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
MACPHERSON, Surg.-Gen. W. G.—received by King; invested with insignia of C.B., June 29, 11*b*
MCRAE, Capt. Archibald W.—killed in action, June 23, 11*c*
MACREADY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. F. N.—appointed K.C.M.G., June 24, 1*a*
MACREADY, Capt. W.—killed in action, April 21, 6*e*; 23, 6*d*
MCSHEEHY, Maj. O. W.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
MACVICAR, Mr. H. M. :—
on war, European—finance : loan (l.), June 26, 9*d*
MADAME Tussaud's exhibition :—
War relics — exhibited, April 6, 2*b*
MADDEN, Vice-Adm. Charles E.—granted acting rank of vice-admiral, June 16, 16*f*
MADDESON, Mr. F. :—
on army—compulsory service (l.), June 3, 9*d*
MADEN, Sir J. H.—biographical; knighted, June 3, 9*f*
MADINGLEY (Malay) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 14, 12*f*
MADRAS Electric Tramways (1904) (Ltd.):—
Director elected, June 7, 13*a*
MADRID :—
Fires : see under SPAIN—Fires
MAETERLINCK, M. and Mme.—giving concert and lecture at Queen's Hall, June 30, 11*c*
MAFFETT, Emma :—
"Lectures Historiques (1610-1815)" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), April 6, 5*b*, *d*
MAGADI Soda Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 9, 13*d*
MAGEE, Capt. J. K. G.—awarded Military Cross, June 3, 10*c*
MAGISTRACY :—
Brentwood — application in King's Bench Division to sue members, May 22, 3*c*
Jurisdiction, scope of—law cases, June 19, 4*c*

MAGNA Charta :—
Anniversary, seven-hundredth — celebration : arrangements (L.S.), June 17, 203*c*
MAGNAY, Sir William :—
"Black Lake"—noticed (L.S.), April 22, 138*d*
MAGNUS, Sir Philip—presentation from Association of Technical Institutions announced, May 26, 11*b* ; entertained at dinner by Association of Technical Institutions ; address presented, June 4, 11*b*
in Parliament, on—
Glass, optical—supply, May 20, 12*b*
on war, European—organization of scientific resources (l.), June 12, 7*e*
MAGRUDER, Dr. Ernest—death, April 13, 7*c* ; 14, 10*e*
MAGYAR Road, The :—
Fraser, Mr. Lovat (l.), April 10, 9*d* ; correspondence, 17, 10*d* ; 19, 9*e* ; 20, 4*b*
MAHAR, Second Lieut. T. B. J.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
MAHOMED V., Sultan of Turkey—appearance : a correspondent's report, May 15, 7*f* ; health, June 16, 8*e* ; undergoes operation, 25, 7*c*
War, European — Allies attack on Dardanelles (int.), April 9, 7*c*
MAHOMED Ali, Mr. (India) — restrictions imposed under Defence of India Act, June 17, 7*f* (e.e.)
MAHOMEDANS :—
Khalifate — future British intentions : Lord Cromer (l.), April 24, 9*d* ; Mr. Ameer Ali (l.), 26, 9*d* ; Islamic Society (l.), 27, 9*c* ; Sir George Birdwood (l.), 29, 9*e*
Koran, minute—published by Messrs. David Bryce and Son : particulars, May 4, 11*b*
MAIDLOW, Maj. J. S.—will, April 22, 13*b*
MAIKOP Midland Oil Fields (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 17, 16*b* (e.e.)
MAIKOP oilfields : see under RUSSIA—Oil
MAIR, Capt. B. V. — received by King ; invested with Military Cross, April 10, 11*b*
MAISEL, Mr. :—
Libel action, June 21, 3*a*
MAITLAND, Mr. F. E.—poem, June 15, 7*c*
MAJAROF, M. (Bulgaria) :—
on war, European — Bulgarian intervention (statement), May 28, 8*b*
MAJULI Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 31, 13*e*
MAKIN, Capt. E. L. — awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d* ; received by King ; invested with insignia of D.S.O., 29, 11*b*
MAKLAKOFF, M. (Russia) — resigns position as minister of interior, June 21, 7*f*
MAKSHEER, Lieut.-Gen. Z. A. (Russia) :—
on Russian education — Pedagogic Museum (s., R.S.), April 26, 15*c*
MAKUM (Assam) Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 18, 13*c* (e.e.)
Report, June 10, 13*b*
MALACCA Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 19, 15*b*
Report, May 10, 16*d*
MALAYALAN Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 21, 15*e*
MALAY Rubber Planters (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 3, 14*e*
MALAYSIA Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 31, 13*c*
MALCOLM, Mr. Ian—returns from France, April 14, 11*b*
on war, European — British Red Cross Society's inquiry department at base (l.), May 25, 7*c*
MALCOLM, Second Lieut. W. N.—death from wounds, June 21, 11*c*
MALDON :—
German air raid : see under WAR, European (operations)
MALEBER Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 20, 15*e*
Report, May 13, 14*b*
MALER Kotta, Chief of — appointed K.C.S.I., June 3, 10*c*
MALET, Lieut. H. A. G.—killed in action, April 26, 6*c* ; 27, 4*c* ; biographical, May 1, 4*d*
MALIM, Mr. F. B. :—
on war, European — school officers training corps (l.), June 3, 5*d*
MALINES :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
MALING, Mr. Robert W.—will, May 7, 11*e*
MALLET, Mr. Bernard, and Mr. H. S. Strutt — to read paper at Royal Statistical Society, June 11, 5*e* (e.e.)
MALLET, Mrs. M. :—
on war, European — France : army : gifts for Chasseurs Alpins (l.), May 15, 9*c*
MALLING Abbey :—
Trusts—law case, April 23, 3*b*
MALLINSON, Capt. Henry—awarded D.S.O., June 30, 6*d*
MALORY, Shaun :—
"Treasure of Tempest"—noticed (L.S.), June 10, 198*c*
MALTA and Mediterranean Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 16, 13*d*
MALTBY, Mr. H. F. :—
Laughter of Fools, The—produced at Prince of Wales's Theatre, May 31, 9*c*
MALVERN College :—
Scholarships awarded, June 9, 5*b*
MAN, Isle of :—
Visitors :—
Easter holidays—statistics, April 6, 5*f*
"MANAGING Director" — on war, European : supplies : acccleration of output (l.), April 12, 9*e*
MANAOS (City) :—
Finance :—
Bonds (1906)—payment of coupon announced, April 20, 16*f*
MANCHESTER :—
Banks' clearing-house—returns, April 28, 15*b* (e.e.)
Corporation :—
Bills—renewal, May 10, 15*f* ; tenders, 18, 14*e*
Race meeting : see under TURF
MANCHESTER, Bp. of : see KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A.
MANCHESTER Royal Exchange :—
Alien enemy birth, members of—requested not to attend, May 12, 10*a*
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Shareholders' Association—invitations issued to join, June 26, 14*b*
MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows :—
Congress (annual) — arrangements, April 10, 5*d* ; held, May 25, 13*d* (e.e.)
MANDERS, Mr. Richard :—
on yachting — reported arrangement of programme in Dublin Bay (l. quoted), May 18, 16*d*

MANDLEBERG (J.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 1, 14*d*
MANFREDI, Maj. (Italy)—gallantry at Carso Height, June 30, 7*e*
MANGIN, Capt. E. B.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
MANHATTAN Elevated Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
MANILA Electric Railroad : see under PHILIPPINE Islands—Railways
MANITOBA :—
Ministry (Roblin)—resigns : our Toronto correspondent's comments, May 13, 7*b*
Ministry (Brown)—formed ; composition, May 14, 7*f*
Scandal, political—particulars, June 23, 7*f*
MANKELOW, Lieut. A. H.—awarded Military Cross, May 10, 14*c* ; killed in action, 26, 3*c*
MANN, Mr. Francis Oscar :—
"Devil in a Nunnery, The"—reviewed (L.S.), May 20, 170*d*
MANN, Second Lieut. S. W.—cashiered, April 16, 13*d*
MANNERS, Mr. J. Hartley :—
Panorama of Youth, The—produced at St. James's Theatre, April 15, 13*c*
MANNING, Sir William Patrick—death, April 22, 9*a* ; biographical, 30, 7*a*
MANOEL, King—attends Good Friday service at Westminster cathedral, April 3, 4*d* ; attends fancy fair at Richmond assembly rooms, 29, 11*b* ; visits King George, May 17, 11*b* ; 24, 9*b* ; June 16, 11*e*
MANOURY, Gen. (France) : see MAUNOURY, Gen.
MANSBRIDGE, Maj. W. O.—awarded D.S.O., June 3, 10*b*
MANSEL-JONES, Capt. C.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*e* ; invested with insignia by King, 29, 11*b*
MANSELL, Hunt, Catty, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 1, 13*c*
MANSELL-MOULLIN, Second Lieut. O.—prisoner of war, April 8, 3*d*
MANSFIELD, Mr.—dismissed : see under IRELAND—Education—Teachers
MANSFIELD, Capt. W. H. C.—invested with D.S.O., April 1, 11*d*
MANSION House :—
Pictures from Guildhall Art Gallery—placed in state drawing-room : particulars, April 13, 10*e*
Plate—silver-gilt jardinière added to commemorate lord mayoralty of Sir V. Bowater, May 29, 9*d*
Redecoration — general purposes committee of corporation : recommendation, April 3, 6*d*
MANTON, Mr. G. Grenville :—
"Come Unto Me" (picture)—particulars, June 18, 11*c*
MANUELLE, Miss Doris—vocal recital, May 13, 11*e*
"MANUFACTURER"—on European war : supplies : difficulties of manufacturers (l.), June 5, 10*d*
MANUFACTURERS' Securities (Ltd.) :—
Law case, May 20, 3*a*
MANUSCRIPTS :—
Sales : see under BOOK sales
MAPALAGAMA Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 7, 14*f*
MAPLES, Capt. K. J.—killed in action, May 26, 3*c*
MAP-MAKING :—
Europe and Near East—compilation of new map for general staff : Mr. A. R. Hinks (p.), June 29, 6*c*
MAPPIN and Webb (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 19, 16*a*
Report, May 13, 14*b*
MAPS, plans, and illustrations :—
Aldersgate-street station, April 6, 5*c*
Ballin, Herr—facsimile of telegram to Count Wengersky, for *The Times*, April 23, 10*b*
Congo (Belgian)—map showing position of new Kabalo-Tanganyika railway, April 7, 7*b*
Gun barbettes in warships (E.S.), May 28, 9*b*
India—North-western frontier : showing scene of Mohmand raid, April 22, 10*b*
Lusitania, May 8, 8 ; 10, 10*c*
Pacific Ocean (E.N.), May 22, 22*a*
Siberia (R.S.), June 28, 7*a*
Submarine boat (E.S.), April 30, 78*a*
War, European (*The Times* monthly reviews, April 1 ; May 1 ; June 1) : April 3, 8, 10 ; 5, 4 ; 7, 8 ; 9, 8 ; 10, 6, 7 ; 12, 7 ; 13, 8 ; 14, 8 ; 15, 4, 9, 10 ; 16, 8 ; 17, 5 ; 19, 8 ; 20, 10 ; 22, 8, 9 ; 23, 8 ; 24, 7 ; 26, 10 ; 27, 7, 8, 10 ; 28, 7, 8 ; 29, 7 ; 30, 9 ; May 1, 8 ; 3, 8 ; 4, 7 ; 7, 7 ; 10, 7, 10 ; 11, 8 ; 12, 7, 8 ; 14 ,7 ; 18, 7 ; 20, 7 ; 21, 7 ; 22, 7 ; 24, 5 ; 25, 8 ; 26, 7 ; 27, 7 ; 28, 7 ; June 1, 8 : 4, 7 ; 5, 7 ; 7, 8 ; 9, 7, 8 ; 11, 7 ; 12, 5 ; 14, 5 ; 16, 8 (l.c.) ; 17, 7 : 19, 7, 8 ; 21, 8 ; 24, 8 ; 28, 8 ; 29, 7 ; 30, 7, 8
Adriatic sea, May 25, 8*c*
Ægean sea, April 19, 8*c*
Africa, East, April 22, 9
Africa, German South West, April 3, 8*c* ; 7, 8*c* ; May 14, 7
Arras region, May 10, 7*c* ; 11, 8*d* ; 12, 8*d* ; June 9, 8*b* ; 19, 7*c*
Austro-Italian frontier, May 21, 7*c* ; 26, 7 ; 27, 7 ; 28, 7 ; June 9, 7 ; 14, 5
Basra district, April 15, 9 ; 17, 8
Bosporus, April 28, 8
Bulgaro-Serbian frontier incident, April 5, 6
Bullet, Austrian explosive, April 17, 6
Carpathians, April 5. 4 ; 9, 8 ; 10, 6 ; 13, 8 ; 14, 8 ; 20, 10
Dardanelles, April 23, 8 (naval officer's sketch, 27, 7) : 27, 8 : 29, 7 ; May 1, 8*b* ; 7, 7*c* ; June 7, 8 ; sketch showing positions of attacking ships on April 25, May 22, 7
Eparges, April 10, 7 ; 12, 7*b*
Festubert-Richebourg region, May 18, 7*c* ; 24, 8*e* ; June 17, 7*b*
Financial conference at Paris (R.S.), April 26, 3
Galicia, May 4, 8 ; illustrating great Austro-German offensive and Russian retirement, 12, 7 ; 20, 7 ; June 12, 5 ; 16, 8*b* ; 19, 8 ; 21, 8 ; 24, 8 ; 28, 8 ; 29, 7 ; 30, 7
Grenier, Bois, May 10, 7*c* (e.e.)
Hartmannsweilerkopf (plan), May 4, 7*b*
Hooge, June 5, 7*c* (e.e.)
Isonzorwir, June 11, 7*c*
Lemberg, June 16, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 19, 8 ; 24, 8*c*
Lusitania, May 8, 8

MAPS, plans, and illustrations — War, European (continued):—
Meuse-Moselle sector, April 10, 7; 12, 7*b*
Neuve Chapelle, April 15, 4
North East Coast, German air raid on, April 15, 10
Notre Dame de Lorette, April 16, 8*b*
Pacific Ocean, May 22, 22
Persian Gulf, April 17, 8*c* (e.c.); June 7, 8*b*
Przemysl, April 3, 9*f*; June 1, 8; 4, 7*c*
Russian Baltic provinces, May 3, 8*d*
Russian line from Baltic to Galicia, May 20, 7; 27, 7 (e.c.)
St. Eloi, illustrating Princess Patricia's Light Infantry's exploits, June 23, 10
St. Mihiel, German line at, April 10, 7; 12, 7*b*
San river line, May 27, 7*c* (e.c.)
Souchez region, June 19, 7*c*
Verdun region, April 7, 8*b*
Vosges, June 30, 8*b*
Woevre, April 7, 8
Ypres, April 20, 10*b*; 22, 10*b*; 23, 8*b*; 24, 7; (bird's eye view, 26, 10); 27, 10*c*; 30, 9; May 5, 10; June 17, 7
MARCH, Norah H.:—
"Towards Racial Health"—noticed (L.S.), April 22, 138*c*
MARCHAND, M.—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
MARCHANT, Capt. Charles S.—death, May 7, 4*f*
MARCHMONT, A. W.:—
"Lady Passenger, The"—noticed (L.S.), June 10, 198*d*
MARCONI, Mr. Guglielmo—awarded Albert Medal of Royal Society of Arts, April 13, 11*d*; returns to London from United States, May 31, 5*d*
on war, European — Italian intervention; to take charge of wireless telegraphy service, May 31, 5*d*
MARCONI International Marine Communition Company (Ltd.):—
Report, June 26, 12*e*
MARDEN, Lieut.-Col. T. O.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
MARESCAUX, Lieut.-Col. G. C. A.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
MARGARET-STREET Hospital for Consumption:—
Building—new: opening arrangements, May 4, 11*b*; opened, 5, 7*c*
MARGARINE:—
Butter, sale as—prosecution, April 10, 5*d*
MARGATE:—
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations)
MARGESSON, Maj. Edward C.—killed in action, May 4, 6*d*
MARGHILOMAN, M. (Rumania) — vote of confidence passed by executive committee of Conservative party, May 5, 9*d*; resigns leadership of Conservative party, 25, 8*c*; vote of no confidence passed, June 2, 5*d*; retains presidency of Conservative party June 10, 7*c*
MARIGOLD, Mr. H. W.—elected master of Turners' Company, May 21, 6*c*
MARINE Insurance Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, May 14, 15*c*
Meeting, June 25, 14*f*
MARINER, Lieut. William—awarded V.C., June 24, 5*a*
MARKET Gardeners', Nurserymen's, and Farmers' Association:—
Fruit and vegetables, home-grown—use of surplus supplies: committee to be appointed, June 9, 5*e* (e.e.)
MARKHAM, Sir Arthur:—
Libel action by, June 30, 3*b*
Newstead Abbey—leases, April 24, 6*c*
at 60, Fenchurch-street, on coal-mining trade: limitation of profits; recruiting among miners, June 26, 13*a*
in Parliament, on—
Kitchener, Lord — administration of War Office, June 16, 11*b*; 24, 12*d*
Ministry (coalition) — salaries: pooling scheme, June 9, 10*d*
War, European:—
Aliens—enemy: internment, May 14, 12*e*
Drink—government restrictions, May 5, 15*a*
MARKHAM, Capt. J. A.—killed in action, May 13, 4*c*
MARKHAM-ROSE, Lieut. K.—killed in action, May 11, 4*c*
MARKOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—to be recalled from legation at Berlin, April 23, 7*c*
MARKS, Bernard M.—espionage charge, June 17, 3*c*
MARLBOROUGH, Bishop of: see EARL, Rt. Rev. Alfred
MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of — opens bazaar at Woolwich for provision of hostel for women, April 30, 13*b*
London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—extension fund: "at home," June 2, 9*c*
War, European — giving "at home" in aid of L'Oeuvre du Vêtement des Soldats Belges, May 5, 3*f*; given, 7, 11*b*; giving "at home" to members of Women's Emergency Corps, June 10, 11*b*; gives "at home" in aid of British Red Cross Society fund, 11, 11*b*
on war, European—national economy (int.), June 30, 10*d*
MARLBOROUGH, Very Rev. Alfred, Dean of Exeter:—
on war, European — national service (l.), June 3, 9*d*
MARLBOROUGH College:—
Scholarships awarded, June 10, 5*d*
War, European — old boys serving with forces: statistics, May 7, 11*b* (e.e.)
MARLBOROUGH Galleries:—
Theft of pictures: see under ART—Thefts
MARLBOROUGH Theatre, May 3, 11*c*
MARLING, Mr. C. M.—arrives in Teheran, April 17, 11*b*
MAROIX, Lieut.-Col. Jean E. P.—appointed honorary C.M.G., June 3, 10*b*
MARRIAGE:—
Church of England clergy — assisting at ceremonies in nonconformist churches: Rev. Eli Eade admonished, April 1, 5*c*
Dowries for poor girls:—
Waldo-Sibthorp bequest — trustees select girls, April 29, 10*b*
Lent marriages—statistics, April 2, 8*f*
Proxy, by — suggested temporary legislation: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; wedding celebrated at Paris, May 20, 7*f*
Registers—missing: reward offered, April 15, 7*e*

MARRIAGE (continued):—
Statistics—for 1913 : report of Registrar-General (Blue-book), April 30, 7f
War — service men during (sp. art., "War marriages : the pros and cons"), April 30, 13c
MARRIAGES celebrated:—
Abernethy, Mr. J. S., and Mrs. Trotter, June 10, 11b
Anson, Mr. F. W., and Miss E. Rowland, June 18, 11e
Beresford, Mr. S. R., and Miss R. Graves-Sawle, June 29, 11b
Blomfield, Mr. P., a d Miss L. C. Wilkinson, June 7, 11b
Bolton, Capt. D. St. C., and Miss H. Sproul, June 17, 11e
Borwick, Maj. G. O., and Miss M. Cavendish, May 18, 11c
Buchanan, Mr. A. S., and Miss V. N. Critchett, June 25, 11b
Cutsem, Mr. H. H. van, and Miss E. Trafford, April 30, 13b
Disney, Mr. H. A. P., and Miss K. M. Sufferin, June 14, 9b
Dorrien-Smith, Capt. E. P., and Miss F. A. S. Bowlby, June 3, 11b
Forbes, Mr. S., and Miss M. Palmer, April 9, 11b
Gribble, Lieut. P., and Miss M. McNeill, June 7, 11b
Hadden, Capt. A. R., and Miss E. F. Tunnicliffe, May 7, 11b
Hamilton, Mr. R., and Miss S. Brooke, May 21, 11b
Howard, Capt. J., and Miss C. Methuen, May 17, 5d
Ironside, Maj. W. E., and Miss M. Y. Cheyne, June 28, 11b
Kelly, Capt. J. D., and Miss M. Kelly, April 17, 11b
Knight, Rt. Rev. H. J. C., and Miss B. Swete, April 10, 11b
Livingstone, Mr. W. H. D., and Miss A. L. Stickney, May 20, 11b
McCall, Lieut. M. G. T., and Miss E. Mills, June 15, 9b
Macdonald, Mr. R. I., and Miss H. Swinnerton-Dyer, May 6, 11d
Malleson, Mr. W. M., and Lady Constance Annesley, May 8, 11b
Massey, Mr. C. V., and Miss A. S. Parkin, June 9, 11b
Nesbitt, Mr. B., and Miss L. Bingham, April 26, 5c
Oppenheim, Capt. R., and Miss M. G. Soloman, April 13, 11b (e.e.)
Palairet, Mr. M., and Miss M. de V. Studd, June 30, 11b
Paris, Mr. P. G., and Miss H. E. Darbyshire, June 1, 11b
Pearson, Mr. A. G., and Miss S. Craven, June 25, 11b
Primrose, Mr. A. B., and Miss D. A. Marolda, May 14, 11b
Primrose, Mr. N., and Lady V. Stanley —arrangements, April 7, 11c
ceremony ; list of presents, 8, 11c
Pringle, Mr. E. V., and Mrs. Aldam, April 12, 11b
Randolph, Mr. T. G., and Miss D. C. F. Waldegrave, June 29, 11b
Reynolds, Maj. D., and Miss D. Petersen, April 2, 9c
Rice-Oxley, Mr. A. E., and Miss C. L. Hughes, June 28, 11b
Rideout, Commander E. H., and Miss M. R. Cayley, June 8, 11b
Rooke, Mr. D., and Mrs. Winnington, May 19, 11b
MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—
Sargent, Capt., and Miss D. Irving, May 17, 11e
Sheppard, Rev. H. R. L., and Miss A. L. Carver, June 7, 11b
Stirling, Mr. J., and Miss M. K. Mackenzie, June 2, 9b
Stokes-Roberts, Capt. A., and Miss E. W. Wallis, May 24, 9b
Voisins, Comte A. G. de, and Mme. de Heredia, June 23, 11e
Vyvyan, Mr. R. E., and Miss V. Alexander, April 6, 11b
Walker-Leigh, Maj. C. A., and Miss M. Clements, April 26, 5c
Wood, Lieut.-Col. Charles, and Miss O. M. Miles, June 21, 11c
MARRIOTT, Mrs. Charles Bruce (Ida Lee):—
"Logbooks of the 'Lady Nelson,' with the Journal of her first Commander, Lieutenant James Grant, R.N., The"—reviewed (L.S.), June 10, 190f
MARRIOTT, Mr. George L.—awarded Ellerton theological essay prize, May 3, 5d
MARSCHALL VON BIEBERSTEIN, Baron:—
War, conduct of—statements recalled : correspondence, May 12, 9e
MARSDEN, Charles—extinguishing street lamp charge, April 14, 3e
MARSDEN, Lieut. Reginald—killed in action, June 14, 9e
"MARSEILLAISE"—123rd anniversary of writing, April 26, 7b
MARSH, Prof. F. Howard—death, June 25, 5c ; funeral arrangements, 28, 11b ; funeral, 30, 11a
MARSH, Maj. H. H. S.—death from wounds, April 7, 3c
MARSH, Mr. John R.:—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting held, April 8, 5b ; King offers to provide sum required to pay composition, 8, 5b ; proposal accepted by creditors, 13, 5d ; public examination held, 15, 7c ; application for acceptance of composition granted, 29, 5c
MARSH, Richard:—
"Man with Nine Lives, A"—noticed (L.S.), April 8, 119d
MARSHALL, Mr. (U.S.A.):—
on navy—relative values of submarines and battleships (s.), June 30, 7d (l.e.)
MARSHALL, Mr. C. W., and Dr. J. Newton Friend:—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on removal of dust from iron (E.S.), May 28, 11c
MARSHALL, Mr. J.:—
at Great Eastern Hotel, on Design and Industries Association, May 20, 11e
MARSHALL, Capt. J. E.—killed in action, April 5, 2d ; 6, 2c
MARSHALL, James—assault charge, June 16, 5d
MARSHALL, Mr. John:—
on war, European—national service (l.), June 1, 10a
MARSHALL, Mr. M. L.—visit to camp of Irish prisoners at Limburg: *Continental Times* account, May 26, 7e ; disclaimer by Mrs. F. Marian Marshall, 31, 5f
MARSHALL, Maj. W. R.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4d
MARSHALL'S Trust—grants for building churches in naval centres, June 30, 6c
MARSHAM, Rev. Cloudesley D. B.—will, June 8, 11e

MARSHAM-TOWNSHEND, Second Lieut. Ferdinand—memorial service held, June 2, 9*b*
MARSHAM-TOWNSHEND, Mr. Robert—will, April 17, 11*c*
MARSLAND, Lieut. J. F.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
MARSON, Mr. Henry—will, May 21, 11*e*
MARSTON, Thompson, and Evershed (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 31, 13*e*
MARTEL, Lieut. G. Le Q.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
MARTENS :—
Pine—particulars : litter captured in Lake district, June 17, 5*d*
MARTENS, Mary E. :—
"Daughter of Sin, A"—noticed (L.S.), May 20, 17*1c*
MARTIN, Lieut.-Col. Aylmer R. S.—killed in action, May 15, 6*f*
MARTIN, Mr. Charles—death, April 12, 10*d* ; funeral, 15, 13*b*
MARTIN, Lieut. Charles H. G.—killed in action, June 3, 6*b*
MARTIN, Lieut. Cyril G.—awarded V.C., April 20, 10*c*
MARTIN, George—burglary charge, April 7, 5*b*
MARTIN, Mr. J. (Netherlands) :—
on war, European—shooting of British prisoners : declaration, May 11, 7*c*
MARTIN, Maj. J. F.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
MARTIN, Mr. Lionel A. :—
at Guildhall, on European war—finance : loan, June 30, 10*c*
MARTIN, M. Pierre—awarded Bessemer gold medal, April 20, 12*e* (e.e.) ; death, May 24, 5*b* (e.e.)
MARTIN, Maj. W. F.—killed in action, May 20, 6*e* ; 22, 6*b*
MARTINDALE, C. C. :—
"Goddess of Ghosts, The"—noticed (L.S.), June 17, 207*d*
MARTINDALE, May :—
Gamblers All—produced at Wyndham's Theatre, June 10, 11*c*
MARTINEAU, Miss Mary — will, April 13, 11*e*
MARTINS, Prof. L.—appointed minister of education, June 21, 7*e*
MARVIN, Second Lieut. D.—killed in action, May 18, 6*b*
MARY, Princess :—
April—visits exhibition of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, 3, 11*a* ; at Windsor Castle, 3, 11*a* ; 5, 9*a* ; 6, 11*b* ; 8, 11*a* ; 9, 11*b* ; 12, 10*d*, 11*a* ; 19, 11*b* ; at Marlborough House, 20, 13*b* ; visits Scala Theatre, 23, 11*b* ; visits Hampton Court Palace, 24, 11*b* ; birthday : reply to congratulations from lord mayor of London, 26, 11*b* ; visits London Hippodrome, 27, 11*b* ; present at *matinée* at Drury Lane Theatre in aid of American Women's War Relief Fund Hospital, 28, 11*b*, *e* ; visits Royal Academy exhibition, 30, 7*d*
May—present at private view of Royal Amateur Art Society, 17, 5*e* ; visits Queen Mary's Holiday Home for Governesses at Petersham, 18, 11*b* ; visits Cordwainers' College ; visits workrooms of Central Committee for Unemployed Women, 22, 11*e* ; at Aldershot, 29, 6*d* ; 31, 9*b*
June—at Aldershot, 1, 8*e* ; at Carisbrooke Castle, 11, 11*b* ; visits exhibition of Mr. W. Apperley's pictures, 12, 9*b* ; in motor accident, 14, 3*d* ; leaves Carisbrooke Castle for London, 17, 11*e* ; visits exhibition of Miss Montgomerie's pictures, 23, 11*e* ; present at *matinée* at Palace Theatre, 30, 11*e*
MARY, Queen :—
April—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*c* ; 2, 9*e* ; 20, 13*b* ; 21, 11*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; 24, 11*b* ; 26, 11*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; 28, 11*b* ; 29, 11*b* ; 30, 13*b* ; at Windsor Castle, 2, 9*e* ; 3, 11*a* ; 5, 9*a* ; 6, 11*b* ; 8, 11*a* ; 9, 11*b* ; 12, 10*d*, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; 14, 11*b* ; 15, 12*b* ; 16, 11*a* ; 17, 11*b* ; 19, 11*b* ; visits exhibition of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, 3, 11*a* ; gives order for toys to Three Arts Women's Employment Fund, 12, 11*b* ; visits Hampton Court Palace, 24, 11*b* ; sends flowers to hospitals, 27, 11*b* ; 30, 13*b* ; visits Royal Academy exhibition, 30, 7*d*, 13*b*
May—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*b* ; 5, 13*b* ; 7, 11*b* ; 8, 11*c* ; 10, 11*b* ; 11, 11*b* ; 14, 11*b* ; 15, 11*e* ; 17, 11*b* ; 18, 11*b* ; 20, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; 24, 9*b* ; 25, 9*b* ; 28, 11*b* ; visits Horticultural Hall for Women at Swanley, 1, 11*b* ; sends Princess Mary's birthday cake to Royal Soldiers' Daughters' Home, Hampstead, 1, 11*b* ; sends flowers to hospitals, 1, 11*b* ; 3, 11*b* ; 29, 9*e* ; attends memorial service for King Edward at Windsor, 7, 11*b* ; contributes to Stonehouse Training Gardens, 7, 11*b* ; visits farm colony of London factory girls at Radlett, 8, 11*b*, *c* ; visits British industries fair at Royal Horticultural Hall, 11, 5*e*, 11*b* ; sends articles to sale in aid of G. F. S. Girls' Clubs in East London, 11, 11*b* ; inspects Mr. L. Davies's windows for choir of Dunblane cathedral, 14, 11*b* ; visits Queen Mary's Hospital for Children at Carshalton, 15, 11*e* ; witnesses march by cadets through grounds of Buckingham Palace, 17, 5*b*, 11*b* ; present at private view of Royal Amateur Art Society, 17, 5*e* ; contributes to Association of Women Clerks and Secretaries, 17, 11*b* ; visits Queen Mary's Holiday Home for Governesses at Petersham, 18, 11*b* ; contributes to College of Gardening at Glyndc, 20, 11*b* ; visits Princess Mary Village Homes, Addlestone, 21, 11*b* ; visits Cordwainers' College, 22, 11*b*, *e* ; at Aldershot, 29, 6*a*, 9*e* ; 30, 6*d*, 9*b* ; visits Empress Eugénie at Farnborough, 31, 9*b*
June — at Aldershot, 1, 8*e*, 11*b* ; 2, 9*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 3, 11*b* ; 5, 11*b* ; 7, 11*b* ; 9, 11*b* ; 14, 9*b* ; 15, 9*b* ; 16, 11*e* ; 18, 11*e* ; 21, 11*e* ; 23, 11*e* ; 24, 11*b* ; 25, 11*b* ; 28, 11*b* ; inspects exhibition of Lady Butler's pictures, 3, 11*c* ; contributes to loan fund of Central Bureau for Employment of Women, 5, 11*b* ; accepts copies of Mr. L. D. Davis's book on "The Glass of the Great Choir Windows at Dunblane," 5, 11*c* ; visits exhibition of plate at Messrs. Garrard's show rooms, 7, 11*b* ; visits Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors, 11, 11*b*, *d* ; visits exhibition of Mr. W. Apperley's pictures, 12, 9*b* ; visits exhibition of pictures at Messrs. Agnew's galleries, 15, 9*b* ; visits House of Commons : inspects new tea-room, 18, 8*d* ; visits exhibition of Miss Montgomerie's pictures, 23, 11*e* ;

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
visits Wyndham Ashley Mission, 24, 11*b*; attends charity *matinée* at Queen's Theatre, 25, 5*a*
Birthday—(art., "A royal worker : a birthday appreciation"), May 26, 11*d*; celebrated, 27, 5*d*, 11*b*
Coronation : see CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary
London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women — contribution, May 5, 11*e*; to attend *matinée* at Palace Theatre in aid, June 10, 5*c*; attends, 30, 11*e*
Railway accident at Quintinshill — message of sympathy, May 25, 3*b*
St. George's day — thanks Royal Society of St. George for gift of flag, April 27, 11*d*
War, European :—
Army :—
Aldershot — inspects troops of new armies, May 29, 6*a*; 31, 6*d*; June 1, 8*e*
Blind women of Torquay and South Devon — gift of mufflers and mittens : message of thanks, April 19, 8*a*
Worcesters, 11th—sends shirts and socks, May 3, 11*b*
Young Men's Christian Association base camps in France — presents photograph to be hung in "Queen Mary" recreation hut at Havre, April 28, 3*e*
Blinded Soldiers' and Sailors' Hostel at St. Dunstan's, Regent's Park—visits, April 27, 8*e*, 11*b*; attends *matinée* in aid, June 25, 11*b*
Canadian troops — represented at memorial service at St. Paul's cathedral, May 11, 7*d*
Distress :—
Central Committee of Women's Unemployment — visits workshops, May 22, 11*b*, *e*
Maternity Nursing Home of Professional Classes War Relief Council—sends gifts, April 1, 11*d*
Professional Classes War Relief Council — contributes, May 1, 11*e*; 3, 5*c*
Queen Mary's Needlework Guild—visits headquarters, April 20, 13*b*; May 17, 11*b*; June 18, 11*e*
Queen's "Work for Women" Fund : see under WAR, European — Labour — Unemployed —Women
Society of Women Journalists' fund — contributes, May 3, 5*c*
Nurses' relief fund — contributes, April 2, 6*d*
Officers' Families Fund—*matinée* at Palace Theatre in aid : to attend, April 1, 8*d*; purchases seats in gallery for wounded soldiers from London hospitals, May 5, 13*c*; attends, 12, 11*d*
Royal Albert Hall — to attend concert in aid of Lord Mayor's recruiting lands, April 21, 11*e*; attends, 26, 11*b*
Sick and wounded :—
Aberconway's hospital, Lady—visits, April 21, 11*b*, *d*
Aldershot hospitals—visits, May 31, 6*d*, 9*b*; June 1, 8*c* (e.c.)
MARY, Queen—War, European—Sick and wounded (continued) :—
American Women's War Hospital—to attend *matinée* at Drury Lane Theatre on behalf, April 6, 3*c*; attends, 28, 11*b*, *e*
Balham—British Red Cross (Weir) Hospital : visits, April 29, 11*b*
British Red Cross Society—Messrs. Christie's sale : fan sold, April 14, 11*e*; Mme. Clara Butt's concert in aid : present, May 14, 5*d*; visits offices, June 25, 11*b*
Guest's Hospital, Mrs.—visits, June 21, 11*e*
King George Hospital—visits, June 9, 11*b*
Malta—sends box of books, May 19, 7*f* (e.c.)
Motor-ambulances—fleet being raised by lady mayoresses : to inspect, May 12, 6*e*; presented by Indian chiefs : inspects, June 5, 11*b*
Prince's Club Military Hospital—visits, June 14, 3*f*
Princess Christian Hospital Train—inspects, April 8, 11*a*, *d*
Princess Henry of Battenberg's Hospital—visits, June 21, 11*e*
Queen Alexandra's Hospital for Officers, Highgate—visits, June 7, 6*e*, 11*b*
Queen Alexandra's Military Hospital, Grosvenor-road—visits, June 16, 11*e*
Queen Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary Hospitals—contributes, May 17, 11*b*; consents to name, 21, 11*e*; visits exhibition in aid, June 26, 11*b*
Queen Mary's Royal Naval Hospital, Southend—visits, June 17, 11*e*
Ridley's Hospital, Lady—visits, May 5, 13*b*
Robert Lindsay Hospital—visits, May 5, 13*b*
Royal Free Hospital— visits, June 18, 11*e*
St. George's Hospital—visits, May 3, 11*b*
West London Hospital—visits, April 23, 11*b*
Work—(art. "A royal worker : the Queen's share of war burdens"), May 26, 11*d*
MARY, Queen of Scots :—
Relic sold, June 19, 11*c*
MARYLEBONE :—
Electricity supply : see under LONDON
MASKELYNE, Mr. John Nevil—to return to St. George's Hall as illusionist, June 19, 14*f* (e.e.)
MASLOF, Gen. (Russia)—military note, May 20, 8*c* (e.c.)
MASON, Mr. D. M.—health, April 8, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Finance—loan, June 22, 11*b*
MASON, Mr. Edward—killed in action, May 18, 6*c*
MASON, Henry A. J.—inquest, April 15, 3*e*
MASON, James—obstructing police charge, April 13, 12*e*

Mason, Mr. J. F. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Army—recruiting ; married men, June 16, 10*b* ; 22, 11*c*
Finance—loan, June 22, 10*e*
Mason, Dr. Lawrence :—
"English Poems of Henry King, D.D." (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), June 24, 11*b*
Mason and Barry (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 1, 13*c* ; 2, 13*c*
Meeting April 27, 15*a*
Report, April 13, 15*d*
Masrelief, Mathias : see under Sweden—Crime
Massereene, Maj. Lord—appointment as deputy-assistant adjutant and quartermaster-general gazetted, May 13, 11*b*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand)—refuses to attend conference of Australasian premiers, April 14, 7*c*
at Wellington, on European war, May 3, 4*e*
on war, European—Canadians' gallantry near Ypres (tel.), April 29, 8*d* ; message of congratulation to Sir R. Borden, 30, 10*c* ; message to Mr. Mackenzie on gallantry of New Zealand troops at Dardanelles, May 20, 7*e* (e.e.) ; special tax unnecessary : statement June 3, 8*a*
Massey, William (solicitor)—struck off rolls, April 24, 3*c*
Massie, Mr. John :—
on war, European—British feeling towards Germany (l.), April 7, 9*d* ; 15, 11*e*
Master Printers' Federation—members attend "at home" given by Mr. and Mrs. W. Waterlow, May 19, 5*a*
Congress—held, May 19, 5*a*
Masure, Commandant (Belgium)—awarded Legion of Honour, April 5. 6*b*
Matale Ceylon Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 4, 15*c*
Materials :—
Refractory Materials Research Committee—report (E.S.), June 25, 123*c*
Testing :—
Unwin, Prof. W. C. (add. ; E.S.), April 30, 90*d*
Mather, Lieut. Noel E.—killed in action, May 3, 4*c*
Mather and Platt (Ltd.) :—
Fire extincteurs, Simplex chemical—catalogue noticed (E.S.), April 30, 86*c*
Mathew, Col. C. M.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
Mathew, Capt. G. D.—death from wounds, May 18, 6*b*
Mathews, Mr. Henry M.—death, April 17, 10*c*
Mathias, Alderman J. H.—contributes to King Edward Hospital, Cardiff, May 26, 9*e* (e.e.)
Maton, Commandant R. J. A. (Belgium)—appointed C.B., June 26, 9*c* : received by King George V., 28, 11*b*
Matthews, Mr. Ernest R. :—
"Refuse Disposal"—noticed (E.S.), June 25, 131*c*
Matthews, Maj. H. H.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
Matthews, Mr. W. R. :—
on war, European—national service (l.), June 3, 9*d*
Mattison, Mr. Alfred :—
on war, European—drink : interference with output of supplies (l.), April 10, 9*e*
Mattos, Capt. Norton de (Portugal)—appointed colonial minister, June 21, 7*c*
Maturin, Father Basil—reported drowned in wreck of *Lusitania*, May 10, 13*c* ; 15, 11*c* ; funeral arrangements, 19, 11*b* ; Mr. Wilfred Ward : appreciation, 21, 10*d* ; requiem mass held in Westminster Cathedral, 22, 11*b*
Ward, Mr. Wilfrid—appeal for letters and papers (l.), June 16, 9*c*
Maude, Brigadier-Gen. F. S.—received by King ; invested with insignia of C.B., May 3, 11*b*
Maud'huy, Gen. (France)—rapid promotion noticed, June 22, 7*b*
War, European — Arras victories : details, June 24, 7*a*
Maudslay, Mr. C. W.—appointed private secretary to Mr. J. H. Lewis, June 28, 9*d*
Maule, Lieut. Robert—killed in action, June 3, 6*a*
Maunder, Miss Beatrice D. :—
War, European—services to Belgian people : receives Order of Leopold, April 7, 10*d*
Maundy Thursday :—
Alms — distribution arrangements, April 1, 9*c* ; distributed, 2, 9*b* ; correction, 6, 5*c* (e.e.)
Westminster Abbey—service, April 2, 9*b*
Maung Pau Tun—awarded Imperial Service Order, June 3, 10*e*
Maunoury, Gen. (France)—health ; to receive Order of St. Michael and St. George, April 19, 7*c*
Article ("General Maunoury, K.C.M.G.: a great trainer of men : preparing the 'revanche'"). April 22, 9*f*
Maunsell, Capt. Thomas Bowyer-Lane—killed in action, May 6, 4*b*
Maura, Señor (Spain) :—
at Madrid, on Spanish relations with Great Britain and France, April 23, 7*b* ; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 24, 7*b*
Maurice, Lieut. S.—death from wounds, May 21. 12*c* ; June 3, 6*b*
Maurice, Commander Thomas H. M.—killed in explosion on *Princess Irene*, May 29, 3*e*
Mauritius :—
Banking :—
Bank of Mauritius :—
Dividend, June 23, 14*f*
Max, M. (Belgium)—release refused by Germans, May 12, 7*b* (e.c.)
Maxse, Augusta Lady—will, May 26, 11*d*
Maxse, Mr. L. J. :—
"Germany on the Brain, or the Obsession of 'A Crank'"—reviewed April 30, 8*c*
at Acolian Hall, on European war, June 18, 5*c*
Maxwell, Lieut. A.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
Maxwell, Rev. Gerald S. :—
on Benson of Cowley, Father—proposed publication of volume of letters (l.), April 27, 9*d*
Maxwell, H. :—
"Honour in Pawn"—noticed (L.S.), June 17, 207*d*
Maxwell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. G.—promoted K.C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
Maxwell, Lieut.-Col. J. McC.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
Maxwell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. C.—received by King : invested with insignia of K.C.B., April 10, 11*b*

MAXWELL, Sir William — appointed K.C.I.E., June 3, 10*d*
MAXWELL, Mr. William G.—appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*a*
MAXWELL, Lieut.-Col. William Leigh—killed in action, May 15, 6*f*; 18, 6*c*
MAXWELL-LEFROY, Prof. H. :—
Flies—transmission of disease (pamphlet), May 21, 11*b*
at Zoological Society's Gardens, on campaign against flies, May 12, 5*b*; 13, 5*c*; June 3, 3*e*
MAXWELL-LEFROY, Lieut. Patrick E.—killed in action, April 30, 5*b*
MAXWELL Motor Company :—
Dividend, May 12, 15*f*
MAXWELL-SCOTT, Maj. W. J.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., June 5, 11*b*
MAY, Mr. Charles :—
Law case, April 22, 3*b*; 23, 3*d*; 24, 3*c*
MAY, Lieut.-Col. H. A. R.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*e*
MAY, Pte. Henry—awarded V.C., April 20, 10*c*
MAY Consolidated Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 28, 13*f*
Report, April 19, 17*c*
MAY-DAY :—
Celebration — arrangements, May 1, 5*c*; Hyde Park meeting abandoned, 1, 5*c*; celebrated, 3, 5*d*, 7*c*
British Socialist party's meeting—resolution to be proposed: references to action of Russian and British governments: deletion insisted upon by Commissioner of Police; abandoned, May 1, 5*c*
Oxford University — hymn sung on Magdalen Tower (art., "May morning at Oxford: the choir on Magdalen Tower"), May 3, 5*d*
Southampton — Bargate: special service held, May 3, 5*d*
Walworth—May Queen crowned, May 3, 5*d*
MAYER, Mr. Daniel :—
Libel action by, April 23, 3*c*
MAYER, Mrs. Merivale—to deliver address at New Constitutional Hall, May 1, 11*b*
MAYFIELD (Dimbula) Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 7, 15*c*
MAYNARD, Mr. C. L. :—
"Watching the War"—noticed (L.S.), June 17, 208*a*
MAYNARD, Mr. Herbert J.—appointed C.S.I., June 3, 10*c*
MAYNARD, Lieut. John W.—killed in action, May 7, 4*f*
MAYNE, Second Lieut. J. M.—killed in action, May 17, 6*d*
MAYO, Lady—to attend women's national health congress, April 12, 11*b*
MAYPOLE Dairy Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 18, 15*b*
MEADE, L. T. :—
"Greater than Gold"—noticed (L.S.), May 20, 171*c*
MEADE, Lieut. R. J. F. P.—killed in action, June 15, 5*f*
MEADE, Second Lieut. Wakefield W.—killed in action, June 29, 11*d*
MEADER, Clarence L., and Fred Newton Scott :—
"Plays by Leonid Andreyeff" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), May 6, 150*a*
MEAKIN, George (signalman) :—
on railway disaster at Quintshill (evid.), May 26, 5*a*
MEAKIN, Second Lieut. Kenneth W. G.—death from wounds, May 31, 4*c*
MEALS :—
Dinner—provision at 3d. a head: particulars, April 13, 13*f*
School: see under CHILDREN
MEARS, Madge :—
"Jealous Goddess, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 20, 171*b*
MEASLES :—
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth—cases, May 18, 8*c* (e.c.)
MEAT :—
Companies :—
Prospects (F.N.), April 22, 14*a*
Consumption—economy: advisory committee of National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations: recommendations; Board of Trade announcement, May 21, 5*d*; statistics, June 17, 5*a*
Prices :—
New Zealand farmer's letter quoted, June 16, 9*d*
Retail—advances: details, April 2, 11*b* (e.c.); May 19, 5*b*; 21, 5*d*; tables, May 22, 5*b*; June 18, 5*c* (e.e.)
London — further advances expected (art., "Dearer meat"), May 17, 5*e*
Wholesale—London markets: advanced, May 18, 5*d*: reduction, May 27, 5*c*; June 15, 8*f*; effect on butchers, May 24, 3*c*
Supplies :—
Immature stock, slaughter of—discussed, June 17, 5*a*
Board of Agriculture and Fisheries—order restricting: provisions, June 23, 7*f*
Calves and lambs :—
Correspondence, June 18, 9*c*
Lyttelton, Mrs. E. (l.), June 17, 7*e*
County Councils Associations—resolution, June 28, 3*f* (e.e.)
Special article ("Home meat supply: value of immature stock"), June 21, 5*c*
Thomas, Mr. D. E. (l.), June 15, 7*c*
Imports :—
Government control: see under WAR, European — Food — Great Britain
Surplus from Australasia—method for placing on market: Government inquiry: Mr. Runciman's statement, May 5, 14*c*; negotiations, 29, 3*e*
National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations' advisory committee — recommendations, May 21, 5*d*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), June 26, 5*e*
Smithfield Market—statistics, June 28, 3*f* (e.c.)
Special articles ("The meat supply"), May 24, 3*c*: ("Our bread and meat"), June 14, 3*b*; 15, 8*d*; 17, 5*a*
War, European: see under WAR, European—Food—Great Britain
MEATH, Lady—health, April 30, 13*d*; May 3, 11*c*; 27, 11*b*; in Italy, June 4, 11*c*; returns to Chertsey, 7, 11*b*

MEATH, Lord—in Italy, June 4, 11*e*; returns to Chertsey, 7, 11*b*; receives message of sympathy on death of son, 24, 11*b*
"Soldier's Pocket Companion, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), April 1, 111*d*
on British Empire—suggests national memorial day (l. quoted), May 15, 14*e*
on Empire Day—European war: suggests organization of patriotic campaign (l.), April 9, 10*b*
on war, European—finance: loan (l.), June 29, 9*e*
MECHANICAL and General Inventions Company (Ltd.):—
Law case, April 20, 3*b*
MECREDY, Dr.:—
on *Lusitania*, sinking of (int.), May 10, 10*a*
MEDALS:—
Albert Medal—award, May 28, 11*b*
Board of Trade—awards, April 14, 11*d*; May 12, 11*b*
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal—awards, April 10, 6*d*; June 3, 10*b*
Distinguished Conduct Medal—awards, April 2, 10*a*; 7, 6*c*; June 3, 5*e*, 10*c*; 24, 4*e*
Distinguished Service Cross—awards, April 10, 6*d*; May 22, 8*b*; June 3, 10*b*; 23, 7*e*; 26, 8*d*; 30, 6*d*
Distinguished Service Medal—awards, April 10, 6*d*, *e*; June 3, 10*b*, c; 30, 6*e*
Edward Medal—awards, April 17, 5*d*
Imperial Service Medal—awards, April 7, 6*b*; June 3, 10*d*
Indian Distinguished Service Medal—awards, April 16, 10*e*; May 5, 8*d*; June 24, 4*f*
Kaisar-i-Hind Medal—awards, June 3, 10*d*
Military Cross—awards, April 16, 10*d*; 29, 7*f*; May 10, 14*c*; June 3, 10*b*; 21, 11*e*; 23, 11*e*; 24, 4*b*; 30, 6*d*
War—naval and military commemorative medals and ribbons: particulars, April 16, 11*b*; European war: form under consideration of Royal Mint, 16, 11*b*
MEDICAL:—
General Medical Council: see that title
Pharmacists—facilities for obtaining licences in medicine: General Medical Council education committee: report, June 4, 5c
Practitioners:—
Mobilization, suggested: see under War, European, below
Panel: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Medical — Profession
Remuneration:—
Locum tenentes—for practitioners on active service: correspondence, April 14, 9*e*; 17, 10*e*
Struck off register, June 3, 3*f*
War, European:—
Army—service with; Sir A. Keogh: confers with special committee of British Medical Association: statement, April 2, 3*e*; suggestions published: our medical correspondent's comments, 10, 3*a*; Sir D. MacAlister (add.), June 2, 9c; our medical correspondent's comments, 8, 12*e*; 15, 3*c*
Register of practitioners—Mr. J. Galloway (l.), June 16, 9*d*
MEDICAL—Practitioners—War, European (continued):—
Army, Territorial—service with: (sp. art., "A true fighting force: the doctor's part"), April 20, 6*c*
Mobilization, suggested—articles ("Dearth of doctors: case for a medical mobilization"), June 8, 12*e*; ("Doctors and war service: the case for mobilization"), 15, 3c
Specialists, consulting — retainers: Dr. Macnamara: statement, April 28, 10*e*; Sir J. Larmor (l.), 30, 8c
Women:—
Beattie, Prof. J. M. (s.), May 25, 9*d*
Brooks, Miss L. M. (add.), May 22, 5c
MacAlister, Sir D. (add.), June 2, 9c
Register—number on, June 2, 9*c*
MEDICINE:—
Congress (German)—held at Brussels, April 10, 7*b*
MEDLAND, Rev. Alfred—will, April 29, 11c (e.e.)
MEDLICOTT, Flight Sub-Lieut. Stephen—waterplane casualty (fatal), April 28, 5*a*; inquest, 29, 5*b*
MEE, Miss Mary—will, June 1, 11*e*
MEEK, Col. J.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
MEEKE, Lieut. W. S.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*e*
MEENGLAS Tea Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, May 21, 15*e*
MEESON, Eng. Commander E. H. T.—promoted, June 2, 6*c* (e.e.)
MEGAW, Capt. W. C. K.—killed in action, April 8, 3*d*; 9, 13*e*
MEIGHEN, Mr. (Canada):—
at Orilla, on European war—Canadian contingent, June 24, 8*d*
MEININGEN, Prince Ernst von—killed in action, June 14, 5*e* (e.e.)
MEIR, Chief Rabbi Jacob—awarded Order of Redeemer, May 8, 5c
MELBA, Mme.:—
War, European—proceeds of concert at Melbourne devoted to Serbian relief fund, May 4, 7*b* (e.e.)
MELBOURNE City Properties Trust (Ltd.):—
Meeting, April 20, 17*d*
MELBOURNE Tramway and Omnibus Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, June 12, 10*e*
MELBOURNE Trust (Ltd.):—
Meeting, April 30, 18*c*
MELBURN:—
Fire: see under FIRES
MELLAND, Sub-Lieut. B. T. R.—killed in action, May 12, 6c
MELLITUS, Archbp — tomb discovered, April 2, 3*f*
MELSA, Mr. Daniel, and Miss Isolde Menges:—
Concert, May 19, 11*d*
MELVILLE, Mr. Lewis:—
Gay, John—biography: appeals for letters (l. quoted; L.S.), May 27, 178*d*
MELVILLE, Lieut. W. W.—killed in action, June 4, 11*b*
"MEM. INST. C. E."—on European war: national organization (l.), May 29, 8*b*
"MEMBER of the Commission, A"—on European war: drink: sale of inferior spirits (l.), May 4, 10*d*

"MEMBER of the H.A.C., A"—on army : sandbags (l.), April 21, 9*e*
MEMBERS of Parliament :—
Salary :—
Bankruptcy — immunity from allocation : Irish Court of Appeal decision, May 11, 5*b*
War, European—roll of honour : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, April 16, 5*d* (e.c.) ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 30, 12*c*
Casualties—list, June 5, 8*e*
"MEMOR"—on European war : suggested placing of German civilians as hostages on shipping in "blockade" area (l.), May 10, 6*d*
MENDARIS (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 7, 14*f*
MENDELSON, Dr. A. L. (Russia) :—
on drink—effect of restrictions on public health (p. ; R.S.), April 26, 7*c*
MENEZES, Senhor C. de (Portugal)—appointed minister of justice, June 21, 7*e*
MENGES, Miss Isolde—violin recitals, April 21, 11*e* ; June 4, 11*c*
MENGES, Miss Isolde, and Mr. Daniel Melsa :—
Concert, May 19, 11*d*
MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal (spotted fever) —outbreak : statistics of cases, April 2, 11*b* (e.e.)
Bermondsey—cases (fatal), April 15, 3*e*
Dalston—case (fatal), April 15, 3*e*
Hammersmith—cases (fatal), April 5, 4*c*
Kentish Town—case (fatal), April 6, 10*b*
St. Luke's—case (fatal), April 17, 5*b*
Stoke-on-Trent—case at drill hall, April 15, 3*e*
Treatment, serum — introduction successful, April 2, 11*b* (e.e.)
Westminster—case (fatal), April 17, 5*b*
MENNELL, Mr. George G.—appointed assistant secretary in civil service commissioner's department, May 6, 9*c*
MENSDORFF, Count (Austria-Hungary)—eulogy of Sir Edward Grey recalled : Dr. A. E. Shipley (l.), May 25, 7*c*
MEPPADI Wynaad Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 18, 15*b*
MERCANTILE Bank of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND—Banking
MERCANTILE marine :—
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
MERCER, Rt. Rev. J. E. :—
on war, European—drink : prohibition (l.), April 10, 9*e*
MERCER, Brig.-Gen. M. S.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
War, European—Ypres operations : Canadian second officer's account, May 1, 7*c*
MERCERS' Company :—
Contributions to war funds, April 19, 6*c* (e.e.)
MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 9, 12*e*
MERCHANT Taylors' School :—
Scholarships awarded, June 14, 11*e*
MERCHISTON Rubber Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 19, 14*b*
MERCIER, Cardinal—arrest by Germans : Pope Benedict (int.), June 23, 8*d* ;
MERCIER, Cardinal (continued) :—
Cardinal Mercier's own version recalled, 23, 8*d* ; new pastoral, June 15, 6*d*
War, European—letter to Cardinal Amette : German comments, April 16, 7*f*
MERCIER, Dr. Charles A. :—
on war, European—drink (l.), April 10, 9*d*
MERCIER, Mlle. Ruth—studio : address, June 8, 11*b*
Mercure de France—publication resumed (L.S.), April 29, 145*a*
MEREDITH, Capt. J. V.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
MEREDITH, R. S. :—
on war, European—army : sandbags (l.), April 1, 9*c*
MÉRIC, H. de :—
"War Surgery" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), April 29, 143*b*
MERRIMAN, Mrs. Edward B.—acknowledges sympathy, June 5, 11*b*
MERRIMAN, Capt. G. H.—killed in action, May 18, 6*b*
MERRITT, Capt. Cecil M.—killed in action, May 3, 4*c*
MERRY DEL VAL, M. (Spain)—holds reception in celebration of King's birthday, May 18, 11*b*
MERSEY :—
Wallasey cattle stage — destroyed, April 12, 4*c*
MERSEY, Lord :—
Lusitania, sinking of — to preside over Board of Trade inquiry, May 10, 9*c*
MERTEN Pasha, Adm. (Germany) :—
War, European — reported at Dardanelles, June 26, 7*f*
MERTON :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY, Church, parish — eighth centenary celebration arrangements, June 10, 3*d*
MERTON Rubber Syndicate :—
Report, May 24, 10*d*
MERWIN, Samuel :—
"Charmed Life of Miss Austin, The" —noticed (L.S.), April 8, 119*d*
MESHTROVITCH, Ivan (Serbia) — biographical, June 24, 7*e*
Sculpture — exhibition at Victoria and Albert Museum : arrangements, June 24, 7*e* ; (art., "A great Slav sculptor : the works of Meshtrovitch"), 26, 11*d* ; Prof. S. Image (l.), 30, 9*c*
MESOPOTAMIA :—
German aspirations : see under WAR, European
METAL exchange :—
Alien enemy birth, members of — advised not to attend, May 11, 10*d*
METALS :—
Electrical conduction : see ELECTRICITY—Power supply—Transmission
METCALFE, Lieut.-Col. S. — received by King ; invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 17, 11*b*
METEORS : see under ASTRONOMY
METERS :—
Flow :—
British Thomson-Houston Company —illustrated list noticed (E.S.), June 25, 124*c*
METERS, Manchester (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 12, 14*e*
METHUEN, Lord :—
on war, European — base hospital at Malta : appeals for newspapers and games for use, May 6, 9*d*

Metropolitan Airedale Terrier and Bulldog Club :—
Show : see under Dogs—Shows
Metropolitan Association for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrious Classes :—
Report, June 2, 11*d*
Metropolitan Asylums Board :—
Meeting, April 19, 6*d* (e.c.)
War, European — census of employees taken with view to transference of men to war work, May 18, 10*b* (e.e.)
Metropolitan Carriage, Wagon, and Finance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 13, 14*b*
Meeting, May 27, 13*c*
Report, May 20, 15*c*
Metropolitan District Railway Company :—
Bill—Parliament : see under Parliament
Metropolitan Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Labour : see under Labour—Tramway
Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund :—
Article (Hospital Sunday : special claims of the war year), June 12, 9*c*
Collections, June 14, 8*b*
George V.—contributes, June 14, 8*b*
Johnston, Lord Mayor — appeal (l.), June 11, 11*d*
Services in London churches — held, June 14, 8*b*
Metropolitan Railway Company :—
Aldersgate-street Station (plan), April 6, 5*c*
Bill—Parliament : see under Parliament
Prosecution (unpaid fare), April 28, 6*e*
Metropolitan Water Board :—
Engineer, chief — offers services to Metropolitan Munitions Committee, June 26, 5*a*
Reservoirs — covered : not to be let to sports clubs during European war, May 15, 5*d* (e.e.)
Metz, Johan — appeal against conviction, April 27, 3*d*
Meux's Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Brewery (Tottenham-court-road) — transfer to Messrs. Thorne's brewery: Mr. H. Harris (s.), May 12, 15*e* (e.e.)
Financial condition (F.N.), May 10, 15*b*
Meeting, May 12, 15*e* (e.e.)
Thorne Bros., Messrs. — business purchased : Mr. H. Harris (s.), May 12, 15*e* (e.e.)
Meval, Yves — awarded Croix de Guerre, June 30, 7*c* (e.e.)
Mew, George Edgar (solicitor)—struck off rolls, May 6, 3*d*
Mexican Eagle Oil Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 21, 14*a*
Mexican Petroleum Company :—
Contracts with British government for sale of fuel oil reported, April 9, 17*b*
Mexican Southern Railway Company : see under Mexico—Railways
Mexico :—
British subjects — warned against visiting, June 23, 7*d* (e.e.)
Condition—British subjects killed and wounded ; Gen. Villa asks Gen. Carranza to appoint place for conference to discuss President Wilson's note, June 9, 7*c* (l.e.) ; fighting at Leon, 10, 7*d*
Mexico—Condition (continued) :—
Destitution :—
United States — relief work : President Wilson : issue of statement of policy contemplated, May 31, 5*f* (e.e.) ; issues warning to leaders, June 3, 7*d*
Indians — raid on American colony at Esperanza ; United States to send relief expedition, May 15, 7*c*
Villa, Gen. — forces defeated by Gen. Obregon, April 19, 7*b*
Financial condition (F.N.), May 21, 14*b*
Japan, relations with — reported Japanese seizure of town on Mexican coast ; denied, April 16, 7*e* (e.e.)
Railways :—
Interoceanic Railway of Mexico :—
Debenture — interest moratorium : scheme for extension proposed, June 22, 14*a*
Financial condition (F.N.), May 10, 15*b*
Mexican Railway Company :—
Report, May 5, 17*c* ; June 17, 13*f*
National Railways of Mexico :—
Finance—notes, six per cent. : payment of obligations deferred, June 23, 14*b*
United States :—
Intervention — President Wilson : statement of policy contemplated : our Washington correspondent's comments, May 31, 5*f* (e.e.) ; issues warning to leaders, June 3, 7*d* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 4, 7*d* (e.e.)
Mexico Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Circular (F.N.), May 21, 14*b*
Meyer, Dr. Alfred (Germany)—said to have impersonated Dr. Meyer Gerhard in United States, June 17, 7*c* ; United States official inquiry intended, 17, 7*e* (l.e.) ; German official denial, 18, 8*c* (l.e.)
Meyer, Dr. Arnold :—
War, European—responsibility : pamphlet ("Wherein Lies England's Guilt") reviewed, April 20, 9*a*
Meyer, Sir Carl :—
on war, European—expresses disapproval of German methods (l.), May 12, 9*e*
Meyer, Rev. F. B. :—
War, European—drink : abstinence suggested : "pledge day" letter to free church ministers quoted, April 13, 4*a*
at Holborn Restaurant, on European war : soldiers' religious feeling, May 4, 5*d*
Meyer, Dr. Kuno (Germany) :—
War, European—letter to Dr. L. Lowell of Harvard quoted, April 29, 7*b*
Meyer, Mr. Louis—will, June 7, 11*d*
Meyer, Mr. M. :—
War, European :—
Contracts, government — appointment as timber purchasing agent : see under War, European — Great Britain—Contracts, government—Timber
Meyer, Sir William S.—promoted K.C.S.I., June 3, 10*c*
Meyer and Charlton (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 5, 13*c*
Report, April 17, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 17, 14*a*

MEYER-GERHARD, Dr. (Germany)—mission to Berlin reported: leaves United States, June 5, 8*e*; 7, 7*e*; German denial, 12, 5*e*; reported at Copenhagen, 17, 7*c*; story of his impersonation in America by Dr. Alfred Meyer circulated, 17, 7*c*; United States official inquiry reported, 17, 7*e* (l.e.) German denial, 18, 8*e*
MEYLER, Capt. H. M.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
MEYRICK, Mr. W.:—
at Euston-road, on Hearts of Oak Benefit Society, May 26, 5*e*
MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Mr. A. H.:—
on war, European—acceleration of output of war supplies (statement), May 15, 9*d*
MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Capt. Claude H. M.—death from wounds, June 19, 6*f*; funeral arrangements, 21, 11*e*
MEZAUBAN, M. Le Guales de (France):—
on war, European—German submarine "blockade": suggestion for replacing sunk vessels by vessels detained in French ports, April 17, 7*e*
MIASOYEDOFF, Col. (Russia):—
War, European—hanged for treason, April 5, 5*e*
MICHAELSON, Mr. Harris—will, May 11, 11*e*
MICHAHELLES, Dr. (Germany)—minister at Sofia: recalled, June 26, 7*e*
War, European—article in German newspaper criticized in Bulgaria, April 26, 7*c* (c.e.)
MICHEL, Sandieri—false pretences charge, April 6, 4*e*
MICHELL, Mr. R. L. N.:—
on army—compulsory service (l.), May 29, 8*d*
MICHELSON, Mr. A. H. (U.S.A.):—
on war, European—reports on condition and treatment of British prisoners in Germany, May 11, 7*c*; 19, 6*d*
MICHIGAN Central Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
"MIDDLE-AGED man, A"—on European war: national service (l.), May 31, 8*a*
MIDDLESEX:—
Crime—decrease: Mr. M. Sharpe (add.), April 12, 4*d*
MIDDLESEX County Automobile Club:—
War, European—appeals to owners to lend cars for use of wounded, April 2, 10*f* (e.e.)
MIDDLESEX Regiment:—
Dinner, annual regimental—not to take place, May 31, 9*b*
Gifts: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Gifts
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
MIDDLESEX Sessions:—
Sittings, April 12, 4*d*
MIDDLE Temple:—
Bencher elected, May 1, 4*e*
MIDDLETON, Chief Gunner H.—received by King; decorated with Distinguished Service Cross, June 19, 11*b*
MIDDLETON, Capt. W. A. A.—killed in action, May 11, 4*c*
MIDDLETON, Mr. W. E.:—
on army—recruiting: motor-drivers (l.), April 30, 11*e*
MIDDLE West Utilities Company:—
Dividend, May 14, 15*c*
Meeting—arrangements, May 1, 15*d* (e.e.)
MIDDRIE and Benhar Coal Company (Ltd.):—
Report, June 10, 13*b*
MIDHAT Shukry (Turkey)—at Rome (int.), April 10, 7*f*
MIDLAND Liberal Federation:—
Meeting, May 10, 5*e*
MIDLAND Railway Company:—
Accident: see under RAILWAY accidents
Law case (trout poisoned by creosote), May 14, 3*a*
MIDLETON, Lord—elected chairman of African Banking Corporation, June 5, 13*c* (e.e.)
at Caxton Hall, on employment of discharged soldiers, May 18, 5*b*
at Godalming, on European war, June 12, 8*d*
in Parliament, on—
Army Act Amendment (No. 2) Bill, May 14, 12*a*
Ministry (Coalition)—creation of war supplies department: Bill, June 10, 10*a*
MIDWIVES:—
Roll:—
Stock, Mrs. L. H.—appeal against decision of Central Midwives' Board striking off (law case), May 13, 3*d*
Training:—
National Training School for District Midwives: see that title
Stamford, Lady (with another; l.), June 17, 10*b*
MIDWIVES Act:—
Prosecution, April 5, 3*c*
MIEROW, Dr. C. C.:—
"Gothic History of Jordanes, The"—noticed (L.S.), April 22, 139*a*
MIÉVILLE, Sir W. F.:—
on Egypt—value of land (l.), May 29, 11*b* (e.c.)
MIGNOT, M. Mignot—exhibition of etchings: see under ART—Exhibitions
MIGULIN, Prof. P. (Russia):—
on Imperial Bank of Russia—extension of note issue during war: (sp. art., "The state bank and the currency"; R.S.), April 26, 5*c*
MIJATOVITCH, M—to deliver address at Queen's Hall on conditions in Serbia, May 15, 11*e*
MILAN:—
War, European—rioting: see under WAR, European—Italy—Intervention—Demonstration
MILES, Sir H. R.—will, May 13, 11*d*
MILITARY Cross: see under MEDALS
MILITARY service, compulsory:—
War, European: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Service, national
MILITARY training:—
Boys:—
Hennell, Col. Sir R.—pamphlet noticed, May 4, 14*a* (e.e.)
Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (int.), June 4, 5*b*
Compulsory:—
COX, Mr. H. (s.), June 17, 10*a*
Milner, Lord (s.), June 17, 9*f*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Schools:—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), April 6, 52*b*
Hearnshaw, Dr. F. J. (l., Ed.S.), May 4, 64*c*
Rowntree, Mr. A. (l., Ed.S.), April 6, 52*b*

MILITARY training — Compulsory — (continued) :—
Value—opinions of Australian provincial premiers quoted, May 20, 7*f*
MILITIA :—
Appointments and promotions, April 26, 4*d*; May 15, 4*c*; 28, 4*e*
MILIUKOFF, M. (Russia) :—
at conference of Cadet Party, on European war, June 25, 8*c*
on war, European—war supplies (art. quoted), June 11, 8*d*
MILK :—
National Clean Milk Society: see that title
Prices :—
Contract :—
Special article ("Spring work on the farm: the price of milk"), April 5, 10*f*
Quality :—
Act (1914) :—
Postponement Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
MILL, C. Watson :—
In Time of War—produced at Lyceum Theatre, May 24, 9*d*
MILL, Dr. H. R. :—
at Royal Meteorological Society, on effect of gun fire on rainfall, May 20, 5*e*
MILLAR, Lieut. A. J.—killed in action, May 8, 4*d*
MILLAR, Maj. George :—
on war, European—army: bands (l.), April 5, 7*c*
MILLER, Lieut. G. W.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
MILLER, Lieut. H. T.—killed in action, May 24, 4*b*
MILLER, Lieut. I. F. R.—killed in action, April 10, 4*f*
MILLER, Lieut. J. A. G.—killed in action, May 27, 4*c*
MILLER, Lieut. J. E. Bruce—death from wounds, May 31, 4*a*; June 1, 6*f*
MILLER, Capt. Joseph—killed in action, June 10, 6*f*
MILLER, Lieut. Norman H.—killed in action, June 11, 6*c*
MILLER, Mr. Thomas B.—will, April 1, 11*e*
MILLERAND, M. (France)—awarded Order of Leopold, May 17, 7*e*
George V., King—birthday congratulations (tel.), June 5, 7*b*
War, European—congratulates Gen. Joffre on French offensive north of Arras, May 14, 7*f*; "Dalbiez" Bill: appreciation of speeches in Chamber, June 12, 6*e*; organization of production of munitions (s.), 30, 7*a* (l.e.)
Italy—intervention: messages to Gens. Joffre and Gouraud, May 24, 6*c* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on European war, April 3, 7*d*
MILLER and Lang (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 19, 14*b*
MILLET, Mr. George P.—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*d*
MILLINGTON, Mr. George—will, May 11, 11*a*
MILLING trade :—
Profits—discussed, April 24, 5*c*: (F.N.), 24, 13*a*; Mr. J. S. Murray (l., F.N.), May 4, 13*a*
MILLOM and Askam Hematite Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 8, 13*f*
MILLS, Rear-Adm. Envico (Italy)—biographical, May 26, 7*a*
MILLS, Flight-Lieut. J. S.—biographical, June 8, 8*d*; air raid on airship shed at Evere, 8, 8*c*; awarded Distinguished Service Cross, 23, 7*e*
MILLS, Capt. Percy T.—will, May 4, 11*e*
MILLS, Mr. T. Albert :—
Cinematograph — three-colour process (art., "Moving pictures in colour: a new system," E.S.), April 30, 9*4c*
MILLS, Second Lieut. T. R.—killed in action, June 17, 6*b*; 18, 6*e*
MILLWOOD, Mr. William—will, April 24, 11*d*
MILMAN, late Gen. Sir G. B.—collection to be sold, April 21, 10*e*; sold, May 1, 11*d*
MILMAN, Maj.-Gen. G. H. L.—will, May 20, 11*d*
MILMAN, Lady Susan A. :—
Libel action against, April 14, 3*e*; 15, 3*b*; 16, 3*b*; 17, 3*d*
MILNER, Lord—appointed chairman of committee on food production, June 18, 9*d*
at Westminster, on European war—national service, June 17, 9*f*
on war, European—national service (l.), May 27, 9*e*
MILNER, Sir Frederick :—
on army—compulsory service (l.), May 26, 9*d*
on war, European—pensions and allowances (l.), May 20, 9*e*
MILNER, Brigadier-Gen. G. F.—appointed brigade commander, April 29, 8*b*
MILNES, Second Lieut. F.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
MILTON, Mr. W. D. H.—will, May 20, 11*d*
MILWAIN, Mr. John :—
on war, European—distress: relief funds in Glasgow: statement, April 13, 5*e*
MINERS' Federation of Great Britain :—
Committee, executive—meeting, April 7, 5*c*; 8, 10*c*
Conference—announced, April 15, 12*d* (e.e.); held, 22, 10*e*; 23, 5*a*; 24, 8*e*; 27, 5*e*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*a*; 30, 7*c*; May 3, 5*a*
Daily Citizen—payment to finance: Miners' Federation of Great Britain: decision, April 24, 8*e*
War, European :—
Supplies, war—acceleration of output: meeting held to consider attitude towards Bill, June 23, 8*e*; interviews with Mr. Lloyd George: official statements issued, 25, 10*a*; 26, 5*a*; Mr. R. Smillie (statement), 26, 5*a*
MINE Sweepers' Fund: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Navy—Gifts for fleet
MINISTRY (Asquith) :—
Cabinet meeting held, April 8, 9*f*
Crisis—dissensions at Admiralty alleged; reconstruction imminent: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, May 19, 9*d*; 20, 9*f*; reconstruction: see MINISTRY (coalition)
Departments :—
Co-ordination :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), May 14, 12*f*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 14, 12*e*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
National Liberal Federation—executive committee passes resolution, June 7, 5*b*

MINISTRY (Asquith) (continued) :—
Reconstruction : see MINISTRY (coalition)
MINISTRY (Asquith's coalition)—inclusion of members of other parties suggested : correspondence, May 5, 11*e* ; (P.N.), 12, 5*d* ; Maj. H. P. Croft (l. quoted,r 15, 5*b* ; Parliament : see unde- PARLIAMENT ; prospects : our Par, liamentary correspondent's comments; May 20, 9*f* ; 21, 9*f* ; 22, 9*f* ; 24, 7*d* ; 25, 6*b* ; Irish opinion : French opinion : Australian comment, 21, 10*a* ; Irish Nationalist meeting to be held, 22, 10*a* ; held : Mr. J. Redmond declincs appointment, 26, 9*f* ; German press comment, 24, 5*e* ; list of new ministers : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 26, 9*f* ; labour reprcsentation noticed : additional appointments : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 5*a* ; seals of office exchanged ; first meeting held, 28, 5*d* ; probable junior appointments, 29, 3*a* ; appointments : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 31, 7*c* ; changes effected in House of Commons : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, June 3, 8*e* ; 4, 8*e* ; (art. "Seats in the House : old customs and usages"), 4, 11*c* ; appointment of Civil Lord of Admiralty, 5, 8*a* ; Household appointments, 10, 9*c* ; **complete list of members,** 11, 5*c*
Admiralty—differences between Lord Fisher and Mr. Churchill rumoured, May 18, 9*d* ; 19, 9*d* ; retention of Lord Fisher urged, 21, 9*f* ; 22, 10*a* ; our naval correspondent's comments, 22, 10*a* ; Lord Fisher not expected to continue in office, 24, 7*d* ; Sir H. Jackson named as successor, 24, 7*d* ; Mr. Balfour appointed First Lord, 26, 9*f* ; Sir H. Jackson appointed First Sea Lord, 28, 9*e* ; Duke of Devonshire appointed civil Lord, June 5, 8*a* ; 10, 9*c*
Aeronautics—suggested ministry of : correspondence, May 20, 9*e*
Article ("From truce to coalition : Parliament and the new ministry"), June 3, 8*e*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), May 20, 12*b* ; June 16, 10*a*
Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), May 27, 10*d*
Correspondence, May 22, 10*c*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), June 4, 10*b*
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), June 16, 10*d*
Derby, Lord (s.), May 25, 4*d*
German comments, May 31, 5*f* ; June 1, 7*f* ; 9, 7*d* ; 16, 7*c* ; 18, 7*f*
Harden, Herr M. (art. quoted), June 15, 5*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), May 27, 10*a*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.), May 27, 10*b* ; (s.P.), June 4, 10*b*
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), May 20, 12*b* ; (s.), 27, 10*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—prospects of appointmcnt as minister of war supplies, May 21, 9*f* ; 22, 9*f* ; appointed, 26, 9*f* ; takes oath, June 17, 8*e*
Lowther, Mr. James (s.), May 24, 7*e*
National Liberal Federation—executive committec passes rcsolution, June 7, 5*b*
Policy : see under PARLIAMENT
MINISTRY (Asquith's coalition) (continued) :—
Re-election of ministers—correspondence, May 31, 8*c*
Bill—official intimation, June 2, 7*d*
Chaloner, Col. R. G. (s.P.), June 4, 10*e*
Finlay, Sir R. (s.P.), June 4, 10*d*
Ginnell, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 4, 10*d*
O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 4, 10*d*
Outhwaite, Mr. (s.P.), June 4, 10*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), June 4, 10*c*
Russian opinion—*Novoe Vremya* (art. quoted), May 29, 3*a* (e.e.)
St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), May 27, 10*c*
Salaries :—
Pooling scheme :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 9, 10*d*
Cooper, Sir R. (s.P.), June 9, 10*d*
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), June 9, 10*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Simon, Sir John (s.P.), June 9, 10*d*
Supplies, war—Mr. Lloyd George appointed minister, May 26, 9*f* ; advisers appointed, June 4, 9*e* ; officials appointed, 14, 7*e* ; 15, 7*e* ; 24, 5*d* ; powers defined ; order in council published, 19, 5*c* ; Parliamentary secretary appointed, 19, 5*c*
Bill :—
Asquith, Mr. (s.P.), June 9, 10*e*
Booth, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), June 9, 10*e*
Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 8, 10*c*
Cooper, Sir E. (s.P.), June 8, 10*c*
Cornwall, Sir E. (s.P.), June 8, 10*c*
Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 8, 10*c*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), June 9, 9*f* ; 10*b*
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 8, 10*c*
Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), June 8, 10*d*
Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), June 8, 10*c*
Joicey, Lord (s.P.), June 10, 10*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Rutherford, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 8, 10*d*
St. Davids, Lord (s.P.), June 10, 10*a* ; 9, 10*d*
Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), June 4, 10*e* ; 8, 10*b*
Stalbridge, Lord (s.P.), June 10, 10*b*
Stanhope, Lord (s.P.), June 10, 10*a*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), June 8, 10*d*
Munition Workers Enrolment Department—formation : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, June 23, 8*e* ; advertisement note, 24, 8*a*
Staff—names, June 23, 8*e*
MINNIKEN, Lieut. H. J. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
MINSHULL, Sister Augusta—death in Serbia, April 10, 10*a*
MINSSEN, Mr. B. :—
"Single Term French Readers"—noticed (Ed.S.), May 4, 67*b*

MINT, Birmingham (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 29, 11*b*
Report, June 10, 13*b*
MIR DAST, Jemadar — awarded V.C., June 30, 6*c*
MIRRIELEES, Mr. Archibald M.—will, April 24, 11*d*
MIRRLEES, Bickerton, and Day (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 13, 14*b*
MISSIONS :—
Finance :—
Protestant churches — contributions raised in United Kingdom in financial year ending April, 1915 : statement, May 6, 5*c*
Intercession service (St. Peter's, Eaton-square)—arrangements, June 12, 12*d*
Macalpine, Sir G. W. (s.), April 29, 5*e*
MISSIONS to Seamen :—
Meeting, May 4, 10*e* (c.e.)
MISSOURI, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
MISSOURI Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
MITCHELL, Capt. A. M.—killed in Gretna railway accident, May 24, 4*b*
MITCHELL, Mr. C. M. :—
on war, European—drink : interference with output of supplies (l.), April 8, 9*d*
MITCHELL, John—death, June 7, 5*d*
MITCHELL, John Ferguson — theft, forgery, and bigamy charge, May 12, 3*e* ; June 17, 5*c*
MITCHELL, Mrs. Mary — celebrates 100th birthday, June 28, 3*e*
MITCHELL, Dr. P. Chalmers :—
" Evolution and the War "—reviewed (L.S.), May 20, 166*b*
MITCHELL-HENRY, Miss Mariguita P.—death, June 11, 4*f*
MITFORD, Maj. C. F.—killed in action, May 17, 6*a* ; memorial service held, 22, 11*b*
MITHA, Sardar Sahib S. H. C.—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*d*
MITHOUARD, M.—re-elected president of Paris municipal council, June 15, 5*c*
MITRA, Babu Ram Charan — appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*d*
MIURA, Mme. Tamaki (Japan) — appears in *Madama Butterfly* at London Opera House, June 1, 7*c*
MIYATOVICH, Mr. C. :—
on war, European—Serbia : distress (l.), June 25, 9*c*
MLYNARSKI, M.—concert, May 12, 5*d*
MOABUND Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 31, 13*e*
MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs. :—
Silver market (circulars), April 2, 12*f* ; 10, 15*f* ; 17, 15*b* ; 24, 13*f* ; May 1, 14*a* ; 8, 13*f* ; 15, 12*f* : 22, 13*f* ; 29, 10*f* ; June 5, 12*f* ; 11, 13*b* ; 18, 13*b*
MODDERFONTEIN B. Gold Mines Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 17, 13*f*
Meeting, June 3, 14*a* (e.e.)
Report, April 12, 16*b*
MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 16, 13*d* ; (F.N.), 16, 12*a*
Meeting, May 21, 15*a* ; June 14, 12*e*
Report, April 16, 16*c*
Modern Churchman — April number noticed, April 21, 5*d*
MODERN Gallery, June 23, 11*e*
MOELLER, Archbp. :—
on war, European — American export of munitions to Great Britain and allies (art. quoted), April 14, 7*d*
MOFFAT, Maj. A. S. W.—killed in action. May 25, 11*b*
MOFFITT, Maj. F. W.—received by King ; invested with insignia of D.S.O., June 26, 11*b*
MOGGRIDGE, Vice-Adm. A. Y.—promoted vice-admiral, April 13, 4*d*
MOIR, Lieut. Archibald G.—killed in action, May 7, 4*f*
MOIR, Second Lieut. J. A. A.—killed in action, June 24, 11*c*
MOIR, Second Lieut. R. G.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
MOIR, Mr. Reid :—
Pliocene man—discovery in East Anglia (art., " Pliocene man in England : discovery of bone implements in East Anglia "), April 20, 12*e* (e.e.)
MOISEIWITSCH, Mr.—piano recital, April 12, 10*b*
MOLD and Denbigh Junction Railway Company : see under WALES—Railways
MOLESWORTH, Rev. J. H. :—
on war, European — finance : loan (l.), June 30, 9*c*
MOLINE Plow Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 1, 13*e*
MOLINEUX, Capt. G. K.—killed in action, June 24, 11*c*
MOLLAM, Dr. Ernest — appointed Litchfield clinical lecturer in medicine, June 4, 5*f*
MOLLER, Herr (Germany) — awarded iron cross, May 8, 7*e*
MOLLISON, Mr. William L. — biographical ; elected master of Clare College, Cambridge University, April 1, 5*c*
MOLONY, Rev. J. P. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
MOLONY, Mr. Thomas F. (Lord Justice)—biographical, May 14, 11*c* ; appointed Lord Justice of Appeal in Ireland, 14, 11*e*
MOLSON, Lieut. E. E.—killed in action, April 7, 3*c*
MOLSONS Bank, Montreal : see under CANADA—Banking
MOLYBDENUM :—
Australia : see under AUSTRALIA
Manufacture :—
Special article (" Electric smelting : production of tungsten and molybdenum " ; E.S.), April 1, 80*d*
Supply :—
Imperial Institute — director offers to supply particulars of Canadian properties, May 10, 13*d*
MOLYNEUX, J. P. :—
" Fall In "—noticed (L.S.), May 27, 179*b*
MOLYNEUX, Capt. R. F.—at Windsor Castle, April 5, 9*a*
MOND Nickel (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 25, 11*e*
Report, June 30, 16*e*
MONEY, Sir L. Chiozza—knighted, June 3, 9*f*
War, European — alleged anti-recruiting press contributions : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Army — recruiting : married men, June 16, 10*c* ; alleged anti-recruiting contributions to press, June 29, 12*a*
Finance—credit vote, June 16, 10*c*
Supplies — acceleration of output ; labour : shortage, June 24, 12*c*
on war, European — indiscriminate recruiting (l.), June 21, 9*e*

MONEYLENDERS—(£500 received for debt of £17), June 18, 5c
Courts Emergency Powers Act — operation: complaints, April 6, 5f
Law case, April 20, 3d
Methods—discussed, May 20, 5b
Article ("Moneylenders' wiles: publicity in bankruptcy needed"), June 8, 5d
Lewis, Sir G. (int.), June 9, 5b
MONEY market:—
War, European: see under WAR, European — Finance — Great Britain
MONGOLIA:—
Autonomy—treaty to be signed at Peking, June 8, 7e; signed, 9, 7d
MONGU (Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.):—
Report, May 1, 14a
MONKHOUSE, Capt. J. T.—killed in action, May 1, 4c
MONKHOUSE, Lieut.-Col. W. P.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4b
MONKS, Lieut. C. Phethean—killed in action, June 24, 11c
MONKS, Hall, and Company (Ltd.):—
Report, June 17, 13f
MONMOUTHSHIRE:—
West:—
Electoral — Labour candidate adopted, April 13, 4d
MONMOUTHSHIRE Regiment:—
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
MONRO, Mr. Alexander W.—appointed private secretary to Lord Selborne, June 4, 9c
MONRO, Second Lieut. K. E.—death from wounds, May 19, 6f
MONSIEUR l'Abbe (sp. art., "Monsieur l'Abbé"), May 11, 11d
MONSON, Lord—leaves for Rome to represent British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John in Italy, June 24, 11b
MONSON, Second Lieut. C. A.—killed in action, May 27, 4b
MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.—appointed to government committee on acceleration of war supplies, April 16, 12a; appointed financial secretary to Treasury, May 27, 5a; June 11, 5c; audience of King; delivers up seal of office as chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, May 28, 11d; leaves for continent, June 24, 11b
Insurance (Industrial) Act—drugs: settlement of chemists' accounts: receives deputation, April 8, 5b (l.e.)
Secretary, private—appointed, June 2, 7c
in Parliament, on—
War, European:—
Finance — loan, June 22, 11b
Supplies, war—taxation of profits, June 17, 10e
MONTAGU (Samuel) and Co.:—
Silver market (circulars), April 30, 16c; May 14, 14f; 21, 15b
MONTAGU, Rear-Adm. V. A.—will, April 17, 11c
MONTAGU-NATHAN, Mr.:—
at Musical Association, on expression of nationalism in Russian literature, April 21, 3e
MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Dowager Lady—death, May 4, 11b
MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY, Brig.-Gen. A. R.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10a; correction, 7, 11b
MONT D'OR tunnel—described; opened (art., "Mont d'Or tunnel opened: a new international route"; E.S.), June 25, 127c
MONTEATH, Sir Ruthven G.—knighted, June 3, 10d
MONTEIRO, Senhor Manuel (Portugal)—appointed Foreign minister, May 19, 7e; appointed minister of Fomento, June 21, 7e
MONTENEGRO:—
King: see NICHOLAS
War, European: see under WAR, European
MONTESOLE, Lieut. H. F. R.—killed in action, May 21, 12c
MONTESSORI Society:—
London Study Circle—members visit Montessori class at Hampstead Garden Suburb (Ed.S.), May 4, 62c
Lecture arrangements (Ed.S.), May 4, 62c
MONTEVIDEO Gas Company (Ltd.):—
Report, May 14, 15c
MONTEVIDEO Telephone Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, April 13, 15d
MONTGELAS, Lieut.-Gen. Count von (Germany)—requests to be released from service; placed on retired list, April 13, 7c; 15, 7c
MONTGOMERIE and Company (Ltd.):—
Report, May 31, 13e
MONTGOMERY, K. L.:—
"Maids of Salem"—noticed (L.S.), May 13, 163c; reviewed (L.S.), June 10, 197c
MONTGOMERY, Maj.-Gen. R. A.—appointed director of recruiting, June 24, 8d
MONTGOMERY, Capt. W. S.—will, May 17, 11e
MONTREAL:—
Harbour:—
Grain shipments—statistics for 1914, April 9, 19a (e.e.)
Vessels using—to nage statistics for 1914, April 9, 17a (e.e.)
MONTREAL Light, Heat, and Power Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, April 21, 15b; June 23, 14f
Report, June 12, 10e
MONTS, Count (Germany):—
on war, European—Anglo-German relations (art. quoted), April 19, 6e (e.e.)
MOOLOYA Estates (Ltd.):—
Report, May 3, 13b
MOON, Second Lieut. Basil—killed in action, May 31, 4b; memorial service: arrangements, June 1, 11b; officer's letter quoted, 8, 7f; Lord Robson (l.), 9, 9e
MOON, Mr. Ernest—appointed C.B., June 3, 10a
on war, European—national service (l.), June 8, 9d
MOON, Dr. R. O.—health, June 1, 11b
MOOPLY Valley Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Report, May 24, 10d
MOORE, Dr.:—
on *Lusitania*, sinking of (int.), May 10, 9e
MOORE, Second Lieut. A. R.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4d
MOORE, Mr. Arthur:—
Libel action by, May 4, 3a; 5, 3a
MOORE, Lieut. C. F. F.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4d
MOORE, Lieut.-Col. C. H. G.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4b
MOORE, Mr. Charles F.—will, June 17, 11c

MOORE, Sergt.-Maj. G.—decorated by King with Military Cross, May 22, 11*b*
MOORE, Mr. G. F.—elected director of British Malay Rubber Company and Oriental Rubber Company, June 26, 13*d* (e.e.)
MOORE, Mr. G. G. :—
on war, European (int.), June 28, 8*e*
MOORE, Maj. H.—received by King : invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 17, 11*b*
MOORE, Capt. H. A.—awarded Military Cross, May 10, 14*c*
MOORE, Henry J.—theft charge, April 8, 14*e* (e.e.)
MOORE, Sgt.-Maj. J.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
MOORE, Mr. Joseph :—
on meat—government control of imports (s.), June 4, 15*b* (e.e.)
MOORE, Miss Mary—appears at London Coliseum, May 11, 5*d*
MOORE, Dr. Norman :—
"Life of Philip Skelton, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), April 29, 143*a*
at Cambridge University, on St. Bartholomew's Hospital, May 7, 11*c*
MOORE, Mr. T. Sturge :—
"Hark to These Three : Talk About Style"—reviewed (L.S.), April 15, 125*c*
Poem ("The Lure of the Medusa," L.S.), June 24, 212*c*
MOORE, Mr. T. W.—appointed lieutenant in Royal Naval Reserve, April 10. 4*e*
on war, European—British prisoners at Ruhleben : restrictions on correspondence (l.), April 9, 13*d* ; position of British prisoners in Turkey (l.), 22, 8*c*
MOORE, Mr. W. R. :—
Petters (Ltd.)—resignation of chairmanship (F.N.), May 29, 10*b*
MOORE-GWYN, Capt. H. G.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
MOORES, Col. S. G.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
MOORE-SMITH, Mr. G. C. :—
"Oxford Historical and Literary Studies : Vol. V. : Henry Tubbe"—noticed (L.S.), June 3, 188*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), 10, 192*b*
MOORHOUSE, Rt. Rev. James—health, April 3, 11*b* ; death, 10, 10*c* ; funeral, 14, 11*b*
Memoir (sp. art., "Death of Bishop Moorhouse : a sane and energetic administrator"), April 10, 10*c*
MOORMAN, F. W. :—
"Poetical Works of Robert Herrick, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), May 13, 164*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), June 17, 204*a* ; Mr. O. W. F. Lodge (l., L.S.), 17, 206*d*
MORAHT, Maj. (Germany) :—
on war, European—operations in Carpathians ; Austrian army's condition (art. quoted), April 3, 6*d* ; British and French offensive (art. quoted), 17, 6*d* ; German success north of Ypres, 26, 10*a* : Italian intervention, May 29, 5*f* ; recapture of Przemysl (art.), June 7, 7*d* ; German efforts at Ypres (art. quoted), 19, 7*c* ; German advance in Galicia : recapture of Lemberg, 30, 7*f* ; British ammunition difficulties, 30, 7*a* (l.e.)
MORANT, Mrs. Hubert—daughter born, June 22, 11*e*
MORANT, Sir Robert :—
at 123, Queen's-gate, on women's medical work, June 23, 7*f* (e.e.)
MORAY, Anna Lady—will, May 26, 11*d*
MORDAUNT-SMITH, Second Lieut. Lionel St. G.—killed in action, May 29, 9*c*
MOREAU, Albert — aeroplane casualty (fatal), May 22, 8*b* (e.e.)
MOREL, M. Compère (France) :—
on war, European—finance : cost (art. quoted), April 17, 7*b*
MOREL, Mr. E. D. :—
Agitations—West Ham branch of National Union of Railwaymen passes resolution, June 1, 5*b*
MORELLA, Dowager Countess de—death. April 17, 10*c* ; funeral arrangements, 22, 13*b*
MORESBY Coal Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 18, 15*b*
MORGAN, Dr. Campbell—leaving for United States to attend Northfield conference, April 8, 5*d*
Westminster Congregational Chapel—to continue ministry, June 17, 10*b* ; explanation, 25, 5*c*
MORGAN, Second Lieut. D. N.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
MORGAN, Mr. Evan F.—receives commission in Welsh Guards, June 18, 11*e*
MORGAN, Capt. F. H. L.—killed in action, May 8, 4*c* ; 11, 4*c*
MORGAN, Mr. H. E. :—
on Great Britain and Belgium—commercial relations (l. quoted), April 27, 14*f*
on war, European—supplies : acceleration of output : labour : enrolment scheme (statement), June 26, 5*a* ; 28, 8*e* ; 29, 10*a*
MORGAN, Prof. J. H. :—
on war, European—German outrages : value of evidence (l.), May 20, 9*e*
MORGAN, Mr. J. Pierpont—leaves England for New York, May 3, 11*b*
War, European—offers Dover House as convalescent hospital for limbless officers, May 21, 11*e*
MORGAN (J. P.) and Co. :—
War, European—contracts : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Contracts, government
MORGENSTIERNE (Norway)—charged with espionage in Sweden : discharged, June 7, 7*e*
MORIARTY, Mr. John F. (Lord Justice)—health, April 10, 11*b* ; 12, 11*c* ; 14, 11*b* ; 17, 11*b* ; 21, 11*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; 30, 13*d* ; May 1, 11*d* ; death, 3, 5*a*
MORIARTY, Mr. Louis M. :—
Harrow School — retirement as assistant master announced, April 5, 9*c* ; to remain in charge of army class, 8, 5*b*
MORIB Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 22, 17*d*
MORKILL, Lieut. R. F.—aeroplane accident (fatal), June 24, 5*b*
MORLAND, George :—
Pictures sold—Sir W. Gilbey's collection, June 12, 9*d*
MORLAND, Maj.-Gen. Sir T. L. N.—promoted K.C.B., June 24, 4*a*
MORLEY, Lord—lunches with Mr. Asquith. April 1, 11*d*
MORLEY, Second Lieut. F. J.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*

MOROCCO :—
Great Britain, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Agent, British—appointed, April 17, 9*c*
Spanish zone—fighting near River Muluya, June 8, 7*b* (e.e.)
MORPETH :—
German air raid : see under WAR, European (operations)
MORRELL, Mr. J. Bowes (lord mayor)—received by King ; presented with Cap of Maintenance for city of York, May 8, 11*c*
MORRIS, Capt. C. H.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
MORRIS, Second Lieut. C. W.—killed in action, May 14, 6*f*
MORRIS, Miss Ellen Ann—will, May 11, 11*e*
MORRIS, Mr. F. :—
at Local Government Board, on infantile mortality, June 18, 5*d*
MORRIS, Sir Henry :—
on war, European—army : recruiting : civil servants (l.), May 12, 9*c*
MORRIS, Second Lieut. Henry G.—killed in action, May 3, 4*c*
MORRIS, Mr. John—will, April 30, 13*c*
MORRIS, Second Lieut. John T.—killed in action, May 21, 12*c*
MORRIS, Miss May :—
on war, European—Belgian refugees at Earl's Court camp : need for clothing (l.), April 15, 5*a*
MORRIS (Herbert) (Ltd.) :—
Law case, April 1, 3*a*
MORRISON, Col. C. G.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
MORRISON, Mr. G. E. :—
" Songs of Brittany " (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), April 15, 128*b*
MORRISON, Capt. G. H.—killed in action, April 6, 2*c* ; memorial service : arrangements, 13, 11*b*
MORRISON, Dr. George E.—authorized to wear order of Excellent Crop, April 24, 5*c*
MORRISON, Mr. H. W.—appointed commandant of Belgian Field Hospital, May 5, 13*b*
MORRISON, Lina, and Marie F. Krasser :—
" Progressive French Composition "—noticed (Ed.S.), May 4, 67*b*
MORRISON, Mr. T. B.—appointed Solicitor-General for Scotland, June 9, 9*d*
MORRISON, Lieut. W. H. S.—killed in action, June 5, 6*f*
MORRISON, Second Lieut. W. S.—awarded Military Cross, April 16, 10*d*
MORRISON, Mr. Walter—contributes £5,000 to British Red Cross Society fund, May 18, 13*d* ; correction, 19, 10*c*
MORRISON-BELL, Lady—son born, June 29, 11*b*
MORRISON-BELL, Sir Charles W.—will, April 2, 9*d*
MORROW, Ptc. Robert—awarded V.C., May 24, 3*c*
MORSE, Second Lieut. Anthony P.—death from wounds, June 9, 6*d*
MORSE, Mrs. Emily—imprisonment for deserting children belonging to Mabel Powell : evidence in case at Middlesex quarter sessions, April 26, 3*c* ; Brentford guardians discuss case, 29, 5*c* (e.e.) ; petition to home secretary for compensation, May 1, 5*e*
MORSE, Mr. H. :—
" Back to Shakespeare " — noticed (L.S.), April 22, 139*b*
MORTEN, Mr. Edward—elected bencher of Inner Temple, June 21, 5*b*
MORTEN, Second Lieut. G.—killed in action May 22, 6*b*
MORTGAGE Company of Egypt (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 18, 13*f*
Report, June 11, 14*c*
MORTIMER, Lieut. Edmund—killed in action, May 3, 4*c*
MORTIMER, Lieut. W. B.—killed in action, June 18, 6*c*
MORTIMORE, Maj. C. R.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
MORTON, Capt. and Adj. C. E. H.—death from wounds, May 28, 4*a*
MORTON, Capt. G. A.—killed in action, May 8, 4*c*
MORVI, Thakore Saheb of :—
Indian Specie Bank, failure of : see under INDIA—Banking
MOSCOW :—
Art Theatre (sp. art., " The Moscow Art Theatre " ; R.S.), April 26, 7*a*
Finance :—
Treasury Bills—maturing on July 15 : renewal (F.N.), June 15, 11*a*
MOSENTHAL, Sons, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Mosenthal, Mr. H. R.—admitted partner, April 27, 13*e*
MOSER, Maral L. A.—extradition to France: application to court on behalf, April 1, 3*b* ; May 14, 3*a*
MOSLEY, Sir Oswald :—
Law case, May 14, 3*c*
MOSS, Miss Dorothy—killed in explosion, April 17, 5*b* ; inquest, 21, 10*e*
MOSS, Capt. E. L.—received by King ; decorated with Military Cross, June 12, 9*b*
MOSS, James Thomas—receiving stolen property charge, April 2, 3*e* ; 27, 5*d*
MOSS EMPIRES (Ltd.) :—
Law case, May 20, 3*b* ; 21, 3*d*
MOTHERHOOD :—
Conference (Sunderland House)—held, June 4, 5*d*
Exhibition (Passmore Edwards Institute)—arrangements, June 26, 11*e*
Long, Mr. W.—receives deputation, June 11, 11*d*
Schools :—
Correspondence, June 10, 9*d*
Morris, Mr. F. (s.), June 18, 5*d*
Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P. ; Ed.S.). June 1, 79*a*
St. Pancras School for Mothers : see that title
Unmarried mothers :—
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Women—Mothers, unmarried
" MOTHER of airman (military wing), A "—on European war : suppression of names of airmen (l.), June 14, 7*d*
" MOTHER of a midshipman "—poem (" The winds "). June 12, 7*c*
" MOTHER of a missing officer, The "—on European war : prisoners (l.) April 16, 11*e*
" MOTHER of the people, A "—special article, June 1, 11*c*
" MOTHERS of Sparta "—special article, May 25, 9*c*
MOTOBLOC Cars (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, April 14, 3*e*
MOTOR-AMBULANCES :—
War, European : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—Transport
MOTOR-BOATS :—
Naval use :—
Special article (" Motor craft : employment in naval service " ; E.S.), June 25, 119*c*

Motor-cycles :—
Special article ("The vogue of the motor-cycle : problems of design : some suggestions for improvement"), May 20, 3e
Motor-omnibuses :—
Passengers :—
Easter Monday traffic—statistics, April 7, 5b
Motors :—
Accidents :—
Aylesbury (fatal), May 1, 4e
Bewcastle (fatal), June 8, 5a
Blackwood (fatal), April 19, 5e
Boscombe (fatal), April 19, 5e
Bridlington (fatal), April 19, 5b (e.e.) ; June 8, 5a
Cardiff (fatal), April 26, 6f
Freshwater, June 14, 3d
Hackney, June 14, 6b (e.e.)
Holyhead-road (fatal), April 3, 5d
Hurley (fatal)—soldier run over : our special correspondent's comments, May 4, 5c ; inquest, 6, 5e ; 19, 5c
Kilburn (fatal), April 19, 5b (e.e.)
Kingston-on-Thames (fatal)—inquest, April 9, 5b
Mortlake, May 11, 8d (e.e.)
Motor-cycle—Alton (fatal), April 5, 3e
Polegate (fatal), April 16, 10f ; 19, 5b (e.e.)
St. Asaph (fatal), April 3, 5d
Easter holiday (art. "On the road : a holiday without large cars : the soldier motorist"), April 3, 4e
Engines—mounting : improved method (E.S.), May 28, 106c
Law cases—(collision), April 28, 3b ; (use of powerful lights), June 18, 3e
Manufacture :—
American and British methods contrasted (sp. art. "English or American cars"), April 9, 4c
Drop forgings—Mr. A. Stubbs (p. ; E.S.), May 28, 111d
Prosecutions :—
Driving without licence, April 21, 13c
Lights, April 27, 10c ; appeal against conviction, June 18, 3e
Speed, May 5, 7b
Theft of car, May 25, 3d (e.e.)
Tours :—
Ireland—(art. "Ireland for a motor tour : charm of scenery and people : by lake and mountain"), May 21, 10e
Transport :—
Local authorities, use by :—
Elford, Mr. E. J. (p. ; E.S.), June 25, 122d
Smart, Mr. F. W. (p. ; E.S.), June 25, 122d
The Times freight exchange : see under Transport
War, European : see under War, European—Great Britain
Motor Union Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 18, 14c
Mouat, Mr. John—appointed director of British Oil and Cake Mills Company, May 21, 15d (e.e.)
Moulton, Lord—appointed K.C.B., June 3, 10a
War, European—supplies : acceleration of output : appreciation of work : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.) June 24, 10c
Moulton, Lord (continued) :—
on war, European—suggested declaration of cotton as contraband : correspondence with Sir W. Ramsay and others (l.), April 6, 10c
Moulton-Barrett, Capt. E. F.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4c
Moulton-Barrett, Maj. E. M.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4c
Moultrie, Rev. Bernard—resigns as warden of comminatory of St. John the Baptist at Clewer, June 7, 10f ; received into Roman Catholic Church, 12, 12d
Mount, Mr. C. B. :—
"Excerpta Quaedam Poeseos Graeco et Latine Reddidit"—noticed (Ed.S.), May 4, 67a
Mount Boppy Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 28, 14e
Report, April 19, 17c
Mount Cashell, Lord—death, April 5, 8f ; will, May 28, 11e
Mountcoombe (Ltd.) :—
Law, case, May 12, 3a
Mount Lyell Mining and Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 7, 15c
Report, May 13, 14b
Mount Morgan Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 5, 13c
Mount Vernon Hospital (Fitzroy-square) :—
War, European—offer of beds for soldiers and sailors invalided : Messrs. C. Johnston and W. J. Morton (l. quoted), April 6, 4a
Moussy, Gen.—killed in action, June 1, 8d
Mowatt, Mr. Magnus—will, June 8, 11d
Mowbray, Maj. J. L.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4b
Mowbray, Sir Robert—health, May 24, 9b ; 31, 9d
Moxham, Lieut. James F.—killed in action, May 10, 4c
Muchall, Second Lieut. George—killed in action, May 15, 6e (e.e.) ; 17, 6d
Mücke, Capt. — awarded Gold Medal by Hamburg Society Seefahrt, April 21, 7e (e.e.)
on war, European — impregnability of Dardanelles (int.), June 12, 5b
Mudd, Miss Martha — will, June 24, 11c
Muhammad Yusuf, Sir — knighted, June 3, 10d
Muir, Mr. Alexander—will, May 1, 11d
Muir, Second Lieut. Basil—killed in action, June 23, 11c
Muir, Dorothy :—
"Summer Friendships" — noticed (L.S.), May 6, 155c
Muir, Prof. J. H. :—
"German Philosophy in Relation to the War" — reviewed (L.S.), April 15, 122c
Muir, Sir Thomas—knighted, June 3, 10b
Muir-Mackenzie, Lord (Sir Kenneth Muir-Mackenzie) — biographical, June 3, 9e ; created baron, 3, 9e ; takes title, 12, 7e ; *Gazette* notice, 30, 11b
Muir-Mackenzie, Sir Kenneth : see Muir-Mackenzie, Lord
Muir Mills Company, Cawnpore (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 22, 17d
Mullaby, Lieut. D. J. St. C.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4e

MULLER — espionage charge : arrested, April 10, 8*c* ; trial : arrangements, 16, 4*d* ; 26, 8*e* ; May 14, 5*a* ; 15, 5*e* ; 18. 5*e* ; 21, 3*b* ; grand jury charged in private, April 21, 4*e* ; true bill returned, 22, 7*e* ; trial held *in camera* ; sentenced to be shot, June 5, 8*e* ; appeal : arrangements, 19, 5*d* ; dismissed, 22, 5*b* ; shot, 24, 5*d*

MULLER, Capt. von (Germany) — differences with Adm. Souchon reported, June 9, 7*e*

MÜLLER, Herr von (Germany)—resignation as minister at The Hague : due to ill-health, April 26, 7*e*

MULLER, Maj. G. F.—killed in action, May 10, 4*e*

MULLER, Dr. Hugo — death, May 25, 9*e* ; biographical ; funeral, 29, 12*d*

MULLER, Dr. Lauro (Brazil) — to visit foreign ministers of Argentine and Chile, April 28, 7*e*

MULLER (Wys) and Co. :—
on war, European — British trade debts to Germans (l. quoted ; F.N.). May 31, 12*a*

MULLIGAN, Judge — application for costs against dismissed, June 16, 3*e*

MUNDAY, Bessie C. A. : see under MURDER —Smith, George

MUNDAYAKAM Valley Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 15, 12*e*

MUNDHEIM, Herr S. H. — interned at Fort Henry, May 31, 5*e*

MUNICIPAL Electrical Association : see INCORPORATED Municipal Electrical Association

MUNICIPAL Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 14. 10*f*
Report, April 3, 13*e*

"MUNITION-MAKER on Service" :—
on war, European — supplies : acceleration of output : uniform for workers (l.), June 17, 9*e*

MUNITIONS of war : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Supplies, war

MUNITIONS Workers Enrolment Department : see under MINISTRY (Coalition) —Supplies, war

MUNN, Mr. Gordou (lord mayor) :—
on war, European — national service (views), June 1, 10*d*

MUNRO, Mr. Robert — re-appointed Lord Advocate for Scotland, June 9, 9*d*

MUNRO-FERGUSON, Sir R. C. :—
on war, European — Canadians' gallantry near Ypres (tel.). April 29, 8*d* ; reply to Admiralty's congratulations on gallantry of Australian forces at Dardanelles, May 3. 7*e* ; occupation of Windhuk : congratulations to Gen. Botha and Union forces, 25, 5*e*

MÜNSTER, Prince :—
War, European—Sussex estate : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

MÜNSTERBERG, Prof. Hugo :—
Chartres, Mr. J. (l.), April 17, 9*e*
War, European — pro-German activities in United States : (sp. art., "Professors of Kultur : 'Münsterbergism'"), April 8, 6*a*
on *Lusitania*, sinking of (int.), May 10, 12*e*

MUNSTER Fusiliers :—
War European : see under WAR, European (operations)—British army

MURCHLAND, Lieut. Charles—killed in action, June 4, 11*b*

MURDER :—
Carr, Dora (Barnsbury) — Edgar Woodthorpe : attempts suicide. April 9, 5*d* ; charged, May 1, 5*c* ; 7, 5*d* ; June 30, 13*d*
Fleming (Paisley) — William Fleming : suicide, April 10, 5*b*
Houghton, Frederick W., and Jasper Houghton (Whatton-in-the-Vale) — Frederick Houghton : participation in father's estate (law case), April 15, 3*d* ; May 11, 3*b*
Kirkpatrick, Mrs. (Cavensham) — Frederick Kirkpatrick : suicide, April 13, 5*e* (e.e.)
Lawson, George (Sunderland) — Owen Fitzsimmons and Edward Fitzsimmons : reprieved, April 3. 5*c*
Nally, Margaret Ellen — body found at Aldersgate-street station, April 5, 5*d* ; 6, 5*a* ; *post-mortem* examination of body, 7, 5*d* ; result, 19, 3*d* : police investigation : progress, 7. 5*d* ; 8, 5*c* ; 10, 5*b* ; 14, 5*d* ; omnibus conductor's statement, 8, 5*c* ; inquest, 9, 4*a* ; 23, 5*d* ; confession by London soldier stationed at Dover, 10, 5*b* ; proved false, 12, 4*c* ; City police issue portrait for publication, 12, 4*c* ; funeral, 27, 5*e* (e.e.)
Smith, George Joseph (brides drowned in baths) — charged with murder of Bessie C. A. Munday, Alice Burnham, and Margaret E. Lofty : hearings at Bow-street police-court. April 2, 3*a* ; 9, 3*a* ; 16. 4*b* ; 17, 4*a* : 21, 4*a* ; 22, 5*a* ; 23, 4*e* ; 30, 4*d* : May 7, 5*e* ; 8, 5*d* ; 13. 5*b* ; committed for trial, 13, 5*b* ; order removing bills of indictment at Lancaster and Maidstone assizes into Central Criminal Court made. 21, 3*e* ; grand jury at Lancashire assizes return true bill on charge of murdering Alice Burnham, June 10. 5*e* ; trial at Central Criminal Court : arrangements, 16, 3*b* ; 18. 2*f* ; Recorder's charge, 16, 3*b* : hearings, 23, 5*e* ; 24. 5*c* ; 25, 3*f* ; 26, 5*d* ; 28, 3*e* ; 29. 6*e* ; 30, 3*e*
Speerly, Mabel (Birmingham)—Robert Speerly : reprieved, April 5, 6*f*
Strange, Lucy Mary (Oxford) — Alfred Holland : arrested, April 26, 5*c* : tried ; acquitted, June 11, 5*e*
Wootten, Annie J. (Islington) — inquest, April 2, 3*d* ; 6, 5*d* ; 9, 4*b* ; 13, 3*a* ; 16, 4*e* ; 19, 3*b* ; Alice M. Wheatley : charged at North London police-court, 5, 3*d* ; 12, 4*d* ; 21, 4*f* ; 24, 5*d* (e.e.) ; May 1, 5*e* ; 8, 5*d* ; 12. 10*d* ; 15. 5*c* ; 20. 5*b* ; tried at Central Criminal Court. June 22, 5*b* ; 23, 5*f* ; 24, 5*d* ; 25. 3*e* ; 26, 5*b* ; 28, 3*e* ; 29, 6*a* ; acquitted. 29, 6*a*

MURDIN, Mr. H. :—
on war, European—supplies : acceleration of output : labour (l.), May 21. 9*d*

MURDOCH, Mr. W. H. F., and Mr. M. A. Oschwald :—
"Electrical Instruments in Theory and Practice"—noticed (E.S.). April 30, 95*c*

MURIEL, Capt. Sidney H. F.—killed in action. May 6, 4*b*

MURMAN Railway : see under RUSSIA—Railways

MURPHY, Capt. E. H.—death from wounds. May 13, 4*c*

MURPHY, John—theft charge, April 15. 3*c*

MURPHY, Second Lieut. M. J.—killed in action, April 2, 2*d*
MURRAY, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. J.—received by King; invested with insignia of K.C.B., April 20, 13*b*
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. C. C.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
MURRAY, Sir G. H. :—
at Caxton Hall, on European war: care of disabled soldiers, June 11, 5*e* (e.e.)
on war, European—Prince of Wales's Fund (report), May 26, 10*c*
MURRAY, Mr. Gilbert :—
"Alcestis of Euripides, The" (trans.) —reviewed (L.S.), May 6, 153*a*
MURRAY, Maj. J. T. C.—will, April 9, 11*c*
MURRAY, Sir James—knighted, June 3, 9*f*
MURRAY, Mr. James S. :—
on war, European—profits on flour (l., F.N.), May 4, 13*a*
MURRAY, Mr. John :—
Law case (ancient lights), May 14, 3*d*
MURRAY, Col. K. D.—will, June 15, 9*d*
MURRAY, Marr :—
"Bible Prophecies and the Plain Man"—noticed (L.S.), May 6, 156*c*
"Drink and the War"—noticed (L.S.), May 27, 180*a*
MURRAY, Miss N. M. R.—appointed director of studies at Girton College, May 7, 11*d*
MURRAY, Lieut. R. G. H.—awarded Military Cross, May 10, 14*c*
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. V.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
MURRAY (D. and W.) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 16, 16*c*
MURRAY River (Australia)—foundation-stone of first lock laid, June 9, 7*e*
MUSHAR-ES-SULTANEH (Persia)—appointed Foreign Minister, May 3, 7*d* (e.e.)
MUSIC :—
Bach - Beethoven - Brahms festival (Queen's Hall) — arrangements, April 20, 12*d*; held, 20, 12*d*; 21, 5*b*; 22, 7*b*; 24, 10*d*; 26, 11*e*
Beecham, Mr. T.—lecture at Bedford College: (sp. art., "Music as public nuisance: Mr. Beecham's attack"), June 5, 11*e*
British :—
Festival (Queen's Hall) — Mr. E. Howard-Jones (l.), May 6, 11*c*; held, 11, 5*c*; 12, 5*d*; 15, 11*c* (e.c.); 17, 5*e*; (sp. art., "The week's music"), 15, 11*c*
Special articles ("The British music campaign: neglected classes: forthcoming programmes"), April 24, 11*c*; ("Brahms on British music"), May 1, 11*c*
State attitude—Mr. T. Beecham (lect.), June 4, 5*d* (e.e.)
Church choirs festival—particulars, April 29, 11*e*
Concerts :—
Æolian Hall—given, April 17, 11*d*; 21, 11*e*; 26, 11*e*; May 1, 15*d* (e.e.); 3, 5*c*; 7, 11*d*, *e*; 10, 11*c*; 13, 11*e*; 18, 11*d*; 19, 11*c*; 20, 11*b*; 21, 5*b*, 11*e*; 28, 11*e*; 29, 3*b*; June 2, 9*e* (e.e.); 3, 11*d*; 9, 11*d*; 17, 11*d*; 18, 11*c*; 25, 11*a*; 26, 11*c*, *d*; 29, 6*d*; 30, 6*b*
Bechstein Hall—given, April 12, 10*b*; 21, 10*b*; May 19, 5*b*, 11*d*; June 4, 11*c*; 29, 11*c*
MUSIC—Concerts (continued) :—
Grafton Galleries—given, April 30, 7*d*
Holborn Restaurant—given, May 6, 11*d*
Leighton House—given, May 29, 9*d*
Programmes, April 24, 11*c*
Queen's Hall—arrangements, April 1, 4*c*; 7, 10*d*; 10, 11*c*; 30, 7*d*; given, April 12, 11*e*; 13, 10*c*; 15, 13*e* (e.e.); 19, 11*e*; 20, 12*d*; 21, 5*b*; 22, 7*b*; 24, 10*d*; 26, 11*e*; 29, 5*d*; 30, 13*e*; May 1, 15*d* (e.e.); 3, 11*c*; 11, 5*c*, 11*e*; 12, 5*d*; 15, 11*c* (e.e.); 28, 11*e*; 31, 9*c*; June 8, 11*c*; 25, 11*a*; 30, 11*c*
Royal Albert Hall—given, April 26, 11*c*; May 3, 11*e* (e.e.); 14, 5*d*; promenade: series organized, May 15, 11*e*; given, 31, 9*c*; June 2, 9*e*; 8, 11*e*; programme, 26, 11*c*
Season :—
Article ("The concert season: a quiet revival"), April 10 11*c*; ("Quality in music: a contrast with last season"), May 22, 11*d*
Special articles ("The week's music: orchestral concerts in London") May 15, 11*c*; ("The mobilization of music: concerts where they are wanted"), June 12, 9*e*
Steinway Hall—given, April 22, 13*d*; May 6, 11*d*; June 9, 11*d*; 10, 11*d*, *e*; 16, 11*d*
English — special article ("English music: treasures of our native art"), June 19, 11*d*
Faith in (sp. art., "Faith in music"), April 17, 11*d*
Freemasons, competitions by—revival organized by Mr. R. Northcott, April 13, 12*e*
German compositions — performance in England: German comments, April 3, 6*d*
Opera: see OPERA
Publications: see under PUBLICATIONS
Russian :—
Special article ("Russian music: growing appreciation in England," R.S.), April 26, 6*b*
Three choirs festival (Hereford)—not to be held, May 22, 11*d*
United States :—
Education (sp. art., "Music in the United States,"- Ed.S.), June 1, 78*d*
Norfolk (Connecticut) festival—held, June 11, 11*e* (e.e.)
MUSICAL Association :—
Meeting, April 21, 3*e*
Musical Quarterly—second number noticed, May 1, 11*c*
MUSIC Club :—
Meeting, April 30, 7*d*
Reception—arrangements, June 19, 11*b*; 21, 11*e*
MUSIC-HALLS :—
Impropriety—plays and revues: Lord Chamberlain issues warning to managers, May 7, 5*d*; opinion of managers of leading London theatres, 8, 5*b*
MUSIC-HALL "Tag Day"—held, June 3, 6*b*
MUSSON, Second Lieut. J. H.—awarded Military Cross, June 24 4*c*

MUSTAFA Effendi—said to have been implicated in Bulgarian raid on Serbia, April 8, 7*d*
"MUTINEER"—on Ascot race meeting: employment of special constables (l.), May 14, 11*c*
MUTUAL Life and Citizens' Assurance Company (Ltd.):—
Report, June 3, 14*e*
MYER, Maj. E. A.—killed in action, April 8, 3*d*; 9, 13*e*; 12, 13*c*
MYERS, Mr. W. G. Ellason:—
on *Lusitania*, sinking of (int.), May 10, 10*a*
MYLNE, Capt. Edward G.—death from wounds, June 16, 7*d*
MYSORE Gold Mining Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, June 18, 15*b*

N

"N. R."—account of landing of New Zealand troops at Gallipoli (sp. art., "The fight for Gallipoli"), June 1, 7*a*
NAAMLOOZE Vennootschap Blaauwhoedenveem (Ltd.):—
Report, April 28, 14*c*
NACHEZ, Mr. Tivadar:—
Nationality—message, June 8, 14*f* (e.e.)
NADIR Ali—captured, June 2, 5*e*
NAGOLLE (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Plantations (Ltd.):—
Meeting, May 21, 16*d*
Report, May 14, 15*c*
NAHALMA Tea Estate Company (Ltd.):—
Report, April 22, 17*d*
NAIDU, Sarojini:—
"Gokhale the Man"—noticed (L.S.), June 10, 198*a*
NAIR, Sir Chettur S.—appointed member of Governor-General's Council, May 21, 7*d*
NAIRNE, Maj. Lord Charles—will, April 8, 11*b*
NAIROBI Electric Power and Lighting Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, June 4, 15*c*
NALDER and Collyer's Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, May 28, 15*c*
NALLY, Margaret Ellen: see under MURDER
NAMES:—
Christian, change of:—
Jones, Ellen: to Eleanor Jones, May 18, 12*e*
Lowe, George Desmond: to George Desmond Hudson Lowe, April 24, 2*f*
Nel, Carel Jakobus: to Charles Nel, June 4, 2*e*
Wild, Oscar Gustav: to Edward Augustus Wild, May 29, 2*f*
Surname, change of:—
Badshah, C. P.: to Bradshaw, June 4, 2*e*
Baumgarten, C. O.: to Warlow, May 4, 1*d*
Behr, I. D.: to Baird, June 8, 2*f*; 9, 3*a*
Behr, S.: to Baird, May 28, 3*a*
Bell, F. E. W.: to Watson-Bell, June 14, 2*d*
Bernheim, J.: to Burnham, June 11, 2*e*
Berthe, L. W. H.: to Bertie, May 28, 3*a*
Billigheimer, T.: to Blenny, May 28, 3*a*
Bleibtreu, N. L.: to Tweedie, June 10, 2*e*
Bovy-Lysberg, C. W.: to Haig-Bovey, April 29, 2*f*
Cant, F. S.: to Harvey-Cant, May 20, 2*e*
Collins, C. G. R.: to Croeknell, June 24, 2*e*
Cooper, O. S.: to Cundy-Cooper, May 26, 2*f*
NAMES—Surname, change of (continued):—
Cronbach, M. P., V. M., and I. F.: to Crombie, June 22, 2*e*
Cuckow, A.: to Anderton, April 21, 2*f*
Drieselman, C. A. W.: to Desmond, June 7, 2*e*
Falkenberg, W. H.: to Faulkner, June 1, 3*e*
Festenstein, S.: to Fenton, May 19, 2*f*
Frank, W. E.; Frank, C.: to Tindall-Carill-Worsley, May 22, 2*f*
Frankenstein, J.: to Forwood, May 25, 2*d*
Frankenstein, S. A.: to Forwood, May 28, 3*a*; June 4, 2*e*
Frantzmann, P. F.: to Franeis, May 19, 2*f*
Frohwein, O. F.: to Frowen, June 3, 2*f*
Fuehs, D. W.: to Fooks, June 23, 2*c*
Gebhardt, A.: to Martin, June 8, 2*f*
Gebhardt, H. M.: to Martin, June 1, 3*e*
Geisel, H. C.: to Gordon, May 22, 2*e*
Gelberg, T.: to Gelbery, June 5, 2*e*
Goldschmidt, H.: to Grahame, June 11, 2*e*
Goldstein, C.: to Godfrey, May 31, 2*f*
Goldstein, W. B. von: to Reid, April 27, 1*d*
Goodrieke, L.: to Garnham, June 12, 3*a*
Gottschalk, V.: to Lawton, May 14, 17*a*
Greeff, R. W.: to De Greeff, May 28, 3*a*
Griesel, J. G.: to Gray, June 15, 2*e*
Gronbach, G. S.; Gronbach, E. M.: to Crombie, May 22, 2*f*
Grunebaum, I.; Grunebaum, A.: to Greenwood, May 21, 2*c*
Grunebaum, S.; Grunebaum, F.: Grunebaum, M.; Grunebaum, M.; Grunebaum, E. M.; Grunebaum, A.; Grunebaum, O. L.; Grunebaum, A. J.; Grunebaum, I. H.: to Greenwood, May 21, 2*f*
Grunhold, C. G.: to Greenhill, June 3, 2*e*
Haarburger, H. J.; Haarburger, S. S. M.: to Hargreaves, May 21, 2*d*
Haarburger, H. W.: to Harbury, May 10, 2*e*
Haberland, G.: to Harland, June 29, 2*e*
Hahlo, W. A.; Hahlo, E. G.: to Harlow, June 3, 2*f*

NAMES—Surname, change of (continued) :—
Haldinstein, W. : to Haldin, June 19, 3*e*, 11*b*
Hanewinkel, F. A. : to Armstrong, May 27, 3*e*
Hansmann, H. : to Mann, April 22, 2*f*
Hartwig, A. H. : to Russell, June 3, 2*f*
Heitzmann, I. W. C. : to Hayman, June 21, 2*f*
Herrmann, A. E. Z. : to Barrington, June 14, 2*d*
Herrmann, A. Z. ; Herrmann, A. H. Z. : to Barrington, June 3, 2*f*
Herrmann, H. C. Z. : to Barrington, June 11, 2*e*
Herrmann, H. Z. : to Barrington, June 9, 3*a*
Hesse, F. R. : to Hescott, June 9, 3*a*
Hetherington, H. M. : to Bagley, April 23, 2*e*
Heyder, G. T. von ; Heyder, S. J. von ; Heyder, G. P. von ; Heyder, I. C. von ; Heyder H. E. von ; Heyder, E. G. von : to St. George, June 19, 3*e*
Hindenberg, W. : to Miller, June 8, 2*f*
Hirschhorn, G. : to Horne, June 29, 2*e*
Hirsohn, F. J. : to Mossop, May 19, 2*f*
Hodgson, A. G. P. : to Paumier, May 14, 17*a*
Hoffmann, W. A. ; Hoffmann, E. ; Hoffmann, H. W. ; Hoffmann, R. J. : to Arnold, June 1, 3*f*
Hume-Schnieder, Edward Sydney : to Hume, June 25, 2*d*
Irby, G. : to Smyth, April 30, 13*b*
Isaac, T. : to T. Isaac Ashley, June 26, 2*f*
Jacobs, G. S. : to Saunders-Jacobs, April 13, 2*d*
Jager, H. J. : to Broughten, May 17, 15*c*
Jones, W. F. : to Vaughan-Jones, April 14, 3*a*
Kaiser, A. I. : to de Keyser, April 30, 2*e*
Klein, R. A. : to Cole-Bowen, May 18, 2*e* ; June 1, 3*e*
Knabenschup, F. J. : to Kay, June 18, 2*d*
Köblich, H. W. : to Kingsley, June 3, 2*f*
Kochs, A. V. ; Kochs, H. ; Kochs, E. A. C. ; Kochs, A. V. ; Kochs, L. H. : Kochs, A. J. : to Derry, May 15, 2*f*
Krauss, S. : to Crosse, May 27, 3*c*
Krenzel, E. : to Kendal, May 31, 2*f*
Kullmann, H. C., ; Kullmann, E. R. : to Coleman, June 5, 2*f*
Kurtz, W. H. : to Short, June 7, 2*d*
Laer, F. T. von : to Vaughan, May 22, 2*e*
Laurie, F. C. V. : to Vere-Laurie, June 2, 2*f*
Lehmann, T. : to Layman, May 19, 2*f*
Levy, E. S. : to Baron, April 8, 2*f*
Lohnstein, A. : to Langdon, June 7, 2*d*
Mahler, A. H. ; Mahler, C. ; Mahler, F. G. A. ; Mahler, M. ; Mahler, H. V. ; Mahler, H. W. : to Marlow, May 28, 3*c*

NAMES—Surname, change of (continued) :—
Meinhardt, I. I. : to Maynard, June 25, 2*d*
Meltzer, O. A. : to Hall, June 5, 2*e*
Melville-Bergheim, E. ; Melville-Bergheim, K. J. ; Melville-Bergheim, S. M. P. : to Melville, June 18, 2*e*
Metz, B. : to Metts, May 19, 2*f*
Metzner, A. S. : to Miles, May 31, 2*f*
Michelbach, F. A. : to Casson, May 25, 2*d*
Moesch, M. R. ; Moesch, G. M. : to Wilson, June 18, 2*e*
Mouat, H. A. : to Charles, June 4, 2*e*
Mühlberg, C. M. ; Mühlberg, M. F. F. ; Mühlberg, H. S. : to Millburn, May 21, 2*e*
Neumann, S. C. T. : to Newman, May 26, 2*f*
Ott, C. P. J. : to Campbell, June 28, 2*e*
Ott, J. : to Campbell, June 2, 2*f*
Owens, T. G. : to Thurston, April 13, 2*d*
Pfungst, L. J. : to Lionel Lacey, June 22, 2*e*
Pocock, F. : to Clarke, May 7, 2*e*
Ranofer, C. : to Bliss, May 28, 3*a*
Regensburg, W. A. L. : to Raeburn, April 12, 2*f*
Reichenbach, M. : to Ronalds, June 29, 2*e*
Reiss, C. L. : to Rice, May 26, 2*f*
Rosenberg, P. M. : to Rose, May 28, 3*a*
Rosenheim, E. L. J. : to Rawson, June 1, 3*e*
Rubenstein, J. ; Rubenstein, A. ; Rubenstein, I. : to Rubens, May 14, 17*e*
Rubmann, G. F. : to Robson, G. F., June 18, 2*d*
Rudolph, Charles : to Moore, June 25, 2*d*
Schaeffer, C. E. E. D. : to Shepherd, May 20, 2*e*
Schafer, H. J. : to Clarke, June 14, 2*e*
Schaffer, V. : to Sheridan, June 18, 2*d*
Schaumloffel, C. W. : to Boreham, June 1, 3*e*
Schaumloffel, F. W. : to Underwood, May 24, 1*e*
Scheu, C. E. A. : to Wallace, June 4, 2*e*
Schleicker, Horace : to Stanley, June 25, 2*d*
Schloss, H. M. : to Castle, June 22, 2*e*
Schmidt, H. W. D. : to Stone, May 7, 2*e*
Schmidt, L. M. : to Stone, April 1, 16*f*
Schmidt, R. L. E. : to Smith, May 26, 2*f*
Schmidt, T. C. : to Elliot-Lawson, May 28, 3*a*
Schmutz, H. E. ; Schmutz, J. D. ; Schmutz, A. D. ; Schmutz, S. H. ; Schmutz, F. S. : to Dodington, June 10, 2*f*
Schneberger, J. ; Schneberger, A. ; Schneberger, E. M. ; Schneberger, N. F. ; Schneberger, M. M. : to Hamilton, May 22, 2*f*
Schnurmann, J. J. : to Sherman, June 10, 2*e*

NAMES—Surname, change of (continued) :—
Scholz, H. W. C. : to Munro, June 26, 2*f*
Schubach, T. W. : to Sherbrook, May 26, 2*f*
Schuler, P. ; Schuler, F. ; Schuler, H. S. ; Schuler, C. ; Schuler, C. E. ; Schuler, E. M. ; Schuler, D. G. : to Shirley, June 3, 2*f*
Schulze, H. R. U. : to Sinclair, May 26, 2*f*
Schweitzer, G. G. B. : to Everitt, May 20, 2*f*
Siegle, F. A. D. ; Siegle, H. M. ; Siegle, B. W. : to Nutt, May 17, 15*c*
Skingsley, J. : to Kingsley, April 12, 2*f*
Sohn, C. E. : to Soane, May 26, 2*f*
Sonnenthal, A. W. ; Sonnenthal, A. G. ; Sonnenthal, A. D. : to Wood, May 31, 2*f*
Steinberg, M. S. : to Stanfield, June 2, 2*f*
Steinberg, P. E. : to Shaw, June 1, 3*e*
Steinhoff, G. H. R. : to Stancourt, June 15, 2*e*
Steinhoff, J. A. : to Stancourt, May 25, 2*d*
Steinthal, H. M. ; Steinthal, T. M. ; Steinthal, O. T. ; Steinthal, M. B. ; Steinthal, G. M. : to Stonedale, June 11, 2*e*
Steitz, G. D. : to Barrett, June 12, 3*a*
Stohwasser, F. J. : to Stowe, May 19, 2*f*
Strauss, H. E. ; Strauss, C. ; Strauss, A. ; Strauss, M. J. : to Stroud, June 12, 3*a*
Thicle, F. H. : to Teale, May 26, 2*f*
Travis, N. B. : to Sinclair-Travis, May 28, 3*a*
Trietschel, M. W. C. ; Trietschel, J. A. M. : to Trevor, May 14, 17*a*
Vandersluis, J. : to Vann, April 9, 2*f*
Wartenberg, W. ; Wartenberg, E. : to Wakefield, May 28, 3*c*
Wehrschmidt, D. A. : to Veresmith, June 10, 2*e*
Weintraub, E. W. : to Winton, June 21, 2*f*
Weintraub, F. R. : to Winton, June 21, 2*f*
Weitz, H. : to White, May 18, 2*e*
Wetzel, W. : Wetzel, G. A. ; to West, May 21, 2*d*
Wood, C. H. : to Haigh-Wood, June 3, 2*e*
Zossenheim, D. S. : to Stanley, June 12, 3*a*
Zossenheim, J. : to Davis, June 23, 2*e*
Zusman, H. : to Ive, June 16, 2*f*
NANCARROW, Capt. John V.—killed in action, May 3, 4*c*
NANNETTI, Mr. J. P.—death, April 27, 5*a*
NAPIER (of Magdala), Lord :—
on army—compulsory service (l.), May 24, 8*f*
NAPIER (of Napier) Lady—daughter born, April 19, 11*b*
NAPIER, Mr. A. E. A.—appointed private secretary to Sir S. Buckmaster, June 12, 7*c*
NAPIER, Brig.-Gen. Henry Edward—death from wounds, May 1, 4*c*
NAPIER, Maj. V. M. C.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
NAPLES University :—
Tropical medicine researches—Prof. A. Pastellani appointed, May 7, 7*b* (e.e.)
NAPOLEON, Prince—visits King George at Windsor Castle, April 12, 11*b*
NAPOLEON, Princess—opens exhibition of Belgian art at Brighton Corporation Galleries, April 26, 11*c* ; opens No. 2 home for disabled Belgian soldiers in Courtfield-gardens, May 11, 11*b* ; opens war exhibition at Prince's Skating Club, June 29, 6*b*
NAPOLEON BONAPARTE—collection of documents and printed matter concerning : sale announced, May 20, 10*f* ; sold, June 19, 11*d* ; St. Helena signal book : sold, 19, 11*d*
NARES, Vice-Adm. Sir George S.—will, May 4, 11*e*
NASH, Capt. Fountain O. C.—killed in action, May 3, 4*c*
NASH, Second Lieut. J.—killed in action, April 9, 13*e* ; 12, 13*c*
NASH, Prebendary Joseph J. G.—death, May 12, 5*b* ; funeral arrangements, 14, 11*b* ; will, June 15, 9*d*
NASHIPUR, Maharaja of—death of youngest son, June 22, 11*d*
NASMITH, Com. Martin E.—biographical, June 26, 5*b* (e.c.) ; *E* 11's exploit in Dardanelles and Sea of Marmara, May 28, 9*d* ; awarded V.C., June 26, 8*d* ; appointed commander, 30, 6*f*
NASSAU :—
Diocese :—
Newton legacy—obtains use, April 3, 6*c*
NATAL Navigation Collieries and Estate Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 17, 13*f*
NATHAN, Dr. E. A. :—
on war, European—finance : loan (l.), June 28, 9*d*
NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks :—
Administration—centralization : resolution passed at Manchester conference, April 6, 3*c*
Conference (Manchester) — arrangements, April 2, 3*d* ; held, 5, 3*b* ; 6, 3*c*
Officers elected, April 6, 3*c*
Report, May 8, 5*a*
NATIONAL anthem :—
Church of Ireland Synod—motion to have third verse printed in Hymnal carried, April 16, 5*b*
St. Augustine's Church, Croydon—original verses sung at : Rev. J. H. White : statement, April 7, 11*e*
NATIONAL Association for the Employment of Ex-Soldiers :—
Employment of ex-service men after European war—submit memorandum to War Office, May 11, 15*e*
Meeting—arrangements, May 11, 15*e* ; held, 18, 5*b*
Report, May 18, 5*b*
Work—army council : appreciation, May 18, 5*b*
NATIONAL Association of British and Irish Millers :—
Meeting, April 19, 5*c*
NATIONAL Association of Grocers' Assistants :—
Conference (annual)—held, May 25, 12*d*
NATIONAL Association of Master Bakers :—
on bread—price : effect of increased cost of flour (l. quoted), April 28, 5*b*

NATIONAL Auricula Society :—
Show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Bank of Australasia : see under AUSTRALASIA—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Egypt : see under EGYPT—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of India : see under INDIA—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand : see under NEW Zealand—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of South Africa : see under AFRICA, South—Banking
NATIONAL Benefit Life and Property Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 3, 13*b*
NATIONAL Book Trade Provident Society :—
Meeting—arrangements, May 4, 4*c*
NATIONAL Canine Defence League :—
Dogs—licences : payments on behalf of soldiers on active service : statistics, May 11, 13*a*
NATIONAL Children's Home and Orphanage :—
Meeting, April 29, 13*e*
Work — particulars, April 29, 13*c*
NATIONAL Clean Milk Society—formed ; objects, June 3, 5*c* ; our medical correspondent's comments, June 9, 5*c* (e.e.)
Buckley, Mr. W.—appeal (l.), June 19, 11*e*
NATIONAL Committee for Relief in Belgium : see under WAR, European—Belgium—Distress—Food supplies
NATIONAL Conference of Industrial Assurance Approved Societies :—
Meeting, June 26, 13*b*
NATIONAL Council of Public Morals :—
Conference, June 4, 5*d*
NATIONAL Debt—increase : statistics, June 5, 7*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 5, 14*d*
Return, treasury, May 6, 13*a*
Sinking funds—amounts received in respect during financial year (white paper), June 10, 14*b*
NATIONAL Egg Collection for the Wounded : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British—Gifts
NATIONAL Explosives Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 12, 14*e*
NATIONAL Federation of Christian Workers among Poor Children :—
Conference—held, May 4, 5*d*
NATIONAL Federation of Class Teachers :—
on teachers—registration (circular ; Ed.S.), May 4, 62*d*
NATIONAL Food Reform Association :—
Booklets noticed, June 15, 9*c*
NATIONAL Gallery :—
Collections—additions described, April 20, 7*e*
Grant, annual—Mr. C. H. C. Baker (l.), May 1, 9*d*
Trustees :—
Committee on export of old masters : report (blue-book), April 29, 5*c*
Visitors—Easter Monday : statistics, April 6, 5*f*
NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery) :—
"Thyrsis" (statue)—lent to, April 21, 5*a*
NATIONAL Guard : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Defence—Civilian volunteer defence corps—London
NATIONAL Guild for the Revival of Arts, Handicrafts, and Village Industries :—
Meeting on behalf (Mansion House)—held, June 29, 10*c*
NATIONAL Insurance Company of Great Britain (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 1, 13*c*
NATIONAL Investment Trust Corporation of England (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, May 19, 3*c*
NATIONAL Labour Press (Ltd.) :—
Libel actions against, June 30, 3*b*
NATIONAL Land and Home League :—
Meeting, April 15, 7*a*
NATIONAL Laymen's Missionary Movement :—
on war, European (p.), April 29, 6*b*
NATIONAL Lead Company :—
Dividend, May 21, 15*c*
NATIONAL Liberal Club :—
Derby sweepstakes—abandoned, April 9, 4*a*
NATIONAL Liberal Federation—organization to be kept in being, June 7, 5*b*
Committee, executive—meeting, June 7, 5*b*
Ministry, coalition—passes resolution, June 7, 5*b*
NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency of New Zealand (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 22, 14*b*
NATIONAL Peace Council :—
Channing of Wellingborough; Lord—resigns membership, May 6, 6*b*, (e.e.)
NATIONAL Penny Bank (Ltd.) :—
Liquidation—second dividend announced (F.N.), May 22, 13*a*
NATIONAL People's Palaces Association—formed ; objects, May 27, 5*c*
NATIONAL Physical Laboratory :—
Directors' annual report, June 19, 11*c* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Political League :—
Land council—demonstration being organized, June 26, 11*c*
NATIONAL Rose Society :—
Show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Service League —
Meeting — arrangements, June 1, 10*b* ; 7, 11*d* ; held, 17, 9*f*
NATIONAL Society :—
Committee, standing — members elected, June 17, 5*e*
Conference—held, June 18, 5*e*
Meeting, June 17, 5*e*
NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children :—
War, European — inspectors serving with colours : statistics, April 7, 3*d*
NATIONAL Society of Day Nurseries :—
Meeting, June 25, 5*d*
NATIONAL Sporting League :—
Race meetings — suspension : deputation to Jockey Club, June 2, 6*b* ; protest meeting held, 3, 5*c*
NATIONAL Sunday League :—
Motor ambulances — presented to 2nd Batt. London Irish Rifles, April 3, 5*c*
NATIONAL Trade Committee :—
London fair, suggested annual — scheme : Sir W. Bull (l.), May 8, 5*e*
NATIONAL Training School for District Midwives :—
Stanford, Lady (with another ; l.), June 17 10*b*
NATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation :—
Council—meeting, June 18, 5*a*

NATIONAL Union of Journalists' — press censorship prosecutions : deputation to Sir S. Buckmaster, April 23, 7*b*
Conference (Sheffield) — held, April 3, 6*e*
George V., King — message, April 3, 8*b*
War, European — message to allied nations adopted ; text, April 3, 6*e* ; acknowledgment by King Albert, May 6, 9*c* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen :—
Bolton branch — resolution passed condemning press attacks on Lord Kitchener, May 25, 11*c*
Conference—held, June 21, 5*e* ; 22, 5*a*
Press, admission of — resolution passed respecting public resolutions, June 22, 5*a*
Women—admission decided, June 25, 5*a*
NATIONAL Union of Teachers :—
War, European — aid fund : particulars (Ed.S.), May 4, 60*c*
NATIONAL Union of Women's Suffrage Societies :—
Women's interests committee — discusses question of economy, June 15, 9*c*
NATIONAL Union of Women Workers :—
Meeting (Mansion House)—held, June 11, 11*e*
NATTALI, Mr. Arthur—will, April 17, 11*c*
NATURALIZATION :—
Certificates granted, April 7, 3*a*
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britian—Aliens —Enemy—Naturalized
NATURE :—
Special articles (" May in war time "), May 20, 11*c* ; (" Thoughts in a wood "), 25, 9*e*
NAVAL and Military Free Club—particulars ; opened, May 21, 11*d*
NAVARRE, M. (France) — shoots down German airman, April 2, 6*b*
NAVIES :—
Battleships and submarines — relative value : Mr. Marshal (s.), June 30, 7*d* (l.e.)
Warships :—
Gun barbettes (sp. art., " Gun barbettes in warships : construction and manipulation " ; E.S.), May 28, 97*b*
NAVVY Mission Society :—
Meeting, June 3, 5*b*
NAVY—Dr. Beilby's statement respecting invention and naval problem, April 26, 8*d*
Admirals — changes in flag list, April 13, 4*d* ; May 28, 6*c* ; June 16, 16*f* ; 29, 6*e* ; 30, 4*d*
Admiralty :—
Board — differences between Lord Fisher and Mr. W. Churchill rumoured, May, 18, 9*d* ; 19, 9*d* ; retention of Lord Fisher urged 21, 9*f* ; 22, 10*a* ; our naval correspondent's comments, 22, 10*a* ; Lord Fisher not expected to continue in office, 24, 7*d* ; Sir H. Jackson named as successor as first sea lord, 24, 7*d* ; Mr. Balfour appointed first lord, 26, 9*f* ; Sir H. Jackson appointed first sea lord, 28, 9*e* ; Duke of Devonshire appointed civil lord, June 5, 8*a* ; 10, 9*c*
Aeronautics : see ROYAL Naval Air Service
NAVY (continued) :—
Agamemnon, *Albion*, and *Amethyst* : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval — British navy
Appointments and promotions, April 1, 6*b* ; 2, 8*b* ; 3, 12*a* ; 5, 4*c* ; 7, 4*c*, 6*b* ; 8, 12*c* ; 9, 6*d* ; 10, 12*a*, *c* ; 12, 6*d* ; 13, 4*d* ; 14, 12*c*, *f* ; 15, 8*d* ; 16, 13*f* ; 17, 12*b*, *c* ; 19, 12*e* ; 20, 4*f* ; 21, 6*e*, 13*d* ; 22, 6*f* ; 23, 5*f* ; 24, 4*c*, 10*e* ; 26, 4*e* ; 27, 16*c* ; 28, 4*a*, 6*d* ; 29, 4*c* ; 30, 8*d* ; May 1, 4*f*, 10*d* ; 3, 12*c* ; 4, 6*f* ; 5, 4*a*, 12*e* ; 6, 6*f* ; 7, 10*f* ; 8, 12*a* ; 10, 14*f* ; 11, 13*c* ; 12, 6*e*, 13*d* ; 13, 12*e* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 4*a*, *d* ; 17, 4*e* ; 18, 13*c* ; 19, 5*c*, 13*b* ; 20, 13*c* ; 21, 6*c* ; 22 12*a* ; 24, 11*e* ; 26, 6*c*, *f* ; 27, 6*b* ; 28, 6*c* ; 29, 12*a*, *c* ; 31, 4*d* ; June 1, 5*d* ; 2, 3*e*, 12*d* ; 3, 6*e* ; 4, 6*f* ; 5, 4*b* , 5*d* ; 7, 15*c* ; 8, 12*d* ; 9, 5*d*, 14*e* ; 10, 4*d* ; 11, 14*f* ; 12, 4*d*, 12*e* ; 14, 11*c* ; 15, 5*e* ; 16, 16*b*, *f* ; 17, 6*e* ; 18, 14*f* ; 19, 5*e*, 10*d* ; 21, 12*c* ; 22, 12*e* ; 23, 3*f* ; 24, 3*c* ; 25, 5*e* ; 26, 4*d*, 5*e* ; 28, 12*d* ; 29, 6*e* ; 30, 4*d*, *e*, 6*f*
Astrea and *Barbados* : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval—British navy
Bases :—
Rosyth : see under ROSYTH
Botha—commissioned : officers and crew exchange messages with Gen. Botha, April 13, 8*b* (e.e.)
Cadets :—
Entry, special—to be continued, June 9, 11*a*
Royal Naval College (Osborne) : see ROYAL Naval College (Osborne)
Casualties : see also under WAR, European (operations) — Naval — British Navy
Naval Disasters' Fund :—
Haymarket Theatre — performance in aid : arrangements, May 3, 11*c* ; given, 5, 7*d*
Challenger, *Chirsit*, *Columbia* (trawler), *Cornwallis*, *Crusader*, and *Cumberland* : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval — British navy
Deserters :—
Prosecution, April 5, 3*e* ; 6, 5*e*
Dublin and *Dwarf* : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval —British navy
Euryalus, *Fly*, and *Formidable* : see under WAR, European (operations) —Naval—British navy
Foyle—distribution of award for salvage announced, May 1, 5*d*
Gloucester, *Goliath*, and *Grcenfly* : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval — British navy
Hussar, *Hyacinth*, and *Implacable* : see under WAR, European (operations)—Naval—British navy
Instructors—for temporary service required : conditions, May 28, 6*c* ; list closed, June 8, 12*d*
Irresistible : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval — British navy
Laforey, *Lark*, *Lawford*, *Leonidas*, *Lion*, *London*, *Lord Nelson*, *Majestic*, *Manitou* (transport), *Maori*, and *Mayfly* : see under WAR, European (operations)—Naval—British navy
Merchantmen, arming of :—
Dernburg, Herr—attitude : Mr. H. C. Jones (l.), June 28, 9*e*

NAVY (continued) :—
Miura : see under WAR, European (operatious) — Naval — British navy
Motor boats :—
Special article (" Motor craft : employment in naval service," E.S.), June 25, 119*c*
Niger, *Occan*, and *Odin* : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval—British navy
Officers :—
Military forces, members of naval forces acting with—powers : army order issued, April 17, 6*a*
Orama and *Pearl* (patrol boat) : see under WAR, European (operations) —Naval—British navy
Pensions :—
Good service—awards, April 20, 4*f*; 26, 4*c*; June 10, 4*d*
Greenwich Hospital—awards, April 2, 8*b*; 7, 6*b*; 26, 4*e*; 27, 16*c*; May 15, 4*d*
Prince George and *Princess Irene* : see under WAR, European (operations)—Naval—British navy
Princess Royal :—
Launch—law case respecting deepening of Walney Channel (income-tax assessment), June 26, 4*c*
Pyramus, *Queen Elizabeth*, and *Recruit* : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval — British navy
Reserve, Royal Naval :—
Assistant paymaster—caudidates for appointment : announcement, June 17, 6*f*
Officers :—
Sub-lieutenants, temporary — candidates : conditions, April 10, 11*c* (c.e.)
Retirements, April 3, 12*a*; 13, 4*d*: 14, 12*c*; 21, 13*d*; 24, 4*c*; May 1, 4*f*; 12, 13*d*; 28, 6*c*; 31, 4*d*: June 16, 16*f*; 19, 10*d*; 29, 6*c*; 30, 4*d*
Roxburgh, *Reynard*, *River Clyde* (transport), *Sapphire* : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval — British navy
Submarines : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval — British navy
Superb, *Swiftsure*, and *Triumph* : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval — British navy
Uniform :—
Wearing, unauthorized — prosecution, May 6, 5*d*
Vengeance and *Warrior* : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval—British navy
Victory—correspondence, May 7, 9*e*
Log-book—ownership (law case), June 18, 3*b*
War, European : see WAR, European (operations)—Naval—British navy
Warships :—
Building :—
Clyde—scheme for closing yards engaged on private work (E.S.), May 28, 107*d*; modified (art., " Naval shipbuilding : the closing of mercantile yards." E.S.), June 25, 127*b*
Wayfarer (transport) : see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval—British navy
Navy List — re-issued : April number noticed, April 17, 5*c*
NAWANAGAR, Jam of :—
War, European—Indian wounded soldiers : presents house at Staines for hospital, April 24, 12*f*; opened (s.), June 19, 5*b*
at Eastbourne, on European war : British advance at Neuve Chapelle : army : need for recruits, April 17, 5*e*
NAYLOR, Mr. Alfred :—
at Lautaro Nitrate Company's, meeting, on nitrate trade : effect of war, June 22, 14*f* (e.e.)
NAYLOR, Lieut. R. E.—killed in action, May 21, 12*c*
NEAL, Mary, and Frank Kidson :—
" English Folk Song and Dance "—reviewed (L.S.), April 15, 123*b*
NEALE, Mr. W. N.—resigns secretaryship of Clergy Mutual Assurance Society, June 4, 15*a* (e.e.)
NEAR East Trust (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 9, 3*d*
NEBODA (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 1, 14*a*
NECHAEV, Prof. A. P (Russia) :—
Educational work (sp. art., " Education," R.S.), April 26, 15*c*
NECHI Mines (Colombia) (Ltd.) :—
Finance—call on preference shares, June 29, 14*c* (e.c.)
NEDEEM Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 6, 15*c*; June 3, 14*e*
Report, June 16, 13*d*
NEEDHAM, Sir Frederick—knighted, June 3, 9*f*
NEEDHAM, Second Lieut. G. G.—awarded Military Cross, June 3, 10*c*
NEEDHAM, Mr. Henry—will, May 6, 11*d*
NEEDHAM, Mr. Henry—killed in aeroplane accident at Buc, June 19, 9*d*
NEEDHAM, Lieut.-Col. John L.—death, June 28, 11*d*
NEELY, Second Lieut. Hugh B.—death, April 29, 4*d*
NEGOMBO (Ceylon) Coco-nut Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 27, 15*f*
NEILL-FRASER, Miss Madge—memorial : appeal, April 17, 5*c*
NELSON, Adm. Lord :—
Plate—23 pieces placed at disposal of Navy League : conditions attached to gift, June 2, 3*c*
NELSON, Mr. Charles H.—re-elected president of Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, June 2, 11*e* (e.e.)
NELSON, Maj. Francis A.—will, June 22, 11*d*
NELSON Line :—
Meat transport—omission of name from schedules to order in council requisitioning insulated space in British vessels (F.N.), May 5, 16*a*
NEPAL, Maharaja of :—
War, European—gift of 31 machine-guns to King (art. " Indian gift of guns : Maharaja of Nepal's generosity : present to King "), April 28, 5*c*
NEPEAN, Commander St. Vincent—will, May 11, 11*e*
NEPTUNE Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 2, 13*c*
NERLICH, Emil (Canada)—acquitted of treason charge, June 14, 5*f* (e.c.)
" NESBIT, E " : see BLAND, Mrs. E.
NESTEROV, M. (Russia)—Mr. S. Graham's comment (R.S.), April 26, 6*d*

NESTOROVITCH, M. (Serbia) :—
on war, European—greeting to Lord Mayor of London, April 13, 10*d* (e.e.)
NETHERLANDS :—
Army :—
Compulsory service—our special correspondent's comments, June 1, 7*c* (e.e.) ; (art. " Dutch uneasiness : pleas for universal service "), 1, 7*c* (e.e.)
Landsturm—extension : Bill published ; particulars, June 8, 7*c*
Landwehr—oldest class discharged, May 7, 7*c* (e.e.)
Colonies—reported colonial treaty with United States : German reports and comments, April 13, 7*f*
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Fisheries :—
Trawler fishing, steam—effect of high price of coal, April 5, 5*f*
Foreign relations—prolongation of arbitration treaties approved, May 19, 7*f* (e.e.)
Living, cost of :—
Article (" 'Twixt hammer and anvil : war prices in Holland "), April 20, 9*f*
Navy :—
Estimates—particulars, May 19, 7*f* (e.e.) ; June 14, 5*c*
Post office :—
Mails, Indian—to be dispatched by steamers of Nederland Steamship Company, May 22, 10*e*
Shipping :—
Holland-Amerika Line :—
Finance—shares hitherto held by German shipping companies transferred to Dutch subjects, May 17, 12*b*
Rotterdam and New York—increased sailings between (correspondence ; F.N.), June 1, 13*a*
Trade :—
Exports—prohibited articles : particulars, April 2, 5*b*
Germany, to : see under WAR, European — Trade — Germany and Austria-Hungary — Neutral countries, trading through
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
WAR, European : see under WAR, European
NETHERLANDS, Princess Juliana of—governess appointed, April 10, 7*b*
Article (" Princess Juliana "), April 29, 11*c* (e.e.)
Birthday—celebrations : our special correspondent's comments, April 29, 11*c* (e.e.)
NETHERSOLE, Lieut. J.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
NEVADA Consolidated Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 29, 11*f*
NEVILL, Sir W. P.—knighted, June 3, 9*f* ; receives congratulations, 4, 13*b*
NEVILLE, Mr. A. V. :—
on Oceana Consolidated Company—proposed formation of shareholders' committee (l.), June 25, 14*b*
NEVILLE, Mr. E. R. :—
on war, European—national organization (l.), May 28, 10*b*
NEVILLE, Mr. F. H.—death, June 9, 5*c*
NEVILLE, Sir Ralph (Mr. Justice)—health, April 15, 13*b* ; resumption of duties : date, May 21, 3*d*
NEVILLE, Capt. T. M. T.—killed in action, May 22, 6*b*
NEWALL, Temporary Second-Lieut. H. W. P.—removed from service, June 10, 4*b*
NEWBOLD, Mr. Walter :—
War, European—treasonable writings and speeches : see under PARLIAMENT
NEWBOLT, Canon William C. E. :—
at St. Paul's cathedral—Easter day sermon, April 5, 8*f*
New British Ever-Ready Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 17, 13*b*
New Brunswick University :—
Degree awarded, May 20, 11*b*
New Cape Central Railway Company : see under AFRICA, South—Railways
NEWCASTLE Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 5, 13*c*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE :—
German air raid : see under WAR, European (operations)
Race meeting : see under TURF
War, European :—
Supplies, war—acceleration of output : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Supplies, war
New Church in Great Britain :—
Conference—arrangements, May 22, 4*e* ; president replies to message from general convention of New Church in America, 22, 4*e*
NEWCOME, Maj. Henry W.—awarded D.S.O., April 16, 10*d*
New Constitutional Society for Women's Suffrage :—
Meetings, April 10. 11*b* ; 14, 5*d* ; arrangements, May 8, 11*b* ; 29, 9*e* ; June 5, 11*b* ; 12, 9*b* ; 26, 11*b*
Sale, summer — arrangements, June 19, 11*b*
War, European — close workroom for unemployed dressmakers' assistants, April 2, 11*b* (e.e.)
New Egyptian Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 18, 13*e*
Report, June 9, 12*e*
New English Art Club :—
Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
NEWFOUNDLAND :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
New Gallery Kinema, May 15, 5*d*
New Geduld Deep (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 8, 13*f*
New Goch Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 19, 14*b*
Financial position (F.N.), June 19, 12*a*
Report, April 17, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 17, 14*a*
New Guinea :—
Exploration :—
Clarke's expedition, Sir Rupert—Sir R. Clarke (int.), April 10, 6*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
New Heriot Gold Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 14, 15*c*
NEWINGTON, Second Lieut. John—killed in action, May 29, 9*b*
New Kali Sologiri (Java) Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 4, 15*c*
New Kleinfontein Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 17, 13*f*
Finance — projected share issue abandoned, June 3, 12*b*
Report, April 9, 16*e*
NEWLAND, Maj. A.—received by King ; invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 17, 11*b*

NEWLANDS, Lord :—
on war, European — administration of Prince of Wales's Fund (l. quoted), April 20, 7*b*
NEWLOVE, Mr. J. G. :—
on Post Office employees' wages (int.), May 3, 5*a*
NEWMAN, Mr. Edward — charged under Defence of the Realm Act, April 9, 5*b*
NEWMAN, Cardinal John H. :—
Poetry—Very Rev. W. R. Inge (p.), May 27, 5*c*
NEWMAN, Mr. Samuel—will, May 15, 11*e*
NEWMARCH, Mrs. :—
Queen of Spades, The — English libretto : noticed, May 26, 11*c* (e.e.) ; 29, 11*d*
Russian music, popularization of (sp. art., "Russian music" ; R.S.), April 26, 6*c*
NEWMARKET :—
Race meeting : see under TURF
NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 17, 13*f*
Report, June 1, 14*d*
NEWNHAM College : see under CAMBRIDGE University
NEWNHAM-DAVIS, Lieut.-Col. — appointment as captain on general list gazetted, May 21, 5*b* (e.e.)
NEW Orleans, Mobile, and Chicago Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW Paccha and Jazpampa Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 29, 17*a*
NEWPORT Canine Society :—
Show : see under DOGS—Shows
NEW Primrose Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 22, 14*b*
Report, April 10, 14*a*, 16*e*
NEW Rietfontein Estate Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 10, 16*e*
NEW South Wales :—
Agent-General (London) — probable appointment of Mr. B. Wise, April 20, 9*f* ; Mr. B. Wise appointed, May 6, 7*f* ; June 24, 11*b*
Banking :—
Bank of New South Wales :—
Dividend, May 29, 11*b*
Butter — export : to be prohibited, April 26, 7*e*
Council, legislative :—
Presidency — Mr. Flowers appointed, April 30, 9*c*
Empire day — to be public holiday, April 19, 8*b*
Finance :—
Loans :—
New issue (£5,000,000)—(F.N.), June 9, 12*a* ; prospectus, 10, 12*a*, 14*f* ; result (F.N.), 16, 12*a* ; Mr. Holman : statement, 19, 13*f*
Revenue — statistics : for March, April 6, 13*c* (e.e.) ; for April, May 6, 15*b* (e.e.) ; for May, June 2, 11*f* (e.e.)
Gold :—
Output — statistics, April 19, 16*b*
Immigration :—
Fraud — land : investigation, April 23, 7*e* (e.e.)
Labour :—
Unemployment — government statement, April 27, 13*a*
NEW South Wales (continued) :—
Land :—
Soldiers, ex—area set aside for future settlement, June 26, 7*e*
Taxation — unused fertile land : proposals ; particulars, June 16, 7*b*
Metal trade :—
Zinc smelting :—
Broken Hill Proprietary Companies : see under BROKEN Hill Proprietary Companies
Public works :—
Construction — contract awarded to Messrs. Norton, Griffiths, and Co., May 15, 13*a* (e.e.)
War, European : see under WAR, European
Wool :—
Sales :—
Sydney — suspended, April 27, 13*a* ; renewal arranged, 30, 15*a* ; held, May 1, 15*d* ; June 1, 14*c*
NEW South Wales Land and Agency Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 3, 13*c*
Report, May 24, 10*d*
NEWSPAPER Press Fund :—
Dinner — arrangements ; names of stewards, April 13, 4*c* ; names of speakers, 17, 11*b* ; given, May 8, 5*c*
NEWSPAPER Proprietors' Association—to invest in war loan, June 24, 9*c*
NEW Steyn Estate Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 17, 16*c*
NEW Supper Club (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 30, 3*d*
NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent and Provident Institution :—
Meeting, April 1, 5*d*
NEW Sylhet Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 10, 16*b* (e.e.)
Report, April 1, 13*c*
NEW Theatre, April 5, 9*d* ; 19, 11*c* ; May 3, 11*c* ; 4, 11*c* ; 10, 11*e* ; 17, 11*e* ; 18, 10*c* ; June 1, 11*d* ; 2, 9*e* ; 10, 5*c*
Indian soldiers' widows and orphans —*matinée* in aid : arrangements, June 16, 11*c*
NEWTON, Lord — appointed paymaster-general, June 10, 9*c* ; sworn in as privy councillor, 17, 11*e*
in Parliament, on—
Parliamentary debates—House of Lords : official publication, April 22, 11*e*
War, European :—
Prisoners—British in Germany : treatment, April 28, 12*a*
NEWTON, Capt. Denzil O. C.—will, June 25, 11*e*
NEWTON, Rev. H.—resigning vicarage of Christ Church, Surbiton Hill, April 28, 3*e*
NEWTON, Capt. W. S.—will, April 21, 11*d*
NEWTON, Maj. William J.—will, May 18, 11*c* (e.e.)
NEWTON-KING, Second Lieut. A. K.—death from wounds, April 16, 6*d*
NEW Transvaal Chemical Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 12, 10*e*
NEW Unified Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 22, 14*b*
Report, April 9, 16*e*
NEW Vaal River Diamond and Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 10, 13*b*

NEW York (city) :—
Finance—stock : issues announced, June 19, 14*f*; issued, 30, 16*c*
Mayoralty—250th anniversary of creation : message from Lord Mayor of York, June 24, 5*f*
NEW York (state) :—
Finance :—
Bonds—new issue : announcement by syndicate, April 24, 14*a*
Loan—issue reported, May 7, 14*d*
NEW York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW York Associated Banks : see under UNITED States—Banking
NEW York Central and Hudson River Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW York Central Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW Zealand :—
Administration (" New Zealand politics : a semi-deadlock "; E.N.), May 22, 20*a*
Banking :—
Bank of New Zealand :—
Report, June 8, 13*f*
National Bank of New Zealand :—
Director elected, June 14, 13*a*
Report, June 25, 14*f*
By-elections :—
Bay of Islands—result, June 15, 5*c*
Taumarunui—result, June 17, 7*f* (e.e.)
Finance :—
Condition, May 4, 14*a* (e.e.)
Loans :—
New issue—report contradicted : Mr. Allen : statement, April 12, 14*a*; (F.N.), 27, 13*a*
Taxation—special war tax unnecessary : Mr. Massey : statement, June 3, 8*a*
Medical service :—
Nurses :—
Supply—shortage, May 24, 6*d*
Practitioners :—
Supply—shortage, May 24, 6*d*
Ministry—national cabinet proposed, June 30, 8*e*
Parliament—ministerialist member unseated, May 10, 7*e* (e.e.); result of petition, 15, 7*e* (e.c.); opened, June 26, 7*b*
Parties, political (sp. art., " New Zealand politics : a semi-deadlock "; E.N.), May 22, 20*a*
Railways :—
Motor coach, petrol — particulars (E.S.), June 25, 12*4d*
War, European : see under WAR, European
Wool :—
Export—statistics, April 10, 16*b*; May, 11, 15*e*; June 10, 14*d*
NEW Zealand and Australian Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 28, 14*c*
NEW Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 16, 13*d*
NEW Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 21, 15*e*
NEXT-OF-KIN wanted :—
Addis, Henry and Mildred, June 16, 1*c*
Blake, Emily, April 22, 1*c*
Davies, Mary Hannah, May 18, 1*d*
Douglas or Bryden, Sarah, May 1, 1*c*
Dyer, Fanny, April 6, 1*c*
NEXT-OF-KIN wanted (continued) :—
Galvin, Margaret, May 19, 1*d*
Heyliger (*née* Standish), Sarah, April 17, 1*c*
Hodgson, Joseph, May 4, 1*d*
Lingford, Ada Beatrice, April 27, 1*d*
Murphy, Edward, May 4, 1*d*
Rolls, Frances Ann, June 30, 1*c*
Ryan, Daniel, May 19, 1*d*
Sidgwick, William Keen, April 10, 1*c*
Smith, John William Lambert, June 14, 1*c*
Young, George, May 15, 1*e*
NICARAGUA :—
Finance :—
Loan (1909)—interest payment : announcement, April 29, 15*f*
NICHOLAS, King of Montenegro :—
War, European :—
Montenegrin Red Cross and Relief Fund—message of thanks to committee (tel.), May 7, 7*d* (e.e.)
NICHOLAS II., Tsar of Russia—contributes to fund for relief of distress among victims of explosion at Okhtensky melinite works, May 5, 9*d*; birthday, 18, 11*b*; leaves Petrograd for front, June 24, 7*e*
War, European—visits Odessa and Nikolaief, April 30, 9*d*
Galicia, visit to—arrives at Lwoff (Lemberg), April 23, 7*b* (l.e.); 24, 7*b*; progress, 24, 7*b* (e.e.); 26, 8*c* (l.e.); 30, 9*d*; visits Przemysl, 26, 8*c* (l.e.); 30, 9*d*
NICHOLLS, Mr. F. (Canada) :—
War, European—supplies : shells : offer declined by War Office, June 28, 8*e*
NICHOLLS, Mrs. Mary Ann—will, May 13, 11*d*
NICHOLLS, Mr. W. E. :—
at Cardiff, on Spillers and Bakers (Ltd.)—profits, May 3, 5*b*, 14*a*
NICHOLS, Mr. R.—poems (" Invocation ") May 15, 9*c*; (" The Chink "), June 7, 9*c*
NICHOLSON, Lady :—
on war, European—suggests opening of parks to wounded soldiers driving in taxi-cabs (l.), May 17, 9*c*
NICHOLSON, Sir Charles :—
at Caxton Hall, on war relief funds—central body for adjustment of claims, June 11, 5*e*
NICHOLSON, Lieut.-Col. G. H. W.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
NICHOLSON, Second Lieut. H. N.—killed in action, June 4 11*b*
NICHOLSON, Lieut. L. C.—will, April 7, 11*c*
NICHOLSON, Miss Mary Anne—will, June 22, 11*d*
NICHOLSON, Robert (solicitor)—suspended, April 24, 3*c*
NICHOLSON, Sydney H. :—
" Organ Voluntary, The "—noticed (L.S.), April 22, 14*0b*
NICKOLS, Mr. Harold—contributes to Prince of Wales's Fund, May 21, 11*b*
NICKSON (Geo. and Jno.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 2, 14*a*
NICOL, Vice-Adm. (France)—appointed to command French fleet at Dardanelles, June 7, 8*d*
NICOL, Capt. Wilfred E.—awarded D.S.O., April 16, 10*d*; received by King; invested with insignia, 16, 11*a*

NICOLSON, Sir A.—appointment as permanent under-secretary for foreign affairs extended, May 26, 13*a* (e.e.); audience of King, June 23, 11*e*
NICOLSON, Capt. F. A.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
NIDEROST, Johannes—espionage charge, June 17, 3*c*
NIECKS, Dr. Frederick—awarded honorary degree of Edinburgh University, April 2, 9*b* (e.e.)
NIGEL Gold Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, June 21, 14*a*
NIGERIA:—
Council—report of first meeting (E.N.), May 22, 24*f*
War, European: see under WAR, European
NIGHTINGALE, Agnes:—
"Visual Botany"—noticed (Ed.S.), April 6, 56*d*
"Visual History"—noticed (Ed.S.), June 1, 79*c*
NIGHTINGALE, Florence—birthday, May 12, 11*e*
"Notes on Nursing"—reviewed (L.S.), April 8, 114*c*
NILAMBUR Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Law case, June 17, 3*b*
NIMMO, Mr. Andrew—appointed to committee on conditions in coalmining trade, April 20, 11*e*
"NINE Portsea Men":—
"Work of a Great Parish, The"—reviewed (L.S.), April 22, 136*d*
1914 War Society (Self-Help for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors):—
Forget-me-not day: see that title
Small holdings for disabled and time-expired soldiers and sailors: see under SMALL holdings—Soldiers
Vice-presidents elected, April 17, 4*d*; 20, 6*d*
Nineteenth Century and After—April number noticed, April 1, 6*d*; correction, 2, 3*f*
NIPPON Yusen Kaisha: see under JAPAN—Shipping
NIRMOLA (Java) Plantations and Lands Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, June 16, 14*f*
Report, June 7, 14*f*
NISBET, Second Lieut. J.—killed in action, April 21, 6*c*
NISEN, Gustave — insulting behaviour charge, May 25, 12*d*
NITH (river):—
Improvement, projected—Mr. W. A. Tait: report (E.S.), May 28, 109*b*
NITRATE Producers' Steamship Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, June 2, 11*b*
Report, May 24, 10*d*
NITRATE Railways Company: see under CHILE—Railways
NITRATE trade:—
War, effect of—Mr. A. Naylor (s.), June 22, 14*f* (e.e.)
NIVEN, Lieut.—Canadian Record Officer's account of his command of Princess Patricia's Light Infantry, June 23, 10*a*
NIXON, Sir John:—
on war, European—operations in Persian Gulf: telegram quoted, April 21, 12*b*; fighting in Mesopotamia: receives message from King, May 26, 5*c*
NOAILLES, Comtesse de:—
Will—law case, April 22, 3*a*
NOAKES, Mr. Henry—will, June 10, 11*e*
NOBEL Dynamite Trust (Ltd.):—
Dividend, April 24, 13*f*
German and British interests—severance: Sir R. Anstruther (s.), June 5, 13*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Meeting, June 5, 13*a*
Report, May 20, 14*e*, 15*c*
NOBEL's Explosives Company (Ltd.):—
Explosion at Ardeer works: see under ACCIDENTS—Explosions
NOBLE, Corpl. Cecil R.—awarded V.C., April 29, 8*d*
NOBLE, Lieut. W. B.—reported killed in action, May 13, 4*c*
NOBLE, Mr. Wilson:—
on war, European—use of asphyxiating gas by Germans (l.), May 10, 6*d*
NOLENS, Mgr. (Netherlands):—
War, European—mission to Vatican, April 23, 7*f*
NORDANAL (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.):—
Meeting, April 30, 18*d*
Report, April 17, 16*c*
NORDBECK, Maj.-Gen. (Germany)—resigns command, April 29, 6*c*
NORFOLK and Western Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
NORFOLK peerage case: see under HOUSE of Lords—Peers—Renounced titles
NORIE, Maj. F. H.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., June 5, 11*b*
NORMAN, Mr. C. H.:—
at Norwich, on European war—attitude of Labour Party, April 7, 5*a*
NORMAN, Sir Henry—biographical; baronetcy conferred, June 3, 9*f*
NORMANTON, Caroline Lady—will, May 8, 11*e*
NORRIE, Lieut. C. W. M.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
NORSWORTHY, Maj. Edward C.—killed in action, April 28, 6*f*; May 1, 7*d*
NORTH, Mr. J. (mayor):—
on war, European—national service (views), June 1, 10*d*
NORTH, Capt. O. H.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
NORTH (S.) and Co. (Ltd.)—fur robbery particulars, May 11, 16*d*
NORTHAMPTON:—
War relief funds: see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Distress—Relief funds
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE:—
Boot and shoe trade:—
Technical instruction—erection of institute: War Office to support county council's application for loan, June 28, 3*b* (e.e.)
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Regiment:—
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Company (Ltd.):—
Report, April 24, 13*f*
NORTH British Canadian Investment Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, April 5, 11*b*
NORTH British Cold Storage and Ice Company (Ltd.):—
Report, June 4, 15*c*
NORTH Broken Hill (Ltd.):—
Dividend, June 4, 15*c*
Finance—debenture issue (F.N.), May 18, 14*a*; further particulars, 20, 15*b*
Meeting, April 20, 17*a*
Report, April 21, 15*b*

NORTH Caucasian Oil Fields (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 15, 12*f*
NORTHCLIFFE, Lord :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Lloyd Memorial (Caxton) Seaside Home for Printers at Deal; printers and European war, June 7, 6*d*
NORTHCOTE, Sir Ernest A.—death, May 15, 10*c*
NORTHCOTT, Mr. Richard—organizes revival of songs and music composed by Freemasons, April 13, 12*e*
North-Eastern Daily Gazette :—
War, European — finance: loan: special facilities granted to employees willing to invest, June 29, 9*d*
NORTH-EASTERN Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Liquidation—call on shares (law case), May 11, 3*b*
NORTH-EASTERN Railway Company :—
Finance—stock issue: negotiations (F.N.), May 21, 14*b*; prospectus, 26, 14*d*; (F.N.), 26, 12*b*; result (F.N.), 27, 12*b*; 29, 10*a*
NORTHERN Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 16, 16*c*
Report, April 29, 17*a*
NORTHERN Pacific Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
NORTHERN Transvaal Lands Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 13, 14*b*
NORTHERN Union Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Property — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
NORTHESK, Lord—granted temporary commission as lieutenant in Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, May 27, 11*b*
NORTHEY, Brigadier-Gen. E.—received by King, May 17, 11*b*
NORTHFIELD conference—Dr. C. Morgan to attend, April 8, 5*d*
NORTH Hummock (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 14, 16*b*
NORTH Kalgurli (1912) (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 10, 16*e*
NORTHLAND, Lord — will, May 10, 11*e*
NORTH Lonsdale Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 27, 14*c*
NORTH of England Airedale Terrier Club :—
Show: see under DOGS—Shows
NORTH of Scotland and Town and County Bank (Ltd.): see under SCOTLAND—Banking
NORTH of Scotland Canadian Mortgage Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 4, 15*c*
NORTH Saskatchewan Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Financial condition—report of bondholders' committee, May 1, 14*b*; meeting of bondholders, 11, 15*f* (e.e.); report of provisional committee, 11, 15*f* (e.e.)
NORTH'S Navigation Collieries Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 30, 16*c*
NORTHUMBERLAND Regt. (T.F.) :—
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
"NORTHUMBRIAN"—on European war: output of supplies: interference of drink (l.), April 3, 9*d*
NORTH-WESTERN Railway Company of Peru: see under PERU—Railways
NORTHWICH :—
Gas supply :—
Bill—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
NORTON, Capt. C. W. :—
in Parliament on :—
Post Office—annual statement, April 29, 12*d*
NORTON, Miss Eleanour :—
Azure Lily, The—produced at St. James's Theatre, May 8, 5*c*
NORTON, Second Lieut. T. E.—killed in action, April 26, 6*c*
NORTON, Griffiths, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
New South Wales—contract awarded by government for construction of public works, May 15, 13*d* (e.e.)
NORWAY :—
Drink :—
Restrictions — Sir E. Ray Lankester (l.), April 14, 9*d*
Espionage — engineer charged; particulars, April 28, 7*e* (e.e.)
War, European: see under WAR, Europaen
NORWICH :—
Labour party, Independent—boycott: see under PARTIES, political
NORWICH Union Fire Insurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 2, 11*a*
Report, May 19, 14*f*
NORWICH Union Life Insurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Financial condition (F.N.), May 27, 12*b*
Meeting, May 27, 13*a*
Report, May 25, 13*c*
NOSWORTHY, Capt. F. P.—awarded Military Cross, May 10, 14*e*
NOTHOMB, P. :—
"Barbares en Belgique, Les"—noticed (L.S.), April 29, 147*a*
"Belgique Martyre, La"—noticed (L.S.), April 29, 147*a*
NOTTINGHAM :—
Agricultural statistics—(art., "The royal show: Midland crops and stock"), June 29, 6*e* (e.e.)
Race meeting: see under TURF
NOTTINGHAM, R. C. Bp. of: see BRINDLE, Rt. Rev. Robert
NOTTINGHAM and Derbyshire Regiment (Sherwood Foresters) :—
Dinner, annual regimental—not to take place, May 31, 9*b*
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
NOURSE Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 17, 13*f*
Report, June 1, 14*d*
NOVAK, Maj.-Gen. (Austria-Hungary) :—
War, European—army order quoted, June 19, 8*d*
NOVA Scotia Steel and Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 19, 14*f*
NOWELL, Mr. Charles—elected member of City Corporation for Castle Baynard ward, May 7, 5*f*
NOYES, Mr. Alfred—produces German atlas as evidence of German designs in South America, May 8, 8*d* (e.e.)
NUGENT, Mrs.—acknowledges sympathy, June 15, 9*b*
NUGENT, Brig.-Gen. G. C.—killed in action June 4, 11*a*: memorial service: arrangements, June 8, 11*b*; held, 11, 11*b*

NUGENT, Mr. J. D. :—
Dublin (College Green) by-election—nominated Nationalist candidate, June 9, 9*d* (e.e.); returned, 14, 3*e*
NUGENT, Lieut.-Col. J. V.—will, April 16, 11*b*
NUGENT, Brig.-Gen. O. S. W.—tribute to Corporal Warrilow, April 7, 6*c*
NUGENT, Second Lieut. R. F. R.—death presumed, June 22, 6*e*
NUGENT, Capt. W. A.—killed in action, May 31, 4*a*; correction, June 1, 6*f*; requiem mass celebrated, 2, 9*b*
NUISANCE :—
Frontagers' liabilities to public—injuries caused through being tripped up on pavement (law case), April 16, 3*f*
"NUMISMATIST"—on European war: Germany: medals: manufacture: suggested cause of shortage of base metals (l.), May 25, 7*e*
NUNDY, Maharaja Manindra Chandra—appointed K.C.I.E., June 3, 10*d*
NUNDYDROOG Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 17, 13*f*
NUNN, Henry—libel action against, June 25, 3*d*
NUNN, Capt. Wilfred—awarded D.S.O., April 10, 6*d*
NURSE, Cora—libel charge: bill thrown out, April 21, 4*e*
NURSES :—
Army, territorial :—
Appointments, May 17, 14*e*; June 29, 4*f*
Church Nursing and Ambulance Brigade :—
London Regiment—route march: arrangements, May 1, 5*d*
NURSES (continued) :—
Exhibition of equipment (Royal Horticultural Hall), —held, May 19, 5*a*
Lectures—proposed post-graduate course: not to take place, April 12, 11*c*
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service :—
Appointments, April 15, 6*b*; June 29, 4*e*
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Nursing Service for India :—
Appointments, April 14, 12*f*; May 6, 6*c*
Retirements, May 1, 4*f*
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses :—
Trustees appointed, May 13, 5*b*
Royal Red Cross—award, May 6, 11*b*
Supply—shortage: discussed, May 6, 10*b*
War, European: see under WAR, European — Sick and wounded—Nurses—British
NUSBAUMER, M.—awarded Carnegie gold medal, April 20, 12*e* (e.e.)
NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 21, 15*b*
NYASALAND :—
Railways :—
Port Herald-Chinde — section opened for traffic, April 10, 7*c* (e.e.)
Rebellion, native—further details; letter quoted, April 1, 7*e*; 9, 6*e*; 22, 9*b* (e.e.)
NYEMAH, King: see under LIBERIA
NYSTRÖM, Dr. Anton :—
War, European—attitude: Mr. Edmund Gosse (l.), June 19, 9*e*

O

OAKBANK Oil Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 4, 12*f*
OAKDEN, Lieut. A. M.—death from wounds, May 25, 11*a*
O'BOYLE, Very Rev. James :—
"Life of George Washington" — noticed (L.S.), April 29, 147*b*
O'BRIEN, Mr. Edward—sons and nephews serving in army; particulars, April 5, 2*f*
O'BRIEN, Dr. G. R. Barry :—
"Irish Nuns at Ypres, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), May 20, 171*d*
O'BRIEN, Capt. H. D. S. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
O'BRIEN, Tempy. Lieut. J. D.—removed from army, April 12, 13*d*
O'BRIEN, Mrs. Murrough—son born, April 9, 11*b*
O'BRIEN, Mr. S. :—
Duty — produced at London Coliseum, June 29, 6*b*
O'BRIEN, Mr. William—health, April 7, 11*b*
in Parliament, on—
Ministry (coalition) — re-election of ministers: Bill, June 4, 10*d*
War, European :—
Drink — interference with output of supplies: government proposals, April 30, 14*d*; May 5, 15*e*
OBSERVATORIES :—
Eskdalemuir — senior professional assistant: change, April 28, 11*c*
OBSERVATORIES (continued) :—
Valencia observatory, Cahirciveen :—
Superintendent—change, April 28, 11*c*
O'CALLAGHAN, Maj. Gen. Sir Desmond—acknowledges sympathy, June 7, 11*b*
on war, European — British prisoners in Germany: starvation (l.), April 27, 9*c*; supplies: acceleration of output (l.), May 20, 9*d*; high explosive shells, June 23, 7*b*
O'CALLAGHAN, Capt. Gerard A.—killed by poisonous gases, May 29, 9*b*
OCEANA Consolidated Company (Ltd.) :—
Finance — capital: reduction projected, May 29, 11*b*; meeting to consider, June 8, 14*e*; poll: result, 9, 12*a*
Shareholders — formation of committee proposed, June 25, 14*b*
OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) (White Star Line) :—
Financial condition (F.N.), May 21, 14*b*
Report, May 21, 15*f*
Services :—
Sailings—statement, May 13, 5*c*
Vessels—new liner under construction to be altered to replace *Oceanic*, May 21, 5*c*
O'CONNELL, Sir Morgan :—
on war, European — treatment of disabled soldiers (l.), May 21, 9*e*

O'CONNOR, Maj.-Gen. Sir Luke—will, April 9, 11*c*
O'CONNOR, Mrs. Mary—will, April 20, 13*d*
O'CONNOR, Capt. R. N. — received by King ; invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 28, 11*b*
ODDFELLOWS :—
Manchester Unity of Oddfellows : see that title
ODELL, Capt. W. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
ODGER, George—confidence trick charge, May 6, 5*d*
" ODOL " :—
Trade mark : see under TRADE marks
O'DONNELL, Surgeon-Gen. :—
War, European—Sir J. French's tribute to work, April 15, 4*f*
O'DONNELL, Mr. Elliott :—
" Irish Abroad, The " — reviewed (L.S.), April 22, 132*c*
O'DONNELL, Brig.-Gen. H. — appointed brigade commander, June 30, 10*d*
O'DONOHOE, Lance-Corpl. Frank — reported missing ; unwounded prisoner at Giessen, June 5, 6*e*
O'DONOVAN ROSSA, Jeremiah—death, June 30, 7*c*
OETL, Margaret E. :—
Estate—law case, May 13, 3*e*
" OFFICER, An "—on continuance of race meetings (l.), May 10, 11*b*
" OFFICER in the new army, An "—on European war : army officers : pay (l.), April 27, 10*b*
OFFICERS' Families Fund — objects, April 23, 11*e*
Butler, Lady — exhibition of pictures in aid : arrangements May 18, 13*d* ; 28, 5*b* ; held, 31, 3*c*
Concert in aid—given, May 29, 3*b*
Contributions, April 15, 1*d* ; 29, 1*d* ; May 13, 1*e* ; 27, 1*e* ; June 11, 1*d*
Palace Theatre — *matinée* in aid : arrangements, April 1, 8*d* ; 23, 11*e* ; May 5, 13*e* ; 10, 11*e* ; Queen purchases gallery seals for wounded men from London Hospitals, 5, 13*e* ; given, 12, 11*d* ; proceeds sent by Messrs. Vedrenne and Eadie to Lady Lansdowne, 14, 11*b*
Work — particulars, April 23, 11*e* ; May 5, 13*e*
OFFORD, Frederick C.—receiving stolen army stores charge, April 9, 5*b*
OGILVIE, Lieut.-Col. T. — appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
OGILVIE Flour Mills (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 17 13*f*
O'GORMAN, Miss Lily—law case May 15, 3*c*
O'GRADY, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Drink — interference with output of supplies : Government proposal, April 30, 14*e*
Supplies—acceleration of output : Bill, June 29, 12*e*
OGSTON, Capt. C. — awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
OGURI, Rear-Adm. K. (Japan) — appointed K.C.M.G., June 26, 9*c* ; received by George V., 28, 11*b*
O'HARA, Lieut. H. D.—awarded D.S.O., June 3, 10*b*
O'HIGGINS, Harvey J., and Harriet Ford :—
Argyle case, The—produced at Strand Theatre, April 23, 10*e*
OHLSON, Sir Erik O. — knighted, June 3, 9*f*
OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 12 10*e*
Report, June 23, 14*f*
OHNESERG, Dr. Karl — report on hospital for prisoners in Germany, June 25, 7*f* (e.e.)
OIL :—
Boring :—
Dvorkovitz, Dr. P. (p. ; E.S.), June 25, 130*d*
O'KEEFE, Surg.-Gen. M. W.—received by King ; invested with insignia of C.B., April 23, 11*b*
OKLAHOMA Oil Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 24, 16*c*
OKUMA, Count (Japan) :—
on China—relations with Japan : concessions : conference at Peking (int.), April 5, 5*f* ; our Peking correspondent's comments, 6, 7*a* ; (art. quoted), May 4, 7*a*
OLAVO, Dr. Carlos (Portugal)—appointed civil governor of Lisbon, May 17, 7*b*
OLDENBURG, Prince Alexander of (Russia) —biographical (R.S.), June 28, 4*d*
War—arranges manufacture of espirators at Law School at Petrograd, June 4, 8*d*
OLDFIELD, Maj. Leopold Charles Louis—awarded D.S.O., April 29, 7*f*
OLDHAM, Miss :—
at Association of Head Mistresses' conference, on admission of women to higher administrative posts in civil service ; women caterers in army, June 14, 3*e*
OLDHAM, Second-Lieut. J. H.—killed in action, April 26, 6*c*
" OLD Journalist, An "—on European war : command of Dover Straits, (l.), May 4, 9*e*
OLDROYD, Sir Mark :—
British Dyes (Ltd.)—resignation of chairmanship : Mr. J. M. Robertson (s.P.), May 7, 10*b*
O'LEARY, Sergt. Michael—received by King ; decorated with V.C., June 23, 11*e*
OLIPHANT, Robert—death, June 16, 16*e*
OLIPHANT, Anderson, and Ferrier, Messrs. : see OLIPHANTS (Ltd.)
OLIPHANTS (Ltd.)—particulars, June 16, 16*c*
OLIVER, Mr. F. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European—Canada, April 12, 7*d*
OLIVER, Mr. Frederick S. :—
" Ordeal by Battle "—reviewed, June 15, 7*d* ; (L.S.), 17, 205*a*
OLIVER, Second-Lieut. W. F. L.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
OLLERENSHAW, Evelyn M.—obtaining army separation allowance by false pretences charge, May 31, 3*b*
OLLIVANT, Mr. Alfred :—
on war, European—appeal for books for base camp at Rouen (l.), June 28, 9*d*
OLLIVANT, Sir E. C. K. :—
on war, European—passports difficulties (l.), April 2, 7*e*
OLLIVANT, Col. Edward A.—will, May 5, 13*c*
OLSSON, Ernest G. W.—espionage charge, May 18, 5*d* ; June 18, 5*d*
OLYMPIC games :—
1916 (Berlin)—programme : reported alterations unfounded : Count Sierstorpff : statement, April 10, 7*b* (e.e.) ; arrangements, 12, 6*b*
O'MAHONY, The :—
on Bulgaro-Serbian raid (l.), April 24, 9*e*
OMMANNEY, Mr. Charles H.—death, June 11, 14*b* (c.e.)

OMNIUM Electric Palace (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, general—default in not holding : managing director fined, June 3, 3*b*
ONEGA-WHITE Sea Canal : see under RUSSIA—Canals
O'NEILL, Maj. E. J.—awarded D.S.O., June 3, 10*b*
O'NEILL, H. C. :—
"Guide to the English Language, A : Its History, Development, and Use" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), April 8, 120*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 22, 132*d*
O'NEILL, Capt. J. S.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
O'NEILL, M. :—
on war, European—London and South-Western Railway race trains : soldiers leaving for front delayed (l.), May 3, 9*d*
O'NEILL, Lieut. Samuel—killed in action, June 17, 6*a*
"ONE of Lord Rothschild's Friends"—on Lord Rothschild's patriotism (l.), April 5, 7*d*
"ONE of the Queen's Westminsters (16th London)"—on European war : reporting of casualties in London regiment (l.), April 20, 5*c*
"ONE of those left"—on Sgt. G. R. S. Cookson's gallantry (l.), June 30, 9*e*
"ONE of your neighbours"—letter thrown into British trenches, June 15, 5*d*
"ONE who has tried it"—on European war : wounded soldiers : appeal to golfers (l.), April 6, 9*e*
"ONE who will help"—on European war : wounded in hospitals : suggests residents in London to organize system of "callers" (l.), May 15, 9*e*
ONIONS, Mrs. Oliver (Berta Ruck) :—
"Courtship of Rosamond Fayre, The"—noticed (L.S.), April 8, 119*d*
ONSLOW, Lord—erects memorial to soldiers who have died in Clandon Park Hospital, June 18, 11*e*
ONSLOW, Maj. C. C.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
ONSLOW, Mr. H. :—
on animals—coat-colour (p.), April 22, 4*c* ; correction, 28, 3*c*
ONSLOW, Sibella MacArthur :—
"Some Early Records of the Mac Arthurs of Camden"—reviewed (L.S.), April 8, 118*a*
ONTARIO :—
Finance :—
Loans—new issues : particulars, May 13, 14*e*
Parliament—end of session, April 9, 7*e*
OOREGUM Gold Mining Company of India (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 28, 12*e*
Meeting, April 14, 15*f*
OPERA :—
Bohème, La—English version : performance arrangements, April 5, 9*d* ; performed, 10, 10*d*
Bubbles—performance announced, April 17, 12*f*
French :—
London Opera House season : see under London Opera House, below
London Opera House—Mr. W. Rosing's repertory season : arrangements, April 13, 11*b* ; programmes, May 1, 5*c* ; June 5, 11*e* ; special article ("Russian opera : Mr. Rosing's repertory season"), May 29, 9*d* ; *The Queen of Spades* performed, 31, 9*e* ; *Madama Butterfly* performed, June 1, 5*c* ; *Lakmé* performed, 3, 5*d* ; closed owing to indisposition of Mr. Rosing, 9, 11*d* ; Mr. C. W. Sinkins : statement, 12, 6*d* ; Mr. W. Rosing : appeals for support (l. quoted), 14, 6*a* ; Mr. J. T. Grein (l.), 24, 9*e*
Madama Butterfly—performed, June 1, 5*c*
Queen of Spades, The—English libretto : noticed, May 26, 11*c* (e.e.) ; 29, 11*d* ; performed, 31, 9*e*
Rigoletto—English version performed, May 8, 10*e* (e.e.)
Russian :—
London Opera House season : see under London Opera House, above
Special articles ("Russian music : growing appreciation in England" ; R.S.), April 26, 6*b* ; ("Russian opera"), May 29, 9*d*
Season :—
Special article ("Quality in music : a contrast with last season"), May 22, 11*d*
Secret of Suzanne, The—performance announced, April 17, 12*f*
Summer Night, A—performance announced, April 17, 12*f*
Vow, The—production arrangements, April 13, 11*b* ; produced, May 17, 5*a*
OPIUM :—
Exporting—prosecution, June 30, 6*e*
OPORTO :—
Council, municipal — reported dissolution, April 26, 7*b* (e.e.)
OPPENHEIM, E. Phillips :—
"Game of Liberty, The"—noticed (L.S.), June 3, 187*c*
OPPENHEIM, Prof. L. :—
on war, European—protest against German methods (l.), May 19, 10*b*
OPTIMISTS National Corps : see LONDON Volunteer Rifles
ORATINO, Duke of—will, May 27, 11*d*
ORCHARD, Joseph H.—begging charge, April 5, 3*e* ; 10, 3*b* ; 23, 5*b*
ORCHARDSON, Sir W. Q. :—
Pictures—"The Young Duke" sold (£1,240), April 26, 5*c*
ORCHESTRELLE Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 7, 14*f*
ORCHIDS : see under HORTICULTURE
ORCZY, Baroness :—
"Bride of the Plains, A"—noticed, April 15, 127*c*
ORDE-POWLETT, Lieut. W. P.—killed in action, May 22, 6*b*
ORDERS, British :—
Aliens, enemy—removal from rolls in contemplation, May 20, 9*c*
Bath—conferred, April 21, 8*e* ; May 12, 11*b* ; 24, 3*c* ; June 23, 11*e* ; 24, 4*a* ; 26, 9*d* ; (birthday honours), June 3, 10*a*
Distinguished Service Order—awards, April 10, 6*d* ; 16, 10*d* ; 29, 7*f* ; May 10, 14*e* ; 17, 5*b* ; June 23, 11*e* ; 24, 4*b* ; (birthday honours), June 3, 10*b*
Egyptian—new orders instituted ; particulars, April 15, 9*c*
Garter—conferred, June 3, 9*e*
Knights—names of Emperor of Austria, German Emperor, King of Würtemberg, German Crown Prince, Grand Duke of Hesse and

ORDERS, British—Garter—Knights (continued) :—
the Rhine, Prince Henry of Prussia, Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, and Duke of Cumberland struck off roll by directions of King; previous instances of degradation recalled, May 14, 9c; banners removed: last instance recalled (art., "Enemy Garter Knights: banners removed from St. George's Chapel"), 15, 10c; Bp. of Buckingham (s.), 15, 10c
Imperial Service—conferred (birthday honours), June 3, 10f
Indian Empire—conferred (birthday honours), June 3, 10d
Indian Order of Merit—awards, June 24, 4f
Merit—conferred, May 26, 9f
St. John of Jerusalem :—
Appointments and promotions, May 19, 11d; June 24, 11b
Festival, annual—celebrated, June 25, 10b
St. Michael and St. George, Order of—history, April 20, 13c; conferred, May 15, 7e; June 12, 9b; 23, 11c; 24, 4a; 26, 9d; (birthday honours), June 3, 10a
Chapel — improvements described, April 20, 13c
Service (St. Paul's Cathedral)—arrangements, April 1, 10f; 20, 6e, 13c; held, 24, 5e
St. Patrick—conferred, June 2, 9b
Star of India—conferred (birthday honours), June 3, 10c
Victorian—conferred, April 17, 11b; 21, 8e; May 29, 9e; June 23, 11e
ORDERS (foreign) :—
Belgian :—
Leopold—conferred, April 7, 10d; May 17, 7e; 24, 6b
China :—
ExcellentCrop—conferred,April24,5c
France :—
Legion of Honour—conferred, April 5, 6b; 16, 10e; May 7, 7e (e.e.); 17, 5b; June 10, 8e
Greece :—
Redeemer—conferred, May 8, 5c
Prussia :—
Black Eagle—conferred, May 13, 7c
Hohenzollern, Royal House of—awarded, June 21, 7b
Iron Cross—awards, April 29, 6c; 30, 9e; wholesale awards causing order to be despised, 21, 10c; General commanding 7th army corps issues statement respecting criticism of soldiers not receiving decoration, May 5, 9f
Mérite, Pour le—conferred, April 8, 7b; May 15, 7c; 25, 5c; June 14, 5d; 21, 7b
Russia :—
St. Andrew—conferred, May 20, 7d
Serbia :—
St. Sava—first award to foreigner, May 31, 5c; Mme. H. Gingold (l. quoted), June 2, 6e
OREGON Mortgage Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 30, 16e
ORIENTAL Consolidated Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 21, 15b
ORIENTAL Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 5, 17c
ORIENTAL Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 3, 13b
ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 1, 13c
Report, April 21, 15b
"ORIGINAL subscriber, An"—on European war: finance: loan (l.), June 24, 9c
ORKNEY Islands :—
War, European: see under WAR, European
ORLEANS, Duke of—reported engagement to Comtesse Salverte contradicted, April 1, 11d
ORMEROD, Mr. J. Redman :—
War, European—Great Britain: delayed payments to soldiers and their dependents (l.), April 2, 7e
ORMISTON, Dr. Isabel—being sent to Montenegro by Wounded Allies Relief Committee, April 22, 13d
ORMSBY, Mr. Anthony—awarded Imperial Service Order, June 3, 10f
ORMSBY, Lieut.-Col. V. A.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4a
ORMSTON, W. A.—joins cyclist battalion of Royal Sussex Regiment, May 8, 5a
"ORNIS"—on aeronautics: aeroplanes: reconnaissance work (sp. art., "Aeronautics; safety in aerial reconnaissance: qualities needed by the machine"; E.S.), April 30, 82b; aeroplanes: stability (sp. art., "Aeronautics: stable aeroplanes: their evolution and design"; E.S.), May 28, 101a; bomb throwing (sp. art., "The airship and the aeroplane: manipulation of bombs"; E.S.), June 25, 121b
OROVILLE Dredging Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 11, 14c
ORPHEUS Choral Society :—
Concert—arrangements, May 5, 13e (e.e.)
ORR-EWING, Capt. N. A.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 3, 11b
ORTON, Second Lieut. Ernest H.—killed in action, May 15, 6f (e.e.)
ORWIN, Dr. Arthur W.—will, May 1, 11d
ORWIN, Lieut. W. R.—sword and revolver presented, May 27, 11c
OSBORN, Second Lieut. Gordon C.—killed in action, April 24, 4b; May 5, 6e
OSBORNE :—
Royal Naval College: see ROYAL Naval College (Osborne)
OSBORNE, Maj. H. P.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., June 29, 11b
OSBORNE, Mr. Lithgow (U.S.A.) :—
on war, European—report on prison camp at Döberitz, May 11, 7c
OSBORNE House :—
State apartments—opening to public: Whitsun holiday: arrangements, May 14, 11d
OSCHWALD, Mr. M. A., and Mr. W. H. F. Murdoch :—
"Electrical Instruments in Theory and Practice"—noticed (E.S.), April 30, 95c
OSGOOD, Irene, and Horace Wyndham :—
"Winged Anthology, The"—reviewed (L.S.), April 8, 116d
OSIRIS prize—awarded, June 4, 7c
OSLER, Sir William :—
on war, European (l.), June 22, 9c
OSMASTON, Mr. F. P. B. :—
"Art and Genius of Tintoret, The"—reviewed (L.S.), June 17, 205c
OSMASTON, Capt. U. E.—received by King: decorated with Military Cross, June 29, 11b

O'SULLIVAN, Capt. A. M.—killed in action, May 18, 6c
O'SULLIVAN, Second Lieut. H. H.—killed in action, June 26, 6b
OTTER, Mr. J. L. :—
on war, European—national service (views), June 1, 10c
on words—misusc : " dcsperate " (l.), April 14, 9e
OTTLEY, Capt. A. G.—killed in action, May 31, 4b
OTTLEY, Sir Charles L. :—
on army—compulsory service (l.), May 17, 4e
OTTLEY, Canon H. B. :—
on war, European—drink : interferencc with output of supplics (l.), April 16, 10c
OTTLEY, Miss M. I.—appointed investigating officer in office of Trade Boards, April 14, 6c
OUR Dumb Friends' League :—
Blue Cross Fund : see under WAR, European—Horses
Mansion House—meeting in support : arrangements, June 9, 11b
Regent's Park Botanical Gardens—country fair : arrangements, June 17, 11e
OURO Preto Gold Mincs of Brazil (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 22, 14e
OUSELEY, Lieut.-Col. R. G.—appcinted C.M.G., June 24, 4b
OUVAH Ceylon Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 4, 12f
OVENDEN, Very Rev. Charles T., Dean of St. Patrick's :—
at Church of Ireland Synod, on European war : German submarine " blockade " of Great Britain, April 16, 5b
OVEREND, Lieut. W.—dismissed from army, May 14, 4b ; 13b
OVERSEAS Club — branch formed in Shanghai, April 7, 7f
Aeronautics—imperial aircraft flotilla : appeal, May 20, 5b ; Gcorge V. (l. quoted) ; Lord Kitchcner (l. quoted), 24, 3a ; gift of two nachines from Hong-kong, 28, 5b
Royal Flying Corps—mcmbers present aeroplane, May 20, 5b
OWEN, Mr. A. (Canada)—mission to Petrograd (R.S.), June 28, 7f
OWEN, Capt. C. S.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4c
OWEN, Sir Dcuglas—appointed to committee on export of coal and coke, May 6, 9c
OWEN, Mr. E. Roger—elected president of Insurance Officials' Society, May 20, 16a (e.e.)
OWEN, Lieut. R. H.—killed in action, April 27, 4c
OWEN-SMYTH, Lieut. Trevor—killed in action, June 10, 6e
OWNERS' Cooperative Management Association (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, April 14, 3e
OXFORD :—
Nuneham Park :—
Visitors—admission arrangements, May 7, 14d (e.e.)
St. Edward's School :—
Scholarships awarded, June 10, 5d
OXFORD, Bishop of : see GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles
OXFORD Cooperative Society :—
King, Mr. E. (s.), April 5, 11e
OXFORD University :—
Abbott scholarship—awarded May 24, 9c
OXFORD University (continued) :—
All Souls College :—
Wales, Prince of — presents bowl to warden and fellows in memory of Sir W. Anson, April 21, 8d, 11b
Appointments, June 4, 5f
Boden Sanskrit scholarship—awarded, May 21, 5d
Chancellor's prizcs — awarded, June 1, 11d
Commemoration, June 24, 5b
Creweian oration, June 24, 5b
Dcgrecs — conferred, April 30, 4d ; May 24, 9c ; June 9, 11d ; 18, 6c ; 25, 11d
Denyer and Johnson scholarship, senior — awarded, June 12, 3e
Economics and political science — diploma awarded, June 15, 9c
Education, theory, history, and practice of—examination result, June 30, 6b
Ellerton theological essay prize — awarded ; (1916) : subject, May 3, 5d
Endowment fund — grant to general fund, May 6, 5e ; trustee appointed, 20, 10b
English literature — professor : Merton College undertakes to provide whole payment, May 17, 6d
Finance :—
Accounts (1914) — presented to convocation ; deficit : Mr. Gerrans : statement, May 5, 12f
Board—member appointed, June 4, 5f
Congregation — decree inviting members to pay terminal sum to university passed by congregation, May 5, 12f
Special article (" Summer term at Oxford : emergency powers and finance "), April 29, 11c
Gaisford prizes (1915) — awarded ; (1916) : subjects, May 25, 11c
Geography — diploma : awards, June 28, 10e ; certificates : awards, 28, 10e
Gladstone memorial prize (1915)—awarded ; (1916) : subject, April 1, 5c
Goldsmiths' Company's exhibitions — awarded, June 30, 6b
Grinfield lecturer — appointed, June 9, 11d
Halley lecture — delivery arrangements, May 13, 12f
Herbert Spencer lecturer — Mr. J. M. Baldwin elected, April 27, 11c
Hertford scholarship — awarded, June 14, 11e
Honour schools, final — entries : statistics, June 8, 12e
Jurisprudence — final honour schools : list issued, June 23, 7e
Languages, modern — honour school : class list, June 28, 10e
Law — B.C.L. degree : class list, June 19, 5c
Living — greater simplicity urged : Rev. L. R. Phelps (circular ; Ed.S.), April 6, 55c
Local examinations — results, April 13, 13b
Magdalen College :—
Grants in aid of university objects, June 4, 5e
Wales, Prince of — presents cup to commemorate residence, April 21, 8d, 11b ; cup exhibited at Messrs. Garrard's, 27, 10f

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Mansfield College :—
Theological scholarships — elected, June 21, 5e
Yates lecturer appointed, June 21, 5e
Mathematics — final honour school : class list, June 30, 6b
Matthew Arnold prize — awarded, June 14, 11e
May-day — celebrated (art., "May morn at Oxford : the choir on Magdalen tower"), May 3, 5d
New College — contributions to general fund, May 21, 4d ; fellows re-elected, June 24, 5b
Newdigate prize (English verse)—not awarded, June 1, 11d
Officers training corps :—
Work (sp. art., "Summer term at Oxford : work of the O.T.C."), April 29, 11c
Oriel College — Fraser scholarship awarded, June 24, 5b
Radcliffe prize — awarded, April 28, 10f
Rhodes scholarships :—
German — Mr. H. Reade (l. ; Ed.S.), June 1, 76c
Russian — reader reappointed, June 9, 11d
St. Hilda's Hall :—
Scholarships and exhibitions awarded, May 3, 5d
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Scholarships, studentships, exhibitions—awarded, May 11, 16d ; 20, 10b ; 24, 9c ; June 12, 3e ; 14, 11e ; 18, 6c ; 22, 15b ; 23, 7e ; 25, 11c ; 30, 6b
Sermon, Latin — statute proposing to abolish : negatived by Convocation, May 5, 12f
Somerville College :—
Scholarships and exhibitions — awarded, April 10, 12d
Stanhope historical essay prize (1915) — not awarded ; (1916) : subject, April 27, 11c
Summer term (sp. art., "Summer term at Oxford"), April 29, 11c
Taylor Institution — Dr. H. Krebs (l. ; Ed.S.), June 1, 76c
Union :—
Officers elected, June 30, 6e
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Universities
Welsh memorial prize — awarded, June 24, 5b
OXMAN, Company Sgt.-Maj. — gallantry, June 26, 4f
OXYGEN :—
Production for commercial purposes—British Oxygen Company : booklet noticed (E.S.), April 30, 86c
OZONAIR (Ltd.) :—
Water — purification : electrical apparatus described (E.S.), June 25, 124c

P

"P. W. W." : see WILSON, Philip Whitwell
PABBOJAN Tea Company (Ltd.) —
Dividend, May 27, 14c
Report, May 29, 11b
PACE, Lance-Corpl. T. A.—death from wounds, May 28, 4c
PACHMANN, M. de—pianoforte recital, June 21, 11d
PACIFIC Gas and Electric Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 18, 15b
Report, June 26, 12e
PACIFIC Loan and Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 22, 17d
PACIFIC Mail Company : see under UNITED States—Shipping
PACIFIC Trust Association (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 14, 16b
Report, April 22, 17d
PACKARD, Lieut.-Col. H. N.—received by King ; invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 11, 11b
PACK-BERESFORD, Maj. C. G.—will, April 26, 11c
PADDINGTON :—
North :—
Electoral :—
Unionist party—dissensions, April 23, 5b
PADDINGTON and St. Marylebone District Nursing Association :—
Meeting — arrangements, June 25, 11b
St. Marylebone Branch Home — opening arrangements, June 25, 11b
PADEREWSKI, Mr. I. J. :—
War, European—Poland : distress : see under POLAND—Distress—Relief—Fund
PADMORE, George—assault charge, April 20, 4b
PAGE, Maj. F.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4d
PAGE, Mr. Frederick :—
"Anthology of Patriotic Prose, An" — reviewed (L.S.), May 20, 168c
PAGE, Gertrude :—
"Follow After"—noticed (L.S.), June 17, 207c
PAGE, James—confidence trick charge, May 22, 5b
PAGE, Mr. Nelson :—
on war, European—peace suggestions to United States : statement, April 1, 7b (c.e.) ; 2, 6e (e.e.)
PAGE, Mr. T. E. :—
on war, European—national spirit (l.), May 4, 9d ; 19, 9c ; Mr. Asquith's attitude (l.), 6, 9c
PAGE, Mr. Walter Hines (U.S.A.)—at Bath, May 29, 9c ; audience of King George, June 8, 11b
Lusitania, wreck of—visits Euston station to meet survivors, May 10, 10f
on war, European—allies' "blockade" of Germany : letter transmitting United States note to Sir E. Grey, April 6, 9f
PAGET, Lady—health, April 12, 8d (e.e.) ; 15, 13b ; May 8, 7e (e.e.)
War, European—services to Serbian sick and wounded : street in Uskub to be renamed "Lady Paget" street, April 12, 8d (e.e.)

PAGET, Lady — War, European (continued) :—
Hospital : see under WAR, European —Sick and wounded—Serbia—Hospitals
PAGET, Gen. Sir Arthur—at Windsor Castle : lunches with King and Queen, April 5, 9*a* ; appointed commander, Salisbury Plain training centre, May 6, 6*c* ; audience of King, June 21, 11*e*
PAGET, Lady (Berkeley) :—
at Mansion House, on handicrafts for children, June 29, 10*c*
PAGET, Sir Ralph—biographical, April 13, 10*d*
War, European—Serbia : Red Cross relief work : appointed commissioner, April 13, 10*d* ; to act under joint auspices of British organizations, 17, 13*c*
PAGET, Brig.-Gen. W. L. H.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
PAGETT, Mr. James :—
at Birmingham, on European war—army : recruiting : shop assistants, May 25, 12*d*
PAHANG Consolidated Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 14, 16*b* ; 28, 14*c*
PAINTS :—
Use—dangers attendant on : report of departmental committee, May 6, 3*a*
PAKENHAM, Lieut. Charles J. W.—killed in action, May 7, 4*f* ; 13, 4*b*
PAKENHAM, Capt. G. de la P. B.—received by King ; invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 8, 11*c*
PALACE Theatre, May 27, 11*d* ; June 22, 5*d*
London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—*matinée* in aid : arrangements, June 10, 5*c* : 19, 11*c* ; 25, 11*c* ; 29, 11*e* ; given, 30, 11*e*
Officers' Families Fund—*matinée* in aid : arrangements, April 1, 8*d* ; May 3, 11*c* ; 5, 13*e* ; 10, 11*e* ; 11, 11*e* ; given, 12, 11*d*
PALESTINE Exploration Fund :—
Meeting, June 23, 10*b*
PALEY, Major A. T.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
"PALIMPSEST of war, The "—special article, April 17, 9*d* ; correspondence, 20, 11*e*
PALMER, Mr. Frederick :—
on war, European—describes visit to trenches at Neuve Chapelle (sp. art., "To-day at Neuve Chapelle : a price well paid : night in the new British lines "), April 12, 9*f*
PALMER, Lieut. R. W.—received by King ; decorated with Military Cross, June 29, 11*b*
PALMER, Lieut. R. W. Poulton—killed in action, May 8, 4*c* ; will, June 23, 11*d*
PALMER, Capt. Roland G.—killed in action, May 3, 4*b*
PALMER, Capt. W. L.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
PALMER, Second Lieut. W. L.—killed in action, May 14, 6*f*
PALMER, Mr. Walter O.—will, May 6, 11*d*
PALMER's Shipbuilding and Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
War, European—contributions from workmen of Jarrow and Hebburn establishments to relief funds, May 3, 5*c*
PALMES, Lieut. Commander G. B.—receives D.S.O., April 10, 6*d*
PALMES, Lieut. Guy N.—killed in action, May 15, 6*f* (e.e.)
"PAN" :—
"White Heat "—noticed (L.S.), April 29, 14*7c*
PANAGULA Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 20, 16*b*
PANAMA :—
Fires :—
Colon, May 3, 7*c*
PANAMA canal :—
Exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS
Finance — deficit, April 28, 15*c* (e.e.)
Landslide, April 12, 5*b* ; in Culebra Cut, June 29, 14*f* (e.e.)
Latla, Mr. J. (s.), June 2, 11*b*
Navigation — conditions : notice, April 8, 6*e* ; traffic stopped, 12, 15*b*
Tolls — yield disappointing, April 28, 15*c* (e.e.)
United States — vessels owned by trusts not excluded from use : Attorney-General's decision, April 24, 14*a*
PANASUIK (Russia) — tortured by Germans, April 19, 7*d* (e.e.)
PANAWATTI Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 22, 17*d*
PANCHAM Sing Mahar, Jemadir—awarded Military Cross, May 10, 14*c*
PAN-ISLAMISM :—
Turkey — special article ("Exploiting the Crescent : Pan-Islamic arms "), April 27, 7*f*
PANK, Second Lieut. Adalbert D.—death from wounds, June 25, 6*e*
PANKHURST, Mrs. — lays bouquet on Joan of Arc's shrine in Westminster cathedral, May 18, 5*d*
at Hull, on European war—plea for martial law, May 21, 5*d*
at Liverpool, on European war—peace : women's congress at The Hague, April 8, 10*d*
at Palladium, on European war : national service, June 4, 5*d*
at Regent-street Polytechnic, on women and war work, June 25, 5*d*
on war, European — national organization (statement), May 27, 10*d*
PANKHURST, Miss Sylvia :—
at Caxton Hall, on labour : women home workers, May 11, 5*c*
on labour — women : replacement of men : wages : message to Mr. Lloyd George, April 2, 10*f* (e.e.)
PANORA Tea and Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 23, 14*f*
PANOUSE, Col. Vicomte Artus Henry Louis de la (France) — appointed C.B., June 26, 9*c* ; received by George V., June 28, 11*b*
PANTINKHOV, M. N. (Russia) :—
on chemical trade (art. quoted ; R.S.), June 28, 9*f*
PAPEN, Capt. Franz von (Germany) :—
on *Lusitania*, sinking of (int.), May 10, 10*c*
PAPER :—
Making :—
Materials — Empire's resources : Mr. S. C. Phillips (p.), May 5, 7*e*
PAPINEAU, Lieut. T. M. —awarded Military Cross, April 16, 10*d*
PAQUIN (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 12, 10*e*
Meeting, April 23, 16*e*
Report, April 14, 16*b*
PARA (state) :—
Finance :—
Loans—interest : default, June 16, 15*b*

PARBAT Shand. Subadar — awarded Military Cross, April 16, 10*d*
PARBURY, Maj. Frederick Nigel—killed in action, May 15, 6*f*
PARDO, Señor Dr. Don Jose (Peru) — elected president of Peru, May 21, 7*b*
PARDOC, Mrs. Mary Ann—will, June 28, 11*d*
"PARENT, A"—on European war: British prisoners of war in Germany (l.), April 24, 9*e*
PARES, Surg.-Maj. B. — awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
PARES, Mr. John—will, April 15, 13*e*
PARFITT, Robert — death caused by lightning, June 29, 10*c*
PARGITER, Capt. A. P. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
PARIS:—
Ada Leigh Homes for English Girls:—
Lewis, Mrs. T.—appeal, April 28, 10*e* (e.e.)
Meeting in support—held, April 28, 10*e* (e.e.)
British Charitable Fund:—
Appeal — Sir F. Bertie (l.), April 2, 7*d*
Finance:—
Loan, municipal—to be issued, June 18, 7*f* (l.e.)
Luxembourg Museum:—
British Room — opened by M. Poincaré, June 26, 7*c*
Exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
"Madame" (picture) — purchased for presentation, April 17, 6*d*
Municipal council:—
President — M. Mithouard re-elected, June 15, 5*c*
Racecourses: see under FRANCE—Turf
War, European: see under WAR, European
PARIS, Lyons, and Mediterranean Railway Company: see under FRANCE — Railways
PARIS Geographical Society:—
Keltie, Dr. Scott — awarded gold medal, April 19, 11*d*
PARKER, Lieut.-Col. A.—received by King; invested with insignia of C.M.G., June 19, 11*b*
PARKER, Capt. E. A. — received by King; decorated with Military Cross, April 14, 11*b*
PARKER, Capt. E. D.—will, May 17, 11*e*
PARKER, Mrs. E. J. — accepts post of commandant-in-chief of Women Signallers' Territorial Corps, April 21, 10*e*
PARKER, Mr. Frederick H. — appointed chief justice of Grenada, June 30, 7*e*
PARKER, Mr. G. B.—will, May 8, 11*e*
PARKER, G. W.:—
"Elements of Optics" — noticed (Ed.S.), June 1, 79*d*
PARKER, Sir Gilbert — biographical; baronetcy conferred, June 3, 9*f*
"World in the Crucible, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 27, 179*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on European war: United States: neutrality, April 16, 10*b*
PARKER, Second Lieut. W. H.—killed in action, May 19, 6*f*
PARKER-JERVIS, Capt. W. S. W.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
PARKES, Second Lieut. A. J.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
PARKE'S Drug Stores (Ltd.):—
Dividend, April 10, 6*e*
PARK Gate Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, April 30, 19*c*
PARKINGTON, Sir J. Roper:—
on war, European — Montenegro: spread of typhus and typhoid fever: appeals for supplies of disinfectants (l.), April 7, 9*d*
PARKINSON, Mr. A. C. C. — appointed assistant private secretary to Mr. Bonar Law, June 1, 9*c*
PARKINSON, Sgt.-Maj. O. W. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*e*
PARKS, Capt. J. H. — awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
PARKS and open spaces (London):—
Article ("The buds of spring: new life in the London parks"), April 20, 13*d*
Easter holidays (art., "London in the parks: happy crowds in motley wear"), April 5, 8*e*
London county council:—
Bands — performance: modified programme planned, April 6, 5*e*
Preservation of open spaces:—
Bill — provisions: attitude of borough councils, May 5, 13*c* (e.e.)
Selborne Society — ramble through, May 22, 5*d*
PARLIAMENT:—
Accidents:—
Drowning:—
Gainsborough — seven soldiers drowned: question, April 22, 10*d* (e.e.)
Explosion:—
Lerwick—question, April 16, 12*b*
Agriculture:—
Scotland: see under Scotland, below
Albany, Duke of—deprivation of British honours: question, June 8, 10*a*
Alphons Custodis Chimney Construction Company (Ltd.):—
Nationality—questions, June 9, 10*c*
Altrincham:—
Gas supply:—
Bill—in Lords: third reading, May 5, 14*a*
Armenia:—
Autonomy—question, April 15, 14*a*
Army:—
Compulsory service — Mr. Lloyd George's statement, April 21, 12*d*; question, May 5, 14*e*
Estimates—discussed, April 23, 12*c*
War, European: see under War, European—Great Britain, and War, European (operations)—British army, below
Army Act:—
Amendment Bill (No. 2)—in Commons: second reading, May 7, 10*d*; third reading, 12, 12*d*; in Lords: first reading, 13, 12*a*; second reading, 14, 12*a*; in committee, 18, 12*a*; third reading, 19, 12*b*; royal assent, 20 12*e*
Amendment Bill (No. 3) — in Commons: first reading, June 16, 9*f*; second reading, 22, 11*c*
Ascot District Gas and Electricity Bill—in Lords: second reading, May 5, 14*a*
Ballin, Herr (Germany):—
War, European—telegram to *The Times*: discussed in Lords, May 6, 12*a*
Bills — royal assent, May 30, 12*e*; June 25, 10*c*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Bills, consolidation — to be referred to joint committee of both houses, May 5, 14*a*; names of Lords committee, 12, 12*a*
Bills, private—in Commons: third reading, April 15, 14*a*; May 7, 10*d*; second reading, April 22, 11*e*; May 5, 14*a*; 7, 10*d*; in Lords: third reading, April 15, 14*a*; May 5, 14*a*; passed, 12, 15*d*
Births :—
Notification :—
Act—question, April 21, 12*d*
British Dyes (Ltd.)—questions, April 15, 14*b*; 30, 12*c*; May 7, 10*b*
Budget (1915-16)—annual statement, May 5, 14*d*; resolutions in committee, 13, 12*b*; resolutions confirmed on report, 18, 12*c*
Finance Bill — introduced, May 20, 12*b*; in Commons: second reading, June 15, 4*d*; in committee, June 17, 10*e*; 30, 12*f* (l.e. and e.e.); third reading, 30, 13*a*
Business — programme, April 16, 12*b*; 23, 12*b*; 30, 12*c*; May 5, 14*d*; 7, 10*d*; 14, 12*c*; June 8, 10*b*; 11, 10*d*; 18, 10*c*; 25, 10*d*; 29, 12*b*
Canada :—
Constitution :—
Bill—second and third readings in Commons, May 18, 12*e*; in Lords: passed, 20, 12*e*
Censorship: see under War, European —Great Britain—Press, below
Charles I., King :—
Canonization—question, May 7, 10*c*
Children :—
Illegitimate :—
Legitimation—by marriage of parents: notice of motion, April 22, 7*b*; question, May 5, 14*c*
Labour: see under Labour, below
Mortality, infantile—question, June 15, 4*c*; 16, 9*f*
China :—
Japan, relations with :—
Concessions—Japanese demands: questions; Sir E. Grey's statements, April 21, 12*c*; 28, 7*a*; May 5, 14*b*; 11, 12*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. :—
Navy—readiness for war: speech at Dundee (1911): question, June 18, 10*c*
War, European — visit to Paris: questions, May 13, 12*a*; 19, 12*c*
Civil Service :—
Employees — service with colours: questions, May 18, 12*a*
Estimates — discussed, April 16, 12*b*; 29, 12*c*; May 6, 12*c*; June 10, 10*e*; 11, 10*d*; 25, 11*d*
Coal :—
Export—figures for three months: Mr. W. Runciman's statement, May 5, 14*c*
Output — figures for February and March: Mr. W. Runciman's statement, April 21, 5*a*
Prices — discussed on supply, June 11, 10*e*; questions, April 29, 12*b*: June 9, 10*c*
Committee of Imperial Defence :—
Constitution — question, June 10, 10*d*
Companies :—
Capital—issue of new: Mr. Lloyd George's statement, May 19, 12*c*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Consolidation Fund (No. 3) Bill—in Commons: second reading, June 22, 11*c*; committee and report stages, 23, 10*c*; third reading, 24, 12*e*; royal assent, 25, 10*f*
Consular service :—
Salaries—question, May 5, 7*e* (e.e.)
Copyright :—
Act :—
Amendment Bill—in Commons: first reading, April 29, 12*c*; May 7, 10*d*; in Lords: second reading, 13, 12*a*; third reading, 18, 12*a*
Crime :—
Defence of the Realm Acts—offences against: questions, June 9, 10*c*
Custodis (Ltd.) :—
Nationality—questions, June 9, 10*c*; 11, 10*d*; 18, 10*c*
Death :—
Relatives of deceased—importunation by tradesmen: question, April 29, 12*b*
Death duty :—
Killed in action, estates of persons—question, June 10, 10*c*
Debates :—
House of Lords :—
Publication, official — arrangements: discussed, April 22, 11*e*
Divorce :—
Bill (Massy's)—in Lords: second reading, June 18, 3*a*
Doncaster :—
Corporation :—
Bill—in Lords: second reading, May 5, 14*a*
Dyeing trade :—
Dyes, aniline :—
Substitutes—question, April 16, 12*a*
Dyson, Mr. C. C.—prosecution under Defence of the Realm Acts: questions, April 23, 12*a*
Education—annual statement, May 14, 12*f*
Erskine, Sir H. D.—retirement from position as Serjeant-at-Arms announced, April 15, 14*c*; tributes, 23, 12*b*
Finance :—
War, European: see under War, European, below
Fires :—
Munition factories—questions, June 15, 4*c*; 17, 10*d*; 18, 5*d*
Fish and fishing :—
Harbours :—
Bill—in Commons: third reading, May 18, 12*e*; in Lords: passed, May 20, 12*e*
Fisher, Lord—retirement as First Sea Lord: question, June 16, 9*f*
Franchise :—
Military service—as qualification for men: question, May 12, 12*a*
Soldiers and sailors—exercise by: question, May 19, 12*c*
Gaelic Athletic Association—attitude towards army recruiting: questions, April 29, 12*b*
General election, next—question, April 22, 11*f*; June 10, 10*d*; 22, 10*b*
Germany :—
Steel—production: statistics: question, June 22, 10*b*
War, European—see under War, European, below

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Gladstone, Mr. W. G. C.—death : Scottish Liberal members pass vote of condolence (P.N.), April 21, 10*d*
Glass :—
Optical :—
War, European—supply : question, April 29, 12*a* ; discussed, May 20, 12*b*, *c*
Great Central Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, April 15, 14*a* ; in Lords : second reading, May 5, 14*a* ; passed, 12, 15*d*
Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord :—
India—viceroyalty : extension of term of office : question, June 15, 4*c*
Hay :—
Harvest :—
Soldiers, employment of—Mr. Tennant's statement, June 25, 10*c*
Holidays :—
Bank—suspension during war : Mr. Asquith's statement, June 8, 10*a*
Horses :—
Supply :—
Shortage—Sir H. Verney's statement, May 6, 12*c*
House of Commons :—
Serjeant-at-Arms — retirement announced, April 15, 14*c* ; tributes, 23, 12*b* ; Vice-Adm. Sir Colin Keppel appointed, 17, 8*d*
Tea-room, new—Mr. L. Harcourt's statement, June 29, 12*a*
House of Lords :—
Peers :—
War, European :—
Roll of honour, suggested—discussed, June 16, 11*b*
Ilfracombe :—
Gas supply :—
Bill—in Lords : passed, April 15, 14*a*
Imperial conference, next—question, April 15, 14*b*
India :—
Administration :—
Bill (Consolidation)—in Lords : first reading, April 28, 12*a* ; second reading, May 5, 14*a*
Agriculture :—
Wheat :—
Export—prohibition : Lord Crewe's statement, May 7, 10*b*
United Provinces :—
Administration :—
Council, executive :—
Establishment—Bill : message from King George read in Lords, April 21, 12*a* ; question, 22, 11*f*
War, European : see under War, European, below
Insanity :—
Suspicious cases :—
Police treatment—incident of lady detained at Westminster Infirmary (Mrs. Close) : discussed on supply, June 25, 10*e*
Italy :—
War, European : see under War, European, below
Jacks (W.) and Co.—Mr. A. Bonar Law's connexion with : question, June 25, 10*c*
Japan :—
China, relations with : see under China — Japan, relations with, above

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Kitchener, Lord :—
War Office, administration of :—
Press attacks (*Daily Mail*, *The Times*, *Evening News*)—questions, June 8, 9*f* ; discussed, 8, 10*c*
Krupp, Messrs. :—
British royalty on fuses, payment of : question, April 29, 12*b* ; May 5, 14*c* ; 18, 15*a* (e.e.)
Kuhlmann, Baron von :—
Property, personal—removed from Great Britain : questions, May 20, 12*a*
Labour :—
Children :—
School attendance, exemption from—question, April 15, 14*b*
Cotton trade :—
Disputes — question, June 16, 9*f*
Tramways :—
Disputes :—
London — Government intervention : question, May 19, 12*d*
Land :—
Valuation — suspension during war : discussed, June 30, 12*f*
Law, Mr. A. Bonar :—
Jacks and Co.—alleged connexion with : question, June 25, 10*c*
Lerwick :—
Explosion : see under Accidents, above
Lincoln, Mr. T. :—
Parliament, membership of : question, June 18, 10*c*
Liverpool :—
Corporation :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading, April 22, 11*e* ; third reading, May 5, 14*a*
Port :—
Congestion—committee : question, June 17, 10*c*
Lloyd, Gen. Sir Francis :—
War, European—speech : questions, June 29, 12*b*
Local Government Board—annual statement, June 25, 10*d*
London, Chatham, and Dover Railway Company :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, April 15, 14*a* ; in Lords : second reading, May 5, 14*a* ; passed, 12, 15*d*
London County Council :—
Finance :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, June 24, 10*a* ; third reading, 25, 10*f*
Lonsdale, Pte. William—sentenced to death in Germany : questions, May 7, 10*c*
MacDonald, Mr. Ramsay :—
War, European — authorship of pamphlet : question ; Mr. MacDonald's statement, June 15, 4*d*
Mace—attempted removal from House of Commons : see under Scenes, below
Marriage :—
Proxy, by—suggested temporary legislation : question, April 29, 12*b*
Members :—
War, European—members serving with colours : Mr. McKenna's statement, April 30, 12*c*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Metropolitan District Railway Company :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading, May 5, 14*a* ; passed, 12, 15*d*
Metropolitan Railway Company :—
Bill—in Commons ; third reading, April 15, 14*a*
Meyer, Mr. M. :—
War, European—appointment as Government purchasing agent : see under War, European—Great Britain — Contracts — Timber, below
Military training, compulsory—question, June 8, 10*b*
Milk :—
Quality :—
Act (1914)—Postponement Bill : in Commons : first reading, June 17, 10*d* ; second reading and committee, 23, 10*e* ; third reading, 24, 12*e* ; in Lords : second reading, 30, 13*a*
Ministry :—
Constitution — suggested inclusion of members of opposition : question, May 13, 12*a*
Departments :—
Co-ordination — discussed on supply, May 14, 12*e*
Ministry (Asquith) :—
Reconstruction : see Ministry (Coalition), below
Ministry (Coalition) — Mr. Asquith's statement, May 20, 12*b* ; instance of ministers replying to own motions, June 16, 5*d*
Policy—questions, June 8, 10*a*
Re-election of Ministers :—
Bill—in Lords : first reading, June 4, 10*c* ; in Commons : first, second, and third reading, 4, 10*c* ; royal assent, 5, 5*d*
Salaries :—
Pooling scheme—discussed, June 9, 10*d*
Supplies, war :—
Bill (creation of department) — in Commons : first reading, June 4, 10*e* : discussed on second reading, 8, 10*b* ; in committee : third reading, 9, 10*d* ; in Lords : first reading, 9, 10*f* ; passed : royal assent, 9, 9*f* ; questions, 8, 10*d* ; 10, 10*c*
Money, Sir L. Chiozza :—
War, European—alleged anti-recruiting contributions to press : questions, June 29, 12*a*
Morgan (J. P.) and Co. :—
War, European — government contract : see under War, European : Great Britain — Contracts, government, below
Mortality, infantile : see under Children, above
Münster, Prince :—
War, European—Sussex estate : question, June 15, 4*c*
Navy :—
Bases :—
Rosyth : see Rosyth, below
Finance :—
Estimates, supplementary — discussed on supply, June 30, 13*a*
Rum rations :—
Consumption—Dr. T. J. Macnamara's statement, April 21, 5*d*
PARLIAMENT—Navy (continued) :—
War, European : see under War, European ; and War, European (operations) — Naval — British navy, below
Newbold, Mr. Walter—treasonable writings and speeches : question, June 22, 10*b*
Nobel Dynamite Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
German interests—question, June 10, 10*d*
Northern Union Mining Company :—
Property—question, May 19, 12*d* (e.e.)
Northwich :—
Gas supply :—
Bill—in Lords : third reading, May 5, 14*a*
Police :—
Bill (emergency provisions)—in Commons : second reading, April 28, 12*d* ; third reading, May 7, 10*d* ; in Lords : second reading, 13, 12*a* ; third reading, 18, 12*a*
Metropolitan :—
Trade union—suggested formation of : Sir J. Simon's statement, June 18, 10*d*
Post Office :—
Hobhouse, Mr. C. E.—annual statement : discussed, April 29, 12*c*
Public servants :—
Employment—suggested preference to those who have served in war : question, April 28, 12*c*
Racing : see Turf, below
Regent-street :—
Quadrant :—
Rebuilding—question, April 22, 11*f*
Reid, Bugler S. C.—gallantry on board H.M.S. *Formidable* : question, May 7, 10*c*
Richmond Park :—
Ranksborough, Lord :—
Estate—communication with park by door in wall : question, May 19, 5*a*
Rosyth :—
Naval base :—
Housing Bill — second reading, May 18, 12*e* ; in committee, 19, 12*d* ; third reading, 20, 12*b* ; in Lords : passed, 20, 12*b* ; royal assent, 20, 12*e*
Royal Flying Corps—Mr. Tennant's statement, June 17, 10*d*
Aeroplanes :—
Large—new machines : Mr. Tennant's statement, June 17, 10*e*
Output—question, June 23, 10*c*
Sarell, Mr. (British consul at Dunkirk) — allegations against : question, June 25, 10*d*
Scenes :—
Mace—attempted forcible removal of : details, May 19, 12*e* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 19, 8*b*
Scotland :—
Agriculture—Mr. McKinnon Wood's statement, June 10, 10*e*
Police :—
Special constables : see under War, European—Great Britain, below
Session—prospects : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 13, 10*d* ; questions, 16, 12*b* ; long adjournment probable (P.N.), June 9, 8*e*

PARLIAMENT—Session (continued) :—
Sittings—number per week, April 10, 8*c* ; 15, 14*a*
Whitsuntide adjournment arrangements, May 7, 10*c* ; (P.N.), 13, 5*d* ; 14, 12*c*
Shipping :—
Falaba—sinking of : question, April 29, 12*a* ; compensation : question, May, 21, 5*e*
Lusitania—sinking of : questions : Mr. Churchill's statement, May 11, 12*a* ; 12, 12*b* ; Dr. Macnamara's statement, 18, 12*a*
Inquiry—question, May 19, 12*c*
Singapore :—
Riot and mutiny—notice of question (P.N.), April 16, 10*f* ; question, 22, 11*f*
Sittings, secret—questions, June 9, 10*d* ; 11, 10*d*
Streatley and Goring Bridge :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading, May 5, 14*a*
Supply :—
Army estimates—discussed, April 23, 12*c*
Civil Service estimates—discussed, April 16, 12*b* ; 29, 12*c* ; May 6, 12*c* ; 14, 12*e* ; June 10, 10*e* ; 11, 10*d* ; 18, 10*c* ; 25, 10*e*
Navy estimates (supplementary)—discussed, June 30, 13*a*
Sutton :—
Water supply :—
Bill—in Lords : third reading, May 5, 14*a*
Sweden :—
War, European : see under War, European, below
The Times :—
Military correspondent — visit to British Headquarters in France : question, May 14, 12*c*
Shells, deficiency of—military correspondent's report from British Headquarters in France : questions, May 18, 12*b* ; 19, 9*e* ; 19, 12*d* ; 20, 12*b* ; Mr. Tennant's statement, 19, 9*e*
Tirpitz, Lieut. von — release from internment : question, June 22, 10*b*
Trade :—
Industries :—
Council, advisory — appointment : Mr. J. A. Pease's statement, May 14, 12*f*
Treasury :—
Director of Financial Inquiries : appointment of Mr. Hartley-Withers : Mr. Lloyd George's statement, April 23, 12*a*
Estimates—discussed on supply, May 14, 12*e*
Trippel, Sir Francis :—
Army :—
Recruiting scheme — question, April 21, 12*d*
Turf :—
Ascot—attendance of police : question, May 18, 12*b*
Race-meetings — suggested suspension : questions, May 13, 12*a* ; 18, 12*b*
Ulster Unionist Volunteer Force—alleged association with German military officers : questions, June 10, 10*c*
United States :—
Arbitration treaty :—
Commission, international — names : question, April 30, 12*b*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Wales :—
Church :—
Disestablishment Act :—
Commission — vacancy : question, June 10, 10*d*
War, European :—
Armenia :—
Autonomy — question, April 15, 14*a*
Austria-Hungary and Rumania — alleged agreement : question, June 9, 10*c*
Balkans :—
British mission—question, April 23, 12*a*
Buildings, public—bombardment : question, June 22, 10*b*
Canada :—
Supplies, war—contracts : question, June 18, 10*b*
Great Britain, support of :—
Expeditionary force :—
Arms — "Ross" rifle : question, June 25, 10*d*
Contraband :—
Cotton—question, April 15, 14*a* ; 21, 12*f*
Germany :—
Importation — question, May 20, 12*a* ; Mr. W. Runciman's statement, June 11, 10*f*
Finance :—
Great Britain :—
Assets, hostile—Mr. D. Lloyd George's statement, May 20, 12*a*
Expenditure :—
Credit vote (fourth) — Mr. Asquith's statement : discussed, June 16, 9*f* ; 17, 10*d*
Loan (unlimited) — Mr. R. McKenna's statement, June 22, 10*c* ; 23, 10*d*
Bank of England—advances : question, June 25, 10*d*
Bill — in Commons : first reading, June 22, 11*c* ; discussed on second reading, 23, 10*c* ; committee and report stages, 24, 12*e*
Stock Exchange — position of members : question, June 25, 10*c*
Loans :—
Investment, compulsory — question, June 18, 10*c*
State aid—question, April 30, 19*d* ; May 7, 10*c*
Loans to allied countries — question, June 16, 9*f*
Food :—
Great Britain :—
Live stock :—
Bill (preservation)—in Commons : second reading, June 23, 10*e* ; third reading, 30, 13*a* ; question, 24, 12*e*
Prices — questions, April 30, 12*c* ; May 5, 14*c* ; June 9. 10*c* ; 18, 5*c* (e.e.) ; discussed on supply, 17, 10*d*
Supplies — discussed, May 20, 12*d*
Wheat :—
Area — increase : question, June 24, 12*f*
Russia — imports from : question, June 8, 9*f*

Parliament — War, European — (continued) :—
Germany :—
Aliens :—
British :—
Internment—questions, May 14, 12*b*
Blockade :—
Copra—consignment seized : question, April 21, 12*c*
Gold—importation : through Holland : question, May 18, 12*b*
Supplies, war :—
Neutral countries, importation from—question, April 29, 12*a*
Great Britain :—
Air raids : see under War. European (operations)—Aerial—Great Britain, below
Aliens :—
Enemy—questions, April 22, 11*f*; May 7, 5*f* (e.e.); 19, 12*b*; 21, 10*c*
Anti-German feeling :—
Disturbances — question. May 18, 12*b*; 21, 10*c*
Brighton—numbers in : question, June 22, 10*b*
Companies :—
Legal rights — question, May 7, 10*b*
Exchange—questions, May 14, 12*b*
Internment—discussed on adjournment, May 12, 12*d*; question, May 13, 10*a*; June 10, 10*c*; Mr. R. McKenna's statement; Mr. Asquith's statement. May 13, 10*a*; government proposals : Mr. Asquith's statement, 14. 12*c*, *e*; Sir J. Simon's statement, June 11, 10*c*; discussed on supply, 18. 10*c*; progress : question. 22, 10*b*
Kuchurich — allegations against : questions, April 29, 12*b*
Naturalization — questions, May 18, 12*c*; in Lords : questions, 19, 12*b*; stastitics : question, April 28, 12*d*
Property — question, May 18, 12*b*; June 11, 6*d*
Registration—question, May 12, 12*b*
Army :—
Bands—question, April 28, 10*e*
Billeting :—
Public-houses — question, April 15, 14*b*
Commands—names : question. April 21, 12*d*
Equipment—question, June 29, 12*b*
Expeditionary force :—
Postal service—number of parcels and letters dispatched daily : Mr. H. Samuel's statement, June 10, 5*b*
Food :—
Waste—question, June 11, 5*c*
Health—Mr. Tennant's statement, June 22, 10*b*
Inoculation — blood-poisoning episode : notice of question. April 17, 10*e*; question, 21, 5*c*; effect in prevention of disease : Mr. Tennant's statement, May 5, 14*c*
Mechanics—recall for war industrial service : question, June 18, 10*b*
Officers :—
Promotion—in the field : questions, April 23, 12*a*; May 19, 12*c*; Mr. Tennant's statement, April 23, 12*c*; May 19, 12*c*; 19, 12*e*
Ranks, promotion from—applications : question, April 17, 4*d*; number : question, 15, 14*b*; Mr. Tennant's statement, 23, 12*c*
Supply—question, June 22, 5*c*
Recruiting—Mr. Lloyd George's statement, April 21, 12*d*; Mr. Asquith's statement, June 8, 10*a*; questions, June 8, 10*a*; 11, 10*c*; 30, 12*a*
Advertisements :—
Posters — question, June 8, 10*a*; 11, 10*d*
Ireland—question, June 22, 10*b*
Married men—questions, June 16, 9*e*; 25, 10*c*; discussed, 22, 11*c*
Press—criticism of government methods : question, June 25, 10*c*
Respirators—question, May 7, 10*c*; June 15, 4*c*
Soldiers :—
Transference to other regiments—new regulations : questions, June 10, 10*d*; 11, 10*d*
Strength—question, April 22, 12*a*; Mr. Lloyd George's statement, April 22, 12*b*
Ulster division—strength : question, June 25, 10*c*
Army, territorial :—
India—detachments in : conditions : question, May 6, 12*a*; pay : increase announced, June 17, 10*c*
Transference of men to other units :—
Bill—discussed on second reading, April 28, 12*d*
"Blockade" by German submarines :—
Convoy suggested — questions, May 11, 9*f*, 12*a*
German interned ships—confiscation : Mr. Asquith's statement, April 23, 12*a*
Lusitania, sinking of : see under Shipping—*Lusitania*, above
Merchant vessels—number sunk : Dr. Macnamara's statement, April 30, 12*b*; May 5, 14*c*
Casualties : see under War. European (operations), below
Chaplains—number : question, June 17, 10*c*
Contracts, government :—
Morgan (J. P.) and Co.—question, May 5, 14*c*
Timber :—
Meyer, Mr. M.—appointment as purchasing agent : discussed, April 16, 12*c*

PARLIAMENT — War, European — Great Britain—Contracts, government (continued) :—
Uniforms :—
Glanfield and Son, G.—question, April 15, 14*c*
Union Cable Company (Ltd.)—question, April 30, 12*b*
White City — successor to Messrs. J. Lyons and Company: question, May 18, 10*b* (e.e.)
Crown forces :—
Policy—member's speeches and writings on : questions, June 30, 12*a* ; 12*b*
Distress :—
Relief :—
Agencies, voluntary : question, June 17, 10*d*
Drink :—
Canteens, army — question, April 15, 14*b*
Control in munition areas :—
Bill (Defence of the Realm)—in committee ; report stage, May 12, 12*c* ; in Lords ; second reading, 14, 12*a*
Government restrictions (taxation) :—
Bill — discussed on first reading, April 30, 12*c* ; discussed on second reading, May 7, 10*d* ; 11, 12*c* ; questions, May 5, 14*c* ; 7, 10*c* ; discussed, 5, 15*b* ; resolutions postponed and negatived, 12, 12*d* ; resolution agreed to, 19, 12*d*
House of Commons, sale in—question, April 15, 14*c* ; 28, 12*c* ; discussed, 21, 12*d*
Prohibition — notice of motion (P.N.), April 16, 10*f*
Soldiers — allegations of intemperance among : question, June 23, 10*c*
Spirits :—
Immature, sale of — prohibition : Bill : discussed on first reading, May 12, 12*c* ; discussed on second reading, 13, 12*a* ; discussed in committee, 18, 12*c* ; third reading, 19, 12*d* ; in Lords : passed, 20, 12*e* ; royal assent, 20, 12*e*
Espionage :—
East coast :—
Signalling—question, May 5, 14*c*
Inventions—question, June 17, 10*d*
Labour :—
Advertisements — questions, June 15, 4*c*
Agricultural :—
Supply— shortage : discussed on supply, May 6, 12*c*
War service — number on : question, June 18, 5*a*
Women :—
War service :—
Government scheme — registration : question, June 11, 10*c*
Ministry :—
Criticism — prosecution : question, May 7, 10*b*
Ministry (Coalition) :—
Supplies : see under Ministry (Coalition), above
PARLIAMENT — War, European — Great Britain (continued) :—
Munitions : see Supplies, war, below
Press :—
Censorship — questions, April 21, 12*b* ; 23, 12*a* ; 30, 12*c* ; May 2, 12*b* ; June 16, 9*f* : administration : question, June 10, 10*d* ; censorship of French official report : question, April 21, 9*c* ; discussed in Lords, May 5, 14*a* ; Ireland : questions, June 10, 10*c* ; 16, 9*f* : scope : question, June 30, 12*b*
Reporters, position of :—
Prosecutions — questions, April 23, 12*a*
Correspondents — at front : questions, May 14, 12*c* ; 20, 12*a*
Foreign press—quotation from : question, May 6, 12*a*
Navy :—
Officers :—
Engineers :—
Honours and promotions—Mr. Churchill's statement, April 21, 5*b*
Personnel—question, June 11, 10*c*
Torpedoes—accidental firing : incident at Newport Docks : question, May 7, 10*b*
Transports :—
Life-saving appliances—provision : question, May 6, 12*c*
Parties, political :—
Independent Labour Party—issue of "peace" manifesto : question, June 18, 10*d*
Pensions and allowances (naval and military) — discussed on motion to approve report of select committee, May 19, 12*d* ; questions, June 25, 10*f*
Bill — in Commons : first reading, June 30, 12*c*
Police :—
Special constables :—
Numbers—question, June 17, 10*d*
Race meetings, attendance at :—
Ascot—question, May 13, 12*a*
Scotland :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, May 18, 12*e* ; in Lords : passed, 20, 12*e*
Post Office — Mr. Hobhouse's statement, April 29, 12*c*
Censorship—notice of question, May 6, 3*a*
Employees :—
Wages — increase : Mr. C. E. Hobhouse's statements, April 21, 5*b* ; 29, 12*c*
Railways :—
Race trains—delay caused to soldiers leaving for front : question, May 11, 12*a* ; 12, 12*b* ; —suggested suspension of race traffic : questions, 13, 12*a*
Resources :—
Organization — question, May 20, 12*a*

Parliament — War, European — Great Britain—Resources (continued) :—
Scientific—question, June 18, 10*b* · 24, 10*a*
Inventions—facilities for inventors : questions, June 23, 10*c*
Service, national :—
Census, military — question, June 10, 10*c*
Registration — suggested national : question, June 16, 9*f* ; 23, 10*c* ; Mr. Asquith's statement, 25, 10*c* ; discussed, 25, 10*e*
Bill — in Commons : first reading, June 30, 12*d*
Supplies :—
Ammunition :—
Supply — alleged shortage : *The Times* correspondent's comments in dispatch from British headquarters : questions, May 18, 12*b* ; 19, 9*e* ; 19, 12*d* ; 20, 12*b* ; Mr. Tennant's statement, 19, 9*e*
Asquith, Mr. — statement at Newcastle : questions, June 29, 12*a*
Cooper, Sir R. — offer of shells to War Office : question, June 9, 10*c*
Committees, local — scope : question, June 18, 10*b*
Firms — government arrangements, with : question, June 9, 10*c*
Ministry : see under Ministry (Coalition), above
Output, acceleration of :—
Ammunition :—
Shells — cast-iron : questions, June 16, 9*f*
Bill — discussed on first reading, June 24, 10*a* ; second reading, 29, 12*b*
Colonies and dominions :—
Assistance, offers of — question, June 24, 12*e*
Labour from : see under Labour, below
Committee, government — composition : Mr. Asquith's statement, April 16, 12*a* ; questions, 16, 12*b* ; Mr. W. Hewin's motion discussed, 22, 12*a* ; discussed on adjournment, May 18, 12*e*
Labour :—
Advertisements, newspaper — questions, June 10, 10*d*
Colonies and dominions — importation from : Mr. F. D. Acland's statement, April 28, 12*c* ; Canada : question, June 18, 10*c*
Convict labour — question, June 24, 10*a*
Overwork — prosecutions : question, June 11, 10*c*
Profit-sharing — question, May 12, 12*b* ; discussed on adjournment, 13, 12*c*
Soldiers, employment of — question, May 13, 12*a* (e.e.)
Machinery — question, June 22, 10*c*
Parliament — War, European — Great Britain—Supplies—Output, acceleration of (continued) :—
Profits :—
Limitation — discussed, June 17, 10*e* ; question, 18, 10*b*
Sources, foreign — question, June 18, 10*b*
Trinitrotoluol — supplies : question, June 9, 10*c*
Ulster — alleged offer of arms and ammunition to government : question, June 17, 10*c*
Trophies—captured : exhibition, question, May 14, 12*b*
Women :—
Mothers, unmarried — questions, June 25, 10*f*
Legislation—proposed : questions, April 30, 12*c*
History, official — question, April 28, 12*c*
Hong-kong :—
German agitation — question, June 8, 9*f* (e.e.)
India :—
Aliens :—
Enemy — internment : question, June 24, 10*a*
Ireland :—
Press :—
Sedition—questions, May 20, 12*a*
Italy :—
Intervention—discussed in Lords, June 4, 10*b*
Mahomedans :—
Khalifate — British intentions : questions, April 21, 12*c* ; May 6, 12*c*
Neutral countries :—
News, dissemination of — question, June 10, 10*d*
Outrages :—
German :—
Commission, British (Lord (Bryce's) :—
Report — neutral countries circulation in : question, May 14, 12*b* ; —publication : question, May 18, 12*b* ; —translation : questions, May 18, 12*b* ; June 17, 10*e*
Crucifixion of Canadian soldiers — questions, May 13, 12*a* ; 20, 12*a*
Peace :—
Great Britain :—
Advocacy—question, June 11, 10*d*
Colonies, consultation with — Mr. L. Harcourt's statements, April 15, 14*b* ; 21, 12*d* ; question, 29, 12*a*
Women :—
Congress — at The Hague : attendance of British delegates : questions, April 28, 12*c*
Prisoners :—
British :—
Germany :—
Doctors — question, April 15, 14*c* ; May 12, 12*a* ; June 18, 5*b*
Treatment—questions, April 15, 14*c* ; 21, 12*e* ; 22, 11*f* ; May 7, 10*b* ; 20, 7*e* ; June 22, 10*b* ; discussed in Lords, April 28, 12*a* ; May 6, 12*b* ; in Commons, April 28, 12*d* ; May 6, 12*d* ; German comment, May 3, 6*d*

PARLIAMENT—War, European—Prisoners —British—Germany—Treatment (continucd) :—
Reprisals — against British officers for treatment of German submarine officers : question, April 23, 12*a* ; June 17, 10*c*
Shooting—alleged order by Crown Prince of Bavaria : question, May 12, 12*a* ; 20, 12*a*
Civil :—
Germans :—
Exchange—questions, June 10, 10*c*
Exchange — questions, April 16, 12*a* ; Mr. Acland's statement, 28, 12*f* ; question, May 11, 12*a* ; June 23, 10*c* ; — doctors : questions, April 15, 4*c* ; May 12, 12*a* ; June 18, 5*b*
German :—
Great Britain—alleged change of policy : questions, June 30, 12*c*
Correspondence, official — circulation : question, April 30, 12*b*
Dorchester camp — descriptive pamphlet by ex-prisoner : question, May 12, 12*a*
Donington Hall — conditions : questions, April 23, 12*b* ; 29, 12*b*
Submarine crews — questions, April 28, 12*d* ; Mr. Churchill's statement, April 28, 12*d* ; questions, 30, 12*b* ; discontinuance of differential treatment : Mr. Balfour's statement, June 10, 8*e*, 10*e*
Uniform — suggcsted : Mr. H. J. Tennant's statement, April 23, 12*b*
Indian :—
Germany — treatment : question, May 19, 12*c*
Pay — question, May 19, 12*d*
Turkey :—
British :—
Treatment — question, April 30, 12*b*
Refugees :—
Belgian :—
Great Britain — questions, April 30, 12*b*
Shipping :—
British — number of vessels sunk by operations of enemy : Dr. Macnamara's statements, May 12, 12*b* ; 18, 12*a*
Convoys, suggested — questions, May 11, 9*f*, 12*a*
Prizes :—
British :—
Claims — questions, April 30, 12*b* ; May 14, 12*b* ; 18, 12*b*
Sick and wounded :—
British :—
Doctors :—
Civilian specialists — remuneration : question, April 28, 10*e* ; correspondence, 30, 8*c*
Hospitals :—
Englefield Green — proposed new buildeng : questions, June 25, 10*c*
PARLIAMENT—War, European—Sick and wounded (continued) :—
Soldiers on sick furlough :—
Treatment—question, April 16, 12*b*
Transport :—
Motor-ambulances :—
Supply — alleged deficiency : question, May 13, 12*a* (e.e.)
Sweden :—
Neutrality—qucstion, May 20, 8*e*
Trade :—
Germany—Mr. W. Runciman's statement, April 29, 12*c*
Great Britain :—
Exports :—
Bill (powers of prohibition)—in Commons : second and third readings, June 23, 10*d*
Profits, excessive :—
Speculation — question, June 29, 12*a*
Spillers and Bakers (Ltd.)—question, April 29, 12*a*
United States :—
Supplies, war :—
Export to belligerents—question, May 5, 14*b*
War, European (operations) :—
Aerial :—
Great Britain :—
German air raids :—
Advertisements—alarmist question, June 29, 12*b*
Casualties — Dr. Macnamara's statement, June 22, 10*b* ; Mr. Brace's statement, 25, 10*c*
Compensation — question, June 9, 10*d* ; 18, 5*b* ; 22, 10*b* ; 24, 12*f*
Fires, danger of—question, June 8, 10*a*
Insurance — questions, June 10, 10*d* ; 15, 4*d*
Precautions—question, June 10, 10*d* ; 29, 12*a*
Shooting at hostile aircraft—question, June 10, 10*c*
Southend district—Zeppelin raid on : qucstion, May 18, 12*a*
Africa, German South-West — capture of Windhuk : Lord Kitchener's statement, May 19, 12*b*
African campaign, East—in Lords : discussed, April 21, 12*a*
British army :—
General staff (expeditionary force) —composition : Mr. Tennant's statement, June 30, 12*a*
Bukowina—Russian offensive : Lord Kitchener's statement, May 19, 12*a*
Cameroons campaign—in Lords : discussed, April 21, 12*c*
Canadian troops—gallantry near Ypres : Lord Kitchener's statement, May 19, 12*a*
Casualties :—
British—number : Mr. Tennant's statement, April 16, 12*a* ; Mr. Asquith's statement, June 10, 10*d*
Canadian contingent — Mr. Tennant's statement, May 6, 12*d*
London regiment—method of reporting : question, April 29, 12*a* ; May 5, 14*c*

PARLIAMENT—War, European (operations)—Casualties (continued) :—
Naval — number killed : Dr. Macnamara's statement, April 30, 12*c* ; German reports of losses : question, May 18, 12*c* ; Dr. Macnamara's statement, 11, 10*d*
Naval division—Mr. Asquith's statement, June 18, 10*c*
Dardanelles—questions, April 23, 12*a* ; May 5, 14*c* ; 12, 12*a* ; 14, 12*b* ; Mr. Asquith's statement, 7, 10*c* ; Lord Crewe's statement, 12, 12*a* ; Lord Kitchener's statement, 19, 12*a*
Flanders campaign — Anglo-French offensive ; Lord Kitchener's statement, May 19, 12*a*
Galicia — Austro-German advance : Russian retirement to San river : Lord Kitchener's statement, May 19, 12*a*
Gas, asphyxiating—use of : questions, May 5, 14*b* ; 12, 12*b* ; 14, 12*b* ; 19, 12*c* ; Lord Kitchener's statement, 19, 12*a* ; reprisals : question, June 17, 10*c*
Kitchener, Lord—review of campaigns, May 19, 12*a*
Naval :—
British navy :—
Goliath—loss of : announced in Commons, May 14, 12*b*
Manitou—attack on : Dr. Macnamara's statement, April 23, 12*a*
German navy :—
Prince Eitel Friedrich — internment : repairs : British protest : question, April 21, 6*d*
Submarines :—
Merchant vessels — resisting and evading attack : reward to shipmasters : question, April 29, 12*a*
Rescue of crews from inking warships—question, April 15, 14*a*
Neuve Chapelle—British advance : Sir J. French's dispatch : publication : questions, April 21, 12*d*
Nyasaland campaign—in Lords : discussed, April 21, 12*c*
Persian Gulf campaign—in Lords : discussed, April 21, 12*a*
Anglo-Persian Oil Company's oil pipe line : reported cut : question, April 29, 12*c*
Secondary theatres—notice of question, April 19, 5*c* ; question ; Lord Crewe's statement, 21, 12*a*
Ypres campaign—Lord Kitchener's statement, May 19, 12*a*
Warneford, Lieut—death : question, June 25, 10*c*
Westminster Hall :—
Roof :—
Restoration—discussed, April 16, 12*b*
Wheat :—
Acreage, increased—question, April 21, 12*d* ; discussed on supply, May 6, 12*d*
Zangwill, Mr. Israel :—
Melting Pot, The—Foreign Office request not to perform : question, June 17, 10*c*
PARLIAMENTARY debates :—
House of Lords :—
Publication, official :—
Crewe, Lord (s. P.), April 22, 11*f*
Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), April 22, 11*f*
Newton, Lord (s. P.), April 22, 11*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT—Debates
PARLIAMENTARY War Savings Committee : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Economy, national
PARMINTER, Lieut. R. H. R.—received by King ; invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 28, 11*b*
PARMOOR, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Prisoners — British in Germany : treatment, May 6, 12*b*
PARR, Lieut. George H.—will, May 19, 11*e* (e.e.)
PARR, Lieut. H. W. M.—killed in action, May 20, 6*f*
PARR, Olive K. :—
"Robert Hugh Benson. An appreciation"—noticed (L.S.), April 8, 119*c*
PARRATT, Sir Walter—dines with King and Queen, April 19, 11*b*
PARROTT, Sir Edward :—
"Children's Story of the War, The"—dedicated by Queen's permission to Prince George, April 22, 13*b*
PARR'S Bank (Ltd.) :—
Deputy-chairman—change, April 30, 15*e*
Managers—changes, April 30, 15*e* May 8, 14*a* (e.e.)
Small deposits received at Bedminster branch—Mr. J. W. Yard (l. quoted), May 22, 13*f*
PARRY, Mr. C. A.—will, May 14, 11*e*
PARRY, Mrs. Margaret—motor-car accident (fatal), April 19, 5*e*
PARRY-MITCHELL, Maj. H. D.—will, April 21, 11*d*
PARSONS, Mr. A. L. R.—appointed private secretary to Mr. R. McKenna, June 2, 7*c*
PARSONS, Mr. Albert—appointed recorder of Merthyr Tydvil, June 1, 9*c*
PARSONS, Brig.-Gen. H. D. E.—received by King ; invested with insignia of C.B., June 15, 9*b*
PARSONS, Maj. J. :—
on war, European—army : recruiting in Hertfordshire (s.), May 31, 8*d*
PARSONS, John J. A.—forgery charge, June 15, 12*a* (e.e.)
PARSONS, Lieut.-Commander Raymond S.—killed in action, June 12, 8*f*
PARTIES, political :—
British Socialist Party :—
May-day meeting : see under MAY-DAY—Celebration
Labour party, Independent :—
Army—compulsory service : manifesto against, June 7, 5*b*
Meetings, Easter (Norwich)—boycott : halls refused, April 1, 10*c* ; 2, 3*b* ; use of Queen's-road Primitive Methodist schoolroom accepted, 5, 3*d* ; statement of minister, 6, 3*d* ; arrangements, 2, 3*b* ; held, 5, 3*d* ; 6, 3*d* ; 7, 5*a*
Members—resignations, April 14, 5*e*
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Parties, political

PARTIES, political (continued) :—
Liberal Party :—
Whips—probable candidates for vacancy caused by death of Mr. W. Jones (P.N.), May 11, 9*e*
Peace party, Radical—German reports of foundation, April 20, 9*c* ; contradicted (P.N.), 21, 10*d*
Unionist Party—meeting held to discuss reconstructed ministry, May 27, 10*b*
Agent, joint principal—appointed, June 4, 11*d*
Union of Democratic Control :—
Objects—Mr. J. R. Macdonald (s.), June 28, 10*e*
Work — cooperation of Independent Labour party invited : Mr. C. Trevelyan (s.), April 5, 3*d*
PARTNERSHIPS :—
Changes, April 3, 13*c* ; 23, 16*b* (c.e.) ; 27, 13*e* ; May 4, 14*a* (c.e.) ; 19, 14*f* ; June 1, 13*f* ; 2, 11*c* (e.e.) ; 4, 13*b*
Dissolved, April 3, 13*d* ; 7, 13*c* ; 10, 15*d* ; 14, 14*b* ; 17, 15*a* ; 21, 16*b* ; 24, 4*e* ; 28, 16*c* ; May 1, 14*c* ; 5, 17*e* ; 8, 15*b* ; 12, 16*d* ; 15, 13*d* ; 19, 16*f* ; 22, 13*c* ; 26, 10*d* ; 29, 12*d* ; June 2, 11*d* ; 5, 13*c* ; 9, 13*f* ; 12, 11*c* ; 16, 16*e* ; 19, 12*f* ; 23, 14*e* ; 26, 14*e* ; 30, 16*e*
Customers, soliciting of—by one partner after sale of business to other partner : law case, June 25, 3*a*
PARTRIDGE, Mr. A. H. :—
on labour — petition of Darlaston manufacturers to employ schoolboys : Home Office attitude (l., E.S.), April 6, 52*c*
PARTRIDGE, Mr. Bernard—elected member of Athenæum Club, April 21, 11*b*
PARTRIDGE, Capt. R. E.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
PASCHNICKE, Herr (Germany) :—
at Magdeburg, on European war : prospective new taxation, May 17, 6*d*
PASHITCH, M. (Serbia) :—
on war, European—Italy : Adriatic question (statement) : our Paris correspondent's comments, May 4, 9*e*
PASHITCH, Mme.—arrives in London, June 8, 11*b* ; visits Lady Whitehead at Efford Park, June 11, 11*b* ; objects of visit, 21, 7*c* ; in London, 23, 11*e* : Mr. and Mrs. N. Buxton give luncheon to meet, June 26, 11*b*
PASQUAL, Capt. Léon (France)—liberated by Germans : arrives in Paris with German proposals for exchange of civilian prisoners, April 19, 7*f*
"PASSPORT"—on sinking of *Lusitania* (l.), May 11, 9*c*
PATALING Rubber Estates Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 17, 13*f*
PATENT Office :—
Procedure :—
Annand, Mr. R. C. (l. ; E.S.), May 28, 110*d*
PATENTS Exploitation Trust (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, April 21, 3*b*
PATERSON, Lieut. J.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
PATERSON, Second Lieut. L. A.—death from wounds, May 19, 6*f*
PATERSON, Second Lieut. R. S.—killed in action, April 13, 12*f*
PATERSON, Maj. W. H.—killed in action, April 28, 6*d*
PATHANS, 40th :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — Indian troops
PATHER Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 25, 14*f*
PATHINI Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 28, 15*c*
PATIALA, Maharajah of :—
War, European—gift to Sikh soldiers serving at front, May 7, 7*d* (e.e.)
PATON, Mr. J. Drummond :—
at South Staffordshire and Warwickshire Institute of Mining Engineers, on coal : hydraulic stowing : recovery of abandoned (E.S.), April 30, 85*a*
PATRICK, Rev. Prof. John—resigns professorship of Biblical criticism at Edinburgh University, June 16, 11*d*
PATTANI, Sir Prabhashankar D.—promoted K.C.I.E., June 3, 10*d*
PATTERSON, Mr. J. E. :—
"His Father's Wife"—reviewed (L.S.) June 24, 214*c*
"Sea-Pie"—reviewed (L.S.), April 8, 117*c*
PATTESON, Lieut. R. W.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
PATTISSON, Maj. John H.—killed in action, May 5, 6*e*
PAU, Gen. (France)—arrives at Rome : received by members of French embassy, April 9, 7*f* ; arrives at Paris : reception described, 13, 7*b*
on war, European—duration (views quoted), April 13, 7*b*
PAUL, Rev. Dr. :—
Church of Scotland General Assembly —elected moderator, May 19, 5*e*
PAUL, Eden and Cedar :—
"Twenticth Century, The—Molière : Bernard Shaw" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), May 27, 179*a*
PAUL, Sir George—appointed member of royal commission on civil service, May 24, 7*c*
PAUL, James—wounding charge, April 29, 5*b* (e.e.)
PAUPERISM :—
London : see under LONDON — Poor law
PAUW, Jean de—drunk and disorderly charge, April 12, 3*d*
PAVITT, William T. and Kate :—
"Book of Talismans, Amulets, and Zodiacal Gems, The"—reviewed (L.S.), April 1, 110*b*
PAWLE, Lieut. D. W.—killed in action, May 11, 4*c*
PAWLE, Mr. F. C.—bequeathes picture to City of London corporation, April 21, 5*e*
PAWLING, Mr. Kingsford—will, June 10, 11*e*
PAXTON, Miss M. T.—will, April 7, 11*c*
PAYNE, Second Lieut. H. D.—killed in action, April 2, 2*d*
PAYTON, Lieut. C. M.—killed in action, April 26, 6*c* ; biographical, May 3, 4*c*
PEACE :—
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace : see that title
Conference, international—Spanish authorities prohibit meeting, April 28, 7*e*
War, European : see under WAR, European
PEACE, Mr. A. G.—appointed manager of Bartholomew-lane branch of Parr's Bank, May 8, 14*a* (e.e.)

PEACOCK, Mr. Charles :—
on war, European—result of British air raid on Hoboken, April 3, 8*b*
PEACOCK, Mr. E. R.—accepts presidency of Barcelona Traction, Light, and Power Company, June 26, 13*d*
PEACOCK and Nilambe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 22, 14*c*
PEACOCKE, Most Rev. J. F., Archbp. of Dublin—health, May 18, 11*e*
PEAKE, Capt.—gallantry at Neuve Chapelle, April 6, 6*e*
PEAKE, Mr. A. H. (South Australia) :—
War, European—renounces use of alcoholic liquor, April 3, 5*a*
PEAKE, Lieut. C.—killed in action, May 19, 6*f*
PEAKE, Mr. H. C. :—
at Burlington House, on European war : output of coal ; savings by workers, June 11, 5*a*
PEARCE, Mr. (Australia) :—
in Parliament, on European war—Australian expeditionary force : reinforcements, June 7, 7*d*
on war, European—censorship of news in Australia : statement, May 1, 7*e*
PEARCE, Sir William — biographical ; knighted, June 3, 9*f*
PEARLS : see under JEWELRY
PEARS, Sir Edwin—lecture arrangements, April 27, 12*c*
PEARS, Capt. G. B.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
PEARSE, Capt. J. F. B.—killed in action, May 4, 6*c*
PEARSE, Lieut.-Col. T. H. F.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
PEARSON, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
War, European — action against shell manufacturers in connexion with export of munitions to allies, May 1, 7*c*
PEARSON, late Mr. :—
Wellington College —memorial fund : to be opened, April 26, 5*e*
PEARSON, Mr. Arthur A. :—
on Anti-German League (l.), June 1, 9*d*
PEARSON, Mr. C. Arthur :—
at Grosvenor-place, on work of blind soldiers at St. Dunstan's Hostel, May 22, 11*d*
on war, European — blind soldiers and sailors : training at St. Dunstan's Hostel (l.), April 5, 4*d* ; work (art., "Future of blind soldiers"), 20, 7*c*
PEARSON, Capt. R. W.—killed in action, May 31, 4*c*
PEARSON, Mr. Richard—will, May 5, 13*e* (e.e.)
PEARSON, Dr. T. S. — biographical : on board *Lusitania* at time of sinking, May 8, 10*e* ; funeral arrangements, 14, 11*b*
PEARSON (C. Arthur) (Ltd.) :—
Law case, May 5, 3*b* ; 6, 3*b* ; 7, 3*c* ; 8, 3*c*
PEASE, Mr. J. A. — to address recruiting meeting at Rotherham, May 10, 5*e* ; audience of King ; takes leave on resigning office as president of Board of Education, May 28, 11*b* ; pension granted, June 30, 6*f*
Board of Education — administration : Mr. F. W. Goldstone (sp. art., "The new head and the old," Ed.S.), June 1, 74*c*
PEASE, Mr. J. A. (continued) :—
at Rawtenstall, on European war, May 15, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—resignation of position as education minister, June 4, 10*c*
Education — annual statement, May 14, 12*f* ; (Ed.S.), June 1, 79*a*
Technical education — appointment of Advisory Council of Industrial Research, May 14, 12*f* ; (Ed.S.), June 1, 79*a*
War, European :—
Supplies — acceleration of output, June 24, 12*c*
PEASE, Mr. Pike —appointed assistant postmaster-general, May 31, 7*c* ; June 11, 5*c* ; resigns directorship of Robert Stephenson and Co., June 28, 13*d*
Secretary, private — appointment, June 3, 9*c*
PEASE and Partners (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 20, 15*c*
Report, June 1, 13*e*
PEATE, Mr. J. :—
at Leeds Chamber of Commerce, on European war : national service, June 1, 10*d*
PECHELL, Capt. Paul — awarded Military Cross, June 30, 6*d*
PECK, George—inquest, April 5, 3*d*
PECKER, Second Lieut. H. C.—killed in action, May 5, 6*e*
PEDDIE, Mr. J. Taylor :—
"First Principles of Production"—noticed (L.S.), April 1, 111*b*
PEDLEY, Dr. Thomas F. — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, June 3, 10*d*
PEEBLES Hotel Hydro (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 1, 14*a*
PEEL, Mrs. C. S. :—
"Mrs. Barnet Robes" — reviewed (L.S.), April 15, 126*d*
PEEL, Second Lieut. C. W.—killed in action, May 8, 4*d*
PEEL, H. W. :—
"Sell's World's Press" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), May 6, 155*a*
PEEL, Mr. John G. :—
on war, European — cotton : export from Egypt (l. quoted), April 29, 14*a*
PEEL, Sir Robert :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, April 29, 3*c*
PEERS : see under HOUSE of Lords
PEERS, Rev. James — enlists as private in Royal Field Artillery, May 15, 5*e*
PEERSON, M. Léon A. J. (Belgium) :—
on war, European (l. quoted), May 7, 7*d* (e.e.)
PEET, Mr. Henry :—
"Liverpool Vestry Books, 1681-1834" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), June 17, 206*c*
PEETS, E. :—
"Practical Tree Repair" — noticed (L.S.), June 3, 187*b*
"PEGASUS" — on European war : national economy (l.), June 10, 9*d*
PEGOUD, M. (France) :—
War, European—brings down German aeroplane, April 5, 6*d* ; 6, 8*b*
PEIRSE, Flight-Lieut. R. E. C. — receives D.S.O., April 10, 6*d*
PEKINESE Club :—
Show : see under DOGS—Shows
PEKIN Syndicate (Ltd.) :—
Coal scheme (F.N.), June 2, 10*b*
PELL, Lieut.-Col. B. T.—will, April 26, 11*c*

PELL, Sgt.-Maj. J.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
PELLETAN, M. Camille—death, June 7, 7*d*
PELLING, Mr. Thomas L.—will, June 4, 11*d*
PELMADULLA Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 23, 16*c*
PEMBROKESHIRE :—
Judges' lodgings : see under LAW—Judges
PENDERED, Mary L. :—
"Plain Jill"—noticed (L.S.), May 13, 163*c*
PENDLEBURY, Second Lieut. J. W. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
PENFOLD, Lady :—
on war, European — Belgian refugees at Folkestone : appeal, April 24, 7*c*
PENFOLD, Sir Stephen —gives "at home" at Hôtel Métropole, Folkestone, April 28, 11*b*
on war, European — income-tax : position of refugees (l.), June 21, 13*b*
PENGKALEN (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 7, 15*c*
PENIKESE Island :—
Leper colony : see under LEPROSY
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 29, 17*a*; (F.N.), 29, 14*a*
Financial condition (F.N.), April 29, 14*a*
PENNELL, Elizabeth R., and Joseph Pennell :—
"Lithography and Lithographers"—noticed (L.S.), April 22, 138*b*; reviewed (L.S.), May 27, 177*a*
PENNELL, Mr. Joseph—exhibition of drawings : see under ART—Exhibitions
PENNSYLVANIA Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
PENNSYLVANIA Steel Company :—
Gambia Steel Company — amalgamation : negotiations, June 12, 11*a*
PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 11, 14*c*
PENOYRE, Mr. John :—
on war, European—army : gifts for troops : field-glasses (l.), May 25, 7*e*; June 7, 9*c*
PENROSE, Mrs. :—
"Two Young Pigeons"—reviewed (L.S.), April 15, 126*d*
PENROSE, Capt. J.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
PENSIONS :—
Civil list—awards, June 22, 11*d*
King George's Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses : see that title
Political—award (P.N.), June 30, 6*f*
People :—
Libel action against, May 5, 3*d*
PEOPLE'S Gas Light and Coke Company (Chicago) :—
Dividend, April 17, 16*d*
PEOPLE'S Refreshment House Association (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 28, 14*c*
PEPPERCORN, Miss Gertrude—piano recital, June 29, 11*c*
PEPYS, Capt.—gallantry at Dardanelles, June 24, 7*c*
PEPYS, Capt. A. G. L.—awarded Military Cross, June 3, 10*c*
PERCIBALLI, P. :—
"Manual of Church History, A" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), April 8, 118*c*
PERCIVAL, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Hereford :—
Diocese—visitation : charge, May 27, 5*e*
Weston, Rt. Rev. Frank, Bp. of Zanzibar—protest by against preferment of Rev. B. H. Streeter (l. quoted), April 1, 5*d*; Dr. Percival's reply (l.), 7, 10*f*; (charge), May 27, 5*e*
PEREIRA, Senhor (Portugal)—appointed colonial minister, May 18, 7*f*
PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H., Bp. of Croydon :—
at St. Luke's Church, South Kensington, on hospitals, June 14, 8*b* (e.e.)
on war, European—drink : interference with output of supplies (l.), May 3, 9*d*
PERE Marquette Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
PEREPLOTCHIKOV, M. (Russia)—Mr. S. Graham's comment (R.S.), April 26, 6*d*
PERETZ, Mr. I. L.—death, April 19, 4*d*
PERKINS, Maj. Æneas C.—death from wounds, May 1, 4*c*
PERKINS, Mr. William—celebrates 103rd birthday, April 7, 5*d*
PERLEY, Sir George—returning to Canada, June 2, 5*b*
High commissionership — acceptance of permanent appointment desired by Canadian government, June 2, 5*b*
at Guildhall, on European war—colonial assistance, May 20, 10*d*
PERRIN, Mr. Charles H. :—
on birds—migration : early arrival in England (l.), April 3, 9*c*
PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Willesden :—
at London diocesan conference, on European war — drink, May 6, 5*a*
on temperance drinks—alcoholic strength (l.), May 3, 9*d*
PERRIS, Mr. G. H. :—
"Campaign of 1914 in France and Belgium, The"—reviewed (L.S.), June 26, 210*c*
PERROTT, Col. Sir Herbert—promoted titular bailiff of Eglé (order of St. John of Jerusalem), June 24, 11*b*
PERRY, Lieut. F. I. L.—killed in action, May 10, 4*b*
PERRY and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 24, 10*c*
PERRYCOSTE, Mr. F. H. :—
"Religion and Moral Civilization"—noticed (L.S.), April 1, 111*d*
PERSIA :—
Banking :—
Imperial Bank of Persia :—
Dividend, May 20, 15*c*
Crime :—
Murder :—
Kaver, M. Alexandre—assassinated, May 20, 7*c*
Ministry—new cabinet formed; names, May 3, 7*d* (e.e.)
Swedish gendarmerie—officers affirm loyalty to new cabinet, April 27, 8*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European
PERSIAN Gulf :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)

PERSIUS, Capt. (Germany) :—
on war, European—Dardanelles operations (art. quoted), May 3, 6*d*; on naval situation, 10, 12*d* (e.e.); comment on sinking of *Lusitania*, 12, 10*c*; on intervention of Italy, 25, 5*f*; sinking of *Majestic* and *Triumph*, 31, 5*f*; on United States note respecting sinking of *Lusitania*, June 4, 7*f*; on second United States note, 14, .5*e*
PERTAB Singh, Maj.-Gen. Maharaja Sir—visits King and Queen at Buckingham Palace, April 27, 11*b*; invited to luncheon with King and Queen at royal pavilion, Aldershot camp, May 29, 9*c*; visits front: witnesses gymkana, 15, 5*b*
PERU :—
Guano :—
Peruvian Corporation—dispute with government: details; licence to load: restored (F.N.), May 4, 13*a*; Senor de la Fuente: statement, 10, 15*b*
Land :—
Coastal — irrigation and colonization: contract awarded to Breitung Company, New York, May 8, 13*b*
President — Senor Dr. Jose Pardo: elected, May 21, 7*b*
Railways :—
Lima Railways Company :—
Report, June 30 16*e*
North-Western Railway Company of Peru :—
Concession — British Foreign Office assistance: Capt. C. N. Clarke (s.), June 2, 11*c*
Meeting, June 2, 11*c*
PERUVIAN Corporation :—
Guano concession: see under PERU—Guano
PERUVIAN Railway Construction Company (Ltd.) :—
Winding-up—law case, May 21, 3*c*
PESCATORE, Mr. A. B. :—
on war, European—Germany: manganese supply (l.), April 24, 9*d*
PETER, King of Serbia :—
War, European — intervention of Italy: exchanges messages with King Victor Emmanuel, May 31, 5*c*
PETERBOROUGH Agricultural Society :—
Show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
PETERS, Percy George Frederick — bigamy charge, June 21, 5*d*
PETERSON, Margaret :—
"Just Because"—noticed (L.S.), April 8, 12*b*
PETERSON, Sir William — appointed K.C.M.G., June 3, 10*a*
PETO, Mr. B. E. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Finance, June 16, 10*d*
Supplies — acceleration of output, April 22, 12*b*
PETO, Mr. S. A. :—
on war, European—army: recruiting: posters: "A Soldier's Grave" (l.), June 19, 5*b*
PETRE, M. D. :—
"Reflections of a Non-Combatant"—reviewed (L.S.), June 3, 18*2b*
PETRIE, Mr. David — appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*d*
PETRIE, Brig.-Gen. R. D.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
PETRIE, Prof. W. M. Flinders :—
at British Constitution Association, on European war — finance, May 19, 5*c*; 21, 4*d*
PETROGRAD :—
Explosion: see under RUSSIA—Accidents—Explosions
Finance :—
Loan (1913)—interest payment: announcement, April 14, 14*e* (e.e.)
Palace bridge, new—size (R.S.), June 28, 6*d*
PETROGRAD Slavonic Charitable Association :—
on war, European — Italian intervention (tel. quoted), May 29, 6*e* (e.e.)
PETTERS (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 29, 11*b*
War supplies — resolution adopted offering manufacturing capacity to government: Mr. W. R. Moore resigns chairmanship (F.N.), May 29, 10*b*
PETTY, Miss :—
Cookery — demonstrations (art., "The pudding lady": lessons in cheap cookery for working women"), June 18, 11*c*
PFUNDHELLER, Capt. (Germany)—escapes from internment in Sweden, April 13, 7*e* (l.e.)
PHARMACISTS :—
Medical profession: see under MEDICAL
PHELPS, Rev. L. R. :—
on Oxford University—urges greater simplicity of living (circular; Ed.S.), April 6, 55*c*
PHELPS, Dodge, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 11, 14*a*
PHIBBS, Maj. W. G. B.—will, May 22, 11*e*
PHILADELPHIA Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 10, 16*e*; June 29, 14*b*
Report, June 9, 13*d*
Philadelphia Ledger: see under UNITED States—Press
"PHILADELPHIAN in London, A"—on the *Philadelphia Ledger* (l.), April 15, 11*c*
PHILATELY: see under STAMPS
PHILHARMONIC String Quartet :—
Concerts—given, May 18, 11*d*; June 26, 11*d*
PHILIPP, Mr. E. :—
on war, European — supplies: output: views quoted, June 12, 6*e* (e.e.)
PHILIPPINE Islands :—
Railways :—
Manila Electric Railroad :—
Dividend, June 9, 12*e*
PHILIPPS, Lieut. C. E. H.—killed in action, May 18, 6*a*
PHILIPPS, Maj.-Gen. Ivor — appointed Parliamentary secretary to Mr. Lloyd George, June 19, 5*c*
PHILIPS, Benjamin — breaking window charge, April 23, 5*b*
PHILIPS, Capt. F. G. R. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
PHILLIMORE, Mr. Robert C. :—
Libel action against, June 30, 3*a*
PHILLIMORE, Sir W. G. F. :—
on war, European — European lawyers impoverished by: American Bar Association fund for relief (with another; l.), April 16, 9*e*
PHILLIPS, Lady :—
War, European — South Africa: drink: to head appeal for prohibition, April 6, 3*a*

PHILLIPS, Commander A. M. H.—will, April 6, 11*e*
PHILLIPS, Capt. C. C. — received by King ; decorated with Military Cross, April 23, 11*b*
PHILLIPS, Rev. Charles S.—elected fellow of Selwyn College, June 8, 12*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. E. H. — appointed private secretary to Mr. W. Hayes Fisher, June 11, 9*c*
PHILLIPS, Lieut. E. S.—killed in action, May 14, 6*f*
PHILLIPS, Maj. Edward—death, April 20, 12*d*
PHILLIPS, Capt. G. F. — awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
PHILLIPS, Col. H. de T.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
PHILLIPS, Capt. J. N.—death from wounds, April 22, 6*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. J. S. R. :—
on war, European — press censorship : prosecution of reporter at Plymouth (l.), April 10, 5*b*
PHILLIPS, Capt. Leslie — killed in action, June 3, 6*a*
PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel :—
at London-wall-buildings, on South Africa : mining industry ; war expenditure of Union government, May 28, 14*b*
PHILLIPS, Capt. Maurice A.—killed in action, May 29, 9*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. S. C. :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on Empire's resources in paper-making materials, May 5, 7*c*
PHILLIPS, Stephen :—
"Armageddon" — reviewed (L.S.), June 3, 185*c*
Armageddon — produced at New Theatre, June 2, 9*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. W. Alison :—
on war, European — opinion in United States (l.), June 4, 7*c*
PHILLIPS (Godfrey) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 2, 11*b*
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Eden :—
"My Shrubs" — reviewed (L.S.), May 13, 160*d*
on war, European — British Red Cross Society's funds : sale of R. D. Blackmore's walking-stick (l.), April 13, 8*a*
PHILLPOTTS, Eden, and Macdonald Hastings :—
Angel in the House, The—produced at Savoy Theatre, June 4. 11*d*
PHILPOT, Mr. Glyn — elected associate of Royal Academy, April 26, 11*c*
PHIPPS, Miss :—
at National Federation of Women Teachers, delivers presidential address, April 5, 4*d*
PHIPPS (P.) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 24, 10*d*
PHŒNIX Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 29, 16*c*
Office, west-end — new premises acquired, June 7, 13*f* (c.e.)
Report, April 10, 16*e*
PHOTOGRAPHY :—
Exhibitions :—
of Miss Compton Collier's camera portraits—held, June 8, 11*c*
Plants, photographs taken by—Prof. V. H. Blackman : statement, May 21, 5*e*
PICCIOTTO, Mr. Cyril M. :—
"Relation of International Law to the Law of England and of the United States of America, The"—noticed (L.S.), April 15, 127*d*
PICCOLI, Mr. R. — appointed teacher in Italian at Cambridge University, May 20, 10*b*
PICKFORDS (Ltd.) :—
Law case, June 17, 3*a*
PICKLES, Mr. H. :—
"Surface of the Earth, The" — noticed (Ed.S.), May 4, 67*b*
PICKTHALL, Mr. M. :—
"Tales from Five Chimneys" — reviewed (L.S.), June 24, 214*d*
at Atlantic Union, on European war—Turkey, April 7, 10*b* (e.e.)
PICTON-WARLOW, Capt. W.—killed in action, April 13, 12*f*
PIERCE, Rev. C. F. — appointed headmaster of Cranbrook School, April 1, 5*d*
PIERCE, Maj.-Gen. Joseph H. S.—will, May 7, 11*e* (c.e.)
"PIERMARINI" :—
"What I Saw in Berlin and other European Capitals during War-time" — noticed (L.S.), April 22, 139*d*
PIERSON, Second Lieut. Roy R.—killed in action, May 6, 4*c*
PIETRI, Dorando—driving military motor-car on Italian front, June 28, 7*e*
PIGEONS : see under BIRDS
PIGOT, Capt. R.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
PIGOT-MOODIE, Lieut. C. A.—will, April 1, 11*c*
PIGOTT, Bertram W. L. C.—uttering forged cheque charge, April 23, 5*b*
PIGOTT, Second Lieut. G. W.—death from wounds, June 1, 6*f*
PIKE, Capt. E. J. L.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
PIKE, Capt. G. D.—received by King : decorated with Military Cross, June 23, 11*e*
PILKINGTON, Capt. Hugh B.—killed in action, June 17, 6*b*
PILKINGTON Brothers (Ltd.) :—
Glass, wired—fire-resisting properties : results of tests published (E.S.), April 30, 86*c*
PIM, Mr. Jonathan—appointed Justice of the High Court, King's Bench Division, June 11, 8*a*
PINCHOT, Mr. Gifford—expelled from Belgium by Germans : statement, April 8, 7*e*
PINDENIOYA Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 12, 10*c*
PINERO, Sir Arthur—new play to be produced, June 1, 11*d*
on *Lusitania*, sinking of — suggests repudiation of German outrages by people of alien enemy extraction (l.), May 11, 9*c*
PINHEY, Lieut.-Col. Alexander F.—promoted K.C.S.I., June 3, 10*c*
PINHEY, Second Lieut. H. E.—killed in action, April 27, 4*c*
PINKERTON, Percy :—
"Millionaire, The" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), May 27, 178*b*
PINOLI, Carlo :—
Slander action against, May 29, 3*d*
PINTO, Capt. M. (Portugal)—arrested for disobedience, April 17, 7*b*
PIONEER Players :—
Performances—announced, April 27, 11*e* ; May 10, 11*c* ; 24, 9*e* ; given, May 3, 11*e*
PIPER, A. C. :—
"Index to Periodicals" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), June 3, 187*b*

PIPER, Mr. John E.—awarded Imperial Service Order, June 3, 10*f*
PIPON, Capt. R. H.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
PIRÆUS-ATHENS Peloponnesus Railway Company: see under GREECE—Railways
PIRIE, Second Lieut. G. L.—death from wounds, June 18, 6*c*
PIRIE-GORDON, Lieut. H.—biographical, June 30, 8*d*; awarded D.S.C., 30, 6*d*
PITMAN'S School (Southampton-row):—
Prizes distributed, April 3, 2*b*
PITTSBURGH, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
PITT-TAYLOR, Miss H. L.—death, April 27, 11*b*; biographical, 28, 5*c*; funeral, 29, 11*b*; will, June 4, 11*d*
PLAGUE:—
War, European: see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded
PLANET-ARCTURUS Gold Mines (Ltd.):—
Report, April 8, 15*c*
PLANETS: see under ASTRONOMY
PLANTS:—
Photographs taken by—Prof. V. H. Blackman: statement, May 21, 5*e*
PLASMON (Ltd.):—
Dividend, April 9, 16*e*
PLATE:—
Regimental:—
Exhibition (Goldsmiths' and Silversmiths' Company's premises)—arrangements, May 6, 11*e*; (art., "War trophies: show of regimental plate: great soldiers and their battles"), 8, 11*d*; held, 11, 5*b*; 12, 12*f*; 19, 10*e* (e.e.); 24, 3*d*
Silver-plate: see SILVER-PLATE
PLATT, Mr. Alfred—will, April 6, 11*e*
PLATT, Mr. Edward—will, May 7, 11*e*
PLATT, Nathaniel C.—conviction quashed, May 4, 3*a*
PLAYFAIR, Capt. L. G. H. L.—killed in action, April 26, 6*c*; 27, 4*c*
PLAYFORD, Mr. Thomas (South Australia)—death, April 21, 7*f*
PLAYHOUSE, May 24, 9*e*; June 5, 10*c*; 17, 11*e*; 19, 11*e*
PLAZA, Dr. Victorino de la (Argentina)—reads presidential address to Parliament, May 12, 7*d* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on finance and trade, May 13, 14*c*
PLIOCENE man: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
PLUMMER, Mr. (Canada):—
at Montreal, on European war—supplies, June 25, 10*a*
PLUMMER, Rev. A.:—
"Gospel According to St. Mark, The" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), May 4, 67*a*
PLUMMER, Second Lieut. A. H.—killed in action, May 31, 4*c*
PLUMPTON:—
Race meeting: see under TURF
PLYMOUTH:—
Cottenham Library and Museum:—
Reynolds's "Portrait of Mrs. Mary Palmer," Sir J.—bequeathed, April 3, 2*f*
PLYMOUTH, Lord:—
at Cardiff, on European war: national service, June 3, 5*a*
on nurses—establishment of hostel (and another; l.), June 7, 12*d*
PLYMOUTH Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.):—
Dividend, June 14, 12*f*
POCOCK, Mr. Edward—death, April 3, 10*f*
POCOCK, Mr. Roger:—
"Splendid Blackguard, The"—noticed (L.S.), April 1, 11*b*
POCOCK, Second Lieut. T. G.—death from wounds, April 8, 3*d*
POE, Lieut.-Col. J.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
POETRY:—
England—national ideal (sp. art., "The England of English poets," L.S.), April 29, 14*b*
Local associations of poets (sp. art., "Some English shrines: haunts of the poets"), June 4, 6*c*
Religious, English—Very Rev. W. R. Inge (p.), May 27, 5*c*
War, European:—
"A. E." ("Ares"), April 5, 7*c*
"A. K. C." ("In the British Museum"), April 17, 9*c*
Abercrombie, Mr. Lascelles ("The Lover in Wartime," L.S.), June 10, 190*a*
Alexander, Miss E. ("War in Heaven"), April 3, 9*c*
Binyon, Mr. Laurence ("The Anvil"), May 21, 9*c*
Eton College ("Fourth of June: the old boys"), June 4, 9*c*
"F. C. H." ("Love and War"), May 24, 7*c*
"Flanders," May 6, 9*c*
Freston, Second Lieut. H. R. ("April, 1915"), April 20, 11*e*
Gladstone, late Mr. W. G. C.—epigram on, April 16, 9*c*; Greek version, 17, 9*e*; (Ed.S.) Latin version, 20, 11*e*; 22, 8*c*
Grenfell, late Capt. Julian ("Julian Grenfell"), June 5, 9*c*; ("Into Battle"), May 28, 9*c*
"H. C. F." ("Flanders"), May 6, 9*c*
"J. G." ("Into Battle"), May 28, 9*c*
Lecture—given at University of London, April 14, 5*c*
Maitland, Mr. F. E.—poem, June 15, 7*c*
Moore, Mr. T. Sturge ("The Lure of the Medusa," L.S.), June 24, 212*c*
"Mother of a Midshipman" ("The Winds"), June 12, 7*c*
Nichols, Mr. Robert ("Invocation"), May 15, 9*c*; ("The Chink"), June 7, 9*c*
"Pierre," June 14, 7*c*
Salter, Emma G. ("Troy: 1915"), June 1, 9*c*
Scott, Canon F. G. ("On the Rue du Bois"), May 21, 9*c*; ("Requiescant"), June 19, 9*c*
Shillito, Mr. Edward ("In the British Museum"), April 10, 9*c*
POETRY Society:—
Queen Alexandra's Field Force Fund—performance in aid given, June 12, 9*a*
POHL, Adm. von (Germany):—
War, European—German naval command: strategical and military considerations discussed (sp. art., "German activity afloat: additions to naval strength"), April 16, 6*e*
POINCARÉ, M. Raymond—reply to address of deputation representing Irish Nationalist Party, May 1, 7*e* (l.e.); contributes to *L'Echo des Tranchées*, 20, 8*c*; tours chief munition factories, June 17, 8*a* (e.e.); 18, 7*b* (e.e.); opens British room at Luxembourg Museum, 26, 7*e*

POINCARÉ, M. Raymond (continued) :—
George V.—message of congratulation on birthday, June 5, 7*b* (e.e.)
War, European—return to Paris from visit to Belgium and northern front, April 14, 7*e*; presides at *matinée* given to wounded soldiers, 15, 9*f*; visits French lines; address to troops, 27, 8*c* (l.e.); message to King Victor Emmanuel, May 26, 8*d*; return to Paris from visit to Verdun, June 9, 8*b*; inspects munition factories, 16, 8*e*; 17, 8*a* (e.e.); 18, 7*b* (e.e.)
POLA—note, May 26, 7*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
POLAND :—
Local government privileges conceded by Russian Government, April 5, 6*d* (e.e.); Russian comments, 8, 8*c*; Australian Parliament passes resolution, 16, 7*b*
National characteristics :—
Coppen, Mlle M. (lect.), April 21, 4*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European
Women :—
Coppen, Mlle. M. (lect.), April 21, 4*d*
POLAND, Mr. H. :—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on prohibition of export of furs from Russia, June 10, 11*e*
POLAND, Sir Harry B. :—
on "despatch or dispatch" (l.), April 20, 12*b*
POLE, W. Tudor :—
"Great War, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 6, 155*d*
POLE-CAREW, Gen. Sir Reginald—horse accident, May 10, 11*c*; health, 12, 11*b*; 13, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*; June 9, 11*b*; 29, 11*b*
POLEHAMPTON, Second Lieut. Frederick W.—killed in action, April 29, 4*d*
POLENZ, Baron von (Germany)—interned at Fort Henry, May 31, 5*e*
Quebec—plans for German naval base : particulars, May 31, 5*e*
POLICE :—
Bill (Emergency Provisions)—provisions, April 24, 5*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Birkenhead :—
Dispute — resignations : expiry of notice : *The Times* comment, April 8, 5*d*
Charges against :—
Salford—charges of receiving gifts withdrawn, May 20, 3*c*
Hull—number leave force to enlist in army, April 7, 5*c* (e.e.)
London, City of :—
Wages—war bonus granted, April 23, 5*a*
Metropolitan :—
Trade union—suggested formation of: Sir J. Simon (s. P.), June 18, 10*d*
Prisoners, cross-questioning of—Mr. Justice Low : criticism, June 12, 3*d*
Special constables :—
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Police
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
Woman's help to—commended by magistrate, April 12, 5*c*
Women :—
Appointment urged — Women's Liberal Federation passes resolution, May 21, 5*c*
Strength—statistics, May 24, 3*f*
POLICE courts—instance of 79th appearance, April 20, 4*b*
Shorthand writers — appointment urged : Judge J. A. Rentoul's comments, April 1, 3*e*
POLITICAL notes, April 15, 12*f*; 16, 10*f*; 17, 10*e*; 21, 10*d*; 23, 8*a*; 27, 10*d*; 28, 10*f*; 29, 5*d*; May 1, 5*b*; 6, 10*b*; 11, 9*e*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*d*; 14, 5*c*; 18, 10*b*; June 8, 5*e*; 9, 8*e*; 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*c*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 5*b*; 22, 9*e*; 24, 9*e*; 25, 5*f*; 29, 10*b*; 30, 6*f*
POLIVANOFF, Gen. (Russia)—biographical; appointment as minister of war probable, June 29, 8*e*
POLLARD, Prof. A. F. :—
on war, European—Italy : intervention (l.), May 1, 9*d*; German outrages; reprisals (l.), May 18, 9*c*
POLLARD, Lieut. G. E. G.—killed in action, May 10, 4*b*
POLLARD, Maj. J. H. W.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
POLLARD-URQUHART, Lieut. William E.—killed in action, April 24, 4*b*
POLLEN, Mr. A. H.—lecture arrangements, April 9, 6*b*; 29, 5*c*
POLLEN, Dr. John :—
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Russia — national characteristics, June 30, 7*b*
POLLOCK, Capt. Douglas W.—killed in action, May 20, 6*b*
POLLOCK, Mr. E. M. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Prisoners—British in Germany : treatment, April 28, 12*e*
POLLOCK, Sir Frederick :—
"Digest of the Law of Partnership, A"—noticed (L.S.), June 10, 199*a*
POLLOCK, Mr. George F.—death, May 20, 11*e*; funeral, 24, 9*b*
POLLOCK, Mr. J. J.—will, April 6, 11*e*
POLLOCK, Second-Lieut. M. W.—killed in action, May 14, 6*d*; will, June 18, 11*d*
POLO :—
Ponies :—
Sales : see under HORSES—Sales
PONSONBY, Capt. H. C.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
PONTEFRACT :—
Race meeting : see under TURF
PONTING, Mr T. H.—will, April 6, 11*e*
PONTING, Mr. Thomas—death, April 24, 5*b*
PONTY, Mr. William—death, June 15, 5*c*
POOLE, Mr. Edmund G. :—
on drink—consumption during 1914 (l.), April 14, 10*c*
POOLE, Mr. Ernest :—
"Harbour, The"—noticed (L.S.), June 24, 215*b*
POOLE, Second-Lieut. H. E. A.—death from wounds, June 4, 11*b*
POOLL, Lieut. J. A. Batten—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
POOR Children's Society :—
Collector prosecuted, April 9, 4*d*: 16, 5*b* (e.e.)
POOR law :—
Boards of guardians :
Elections—women returned : report, April 19, 3*e*
Relief—woman admitted to workhouse with £275 in her possession, May 26, 5*c* (e.e.)
"POOR law guardian"—on European war : illegitimate child-birth (l.), April 23, 5*e*

"POOR parent, A"—on European war : university scholarships : extension of age of candidates on active service (l. ; Ed.S.), June 1, 76*c*
POPE : see BENEDICT XV.
POPHAM, Rev. A. E.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
POPPEL, Henri van—damaging property charge, May 25, 12*d*
PORCELAIN :—
Manufacture :—
Old Crown Derby China Works : see under DERBY
Sales :—
of late Lord Huntingfield's collection, June 29, 6*b*
of late Sir J. Swinburne's collection, June 1, 11*c* ; 4, 11*e*
PORCO Tin Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 24, 16*c*
PORRO, Gen. (Italy) :—
War, European—to act as chief of staff to Gen. Cadorna in field, May 25, 8*c*
PORTAL, Miss Lucy—will, April 13, 11*c*
PORTEOUS, Serg.-Maj. A. W.—awarded Military Cross, June 3, 10*c*
PORTEOUS, Capt. Dick M.—awarded D.S.O., April 16, 10*d* ; killed in action, May 15, 6*e*
PORTER, Lieut. A. M. F.—killed in action, May 21, 12*a*
PORTER, Eleanor H. :—
"Pollyana Grows Up"—noticed (L.S.), May 20, 171*c*
PORTER, Mr. H. :—
at Caxton Hall, on labour : agricultural, April 15, 7*a*
PORTLAND, Duchess of :—
on Alexandra day—appeal (l.), June 22, 5*c*
PORTLAND, Duke of :—
Fuller, Lance-Corpl. W.—award of V.C. : message to mayor of Mansfield, April 21, 6*e*
1914 War Society—becomes vice-president, April 17, 4*d*
Turf—horses in training : cancels engagements during present season, April 1, 8*d* ; sale at Newmarket announced, 1, 8*d* ; held, 29, 13*a*
War, European—drink : forbids use of alcohol in own household, April 10, 10*a*
at Westminster, on Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals : treatment of wounded horses, June 11, 6*d*
on nurses—establishment of hostel (with another, l.), June 7, 12*d*
on Soldiers' Clubs Association (with others ; l.), June 29, 11*e*
PORTMAN, Lady—giving concert in aid of British and allied musicians and artists, June 16, 11*e*
PORT of Para Company :—
Report (F.N.), April 19, 15*b*
PORTSMOUTH :—
Dockyard :—
Incendiarism—reward offered by authorities, April 2, 3*d*
PORTSMOUTH, Lord :—
at Hurstbourne Park, on European war—supplies : acceleration of output, April 23, 5*a*
PORT Talbot Steel Company (Ltd.) :—
Baldwins (Ltd.)—amalgamation announced (E.S.), May 28, 108*c*
PORTUGAL :—
Army—colonels declare loyalty to ministry, May 8, 7*e* (e.e.)
Pinto, Capt. M.—arrested for disobedience, April 17, 7*b*
PORTUGAL (continued) :—
Crime :—
Outrages, explosive—at Lisbon : particulars, May 1, 7*b* ; near residence of Capt. P. Couceiro, 11, 7*d* (e.c.)
Elections, Parliamentary—result, June 14, 5*b* ; 14, 6*c* (l.e.)
Local government—municipal councils dissolved for refusing to obey executive power, May 13, 7*e*
Ministry—overthrown by rebels ; new cabinet to be formed, May 17, 7*b* ; formed : names, 18, 7*f* ; changes, 19, 7*e* ; President Braga refuses to accept resignation, 31, 5*b* ; resignation announced, June 17, 7*b* ; new ministry formed : names, 21, 7*e*
Parliament—reassembly : date, May 24, 5*e* ; June 14, 5*b* ; opened, 26, 7*e*
Political unrest (art., "Political cleansing : success of the Portuguese dictatorship"), April 27, 7*e*
Revolution : see Revolution, below
Presidency—Dr. M. d'Arriaga resigns, May 28, 7*d* ; probable successor, 29, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Senhor T. Braga elected, 29, 5*b*
Revolution—rebels bombard Lisbon from cruiser ; barracks attacked ; communications interrupted ; Spanish government holds conference ; Spanish warships to proceed to Lisbon ; proclamation issued by revolutionary committee ; causes of outbreak, May 17, 7*b* ; number of casualties ; further street fighting ; Spanish warships arrive at Lisbon ; government edict issued, 18, 7*f* ; normal conditions restored, 19, 7*e* ; foreigners killed and property attacked, 20, 7*d* ; success of movement : our Lisbon correspondent's comments, 24, 5*e* (e.e.) ; arrest of suspects, June 12, 5*b* ; ex-ministers deported, 12, 5*d*
Brito, Admiral X.—imprisoned, May 18, 7*f*
Castro, Gen. P. de—arrested by rebels ; placed on warship, May 18, 7*f*
Chagas, Senhor J.—attempted assassination : assailant killed, May 18, 7*f*
Ministry (Castro)—overthrow : see Ministry, above
President : see D'ARRIAGA, Dr. M.
Riots—at Coimbra : particulars, April 5, 5*f* ; May 11, 7*d* (e.e.)
Royalist movement—Capt. P. Couceiro returns to Portugal ; State functionaries of royalist sympathies reinstated, May 7, 7*e* (e.e.)
Spain, relations with :—
Alliance, suggested :—
Romanones, Count (s.), April 20, 9*f* ; speech criticized : our Tangier correspondent's comments, 24, 7*b*
Dato, Señor (statement), April 5, 5*b*
Prieto, Señor G. (int. quoted), April 26, 7*f*
Unrest—police to make searches in towns ; bombs seized ; disturbances, April 15, 9*f*
War, European : see under WAR, European
POSADOWSKY, Count (Germany) :—
on war, European—German peace terms (art. quoted), June 5, 7*c*
POSEN, Mr. Eugene H.—nationality : statement, June 26, 4*a*

POST, Mr. Charles W.—will, May 3, 11*e*
POST Office :—
Cash on delivery system :—
Morocco—arrangement extended to British agencies, April 14, 5*e* ; 27, 15*c*
Employees :—
Prosecutions, April 21, 13*c* ; June 16, 5*b* (e.c.)
Uniform—new : issue to staff on May day : custom broken, May 3, 5*d*
Wages :—
Bonus, war—request for : government decision : Mr. C. E. Hobhouse : statement, April 21, 5*b* ; resolution passed at meeting of telephonists, 21, 5*b* ; protest meetings being arranged, 21, 5*b* ; men's memorial outlined, 23, 5*a* ; proposed new appeal, 23, 5*a* ; Mr. A. Bailey (int.), 23, 5*a* ; resolution passed at meeting at Birmingham, May 3, 5*a* ; Mr. J. G. Newlove : statement, 3, 5*a*
Temporary workers—Mr. A. Bailey (int.), April 23, 5*a*
War, European—number serving with colours, April 15, 7*a*
Post Office Relief Fund (report quoted), April 27, 5*b*
Women :—
Army Post Office—substitution for soldiers suggested : Lord R. Cecil (s.), April 14, 5*d* ; discussed, 15, 7*a*
Article (" National work for women : employment by the Post Office "), April 15, 7*a*
Barrow—employed as postmen, June 1, 10*d* (e.e.)
Hawick—woman postman employed, April 28, 10*b* (e.e.)
Knaresborough—woman postman, employed, April 15, 7*a*
Finance :—
Estimates—details, April 14, 14*d*
Hobhouse, Mr. C. E.—annual statement (s.P.), April 29, 12*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Mails :—
India and Australia—overland transmission : resumption announced, June 8, 5*a*
Money orders :—
Apia, payment at—issued in United Kingdom, April 29, 6*a*
Parcel post :—
Italy and countries beyond—service temporarily suspended, May 26, 5*d*
Oceania and Pitcairn Island, new post with French Settlements of —particulars, May 6, 5*c*
Penny postage :—
Allied nations, with—council of Association of Chambers of Commerce : letter to Postmaster-General, June 14, 3*e*
Savings Bank :—
Deposits—increase : question, June 22, 10*b*
Extension of service, suggested—correspondence, May 5, 11*e* ; 6, 9*d* ; *The Times* comment, 6, 10*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 14*b*
Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), April 29, 12*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 5, 15*a* ; *The Times* comment, 6, 9*f*
POST Office (continued) :—
Stamps : see under STAMPS—British
Telegraphs : see under TELEGRAPHS
Treason—allegations at Kent Assizes, June 21, 5*d*
Tube railway — flooded : particulars, April 10, 5*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
POST Office Relief Fund—report, April 27, 5*b*
POST offices :—
North-Western District Post Office—new : opened, April 1, 5*b*
POTATOES :—
Crop—damaged by frost, June 28, 3*f* (e.e.)
POTT, Mr. Philip Leon V. (" Harry Fragson ")—reversion of estate to Crown, May 18, 11*c*
POTTINGER, Lieut. C. E. R.—death from wounds, May 13, 4*c* ; will, June 22, 11*e*
POTTS, Lieut.-Col. F.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
POUGIN, Arthur :—
" Short History of Russian Music, A "—reviewed (L.S.), June 24, 211*c*
POULETT, Countess—will, April 10, 11*d*
POULLET, M. (Belgium) :—
on war, European—English hospitality to Belgian refugees (l. quoted), June 1, 11*b*
POULTON, Miss Victoria :—
Libel action, April 14, 3*e* ; 15, 3*b* ; 16, 3*b* ; 17, 3*d*
POULTON-PALMER, Lieut. R. W.—memorial service held, May 31, 9*b* ; grave, 7, 7*f*
POUND, Ezra :—
" Cathay " (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), April 22, 139*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), 29, 144*c*
POUND, Mr. J. L.—Court of Common Council passes vote of condolence to, May 7, 4*e*
POUND, Capt. John R.—killed in action, May 3, 4*b*
POVAH, Capt. Frank—killed in action, June 25, 6*f*
POWELL, Able Seaman—describes sinking of *Ptarmigan*, April 16, 8*e*
POWELL, Mr. Arthur :—
on law—reformed (l.), April 9, 4*d*
POWELL, Acting Boatswain Charles—presented with Distinguished Service Cross, April 2, 6*b*, 9*e*
POWELL, Mr. E. Alexander :—
" End of the Trail, The. The Far West from New Mexico to British Columbia "—noticed (L.S.), June 17, 208*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 212*d*
POWELL, Mr. Ellis T. :—
" Evolution of the Money Market (1385-1915), The "—noticed (L.S.), June 17, 207*b*
POWELL, Private K.—will, April 9, 11*e*
POWELL, Second Lieut. Leonard M.—killed in action, June 25, 6*e*
POWELL, Mabel :—
Morse, Mrs.—imprisonment for deserting children belonging to : see MORSE, Mrs.
POWELL, Col. S. H.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
POWER, Capt. :—
at Newcastle, on European war : naval losses ; necessity for rapid completion of vessels to replace, June 3, 5*a*

Power, Mr. J. Danvers :—
on war, European — treatment of British prisoners in Germany (l.), May 7, 7*d* (e.e.)
Powis, Lord—health, June 24, 11*b*
Powis, Private W. T.—death, April 7, 3*c*
Pownall, Lieut.-Commander George H.—killed in action, May 3, 4*b*
Poynter, Sir Edward—received by King, April 21, 11*b*
Praed, Mrs. Campbell :—
"Lady Bridget in the Never-Never Land"—reviewed (L.S.), April 15, 12*6c*
Pragnell, Maj. G. S. T.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
Pragnell, Sir George :—
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on European war—army : recruiting : shop assistants, May 5, 8*d*
Prairie Cattle Company (Ltd.) :—
Liquidation—report of liquidator, June 26, 14*d*
Pratt, Chief Officer—rescues soldier from Shakespeare Cliff, Dover, April 20, 7*c*
Pratt, Mr. Ambrose :—
"Love in War Time"—noticed (L.S.), June 10, 198*b*
Pratt, Capt. D. H.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
Pratt, Dr. E. E. :—
at California Bankers' Association, on United States finance : development as creditor nation : effect of European war (F.N.), June 2, 10*b* ; establishment of American branch banks abroad (F.N.), 3, 12*b*
Prayer :—
Family—national revival : meeting held at Queen's Hall to promote ; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, Archbp. of Canterbury (s.) ; Lord Grenfell (s.), June 8, 5*b*
Prayer-book : see under Church of England
Preedy, Capt. F.—awarded Military Cross. June 24, 4*c*
Premier Meat Company (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, June 2, 3*a*
Premier Oil and Pipe Line Company (Ltd.) :—
Law case, April 1, 3*d* ; May 7, 3*a*
Prentice, Corporal—gallantry at Hooge, June 10, 7*f*
Prentice, Second Lieut. John R.—killed in action, June 26, 6*b* ; 28, 6*e*
Prentis, Commander Osmond J.—killed in action, April 30, 5*b*
Presbitero, Rear-Adm. (Italy)—biographical, May 26, 7*a*
Prescott, Capt. John R.—will, April 1, 11*c*
Press :—
National Union of Journalists : see that title
War, European : see under War. European—Great Britain
Press Association (Ltd.) :—
Chairman elected, June 10, 11*e*
Deputy chairman elected, June 10. 11*c*
Press Contributors' Emergency Fund : see under War, European — Distress — Relief funds
Prestea Block A Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 24, 16*c*
Preston, Mr. E. Carter—exhibition of works : see under Art—Exhibitions
Preston, Mr. Edward—will, June 8. 11*d*
Preston, Mr. G. F.:—
on telephones — London service (art. quoted), June 8, 5*b*
Preston, Mr. Henry—100th birthday, April 10,. 10*b*
Preston, Capt. R. A.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
Preston, Mr. William T. R. :—
Libel action by, May 11, 3*c* ; 12, 3*b* ; June 29, 3*c* ; 30, 3*b*
Pretoria, Bp. of : see Furse, Rt. Rev. M. B.
Pretty, Second Lieut. Donald—death from wounds, May 17, 6*c*
Pretyman, Capt. E. G.—appointed Parliamentary secretary to Board of Trade, May 31, 7*c* ; June 11, 5*c* ; appointed member of Treasury committee on fresh issues of capital, June 4, 9*c*
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Trade—Great Britain : exports : Bill (prohibition), June 23, 10*d*, *c*
Price, Adolf H.—working in London docks without permit charge, May 8, 4*f*
Price, Capt. C. L.—will, April 16, 11*b*
Price, Second-Lieut. W. E.—killed in action, May 8, 4*d*
Price, Lieut. H. B.—killed in action, May 12, 6*c*
Price, Mr. H. S.—death, June 4, 14*f*
Price, Second-Lieut. Harold S.—killed in action, June 2, 8*d*
Price, Mr. L. L. :—
"Elementary Principles of Economics" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S). April 6, 56*c*
Price, Col. W.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
Prichard, Lieut.-Col. C. S.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
Prichard, Second-Lieut. Rowland G.—killed in action, May 3. 4*b*
Priddy, Mr. George—will, April 13, 11*e*
Prideaux-Brune, Lieut. Denys E. :—
Law case, April 20. 3*d*
Pridham, Surg-Maj. Arthur T.—suicide ; inquest. June 10. 6*f*
Priest, William C.—having excessive number of passengers on tramcar charge, April 21. 4*c*
Priestley, Lieut. J. G.—awarded Military Cross, April 16, 10*d* ; received by King ; decorated with Military Cross, June 29, 11*b*
Prieto, Señor Garcia (Spain) :—
on foreign policy (int. quoted), April 26, 7*f*
Primitiva Gas of Buenos Aires (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 1, 13*c*
Meeting, April 17, 16*d* (e.e.)
Report. April 9, 16*e*
Primitive Methodists :—
Woman minister—Mrs. F. Kendall discharging duties of husband as superintendent of Windsor circuit during his absence as chaplain at front. May 29, 3*d*
Primrose, Mr. Neil :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Prisoners—British in Germany : treatment, April 28, 12*e* ; May 6, 12*f*
Primrose day—celebration arrangements, April 19, 5*c* ; celebrated, 20, 6*e*

PRIMROSE League :—
Grand Habitation :—
Ladies' grand council—hon. secretary and hon. treasurer : nominations for post : announcement, April 27, 6*d*
Meeting (business)—held, May 1, 10*c*
PRINCE, Capt. A. L.—killed in action, June 5, 6*f*
PRINCE, Dr. Morton :—
"Psychology of the Kaiser, The"—noticed (L.S.), June 17, 207*b*
PRINCE, Master Willie—drawing of British admiral : receives letter from Lord Charles Beresford, May 1, 5*e* (e.e.)
PRINCE Edward Island :—
Lieutenant-governor—Mr. A. C. Macdonald appointed, June 7, 7*e*
PRINCE of Wales's Fund : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Distress
PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, April 27, 11*e* ; May 3, 11*c* ; 17, 11*e* ; 24, 9*e* ; 31, 9*c*
PRINCE Rupert (city) :—
Finance—Treasury bills : default (F.N.), June 10, 12*a*
PRINCESS Estates and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 21, 15*a*
Report, April 16, 16*c*
PRINCE's Skating Club :—
Exhibition, war—arrangements, May 18, 5*c* ; 28, 5*d* : particulars of exhibits, June 26, 10*f* ; 28, 3*d* ; opened, 29, 6*b*
PRINCESS Patricia's Light Infantry :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)—Canadian troops
PRINCESS Royal :—
April—visits Queen Alexandra, 13, 11*b* ; visits King and Queen, 22, 13*b*
May—opens new building of Margaret-street Hospital for Consumption, 5, 7*c* ; visits Queen Alexandra, 26, 11*b*
June—visits London School of Medicine for Women, 10, 5*c* ; visits Queen Alexandra, 12, 9*b* ; 18, 11*c* ; presents card to members of Alexandra Club for Working Girls and Women, 29, 11*e*
PRINCES Theatre, May 24, 9*d*
PRINGLE, Rev. J. C. :—
on savings banks, collecting (l. quoted ; F.N.), May 25, 13*b*
PRINGLE, Mr. William :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Supplies—acceleration of output : Bill, June 29, 12*f*
PRINTERS' Pension, Almshouses, and Orphan Asylum Corporation :—
Meeting—arrangements, May 11, 13*f*
Printers' Pie—issued, May 7, 5*b*
PRINTING :—
Cost :—
Congress (Holborn Restaurant) — held, May 19, 5*a*
Hazell, Mr. H. (s.), May 19, 5*a*
PRINT shop (4, St. James's-street)—article ("A famous print shop : memories of a meeting place of collectors"), June 7, 6*f*
PRINTZ, Maj.-Gen. von (Germany)—resigns command, April 29, 6*c*
PRIOR, Capt. G. E. R.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
PRISONS :—
Devizes—building handed over to War Office, April 7, 10*f*
Hereford—closed ; buildings handed over to War Office, April 7, 10*f*
PRITCHARD, A. K. :—
"Madame"—noticed (L.S.), June 3, 187*b*
PRITCHARD, Mr. Charles—receives commission, June 1, 15*a*
PRITCHARD, Dr. Erie :—
at Sunderland House, on infantile mortality, June 4. 5*d*
PRITCHARD, Sgt.-Maj. W.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
PRIVY council :—
Aeland family — three successive generations members, June 17, 11*e*
Alien birth, privy councillors of — applications to court respecting Sir E. Speyer, and Sir E. Cassel, June 24, 3*a*
Appointments, June 3, 9*c*
Speyer, Sir Edgar : see SPEYER, Sir Edgar
PRIZE courts, naval : see under WAR, European—Shipping
PROBY, Rev. W. H. B.—will, May 25, 9*c*
PROFESSIONAL Classes War Relief Council : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Distress — Relief — Professional classes
PROGRESS Mines of New Zealand (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 22, 14*b*
PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales, April 3, 2*d* ; 10, 11*e* ; 13, 10*f* ; 20, 12*f* (e.e.) ; 24, 10*e* ; May 1, 15*c* (e.e.) ; 6, 5*b* (e.e.) ; 15, 15*f* (e.e.) ; 22, 11*c* ; 29, 11*f* ; June 12, 11*c* (e.e.) ; 19, 5*c* ; 30, 6*b*
Amesbury Abbey estate — announced, May 27, 5*a*
Angel Linoleum Works—sold, June 17, 14*b* (e.e.)
Arundell estate — sold for £250,000, June 30, 6*b*
Fanans estate — offered at auction, June 4, 12*f*
Gastard House estate — outlying portions : announced, April 28, 10*c* (e.e.)
Newmarket — Clarendon House stables : offered at auction, May 11, 16*c*
Oaks estate — announced, May 4, 10*c* ; contract signed, 6, 5*b*
Red Rice estate — announced, May 20, 5*c*
Stonehenge — sale announced, May 27, 5*a* ; correspondence, 28, 9*e* ; June 15, 7*c* ; to be considered by council of National Trust, 16, 5*c*
War, European — effect on investment : Mr. J. T. Woolley (add.), May 13, 14*f* (e.e.)
Yates Court estate — announced, May 6, 5*b* ; withdrawn, June 24, 4*f*
PROTESTANT Alliance :—
Meeting, May 1, 5*d*
PROTHERO, Dr. G. W. :—
"How Goes the War?"—reviewed (L.S.), June 24, 214*b*
PROTHERO, Mr. R. E.—appointed member of governing body of Imperial College of Science and Technology, May 29, 12*e* ; appointed member of committee on food production, June 18, 9*d*
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Food supplies, May 20, 12*d*
PROUD, Mrs. E. O.—will, June 19, 11*c*
"PROVIDENT Fund"—on European war : national economy (l.), June 10, 9*d*
PROVINCE of Buenos Ayres Waterworks Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 17, 13*f*

PROVINCIAL Cinematograph Theatres (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 1, 13*c*
PROVINCIAL Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 8, 13*f*
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company — purchase of war stock ; Mr. J. Burn (statement), June 30, 10*d*
War workers' option policy issued — Mr. J. Burn (int.), June 11, 5*a*
PRUSSIA :—
Diet — scenes, June 26, 7*c* ; 28, 6*b* ; session closed, 29, 7*b*
PRUSSIA, Prince Adalbert of — visits Eastern theatre of war, June 18, 7*f*
PRUSSIA, Prince August Wilhelm of — recovers from motor accident ; returns to front, June 5, 7*b* (e.e.)
PRUSSIA, Prince Eitel Friedrich of :—
Drummer incident — Herr von Hintze (s.), April 24, 6*c*
PRUSSIA, Prince Henry of — rumours respecting movements ; letter quoted ; German press bureau statement, May 3, 6*d*
Garter, order of — expelled, May 14, 9*c*
PRUSSIA, Prince Joachim of :—
War, European — presents watch to telephone girl at Memel who remained at post during Russians raid, April 16, 7*f* ; narrowly escapes capture by Russian forces, May 28, 7*f*
PRYCE, Lieut.-Col. H. E. ap R.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
PRYCE-JONES, Capt. H. M. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
PRYCE Jones (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 23, 16*c*
PRYE Rubber and Coconut Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 18, 15*b*
PRYOR, Lieut. R. S.—killed in action, May 8, 4*d*
PRYTHERCH, John—assault charge, April 21, 10*b*
PRZEMYSL—town described (sp. art., "Przemysl after the fall"), April 16, 9*f*
Surrender : see under WAR, European (operations)
Variants of name suggested—Mr. H. J. Mackinder (l.), April 6, 9*e* : correspondence, 8, 9*e*
PRZEZDZINK, Alexander Abraham — charged : magistrate's comment on name, April 14, 4*d*
PSYCHICAL :—
Spiritualism—incident at front : lieutenant of Worcester Regiment (l. quoted), June 10, 6*f*
"PUBLICAN of fifty years' experience, A"—on European war : drink (l.), April 9, 9*d* ; correspondence, 12, 9*d*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
"Accidentals" (Mackay ; L.S.), April 15, 127*c* ; 22, 134*c*
"Accounts, Advanced" (Carter ; L.S.), April 15, 127*b*
"Adventures of Cigarette, The" (Roland ; L.S.), April 29, 147*c*
"Aeroplanes and Dirigibles of War" (Talbot : L.S.), June 10, 199*b*
"Africa, Adventures in" (Thornhill ; L.S.), May 13, 161*c*
"Africa, The Germans and" (Lewin ; L.S.), May 13, 158*c*
"Africa Before and After the War, The Political Geography of" (Johnston ; L.S.), May 13, 158*c*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"African Game Animals, Life Histories of" (Roosevelt and Heller : L.S.), May 13, 159*a*
"Alcestis of Euripides, The" (Murray ; trans ; L.S.), May 6, 153*a*
"Allemagne, De l'" (Staël ; L.S.), May 20, 169*a*
"Allemands chez eux pendant la Guerre, Les. De Cologne à Vienne" (Balmer ; L.S.), June 10, 197*d*
"Allemands Destructeurs de Cathédrales et de Trésors du Passé, Les" (L.S.), June 10, 197*d*
"Allied Nations, The Spirit of the" (Low ; L.S.), June 17, 208*a*
"Allward" (Stevens ; L.S.), April 29, 146*d*
"Almanach de Bruxelles," April 14, 7*e*
"Alpha and Omega" (Harrison ; L.S.), April 22, 139*c* ; 29, 142*d*
"America, The Plateau Peoples of South" (Adams ; L.S.), April 22, 138*b*
"America and the World War" (Roosevelt), April 23, 6*e*
"America Fallen" (Walker ; L.S.), June 24, 214*c*
"Americans and the Britons" (De Sumichrast ; L.S..), May 20, 172*a*
"Amulets and Zodiacal Gems, The Book of Talismans" (Pavitt ; L.S.), April 1, 110*b*
"Anacreon of Teos, The Anacreontea and Principal Remains of, in English Verse" (Davidson ; L.S.), June 17, 203*a*
"Andreyeff, Plays by Leonid" (Meander and Scott ; trans. ; L.S.), May 6, 150*a*
"Angela's Business" (Harrison ; L.S.), April 29, 146*c*
"Animals, Curious Facts about" (Guest ; Ed.S.), May 4, 67*b*
"Animals, The Investigation of Mind in" (Smith : L.S.), June 24, 215*d*
"Annora" (L.S.), May 20, 171*b*
"Annual Register" (L.S.), June 17, 203*b*
"Archæology, The Journal of Egyptian" (L.S.), May 27, 179*a*
"Armageddon" (Phillips ; L.S.), June 3, 185*c*
"Army, The Amateur" (MacGill ; L.S.), May 6, 151*b*
"Aroun' the Boreens : A Little Book of Celtic Verse" (Hanrahan ; L.S.), June 10, 192*d*
"Art Guide for the German Soldier," May 31, 5*a*
"Arya Samaj. The" (Lajpat Rai ; L.S.). May 13, 162*a*
"Aspern Papers, The" (James ; L.S.), May 13, 160*b*
"Atlas. A School Bible" (Darbishire ; Ed.S.), April 6, 56*b*
"Auction Mart, The" (Tremayne ; L.S.), May 13, 163*b* ; 27, 178*b*
"Austen, Jane : sa Vie et son Œuvre" (Villard ; L.S.), April 22, 135*a* ; Mr. W. Austen Leigh (l. ; L.S.), 29, 147*a* ; Mr. T. E. Swanzy (l. ; L.S.), June 3, 186*d*
"Aventures et Merveilles" (Calvert ; Ed.S.), June 1, 79*d*
"Aves of Aristophanes, The Scholia on the" (White ; ed ; L.S.), June 24, 215*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Balkans, The War and the " (Buxton ; L.S.), May 20, 172*a*
" Bankruptcy, Handbook on " (Aggs ; L.S.), April 15, 127*d*
" Bantock, Granville " (Anderton ; L.S.), April 29, 148*b* ; May 6, 150*b*
" Baptist Movement in the Continent of Europe, The " (Rushbrooke ; L.S.), May 6, 156*b*
" Barbara's Marriages " (Warren ; L.S.), April 22, 138*c*
" Barbarians, The " (Blyth ; L.S.), June 10, 198*c*
" Barnave, The Life of " (Bradby ; L.S.), May 27, 176*a*
" Battle, Ordeal by " (Oliver), June 15, 7*d* ; (L.S.), 17, 205*a*
" Beacon for the Blind, A. Being a Life of Henry Fawcett, the Blind Postmaster-General " (Holt ; L.S.), May 6, 155*a* ; 13, 162*b*
" Beauty, The Lesson in Appreciation, An Essay on the Pedagogics of " (Hayward ; Ed.S.), June 1, 79*d*
" Behind the Thicket " (Henderson ; L.S.), April 8, 119*a*
" Belgian Poems. Chants Patriotiques et Autres Poèmes " (Cammaerts ; L.S.), June 17, 208*a* ; 24, 213*a*
" Belgique Martyre, La " (Nothomb ; L.S.), April 29, 147*a*
" Belgique Neutre et Loyale, La " (Waxweiler ; L.S.), April 22, 134*d*
" Belgium " (Ensor ; L.S.), April 1, 106*d*
" Belgium, The Barbarians in " (Nothomb ; L.S.), April 29, 147*a* ; June 10, 199*b*
" Bennett, Arnold " (Darton), April 27, 6*c*
Benson, Mgr. Robert Hugh : see " Hugh : Memoirs of a Brother," below
" Benson, Robert Hugh. An Appreciation " (Parr ; L.S.), April 8, 119*c*
" Bible Prophecies and the Plain Man " (Murray ; L.S.), May 6, 156*c*
" Bilingual Teaching, Mother Tongue and Other Tongue ; or, A Study in " (Williams ; L.S.), June 17, 207*b*
" Billy Sunday Book, The. Life, Evangelism, Message " (Ellis ; L.S.), June 17, 208*b*
" Birds, British " (Thorburn ; L.S.), April 15, 124*c*
" Black is White " (McCutcheon ; L.S.), June 24, 214*d*
" Black Lake " (Magnay ; L.S.), April 22, 138*d*
" Blue Horizon, The " (Stacpoole ; L.S.), May 13, 162*d*
" Blue Taxi, The " (Barnett ; L.S.), May 13, 163*c*
" Bombastes in the Shades " (Binyon ; L.S.), June 3, 185*c*
" Book Sales, 1676-1900, Now in the British Museum, List of Catalogues of English " (L.S.), May 20, 170*a*
" Boon " (Bliss ; L.S.), May 13, 159*b*
" Botany, Junior " (Cavers ; Ed.S.), June 1, 7*d*
" Botany, Visual " (Nightingale ; Ed.S.), April 6, 56*d*
Bourbon, Louis II. of : see " Condé, The Great," below
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Bracton De Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ " (Woodbine ; L.S.), June 10, 199*a*
" Brazil and the Brazilians " (Bruce ; L.S.), June 3, 182*c*
" Bride of the Plains, A " (Orczy ; L.S.), April 15, 127*c*
" Bristol, Theatrical " (Watts ; L.S.), April 8, 119*d*
" British Columbia, The End of the Trail, The Far West from New Mexico to " (Powell ; L.S.), June 17, 208*b* ; 24, 212*d*
" British Empire, The. (Black's Travel Pictures) " (Finch ; Ed.S.), May 4, 67*b*
" British Isles, A First Geography of the " (Carey ; Ed.S.), June 1, 79*c*
" Britons, Americans and the " (De Sumichrast ; L.S.), May 20, 172*a*
" Broken Rays " (Bayley ; L.S.), April 22, 139*b*
" Brontë Poems : Selections from the Poetry of Charlotte, Emily, Anne, and Branwell Brontë " (L.S.), April 8, 117*a*
" Building Construction, for Agricultural Students, Land Agents, and Farmers. Surveying and " (Haines and Daniel ; E.S.), June 25, 131*b*
" Bulgaria " (Fox ; L.S.), April 15, 128*c*
Bullen, Mr. Frank T. : see " Recollections," below
" Bush Songs and Oversea Voices " (Safroni-Middleton ; L.S.), May 13, 157*d*
" Busy Whisper, The " (Cobb ; L.S.), June 3, 187*c*
" Butler, Samuel : A Critical Study " (Cannan ; L.S.), May 20, 169*c*
" C. O. D." (Lincoln ; L.S.), May 20, 171*c*
" Cæsar's The Gallic War and Other Commentaries " (McDevitte ; L.S.), April 22, 134*b*
" Calwich Abbey, The History of " (Fortescue ; L.S.), May 20, 166*c*
" Campaign of 1914 in France and Belgium, The " (Perris ; L.S.), June 24, 210*c*
" Captain of His Soul, The " (Forman ; L.S.), June 3, 187*c*
" Captive, The " (Bottorne ; L.S.), May 6, 155*b*
" Carecrs " (L.S.), June 10, 196*c*
" Carillons of Belgium and Holland " (Rice ; L.S.), May 27, 177*b*
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace—year-book and pamphlets, April 22, 3*d*
" Cartier, Bart., Sir George Etienne " (Boyd ; L.S.), June 17, 202*c*
" Cathay " (L.S.), April 22, 139*d* ; 29, 144*c*
" Chalmers, the Peace Scout " (Link ; Ed.S.), April 6, 56*c*
" Chapman's Wares " (Watson ; L.S.), May 6, 154*b*
" Charlemagne, Einhard's Life of. Latin Text " (Garrod and Mowat ; Ed.S.), June 1, 79*c*
" Charmed Life of Miss Austin, The " (Merwin ; L.S.), April 8, 119*d*
" Chaucer Criticism and Allusion (1357-1800), Five Hundred Years of " (Spurgeon ; L.S.), May 20, 168*b*
" Chemistry. Parts I. and II. " (Ratcliffe ; Ed.S.), May 4, 67*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Chemistry, Practical Physical " (Firth ; Ed.S.), June 1, 79*d*
" Children, Defective " (Kelynack ; L.S.), April 1, 111*c*
" Children, Mothers and " (Fisher ; Ed.S.), June 1, 73*a*
" China, Village and Town Life in " (Leong and Tao ; L.S.), May 20, 166*d*
" Chinese Forest Trees and Timber Supply " (Shaw ; L.S.), April 29, 148*b*
" Chinese System of Public Education " (Kuo : Ed.S.), June 1, 79*d*
" Christ Church, Oxford, Catalogue of Music in the Library of " (Arkwright ; L.S.), June 3, 185*b*
" Church Bells of Shropshire, The. Their Founders, Inscriptions, Traditions and Uses " (Walters ; L.S.), June 3, 187*b* ; 10, 196*d*
" Church Doctrine by Numbers " (Roscoe ; Ed.S.), June 1, 79*c*
" Church History, A Manual of " (Funk ; L.S.), April 8, 118*c*
" Classical Scholarship, A Short History of " (Sandys ; Ed.S.), April 6, 56*b*
" Clear Waters " (Bradley ; L.S.), April 29, 145*c*
" Clerical Directory, Crockford's " (Ed.S.), May 4, 64*d*
" Co-Directors " (Silberrad ; L.S.), April 22, 137*c*
" Commerce and Statistics, Four Papers on " (Wacha ; L.S.), June 24, 215*b*
" Commercial History, The Elements of " (Hall ; L.S.), June 17, 207*b*
" Common Day, The " (Southwold ; L.S.), May 20, 172*a*
" Condé, The Great : A Life of Louis II. de Bourbon, Prince of Condé " (Godley ; L.S.), April 15, 125*a*
" Confucianism and its Rivals " (Giles ; L.S.), June 24, 215*d*
" Conquest " (Wadsley ; L.S.), June 3, 187*c*
" Conscience " (Richardson ; L.S.), May 27, 180*a*
" Consideration, The Doctrine of " (Daruvala ; L.S.), April 22, 139*a*
" Consolation Bureau, The " (Lyall ; L.S.), April 22, 138*d*
" Consumption. A Campaign Against " (Ransome ; L.S.), April 8, 120*b*
" Contemplative Quarry, The " (Wickham ; L.S.), May 20, 172*a*
" Copley and Henry Pelham, 1739-1776, Letters and Papers of John Singleton " (L.S.), April 8, 115*c*
" Corbet, The Family of " (L.S.), June 3, 186*a*
" Courtesy, Littleman's Book of " (Cook ; Ed.S.), May 4, 67*c*
" Court Life from Within " (Infanta Eulalia of Spain ; L.S.), June 17, 204*d*
" Courtship of Rosamond Fayre, The " (Ruck ; L.S.), April 8, 119*d*
" Courts of Love, The " (Le Breton ; L.S.), May 20, 171*c*
" Cowley, Abraham. The Essays and other Prose Writings " (Gough ; ed ; L.S.), May 6, 153*b*
" Criminal Matters (England and Wales), The Administration of Justice in " (Alexander ; L.S.), June 17, 208*a*
" Crowd-Morality, Politics and " (trans.) (Christensen ; L.S.), June 17, 208*a*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Cumberland and Westmorland, The Place-Names of " (Sedgefield ; L.S.), June 24, 213*c*
" Daisy Miller " (James ; L.S.), May 13, 160*b*
" Dardanelles, The. Their Story and Their Significance in the Great War " (L.S.), June 17, 208*a*
" Daughter of Sin, A " (Martens ; L.S.), May 20, 171*c*
" Dead Souls " (Gogol ; L.S.), April 15, 124*a*
" Devant la Douleur " (Daudet ; L.S.), June 10, 195*c*
" Devil in a Nunnery, The " (Mann ; L.S.), May 20, 170*d*
" Diplomat's Memoir of 1870, A " (Reitlinger ; L.S.), May 13, 159*c*
" Dirigibles of War, Aeroplanes and " (Talbot ; L.S.), June 10, 199*b*
" Dixmude " (Le Goffic ; L.S.), May 27, 176*c*
" Drawing, Mechanical " (Husband ; Ed.S.), June 1, 79*d*
" Drawing, Mechanical, with special reference to the needs of Mining Students " (E.S.), June 25, 131*a*
" Dream Friend, The " (Goldie ; L.S.), April 29, 146*c*
" Drink and the War " (Murray ; L.S.), May 27, 180*a*
" Earth, The : Its Life and Death " (Berget ; L.S.), April 8, 120*c*
" Earth, The Surface of the " (Pickles ; Ed.S.), May 4, 67*b*
" East I Know, The " (Claudel ; L.S.), April 8, 118*d*
" Economics, Elementary Principles of " (Ely and Wicker ; Ed.S.), April 6, 56*c*
" Education, Chinese System of Public " (Kuo ; Ed.S.), June 1, 79*d*
" Educational Values and Methods Based on the Principles of the Training Process " (Sleight ; Ed.S.), June 1, 73*b*
" Education of Young Children in the East " (Stephens ; Ed.S.), May 4, 67*c*
" Egypt, 1863-1887, An Englishman's Recollections of " (Kusel ; L.S.), May 27, 179*a* : June 17, 203*c*
" Egypt from 1798 to 1914 " (Weigall ; L.S.), May 6, 150*c*
" Egyptian Archæology, The Journal of " (L.S.), May 27, 179*a*
" Electrical Engineering. Vol. I. " (Baillie ; E.S.), May 28, 115*b*
" Electrical Engineering, Continuous Current " (MacCall ; E.S.), May 28, 115*c*
" Electrical Instruments in Theory and Practice " (Murdoch and Oschwald ; E.S.), April 30, 95*c*
" Electricity and Magnetism. Advanced " (Franklin and MacNutt ; E.S.), May 28, 115*c*
" Emigré " (Treves ; Ed.S.), May 4, 67*c*
" Empty Pockets " (Hughes ; L.S.), June 10, 198*c*
" End of the Trail, The " (Powell ; L.S.), June 17, 208*b* ; 24, 212*d*
" England, Notes for Teachers on Rulers of " (Robinson ; Ed.S.), May 4, 67*b*
" England, The People of. Vol. I., The People in the Making " (Leathes ; Ed.S.), May 4, 61*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"England and Wales, The Place-Names of" (Johnston; L.S.), April 1, 108*d*
"England before the Normans" (Snowball and Bowtell; Ed.S.), April 6, 56c
"England on the Witness Stand. The Anglo-German Case Tried by a Jury of Englishmen" (L.S.), June 17, 208*b*
"England's Guilt, Wherein Lies" (Meyer), April 20, 9*a*
"English, On the Writing of" (Warner; L.S.), April 15, 127*b*; (Ed.S.), May 4, 61*b*
"English Compositions, Practical" (Gerrish and Cunningham; Ed.S.), April 6, 56*b*
"English Countryside, The" (Pulbrook; L.S.), June 10, 194*d*
"English History, The Pupils' Class-Book of. Book II., The Tudors" (Lay; Ed.S.), June 1, 79c
"English History from the Earliest Times to About 1485, The Sources and Literature of" (Gross; L.S.), June 10, 198*d*
"English Language, A Guide to the: Its History, Development, and Use" (O'Neill; L.S.), April 8, 120*b*; 22, 132*d*
"English Letters" (Anderson; Ed.S.), May 4, 67*a*
"English Letters, The Salon and" (Tinker; L.S.), June 10, 194*b*
"English Literature, Great Names in. Vol. II., Dryden to Burke" (Elias; Ed.S.), April 6, 56c
"English World-Power, The Annihilation of." May 31, 5*a*
"Ennerdale Bridge and Other Poems" (Thompson; L.S.), May 13, 157*d*
"Ephesian Gospel, The" (Gardner; L.S.), June 17, 208*b*
"Eternal Triangle, The" (Russell; L.S.), April 8, 120*a*
"Europe, Peace and War in" (Slater; L.S.), May 20, 165*d*
"Europe, The Unmaking of" (Wilson; L.S.), May 27, 174*a*
"European History, The Main Stream of" (Harrison; Ed.S.), June 1, 79c
"Evolution, The Natural Theology of" (Shearman; L.S.), June 10, 199*d*; correction (L.S.), 17, 208*b*
"Evolution, The Universal Law of. Symbiogenesis" (Reinheimer; L.S.), June 10, 193*c*
"Evolution and the War" (Mitchell; L.S.), May 20, 166*b*
"Experience, The Magic of" (Redgrove; L.S.), May 20, 171*d*
"Faerie Queene, Spenser's. Book I" (Winstanley; Ed.S.), May 4, 67*a*
"Faith, The Stewardship of: Our Heritage from Early Christianity" (Lake; L.S.), May 27, 178*a*
"Fall In" (Molyneux; L.S.), May 27, 179*b*
"Far Hence Unto the Gentiles" (Samuels; L.S.), June 3, 188*b*
"Fate and Free-Will" (Wadia; L.S.), May 27, 179*c*
Fawcett, Henry—life: see "Beacon for the Blind, A," above
"Feminism, Militarism versus" (L.S.), April 22, 140*a*
"Fifty-One Tales" (Dunsany; L.S.), April 29, 145*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Fighting Men, With our" (Sellers; L.S.), June 10, 194*c*
"Finance, The System of National" (Young; L.S.), April 8, 114*d*
"Firdausi, The Shâhnâma of" (L.S.), June 3, 183c
"Fires of Hate, The" (Bridges; L.S.), April 8, 120*b*
"Flagship and Other Poems, The" (Blakemore; L.S.), May 27, 179c
"Flags of the World, Past and Present, Their Story and Associations" (Gordon; L.S.), April 22, 130c
"Flame of Daring, The" (Spender; L.S.), June 3, 186*d*
"Flower of Youth" (Tynan; L.S.), June 10, 199*c*
"Fly, The Book of the" (Hardy; L.S.), May 27, 179*c*
"Fly-Fishing and Spinning, The Complete Science of" (Shaw; L.S.), May 27, 175c
"Folk Song and Dance, English" (Kidson and Neal; L.S.), April 15, 123*b*
"Follow After" (Page; L.S.), June 17, 207*c*
"Forgotten Island, The" (Hall; L.S.), May 6, 155*d*
"Forms and Precedents for Common Use" (Emery; L.S.), June 3, 187*d*
"Française en Allemagne, Journal d'une" (Altiar; L.S.), June 10, 197*d*
"Françaises d'après les Tableaux Célèbres, Compositions" (Lawrance; Ed.S.), May 4, 67*b*
"France, Book of" June 10, 5*d*
"France in Danger" (Vergnet; L.S.), April 15, 122*b*
"Frederic the Great and Kaiser Joseph" (Temperley; L.S.), April 8, 115*a*; Mr. H. W. V. Temperley (L.; L.S.), 15, 126*b*
"Free Church Year-book," May 11, 15*e* (e.e.)
"Free Spirit, The" (Binns; L.S.), May 13, 157*d*
"French Composition, Progressive" (Krasser and Morrison; Ed.S.), May 4, 67*b*
"French for Schools and Colleges, Models and Exercises in Commercial" (Griffiths; Ed.S.), May 4, 67*b*
"French Readers, Single Term" (Minssen; Ed.S.), May 4, 67*b*
"French Song and Play Book, A Simple" (Fordham; Ed.S.), April 6, 56*d*
"Freydon, The Record of Nicholas" (L.S.), June 17, 206c
"From the Shelf" (Holgar; L.S.), April 29, 144*d*
"Front, Behind the Scenes at the" (Adam; L.S.), June 3, 182*a*
"Furniture, Antique" (Burgess; L.S.), June 17, 207*b*
"Game of Liberty, The" (Oppenheim; L.S.), June 3, 187c
"Geography, Physical" (Lake; L.S.), June 3, 186*b*
"Geography, The Teaching of" (Wallis; Ed.S.), April 6, 49*a*
"Georgian Mansions in Ireland" (Sadleir and Dickinson; L.S.), June 24, 213*b*
"German Armies in the West, With the" (Hedin), May 6, 6*a*; (L.S.), 6, 152*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"German Culture Past and Present" (Bax ; L.S.), April 22, 139*d*
"German Danger, The" (Hébert ; L.S.), May 13, 163*c*
"German Empire, The Submerged Nationalities of the" (Barker ; L.S.), April 29, 142*b*
"German Lieutenant, The" (Strindberg), April 6, 6*c* ; (L.S.), 15, 127*c*
"German Newspapers, A Month's" (Gowans ; L.S.), May 6, 156*b*
"German Philosophy in Relation to the War" (Muirhead ; L.S.), April 15, 122*c*
"German Prisoner, My Experiences as a" (Austin ; L.S.), April 1, 111*d*
"Germans and Africa, The" (Lewin ; L.S.), May 13, 158*c*
"Germany, Behind the Prison Bars in" (Cimino ; L.S.), June 17, 208*a*
"Germany, Changing" (Tower ; L.S.), May 13, 161*b*
"Germany, The Soul of" (Smith ; L.S.), May 20, 172*b*
"Germany and Her Historians, Modern" (Guilland ; L.S.), May 27, 179*c* ; June 3, 183*b*
"Germany on the Brain, or the Obsession of 'A Crank'" (Maxse), April 30, 8*e*
"Germany's Naval Plan of Campaign Against Great Britain and the United States" (Edelsheim ; L.S.), May 20, 171*d*
"Germany's Vanishing Colonies" (Le Sueur ; L.S.), April 22, 139*d*
"Gillespie of Torbanehill, The Life and Teaching of William Honyman" (Urquhart ; L.S.), April 1, 111*b*
'Gillingham Rubies, The" (Jepson ; L.S.), June 3. 187*c*
"Girl from Nippon, The" (Dawe ; L.S.), June 10, 198*c*
"Goddess of Ghosts, The" (Martindale ; L.S.), June 17, 207*d*
"Gokhale the Man" (Naidu ; L.S.), June 10, 198*a*
"Gold and Thorns" (Rittenberg ; L.S.), May 6, 155*b*
'Golden Bough, The" (Vol. XII., Bibliography and Index) (Frazer ; L.S.), June 10, 197*a*
"Golden Quest, The" (Askew ; L.S.), June 10, 198*c*
"Good Ship Brompton Castle, The" (Bell ; L.S.), May 13, 162*c*
"Gospel, The Fourfold" (Abbott ; L.S.), April 1, 112*c*
"Gospel According to St. Mark, The" (Plummer ; Ed.S.), May 4, 67*a*
"Gospel Miracles, The" (Illingworth ; L.S.), June 17, 206*b*
"Græce et Latine Reddidit, Excerpta Quædam Poeseos" (Mount ; Ed.S.), May 4, 67*a*
"Gramarye, The Isle of, or Tales of Old Britain, Part II." (Roberts ; Ed.S.), April 6, 56*b*
"Grammar, Introduction to. French and English" (Bernon ; Ed.S.), June 1, 79*d*
"Grapes and the Thorns, The" (Thomas ; L.S.), June 10, 199*d*
"Graves of Kilmorna, The" (Sheehan ; L.S.), May 27. 178*b*
"Greater than Gold" (Meade ; L.S.), May 20, 171*c*
"Great Snake Murder, The" (Stranger ; L.S.), June 3. 187*c*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Greek Philosophy : Thales to Plato : The Schools of Philosophy" (Burnet ; L.S.), April 22, 137*a*
"Grey, K.G., Sir Edward," April 9, 11*b*
"Guerra, Il Papa, l'Italia, e la (Quadrotta ; L.S.), May 13, 158*d*
"Guerre, La : L'Intoxication d'un Peuple" (Denis ; L.S.), June 10, 190*b*
"Guerre vue d'une Ambulance, La" (Klein ; L.S.), April 29, 147*a*
"Guns of Europe, The" (Altshcler), April 6, 6*c* ; (L.S.), 15, 127*c*
"Gypsy, The" (L.S.), May 20, 171*c*
"Händler und Helden" (Sombart), May 31, 5*a*
"Harbor, The" (Poole ; L.S.), June 24, 215*b*
"Hark to These Three : Talk About Style" (Moore ; L.S.), April 15, 125*c*
"Harmony, A Study of Modern" (Lenormand ; L.S.), April 22, 139*c*
"Harvard" (Gardiner ; L.S.), May 6, 151*c*
"Health, Towards Racial" (March ; L.S.), April 22, 138*c*
"Hebrew Patriarchs, The Story of the" (Green ; Ed.S.), June 1, 79*c*
"Hegel, What is Living and what is Dead of the Philosophy of Hegel" (Croce ; L.S.), June 24, 211*a*
"Herb of Healing, The" (Burgin ; L.S.), April 15, 127*c*
"Here's to the Day" (Macbean and Blighton ; L.S.), April 22, 138*c*
"Hermaia : A Study in Comparative Esthetics" (McAlpin ; L.S.), April 29, 143*c*
"Her Measure!" (Yorke ; L.S.), April 22, 138*d*
"Herrick, The Poetical Works of Robert" (Moorman ; L.S.), May 13, 164*a* ; June 17, 204*a* ; Mr. O. W. F. Lodge (l. ; L.S.), 17, 206*d* ; Mr. F. W. Moorman (l. ; L.S.), 24, 214*b*
"His Father's Wife" (Patterson ; L.S.), June 24, 214*c*
"His Mother's Honour" (Brown ; L.S.), April 29, 147*d*
"His Place in the World" (Bilsborough ; L.S.), May 27, 179*b*
"History, The Interpretation of" (Jane ; L.S.), April 15, 127*c* ; June 10, 192*c*
"History, Visual" (Nightingale ; L.S.), June 1, 79*c*
"History, War, Progress, and the End of" (Soloviev ; L.S.), April 29, 148*c* ; June 3, 181*d*
"Holberg, Comedies by : 'Jeppe of the Hill,' 'The Political Tinker,' 'Erasmus Montanus'" (L.S.), April 22, 132*b*
"Holiday Adventures of Mr. P. J. Davenant, The" (Hamilton ; L.S.), June 17, 207*c*
"Holy Flower, The" (Haggard ; L.S.), April 1, 110*d*
"Honour in Pawn" (Maxwell ; L.S.), June 17, 207*d*
"House of Many Mirrors, The" (Hunt ; L.S.), June 10, 197*b*
"House of the Misty Star, The" (L.S.), May 27, 179*b*
"Hugh : Memoirs of a Brother" (Benson ; L.S.), April 1, 107*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Hugh Gordon" (Southey; L.S.), May 13, 153*b*
"Hymn Tunes and Sequences, Concerning" (Riley; L.S.), April 15, 128*b*
"Hyssop" (Sadler; L.S.), June 10, 197*b*
"Ibibios of Southern Nigeria, The. Woman's Mysteries of a Primitive People" (Talbot; L.S.), April 8, 115*b*
"Illuminants and Illuminating Engineering, Modern" (Gaster and Dow; E.S.), April 30, 95*b*
"In a Desert Land" (Hawtrey; L.S.), May 13, 162*c*
"Index to Periodicals" (L.S.), June 3, 187*b*
"India, Modern Religious Movements in" (Farquhar; L.S.), April 8, 120*b*
"India, The Ancient and Medieval Architecture of" (Havell; L.S.), April 22, 131*c*
"India, The People of" (Risley; L.S.), June 17, 207*d*
"India and the War" (L.S.), May 27, 179*d*
"Indian Medical Service, 1600-1913, A History of the" (Crawford; L.S.), May 6, 151*a*
"Individuality" (Voysey; L.S.), April 22, 139*c*
"In Exchange for Love" (Garvice; L.S.), May 6, 154*b*
"Ink-slinger, The" ("Rita"; L.S.), May 20, 170*c*
"Insect Life" (Fabre; Ed.S.), May 4, 67*b*
"Insects and Man" (Ealand; L.S.), April 1, 110*c*
"Institution of Civil Engineers, Minutes of Proceedings of the. Vol. CXCVIII." (Tudsbery; E.S.), April 30, 95*c*
"Institution of Water Engineers, Transactions of the. Vol. XIX.." (Griffith; E.S.), April 30, 95*c*
"International Law, Outlines of" (Stockton; L.S.), June 10, 190*c*
"International Law to the Law of England and of the United States of America, The Relation of" (Picciotto; E.S.), April 15, 127*d*
"Ireland, Georgian Mansions in" (Sadleir and Dickinson; L.S.), June 24, 213*b*
"Irish Abroad, The" (O'Donnell; L.S.), April 22, 132*c*
"Irish Nuns at Ypres, The" ("D.M.C."; L.S.), May 20, 171*d*; 27, 174*c*
"Isabel McDonald" (Solomon; L.S.), May 20, 171*c*
"I Serve" (Green; L.S.), April 8, 119*d*
"Italia, e la Guerra, Il Papa, l'" (Quadrotta: L.S.), May 13, 158*d*
"Italia, La Letterature della Nuova" (Croce; L.S.), May 27, 175*a*
"Italian Dictionary, An" (Hoare; L.S.), April 22, 136*c*
"J'accuse" ("Einem Deutschen"; L.S.), June 24, 209*b*
"Jaffery" (Locke; L.S.), June 17, 206*d*
"Jainism, The Heart of" (Stevenson; L.S.), June 10, 199*c*
"Jaunty in Charge" (Wemyss; L.S.), May 13, 163*c*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Jealous Goddess, The" (Mears; L.S.), May 20, 171*b*
"Jean Baptiste" (Le Rossignol; L.S.), April 22, 138*d*
"Jew, The Conquering" (Fraser; L.S.), April 8, 114*b*
"Jeyes, Samuel Henry" (Low; L.S.), April 22, 133*b*
"Jigs, The Design of Drill" (Haddow; E.S.), June 25, 131*c*
"Johnny Appleseed: The Romance of the Sower" (Atkinson; L.S.), April 29, 147*c*
"Johnson, Bibliography of" (Courtney; L.S.), June 17, 206*b*
"Jordanes, The Gothic History of" (Mierow; L.S.), April 22, 139*a*
"Joseph, Frederic the Great and Kaiser" (Temperley; L.S.), April 8, 115*a*; Mr. H. W. V. Temperley (l., L.S.), 15, 126*b*
"Journeys with Jerry the Jarvey" (Roche; L.S.), June 17, 206*d*
"Just Because" (Peterson; L.S.), April 8, 120*b*
"Kaiser, The Psychology of the" (Prince; L.S.), June 17, 207*b*
"Kaiser's Double, The" (L.S.), May 13, 164*b*
"Keeper of the Door, The" (Dell; L.S.), April 1, 111*c*
"Kent Knowles, Quahaug" (Lincoln; L.S.), May 20, 171*b*
"Keys of My Heart, The" (Simpson; L.S.), May 13, 163*b*
"King, D.D., The English Poems of Henry" (L.S.), June 24, 211*b*
"Kingdom, The Mystery of the" (Douglas; L.S.), April 22, 140*b*
"Kitchener Chaps" (Lyons; L.S.), May 6, 151*b*
"Labour Unrest" (Toogood; L.S.), May 27, 180*a*
"Lady Bridget in the Never-Never Land" (Praed; L.S.), April 15, 126*c*
"Lady Married, The" (L.S.), April 8, 119*d*
"'Lady Nelson,' The Logbooks of the: With the Journal of her First Commander, Lieut. James Grant, R.N." (Lee; L.S.), June 10, 190*d*
"Lady of Russia, A" (Bowman: L.S.), April 22, 138*c*
"Lady Passenger, The" (Marchmont; L.S.), June 10, 198*d*
"Latin at Sight, Conspectus, or" (Taylor; Ed.S.), June 1, 79*c*
"Latin Course, The Oxford. Part I." (Du Pontet; Ed.S.), April 6, 56*b*
"Latine Reddidit, Excerpta Quaedam Poescos Graece et" (Mount; Ed.S.., May 4, 67*a*
"Latin Reader, Intermediate Oral" (Jones; Ed.S.), May 4, 67*a*
"Lectures Historiques (1610-1815)" (Maffett; Ed.S.), April 6, 56*d*
"Lee, The Letters of Richard Henry" (L.S.), April 22, 131*a*
"Leet Livvy" (Fletcher; L.S.), April 1, 112*b*
"Legislation, Manual of Emergency: Supplement No. 3" (Pulling), June 3, 6*b*
"Legislation, Manual of Emergency (Financial Edition)" (Pulling; F.N.), June 14, 12*a*
Lehmann, Mme. Lilli: see "My Path through Life," below

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Leicestershire " (Kelsey ; Ed.S.), April 6, 56*c*
" Lena Hale " (Theobald ; L.S.), June 10, 198*c*
" Lesson of the Master, The " (James ; L.S.), May 13, 160*b*
" Life Builders, The " (Dejeans ; L.S.), May 13, 163*c*
" Literature, Reticence in " (Waugh ; L.S.), April 15, 123*c*
" Literature, The Progress to " (Roberts ; Ed.S.), April 6, 56*c*
" Lithography and Litbographers " (Pennell ; L.S.), April 22, 138*b* ; May 27, 177*a*
" Little Comrade " (Stevenson ; L.S.), April 8, 120*a*
" Little Man and Other Satires, The " (Galsworthy ; L.S.), May 6, 152*d*
" Little Missioner, The " (Putnam ; L.S.), May 20, 171*c*
" Little Mother Who Sits at Home, The " (Barcynska ; L.S.), April 15, 127*c*
" Liverpool Vestry Books, 1681-1834. Vol. II." (Peet ; L.S.), June 17, 206*c*
" Loneliness " (Benson ; L.S.), April 8, 119*a*
" Love and the Freemason " (Thorne ; L.S.), June 17, 207*d*
" Love and the Man " (Scott ; L.S.), April 15, 127*c*
" Love-Birds in the Coco-Nuts " (Blundell ; L.S.), April 29, 147*c*
" Love Gives Itself " (Swan ; L.S.), April 22, 138*d*
" Love in War Time " (Pratt ; L.S.), June 10, 198*b*
" Luke was Written, How " (Lummis ; L.S.), June 24, 216*a*
" MacArthurs of Camden, Some Early Records of the " (Onslow ; L.S.), April 8, 118*a*
" Madame " (Pritchard ; L.S.), June 3, 187*b*
Magazines : see Reviews and magazines, below
" Magnetism, Advanced Electricity and " (Franklin and MacNutt ; E.S.), May 28, 115*c*
" Maids of Salem " (Montgomery ; L.S.), May 13, 163*c* ; June 10, 197*c*
" Maison aux Panoneeaux, La " (Frazer ; L.S.), April 1, 111*a*
" Man from the Past, A " (Hyatt ; L.S.), June 3, 187*c*
" Man's Road, A " (Gordon ; L.S.), April 29, 147*d*
" Manual Training, Educational Handwork, or " (Jenkins ; Ed.S.), June 1, 79*d*
" Man Who Was Afraid, The " (Westrup ; L. S.), April 1, 111*c*
" Man with Nine Lives, A " (Marsh ; L.S.), April 8, 119*d*
" Marching or Flying by Night Without a Compass " (Tilney)—correspondence, June 21, 9*e*
" Marjory Mallory " (Hodgkinson ; L.S.), April 22, 138*d*
" Marriage by Conquest " (Deeping ; L.S.), April 22, 137*d*
" Martyr's Servant, A " (Cripps ; L.S.), April 22, 138*d*
" Mary " (Kenny ; L.S.), June 3, 187*d*
" Masques and Poems " (Casson ; L.S.), June 17, 208*a*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Materials, The Strength of " (Andrews ; E.S.), June 25, 131*c*
" Mathematics, Practical Science and " (Edwards and Tickle ; Ed.S.), April 6, 56*c*
" Meave " (Conyers ; L.S.), April 15, 127*b*
" Melanesian Society, The History of the " (Rivers ; L.S.), May 20, 167*a*
" Melburniensis, Liber, 1858-1914 : A History of the Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne " (Wilmot ; Ed.S.), April 6, 56*d*
" Memorials, Monuments and " (Day ; L.S.), April 8, 119*c*
" Memorials and Monuments " (Weaver ; L.S.), June 24, 209*b*
" Merry Andrew " (Howard ; L.S.), June 17, 207*c*
" Mexico to British Columbia. The End of the Trail, The Far West from New " (Powell ; L.S.), June 17, 208*b* ; 24, 212*d*
" Miletus, The History of " (Dunham ; L.S.), June 24, 215*c*
" Militarism versus Feminism " (L.S.), April 22, 140*a*
" Millionaire, The " (Artzibashef ; L.S.), May 27, 178*b*
" Millstone " (Begbie ; L.S.), June 10, 198*c*
" Milton " (Bailey ; L.S.), April 1, 108*b*
" Mining Manual and Mining Year Book " (Skinner), April 21, 15*d*
" Minnie's Bishop and Other Stories " (Birmingham ; L.S.), June 3, 186*c*
" Miracle of Love, The " (Hamilton ; L.S.), April 22, 137*d*
" Miss Bryde of England " (Rosman ; L.S.), April 1, 111*c*
" Miss O'Corra, M. F. H. " (Alexander ; L.S.), June 10, 198*c*
" Modern Cinderella, A " (Allcock ; L.S.), April 8, 119*d*
" Molière : Bernard Shaw — The Twentieth Century " (Hamon ; L.S.), May 27, 179*a*
" Money Market (1385-1915), The Evolution of the " (Powell ; L.S.), June 17, 207*b*
" Montaigne, The Teachers' " (Hodgson ; Ed.S.), May 4, 67*c*
" Monuments, Memorials and " (Weaver ; L.S.), June 24, 209*b*
" Monuments and Memorials " (Day ; (L.S.), April 8, 119*c*
" Mormon Lion, The " (L.S.), June 10, 198*c*
" Mothers and Children " (Fisher ; Ed.S.), June 1, 73*a*
" Motor Boat, Across Europe in a " (Rowland ; L.S.), May 27, 180*b*
" Motor-Car, The " (McMillan ; E.S.), April 30, 95*c*
" Mount Cook and other Climbs, The Conquest of " (Du Faur ; L.S.), April 8, 117*b*
" Mrs. Barnet *Robes* " (Peel ; L.S.), April 15, 126*d*
" Mrs. Green Again " (Rynd ; L.S.), May 13, 163*b* ; 20, 170*d*
" Mr. Washington " (Bowen ; L.S.), May 6, 154*b*
Music :—
Piano (Ed.S.), May 4, 66*d*
Violin (Ed.S.), May 4, 66*d*
" Music, An Illustrated History of " (Tapper and Goetschius ; Ed.S.), April 6, 49*b*

Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Music, A Short History of Russian" (Pougin; L.S.), June 24, 211*c*
"Music, Nature in" (Gilman; L.S.), April 15, 127*d*
"Music, The Consort of" (Fuller Maitland; L.S.), April 22, 133*c*
"Mutual Influence" (Younghusband; L.S.), May 13, 164*b*
"My Path through Life" (Lehmann; L.S.), April 1, 109*c*
"Mystericus Three, The" (Le Queux; L.S.), April 22, 138*d*
"Mystery of Henry Vaudin, The" (Gregory; L.S.), April 1, 111*b*; 15, 126*c*
"Mystery of the Boule Cabinet, The" (Stevenson; L.S.), May 20, 170*c*
"Napoleon, The Sword Hand of" (Brady; L.S.), April 15, 127*c*
"Napoleon and Waterloo" (Becke; L.S.), June 17, 201*d*
"Napoleon's Death-Mask, The Story of" (Watson; L.S.), April 15, 127*d*
"National Greatness, Foundations of" (Braithwaite; Ed.S.), May 4, 61*b*
"Nationality and the War" (Toynbee; L.S.), April 22, 129*d*
"Nature, Wonders of Wild" (Kearton; L.S.), April 22, 139*c*
"Naval Annual, The" (Brassey), June 17, 7*e*
"Necker, Madame de Staël et Monsieur" (Haussonville; L.S.), May 20, 169*a*
"Net of Circumstance, The" (L'Artsau; L.S.), May 13, 163*c*
"New Leaves" (Young; L.S.), April 15, 126*b*
"Non-Combatant, Reflections of a" (Petre; L.S.), June 3, 182*b*
"Nonconformity, Eighteenth Century" (Colligan; L.S.), May 13, 164*a*
"Norway, The School System of" (Anderson; Ed.S.), April 6, 56*d*
"Nursing, Notes on" (Nightingale; L.S.), April 8, 114*c*
"Oils, Fats, and Waxes, Chemical Technology and Analysis of. Vol. III." (Lewkowitsch; E.S.), April 30, 95*c*
"Old House and Other Tales, The" (Sologub; L.S.), June 24, 212*b*
"Old Ships, The" (Flecker; L.S.), May 20, 171*d*; 27, 177*c*
"On Desert Altars" (Lorimer; L.S.), May 13, 163*b*
"One Way of Love" (Wright; L.S.), April 22, 139*d*
"Optics, Elements of" (Parker; Ed.S.), June 1, 79*d*
"Organs in English Churches, Pulpits, Lecterns, and" (Cox; L.S.), June 17, 207*b*
"Organ Voluntary, The" (Nicholson; L.S.), April 22, 140*b*
"Ovidi Nasonis Elegiaca, P." (Strangeways; Ed.S.), April 6, 56*b*
"Pacificist Illusions: A Criticism of the Union of Democratic Control" (Coulton; L.S.), June 10, 193*a*
"Pakenham Letters, 1800 to 1815" (L.S.), April 8, 119*c*
"Palæography and the Practical Study of Court Hand" (Jenkinson; L.S.), April 22, 138*b*; June 10, 191*b*
"Pals First" (Elliott; L.S.), May 13, 163*c*
"Pan-Americanism" (Usher; L.S.), May 27, 174*b*
Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Papa, l'Italia, e la Guerra, Il" (Quadrotta; L.S.), May 13, 158*d*
"Paper Makers, Directory of," April 27, 14*f*
"Patricia" (Fowler; L.S.), April 22, 138*c*
"Patriotic Prose, An Anthology of" (Page; L.S.), May 20, 168*c*
"Payment" (Allatini; L.S.), April 29, 147*c*
"Peace, The Great War for the Greater" ("Commentitius"; L.S.), June 10, 199*d*
"Peace of the World, The" (Wells; L.S.), June 3, 186*a*
"Pelham, 1739-1776, Letters and Papers of John Singleton Copley and Henry" (L.S.), April 8, 115*c*
"Pellico, Prison Memories of Silvio" (L.S.), April 15, 121*b*
"Pennell's Pictures in the Land of Temples, Joseph" (L.S.), May 27, 177*a*
"Periodicals, Index to" (L.S.), June 3, 187*b*
"Permanent-Way Material, Platelaying, and Points and Crossings" (Cole; E.S.), May 28, 115*c*
"Persia, A History of" (Sykes; L.S.), April 1, 109*a*
"Persistent Lovers, The" (Gibbs; L.S.), June 3, 187*c*
"Philosophy, The Schools of: Greek Philosophy; Thales to Plato" (Burnet; L.S.), April 22, 137*a*
"Philosophy in Relation to the War, German" (Muirhead; L.S.), April 15, 122*c*
"Pitt the Younger, The War Speeches of William" (Coupland) — leading article, May 18, 9*b*; (L.S.), 27, 173*b*
"Plain Jill" (Pendered; L.S.), May 13, 163*c*
"Plant Life in the British Isles, The Story of" (Horwood; L.S.), April 1, 111*d*
"Plant Physiology for Beginners, Experimental" (Cox; Ed.S.), June 1, 79*d*
"Plants, Some Curious" (Duncan; Ed.S.), May 4, 67*c*
"Plants, The Evolution of Sex in" (Coulter; L.S.), April 8, 120*c*
"Poems" (Chesterton; L.S.), May 20, 169*b*
"Poems, Belgian, Chants Patriotiques et Autres Poèmes" (Cammaerts; L.S.), June 17, 208*a*; 24, 213*a*
"Poems, British War" (L.S.), May 27, 179*d*
"Poems, Masques and" (Casson; L.S.), June 17, 208*a*
"Poems, 1914 and Other" (Brooke; L.S.), June 17, 208*a*
"Poems for Repetition, Short English" (Rice; Ed.S.), June 1, 79*c*
"Poems for the Children" (Ed.S.), April 6, 56*c*
"Poètes de la Guerre, Les" (L.S.), May 13, 161*a*
"Poets, Loves of the" (Vizetelly; L.S.), May 6, 155*a*
"Poets and the National Ideal, English" (Sélincourt; L.S.), April 29, 141*b*; Mr. Sélincourt (L.; L.S., May 6, 154*c*
"Polaud, The Partitions of" (Eversley; L.S.), June 10, 191*a*
"Political Economy, The Elements of" (Hall; Ed.S.), June 1, 79*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Political Ideals" (Burns; L.S.), May 27, 179*d*
"Political Thought in England from Herbert Spencer to the Present Day" (Barker; L.S.), May 6, 149*d*
"Pollyana Grows Up" (Porter; L.S.), May 20, 171*c*
"Press, Sell's World's" (L.S.), May 6, 155*a*
"Princess of Happy Chance, The" (Gallon; L.S.), April 22, 138*d*
"Prisoners of War in Britain, 1756 to 1815" (Abell; L.S.), April 15, 121*b*
"Prison Memories of Silvio Pellico" (L.S.), April 15, 121*b*
"Prize Law and Continous Voyage" (Baty; L.S.), June 10, 199*a*
"Production, First Principles of" (Peddie; L.S.), April 1, 111*b*
"Progress, and the End of History, War" (Soloviev; L.S.), April 29, 148*c*; June 3, 181*d*
"Pro Patria" (Macgillivray; L.S.), June 10, 199*c*
"Prophets, The Ideal of the" (Driver; L.S.), April 1, 110*d*
"Pulpits, Lecterns, and Organs in English Churches" (Cox; L.S.), June 17, 207*b*
"Quaker Women, 1650-1690" (Brailsford; L.S.), April 29, 144*b*
"Quest of Beauty and Other Poems, The" (Frestan; L.S.), May 6, 155*d*
"Radiography X-Ray Therapeutics and Radium Therapy" (Knox; L.S.), April 15, 124*d*
"Railways, Single-Phase Electric" (Austin; E.S.), May 28, 115*c*
"Read, Teaching Children to" (Klapper; Ed.S.), April 6, 56*b*
"Readers in the Anglican Church, Regulations for" (L.S.), June 17, 208*b*
"Recherché de l'Absolu, La" (ed.) (Young; Ed.S.), June 1, 79*d*
"Recollections" (Bullen; L.S.), April 1, 109*b*
"Recruiting Officer, The Experiences of a" (Kernahan; L.S.), April 22, 139*b*
"Red Glutton, The" (Cobb; L.S.), April 1, 106*c*
"Red Laugh, The" (Andreief), April 6, 6*c*
"Red Roses" (Carew; L.S.), May 13, 163*d*
"Refuse Disposal" (Matthews; E.S.), June 25, 131*c*
"Religion and Moral Civilization" (Perrycoste; L.S.), April 1, 111*d*
"Religious Houses, Visitations of" (Thompson; L.S.), June 3, 183*a*
Reviews and magazines — special articles ("April magazines: problems of the world war: Turkey and its future"), April 1, 6*d*; correction, 2, 3*f*; ("May magazines: imperial issues of the war: the neutral nations"), May 1, 6*c*; ("June magazines: national service for the war: the rising tide of conviction"), June 1, 6*b*
"Richard Robins, Schoolmaster" (Allan; L.S.), June 10, 198*c*
"Rolle of Hampole, The Incendium Amoris of Richard" (Deanesley; ed.; L.S.), May 13, 164*a*; June 24, 214*a*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Roll of Honour, The" (Close; L.S.), June 17, 207*c*
"Romances, Readings from Historical" (Ed.S), April 6, 56*c*
"Royal Dublin Society, A History of the" (Berry; L.S.), April 15, 123*a*
"Rumania and the Great War" (Seton-Watson; L.S.), June 24, 210*d*
"Runic Roods of Ruthwell and Bewcastle" (Hewison; L.S.), April 15, 126*a*
"Russia, The New: From the White Sea to the Siberian Steppe" (Lethbridge; L.S.), May 27, 176*d*
"Russian Music, A Short History of" (Pougin; L.S.), June 24, 211*c*
"Russian Realities" (Hubback; L.S.), April 8, 120*c*
Safroni-Middleton, Mr. A.: see "Sailor and Beachcomber," below
"Sagas of Vaster Britain" (Campbell; L.S.), May 13, 157*d*
"Sailor and Beachcomber" (Safroni-Middleton; L.S.), May 27, 175*b*
"St. Cuthbert's Church, Edinburgh, The Early Days of" (Lorimer; L.S.), April 8, 120*b*
"Saintliness, Types of Christian" (Inge; L.S.), May 6, 153*c*
"St. Peter, Studies in the Second Epistle of" (Robson; L.S.), April 8, 120*c*
"Saint Severinus, The Life of" (Eugippius; L.S.), June 10, 198*a*
"Salamander, The" (Johuson; L.S.), April 1, 111*a*
"Sally on the Rocks" (Boggs; L.S.), June 17, 207*c*
"Salon and English Letters, The" (Tinker; L.S.), June 10, 194*b*
"Schoolmaster's Year-book and Educational Directory, The" (Ed.S.), April 6, 56*d*
"School Memories, Old" (Abbot of Fort Augustus; L.S.), June 17, 207*b*
"Science and Mathematics, Practical" (Edwards and Tickle; Ed.S.), April 6, 56*c*
"Scotland, Theology in" (Webster; L.S.), April 1, 112*c*
"Scotland for Ever" (L.S.), June 10, 199*b*
"Sea-Pie" (Patterson; L.S.), April 8, 117*c*
"Sell's World's Press" (L.S.), May 6, 155*a*
"Serbia, The Terrible Truth About" (Lipton), May 6, 5*c*
"Sergeant Michael Cassidy" ("Sapper"; L.S.), June 17, 207*c*
"Sewage Disposal, Guide to the Reports, Evidence, and Appendices of the Royal Commission on" (Kershaw; E.S.), June 25, 131*c*
"Shâhnâma of Firdausi, The" (L.S.), June 3, 183*c*
"Shakespeare, Back to" (Morse; L.S.), April 22, 139*b*
"Shakespeare: King John" (Collins; Ed.S.), May 4, 67*a*
"Shaw, Bernard: The Twentieth Century—Molière" (Hamon; L.S.), May 27, 179*a*
"Shorthand, Pitman's Commercial Readers in. No. I., Commercial Institutions" (Ed.S.), June 1, 79*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Shropshire, The Church Bells of. Their Founders, Inscriptions, Traditions, and Uses " (Walters ; L.S.), June 3, 187*b* ; 10, 196*d*
" Shrubs, My " (Phillpotts ; L.S.), May 13, 160*d*
" Sidonius, The Letters of " (Dalton ; ed. ; L.S.), April 1, 107*a*
" Silver, Chats on Old " (Hayden ; L.S.), June 3, 186*b*
" Sister Susie—Spinster " (Applin ; L.S.), June 3, 187*d*
" Skelton, The Life of Philip " (Burdy ; L.S.), April 29, 143*a*
Sladen, Mr. Douglas : see " Twenty Years of My Life," below
" Slavery, The New " (Scott ; L.S.), April 22, 138*c*
" Snake Garden, The " (Baker ; L.S.), April 22, 138*c*
" Soldiers and Sailors on Active Service, Counsel and Comfort for," April 17, 6*a*
" Soldier's Pocket Companion, The " (L.S.), April 1, 111*d*
" Song of Surrender, The " (Bruce ; L.S.), May 20, 171*b*
" Songs " (Shanks ; L.S.), May 27, 179*d*
" Songs from the Heart " (White ; L.S.), April 1, 112*a*
" Songs of Brittany " (Botrel ; L.S.), April 15, 128*b*
" Songs of Simple Things " (Foljambe ; L.S.), April 15, 128*b*.
" Songs to Save a Soul " (McLeod ; L.S.), May 27, 179*d*
" Sonnets and Lyrics " (Dobell ; L.S.), May 6, 155*d*
" Sonnets of the Empire " (Strong ; L.S.), June 17, 208*a*
" Soukhomlinov, The Life and Work of Vladimir Alexandrovitsh : Russia's War Minister " (Doumbadze ; L.S.), May 20, 168*d*
" Squire's Sweetheart, The " (Tynan ; L.S.), June 17, 207*c*
" Spanish Commercial Reader, A " (Harrison ; Ed.S.), April 6, 56*d*
" Splendid Blackguard, The " (Pocock ; L.S.), April 1, 111*b*
" Staël et Monsieur Necker, Madame de " (Haussonville ; L.S.), May 20, 169*a*
" Star Astray, A " (Rhodes ; L.S.), May 20, 171*c*
" Statesman's Year-Book," June 17, 7*f* (e.e.)
" Statistics, Four Papers on Commerce and " (Wacha ; L.S.), June 24, 215*b*
" Stephen Grantham " (L.S.), April 8, 119*d*
" Steppe and Other Stories, The " (Tchekov ; L.S.), May 13, 160*b*
" Stilts " (Squire ; L.S.), May 13, 162*d*
" Stolen Man, The " (Kernahan ; L.S.), May 20, 171*c*
" Story Behind the Verdict, The " (Danby ; L.S.), April 29, 147*c*
" Story of a Woman's Heart, The " (L.S.), May 20, 171*b*
" Straight and Crooked " (Cousins ; L.S.), June 10, 192*d*
" Strategy and Tactics, Exercises in " (Gizycki ; L.S.), April 1, 111*d*
" Street of the Seven Stars, The " (Rinehart ; L.S.), May 13, 163*b*
" Style, Talk About : Hark to These Three " (Moore ; L.S.), April 15, 125*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Summer Friendships " (Muir ; L.S.), May 6, 155*c*
" Surgery, War " (Delorme ; L.S.), April 29, 143*b*
" Surveying and Building Construction for Agricultural Students, Land Agents, and Farmers " (Haines and Daniel ; E.S.), June 25, 131*b*
" Surveying and Field Work " (Williamson ; E.S.), May 28, 115*c*
" Sweet-scented Name and Other Fairy Tales, Fables, and Stories, The " (Sologub ; L.S.), June 24, 212*b*
" Swimming " (L.S.), April 22, 140*a*
" Sword Hand of Napoleon, The " (Brady ; L.S.), April 15, 127*c*
" Sword of Youth, The " (Allen ; L.S.), April 8, 119*b*
" Symbiogenesis. The Universal Law of Progressive Evolution " (Reinheimer ; L.S.), May 20, 172*b* ; June 10, 191*c*
" Tacitus, The Annals of. Book IV." (Edwards ; Ed.S.), June 1, 79*c*
" Tacitus, The Histories of "(Ramsay ; L.S.), April 8, 116*b*
" Tactics, Exercises in Strategy and " (Gizycki ; L.S.), April 1, 111*d*
" Tagore, Rabindranath " (Rhys ; L.S.), June 3, 185*a*
" Tales from Five Chimneys " (Pickthall ; L.S.), June 24, 214*d*
" Talismans, Amulets, and Zodiacal Gems, The Book of " (Pavitt ; L.S.), April 1, 110*b*
" Tata, The Life and Life Work of J. N." (Wacha ; L.S.), June 10, 198*a*
" Testament, The Bearing of Recent Discovery on the Trustworthiness of the New " (Ramsay ; L.S.), April 22, 133*a*
" Theology, Studies in the History of Natural " (Webb ; L.S.), May 20, 172*b*
" Theology in Scotland " (Webster ; L.S.), April 1, 112*c*
" Therapeutics and Radium Therapy, Radiography, X-Ray " (Knox ; L.S.), April 15, 124*d*
" Three Summers " (Whitechurch ; L.S.), May 27, 179*b*
" Tid' Apa " (Frankau ; L.S.). April 1, 111*d*
" Tintoret, The Art and Genius of " (Osmaston ; L.S.). June 17, 205*c*
" Titled Nobility of Europe, The "—Messrs. Harrison and Sons (l. quoted), April 21, 7*e* (e.e)
" To Arms " (Williamson ; L.S.), April 8, 120*a*
" Togo and its Occupation Stamps " (Dalwick ; L.S.), June 10, 199*b*
" Town Planning " (Cadbury ; L.S.), April 22, 130*d*
" Trade, Learn a " (Clayton and Shuttleworth ; E.S.), April 30, 86*c*
" Treasure of Tempest " (Malory ; L.S.) June 10, 198*c*
" Tree Repair, Practical " (Peets ; L.S.), June 3, 187*b*
" Trenches, Tales from the " (Herries ; L.S.), April 1, 111*d*
" Trevisa, Was John Wycliffe a Negligent Pluralist ? also John de " (Wilkins ; L.S.), June 17, 207
" Tubbe, Henry : Oxford Historical and Literary Studies " (Moore Smith ; L.S.), June 3, 188*a* ; 10, 192*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Tuberculous Persons in the County of London, Scheme for Dealing with" (King; L.S.), April 8, 120*b*
"Turn of the Screw, The" (James; L.S.), May 13, 160*b*
"Twenty-fourth of June, The" (Richmond; L.S.), June 17, 207*d*
"Twenty Years of My Life" (Sladen; L.S.), April 29, 147*b*
"Two Sinners" (Ritchie; L.S.), April 29, 146*c*
"Two Young Pigeons" (Penrose; L.S.), April 15, 126*d*
"University, The Making of a. What we have to learn from educational ideals in America" (Ramsay; Ed.S.), June 1, 73*c*
"Unofficial" (Lynch; L.S.), April 22, 127*c*
"Upright Sheaf, The" (Gray; L.S.), May 13, 164*a*
"Vainglory" (Firbank; L.S.), April 22, 138*c*
"Valley of Fear, The" (Doyle; L.S.), June 3, 186*c*
"Venetian Republic, The. Its Rise, its Growth, and its Fall, A.D. 409-1797" (Hazlitt; L.S.), June 17, 208*b*
"Ventures in Thought" (Coutts; L.S.), April 8, 118*b*
"Verhaeren, Poems of Emile" (L.S.), April 29, 146*b*
"Verses, A Children's Garden of" (Stevenson; Ed.S.), June 1, 79*c*
"Vineleaves" (Lewis; L.S.), April 1, 111*c*
"Voyage Out, The" (Woolf; L.S.), April 1, 110*d*
"Wales, The Place-Names of England and" (Johnston; L.S.), April 1, 108*d*
"Wales and the Wars of the Roses" (Evans; L.S.), April 22, 139*a*; June 10, 193*b*
"War, A General Sketch of the: the First Phase" (Belloc), June 1, 6*c*
"War, America and the World" (Roosevelt), April 23, 6*e*
"War, Drink and the" (Murray; L.S.), May 27, 180*a*
"War, Evolution and the" (Mitchell; L.S.), May 20, 166*b*
"War, Eye-witness's Narrative of the" (L.S.), April 29, 148*b*
"War, German Philosophy in Relation to the" (Muirhead; L.S.), April 15, 122*c*
"War? How Goes the" (Prothero; L.S.), June 24, 214*b*
"War, India and the" (L.S.), May 27, 179*d*
"War, Minor Horrors of" (Shipley), April 24, 6*b*
"War, More Thoughts on the" (Clutton-Brock), April 10, 9*c*; 15, 12*c*
"War, Nationality and the" (Toynbee; L.S.), April 22, 129*d*
"War, Progress, and the End of History" (Soloviev; L.S.), April 29, 148*c*; June 3, 181*d*
"War, Some Old Words about the" (Headlan; Ed.S.), June 1, 79*d*
"War, The Audacious" (Barron; L.S.), May 6, 155*d*
"War, The Dardanelles: Their Story and their Significance in the Great" (L.S.), June 17, 208*a*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"War, The Great" (Pole; L.S.), May 6, 155*d*
"War, The Meaning of the" (Bergson; L.S.), June 24, 215*d*
"War, The Second Phase of the Great" (Atteridge; L.S.), April 1, 111*d*
"War, The Soul of the" (Gibbs; L.S.), June 10, 199*b*; 17, 202*d*
"War, Watching the" (Parts III., IV.) (Maynard; L.S.), June 17, 208*a*
"War, Why Europe is at" (L.S.), June 24, 216*a*
"War and After, The World" (Knight; L.S.), May 13, 164*b*
"War and the Balkans, The" (Buxton; L.S.), May 20, 172*a*
"War and the Parting of the Ways, The" (Luke; L.S.), April 29, 148*c*
"War and the Prophets, The" (Thurston; L.S.), May 13, 164*a*; 20, 167*c*
"War and What It Means for Europe, The Great" (Davis; Ed.S.), June 1, 79*c*
"War Essays, New" (Chamberlain), May 31, 5*a*
"War for Americans, A Text Book of the" (White), May 25, 11*b*
"War for Germany and Great Britain, The Meaning of the An Attempt at Synthesis" (Sanday; L.S.), April 8, 113*d*
"War for the Greater Peace, The Great" ("Commentitius"; L.S.), June 10, 199*d*
"War in Europe, Peace and" (Slater; L.S.), May 20, 165*d*
"War 'Made in Germany,' The Holy" (Hurgrouge; L.S.), May 13, 163*d*
"Warships, Structural Design of" (Hovgaard; L.S.), May 6, 155*d*; (E.S.), 28, 115*a*
"Wars of the Roses, Wales and the" (Evans; L.S.), April 22, 139*a*; June 10, 193*b*
"War Surgery" (Delorme; L.S.), April 29, 143*b*
"War Time, The Diary of an English Resident in France during Twenty-two Weeks of" (Strong; L.S.), May 27, 180*b*
"Wartime, What I saw in Berlin and other European Capitals during" ("Piermarini"; L.S.), April 22, 139*d*
"War-Time Tips" (L.S.), April 1, 111*d*
"Washington, Life of George" (O'Boyle; L.S.), April 29, 147*b*
"Waterloo" (Pellissier; Ed.S.), May 4, 67*c*
"Waterloo, Napoleon and" (Becke; L.S.), June 17, 201*d*
"Waxes, Chemical Technology and Analysis of Oils, Fats, and" (Vol. III.) (Lewkowitsch; E.S.), April 30, 95*c*
"We Are French!" (Sheehan and Davis; L.S.), May 20, 171*b*
"Wells, H. G." (Beresford), April 27, 6*c*
"West, The Winning of the Far" (McElroy; L.S.), April 1, 111*c*
"Westmorland, The Place-Names of Cumberland and" (Sedgefield; L.S.), June 24, 213*c*
"What Men Live By" (Cabot; L.S.), April 29, 148*b*

5 1 *

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"What Ought I To Do?" (Ladd; L.S.), May 6, 155*d*
"When a Man Comes to Himself" (Wilson; L.S.), May 13, 163*d*
"When the Snow Comes Down" ("W.L.S."; L.S.), April 1, 111*c*
"White Heat" ("Pan"; L.S.), April 29, 147*c*
"Who Goes There?" (Chambers; L.S.), May 6, 155*b*
"Whose Name is Legion" (Clarke; L.S.), May 6, 155*b*
"Wife Who Found Out, The" (Wentworth-James; L.S.), June 10, 198*d*
"Windmills" (Cannan; L.S.), May 6, 155*b*
"Winged Anthology, The. A Collection of Representative Poems relating to Birds, Butterflies, and Moths, from 1536 to 1914" (Osgood and Wyndham; L.S.), April 8, 116*d*
"Winning of Lucia, The" (Barr; L.S.), May 13, 163*c*
"Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony, The Year-book of" (E.S.), June 25, 131*c*
"Witte, The Education of Karl; or, The Training of the Child" (Bruce; Ed.S.), May 4, 61*a*
"Woman, The Autobiography of a Happy" (L.S.), May 13, 164*a*
"Woman's Mysteries of a Primitive People. The Ibibios of Southern Nigeria" (Talbot; L.S.), April 8, 115*b*
"Work of a Great Parish, The" (L.S.), April 22, 136*d*
"World in the Crucible, The" (Parker; L.S.), May 27, 179*d*
"Wounded. The Open-air Treatment of the" (Shipley), June 29, 11*c*
"Writers of the Day," April 27, 6*c*
"Wycliffe a Negligent Pluralist? also John de Trevisa, Was John" (Wilkins; L.S.), June 17, 207*d*
"X-Ray Therapeutics and Radium Therapy, Radiography" (Knox; L.S.), April 15, 124*d*
"Ypres, The Irish Nuns at" ("D.M.C."; L.S.), May 20, 171*d*; 27, 174*c*
PUBLIC Records Office:—
Report of deputy-keeper, April 20, 13*b*
PUBLIC Schools Alpine Sports Club:—
War, European — appeal for fund to provide motor ambulances, June 25, 6*d*
PUBLIC servants:—
Employment — suggested preference to those who have served in war: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
PUBLIC Trustee:—
Report, April 8, 5*a*
Staff—incorporated into permanent civil service, April 8, 5*a*
Appointments, April 8, 5*a*
PUBLIC Utility Debenture Corporation (Ltd.):—
Report, May 29, 11*b*
PUEBLA Tramway, Light and Power Company:—
Bonds — default on No 17 coupon: directors' statement, June 21, 15*a*
PUERTO Cabello and Valencia Railway: see under VENEZUELA — Railways
PUERTO Rico: see under WAR, European
PUGIN, Dr. (Germany)—intrigues in Persia: Risaldar Rab Nawaz Khan (l. quoted), June 2, 5*d*
War, European — pro-German activities in Persia, June 25, 7*c*
PULBROOK, Mr. Ernest C.:—
"English Countryside, The" — reviewed (L.S.), June 10, 194*d*
PULLEN, Second Lieut. G. H.—killed in action, May 20, 6*f*
PULLING, Mr. Alexander:—
"Manual of Emergency Legislation" (Supplement No. 3)—noticed, June 3, 6*b*; (Financial Edition)—noticed (F.N.), June 14, 12*a*
PUMPHERSTON Oil Company (Ltd.):—
Report, May 21, 15*c*
Punch:—
War, European—cartoon noticed, May 26, 9*d*
PUNCHESTOWN:—
Race meeting: see under IRELAND—Turf
PUNCTUATION:—
Commas, misuse of—Sir O. Lodge (l.), May 1, 9*d*
PUNDALOYA Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.):—
Report, April 22, 17*d*
PURBECK peerage case: see under HOUSE of Lords—Peers—Renounced titles
PURCELL, Phillip—insulting words charge, April 13, 5*d*
PURDON, Capt. W. B.—received by King; invested with Military Cross, May 3, 11*b*
PUTNAM, Nina Wilcox:—
"Little Missioner, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 20, 171*c*
PYMAN, Lieut. Alan—killed in action, June 22, 6*e*
PYMAN Steamship Company (Ltd.):—
Report, May 28, 15*c*
PYNE, Mr. (Canada)—leaves for England, June 24, 8*d*
PYROMETERS:—
Manufacture:—
Darling, Mr. C. R. (p.; E.S.), May 28, 114*d*

Q

QUADROTTA, Guglielmo:—
"Papa, l'Italia, e la Guerra, Il" — reviewed (L.S.), May 13, 158*d*
QUARCK, Herr (Germany):—
War, European—statement respecting Socialist party's action in Reichstag on Budget proposals, May 5, 9*f*
on war, European—peace suggestions, June 25, 7*b*
QUEBEC (province):—
Finance:—
Notes—issued, April 22, 17*f*; sold; reoffered, 24, 14*a*
QUEEN: see MARY, Queen
QUEEN Alexandra Relief Fund for War Nurses: see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—Nurses—British
QUEEN Alexandra's Field Force Fund: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Gifts for troops

QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service : see under NURSES
QUEEN Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India : see under NURSES
QUEEN Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary Hospitals : see under WAR, European —Great Britain—Disabled soldiers—Limbless
QUEEN Mary's Needlework Guild : see under WAR, European—Great Britain —Distress—Garments
QUEEN's Hall :—
Concerts : see under MUSIC — Concerts
QUEEN's Hall Orchestra :—
Concerts, season of symphony—completed : particulars, May 3, 11*c*
Endowment Fund—concert in aid : arrangements, April 1, 4*c* ; given, 12, 11*e*
QUEENSLAND :—
Banking :—
Royal Bank of Queensland :—
Report, June 2, 11*d*
Elections, general—result, May 25, 5*e* (e.e.) ; June 2, 5*b*
Finance :—
Debentures, four per cent—payment of interest announced, June 4, 15*a* (e.e.)
Revenue returns—for May, June 4, 15*a* (e.e.)
QUEENSLAND (continued) :—
Gold :—
Output—statistics, April 17, 16*b* (e.e.)
Ministry (Ryan)—formed : names, June 2, 7*b*
Wool :—
Sales, April 24, 14*b* ; June 4, 15*e*
QUEEN's Theatre, June 15, 9*e*
Blue Cross Fund—*matinée* in aid : arrangements, June 28, 11*b*
QUEEN's Westminster Rifles : see LONDON Regiment, 16th Batt.
QUEEN's "Work for Women" Fund : see under WAR, European—Great Britain —Labour—Unemployed—Women and girls
QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses : see under NURSES
QUEIRO, Senhor Barros (Portugal)—appointed finance minister, May 18, 7*f*
QUEIROZ, Senhor T. de (Portugal)—appointed minister of education, May 19, 7*e*
QUILTER, Dowager Lady—acknowledges sympathy, April 18, 11*b*
QUILTER, Lieut.-Col. John A. C.—killed in action, May 12, 6*c*
QUOTATIONS and phrases :—
"French leave"—magisterial comment, April 13, 13*b*

R

"R."—on Stonehenge : suggests acquisition for nation (l.), May 28, 9*e*
"R 35,882"—on *The Times* (l.), May 7, 9*d*
"R. J."—on marriage of service officers during war (sp. art. "War marriages : the pros and cons"), April 30, 13*c*
R. M. S. Syndicate (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, June 2, 3*a*
RAALTE, Mr. Jacques van—will, May 4, 11*e*
RABBITS—incident at front in Flanders : "emergency rations," April 16, 5*a*
Railway platform—wild rabbit rearing family in flower-bed : particulars, April 5, 5*d* (e.e.)
RAB Nawaz Khan, Risaldar :—
on German intrigues in Persia (l. quoted), June 2, 5*d*
RACKETS :—
Professional exhibition match—P. Latham and C. Reed v. W. Hawes and E. Jones, April 19, 13*c*
Public schools singles handicap—held, April 17, 12*b* ; 19, 13*c*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. Francis R. J. :—
on war, European—national service (l.), June 4, 5*b*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. Reginald H.—will, June 11, 11*c*
RADEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—interviews M. Bratiano ; leaves Bukarest for Sofia, May 31, 6*e* ; arrives at Sofia, June 1, 7*e* (l.e.)
RADETSKY, M. F. K. (Russia) :—
on commercial banks (sp. art. "Commercial banks : a review of their activities" ; R.S.), April 26, 12*a*
RADFORD, Capt. Amyas L.—killed in action, June 12, 8*f*
RADLEY College :—
Scholarships and exhibitions awarded, June 11, 5*a*
RADOLIN, Prince (Germany)—confined to own estate for expressing anti-German sentiments, June 21, 7*b*
RADOSLAVOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—note to Serbia respecting Bulgaro-Serbian frontier incident, April 7, 7*f* ; confers with Talaat Bey, 29, 8*e* (e.e.)
in Sobranye, on suggested Balkan federation, April 1, 7*d* ; 2, 5*c* ; Bulgarian policy respecting European war, 2, 5*c*
RADOVITCH, M. Andre (Montenegro)—arrives in England on mission in connexion with supplies for Montenegrin army, June 30, 7*e* (e.e.)
RAE, Second-Lieut. R. W.—killed in action, April 5, 2*d*
RAEBURN :—
Pictures—Blakeslee collection : sold, April 26, 5*c*
RAHMI Bey (Turkey)—report of attempt on life unconfirmed, May 27, 7*c* (l.e.)
RAIKES, Second-Lieut. F. S. W.—killed in action, May 17, 6*c*
RAILTON, Lieut. Arthur T.—killed in action, May 29, 9*c*
RAILWAY accidents—list of serious accidents for last 48 years, May 24, 8*a*
Caledonian Railway :—
Quintinshill, near Gretna Green—troop train disaster : three trains in collision : wreckage on fire, May 24, 7*f* ; scenes described, 24, 7*f* ; message of sympathy from King, 24, 7*f* ; heavy death roll among 7th Royal Scots, 24, 8*a* ; rescue work described, 24, 8*b* ; survivors' stories, 24, 8*b* ; names of killed, 24, 8*c* ; names of injured, 24, 8*c* ; Board of Trade inquiry announced, 24, 8*a* ; held, 26, 5*a* ; message of sympathy from Queen, 25, 3*b* ; funeral of Royal

RAILWAY accidents—Caledonian Railway—Quintinshill, near Gretna Green (continued) :—
Scots victims at Leith, 25, 3*b* ; list of soldiers killed, 25, 3*b* ; message of sympathy from Lord Rosebery, 25, 3*b* ; number killed : statistics, 25, 3*a* ; June 1, 6*c* ; James Tinsley (signalman) : statement, May 25, 3*a* (e.e.) ; (evid.) 26, 5*d* ; arrested, 31, 3*b* ; charged with culpable homicide, June 4, 5*d* ; preliminary inquiry on behalf of Caledonian Railway Company held, May 25, 3*b* (e.e.) ; Mr. D. A. Mathieson (int.), 25, 3*b* (e.e.) ; Richard Moss (driver) (evid.). 26, 5*a* ; George Meakin (signalman) (evid.), 26, 5*a* ; Mr. Robert Killin (evid.), 26, 5*b* ; inquest at Carlisle held, 26, 5*b* ; message of sympathy from King and Queen to 7th Royal Scots, 26, 5*b* ; note (E.S.), 28, 107*b* ; deaths of injured soldiers, 29, 3*e* ; June 1, 6*c* ; relief fund for dependents of men of Royal Scots killed : contribution, May 31, 3*b* ; life insurance payments, June 3, 5*d* ; signalman and fireman committed for trial, 25, 5*b*
Fire dangers (art. "Fire danger on trains"), May 24, 8*c*
Midland Railway :—
Castle Bromwich—sailor killed, April 1, 15*d* (e.e.)
North-Eastern and London and North-Western Joint Railway :—
Leeds—report of Lieut.-Col. Druitt : note (E.S.), May 28, 107*b*
North-Eastern Railway — derailment of express train from York to Sheffield : report of Lieut.-Col. von Donop, May 28, 5*b* (e.e.)
Prevention—engines equipped with wireless telegraphy : experiment announced, May 24, 6*a*
Rugby—newspaper train on fire near, June 22, 12*f*
South-Eastern Railway—goods train on fire entering Merstham tunnel, May 24, 8*c* (e.e.)
RAILWAY and Canal Commission :—
Sittings — arrangements, April 30, 3*b*
RAILWAY Benevolent Institution :—
Dinner, May 5, 7*b*
RAILWAYS :—
Accidents : see RAILWAY accidents
Bridges — maintenance (law case), June 17, 3*a*
Carriages :—
Doors — device invented for simultaneously locking : particulars (E.S.), May 28, 106*c*
Wood, fire-proofed — Oxylene process : plant to be installed at Wolverton (E.S.), June 25, 124*c*
Companies :—
Dividends — prospects (F.N.), April 19, 15*b*
Finance — additional capital (F.N.), May 22, 13*a*
Coupling of wagons :—
Championship—contest held, April 3, 5*e*
Easter holiday — traffic to seaside resorts : reports, April 2, 8*f* ; 3, 4*e* ; 6, 5*f*
Electrification :—
Split-phase system — operation : particulars (E.S.), June 25, 128*c*
RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Girders :—
Design :—
Anderson, Mr. C. W. (p. ; E.S.), April 30, 90*c*
Goods traffic — waste in handling of merchandise : correspondence, April 6, 3*d*
Labour : see under LABOUR
London :—
Tube :—
Lifts, automatic — installed at stations : particulars, April 27, 5*d*
London General Omnibus Company — agreements : Bill : *Gazette* announcement, April 21, 15*b* ; provisions, 22, 2*c*
Luggage — limitation of quantity : appeal from companies to passengers, May 15, 5*d*
Motor coach, petrol — particulars (E.S.), June 25, 124*d*
Prosecutions (warehouse breaking), April 7, 5*b* ; (trespass), 8, 5*a* ; (smoking in tube lift), 8, 5*e* ; (thefts of goods), 18, 14*e* (e.e.) ; 15, 3*e* ; (unpaid fare), 28, 6*c*
Race trains — interference with ordinary traffic : correspondence, May 3, 9*c* ; 10, 11*b* ; Sir H. Walker : statement, 4, 5*d* ; action by Board of Trade, 5, 7*b*
Signalling :—
Cab device — note (E.S.), May 28, 107*b*
Main-line — Mr. W. C. Acfield (p. ; E.S.), April 30, 93*b*
Wireless telegraphy and telephony—experiments on London and South-Western Railway announced, May 24, 6*a* ; experiments on Delaware, Lackawanna, and Western Railway described (E.S.), 28, 112*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
RAJAWELLA Produce Company (Ltd.) :—
Finance — scheme for conversion of funded income certificates into ordinary shares, May 28, 13*a* (e.e.)
RALEIGH, Prof. Sir Walter — granted degree of Brown University, April 6, 5*c* (e.e.)
RALEY, Second Lieut. W. H.—killed in action, May 19, 6*f*
RALEY, Capt. W. H. G.—killed in action, June 21, 11*c*
RALLI, Lieut. J. R.—wounded : returns to London from front, May 25, 9*b*
RAMAKRISHNA, T. :—
"My Visit to the West"—noticed (L.S.), June 3, 188*b*
RAMBUTAN (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 17, 13*b*
RAMKRISHNA Gampat Shinde, Sub.-Asst. Surgeon — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
RAMSAY, Pte.—gallantry at Hooge, June 24, 8*b*
RAMSAY, Lieut. Alexander — killed in action, May 4, 6*c*
RAMSAY, Prof. G. G. :—
"Histories of Tacitus, The"—reviewed (L.S.), April 8, 116*b*
RAMSAY, Lieut.-Col. Sir John—promoted K.C.I.E., June 3, 10*d*
RAMSAY, Sir Malcolm G.—promoted K.C.B., June 3, 10*a*

Ramsay, Prof. Sir W. M. :—
"Bearing of Recent Discovery on the Trustworthiness of the New Testament, The" — reviewed (L.S.), April 22, 133*a*
"Making of a University, The"—reviewed (Ed.S.), June 1, 73*c*
at British Constitution Association, on education: reform, May 19, 5*c* (e.e.)
Ramsay, Sir William — to deliver address at British Science Guild, June 26, 5*e*
German Chemical Society—honorary membership to continue until end of war, April 29, 7*c*
on war, European — suggested declaration of cotton as contraband: correspondence with War Office (with others), April 6, 10*c*
Ramsbotham, Lieut. G. B.—killed in action, May 21, 12*c*
Ramsden, Maj. J. V.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
Ramsey, Lieut. A. W.—killed in action, April 19, 14*e*
Ramsgate :—
War, European: see under War, European (operations)
Randall, Mr. Henry :—
on war, European — drink: prohibition (l.), April 16, 10*c*
Rand Collieries (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 19, 17*c*
Randfontein Central Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 21, 14*a*
Report, April 23, 16*c*
Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 21, 14*a*
Report, April 23, 16*c*
Rand Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 17, 13*f*
Meeting, June 18, 13*c* (e.e.)
Report, April 20, 16*b*; (F.N.), 20, 15*b*
Rand Mines Power Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Rider, Mr. J. H. (p.; E.S.), April 30, 92*d*
Ranelagh Club :—
British Red Cross funds—fête in aid: arrangements, May 29, 3*d*; June 19, 11*d* (e.e.)
Season—programme of fixtures, April 3, 3*b*
Rangalla Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 7, 15*c*
Rangoon :—
Government College :—
English—temporary professor appointed, May 1, 7*f*
Rangoon Electric Tramway and Supply Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 24, 15*e*
Report, June 15, 12*e*
Rangoon Para Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 11, 15*b*
Rani Travancore Rubber Company (Ltd.):—
Report, May 11, 15*b*
Ranjitsinhji, Kumar Shri: see Nawanagar, Jam of
Rankin, Sir James — death, April 19, 4*d*; will, June 4, 11*d*
Rankine, Maj. R.—awarded D.S.O., June 3, 10*b*
Ranksborough, Lord—appointed Lord in Waiting, June 10, 9*c*
Estate—door communicating with Richmond Park: see under Richmond Park
Ransom, Dr. F.—title of reader in pharmacology in London University conferred, April 5, 2*f*
Ransome, Dr. A. :—
"Campaign Against Consumption, A"—noticed (L.S.), April 8, 120*d*
Raphael, Sir Herbert—promoted captain (P.N.), June 16, 5*d*
Rapp, Second Lieut. Reginald—killed in action, June 22, 6*e*
Rappoport, Alexander—sentence reduced, June 15, 3*a*
Ratcliffe, Miss :—
Law case, June 17, 5*e*
Ratcliffe, Mr. W. H. :—
"Chemistry" (Parts I. and II.)—noticed (Ed.S.), May 4, 67*b*
Rates: see under Local taxation
Rathbone, Capt. A. R.—death from wounds, June 28, 6*c*
Rathenau, Herr (Germany)—death, June 22, 7*f*
Rathenau, Herr Walter (Germany) :—
on war, European — fundamental contrast between British and German ideals (int.), May 6, 6*b*
Rathmore, Lord—leaves for Continent, May 18, 11*b*
on Smyrna-Aidin Railway — scheme for funding interest on first and second debenture stocks (s.), June 11, 14*c*
Rationalist Press Association :—
Haeckel, Prof. E.—resigns membership; letter quoted, April 27, 5*b*
Ratlam, Raja of—invited to luncheon with King and Queen, May 29, 9*c*
Rats :—
Death of lady caused through, April 20, 12*a*
London, port of — extermination: statistics, May 25, 4*d*
Rattray, Capt. L. C.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
Rau, Mr. H. A. :—
at Lautaro Nitrate Co.'s meeting, on nitrate trade, June 22, 14*f* (e.e.)
Ravenhill, Lieut.-Col. F. T.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
Ravenna—note, May 26, 7*b*
Ravenshaw, Lieut.-Col. H. S. L.—invested with insignia of C.M.G., April 1, 11*d*
Rawlinson, Second Lieut. C. Y.—killed in action, May 31, 4*b*
Rawnsley, Canon H. D. :—
on war, European—drink: interference with output of supplies (l.), April 5, 8*b*; finance: loan: small investors (l.), June 30, 10*d*
Rawson, Dr. Sidney G.—will, May 29, 9*d*
Rawsthorn, Second Lieut. A. E.—killed in action, June 24, 11*c*
Ray, Capt. Archibald D. H.—killed in action, May 7, 4*f*
Ray, Mr. Douglas R.—presentation, April 17, 16*d*
Ray Consolidated Copper (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 29, 11*f*; June 2, 11*d*
Rayleigh, Lord :—
Aeronautics, advisory committee on—report for 1914-1915, June 24, 5*f*
Raymond, Lieut. E. W. H.—death from wounds, May 31, 4*b*
Rayner, Second Lieut. G. B.—killed in action, May 20, 6*f*
Rayner, Mr. G. H. :—
on war, European—suggests Government assistance to inventors (l.), May 21, 9*e*
Rayner, Philip—theft charge, April 30, 4*e*
Raynes, Mr. W. L. (mayor) :—
on war, European—national service (views), June 1, 10*c*

REA, Mr. Russell—appointed chairman of committee on export of coal and coke, May 6, 9*c*
in Parliament, on—
War, European — finance: loan (unlimited), June 23, 10*d*
REA, Mr. Walter—appointed Lord Commissioner of Treasury, May 31, 7*c*
READ, Miss Mary:—
Slander action against, June 16, 3*f*; 17, 3*b*; 18, 3*f*
READ, Second Lieut. Norman—aeroplane casualty, May 4, 5*d*
READ, Holliday, and Sons (Ltd.):—
British Dyes Company (Ltd.)—to exercise option of acquiring business, April 22, 7*c*; take over business, May 4, 5*d*
READE, Mr. Hubert:—
on German Rhodes scholarships (l., Ed.S.), June 1, 76*c*
READE, Col. James C. R.—will, June 14, 9*c*
READING:—
Wartime (sp. art., "Reading in time of war"), April 13, 6*c*
READING, Lord—appointed G.C.B., June 3, 10*a*
at Shoreditch, on European war—army: recruiting: Jews, April 15, 13*c*
READING Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
RECORDERS: see under LAW
RECORDS, public:—
Commission, royal—sitting, May 27, 11*c* (c.c.)
Harbin, Rev. E. H. B. (evid.), May 27, 11*c* (c.c.)
"RECRUITER"—on army: compulsory service (l.), May 21, 9*d*
REDDIE, Maj. A. J.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
REDEEMER, order of: see under ORDERS, foreign—Greece
REDESDALE, Lord—to read paper at Royal Society of Literature, April 22, 13*b*; reads, 24, 10*d*
at Royal Society of Literature, on territorial army: attitude of Edward VII. towards formation, April 24, 10*d*
REDFERN (Ltd.):—
Report, June 17, 13*f*
REDGROVE, H. Stanley:—
"Magic of Experience, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 20, 171*d*
REDHILL Gas Company (Ltd.):—
Finance—stock issue, May 27, 14*b*
REDMAYNE, Sir Richard A. S.—appointed member of committee on export of coal and coke, May 6, 9*c*
REDMOND, Mr. John—visits Irish Guards band at Dublin, April 7, 4*b*; refuses appointment in reconstructed cabinet, May 26, 9*f*; health, June 17, 11*e*
War, European — reviews Nationalist volunteers at Dublin, April 5, 3*a*; policy: Irish County Councils' general council passes resolution, 17, 5*d* (c.c.)
at Dublin, on European war—Ireland, April 6, 4*b*
in Parliament, on—
Erskine, Sir H. D.—retirement from position of Serjeant-at-Arms, April 23, 12*b*
War, European:—
Drink—interference with output of supplies: Government proposals, April 30, 14*d*; May 5, 15*d*; 7, 10*d*
REDMOND, Lieut. W. A.—motor-car accident, May 14, 11*b*
REDPATH, Brown, and Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, June 9, 12*e*
REDWAY, Maj. G. W.:—
on war, European—press censorship (l.), April 20, 8*e*
REDWOOD, Sir Boverton—appointed prime warden of Goldsmiths' Company, June 8, 11*b*
REED, Lieut.-Col. H. L.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
REED, Bugler S. C.—gallantry on board H.M.S. *Formidable*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
REED, Senior Engineer S. J.—killed in *Princess Irene*, June 2, 8*e*
REES, Sir J. W.:—
in Parliament, on:—
War, European:—
Drink — Immature Spirits (Restriction) Bill, May 18, 12*d*
REEVE, Lieut.-Col. W. T. M.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
REEVES, Second Lieut.—killed in action, June 21, 11*c*
REEVES, Mr. E. A.:—
on "Marching or Flying by Night without a Compass" (l.), June 21, 9*e*
REFORMATORIES:—
War, European—roll of honour, June 25, 3*e*
REFRACTORY Materials Research Committee:—
Report (E.S.), June 25, 123*c*
REGENT Palace Hotel—reception given, May 19, 5*c*; opened 29, 12*c*
Accommodation—particulars, April 9, 10*b* (c.c.)
Engineering features (sp. art., "The underworld of a great hotel: engineering features," E.S.), June 25, 119*a*
REGENT-STREET:—
Quadrant:—
Rebuilding:—
Design, amended:—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Shaw, Mr. N.—design practically abandoned, April 23, 8*c*
Tradesmen—attitude, April 24, 11*b*
REGENT Theatre and Assembly Rooms (Ltd.):—
Law case, April 28, 3*e*
REGISTER, Mr.:—
at Middlesex Guildhall, on comforts for Middlesex Regiment, April 22, 13*e*
REGISTER, national: see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Service, national
REHEARSAL Club:—
Meeting, June 11, 11*e*
Taylor, Miss L. (s.), June 11, 11*c*
REID, Capt. A. K.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
REID, Capt. E. H.—killed in action, May 25, 11*a*
REID, Capt. F. H.—killed in action, May 25, 11*b*
REID, Mr. G. W.—killed in action, May 8, 4*d*
REID, Sir George H. (Australia)—elected member of executive committee of British Red Cross Society, April 22, 4*d*; elected bencher of Middle Temple, May 1, 4*e*; appointment as High Commissioner for Australia not to be renewed, June 7, 7*d*

Reid, Sir George H. (Australia) (continued) :—
at Royal Geographical Society, on Anglo-Italian relations, May 18, 5*b*
on Jersey, late Lord (l.), June 2, 9*e*
Reid, Second Lieut. Guy E. H.—will, May 5, 13*e*
Reid, Sir James—received by King, June 28, 11*b*
Reid, Dr. MacGregor :—
at Stonehenge, on latter day Druids, June 22, 5*d* (e.e.)
Reid, Capt. W. B. J.—death from wounds, May 22, 6*b*
Reid, Capt. W. L.—death from wounds, April 22, 6*c*
Reindeer Steamship (Ltd.) :—
Law case, June 26, 4*c*
Reinheimer, H. :—
"Symbiogenesis" — noticed (L.S.), May 20, 172*b*; reviewed (L.S.), June 10, 191*c*
Reiss, Prof. :—
at Barnes Hall, on Austrian outrages in Serbia, April 2, 5*b* (e.e.)
Reith, Rev. Dr. George :—
at United Free Church General Assembly, on Luther, May 19, 5*e*
Reitlinger, Frédéric :—
"Diplomat's Memoir of 1870, A"—reviewed (L.S.), May 13, 159*c*
Reitlinger, Mr. I. :—
on Magyar Road of Hungary (l.), April 19, 9*c*
Réjane, Mme.—to give performance at Royal Court Theatre, April 12, 11*e*; gives, 13, 11*e*; recites *Carillon* at Queen's Hall, 30, 13*c*; May 11, 11*e*; 31, 9*c*; to appear in *Madame Sans Gêne*, 3, 11*c*; performance, 4, 11*c*; to present *La Passerelle* at Criterion Theatre, 24, 9*e*; presentation of address announced, 29, 3*e*; presented, 31, 9*c*; "all-women" *matinée* at Haymarket Theatre : arrangements, June 10, 11*c*; given, 16, 5*e*
Reliance Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Director resigns, May 15, 14*a*
Dividend, June 11, 14*c*
Relton, Mr. A. J.—retiring as manager of fire department of Guardian Assurance Company, June 16, 12*c*
Rembia Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividends, April 24, 13*f*; June 18, 15*b*
Renda, Signor Cabasine (Italy)—interview with Field Marshal von Hindenburg, April 13, 7*f*
Rendall, Walter N., and Arthur C. Rendall — false pretences charge, April 1, 15*d* (e.e.); 13, 5*b*
Rendell, Capt. W. R.—granted leave of absence as bursar of Trinity College, Cambridge University, June 15, 9*c*
Renkin, M. Paul—killed in action, April 26, 7*c*
Rennecke, Ida M.—failing to register charge, April 21, 4*e*
Rennell, Lieut. Frederick—killed in action, May 3, 4*c*
Rennick, Lieut.-Col. F.—gallantry : Mr. A. White (l.), May 10, 6*d*; killed in action, May 14, 6*f*
Renny, Capt. L. F.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
Renofer, Mr. C.—resigns as assistant secretary of Officers' Club at Aldershot, June 14, 8*a*
Renton, Sir Alexander W.—knighted, June 3, 10*b*
Renton, Capt. W. G. F.—killed in action, June 9, 6*d*
Rentoul, Judge James A. :—
at Central Criminal Court, on shorthand writers for police courts, April 1, 3*e*
Repton School :—
Scholarship and exhibitions awarded, June 5, 5*c*
Speech day, June 28, 3*f*
War, European — roll of honour : Rev. G. F. Fisher : statement, June 28, 3*f*
Republic Iron and Steel Company :—
Finance — bonds sold, April 20, 18*a*
Rescue and Preventive Association :—
Meeting, April 27, 10*e* (e.e.)
Reserve, National : see under Army, territorial
Resources, natural :—
Conservation—note (E.S.), April 30, 87*b*
Reuter, Baroness de—death, April 17, 10*c*; funeral, 23, 11*b*
Reuter, Maj.-Gen. von (Germany)—promoted major-general, April 24, 6*c*
Reuter, Baron Herbert de—death, April 20, 12*c*; inquest, 21, 4*d*; funeral, 23, 11*b*
Estate, Coburg—confiscated, May 10, 7*d*
Reuter's Bank (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 28, 15*c*
Reuter's Telegram Company (Ltd.) :—
Manager and secretary—new appointment, April 29, 7*a*
Meeting, June 4, 15*c* (e.e.)
Report, May 28, 15*c*
Revall, Lieut. Robert A.—death from wounds, June 19, 6*f*
Revel, Rear-Adm. T. de (Italy)—biographical, May 26, 7*b*
Revelstoke, Lord—audience of King, June 22, 11*e*
Reventlow, Count (Germany) :—
on Greece—general election (art. quoted), June 19, 7*c*
on Venezelos, M.—attack on (art. quoted), April 10, 6*c*
on war, European—sinking of *U29* : comments, April 12, 6*b*; Germany's defensive organization (art. quoted), 16, 7*f* (e.e.); German naval activity in North Sea (art. quoted), 27, 7*d*; sinking of *Lusitania*, May 14, 4*f*; Italian policy : Signor Giolitti's position, 14, 4*e*; German colonial policy; limitations of submarines (art. quoted), 19, 4*c*; Italian intervention, 29, 5*f*; sinking of *Majestic* and *Triumph*, 31, 5*f*; on British naval strategy, June 5, 7*c*; air raid on London, 7, 7*d*; article on submarine "blockade" : attack on Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 25, 7*b*
Revenue and expenditure :—
Statistics — for 1914-15, April 1, 13*b*; (F.N.), 1, 12*a*; first ten days of April, 14, 14*e*; weekly statements, 21, 15*d*; 28, 13*a*; May 5, 17*f*; 12, 14*a*; 19, 10*d*; 26, 13*c*; June 2, 11*c*; 9, 12*a*; 16, 12*a*; 23, 12*f*
Reversionary Association (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 8, 14*e*
Rey, Mr. C. R. :—
War, European—appointed director of Munitions Workers Enrolment Department, June 23, 8*e*
Rey, Hélène :—
on war, European (l.), June 28, 9*d*; Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.), 29, 12*c*

REY DI VILLEREY, Count Carlo—appointed C.B., June 26, 9c
REYNOLDS, Sir Alfred :—
on war, European—supplies : acceleration of output : utilization of convict labour (l.), June 9, 9c
REYNOLDS, Maj. Douglas :—
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
War, European — services : details, April 2, 6d (e.e.)
REYNOLDS, Fred R.—death, April 21, 13c
REYNOLDS, Corpl. G. K.—interned at Limburg ; thanks sender of parcel, June 5, 4f
REYNOLDS, James E.—inquest, April 17, 5b
REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua :—
Pictures—"Portrait of Mrs. Mary Palmer" : bequeathed to Cottenham Library and Museum at Plymouth : particulars, April 3, 2f ; Mr. R. J. Mackenzie-Grieve (l.), 8, 9c
Sales :—
Blakeslee collection, April 26, 5c
"Portrait of Mrs. Francis Otway and child" (£6,000), May 1, 11d
REZENDE Mines (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 11, 15a
Report, April 30, 19c
RHINELAND :—
Prussia — union : centenary : William II. (tel.), May 18, 7d (e.e.)
RHODES, Hylda : see BALL, Mrs. C. E.
RHODES, Mrs. M. C.—will, April 23, 11e
RHODESIA :—
Trade :—
Special article ("The war cloud in Rhodesia : commercial prospects" ; E.N.), May 22, 21c
War, European : see under WAR, European
RHODESIA, Southern :—
Gold :—
Output — statistics, April 23, 13c ; May 26, 12b
Lands :—
Ownership — special reference to judicial committee of privy council : counsel attend for directions upon procedure, May 20, 3a
Minerals :—
Output — statistics, April 23, 13c ; 26, 12b ; June 24, 14c
RHODES-MOORHOUSE, Lieut. W. B. R.—death, April 30, 5c ; May 3, 7b ; Mr. W. Burdett-Coutts (l.), 5, 11c ; 7, 9c ; correspondence, 6, 9c ; funeral, 6, 9c ; promotion gazetted, 15, 8c ; awarded V.C., 24, 3c
RHODES scholarships : see under OXFORD University
RHODODENDRONS : see under HORTICULTURE
RHYMNEY Iron Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 11, 14c
RHYS, Ernest :—
"Rabindranath Tagore" — reviewed (L.S.), June 3, 18Sa
RIABUSKINSKY, M. (Russia) :—
on war, European — shortage of Russian munitions (s.), June 11, 8d
RIBOT, M. (France) — arrives in London, April 29, 8d ; received by Mr. D. Lloyd George at Treasury, 30, 10b ; lunches with Mr. Asquith, 30, 10b ; visits Sir E. Grey, 30, 10b ; Mr. Lloyd George gives luncheon in honour, May 1, 11b ; conversations with Mr. Lloyd George ; gratified by reception ; in complete agreement with Mr. Lloyd George and M. Bark, 3, 7f ; presented to King George, 3, 11b ; agreement arranged with Mr. Lloyd George (s.), 8, 7e
in Chamber, on European war : financial situation, May 8, 7e ; June 26, 7b
in Senate, on European war : finance, May 15, 7e
RICARD, Second Lieut. Frank—killed in action, May 4, 6c
RICCI, Rear-Adm. Borca (Italy) — biographical, May 26, 7b
RICE, Mr. C. M. :—
"Short English Poems for Repetition" — noticed (Ed.S.), June 1, 79c
RICE, Mr. G. S. :—
at Institution of Mining Engineers, on coal-dust investigations in United States (E.S.), June 25, 130c
RICE, Mr. Gorham :—
"Carillons of Belgium and Holland" — reviewed (L.S.), May 27, 177b
RICE trade :—
Article ("Rice exports to Holland"), June 17, 5b
RICHARDS, Euphrosyne — driving motor-car without licence charge, April 21, 13c
RICHARDS, Dr. H. Meredith :—
at Society of Medical Officers of Health, on food economy in war time, June 26, 5c
RICHARDS, Mr. J. J. T. (lord mayor) :—
on war, European — national service (views), June 1, 10c
RICHARDS, Capt. O.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4d
RICHARDSON, Second Lieut. B. H.—reported killed ; wounded and prisoner, May 24, 2d
RICHARDSON, Capt. C. R.—awarded Military Cross, June 3, 10c
RICHARDSON, Second Lieut. D. S.—killed in action, May 21, 12c ; 27, 4c
RICHARDSON, Maj. E. H. :—
on war, European — French reserves ; British army : compulsory service (l.), May 21, 9d ; prosecution under Defence of Realm Act, June 1, 4a ; 7, 9e ; 12, 7d ; *Globe* comment, 14, 3e (e.e.)
RICHARDSON, Rev. G. L. :—
"Conscience" — noticed (L.S.), May 27, 180a
RICHARDSON, Mr. N. :—
on army — compulsory service (l.), May 28, 10b
RICHARDSON, Brevet-Lieut.-Col. Robert A. — promoted for services on occasion of German torpedo attack on transport *Wayfarer*, May 17, 5b ; Lord Kitchener's appreciation : army order, 28, 5f
RICHARDSON, Rt. Rev. Dr. W. M.—will, May 17, 11e
RICHARDSON, Worley D.—inquest, April 6, 6b
RICHARDSON, Sadlers, and Callard, Messrs. :—
on Bechstein, Messrs. — contradicts reported service of principals with German army, April 15, 3e ; right to trade in Great Britain : statement, 19, 3b
RICHARDSONS, Westgarth, and Co. (Ltd.):—
Report, April 20, 16c

RICHMOND :—
Royal Hospital :—
Sale in aid — arrangements, May 4, 11*b*
RICHMOND, Duchess of :—
Ball given in Brussels three days before battle of Waterloo — centenary (sp. art., "The Waterloo ball"), June 14, 9*c*
RICHMOND, Duke of :—
on turf — Goodwood meeting : statement, May 17, 5*b* ; abandons : our racing correspondent's comments, 19, 5*b*
RICHMOND, Second Lieut. Cuthbert L.—killed in action, June 3, 6*b*
RICHMOND, Grace S. :—
"Twenty-fourth of June, The"—noticed (L.S.), June 17, 207*d*
RICHMOND, Mr. W.—will, April 16, 11*b*
RICHMOND Park :—
Military camp : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Army —Training—Camps
Ranksborough, Lord :—
Estate—communication with park by door in wall : question to be asked in Parliament, May 12, 3*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
RICHMOND Royal Horse Show Society :—
Show : see under HORSES—Shows
RICKARD, Maj. Victor G. H.—killed in action, May 15, 6*e*
RIDDELL, Lieut.-Col. E. V. D.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
RIDDELL, Sir George :—
at Hotel Cecil, on European war—British Red Cross Society's Fund, June 7, 6*d*
on war, European—army recruiting : local authorities' advertisement for men of military age (l. quoted), April 30, 7*e*
RIDDELL, Maj. J.—received by King ; invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 17, 11*b*
RIDDELL, Brigadier-Gen. J. F.—killed in action, April 30, 10*a* ; biographical, May 1, 4*c*
RIDDER, M. Hermann :—
on *Lusitania*, sinking of (art. quoted), May 10, 10*d*
RIDDOCH, Mr. Peter—death, April 9, 5*c* ; will, June 4, 11*d*
RIDER, Mr. J. H. :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on power supply on Witwatersrand (Ed.S.), April 30, 92*d*
RIDGE, Mr. W. Pett :—
on infantile mortality (s.), June 25, 5*d*
RIDGE Roasting Furnace and Engineering Company (Ltd.) :—
on Broken Hill Proprietary Companies — smelting operations (l.), May 12, 14*a*
RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. Charles J., Bp. of Chichester—health, May 3, 11*e*
RIDGEWAY, Sir West :—
on war, European — compulsory national service (l.), May 31, 7*f*
RIDGEWAY, Prof. William :—
at Eugenic Society, on European war, May 7, 7*f*
on foreign policy—democratic control (l.), April 23, 9*d*
RIDGWAY, Lieut. Isaac A.—death from wounds, June 9, 6*f*
RIDINGS, Capt. C.—awarded D.S.O., June 3, 10*b*
RIDLEY, Capt. E. D.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
RIDOUT, Brigadier-Gen. Dudley H.—appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*b*
RIDPATH, Mr. E. Guy :—
War, European—appointed to committee on output of supplies, April 15, 12*a*
RIDSDALE, Mr. E. A. :—
at Hotel Cecil, on European war : British Red Cross Society's Fund, June 7, 6*d*
RIEGER, Field Marshal (Germany) :—
on German unpopularity (int.), April 8, 7*e*
RIFLE Brigade :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
RIFLE shooting :—
Aircraft, shooting at : see under AERONAUTICS—War, use in
Cadet trophy competition, junior—held, April 26, 4*b*
Special article ("Spring on the range"), April 23, 11*c*
RIGG, Sir Edward—knighted, June 3, 9*f*
RIGGALL, Flight-Lieut. E. G.—killed in action, April 1, 4*c*
RIGGS National Bank of Washington : see under UNITED States—Banking
Rigolboche—noticed, April 10, 7*b*
RILEY, Mr. Athelstan :—
"Concerning Hymn Tunes and Sequences"—noticed (L.S.), April 15, 128*b*
RIND, Miss Adelaide, and Mrs. Lambert Lack :—
Concert, May 29, 3*b*
RINEHART, Mary Roberts :—
"Street of the Seven Stars, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 13, 163*b*
RINGROSE, Mr. C. E. L.—will, June 2, 9*c*
RIO de Janeiro City Improvements (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 14, 16*b*
Meeting, April 28, 14*f*
Report, April 17, 16*c*
RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 9, 12*c*
RIORDAN, Capt. H. de B.—killed in action, May 22, 6*c*
RIORDAN Pulp and Paper Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 23, 16*c*
RIPLEY, Corpl. John—awarded V.C., June 30, 6*c*
RIPPON, Mr. Robert Henry—awarded civil list pension, June 22, 11*d*
RISTEY, Sir Herbert :—
"People of India, The"—noticed (L. S.), June 17, 207*d*
RISTITCH, M. (Serbia) :—
on Albania — Serbian policy (int.), June 19, 8*d* (e.e.)
"RITA" : see HUMPHREYS, Mrs. Desmond
RITCHIE, Mrs. David G. :—
"Two Sinners" — reviewed (L.S.), April 29, 146*c*
RITCHIE, Commander Henry Peel—awarded V.C., April 10, 6*c* ; received by King ; invested with insignia, 26, 11*b*
RITCHIE, Second-Lieut. T. P. A.—killed in action, June 7, 6*c*
RITCHIE, Maj. W.—received by King ; invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 17, 11*b*
RITTENBERG, Max :—
"Gold and Thorns"—noticed (L.S.), May 6, 155*b*

RITTER von Trapp, Lieut. George (Austria-Hungary) :—
War, European—Submarine No. 5 sinks *Leon Gambetta*, April 29, 8*b*
RIVER Plate Electricity Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 14, 15*c*
RIVERS, Pte. Jacob—awarded V.C., April 29, 8*d*
RIVERS, Dr. W. H. R. :—
"History of the Melanesian Society, The"—reviewed (L.S.), May 20, 16*7a*
RIVERSIDE Orange Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 29, 17*a*
RIVERSIDE (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 11, 15*b*
RIVINGTON, Christina M. :—
on war, European—national organization (l.), May 28, 10*a*
RIZA Bey—leads Albanians against Montenegrins, June 28, 7*d* (l.e.)
RIZOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—to be appointed minister at Berlin, April 23, 7*c* ; appointed, June 2, 5*b*
ROADS :—
Board :—
Grants, April 9, 5*d*
Conditions — Treasury requirements : County Council Association adopts resolution, April 29, 5*e* (e.e.)
Conference — arrangements (E.S.), April 30, 80*d* ; May 3, 12*b* ; June 25, 5*c*
Exhibition—arrangements, June 25, 5*c* ; opened, 26, 5*b*
Mains, damage through opening of gas and water :—
Brown, Mr. R. (p. ; E.S.), June 25, 122*d*
Maintenance :—
Long, Mr. W. (s.), June 26, 5*b*
Repair :—
Military traffic, interference with —War Office request to local authorities, April 9, 6*e*
ROADS Improvement Association :—
Meeting — arrangements, April 10, 3*b*
ROBB, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. S.—received by King ; invested with insignia of K.C.B., April 20, 13*b* ; received by King, June 21, 11*c*
ROBBIE, Mr. William—will, April 2, 9*d*
ROBBINS, Miss Elizabeth :—
at Kensington, on care of children, June 11, 5*b* (c.e.)
ROBERT Gordon's Second School—particulars (Ed.S.), June 1, 72*a*
ROBERTS, Lady :—
on war, European—appeal for field-glasses for troops (l.), May 1, 5*b*
ROBERTS, Lord :—
Memorials — Lord Roberts memorial workrooms for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors : see that title
ROBERTS, Mr. Charles—appointed comptroller of household and chairman of national health insurance joint committee, May 31, 7*c* ; audience of King ; receives wand of office, June 14, 9*b*
ROBERTS, Capt. Charles G. D. (Canada)—appointed captain in King's Imperial Regiment, May 19, 7*f* (e.c.)
ROBERTS, Mrs. Crompton—daughter born, June 4, 11*e*
ROBERTS, Second-Lieut. G. B.—death from wounds, May 12, 6*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. G. H.—appointed Lord Commissioner of Treasury, May 31, 7*c* ; June 11, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Supplies—acceleration of output ; labour, April 22, 12*b*
ROBERTS, Sir Howland :—
on army, territorial—origin of 18th County of London Battalion (l.), May 1, 9*e*
ROBERTS, Maj. Ivon d'Esterre—killed in action, June 21, 11*c*
ROBERTS, Second-Lieut. J. H. C.—death from wounds, May 8, 4*d*
ROBERTS, Dr. J. S.—will, May 18, 11*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. P. :—
"Isle of Gramarye, The, or Tales of Old Britain, Part I."—noticed (L.S.), April 6, 56*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. S. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Supplies—acceleration of output, April 22, 12*b*
ROBERTS, Stephen—killed in shell explosion, June 25, 5*a* ; inquest, 29, 12*f* (e.e.)
ROBERTS, Mr. Theodore (Canada)—with Canadian contingent in France, May 19, 7*f* (c.e.)
ROBERTS, Veronica—false pretences charge, April 6, 4*c*
ROBERTS, Very Rev. W. P., Dean of Salisbury—to preach Shakespeare sermon at Stratford-on-Avon, April 14, 5*b*
ROBERTS (J. F. and H.) (Manchester warehousemen) :—
Dividend, June 26, 12*c*
ROBERTSON, Miss :—
at Association of Head Mistresses' conference, on European war : service by women, June 14, 3*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr.—resigns as representative of Queensland on Panama Exhibition commission, May 15, 7*c* (c.e.)
ROBERTSON, Lieut. A. W. M.—prisoner of war in Germany, June 12, 12*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Arnold—arrives in London from Rio de Janeiro, June 15, 9*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. C. Grant :—
at Ringwood, on German campaign in Poland, April 15, 6*e*
ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Col. Charles L.—killed in action, May 15, 6*f*
ROBERTSON, Lieut. E. J. M.—killed in action, May 27, 4*b*
ROBERTSON, Sir G. S. :—
in Parliament, on—
Speaker—supposed discourtesy towards, June 30, 13*a*
ROBERTSON, Capt. Hugh G.—killed in action, May 6, 4*c* ; 31, 4*c*
ROBERTSON, Col. J.—will, May 27, 11*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. John M.—biographical, June 3, 9*f* ; to be sworn of privy council, 3, 9*f* ; makes affirmation as privy councillor, 17, 11*c*
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Food supplies, May 20, 12*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Malcolm A.—appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*b*
ROBERTSON, Thomas—assault charge, June 16, 5*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. W. B.—will, April 14, 11*d*
ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William :—
War, European—Sir J. French's dispatch, April 15, 5*a*
ROBERTSON (John) and Son (Ltd.) :—
Capital — reduction announced, June 24, 15*a*

ROBERTSON-GLASGOW, Capt. A. W.—will, May 31, 9*c*
ROBEY, George: see WADE, Mr. George
ROBINS: see under BIRDS
ROBINS, Capt. G. V.—death from gas-poisoning, May 26, 3*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. A. P.—will, June 10, 11*e*
ROBINSON, Very Rev. Armitage, Dean of Wells:—
at St. Mary's Church, Taunton, on European war, April 3, 4*c*
ROBINSON, Lieut.-Col. C. L.—killed in action, May 13, 4*c*
ROBINSON, Second Lieut. D. G. M.—killed in action, May 22, 6*b*
ROBINSON, Eileen Marion:—
"Notes for Teachers on Rulers of England"—noticed (Ed.S.), May 4, 67*b*
ROBINSON, Commander Eric—leads expedition up Dardanelles to destroy *E*15, April 21, 8*c*; promoted Commander, 23, 5*e*; gazetted, 24, 4*c*
ROBINSON, G. W.:—
"Life of Saint Severinus, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), June 10, 198*a*
ROBINSON, Second Lieut. H. S. S.—death from wounds, June 16, 7*d*
ROBINSON, Lady Olivia E. D.—will, June 9, 11*e* (e.e.)
ROBINSON, Brig.-Gen. W. A.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. William A.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*a*
ROBINSON Deep Gold Mining Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, June 21, 14*a*
ROBINSON Gold Mining Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, June 17, 13*f*
Report, April 19, 17*c*
ROBINSON mining group:—
Dividends (F.N.), June 21, 13*b*
ROBLEY, Sub.-Lieut. John P.—killed in action, June 12, 8*f*
ROBLIN, Sir Rodmond (Manitoba)—resignation of premiership: statement, May 13, 7*b*
ROBOTHAM, Mr. A. H.—will, May 28, 11*e*
ROBSON, Lord:—
on Moon, Second Lieut. Basil—killed in action (l.), June 9, 9*e*
ROBSON, Mr. E. Iliff:—
"Studies in the Second Epistle of St. Peter"—noticed (L.S.), April 8, 120*c*
ROBSON, Mr. William:—
Law case, April 1, 3*d*; May 7, 3*a*
ROBURITE and Ammonal Company (Ltd.)—
Contracts. government—Mr. H. A. Krohn (s.), June 11, 13*d*
Meeting, June 11, 13*d*
Report, June 3, 14*e*
ROBY, Dr. H. J.—will, April 22, 13*b*
ROCCA, Vice-Adm. (Italy) — biographical, May 26, 7*a*
ROCCA, H. L., and Spenser Wilkinson:—
"Experiences in Strategy and Tactics" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), April 1, 111*d*
ROCHE, Mr. Alexis:—
"Journey with Jerry the Jarvey"—reviewed (L.S.), June 17, 206*d*
ROCHE, Sir S. D. O'G.—will, May 24, 9*c*
ROCHESTER:—
Diocese:—
Conference — held, June 17, 10*a*
ROCHESTER, Archdeacon of: see ROWE, Ven. John T., and FRODSHAM, Rt. Rev. G. H., and TAIT, Ven. Donald
ROCHESTER, Bishop of: see HARMER, Rt. Rev. J. R.
ROCHFORD-BOYD, Maj. F. W.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., June 26, 11*b*
ROCKEFELLER, Mr. John D. (U.S.A.):—
Education — endowment contributions: statistics (Ed.S.), May 4, 65*c*
ROCKEFELLER Foundation:—
War, European:—
Belgian refugees in Holland—clothing distributed: report, May 5, 10*b* (e.e.)
Serbia — typhus epidemic: expedition to combat: Surg.-Gen. Gorgas to conduct, April 12, 7*f*
RODA, Alexander F. L. A. (Austria-Hungary):—
War, European—article describing officer on outpost duty, April 10, 7*d*
RODD, Mrs. J. Rennell—death, April 21, 10*d*
RODD, Sir James Rennell—promoted G.C.M.G., June 3, 10*b*
on war, European—Italian Blue Cross Fund (l.), June 3, 5*d*
RODDAM, Capt. R. C.—killed in action, June 24, 11*c*; awarded Military Cross, 24, 4*c*
RODIN, M.—to make bust of Benedict XV., April 24, 7*e*
RODNEY, Second Lieut. Hon. Francis William—killed in action, May 15, 6*f*
ROEDER, Mr. Gustav C.—visit to Krupp works at Essen described (art. quoted), April 16, 8*e*
War, European—interview with Herr Ballin wrongly attributed to Mr. K. von Wiegand, April 15, 9*a*; correction, 23, 10*c*
on war, European—conditions in Germany (int.), April 13, 8*b*; conditions at Dresden; construction of submarines in Germany (art. quoted), April 21, 8*b* (e.e.)
ROGERS, Capt. Henry M.—killed in action, June 9, 6*d*
ROGERS, late Mr. J. Edwardes—example of prehistoric pottery handed by trustees to National Museum of Wales, May 18, 15*b* (e.e.)
ROGERS, Lieut. S. D. K.—killed in action, June 19, 6*f*; 23, 11*c*
ROGERS (R. H. and S.) (Ltd.):—
Dividend, May 31, 13*e*
ROGOVIN, M. I. (Russia):—
on goldmining (sp. art., "Russian goldmining: need of increased gold supplies"; R.S.), April 26, 5*a*
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
ROHR, Gen. (Austria-Hungary):—
War, European—attached to Archduke Eugene's staff, June 1, 7*b* (l.e.)
ROJAS, Enrique—espionage charge in Germany, June 3, 8*d* (l.e.)
ROLAND, John:—
"Adventures of Cigarette, The"—noticed (L.S.), April 29, 147*c*
ROLES, Mr. T. and Mr. A. S. Blackman:—
at Municipal Electrical Association, on electricity supply: point five tariff (E.S.), June 25, 129*a*
ROLLESTON, Second Lieut. Francis L.—killed in action, April 30, 5*c*
ROLLESTON, Miss Patty—will, June 5, 11*d*
ROLLO, Capt. W. K.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
"ROLL of honour"—special article, June 8, 11*e*

ROLLS-ROYCE (Ltd.) :—
Motor-cars, engine-mounting on — improved method described (E.S.), May 28, 106*c*
ROMANES, Lieut. Edmund G. R.—death from wounds, June 17, 6*a*
ROMANONES, Count (Spain) :—
at Palma, on Spanish alliance with Portugal ; future status of Tangier, April 20, 9*f* ; speech criticized : our Tangier correspondent's comments, 24, 7*b*
ROMBACH (J. B.) Baden Clock Company :—
Law case, June 16, 3*d*
ROMBAUX, M. :—
" Premier Matin, Le " (statue)—purchase for nation : appeal, May 29, 3*a*
ROME :—
Slaughter-houses—suspension of work threatened, June 29, 7*d* (e.c.)
University—closed, May 22, 8*c* (l.c.)
ROMER, Mr. M. L.—nominated counsel to Cambridge University, May 6, 5*c*
ROMILLY, Capt. Francis H.—awarded D.S.O., May 10, 14*c*
ROMNEY :—
Pictures—Blakeslee collection sold, April 26, 5*c*
RONALD, Capt. James McBain—killed in action, May 6, 4*c*
RONALD, Mr. Landon, and Mr. Thomas Beecham—organize promenade concerts at Royal Albert Hall, May 15, 11*e*
RONALDSON, Lieut.-Col. R. W. H.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
RÖNTGEN, Prof.—awarded Iron Cross, April 16, 7*d*
ROODEPOORT United Main Reef Gold-mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 17, 16*c*
ROOIBERG Minerals Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 17, 13*f*
ROOKE, Lieut. C. D. W.—killed in action, June 26, 6*b*
ROOKE, Maj. Giles—killed in action, May 14, 6*f*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore—libel action brought by Mr. W. Barnes : result, May 22, 7*b*
" America and the World War "—extracts, April 23, 6*c*
on war, European—peace agitation in United States (l.), April 17, 7*b* ; 20, 9*e* : incident with Herr Dernburg, May 4, 7*b* ; sinking of the *Lusitania* (statement), 11, 10*c* ; 13, 9*e*
ROOSEVELT, Theodore, and Edmund Heller :—
" Life Histories of African Game Animals "—reviewed (L.S.), May 13, 159*a*
ROOTH, Lieut.-Col. Richard A.—killed in action, May 4, 6*d*
ROPER, Alfred F.—failing to notify presence of alien in his household charge, June 9, 5*b* (e.e.)
ROPER, Mr. Ernest—received by King ; decorated with Distinguished Service Cross, April 30, 13*b*
ROPNER, Sir R. :—
on war, European—disapproval of German methods (l.), May 15, 10*d*
ROSCOE, Rev. J. E. :—
" Church Doctrine by Numbers "—noticed (Ed.S.), June 1, 79*c*
ROSE, Lady—daughter born, June 25, 11*b*
ROSE, Capt. D. D.—received by King ; invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 28, 11*b*
ROSE, Mrs. Emilie—will, May 15, 11*e*
ROSE, Dr. J. Holland :—
on war, European—drink : prohibition (l.), April 12, 9*d* ; national spirit (l.), May 24, 7*e*
ROSEBERY, Lord :—
April—at Windsor Castle, 5, 9*a* ; leaves, 8, 11*a* ; leaves for Dalmeny Park, 13, 11*b*
May—leaves for Dalmeny Park, 1, 11*b* ; at Bath, 24, 9*b* ; messages on disaster to troop train at Quintinshill, 25, 3*a* ; 26, 5*b* (e.e.)
June—message to Glasgow Citizens' Training Force, 7, 5*a* : lunches with King and Queen, 14, 9*b*
" Scotland for Ever "—contributes preface (L.S.), June 10, 199*b*
at Bath, on European war — army : compulsory service, June 2, 7*f*
at Edinburgh, on European war—army : recruiting ; German military methods ; Lord Kitchener's opinion of " bantam " battalion, April 16, 5*b*
at Glasgow, on Dr. Thomas Chalmers, April 15, 13*c* ; on European war : German military methods, May 5, 7*d*
at London University, on Emperor William's gift of books to university ; European war : new army ; effect on universities, May 6, 5*a*
on war, European—message of congratulation on Canadian's gallantry near Ypres, April 30, 10*c* ; sinking of the *Lusitania* (l.), May 10, 9*c* ; Russian flag day at Portsmouth for wounded men in Tsar's forces (tel.), June 7, 12*d*
ROSE Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 17, 13*f*
Meeting, June 3, 14*a* (e.e.)
Report, April 12, 16*b*
ROSENTHAL, Dr. (Germany) :—
on war, European—declining German birthrate (art. quoted), April 23, 6*f*
ROSENTHAL, Robert — espionage charge : arrested, June 7, 8*b* ; alleged use of bogus American passport, 8, 8*f*
ROSES : see under HORTICULTURE
ROSHER, Lieut.-Col. H. L.—killed in action, April 22, 6*c*
ROSING, Mr. Wladimir—health, June 9, 11*d*
Opera—organizes summer season of Russian and French works at London Opera House : see under OPERA—London Opera House
ROSMAN, Alice Grant :—
" Miss Bryde of England "—noticed (L.S.), April 1, 111*c*
ROSMEAD, Lord :—
Law case, May 8, 3*b*
ROSS, Sergt.-Maj.—gallantry at Festubert, May 29, 5*d*
ROSS, Capt. A. C.—received by King : invested with insignia of D.S.O., June 9, 11*b*
ROSS, Mr. A. J.—funeral, May 18, 5*d*
ROSS, Sub-Lieut. George W.—killed in action, June 17, 6*b*
ROSS, Lieut. R. K.—received by King : decorated with Military Cross, April 16, 11*a*
ROSS, Squadron Commander R. P.—promoted, June 2, 6*c* (e.e.)
ROSS, Mr. Robert B. :—
Crosland, Mr. T. W. H.—action against, April 14, 3*d* ; 15, 3*c* ; 16, 3*c* ; 17, 3*c*

Ross, Sir Ronald :—
War, European—Indian loyalty : receives letter from veteran of Indian medical service, May 7, 7*b* (e.e.)
Ross (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 30, 19*c*
ROSYTH :—
Naval base :—
Housing :—
Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
ROTH, Mr. Bernard—will, May 3, 11*e*
ROTHKIRCHUNDTRACK, Maj.-Gen. Count von (Germany)—deprived of command ; placed on half-pay, May 25, 5*c* (e.e.)
ROTHSCHILD, Lord—arrives at Bath, May 14, 11*b*
ROTHSCHILD, 1st Lord—death, April 1, 8*d* ; opinion in City of London (F.N.), 1, 12*a* ; royal sympathy, 1, 8*d* ; funeral arrangements, 1, 8*d* ; 2, 9*e* ; resolution of sympathy passed on London Stock Exchange, 2, 9*c* ; Japanese sympathy, 3, 11*b* ; funeral, 3, 11*b* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George : tribute, 5, 3*b* ; Rev. Prof. H. Gollancz : tribute, 6, 11*b* ; Whitechapel and Spitalfields Costermongers' and Street-sellers' Union passes resolution, 8, 11*e* ; Lord Mayor Johnston : tribute ; resolution of sympathy passed by inhabitants of Walbrook ward, 9, 17*a* (e.e.) ; special service at Great Synagogue announced, 10, 11*b* ; held, 20, 12*b* ; resolutions of sympathy passed by Jewish Board of Guardians and Anglo-Jewish Association, 13, 11*e* (e.e.) ; Chief Rabbi J. H. Hertz : tribute, 20, 13*b*
Alliance Assurance Company—services as chairman : appreciation (F.N.), April 16, 14*a* ; Col. F. A. Lucas (s.), 29, 16*a*
Cattle (Tring Park)—sale announced, May 7, 5*d* ; herds of Jersey and Shorthorns (art., "The Rothschild cattle : modern methods of management at Tring Park"), 12, 5*c* (e.e.)
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London—services : appreciation by King ; governors pass resolution, April 20, 14*e*
Live stock (Tring Park)—sale announced, May 7, 5*d*
Memoir (sp. art., "Lord Rothschild : memoir"), April 1, 11*b*
Patriotism—correspondence, April 5, 7*d*
Private life (art., "Lord Rothschild in private life"), April 7, 11*c*
War, European—advice on new taxes : Mr. Lloyd George (statement), April 5, 3*b*
Will, April 17, 11*c*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Leopold de—accepts presidency of United Synagogue, April 22, 6*f* ; appointed director of Northern Railway Company of France, May 22, 14*d*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. N. Charles—elected chairman of Alliance Assurance Company, April 29, 15*b* ; appointed trustee of Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses, May 13, 5*b*
ROTHSCHILD, Messrs. (Paris) :—
Loan to be placed in United States, June 23, 14*a*
ROTTMANN, Second Lieut. R. C.—killed in action, May 10, 4*c*
ROUND, Dr. J. H. :—
on honours, renounced—Earl of Norfolk case (1906) (l.), May 20, 9*c* ; 22, 11*d*
ROUPELL, Lieut. George Rowland—awarded V.C., June 24, 5*a*
ROUSSINI, Vice-Adm. (Russia)—appointed adjutant to minister of marine, June 22, 7*f* (e.c.)
ROUTH, Capt. J. C.—killed in action, May 12, 6*c* ; 14, 6*f*
ROUTLEDGE, Lieut.-Col. P. C. L.—killed in action, May 26, 3*c*
ROWAN, Capt. P. S. — received by King ; invested with insignia of D.S.O., April 16, 11*a*
ROWAN-ROBINSON, Maj. W. J.—killed in action, May 21, 12*d*
ROWE, Ven. John T., Archdeacon of Rochester — death, April 30, 7*a* ; biographical, 30, 7*a* (e.e.) ; lower house of convocation of Canterbury passes resolution of regret, May 1, 5*e*
ROWE, Capt. R. H.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
ROWELL, Mr. (Canada) :—
at New York, on European war : Canada's determination, April 15, 9*c* (e.e.)
at Toronto, on European war — Canada, May 1, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 24, 5*b*
ROWELL (John) and Son (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 21, 15*e*
ROWING :—
Eton College Boat Club—school pulling race rowed, May 18, 16*d* ; Junior House fours race rowed, June 5, 5*c* ; novice pulling race rowed. 11*6d* ; 14, 11*c* ; final heat, 25, 15*c*
Haileybury School v. Westminster School, June 23, 10*b*
ROWLAND, H. C. :—
"Across Europe in a Motor-Boat"—noticed (L.S.), May 27, 18*0b*
ROWLAND, Col. T. R.—will, April 19, 11*b*
ROWNTREE, Mr. Arthur :—
on military training in schools (l. ; Ed.S.), April 6, 5*2b*
ROWNTREE, Mr. Joshua—will, June 5, 11*d*
ROXANA Petroleum Company :—
Oklahoma oil fields purchased, May 22, 14*a*
ROYAL Academy of Arts :—
Associates — election : new law : details, April 15, 13*b* ; elected, 26.11*c*
Committee, hanging — vacancy, April 3, 11*b*
George V., King — business of institution submitted, April 21, 11*b*
ROYAL Agricultural Society of England :—
Hickling, Mr. A. W. (l.), April 13, 9*e*
Show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
War, European — restoration of areas in allied countries devastated by enemy : committees : report, June 9, 5*e*
Serbia — work begun, April 14, 5*b* ; June 9, 5*c*
ROYAL Albert Hall :—
British Red Cross Society :—
Butt's concert in aid of fund. Mme. Clara : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded — British Red Cross Society — Funds — *The Times*
Sports display and concert in aid—arrangements, April 6, 12*f*
Concerts : see under MUSIC—Concerts
Professional Classes War Relief Council — concert in aid : arrangements, April 2, 9*e* (e.c.) ; 17, 11*b* ; 21, 11*e* ; given, 26, 11*c*
ROYAL Amateur Art Society :—
Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions

ROYAL Army Medical Corps :—
Practitioners, civil — service with : see under MEDICAL—Practitioners—War, European—Army
Transfer of medical men serving in combatant ranks — War Office issues instructions, June 18, 5*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European — Sick and wounded—British expeditionary force
ROYAL Asiatic Society :—
Medal, triennial gold — awarded, June 9, 11*e*
Meeting, June 9, 11*e*
ROYAL Bank of Australia : see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
ROYAL Bank of Canada : see under CANADA—Banking
ROYAL Bank of Queensland : see under QUEENSLAND—Banking
ROYAL Botanic Society :—
Gardens :—
Season — arrangements, May 15, 11*e* ; 28, 11*e* ; opened, 18, 11*c*
ROYAL College of Music :—
Concert given by pupils, June 30, 11*c*
Exhibitions and prizes — awards, April 3, 5*c* ; May 10, 2*d*
Harrison, late Mr. W. G.—legacy (law case), April 23, 3*b*
ROYAL College of Physicians of London :—
Committee—meeting, April 30, 7*b*
Fellows—elected, April 30, 7*b*
Licences to practise physic granted, April 30, 7*b*
Members—elected, April 30, 7*b*
President elected, April 2, 8*a*
ROYAL College of Surgeons of England :—
Council — meetings, April 13, 5*d* (e.c.) ; May 14, 4*b* ; June 11, 3*d*
Dental surgery — licentiate admitted, May 14, 4*b* ; June 11, 3*d*
Fellows—elected, May 15, 5*c* ; June 11, 3*d*
Members admitted, May 14, 4*b* ; June 11, 3*d*
Prizes and studentships — awarded, April 13, 5*d* (e.c.)
ROYAL Colonial Institute :—
After the War Empire Settlement and Rural Employment Committee — meetings, April 2, 3*c* : 29, 5*c* ; name adopted, 29, 5*c*
Associates elected, April 15, 13*d* ; May 11, 13*a*
Building—new premises : raising of loan approved, April 21, 6*c*
Fellows elected, April 15, 13*d* ; May 13, 13*a*
Lectures — arrangements, April 8, 5*c*
Library—report quoted, April 15, 13*d*
Meeting, April 21, 6*c*
Membership—statistics, April 15, 13*d*
Theft at—prosecution, May 10, 5*c*
Travelling commissioner — appointment accepted by Mr. J. R. Boosé, June 12, 9*d*
ROYAL Company of Archers (King's Own Bodyguard for Scotland) :—
Appointments, June 24, 11*c*
ROYAL Dental Hospital (Leicester-square) :—
Contribution, May 24, 3*e*
ROYAL Drawing Society :—
Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
ROYAL Dublin Fusiliers :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
ROYAL Dublin Society :—
Cattle, show : see under CATTLE—Shows
ROYAL Dutch Company for Working Petroleum Wells :—
Report, June 18, 15*b*
ROYAL Dutch Mail Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 26, 13*c*
ROYAL Exchange Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 15, 17*e*
Meeting, April 29, 16*f*
Report, April 20, 16*c*
ROYAL Flying Corps :—
Aeroplanes :—
Large—to be built for war service : Mr. Tennant (s.P.), June 17, 10*e*
Over-Seas Club—biplane presented by members, May 20, 5*b* ; received ; first flight, 21, 10*e* ; George V. (l. quoted) ; Lord Kitchener (l. quoted), 24, 3*a*
Reconnaissance work—qualities needed (sp. art. "Aeronautics : safety in aerial reconnaissance : qualities needed in the machine" ; E.S.), April 30, 82*b*
Appointments and promotions, April 8, 12*d* ; 9, 12*a* ; 10, 12*a*, *b* ; 13, 12*c*, *d* ; 14, 12*c* ; 15, 6*a*, *c* ; 16, 13*c* ; 17, 12*c* ; 19, 12*d* ; 20, 4*d* ; 22, 6*d* ; 23, 13*d* ; 26, 8*c* ; 27, 16*d* ; 29, 13*c* ; May 3, 12*d* ; 5, 4*b* ; 6, 6*c* ; 8, 12*a* ; 10, 14*d* ; 12, 13*d* ; 13, 12*d* ; 14, 13*b* ; 15, 4*a*, *b* ; 19, 13*b* ; 20, 13*c* ; 21, 4*b* ; 22, 12*b* ; 26, 6*d* ; 27, 4*e* ; 28, 4*e* ; 29, 12*a* ; June 2, 12*d* ; 5, 4*b* ; 7, 15*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; 10, 4*b* ; 11, 14*d* ; 12, 4*d* ; 14, 11*d* ; 16, 16*b* ; 18, 14*e* ; 19, 10*d* ; 22, 12*b* ; 23, 3*c* ; 25, 15*a* ; 26, 4*d* ; 28, 12*b* ; 30, 4*e*, *f*
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 17, 10*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Ranks—additional : royal warrant published ; particulars, April 9, 5*c*
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), June 17, 10*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — Aerial—British—Royal Flying Corps
ROYAL Free Hospital :—
Governors—court : held, April 2, 11*f*
Queensland government—gift of meat acknowledged, April 13, 6*f*
ROYAL Geographical Society :—
Medals—presented, May 18, 5*b*
Meeting (annual)—held, May 18, 5*b* ; June 29, 6*c*
Secretary—Mr. A. R. Hinks to succeed Dr. Keltie, April 2, 9*b*
War, European—names of enemy alien members and fellows removed from lists during ; work for state : Mr. D. Freshfield (s.), May 18, 5*b*
ROYAL Gunpowder Factory (Waltham Abbey) :—
George V., King—visits, May 1, 5*b*, 11*b* ; message to workmen, 5, 7*e*
ROYAL Holloway College :—
Picture gallery—reopening to public announced, April 6, 4*f*
ROYAL Horse Artillery :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)—British army
ROYAL Horse Guards :—
Memorial service : see under WAR, European—Memorial services
ROYAL Horticultural Society :—
Shows : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
War, European—fund to assist horticulturists in allied countries : contributions, April 30 12*a*

ROYAL Hospital for Incurables (Putney Heath) :—
Sale of work—held, June 9, 11*b*
ROYAL Humane Society :—
Awards, April 7, 5*b* ; 8, 12*c* ; 16, 11*c*
ROYAL Institution :—
Lectures delivered, June 4, 11*c* ; 8, 11*d*
Meeting (annual)—held, May 3, 5*c*
Officers—ballot : result, May 3, 5*c*
ROYAL Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Finance—general contingencies fund formed ; Mr. H. W. Hind (s.), May 18, 15*c* ; (F.N.), 18, 14*a*
Meeting, May 18, 15*c*
Report, May 8, 14*e*
ROYAL Irish Rifles :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)—British army
ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend—on ordinary shares : passed, April 23, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 23, 14*b* ; preference stock : rate, 23, 16*c*
Financial condition (F.N.), May 4, 13*a*
Meat trade, frozen—insulated space in vessels requisitioned by government, May 3, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 3, 13*a*
Meeting, May 13, 5*a*
Report, May 4, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 4, 13*a*
Vessels :—
Arming—statement, May 4, 5*c*
ROYAL Marines :—
Officers :—
Lieutenants, probationary second :—
Examination, competitive — result, April 8, 3*f*
Pay—order in council, May 1, 10*d*
ROYAL Masonic Benevolent Institution :—
Annuitants elected—list, May 22, 12*a*
ROYAL Masonic Institution for Boys :—
Festival, 117th anniversary—held, June 24, 5*c*
Governors—court held, April 12, 12*d*
ROYAL Masonic Institution for Girls :—
Governors—court held, April 9, 13*e*
Headmistress—Miss E. Hutchinson tenders resignation, April 9, 13*e*
ROYAL Meteorological Society :—
Meeting, May 20, 5*e*
ROYAL Military Academy (Woolwich) :—
Examinations :—
Admission (February) — results, April 8, 3*e* ; September : arrangements, June 24, 5*b*
Prize cadetships awarded, May 13, 3*c*
ROYAL Military Benevolent Fund :—
Meeting, June 30, 10*c*
ROYAL Military College (Sandhurst) :—
Examinations :—
Admission—February : results, April 8, 3*e* ; September : arrangements, June 24, 5*b*
Prize cadetships awarded, May 13, 5*c*
ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution :—
Lifeboat rescues :—
George V., King (l. quoted), April 22, 13*e*
Lyme Regis station—new lifeboat dispatched, April 7, 11*e*
Meeting (annual)—held, April 22, 13*e*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), April 22, 13*e*
Work :—
Alexandra, Queen (l. quoted), April 22, 13*e*
ROYAL Naval Air Service :—
Airships—vessel reported over London, May 4, 7*a* (l.e.)
ROYAL Naval Air Service (continued) :—
Appointments and promotions, April 1, 6*b* ; 3, 8*b* ; 5, 4*c* ; 7, 6*b* ; 8, 12*c* ; 9, 6*d* ; 10, 12*a* ; 12, 6*d* ; 13, 4*d* ; 14, 12*f* ; 15, 8*d* ; 16, 13*f* ; 17, 12*b* ; 19, 12*e* ; 20, 4*f* ; 23, 5*e* ; 24, 4*c*, *e* ; 26, 4*e* ; 27, 16*c* ; 28, 6*d* ; 29, 4*c* ; 30, 8*d* ; May 1, 4*f*, 10*d* ; 5, 12*e* ; 6, 6*f* ; 7, 10*f* ; 8, 12*a*, *d* ; 10, 14*f* ; 11, 13*c* ; 12, 6*e* ; 13, 12*e* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 4*a*, *d* ; 18, 13*c* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 13*c* ; 22, 12*a* ; 24, 11*e* : 26, 6*d*, *f* ; 27, 6*b* ; 29, 12*a* ; 31, 4*d* ; June 1, 5*d* ; 2, 3*e* ; 5, 4*b*, 5*d* ; 7, 15*c* ; 9, 5*d* ; 10, 4*d* ; 11, 14*f* ; 14, 11*c* ; 15, 5*e* ; 16, 6*f* ; 17, 6*e* ; 18, 14*f* ; 19, 5*e*, 10*d* ; 22, 12*e* ; 23, 3*c*, *f* ; 25, 5*e* ; 28, 12*d* ; 30, 4*d*, *e*
Canada :—
Recruits—services offered, April 23, 7*e*
Training—arrangements, April 23, 7*e*
School—to be established, April 23, 7*e*
Mechanics—recruits wanted, April 6, 4*d*
Photographers—recruits wanted, April 16, 13*f*
War, European : see WAR, European (operations) — Aerial — British—Royal Naval Air Service
ROYAL Naval College (Dartmouth) :—
Cadets :—
Measles, German—cases, May 18, 8*c* (e.e.)
ROYAL Naval College (Osborne) :—
Cadets :—
Easter vacation — arrangements, April 7, 5*d* ; begins, 9, 10*d*
Prizes presented, April 9, 10*d*
ROYAL Naval Ports Church Building Fund :—
Contributions, June 23, 6*e*
Meeting (Speaker's House)—arrangements, April 22, 5*e* ; held, 24, 6*f*, 12*d* ; contributions allocated, May 1, 4*f*
ROYAL Navy Club :—
Dinner—arrangements, May 5, 13*b*
ROYAL Norfolk Agricultural Show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Normal College for the Blind :—
Concert by pupils — arrangements, April 14, 11*b* ; given : Queen Alexandra attends, 20, 13*b*
ROYAL Patriotic Fund Corporation :—
Meeting, June 11, 5*e*
War, European—assistance to dependents of soldiers and sailors killed : Mr. W. H. Fisher (s.), June 11, 5*e*
ROYAL Philatelic Society :—
Medals—award suspended, April 12, 6*c*
ROYAL Philharmonic Society :—
Concert given, April 15, 13*e* (e.e.)
Meeting, June 17, 14*a* (e.e.)
Season, next—arrangements, June 17, 14*a* (e.e.)
ROYAL Red Cross :—
Award, May 6, 11*b*
ROYAL Sardinian Railway Company : see under SARDINIA—Railways
ROYAL School for Daughters of Officers of the Army :—
Principal—new appointment, April 23, 4*d*
ROYAL School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters :—
Meeting—arrangements, May 26, 11*b* ; held, June 1, 5*e*

ROYAL School of Art Needlework :—
Concert and sale—arrangements, June 15, 9*b*
Principal—change, April 22, 3*e*
ROYAL Scots, 7th—troop train convcying two companies in collision : see under RAILWAY accidents—Caledonian Railway—Quintinshill
ROYAL Scots, 8th Batt. (T.F.) :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
ROYAL Scots Fusiliers :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (opcrations) — British army
ROYAL Scottish Academy :—
Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
ROYAL Small Arms Factory (Enfield Lock) :—
George V., King—visits, May 1, 5*b*, 11*b* ; message to workmen, 5, 7*e*
Overwork—death of workman : coroner's comments, April 20, 12*a*
ROYAL Societies Club :—
Members—list published, April 10, 11*d*
President and vice-presidents—names, April 10, 11*d*
ROYAL Society :—
Meetings, April 22, 4*c* ; announced for June 10 and June 24 not to take place, June 3, 10*c* (e.e.)
ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals :—
Medal awarded, May 5, 7*a*
Meeting, June 11, 6*d*
War, Europcan—fund for sick and wounded horses : contributions, April 20, 5*c* ; May 7, 11*b* ; appeal, 8, 4*f*
Work — Duke of Connaught (l. quoted), April 20, 5*c* ; Duke of Portland (s.), June 11, 6*d* ; Mr. E. C. Fairholme (s.), 11, 6*d*
ROYAL Society of Arts :—
Albert Medal—awards, April 13, 11*d* ; May 21, 11*a*
Meetings—arrangements, April 9, 4*f* ; May 5, 12*b* ; held, April 16, 7*c* ; May 5, 7*c* ; 14, 5*c* (e.e.), 7*d* (e.e.) ; 22, 5*c*
ROYAL Society of Literature :—
Fellows elected, May 27, 5*c*
Meetings—held, April 24, 10*d* ; May 27, 5*c*
ROYAL Society of Medicine :—
Honorary fellowship—conferred on Sir J. Williams, June 22, 4*d*
Lady Priestley memorial leeturc—delivered, June 17, 7*e* (e.e.)
ROYAL Society of Miniature Painters :—
Exhibitions : see under ART—Exhibitions
ROYAL Society of Musicians :—
Samaritan Fund—concert in aid : arrangements, May 6, 11*d* ; given, 7, 11*e*
ROYAL Society of Painters in Water Colours :—
Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
Member elected, May 19, 5*a*
ROYAL Society of Portrait Painters :—
Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
ROYAL Society of St. George :—
Mary, Queen—letter acknowledging gift of flag, April 27, 11*d*
Meeting—arrangements, April 5, 3*c* ; held, 24, 5*e*
ROYAL Sussex Regiment :—
War, European : see under WAR, Europcan (operations) — British army
ROYAL Technical College (Glasgow) :—
Special article ("University cities of Scotland : Royal Technical College"; Ed.S.), April 6, 47*d*
ROYAL United Kingdom Beneficent Association :—
Aged Candidates Guild—*matinée musicale* in aid (Sunderland House) : arrangements, June 18, 11*d*
ROYAL United Service Institution :—
War, European — exhibition of evidence of German outrages suggested : Mr. R. Crawford (l.), May 14, 9*d* ; arrangements, 15, 5*e*
ROYAL Victoria Hall (Waterloo-road) :—
Shakespeare season — birthday festival : arrangements, April 15, 6*d*
ROYAL Welsh Fusiliers :—
War, Europcan : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
ROYAL West Kent Regiment :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital :—
Contributions, June 7, 5*e*
ROYARDS, M.—death ; funeral, April 19, 7*c*
ROYAT :—
Special article ("Royat and its Virtues"), May 19, 11*c*
ROYCE, Mr. F. H. :—
on war, European — organization of scientific resources (l.), June 14, 7*d*
ROYLE, Capt. H. T.—received by King : decorated with Military Cross, May 17, 11*b*
ROYLE, Alderman John—will, April 30, 13*c*
RUBBER :—
Companies :—
Finance — revenue and capital charges (F.N.), May 8, 13*b* ; 17, 12*b* ; correspondence (F.N.) 11, 14*b*
Crops — output statistics, April 3, 13*b* ; 5, 11*e* ; 7, 13*e* ; 8, 15*b* ; 13, 16*b* ; 14, 14*d* ; 16, 14*d*, *f* ; 19, 17*d* ; 20, 14*f* ; 30, 19*b* (e.e.) ; May 6, 15*e* ; 7, 15*c* ; 8, 14*e* ; June 3, 13*a* ; 4, 15*e* ; 5, 12*e* ; 7, 14*c* ; 10, 14*b* ; 11, 13*f*
Cultivation :—
Costs (F.N.), April 27, 13*a* ; May 8, 13*b* ; May 5, 12*a*
Research work :—
Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (add. : E.S.), April 30, 85*b*
Trade :—
Condition (F.N.), April 2, 12*a*
War, European : see under WAR, Europcan
RUBBER Estates of Bentota (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 30, 19*c*
RUBBER Estates of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 10, 16*d*
RUBBER Estates of Johore (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 8, 15*c*
RUBBER Estates of Krian (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 20, 15*c*
RUBBERINE (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 12, 10*c*
"RUBBER investor"—on Kuala Selangor Estate Rubber Company : costs (l.), April 27, 14*f*

"Rubber investors"—on rubber companies: reserve funds (l.; F.N.), May 11, 14*b*
Rubber Produce Agency (Ltd.)— winding-up order made, April 21, 3*b*
Rubber Share Trust and Finance Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, April 1, 14*f*
Rubens:—
Pictures sold:—
"Adoration of the Magi, The" (£2,600), April 24, 10*c*
"Holy Family" (£4,000), May 1, 11*d*
Rubens, Paul, and Gladys Unger:—
Striking— produced at Apollo Theatre. May 6, 11*e*
Rublee, Mr. George—letter from Mr. T. Roosevelt published, April 17. 7*b*
Ruck, Berta: see Onions, Mrs. Oliver
Rudd, Rev. E. I. S.—will, June 15, 9*d*
Rugby School:—
Scholarships awarded, June 15, 10*f*; 26, 10*a*
Ruggles-Brise, Sir E.—address, May 28, 11*b*
Rumania:—
Banking:—
Bank of Rumania:—
Dividend, May 4, 12*f*
Bulgaria, relations with: see under Bulgaria
Finance:—
Loan (1913)—interest: funds for payment received, April 7, 12*a*
Parties, politieal:—
Conservative party — Mr. Marghiloman: resigns leadership. May 25, 8*c*; vote of no confidence passed, June 2, 5*d*; M. Lahovary: proclaimed provisional chief, 2. 5*d*; *The Times* comment, 2, 5*c* (e.e.); 7, 7*d*
War, European: see under War. European
Rumford, Mr. Kennerley:—
War, European — attached to transport section of British Red Cross Society, April 20, 12*f*
Rumford, Mrs. Kennerley (Mme. Clara Butt) — to be entertained by Music Club, June 21, 11*c*
War, European—giving concert at Royal Albert Hall in aid of British Red Cross Soeiety's fund, April 20. 12*f*; 27, 6*c*; 28, 5*d* (e.e.); May 8, 11*c*; subseriptions, 7, 6*d*; 12. 11*d*, 13*c*; 25, 12*e*; thanks subscribers (l.), 8, 11*d*; to sing "Hymn for Aviators": text. 8, 11*d*; King places Prince of Wales's box at disposal, 11, 11*b*; names of singers. 12, 11*d*; arrangements, 12, 11*d*; given, 14, 5*d*; receipts: statistics. 15. 11*d*; receives letter from King and Queen, 21, 11*b*
Runciman. Mr. Walter—audienee of King. May 12, 11*b*
Fair, British industries — success: traders' appreeiation of services. May 18. 5*d*: exhibitors give dinner in honour. 20, 5*a*
Labour:—
Coalminers — demand for war bonus: confers with exeeutive committee of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, April 22, 10*c*: eonfers with coalowners, 23, 5*a*: attends conference of Mr. Asquith and representatives of coalowners and Miners' Federation of Great Britain. 30, 7*c*; South Wales miners' demand for new wages agreement: confers with representatives of owners and miners (P.N.), 25, 5*f*; presides at joint conference at Home Office, 28. 3*b*; eonfers with representatives of South Wales Miners' Federation, 30, 6*a*
Cotton trade dispute — suggestions for settlement, June 12, 7*e*
War, European—work for women: government seheme: to reeeive deputation, April 10, 11*c*; 13, 5*a*; reeeives representatives of women's organizations: statement on wages and conditions, 14, 5*a*; statement. 29, 5*a*; statement on enemy aliens' property, 27. 5*a*; visits Hartlepool works and shipyards. June 26, 9*f*
at Caxton Hall, on Royal National Lifeboat Institution. April 22, 13*e*
at Hartlepool. on European war—food supplies: munitions of war. June 26, 5*e*; finance: loan, 26, 9*f*
at Hotel Cecil. on European war, May 13, 5*c*; on British industries fair, 20, 5*a*; suspension of raee meetings. 20. 9*d*
at Kingsway Hall, on late Mr. Hugh Price Hughes. May 15, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—
War, European:—
Coal—prices, June 11, 10*e*
Cotton—Germany. June 11, 10*f*
Food—prices, June 11, 10*e*
Labour, June 11, 10*f*
Supplies—acceleration of output: labour: profit sharing, May 13, 12*c*
on turf—suspension of race meetings: letter to Joekey Club, May 20, 9*d*; continuanee of Irish race meetings (tel.), 25. 6*d*; reeeives deputation, June 23, 7*f*
Rundle, Second Lieut. C. N.—biographieal: killed in action. June 30, 11*d*
Rundle, Brevet-Col. G. R. T.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
Rundle, Gen. Sir Henry M. L.—appointed general officer eommanding-in-chief. May 6, 6*e*
Rungajaun Tea Company (Ltd.):—
Report, June 2, 11*d*
Rupai Tea Company (Ltd.):—
Report, June 10, 13*b*
Rushbrooke. Rev. J. H.:—
"Baptist Movement in the Continent of Europe, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), May 6, 15*b*
at Baptist Union assembly, on Baptist movement on Continent as affeeted by European war, April 30, 7*c*
Rushby, Capt. F.—will, May 20, 11*d*
Russell, Lord—leaving for Cape Town. June 30, 11*b*
in Parliament, on—
War, European:—
Press—censorship. May 5, 14*a*
Russell, Mr. Charles H.:—
on war, European—report on British offieers plaeed in solitary confinement in Germany, May 12, 7*e*
Russell, Capt. D. L.—death from wounds, June 1, 6*d*; 11, 6*d*
Russell, Rev. G. Stanley—call to Clapham Congregational Church, April 6, 2*f*
Russell, Mr. George:—
Special artieles ("The spiritual conflict"). April 14, 11*c*; correspondence, 21. 9*d*; ("Sun and Wu; old precepts in modern warfare"), May 13, 11*c*; correspondence, 25, 9*d* (e.e.)

RUSSELL, Col. Harry V.—will, May 17, 11*e*
RUSSELL, Lindsay :—
" Eternal Triangle, The "—noticed (L.S.), April 8, 120*a*
RUSSELL, Mr. Reginald P.—appointed C.S.I., June 3, 10*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. T. W.—health, April 1, 11*d*; appointed vice-president of department of agriculture for Ireland, May 31, 7*c*: appointed chairman of committee on food supply in Ireland, June 29, 10*c*
RUSSELL and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Duncan (Robert) and Co. (Ltd.)—business acquired, May 1, 15*a*
RUSSIA :—
Accidents :—
Explosions :—
Petrograd — at Okhta Powder works; foul play suspected, May 1, 7*b*; Tsar Nicholas contributes to relief of distress, 5, 9*d*; casualties, 5, 9*c* (e.e.)
Agriculture :—
Co-operation — statistics (R.S.), June 28, 9*c*
Crops—estimates, May 18, 15*a*
Education — special article (" Educating the farmer," R.S.), June 28, 9*c*
Seeding — labour conscription adopted; particulars, April 26, 7*c*
Army: see under WAR, European
Art: see under ART
Ballets: see BALLETS
Banking :—
British interests (sp. art., " Trade and the banks: British interests in Russia "; R.S.), April 26, 11*b*; (" The eyes of trade: banks and consular service "), June 28, 5*a*
Commercial banks — M. F. K. Radetsky (sp. art., " Commercial banks: a review of their activities "; R.S.), April 26, 12*a*
Imperial Bank of Russia :—
Returns, April 13, 14*f*; 26, 13*f*: 27, 13*f*; May 12, 14*f*; 27, 12*f*; June 8, 13*f*; 10, 12*f*; 17, 12*f*; 26, 12*f*
War, European: see under WAR, European—Finance—Russia
Russian Bank for Foreign Trade :—
Report, April 17, 16*c*
Russian Commercial and Industrial Bank :—
Report, June 18, 13*e*; 19, 14*b*; 26, 12*e*
Savings — statistics for September, 1914, April, 1915, May 28, 7*f*; for August, 1914, April, 1913 (1913 and 1914 compared: showing effect of temperance "; R.S.), June 28, 6*f*
Reform (art., " Savings bank reform "; R.S.), June 28, 6*d*
Basket-making — " kustars " (sp. art., " Kustar basket-making: a German trade secret "; R.S.), June 28, 12*b*
Bristles trade—note (R.S.), June 28, 9*f*
Butter :—
Export — Siberian dairymen petition authorities for discontinuance of restrictions; subject to be considered by council of ministers, April 21, 7*b*; M. Krivoshein receives deputation (R.S.), June 28, 7*d*
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Canals and waterways :—
Ekaterinoslav-Riga project—scheme drafted (R.S.), April 26, 9*a*
Onega-White Sea project — construction urged: Mr. A. F. Shidlovsky (p.; R.S.), June 28, 7*c*
Chemicals — shortage reported, April 2, 5*e*
Iodine — manufacture begun (R.S.), June 28, 9*d*
Trade (sp. art., " The Russian chemical industry "; R.S.), June 28, 9*d*
Church :—
Uniate church, relations with — Te Deum celebrated conjointly at Lwow in honour of Tsar's visit, April 29, 7*b* (e.e.)
Cooperative societies, credit—unions: formation sanctioned by government (R.S.), June 28, 9*b*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Council of Empire :—
Member appointed, April 2, 6*b* (e.e.)
Drama: see under DRAMA
Drink :—
Beers and light wines — sale permitted, April 5, 5*b*; restrictions proposed: discussed by council of ministers; M. Fimashev (s.); Mr. Kniveshein (s.) (R.S.), April 26, 7*c*
Methylated spirits and other substitutes, use of—Bill announced (sp. art., " War against drink: the use of methylated spirits "; R.S.), June 28, 8*c*
Temperance — effect of: savings bank statistics (R.S.), June 28, 6*e*
" People' palaces, proposed: see under Entertainments, below
Vodka — consumption: note, April 5, 8*a*
Prohibition :—
Public health, effect on — Dr. A. L. Mendelson (p.; R.S.), April 26, 7*c*
Special article (" War, vodka, and the Muzhik: attitude of the people "; R.S.), April 26, 7*b*
Easter: see under EASTER
Education :—
British influence — Mr. W. Sharpe Wilson (sp. art., " Education: British influence in Russia "; R.S.), April 26, 15*d*
Pedagogic Society for Uniting Great Britain and Russia—formed (R.S.), April 26, 15*f*
Engineering trade :—
British industry, prospects for (sp. art., " Engineering in Russia: prospects of British industry "; R.S.), April 26, 12*d*
Entertainments :—
" Peoples' palaces," proposed (sp. art., " In aid of temperance: provision of peoples' palaces "; R.S.), June 28, 9*a*
Finance :—
Budget — statement for 1915, April 15, 16*c*; memorandum (R.S.), 26, 4*a*
Committee — president appointed, April 2, 6*e* (e.e.)
Condition :—
Hooper, Mr. W. — special article (" The economic position "; R.S.), April 26, 2*c*
Special article (" War and finance "; R.S.), June 28, 6*c*

RUSSIA—Finance (continued) :—
Currency :—
Note (R.S.), April 26, 16*a*
Special article (" The State bank and the currency : effects of the war " ; R.S.), April 26, 5*e*
Revenue — statistics for 1914, April 15, 16*c*
Spirit monopoly — receipts, April 15, 16*c*
Stock exchange — effect of war (sp. art., " The stock exchange : effects of the war on the house " ; R.S.), June 28, 8*a*
War : see under WAR, European—Finance
Fires :—
Archangel — saw mills, May 25, 13*c* (e.e.)
Fuel :—
Conservation — measures adopted by council of ministers : details, April 26, 7*c*
Furs :—
Export prohibited — discussed at meeting of fur trade section of London Chamber of Commerce. June 10, 11*e*
Irbit fair (art., " The price of furs : attitude of Irbit traders " ; R.S.), June 28, 9*b*
Gold :—
Supplies :—
Special article (" Russian gold mining : need of increased gold supplies " ; R.S.), April 26, 5*a*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Russia
Health resorts — M. Yermolov (sp. art., " Russian spas : development of native health resorts " ; R.S.), June 28, 11*a*
Insurance :—
War, effect of (sp. art. " Insurance and foreign contracts : effects of the war " ; R.S.), April 26, 10*d*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Lace making—revival : note (R.S.), June 28, 12*b*
Landslide—at Simbirsk ; particulars, June 14, 5*f* (e.e.)
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Local government :—
Zemstvos — development : M. Paul Vinogradoff (sp. art. " Growth of provincial self-government : rise of the Zemstvos " ; R.S.), April 26, 3*a*
Union—meeting held (R.S.), April 26, 3*d* ; work during 1914 : Prince G. E. Lvov (s. ; R.S.), April 26, 3*d*
May-day (art. " Russian May-day "), May 14, 9*c*
Ministry (Goremykin)—changes : Gen. Sukhomlinoff resigns, June 28, 8*f* ; Gen. Polivanoff's appointment as war minister probable, 28, 8*f* ; 29, 8*e* ; Gen. Wernanden resigns, 30, 7*d*
Interior—M. Maklakoff succeeded by Prince Cherbatoff, June 21, 7*f*
Music : see under MUSIC
National characteristics :—
Pollen, Dr. John (s.), June 30, 7*b*
Navy : see WAR, European (operations) —Naval—Russian navy
Oil :—
Lands—auction : cancelled (R.S.), June 28, 12*d*
Maikop oilfield—new fountain : output : particulars, April 1, 13*b* ; 2, 12*b* ; M. G. Tweedy (s.), 17, 16*b* (e.c.)
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Passports :—
Regulations—discussed at conference (R.S.), April 26, 16*a*
Patents—new law : regulations promulgated (R.S.), June 28, 10*d*
Prices—effect of war (sp. art. " Prices of commodities : slight influence of the war " ; R.S.), June 28, 5*f*
Public health :—
Sanitary organization—discussed at meeting of Zemstvos Union (R.S.), April 26, 3*d*
Railways :—
Achnisk-Minusinsk Railway :—
Developments—new lines to be surveyed (R.S.), April 26, 8*b*
Archangel, lines to—improvement urged (sp. art. " Russia's access to the sea : the White Sea outlet " ; R.S.), April 26, 8*a*
Krasnoufimsk-Kostroma line—construction proposed (R.S.), April 26, 9*a*
Murman railway, proposed :—
Borisov, M. A. (art. quoted ; R.S.), April 26, 8*b*
Special article (" The Murman railway : importance in war time " ; R.S.), April 26, 8*b*
North Siberian railway, proposed :—
Tomsk—meeting of city railway committee : project discussed (R.S.), April 26, 11*a*
Petrozavodsk-Soroka Bay railway : see Soroka Bay, below
Soroka Bay lines—projected new railways (sp. art. " Russia's outlet to the sea " ; R.S.), April 26, 8*a* ; particulars (E.S.), May 28, 10*6c* ; government to take over construction (R.S.), June 28. 7*b*
Swedish route—improved facilities (sp. art. " The Swedish route to Russia : improved facilities " ; R.S.), April 26, 9*a*
Zvanka, on Petrograd-Vologda line, with Soroka Bay—projected new railway to connect ; particulars (E.S.), May 28, 10*6c*
Shipping :—
Routes to Russia :—
Special article (" New Russian trade routes : suggested developments " ; R.S.), April 26, 7*d* ; (" Russia's access to the sea : the White Sea outlet " ; R.S.), 26, 8*a*
Services :—
Vladivostok and British Columbia, between—inauguration of service expected, April 5. 11*b*
Souslik—extermination : note (R.S.), June 28, 12*c*
Supplies, war : see under WAR, European—Russia
Sweden, relations with :—
Sea outlet—Russian aspirations : public feeling in Sweden : our Stockholm correspondent's comments, June 30, 7*a*
Tariff :—
Rates of import duties—translation (blue-book), May 15, 16*a* (e.e.)
Special article (" The war and tariffs : need of a commercial treaty " ; R.S.), June 28, 5*c*
Telephones—conversations in languages other than Russian prohibited in Petrograd district, June 15, 5*d* (e.e.)

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Toys :—
Special article (" Russian toys "), April 6, 11*c*
Trade :—
Condition :—
Hooper, Mr. W. (sp. art. " The economic position : rehabilitation of foreign trade " ; R.S.), April 26, 2*e*
Special article (" War and finance : industry " ; R.S.), June 28, 6*c*
Industries :—
Savitzky, M. Vladimir (sp. art. " Russia without the Germans " ; R.S.), April 26, 10*a*
Prospects :—
Crisp, Mr. C. B. (s.), June 15, 12*a* (e.e.)
Tsar : see NICHOLAS II.
Tsaritsa : see ALEXANDRA
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
War, European : see WAR, European and WAR, European (operations)
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Constantine Constantinovitch of—death, June 17, 7*d* ; biographical, 17, 7*d* (e.e.)
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Cyril of :—
War, European—collecting gifts for Admiral Beatty's squadron, June 17, 7*d* (e.e.)
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess George of :—
April—leaves Marlborough House ; returns to Harrogate, 5, 9*a*
June—visits Queen Alexandra, 7, 11*b* ; visits King George, 7, 11*b* ; 11, 11*b* ; 15, 9*b* ; visits Princess Arthur of Connaught, 8, 11*b* ; visits King George Hospital, 12, 9*b* ; present at " all-women " *matinée* at Haymarket Theatre, 16, 5*e* ; leaves Marlborough House, 17, 11*e* ; returns to Harrogate, 18, 11*e*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael Michaelovitch of—visits King George, April 1, 11*d* ; 24, 11*b* ; May 17, 11*b* ; arrives at Harlech, April 16, 11*a* ; returns to Market Harborough, 27, 11*b*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Nicholas of—Austro-German rumours as to health, April 20, 8*d* ; 22, 8*d*
War, European — strategy praised, April 20, 10*d*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Tatiana Nikolaevna of :—
War, European—refugees : relief work (sp. art., " Succour for refugees " ; R.S.), June 28, 4*a*
RUSSIAN Bank for Foreign Trade : see under RUSSIA—Banking
RUSSIAN Chamber of Commerce in London —formed (art., " The new Chamber of Commerce " ; R.S.), April 26, 13*b* ; June 28, 6*b*
RUSSIAN Commercial and Industrial Bank : see under RUSSIA—Banking
RUSSIAN Mining Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 26, 12*c*
" RUSSIAN reader of *The Times*, A "—on Lwow and Przemysl (l.), April 8, 9*e*
RUSSIAN Society for the Preservation of National Health :—
Meeting (R.S.), April 26, 7*c*
RUSSO-BRITISH Chamber of Commerce :—
Work (art., " The new Russian Chamber of Commerce " ; R.S.), April 26, 13*b* ; (" The eyes of trade : Russo-British Chamber of Commerce " ; R.S.), June 28, 5*b*
RUSSO-TURKISH war (1878) — Russian failure to occupy Constantinople : discussed in Count Ignatieff's memoirs, May 7, 7*b* (e.c.)
RUST, Miss—acknowledges sympathy, May 13, 11*d*
RUSTON, Proctor, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 31, 13*c*
RUSZKY, Gen. (Russia)—retirement ; services during war : Nicholas II. : rescript ; appointed member of Council of Empire, April 2, 6*b* (c.c.)
RUTHERFORD, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on—
Ministry (Coalition)—creation of ministry of war supplies : Bill, June 8, 10*d*
RUTLAND, Duchess of—appeal for motor-car for hospital at Hardelot Castle, June 23, 9*c*
RUTLAND, Duke of :—
Law case (estate duty), May 7, 3*c*
RUTT, Alfred—unlawful use of uniform charge, June 7, 10*f* (c.e.)
RUTTER, Maj. E. F.—killed in action, May 22, 6*c*
RYAN, Second Lieut. D. W.—killed in action, May 17, 6*c*
RYAN, Capt. G. J. — will, April 20, 13*d*
RYAN, Sir Gerald :—
on Post Office Savings Bank—suggested extension of service (l.), May 6, 9*d*
on war, European—finance : new loan ; need for economy (int.), June 10, 5*a* ; statement, 22, 10*a*
RYAN, Mr. John—will, April 5, 9*c*
RYAN, Mr. Thomas J. (Queensland)—appointed premier, June 2, 5*b*
RYDER, Lieut.-Col. Charles H. D.—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*d*
RYERSON, Col. G. A. S. (Canada)—entertained at luncheon, April 22, 13*b*
RYERSON, Capt. George C.—killed in action, April 28, 6*f*
RYLANDS, Capt. R. V.—killed in action, June 25, 6*f*
RYLE, Mr. Arthur J.—will, May 4, 11*c* (e.e.)
RYLE, Rt. Rev. E., Dean of Westminster :—
at Westminster Abbey, on European war, April 5, 8*d*
RYLE, Miss G. M.—will, April 28, 11*e*
RYND, Evelyne E. :—
" Mrs. Green Again "—noticed (L.S.), May 13, 163*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 20, 170*d*

S

SABAH-ED-DIN, Prince (Turkey)—telegram to Sultan, June 4, 7*e* ; (e.e.) ; 8, 7*b*
Plot against life—arrests at Athens, June 8, 7*b*
SABATIER, M. Paul (France) — awarded honorary degree of Edinburgh University, April 2, 9*b* (e.e.) ; lectures to London teachers : accepts invitation

Sabatier, M. Paul (France) (continued) :—
of London county council to give, May 22, 5*d*; subjects, 28, 3*a*; postponed, 29, 6*d*; health; returns to France, 29, 6*d*
Sachs, Miss Feo V. F. von :—
Law case, May 5, 3*a*
Sacke Estates and Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 19, 17*c*
Sackville, Sub.-Lieut. G. S.—death from wounds, May 27, 4*c*
Sackville-West, Lieut.-Col. C.—received by King; invested with insignia of C.M.G., May 11, 11*b*
Sadanaru Fushimi, Prince (Japan)—appointed to commission formed to carry out arrangements for coronation, April 12, 7*e*
Sadleir, Mr. T. W., and Mr. P. L. Dickinson :—
"Georgian Mansions in Ireland"—reviewed (L.S.), June 24, 213*b*
Sadleir-Jackson, Maj. L. W. de V.—received by King; invested with insignia of C.M.G., April 24, 11*b*
Sadler, Capt. H. K.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
Sadler, Mr. M. T. H. :
"Hyssop"—reviewed (L.S.), June 10, 197*b*
Safonoff, M. Wassili, and Mr. Albert Sammons — give Beethoven recital, April 21, 10*b*
Safroni-Middleton, A :—
"Bush Songs and Oversea Voices"—reviewed (L.S.), May 13, 157*d*
"Sailor and Beachcomber"—reviewed (L.S.), May 27, 175*b*
Sagar, Mr. Donald—will, May 17, 11*e*
Sagga Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 21, 15*e*
Said Halim Pasha, Prince (Turkey) :—
on war, European (int.), April 5, 5*e*
Sailing : see Yachting
Sailors' Home and Red Ensign Club (London Docks) :—
Article ("The Sailors' Home"), June 16, 15*b* (e.e.)
St. Albans :—
Diocese :—
Division :—
Jacob, Rt. Rev. E., Bp. of St. Albans (charge), April 24, 10*e* (e.e.)
St. Albans, Bp. of : see Jacob, Rt. Rev. Edgar :—
St. Aldwyn, Lord :—
at Carlton Club, on reconstructed ministry, May 27, 10*c*
St. Andrew, order of : see under Orders (foreign)—Russia
St. Andrews University :—
Principal — new appointment, April 5, 3*e*
St. Andrew's Waterside Church Mission :—
War, European — appeal for publications for wounded soldiers in hospitals and for mine sweepers, April 17, 4*d*
St. Audries, Lord :—
at Caxton Hall, on Soldiers' and Sailors Families Association : unmarried mothers question, June 19, 5*e*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital :—
Governors—annual view of patients : date, May 7, 11*c*
History—Dr. N. Moore (lect.), May 7, 11*c*
Nurses—course for training probationers : vacancies filled, April 7, 4*b*
St. Bees School :—
Scholarships and exhibitions awarded, April 9, 11*c*
St. Columba's Church (Pont-street) :—
Easter day service, April 5, 8*d*
Good Friday service, April 3, 4*d*
St. Davids, Lady — funeral, April 5, 9*a*
St. Davids, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
House of Lords—peers : suggested roll of honour, June 16, 11*b*
Ministry (Coalition) — creation of war supplies department : Bill, June 10, 10*a*
St. Edmundsbury Co-operative Bacon Factory (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 8, 15*c*
St. George, Lieut. Guy S. W.—killed in action, May 5, 6*e*
St. George Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 15, 12*f*
St. George's day :—
Celebration — arrangements, April 1, 10*f*; 20, 6*e*, 13*c*; 22, 7*b*; celebrated, 24, 5*e*
St. George's Hospital :—
Sale, projected—claim for commission (law case), April 17, 3*b*
St. Germans, Lord—returning to reserve regiment of Scots Greys at York, May 27, 11*b*
St. Hilda's Hall : see under Oxford University
St. James's Park :—
Article ("London in the parks"), April 5, 8*e*
St. James's Theatre, April 15, 13*c*; 20, 13*b* (e.e.); 29, 11*d*; May 3, 11*c*; 6, 11*e*; 8, 5*c*; 10, 11*e*; 20, 11*d*; June 1, 11*d*; 7, 10*f*
St. John, Lieut. F. O.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
St. John, Mrs. Rowland—son born, June 26, 11*b*
St. John Ambulance Association :—
War, European : see under War, European — Sick and wounded
St. John del Rey Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 23, 14*f*
St. John of Jerusalem, order of : see under Orders (British)
St. Julien—fighting at : see under War, European (operations)
St. Katharine's Hospital :—
Building—permanent : site : Stepney borough council : petition to Queen Alexandra : reply received from chapter clerk, April 6, 5*f*
St. Lawrence (river) :—
Navigation—reopened, April 24, 4*e*
St. Louis and San Francisco Railway Company : see under United States—Railways
St. Louis Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 9, 12*e*
St. Lucie, Rev. Mother—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, June 3, 10*d*
Saint Marceaux, M. René de—death, April 26, 7*c*
St. Margaret's Church (Westminster) :—
Good Friday service, April 3, 4*c*
St. Michael and St. George, order of : see under Orders (British)
St. Oswald, Lady—health, April 9, 11*b*; 19, 11*b*; May 8, 11*c*
St. Pancras School for Mothers :—
Meeting—arrangements, June 15, 9*b*; held, 18, 5*d*
St. Patrick, order of : see under Orders (British)

ST. PATRICK'S day—celebrated by soldiers at the front, April 5, 4*c*
ST. PAUL, Maj. Horace C.—will, April 24, 11*d*
ST. PAUL'S, Dean of: see INGE, Very Rev. W. R.
ST. PAUL'S cathedral:—
Easter day services, April 5, 8*d*, *f*
War, European:—
Australian and New Zealand contingents — memorial service: arrangements, June 9, 10*b*; held; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, Archbishop of Canterbury (sermon), 16, 7*e*
Canadian contingent — memorial service: suggested: Mr. F. A. McKenzie (l.), May 1, 9*c*; to be held; arrangements, 3, 11*e*; 5, 11*e*; Lord Mayor Johnston and sheriffs to be present, 6, 8*a*; members of corporation of London to be present, 7, 11*c*; no tickets issued to public, 8, 5*b*; held, 11, 7*c*
Memorial services in St. Dunstan's Chapel—arrangements, June 26, 11*b*
SAINT SAVA, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Serbia
SAINTSBURY, Prof. George—resigns professorship of English at Edinburgh University, June 16, 11*d*
SAINT SEINE, Comte de—appointed C.B., May 12, 11*b*; received by George V., June 28, 11*b*
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital:—
Wounded soldiers—treatment: see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British—Hospitals
ST. VINCENT:—
Administrator — new appointment, May 1, 7*b*
SAKER, Capt. F. H.—biographical, June 26, 6*b*
SAKER, Maj. Richard—killed in action, June 25, 6*e*
SALANDRA, Signor (Italy)—biographical, May 26, 7*a*; receives freedom of Rome, June 16, 8*b* (e.c.)
War, European—premiership: resigns with cabinet, May 14, 8*d*; King Victor refuses to accept resignation; our Rome correspondent's comments, 17, 8*e*; 18, 6*d*; *Lokalanzeiger* (art. quoted), 18, 8*b*; messages exchanged with Mr. Asquith, 27, 8*e*
at Rome, on European war: Italian policy; Austro-Hungary and Italy: Italian territorial claims: disclosures respecting negotiations; Turco-Italian war: Austrian policy, June 4, 7*e*; Prince Bülow's attitude towards Italy, 4, 7*c* (e.c.)
in Parliament, on European war—Italian policy, May 21, 8*c*
SALAR del Carmen Nitrate Syndicate:—
Meeting, May 21, 16*e*
Report, May 13, 14*b*
SALAR-ED Din, Prince (Turkey)—death, May 1, 8*f* (e.c.)
SALEEBY, Dr. C. W.—lecture announced, April 24, 11*b*
at Sunderland House, on effect of alcohol on infantile mortality, June 4, 5*d*
SALFORD:—
Police: see under POLICE
SALISBURY:—
Race meeting: see under TURF
SALISBURY, Dean of: see ROBERTS, Very Rev. W. P.
SALISBURY Diocesan Association for Preventive and Rescue Work:—
Meeting, April 21, 5*d*
SALISBURY Hotel:—
Fire: see under FIRES
SALMON, Prof. A.:—
on war, European—France: national spirit (l.), May 25, 3*b*
SALMON, Second Lieut. Cecil G.—killed in action, June 19, 6*f*
SALMON, Capt. Claud G.—killed in action, May 15, 6*e*
SALMON, Lady Emily—will, April 8, 11*b*
SALMOND, Lieut.-Col. J.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 17, 11*b*
SALT, Second Lieut. T. F. C.—death from wounds, April 10, 4*f*
SALTER, Emma Gurney—poem ("Troy: 1915"), June 1, 9*c*
SALTER, Capt. Reginald C. F.—killed in action, June 14, 9*e*
SALTER Brothers (Ltd.):—
on Oxford and Kingston steamer service: statement, May 14, 10*e*
SALTMARSH, Sir E. G.—knighted, June 3, 9*f*; gratification expressed on Baltic Exchange, 4, 13*b*
SALVERSAN, Lieut. C. R.—killed in Gretna railway accident, May 24, 4*b*
SALVERTE, Comtesse de—contradicts reported engagement to Duc d'Orléans, April 1, 11*d*
SALVESEN, Second Lieut. Edward M.—killed in action, May 4, 6*d*
SALZMANN, Herr von (Germany):—
on *Lusitania*, sinking of (int.), May 13, 5*e*
SAMANA and Santiago Railway Company: see under SAN DOMINGO—Railways
SAMBROOK, Mr. H. F.—appointed private secretary to Mr. P. Pease, June 3, 9*c*
SAMMONS, Mr. Albert—violin recital, June 9, 11*d*
SAMMONS, Mr. Albert, and Mr. Wassili Safonoff—give Beethoven recital, April 21, 10*b*
SAMMUT, Maj. H. J.—killed in action, May 8, 4*d*
SAMPANG (Java) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.):—
Meeting, June 24, 15*f*
Report, June 16, 13*d*
SAMPSON, Capt. G. E.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., June 5, 11*b*
SAMPSON, Mr. Harold F.:—
"Sounds from Another Valley"—noticed (L.S.), June 24, 215*d*
SAMPSON, Capt. J. M.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
SAMSON, Capt. A. L.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
SAMSON, Commander C. R.:—
War, European—reported at Dardanelles, May 6, 7*a*
SAMUEL, Sir Harry—address, April 22, 13*b*
SAMUEL, Mr. Herbert—health, April 20, 13*b*; 21, 11*b*; 23, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*; appointed Postmaster-General, May 27, 5*a*; visits France (P.N.), June 17, 5*b*
Secretaries, private—appointed, June 3, 9*c*
War, European:—
Belgian refugees—visits camp at Earl's Court, April 16, 5*e*; conduct: reply to Mr. Fordham, 16, 5*e*
SAMUEL, Sir Marcus:—
on shipping—motor-engined ships (s.), June 30, 16*c* (e.c.)

SAMUELS, Maj. J. ("Lumen"):—
"Far Hence Unto the Gentiles"—noticed (L.S.), June 3, 188*b*
SAMUELSON, Sir Henry—health, June 25, 11*b*
SAMUELSON, Lelia Lady—death, June 22, 5*a*
SANDANSKY—reported killed, April 26, 7*e*
SANDAY, Dr. W.:—
"Meaning of the War for Germany and Great Britain, The: An Attempt at Synthesis"—reviewed (L.S.), April 8, 113*d*
SANDAY (S.) and Co. (Ltd.):—
Law case, April 24, 3*a*
SANDEMAN, Lieut. C.—promoted from ranks, May 26, 5*e*
SANDEMAN, Lieut. G.—promoted from ranks, May 26, 5*e*
SANDEMAN, Capt. G. A. C.—killed in action, May 22, 6*b*; memorial service: arrangements, 29, 9*e*; held, June 4, 11*e*
SANDEMAN, Mr. Thomas G.—health, April 30, 13*b*
SANDERSLEBEN, Lieut. von—escape from camp at Denbigh: see under WAR, European—Prisoners—German
SANDERSON, Capt. A. J.—killed in action, May 10, 4*b*
SANDERSON, H.—base coin charge, April 14, 3*e*; appeal against conviction, May 18, 3*c*
SANDERSON, Mr. L.:—
in Parliament, on—
War, European, June 17, 10*d*
SANDERSON, Capt. Philip N.—death, May 3, 4*b*
SANDHURST:—
Royal Military College: see ROYAL Military College (Sandhurst)
SANDHURST, Lord—appointed Lord Chamberlain, June 10, 9*c*
SAN DOMINGO:—
Railways:—
Samana and Santiago Railway Company:—
Report, April 13, 15*d*
SANDOWN Park:—
Race meeting: see under TURF
SANDOWN Park Club (Sandown Park) (Ltd.):—
Law case, May 12, 3*d*
SANDYS, Sir John E. S.:—
"Short History of Classical Scholarship, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), April 6, 56*b*
SANDYS, Lieut.-Col. W. B. R.—received by King; invested with insignia of C.M.G., June 19, 11*b*
SAN GIULIANO, Marquis di (Italy):—
on war, European—Italian policy: message to M. de Mérey quoted, June 1, 7*e* (e.e.)
SANGRAM Sing Negi, Jemadar—awarded Military Cross, Juue 24, 4*d*
SANITAS Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, May 27, 13*b*
SANKEY, Maj. C. E. P.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
SAN LORENZO Nitrate Company, Liverpool (Ltd.):—
Report, May 4, 12*f*
SAN MIGUEL Copper Mines (Ltd.):—
Report, June 29, 14*b*
SAN PAULO (state):—
Finanee:—
Treasury bonds, 1913—surtax collected for service for English portion: remittances received, April 7, 13*e*; 21, 15*e* (e.e.); 30, 19*b* (e.e.); May 20, 16*a* (e.e.); 28, 13*b* (e.e.); June 9, 14*a* (e.e.)
SAN PAULO Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
SAN SALVADOR Spanish Iron Ore Company (Ltd.):—
Finance—share issue, May 10, 16*d*
SAN SEBASTIAN Nitrate Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, May 28, 14*f*
Report, May 14, 15*c*
SANT, Mr. James—exhibits picture at Royal Academy exhibition: correspondence, May 4, 9*d*; Sir J. Spielmann (l.), 5, 7*d*
SANTA Maria Oil Fields of California (Ltd.):—
Meeting, June 15, 12*e*
Report, June 3, 14*e*
SANTA Rita Nitrate Company (Ltd.):—
Report, June 8, 13*f*
SANTOS (city):—
Municipality:—
Finance:—
Loan (1910)—payment of coupons postponed, April 19, 16*b*
SAO PAULO Tramways Light and Power Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, April 13, 15*d*
"SAPPER":—
"Sergeant Michael Cassidy."—noticed (L.S.), June 17, 207*c*
SARDINIA:—
Railways:—
Royal Sardinian Railway Company (Ltd.):—
Report, April 5, 11*b*
SARELL, Mr.—allegations against: see under PARLIAMENT
SARGENT, Brig.-Gen. H. N.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*; invested with insignia by King, 29, 11*b*
SARGENT, Skipper James—awarded D.S.O., June 30, 6*d*
SARGENT, Mr. John S.:—
War, European — British Red Cross Society's fund: offer to paint portrait in oils for £10,000 in aid of accepted by Sir H. Lane, April 28, 11*d*
SARGENT, Mr. John T.—will, April 29, 11*d*
SARKOTITCH, Gen. (Austria-Hungary):—
War, European — Easter letter quoted, April 7, 7*e*
SARTORIO, Commendatore Aristide—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
SARTORIUS, Capt. E. F. F.—death from wounds, April 8, 3*d*; will, 29, 11*d*
SASSE, Capt. F. H.—killed in action, May 13, 4*f*
SAUER, Alexander E.—appeal against conviction, April 10, 3*a*
SAUER, Edward — embezzlement charge, April 6, 5*c*; 13, 10*d*
SAUNDERS, Maj. C. H.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
SAUNDERS, Capt. Charles R. E.—death, May 4, 6*d*; gallantry, June 25, 5*a*
SAUNDERS, Mr. G. J.—will, June 2, 9*c*
SAUNDERS, Mr. T. Bailey:—
on Dante — statue at Trent (l.), May 27, 5*d*
SAUNDERS-KNOX-GORE, Capt. William A. C. — awarded D.S.O., April 16, 10*d*
SAUNDERSON, Rev. Edwin — interned in Austria: released, April 1, 7*d* (e.e.)
SAVAGE, Capt. M. B. — received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., June 26, 11*b*
SAVAGE-ARMSTRONG, Capt. F. S. N. — awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
SAVEL, Lieut. H. R.—killed in action, June 10, 6*f*
SAVILE, Second Lieut. George K.—killed in action, June 25, 6*e*

SAVILE, Lady Mary — returns to Rouen, June 16, 11*e*
SAVILL, Sgt.-Maj. H. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
SAVINGS banks :—
Collecting — extension : Mr. J. C. Pringle (l. quoted ; F.N.), May 25, 13*b*
Post Office : see under POST OFFICE
War, European : see under WAR, European — Finance — Great Britain—Banking
SAVINSKY, M. (Russia) — to investigate circumstances of Bulgaro-Serbian frontier incident, April 23, 7*c*
SAVITSKY, M. Vladimir (Russia) :—
on war, European — effect on Russian trade (sp. art., "Russia without the Germans" ; R.S.), April 26, 10*a*
SAVORY, Mr. E. W. :—
on war, European — correspondence from enemy countries (l.), June 24, 9*e*
SAVOY Theatre, April 14, 11*b* ; 20, 13*e* ; 27, 11*e* ; May 24, 9*e* ; June 4, 11*d*
Invalid Kitchens of London—*matinée* in aid : arrangements, June 26, 3*a*
SAVOY Theatre, Glasgow (1912) (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 28, 14*c*
SAWYER, Lieut.-Col. H. T.—received by King ; invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 28, 11*b*
SAWYER, Jessie and Frederick — inquest, April 15, 3*e*
SAWYER, Rev. W. J.—will, April 28, 11*e*
SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Duke of :—
Garter, order of — expelled, May 14, 9*c* ; banner removed from St. George's Chapel, 15, 10*c*
SAXELBY, Mr. :—
Law case, April 1, 3*a*
SAXELBY, Lieut. F. N.—death from wounds, May 14, 6*f*
SAYE and Sele, Lord — audience of King ; delivers up wand of office as controller of household, June 14, 9*b*
SAYLE, Lieut. G. F. R.—death from wounds, May 21, 12*a*
SAYWELL, Mr. Samuel—will, April 14, 11*d*
SAZONOFF, M. (Russia) :—
on war, European — Italo-Serbian relations ; Bulgarian attitude ; prospects of separate peace with Austria (int.), May 26, 7*b*
SCALA Theatre, May 31, 11*f*
SCANDRETT, Lieut. J. H. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
SCARBOROUGH :—
German raid : see under WAR, European (operations)
SCARISBRICK, Lady—death, May 10, 11*b* ; will, June 19, 11*c*
SCARLETT, Maj. J. A.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
SCHACK-SOMMER, Mr. G.—death from wounds, June 26, 6*e*
SCHARLIEB, Dr. Mary :—
on infantile mortality (l.), June 25, 5*d*
SCHAW, Miss Marjory S.—will, May 6, 11*d*
SCHEFTEL, Franz — making false declaration for obtaining passport charge, June 18, 7*f*
SCHEIDEMANN, Herr (Germany) :—
on war, European — German socialist policy (s.), April 3, 6*d*
SCHEMELD, Kate L.—bigamy charge, April 2, 8*c* (e.e.)
SCHENCK, Frederic, and Oscar J. Campbell, jun. :—
"Comedies by Holberg : 'Jeppe of the Hill,' 'The Political Tinker,' 'Erasmus Montanus'" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), April 22, 132*b*
SCHEUREMANN, Herr Wilhelm (Germany) :—
War, European — report on situation at Neuve Chapelle, April 30, 7*c*
SCHIFF, Sir E. F. :—
at Mansion House, on European war —loyalty of Austro-Hungarians naturalized as British subjects, May 19, 5*d*
on war, European — expresses disapproval of German methods (l.), May 13, 9*e*
SCHIFFER, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on—
War, European — acquisition of new territory, June 2, 5*f*
SCHILIZZI, Mrs. Stephen — giving concert, June 9, 11*b*
SCHIMMELMANN, Maj.-Gen. Count (Germany)—resigns command, April 29, 6*c*
SCHINKEL, Herr Max (Germany) :—
on war, European — financial situation of belligerents (art. quoted), April 20, 9*c*
SCHLAGINTWEIT, Capt. (Germany) — complicity in escape of German prisoners from Denbigh, April 10, 5*d*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Prince Christian of —visits Queen Alexandra, April 13, 11*b* ; visits King and Queen, 19, 11*b* ; 23, 11*b*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Christian of :—
April—inspects Princess Christian Hospital Train, 7, 3*d* ; visits King and Queen, 23, 11*b*
May—opens exhibition of regimental plate, 11, 5*b* ; re-elected president of Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, 27, 5*d*
June—visits King and Queen, 9, 11*b* ; present at meeting of Rehearsal Club, 11, 11*e*
at Knightsbridge Hall, on European war : provision of convalescent homes for disabled soldiers, May 27, 5*d*
SCHMIDHOFER, M. :—
"Erstes Deutsches Lesebuch" — noticed (Ed.S.), April 6, 56*d*
SCHMIDT, Conrad William (F. A. Glaeser) —royal warrant cancelled, June 2, 3*e*
SCHMIDT, Frederick W. C.—shot while attempting to escape from war prisoners' camp at Leigh : inquest, June 1, 8*d*
SCHMITT, Commandant—awarded Legion of Honour, April 5, 6*b*
SCHNEIDER's artillery works, Messrs.— special article ("At the Creusot works : ceaseless forging of shells"), May 25, 5*a*
SCHNIEBLE, Mr. Stephen :—
Libel action by, April 1, 3*c*
SCHOFIELD, Mr. F. H.—appointed assistant private secretary to Mr. Walter Long, May 29, 7*c*
SCHOLEFIELD, Mrs. Mary—will, May 21, 11*e*
SCHOMBERG, Gen. H. St. John—death, April 28, 10*c* (e.e.)
SCHOOL of Folk Song and Dance (Stratford-on-Avon)—summer season : arrangements, April 3, 11*d*
SCHORN, Alexander Orford—struck off Medical Register, June 3, 3*f*
SCHOTT, Mr. John N. R.—will, June 12, 9*a*
SCHOTT and Co.—royal warrant cancelled, June 2, 3*e*

SCHREIBER, Lieut. W. E. B.—death from wounds, May 10, 4*b*
SCHREINER, Mrs. Olive—opens women's exhibition at Caxton Hall, May 11, 5*c*
SCHREMPFT and Bonke, Messrs. :—
Law case, June 16, 3*c*
SCHULTZE, Mr. A. J.—will, June 24, 11*e*
SCHUMACHER, Mr. :—
Transvaal — development of Far Eastern Rand : scheme outlined, April 3, 13*a*
at Johannesburg, on Rand gold mines, June 18, 13*c* (e.e.)
SCHUSTER, Sir Felix, and Mr. Ernest J. Schuster :—
on war, European—disapproval of German methods (l.), May 13, 9*e*
SCHWAB, Mr. Charles M. (U.S.A.)—declines German proposal to purchase shares in Bethlehem steel works, June 11, 8*b*
SCHWEDER (Paul E.) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Law case, April 29, 3*b*
SCHWENKE—escape from Leigh concentration camp : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Aliens — Enemy —Internment
SCHWEPPES (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 10, 16*e*
Meeting, April 22, 16*b*
SCIENCE :—
Research work at public schools and universities :—
Allbutt, Sir C. (l., Ed.S.), April 6, 51*d*
Caspari, Mr. W. A. (l., Ed.S.), May 4, 64*d*
Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P., Ed.S.), June 1, 79*a*
SCINDIA. Maharaja of :—
on war, European—India : expeditionary force : soldiers : treatment (l. quoted), April 15, 9*c*
SCLATER BOOTH, Lieut.-Col. G.—received by King ; invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 17, 11*b*
SCOBIE, Lieut. J. A. M.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
SCOLES, Mr. Charles—will, April 21, 11*d*
SCOTLAND :—
Agriculture — Mr. McKinnon Wood (s.P.), June 10, 10*e*
Banking :—
Bank of Scotland (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 7, 13*b* (e.e.)
Report, April 1, 13*c*
Commercial Bank of Scotland (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 14, 15*c*
Mercantile Bank of Scotland(Ltd.):—
Report, June 25, 14*f*
North of Scotland and Town and County Bank (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 8, 15*c*
Union Bank of Scotland (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 26, 13*e*
Education :—
Articles (" Scotland ": Ed.S.), April 6, 48*c* ; May 4, 66*a* ; June 1, 78*a*
Continuation :—
Evening classes—report (Ed.S.), June 1, 78*a*
Dick Bequest Schools (Ed.S.), May 4, 66*a*
Inspectors—reports (art., " Scotland : the inspectoral reports " ; Ed.S.), May 4, 66*a*
Report of Education Department (art., " Scotland : the general report " ; Ed.S.), June 1, 78*a*
SCOTLAND—Education (continued) :—
Teachers :—
Supply :—
Shortage — discussed (Ed.S.), April 6, 48*c*
Education Department — (mem.) : criticism (Ed.S.), April 6, 48*c*
Training—discussed (Ed.S.), April 6, 48*b*
Union, suggested new—discussed (Ed.S.), April 6, 48*c*
Universities :—
Carnegie Trust—report (Ed.S.), April 6, 48*c*
Special articles (" University cities of Scotland : a review of educational facilities "), II. (" Glasgow " ; Ed.S.), April 6, 47*a* ; III. (" Aberdeen " ; Ed.S.), June 1, 71*a*
Engineering trades—condition (E.S.), April 30, 88*c* ; May 28, 107*d*
Fires :—
Dundee—jute on quay, April 30, 19*b* (e.e.)
Dunrobin Castle, June 14, 3*e* ; 15, 3*f*
Glasgow—fruit store, June 28, 3*d* ; harbour : shed, 28, 3*d*
Sandpoint — shipbuilding yard, June 18, 8*b* (e.e.)
Food :—
Home production—committee appointed, June 24, 5*d*
Kelp trade :—
Board of Agriculture—leaflet, April 20, 14*c*
Labour :—
Coalmining :—
Disputes :—
Wages — increase demand : executive of National Union of Scottish Miners' : decision, April 3, 5*c* ; joint meeting of conciliation board : announced, May 10, 5*e*
Agreement, new — meeting of conciliation board : announced, April 3, 5*c* ; National Union of Scottish Mineowners : give notice to terminate, 3, 5*c*
Engineers : see under LABOUR
Shipping trade : see under LABOUR
Law :—
Bar :—
War, European — Scottish Faculty of Advocates : names of members and intrants serving with forces, April 3, 2*e*
Lord Justice-Clerk — Lord Kingsburgh resigns, June 15, 6*e* ; Mr. Scott-Dickson to succeed reported, 15, 6*e* ; appointed, 17, 3*c*
Officers—re-appointments, June 9, 9*d*
Railways :—
Caledonian Railway Company :—
Accident : see under RAILWAY accidents
Rates :—
Merchandise — to Irish ports increased, May 3, 5*d*
Reformatory and industrial schools :—
Control — report of departmental committee, May 11, 15*f* (e.e.) ; (Ed.S.), June 1, 78*a*
Shipbuilding : see under SHIPBUILDING
SCOTLAND Yard : see CRIMINAL Investigation Department

SCOTS Guards :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
SCOTT, Lieut.-Col. A. de Courcy—killed in action, May 13, 4*f* ; will, June 11, 11*c*
SCOTT, Capt. A. W. H.—killed in action, May 31, 4*c*
SCOTT, Capt. C. B. — awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
SCOTT, Cyril :—
"Piano Concerto"—performed, May 17, 5*e*
"Three Little Waltzes" — noticed (Ed.S.), May 4, 66*d*
SCOTT, Mr. Duncan C. (Canada) — joins Ottawa Home Guard, May 19, 7*f* (e.e.)
SCOTT, Canon F. G. — poems ("On Rue du Bois"), April 21, 9*c* ; ("Requiescant"), June 19, 9*c*
SCOTT, Fred Newton, and Clarence L. Meader :—
"Plays by Leonid Andreyeff" (trans.) —reviewed (L.S.), May 6, 150*a*
SCOTT, Mr. H. Percy :—
"New Slavery, The" — noticed (L.S.), April 22, 138*c*
SCOTT, Lieut. J. M. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
SCOTT, Sir J. Murray :—
Estate—law case, June 18, 3*c*
SCOTT, Mr. Leslie :—
on war, European — German violation of Brussels convention in preventing rescue of sailors (l.), April 28, 9*d*
SCOTT, Mr. P. A.—will, June 1, 11*e*
SCOTT, Capt. Templer H.—killed in action, May 7, 4*f*
SCOTT, Sir Walter :—
Autograph letters — sale announced, May 20, 10*f*
SCOTT, Winifred May :—
"Love and the Man"—noticed (L.S.), April 15, 127*c*
SCOTT-DICKSON, Mr. Charles — judicial appointment reported, June 5, 8*a* ; withdraws from case of Glasgow merchants charged with enemy trading, 15, 3*d*, 6*e* ; appointment as Lord Justice-Clerk in succession to Lord Kingsburgh reported, 15, 6*e* ; appointed, 17, 3*c*
SCOTTISH and Canadian Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 13, 14*b*
SCOTTISH Assam Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 2, 11*d*
SCOTTISH Australian Investment Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 3, 13*b*
SCOTTISH Australian Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 3, 13*b*
Meeting, May 15, 13*c*
Report, May 7, 15*c*
SCOTTISH Canadian Mortgage Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 3, 14*e*
SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 26, 13*e*
SCOTTISH Equitable Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 1, 13*f*
Report, May 26, 13*c*
SCOTTISH Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 3, 13*e*
SCOTTISH Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 2, 13*c*
SCOTTISH Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 11, 15*b*
SCOTTISH Mortgage and Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 14, 15*c*
SCOTTISH Ontario and Manitoba Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 3, 13*e*
SCOTTISH Provident Institution :—
Meeting, April 3, 13*b*
SCOTTISH Rifles (Cameronians) :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
SCOTTISH Tea and Rubber Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 4, 15*c*
SCOTTISH Trust and Loan Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 14, 16*b*
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 15, 17*e*
London board — director elected, May 22, 14*e* (e.e.)
Report, April 22, 17*d* ; 23, 16*c*
SCOTTISH Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society :—
Actuary, assistant—appointed, May 8, 14*a*
Report, May 21, 15*f*
SCOTTISH Women's Hospitals for Foreign Service : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British—Hospitals
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Maj.-Gen. Sir George K. —appointed K.C.B., June 3, 10*a*
SCOUTS, boy :—
Boy Scouts' Farm School : see that title
SCRIABIN, M.—death, April 28, 7*b* ; M. Briantchanivov (tel.), May 1, 5*d*
Fund for children—inaugurated, May 1, 5*d*
"Preludes"—noticed (Ed.S.), May 4, 66*d*
SCRIMGER, Capt. Francis Alexander C.—awarded V.C., June 24, 5*a*
SCRIPTURE Gift Mission and the Naval and Military Bible Society :—
"Counsel and Comfort for Soldiers on Active Service"—noticed, April 17, 6*a*
SCRUTTON, Lieut.—gallantry, June 24, 8*b*
SCUDAMORE, Lieut. John V.—killed in action, May 7, 4*f*
SCULPTURE :—
Exhibitions : see ART—Exhibitions
"Premier Nation, Le"—purchase for nation : appeal, May 29, 3*a*
Westminster Hall—site for seven statues of Kings removed from (art., "Homeless statues of Kings"), April 13, 10*e*
SEAFIELD Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 20, 18*a* (e.e.)
Report, April 13, 15*d*
SEAFORTH Highlanders :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)—British army
SEA Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 16, 13*d*
SEAL, Mr. S. S. :—
Law case, May 19, 3*c*
SEALY, Second Lieut. C. F. N. P.—killed in action, June 4, 11*b*
SEALY, Miss Helen, and Mr. Arthur de Greef—recital, May 21, 5*b*
SEAMEN's Hospital (Greenwich) :—
Appeal—Lord Devonport (l.), June 2, 5*b* ; 12, 8*c*
SEATON, Mr. R. C.—will, May 11, 11*e*
SEAVERNS, Lieut. J. H.—death from wounds, May 19, 6*f*
SEBRIGHT, Mr. Arthur E. :—
Law case, June 2, 3*a*

SECKER, Miss Louisa M.—will, June 22, 11*d*
SECKHAM, Lieut. L. B. L.—awarded Military Cross, June 3, 10*c*
Secondary School Journal—noticed (Ed.S.), April 6, 48*c*
SECOND Edinburgh Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 22, 17*d*
SECOND Scottish American Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 8, 14*d* (c.c.)
SECOND Scottish Northern Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 8, 15*c*
Report, April 27, 15*f*
SECRET service :—
Estimates (1915-16)—statistics, April 7, 10*c*
SECULAR Society (Ltd.) :—
Bowman, Mr. Charles—bequest (law case), April 16, 3*a*
SEDBERGH School :—
Scholarships and exhibitions—awarded, June 7, 5*c*
SEDDON, Mr. J. A.—appointed member of committee on food production, June 18, 9*d*
SEDDON, Mr. Richard—statue in Wellington unveiled, June 29, 7*e* (c.c.)
SEDGEFIELD, Dr. W. J. :—
"Place-names of Cumberland and Westmorland, The"—reviewed (L.S.), June 24, 213*e*
SEELEY, Lady :—
on infantile mortality (l.), June 10, 9*d*
SEELEY, Rev. E. :—
at Farmers' Club, on tillering of wheat, May 4, 5*c*
SEELY, Sir Charles—death, April 17, 10*c*; funeral, 21, 11*b*; will, June 9, 11*c*
SEELY, Brig.-Gen. J. E. B.—arrives in Isle of Wight, April 19, 11*b*
SEGAMAT (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 4, 12*f*
SEITZ, Gottfried—failure to register charge, May 25, 3*c*; June 1, 6*c*
SELANGOR River Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 15, 13*c*
Report, May 8, 14*e*
SELANGOR Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 22, 14*b*
SELBACH, Alfred Paul—failing to register charge, April 26, 3*d*
SELBACH, Ludwig Paul—failing to register charge, April 19, 5*b*; 26, 3*d*
SELBORNE, Lord—appointed president of Board of Agriculture, May 26, 9*f*; audience of King, 28, 11*b*; appoints private secretaries, June 4, 9*c*; resigns chairmanship of African Banking Corporation, 7, 13*c* (c.c.)
War, European—sick and wounded : places Blackmoor House for use as hospital, April 19, 6*d* (e.e.)
at Godalming, on European war : national organization, June 12, 8*d*
in Parliament, on—
Army Act Amendment (No. 2) Bill, May 14, 12*a*
War, European :—
Press—censorship, May 5, 14*b*
on war, European (l.), May 11, 13*b*
SELBORNE Society :—
Country rambles—particulars, May 25, 9*d*
London—rambles arranged by extension lecture committee held : through Shakespeare's London, April 3, 11*d*; 10, 5*e*; through City of London, 5, 8*a*; down Strand and Fleet-street, 6, 11*e*; through old Chelsea, 7, 10*e*; tour to places associated with lives and writings of authors, 8, 10*d*; visit sites of wall and of City gates, 12, 5*d*; through parks, 22, 5*d*
SELFRIDGE and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Law case (Dunlop tires : price-maintenance agreement), April 27, 3*a*
Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals' fund for sick and wounded horses at front—sale in aid : arrangements, May 3, 11*b*
SELIGMAN, Miss Alice B. :—
"My Path through Life" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), April 1, 109*e*
SELIGMAN, M. Edmond—death, April 24, 7*c*
SELIGMANN, Dr. Leopold—will, June 16, 11*c*
SÉLINCOURT, Mr. E. de :—
"English Poets and the National Ideal"—reviewed (L.S.), April 29, 141*b*; Mr. de Sélincourt (l., L.S.), May 6, 154*c*
SELIVANOFF, Gen. (Russia) :—
War, European—account of siege of Przemysl, April 22, 9*d*
SELL, Dr. William J.—will, May 15, 11*e*
SELLERS, Second Lieut. J. H.—killed in action, June 2, 8*d*
SELLERS, Mr. William E. :—
"With our Fighting Men"—reviewed (L.S.), June 10, 194*c*
SELWYN, Second Lieut. C. W.—death from gas poisoning, May 26, 3*c*
SELWYN, Mrs. Edward G.—son born, May 4, 11*b*
SEMENOF, Capt. (Russia) :—
on war, European — Russian retirement in Galicia (art. quoted), June 10, 7*b* (e.e.)
SEMON, Sir Felix :—
on war, European—repudiation of German outrages (l.), May 12, 9*e*
SEMPLE, John Herbert, and Edward Dickenson—receiving War Office meat charge, June 21, 5*c*; 28, 3*b*
SÉNÈS, Rear-Adm. (France)—drowned in loss of *Léon Gambetta*, April 29, 8*b*
"SENEX"—on European war : army : recruiting among beanfeast parties (l.), June 28, 10*a*
SENHOUSE, Second Lieut. O. W. P.—killed in action, June 22, 6*e*
SENIOR, Mr. James—will, April 8, 11*b*
SEPHINJURI Bheal Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 1, 13*e*
SERBIA :—
Agriculture :—
Restoration of devastated areas—seeds and implements being provided to peasant farmers, April 14, 5*b*; June 9, 5*e*
Army—operations : see under WAR, European (operations)
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
King : see PETER
Flora—special article ("The fair land of the Serb : a tapestry of flowers"), June 17, 11*c*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
War, European : see under WAR, European
SERBIA, Prince Paul Karageorgevitch of—arriving in London, May 4, 11*b*; arrives, 8, 11*c*

SERBIA, Crown Prince of :—
on war, European—prospects of third invasion of Serbia; emancipation of southern Slavs (int.), April 21, 7*e*
SERDANG Central Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 21, 15*f*
SEREMBAN Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 20, 16*b*
SERMAIZE-LES-BAINS—rebuilding progress, May 3, 6*a*
SEROV, M. (Russia)—Mr. S. Graham's note (R.S.), April 26, 6*d*
SERVANTS, domestic: see under LABOUR
"SERVICE"—on European war: organization of scientific resources (l.), June 12, 7*e*
SETON, Sir Bruce M.—will, June 30, 11*e*
SETON, Mr. Malcolm C. C.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*a*
SETON-WATSON, Mr. R. W. :—
"Rumania and the Great War"—reviewed (L.S.), June 24, 210*d*
on war, European—Italian claims in the Adriatic (l.), April 23, 9*d*
SETTLE, Mr. John—will, April 15, 13*c* (e.e.)
SEWAGE :—
Disposal :—
Royal commission—report, April 2, 10*f* (c.e.)
Purification—by forced aeration: Mr. J. P. Wakeford (p., E.S.), June 25, 122*d*
SEWELL, Maj. H. S.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
SEWELL, Licut. N. O.—killed in action, May 29, 9*c*
SEYDEWITZ, Gen. Hugo von—killed in action, May 6, 7*f* (e.e.)
SEYLER, Clifford :—
Squibs—produced at London Coliseum, June 29, 6*b*
SEYMOUR, Col. Edward H.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*a*
SEYMOUR, Mr. William H. :—
Lipton (Ltd.)—action against for breach of contract, April 20, 3*b*; 26, 3*a*
SHAFTESBURY Theatre, April 10, 10*d*; 17, 12*f*; May 8, 10*e* (e.e.); 10, 11*e*; 17, 11*e*; 21, 11*e*
SHAFTO, Miss Catherine M. F. D.—will, May 5, 13*e*
SHAFTO, Capt. T. D.—killed in action, May 10, 4*b*; 21, 11*b*
SHAIBA, fighting at: see under WAR, European (operations)
SHAKERLEY, Maj. G. C.—killed in action, May 24, 4*a*
SHAKESPEARE, William :—
Birthplace :—
Trustees—meeting, May 7, 11*d*
England—national ideal (sp. art., "The England of English poets." L.S.), April 29, 141*b*
Festivals :—
Royal Victoria Hall — birthday festival: arrangements, April 15. 6*d*
Stratford-on-Avon — programme, April 3, 11*d*; 19, 11*c*; 20, 13*e*
Article ("At Shakespeare's shrine: the spirit of the festival"), April 20, 13*c*
First Folio — "Address to the Readers": authorship: Prof. W. D. Briggs (sp. art., "Ben Jonson and the First Folio of Shakespeare," L.S.), Nov. 12, 502*b*; Mr. P. Simpson (l., L.S.), 19, 518*c*; Prof. Briggs (l., L.S.), April 22, 135*c*; Mr. P. Simpson's reply (l., L.S.), May 20, 170*b*
SHAKESPEARE, William (continued) :—
Lee, Sir S. (s.), May 7, 11*d*
London — articles ("Shakespeare's London: a reminiscent ramble"), April 3, 11*d*; ("Shakespeare's London: from Holborn to the Hop Exchange"), 10, 5*e*
Special articles: I. ("Other William Shakespeares: namesakes at Rowington"), May 8, 6*a*; II. ("The poet and the brewers: additional records"), 15, 11*a*
SHAMVA Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 25, 14*f*
SHAND, Mr. G. B. :—
on income-tax—payment by coal-miners (l.), May 1, 15*b*
SHANGHAI :—
War, European: see under WAR, European
SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 28, 14*f*
Report, May 24, 10*d*
SHANKLIN :—
Holiday resort, suitability as—local clergy's letter quoted, April 1, 5*b*
SHANKS, Edward :—
"Songs"—noticed (L.S.), May 27, 179*d*
SHANN, Mr. George—resigns from Independent Labour party, April 14. 5*c*
SHANNON, Second Lieut. G. S.—killed in action, May 11. 4*c*
SHARE-JONES, Mr. J. :—
at Liverpool University, on veterinary science as career for women, May 25, 9*d*
SHARP, Capt. D. F.—account of attack on *Serula* by German aircraft, April 13. 10*b* (e.e.)
SHARP, Licut.-Col. F. L.—received by King; invested with insignia of C.M.G., April 10, 11*b*
SHARPE, Acting-Corpl. Charles—awarded V.C., June 30, 6*c*
SHARPE, Mrs. L. B.—motor-car accident (fatal), April 3, 5*d*
SHARPE, Second Lieut. Lancelot C. A.—killed in action, April 29, 4*d*
SHARPE, Mr. Montagu :—
at Middlesex Sessions, on decrease in crime, April 12, 4*d*
SHARPLES, Pte. Walter—rumoured death: wife succumbs to shock; reported prisoner at Wittenburg, April 16. 10*e*
SHAUGHNESSY, Sir Thomas—elected honorary member of Institution of Civil Engineers, April 16. 8*c*; health: leaving Canada for Europe, May 29. 11*d*; leaves England, June 24. 11*b*
on war, European—Canada: supplies (int.), June 19, 5*c*
SHAUKAT ALI, Mr. (India)—restrictions imposed under Defence of India Act, June 17. 7*f* (e.e.)
SHAW, Mr. Alexander S.—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Sir J. Simon, June 4. 9*c*
Kilmarnock Burghs — recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate, May 6, 5*d*: returned unopposed. 29, 3*a*; takes seat, June 4. 10*c*
SHAW, Rt. Rev. Edward D., Bp. of Buckingham :—
at Slough, on expulsion of enemy Garter Knights from order, May 15. 10*c*
SHAW, Mr. Fred G. :—
"Complete Science of Fly-Fishing and Spinning. The" — reviewed (L.S.), May 27. 175*c*

SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard :—
on war, European—attitude of Ireland : letter to friend in Vienna, April 22, 8*d*
SHAW, Col. G. H.—killed in action, May 3, 4*c*
SHAW, Mr. Herbert :—
on coal—export licences : statement, May 29, 11*b* (e.e.)
SHAW, N. :—
"Chinese Forest Trees and Timber Supply"—noticed (L.S.), April 29, 148*b*
SHAW, Mr. Norman :—
Regent-street Quadrant—design for completion of rebuilding practically abandoned, April 23, 8*e*
SHAW, Second Lieut. Reginald T.—killed in action, May 15, 6*e*
SHAW, Mr. T. H.—will, May 8, 11*e*
SHAW, Rev. W. A. :—
on birds—blackcaps in Surrey (l. quoted), April 1, 5*e* ; (l.), 10, 9*c*
SHAW, Lieut. W. E.—death from wounds, May 25, 11*a*
SHAW, Sir William N.—knighted, June 3, 10*a*
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 12, 10*e* ; 14, 12*f*
SHEAD, Mr. S. G. :—
London, shrievalty of city of—nominated candidate, April 14, 4*e*
SHEARMAN, Lieut.-Col. E. R. A.—death from wounds, May 20, 6*e* ; memorial service : arrangements, June 21, 11*e* ; 25, 11*b* : held, 28, 11*c*
SHEARMAN, Mr. J. N. :—
"Natural Theology of Evolution, The"—noticed (L.S.), June 10, 199*d*
SHEBA Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 20, 15*e*
SHEE, Mr. George F. :—
on war, European—national organization (l.), May 29, 8*a*
SHEEHAN, Canon P. A. :—
"Graves of Kilmorna, The"—reviewed (L.S.), May 27, 178*b*
SHEEHAN, P. P., and R. H. Davis :—
"We Are French!"—noticed (L.S.), May 20, 171*b*
SHEEHY, Mr. David :—
Bankruptcy—composition approved : receiving order rescinded, April 21, 3*d*
SHEEP :—
Flocks, depleted :—
Special article ("Trials of the sheep farmer : a serious decrease in stock : legacies of a dry autumn"), April 19, 13*c*
SHEERNESS :—
German raid : see under WAR, European (operations)
Princess Irene disaster : see WAR, European (operations) — Naval — British navy—*Princess Irene*
SHEFFIELD :—
Electricity supply :—
Corporation works — extension scheme : particulars (E.S.), April 30, 87*d*
Engineering trades :—
Conditions (E.S.), April 30, 87*d* ; May 28, 108*d* ; June 25, 125*d*
Housing : see under HOUSING
SHEFFIELD University :—
Pathology—Joseph Hunter professorship : new appointment, May 5, 7*d* (e.e.)
Testing laboratory—Sir J. Jonas gives £5,000 to found, May 5, 7*a* ; (E.S.), 28, 109*b*
SHELDON, Mr. John—death, June 7, 10*f*
SHELFORD Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 5, 11*b*
SHELLEY, Sir John—riding accident, May 25, 3*d* ; health, 26, 11*b*
SHELLEY, Percy B. :—
Autograph letters—Ives collection : sale announced, April 6, 11*d*
SHELL Marketing Company (Ltd.)—formed, June 10, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 11, 12*b*
SHELL Transport and Trading Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 23, 13*a*
Report, June 11, 14*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 12*b*
War services—message from Admiralty, June 23, 13*a*
SHELTON, Mr. :—
Special article ("Fish ordinary at Simpson's"), June 25, 11*c*
SHENNAN, Lieut. D. F. F.—killed in action, May 14, 6*f*
SHEPHARD, Maj. G. S.—received by King ; decorated with Military Cross, June 9, 11*b*
SHEPHEARD, Capt. Philip—killed in action, June 17, 6*a*
SHEPHERD, Rev. Dr. Ambrose—death, April 19, 4*d*
SHEPHERD, Sgt. George—theft charge, April 5, 4*b* ; 12, 3*c*
SHEPHERD, Mr. William G. :—
on war, European—account of air fight near Ypres, April 20, 4*b* ; British army in Flanders (art. quoted), 30, 9*f* ; articles ("A citizen army"), 30, 9*f* ; ("The British army in France : efficient work of quiet men"), May 5, 9*e* ; British airmen's return to base at twilight described (sp. art., "British airmen at the front : the tense hour of twilight"), May 21, 7*d* ; 22, 6*d* ; ("Private O'Reilly's grave"), 27, 7*b* ; ("Sixty miles of battle line : a picture of the fight in Flanders"), June 9, 7*e*
SHEPPARD, Col. G. S.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
SHEPPARD, Rev. H. R. L.—appointed priest in ordinary to King, June 2, 9*c*
SHEPPARD, Mr. William D.—appointed member of executive committee of Governor of Bombay, June 16, 7*e*
SHERBORNE School :—
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
SHERBROOKE, Lady—will, June 21, 11*b*
SHERIFFS :—
Derby—new appointment, May 29, 9*e*
London : see under LONDON, Corporation of
SHERINGHAM, Capt. A. T.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
SHERRIFF, Lieut. J. G.—killed in action, May 8, 4*d*
SHERRIFF, Second Lieut. Kenneth—killed in action, June 29, 11*d*
SHERSTON, Mrs. J. D.—death, June 3, 6*d*
SHERSTON, Lieut. J. R. V.—received by King ; decorated with Military Cross, April 23, 11*b*
SHERSTON, Capt. S. A.—killed in action, May 18, 6*c*
SHERWELL, Second Lieut. O. W.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
SHERWEN, Ven. William—will, May 7, 11*e*
SHERWOOD Foresters : see NOTTINGHAMSHIRE and Derbyshire Regiment
SHEWAN, Mr. A. :—
on war, European—German submarine "blockade" (l.), April 7, 9*d*
SHIELDS (John) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 19, 14*f*

SHINE, Second Lieut. H. P.—killed in action, June 2, 8*d*
SHIPBUILDING :—
Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping—March quarter returns, April 10, 5*c*
Trade :—
Scotland :—
Clyde :—
Mercantile work — scheme for closing of yards to allow for construction of naval work (E.S.), May 28, 107*d*; modified (art., "Naval shipbuilding: the closing of mercantile yards"; E.S.), June 25, 127*b*
Output — statistics, April 2, 13*f*; 30, 18*f*; (E.S.), May 28, 107*d*; 29, 10*b*; June 30, 14*a*
Article ("Shipbuilding in Scotland: decrease in mercantile tonnage"; E.S.), April 30, 88*d*
SHIPHARD, Lieut. Commander H. L.—will, April 26, 11*c*
SHIPLEY, Dr. A. E. :—
"Open-air Treatment of the Wounded, The"—reviewed, June 29, 11*e*
at Royal Society of Medicine, on vermin: transmission of disease, June 17, 7*e* (e.c.)
on Grey, Sir Edward—eulogistic speech by Count Mensdorff (l.), May 25, 7*e*
SHIPLEY, Lieut.-Col. R. B.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
SHIPOV, Mr. I. P. (Russia) :—
on Imperial Bank of Russia—note issue; gold reserve (R.S.), April 26, 4*d*
SHIPPING—statistics of tonnage of principal countries, April 13, 5*e*
Acantha—sunk by German submarine, April 7, 5*e*
Adjutant—captured by British at Rufigi river, April 22, 9*e*
Adolf—sunk by German submarine, June 8, 5*a*
*Agate II.*2—spoken with by *Bruinvisch Y.M.* 69: suspicions as to nationality, June 10, 7*d*
Aguila—sunk by German submarine: survivors landed at Madeira, April 5, 3*f*
Akabo—overdue: rate for reinsurance quoted, April 16, 15*d*; 17, 16*d* (e.e.); arrives at Plymouth, 19, 17*d*
America—sunk by German submarine, May 4, 8*e*; Norwegian opinion, 6, 7*d*; German intimation to Norway: responsibility not admitted, June 4, 7*b*
Amiral Ganteaume—German submarine attack: Sir E. Grey's reference in communications exchanged by Great Britain and Germany through United States Ambassador respecting the seizure of the *Paklat*, April 20, 8*e*
Anna—rescues crews of *Oskar* and *Eva*, April 26, 5*d*
Arctic—sunk by German submarine, June 8, 5*b*
Argyllshire—attacked by German submarines, May 29, 3*e*
Aries—chased by German submarine, May 4, 8*e*
Arnfreid—prize court held, June 4, 3*e*
Asturias—German submarine attack on: correspondence between Lord R. Cecil and Dr. T. J. Macnamara, April 9, 5*e*
SHIPPING (continued) :—
Ballater—rescues crew of *Victoria* and *Hirose*, June 5, 5*b*
Bardolph—sunk by German submarine, June 7, 5*e*
Batavier (trawler)—German test balloon picked up in North Sea, April 9, 8*b* (e.e.)
Bayern—detained at Naples since August, May 26, 7*d*; cargo unloaded: munitions of war disclosed, June 12, 6*f*
Belgia—prize court held, June 15, 3*a*
Bellglade—sunk by German submarine, June 14, 3*e*
Belridge—committee of experts report: sunk by German torpedo, April 7, 7*d* (l.c.); German government admits responsibility, June 4, 7*b*
Bennington—chased by German submarine, May 4, 8*e*
Bergensfjord—detained by British, June 25, 8*f*; released, 26, 8*f*
Bergvik—detained by Germans, released, April 30, 9*f*
Betty—sunk by German submarine, May 28, 5*f*
Bjorn—arrested by Germans, May 20, 5*d*
Bob White—sunk by German submarine, May 6, 5*e*
Bolivar—prize court, June 25, 3*a*
Boy Horace—sunk by German submarine, June 7, 5*e*
Bulbul—sunk by British troops in Euphrates river, June 4, 8*d*
Cadeby—sunk by German submarine, May 29, 3*e*
Cameronia—chased by German submarine: liner attempts to ram submarine, June 22, 8*e*
Candidate—sunk by German submarine, May 8, 10*e*
Caprivi—sunk by mine, April 24, 5*d* (e.e.)
Cardiff—sunk by German submarine, June 11, 5*b*
Caroline Hemsoth—overdue, April 7, 7*e* (l.e.)
Castor—sunk by German submarine, June 11, 5*b*
Casualties: see SHIPPING casualties
Cathay—sunk by mine or torpedo, May 7, 5*b*
Cayo Romano—escapes from German submarine, May 7, 5*b* (e.e.)
Centurion—sunk by German submarine, May 8, 10*e*
Château d'If—overdue; reinsurance rate, May 21, 16*e*: safety, 26, 10*d*
Cherbury—sunk by German submarine, May 6, 5*e*
Chrysolite—sunk by German submarine, May 21, 5*e*
Chrysoprasus—sunk by German submarine, June 7, 5*e*
City of Bremen—sunk by German submarine, April 5, 3*f*; 16, 5*b*
Cluny Castle—refusal of firemen and trimmers to work: prosecutions, May 21, 3*e*
Cock—rescues number of survivors from *Lusitania*, May 8, 9*e*
Colombia—sunk by German submarine, May 3, 8*e*
Comeric—attacked by German submarine, May 24, 3*d*
Concadoro—sale announced, June 10, 3*e*: sold, 23, 14*b*; decision of prize court at Alexandria: petition to prize court in London, 19, 4*a*

SHIPPING (continued) :—
Condor—sunk by mine, June 2, 6*d*
Coquet—sunk by German submarine, May 6, 5*c*
Corcovado—reported sunk by British submarine, June 4, 8*b*
Coriander—services in rescuing members of crews of *Aboukir*, *Hogue*, and *Cressy* rewarded by Admiralty, April 16, 5*d*
Cornelia Glafnia—rescues crew of *Schieland*, April 3, 8*d*
Coronella—sunk by German submarine, June 11, 7*e*
Cortes—sunk by German submarine, June 7, 5*c*
Cortez—overdue ; reinsurance rate, May 21, 16*e* ; June 2, 10*f* ; 4, 14*f*
Crown of Castile—sunk by German submarine, April 1, 8*e*, 16*b*
Crown of India—sunk by German submarine, June 14, 3*c*
Cruiser—sunk by German submarine, May 5, 7*c*
Cubano—sunk by German submarine, June 5, 5*b*
Curlew—sunk by German submarine, June 7, 5*e*
Cushing—attacked by German airman, May 1, 7*e* ; captain's report, 20, 7*e* (l.e.) ; German government statement, June 7, 7*b* (e.e.)
Cyrus—sunk by German submarine, June 5, 5*b*
Cysne—sunk by German submarine, June 1, 5*c*
Daisy—rescues officers and men from *Recruit*, May 3, 8*e*
Dalta B.—sunk by German submarine, June 3, 5*b*
Danube—stowaways prosecuted, May 20, 3*c*
Dari—sunk by German submarine, April 5, 3*f*
Delmira—arrives at Cherbourg, April 2, 13*c*
Dewa—cases of beri-beri on board, May 28, 7*f* (e.e.)
Dixiana—sunk by German submarine, June 1, 5*c*
Dogberry—sunk by German submarine, June 7, 5*e*
Don—sunk by mine, May 8, 10*b* (e.e.)
Douro—sunk by German submarine, April 10, 5*c*
Drumcree—sunk by German submarine, May 20, 5*d*
Dumfries — torpedoed by German submarine, May 21, 5*c*
Dumfriesshire—sunk by German submarine, June 29, 8*d* (e.e.)
Dunnet Head—sunk by German submarine, June 7, 5*e*
Earl of Latham—sunk by German marine, May 7, 5*b*
Ebor—rescues crew of *Trudvang*, June 9, 5*d*
Economy—sunk by German submarine, June 7, 5*c*
Edale—sunk by German submarine, May 3, 6*c* ; 4, 7*b* (l.e.), 14*f* ; 5, 17*b*
Edward—sunk by German submarine, June 11, 7*e*
Een—seized by Germans, April 16, 7*a*
Elfrieda — captured by Australian cruiser *Encounter*, April 28, 7*c*
Elizabeth—rescues number of survivors from *Lusitania*, May 8, 9*e*
Ellida—sunk by German submarine, May 4, 8*c*, 14*f*

SHIPPING (continued) :—
Ellispontos—sunk by German submarine, April 19, 5*b* ; 20, 9*c*, 14*f* ; Greek comments, 23, 7*d* ; German reply to Greek remonstrance, 26, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Germany admits responsibility : compensation to be paid, June 8, 7*e*
Elsa—sunk by German submarine, May 4, 8*c*
Ely—sunk by mine, May 29, 3*c*
Emir—goods sent in by German colonials in East Africa through parcel post : condemnation, May 11, 3*b*
Emma—sunk by German submarine, April 2, 6*e*
Emma Laurans—overdue, June 2, 10*f* ; 3, 12*b* ; reported, 10, 14*d*
Ena May—sunk by German submarine, June 7, 5*e*
England—seized by Germany, April 7, 5*e*
Envoy — attacked by German submarine, April 23, 8*e* ; salved by *Ethelwulf* : taken into the Tyne, 26, 5*d* ; law case (salvage), June 24, 3*a*
Este—overdue, June 2, 10*f* ; reported, 12, 10*a*
Ethelwulf — salves *Envoy*, April 26, 5*d*
Ethiope — sunk by German submarine, May 31, 3*f*
Etonia — attaeked by German submarine when proceeding towards *Lusitania*, May 19, 8*d*
Etruscan — rescues crews of trawlers sunk by German submarine, May 6, 5*c*
Eudocia — chased by German submarine, May 4, 8*c*
Europe — sunk by German submarine, May 3, 6*c* ; 4, 14*f*
Eva — sighted derelict, April 24, 5*b* attacked by German submarine, April 26, 5*d*
Evening Star — sunk by German submarine, June 7, 5*e*
Falaba — sunk by German submarine (many lives lost) : United States opinion and press eomments, April 1, 8*e* ; 2, 6*e* ; 3, 8*d* ; Herr Dernburg's comments, 2, 6*e* ; German reports, 5, 3*f* ; 7, 5*e* ; mails recovered, 5, 3*f* ; Herr von Jagow's statement, 7, 5*e* ; Count Bernstorff's statement, 8, 7*f* ; our naval correspondent's comments, 9, 6*d* ; British authorized statement issued, 9, 5*e* ; action against Amsterdam *Telegraaf* for comments, 12, 7*b* (e.e.) ; new German version, 14, 8*a* (l.e.) ; 15, 9*b* ; nurses on : Sir C. M. MacDonald (l.), 22, 11*d* ; Board of Trade inquiry : arrangements, 30, 8*a* ; May 11, 8*c* ; 12, 5*a* ; held, 21, 5*e* ; 22, 5*d* ; 28, 6*e* ; 29, 4*e* ; German reply to United States note, June 1, 7*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Feliciana (part cargo ex)—prize court held, April 27, 3*b*
Fermo — attempts to rescue crew of *Vanilla* : driven off by German submarine, April 20, 10*e* ; German official statement, 21, 8*d* ; rescues crew of *Salvador*, June 4, 7*e* (l.e.)
Finlandia — rescues crew of *Flaminian*, April 1, 8*e*
Flaminian — sunk by German submarine, April 1, 8*e*, 16*b*

SHIPPING (continued) :—
Flying Fish — rescues number of survivors from *Lusitania*, May 8, 9*e*
Fraack — torpedoed by German submarine, April 26, 7*c* (e.e.)
Françoise d'Amboise—overdue, June 2, 10*f*
Frédéric Franck — torpedoed by German submarine, April 12, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 13, 10*b*
Fuchsia — rescues crew of *Envoy*, April 23, 8*e*
Fulgent—sunk by German submarine, May 3, 6*c* ; 4, 14*f*
Gazehound — sunk by German submarine, June 7, 5*c*
General — reported to have been sunk by British submarine, June 4, 8*b*
General de Louis — attacked by German submarine, April 10, 5*b* ; arrives at Dungeness, May 12, 5*b*
Genius — reports having been stopped by submarine, April 23, 7*d* (e.e.)
Germanic : see *Homeric*, below
Girl Kathleen — rescues crew of *Nellie*, April 3, 8*d*
Glenholm — sunk by German submarine, May 24, 3*d*
Glenlee — sunk by German submarine, June 1, 5*c*
Glitterlind — sunk by German submarine, Jan. 9, 5*d*
Gloxinia — sunk by German submarine, April 3, 8*d*
Goslar—prize court, June 25, 3*a*
Granit—sunk by German cruiser, June 22, 7*c*
Grete Hemsoth — sunk by mine in Baltic sea, April 5, 6*b* (l.e.)
Gulflight — sunk by German submarine, May 3, 6*c* ; 4, 14*f* ; United States opinion and comment, 4, 8*c* ; 5, 9*d* ; 6, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 10, 10*b* ; officers' accounts, 4, 10*e* ; protest probable, 5, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 10, 10*b* ; inquest on Capt. Gunter, 6, 5*c* ; Germans admit torpedoed by mistake, June 1, 7*d* ; indemnity to be paid, 7, 7*d* (e.e.)
Gunhild — detained at Grimsby, April 15, 8*d*
Harald — detained by Germans ; released, April 30, 9*f*
Harpalyce — safe conduct given by German minister at The Hague ; sunk by German submarine, April 14, 10*d*
Hector—sunk by German submarine, May 6, 5*c*
Heinz (oversea prize ship)—sale in London by auction announced, April 8, 5*c* ; sold, May 20, 16*b* (e.e.)
Hellenic—sunk by mine, May 10, 5*c*
Hermes—sunk by German submarine, April 6, 5*b*
Hernodia—sunk by mine, May 25, 13*c* (e.e.) ; 26, 10*d*
Hero—sunk by German submarine, May 6, 5*c*
Hibernia—attacked by German aircraft : reports having sighted German airships and warships in North Sea, April 2, 5*c*
Hirose—sunk by German submarine, June 5, 5*b*
Hollington—rescues crew of *South Point*, April 3, 8*d*
Homer—attacks German submarine off St. Catherine's, April 10, 5*c* ; Admiralty announcement, 12, 5*b*
Homeric—to replace *Oceanic*, May 21, 5*e*
SHIPPING (continued) :—
Indian Empire—rescues number of survivors from *Lusitania*, May 8, 9*e*
Indrani—sunk by German submarine, June 29, 8*d* (e.e.)
Inkum—sunk by German submarines, June 5, 5*b*
Insurance, marine : see INSURANCE, marine
Iolanthe—sunk by German submarine, May 6, 5*c*
Iolo—prize court held, June 8, 3*d*
Iona—sunk by German submarine, June 7, 5*e*
Iris—embarks passengers and crew of *Minerva* after sinking by German submarine, May 24, 3*d*
J.G.C.—services in rescuing crews of *Aboukir*, *Hogue*, and *Cressy* rewarded by Admiralty, April 16, 5*d*
J. H. Leyman—master reports having sighted Zeppelin in North Sea, April 21, 8*b*
Jacqueline—rescues crew of *Morwenna*, May 28, 5*f*
James Layman—sunk by German submarine, June 14, 3*c*
Jason—sunk by German submarine, April 3, 8*d*
Jeno—rescues crew of *Ellida*, May 4, 8*c*
Joseph W. Fordney—detained at Kirkwall, April 13, 5*d*
Jotun—rescues crew of *Cyrus*, June 5, 5*b*
Jurassic—sunk by German submarine, June 8, 5*b*
Kamma—detained by Germany ; released, April 30, 9*f*
Kathleen—sunk by German submarine, June 7, 5*e*
Katwyk—torpedoed by German submarine while at anchor off North-Hinder lightship, April 16, 7*a* 17, 7*c* ; Dutch opinion and comment, 16, 7*a* ; 17, 7*c* ; 20, 9*e* ; German inquiry reported, 17, 7*c* ; 20, 9*c* ; German insinuations of sinking by British submarine, 21, 7*b* ; German offer to pay compensation, 25, 7*d* ; German note, May 11, 8*d* (e.e.) ; iron ore on board condemned as contraband by prize court, 18, 3*e*
Kim—alleged contraband on : summons to fix day for trial : hearing, April 14, 3*b* ; correction, 15, 3*c* prize court held, June 29, 3*c*
Kolgoocf—launched, April 2, 3*d*
König Albert—detained at Genoa, May 26, 7*d*
Lady Plymouth—rescues crew of *Aguila*, April 5, 3*f*
Lady Salisbury—sunk by German submarine, June 10, 5*b*
La Liberté—sunk by German submarine, June 10, 5*d* (e.e.)
Lappland—sunk by German submarine, June 5, 5*b*
La Touraine—fire : supposed German agent arrested, April 1, 8*d* ; 2, 6*a* ; application for American protection : American citizenship claimed, 5, 5*e* (e.e.) ; espionage charge, 9, 8*c* (e.e.) ; 6, 7*f*
Laurestina—reported sunk by Zeppelin, June 11, 8*c* (l.e.)
Law case (breach of contract), May 15, 3*a*
Letizia—overdue ; reinsurance rate, May 21, 16*e* ; safety, 22, 10*e*

SHIPPING (continued) :—
Letty—reported sunk by German submarine, June 11, 8*e* (e.e.)
Leuctra—sunk by German submarine, June 14, 3*a*
Life-saving :—
Merchant Shipping (Convention) Act, 1914—provisions ; inauguration postponed, May 21, 5*e*
Lilydale—sunk by German submarine, May 1, 5*d* (e.e.)
Linaria (part cargo ex)—prize court held, April 21, 3*c*
Lockwood—sunk by German submarine, April 5, 3*f*
London—detained at Barrow, June 1, 7*b* (e.e.)
Lucena—sunk by German submarine, June 29, 8*d* (e.e.)
Lucerne—sunk by German submarine, May 21, 5*c*
Luigi Paroda—overdue, April 6, 8*e* (l.e.)
Lusitania—passengers warned by German agents in United States ; advertisement published by German embassy, May 3, 7*c* ; 8, 10*c* ; vessel described ; record of voyages, 8, 11*b*
German comment on maiden voyage recalled ; Herr Ballin's statement, May 8, 10*b* ; Sir V. Chirol (l.), 11, 9*c*
Sunk by German submarine off Old Head of Kinsale (large loss of life reported), May 8, 9*d*, *e*, *f*, 10*a* ; passengers' accounts and experiences, 8, 10*a* ; 10, 9*e* ; German warnings recalled, 8, 10*c* ; our special Queenstown correspondent's reports, 10, 9*e*, 10*b* ; Cunard Company receive messages of sympathy, 10, 13*c* ; revised number of deaths, 11, 10*b* ; funerals at Queenstown, 11, 10*c* ; statement by Mr. Bryan respecting German warning, 12, 9*d* ; flowers dispatched by Cunard Company to scene and distributed over water, 28, 5*a* ; carriage of Canadian soldiers denied, June 1, 7*d* ; submarine commander reported decorated by Emperor William, 21, 7*b* ; contradiction, 22, 8*e*
Admiralty policy, criticism of—United States criticism, May 11, 10*c*
Admiralty warnings — Mr. Churchill's statement, May 11, 9*f*
Africa, South—opinion, May 12, 7*b*
Ancient Order of Hibernians—passes resolutions, May 12, 5*a*
Anti-German agitation : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Aliens—Enemy
Arming — Admiralty statement (report of arming false), May 10, 9*c* ; German reservist Gustav Stahl arrested at New York for perjury, June 11, 8*c* ; Federal Grand jury's investigation, 12, 5*f* (l.e.) ; 16, 7*b* ; indicted, 19, 7*c* (e.e.) ; *Vossiche Zeitung* : statement, 30, 7*f*
Australia — premiers' conference passes resolution, May 11, 10*c* (l.e.) ; Parliament passes resolution, 15, 13*e* (e.e.) ; resolutions passed, 25, 5*e*
Austrian comment, May 10, 10*d* ; 11, 10*c*
SHIPPING—*Lusitania*—Sunk by German submarine off Old Head of Kinsale (continued) :—
Ballin, Herr—comment on maiden voyage recalled, May 8, 10*b* ; Sir V. Chirol (l.), 11, 9*c*
Benedict, Pope — attitude, May 11, 10*c* (e.e.) ; (int.), June 23, 8*d* ; Cardinal Gasparri (int.), 29, 7*d*
Board of Trade inquiry—Lord Mersey to preside, May 10, 9*c* ; passengers invited to give evidence, 12, 5*a* ; date, June 9, 9*d* ; arrangements, 9, 9*d* ; 11, 8*c* (l.e.) ; held, 16, 5*c* ; 17, 5*c* ; 18, 5*e* ; secret sittings, 19, 7*b*
Brazilian comments, May 11, 10*c* (e.e.)
Bryce, Lord (s.), May 12, 5*a*
Burton, Mr. (s.), May 12, 7*b*
Buxton, Lord(s.), May 26, 7*d* (l.e.)
Canadian comment, May 10, 10*d*
Cape Town Council passes resolution, May 20, 7*e* (e.e.)
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), May 11, 9*c*
Churchill, Mr. W.—statement (s.P.), May 11, 9*f*
Correspondence, May 11, 9*c*
Crew—list, May 8, 10*f* ; allegations of panic, 10, 9*d*, 10*a*, *b*
Danish comment, May 10, 10*f*
French comment, May 10, 12*f*
German comments, May 10, 12*d* ; 11, 10*f* ; 12, 10*e* ; 13, 5*e* ; 14, 4*e* ; 15, 7*c* ; 18, 7*b*
German Navy League—manifesto, June 29, 7*c* (e.e.)
German note to United States government : see under United States, below
German reports, May 17, 5*c* ; 19, 7*b*
Inquests—Barry : held, May 22, 11*e* ; —Kinsale : held, May 10, 9*f* ; 11, 9*f* ; —Queenstown, May 17, 5*c*
Insurance — note ("Insurance values : no heavy loss for underwriters"), May 8, 10*c* ; life insurance payments : particulars, June 3, 5*d*
Italian comments, May 10, 12*e*, 8*c* (l.e.)
Japanese opinion, May 11, 10*c*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), May 11, 10*e*
Liverpool—effect at, May, 8, 9*f* ; 10, 10*d* ; anti-German disturbances : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Aliens, —Enemy
London—opinion of Americans in, May 8, 9*f* ; scenes at Cunard Company's offices, 8, 10*a*
Mackworth, Lady (l. quoted), June 4, 5*d*
Missanabie—passenger's report to *The Times*, May 10, 10*e*
Netherlands—comments, May 8, 10*f* ; 10, 13*e*
New Zealand — message from governor, May 11, 10*c*
Officers and crew—list, May 8, 10*f* ; survivors : see Survivors, below
Papen, Capt. F. von (int.), May 10, 10*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Passengers—list, May 8, 10*d*, *e* ; stories and experiences, 10, 9*e* ; bodies identified, 10, 13*c* ;

SHIPPING—*Lusitania*—Sunk by German submarine off Old Head of Kinsale—
Passengers (continued) :—
bodies recovered, 12, 5*a*; 13, 5*e*; 14, 5*d*; survivors: see Survivors, below
Pinero, Sir A. (l.), May 11, 9*c*
Queenstown—scenes described (sp. art., "A town of the dead"), May 10, 10*b*; funerals, 11, 10*c*; bodies landed, 12, 5*a*
Relief funds—opened by Lord Mayors of London and Liverpool, May 10, 9*c*
Mansion House—contributions, May 17, 1*c*; 20, 13*c*; 29, 12*c*; London Pavilion: performance in aid: arrangements, 20, 13*c*
Rescue work—rescuing vessels attacked: *Etonia's* report, May 19, 8*d*; *Narragansett's* report, 20, 8*c*
Ridder, Herr Hermann (art. quoted), May 10, 10*c*
Roosevelt, Mr. T. (statement), May 11, 10*c*; 13, 9*d*
Rosebery, Lord (l.), May 10, 9*c*
Scandinavian comment, May 10, 12*e*
Spanish opinion, May 11, 10*c*
Special articles ("Convoys for ships: attitude of naval authorities: the motive of attack"), May 8, 10*b*; ("The sinking of the *Lusitania*: motive behind the crime: the creation of panic"), 10, 5*b*
Survivors—numbers landed at Irish ports, May 8, 9*e*; names, 8, 9*e*; list, 10, 13*a*; additional names, 11, 10*b*; 17, 5*c*; stories and accounts. 10, 9*d*, *e*, *f*, 10*a*, *b*, *c*; at Queenstown, 10, 10*b*; at Liverpool, 10, 10*d*; in London, 10, 10*f*; Russian: arrive at Petrograd. 27, 7*d*
Swedish protest, May 17, 8*d* (e.e.)
Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), May 13, 9*d*
Thomas, Mr. D. A. (evid.), June 18, 5*e*
Turner, Capt. W. W.—evidence at inquest at Kinsale, May 11, 9*f*; evidence at Board of Trade inquiry, June 16, 5*c*
United States—opinion and comments, May 8, 9*f*; 10, 12*a*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 9*d*; 13, 9*d*; 15, 7*b*; critical situation reported, 10, 12*a*; number of American citizens drowned and saved, 13. 5*e*; statement issued at Washington, 13, 9*d*; note to Germany reported: forecast of terms, 13, 9*d*; 14, 9*d*; text, 15, 7*b*; United States comment, 15, 7*b*; Canadian comment, 15, 7*b*; forecast of German reply, 17, 8*a*; 29, 5*c*; 31, 6*d*; German press comment, 22, 6*e*; further delay for reply requested, 27, 7*e*; German reply: text, June 1, 7*c*; Herr von Jagow's statement, 1, 8*d*; American opinion, 1, 8*d*; 2, 6*c*; 4, 7*c*; 8, 7*c*; German comments, 3, 7*c*; 4, 7*f*; Count Bernstorff received by Dr. Wilson: suggestions respecting submarine blockade, 3, 8*b*; 4, 7*c*; 5, 8*e*; emissary
SHIPPING—*Lusitania*—Sunk by German submarine off Old Head of Kinsale—
United States (continued) :—
to be sent to Berlin, 5, 8*c*; 7, 7*e*; American reply being drafted, 5, 8*e* (l.e.); 8, 7*e*; easier diplomatic situation, 5, 8*e* (l.e.); Mr. Bryan resigns post as secretary of state owing to differences with Dr. Wilson respecting tenor of United States reply, 9, 7*c*; 10, 8*c*; Mr. Bryan issues statement, 10, 8*d*; American opinion, 10, 8*c*; 11, 8*b*; note dispatched, 10, 8*c*; text, 12, 5*c*; presented, 12, 6*c*; United States comment, 12, 6*e*; 14, 5*e*; 21, 7*e*; German comment, 12, 6*c*; 14, 5*e*; suggestions for compromise on basis of relaxation of British "blockade" of Germany, 14, 5*e*; forecast of German reply, 26, 7*d*; 29, 7*c*; 30, 7*e*
Bryan, Mr. W. J. — resigns post as secretary of state owing to differences with Dr. Wilson respecting tenor of United States reply, May 9, 7*c*; 10, 8*c*; statements, 10, 12*b*; 12, 9*d*; denies having intimated to Dr. Dumba that first note was not to be taken seriously, June 29, 7*f* (l.e.)
London embassy issues statement, May 13, 5*c*
Stone, Mr.—statement, May 10, 10*b*
Wilson, Dr. W.—attitude, May 10, 12*b*; 12, 9*d*, 8*c* (l.c.), 13, 9*d*; statement by secretary, 10, 12*c*; reference in speech to newly naturalized Americans, 11, 8*b* (l.e.); 12, 9*d*; United States comments, 12, 9*d*, 8*c* (l.e.); 13, 9*d*; attitude towards German note, June 2, 6*d*; 3, 8*b*; 5, 8*e*; 7, 7*c*
Westminster Cathedral—requiem mass for victims: date: arrangements, May 10, 10*d*; held, 15, 13*e* (e.e.)
Lyonnesse—rescues crew of *Gulflight*, May 4, 10*e*
M. Roosval — sunk by German submarine, May 31, 3*f*
Macedonia—captured by British warship, May 1, 7*c*; 12, 7*b* (e.e.)
Magnolia—rescues crew of *Persimmon*, June 7, 5*e*
Main—secret wireless installation: violation of Dutch neutrality alleged; ordered to leave Flushing, April 14, 7*b*; 17, 7*c*; permitted to go to Antwerp, 17, 7*c*
Maria (Dutch) — German prize court decision, April 26, 8*b*
Maria (Turkish) — prize court held, May 4, 14*a* (e.e.)
Maria Grozia—sunk by Austrians, June 21, 8*e*
Maricopa — strikes mine, May 21, 5*c*: 22, 10*e*; 24, 10*f*
Martaban — sunk by German submarine, May 4, 8*c*
Martha — sunk by German submarine, May 17, 5*b*
Mauretania — sailing from Liverpool for New York on May 29 cancelled, May 12, 8*e*; 13, 5*c*; explanation, 14, 5*e*

SHIPPING (continued) :—
Mauritius— sinking, June 7, 5*e*
Max Brock—prize court held, June 4, 3*e*
Medea — German statement as to cargo, April 10, 7*b* : *Nieuwe Courant* : inspired note respecting Dutch note, 12, 7*b* ; German provisional reply, 12, 7*b*
Megantic — pursued by German submarine, May 31, 3*f*
Menapier — sunk by German submarine, June 9, 5*d*
Mercantile marine : see MERCANTILE marine
Mercury — sunk by German submarine, May 4, 8*c*
Mercury — escapes from German submarine, June 11, 5*b*
Merry Islington — sunk by German submarine, May 7, 5*b*
Minerva—sunk by German submarine, May 24, 3*d*
Minterne — sunk by German submarine, May 5, 7*e*, 17*f*
Missanabie — passes over scene of sinking of *Lusitania* : passenger's wireless report, May 10, 10*e*
Mobile — sunk by German submarine, May 1, 5*d* (e.e.)
Moltke—detained at Genoa, May 26, 7*d*
Monarch — rescues crew of *Dunnet Head*, June 7, 5*e*
Montrosa — reported sunk by mine, June 2, 6*d* ; found by Bridlington fishermen abandoned, June 3, 8*d* (e.e.) ; brought into Bridlington Bay, 4, 5*b* (e.e.) ; docked at Hull, 5, 13*d* (e.e.)
Morwenna — sunk by German submarine, May 28, 5*f*
Motor (internal combustion) engines :—
Samuel, Sir M. (s.), June 30, 16*c* (e.e.)
Mourne — reports sighting of German submarine off Manx coast, May, 14, 8*e*
Narragansett — attacked by German submarine while proceeding to assistance of *Lusitania*, May 20, 8*d*
Navajo — detained at Kirkwall, April 13, 5*d* ; cotton cargo intended for Germany being discharged at Maryport, 19, 4*e*
Nebraskan — torpedoed by German submarine, May 27, 7*e* ; United States comment, 27, 7*e* ; 28, 8*e* ; returns to Liverpool, 28, 8*e* ; Capt. Green (int.), 28, 8*e* ; Mr. Page's report, 31, 5*f*
Nellie — sunk by German submarines, April 3, 8*d*
Netherlands and United Kingdom, traffic between — suspended, April 23, 8*e* ; German press comment, 24, 8*a* ; *Copenhagen* conveying mails, April 24, 7*d* (l.e.) ; *Kirkham Abbey* and *Modesta* arrive at Hull from Rotterdam, 27, 15*c* ; British vessels not permitted to leave Dutch ports, 28, 8*c* ; comment in German official wireless news, 30, 7*c* ; partially resumed, May 1, 8*d* ; Zeeland Company resumes regular mail service, 3, 8*c*
Newlyn — rescues crew of *Wayfarer*, April 13, 8*c* (e.e.)
Nicolaas — seized by Germans, April 16, 7*a*
Nidaros — taken to Liest on Sylt, April 26, 7*c* (e.e.) ; released, April 26, 5*d*
SHIPPING (continued) :—
Ningchow (part cargo ex) — prize court held, June 5, 3*d*
Niobe — arrested by Germans ; released, May 20, 5*d*
Nor — sunk by German submarine, April 3, 8*d*
Northlands — sunk by German submarine, April 7, 5*c*, 14*c*
Northward Ho — sunk by German submarine, May 6, 5*c*
Nova—rescues crew of *Truma*, June 26, 5*d* (e.e.)
Odenwald—detained at Puerto Rico, April 7, 7*e* (l.e.) ; German protest, 8, 7*f* ; our naval correspondent's comments, 9, 6*d*
Odessa—sold, April 17, 14*a*
Olandia—sunk by mine, April 20, 7*c*
Olga—seized by Germans, May 13, 7*e*
Olivine—sunk by German submarine, April 6, 5*b*
Onward—rescues crew of *Lochwood*, April 5, 3*f* ; rescues crew of *Olanda*, 20, 7*c*
Ophetia (German hospital ship)—detained at port of London ; case for Crown completed, April 26, 4*e* ; prize court : date fixed, May 1, 8*d* (e.e.) ; held, 4, 3*d* ; 5, 3*e* ; 6, 3*e* ; 7, 3*d* ; judgment ; condemned as prize, 22, 3*a*
Orient II.—rescues mails from wreck of *Falaba*, April 5, 3*f*
Oskar—sighted derelict, April 24, 5*b* ; attacked by German submarine, April 26, 5*d*
Otago—sunk by German submarine, June 12, 6*b* (e.e.)
Ousel—attacked by German aircraft, May 8, 10*d*
Paklat—seizure by Great Britain : communications exchanged by Great Britain and Germany through United States ambassador, April 20, 8*c* ; prize court, 24, 8*b*
Pan—consignment of arms from Copenhagen transhipped into German warships, June 2, 5*d*
Pancaer—rescues crew of *President*, April 13, 10*b* (e.e.)
Pâquerette—sunk by German submarine, April 5, 3*f*
Penfeld—sunk by German submarine, June 7, 5*e*
Pentland—sunk by German submarine, June 9, 5*d*
Perkeo—voyage from England to Philadelphia (F.N.), April 17, 14*a*
Persimmon—sunk by German submarine, June 7, 5*e*
Petrel—overdue, June 9, 6*b*
Philadelphia—arriving at Liverpool, May 15, 5*d* ; arrives, 17, 8*d*
Ping Suey—attacked by German submarine, May 31, 3*f*
Plymouth—sunk by German submarine, June 14, 3*c*
Ponape—sold, April 17, 14*a*
Poolzee—recovers bodies from wreck of *Lusitania*. May 12, 5*a*
Poona (cargo)—prize court held, May 4, 3*c*
President—reported sunk by German submarine, April 13, 10*b*
Progress—sunk by German submarine, May 6, 5*c*
Ptarmigan—sunk by German submarine, April 16, 8*e*
Qui Vive—sunk by German submarine, June 11, 7*e*

SHIPPING (continued) :—
Rates :—
Freight—fall, May 29, 3*c*; (F.N.), June 17, 12*a*; 21, 13*a*; 23, 12*b*
Coal—fall, June 7, 5*a*
Italy—effect of intervention in European war (F.N.), May 26, 12*b*
Wheat (F.N.), April 9, 14*b*; 20, 15*b*; June 9, 5*e*; 30, 14*a*
Recolo—explosion; sunk, April 28, 5*d*
Reindeer — law case (management), June 26, 4*c*
Rhodesia—rescues crews of *Gloxiana* and *Jason*, April 3, 8*d*
Risöy—sold by auction, May 21, 14*b*
River Clyde—used as transport in Dardanelles operations: incident of beaching at Sedd-ul-Bahr described by a special correspondent, May 11, 6*c*; Reuter's correspondent's report, June 3, 7*b* (e.e.); captain's gallantry, 24, 7*c*
Rotterdam and New York—increased Dutch sailings between (correspondence; F.N.), June 1, 13*a*
Rugby—sunk by German submarine, May 6, 5*c*
Russia, routes to—development (sp. art., "New Russian trade routes"; R.S.), April 26, 7*f*
Ruth—sunk by German submarine, April 26, 5*c*
Rynland—seized by Germans, April 16, 7*a*
S. N. Hansen — stopped by German submarine, June 17, 5*d*
Saideh—sunk by German submarine, June 3, 5*b*, 12*b*
St. Just—sunk by German submarine, May 21, 5*c*
St. Lawrence—sunk by German submarine, April 24, 8*d*
St. Louis—arriving at Liverpool, May 22, 8*d* (e.e.)
Salvador—sunk by German submarine, June 4, 7*c* (e.e.); 5, 5*b*
Saturn—sunk by German submarine, June 9, 5*d*
Schieland—explosion, April 3, 8*d* (and l.e.)
Scottish Queen—sunk by German submarine, May 5, 7*e*
Sebastian—rescues crew of *Recolo*, April 28, 5*d*
Sebrine—missing, June 7, 5*e*
Serbino—law case, June 25, 3*b*
Sernebo—rescues crew of *Elsa*, May 4, 8*c*
Serula—attacked by German aircraft, April 13, 10*b* (e.c.)
Seven Seas—sunk by German submarine; list of drowned and survivors, April 2, 6*e*
Shamrock—sunk by German submarine, June 8, 5*b*
Shiermonnikoog — ship reported afire off, May 12, 7*d*
Simla—German goods conveyed from Gibraltar to London: prize court held, May 11, 3*b*
Sir Ernest Cassel—seized by Great Britain: taken to Middlesbrough: Swedish opinion, 17, 7*c*; owners order other vessels to remain in Norwegian ports, 17, 7*c* (l.e.)
Söborg—sunk by German submarine, June 1, 5*e*; 3, 3*b*
Soerland—seized by Great Britain: taken to Kirkwall, April 17, 9*c*
South Pacific—sold, April 6, 13*c* (e.c.)
SHIPPING (continued) :—
South Point—sunk by German submarine, April 3, 8*d*
Southport—escape from Germans; services of captain and chief engineer rewarded, May 21, 15*c* (e.e.)
Spennymoor—sunk by German submarine, May 29, 3*c*
Stirling—overdue, May 1, 5*d* (e.e.); chased by German submarine; rescues crew of *America*, 4, 8*c*
Stormcock—rescues number of survivors from *Lusitania*, May 8, 9*e*
Straithnairn—sunk by German submarine, June 17, 5*d*
Strathbran—sunk by German submarine, June 7, 5*e*
Straton—sunk by German submarine, May 7, 5*b*
Sully—overdue, June 2, 10*f*; 14, 4*f*; 10, 14*b*; arrives at San Francisco, 11, 13*c*; casualty: see under SHIPPING casualties
Sunflower—rescues captain of *St. Just*, May 21, 5*c*
Sunlight—sunk by German submarine, June 8, 5*b*
Sunray—sunk by German submarine, May 4, 8*c*
Superb—sunk by German submarine, June 9, 5*d*
Swedish services between Stockholm, Norrköping, London, and Hull—suspended, May 20, 7*b*
Swerono—sunk by German submarine, May 3, 6*c*; 4, 14*f*
Sydland—detained at Liverpool by government, June 1, 7*b*
Sydney and San Francisco—service: improvement proposals, June 4, 15*e*
T. W. Stewart—rescues crew of *Cruiser*, May 5, 7*e*
Teie—cases of beri-beri on board, May 7, 14*c* (e.e.)
Thames—excursion traffic: Admiralty announcement, May 3, 12*f*; service between Oxford and Kingston: Messrs. Salter Brothers: statement, 14 10*e*
Theseus—escape from German submarine: details, April 9, 8*d* (l.e.); 10, 5*c* (e.e.)
Thomasina—sunk by German submarine, June 12, 6*b* (e.e.)
Thordis—sinking of German submarine: reward: presentation arrangements, April 8, 5*a*; presented to Lieut. Bell, 13, 10*b*; Lord Mayor Johnston (s.), 13, 10*b*; Lord Inchcape (s.), 13, 10*b* (e.e.); German comments, 19, 6*d*; Lieut. Bell receives presentation, May 11, 10*e*
Thorsten—detained by Germans: English mails captured, June 17, 8*b*; mails returned to Swedish postal authorities, 21, 7*e*
Tilbury, Hook of Holland, and Rotterdam—Great Eastern Railway Company arranges passenger service, April 14, 4*d*
Titania—missing, June 7, 5*c*
Topaz—rescues crew of *Northlands*, April 7, 5*e*
Tor—seized by Germans, June 1, 5*c*
Tord—rescues crew of *Acantha*, April 27, 5*e*
Tore Jarl—rescues crew of *Söborg*, June 1, 5*c*
Trade :—
Labour: see under LABOUR

SHIPPING (continued) :—
Transylvania—German threats to torpedo, May 11 10*f* ; safety : Cunard Company : statement, 17, 8*d* ; arrives in Clyde : reports having sighted submarine, 19, 5*b*
Tres Fratres—rescues crew of *M. Rosvall*, May 29, 5*e*
Tronto—attacked by German submarine, May 20, 5*d*
Trudvang—sunk by German submarine, June 9, 5*d*
Truma—sunk by German submarine, June 26, 5*d* (e.e.)
Truro—sunk by German submarine, May 10, 5*c*
Tullochmoor—sunk by German submarine, May 31, 3*f*
Tunisian—sunk by German submarine, June 11, 5*b*
Twee—seized by Germans, April 16, 7*a*
Ulrich—sold, April 17. 14*a*
Union—fish commandeered by Germans, April 29, 7*b* (e.e.)
Unita—rescues crew of *Nor*, April 3, 8*d*
Uranus—attacked by Zeppelin in North Sea, April 21, 8*e* (l.e.)
Uxbridge—sunk by German mine, May 5, 7*e*
Values of steamships, rise in (F.N.), May 7, 13*b*
Vanadis—sunk by German cruiser, May 7, 5*b*
Vanilla—sunk by German submarine ; *Termo* driven off while attempting to rescue crew, April 20, 10*e* ; German official statement, 21, 8*d* ; officially reported lost, June 5, 5*b*
Varild—rescues German officer in North Sea, May 3, 7*c* ; report of action between German and British torpedo craft, 4, 10*e*
Velocity—sunk by German submarine, June 11, 5*b*
Verdandi—sunk by German submarine : German apology to Sweden, June 23, 7*c*
Victoria—sunk by German submarine, June 5, 5*b*
Viking—detained by Germans : released, April 30, 9*f*
Virginia—sunk by mine, June 4, 7*b*
Vladivostok and British Columbia—service between : inauguration expected, April 5, 11*b*
Vlistroom — reports having sighted Zeppelin airship in North Sea, May 4, 8*b*
Vosges—sunk by German submarine : Admiralty grants rewards to officers and crew, April 10, 5*c*
Vulcan—detained at Kirkwall, June 1, 7*b* (e.e.)
Waago—sunk by German submarine, June 14, 3*c*
Waldemarand — rescues crew of *Betty*, May 28, 5*f*
War, European : see under WAR, European
Wayfarer — torpedoed by German submarine : beached at Queenstown, April 13, 8*c* ; taken into Queenstown harbour, 14, 10*d* ; quartermasters' stories, 14, 10*d* (l.e.) ; salvage progress, 16, 8*e* ; particulars of damage, 20, 7*e* ; Maj. R. A. Richardson promoted in recognition of services, May 17, 5*b* ; discipline of troops and crew : Lord Kitchener's appreciation : army order, 28, 5*f*
SHIPPING (continued) :—
Welfare—sunk by German submarine, June 11, 7*e*
Wilhelmina—history of case : prize court proceedings : application for case to stand out of list ; settlement negotiations, April 14, 8*a* ; settled ; cargo purchased by Great Britain, 15, 9*e*
William P. Frye—sunk by *Prinz Eitel Friedrich* : cargo not owned in United States : United States to present note to Germany demanding payment for hull, April 2, 7*e* ; note presented : summary of terms, 6, 8*d* ; German reply, 9, 7*d* ; 10, 8*d* ; United States further note, May 6, 7*d* ; inquiry as to prize court proceedings, 20, 7*e* (l.e.) ; German reply, June 11, 8*b* ; second American note to Germany, 30, 7*e*
Yolanda—searched by Austrian submarine in Albanian territorial waters, April 24, 8*e* (e.e.) ; 27, 7*b* (e.e.)
Zamora—prize court held, June 11, 3*d* ; 15, 3*a*
Zanos Sifneos—rescues crew of *Dixiana*, June 1, 5*c*
Zarina—sunk by German submarine, April 9, 5*e* ; loss presumed, May 7, 5*b* (e.e.)
SHIPPING casualties :—
A. W. Perry, June 9, 6*b*
Aberdon, April 29, 10*b* ; May 6, 10*b*
Acantha—sunk by German submarine, April 7, 5*e*
Adda, May 17, 14*f*
Adolf—sunk by German submarine, June 8, 5*b*
Ag-gi, May 7, 14*c* (e.e.)
Aguila—sunk by German submarine : survivors landed at Madeira, April 5, 3*f*
America—sunk by German submarine, May 4, 8*c* ; Norwegian opinion, 6, 7*d* ; German intimation to Norway : responsibility not admitted, June 4, 7*b*
Amra, June 25, 15*c*
Anda, June 21, 14*c*
Andromeda—inquiry held, April 8, 6*c* ; 10, 16*f*
Angelo, May 24, 3*d* (e.e.)
Anglet, April 27, 15*c*
Anglia, April 16, 15*d*
Antoinette, June 3, 12*b* ; 10, 14*b*
Antonio, May 26, 10*d*
Aracaju, May 1, 15*a*
Arctic—sunk by German submarine, June 8, 5*b*
Argentina, May 20, 15*f*
Ariel, April 8, 14*e* ; 15, 16*f*
Audax, May 20, 15*f*
Australia, April 28, 15*c* (e.e.)
Avanti Savoia, April 8, 14*d* ; 9, 17*b* ; 10, 16*a* (e.e.)
Balmes, April 2, 12*e*
Bardolph — sunk by German submarine, June 7, 5*e* +
Baron Driesen, June 5, 13*d* ; 9, 14*b* (e.e.) ; 10, 14*b* ; 12, 10*a* ; 15, 12*e* ; 17, 14*c*
Beeswing, April 1, 16*b* ; 8, 14*e*
Bellglade—sunk by German submarine, June 14, 3*c*
Belridge—committee of experts report : sunk by German torpedo, April 7, 7*d* (l.e.) ; German government admits responsibility, June 4, 7*b*
Beothic, June 1, 14*d* ; 2, 12*c*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Bermeo, June 29, 14*e* (e.e.)
Bernicia, June 9, 14*b* (e.e.)
Bertha, June 12, 10*a*
Betty—sunk by German submarine, May 28, 5*f*
Bidart, May 27, 13*d*
Biri, April 14, 16*b*
Black Prince, May 28, 13*b* (e.e.)
Blenda, April 28, 15*c* (e.e.)
Bob White—sunk by German submarine, May 6, 5*c*
Bodil, May 28, 13*b* (e.e.)
Boy Horace—sunk by German submarine, June 7, 5*e*
Brynhilda, June 12, 11*b* (e.e.)
Bulbul, June 4, 8*d*
Cadeby—sunk by German submarine, May 29, 3*c*
Canastota, May 12, 16*e*
Cancer, May 14, 14*e* ; 15, 14*a*
Candidate—sunk by German submarine, May 8, 10*c*
Caprivi—sunk by mine, April 24, 5*d* (e.e.)
Cardiff—sunk by German submarine, June 11, 5*b*
Castor—sunk by German submarine, June 11, 5*b*
Cathay—sunk by mine or torpedo, May 7, 5*b*
Cattersty, May 4, 14*b* (e.e.)
Centurion—sunk by German submarine, May 8, 10*c*
Cerne, May 27, 13*d*
Cheltonian, May 25, 13*c* (e.e.) ; 26, 10*d*
Cherbury—sunk by German submarine, May 6, 5*c*
Chindwin, June 29, 6*d*
Chiyo Maru, May 18, 14*e* ; 19, 16*e*
Christine, May 20, 7*b* (l.e.)
Chrysolite—sunk by German submarine, May 21, 5*c*
Chrysopolis, May 21, 16*e*
Chrysoprasus—sunk by German submarine, June 7, 5*e*
Chupra, June 9, 14*b* (e.e.) ; 16, 13*b*
Cito, June 9, 6*b*
City of Bremen—sunk by German submarine, 5, 3*f* ; 6, 5*b*
City of Brussels, June 25, 15*c*
City of Delhi, June 4, 14*f*
City of Lincoln :—
Law case, April 22, 3*e*
City of Richmond, June 16, 13*b* ; 17, 14*c*
City of Vienna, June 10, 14*b*
Clan Urquhart, April 27, 15*c*
Claremont, May 26, 10*d*
Clutha River, May 4, 14*f*
Coal cargoes, New South Wales—fires in : instances, June 19, 10*c*
Colombia — sunk by German submarine, May 3, 8*e*
Conde Wilfredo, May 12, 16*e*
Condor—sunk by mine, June 2, 6*d*
Constantinos Embiricos, May 28, 15*c* ; 31, 13*c*
Coquet — sunk by German submarine, May 6, 5*c*
Corcovado — reported sunk by British submarine, June 4, 8*b*
Coronella — sunk by German submarine, June 11, 7*e*
Cortes — sunk by German submarine, June 7, 5*c*
Crown of Castile — sunk by German submarine, April 1, 8*e*, 16*b*
Crown of India — sunk by German submarine, June 14, 3*c*
Cruiser — sunk by German submarine, May 5, 7*e*
SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Cubano — sunk by German submarine, June 5, 5*b*
Curlew — sunk by German submarine, June 7, 5*e*
Cyrus — sunk by German submarine, June 5, 5*b*
Cysne — sunk by German submarine, June 1, 5*c*
Daichi Maru, May 3, 12*f*
Dairymaid, April 15, 16*f* ; 22, 17*c*
Dakar, April 2, 12*e*
Dalta B—sunk by German submarine, June 3, 5*b*
Dammeyer, April 28, 15*c* (e.e.)
Daphne, April 30, 19*b* (e.e.) ; May 1, 15*c* (e.e.)
Dari—sunk by German submarine, April 5, 3*f*
Dawlish, June 15, 12*e* ; 18, 14*a*
Defender, April 23, 16*b*
Dixiana—sunk by German submarine, June 1, 5*c*
Dogberry—sunk by German submarine, June 7, 5*c*
Don—sunk by mine, May 8, 10*b* (e.e.)
Don Hugo, April 5, 10*d* ; 7, 14*c* ; 30, 18*d*
Douro—sunk by German submarine, April 10, 5*c*
Drumeree — sunk by German submarines, May 20, 5*d*
Dumfries — torpedoed by German submarine, May 21, 5*c*
Dumfriesshire — sunk by German submarine, June 29, 8*d* (e.e.)
Dungeness, June 5, 13*d* (e.e.)
Dunnet Head — sunk by German submarine, June 7, 5*c*
Dunolby, April 30, 18*d* ; May 1, 15*c* (e.e.)
Earl of Latham — sunk by German submarine, May 7, 5*b*
Eburna, May 15, 14*a* ; 17, 14*f* ; 18, 7*c* (e.e.)
Economy — sunk by German submarine, June 7, 5*e*
Edale — sunk by German submarine, May 3, 6*c* ; 4, 7*b* ; (l.e.), 14*f* ; 5, 17*b*
Edward—sunk by German submarine, June 11, 7*e*
Edyth, June 9, 14*b* (e.e.)
Egba, May 11, 15*e*
Eglantine, April 17, 17*a*
Eildon, May 5, 17*b* (e.e.) ; 6, 10*b*
Elisabeth, June 29, 14*e* (e.e.)
Ellida — sunk by German submarine, May 4, 8*c*, 14*f*
Ellispontos — sunk by German submarines, April 19, 5*b* ; 20, 19*e*, 14*f* ; Greek comments, 23, 7*d* ; German reply, 26, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Germany admits responsibility : compensation to be paid, June 8, 7*e*
Elsa — sunk by German submarine, May 4, 8*c*
Ely—sunk by mine, May 29, 3*c*
Emma—sunk by German submarine, April 2, 6*e*
Empress of Ireland — suit by Canadian Pacific Railway Company against owners of *Storstad*, April 30, 9*d* (e.e.) ; text of judgment, May 15, 3*a*
Ena May—sunk by German submarine, June 7, 5*e*
Envoy — attacked by German submarine, April 23, 8*e*
Ethiope — sunk by German submarine, May 31, 3*f*
Europe — sunk by German submarine, May 3, 6*c* ; 4, 14*f*

SHIPPING casualties (continued):—
Eva — sighted derelict, April 24, 5*b*; attacked by German submarine, April 26, 5*d*
Evening Star — sunk by German submarine, June 7, 5*c*
Explorer, June 26, 14*b*
Falaba — sunk by German submarine (many lives lost); United States opinion and press comments, April 1, 8*e*; 2, 6*e*; 3, 8*d*; Herr Dernburg's comments, 2, 6*c*; German reports, 5, 3*f*; 7, 5*e*; mails recovered, 5, 3*f*; Herr von Jagow's statement, 7, 5*e*; Count Bernstorff's statement, 8, 7*f*; our naval correspondent's comments, 9, 6*d*; British authorized statement issued, 9, 5*e*; action against Amsterdam *Telegraaf* for comments, 12, 7*b* (e.e.); new German version, 14, 6*a* (l.e.); 15, 9*b*; nurses on: Sir C. M. Macdonald (l.), 22, 11*d*; Board of Trade inquiry: arrangements, 30, 8*a*; May 11, 8*c*; 12, 5*a*; held, 21, 5*e*; 22, 5*d*; 28, 6*e*; 29, 4*e*; German reply to United States note, June 1, 7*c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Ferret, May 5, 17*b*
Finn, June 9, 14*b* (e.e.)
Flaminian, April 1, 8*e*; 16*b*
Flora, April 5, 10*d*
Franck—torpedoed by German submarine, April 26, 7*c* (e.e.)
Françoise d'Amboise, June 3, 12*b*
Frédéric Franck — torpedoed by German submarine, April 12, 7*c* (e.e.); 13, 10*b*
Fritz Smith, April 5, 10*d*
Fuki Maru, May 3, 12*f*
Fulani—law ease, April 26, 3*b*
Fulgent—sunk by German submarine. May 3, 6*c*; 4, 14*f*
Gascony, April 23, 16*b*
Gazehound—sunk by German submarine, June 7, 5*e*
General—reported to have been sunk by British submarine, June 4, 8*b*
Gertrude, June 10, 14*b*
Glendevon, April 17, 17*a*
Glenholm—sunk by German submarine, May 24, 3*d*
Glenlee—sunk by German submarine, June 1, 5*c*
Glenroy, April 8, 14*d*; 9, 17*b*; 10, 16*d*; 15, 17*a* (e.e.); May 11, 16*b*
Glitterlind—sunk by German submarine, June 9, 5*d*
Gloxinia—sunk by German submarine, April 6, 5*b*
Granit—sunk by German cruiser, June 22, 7*c*
Green Briar, April 5, 10*d*
Grete Hemsoth—sunk by mine, April 5, 6*b* (l.c.)
Guernsey, April 12, 5*b*
Gulflight—sunk by German submarine, May 3, 6*c*; 4, 14*f*; United States opinion and comment, 4, 8*c*; 5, 9*d*; 6, 7*d* (e.e.); 10, 10*b*; officers' accounts, 4, 10*e*; protest probable, 5, 9*d* (l.e.); 10, 10*b*; inquest on Capt. Gunter, 6, 5*c*; Germans admit torpedoed by mistake, June 1, 7*d*; indemnity to be paid, 7, 7*d* (e.e.)
H. C. Anderson, April 30, 18*d*
Harpalyce—safe conduct given by German minister at The Hague; sunk by German submarine, April 4, 10*d*
Hasting, April 19, 17*d*
SHIPPING casualties (continued):—
Hector—sunk by German submarine, May 6, 5*c*
Hellenic—sunk by mine, May 10, 5*c*
Herga, June 23, 12*f*
Hermes—sunk by German submarine, April 6, 5*b*
Hernodia—sunk by mine, May 25, 13*c* (e.e.); 26, 10*d*
Hero—sunk by German submarine, May 6, 5*c*
Hildur, June 3, 7*d* (e.e.)
Hirose—sunk by German submarine, June 5, 5*b*
Horst Martini—law case, May 20, 3*c*
Indiana—sunk by German submarine, June 29, 8*d* (e.e.)
Inishowen Head, April 13, 15*e* (e.e.)
Inkum—sunk by German submarine, June 5, 5*b*
Innisglora, May 21, 15*d* (e.e.); 24 10*f*
Invermay, April 13, 15*e* (e.e.)
Inverness-shire, June 22, 15*a*
Iolanthe—sunk by German submarine, May 6, 5*c*
Iona—sunk by German submarine, June 7, 5*e*
Italia, May 24, 10*f*
James Layman—sunk by German submarine, June 14, 3*c*
Janna, May 3, 12*f*
Jason—sunk by German submarine, April 3, 8*d*
Jerseymoor, June 26, 14*b*
Joffre Rose, June 21, 14*c*
John Hardie, April 7, 14*c*
Jose de Aramburu, May 7, 6*b*
Joseph J. Cuneo, May 27, 7*e*
Juliston, June 16, 13*b*
Junior, May 13, 14*d*
Jurassic—sunk by German submarine, June 8, 5*b*
Kathleen—sunk by German submarine, June 7, 5*e*
Katwyk—torpedoed by German submarine while at anchor off North Hinder lightship, April 16, 7*a*; 17, 7*c*; Dutch opinion and comment, 16, 7*a*; 17, 7*c*; 20, 9*e*: German inquiry reported, 17, 7*c*; 20, 9*c*; German insinuations of sinking by British submarine, 21, 7*b*; German offer to pay compensation, 25, 7*d*; German note, May 11, 8*d* (e.e.); iron ore on board condemned as contraband by prize courts, 18, 3*e*
Khyber, April 28, 15*c* (e.e.)
Kiki Issaia, May 20, 16*b* (e.e.)
Korrigan, June 18, 14*a*
Krete, June 10, 14*b*
Krimpen, June 10, 14*b* (e.e.); 11, 13*c*
Kyanite, June 25, 15*c*
La Champagne — wrecked off St. Nazaire; passengers and crew saved, May 29, 5*e*; not insured in London market, 29, 12*d*; back broken, 31, 13*c*
Lady Salisbury—sunk by German submarine, June 10, 5*b*
La Liberté—sunk by German submarine, June 10, 5*d* (e.e.)
Lappland—sunk by German submarine, June 5, 5*b*
La Rochefoucauld, June 19, 10*c*
La Touraine—fire: supposed German agent arrested, April 1, 8*d*; 2, 6*a*; application for American protection: American citizenship claimed, 5, 5*e* (e.e.); espionage charge, 9, 8*c* (e.e.)

SHIPPING casualties (continued):—
Laurestina—reported sunk by Zeppelin, June 11, 8*e* (l.e.)
La Vaque, June 9, 14*b* (e.e.)
Letty—sunk by German submarine, June 11, 8*e* (l.e.)
Letizia, May 20, 15*f*
Leuctra—sunk by German submarine, June 14, 3*c*
Lewiston, May 19, 16*e*
Lilydale—sunk by German submarine, May 1, 5*d* (e.e.)
Livonia, June 26, 14*b*
Lockwood—sunk by German submarine, April 5, 3*f*
Louth, June 21, 14*c*
Lucena—sunk by German submarine, June 29, 8*d* (e.e.)
Lucerne—sunk by German submarine, May 21, 5*c*
Lucie—serviees to erew rewarded, May 12, 11*b*
Luigi Parodi, April 6, 8*e* (l.e.); 7, 14*c*
Lusitania: see under SHIPPING
M. Rosval—sunk by German submarine, May 31, 3*f*
Mackinaw, May 31, 8*c*; June 1, 14*d*
Madeleine, April 1, 15*c* (e.e.)
Malay Maru, May 29, 12*d*
Margaret M. Ford, May 14, 14*e*
Maria de Larrinaga, June 21, 14*c*
Maria Regina, June 15, 12*d* (e.e.)
Marieopa—strikes mine, May 21, 5*c*; 22, 10*e*; 24, 10*f*
Martaban—sunk by German submarine, May 4, 8*c*
Martha—sunk by German submarine, May 17, 5*b*
Mary L. Crosby, June 10, 14*b* (e.e.)
Maximiano Errazuris, May 27, 13*d*
Medea—torpedoed by German submarine: German statement as to eargo, April 10, 7*b*; *Nieuwe Courant*: inspired note respeeting note, 12, 7*b*; German provisional reply, 12, 7*b*
Menapier—sunk by German submarine, June 9, 5*d*
Mercury—sunk by German submarine, May 4, 8*c*
Merry Islington—sunk by German submarine, May 7, 5*b*
Merwede, April 21, 16*b*
Mexico, June 18, 14*a*
Minerva—sunk by German submarine, May 24, 3*d*
Minnesota, April 14, 16*b*; 15, 17*a* (e.e.); 17, 16*d* (e.e.); 20, 14*f*; 21, 16*b*; 27, 15*c*; May 4, 14*f*
Minotaur, May 14, 14*e*
Minterne — sunk by German submarine, May 5, 7*e*, 17*f*
Mobile—sunk by German submarine, May 1, 5*e* (e.e.)
Montrosa—sunk by mine, June 2, 6*d*
Morwenna—sunk by German submarine, May 28, 5*f*
Mosvalla, June 25, 15*c*
Munin, June 24, 3*b*
Nagata Maru No. 2, April 14, 16*b*
Neath, June 25, 15*c*; 29, 6*d*
Nebraskan—torpedoed by German submarine, May 27, 7*e*; United States eomment, 27, 7*e*; 28, 8*e*; returns to Liverpool, 28, 8*e*; Capt. Green (int.). 28, 8*e*; Mr. Page's report, 31, 5*f*
Nellie—sunk by German submarine, April 3, 8*d*
Neustra Senora de Begona, June 29, 6*d*
SHIPPING casualties (continued):—
Niggem, May 5, 17*b*
Nitto Maru, April 9, 17*b*
Nor—sunk by German submarine, April 3, 8*d*
Nordjyland, April 28, 15*c* (e.e.)
Northlands — sunk by German submarine, April 7, 5*e*, 14*c*
Northward Ho — sunk by German submarine, May 6, 5*c*
Nubia, June 21, 5*e*; 22, 13*f*; 24, 3*b*; 25, 15*c*
Oanfa, April 14, 16*b*
Oceaan, May 22, 10*e*
Olanda — sunk by mine, April 20, 7*e*
Olivine — sunk by German submarine, April 6, 5*b*
Oskar — sighted derelict, April 24, 5*b*; attacked by German submarine. April 26, 5*d*
Otago — sunk by German submarine, June 12, 6*b* (e.e.)
Paliki, April 23, 16*b*
Pâquerette — sunk by German submarine, April 5, 3*f*
Parana, May 28, 15*c*: 31, 13*c*
Parisian, April 19, 17*d*; 20, 14*f*
Penfield — sunk by German submarine, June 7, 5*e*
Pennsylvanian, May 7, 6*b*; 8, 14*a* (e.e.)
Pentland — sunk by German submarine, June 9, 5*d*
Persimmon — sunk by German submarine, June 7, 5*e*
Petrel, June 18, 14*a*
Plymouth — sunk by German submarine, June 14, 3*c*
Polynesien, June 21, 14*c*
President — reported sunk by German submarine, April 10, 10*b*
Prestonian, May 26, 13*b* (e.e.); 27, 13*d*; June 1, 14*d*; 21, 14*c*; 24, 3*b*
Princess Irene: see under WAR, European (operations) — Naval—British navy
Prins Maurets, April 6, 9*e*; 7, 14*c*
Progress — sunk by German submarine, May 6, 5*c*
Ptarmigan — sunk by German submarine, April 16, 8*e*
Queen of Scots, April 30, 19*b* (e.e.)
Queensland, June 17, 14*b* (e.e.); 18, 14*a*
Queen Wilhelmina, May 13, 14*d* (e.e.)
Qui Vive — sunk by German submarine, June 11, 7*e*
R. P. Pendleton, May 15, 16*b* (e.e.); 19, 16*e*
Radnorshire, June 15, 12*e*
Rewa, May 1, 6*c*
Rewlo, April 28, 5*d*
Rijndam, May 27, 7*e*; 28, 6*b*, 15*c*
River Fisher, May 4, 14*b* (e.e.)
Rothesay, June 2, 10*f*
Rugby—sunk by German submarine, May 6, 5*c*
Runic — law case, May 20, 3*c*
Runo — services to crew rewarded, May 12, 11*b*
Ruth — sunk by German submarine, April 26, 5*d*
Saidieh—sunk by German submarine, June 3, 5*b*, 12*b*
St. Just — sunk by German submarine, May 21, 5*c*
St. Lawrence — sunk by German submarine, April 24, 8*d*
Salvador — sunk by German submarine, June 4, 7*c* (l.e.); 5, 5*b*
Salvage awards—return, May 1, 15*a*
San Guglielmo, April 12, 15*b*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Santa Clara, June 21, 14*c* ; 22, 15*a*
Sapphire, May 7, 6*b*
Sardegna, April 12, 15*b*
Saros, June 23, 13*f*
Sarpen, April 19, 17*d*
Saturn — sunk by German submarine, June 9, 5*d*
Schielander, April 3, 8*d* (and l.e.)
Scottish Queen — sunk by German submarine, May 5, 7*e*
Seiun Maru, April 2, 12*e*
Seminole, April 19, 17*d*
Seven Seas—sunk by German submarine, April 2, 6*e*
Shad Thames — services rewarded, April 17, 16*d*
Shamrock — sunk by German submarine, June 8, 5*b*
Sirte, May 15, 14*a* ; 17, 14*f*
Skogland, May 4, 14*f* ; 5, 17*b* (e.e.) ; 17, 14*f*
Sliedrecht, April 29, 10*b* ; 30, 18*d*
Söborg — sunk by German submarine, June 1, 5*c* ; 3, 3*b*
Southborough, June 23, 13*f*
South Pacific, April 2, 12*e*
South Point — sunk by German submarine, April 3, 8*d*
Spennymoor — sunk by German submarine, May 29, 3*c*
Statistics — Liverpool Underwriters' Association : classified returns for March, April 5, 11*b* ; for April, May 17, 14*f* ; 19, 16*e*
Storstad :—
Law case, April 30, 9*d* (e.e.) ; text of judgment, May 15, 3*a*
Straithnairn — sunk by German submarine, June 17, 5*d*
Strathbran — sunk by German submarine, June 7, 5*e*
Strathord, April 12, 15*b*
Straton—sunk by German submarine, May 7, 5*b*
Sully, June 12, 10*a*
Sunbeam, May 8, 14*a* (e.e.)
Sunlight, May 26, 13*b* (e.e.)
Sunlight, sunk by German submarine, June 8, 5*b*
Sunray—sunk by German submarine, May 4, 8*c*
Superb—sunk by German submarine, June 9, 5*d*
Sworono—sunk by German submarine, May 3, 6*c* ; 4, 14*f*
Syra, April 12, 15*b*
Tasmanian Transport, April 23, 16*b* ; 24, 4*e* ; 27, 15*e*
Theofano Siderides, June 15, 12*d* (e.e.) ; 16, 15*b* (e.e.)
Thomasina—sunk by German submarine, June 12, 6*b* (e.e.)
Tirreno, May 25, 13*e* (e.e.)
Tjimahi, May 18, 14*e* : 21, 16*e*
Tjisondari—collision with tug, April 9, 8*c* (e.e.)
Togston, June 9, 6*b*
Torrington, April 12, 4*c*
Trewidden, May 11, 16*b* ; 12, 16*e*
Trifolium—services to crew rewarded, May 12, 11*b*
Trio, May 1, 15*c* (e.e.)
Triton, June 1, 5*c*, 14*d*
Trudvang—sunk by German submarine, June 9, 5*d*
Truma—sunk by German submarine, June 26, 5*d* (e.e.)
Truro—sunk by German submarine, May 10, 5*c*
Tullochmoor—sunk by German submarine, May 31, 3*f*
SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Tunisian—sunk by German submarine, June 11, 5*b*
Tweed, April 21, 16*b* ; 22, 17*c*
Umzumbi, May 28, 13*b* (e.e.)
Uxbridge—sunk by German mine, May 5, 7*e*
Valparaiso floating dock, June 2, 10*f*
Vanadis—sunk by German cruiser, May 7, 5*b*
Vanilla—sunk by German submarine ; *Fermo* driven off while attempting to rescue crew, April 20, 10*e* ; German official statement, 21, 8*d* ; officially reported sunk, June 5, 5*b*
Velocity—sunk by German submarine, June 11, 5*b*
Verdandi — sinking of : German apology to Sweden, June 23, 7*c*
Victoria—sunk by German submarine, June 5, 5*b*
Vikar, April 30, 19*b* (e.e.)
Ville de Rouen, April 1, 15*c* (e.e.)
Vinstra, June 8, 5*e*
Virginia—sunk by mine, June 4, 7*b*
Voltaire, April 23, 16*b* ; May 22, 10*e*
Volturno—services to crew rewarded, May 12, 11*b*
Vosges—sunk by German submarine : Admiralty rewards granted to officers and crew, April 10, 5*c*
Waago—sunk by German submarine, June 14, 3*c*
Wayfarer—torpedoed by German submarine : beached at Queenstown, April 13, 8*c* ; taken into Queenstown harbour, 14, 10*d* ; quartermasters' stories, 14, 10*d* (l.e.) ; salvage progress, 16, 8*e* ; Maj. R. A. Richardson promoted in recoguition of services, May 17, 5*b* ; discipline of troops and crew : Lord Kitchener's appreciation : army order, 28, 5*f*
Welfare—sunk by German submarine, June 11, 7*c*
William P. Frye : see under SHIPPING
Woodbridge, May 1, 15*a*
Woodcock, June 12, 10*a*
Yasaka Maru, June 1, 14*d* ; 2, 11*f* (e.e.)
Yawata Maru, May 29, 12*d*
Yeiraku Maru, April 14, 16*b*
Zarina—sunk by German submarine, April 9, 5*e* ; loss presumed, May 7, 5*b* (e.e.)
Zuid Holland, April 30, 19*b* (e.e.)
Zweena, June 10, 7*c* ; 11, 13*c*
SHIVEAN, Marcel—procuring charitable contributions by fraud charge, April 28, 5*c*
SHOOLBRED, Lieut.-Col. R. — appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
SHOOTING :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Rifle : see RIFLE shooting
SHOPS :—
Act :—
Prosecutions, April 12, 3*c* ; 27, 16*c* ; June 16, 5*e*
Early closing—list of tradesmen in Woolwich and Plumstead adopting programme of Early Closing Association issued, April 20, 8*d*
Sales, summer :—
Article ("The summer sales : bargains in the new fashions"), June 29, 11*f*
SHORE, William—escapes from Lewes gaol, May 8, 5*d*

SHOREDITCH :—
Borough council :—
Law case (cinematograph pictures at public baths), April 27, 3*b*
SHORT, Pte.—gallantry at Hooge, June 24, 8*b*
SHORTIS, Mr. F. R. A. :—
on Genoa and District Waterworks Company (Ltd.) (l.), April 19, 15*f*
SHORTLAND, Vice-Adm. Edward G.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*a*
SHORTS (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 22, 14*e*
Report, June 3, 14*e*
SHOUT, Lieut. A. J.—awarded Military Cross, June 3, 10*c*
SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. E. S. :—
on transport, road—motor haulage : suggests central freight exchange (l.), April 16, 5*c*
SHREWSBURY School :—
Speech day—arrangements, June 16, 11*c* ; held, 21, 5*a*
War, European—scholars and masters serving with forces, June 23, 7*f* (e.e.)
SHROPSHIRE, Worcestershire and Staffordshire Electric Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 27, 14*c*
SHROPSHIRE Canine Society :—
Show : see under DOGS—Shows
SHROPSHIRE Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Share issue—Treasury sanction, June 22, 14*a*
SHRUBSOLE, Mr. W. H. :—
on the Magyar-road (l.), April 20, 4*b*
SHUCKBURGH, Mr. R. S.—appointed principal clerk in Public Trustee Department, April 8, 5*a*
SHUMSKY, Col. (Russia)—military notes, May 20, 8*c*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord :—
on war, European—drink : "treating" (l.), April 13, 9*d*
SHUVALOFF, Countess Elizabeth :—
on Przemysl, siege of—conduct of Austrian officers (views), April 16, 10*a*
SIAK (Sumatra) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 1, 13*c*
SIALANG Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 17, 13*f*
SIBERIA :—
Butter :—
Export — dairymen petition authorities for discontinuance of restrictions ; subject to be submitted to council of ministers, April 21, 7*b* ; M. Krivoshein : receives deputation (L.S.), June 28, 7*f*
Gold :—
Mining—development : M. Krivoshein (l. quoted ; R.S.), June 28, 7*c*
Trade :—
Prospects (sp. art. "Trade opportunities in Siberia : an immense market" ; R.S.), June 28, 7*a*
SIDDALL, Mr. Ernest D. :—
Libel action by, April 15, 7*d*
SIDGWICK, Mr. W. C. :—
on Coniston—suitability for holidays (l.). June 30, 9*e*
SIEGLE, Mr. August—royal warrant of appointment cancelled, June 2, 3*e*
SIEMENS Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) :—
War, European—names of employees serving with forces : pamphlet issued, May 8, 6*b*
SIERSTORPFF, Count (Germany) :—
on Olympic games (Berlin)—statement, April 10, 7*b* (e.e.)
SIEVERS, Baron (Russia)—German report of attack on Grand Duke Nicholas, April 20, 8*d*
SIEVERT, Capt. R. N. (Germany)—note book quoted : account of operations at Notre Dame de Lorette, June 3, 7*b*
SIEVIER, Mr. Robert Standish :—
Libel action by, June 25, 3*d*
SIGURJONSSON, Johann :—
Eyvind of the Mountain—English version performed at Queen's Theatre, June 15, 9*e*
SIKORSKY biplane : see AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes—Ilya Mouromets
SILBERRAD, Miss Una L. :—
"Co-Directors"—reviewed (L.S.), April 22, 13*7c*
SILESIA (province) :—
President—change, April 6, 7*c* (e.e.)
SILK, Lieut. Norman G.—killed in action, June 23, 11*c*
SILVA, Prof. F. da (Portugal)—appointed minister of interior, June 21, 7*e*
SILVER :—
Mocatta and Goldsmith, Messrs. (circulars), April 2, 12*f* ; 10, 15*f* ; 17, 15*b* ; 24, 13*f* ; May 1, 14*a* ; 8, 13*f*, 15, 12*f* ; 22, 13*f* ; 29, 10*f* ; June 5, 12*f* ; 11, 13*b* ; 18, 13*b* ; 25, 13*c*
Montagu (Samuel) and Co.—(circulars), April 30, 16*c* ; May 14, 14*f* ; 21, 15*b* ; June 25, 13*c*
SILVERMAN, Morris P.—conviction under Aliens Registration Order : appeal (law case), May 1, 4*d*
SILVER-PLATE :—
Exhibitions :—
Garrard and Co.'s showrooms—arrangements, May 29, 3*c* ; held, June 5, 11*c* ; 8, 11*c* ; (art. "History in silver : Red Cross exhibition at Garrards' "), 5, 11*c*
Sales :—
by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, June 30, 11*e*
British Red Cross Society's fund : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British Red Cross Society's fund—*The Times* fund—Sales
of late Lord Huntingfield's collection, June 30, 11*e*
of Sydney collection. June 10, 4*d*
SIM, Lieut. Bueth V.—killed in action, May 15, 6*e*
SIM, Lieut. H. A. C.—killed in action, May 17, 6*c*
SIMEON, Rev. J. P. :—
War, European—resigns living to enlist in army, April 8, 5*c*
SIMMER and Jack Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 24, 14*a*
SIMMER Deep (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 14, 15*c*
SIMMONDS, Sidney F.—permitting sale of drink during prohibited hours charge, May 19, 13*f*
SIMMONS, Mr. Anker :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on harvest : gathering by soldiers, June 9, 5*e*
SIMMONS, Mr. Percy C. :—
on war, European—precautions against air raids : advice respecting use of fire alarms, June 24, 5*d*
SIMMONS (Alexander) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Fur warehouse—robbery from, May 4, 5*c*
SIMMS, Mr.—letter quoted, June 7, 15*c*
SIMMS, Rev. J. M.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*

SIMO Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 22, 14*e*
SIMON, Sir J. A.—declines offer of Lord Chancellorship, May 24, 7*d*; appointed Home Secretary, 26, 9*f*; receives seal of office, 28, 11*b*; audience of King, June 10, 11*b*; to address patriotic demonstration at Leyton, 29, 11*f*
Secretaries—appointed, June 4, 9*c*
at 25, St. James's-place, on Professional Classes War Relief Council, June 2, 3*e*
in Parliament, on—
Ministry (Coalition) —re-election of ministers Bill, June 4, 10*c*; creation of war supplies department: Bill, 4, 10*e*; 8, 10*b*; 9, 10*d*, *e*; salaries of ministers: pooling scheme, 9, 10*d*
War, European :—
Aliens—internment and repatriation, June 11, 10*c*; 18, 10*d*
Contracts, government — timber: appointment of Mr. Meyer as purchasing agent, April 16, 12*d*
Drink—prohibition of immature spirits: Bill, May 12, 12*c*; 18, 12*c*, *d*
Supplies—acceleration of output: Bill, June 29, 12*d*
on war, European—cotton: suggested declaration as contraband: correspondence with Mr. W. S. Hopkins (l.), April 19, 4*e*
SIMONS (William) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 1, 14*a*
SIMPSON, Lieut. A. H.—will, April 16, 11*b*
SIMPSON, Second Lieut. B.—killed in action, May 14, 6*f*
SIMPSON, Second Lieut. H. G.—killed in action, June 26, 6*e*
SIMPSON, Capt. J. W. A.—awarded Military Cross, June 3, 10*c*
SIMPSON, Mr. Percy :—
on Jonson, Ben—Shakespeare's First Folio: authorship of "Address to the Readers" (l., L.S.), Nov. 19, 518*c*; Prof. W. D. Briggs: reply (l., L.S.), April 22, 135*c*; Mr. P. Simpson (l., L.S.), May 20, 170*b*
SIMPSON, Violet A. :—
"Keys of My Heart, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 13, 163*b*
SIMPSON, Prof. W. J. R. :—
on war, European—cholera (p.), April 13, 4*d*
SIMPSON, Second Lieut. W. R. C.—killed in action, June 2, 8*e*
SIMPSON (Robert) Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 8, 14*e*
SIMPSON'S Restaurant, Bird in Hand Court :—
Special article ("The fish ordinary at Simpson's: old-world ceremonies"), June 25, 11*c*
SIMS, Mr. Charles—presents medal to Wounded Allies Relief Committee, May 10, 11*e*
SINCLAIR, Mr. George—killed on active service in Rhodesia by lion, June 5, 5*a*
SINCLAIR, Mrs. James E.—death, June 28, 11*b*
SINCLAIR, Mr. Louis, and Col. E. Price Jones :—
on banks—institutions for investments of savings of poor persons: machinery for supervision (statement), April 7, 5*c*
SINCLAIR, Second Lieut. R.—killed in action, May 21, 12*d*
SINGAPORE :—
Mutiny and riot (5th Indian Light Infantry)—further details, April 1, 7*a*; 8, 7*c*; 14, 6*a*; sentences on participants, May 4, 7*c* (e.e.); (sp. art., "Loyal India: baffled German intrigues at Singapore" E.N.), 22, 18*d*
Ferguson-Davie, Rt. Rev. C. J. (s.), April 24, 10*b*
Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), April 22, 11*f*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
SINGAPORE, Bp. of: see FERGUSON-DAVIE, Rt. Rev. C. J.
SINGAPORE-PARA Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 14, 16*b*
SINGAPORE United Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 28, 15*c*
SINGH, Kunwar Maharaj — appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*d*
SINGLO Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 6, 15*c*
Meeting, June 16, 14*d*
Report, June 7, 14*f*
SINKINS, Mr. Charles W. :—
on London Opera House season of grand opera—reopening: statement, June 12, 6*d*
SINKINS, Miss Jane H.—will, May 1, 11*d*
SION College :—
Dinner—not to be given, April 5, 2*d*
Governors—meeting, April 28, 5*e*
Officers elected, April 28, 5*e*
SIRMUR, Chief of—appointed K.C.S.I., June 3, 10*c*
SITTINGBOURNE :—
German air raid: see under WAR, European (operations)—Aerial
"SITTLICHKEIT"—on Baron Marschall von Bieberstein: statement respecting conduct of war recalled (l.), May 12, 9*e*
SKEATS, Sidney M.—soliciting information respecting charts charge, May 6, 5*d*
SKIN-grafting: see under SURGERY
SKINNER, Mr. Sydney :—
on war, European—national service (l.), May 31, 8*b*
SKINNER, Mr. Walter R. :—
"Mining Manual and Mining Year Book" (ed.)—noticed, April 21, 15*d*
SKIPWORTH, Lieut. G. A.—killed in action, June 22, 6*e*
SKRINE, Rev. J. H. :—
on war, European—supplies, war: output (l.), May 18, 10*d*
SKRINE, Mrs. J. H. :—
on war, European—prisoners of war in Germany (l.), April 29, 10*b*
SLACK, Miss A.—will, April 7, 11*c*
SLACK and Brownlow, Messrs. :—
on coal—prices (l.), June 26, 9*e*
SLACKE, Maj. R. C.—killed in action, June 1, 6*f*
SLADE, Mr. Ronald C. :—
Law case, June 2, 3*a*
SLADEN, Lieut.-Col. D. R.—appointed C.M.G. June 24, 4*b*
SLADEN, Mr. Douglas :—
"Twenty Years of My Life"—noticed (L.S.), April 29, 147*b*
SLADEN, Lieut.-Commander S.—received by King, May 12, 11*b*
SLATER, Gilbert :—
"Peace and War in Europe" — reviewed (L.S.), May 20, 165*d*
SLATER, Second Lieut. R. H.—awarded Military Cross, April 16, 10*d*
SLATERS (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 2, 11*d*

SLATIN Pasha (Austria-Hungary) — joins Austrian army, June 16, 8*b*
SLAUGHTER, Lieut. G. A.— received by King; decorated with Military Cross, June 29, 11*b*
SLAUGHTER, Sir W. C.—knighted, June 3, 10*a*
SLAVONIC concert — arrangements, June 25, 11*a*
SLEIGHT, Dr. W. G.:—
"Educational Values and Methods: Based on the Principles of the Training Process"—reviewed (Ed.S.), June 1, 73*b*
SLINGO, Sir W.—knighted, June 3, 10*a*
SLOGGETT, Lady — appointed Lady of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 19, 11*d*
"SLUM Parson, A" — on European war: drinking among wives of soldiers and sailors (l.), June 22, 9*c*
'SMALL engineering firm" — on European war: acceleration of output of supplies (l.), April 19, 9*e*; May 6, 9*c*
Smallholder:—
Editor — on agriculture: Mr. Wibberley's system of continuous cropping (l.), April 15, 11*e*
SMALL holdings:—
Soldiers and sailors, disabled and time-expired:—
1914 War Society's scheme — Prof. J. Wrightson (l.), April 16, 9*d*: committee of experts appointed, 16, 9*d*; article ("Soldiers on the land: claims of disabled and time-expired men"), 17, 4*d*; Mr. C. Howes (l.), 19, 9*e*
Turnor, Mr. C. (s.), June 11, 5*e*
SMALL-POX:—
Cases—statistics, April 6, 10*c*
Howorth, Dr. — report, April 6, 10*c*
SMART, Mr. F. W.:—
at Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, on use of petrol motor vehicles for hauling materials for road construction (E.S.), June 25, 12*2d*
SMARTT, Sir Thomas (South Africa):—
on war, European — offers of South Africans for foreign service: statement, June 1, 7*b*
SMAWTHORNE Lane Working Men's Club (Castleford):—
Liquor — sale (law case), May 14, 3*a*
SMEATHMAN, Capt. L. F. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
SMERTON, Richard, and others — stealing and receiving charge, May 25, 3*d*; June 4, 5*e*; 16, 5*b*
"SMILING through her tears" — special article, May 21, 11*c*
SMILLIE, Mr. Robert:—
on labour — coalmining trade: agitation for war bonus (int.), May 3, 5*a*
on Munitions Bill — attitude of coalminers (statement); South Wales coalminers dispute (int.), June 26, 5*a*
on war, European — distress: Prince of Wales's Relief Fund: administration: complaint, April 13, 5*c*
SMITH, Col. — assaulted; prosecution, April 21, 5*d*
SMITH, Corpl. — gallantry at Hooge, June 24, 8*b*
SMITH, Mr. A.:—
on war, European — motor drivers for army transport service (statement), April 19, 12*b*
SMITH, Lieut. A. B. — rescues boy from drowning, April 6, 5*e*
SMITH, Capt. A. D. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
SMITH, Lieut. A. G. M.—will, May 25, 9*c*
SMITH, Sergt. A. T. — gallantry at Hooge, June 24, 8*b*
SMITH, Mr. Alexander—will, April 21, 11*d*
SMITH, Mr. Allan M.:—
War, European — appointed to Mr. G. M. Booth's committee on output of supplies, April 15, 12*a*; 17, 5*e*
SMITH, Second Lieut. C. J. — killed in action, June 22, 6*e*; memorial service: arrangements, 23, 11*e*; 24, 11*b*; held, 25, 11*b*
SMITH, Mrs. Carington — health, May 10, 11*b*
SMITH, Sgt.-Maj. D. — awarded Military Cross, June 3, 10*c*
SMITH, Mr. E.:—
on gas — utilization of wood-waste (l., E.S.), April 30, 83*b*
SMITH, Lieut. E. J. Garner—killed in action, June 4, 11*b*
SMITH, Miss E. M.:—
"Investigation of Mind in Animals, The" — noticed (L.S.), June 24, 215*d*
SMITH, Col. E. P.—killed in action, May 8, 4*d*
SMITH, late Mr. Edmund A. — effects to be sold, May 11, 11*c* (e.e.)
SMITH, Rear-Adm. Edmund H. — promoted rear-admiral, June 30, 4*d*
SMITH, Miss Elizabeth—will, May 1, 11*d*
SMITH, Maj. Sir F. E. — visits Mr. Lloyd George at Downing-street, May 7, 11*b*; appointed Solicitor-General, 27, 5*a*; received by King; knighted, June 10, 11*b*
SMITH, Mr. Francis Hopkinson — death, April 9, 7*c* (e.e.)
SMITH, Mr. Frank E.:—
Slander action against, April 16, 3*e*
SMITH, George Joseph: see under MURDER
SMITH, Mr. Gerald D. — elected vice-president of London Life Association, April 1, 15*c*
SMITH, Maj. H. C.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
SMITH, Sir H. Llewellyn:—
War, European — appointed to government committee on output of supplies, April 16, 12*a*
on Design and Industries Association (l. quoted), May 20, 11*c*
SMITH, Maj. H. S. — awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Herbert C.— killed in action, May 3, 4*b*
SMITH, Pte. J.—received by King; decorated with V.C., April 23, 11*b*
SMITH, Mr. James P.—elected warden of Winchester College, May 3, 5*d*
SMITH, Mr. Jim:—
on war, European—national service (l.), June 11, 9*e*
SMITH, John—suspected person charge, April 8, 5*b*
SMITH, Second Lieut. L. de Berniere—in hospital at Boulogne, May 18, 11*b*
SMITH, Margaret Henderson—espionage charge, May 14, 5*d*; 22, 5*d*
SMITH, Nathaniel J., and son—drowned, April 15, 12*d*
SMITH, Lieut. P.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
SMITH, Corpl. Percy—theft charge, April 5, 4*b*; 12, 3*c*
SMITH, Lieut. R. C. S.—killed in action, April 6, 2*e*
SMITH, Lieut. S. R.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*

Smith, Mr. Sinclair :—
at Tower Hill, on internment of alien enemies, May 14, 10*c* (e.e.)
Smith, Sir Swire—adopted as Liberal candidate at Keighley by-election, June 21, 5*d*
Smith, Mr. T. A. :—
at Walsall and District Chambers of Commerce, on national service, June 2, 8*a*
Smith, Dr. T. F. A. :—
"Soul of Germany, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 20, 172*b*
Smith, Mr. Vincent :—
at East India Association, on Akbar the Great (L.S.), May 13, 163*a*
Smith, Pte. W.—on death of Col. J. W. Jessop (l. quoted), June 15, 5*d* (e.e.)
Smith, Dr. W. R. :—
Aldermen, Court of—vacancy in Walbrook ward : candidature, April 6, 4*c*
London, shrievalty of City of—nominated candidate, April 14, 4*e*
Smith, Lieut.-Col. W. R. A.—death from wounds, May 25, 11*a* ; memorial service : arrangements, 29, 9*e* ; June 3, 11*b* ; held, 4, 11*e*
Smith, William—account of sinking of *Lusitania*, May 10, 10*d* (e.e.)
Smith and McLean (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 3, 13*e*
Smith-Dorrien, Lady :—
on war, European—army : gifts for troops : bags (l.), April 14, 9*e* ; June 11, 9*e*
Smith-Dorrien, Gen. Sir Horace—Legion of Honour conferred, May 17, 5*b* ; appointed G.C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
War, European—tribute to Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment), April 6, 10*e*
Smithers, Mr. Alfred W. :—
on Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada (s.), April 16, 16*a* (e.e.)
Smithers, Sgt. Cecil H.—bravery rewarded, April 8, 12*c*
Smithfield and Argentine Meat Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 21, 15*b*
Smithfield Market :—
German butchers—boycott, May 12, 10*b* ; 13, 10*b* ; 14, 10*a*
Smith-Rewse, Lieut. Meyrick B.—killed in action, June 5, 6*e*
Smith's (Kensington Estate) Charity :—
Royal Dental Hospital—contribution received from trustees, May 24, 3*c*
Smith-Turberville, Mr. H. :—
on war, European—national service (l.), June 9, 9*e*
Smoke :—
Dispelling apparatus, new—tested, April 12, 5*c*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (South Africa) :—
War, European—directing combined operations of Central, Southern, and Eastern forces with rank of major-general, April 17, 8*a* ; order of day quoted, 21, 8*b* (l.e.) ; reports evacuation of Seeheim, 22, 9*e* ; report on Seeheim and Keetmanshoop, 23, 7*c* (e.e.) ; at Aus, 26, 8*d* ; replies to Sir J. French on occupation of Windhuk, May 22, 7*b*
Smyrna-Aidin Railway : see under Turkey—Railways
Smyth, Lieut. John G.—awarded V.C., June 30, 6*c*
Smyth, Miss Mary—will, May 29, 9*d*
Smythe, Lieut. E. N.—received by King ; decorated with Military Cross, June 23, 11*e*
Smythe, Miss Isobel—motor-cycle accident (fatal), April 5, 3*e*
Snagge, Lady :—
on war, European—"callers" on wounded in hospitals : War Office attitude (l.), May 17, 4*e*
Snape, Second Lieut. F. W.—killed in action, May 13, 4*f*
Snaylam, Mr. Robert—will, April 5, 9*c*
Snell, Rev. Bernard :—
Congregational Union chairmanship—nominated, April 1, 5*b* ; withdraws, 8, 5*d*
Snell, Mr. M. B.—elected master of Armourers' and Brasiers' Company, May 10, 5*b*
Snellgrove, Pte. A. E.—killed in action, April 26, 6*c*
Snow, Maj.-Gen. Sir T. D'O.—promoted K.C.B., June 24, 4*a*
Snowball, Mr. F. G., and Mr. T. H. Bowtell :—
"England Before the Normans. Teachers' Handbook"—noticed (Ed.S.), April 6, 56*c*
Snowden, Mr. P.—appointed to Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic), May 27 9*c*
in Parliament, on—
Budget (1915-16), May 13, 12*b*
Ministry (Coalition)—creation of war supplies department : Bill, June 8, 10*c*
War, European :—
Supplies—limitation of profits, June 17, 10*c* ; acceleration of output : Bill, 29, 12*e*
Soaler, Ernest E. G.—travelling without permit charge, June 26, 13*c* (e.e.)
Soames, Capt. H. H. L.—received by King ; decorated with Military Cross, May 14, 11*b*
Soares, Senhor A. (Portugal)—appointed foreign minister, June 21, 7*e*
"Socer"—on European war : army : transference of units (l.), April 3, 9*e*
Social and Political Education League :—
Meeting—arrangements, April 10, 11*b* (e.e.) ; (Ed.S.), May 4, 65*b*
Socialist National Defence Committee :—
War, European—national service : manifesto issued (text.), June 14, 8*a*
Socialists :—
Hague Conference (1915)—attitude of French party : reply to British party's communication, June 8, 5*e*
War, European : see under War, European
Société des Concerts Français :—
Concert—given, June 26, 11*c*
Société Générale de Belgique : see under Belgium—Banking
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge :—
Meeting (annual)—held, May 5, 7*d*
Publishing department — secretary elected, May 12, 5*d*
War, European — books circulated among soldiers and sailors : Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), May 5, 7*d*
Society for Promoting the Employment of Women :—
Contributions, April 17, 4*c*
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts :—
Anniversary — arrangements, April 16, 5*b* (e.e.)
Meeting, April 3, 6*c*
Report, May 11, 5*d*

SOCIETY in Aid of Musicians and Artists (British and Allies) :—
Concert in aid—arrangements, April 21, 11*b*
SOCIETY of Apothecaries :—
Diplomas granted, April 26, 3*a* ; May 22, 5*c*
SOCIETY of Dutch Mercantile Captains and Officers :—
on war, European—German submarine warfare : resolution passed, June 29, 3*f*
SOCIETY of Engineers :—
Meeting (E.S.), May 28, 11*c*
SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors :—
Admission—examination : arrangements, April 12, 3*c*
President and vice-president elected, June 2, 11*e* (e.e.)
SOCIETY of Medical Officers of Health :—
Conference—held, June 26, 5*c*
"SOCIUS"—on European war : labour : industrial reserve (l.), April 28, 9*e*
"SOLDIER, A"—on death of Second Lieut. Rhodes-Moorhouse (l.), May 6, 9*c*
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Families' Association :—
Meeting, June 19, 5*e*
Report, June 19, 5*c*
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Society : see INCORPORATED Soldiers' and Sailors' Society
SOLDIERS' Clubs Association—objects ; Duke of Portland (with others, l.), June 29, 11*e*
"SOLDIER'S Wife, A"—on European war : army : chaplains (l.), April 3, 9*e*
SOLF, Dr. (Germany) :—
on war, European—German colonial policy (lect.), May 19, 4*e*
"SOLICITOR"—on European war : navy : prize bounty (l.), April 27, 10*c*
"SOLICITOR, A"—on European war : finance : loan (l.), June 28, 9*d*
SOLICITORS :—
Incorporated Law Society : see that title
Struck off rolls, April 24, 3*c* ; 28, 3*d* ; 29, 3*b* ; May 6, 3*d*
Suspended, April 24, 3*c* ; 28, 3*c*
SOLICITORS' Law Stationery Society :—
Report, April 24, 13*f*
SOLOGUB, M. Feodor :—
"Old House and Other Tales, The"—reviewed (L.S.), June 24, 212*b*
"Sweet-Scented Name and Other Fairy Tales, Fables, and Stories"—reviewed (L.S.), June 24, 212*b*
on Russian art (s. ; R.S.), June 28, 12*d*
SOLOMON—piano recital, June 25, 11*a*
SOLOMON, Maj. H. J.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
SOLOMON, Jessica :—
"Isabel McDonald"—noticed (L.S.), May 20, 171*c*
SOLOMON, Mrs. M.—will, April 23, 11*c*
SOLOMON, Sir Richard—memorial tablet in Peterhouse College, Cambridge University, unveiled, May 4, 11*b*
SOLOVIEV, V. :—
"War, Progress, and the End of History"—noticed (L.S.), April 29, 148*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), June 23, 181*d*
SOLTAU-SYMONS, Capt. L. C.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
SOMALILAND, French :—
Railways :—
Djibuti-Adis Abiba — construction completed, May 27, 7*e* (e.e.)
SOMBART, Prof. Werner (Germany) :—
"Händler and Helden"—noticed, May 31, 5*a*
on sport (art. quoted), April 28, 7*f*
SOMERSET, Duchess of :—
Children's Aid Committee—lends house at 35, Grosvenor-square for concert in aid, April 28, 11*b*
on Children's Aid Committee—appeal, April 24, 11*d*
SOMERSET, Col. Sir Alfred P. F. C.—will, May 15, 11*e*
"SOMERSET land agent"—on schoolboys and hay harvest (l. ; Ed.S.), June 1, 76*c*
SOMERVAIL, Lieut. W. F.—awarded Military Cross, April 29, 7*f*
SOMERVELL, Mr. R. :—
on war, European—air risk insurance : state scheme (l.), June 11, 14*c*
SOMERVILLE (John) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 25, 14*f*
SOMMERY, Marquis de :—
Family correspondence — appeal (L.S.), April 1, 111*a*
SONGS :—
"Tipperary"—German parody noticed, May 1, 6*d*
SONNENSCHEIN, Prof. E. A. :—
on war, European—national service (l.), June 5, 9*d*
SONNINO, Baron (Italy)—biographical, May 26, 7*a*
SONS of Gwalior (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 12, 14*e*
Report, April 20, 16*b*
SORBY, Second-Lieut. C. M. C.—killed in action, May 13, 4*c*
SORCHO, Capt. Louis (U.S.A.)—telephone invention described, April 1, 5*c*
SOROKEEN, Mr. F. V. (Russia)—account of conditions in Przemysl during siege, April 29, 7*a*
SOUBOTITCH, Col. (Serbia) :—
on war, European—appreciation of work of Lady Paget's typhus hospital, May 8, 7*e* (e.e.)
SOUCHON, Adm. (Germany)—differences with Capt. von Muller reported June 9, 7*e*
SOUTH African Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 17, 13*f*
Report, June 29, 14*b*
SOUTH African dinner—not to be given, April 27, 11*b*
SOUTH African Lighting Association (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 30, 19*c*
Report, May 20, 15*c*
SOUTH African War :—
Soldiers' graves :—
South African Soldiers' Graves Association—meeting, April 22, 8*d*
SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 4, 12*f*
SOUTHAMPTON :—
Bargate—special May day service held, May 3, 5*d*
Port :—
Empress dock—quay walls : failures : Mr. F. E. Wentworth-Sheilds (p., E.S.), April 30, 94*a*
SOUTHAMPTON quarter sessions—no prisoners for trial, April 15, 8*b*
SOUTH Australia :—
Banking :—
Bank of Adelaide :—
Dividend, April 24, 13*f*
Report, June 17, 13*f*

SOUTH Australia (continued) :—
Ministry—resignation ; new ministry formed ; names, April 3, 7*e* ; correction, 6, 7*c*
War, European : see under WAR, European
SOUTH Australian Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 27, 14*c*
Report, June 16, 13*d*
SOUTH Australian Land Mortgage and Agency Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 21, 15*b*
SOUTH Barracas (Buenos Ayres) Gas and Coke Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 7, 15*c*
SOUTHDOWN and East Grinstead Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 22, 14*e*
SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway Company :—
Services :—
Victoria station to Crystal Palace—"special" hourly service : correspondence, April 3, 2*d*
SOUTH Eastern Railway Company :—
Accident : see under RAILWAY accidents
SOUTHEND :—
Alarmist rumours—mayor (l.), June 17, 11*c*
Anti-German disturbances : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Aliens — Enemy — Anti-German feeling
Foreshore—pollution by refuse from internment ships : municipality complaint, April 21, 5*e*
German air raid : see under WAR, European (operations)
SOUTHERN, Mr. J.—will, May 20, 11*d*
SOUTHERN India Tea Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 7, 14*f*
SOUTHERN Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
Southern Times :—
Editor prosecuted, April 9, 5*b*
SOUTHESK, Susan Lady—death, April 29, 11*b* ; funeral, May 7, 11*b*
SOUTH Essex Water Works Company (Ltd.) :—
Finance—stock issue announced, May 8, 14*f* ; sold, 12, 16*c*
SOUTHEY, Miss Clara—will, April 10, 11*d*
SOUTHEY, Rosamond :—
"Hugh Gordon"—noticed (L.S.), May 13, 163*b*
SOUTHGATE, James T.—false balance-sheet charge, April 24, 3*e* ; 29, 5*b* ; May 6, 5*b* ; 10, 5*d* ; 20, 3*d* ; June 2, 3*e* ; 10, 4*d*
SOUTH Indian Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
SOUTH Irish Horse—removal from Leopardstown racecourse to barracks at Carlow : our Dublin correspondent's comments, June 5, 10*d*
SOUTH Kalgurli Consolidated (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 22, 14*b*
SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Finance—stock issue, May 31, 12*a*
SOUTHPORT Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 26, 13*e*
SOUTH Shields :—
Theatre Royal—shooting accident (law case), April 17, 3*b*
SOUTH Staffordshire and Warwickshire Institute of Mining Engineers :—
Meeting (E.S.), April 30, 85*a*
SOUTH Staffordshire Regiment :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)—British army
SOUTH Suburban Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Gas—price increased, April 19, 5*e*
SOUTH Wales Borderers, 24th :—
Dinner, annual—not to take place, June 7, 11*b*
SOUTH Wales Coalowners' Association :—
Profits in 1914—statement, June 28, 3*b*
SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation :—
Conference—held, April 20, 7*a*
SOUTHWARK :—
St. Saviour's church—union with St. Peter's church : ecclesiastical commissioners' scheme (white paper), April 21, 3*b*
Union Infirmary :—
Nurses, probationer—training course announced, April 14, 5*c*
SOUTHWARK, Bp. of : see BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M.
SOUTHWARK, Lord :—
at Skinners' Hall, on European war, April 22, 7*d*
SOUTHWARK Cathedral :—
Good Friday service, April 3, 4*e*
SOUTHWOLD, Stephen :—
"Common Day, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 20, 172*a*
SOVERAL, Marquis de—at Windsor Castle, April 5, 9*a* ; leaves, 17, 11*b*
SPAIN :—
Agriculture :—
Barley :—
Crop—area sown : statistics, May 28, 13*f*
Wheat :—
Crop—area sown : statistics, May 28, 13*f*
Army :—
Recruits—1915 class : oath administered, April 9, 7*c*
Banking :—
Bank of Spain :—
Returns, April 2, 12*f* ; 9, 15*d* ; 17, 15*b* ; 23, 15*b* ; 30, 16*c* ; May 7, 14*a* ; 14, 14*f* ; 20, 15*b* ; 28, 12*f* ; June 5, 12*f* ; 11, 13*b* ; 18, 13*b* ; 26, 12*f*
Crime :—
Forgery — counterfeit notes discovered at Madrid : arrests, April 30, 9*c* (e.e.)
Finance :—
Debt, exterior—decree signed by King, April 1, 12*f*
Loans—new issue (£30,000,000) : announced, June 5, 12*a* ; failure of subscriptions, June 23, 12*b* ; 23, 7*d* ; King Alfonso's telegram to Señor Dato, 23, 7*d*
Treasury bonds—issue : result, April 24, 13*a*
Fires :—
Madrid :—
Comedy Theatre—destroyed, April 19, 7*f*
Law Courts—destroyed, May 5, 10*e*
Foreign policy :—
Azcarate, Señor (statement), April 26, 7*f*
Prieto, Señor G. (int. quoted), April 26, 7*f*
King : see ALFONSO XIII.
Ministry (Dato)—resignation expected, June 23, 12*b* ; resigns, 23, 7*d* ; Señor Dato to remain in power, 25, 7*f*

SPAIN (continued) :—
Portugal, relations with : see under PORTUGAL
Post Office :—
Poste Restante—new regulations adopted, May 4, 7*c*
Queen : see VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen
Railways :—
Alcoy and Gandia Railway and Harbour Company :—
Finance—coupons : interest payment : notice to debenture holders, April 30, 19*b* (e.e.)
Report, April 22, 17*d*
Great Southern of Spain Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 10, 16*e*
Rates, goods traffic—syndicate working to prevent decrease, April 20, 18*a* (e.e.)
Tariff :—
Coal, imported—decree exempting from customs and transport taxes published, April 12, 14*f*
Trade :—
Exporters — catalogue published, May 8, 14*a* (c.c.)
War, European : see under WAR, European
SPAIN, Infanta Eulalia of :—
" Court Life from Within "—reviewed (L.S.), June 17, 204*d*
SPALDING, Sgt.-Maj. W. E.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
SPAREY, Capt. P. W. M.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
SPARLING, Maj. S. J. B.—killed in action, June 11, 6*c*
SPARTALI, Second Lieut. M.—killed in action, June 23, 11*c*
SPEAK, Mr. Paul—will, May 25, 9*c*
SPECIAL articles :—
Aberdeen University (" University cities of Scotland : a review of educational facilities. III. Aberdeen " ; Ed.S.), June 1, 71*a*
Aeronautics :—
Aeroplanes :—
Airships compared (" The airship and the aeroplane " ; E.S.), June 25, 121*b*
Reconnaissance work (" Aeronautics : safety in aerial reconnaissance : qualities needed by the machine " ; E.S.), April 30, 82*b*
Stability (" Aeronautics : stable aeroplanes : their evolution and design " : E.S.), May 28, 101*a*
Italian fleets (" The Italian air fleets : army and navy well supplied : skill of the pilots "), May 25, 8*c*
War, use in :—
Bomb throwing (" The airship and the aeroplane : manipulation of bombs " ; E.S.), June 25, 121*b*
Africa, South :—
Natives :—
Education (" South African natives " ; Ed.S.), April 6, 53*b*
Agriculture :—
Conditions (" Labour for the land ") I. (" A growing problem : cattle instead of corn "), April 12, 4*b* ; II. (" Machinery : wages and war profits "), 13, 3*c* ; III. (" Conclusion : stock farming on arable land "), 14, 4*a*
Hay (" The hay harvest : reasons for early cutting "), May 31, 3*c*
SPECIAL articles — Agriculture (continued) :—
Shows :—
Royal Agricultural Society of England (" The royal show : opening to-morrow at Nottingham : good entries of stock "), June 28, 10*d*
Spring work (" Spring work on the farm : weather conditions favourable "), April 5, 10*f*
Army :—
Compulsory service : see War, European — Great Britain — Service, national, below
Cross-country running : see under Cross-country running, below
Art :—
Exhibitions :—
Royal Academy of Arts (" The war in art : pictures at Royal Academy : Kings and the wounded "), May 1, 5*a* : II. (" The Academy : portraits and landscapes "), 14, 11*d* ; III. (" Sculpture "), 26, 11*c*
French :—
Prints — Christophle collection (" Rare French prints : the Christophle collection sold : acquisition for England "), June 28, 11*c*
Industrial :—
Design and Industries Association (" Art and trade : revival of design in England : a new body with new aims "), May 17, 11*d*
German exhibition (" Industrial art in Germany : lessons learnt from England : commercial success "), April 3, 3*a*
Russia (" The position of Russian art : some famous pictures " ; R.S.), April 26, 6*d*
Australia :—
Administration (" Civil problems in Australia : shadowed by war " ; E.N.), May 22, 20*d*
Ballin, Herr — telegram to *The Times* (" Herr Ballin exposed : the story of a telegram "), April 23, 9*f*
Battles (" Battles in fiction "), April 30, 6*d*
Bayonne (" The gateway of the Pyrenees : Bayonne and Biarritz "), June 9, 11*d*
Belting (" Belts for power transmission : types and applications " : E.S.), May 28, 100*a*
Biarritz (" The gateway of the Pyrenees : Bayonne and Biarritz "), June 9, 11*d*
Birds :—
Migration :—
Summer haunts (" Birds of summer : the migrants' earliest haunts "), April 24, 10*c*
War zone (" Birds in the war zone "), April 22, 13*c* (" Birds in the firing line "), June 10, 11*d*
Bismarck, Prince :—
Centenary of birth (" The centenary of Bismarck : the man and his work "), April 1, 7*f*
British Empire :—
Functions (" The function of the British Empire " ; L.S.), June 17, 201*b*
British Red Cross Society :—
War, European : see under War, European — Sick and wounded, below

Special articles (continued) :—
Brontë, Emily — poetry (" An unrecovered poetess " ; L.S.), June 10, 189*b*
Budget (1915-16) — prospects : (" The coming budget : Mr. Lloyd George's task "), May 3, 9*f*
Cambridge University :—
May term (" Cambridge in May term : heavy war losses "), May 7, 11*d*
Canals and waterways :—
Development (" Transport by water : obstacles to development in Great Britain " ; E.S.), April 30, 80c
Children :—
Illegitimate :—
Unmarried mothers question : see under War, European — Great Britain — Women — Mothers, unmarried, below
Infantile mortality (" The rise in infant mortality : pressure of the war on child-life : a dangerous wastage "), June 8, 11*d*
Medical treatment :—
London schools (" The health of school children : organization in London," Ed.S.), June 1, 72*b*
Classics (" Absolutism and the classics : the basis of valour," Ed.S.), June 1, 74*a*
Coalmining :—
Signalling (" Signalling in mines : the break-flash and its danger " ; E.S.), April 30, 84*d*
Coal trade :—
Export (" The export of coal : supplies for industrial purposes " ; E.S.), May 28, 103*a*
Coke :—
Boiler fuel, use as (" Coke as a boiler fuel : conditions of success in use " ; E.S.), April 30, 79*a*
Consular service :—
Russia — changes (" The eyes of trade " ; R.S.), June 28, 5*a*
Copyright — Russo-British negotiations (" Anglo-Russian copyright : negotiating a treaty " ; R.S.), June 28, 11*e*
Costume :—
Paris fashions (" Dress in Paris "), April 5, 9*b* ; (" The new silhouette : Parisian moderation in dress "), 12, 11c ; (" Spring in Paris : quiet note in clothes "), 19, 11*d* ; (" Paris in practical clothes "), 26, 11*d* ; (" Spring and new clothes : a Paris revival : vogue of muslins and lawn "), May 3, 11*d* ; (" Moderation in fashions "), 10, 11c ; (" Buying clothes in war time : rising waistline and fantastic shoes), 17, 11c ; (" Fitness in dress : the Frenchwoman as she is : restraint of good taste "), 24, 9*d* ; (" The ' rainyday ' : the vogue of blue "), 31, 9*d* ; (" Provincial modes in Paris : a war-time tendency : mourning fashions "), June 7, 11*e* ; (" Summer clothes in Paris : silks and muslins : age and the new skirt "), 14, 9*d* ; (" Paris in navy blue : its brightness and wrongness "), 21, 11*d* ; (" Courage in dress : choice between old and new : bargain-hunting in Paris "), 28, 11*e*
" ' Cranks ' in khaki," April 9, 11*c*
Special articles (continued) :—
Cross-country running :—
Army (" A soldier's sport : cross-country running in the army : fitness and endurance "), May 25, 12*a*
" Cruel necessity," April 29, 9*d*
Dartmoor Forest — tock farming (" Stock farming on Dartmoor : schemes of the Duchy of Cornwall : ponies and pack horses "), May 3, 12*a*
Dress : see Costume, above
" Drum-taps " (L.S.), April 1, 105*b*
Easter (" Easter hare and Easter eggs "), April 5, 9*e*
Literature (" Easter in literature "), April 2, 9c
" Easter Bells," April 3, 11*c*
Economics :—
Schools, teaching in (" War lessons : economics for children " ; Ed.S.), April 6, 50c
Education :—
Attendance :—
Exemption during European war : see under War, European — Great Britain — Labour — Children, below
Half-time system : see under Labour, below
Medical treatment : see under Children, above
Pease's annual statement, Mr. (" Education in war time : review by Mr. Pease " ; Ed.S.), June 1, 79*a*
Schools :—
Camp (" Camp schools and open-air classes " ; Ed.S.), June 1, 77c
Double-shift (" Double-shift schools in London : an American precedent " ; Ed.S.), May 4, 60*b*
Open-air classes (" Camp schools and open-air classes " ; Ed.S.), June 1, 77c
Special schools for epileptic and defective children (" Defective children : working of the new Acts " ; Ed.S.), April 6, 53*d*
Secondary :—
Examinations (" Shall the Board control examinations ? : opposition to circular 849 " ; Ed.S.), April 6, 50*a*
Teachers :—
Supply (" Local administration : the supply of teachers " ; Ed.S.), June 1, 77*a*
War lessons (" War lessons ") (" Economics for children " ; Ed.S.), April 6, 50c ; (" The teaching of Scripture " ; Ed.S.), May 4, 62*b*
Education, Board of—administration (" The new head and the old," Ed.S.), June 1, 74c ; Mr. Pease's annual statement (" Education in war time : review by Mr. Pease," Ed.S.), 1, 79*a*
Engineering :—
Power transmission :—
Belts (" Belts and power transmission : types and applications," E.S.), May 28, 100*a*
Trade :—
Organization (" The organization of engineering : a scheme for greater efficiency "), April 12, 4*e*

SPECIAL articles — Engineering (continued) :—
Workshops — organization (" Works organization : a key to increased production," E.S.), May 28, 99*a*
Fish and fishing (" Our fishermen and our fish "), June 2, 9*d*
Angling (" Fishing in war-time : the punctual May-fly "), June 3, 11*d*
Foreign relations :—
Russia :—
Commercial relations (" Anglo-Russian trade : prospects of future growth "), April 26, 9*b* : (" The war and tariffs : need of a commercial treaty "), June 28, 5*e*
France (" The Queen of the Nations "), I. May 7, 9*e* ; II., 8, 9*c*
Army (" Democracy and discipline : the French army model ; relations of officers and men "), April 6, 6*a*
Costume : see under Costume—Paris fashions, above
Literature : see under Literature, below
French, Sir John (" Joffre and French : a visit to headquarters : the men contrasted "), April 15, 11*f*
Fruit :—
Crop (" Whitened acres : fruit blossom in field and wood "), May 8, 11*e*
Gas :—
Coal — purification (" The purification of coal gas : use of liquid methods," E.S.), June 25, 122*c*
Germany :—
Art, industrial : see under Art, industrial, above
National characteristics :—
Madness, national (" On national madness," L.S.), April 22, 129*b*
Glasgow University (" University cities of Scotland : a review of educational facilities. II. : Glasgow," Ed.S.), April 6, 47*a*
Hampton Court :—
Chestnut Avenue — improvement (" Chestnuts at Hampton Court : the restored vista "), May 18, 11*c*
Harvard University :—
War, European — attitude of German professors : (" Professors of kultur : German propaganda at Harvard "), April 8, 6*a*
Holidays :—
Walks (" Walks for Easter : rambles in the Chilterns "), April 1, 5*a*
Horticulture :—
Colours of flowers, bright (" Limelight flowers "), May 22, 11*c*
Daffodils (" Daffodils in the open : first show of bloom in the border "), April 10, 11*e*
Rhododendrons (" Early rhododendrons "), May 15, 11*d*
Rock gardens (" The rock garden : value of drought-resisting plants "), June 5, 11*d*
Roses (" The rose as a garden plant : secret of successful use "), June 12, 9*c*
Sun-roses (" Dry-weather plants : sun-roses and how to grow them "), June 26, 11*e*
Tulips (" Tulips for latter spring "), April 17, 10*e*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Imperial conference :—
Australia (" Demand for a conference : Australian views," E.N.), May 22, 17*e*
India :—
Education :—
Report (1913-14) (" India : recent developments," Ed.S.), June 1, 80*a*
Universities :—
Benares University (" Benares University : details of the scheme," Ed.S.), April 6, 53*a*
Infantile mortality : see under Children, above
Insurance, fire :—
Companies — accounts (" Fire insurance results : effect of the war : reduction in profits "), June 16, 13*c*
Iron :—
Ore — resources (" British resources in iron ore : need for development," E.S.), May 28, 102*c* ; output (" British iron ore : the position of the industry," E.S.), June 25, 120*c*
Italy :—
Nation — development as (" Italy," L.S.), June 3, 181*b*
Navy (" Italy's navy : a powerful weapon of war "), May 21, 7*f*
Jews :—
War, history of attitude towards (" War lessons : the teaching of Scripture," Ed.S.), May 4, 62*b*
Joffre, Gen. Joseph (" Joffre and French : a visit to headquarters : the men contrasted "), April 15, 11*f*
Kew Gardens (" May-day in Kew Gardens : the wealth of a late spring "), May 1, 11*e*
Labour :—
Agricultural :—
Supply, shortage of (" Labour for the land ") I. (" A growing problem "), April 12, 4*b* ; II. (" Machinery : wages and war profits "), 13, 3*c*
Children :—
Choice of Employment Act — administration : (" Local administration : a start in life : work of the committees " : Ed.S.), May 4, 59*a*
Half-time system (" Half-timers : the case for reform " ; Ed.S.), May 4, 62*a*
Language :—
Russian (" Teaching of Russian in England " ; R.S.), April 26, 14*d*
Libraries — (" War in the library "), April 28, 11*c*
Literature :—
France :—
Novels (" The future of the French novel " ; L.S.), April 29, 145*a*
Russia (" Progress of Russian literature : interest in England " ; R.S.), April 26, 6*a*
War, European—effect of : (" Our literature and the war," R.S.), May 13, 157*b*
London Chamber of Commerce :—
Russian section—work (" Anglo-Russian trade : work of London Chamber of Commerce " ; R.S.), June 28, 6*a*

Special articles (continued) :—
Machinery :—
Textile :—
Looms, automatic (" Automatic looms : the lines of future development " ; E.S.), May 28, 99*c*
Magazines : see Reviews and magazines, below
Marriage :—
War—service men during (" War marriages : the pros and cons "), April 30, 13*c*
Ministry :—
Reconstruction — (" Creating a cabinet : slow progress "), May 24, 7*e*
" Monsieur l'Abbé," May 11, 11*d*
Moorhouse, Rt. Rev. James—memoir (" Death of Bishop Moorhouse : a sane and energetic administrator "), April 10, 10*c*
Moscow : see under Russia, below
" Mother of the people, A," June 1, 11*c*
" Mothers of Sparta," May 25, 9*c*
Motor-boats — naval use (" Motorcraft : employment in naval service " ; E.S.), June 25, 119*c*
Motor-cycles (" The vogue of the motor-cycle : problems of design : some suggestions for improvement "), May 20, 3*e*
Motors :—
Manufacture — American and British methods (" English or American cars "), April 9, 4*c*
Music :—
Beecham, Mr. T.—lecture at Bedford College : (" Music as public nuisance : Mr. Beecham's attack "), June 5, 11*e*
British (" The British music campaign : neglected classics : forthcoming programmes "), April 24, 11*c* ; (" Brahms on British music "), May 1, 11*c* ; (" English music : treasures of our native art "), June 19, 11*d*
Festival at Queen's Hall (" The week's music : orchestral concerts in London "), May 15, 11*c*
Concerts (" The mobilization of music : concerts where they are wanted "), June 12, 9*e*
Faith in (" Faith in music "), April 17, 11*d*
Quality in (" Quality in music : a contrast with last season "), May 22, 11*d*
Russian (" Russian music : growing appreciation in England " ; R.S.), April 26, 6*c*
Opera (" Russian opera : M. Rosing's repertory season "), May 29, 9*d*
United States :—
Education (" Music in the United States." ; Ed.S.), June 1, 78*d*
Nature (" May in war time "), May 20, 11*c* ; (" Thoughts in a wood "), 25, 9*e*
Navies :—
Warships :—
Gun barbettes — (" Gun barbettes in warships : construction and manipulation," ; E.S.), May 28, 97*b*
Navy :—
Motor-boats (" Motor craft : employment in naval service," ; E.S.), June 25, 119*c*
Special articles (continued) :—
New Zealand :—
Administration (" New Zealand politics : a semi-deadlock " ; E.N.), May 22, 20*a*
Oxford University :—
Summer term (" Summer term at Oxford "), April 29, 11*c*
" Palimpsest of war, The," April 17, 9*d* ; correspondence, 20, 11*e*
Poets—local associations (" Some English shrines : haunts of the poets "), June 4, 6*c*
Reading, war time (" Reading in time of war "), April 13, 6*c*
Regent Palace Hotel (" The underworld of a great hotel : engineering features," ; E.S.), June 25, 119*a*
Reviews and magazines (" April magazines : problems of the world war : Turkey and its future "), April 1, 6*d* ; (" May magazines : imperial issues of the war : the neutral nations "), May 1, 6*c* ; (" June magazines : national service for the war : the rising tide of conviction "), June 1, 6*b*
" Roll of honour : the village church door," June 8, 11*e*
Rothschild, Lord—memoir (" Lord Rothschild : memoir "), April 1, 11*b*
Royat (" Royat and its virtues "), May 19, 11*c*
Russia :—
Agriculture :—
Education (" Educating the farmer : M. Krivoshein and the Zemstvos " ; R.S.), June 28, 9*e*
Art : see under Art, above
Banking :—
British interests (" Trade and the banks : British interests in Russia " ; R.S.), April 26, 11*b*
Commercial (" Commercial banks " ; R.S.), April 26, 12*a* ; (" The eyes of trade " ; R.S.), June 28, 5*a*
Imperial Bank of Russia—note issue : increased (" The extension of the note issue : Russia's supply of gold " ; R.S.), April 26, 4*d* ; (" The state bank and the currency : effects of the war " ; R.S.), 26, 5*c*
Caucasus (" Caucasus affairs : native races and the war " ; R.S.), April 26, 14*b* ; (" In the Caucasus : pitiable condition of the Turks " ; R.S.), June 28, 10*a* ; (" Future trade in the Caucasus " ; R.S.), June 28, 10*c*
Chemical trade (" The Russian chemical industry " ; R.S.), June 28, 9*f*
Cotton :—
Trade (" The cotton industry : importance of the native crop " ; R.S.), June 26, 13*c*
Drink—restrictions (" War, vodka, and the muzhik : attitude of the people " ; R.S.), April 26, 7*b* ; (" War against drink : the use of methylated spirit " ; R.S.), June 28, 8*e*
Education (" Education : British influence in Russia " ; R.S.), April 26, 15*c*
Engineering (" Engineering in Russia : prospects of British industry " ; R.S.), April 26, 7*b*

SPECIAL articles—Russia (continued) :—
Entertainments (" In aid of temperance : provision of people's palaces " ; R.S.), June 28, 9*a*
Finance :—
Budget (' Budget for 1915 : first six months of war " ; R.S.), April 26, 4*a*
Condition (" War and finance " ; R.S.), June 28, 6*c*
Gold reserve (" The extension of the note issue : Russia's supply of gold " ; R.S.), April 26, 4*d*
Stock exchange—effect of war (" The stock exchange : effect of the war on the bourse " ; R.S.), June 28, 9*a*
Goldmining (" Russian goldmining : need of increased gold supplies " ; R.S.), April 26, 5*a*
Great Britain : see Foreign relations —Russia, above
Health resorts — development (" Russian spas " ; R.S.), June 28, 11*a*
Insurance (" Insurance and foreign contracts : effects of the war " ; R.S.), April 26, 10*d*
Language : see under Language, above
Literature : see under Literature, above
Local government :—
Zemstvos — development (" Growth of provincial self-government : rise of the Zemstvos " ; R.S.), April 26, 3*a* ; (" Zemstvos and the war : gigantic task of the union " ; R.S.), 26, 3*d*
Moscow—art theatre (" The Moscow art theatre " ; R.S.), April 26, 7*a*
Music : see under Music, above
Prices—effect of war (" Prices of commodities : slight influence of the war " ; R.S.), June 28, 5*b*
Railways :—
Murman railway (" The Murman railway : importance in war time " ; R.S.), June 26, 8*b*
Toys (" Russian toys "), April 6, 11*c*
Trade (" Russia without the Germans : awakening industries " ; R.S.), June 26, 10*a*
United States, relations with : see under United States, below
Schneider's artillery works, Messrs. (" At the Creusot works : ceaseless forging of shells "), May 25, 5*a*
Scotland :—
Education :—
University cities (" University cities of Scotland : a review of educational facilities ") II. (" Glasgow " ; Ed.S.), April 6, 47*a* ; III. (" Aberdeen " ; Ed.S.), June 1, 71*a*
Serbia :—
Flora (" The fair land of the Serb : a tapestry of flowers "), June 17, 11*c*
Shakespeare, William—I. (" Other William Shakespeares : namesakes at Rowington "), May 8, 6*a* ; II. (" The poet and the brewers : additional records "), 15, 11*a*
Sheep :—
Flocks, depleted . (" Trials of the sheep farmer : a serious decrease in stock : legacies of a dry autumn "), April 19, 13*c*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Shipping :—
Russia, routes to (" New Russian trade routes : suggested developments " : R.S.), April 26, 7*d* ; (" Russia's access to the sea : the White Sea outlet "), 26, 8*a*
Siberia :—
Trade—prospects (" Trade opportunities in Siberia " ; R.S.), June 28, 7*a*
Simpson's Restaurant (" The fish ordinary at Simpson's : old-world ceremonies "), June 25, 11*c*
" Smiling through her tears." May 21, 11*c*
" Spiritual conflict, The," April 14, 11*c* ; correspondence, 21, 9*d*
Sterne, Laurence :—
Tristram Shandy (" My Uncle Toby and the war "), April 7, 11*d*
Submarines (" The submarine boat : principles of its construction " ; E.S.), April 30, 77*b*
Switzerland :—
Army (" A nation in arms : the example of Switzerland : democracy of fighting men "), June 4, 7*a*
Thermo-Electric Ore Reduction Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Luton works—manufacture of tungsten and molybdenum (" Electric smelting : production of tungsten and molybdenum " ; E.S.), April 30, 80*d*
The Times :—
Russian supplements (" The Russian supplements " ; R.S.), April 26, 1*a*
Transvaal :—
Education :—
Natives : see under Natives, below
Natives :—
Education (" South African natives " ; Ed.S.), April 6, 53*b*
Trees :—
Yew (" The spirit of the yew "), June 11, 11*c*
Turkey—I. (" Exploiting the Crescent : Pan-Islamic aims "), April 27, 7*f* ; II. (" Turkish intrigue in Egypt : the hand of Germany "), 28, 7*d*
United States :—
Education :—
Endowment (" The United States: private endowment and public effort " ; Ed. S.), May 4, 65*c*
Music : see under Music, above
Russia, relations with :—
Commercial relations (" Russian and American trade : chances of development " ; R.S.), April 26, 9*c*
War :—
Bible-lessons from (" War lessons : the teaching of Scripture " ; Ed. S.), May 4, 62*b*
Military methods (" Sun and Wu : old precepts in modern warfare "), May 13, 11*c*
War, European—Lord Sydenham's review (" After eight months : new phases of war : Przemysl and the Dardanelles "), April 3, 6*d*
Africa, South :—
Finance : see under Finance, below
Art :—
Battle pictures (" The passing of the battle-painter "), April 30, 13*d*

Special articles—War, European (continued) :—
Australia (" Australia in earnest : the new spirit "), June 29, 7a
Finance : see under Finance, below
Austria and Italy (" Waiting Italy : a nationalist on the outlook "), May 3, 6c ; (" Austrian measures against Italy : war enthusiasm in Tirol "), 8, 7f ; (" To-day in Austria : Hapsburg methods on the Littoral "), 13, 7c
Austria-Hungary :—
Political situation—effect of surrender of Przemysl (" The keystone of Austria : Galicia as a war factor : the moral of Przemysl "), April 15, 7a
Balkans :—
Political situation (" Balkan neutrality : factors for and against intervention "), June 30, 9d
Canada (" Canadian issues and the war : a challenge to the ministry "), April 2, 5a ; (" War and peace : dominion rights "; E.N.), May 22, 17c ; (" Dominions at war : united Canada "; E.N.), 22, 18a ; (" Emergency measures in Canada : state of trade and industry "; E.N.), 22, 23c
Finance : see under Finance, below
Great Britain, support of :—
Expeditionary force (" The spirit of Canada : enthusiastic recruits "), May 22, 18b
Memorial service (St. Paul's Cathedral) (" In memoriam : to-day's service in St. Paul's : the Canadian touch "), May 10, 11d
Children (" Children's memories and war "), April 27, 11c
Egypt (" The new order in Egypt : a popular Sultan "; E.N.), May 22, 19c
Europe, defence of (" Europe "; L.S.), May 6, 149b
Finance :—
Africa, South (" Liabilities of South Africa : timely imperial aid "; E.N.), May 22, 24b
Australia (" Dominion war finance : the burden of Australia : a firm resolve ; E.N.), May 22, 23b
Canada (" Emergency measures in Canada : financial expedients "; E.N.), May 22, 23c
Germany (" In Germany to-day : the supply of gold "), June 8, 7a
Russia (" The economic position : rehabilitation of foreign trade "; R.S.), April 26, 2c ; (" War and finance "; R.S.), June 28, 6e
Food supplies :—
Great Britain (" Our bread and meat "), I. (" An urgent problem : the case for bold action "), June 14, 3b ; II. (" The need and the remedy : an expert committee "), 15, 8d : III. (" Dangerous defects: some striking facts and figures "), 17, 5a ; (" Home meat supply : value of immature stock : the ' flying flock ' system "), 21, 5c
Special articles—War, European (continued) :—
France :—
Drink :—
Absinthe — prohibition (" The conquest of absinthe : French national curse suppressed "), April 3, 7f
Rebuilding and reconstruction work (" Repairing war's ravages : visit to French centre "), May 3, 6a
Thrift (" The ' rainy day ' : a triumph for French thrift "), May 31, 9d
Galicia—Russian occupation (" The line of a fortress : Przemysl after the fall : Galicia doomed "), April 16, 9e
Operations : see under War, European (operations), below
Germany :—
Conditions (" To-day in Germany "), III. (" Official news at a discount : failure of the machine "), April 2, 5d ; IV. (" Failure of the Zeppelin : plans for an attack on London "), 3, 7a ; V. (" The exploits of the navy : effect of air raid on Cuxhaven "), 5, 5a ; VI. (" Opinion of the British army "), 6, 7f ; VII. (" The ' popularity ' of France : four reasons for hating England "), 7, 7a ; VIII. (" The future of Belgium : a permanent part of the empire "), 9, 7f ; IX. (" Hatred of neutral countries : activity at Essen "), 10, 7a ; (" In Germany to-day "), I. (" A whole people at war "), May 20, 7a ; II. (" Supplies of raw material : the Italian factor "), 21, 6a ; III. (" A Prussian Junker at home : ' the mainstay of the country ' "), 22, 7a ; IV. (" What the workmen think : women and the war "), 24, 5a ; V. (" Weak industrial position : the end of supplies from Italy "), 26, 7f ; VI. (" A hypnotic atmosphere : how it is created "), 27, 7f ; VII. (" Amusements of the people : a changed spirit "), 28, 7a ; VIII. (" Appeal of the war poster : a disciplined nation "), 29, 5a ; IX. (" Output of war literature : England the only foe "), 31, 5a ; (" The story of the shops : food in tubes "), June 1, 7a ; XI. (" Popular heroes : the Hindenburg cult "), 2, 5a ; XII. (" The railways and the war : organization in excelsis "), 3, 7a ; XIII. (" Prisoners' camps : object lessons in success "), 5, 7a ; XIV. (" Plight of German shipping : ' British tyranny ' "), 7, 7a ; XV. (" The supply of gold : Munchausen finance "), 8, 7a ; XVI. (" The credit system : German paper and the German sword "), 9, 7a : XVII. (" A centrifugal machine: conclusions, and a contrast "), 10, 7a ; (" Revisiting the enemy "), I. (" The new German war spirit : shells or gas "), 12, 5a ; II. (" Soldiers on leave : German views on the

SPECIAL articles—War, European—Germany—Conditions (continued) :—
Allies "), 14, 5*a* ; III. (" Fate of Belgium : Pan-German claims and arguments "), 16, 7*f* ; IV. (" Anger against Italy : warlike Bavaria "), 18, 7*a* ; V. (" The Emperor's position : a change of view "), June 19, 7*f* ; VI. (" The new German 'navy': aircraft four abreast over London "), 21, 7*a* ; VII. (" German resolve to gain Calais : England to pay for all : plan of invasion "), 23, 7*a* ; VIII. (" Woman's share in the war : a source of strength "), 25, 7*a*
National characteristics (" On national madness "; L.S.), April 22, 129*b*
Railways (" In Germany to-day. XII. The railways and the war : organization in excelsis "), June 3, 5*a*
Supplies, war—output (" Germany hard at work : busy industries of Westphalia "), April 8, 7*a*
Germany and United States : see United States and Germany, below
Great Britain :—
Army :—
Recruiting — Ireland (" Recruiting in Ireland : facts and figures "), April 7, 4*a*
Soldiers — social work among (" The soldiers at play : indoor recreations "), April 21, 11*c*
Training — Halton camp (" At Halton camp : summer with the new armies : the miner's quality "), June 1, 15*a*
Army, territorial (" A true fighting force : sacrifices of the middle classes "), April 20, 6*c*
Cambridge University (" Cambridge under arms : three killed to every four wounded "), June 25, 11*e*
Children :—
Illegitimate — unmarried mothers question : see under Women — Mothers, unmarried, below
Labour : see under Labour, below
Defence :—
Civilian volunteer defence forces :—
Rifle-shooting (" Spring on the range "), April 23, 11*c*
Drink :—
Supplies, war — interference with output (" War industries and labour : I. Drink and lost time "), May 11, 5*a*
Fish and fishing (" Our fishermen and our fish "), June 2, 9*d*
Food supplies : see under Food, above
Kossovac, M. Lazare (" Silent and busy : Serbian tribute to England "), June 26, 7*d*
Labour :—
Children :—
School attendance during European war, exemption from (" Child labour during war : attitude of the Board "; Ed.S.), April 6, 53*c*
SPECIAL articles—War, European—Great Britain (continued) :—
Local records of men serving with colours — (" 'Roll of honour' : the village church door "), June 8, 11*e*
" Mother of the people, A," June 1, 11*c*
National spirit (" England sixty years ago "), April 8, 11*d*
Register, national (" Registration : a military necessity "), June 25, 10*b*
Service, national (" 'National service' : a new meaning : not a mere military problem "), May 31, 7*f*
Supplies, war :—
Economy urged (" Waste in war : the case for more economy : a war of equipment "), April 9, 6*c*
Manufacture of munitions (" The production of munitions : economy and efficiency " ; E.S.), June 25, 117*b*
Output, acceleration of (" The need for shells : short output on the Clyde "), May 17, 9*f* ; (" Deadly complacency : what the workmen think of the war "), 18, 9*f* ; I. (" The problem of munitions : work for the new ministry "), 27, 9*f* ; II. (" Labour difficulties : trade union restrictions "), 28, 10*c* ; III. (" Labour management : lost time, overwork, and drink "), 29, 8*c* ; IV. (" Labour troubles : disputes and restrictions "), June 1, 5*a*
Universities :—
Undergraduates — attitude (" The new youth " ; L.S.), April 8, 113*b*
Women :—
Home duties (" 'War mammas' : the children's reproach "), April 24, 11*b*
Mothers, unmarried (" The new social problem : unmarried mothers : a case for sense and charity "), April 19, 5*a* ; (" The unmarried mother : state of the law : a possible reform "), 20, 4*a*
Great Britain and France (" French ideas of England : bars to understanding "), May 17, 7*a*
India :—
Great Britain, support of (" Loyal India : baffled German intrigues," E.N.), May 22, 18*c* ; (" The crisis in India : successful action by the Government," E.N.), 22, 24*c*
Italy (" Italy " ; L.S.), June 3, 181*b*
Army (" The Italian army : strength in peace and war "), May 5, 9*c* ; (" Austro-Italian frontier : attack and defence : lessons from past campaigns "), 21, 7*a*
Kiaochau — administration (" Tsingtau under the Japanese : merchants' grievances "), April 6, 7*a*
Newfoundland (" Eager response from Newfoundland : men for

SPECIAL articles—War, European—Newfoundland (continued) :—
sea and land service " ; E.N.), May 22, 19*a*
New Zealand (" Patriotic New Zealand : traditions of the race " ; E.N.), May 22, 18*e*
Paris (" April in Paris : peace fashions and the others "), April 16, 11*c* ; (" Spring in Paris : the consolation of the hat "), 19, 11*d*
Prisoners of war :—
German :—
Great Britain, captured by—treatment (" War prisoners : unofficial tour of English camps "), April 26, 6*a*
Submarine prisoners — suggested trial for piracy : (" 'Pirate' and criminal law : some precedents "), April 7, 6*e*
Germany (" In Germany to-day ; XIII. : Prisoners' camps : object lesson in success "), June 5, 7*a*
Refugees :—
Russia — treatment (" In the theatre of war : succour for refugees " : R.S.), June 28, 4*a*
Rhodesia (" The war cloud in Rhodesia " : E.N.), May 22, 21*c*
Rumania (" Rumania ready : the old and the new policy "), June 17, 7*f*
Russia :—
Distress—relief work (" War relief work : care of the soldier's family," R.S.), June 28, 1*d*
Drink : see under Russia—Drink, above
Finance : see under Finance, above
Zemstvos — work (" Zemstvos and the war : gigantic task of the union," R.S.), April 26, 3*d* ; (" The Red Cross : work of the society and of the Zemstvos," R.S.), June 28, 3*b*
Sardinia—visit of S.Y. *Erin* to port of Terranova, May 25, 5*c*
Scotland :—
Churches—assemblies : intercession service (" Not by bread alone : spirit of the Scottish assemblies "), May 25, 4*e*
Shipping :—
Germany :—
Condition — (" In Germany to-day : plight of German shipping "), June 7, 7*a*
Sick and wounded :—
British :—
Books to read (" What to read to the wounded "), April 20, 6*d*
Hospitals :—
King George Hospital (" New ideals of healing : King George Hospital : roof-garden for wounded soldiers "), May 21, 11*d*
British Red Cross Society :—
Funds :—
The Times fund—Messrs. Christie's sale in aid (" The Red Cross sale : chances for collectors : pictures and drawings "), April 3, 11*e*
SPECIAL articles—War, European—Sick and wounded — British Red Cross Society (continued) :—
Work in France (" Under the Red Cross : a wonderful war record : how *The Times* fund is spent "), April 17, 9*f*
Canadian Red Cross Society—work (" Stream of gifts : Canadian aid for wounded : an example of service "), April 21, 7*f*
Epidemics — fear of extension discussed (" Armies and disease : the effect of epidemics : groundless fears "), April 1, 9*f*
French :—
Hospitals :—
Urgency Cases Hospital (" Les blessés qui peuvent mourir "), June 7, 11*c*
Indians :—
Kitchener Indian Hospital, Brighton (" Wounded Indians at Brighton : resources of modern surgery : the Kitchener Hospital "), May 28, 11*d*
Russia—Red Cross work (" The Red Cross : work of the society and the Zemstvos," R.S.), June 28, 3*b*
Switzerland (" The best customer of Switzerland : a change of view "), April 12, 7*a*
Invasion—possibilities of (" The Swiss oasis : between Germany and Italy "), May 25, 5*d*
Trade :—
Russia (" The economic position : rehabilitation of foreign trade," R.S.), April 26, 2*e*
Trieste (" To-day in Austria : a picture of desolate Trieste "), May 18, 7*e*
Turkey :—
Conditions (" Turkey from within : anxiety under a gay mask "), May 10, 7*a* ; (" Insolence of the Germans : police activity : panic sales in the bazaars "), 12, 7*a* ; III. (" Selamlik shorn of splendour ; Enver Pasha's ear "), 15, 7*f*
United States (" America," L.S.), May 20, 16*5b*
United States and Germany—anti-American feeling in Germany (" German hatred of America : 'in the pay of the Allies' : seeking a new enemy "), June 11, 7*a*
Vichy — conditions (" Vichy in war time "), May 12, 11*e*
War, European (operations) (" The principal theatre : need for numbers "), April 2, 2*a* ; (" Russia's successes : a favourable situation "), 5, 4*a* ; (" The armies of Austria : German troops for Hungary "), 6, 6*b* ; (" War councils : German hesitations "), 8, 6*e* ; (" Coming advance in east and west : preliminary offensive "), 10, 6*a* ; (" Towards the plains : the Russian offensive "), 15, 8*a* ; (" Tactics of Neuve Chapelle : staff work : the three arms "), 16, 6*a* ; (" Our seven campaigns : territorials and new armies "), 19, 6*a* ; (" East and west : public and war news "), 20, 8*a* ; (" The value of success "),

SPECIAL articles—War, European (operations) (continued) :—
22, 8*a* : (" The attack north of Ypres : German intentions "), 26, 10*b* ; (" Landing in the Peninsula : an initial success : the first objective "), 27, 8*b* ; (" The attack on Ypres : our armies in France "), 27, 10*a* ; (" German armies : fighting round Ypres "), 28, 6*c* ; (" Difficult days : need for patience "), 30, 8*a* ; (" Hindenburg's new effort : exaggerated German reports "), May 6, 6*a* (e.e.) ; (" Critical weeks : Flanders and the Dardanelles : the Russian campaign "), 7, 6*a* ; (" Russia's difficulties : strategy of the Allies "), 20, 7*c* ; (" Austro-Italian frontier : attack and defence : lessons from past campaigns "), 21, 7*a* ; (" Italy attacks : the advance from Friuli "), 26, 6*c* ; (" Galician operations : dangerous blow at the Russian centre "), 27, 6*a* ; (" Vigilia d'Armi : Italy's campaign : the opening stages "), June 1, 9*d* ; (" The new German formations : a lowered standard "), 3, 7*f* ; (" Italy's offensive : Tirol and Gorizia "), 9, 6*a* ; (" Russia's victory : a gratifying success "), 12, 5*f* ; (" The strategical position : Galicia the centre of interest : the German thrust : effort to separate Russian armies "), 17, 7*a* ; (" The battle for Souchez : brilliant French campaign : infantry and guns : six weeks' work "), 19, 7*a* ; (" Lemberg and after : ' England's unpreparedness ' "), 24, 7*f* ; (" Registration : a military necessity : objections answered "), 25, 10*b* ; (" Russian strategy : German plans in east and west "), 26, 10*a* ; (" Russia's orderly retreat : the line unbroken "), 29, 7*f*
Aerial :—
German air fleets :—
Shipping, attacks on (" Seaplane attacks on ships : poor aim of German pilots "), April 3, 3*b*
Italian fleets (" The Italian air fleets : army and navy well supplied : skill of the pilots "), May 25, 8*e*
London—threatened airship raid : fog bombs to be used (" Fog bombs for London : cloud-shrouded Zeppelins "), May 17, 7*f*
Austro-Italian frontier (" Austro-Italian frontier : attack and defence : lessons from past campaigns "), May 21, 7*a* ; (" Italy attacks : the advance from Friuli "), 26, 6*c* ; (" Vigilia d'Armi : Italy's campaign "), June 1, 9*d* ; (" Italy's offensive : Tirol and Gorizia "), 9, 6*a*
British army :—
Equipment — economy urged (" Waste in war : the case for economy "), April 9, 6*d*
Trenches — visit described (" A tour in the trenches : the meaning of a quiet day : talk in a dug-out "), June 19, 7*d*
Dardanelles (" The attacks on the Dardanelles : review of operations "), April 3, 6*c* ; (" Activity at the Dardanelles : no further losses "), 20, 8*e* ; (" Landing in the Peninsula : an initial success "), 27, 8*b* ; (" Naval gains and losses "), May 13, 4*a* ; (" The Gallipoli landing : heroism on the six beaches "), 27, 7*a* ; Mr. Ashmead-Bartlett s and Mr. Compton Mackenzie's articles : see under ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, Mr. E., and MACKENZIE, Mr. Compton
Eparges—capture by the French (sp. art., " The fight at Les Eparges : French strategy : return of the Crown Prince "), April 21, 7*a*
French army — German campaign (" The achievement of France ") I. (" The avalanche "), June 21, 9*f* ; II. (" The check "), 22, 7*a* ; III. (" The northern gate "), 24, 7*a* ; IV. (" War of attrition "). 28, 7*a*
Galician theatre — Austro-German offensive (" Hindenburg's new efforts "), May 6, 6*a* (e.e.) ; (" Russian resiliency "), 13, 7*e* ; (" Trust the Russians : lessons of former retreats "), 15, 8*c* ; (" A retreat in good order "), 19, 8*d* ; (" Russia's difficulties "), 20, 7*c* ; (" Galician operations "), 27, 6*a* ; (" Back to the San : story of the great retreat "), 27, 8*c* ; (" Russia's victory : a gratifying success "), June 12, 5*f* ; (" The strategical situation : Galicia the centre of interest "), 17, 7*a* ; (" Lemberg and after "), 24, 7*f* ; (" Russian strategy "), 26, 10*a* ; (" Russia's orderly retreat "), 29, 7*f* : (" German advance in Galicia : victory no nearer "), 29, 8*c*
German army :—
Galician campaign : see Galician theatre, above
New formations (" The new German formations : a lowered standard "), June 3, 7*f*
Italian campaign : see Austro-Italian frontier, above
Lemberg — recapture (" Lemberg and after "), July 24, 7*f*
Naval (" The attacks on the Dardanelles : review of operations "), April 3, 6*c* ; (" Russian chase of the *Goeben* : the Bosporus forts "), 7, 6*b* ; (" The last of the *Eitel Friederich* "), 9, 6*d* ; (" New submarines for the enemy : rumours of transport by canal "), 12, 6*d* ; (" The *status* of the *Kronprinz Wilhelm* : the raiders' repairs "), 14, 6*c* ; (" German activity afloat : additions to naval strength "), 16, 6*e* ; (" End of the Navarra : an unreported action "), 17, 6*b* ; (" Submarine warfare : neutral victims of the ' blockade ' "), 19, 6*b* ; (" The fleets at sea : activity at the Dardanelles "), 20, 8*e* ; (" Attacks on fishing vessels : ' wanton murder ' "), 24, 6*a* ; (" The North Sea mystery : aim of German reports : situation explained "), 26, 4*a* ; (" Invasion and the new facts "), 29, 6*b* ; (" Wastage in armoured cruisers : a type not needed "), 30, 8*b* ; (" German

SPECIAL articles—War, European (operations)—Naval (continued) :—
submarine movements: an unsolved problem "), May 1, 6*b*; ("Ocean mysteries: *Karlsruhe* and *Emden* survivors: bogus heroes in Germany "), 3, 5*c*; ("Convoys for ships: attitude of naval authorities: the motive of attack "), 8, 10*b*; ("The sinking of the *Lusitania*: motive behind the crime: the creation of panic "), 10, 5*b*; ("The new submarine phase: attacks on fishing vessels "), 12, 10*c*; ("Naval gains and losses: the fate of the *Goliath* "), 14, 4*a*; ("Submarines in the Mediterranean: German help for Austria: activity of *U* boats "), 17, 6*e*; ("Italy's navy: a powerful weapon of war "), 21, 7*f*; ("The Adriatic fights: cross-raiding by air and sea: the first phase "), 27, 6*c*; ("The German 'blockade': raiders' increased activity "), June 7, 6*b*; ("Seventy victims in two weeks: the war on trawlers "), 18, 7*d*
Australian navy — work ("Sea power in the Pacific: the Australian navy: menace of German cruisers "), May 22, 22*a*
German navy :—
Dresden—record of last movements and sinking ("Last days of the *Dresden*: three months' hide and seek: compensation to Chile "), April 21, 6*e*
Neuve Chapelle ("Tactics of Neuve Chapelle: staff work: the three arms "), April 16, 6*a*
New Zealand expeditions ("Task of New Zealand: the conquest of Samoa "; E.N.), May 22, 22*d*
Przemysl — siege and surrender ("The scandal of Przemysl: overfed Austrian officers: humiliating surrender "), April 3, 9*f*; ("The lure of a fortress: Przemysl after the fall: story and lessons of the siege "), 16, 9*c*
Russian army's campaign ("Russia at war: what the Russians have accomplished "; R.S.), April 26, 1*d*; —Mr. Washburn's articles; ("Russia stronger than ever: failure of Germans in Poland "), April 28, 8*d*; ("The Warsaw front "), May 5, 10*d*; ("Russian resiliency "), 13, 7*c*; ("Warsaw in spring "), 14, 7*c*; ("Trust the Russians: lessons of former retreats "), 15, 8*e*; ("A retreat in good order "), 19, 8*d*; ("Back to the San: story of the great retreat "), 27, 8*c*; ("Russian security in Poland: a visit to the lines "), 31, 5*b*; ("Russian soldiers and poison gas "), June 5, 7*a*; ("Russian strength in Poland "), 7, 7*b*; ("The inhuman enemy: a gas attack in Poland "), 14, 6*d*; ("German advance in Galicia: victory no nearer: Russian army in good heart "), 29, 8*c*; —our military correspondent's articles ("Russia's successes: a favourable situation "), April 5, 4*a*; ("Towards the plains: the Russian offensive "), 15, 8*a*; ("Hindenburg's new effort: exaggerated German reports "), May 6, 6*a*; (e.e.); ("Russia's difficulties: strategy of the allies "), 20, 7*c*; ("Galician operations: dangerous blow at the Russian centres "), 27, 6*a*; ("Russia's victory: a gratifying success "), June 12, 5*f*; ("The strategical situation: Galicia the centre of interest "), 17, 7*a*; ("Lemberg and after "), 24, 7*f*; ("Russian strategy: German plans in east and west "), 26, 10*a*; ("Russia's orderly retreat "), 29, 7*f*
Scarborough — German raid ("After the raid: the sad case of Scarborough: precious trophies "), April 10, 5*a*
Souchez, battles for ("The battle for Souchez: brilliant French campaign,") June 19, 7*a*
Ypres — German attack near ("The attack north of Ypres: German intentions "), April 26, 10*b*; ("The attack on Ypres: our armies in France "), 28, 6*c*
"War mammas," April 24, 11*c*
Waterloo, battle of :—
Ball—given by Duchess of Richmond ("The Waterloo ball "), June 14, 9*c*
Centenary—("Waterloo day: a century of peace with France "), June 18, 9*c*
Waterways: see Canals and waterways, above
White sea—navigation ("Russia's access to the sea: the White Sea outlet "; R.S.), April 26, 8*a*
Whitman, Walt — ("Drum-taps "; L.S.), April 1, 10*5b*
William II., German Emperor—nickname: ("William the Poisoner "), May 27, 11*c*
"Youth, The new " (L.S.), April 8, 11*3b*
Zoological Society's Garden's ("Spring days at the Zoo "), May 5, 13*d*
Spectator :—
War, European—supplies: acceleration of output: labour: suspension of trade union regulations (art. quoted), June 12, 8*c*
SPEDDING, Capt. Arthur V.—killed in action, June 19, 6*f*
SPEE, Adm. von (Germany) :—
Coronel, battle off — incident of chivalry in refusing toast at Valparaiso, : Mr. W. Allaidyce (int.), May 1, 5*d*
SPEERLY, Robert: see under MURDER
SPELTER :—
Trade :—
Price—advance (F.N.), May 1, 13*b*
SPENCE, Lieut. C. B.—killed in action, May 14, 6*f*
SPENCER, Lord—health, April 28, 11*b*; 30, 13*d*
SPENCER, Lieut. A. V.—received by King; invested with D.S.O., April 10, 11*b*
SPENCER, Capt. F. A.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
SPENCER, Capt. Hugh M.—killed in action, May 6, 4*c*
SPENDER, Harold :—
"Flame of Daring, The "—reviewed (L.S.), June 3, 186*d*

SPENS, Lieut. W.—killed in action, May 28, 4*c*
SPEYER, Sir Edgar—biographical, May 18, 8*e*; resigns appointments, 18, 8*c*
Disloyalty, charges of—letter to Mr. Asquith, May 18, 8*c*; Mr. Asquith's reply (l. quoted), 25, 6*d*
Honours, British—resigns: letter to Mr. Asquith, May 18, 8*c*; (art., "Renounced honours: the position of Sir Edgar Speyer: legal aspect"), 19, 5*c*; correspondence, 20, 9*c*; 21, 9*c*; 22, 11*d*; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, 22, 6*f*; George V.: attitude: Mr. Asquith (l. quoted), 25, 6*d*
Privy councillorship—application to court for order *nisi* respecting issue of *quo warranto*, June 24, 3*a*
SPICER, Mrs.:—
Jewelry—dressing-case stolen from train between London and Brighton, April 3, 5*c*
SPICER, Mr. James—will, April 9, 11*c*
SPICER Brothers (Ltd.):—
War, European—finance: loan: facilities for employees, June 30, 10*d* (e.e.)
SPIELMANN, Sir Isidore:—
on artists, veteran—contributions to exhibitions (l.), May 5, 7*d*
SPIERS, Capt. E. L.—Legion of Honour conferred, May 17, 5*b*
SPILLERS and Bakers (Ltd.):—
British Red Cross Society—contribution, May 14, 13*e*
Finance—share issue: authorized by shareholders, May 3, 14*d*; Treasury approval not yet given, 21, 15*a*
Meeting, May 3, 14*a*
Profits, large—made in 1915: (F.N.), April 24, 13*a*; resolution passed at Cardiff board of guardians; our Cardiff correspondent's comments, 26, 5*b*; opinion in milling circles in London, 27, 5*c*; Mr. W. E. Nicholls (s.), May 3, 14*a*; Mr. J. S. Murray (l.; F.N.), 4, 13*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Report, April 24, 13*f*
SPINK, Rev. W.:—
on army—recruiting: attitude of preachers (l.), June 2, 8*c*
SPIRITS:—
Consumption:—
Statistics—returns for December and January compared with previous years, April 5, 7*f*
Duty—increase: government proposals; details, April 30, 14*c*
"SPIRITUAL conflict, The"—special article, April 14, 11*c*; correspondence, 21, 9*d*
SPIRITUALISM: see under PSYCHICAL
SPOONER, Capt. A. H.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., June 23, 11*c*
SPOONER, Dr. W. A.:—
on war, European—use of asphyxiating gas (l.), June 18, 9*c*
SPORTS:—
Article ("Dropped sports: signs of a national awakening: public opinion in action"), May 26, 5*c*
Sportsman:—
British Red Cross Society fund: see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded—Funds—*The Times*
SPOTTED fever: see MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal
SPRAGGE, Lieut. F. B. B.—received by King; decorated with Military Cross, May 6, 11*b*
SPRAKE, Lieut. G. E.—killed in action, June 14, 9*c*
SPRICK, Wilhelm J.—charged at Bow-street police-court, April 28, 5*d*
SPRING:—
Article ("The buds of spring: new life in London parks"), April 20, 13*d*
SPRING Valley Ceylon Estates (Ltd.):—
Report, May 4, 12*f*
SPRUNT, Pte. E. H.—killed in action, June 26, 6*a*; biographical, 30, 11*d*
SPURGEON, late Rev. C. H.:—
Baptist Union of Great Britain—charges against members: motion to expunge from minutes of union of April 23, 1888, discussed, April 30, 7*c*
SPURGEON, Miss Caroline F. E.:—
"Five Hundred Years of Chaucer Criticism and Allusion (1357-1800)"—reviewed (L.S.), May 20, 168*b*
SQUIRE, Adam:—
"Stilts"—reviewed (L.S.), May 13, 162*d*
SQUIRE, Second Lieut. L. C.—death from wounds, May 19, 6*f*
SQUIRE, Mr. Lionel R. L.:—
Bankruptcy—application for order of discharge, April 21, 3*d*
SQUIRES, Capt. E. H.—received by King; decorated with Military Cross, June 12, 9*b*
STACE, Miss Lydia—piano recital, May 6, 11*d*
STACK, Mrs. M. J.—will, April 12, 11*b*
STACKHOUSE, Mr. J. Foster—on board *Lusitania* at time of sinking, May 8, 10*c*
STACPOOLE, Mr. de Vere:—
"Blue Horizon, The"—reviewed (L.S.), May 13, 162*d*
STAËL, Madame de:—
"De l'Allemagne"—reviewed (L.S.), May 20, 169*a*
STAFFORD, Bp. of: see WERE, Rt. Rev. Edward A., and CRAWFORD, Rt. Rev. Lionel P.
STAFFORD, Lord—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Staffordshire, May 5, 13*b*
STAFFORD, Lieut. J. H.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
STAFFORD-KING-HARMAN, Capt. E.—killed in action, June 25, 6*e*
STAFFORDSHIRE:—
Deputy-lieutenant appointed, May 5, 13*b*
STAFFORDSHIRE Regiment:—
War, European: see under WAR, European (operations)—British army
STAGE Society: see INCORPORATED Stage Society
STAHL, Gustav—arrested for perjury (statements respecting guns on *Lusitania*), June 11, 8*e*; progress of investigation, 12, 5*f* (l.e.); 16, 7*b*; indicted for perjury, 19, 7*c* (e.e.)
STAINFORTH, Lieut.-Col. H. G.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*; invested with insignia by King, 29, 11*b*
STAIR, 11th Lord—will, June 1, 11*c*
STALBRIDGE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on—
Ministry (coalition)—creation of war supplies department: Bill, June 10, 10*b*
STALEY, Lieut. J. D.—dismissed from army, May 5, 4*d*
STAMFORD, Lady:—
on National Training School for District Midwives (with another; l.), June 17, 10*b*

STAMMERS, Lieut.-Col. :—
War, European — Serbian sick and wounded : relief work discussed, May 28, 6*b*
STAMPS :—
British :—
Queen Victoria postage stamps—not valid after end of June, May 21, 5*d*
Philately :—
Sales :—
by Messrs. Glendining, April 14, 5*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European
"STANCH Liberal, A" — on European war : treatment of British prisoners in Germany (l.), April 26, 9*d* ; May 1, 9*e*
STANCIOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — to be appointed minister at Rome, April 23, 7*c*
STANDARD Alcohol Company of Maine :—
Receivers appointed, April 1, 15*c*
STANDARD Bank of South Africa (Ltd.) : see under AFRICA, South—Banking
STANDARD Fire and Marine Insurance Company of New Zealand (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 12, 16*b*
STANDARD Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 12, 16*b*
Standard Newspapers (Ltd.) — winding-up petition dismissed, May 5, 3*b* ; voluntary liquidation : supervision order made, June 16, 3*f*
STANDARD Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 26, 13*e*
STANFORD, Sir Charles — visit to America postponed, June 11, 11*e* (e.e.)
Concerto, new — produced at Norfolk (Connecticut) musical festival, June 11, 11*e* (e.e.)
on music, British (art. quoted), May 1, 11*c*
STANFORD, William J. — falls from airship trailer rope (fatal), April 26, 6*d*
STANHOPE, Capt. Lord — gazetted as general staff officer, 3rd grade, May 4, 11*b*
in Parliament, on—
Ministry (coalition)—creation of war supplies department : Bill, June 10, 10*a*
STANILAND, Second Lieut. G.—killed in action, April 20, 5*c*
STANLEY, Mr. Arthur :—
War, European — Messrs. Christie's sale on behalf of British Red Cross Society's fund : presents souvenir cartoon to firm, April 24, 11*d* ; thanks firm, 28, 11*d* ; on British Red Cross Society : *The Times* fund ; work (l.), May 17, 9*c*
at Mansion House, on European war : sick and wounded : work of British Red Cross Society, June 17, 11*b*
STANLEY, Lieut. Edward G. — awarded Distinguished Service Cross, May 22, 8*b*
STANLEY, Hon. Maude — vote of thanks passed by Metropolitan Asylums Board, May 17, 11*b*
STANMORE, Lord — appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 19, 11*d* ; appointed lord-in-waiting, June 10, 9*c*
STANNARD, Mr. R. G. — elected director of Jones and Higgins (Ltd.), April 2, 13*c* (e.e.)
STANNETT, Company Sergt.-Maj. W.—received by King ; decorated with Military Cross, May 17, 11*b*
STANSFELD-SMITH, Second Lieut. L.—killed, June 18, 6*c*
STANTON, Capt. C. W. — killed in action, May 21, 12*c*
STANTON, Mr. Lionel W. — awarded Imperial Service Order, June 3, 10*f*
Star :—
Echo and Evening Chronicle — amalgamation announced, May 4, 5*c*
STAR Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 18, 15*b*
STAR of India, order of : see under ORDERS (British)
STAR Paper Mill, Blackburn (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 13, 14*b*
STAR Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 18, 15*b*
STATE Assurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 1, 13*c*
Report, April 2, 13*c*
STATHAM, Lieut.-Col. J. C. B.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
STAVEACRE, Maj. J. H.—killed in action, June 15, 5*f*
STAWELL, Mr. George—will, April 1, 11*e*
STEAD, Dr. J. E. :—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on iron : detection of phosphorus ; steel : detection of burning (E.S.), May 28, 111*b*
STEARNS, Mr. E. C.—will, April 26, 11*e*
STEED, Mr. Wickham :—
at Paris, on European war—explanation of British policy, May 4, 7*e*
STEEL :—
Burning, detection of :—
Stead, Dr. J. E. (p. ; E.S.), May 28 111*b*
Drop forgings :—
Stubbs, Mr. A. (p. ; E.S.), May 28, 111*d*
Preservation—note (E.S.), June 25, 125*c*
Prices—advanced, May 31, 13*a*
Sound :—
Hadfield special feeding process—Sir R. Hadfield and Dr. G. K. Burgess (p. ; E.S.), May 28, 111*a* ; note (E.S.), 28, 107*b*
STEEL, Miss E.—appointed principal of Royal School for Daughters of Officers of the Army, April 23, 4*d*
STEEL, Maj. E. A.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
STEEL, Mr. H. B. :—
on war, European — origin of tale of Russian armies passing through England : "Sell's World's Press" quoted, April 29, 5*b*
STEEL, Second Lieut. W.—killed in action, May 14, 6*f*
STEEL, Coulson, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 30, 19*c*
STEEL Boiler Company (Ltd.) :—
Barrels, steel—pamphlet (E.S.), May 28, 106*c*
STEEL Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 23, 16*c*
STEEL Company of Canada (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 17, 13*b*
STEELE, Col. G. F.—death from wounds, June 1, 6*e*
STEELE, Maj.-Gen. S. (Canada)—riding accident ; accepts command of second Canadian contingents, April 1, 8*d* ; health, 7, 7*f*
STEEL MAITLAND, Mr. A. D.—appointed under-secretary for colonies, May 31, 7*c* ; June 11, 5*c*
Secretary, private—appointed, June 2, 7*c*
at Birmingham, on European war, May 1, 10*c*

STEEL MAITLAND, Mr. A. D. (continued) :—
on saving, facilities for—suggested extension of Post Office Savings Bank service (with others; l.), May 5, 11*e*
STEEN, Mr. T. E. (Sweden) :—
on war, European—treatment of prisoners in Germany (report), May 15, 7*d* (e.e.)
STEFAN, Hadja—said to have been implicated in Bulgarian raid on Serbia, April 8, 7*d*
STEFANSSON, Mr. V. :—
Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
STEIN, Sir Aurel :—
Asia, Central—exploration expedition: further report received, April 7, 10*d*
STEIN, Dr. Ludwig (Germany) :—
on war, European—sinking of *Medea* and *Katwyk* (art. quoted), April 17, 7*c* (l.e.)
STELLA, Vice-Adm. A. (Italy)—biographical, May 26, 7*b*
STEPHENS, Alice E. :—
"Education of Young Children in the East"—noticed (Ed.S.), May 4, 67*c*
STEPHENS, Maj. F. A.—received by King: invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 11, 11*b*
STEPHENS, Commander Richard M. T.—appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*b*
STEPHENSON, Lieut. D. Pike—death from gas poisoning, May 26, 3*c*
STEPHENSON, Second Lieut. Denys George—killed in action, May 29, 9*c*; memorial service: arrangements, June 24, 11*b*; 26, 11*c*; held, 30, 11*a*
STEPHENSON, Capt. E. S.—died of wounds, May 8, 4*d*
STEPHENSON, Lieut.-Col. E. W. R.—killed in action, April 27, 4*c*; biographical, May 4, 6*d*; memorial service: arrangements, April 29, 11*b*
STEPHENSON, Mr. Guy—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*a*
STEPHENSON, Mrs. J. W.—motor-car accident (fatal), April 19, 5*b* (c.e.)
STEPHENSON, Miss Mary :—
Tenant, The—produced at St. James's Theatre, May 8, 5*c*
STEPHENSON (Robert) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 9, 16*e*
Pease, Mr. H. P.—resigns directorship, June 28, 13*d*
STEPNEY :—
Borough council :—
Loan—advance from Derbyshire Miners' Association, June 22, 12*d*
St. Katharine's Hospital: see under ST. KATHARINE'S Hospital
STERLING, Second Lieut. Robert W.—killed in action, April 29, 4*d*
STERLING MacKinlay Operatic Society :—
Performance given, May 15, 5*b*
STERN, Rev. J. F.—acknowledges sympathy, June 2, 9*b*
STERN, Second Lieut. L. H.—killed in action, May 18, 6*d*; memorial service held, June 2, 9*b*
STERNE, Laurence :—
Tristram Shandy—article ("My Uncle Toby and the war"), April 7, 11*d*
STEUART-MENZIES, Capt.—prisoner of war in Germany, May 3, 5*b*
STEVEN, Lieut. S. H.—awarded Military Cross, May 10, 14*c*
STEVENS, Mr. Charles H. :—
Libel action against British Medical Association, May 8, 3*b*
STEVENS, E. S. :—
"Allward"—reviewed (L.S.), April 29, 146*d*
STEVENS, Lieut.-Col. N. M. C.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
STEVENSON, B. E. :—
"Little Comrade"—noticed (L.S.), April 8, 120*a*
STEVENSON, Mr. Burton :—
"Mystery of the Boule Cabinet, The"—reviewed (L.S.), May 20, 170*c*
STEVENSON, Second Lieut. P. W. J.—killed in action, June 1, 6*d*
STEVENSON, Robert Louis :—
"Child's Garden of Verses, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), June 1, 79*c*
Manuscripts and letters—collection at British Red Cross Society's sale sold, April 27, 11*d*; 28, 11*d*
STEVENSON, Mrs. Sinclair :—
"Heart of Jainism, The"—noticed (L.S.), June 10, 199*c*
STEWARD, Second Lieut. Charles—killed in action, June 4, 11*b*
STEWART, Lance-Corpl. — gallantry at Hooge, June 10, 7*f*
STEWART, Rev. Alexander :—
at Free Church of Scotland Assembly, on European war: German outrages, May 25, 4*e*
STEWART, Capt. Alexander Frederick—libel action against E. Hulton and Co. (Ltd.) and others, June 23, 3*b*
STEWART, Lieut.-Col. C. E.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
STEWART, Lieut. Col. C. G.—received by King: invested with insignia of C.M.G., April 10, 11*b*
STEWART, Lieut. D.—killed in action, June 26, 6*b*
STEWART, Mr. David M.—awarded Imperial Service Order, June 3, 10*f*
STEWART, Capt. G. C.—killed in action, May 19, 6*f*
STEWART, Maj. I.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
STEWART, Maj. J. H. K.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
STEWART, Second Lieut. J. M.—killed in action, April 6, 2*c*
STEWART, Brigadier-General J. M. :—
War—Bukoba expedition, June 29, 7*e*
STEWART, Lieut. James A.—killed in action, June 10, 6*e*; 11, 6*c*
STEWART, John—assisting in management of gaming-house charge, April 23, 5*c*; May 6, 5*b*
STEWART, Lieut. Hon. Keith Anthony—killed in action, May 15, 6*e*; 19, 6*f*
STEWART, Maj. N. St. V. R.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
STEWART, Maj. P. A. V.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
STEWART, Dr. Purves—appointed consulting physician to forces in Mediterranean: leaves to take up duties, June 22, 11*e*
STEWART, Lieut. R. N.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
STEWART, Robert—theft charge, April 30, 4*e*
STEWART, Col. William R.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*a*
STEWART-JONES, Capt. Thorold A.—killed in action, May 22, 6*c*; memorial service held, June 7, 11*d*
STEWART-RICHARDSON, Lady Constance—to appear at Empire Theatre, April 15, 12*f*; appears, 20, 12*f*

STEYLAERS, Mr. R. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on electrical supplies : war on German trade, May 28, 13*a* (e.e.)
STILES, Clifton O.—forgery charge, May 26, 5*e*
STINNES, Hugo—concerned in conspiracy in United States for transferring ships to American flag for German contraband trade. June 18, 7*b*
STIRLING, Mrs. M. J.—will, June 4. 11*d*
STOBART, Maj. G. H.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
STOBART, Second Lieut. J. G.—will, May 28, 11*e*
STOBCROSS :—
Bridge across Clyde, projected (art., "Glasgow harbour : communication across the Clyde." E.S.), April 30, 89*a*
STOCK, Mrs. Lucy H.—struck off roll of midwives : appeal allowed (law case), May 13, 3*d*
STOCK (R.) and Co. :—
Ammunition used by German artillery, April 16, 7*b* (e.e.)
STOCKER, Second Lieut. T. F.—killed in action, May 25, 11*a*
STOCK exchange, London :—
Alien enemy birth, members of—advised not to attend, May 11, 10*d* : memorial of naturalized members, 13, 9*c* ; presented to Lord Mayor Johnston, 15, 9*f* ; list to be displayed (F.N.), 14, 14*a* ; posted, 15, 10*a* ; additional names, 21, 10*c*
Benevolent Fund—appeal (F.N.), April 16, 14*a* : collection : result (F.N.), May 1, 13*a* ; statistics, 4, 13*a*
Business—decline (F.N.), June 7, 13*a*
Commission :—
Law case, April 29, 3*b*
Customs :—
Stock, delivery of—petition for reversion to old custom of delivery to ultimate purchaser granted (F.N.), June 17, 12*b*
Dividend, April 8, 15*c*
Kitchener, Lord — press criticism : scenes, May 22, 10*b*
Membership :—
Strength (F.N.), May 12, 14*a*
Opening, earlier — announced (F.N.), June 9, 13*a* ; 10, 12*a*
Regulations :—
Selling-out rule, new—delays experienced in completion of bargains : committee passes resolution (F.N.), May 18, 14*a* ; correspondence (F.N.), 26, 12*b*
Temporary :—
Arbitrage business — prohibition : modification : sales of securities on American Market permitted, April 17, 14*a*
Physical possession rule—amendment (F.N.), June 9, 12*a* ; 10, 12*a*
Report, April 12, 16*b*
Saturday holidays, suggested (F.N.), May 13, 13*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 12*b* ; decision of Committee (F.N.), June 1, 13*b* ; 10, 12*a*
Stocks, foreign government and corporation—enemy dealing : withdrawals (F.N.), May 14, 14*a*
Values — extracts from *Bankers' Magazine*, April 27, 13*f*
STOCKS and shares :—
American market—sales of securities by British holders (F.N.), April 8, 13*a* ; 20, 15*b* ; 22, 14*a* ; condition (F.N.), June 29, 13*a*
STOCKS and shares (continued) :—
Debenture-holders :—
Liabilities — insurance against damage by air raids (F.N.), June 3, 12*b*
Diamond shares—rise in De Beers shares (F.N.), April 9, 14*b*
Investment trust companies' holdings of preference stocks—depreciation in values (F.N.), April 2, 12*a*
Issues—for half-year (art., "Half-year's capital creations"), June 30, 14*e*
Railway—British and foreign : recent issues (F.N.), June 10, 12*a*
Redeemable :—
Bill—provisions, May 7, 13*b*
Rubber — increased market value (F.N.), April 2, 12*a*
Sales, May 20, 16*a* (e.e.)
by Messrs. A. and W. Richards—announced, May 29, 11*d* (e.e.) ; June 5, 13*c* (e.e.) ; 26, 13*e* (e.e.)
Short-term loans (F.N.), May 31, 12*a*
War, European — Treasury restrictions on new issues : see under WAR, European — Finance — Great Britain
War loan—effect on markets (F.N.), June 29, 13*a*
STOCKTON :—
Race meeting : see under TURF
STOCKTON, Rear-Adm. C. H. :—
"Outlines of International Law"—reviewed (L.S.), June 10, 190*c*
STODART-WALKER, Mr. A. :—
on war, European—drink (l.), April 28, 9*e* ; 30, 14*f*
STODDART, Mr. A. E.—suicide ; inquest, April 6, 5*c* ; memoir (art., "Suicide of Mr. A. E. Stoddart : a great cricketer : played in 10 Rugby 'internationals'"), April 6, 5*c* ; funeral, 8, 11*c* ; ashes buried at Radford Church, 12, 11*b*
STOKES, Brig.-Gen. A.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
STOKES, Pte. A. :—
on war, European—labour strikes (l. quoted), June 1, 5*b*
STOKVIS, Mr. Lucien :—
Action against Sandown Park Club—judgment, May 12, 3*d*
STOLLERY, Lieut. John C.—killed in action, June 7, 6*c*
STOLZ Electrophone Company (Ltd.) :—
Directors — alleged misrepresentation in prospectus : law case, May 8, 3*b*
STONE, Mr. Herbert—on board *Lusitania* at time of sinking, May 8, 10*c*
on *Lusitania*, sinking of (int.), May 10, 10*b*
STONE, Mr. J. G. B.—elected director of Madras Electric Tramways (1904) (Ltd.), June 7, 13*a*
STONE, Sarah—betting charge, April 8, 5*b*
STONEHAM, Mr. Herbert S. :—
Bankruptcy — public examination held, May 12, 3*e*
STONEHAM, Second Lieut. R. P.—killed in action, May 17, 6*d*
STONEHENGE :—
Druids, latter day—meeting ; disturbance, June 22, 5*d* (e.e.)
Sale—announced, May 27, 5*a* : Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley (l.), June 15, 7*c*
Nation, suggested acquisition for—correspondence, May 28, 9*e* ; (art., "A state Stonehenge : the

STONEHENGE — Sale — Nation, suggested acquisition for (continued) :—
proposal to acquire the relic "), 29, 11*f* (c.e.) ; to be considered by council of National Trust, June 16, 5*c* ; discussed at meeting, 22, 5*d* (e.e.)
STOODLEY, Rev. T. A.—will, May 8, 11*c*
STOPES, Mrs. Charlotte Carmichael — awarded civil list pension, June 22, 11*d*
STOPFORD, Lord :—
on Kestell-Cornish, Lieut. R. V.— gallantry in action (l.), May 18, 9*c*
STOPFORD, Mrs. George—funeral service : arrangements, May 20, 11*b*
STORCH, Charles—keeping gaming house charge, April 23, 5*c* ; May 6, 5*b*
STOREY, Quartermaster and Hon. Lieut. W. H.—received by King ; decorated with Military Cross, June 5, 11*b*
STORMS : see GALES and storms
STORY, Mr. Thomas :—
Law case, June 7, 5*e*
STOTT-STANHOPE, Herbert H.—inquest, April 24, 5*c*
STRACHEY, Mr. J. St. Loe :—
on war, European—criticism of ministry (l.), May 22, 10*b*
STRAITS Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 12, 10*e*
Meeting, April 9, 16*c*
STRAITS Settlements :—
Military service, compulsory :—
Bill—introduced, June 24, 8*a*
STRAITS Settlements (Bertam Rubber) Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 27, 14*c*
STRAKER, Lieut. G. H.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
STRAKER, Mr. William :—
on coal—export : prohibition order (tel.), May 11, 5*d*
on labour—coalminers' war bonus : Mr. Asquith's decision (int.), May 7, 5*a* (e.c.)
on war, European — effect of German air raids on recruiting among Northumberland miners (int.), April 20, 7*c*
STRAND Corner House — particulars, April 8, 5*e* (l.e.)
STRAND Hotel (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 13, 14*b*
Finance—shares : issue proposed, April 8, 14*a* ; meetings ; resolutions approving carried, 9, 10*c* ; 10, 14*b* ; issued, 10, 14*b*
STRAND Theatre, April 12, 11*e* ; 23, 10*d* ; May 10, 11*e* ; 24, 9*e*
STRANG, Mr. William :—
" Dreams " (picture) — purchased for Scottish national collection of modern arts, June 3, 4*f*
STRANGE, Lucy Mary : see under MURDER
STRANGEMAN, Mr. T. J. — resigns as advocate-general of Bombay, May 18, 7*b*
STRANGER, L. D. :—
" Great Snake Murder, The " — noticed (L.S.), June 3, 187*c*
STRANGEWAYS, Mr. L. R. :—
" P. Ovidi Nasonis Elegiaca " (ed.)— noticed (Ed.S.), April 6, 56*b*
STRANTZ, Gen. von (Germany) :—
War, European — headquarters bombarded, April 22, 10*d*
STRATFORD, Lieut. E.—death, April 22, 6*c*
STRATHMORE Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 5, 13*c*
Report, June 14, 12*f*
STRATTON-PORTER, Mrs. Gene :—
" Moths and the Limberlost " — autographed copy for sale in aid of Belgian relief fund : Mr. R. Cochrane (l.), April 6, 5*b*
STRATTON's Independence (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 4, 15*b* (e.e.)
STRAUSS, Mr. Arthur :—
Paddington (North) — Parliamentary representation : Unionist Association passes resolution, April 23, 5*b*
STRAWBERRIES—first consignment, April 2, 3*e*
STREATFIELD, Second Lieut. J. P. S.— death on active service, June 5, 6*f*
STREATLEY and Goring Bridge :—
Bill—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
STREET, Second Lieut. L. W.—killed in action, June 4, 11*b*
STREET, Mr. Philip W. (Mr. Justice) :—
on Australia—meat export trade : report (blue-book), May 7, 14*d* (e.e.)
STREETER, Rev. B. H. — preferment to canony of Hereford cathedral : protest by Rt. Rev. F. Weston, Bp. of Zanzibar, April 1, 5*d* ; Dr. Perceval : reply, 7, 10*f* ; charge, May 27, 5*e*
STRESEMANN, Herr (Germany) :—
at Frankfurt, on European war, June 11, 7*f* (e.e.)
" STRETCHER manufacturer, A " — on European war : supplies : acceleration of output (l.), June 7, 12*d*
STRETTELL, Alma :—
" Poems of Emile Verhaeren " (trans.) —reviewed (L.S.), April 29, 146*b*
STRETTELL, Lieut. E. F. D.—wounded ; news received, April 1, 4*c*
STRICK, Maj. J. A. — awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
STRICKLAND, Sir Gerald — purchases outstanding life interests in Sizergh and Sedbergh estates, May 8, 11*c*
STRINDBERG, August :—
" German Lieutenant and other Stories, The " — reviewed, April 6, 6*c* ; noticed (L.S.), 15, 127*c*
STRINGER, Lieut. Guy F.—killed in action, June 28, 6*c*
STROLLING Players' Orchestral Society :—
Concert, May 1, 15*d* (e.e.)
STRONG, Mr. Archibald T. :—
" Sonnets of the Empire "—noticed (L.S.), June 17, 208*a*
STRONG, Mr. Rowland :—
" Diary of an English Resident in France during Twenty-Two Weeks of War Time, The " — noticed (L.S.), May 27, 180*b*
STRONG, Very Rev. Thomas B., Dean of Christ Church :—
on Church of England — discipline : ornaments rubric : resolutions to be moved in lower house of convocation (l.), April 27, 12*d*
STRONGE, Sir Francis W. — appointed K.C.M.G., June 3, 10*b*
STRUMITZA — Bulgarian raid : see under WAR, European — Bulgaria and Serbia
STRUTT, Mr. E. G. — appointed member of committee on food production, June 18, 9*d*
STUART, Miss B. C. — appointed governess to Princess Juliana of the Netherlands, April 10, 7*b*
STUART, Maj. Charles H. V. — killed in action, May 29, 9*b*
STUART, Rev. Sir James—death, June 8, 5*d*

STUART, Maj.-Gen. Robert C.—appointed C.S.I., June 3, 10*c*
STUART, Lieut. Robert J. N.—killed in action, May 31, 4*c* ; June 2, 8*e* (e.e.)
STUART-MENTEATH, Lieut. Charles—killed in action, June 11, 6*c*
STUBBS, Mr. Arthur :—
at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on drop forgings : supplies for motor-car makers (E.S.), May 28, 11*d*
STUBBS, Mr. George :—
Pictures sold (Sir W. Gilbey's collection), June 12, 9*d*
STUBBS, Capt. J. W. C.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
STUDDERT, Lieut. R. H. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
STUDEBAKER Corporation :—
Dividend, May 5, 17*a*
Finance — notes redeemed : Mr. Erskine (statement), April 28, 15*a*
STUDEN, Paul — attempted blackmail charge, June 25, 5*b*
STURGIS, Lady Rachel—son born, April 4, 11*b*
STUTTAFORD, Mr. Samson R.—will, June 14, 9*c*
STUTTAFORD and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 29, 14*b*
STYLES, Mr. (South Australia) — appointed chief secretary, April 3, 7*e*
SUBMARINE Cables Trust (Ltd.) :—
Finance — certificates : redemption announcement, April 15, 17*b* (e.e.)
Report, May 5, 17*e*
SUBMARINES :—
Engines — large : designs described (E.S.), May 28, 109*b*
Special article (" The submarine boat : principles of its construction " ; E.S.), April 30, 77*b*
SÜDEKUM, Herr (Germany) :—
on war, European (int.), April 8, 7*c* (e.e.)
SUEZ Canal :—
Companies using, principal—statistics of tonnage and voyages, June 17, 14*c*
Turkish attacks on : see under WAR, European (operations)
SUEZ Canal Company :—
Meeting, June 15, 12*b* ; 19, 13*e*
Report, June 15, 12*b*
SUFFIELD, Lord — audience of King ; receives wand of office, June 14, 9*b*
" SUFFOLK Brewer, A " :—
on war, European—drink : government restrictions : position of lager beers (l.), May 3, 9*e*
SUFFOLK Regiment, 4th Batt. :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
Suffragette—re-issue announced, April 8, 10*d* ; 16, 11*b*
SUGAR :—
Cultivation :—
British Empire — dispatches from governments of principal cane-producing countries being published, April 13, 15*e* (e.e.)
SUGAR (beet) :—
Cultivation :—
Cantley factory—purchase of sugar beets grown along London and South-Western Railway arranged, April 10, 16*b* (e.e.)
Sowings — in countries belonging to sugar convention : statistics, May 25, 5*c* (e.e.)
SUGDEN, Second Lieut. C. B.—killed in action, May 31, 4*b*
SUGGIA, Mme. :—
Concert, May 20, 11*b*
SUKHOMLINOFF, Gen. (Russia)—appointed president of consultative board for manufacture of munitions, June 8, 8*e* ; resigns from ministry, 28, 8*f*
on war, European — number of prisoners in Siberia (statement), May 4, 7*d*
SULIMAN, Askeri (Turkey)—suicide rumoured, April 23, 8*e*
SULLIVAN, Second Lieut. T.—killed in action, May 28, 4*c*
SULPHIDE Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 25, 14*f*
SULPHUR :—
Fumes,—note, April 26, 10*c*
SULPHURIC acid :—
Supply to government contractors—advisory committee appointed (E.S.), April 30, 79*b*
SUMATRA :—
Oil :—
Jambi—exploitation in : contracts : Bills approving presented, April 3, 13*c*
SUMATRA Consolidated Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 15, 17*e*
SUMITOMO Bank : see under JAPAN—Banking
SUMMERHAYS, Second Lieut. D. L.—killed in action, April 27, 4*c*
SUMMERS; Mr. William—total abstinence pledge for duration of war, April 2, 8*a*,
Sunday Herald—noticed, April 9, 4*f*
Sunday Times—controlling interest acquired by Messrs. W. E. and J. Gomer Berry, June 1, 15*a*
Sunday Times (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 24, 13*f*
SUNGEI Batu (Malaya) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 26, 13*e*
SUNGEI Besi Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 11, 15*b*
SUNGEI Buaya (Sumatra) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 22, 17*d*
SUNGEI Bulch Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 22, 17*d*
Report, April 28, 14*c*
SUNGEI Choh Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 27, 15*f*
SUNGEI Kapar Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 15, 17*e*
SUNGEI Kari (Sumatra) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 7, 13*c*
SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 12, 14*e*
SUNGEI Kruit Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 27, 15*b*
Report, April 17, 16*c*
SUNGEI Purun (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 8, 14*e*
SUNGEI Salak Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 15, 13*d*
SUNGKAI-CHUMOR Estates (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 21, 15*e*
SUN Insurance Office (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 6, 15*c*
Meeting, June 3, 13*b*
Report, May 14, 15*c*
SUN Life Assurance Company of Canada (Ltd.)—purchase of war stock, June 30, 10*d*
Report, June 17, 13*f*

SUNNYGAMA Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 24, 13*f*
SUPILO, M. (Russia) :—
on war, European—Italy : Adriatic question (int. quoted), April 22, 9*e*
SURGERY :—
Skin-grafting—officer's appeal for skin to cover wound : offers received (art., "Skin-grafting volunteers : patriotic offers to a wounded officer"), April 30, 7*b*
Wounds :—
After-stiffness :—
Edgar Allen Institute for Medico-Mechanical Treatment — particulars of treatment, April 3, 6*c*
Wright, Sir A.—investigations (art., "Wounds and blood poisoning : Sir Almroth Wright's war service"), June 28, 3*f*
SURNAME, change of : see under NAMES
SURREY :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
SURREY Archæological Society :—
Report, April 6, 11*e*
SURREY Public House Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 24, 10*d*
SUSSEX :—
War, European — proportion of men with colours : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Army —Recruiting
SUTHERLAND, Duke of—on leave from front ; leaves for Dunrobin Castle, April 23, 11*b* ; returns to Dunrobin Castle, June 2, 9*b*
SUTHERLAND, Second Lieut. A.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
SUTHERLAND, Maj. H. H.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
SUTHERLAND, Mary Duchess of :—
Law case, April 20, 3*a*
SUTHERLAND Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 6, 14*b*
Report, April 26, 13*e*
SUTRO, Mr. Alfred :—
Egoist, The—original MS. sold (£100), April 27, 11*d*
SUTTON :—
Water supply :—
Bill—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
SUTTON, Mr. Archer—will, April 13, 11*e*
SUTTON, Sir Richard—rumour of marriage contradicted, June 14, 9*b*
SUTTON, Capt. W. M.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
SUTTON Coldfield Canine Society :—
Show : see under DOGS—Show
SUTTON District Water Company (Ltd.) :—
Finance—stock sold, June 9, 14*b* (e.e.)
SUTTON Valence School :—
War, European—anonymous donor provides for education of two sons of officers killed in, April 19, 14*c*
SUTTON-VANE, Mr. V. :—
Blow, The—produced at Little Theatre, April 5, 9*d*
SUTTOR, Sir F.—death, April 5, 5*f* (e.e.)
SWABEY, Second Lieut. A. M. E.—killed in action, April 26, 6*c*
SWABEY, Lieut.-Col. W. S.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
SWAISH, Mr. J. (lord mayor) :—
on war, European—national service (views), June 1, 10*c*
SWAN, Annie S. :—
"Love Gives Itself"—noticed (L.S.), April 22, 138*d*
SWAN, Capt. C. F. T.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
SWAN, Col. W. T.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
SWAN and Edgar, Messrs. :—
War, European—national service : directors' views, June 4, 5*a*
SWAN and Hunter, Messrs. :—
Wallsend works—employment of Germans : objection by workmen, May 10, 5*c*
SWAN (John) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 9, 12*e*
Report, June 15, 12*e*
SWANN-MASON, Rev. Richard :—
Libel action against, April 14, 3*e* ; 15, 3*b* ; 16, 3*b* ; 17, 3*d*
SWANSEA :—
Port :—
Trade—statistics, April 14, 16*a* ; May 25, 13*e* (e.e.)
SWANSEA, Bp. of : see LLOYD, Rt. Rev. John
SWANSEA Improvements and Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 12, 14*e*
SWANZY, T. Erskine :—
on Austen, Jane—Mme. Villard's book (l. ; L.S.), June 3, 186*d*
SWEDEN :—
Crime :—
Misreliez, Mathias—fraud charge : committed at Bow-street police-court for extradition, April 15, 7*d* (e.e.)
Espionage :—
Morgenstierne—charged with stealing plans of warships : discharged, June 7, 7*e*
Navy :—
Strength—new battleship launched, May 5, 9*c* (e.e.)
Queen : see VICTORIA
Railways :—
Russia :—
Bridge—from Haparanda over river Tornea to Björkön on Finnish side : plans prepared (E.S.), May 28, 110*d*
Routes—special article ("The Swedish route to Russia : improved facilities" ; R.S.), April 26, 9*a*
War, European : see under WAR, European
SWEENY, Dr. :—
Law case, June 29, 3*b*
SWEET, Mr. Charles :—
on honours, renounced—position of baronets (l.), May 21, 9*e*
SWEETMAN, Miss Kate M.—will, May 18, 11*c* (e.e.)
SWIFT and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 5, 13*c*
SWINBURNE, Sir John—porcelain collection : sale held, June 1, 11*c* ; 4, 11*c*
SWINFORD, Capt. Thomas F.—will, April 24, 11*d*
SWINLEY, Maj. G. D. V.—killed in action, May 19, 6*f*
SWINLEY, Lieut. Gordon N. B.—killed in action, June 30, 11*d*
SWINLEY, Mr. Harry J.—cyclist knocked down and fatally injured by motor-car ; becomes insane, April 9, 5*b*
SWINTON, Lieut. A. H. C.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
Swiss National Bank : see under SWITZERLAND—Banking
SWITZERLAND :—
Army :—
Special article ("A nation in arms : the example of Switzerland : democracy of fighting men"), June 4, 7*a*

SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Banking :—
Swiss National Bank :—
Returns, April 7, 12*f*; 14, 14*b*; 21, 14*f*; 30, 16*c*; May 7, 14*a*; 14, 14*f*; 22, 13*f*; 31, 12*f*; June 15, 11*f*; 23, 12*f*; 29, 13*f*
Finance :—
Budget—deficit, May 15, 12*e*
Taxation :—
Tobacco—proposals to be submitted, April 20, 9*f* (e.e.)
Season, summer—English visitors welcomed, June 2, 5*c* (e.e.)
War, European : see under WAR, European
SWOBODA, Raymond—arrested in connexion with fire on *La Touraine* : see under SHIPPING—*La Touraine*
SYDENHAM, Lord :—
Bombay, governorship of—memorial : fund : government to erect state college of commerce, June 28, 9*d* (e.e.)
on war, European—review of eight months' operations (sp. art. "After eight months : new phases of war"), April 3, 6*a*; national organization (l.), May 29, 7*e*; Belgian Field Hospital (l.), June 4, 7*e*; shrapnel and high explosives (l.), 28, 9*e*
SYDNEY, Lord—collection to be sold, May 22, 5*e*; pictures sold, June 8, 11*c*
SYKES, Mr. C. F.—will, May 8, 11*e*
SYKES, Second-Lieut. G. W.—killed in action, May 31, 4*b*
SYKES, Lieut.-Col. Sir Percy M.—promoted K.C.I.E., June 3, 10*d*
"History of Persia, A"—reviewed (L.S.), April 1, 109*a*
SYMMONS, Mr. I. :—
at Woolwich police-court, on rum ration for war workers, April 7, 10*b*
SYMONDS, Mr. Horatio P.—awarded honorary M.A. degree of Oxford University, June 25, 11*d*
SYMONS, Maj. C. B. O.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
SYNNOTT, Richard—sentenced, June 21, 5*d*
Syren and Shipping—reward for sinking of German submarine paid to captain and crew of *Thordis*, April 2, 11*b* (e.e.); 13, 8*b*
SZURMAY, Gen.—awarded Iron Cross, April 29, 6*c*

T

"T."—on European war : new British loan (l.), June 29, 9*e*
Tablet—comment on *Liberté* correspondent's report of interview with Benedict XV., June 26, 10*d*
TAFFS, Lieut. C. R.—killed in action, May 27, 4*b*
TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.) :—
on *Lusitania*, sinking of (s.), May 13, 9*d*
TAGART, Brig.-Gen. H. A. L.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath—knighted, June 3, 10*d*
Malini—performed, June 9, 11*c* (e.e.)
TAIT, Ven. Donald—appointed archdeacon of Rochester, May 26, 5*b*
TAIT, Mr. W. A. :—
on Nith (river)—improvement (report : E.S.), May 28, 109*b*
TAKATSUKASA, Prince (Japan)—appointed to commission formed to carry out arrangements for coronation, April 12, 7*c*
TALAAT BEY (Turkey)—attempt on life, April 10, 7*c*; confers with M. Radoslavoff, 29, 8*c* (e.e.)
War, European—*Temps* report of proceedings at crown council at Constantinople, April 15, 9*c*; Turkish political situation : attack on Dardanelles (int.), May 15, 7*f*; 18, 10*d*
on Balkan situation (int.), June 1, 7*f*
TALAWAKELLE Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 22, 17*d*
TALBOT, Mrs. D. Amaury :—
"Woman's Mysteries of a Primitive People. The Ibibios of Southern Nigeria"—reviewed (L.S.), April 8, 115*b*
TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bp. of Winchester :—
at Convocation of Canterbury, on European war : unmarried mothers, April 28, 5*c*
TALBOT, Lord Edmund—appointed joint Parliamentary secretary to Treasury, May 31, 7*c*; resigns chairmanship of Cardiff Railway Company, June 26, 12*a*
TALBOT, Maj. Edward C.—death, May 4, 6*d*
TALBOT, Mr. F. A. :—
"Aeroplanes and Dirigibles of War"—noticed (L.S.), June 10, 199*b*
TALBOT, Rev. Neville S.—returns to duties, April 7, 11*b*
TALFOURD, Miss Katharine—death, April 21, 11*c*
TALISMAN Consolidated (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 10, 16*d*
Report, June 7, 14*f*
TALTAL Railway Company : see under CHILE—Railways
TANEIEV, M. Sergius (Russia)—death, June 22, 4*d*
TANGGA Batu Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 29, 17*a*
Report, May 11, 15*b*
TANGIER :—
Administration—Señor Dato's statement, April 28, 7*d* (e.e.); our Tangier correspondent's comments, May 4, 7*a*
Prieto, Señor G. (int. quoted), April 26, 7*f*
Status, future :—
Romanones, Count (s.), April 20, 9*f*; our Tangier correspondent's comments, 24, 7*b*
TANGYE, Lady—returns to her hospital in France, June 14, 9*b*
TANNER, Capt. F. C.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 28, 11*b*
TANNER, Mr. James T.—death, June 19, 10*b*
TANTEFF—said to have been implicated in Bulgarian raid on Serbia, April 8, 7*d*
TAO, L. K., and J. K. Leong :—
"Village and Town Life in China"—reviewed (L.S.), May 20, 166*d*

TAPLEY, Capt. J. J. B.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
TAPPER, Mr. Thomas, and Mr. Percy Goetschius :—
" Illustrated History of Music, An " —reviewed (Ed.S.), April 6, 49*b*
TAQUAH Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 19, 14*b*
TAR :—
Road purposes, use for :—
Bond, Mr. J. (add. ; E.S.), June 25, 123*b*
TARANTO—note, May 26, 7*b*
TARAPACA and Tocopilla Nitrate Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 11, 15*b*
TARAPACA Waterworks Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 4, 12*f*
Meeting, May 18, 15*c*
Report, May 10, 16*d*
TARA Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 10, 12*b*
TARNOWSKA, Countess Marie—released, June 5, 7*f*
TARRANT, Capt. Herbert S.—killed in action, May 4, 6*e* ; biographical, 11, 4*c*
TARRY (E. W.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 10, 13*b*
TASKER, Lieut.-Col. H. H. :—
on war, European—national economy : savings (l.), June 12, 7*c*
TASMANIA :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
TATA and Sons, Messrs. :—
Bombay—hydro-electric scheme : Mr. A. Dickinson (p. ; E.S.), April 30, 93*a*
TATE, Matthew—Queen Alexandra sends signed photograph, June 29, 11*b*
TATE, Lieut. W. L.—killed in action, April 15, 5*c* ; biographical, 17, 13*b*
TATHAM, Capt. Basil O.—killed in action, April 30, 5*c*
TATHAM, Lieut. C.—death from wounds, June 26, 6*e*
TAUTZ, Mr. Edmund—will, May 14, 11*e*
" TAXPAYER "—on civil service : vacancies : appointment of men over military age (l.), April 12, 9*e*
TAYLER, Second Lieut. J. G.—killed in action, May 21, 12*c*
TAYLOR, Pte.—gallantry at Hooge, June 24, 8*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Charles :—
Slander action by, June 16, 3*f* ; 17, 3*b* ; 18, 3*f*
TAYLOR, Lieut.-Col. E.—received by King ; invested with insignia of C.B., Nov. 17, 11*b*
TAYLOR, Capt. E. R.—killed in action, April 23, 6*d*
TAYLOR, Dr. Frederick—elected president of Royal College of Physicians, April 2, 8*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. G. Midgley :—
at Association of Consulting Engineers, presidential address, June 25, 121*c*
TAYLOR, Lieut. Geoffrey B.—death from gas poisoning, June 2, 8*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. Geoffrey I.—awarded Adams prize at Cambridge University, April 17, 5*e*
TAYLOR, Rev. Hedley V. :—
" Conspectus, or Latin at Sight "—noticed (Ed.S.), June 1, 79*c*
TAYLOR, Henry—appeal against conviction, May 18, 3*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. James H.—awarded Imperial Service Order, June 3, 10*c*
TAYLOR, Miss Laurette :—
at St. James's Theatre, on Rehearsal Club ; personal character and success, June 11, 11*e*
TAYLOR, Capt. Richard B.—killed in action, May 5, 6*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. Robert J.—will, May 29, 9*d*
TAYLOR, Capt. W. A.—death from wounds, May 20, 6*f*
TAYLOR (John) and Son (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 3, 13*b*
TAYLOR'S Eagle Brewery, Manchester (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 30, 19*c*
TAYSIDE Floorcloth Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 12, 16*b*
TCHAIKOVSKY :—
Queen of Spades, The—English libretto : noticed, May 26, 11*c* (e.e.) ; (sp. art., " Russian opera "), 29, 9*d*
Special article (" Russian music : growing appreciation in England " ; R.S.), April 26, 6*b*
TCHAYKOVSKY, Dr. B. :—
on infantile mortality (l.), June 23, 9*e*
TCHEKHOV, M. Anton :—
Graham, Mr. S. (sp. art., " Progress of Russian literature " ; R.S.), April 26, 6*a*
Special article (" The Moscow art theatre : an appreciation of Anton Tchekhov " : R.S.), April 26, 7*a*
" Steppe and Other Stories, The "—reviewed (L.S.), May 13, 160*b*
TEA :—
Consumption — increased : discussed, April 24, 5*c*
Crop—output statistics, April 8, 15*b* ; June 5, 12*f* ; 19, 12*a*
TEACHERS :—
National Federation of Class Teachers : see that title
National Federation of Women Teachers : see that title
Register :—
Admission — applications, April 6, 10*b* ; (Ed.S.), 6, 56*a* ; May 4, 62*d* ; June 1, 74*d*
Cholmeley, Mr. R. F. (l. ; Ed.S.), May 4, 63*d*
Council — official statement (Ed.S.), May 4, 62*d*
Crees, Mr. J. H. E.—(l. ; Ed.S.), April 6, 52*c*
Fees—council's decision (Ed.S.), June 1, 74*d*
List of registered teachers — issue postponed (Ed.S.), June 1, 74*d*
Members — wearing of gown suggested : correspondence (Ed.S.), May 4, 65*b*
National Federation of Class Teachers—circulars, (Ed.S.), May 4, 62*d*
Supply :—
Gloucestershire education committee—secondary education committee's recommendation (Ed.S.), June 1, 77*a*
Portsmouth education committee—higher education sub-committee's scheme adopted (Ed.S.), June 1, 77*a*
Special article (" Local administration : the supply of teachers," Ed.S.), June 1, 77*a*
Training :—
Student teachers — Fast Ham higher education sub-committee's scheme : submitted to Board of Education, ; Ed.S.), June 1, 77*a*

TEACHERS (continued) :—
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
TEA Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 8, 14*e*
Report, May 13, 14*b*
TEAGUE, Capt. John C. J.—killed in action, May 6, 4*c* ; memorial tablet in St. Stephen's church, Coleman-street : unveiling arrangements, June 28, 11*d*
TEBBUTT, Rev. Henry J.—will, May 7, 11*e*
TECHNICAL education :—
Research work :—
Council, advisory :—
Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), May 14, 12*f* ; June 1, 79*a*
TECK, Duchess of—leaves Nice for Paris, April 22, 13*b* ; visits King and Queen, 24, 11*b*
TECK, Duke of—leaves Nice for Paris, April 22, 13*b* ; visits King and Queen, 24, 11*b* ; June 18, 11*e*
TECK, Prince Alexander of—birthday, April 14, 11*b* ; appointment as general staff officer, third grade, gazetted, June 17, 11*e*
TECK, Princess Alexander of—present at opening of Three Arts Women's Employment Fund workrooms, April 1, 11*d* ; at Windsor Castle, 3, 11*a* : visits King and Queen, June 7, 11*b* ; presents prizes at London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for women, 25, 11*b*
TEDCASTLE, McCormick, and Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 7, 14*f*
TEENSMA, Capt. (Netherlands)—account of sinking of *Katwyk*, April 17, 7*c*
TEETH :—
Decay :—
Causes—Mr. W. H. Jones (p.), May 12, 5*c* (e.e.)
TEIGNMOUTH, third Lord—will, June 3, 11*b*
TEKKA (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 1, 14*a*
Report, May 7, 15*c*
TEKKA-TAIPING (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 7, 15*c*
TELBEDDE Ceylon Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 3, 13*b*
TELEGRAPHS :—
Post Office :—
Censorship — delay of private communication : Mr. F. B. Trist (l.), April 2, 7*e*
Epsom races : see under TURF
War, European : see under WAR, European
TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—
Africa, South—daily transmission of time signal to shipping arranged (white paper), May 22, 15*d*
Call devices—Mr. L. B. Turner (p. ; E.S.), May 28, 113*b*
Railway signalling : see under RAILWAYS—Signalling
Russia — largest station opened : messages exchanged between members of Duma and Mr. James Lowther, June 17, 7*e*
War, European : see under WAR, European
TELEPHONES :—
London service :—
Improvements — Mr. G. F. Preston (art. quoted), June 8, 5*b*
Submarine — Capt. Sorcho's invention demonstrated at Empire Theatre, April 1, 5*c*
TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Railway signalling : see under RAILWAYS—Signalling—Wireless
TELLES, Senhor (Portugal)—appointed war minister, May 18, 7*f*
TELUK Piah Rubber Estate (1914) (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 3, 14*e*
TEMPERLEY, Mr. Harold W. V. :—
"Frederick the Great and Kaiser Joseph" — reviewed (L.S.), April 8, 115*a* ; Mr. Temperley (l. ; L.S.), 15, 126*b*
TEMPERLEY, Mr. R. :—
on war, European—Northumberland Territorial Regiment's gallantry at St. Julien (l.), May 13, 5*d*
TEMPLE, Mrs. — death, April 3, 10*e* ; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, Archbp. of Canterbury : tribute, 5, 3*d* ; funeral arrangements, 5, 3*d* ; memorial service held ; funeral, 7, 11*b* ; burial in cloisters in Canterbury cathedral : order in council gazetted, 17, 11*b*
TEMPLE, Mr. Francis—will, April 5, 9*c*
TEMPLE, Rev. W. — acknowledges sympathy, April 14, 11*b*
TEMPLE church :—
Easter day service, April 5, 8*d*
Good Friday service, April 3, 4*d*
TENEDOS — our correspondent's description, April 5, 6*b* ; allies' occupation : see under WAR, European
TEN HAAF, William — failing to register charge, June 9, 5*b* (e.e.)
TENNANT, Second Lieut. C. A. R.—killed in action, May 17, 6*c*
TENNANT, Mr. H. J.—appointed under-secretary for war, May 31, 7*c*
in Parliament, on—
Army — compulsory service, May 20, 12*c*
Army Act Amendment Bill, May 7, 10*d*
Football — suspension, May 20, 12*c*
Royal Flying Corps — larger aeroplanes ; supply of bombs, June 17, 10*d*
War, European :—
Aliens — enemy : internment, May 12, 12*e*
Army, April 23, 12*c* : —inoculation : effect in preventing disease, May 5, 14*c* ; —officers : promotion, May 19, 12*e* ; — recruiting, April 23, 12*c* ; motor drivers, May 20, 12*c* ; married men, June 22, 11*c*
Sick and wounded — British : organization, April 23, 12*c*
Supplies — ammunition : alleged shortage of high explosives : *The Times* military correspondent's message, May 19, 9*e*
TENNANT, Lieut.-Gen. James F.—will, April 9, 11*e*
TENNANT, Mr. Marmaduke—will, June 5, 11*d*
TENNANT, Second Lieut. O. M.—killed in action, June 24, 11*c*
TENNESSEE Copper Company :—
Report, April 13, 17*f*
TENNYSON, Mr. Harold — injured, June 12, 6*b*
TENNYSON-D'EYNCOURT, Mr. E. H. — appointed C.B., June 3, 10*a*
TENOM (Borneo) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 13, 15*d*
Report, April 23, 16*c*
TERRY, Maj. R. G. A. — awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
TEXAS Land and Mortgage Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 28, 14*c*
Report, May 1, 14*a*

TEXAS Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
THACHER, Mr. W. M. :—
on Lincoln, Abraham — saying recalled (l.), April 17, 9*e*
THACKER and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Law case, April 16, 3*a*
THACKERAY. Lieut. F. R.—killed in action, April 26, 6*c*
THACKERAY. Capt. F. S.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
THACKERAY, Mr. Henry St. J.—appointed Grinfield lecturer. June 9, 11*d*
THAMES :—
Conservancy board :—
Meeting, April 20, 8*b*
THARSIS Sulphur and Copper Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 10, 16*c*
THEATRICAL Ladies' Guild of Charity :—
St. James's Theatre — *matinée* to be given in aid, April 20, 13*b* (e.e.) ; May 3, 11*c* ; given, 8, 5*c*
THEILMANN, Maj. C. E.—killed in action, May 3, 4*c*
THEISTIC church (Piccadilly) — last services held ; to be converted into business premises, June 28, 10*c*
THEOBALD, C. M. :—
" Lena Hall " noticed (L.S.), June 10, 19*8c*
THEODORE. Mr. Edward G. (Queensland)—appointed treasurer and secretary for public works. June 2, 5*b*
THERMIT—note, June 3, 3*e* ; 10, 5*d*
THERMO-ELECTRIC Ore Reduction Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Luton works — manufacture of tungsten and molybdenum (sp. art., " Electric smelting : production of tungsten and molybdenum " ; E.S.), April 30, 80*d*
The Times :—
Advertisements—value : Rev. A. G. B. West (s.), April 24, 6*f* ; effect of appeal in personal column for gift of cow to hospital ship : correspondence, June 19, 10*b*
Bruce, Sir Charles (l.), June 24, 9*e*
Chapel—concert given, April 12, 4*b*
Correspondence, May 7, 9*d*
Empire day special edition—announcement, May 21, 9*d* ; published, 22, 8*a*
German agents' attempts to influence policy — *The Times* comment, June 28, 9*e*
Military correspondent :—
War, European—visit to British headquarters in France : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Russian supplements—announcement, April 20, 8*c* ; 22, 10*b* (e.e.) ; published, 26 ; June 28
Wallace, Sir D. M. (sp. art., " The Russian supplements " ; R.S.), April 26, 1*a*
War, European — monthly review published, April 1 ; May 1 ; June 1
British Red Cross Society fund : see under WAR, European—Sick and wounded — British Red Cross Society—Funds
Contents bill " Italy declares for war " — riddled with German bullets : soldier's letter quoted, June 1, 9*e*
French reserves — Maj. E. H. Richardson (l.), May 21, 9*e* ; prosecution, June 1, 4*a* ; 7, 9*e* ; 12, 7*d* ; *Globe* comment, 14, 3*e* (e.e.)
The Times—War, European (continued) :—
Frankfurter Zeitung—comment on *The Times* reports on Germany, April 15, 8*c*
National organization—Rt. Rev. M. Furse's letter to be published in pamphlet form, May 27 9*d* ; 29, 7*c* ; published, 31, 7*e* ; demand for, June 1, 5*b*
Shells, deficiency of—our military correspondent's report from British headquarters in France, May 14, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord Kitchener (s.P.), 19, 12*a* ; resolution passed at Southsea, 26, 9*e* ; Rt. Rev. W. H. Williams (sermon), 26, 9*e* ; *The Times* reply to criticism, June 1, 9*a*
Waterloo, battle of—copy containing report offered for sale, June 16, 5*b* ; sold (5 guineas), June 26, 5*d*
" *The Times* History of the War "—announcements, April 5, 4*c* ; 20, 6*c* : 26, 9*c* ; May 4, 5*e* ; 11, 5*c* ; 25, 11*c* ; June 1, 11*d* ; 7, 12*f* ; 28, 9*c*
THIAVEAU, Marcel—fraud charge, April 21, 4*e*
THIEDFELDER, Capt. (Germany)—details of *Kronprinz Wilhelm's* exploits, April 13, 8*e* ; our naval correspondent's comments, 14, 6*c*
THIELMANN, Herr (Germany) :—
on Lonsdale, Pte. William—sentence : decision of first senate of military court, April 30, 9*e*
THIERICHENS, Capt. (Germany)—note respecting intention to intern *Prinz Eitel Friedrich*, April 9, 8*e* ; attempted escape from United States disguised as cook : arrest by British cruiser reported, June 11, 8*d* (e.e.) ; correction, 12, 5*f*
THIRD Edinburgh Investment Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 14, 15*c*
THIRD Mile (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 29, 17*a*
Report, May 11, 15*b*
THISTLE-ETNA Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 16, 16*c*
THOMAS, M. Albert (France)—appointed Under Secretary of State for War, May 20, 8*c*
War, European—work as minister of munitions, June 30, 7*a*
THOMAS, Archie—death, April 3, 3*d*
THOMAS, Capt. Aubrey J. N.—killed in action, May 6, 4*c*
THOMAS, Mr. D. A.—biographical, May 8, 10*e* ; leaves New York in *Lusitania* for England, 3, 5*c* ; on board at time of sinking, 8, 10*e* ; saved (int.), 10, 10*b* ; gives £1,000 for Prince of Wales's box at Royal Albert Hall for Mme. Clara Butt's concert, 14, 5*d* ; evidence at *Lusitania* inquiry, June 18, 5*e*
War, European—munitions of war : appointed to carry out negotiations in North America, June 21, 5*e*
on United States—coal : competition with Welsh coal ; business conditions (int.), May 3, 5*c*
THOMAS, Mr. David C.—will, June 3, 11*d*
THOMAS, Mr. D. Edwyn :—
on meat supplies—veal and lamb : slaughter of immature stock (l.), June 15, 7*c*
THOMAS, Mr. E. W.—appointed financial adviser to Public Trustee, April 8, 5*a*

THOMAS, G. :—
"Grapes and the Thorn, The"—noticed (L.S.), June 10, 199*d*
THOMAS, Rev. George—enlists in Royal Garrison Artillery, June 1, 11*c*
THOMAS, Prof. Havard :—
"Thyrsis" (statue)—to be exhibited at Tate Gallery, April 21, 5*a*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H. :—
at Derby, on European war—drink, May 3, 10*e*; on impressions of visit to war zone, 29, 8*e*
at National Union of Railwaymen's Conference, on railway employees' war bonus; employment of women, June 21, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—
Ministry (Coalition) — formation of munitions of war department, June 8, 10*d*
THOMAS, Mr. R. G. D. :—
at Caxton Hall, on European war: separation allowances, June 19, 5*c*
THOMAS, Mr. William—will, April 22, 13*b*
THOMAS-O'DANIEL, Capt. George O'D. F.—killed in action, June 25, 6*f*; biographical, 30, 11*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. A. C. :—
at Staple Inn, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of approved societies, June 26, 13*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. A. Hamilton :—
"Visitations of Religious Houses (1420-1436)"—reviewed (L.S.), June 3, 183*a*
THOMPSON, Lieut.-Col. A. J. O.—killed in action, May 19, 6*f*
THOMPSON, Edward J. :—
"Ennerdale Bridge and Other Poems"—reviewed (L.S.), May 13, 157*d*
THOMPSON, Francis :—
Poetry—Very Rev. W. R. Inge (p.), May 27, 5*c*
THOMPSON, Lieut. H.—killed in action, May 14, 6*f*
THOMPSON, Mr. John :—
on war, European—drink: interference with output of supplies: statement, May 4, 10*a*
THOMSON, Maj. A. G.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
THOMSON, Prof. Arthur—awarded honorary degree of Edinburgh University, April 2, 9*b* (e.c.)
THOMSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Courtauld :—
War, European—appointed chief commissioner of British Red Cross Society to Malta and East, April 20, 14*c*: remaining at Alexandria, June 16, 11*c*
THOMSON, Mr. Graeme :—
War, European—drink: interference with transport work: report to Admiralty quoted, May 3, 10*e*
THOMSON, Mr. J. Roberts :—
on army—compulsory service (l.), May 27, 10*f*
THOMSON, Prof. Sir Joseph J.—awarded Albert medal of Royal Society of Arts, May 21, 11*a*
at Institute of Metals, on electrical conduction of metals (E.S.), May 28, 110*c*
THOMSON, Lieut. R. E. J.—killed in action, May 24, 4*b*
THOMSON (W. B.) (Ltd.) :—
Liquidation—liabilities: statistics, April 12, 14*f*
THORBURN, Mr. A. :—
"British Birds"—reviewed (L.S.), April 15, 124*c*
THORBURN, Lieut. E. F.—killed in action, June 18, 6*c*; 25, 6*f*
THORNE, Guy :—
"Love and the Freemason"—noticed (L.S.), June 17, 207*d*
THORNE, Josephine, and others—keeping gaming house charge, May 21, 3*f*; 28, 5*b*
THORNE (Thos.) (Ltd.) :—
Meux's Brewery Company (Ltd.)—purchase business: Mr. W. Harris (s.), May 12, 15*e* (e.c.)
THORNHILL, Henry—assault charge, April 21, 5*d*
THORNHILL, Mr. J. B. :—
"Adventures in Africa. Under the British, Belgian, and Portuguese Flags"—reviewed (L.S.), May 13, 161*c*
THORNTON, Dr. (Canada)—appointed minister of education, May 14, 7*f*
THORNTON, Second-Lieut. R. W.—killed in action, June 21, 11*c*
THORNTON, Maj. W. B.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
THORNTON-SMITH (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 11, 14*c*
THORNYCROFT (John D.) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 17, 16*c*
Meeting, May 4, 14*e* (e.c.)
Report, April 26, 13*e*
THORP, Capt. C. R. T.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
THRASHER, Mr. Leon Chester—nationality, April 1, 8*c*; death in *Falaba* disaster: United States comments, 1, 8*e*; 2, 6*e*; 3, 8*d*; Herr Dernburg's comment, 2, 6*e*; Count Bernstorff's statement, 8, 7*f*
THREE Arts Women's Employment Fund: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Distress — Relief — Professional classes
THRIFT, Sir John :—
Law case, May 8, 3*b*
THRIFT, Mr. William E.—appointed commissioner of national education in Ireland, May 27, 5*d*
THROATS, sore :—
London—slight epidemic (art. "Summer sore throats: the need for the watering cart"), June 18, 5*b*
"THROUGH an English officer's eyes"—on European war: need for motor-car drivers and mechanics at front (l.), June 30, 9*c*
THUN and Hohenstein, Prince of—resignation as governor of Bohemia accepted, April 6, 7*c* (e.c.)
THUNDER, Capt. S. H. J.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
THURLOW, Capt. E. G. L.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
THURN and Taxis, Princess Josephine of: see THORNE, Josephine
THURSBY, Sir J.—elected steward of Jockey Club, April 16, 11*b*
THURSTON, Lieut.-Col. H. S.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
THURSTON, Herbert :—
"War and the Prophets, The"—noticed (L.S.), May 13, 164*a*: reviewed (L.S.), 20, 167*c*
THYNE, Dr. Todd—non-attendance on dying child: coroner's comments, April 8, 5*a*
TIBBATTS, Mrs. Ellen Louisa—evidence respecting children's bodies discovered in Westbourne Grove-terrace, June 21, 5*b*
TICKELL, Second-Lieut. E. F.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*

TICKELL, Mr. Joseph H.—death, April 23, 12*f*; will, June 2, 9*c*
TICKLE, Mr. M. J., and E. J. Edwards :—
"Practical Science and Mathematics"—noticed (Ed.S.), April 6, 56*c*
TIGHE, Brig.-Gen.—appointed to command British forces in East Africa, April 29, 9*c*
TILLETT, Mr. Ben—health; sent by Dockers' Union to France for holiday, May 7, 7*c* (e.e.)
War, European—presents to President Poincaré address conveying greetings from British to French workers, May 7, 7*c* (e.e.); visits French front: *Humanité* account quoted, June 10, 7*b*
at Palladium, on European war, June 22, 5*d*
TILLEY, Miss Vesta—sings patriotic song at Coliseum, May 18, 5*a* (e.e.)
TILLING (Thomas) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 7, 14*f*
Report, April 29, 17*a*
TILLYARD, Miss—robbed by masked man, June 1, 5*e*
TILNEY, Col. W. A. :—
"Marching or Flying at Night without a Compass"—E. A. Reeves (l.), June 21, 9*e*
TIMASHER, Mr. S. M. (Russia) :—
on drink—restrictions on beer and wines (views; R.S.), April 26, 7*c*
TIMBER :—
Supplies :—
War, European: see under WAR, European—Great Britain
TIMBER Fireproofing Company (Ltd.) :—
Wood for railway carriages, fireproof—oxylene process noticed (E.S.), June 25, 12*4c*
TIME :—
African waters, South—daily transmission of wireless signal to shipping arranged (white paper), May 22, 5*d*
TIMMIS, Second Lieut. R. S.—death from wounds, May 17, 6*d*
TIMTCHENKO-RUBANN, Maj.-Gen. (Russia)—presented to King George, May 3, 11*b*
TINDALL, Capt. J. E.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
TINGRI Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 31, 13*c*
TINKER, Prof. Chauncey Brewster :—
"Salon and English Letters, The"—reviewed (L.S.), June 10, 194*b*
TINLEY, Lieut. F. B. N.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
TINPLATE trade :—
Wales, South :—
Conference—held; vote contributions to Red Cross societies, June 16, 3*b*
TINSLEY, James (signalman)—arrested, May 31, 3*b*; charged with culpable homicide, June 4, 5*d*
on railway disaster at Quintinshill (evid.), May 26, 5*b*
TIPPERARY League: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Women—Clubs for women dependents of soldiers
TIRPITZ, Grand Admiral von (Germany) :—
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von—differences reported, June 24, 7*d*; summary of Count Reventlow's article, June 25, 7*b*
Navy—jubilee of service in: celebrated, April 29, 6*c*; reply to congratulations from German industrialists, May 3, 6*d*
TIRPITZ, Grand Admiral von (Germany) (continued) :—
War, European—press intrigue respecting "submarine" policy, June 22, 7*f*
William II., Emperor—message, April 26, 7*c*
TIRPITZ, Lieut. von (Germany)—release from internment: question to be asked in Parliament, June 16, 5*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
TISDALL, Sub-Lieut. Arthur W. St. C.—killed in action, May 21, 11*b*; 27, 4*c*; memorial service held, 21, 11*b*
TISZA, Count (Austria-Hungary) :—
in Hungarian Parliament, on European war, April 28, 7*c*; May 5, 9*d*; 19, 8*c*; 28, 8*b* (e.e.)
on war, European—interview with Emperor Francis Joseph, April 3, 7*e* (e.e.); Hungarian bread supplies (statement), 14, 6*d*; Hungarian attitude, June 15, 5*c* (e.e.)
TITCHFIELD, Lord—appointment as A.D.C. on personal staff gazetted, May 4, 11*b*
TITTONI, Signor (Italy) :—
War, European—disclaims interview published in *Stampa*, April 10, 7*f*
at Paris, on European war—Austria and Italy, June 25, 7*e*
TJILIWOENG Java Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 26, 13*d*
Report, June 19, 14*b*
TOASTS :—
German :—
"Der Tag"—desuetude, April 5, 5*a*; German denial of use, 5, 5*b*
TOBACCO :—
Sales :—
Amsterdam—held, May 25, 13*b*; June 9, 6*b*; 15, 12*a*
Turkish :—
Supply—article ("The Turkish cigarette: no risk of diminished supplies"), April 14, 4*c*
TOBIN, Mr. A. A. :—
on war, European—army: gifts for troops: periscopes (l.), April 23, 9*c*
TOBIN, Mr. James A.—biographical; appointed judge of county courts, circuit 27, May 13, 11*d*
TOCA, Señor Sanchez de (Spain) :—
War, European :—
Spain—German agitation: "Los Bancos de Emision y la politica economica de la Guerra moderna" noticed, April 8, 7*b*
TODD, Lieut. Alexander F.—killed in action, April 24, 4*b*
TODD, Mr. John A. :—
on Russia—cotton trade (sp. art., "The cotton industry: importance of the native crop"; R.S.), April 26, 13*c*
TOKACS, Dr. Zolton Eugen Julius—failing to register as alien enemy charge, June 25, 3*e*
TOLLAST, Lieut. R. O.—death from wounds, June 4, 11*b*
TOLLEMACHE, Lord—promoted temporary lieutenant-commander Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, April 17, 11*b*
TOLLERTON, Pte. Ross—awarded V.C., April 20, 10*c*; decorated by King, May 19, 11*b*
TOLLEY, Miss A.—will, May 20, 11*d*
TOLLEY, Walter A.—boating accident: inquest, June 1, 5*d*
TOLSON, Capt. W. G.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
TOLUOL—production commenced by Dominion Steel Company, May 28, 7*a*

Tomboy Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 17, 13*f*
Tomes, Capt. C. T.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
Tomlinson, Capt. F.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
Tomlinson, Second Lieut. Frederick R. J. —killed in action, May 7 4*f*
Tonbridge School :—
Scholarships awarded, June 14, 3*c*
Toogood, Mr. G. E. :—
"Labour Unrest"—noticed (L.S.), May 27, 180*a*
Topham, Second Lieut. H. A. C.—death from wounds, May 31, 4*b*
Topping, Mr. G. L.—will, June 24, 11*e*
Torin, Lieut. B. M.—killed in action, May 3, 4*c*; 7, 4*d*
Tornea (river) :—
Bridge over, projected railway — plans prepared (E.S.), May 28, 110*d*
Toronto Railway Company : see under Canada—Railways
Torpedoes :—
Aerial—note, June 30, 8*b*
Germany — substitution of term "Weddigen" suggested, April 20, 9*d*
Torr, Mr. James F.—death, June 8, 5*d*
Torres Straits :—
Missions :—
London Missionary Society's — Bp. of Carpentaria accepts charge, April 3, 6*c*
Torrie, Capt. Claud J.—awarded D.S.O., May 10, 14*c*
Torrington, Lord :—
Yates Court estate — sale announced, May 6, 5*b*
Tottenham, Capt. C. G. L.—death from wounds, April 5, 2*d*
Totternhoe Lime, Stone, and Cement Company (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, May 19, 3*c*
Touche, Mr. George A. — biographical, April 10, 11*c* (e.e.)
Aldermen, court of — vacancy in Walbrook ward : candidature, April 6, 4*e*; 8, 5*c*; 9, 17*a* (e.e.); elected, 10, 11*c*; admitted to office; Lord Mayor Johnston gives luncheon to meet, 21, 5*a*
Tower, Mr. Charles :—
"Changing Germany" — reviewed (L.S.), May 13, 161*b*
Tower, Rear-Adm. Cyril E. — promoted rear-admiral, June 16, 16*f*; retires, 29, 6*e*
Tower of London :—
Cracks — systematic study announced, June 19, 11*c* (e.e.)
Towers-Clark, Capt. W. T.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
Townend, Pte. Clive H.—biographical, June 30, 11*d*
Townend, Capt. F. W.—death from wounds, April 1, 4*c*
Townley, Sir W. B. — leaves Teheran for England, April 17, 11*b*; audience of King, June 22, 11*e*
Town Line (London) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 11, 14*c*
Town-planning — preparation of further schemes authorized by Local Government Board : particulars, April 21, 4*c*; 26, 4*e* (c.e.)
Colne — scheme : particulars, April 26, 4*e* (e.c.)
Conference of local authorities — at Westminster Palace Hotel, April 21, 4*c*; 22, 7*c*
Town Properties of Bulawayo (Ltd.) :—
Fraud on — prosecution, June 5, 13*e* (e.e.)
Townsend, Second Lieut. S. J.—killed in action, May 28, 4*a*, 15*c*
Townshend, Lady :—
Monk and the King's Daughter, The— produced at St. James's Theatre, May 8, 5*c*
Townshend, Second Lieut. Ferdinand M.— memorial service : arrangements, May 29, 9*e*
Townshend, Lieut. J. S. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
Townshend, Capt. Samuel E.—killed in action, June 10, 6*f*
Townshend, Thomas — correspondence : collection to be sold (art., "The letters of a king : Townshend collection to be sold"), May 22, 5*e*
Toye, Michael — questioning naval stokers charge, April 13, 10*a*
Toynbee, Arnold J. :—
"Nationality and the War"—reviewed (L.S.), April 22, 129*d*
Toynbee, Mr. Paget :—
on Gray, Thomas — misprint in "The Progress of Poesy" (l.; L.S.), April 22, 135*b*
Toynbee Hall :—
Branch settlement farther eastward, proposed — under discussion by council, June 29, 6*c*
Jewish settlement, maintenance as— Dr. I. Abrahams (s.), June 28, 4*c*
Toys :—
German — imported as American : particulars, April 3, 6*f*
Manufacture :—
Albany Institute — Duchess of Albany : appeal, May 18, 15*b* (e.c.); (s.), 20, 5*a*
Lord Roberts's Workshops for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors (art., "A war toyshop"), June 15, 9*d*
Russia : see under Russia
Trade :—
Competition :—
Law case (employee entering service of rival firm), April 1, 3*a*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—for March (art., "Foreign commerce : favourable returns for March : largest imports on record"), April 10, 17*a*; for April (art., "Foreign commerce : favourable returns for April : further increase in exports"), May 8, 6*c*; for May (art., "Foreign commerce : satisfactory returns for May : largest exports since the war began"), June 8, 14*a*; (F.N.), 8, 13*a*
Industries :—
Art : see under Art—Industrial
Board of Industries—formation suggested, June 19, 5*d*
Design and Industries Association : see that title
Fair, British Industries : see under War on German trade, below
Research work :—
Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (add.; E.S.), April 30, 85*b*
Conference (Cardiff)—held (E.S.), April 30, 85*b*
Council, advisory—appointment : Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), May 14, 12*f*; (Ed.S.), June 1, 79*b*
Note (E.S.), May 28, 107*a*
Parliament : see under Parliament

TRADE (continued) :—
Methods :—
Selling methods abroad :—
Meeting (Holborn Restaurant) — arrangements, April 9, 5*c*
War on Austrian and German trade :—
Anti-German League—Mr. A. A. Pearson (l.), June 1, 9*d*
Board of Trade—receive inquiries for names of sellers and buyers of articles : special arrangements made in commercial intelligence branch for dealing with, April 29, 15*a* (e.e.) ; leaflets issued, June 4, 15*b* (e.e.) ; 10, 14*c* (e.e.)
Desborough, Lord (s.), June 3, 10*f* (e.e.)
Electrical supplies—meeting at Cannon-street Hotel held ; Mr. R. Steylaers (s.), May 28, 13*a* (e.e.)
Fair, British industries (Royal Agricultural Hall)—preparations, April 8, 10*c* ; 13, 10*f* ; Birmingham manufacturers exhibiting, 13, 10*f* ; accommodation difficulty, 13, 10*f* ; date, 22, 7*c* ; Board of Trade guarantee for all exhibits, 22, 7*c* ; article (" The British fair : thousands of buyers invited"), 27, 10*c* ; (P.N.), 28, 10*f* ; particulars, May 8, 5*e* ; 11, 5*c* ; held, 11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; 18, 5*d* ; orders booked : particulars, 18, 5*d* ; 21, 5*b* ; success : traders' appreciation of Mr. Runciman's services, 18, 5*d* ; exhibitors give dinner in honour of Mr. Runciman : Mr. W. A. Waterlow (s.), Mr. Runciman (s.), 20, 5*a* ; visitors : statistics, 21, 5*b* ; (F.N.), 21, 14*b* ; closed, 22, 5*e*
Birmingham — arrangements (P.N.), April 28, 10*f*
London—annual fair suggested : Lord Mayor Johnston considering scheme, April 29, 8*e* ; Sir W. Bull (l.), May 8, 5*e* ; memorial from exhibitors presented to Board of Trade, 22, 5*e* ; another fair to be held during 1916, June 4, 3*c* ; scheme considered by City Corporation, May 21, 5*b* ; (F.N.), 21, 14*b* ; adjourned (F.N.), June 4, 13*b*
International Correspondence Schools —pamphlets noticed (E.S.), June 25, 12*4c*
Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P. ; Ed.S.), June 1, 79*a*
Tools—exchange meeting : arrangements, April 10, 16*a* (e.e.)
Toys : see under TOYS
TRADE, Board of :—
Appointments, April 14, 6*c*
TRADE marks and names :—
" Odol "—Mme. Cheviliard : application to Patents Court, April 15, 8*c*
" Old Tom " gin mark—law case, April 1, 3*c*
Prince of Wales's feathers—law case, April 30, 3*d*
TRADE unions :—
Funds :—
Political use :—
United Society of Boilermakers and Steel Shipbuilders — law cases, April 22, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 30, 3*b*
General Federation of Trade Unions —report, May 7, 5*b*
TRAHERNE, Acting Commander L. E.—will, April 27, 11*e*
TRAMWAYS :—
Drivers :—
Prosecution (drunkenness), April 7, 10*b*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Law case (assault by conductor), May 6, 3*c*
London : see under LONDON
Passengers :—
Excessive number — prosecution, April 21, 4*c*
TRANSPORT :—
Freight exchange, suggested central —note (E.S.), April 30, 87*c*
Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. E. S. (l.), April 16, 5*c*
The Times—to open freight exchange, April 16, 5*c*
TRANSVAAL :—
Education :—
Natives : see under Natives, below
Finance :—
Taxation :—
Goldmines—special tax on profits : resolution adopted by committee of ways and means, April 20, 18*b*
Goldmining :—
Companies :—
Costs—reduction (F.N.), April 9, 14*b* ; 10, 14*b*
Dividends (F.N.), June 16, 12*a* ; 17, 12*a*
Output—statistics, April 12, 14*f* ; May 12, 14*e* ; June 12, 10*f* ; (F.N.), 12, 10*a*
Witwatersrand :—
Far Eastern—development : Mr. Schumacher's scheme outlined, April 3, 13*a*
Power supply—Mr. J. H. Rider (p. ; E.S.), April 30, 9*c*, *d*
Prospects—Mr. R. Schumacher (s.), June 18, 13*c* (e.e.)
Labour, native :—
Statistics, April 12, 14*f* ; May 12, 14*e* ; June 12, 10*f*
Natives :—
Education :—
Council of education — report (sp. art., " South African natives " ; Ed.S.), April 6, 53*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European
TRANSVAAL and Rhodesian Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 7, 14*f*
TRANSVAAL Coal Trust (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 17, 13*f*
TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 14, 15*c*
TRANSVAAL Estates and Development Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 22, 14*e*
TRAPPIST monks : see under BOUILLON
TRAVANCORE Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 11, 15*b*
TRAVEL —
War, European : see under WAR, European
TRAVERS, Lieut. H. H.—death from wounds, April 1, 4*c*
TRAVERS, Lieut.-Col. J. O.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
TREASURY :—
Bills :—
War, European : see under WAR, European — Finance — Great Britain

TREASURY (continued) :—
Director of financial enquiries—appointment of Mr. Hartley Withers : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), April 23, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Lords commissioners — new appointments, June 11, 5*c*
Stocks—sanction to new issues : see under WAR, European — Finance—Great Britain
TREASURY Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Liquidation—circular to shareholders, June 8, 13*a*
" TREBLIG "—on Prince Bismarck · interview with Li Hung Chang recalled (l.), April 1, 9*c*
TRECHMANN Steamship Company (Ltd.), and others—failing to give notice of shares held by alien enemy charge, May 21, 3*e*
TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend. May 29. 11*b*
Meeting, June 26, 13*a*
Report, June 12, 10*e*
TREE, Sir Herbert—to appear at Finsbury Park Empire, June 30. 8*c* (e.e.)
Trilby—signs contract to present condensed version at Moss Empires theatres, June 19, 4*d*
TREES :—
Yew (sp. art., " The spirit of the yew "). June 11, 11*c*
TREFFRY. Lieut.-Col. E.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
TRELOAR, Sir William :—
at Mansion House. on Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College, June 29, 10*c*
TREMAYNE, Sydney :—
" Auction Mart. The "—noticed (L.S.), May 13, 163*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 21, 178*b*
TREMBATH. Capt. Allan E.—killed in action, June 10. 6*f*
TRÉMEAU, Gen.—death. April 19, 7*b*
TREMELBYE (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 16, 16*c*
TRENCH. Capt. D. le P.—awarded Military Cross, June 24. 4*c*
TRENCH, ex-Detective Inspector John—receiving stolen jewelry charge, May 15, 5*c*
TRENCHARD, Lieut. Frederick A.—killed in action, May 29. 9*b*
TRENT—note. May 26, 7*b*
TREUTLER. Dr. W. J.—will, May 21, 11*e*
TREVELYAN, Mrs. :—
at Mansion House. on instruction of children in handicrafts, June 29, 10*c*
TREVELYAN, Mr. Charles P. :—
Yorkshire (Elland) — Parliamentary representation : Elland division Liberal executive council passes resolution. April 19, 4*d* ; reply (l. quoted), May 7, 5*b*
at Norwich, on Union of Democratic Control. April 5, 3*d*
on war, European—British policy : letter to constituency, May 7, 5*b*
TREVELYAN, Sir G. O. :—
on war, European (l. quoted), May 21, 11*e*
TREVELYAN, Second-Lieut. W.—killed in action, May 10. 4*b*
TREVES, Sir Frederick—received by King, April 29, 11*b* ; June 17, 11*e*
TREVES, Sir Frederick (continued) :—
War, European—British Red Cross Society : leaving for Near East as adviser to Lieut.-Col. Sir C. Thomson, April 26, 3*e* ; arrives at Malta, May 10, 10*c* ; visits hospitals at Mudrof, Malta, and Egypt ; returns to London from Dardanelles, June 16, 11*e*
TREVOR, Sir C. Cecil—operation, May 28, 11*b*
TREVOR, Second-Lieut. F. P.—killed in action, May 14, 6*f*
TREVOR, Maj. W. H.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
TREWBY, Lieut. A.—death from wounds, May 22, 6*b*
TRIESTE—note, May 26, 7*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European
TRIMTROTOLUOL :—
War, European—British supplies : see under WAR, European — Great Britain—Supplies, war
TRINDER, Lieut. A. J.—killed in action, June 26, 6*e*
TRINIDAD :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
TRINITY House :—
Deputy master elected. June 1, 11*b*
Master — Duke of Connaught re-elected, June 1, 11*b*
Service, annual—held, June 1, 11*b*
TRIPLE alliance :—
Germany—*North German Gazette* disclosures respecting Italy, June 3, 7*e*
Italy—renunciation : Green Book issued : our Rome correspondent's comments, May 21, 8*d* ; German comment : Berlin official comment, 24, 5*d* ; *North German Gazette* disclosures, June 3, 7*c* ; Signor Salandra (s.), 4, 7*c*
Treaty—clauses III., IV., VII. : published (Austro-Hungarian white paper) : translations, June 1, 7*d*
TRIPOLI :—
Revolt — rising of native irregular troops ; particulars ; casualties, May 5, 11*d* ; further fighting. 15, 8*c* ; German plot alleged ; particulars, 25, 5*d* (l.e.)
TRIPPEL, Sir Francis :—
Army :—
Recruiting scheme : see under PARLIAMENT
TRIST, Mr. F. Boyle :—
on telegraphs — deferred rate system : cablegram to Cape Town delayed three weeks by censor (l.), April 2, 7*c*
TROESAN Estates (Ltd.) :—
Liquidation — creditors' and shareholders' meetings held, April 22, 3*c*
TRONOH Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend. June 23, 14*f*
TRONOH South (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 19, 14*b*
Report. May 5, 17*c*
TROPICAL diseases :—
Research fund — report of advisory committee (blue book), April 23. 4*d*
TROST, Mme. Bertha—deported, June 14, 3*d*
TROTTER, Lady — memorial service : arrangements, April 9, 11*b* ; will, June 1. 11*c*
TROTTER, Rev. C. D.—will. May 25, 9*c*
TROTTER, Second Lieut. Kenneth S.—killed in action, May 3, 4*b*
TROTTER, Capt. R. B.—killed in action, May 25, 11*a*

TROUT: see under FISH and fishing
TRUBETSKOI, Prince Eugene (Russia):—
on war, European — rumours of Austrian overtures for peace: Italian and Rumanian policy (int.), April 17, 7*d*
TRUBETSKOI, Prince Jean (Russia)—death, June 26, 7*e* (e.c.)
TRURO cathedral:—
Good Friday service, April 3, 4*d*
Legacy to (law case), May 1, 4*d*
TRUST and Agency Company of Australasia (Ltd.):—
Meeting, May 21, 16*b*
Report, April 10, 16*e*; May 14, 15*c*
TRUST and Loan Company of Canada (Ltd.):—
Dividend, April 30, 19*c*
Meeting, May 28, 15*a*
Report, May 17, 13*b*
"TRUSTEE"—on European war: finance: loan: conversion of consols (l.), June 24, 9*e*
'TRUSTEE"—on European war: finance: loan: conversion of consols (l.), June 25, 9*e*
TRUSTEE, Public: see PUBLIC Trustee
TRUSTEES, Executors, and Securities Assurance Company (Ltd.):—
Dividend, May 13, 14*b*
TRUST Union (Ltd.):—
Dividend, June 10, 13*b*
Report, June 14, 12*f*
Truth Publishing Company (Ltd.):—
Libel action against, June 26, 4*b*
TUBERCULOSIS:—
Soldiers and sailors, disabled:—
Treatment:—
Article ("The soldier in illness: cases of consumption"), April 6, 4*a*
Correspondence, April 6, 4*a*
Stevens's consumption cure — evidence in libel action against British Medical Association, May 8, 3*b*
TUCKER, Mrs. Hannah J.—awarded civil list pension, June 22, 11*d*
TUCKER, Mr. Joseph—will, April 16, 11*b*
TUCKER, Sub-Lieut. L. E.—killed in action June 18, 6*c*
TUCKER, Solomon — exporting opium charge, June 30, 6*e*
TUDOR, Capt. C. L. St. J. — received by King: decorated with Military Cross, June 15, 9*b*
TUDOR, Rear-Adm. F. C.:—
War, European — supplies: appointed to government committee on acceleration of output, April 16, 12*a*; labour: irregular time-keeping: report to Admiralty, May 3, 10*b*
TUFENKDJIEFF (Bulgarian *komtadji*) — leaves Sofia for Vienna, April 30, 9*d*
TUFF, Capt. C. T.—killed in action, April 23, 6*d*; biographical, 26, 6*c*
TUKE, Second Lieut. A. H. S.—killed in action, May 29, 9*c*
TUKE, Mr. H. S.—health, April 3, 11*b*; 12, 11*c*
TULIPS: see under HORTICULTURE
TULLOCH and Co.:—
Liquidation — creditors' meeting held, April 15, 3*e*; public examination held, June 30, 3*a*
TULLOH, Lieut.-Col. George S.—killed in action, May 15, 6*c*
TULLY, Mr. William — account of German submarine attack on *Elizabeth*, April 12, 5*c* (e.e.)
TUNG, Sir Robert Ho — knighted, June 3, 10*b*
TUNGSTEN:—
Manufacture:—
Special article ("Electric smelting: production of tungsten and molybdenum"; E.S.), April 1, 80*d*
TUNNICLIFFE, Dr.—death, April 16, 5*c*
TURBERVILL, Miss Picton — not to represent Young Women's Christian Association at women's congress at The Hague, April 26, 11*b*
TURCO-ITALIAN war:—
Austrian policy — Signor Salandra (s.), June 4, 7*e*
TURF:—
Alexandra Park race meeting—programme, April 26, 15*d*; held, 27, 16*c*
Ascot race meeting — to be curtailed; abandonment of handicaps probable, April 21, 8*a*; royal enclosure: suggested utilization in aid of British Red Cross Society's funds, 21, 8*a*; racing confined to three days: list of races to be omitted from programme, May 7, 5*f*; programme of races, 14, 11*c*; races substituted: see under Newmarket, below
Special constables — employment: see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Police—Race meetings
Ayr race meeting—held, May 11, 16*d*; 12, 13*b*
Baldoyle race meeting—held, May 25, 12*e*; 26, 5*d*
Bath race meeting — prospects, May 18, 16*d*; 19, 13*c*; programmes, 18, 16*d*; 19, 13*c*: held, 19, 13*c*: 20, 13*f*
Birmingham race meeting programmes, April 5, 10*c*; 6, 12*e*; held, 6, 12*d*; 7, 14*e*
Carlisle race meeting—abandoned, May 14, 11*c*
Cartmel race meeting—liquor licences for tents refused, May 14, 11*c*
Catterick Bridge race meeting—held, April 9, 17*f*; 10, 13*c*
Cheltenham race meeting — officers on active service admitted to club enclosure at reduced rates, April 12, 16*f*
Chester race meeting—prospects, May 4, 12*a*; 5, 12*c*; 6, 15*d*; programmes 4, 12*a*; 5, 12*d*; 6, 15*e*; held, 5, 12*c*; 6, 15*d*; 7, 12*a*; attendances: statistics, 7, 12*b*
Chester Cup—weights, April 9, 17*e*; acceptances, 15, 14*d*: prospects, May 5, 12*c*; race: result, 6, 15*d*
Derby race meeting — prospects, April 16, 13*b*; 17, 12*a*; programmes, 16, 13*b*; 17, 12*a*; held, 17, 12*b*; 19, 13*a*
Doncaster spring race meeting—race committee's intentions, April 2, 3*e*; 16, 5*b*; arrangements, May 5, 7*b*; abandoned, 17, 5*b*; statement by Councillor Wightman, June 26, 5*b*
Eglinton Hunt race meeting—held, April 16, 13*b*; 17, 12*b*
Epsom race meetings — prospects, April 20, 14*a*; 21, 13*a*; programmes, 20, 14*c*; 21, 13*c*; held, 21, 13*b*; 22, 4*a*; abandonment of summer meeting; losses discussed, May 21, 5*a*
City and Suburban Handicap—prospects, April 21, 13*a*; race: result, 22, 4*a*

TURF—Epsom race meetings (continued) :—
Derby—running at Newmarket suggested, May 22, 5*a* ; Epsom Grand Stand Association : statement, 27, 5*b* ; New Derby Stakes : see under ' Newmarket, . below
George V., King—horses struck out, May 18, 16*d*
Sweepstakes :—
Calcutta Turf Club—proceeding, April 17, 8*e* ; to refund money to purchasers of tickets, May 29, 5*b* ; allocation of money paid for shares to British Red Cross Society's fund suggested : correspondencc, 31, 3*c*
Constitutional Club — abandoned, April 8, 8*e*
National Liberal Club — abandoned, April 9, 4*a*
Great Metropolitan Stakes—race : result, April 21, 13*b*
Licences to sell drink—decision of justices. April 8, 10*a* ; applications heard, 13, 4*a*; 20, 5*d* ; at summer meeting : chairman of justices : statement, May 18, 5*b*
Oaks—New Oaks Stakes : see under Newmarket, below
Stewards' Handicap—weights, April 30, 4*b* ; acceptances, May 6, 15*e*
Telegraphic facilities—not to be provided at Grand Stand, April 17, 5*b*
Fixtures—Jockey Club fixtures for future meetings : Capt. Greer : statement, June 18, 15*b*
Gatwick race meeting—prospects, May 14, 16*e* ; 15, 14*d* ; programmes, 14, 16*e* ; 15, 14*e* ; held, 15, 14*d* ; 17, 15*a*
Goodwood race meeting—possible abandonment rumours : our racing correspondent's comments, April 30, 10*b* ; May 17, 5*b* ; Duke of Richmond : statement, May 17, 5*b* ; abandons : our racing correspondent's comments, 19, 5*b* ; races substituted : see under Newmarket, below
Gosforth Park race meeting—abandonment prospects, May 8, 5*b* (e.e.)
Haydock Park race meeting—held, May 15, 14*d* ; 17, 15*a*
Horses :—
Cuthbert—death, May 5, 12*d*
Gioconda II.—death, June 25, 5*d*
Maiden Erlegh—lame, April 14, 16*c*
Sales : see under HORSES—Sales—Bloodstock
Santora—destroyed, April 1, 16*a*
Tournament—death, June 28, 3*b*
Hurst Park race meeting—prospects, May 1, 12*b* ; programme, 1, 12*c* ; held, 3, 15*a*
British Red Cross Society—meeting in aid : date granted, May 12, 5*c* ; 14, 11*c*
Jockey Club : see JOCKEY CLUB
Jockeys :—
Farrell, W.—accident, April 29, 13*c* ; death, 30, 4*d*
Huxley, W.—accident, April 24, 12*a*
McKenzie—accident, April 9, 17*e*
Kempton Park race meetings—prospects, April 5, 10*a* ; ; programme, 5, 10*a* ; prospects, May 7, 12*b* ; 8, 15*c* ; programmes, 7, 12*b* ; 8, 15*c* ; held, 8, 15*d* ; 10, 14*a*
TURF—Kempton Park race meeting (continued) :—
Great " Jubilee " Handicap—prospects, May 8, 15*c* ; race : result, 10, 14*a*
Queen's Prize—race : result, April 6, 12*a*
Leicester race meeting—prospects, April 1, 16*a* ; programme, 1, 16*b* ; held, 1, 16*a* ; 2, 11*f* ; prospects, May 3, 15*b* ; programme, 3, 15*b* ; held, 4, 12*b*
Lingfield race meeting — prospects, April 6, 12*c* ; 7, 14*d* ; programme, 6,12*c* ; held, 7, 14*d* ; 8, 12*b* ; 9, 17*e*
Manchester race meeting—prospects, April 5, 10*c* ; 6, 12*b* ; programmes, 5, 10*c* ; 6, 12*b* ; held, 6, 12*b* ; 7, 14*f*
Manchester Cup—weights, May 7, 12*a*
Newbury race meeting—concession to officers in uniform, April 8, 12*c* ; prospects, 9, 17*b* ; 10, 13*c* ; programmes, 9, 17*d* ; 10, 13*d* ; held, 10, 13*d* ; 12, 16*e* ; additional meeting : prospects, May 22, 5*a* ; our racing correspondent's comments, 24, 3*d* ; June 4, 15*d*
Newbury Spring Cup—starters and jockeys, April 10, 13*d* ; race : result, 12, 16*e*
Newbury Summer Cup—entries, May 7, 12*a*
Newcastle race meeting—abandonment prospects, May 8, 5*b* (e.e.) ; abandoned, 11, 8*b*
Newmarket racc meetings—prospects, April 13, 13*a* ; 14, 16*d* ; 15, 14*d* ; programmes, 13, 13*a* ; 14, 16*e* ; 15, 14*e* ; held, 14, 16*d* ; 15, 14*e* ; 16, 13*a* ; prospects, 27, 16*a* ; 28, 16*a* ; 29. 13*a* : 30, 4*a* ; programmes, 27, 16*a* ; 28, 16*c* ; 29, 13*b* ; 30, 4*c* ; held, 28, 16*a* ; 29, 13*b* ; 30, 4*c* ; May 1, 12*a* ; prospects, 11, 16*c* ; 12, 13*a* ; 13, 16*a* ; programmes, 11, 16*c* ; 12, 13*b* ; 13, 16*a* ; held, 12, 13*a* ; 13, 16*b* ; 14, 16*e* ; extra meetings : Jockey Club announcements, 22, 5*a* ; June 18, 15*b* ; first meeting : our racing correspondent's comments, May 28, 5*c* ; programmes, 28, 5*c* (e.e.) ; June 16, 15*f* ; 17, 3*f* ; prospects, 16, 15*e* ; 17, 3*d* ; held, 16, 15*e* ; 17, 3*e* ; 18, 15*b* ; second meeting : dates, June 4, 5*c* ; 18, 15*b* ; programme, 11, 6*d* ; 25, 5*d* ; third meeting : date, 4, 5*c* ; races for smaller stables to be held, 18, 15*b* ; guarantee fund subscribed by other race meetings : Capt. Greer : statement, 18, 15*b* ; First July meeting : prospects, 29, 10*d* ; 30, 13*e* ; programmes, 29, 10*d* ; 30, 13*f* ; held, 30, 13*e*
Ascot races—substitutes, June 11, 6*d*
Goodwood — races — substitute, June 11, 6*d*
Licences, refreshment—granted : chairman of justices : statement, April 1, 10*c*
New Derby Stakes—conditions, May 31, 3*c* ; entries, June 4, 15*d* ; race : prospects, 15, 8*c* ; result, 16, 15*e*
Articles (" Race for the New Derby to-day "), June 15, 8*c* ; (" The New Derby : stir and bustle at Newmarket : khaki in the crowd "), 16, 5*e*

TURF—Newmarket race meetings (continued) :—
New Oaks Stakes—entries, June 4, 15*d*; prospects, 17, 3*e*; race: result, 18, 15*a*
One Thousand Guineas Stakes—prospects, April 30, 4*a*; race: result, May 1, 12*a*
Two Thousand Guineas Stakes—prospects, April 28, 16*a*; race: result, 29, 13*b*
Nottingham race meeting—programmes, April 12, 16*f*; 13, 13*b*; held, 13, 13*b*; 14, 16*d*
Plumpton race meeting—held, April 5, 10*d*
Police—employment of special constables at race meetings: see under WAR, European — Great Britain—Police — Special constables — Race meetings
Pontefract race meeting—held, April 22, 4*b*; 23, 13*c*
Punchestown race meeting—held, April 28, 11*c*, 16*b*; 29, 13*c*
Quorn Hunt race meeting—held, April 20, 14*b*
Railway facilities: see under RAILWAYS—Race trains
Redcar race meeting—abandoned, May 15, 5*c*
Regulations :—
Jockey club—emergency powers to modify: meeting announced, June 11, 6*d*
St. Leger—not to be held, June 26, 5*b*
Salisbury race meeting—prospects, May 20, 13*c*; 21, 17*c*; programmes, 20, 13*e*; 21, 17*c*; held, 21, 17*c*; 22, 14*f*
Sandown Park race meeting — prospects, April 22, 4*c*; 23, 13*a*; 24, 12*a*; programmes, 22, 4*c*; 23, 13*c*; 24, 12*c*; held, 23, 13*a*; 24, 12*a*; 26, 15*c*
Stockton race meeting—programmes, April 23, 13*b*; 24, 12*c*; held, 24, 12*a*; 26, 15*d*
Suspension of race meetings for duration of European war, proposed — meetings suspended: Newmarket to be excepted, May 20, 9*d*; 21, 5*a*; *Sportsman* and *Sporting Life* comment, 21, 5*a*; effect discussed, 21, 5*a*; 22, 5*a*; National Hunt committee suspend meetings under National Hunt Rules, 21, 5*a*; transference of important fixtures to Newmarket discussed, 22, 5*a*; our racing correspondent's comments, 24, 3*d*; 27, 5*b*; Racehorse Association: request to Mr. Runciman to receive deputation, 27, 5*b*
Additional meetings, suggested — Mr. W. Runciman receives deputation, July 23, 7*f*; 25, 5*d*; prospects: Jockey Club's attitude discussed, 29, 6*d*; our racing correspondent's comments, 30, 8*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—receives deputation of M.P's, May 18, 5*b*
Association of Racehorse Owners, Breeders, and Trainers—meeting held; statement issued, June 25, 5*d*
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.), June 3, 5*c*
Breeding industry, effect on :—
Hôtel Cecil—meeting held; resolution passed, May 29, 11*e* (c.e.)
TURF—Suspension of race meetings for duration of European war, proposed (continued) :—
Cardiff Coal and Shipping Exchange—petition to House of Commons, May 14, 11*c*; 17, 5*b*
Chaplin, Mr. H. (l.), May 13, 9*c*
Correspondence, May 10, 11*b*; 13, 9*c*; 14, 11*c*; 15, 5*c*; 18, 9*d*; 22, 5*a*
Cox, Mr. A. W. (l.), May 22, 5*a*
Derby, Lord (s.), May 19, 5*b* (l. quoted), 22, 5*a*
Glasgow, Lady (l.), May 18, 9*d*
Government — attitude: our Parliamentary correspondent's comment, May 18, 5*b*; request to Jockey Club to suspend meetings: Mr. W. Runciman (l.), 20, 9*d*; (P.N.), June 24, 9*e*
Heneage, Lord (l.), May 15, 5*c*
Henry, Sir C. (l.), May 14, 11*c*
Ireland — position discussed, May 21, 5*a*
Jockey Club—attitude: Lord Derby (s.), May 19, 5*b*; consents to government request to suspend meetings, 20, 9*d*; reply to Mr. Runciman (l. quoted), 21, 5*a*; meeting held; stewards' action approved, June 4, 5*c*; announcement by stewards, May 22, 5*a*; deputation from National Sporting League received by stewards, June 2, 6*b*; conference held: our racing correspondent's comments, 29, 6*d*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G., Archbp. of York (s.), May 21, 5*a*
Members of Parliament — petition to Jockey Club, May 14, 11*c*; Mr. Asquith receives deputation, 18, 5*b*
National Sporting League—deputation received by stewards of Jockey Club, June 2, 6*b*; protest meeting held, 3, 5*c*
Newbury—meetings: Jockey Club announcement, May 22, 5*a*; petition on behalf of breeders and owners to Jockey Club, 22, 5*a* (e.c.); our racing correspondent's comments, 24, 3*d*; June 4, 15*d*
Newmarket — effect of suspension discussed, May 21, 5*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 22, 5*a*; extra meetings: see under Newmarket race meetings, above
North of England—North-East Coast Armaments Committee: passes resolution, May 7, 10*f*; messages exchanged with stewards of Jockey Club, 11, 8*b*; meetings abandoned, 14, 11*c*; 15, 5*c*; 17, 5*b*
Runciman, Mr. W.—letter to Jockey Club; (s.), May 20, 9*d*: receives deputation, June 23, 7*f*; report, 25, 5*d*
Sweepstakes :—
Derby: see under Epsom race meetings, above
John Bull—law case, June 12, 3*c*
Warwick race meeting—prospects, April 7, 14*e*; 8, 12*a*; programmes, 7, 14*e*; 8, 12*c*; held, 8, 12*a*; 9, 17*e*
Windsor race meeting—prospects, May 22, 14*f*; programme, 22, 14*f*; held, 24, 13*f*
Yarmouth race meeting — to be held, April 23, 13*b*

Turin :—
Municipal Council—members to visit Paris, June 22, 8c (e.e.)
Turin, Count of — biographical, May 25, 8c
Turkey :—
Army :—
War, European : see under War, European
Bulgaria, relations with :—
Frontier — rectification : Bulgarian minister in Constantinople arrives at Sofia to report result of "conversations," June 22, 7b (e.e.)
Finance :—
Exchequer notes — issue, April 17, 14a
War, European : see under War, European—Finance
Fires :—
Constantinople — particulars, June 18, 7f
Foreign policy—(art. "Exploiting the Crescent: Pan-Islamic aims"), April 27, 7f
Navy :—
War, European : see under War, European (operations)—Naval
Railways — government to buy back all railway property in Syria and Lebanon district, June 16, 15f
Baghdad Railway :—
Bridge — over Euphrates near Jerablus : opened for traffic, April 27, 7d
Tell-el-Abiad to Tuan section—particulars ; part opened for traffic, June 3, 7f
War, European—status under terms of peace : Society of Slavonic Reciprocity's proposals, April 22, 9a
Smyrna-Aidin Railway :—
Finance—first and second debenture stock : scheme for funding interest : approved ; Lord Rathmore (s.), June 11, 14c : meetings of holders held, 12, 11b
Meeting, June 11, 14c
Tunnels :—
Bagdje—near : construction completed, June 18, 7e
Sultan : see Mahomed V.
Tobacco :—
Trade :—
Article ("The Turkish cigarette : no risk of diminished supplies"), April 14, 4c
War, European : see War, European, and War, European (operations)
Turnbull, Second Lieut. Laurence — killed in action, June 25, 6f
Turnbull, Mr. T. L. S.—will, May 19, 11e
Turner, Brigadier-Gen. :—
War, European—Ypres operations : Canadian Record officer's account, May 1, 7b
Turner, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. E. :—
on army—compulsory service (l.), May 24, 7c
Turner, Capt. A. G.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4d
Turner, Lieut.-Col. A. J.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 14c
Turner, Mr. E. D.—law case, May 19, 3c
Turner, Mr. F. L.—appointed private secretary to Mr. Walter Long, May 29, 7c
Turner, Sir George—will, April 16, 11b
Turner, Capt. H. G.—killed in action, April 28, 6d
Turner, Prof. H. H. :—
on war, European—suggests care of prisoners to be entrusted to United States (l.), April 29, 9e
Turner, Capt. J. H.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4c
Turner, Mr. L. B. :—
at Institution of Post Office Electrical Engineers, on wireless telegraphy call devices (E.S.), May 28, 113b
Turner, Lieut.-Col. M. N.—received by King ; invested with insignia of C.B., May 6, 11b
Turner, Lieut. N. P. J.—killed in action, May 13, 4c ; 14, 6d
Turner, Lieut.-Col. P. A.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4b
Turner, Brig.-Gen. R. E. W.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4c
Turner, Capt. W. T. :—
Lusitania, sinking of—rescued, May 8, 9e ; (evid.), 11, 9f ; June 16, 5c
Turners' Company :—
Master elected, May 21, 6c
Wardens elected, May 21, 6c
Turnor, Mr. Christopher :—
at Caxton Hall, on emigration, April 15, 7a ; on war relief : land settlement for discharged soldiers and sailors, June 11, 5e
Tussaud's Exhibition, Madame : see Madame Tussaud's Exhibition
Tuting, Rev. Dr. :—
Cornwall, Archdeaconry of — fees : protest, April 20, 8e
Tweedale, Capt. Maurice—killed in action, May 29, 9c
Tweeddale, Lord—promotion as captain gazetted, June 17, 11e
Tweedie, Maj. D. K.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4c
Tweedmouth, Lord—promoted brevet lieutenant-colonel, May 5, 13b ; received by King ; invested with order of C.M.G., June 23, 11e
Twining, Capt. C. F. H.—killed in action, May 18, 6c ; memorial service : arrangements, 31, 9b ; June 1, 11b
Twining, Lieut.-Col. P. G.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4a
Twisaday, Mr. C. E. J.—awarded Imperial Service Order, June 3, 10e
Twiss, Brig.-Gen. J. H.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4a
Tyan, Mr. M. T. Z. :—
on war, European — China : public attitude towards Great Britain (l.), April 7, 9e
Tyler, Second Lieut. E. W.—received by King ; decorated with Military Cross, May 14, 11b
Tyler, Lieut.-Col. J. A. :—
on meteor observed in Flanders (l.), April 1, 5d
Tyler, Second Lieut. John C.—killed in action, April 22, 6c
Tyler, Miss M. L. :—
on war, European—army : sandbags (l.), April 5, 7e ; 7, 9e ; 23, 9e ; May 12, 9e
Tyler, Mr. Thomas—will, May 22, 11c
Tylor (J.) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 19, 14b
Tynan, Katherine :—
"Flower of Youth"—noticed (L.S.), June 10, 199c
"Squire's Sweetheart, The"—noticed (L.S.), June 17, 207c

TYPHOID :—
Inoculation of civilians—our medical correspondent's comments, April 13, 4*d*
TYPHUS :—
Special article ("Armies and disease: the truth about typhus"), April 1, 9*f*
Treatment :—
Allbutt, Sir C. (l.), April 15, 11*d*
TYPHUS (continued) :—
Vermin, dissemination by :—
Clayton, Mr. T. A. (l.), April 6, 13*e*
TYRWHITT, Canon L. F.—wounded, May 11, 5*b*
TYRWHITT, Commodore R. Y.—received by King; invested with insignia of C.B., May 15, 11*e*

U

UDNY, Second Lieut. G. R. N.—death from wounds, May 24, 4*b*
ULSTER Unionist Volunteer Force—alleged association with German military officers: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
ULU Rantau Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 4, 14*e*
Report, April 22, 17*d*
UMFREVILLE, Lieut.-Col. P. — appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London (Ltd.) :—
Chairmanship — Sir E. Speyer resigns, May 18, 8*e*; Lord George Hamilton appointed, 19, 13*f*
Finance — income bonds (F.N.), June 12, 10*a*
UNEMPLOYED :—
Central (Unemployed) Body for London :—
Receipts and expenditure — statistics for year ended March, 1914, April 9, 1*d*
Hollesley Bay Colony: see HOLLESLEY Bay Colony
War, European: see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Labour
UNGE, Col.—aerial torpedoes: note, Jan. 30, 8*b*
UNGER, Gladys, and Frederick Lonsdale :—
Betty—produced at Daly's Theatre, April 26, 11*e*
UNGER, Gladys, and Paul Rubens :—
Striking—produced at Apollo Theatre, May 6, 11*e*
UNIACKE, Lieut.-Col. H. P.—will, May 17, 11*e*
UNIACKE, Col. R. F.—killed in action, June 4, 11*b*
UNION Bank of Manchester (Ltd.) — deposits to be lent to government, June 21, 5*b*
UNION Bank of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND—Banking
UNION Cable Company (Ltd.) :—
War, European — government contracts; see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Contracts, government
UNION Castle Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 3, 14*e*
UNION Discount Company (Ltd.) :—
Director elected, June 4, 14*a*
UNIONIST party: see under PARTIES, political
UNION Jack Club :—
George V., King — message, April 29, 6*b*
Meeting, April 29, 6*b*
Ward, Col. Sir E. (s.), April 29, 6*b*
UNION of Democratic Control: see under PARTIES, political
UNION of Jewish Literary Societies :—
Conference—held, June 28, 4*e*
UNION of the East and West :—
Malini—performed, June 9, 11*e* (e.e.)
UNION Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 1, 13*e*
UNITED Crude Oil Producers and Refiners (Ltd.) :—
Liquidation — creditors' and shareholders' meetings held, May 22, 4*f*
UNITED Electric Tramways of Montevideo (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 7, 14*f*
UNITED Empire Club :—
Dinner—arrangements, May 11, 13*a*
UNITED Free Church :—
General assembly—held, May 19, 5*e*; 20, 5*b*
Moderator elected, May 19, 5*e*
UNITED Fruit Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 11, 14*e*
UNITED Fuel Gas Company :—
Columbia Gas and Electric Company, control by — acquired, June 21, 14*e*
UNITED Insurance Company (Australia) (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 6, 15*e*
UNITED Kingdom Alliance :—
Libel against, April 29, 3*a*
UNITED Kingdom Commercial Travellers Association — conference held, May 25, 12*d*: 26, 5*e*: 27, 5*d*
UNITED Kingdom Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers' Associations :—
Conference (Nottingham)—held, June 18, 5*b* (e.e.)
UNITED London and Scottish Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Law cases, May 6, 3*b*; 7, 3*e*
UNITED National Coal Company (Ltd.) :—
Bute's collieries at Treherbert, Lord—purchase: negotiations completed, April 13, 8*b*
UNITED River Plate Telephone Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 14, 15*e*
Meeting, May 28, 14*e*
Report, May 20, 15*e*
UNITED Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 17, 13*b*
UNITED Society of Boilermakers and Steel Shipbuilders :—
Law case, April 22, 7*e* (e.e.); 30, 3*b*
UNITED States :—
Accidents :—
Buildings :—
Birmingham (Alabama) — wall collapses; casualties, April 23, 7*e*
Coalmining :—
Dust experiments — Mr. G. S. Rice (p.; E.S.), June 25, 130*e*

UNITED States (continued) :—
Agriculture :—
Crops :—
Reports, May 10, 17*b* ; June 9, 14*b* ; 18, 13*d*
Wheat :—
Crop — winter : report, April 8, 14*e* ; output estimate, 23, 16*b* ; May 10, 17*b*
Supply — statistics, April 6, 13*a*
America, Latin—relations with : see under AMERICA, Latin
Banking :—
Foreign branch banks — establishment : Dr. Pratt (add. ; F.N.), June 3, 12*b*
Grace (W. R.) and Co. — organizing bank, April 19, 16*a*
Land Mortgage Bank of Texas :—
Report, May 22, 14*e*
National banks :—
Deposits — guarantee scheme devised by Comptroller Williams : approved by Attorney-General Gregory, April 8, 14*f* (e.e.)
Reserve system — admission authorized, May 15, 13*f*
New York Associated Banks — returns, April 5, 11*f* ; 12, 16*a* ; 19, 16*a* ; 26, 14*a* ; May 3, 14*f* ; 10, 16*e* ; 17, 13*a* ; 24, 13*a* ; 31, 13*a* ; June 7, 14*a* ; 14, 13*a* ; 21, 15*a* ; 28, 14*f*
Reserve banks, federal :—
Federal Reserve Board — decisions, May 5, 17*a*
Riggs National Bank of Washington :—
Treasury officials — charges against : see under Treasury, below
Coal :—
Anthracite :—
Shipments—statistics, April 9, 17*b* ; May 8, 14*a*
British—competition with : Mr. D. A. Thomas (int.), May 3, 5*c* ; cost compared (F.N.), 22, 13*a*
Coalmining :—
Accidents : see under Accidents, above
Copper :—
Trade :—
Control—German influence : our New York correspondent's comments (F.N.), April 13, 14*a*
Exports—statistics, April 28, 15*c* (e.e.) ; May 1, 15*d*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime :—
Murder :—
Carman, Mrs.—acquitted at second trial, May 10, 7*e* (e.e.)
Theft :—
Arium, Lorenz von—charged with stealing papers belonging to Maharajah of Kapurthala, June 7, 7*e*
Drama : see DRAMA
Drink :—
Prohibition—system : comment ; Sir T. Dewar's views quoted, April 1, 10*b*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education :—
Endowment — General Education Board : report (sp art. "The United States : private endowment and public effort" ; Ed.S.), May 4, 65*c*
UNITED States—Education (continued) :—
General Education Board—policy (sp. art. "The United States : private endowment and public effort" ; Ed.S.), May 4, 65*c*
Schools :—
Double-shift (sp. art. "Double-shift schools in London : an American precedent" ; Ed.S.), May 4, 60*b*
Failures :—
Dun's Mercantile Agency—returns, April 5, 11*f* ; 10, 16*a* ; 19, 16*b* ; 26, 14*a* ; May 5, 17*a* ; 8, 14*a* ; June 7, 14*a* ; 12, 11*a* (e.e.) ; 19, 14*f*
Greenhut (J. B.) and Co., April 10, 16*a*
Finance :—
Creditor nation, development as—effect of European war : Dr. E. E. Pratt (add. : F.N.), June 2, 10*b* ; Mr. P. Warburg (s. ; F.N.), 9, 12*a*
Currency :—
Emergency—outstanding : statistics, April 2, 13*a* ; 13, 15*f* ; 22, 17*f* ; May 5, 17*a* : 22, 14*a*
Europe, indebtedness to—Dr. E. E. Pratt (add. ; F.N.), June 2, 10*b*
Exchange :—
Decline—our New York correspondent's comments, May 28, 13*f* ; June 17, 14*b*
London, New York exchange on—rise (F.N.), June 29, 13*a*
Gold :—
Imports :—
Canada, from, April 16, 16*a* ; May 5, 17*a* ; 27, 14*a* ; 29, 11*f* ; June 2, 11*f* ; 5, 13*f* ; 8, 14*f* ; 11, 14*a* (e.e.) ; 12, 11*a* ; 14, 13*a* ; 15, 12*a* ; 16, 15*a* ; 18, 13*c* ; 19, 14*f* ; 26, 13*f* ; 28, 14*f*
France, from, May 5, 17*a* ; 13, 14*f*
Japan, from, April 9, 17*b* ; 13, 15*f* ; 14, 14*f* ; 22, 17*f* ; May 8, 14*a* ; 21, 15*c* ; June 12, 11*a* ; 16, 15*a*
Netherlands, from, April 28, 15*b*
Reserve—statistics (F.N.), June 9, 12*a*
Washington—creation of fund at : Federal Reserve Board elaborating plans, April 9, 17*a*
Loans—by New York banks to State Comptroller, June 18, 13*c*
Money market :—
Values, rising (F.N.), April 17, 14*a*
Stock exchange (New York) :—
Prices, minimum — abolished, April 1, 13*c* ; (F.N.), 2, 12*a* ; our New York correspondent's comments, 2, 13*c*
Seats sold ($44,500), April 2, 13*a* ; ($48,000), 8, 14*f* ; ($49,500), 8, 14*f* ; ($59,000) ; ($60,000), 16, 16*a* ; bid of $70,000 reported, 17, 16*a* ; ($62,000) ; ($63,000), 21, 15*f* ; ($55,000), June 18, 13*c*
Stocks and shares :—
Railway — foreign holdings : statistics, June 30, 14*a*
Fires :—
Losses—statistics for March, April 14, 14*a* ; for April, May 14, 14*f* ; June 12, 11*d*
Franchise :—
"Oklahoma law" — annulled, June 23, 7*e* (e.e.)

UNITED States (continued) :—
Germany, relations with :—
Bernhardi, Gen. von (int.), April 14, 7*a*
War, European : see WAR, European —United States and Germany
Golf : see under GOLF
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—United States
Insurance, accident :—
War, European : see under WAR, European—Insurance, accident
Iron :—
Markets—condition, April 1, 15*d* ; 8, 14*c* ; 15, 17*b* ; 22, 17*e* ; 27, 14*b* ; May 13, 14*d* ; 25, 13*c* ; June 3, 14*b* ; 8, 14*e* ; 10, 14*d* ; 17, 14*b* ; 29, 14*e*
Output—statistics, April 8, 14*e* ; (E.S.), June 25, 124*c*
Japan, relations with :—
Bernhardi, Gen. von (int.), April 14, 7*b*
Labour :—
Railway :—
Wages :—
Western roads—engineers and firemen : request for increase : arbitrator's award, May 3, 14*f*
Shipping :—
Seamen :—
Act—provisions, June 14, 12*f*
Pacific Mail Company—to discontinue sailings, April 19, 16*b*
Shortage—employment of women labourers probable, June 22, 7*c* (e.e.)
Law cases :—
Armour Grain Company, May 14, 7*f* (l.e.)
Behrendt and Bodenheimer v. Armour Grain Company of Chicago, May 15, 13*d* (e.e.)
Riggs National Bank v. Williams and McAdoo, April 15, 17*d* ; May 24, 11*a*
Roosevelt, Mr. Theodore—libel action brought by Mr. W. Barnes : result, May 22, 7*b*
Lawn tennis : see under LAWN tennis
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
Ministry :—
Bryan, Mr. W. J.—resignation announced, June 9, 7*c* ; press comment ; letters exchanged with President Wilson ; personal statement, 10, 8*c*, *d* ; attitude of American public opinion, 11, 8*b* ; successor appointed, 24, 8*a* ; press comments, 28, 7*f*
Lansing, Mr.—appointed secretary of state in succession to Mr. W. Bryan, June 24, 8*a* ; sworn in, 25, 8*e*
Music : see under MUSIC
Navy :—
Arizona — launched : particulars, June 21, 7*e*
Atlantic fleet—cruise to San Francisco cancelled, June 10, 8*d*
Casualties :—
North Carolina—aground, May 31, 8*c*
Review—Mr. Wilson inspects Atlantic fleet in Hudson River : speech, May 18, 7*e*
Strength — destroyer *Tucker* launched : particulars, May 5, 9*b*
Post Office :—
Mails—to Scandinavian countries : alleged tampering in belligerent countries : mails to be sent direct, June 26, 7*c* (e.e.)
UNITED States (continued) :—
Press :—
Philadelphia Public Ledger—correspondence, April 15, 11*e*
Railways :—
Alabama Great Southern Railway Company :—
Dividend, May 26, 13*c*
Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company :—
Dividend, April 7, 13*a* ; June 2, 11*f* ; 30, 16*c*
Finance—bonds : new issue, June 8, 14*f*
Atlanta, Birmingham, and Atlantic Railway Company :—
Finance—five per cent. collateral trust notes : default in interest expected, April 9, 17*b* ; default announced, May 3, 14*f*
Atlantic Coastline Railway Company :—
Dividend, May 21, 15*c*
Finance—bonds purchased, April 23, 16*a* ; re-offered, 28, 15*b* ; sold, May 1, 15*d*
Baltimore and Ohio Railway Company :—
Finance—bonds : issue contemplated, April 9, 17*b* ; note issue, 29, 15*a* ; approved by Maryland Public Service Commissioners, May 12, 15*f*
Boston and Maine Railway Company :—
Finance—short term notes : extension requested, May 29, 11*f*
Brooklyn Rapid Transit Railway Company :—
Dividend, May 25, 13*d*
Buffalo and Susquehanna Railway Company :—
Dividend, May 29, 11*f*
California Railway :—
Western Oregon timber lands—title upheld by supreme court, June 22, 14*f*
California Railway and Power Company :—
Dividend, June 21, 14*a*
Central of New Jersey Railway Company :—
Dividend, June 16, 15*a*
Rebates, granting—fined, April 6, 13*c*
Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railway Company :—
Finance—bonds : application for permission to issue, June 30, 16*c*
Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway Company :—
Directors elected, April 14, 14*f*
Finance—certificates : application to issue, April 29, 15*a* ; authorized, 30, 19*a* ; purchased, May 6, 15*a* : protective committee for holders of four per cent. bonds formed, 22, 14*a*
Meeting—postponed, April 6, 13*c* ; held, 14, 14*f*
Receivers appointed — Chicago Court order, April 21, 15*b* ; Mr. M. Amster (int.), 21, 15*b* (e.e.) : original order modified, 26, 14*a*
Chicago and Eastern Illinois Railway Company :—
Finance—maturities and obligations due May 1 : receivers not paying, 3, 14*f* ; petition for extension of equipment trust certificates, 22, 14*a*

United States—Railways (continued) :—
Chicago and North-Western Railway Company :—
Director appointed, June 11, 14*a* (e.c.)
Dividend, May 12, 15*f*
Chicago Junction Railways and Union Stock Yards Company :—
Finance—bond repayment : announcement, May 28, 12*b*
Cincinnati, Hamilton, and Dayton Railway Company :—
Finance—interest default, June 3, 14*a* ; (F.N.), 4, 13*b* ; 16. 12*a* ; protective committee formed (F.N.), 16, 12*a*
Delaware, Lackawanna, and Western Railway Company :—
Delaware, Lackawanna, and Western Coal Company—association : supreme court's decision, June 22, 14*f*
Finance—Morris and Essex division bonds sold, May 7, 14*d*
Signalling — wireless telegraphy and telephony experiments : communication with moving trains (E.S.), May 28, 112*c*
Delaware and Hudson Railway Company :—
Report, April 13, 15*f*
Erie Railway Company :—
Finance—bonds : issue approved, April 2, 13*c* (e.c.) ; sold, 5, 11*f*
Shipping—Great Lakes fleet : see under Shipping—Great Lakes, below
Great Northern Railway Company :—
Dividend, June 19, 14*f* ; 21, 14*a*
Harlem River and Porchester River Railway Company :—
Finance—debenture bonds : application to issue, April 21, 15*f*
Hocking Valley Railway Company :—
Dividend, June 18, 13*d*
Hudson and Manhattan Railway Company :—
Report, April 22, 15*d*
Illinois Central Railway Company :—
Finance—note issue, April 6, 13*c*
Indianapolis Union Railway :—
Finance—gold bonds sold, April 5, 11*f* ; 6, 13*c*
Interborough Metropolitan Railway Company :—
Finance—stock : reorganization plan, April 24, 14*a* ; New York Public Service Commission : investigation announced, May 1, 15*d* ; decision, 31, 13*a* ; stockholders approve, June 2, 11*f*
Interborough Rapid Transit Company :—
Dividend, June 5, 13*f*
Finance—bonds purchased by Messrs. J. P. Morgan and Co., June 12, 11*a*
New York (state), ordered to pay $500,000 as franchise tax to, April 13, 15*f*
International and Great Northern Railway Company :—
Sale under foreclosure ordered, May 22, 14*a*
Kansas City, Mexico, and Orient Railway Company :—
Receivership proceedings — petition filed in Kansas requesting, April 28, 15*b*
United States—Railways (continued) :—
Labour : see under Labour, above
Lehigh Valley Railway Company :—
Dividend, June 17, 14*a*
Long Island Railway Company :—
Receivership — suit against, April 12, 16*d*
Louisville and Nashville Railway Company :—
Dividend, June 18, 13*d*
Manhattan Elevated Railway Company :—
Dividend, June 8, 14*f*
Michigan Central Railway Company :—
Finance — bond issue approved, April 6, 13*c*
Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company :—
Finance — mortgage bonds : proposed increase in rate of interest approved by stockholders, April 9, 17*b* ; notes maturing on May 1 : plan for extending, 16, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 23, 14*b* ; 27, 14*a* ; 28, 14*a* ; May 5, 17*a* ; British holders urged to sanction : our New York correspondent's comments, April 26, 14*c*
Missouri Pacific Railway Company :—
Finance — bonds : issue authorized, April 9, 17*b* ; notes maturing on June 1 : extension projected, 10, 16*a* ; 13, 15*a* : holders requested to extend, May 15, 13*f* ; deposits : reports, 19, 10*d* ; 26, 13*a* ; 29, 11*f* ; executors of estate of late Mr. J. Gould agree to extend, 24, 11*a* ; extension declared operative, June 3, 14*a*
New Orleans, Mobile, and Chicago Railway Company :—
Sale under foreclosure — order issued by Federal Court, June 28, 14*f*
New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company :—
Finance — notes : purchase by syndicate of bankers, April 13, 15*f* ; preferred stock issue : Bill : passed by Massachusetts Senate, May 21, 15*c* ; "New-haven Bills" : vetoed by Governor Welsh, June 2, 11*f*
New York Central and Hudson River Railway Company :—
Report, April 20, 17*e*
New York Central Railway Company :—
Dividend, June 25, 14*f*
Finance — bond issue ($100,000,000) : approved by stockholders, April 21, 15*f* ; New York Public Service Commission approves, May 1, 15*d* ; capital : increase authorized, April 21, 15*f* ; May 12, 15*f* : proposal to exchange four per cent. bonds for old Lake Shore collateral bonds : appellate court decision, 26, 13*a*
Norfolk and Western Railway Company :—
Dividend, April 22, 17*d* ; 29, 15*a* : May 26, 13*c*
Electrification — split-phase system on Elkhorn-Bluefield section : particulars (E.S.), June 25, 128*c*

UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Northern Pacific Railway Company :—
Dividend, April 6, 13*c*
Oregon and California Railway :—
Land grant — action for forfeiture : railway title upheld, June 22, 14*f* (e.e.)
Pennsylvania Railway Company :—
Dividend, April 29, 15*a* ; 30, 19*c*
Equipment purchase — statistics, April 21, 15*d*
Finance — bonds : issue, May 5, 17*a* ; 6, 15*a* ; result, 7, 14*d* ; reofferred, 8, 14*a*
Philadelphia — new terminal to be constructed reported, April 26, 14*a*
Report, May 6, 4*d*
Pere Marquette Railway Company—sale by public auction ordered, May 25, 13*d*
Financial condition — Mr. Alfred : statement, May 8, 14*a*
Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company :—
Report, May 1, 14*c*
Rates :—
Baltimore and Ohio Railway 2½*c.* passenger rate—injunction obtained, May 4, 12*c*
Coal, bituminous — increase allowed from North-Western Illinois mines to St. Paul and Minneapolis, April 12, 16*a*
Iron ore — reduction ordered between Mesabe Range and Lake ports, April 28, 15*b*
Michigan and Atlantic appeal for reduction of freight between, June 11, 14*b* (e.e.)
Ohio—Bill repealing maximum freight law : signed by governor, June 3, 14*a*
Reading Railway Company :—
Dividend, April 23, 16*a* ; June 17, 14*a*
Rock Island and Pacific Railway Company :—
Finance — stockholders form protective committee, May 12, 15*f*
St. Louis and San Francisco Railway Company :—
Finance — re-organization plan outlined, May 28, 13*a* (; (F.N.), June 8, 13*a* ; coupon due July 1, to be paid, 30, 16*c*
Securities — foreign holdings : statistics, June 30, 14*a*
Southern Pacific Railway Company :—
Director elected, April 8, 14*f*
Dividend, May 14, 16*a*
Land patents — government suits to cancel : District Court at Los Angeles decision, June 9, 14*a* ; 10, 14*c* (e.e.) ; 14, 13*a*
Rails—order placed, May 26, 13*a*
Shipping : see under Shipping, below
Texas Railway Company :—
Finance — capital : increase : approved by stockholders, May 4, 14*a*
Union Pacific Railway Company :—
Dividend, May 14, 16*a*
Wabash-Pittsburg Terminal Railway Company :—
Finance — reorganization plan : particulars, June 29, 14*f*
UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Wabash Railway Company :—
Financial condition — report of receivers, June 19, 14*f*
Foreclosure decree — receiver petitions for modification, April 22, 17*f* ; Federal Court decision, 23, 16*a*
Re-organization — details of plan, April 30, 19*a* ; May 10, 16*f* ; joint committee issues statement, 7, 14*e* ; British holders of securities permitted to participate, 22, 13*a* ; Equitable Trust Company of New York announcement, 31, 12*a*
Russia, relations with :—
Commercial relations — special article (" Russian and American trade : chances of development " ; R.S.), April 26, 9*c*
Banking proposal — particulars, May 31, 13*a*
Shipbuilding — great increase in number of vessels under construction, June 22, 7*e*
Shipping :—
America, Latin :—
Government service—Dr. W. Wilson (s.), May 25, 5*d*
America, South—service to : formation of company reported, May 31, 13*a*
Dollar Steamship Company — registry to be changed, June 28, 14*b*
Great Lakes—railway companies' boat lines : United States Commerce Commission reject application to retain ownership, May 17, 12*b* ; Erie Railway Company disposes of half of fleet, June 28, 14*f*
Improvement — referendum June 25, 15*c*
Labour : see under Labour, above
Pacific Mail Company :—
Seamen's law, new—effect ; discontinuance of sailings after November 2 announced, April 19, 16*b*
Southern Pacific Railway Company :—
Oil ships between California, Oregon and Washington and Alaskan points—ownership : Interstate Commerce Commission decision, May 29, 11*f*
War, European : see under WAR European
Steel—
Corporation — unfilled orders : monthly statements, April 12, 16*a* ; May 12, 15*f* ; quarterly statement, April 28, 15*b*
Anti-trust suit : see under Trusts Anti-trust law, below
Zinc production — plant to be erected near Pittsburg : Mr. Gary : statement, June 19, 13*f*
Output—statistics for 1914 (E.S.), June 25, 124*c*
Tariff :—
Shipping — rebate on imports in American vessels and in vessels of treaty nations to be paid, May 28, 13*a*
Trade :—
Exports :—
New York, port of—report of collector for March, April 23, 8*c*
Foreign — balance in favour of United States : statistics, May 19, 10*d* ; 26, 8*e*

UNITED States—Trade (continued) :—
Imports and exports :—
Statistics — for March, April 24, 14*a*; 26, 14*a*; for April, May 27, 14*c*; 31, 13*a*
Treasury :—
Officials :—
Charges against—Riggs National Bank of Washington : law case, April 15, 17*d*; May 24, 11*a*
Trusts :—
Anti-trust law :—
Steel Corporation — suit against : our financial correspondent's comment, April 17, 16*d*; decision of Federal Court at Trenton, June 4, 15*a*; (F.N.), 5, 12*a*; effect : our New York correspondent's comments, 7, 14*a*; history (F.N.), 15, 11*a*
War, European : see under WAR, European
UNITED States and South American Investment Trust Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 28, 14*e*
Report, April 21, 15*b*
UNITED Sua Betong Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 4, 15*c*
UNITED Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 21, 15*a*
Report, April 13, 15*d*
UNITED Tobacco Companies (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 28, 13*f*
UNITED Turkey Red Company (Ltd.) :—
Engineers' strike : see under LABOUR —Engineering trade—Disputes — Wages—Vale of Leven
"UNIVERSAL Bond of the Sons of Men" (latter day Druids)—disturbance at Stonehenge, June 22, 5*d* (e.e.)
UNIVERSITIES :—
Aberdeen and other universities : see their respective titles
Grants, government — effect of European war : Lord Rosebery (s.), May 6, 5*a*; Prof. J. B. Cohen (l.; Ed.S.), June 1, 75*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European — Great Britain
UNIVERSITY College (London) :—
Lectures—arrangements, April 27, 10*d*
Scholarships awarded, June 29, 10*d*
UNIVERSITY College Hospital :—
Nurses, probationer — course for training, April 2, 3*f*
UNIVERSITY Life Assurance Society :—
Directors—changes, June 28, 13*d*
Report, June 25, 14*f*
UNWIN, Capt. L. V.—killed in action, May 24, 4*b*
UNWIN, Prof. W. C. :—
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on mechanical engineering; testing materials (E.S.), April 30, 90*d*
UPPINGHAM School :—
Scholarships awarded, June 15, 10*f*
UPTON, Capt. Eric—killed in action, May 14, 6*f*, 11*b*
UPTON, Corpl. James—awarded V.C., June 30, 6*c*
URAL Caspian Oil Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 20, 15*d*
Report, May 14, 15*c*
URBAL, Gen. D' (France)—rapid promotion, June 22, 7*b*
URQUHART, Mr. J. :—
"Life and Teaching of William Honyman Gillespie, of Torbanehill, The"—noticed (L.S.), April 1, 111*b*
URSEL, Duchess d' (Belgium)—arrested in Belgium by Germans, April 7, 7*e*
URUGUAY :—
Finance :—
Condition (F.N.), June 5, 12*a*
Debt—service : receipt of customs duties : remittances, April 3, 13*c*; 21, 15*e* (e.e.); May 6, 15*a* (e.e.); 20, 16*b* (e.e.); June 3, 14*a* (e.e.); 18, 13*c* (e.e.); 19, 14*f* (e.e.)
New internal—particulars (F.N.), June 5, 12*a*
Railways :—
Central Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 1, 13*c*
Central Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 1, 13*c*
Central Uruguay Railway of Montevideo (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 1, 13*c*
USBORNE, Mr. Thomas—death, June 9, 5*c*
USEDON, Adm. von (Germany)—biographical, May 25, 5*f*; to command in defence of Dardanelles, 25. 5*f*; at Dardanelles, June 26, 7*b*
USHER, Roland G. :—
"Pan-Americanism" — reviewed (L.S.), May 27, 174*b*
USSHER, Capt. B.—killed in action, June 26, 6*b*
UTAH Copper Company :—
Dividend, May 29, 11*f*
Report, April 16, 16*a*; June 2, 11*d*
UTRECHT, R. C. Archbp. of : see WETTERIN, Most Rev. H. van de

V

VACCINATION :—
Anti-vaccination poster—obliterating prosecution, May 22, 5*b*
VACHELL, Mr. Horace A. :—
Quinneys'—produced at Haymarket Theatre, April 21, 11*e*
VACUUM Oil Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 1, 15*c*
VAGRANCY :—
Wales—reduction, April 20, 7*b*
VALANDOVA—Bulgarian raid : see under WAR, European—Bulgaria and Serbia
VAL DE TRAVERS Asphalte Paving Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 1, 13*c*
Meeting, April 15, 16*f*
Report, April 2, 13*c*
VALENTIA, Lord—resigns directorship of General Life Insurance Company, June 19, 14*f* (e.e.)
VALLAMBROSA Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 18, 15*b*
VALLIER, M.—vocal recital, May 3, 11*e* (e.e.)
VANDALEUR, Maj. :—
War, European—report of treatment of prisoners of war in Germany, April 10, 10*b*; copies circulated at front, 14, 5*c*; German comment, May 4, 8*a*
VAN DEN BERGHS (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 8, 15*c*; June 12, 10*e*
VANDERBILT, Mr. Alfred G.—warned not to travel by *Lusitania*, May 3, 7*c*;

VANDERBILT, Mr. Alfred G. (continued) :—
drowned in sinking of *Lusitania*, 8, 9*e* ; 10, 10*c* ; reward offered for recovery of body, 10, 10*c* ; will, 31, 5*b*
VANDERSPAR, Lieut. E. R.—killed in action, June 29, 11*d*
VANDERVELDE, M. Emile—to address meetings in aid of Belgian charities : arrangements, May 5, 3*f* ; addresses, 7, 11*b* ; to lecture at Savoy Hotel, 5, 13*b*
at Sunderland House, on European war : Belgian army, May 7, 11*b*
VAN DIEMAN'S Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 11, 15*b*
VAN DYCK :—
Picture sold — "Portrait of Alexander Triest, Baron d'Auwegheem" (£1,700), May 1, 11*d*
VAN RYN Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 22, 14*b*
Report, April 10, 16*e*
VAN RYN Gold Mines Estate (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 17, 13*f*
VANSITTART, Second Lieut. A. B.—death from wounds, May 20, 6*f*
VANSITTART, Miss Emily C.—will, April 30, 13*c*
VANSITTART, Mr. Robert :—
Foolery — produced at Kingsway Theatre, May 26, 11*e*
Romance — produced at Kingsway Theatre, May 26, 11*e*
VAN STRAATEN, Mr. Martin—will, June 16, 11*c*
VARJIVANDAS, Sir Jagmohandas :—
Indian Specie Bank failure : see under INDIA—Banking
VARLEY, Mr. John :—
at Winchester House, on Australian coal trade, May 15, 13*c*
VARWELL, Maj. E. H.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
VASNETSOV, M.—Mr. S. Graham's comment (R.S.), April 26, 6*d*
VASSAR-SMITH, Capt. C. M.—wounded, April 12, 13*c*
VASSAR-SMITH, Mr. R. V. :—
on war, European—finance : economy : savings department at Lloyds Bank (int.), June 10, 5*a*
VATICAN :—
Italy, relations with
War, European : see under WAR, European—Vatican
Netherlands, relations with—appointment of mission : Bill adopted, June 22, 7*e*
Spain—transference suggested : reported invitation from Spanish bishops, June 25, 8*e* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 30, 7*d*
War, European : see under WAR, European
VAUDEVILLE Theatre, June 12, 9*d*
VAUGHAN, Father Bernard—to preach at Farm-street church, June 4, 11*e*
at Sunderland House, on unmarried mothers, June 4, 5*d*
on Mr. R. Kipling's line—"Who dies if England live ?" (l.), June 24, 9*e*
VAUGHAN, Mr. C. (South Australia)—appointed premier, April 3, 7*e*
VAUGHAN, Maj. Charles D.—killed in action, May 4, 6*d*
VAUGHAN, Mr. E. L. :—
on Eton College—Etonians serving with colours (l.), April 14, 9*e*
VAUGHAN, Capt. G. E.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
VAUGHAN, Lieut. Horace W. H.—killed in action, June 14, 9*e* ; 25, 6*f*
VAUGHAN, Mr. J. H. (South Australia)—appointed attorney-general, April 3, 7*c*
VAUGHAN, Second Lieut. J. M.—death from wounds, June 2, 8*e*
VAUGHAN, Lieut.-Col. L. R.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
VAUGHAN, Peter—cruelty to child charge, April 20, 4*a*
VAUGHAN, Capt. R. M.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
VAUXHALL Motors (1914) (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 9, 16*d*
VEGETABLE Products Committee : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Navy—Gifts for fleet—Fruit
VEGETABLES :—
Crops—prospects, May 31, 3*c* ; damaged by frost, June 2, 3*c*
VEHICLES :—
Electric :—
Municipal service, use in :—
Ayton, Mr. F. (report ; E.S.). June 25, 12*9b*
Elwood Mr. E. J. (p. ; E.S.), June 25, 12*2d*
Incorporated Municipal Electrical Association—methods discussed (E.S.), June 25, 12*8c*
VEIGAS, Senhor A. (Portugal)—appointed foreign minister, May 18, 7*f*
VELLACOTT, Capt. H. F.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
VENDÔME, Duchess de—to open garden party at Edgecombe Hall, June 29, 11*b*
VENDÔME, Duke de—returns to continent, April 20, 13*b* ; arrives at Wimbledon from continent, June 26, 11*b*
VENEZELOS, M. (Grecce)—proposed territorial concessions to Bulgaria : our Athens correspondent's comments, April 3, 7*b* ; text of memorandum to King Constantine published, 5, 5*f* ; second memorandum published, 6, 7*e* ; official *communiqué* issued, 8, 7*d* ; German press attacks, 10, 6*c* ; expresses resolve to retire into private life, 10, 7*e* ; leaving Athens for Samos ; our special correspondent's comments on retirement, 12, 7*f* ; appreciation of King Constantine : Prof. W. Knight (l.), 13, 9*d* ; expected in Mytilene, 15, 9*d* ; leaving for Egypt ; future arrangements, 16, 8*a* ; leaves Athens, 17, 7*f* ; arrives at Alexandria, 21, 7*b* ; text of letter to King Constantine, 22, 9*b* ; in Cairo : visits Sultan of Egypt ; to visit Upper Egypt, 22, 9*d* leaves Cairo for Alexandria, 26, 7*e* our Cairo correspondent's comments on visit to Egypt, 27, 7*b* ; leaves Alexandria for the Piræus, May 10, 7*e* ; arrives at Mitylene ; reception described, 11, 8*b* ; to stand for Parliamentary election, 29, 6*b* ; message to King Constantine, June 7, 8*d* (e.e.) ; arrives at Athens, 11, 7*d* ; reported decision to return to political life, 17, 7*d* ; contradicts rumours regarding war policy, 22, 7*c* ; to resume leadership of Liberals, 23, 7*c* ; commences law action against M. Ralli, 24, 7*e*
VENEZELOS, Lieut. S. (Greece)—assaulted : particulars, June 28, 7*f* ; assailant to be court-martialled, 30, 7*a*
VENEZUELA :—
Finance :—
Debt, 1905—remittances for service, April 8, 14*a* (e.e.) ; 22, 17*e* (e.e.) ; May 11, 14*f* ; Council of Foreign Bondholders : announcements, May 11, 14*f* ; June 1, 13*a* ; 21, 13*f*

VENEZUELA (continued) :—
Railways :—
La Guaira and Caracas Railway Company :—
Meeting, April 2, 13*e* (e.e.)
Puerto Cabello and Valencia Railway Company :—
Report, April 21, 15*b*
VENEZUELAN Oil Concessions (Ltd.) :—
Edwards, Mr. H.—severs connexion, April 9, 17*a* (c.e.)
VENICE—note, May 26, 7*b*
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)
VENNING, Capt.—account of sinking of *Edale*, May 4, 8*b* (l.e.)
VENNING, Capt. W. X.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*e*
VENTILATION :—
Methods, need for scientific :—
Barker, Mr. A. H. (p. ; E.S.), May 28, 11*4c*
Research :—
Report of joint committee of Institution of Gas Engineers and Leeds University (E.S.), June 25, 12*3b*
VERA Cruz Terminal Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 19, 17*c*
VERBRUGGHEN, Mr. — conducts Bach-Beethoven-Brahms festival at Queen's Hall, April 20, 12*d* ; 21, 5*b* ; 22, 7*b* ; 24, 10*d* ; 26, 11*e*
VERESTCHAGIN, M.—Mr. S. Graham's comments (R.S.), April 26, 6*d*
VERGNET, Paul :—
"France in Danger"—reviewed (L.S.), April 15, 12*2b*
VERHAEREN, Emile :—
"Poems of Emile Verhaeren" — reviewed (L.S.), April 29, 14*6b*
VERMIN :—
Destruction :—
Clayton, Mr. T. A. (l.), April 6, 13*e*
Disease, transmission of :—
Shipley, Dr. A. E. (lect.), June 17, 7*e* (e.e.)
VERNEY, Sir Harry C. W.—appointed member of committee on food production, June 18, 9*d*
in Parliament, on—
Horses—supply : shortage, May 6, 12*c*
War, European :—
Labour—shortage of agricultural, May 6, 12*c*
VERONA—note, May 26, 7*b*
VERSCHOYLE, Second-Lieut. Francis S.—killed in action, May 3, 4*c*
VESEY, Vcn. F. G.—will, June 19, 11*c*
VESEY, Second Lieut. J.—received by King ; decorated with Military Cross. May 14, 11*b*
VESNITCH, M. (Serbia)—leaves London for Paris, June 30, 7*e* (e.e.)
VIALE, Vice-Adm. Leone (Italy)—biographical, May 26, 7*a*
VIAUD, Commandant (Pierre Loti) :—
on Elizabeth, Queen of the Belgians—relations with Bavarians (int.), April 26, 8*b* (e.e.)
VIBART, Second Lieut. N. M.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
VICARY, Capt. A. C.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
VICHY :—
War, European—conditions (sp. art., "Vichy in war time"), May 12, 11*c*
VICKERS (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 13, 15*d* ; (F.N.), 13, 14*a*
Law case (income-tax assessment), June 26, 4*c*
Meeting, April 28, 15*a*
Report, April 21, 15*b* ; (F.N.), 21, 14*a*
VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—receives ministers, May 1, 7*c* (e.e.)
Garibaldi — message regarding new memorial at Quarto al Mare (text), May 6, 8*d*
Popularity, June 4, 7*d*
War, European—interview with Prince Bülow quoted, May 14, 7*e* ; assumes command of land and sea forces ; leaves for front ; issues proclamation, 28, 8*c* ; message to King George V. ; message to King Peter, 31, 5*c* ; message to M. Poincaré, 31, 5*c* ; message to King Albert, June 7, 8*c* ; visits front, 9, 8*d* ; 11, 8*c* ; anecdotes, 22, 7*c* ; 26, 8*e* (e.e.)
VICTORIA :—
Finance :—
Loans :—
New issue (F.N.), April 23, 14*b* ; prospectus, 23, 16*f* ; result (F.N.), 27, 13*a* ; Mr. Fisher : statement, 30, 15*a*
Trade :—
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—for March, April 20, 14*f* ; for April, May 20, 16*b* (e.e.)
VICTORIA, Princess :—
April—present at wedding of Hon. N. Primrose and Lady V. Stanley, 8, 11*a*, *c* ; visits King and Queen at Windsor Castle, 9, 11*b* ; visits Leicester Galleries, 27, 11*b* ; visits Royal Academy exhibition, 30, 7*d*
May—visits Daly's Theatre, 3, 11*b* ; visits women's work exhibition at Royal Horticultural Hall, 4, 11*b* ; visits soldiers' buffet at London Bridge Station, 29, 3*d*
June—visits show of Ladies' Kennel Association, 10, 5*e* ; present at Empire day service at St. Paul's cathedral, 14, 8*b* ; present at "all-women" *matinée* at Haymarket Theatre, 16, 5*e* ; visits exhibitions of Modern Society and of Fine Art Society, 19, 11*b*
War, European :—
Army—visits camp in Richmond Park, June 17, 11*e*
Blind soldiers—visits St. Dunstan's Hostel, April 20, 7*c*
VICTORIA, Queen :—
Memorials :—
Cimiez — statue : unveiling commemorated, April 14, 7*d* (e.e.)
VICTORIA, Queen of Sweden — visit to Berlin, June 29, 7*b*
VICTORIA and Albert Museum :—
Visitors—Easter Monday : statistics, April 6, 5*f*
VICTORIA Cross — awards, April 10, 6*d* ; 20, 10*c* ; 29, 8*d* ; May 22, 8*b* ; 24, 3*c* ; June 9, 8*e* ; 23, 11*e* ; 24, 5*a* ; 26, 8*d* ; 30, 6*c* ; number awarded during European war, May 22, 8*b* ; 24, 3*c*
VICTORIA Dwellings Association (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 16, 13*d*
VICTORIA Eugenie, Queen of Spain—leaves Madrid for Algeciras, April 13, 7*c*
VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 11, 14*c*
VICTORIA League Club — opening announced, May 20, 11*c*
VICTORIAN order : see under ORDERS (British)
VICTORIA Rubber Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 2, 13*c*
Report, April 7, 13*c*

VIENNA :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
VIGÉE-LEBRUN, Mme. Marie Anne :—
Picture sold — portrait of herself (6,600 guineas), June 8, 11*c*
VIGLIANI, M. Francesco—violin recital, May 3, 5*c*
VIGNON, M. Leon :—
Gas — catalysis : process described (art., "Gas engineering : catalytic agents" ; E.S.), April 30, 83*a*
VILA, Mr. Medardo L. :—
on war, European — inventions : offer of invention for increasing range of artillery to British government (l. quoted), May 22, 5*b*
VILLA, Gen. (Mexico)—forces defeated by Gen. Obregon, April 19, 7*b*
VILLAGE Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 17, 13*f*
Meeting, June 3, 14*a* (c.e.)
Report, April 12, 16*b*
VILLAGE Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 12, 10*e*
Meeting, June 12, 11*d*
Report, June 5, 13*c*
VILLARD, Mme. Leonie :—
"Jane Austen : Sa Vie et son Œuvre" —reviewed (L.S.), April 22, 135*a* ; Mr. W. Austen Leigh (l. ; L.S.), 29, 147*a* ; Mr. T. E. Swanzy (l ; L.S.), June 3, 186*d*
VILLARD, Mr. Oswald :—
on war, European — "blockade" of Germany : effect on American shipping (tel.), May 19, 7*f*
VILLAREY, Capt. de Vaisseau Count Carlo Rey di (Italy)—appointed C.B., June 26, 9*d* ; received by George V., 28, 11*b*
VILLASANTE, Dr. J. M.—appointed teacher in Spanish at Cambridge University, May 20, 10*b*
VILLIERS, Commandant (South Africa) :—
Rebellion—sentence, June 25, 8*e* (l.e.)
VILLIERS, Lady Kathleen—daughter born, April 21, 11*b*
VILLIERS-STUART, Capt. J. P.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
VINCENT, Dr. — awarded Osiris prize jointly with others, June 4, 7*c*
VINCENT, Sir Joseph—will, April 9, 11*e*
VINCENT, Sir William W. H.—appointed member of council of Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa, June 16, 7*c*
VINE, Harry—theft charge, May 19, 5*e* (c.e.)
VINE and General Rubber Trust (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, May 5, 17*b* (c.e.)
VINOGRADOFF, M. Paul (Russia) :—
on Russia — local government : Zemstvos (sp. art., "Growth of provincial self-government" ; R.S.), April 26, 3*a*
VINTCENT, Second Lieut. C. A.—killed in action, April 19, 14*e*
VIOLINS :—
Stradivarius, Antonius :—
Sale of Lord Newland's violin by (£3,900), April 23, 11*d*
VIRGIL—quotation from (Ed.S.), June 1, 74*d*
VIRGINIA :—
Finance :—
Debt — Supreme Court decision, June 15, 12*a* ; effect on certificates of Messrs. Brown Brothers and Co., 17, 14*a* ; our New York correspondent's comment, 18, 13*c* (c.e.)
VIRGINIA Carolina Chemical Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 14, 16*a* ; June 25, 14*b*
VIRGO, Police-Constable — bravery rewarded, April 7, 5*b*
VIROL (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 5, 13*a* ; correction, 10, 14*e*
Report, May 28, 15*c*
VISVESVARAYA, Sir Mokshagundam—promoted K.C.I.E., June 3, 10*d*
VIVIAN, Mr C. C. :—
on war, European — finance : loan (l.), June 26, 9*e*
VIVIAN, Lieut.-Col. Charles A.—death, May 4, 6*c*
VIVIANI, M. (France) :—
at Gueret, on European war—French determination, April 13, 7*c* (l.e.)
at Paris, on European war, April 15, 9*f* ; May 3, 6*c*
in Parliament, on European war : finance, June 25, 7*f* ; —Italy : intervention, May 28, 8*b*
VIZETELLY, Mr. E. A. :—
"Loves of the Poets" — noticed (L.S.), May 6, 155*a*
VOELCKER, Second Lieut. F. W.—killed in action, May 20, 6*b* ; 21, 12*a*
VOGELSTRUIS Consolidated Deep (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 27, 15*f*
VOGT, Mme.—leaves London for Norway, May 3, 11*b*
VOLUNTEER Munitions Brigade : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Supplies, war — Output, acceleration of—Labour—Voluntary
VON DONOP, Maj.-Gen. Sir S. B.—appointed to government committee on acceleration of output of war supplies, April 16, 12*a* ; appointed to War Office committee, 17, 5*e*
at Birmingham, on European war—supplies : acceleration of output, April 26, 4*e*
VORRES, Anastatius — fraud charge, June 26, 13*e* (c.e.)
"VOX Clamantis" — on European war (l.), May 4, 9*d*
VOYSEY, Mr. C. F. Annesley :—
"Individuality" — noticed (L.S.), April 22, 139*c*
VRUBEL, M. (Russia)—Mr. S. Graham's comments (R.S.), April 26, 6*d*
VULCAN Boiler and General Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 17, 13*f*
VULCAN Motor and Engineering Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 21, 15*e*
VYVYAN, Brev.-Col. C. B. — appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*

W

"W."—on Mr. James Sant : exhibit at Royal Academy (l.), May 4, 9*d*
"W."—on European war : national service (l.), June 8, 9*d*
"W. De M. L."—on European war drink (l.), April 6, 9*e*
"W. F. W."—on European war : finance : loan (l.), June 29, 9*e*

"W. L. S."—"When the Snow Comes Down": noticed (L. S.), April 1, 11*c*
"W. M."—on European war: position of children of alien enemies born in Great Britain (l.), May 25, 13*f*
"W. S. C."—on Sub-Lieut. Rupert Brooke: appreciation (l. quoted), April 26, 5*e*
WABASH-PITTSBURG Terminal Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
WABASH Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
WACE, Very Rev. Henry, Dean of Canterbury:—
at Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, April 29, 5*e*
on Church of England—ornaments rubric (l.), April 28, 9*d*
WACHA, Mr. D. E.:—
"Four Papers on Commerce and Statistics"—noticed (L.S.), June 24, 215*b*
"Life and Work of J. N. Tata, The"—noticed (L.S.), June 10, 198*a*
WADDELL-DUDLEY, Lieut. R. R.—killed in action, April 21, 6*c*
WADDINGTON, Henry Heywood (solicitor)—struck off rolls, April 29, 3*b*
WADDINGTON, Mr. Horace:—
on army—compulsory service (l.), May 26, 9*d*
WADDINGTON, Mme. M. K.:—
on war, European—French peasantry's distress: appeal: letter to Lord Mayor of London, May 19, 10*e* (e.e.)
WADDY, Second Lieut. B. H.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
WADE, Miss—resigns as principal of Royal School of Art Needlework, April 22, 3*e*
WADE, Mr. George ("George Robey")—sworn in as special constable, June 10, 3*d*
WADE, Capt. Grahame H.—killed in action, May 7, 4*f*
WADE, Joseph—theft charge, April 7, 3*d*
WADE, Martha E.:—
Bankruptcy—public examination held, April 13, 10*d*
WADESON, Brig.-Gen. F. W. G.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
WADIA, Ardaser Sorabjee N.:—
"Fate and Free-Will"—noticed (L.S.), May 27, 179*c*
WADSLEY, Olive:—
"Conquest"—noticed (L.S.), June 3, 187*c*
WADSWORTH, Mr. John:—
on coal trade—prices: committee's recommendations (int.), April 3, 5*c*
WADSWORTH, Pte. Thomas E.—memorial tablet in St. Stephen's Church, Coleman-street: unveiling arrangements, June 28, 11*d*
WAECHTER, Lady:—
at Ritz Hotel, on European war, June 21, 11*b*
WAGSTAFF, Capt. Cyril M.—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*d*
WAIHI Gold Mining Company (Ltd.):—
Report, May 4, 12*f*
WAIHI Grand Junction Gold Mining Company (Ltd.):—
Meeting, May 14, 15*b*
Report, May 6, 15*c*
WAITE, Maj. F.—awarded D.S.O., June 3, 10*b*
WAITE, Second Lieut. Frederick M.—killed in action, June 12, 8*f*
WAKEFIELD, Bp. of: see EDEN, Rt. Rev. G. R.
WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles C.—appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 19, 11*d*
WAKEFIELD, Lieut. G.—wounded, May 13, 4*f*
WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. R., Bp. of Birmingham:—
at Church House, on European war: national service, June 3, 5*b*
at Sunderland House, on care of motherhood, June 4, 5*d*
on war, European—German submarine "blockade": treatment of captured crews of submarines: diocesan letter quoted, April 5, 3*f*; German comment, 10, 6*c*
WAKEFIELD, Lieut. R. O. B.—death from wounds, May 19, 6*f*
WAKEFORD, Mr. J. P.:—
at Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, on sewage purification by forced aeration (E.S.), June 25, 122*d*
WAKEFORD, Mr. William—offers for sale copy of *The Times* containing report of battle of Waterloo, June 16, 5*b*
WAKEMAN, Second Lieut. E. O.—killed in action, May 21, 12*d*
"WAKE UP"—on army: compulsory service (l.), May 28, 10*a*
WALCOT, Capt. B.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
WALDMEIER, Rev. T.—death, April 24, 5*c*
WALDO-SIBTHORP, late Mrs.—bequest for wedding dowries for poor girls: trustees select girls, April 29, 10*b*
WALDORF Hotel Company (Ltd.):—
Report, April 29, 17*a*
WALDRON, Rev. A. J.:—
at Steinway Hall, on European war: experiences at front; German trenches, May 31, 8*d*; use of poisonous gas, 31, 8*d* (e.e.)
WALDSTEIN, Dr. Louis—death, April 13, 5*d*; will, June 24, 11*e*
WALES:—
Church:—
Disestablishment Act:—
Commission:—
Vacancy: see under PARLIAMENT
Davidson, Rt. Rev. R. T.—opposition of: Mr. T. Jones (s.), April 12, 5*b*
Postponement Bill:—
Welsh Liberal members—attitude: conference at Llandrindod Wells, April 1, 5*b*
Copper:—
Mining:—
Snowdonia, district of—mines reopened, June 11, 10*b*
Education: see under EDUCATION
Eisteddfod, national (Bangor)—arrangements, April 6, 5*c* (e.e.)
Museum, national:—
Collections—example of prehistoric pottery added, May 18, 15*b* (e.e.)
Railways:—
Cardiff Railway Company:—
Chairman—change, June 26, 12*a*
Meeting, June 26, 12*a*
Mold and Denbigh Junction Railway Company:—
Report, April 22, 17*d*
Trade:—
Engineering—conditions (E.S.), April 30, 87*d*
Industries—development: commission to consider: appointment recommended (E.S.), April 30, 86*b*

WALES, Edward Prince of (Black Prince) :—
Diary—report of deputy-keeper of public records quoted, April 20, 13*b*
WALES, Prince of—at Windsor Castle, April 12, 10*d*, 11*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 20, 13*b*; visits Queen Alexandra, 20, 13*b*; visits Hampton Court Palace, 24, 11*b*
Army—promotion as lieutenant antedated, May 7, 9*d*
Birthday, 21st — Westminster city to consider proposal to present address, June 9, 11*c*; special meeting held, 11, 11*d*; King's desire for no demonstration, 11, 11*d*; congratulations to be postponed, 15, 6*f*; (sp. art. "The Prince of Wales : June 23, 1894-1915"), 23, 9*c*; King replies to Sir C. Johnston's telegram; Chester town council sends congratulatory telegram, 24, 8*b*; celebrated, 24, 11*b*
Cattle — establishment of herd at Stoke Clemsland farm : particulars, April 2, 9*a*
Farm on Duchy of Cornwall estate (Stoke Clemsland) — described (art. "The Prince of Wales as farmer : Duchy of Cornwall enterprise"), April 2, 9*a*
Household :—
Appointments — deferred, June 15, 6*f*
Comptroller and treasurer appointed, June 14, 7*c*
Oxford University—presents cup to Magdalen College to commemorate residence; presents bowl to All Souls College in memory of Sir W. Anson, April 21, 8*d*, 11*b*
War, European — arrives in London with dispatches, April 10, 8*d*; presents cup to be competed for in cross-country race at front, 14, 8*d*; Sir J. French's dispatch, 15, 5*a*; leaves London to resume duties with expeditionary force, 29, 8*a*, 11*b*; Pte. A. Butler : tribute (l. quoted), May 22, 8*d*
Distress relief fund : see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Distress—Relief funds
on war, European—distress : administration of Prince of Wales's Fund (l. quoted), April 27, 5*c*
WALES, University of :—
Medical school :—
Control — discussed (Ed.S.), May 4, 66*b*
Reforms :—
Articles ("Wales : the university inquiry"; Ed.S.), April 6, 54*c*; May 4, 66*b*
Conferences—held (Ed.S.), May 4, 66*b*
WALES (Ltd.) :—
Law case, June 19, 4*a*
WALFORD, Maj. G. H.—killed in action, April 24, 4*b*
WALFORD, Brevet Maj. G. N.—killed in action, May 7, 4*f*; awarded V.C., June 24, 5*a*
WALFORD, Mrs. L. B.—death, May 14, 5*c*
WALFORD, Second Lieut. O. R.—killed in action, May 17, 6*c*
WALKER, Mr. Andrew—death, April 10, 10*d*; will, June 10, 11*e*
WALKER, Second Lieut. Basil S.—killed in action, May 15, 6*f*
WALKER, Second Lieut. E. B.—killed in action, April 26, 6*c*
WALKER, Sgt.-Maj. G. B.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
WALKER, Gen. George W.—celebrates 97th birthday, April 7, 11*b*
WALKER, Mr. George W. :—
on war, European—organization of scientific resources (l.), June 11, 9*c* (e.e.)
WALKER, Lieut.-Col. H.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
WALKER, Maj. H. A.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
WALKER, Capt. Henry J. I.—killed in action, May 3, 4*c*
WALKER, Sir Herbert J. :—
War, European—appointed to War Office committee on acceleration of output of supplies, April 17, 5*c*
on race trains—interference with ordinary traffic : statement, May 4, 5*d*
WALKER, Mr. J. Bernard :—
"America Fallen"—reviewed (L.S.), June 24, 214*c*
WALKER, Mrs. Monro—death, June 22, 11*e*
WALKER, Capt. Oscar R.—killed in action, June 17, 6*a*; 19, 6*f*
WALKER, Sir Robert—health, April 15, 13*b*
WALKER, Mr. T. A. :—
at Cardiff Chamber of Trade, on dock accommodation at Cardiff (E.S.), May 28, 109*b*
WALKER, Second Lieut. Thomas C.—killed in action, June 17, 6*a*
WALKER, Thomas Henry—suicide at London Bankruptcy Court, June 12, 3*c*
WALKER, Maj. Wilfred B.—will, April 3, 11*b*
WALKER, Maj. William A. S.—killed in action, April 24, 4*b*
WALKER, Brigadier-Gen. William G.—received by King; invested with insignia of C.B., April 23, 11*b*
WALKER, William R.—being in possession of wireless telegraphy apparatus charge, June 14, 8*a*
WALKER (John) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
on war, European—drink (l.), April 29, 9*e*
WALKER (Peter) and Son Property Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 14, 16*b*
WALKER (Peter) and Son (Warrington and Burton) (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 14, 16*b*
WALKER-COREN, Second Lieut. Edward—death from wounds, June 24, 11*c*
WALL, Lieut.-Col. F.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
WALL, Mr. John L. :—
Slander action by, April 16, 3*e*
WALLACE, Capt. C. J.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
WALLACE, Prof. C. W. :—
Shakespeare — special articles : I. ("Other William Shakespeares : namesakes at Rowington : the poet's copyhold"), May 8, 6*a*; II. ("The poet and the brewers : additional records"), 15, 11*a*; Sir S. Lee (l.; L.S.), 27, 178*c*
WALLACE, Sir Donald Mackenzie :—
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on European war—Russia, June 30, 7*b*
on *The Times*—Russian supplements (sp. art., "The Russian supplements"; R.S.), April 26, 1*a*
WALLACE, Capt. H. A. C.—killed in action, May 10, 4*c*; 22, 6*c*
WALLACE, Second Lieut. J. R. (Ion)—killed in action, May 7, 4*d*

WALLACE, Prof. R. :—
on war, European — treatment of prisoners (l.), May 4, 9*e*
WALLACE, Mr. Robert :—
at County of London Sessions, on Probation Act, May 21, 4*f*; on effect on crime of shortened hours for sale of drink, April 7, 10*b*
WALLACE, Mr. Thomas A.—will, June 10, 11*e*
WALLACE, Mr. William Grenfell—awarded civil list pension, June 22, 11*d*
WALLACK, Capt. Gordon T.—killed in action, June 17, 6*b*
WALLASEY :—
Corporation :—
Libel action against, April 15, 7*d*
WALLER, Mrs. Adelaide—will, April 20, 13*d*
WALLER, Capt. H. W. L.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
WALLER, Mr. Lewis—to reappear at Marlborough Theatre, May 3, 11*c*
WALLER, Lieut.-Commander T. H. A.—killed in action, June 3, 6*a*
WALLIKER, Lieut.—lying unconscious at Boulogne; relatives requested to communicate with British Red Cross Society, May 14, 11*e*
WALLINGFORD, Capt. J. A.—awarded Military Cross, June 3, 10*c*
WALLIS, Mr. B. C. :—
"Teaching of Geography, The"—reviewed (Ed.S.), April 6, 49*a*
WALLIS, Mr. John E.—will, June 11, 11*c*
WALLROCK (Samuel) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Law case, April 17, 3*b*
WALLSEND :—
German air raid: see under WAR, European (operations)
WALLWORK, Miss Jane—will, May 14, 11*c* (e.e.)
WALMSLEY, Dr. R. M. :—
on glass — optical: requirements of army (l.), April 28, 9*d*
WALN, Mr. Edward H.—will, June 12, 9*a*
WALPOLE, Rt. Rev. G. H. S., Bp. of Edinburgh :—
on war, European—national service; suggests badge (l.), June 5, 9*e*
WALPOLE, Horace :—
Printing press — printing of "Odes by Mr. Gray": letter from Thomas Gray quoted: Mr. P. Toynbee (l.; L.S.), April 22, 135*b*
WALSALL and District Chambers of Commerce :—
Meeting, June 2, 8*a*
WALSH, Capt. M. R.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
WALSHE, Maj. H. E. — appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
WALSHE, Capt. S. J. — received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., April 28, 11*b*
WALTER, Major :—
at meeting of Corps of Commissionaires, on services of commissionaires in European war, June 19, 11*c*
WALTER, Rev. H. M. :—
on war, European — British attitude towards Germany (l.), April 9, 9*c*
WALTER, Mr. John :—
at Hotel Cecil, on European war — Great Britain: national service, June 7, 6*d*
WALTERS, Mr. H. B. :—
"Church Bells of Shropshire, The. Their Founders, Inscriptions, Traditions, and Uses"— noticed (L.S.), June 3, 187*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 10, 196*d*
WALTHAM, Mr. Walter—will, May 22, 11*e*
WALTON, Mr. Alfred—will, April 3, 11*b*
WALTON, Mr. C. :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on harvesting crops: utilization of prisoners and territorials, June 9, 5*e*
WALTON, Sir J. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Army — recruiting: motor drivers, May 20, 12*c*
Finance—loan (unlimited), June 23, 10*c*
Supplies — limitation of profits, June 17, 10*c*
WALTON, Mr. J. C. — appointed assistant private secretary to Mr. A. Chamberlain, May 28, 5*d*
WALTON (Isaac) and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 8, 14*b*
Report, April 1, 13*c*
WALWORTH :—
May Queen—crowned, May 3, 5*d*
WANDSWORTH :—
Borough council :—
Employees — urged to enlist in army, April 12, 10*c*
WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon, and Epsom District Gas Company (Ltd.) :—
Finance — auction sale of stock announced, June 12, 3*c*
WANDSWORTH and Putney Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.) :—
Gas—price raised, April 15, 5*c*
WANGENHEIM, Baron von (Germany) :—
on European war — economic situation in Germany; prospects of war with United States (s.), June 21, 7*f*
WANKLYN, Capt. F. A. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
WANKLYN, Flight Lieut. Herbert G. — waterplane casualty (fatal), June 10, 6*e*; funeral, 22, 11*d*
WANLESS-O'COWAN, Brig.-Gen. R. — appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
WANTAGE, Lady—giving concert, May 3, 11*b*
WAPSHARE, Maj.-Gen. R. — appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
WAR :—
Bible—lessons from (sp. art., "War lessons: the teaching of Scripture"; Ed.S.), May 4, 62*b*
Military methods — special article ("Sun and Wu: old precepts in modern warfare"), May 13, 11*c*
Prisoners :—
Treatment :—
Special article ("Prisoners of war"; L.S.), April 15, 121*b*
WAR, EUROPEAN — review of eight months (sp. art. "After eight months: new phases of war"), April 3, 6*a*; diplomatic correspondence published (blue-book), May 20, 7*f*; Italy declares war on Austria-Hungary, 24, 6*c*; text, 24, 6*c* (l.e.)
Adriatic :—
Italian aspirations: see under Italy — Territorial aspirations, below
Adrianople — Turkish requisitions; disturbances, May 24, 5*c*; concentration of troops in anticipation of Bulgarian attack, June 24, 7*d*
Africa, British East :—
Field Force Fund :—
Exhibition in aid (Whitehall Rooms) — arrangements, May 11, 15*f* (e.e.); held, 18, 10*c* (e.e.)
Operations: see WAR, European (operations)—Africa, East

WAR, European (continued) :—
Africa, Central :—
News — dissemination : letter quoted, May 13, 7e (e.e.)
Africa, German South-West :—
Capital — transferred to Grootfontein, May 14, 7a
Martial law proclaimed, May 14, 7a
Operations : see WAR, European (operations) — Africa, German South-West
Railways — line opened between Windhuk and Karibib, May 22, 7b ; damage repaired, June 1, 7e (e.e.) ; communications restored, 24, 7c
Africa, South :—
Aliens :—
Enemy— dismissal from railway shops demanded, May 14, 5b (e.e.)
Anti-German feeling :—
Riots — at Cape Town and Johannesburg ; particulars, May 14, 5b ; Gen. Botha (message quoted) ; order restored at Johannesburg ; further particulars, 17, 7e ; claims upon London underwriters (F.N.), 20, 14b ; African City Properties Trust properties untouched, 20, 16a (e.e.) ; Sir J. L. Hulett and Sons' premises safe, 27, 12b ; public opinion in favour of prosecutions, June 11, 7e
Drink :—
Prohibition — Lady Phillips to head appeal, April 6, 3a
Restrictions — new regulations issued, May 5, 9b
Finance : see under Finance, below
German South-West African Expedition :—
Motor transport drivers—men required obtained, June 1, 12d
Operations : see WAR, European (operations) — Africa, German South-West
Great Britain, support of :—
Expeditionary force — foreign service : formation of units for service in Europe and elsewhere under consideration, May 28, 7c ; offers for : Sir T. Smartt : statement, June 1, 7b ; Lord Buxton (s.), 3, 7f (e.e.) ; meeting held to consider formation of overseas brigade, 26, 8c ; 28, 7d
Rebellion :—
Hertzog, Gen.—position : Mr. Merriman (s.P.), April 22, 9e
Indemnity Bill — in Senate : third reading, April 17, 7b
Inquiry :—
Committee, select — report issued, April 17, 7b ; discussed in Parliament, 22, 9c ; report (Parl. p.) issued, 28, 7a ; blue-book issued, 30, 9c
Merriman, Mr. (s.P.). April 22, 9c
Punishment of rebels :—
De Wet, Gen.—trial opened, June 11, 7b ; withdraws plea of "guilty," 12, 5c ; sitting, 15, 6c ; 17, 7d ; 18, 7d (e.e.) ; 21, 7c (e.e.) ; sentence, 22, 8d ; 23, 7c ; appeal for clemency presented, 28, 7d
WAR, European—Africa, South—Rebellion—Punishment of rebels (continued) :—
Kemp, Commandant — committed for trial, May 22, 7b
Sentences, June 25, 8e (l.e.) ; 28, 7e
Villiers, Commandant — sentence, June 25, 8e (l.e.)
Wessells, Gen. W.—sentence, June 28, 7e
Supplies, war :—
Manufacture — offers of help officially declined, June 12, 6e ; munition workers to be sent to Great Britain, 28, 7d
Agricultural Relief of Allies Committee : see that title
Aivali—Greeks murdered, April 2, 5c
Albania :—
Austrian intrigues — Montenegrin official report, April 27, 7b (e.e.) ; Austrians organize attack on Serbia, May 8, 7e
Italian blockade of coast—Greek opinion, May 29, 6e (e.e.) ; southern limit changed, June 1, 7d, 8e (e.e.)
Montenegrin expedition — advance on Skutari, June 25, 7f ; Montenegrins attacked, 28, 7d (l.e.) ; Skutari occupied, 30, 8d
Serbian expedition — announced, June 8, 7e ; occupation of Durazzo imminent, 12, 6b ; Serbian official statement, 14, 6e ; progress of Serbian advance : our special correspondent's report, 17, 7e ; Italian comments, 16, 8e (e.e.) ; objects of Serbian action, 19, 8d (e.e.)
Albert, King of Belgians : see ALBERT, King
Alexandra, Queen : see ALEXANDRA, Queen
Alsace-Lorraine :—
Administration — instances of German harshness, April 6, 7e
Operations : see under WAR, European (operations)
Anceria — descriptive note, May 25, 8d ; 26, 7b
Antwerp :—
Distress :—
Food supplies : see under Belgium—Distress, below
German occupation — article ("Antwerp under the spoilers : German requisitions"), April 17, 7f ; reference in German wireless to "the German town of Antwerp," June 23, 7d (e.e.)
Water supply :—
Evans, Mr. G. (s.), April 1, 15c (e.e.)
Arabs — attitude : Lord Crewe (s.P.), April 21, 12b ; Turkish troops attacked during retreat from Shaiba, 23, 8c
Armenia :—
Autonomy : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Conditions, April 27, 7e
Disease : see under Sick and wounded, below
Persecution — number shot and hanged, June 24, 7d
Massacres — warning to Turkey by Great Britain, France, and Russia, May 24, 5c
Art :—
Battle pictures — special article ("The passing of the battle painter : no inspiration in the trenches"). April 30, 13d

WAR, European (continued) :—
Asia Minor :—
Blockade of coast declared, May 31, 5*f* (l.c.)
Economic conditions — our special correspondent's comments, April 8, 8*e*
Attachés, naval and military :—
Germany — American military observers recalled, April 5, 6*b*
Russia — Italian military attaché leaves for front, May 5, 9*c*
Australasia :—
Premiers :—
Conference, suggested— Mr. F. W. Massey refuses to attend, April 14, 7*e*
Australia :—
Aliens :—
Enemy — German clubs at Sydney closed ; agitation for dismissal of alien enemy government employees, May 14, 5*b*
Belgian distress : see under Belgium —Distress— Relief, below
Cook, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 17, 7*d* (e.e.)
Drink — restrictions : position, April 3, 5*a*
Finance : see under Finance, below
Great Britain, support of—(art., "Within the Empire : Australian measures and aims"), April 9, 10*d* ; resolutions passed at conference of state premiers, May 12, 7*e*
Expeditionary force — further contingent offered, April 1, 8*a* : 2, 5*d* ; route march at Sydney : our Sydney correspondent's comments, 26, 7*e* ; offer of further contingent anticipated. May 22, 8*e* ; number of troops trained since outbreak of war, June 2, 5*b* ; Mr. Pearce appeals for recruits to reinforce force in Dardanelles, 5, 7*e* ; height standard lowered, 5, 7*e* ; compulsory registration of able-bodied men suggested, 7, 7*d* ; further contingent to be raised, 23, 8*c*
Artillery — offered, May 13, 7*c*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (sermon), June 16, 7*a*
Memorial service : see under Memorial services, below
Statistics, June 12, 5*d* ; 19, 8*b*
Strength—particulars, June 19, 8*b*
Fisher, Mr. Andrew (s.P.), April 15, 9*e*
Miners — loyalty : Bp. of Kalgoorlie (int.), April 28, 5*b*
Nurses : see under Sick and wounded —Nurses, below
Press :—
Censorship :—
Pearce, Mr.—statement, May 1, 7*e*
Sydney Daily Telegraph—(art. quoted), May 3, 4*e*
Special article — ("Australia in earnest : the new spirit"), June 29, 7*a*
Supplies, war :—
Holman, Mr. W. A. — statement, June 17, 8*e*
Organization—preparations, June 12, 6*e*
WAR, European—Australia (continued) :—
Trade : see under Trade, below
Trinity College, Melbourne — roll of honour : request for names of past members serving with forces : Dr. Leeper (l. ; Ed.S.), June 1, 76*e*
Austria-Hungary :—
Aliens :—
Enemy :—
Italian — government action against ; particulars, May 22, 8*c*
Anti-Italian feeling (sp. art., "Revisiting the enemy : Austria aroused"), June 18, 7*b*
Anti-war demonstrations, April 3, 7*e* (e.e.)
Army :—
Operations : see WAR, European (operations)—Austrian army
Reserves — liability of untrained Landsturm : new law, April 19, 7*c* ; 20, 9*c* ; 22, 8*a* ; 23, 6*f* ; difficulties reported : younger classes called up, May 6, 7*d* (l.e.) ; new classes called up, 25, 5*d* ; postponement, June 14, 5*d*
Blockade declared by Italy, May 27, 8*d*
Cholera : see under Sick and wounded, below
Conditions :—
Article ("The pinch of war in Austria : financial resources strained : fears for Cracow"), April 26, 8*d*
Contracts, government — frauds : Bill providing for punishment of speculators drafted, April 28, 7*f*
Finance : see under Finance, below
Food : see under Food, below
Hungary :—
Dissensions, reported—Count Andrassy's denial (int.), April 6, 7*c*
Italy, relations with : see Austria-Hungary and Italy, and Italy—Intervention, below
Penitentiaries — prisoners released. May 31, 5*c*
Political situation—effect of fall of Przemysl (sp. art., "The keystone of Austria : Galicia as a war factor : the moral of Przemysl"), April 13, 7*a* ; (sp. art., "To-day in Austria : Hapsburg methods on the Littoral"), May 13, 7*c*
Press :—
Arbeiter Zeitung—account of escape of *Goeben* and *Breslau* to Dardanelles, April 5, 5*b*
Az Est—interview with Gen. Liman von Sanders, June 10, 4*a*
Fremdenblatt — article reviewing situation : extracts ; circulated in Germany, April 9, 6*a*
Neue Freie Presse—article by Herr Roda Roda describing Hungarian Hussar officer's experiences, April 10, 7*d* ; on German air raids over Great Britain, 19, 7*e* (l.e.) ; admissions respecting Carpathians campaign, 20, 10*d* ; on conditions in London, 28, 7*f* ; article criticizing Germany by member of Austrian House of Peers, May 8, 5*d* ; interviews with Talaat and Enver Beys, 18, 10*d* ; interview with Crown Prince of Bavaria, 21, 8*c*

WAR, European—Austria-Hungary (continued):—
Sacrifices—German prisoner's views ("Austria must bleed"), April 1, 7c
Austria-Hungary and Germany:—
"German buffer, Austria the"—Prince E. Trubetskoi (art. quoted), April 17, 7d
Neue Freie Presse—article criticizing Germany quoted, May 8, 6d
Austria-Hungary and Italy—negotiations respecting Italian territorial aspirations: Italian press comments, April 2, 5f; 10, 7f; 12, 7c; our Rome correspondent's comments, April 12, 7e; 15, 9c; 17, 7e; 19, 7e; 23, 7c; 29, 7c; Italian demands drafted, 15, 9c; rumours respecting suggestions, 17, 7e; 19, 7e; German attitude, 19, 7e; *Giornale d'Italia's* version, 23, 7c; Prince Bülow's alleged threat of consequences in event of failure of negotiations: Signor Carapa d'Andria's statement, 23, 7c; Signor Salandra informed: Signor Carapa's version of his remarks officially denied, 23, 7c; conferences at Rome, 26, 7f (e.e.); rumours hinting at probability of impending settlement said to have been circulated by Prince Bülow, 29, 7c; our special correspondent's comments, May 4, 7d; Italian cabinet meeting, 4, 9e; ministers not to leave Rome, 5, 4d; royal participation in Quarto celebrations cancelled, 6, 8a; 7, 8a; progress of negotiations, 3, 9d; 6, 8d; 7, 8a; 8, 8b; 12, 7d; failure expected, 3, 9d; 7, 8a; 8, 8b; Austrian manifesto distributed at frontier, 3, 9d; new Austro-German offer, rumoured, 6, 8d; Baron Sonnino confers with Baron Macchio and Prince Bülow: *Messagero* account, 6, 8a; Austro-Germans leaving Rome, 8, 8b; Emperor William's telegram to King Victor, 10, 8d; 12, 8e; German threats, 12, 8e; 14, 7e; Italian feeling turning in favour of war, 7, 8a: 12, 8e; Herr Erzberger's report of Austrian offer to Italy, 13, 7d; Signor Giolitti's intervention: received by King Victor, 11, 8b; reported as opposed to intervention: our Rome correspondent's comments, 13, 7d; 14, 7e; Italian ministerial crisis, 15, 8d; 17, 8e; 18, 8d: anti-Giolittian feeling in Italy, 15, 8d; 18, 8d: Signor Salandra recalled by King Victor, 17, 8e; German comments, 17, 8e; political conferences at Rome, 17, 8e; 18, 8d; details of Austrian offer: Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), 19, 8e; our Rome correspondent's comments, 20, 8d; 21, 8d; *Giornale d'Italia's* version, 20, 8a; Austrian and German ambassadors to leave Italy, 18, 8d; 19, 8e; Signor Salandra's statement of policy and outlining negotiations (s.P.): Bill conferring extraordinary powers on government in event of war, 21, 8c; 22, 8d; Triple alliance denounced, 21, 8d; diplomatic negotiations broken off, 22, 8d; Italian mails returned at frontier, 22, 8c; communications suspended, 22, 8c; war declared by Italy, 24, 6e; text, 24, 6c (l.e.); Emperor Joseph issues manifesto, 25, 8b

WAR, European—Austria-Hungary and Italy (continued):—
Adriatic littoral—Italian territorial claims: see under WAR, European—Italy—Territorial aspirations
Andrassy, Count (statement), May 19, 8e
Anti-Italian feeling in Austria ("Revisiting the enemy: Austria aroused"), June 18, 7b
Bülow, Prince—mission to Rome: early return to Berlin anticipated: our Rome correspondent's comments, April 2, 5f; 3, 7e; 5, 5e (e.e.); said to have retired from negotiations, 10, 7f; statement to Signor Carapa d'Andria: alleged threats to Italy, 23, 7c; circulates rumours hinting at probability of settlement, 29, 7c; failure of negotiations expected, May 3, 9d; 7, 8a; 8, 8b; confers with Baron Sonnino and Baron Macchio, 6, 8a; interview with King Victor quoted, 14, 7e; recalled from Rome, 24, 6e; Signor Salandra's statement respecting mission, June 4, 7e
Corriere della Sera (art. quoted), April 13, 7b
Frontier incidents—German reports, April 21, 7b; denied by Austrian authorities, 21, 7d (l.e.); denied by Italian authorities, 26, 7f; incident in Dogna district, May 18, 8d; railway torn up; Italian mails returned, 22, 8c
Giolitti, Signor—received by King Victor Emmanuel; rumours of conspiracy denied, May 11, 8b; attitude towards intervention: our Rome correspondent's comments, 13, 7d: 14, 7e; anti-Giolittian feeling in Italy, 15, 8d: 18, 8d
Giornale d'Italia quoted, April 13, 7b; 23, 7b; May 20, 8d
Green book, Italian—issued: extracts, May 21, 8d; 22, 8d; 29, 5e
Military movements and precautions, May 10, 8d; Italian troops sent to Austrian frontier, April 21, 8b; mountain passes closed, May 3, 9d; (sp. art., "Austrian measures against Italy: war enthusiasm in Tirol"), 8, 7f
Salandra, Signor — statement of policy and reviewing negotiations (s.P.), May 21, 8c; 22, 8d; disclosures, June 4, 7e
Stampa quoted, April 13, 7b; 14, 7c
Tisza, Count (s.P.), May 19, 8e
Tittoni, Signor (s.), June 25, 7e
Triple alliance—clause VII. published, June 1, 7d
William II., German Emperor—visits Emperor Francis Joseph at Vienna: *The Times* comment, April 10, 7f; telegram to King Victor Emmanuel, May 10, 8d; 12, 8e
Yolanda—searched by Austrian submarine in Albanian territorial waters, April 26, 8b (e.e.); 27, 7b (e.e.)
Austria and Rumania — Austria fortifying frontier, May 11, 8b: Austrian aircraft drops bombs on Turun-Severin, 24, 5f (e.e.)
Agreement alleged — Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

War, European—Austria and Rumania (continued) :—
Concessions to Rumania suggested—German press comments, June 1, 7f
Austria-Hungary and Russia :—
Peace, reported negotiations for separate : see under Peace, below
Austria-Hungary and Serbia—concessions suggested : *Vossische Zeitung* (art. quoted), May 29, 5e (l.e.)
Baghdad—situation : Dr. F. Johnson (int.), Feb. 14, 7b (c.c.)
Balkans (see also Bulgaria, Greece, and Rumania)—resolution passed at Balkan committee, June 11, 7f
British mission — Parliament : see under Parliament
German agitation—*Berliner Neueste Nachrichten* quoted : *Vorwärts* comment, May 31, 5f ; *Berliner Tageblatt* and *Frankfurter Zeitung* quoted, June 1, 7f ; *Cologne Gazette* quoted, 16, 7c
Political situation—special article ("Balkan neutrality : factors for and against intervention"), June 30, 9d
Barbados :—
Great Britain, support of :—
Contingent being enlisted, June 5, 7f
Natives — stowaways charged in England : desire to go to front, May 20, 3c
Barletta—descriptive note, May 25, 8d ; 26, 7b
Bavaria—anti-Italian feeling ("Revisiting the enemy : warlike Bavaria"), June 18, 7a
Belgium :—
Army :—
Disabled soldiers :—
Homes (London)—No. 2 Home, 45, Courtfield-gardens : opening announced, April 20, 13b ; opened, May 11, 11b
Gifts for troops—needs : official statement, April 2, 5b
Albert, King, and Queen Elizabeth—gift of sewing materials, April 14, 7e
Artists—Directeur des Beaux Arts : committee formed : address, April 14, 5c ; sale of works for benefit : particulars, 14, 5c
British gifts—concert at Ritz Hotel in aid : arrangements, April 19, 11b ; Princess Clémentine Napoleon receives gifts at Croydon, 23, 11b
Clothes — L'Œuvre du Vêtement des Soldats Belges : Queen acknowledges gift from committee, April 16, 11a ; Duchess of Marlborough giving "at home" in aid, May 5, 3f ; gives, 7, 11b ; sale of "Queen's roses" in aid : announced, 24, 9b
Fund, Help to Belgian Soldiers —concert in aid : arrangements, May 27, 11b
Soup-carts, pony — work of Belgian Soldiers' Fund : Queen Alexandra : message, April 16, 11a
Operations : see War, European (operations)—Belgian army
Recruits — subjects of military age in France to register, April 26, 7c
War, European—Belgium—Army (continued) :—
Refugees of military age in Great Britain — compulsory enrolment of men between ages of 18 and 25 : order issued, May 27, 14a (e.e.) ; correspondence, June 3, 9c
Respirators—appeal : Miss Haldane (l. quoted), May 14, 5e
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and Wounded, below
British subjects :—
Refugees : see under Refugees, below
Distress, relief of :—
Australia — contributions, April 6, 6d ; 8, 11e ; 10, 5d
Melbourne — further sum cabled by lord mayor, April 2, 5b ; contributions, May 8, 5b (e.e.)
New South Wales—contributions, April 23, 6e (e.e.) ; special collection made, May 15, 7e
South Australia — contributions April 30, 13c ; May 22, 4c ; June 17, 5b
Tasmania — contributions, June 10, 8d (e.e.)
Wren, Mr. — contribution to fund, April 5, 4f
Benedict, XV., Pope—gift to Cardinal Mercier, April 17, 7f
Cambridge University—Dr. M. R. James (l. quoted), May 7, 7f (e.e.)
Children :—
Canada — children subscribe to fund, April 26, 12f
Italy—gift from children for benefit, April 2, 10f (e.e.)
Food supplies :—
Antwerp—infant feeding stations : Dr. C. Hedger : report, April 12, 7b (e.e.) ; soup kitchens : Dr. C. Hedger : report, April 12, 7b (e.e.)
Edgar, Mr. W. C.—work : entertained in recognition, April 9, 5d
National Committee for Relief in Belgium—formed ; memorial, April 27, 5a ; appeal, May 18, 10c (e.e.) ; address of office, 18, 10c (e.e.) ; meeting, 19, 5b
Albert, King — message, April 28, 5d
Committee, executive—Bp. of Rochester appointed to act for, April 30, 7d
Contributions, April 27, 5a ; 28, 5d ; 29, 11d ; 30, 19b (e.e.) ; May 3, 5c ; 26, 5e
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), May 19, 5b
Hoover, Mr. (s.), May 19, 5b
Johnston, Lord Mayor (s.), May 19, 5b
Lansdowne, Lord (s.), May 19, 5b
Malines — destitution : particulars, May 18, 10c (e.e.)
New Zealand — contributions, May 19, 5b
Queen's Theatre — performance in aid : postponed, April 7, 11b

WAR, European—Belgium—Distress, relief of (continued) :—
Richmond assembly rooms — fancy fair in aid : held, April 29, 11*b*
Stratton-Porter's "Moths of the Limberlost," Mrs. — autographed copy for sale in aid : Mr. R. Cochrane (l.), April 6, 7*b*
United States — relief fund exceeds one million dollars, April 5, 5*f*
Vorwärts quoted, April 10, 6*c*
Finance : see under Finance, below
Food : see under Food, below
German occupation :—
Articles ("Every-day life in Brussels : learning the truth by stealth"), April 2, 5*c* ; ("Antwerp under the spoilers ; German requisitions : arbitrary methods in Brussels"), 17, 7*f* ; ("Revisiting the enemy : annexation and loot"), June 16, 7*f*
Boerenbond Blad (art. quoted), June 26, 7*f*
Bruges-Sluis Canal — German warning, April 14, 7*b*
Businesses placed under compulsory administration—lists, April 15, 10*e* (e.e.) ; 24, 7*b*
Carton de Wiart, Mme. — sentenced, June 4, 7*b* (l.e.) ; 11, 7*b* ; imprisoned at Berlin, 14, 5*f*
Coal mines — precautionary measures : *Frankfurter Zeitung* quoted, April 16, 7*f* (e.e.)
Compensation of German subjects injured during riots — semi-official announcement, April 1, 6*c*
Espionage — Belgians executed at Liége, June 17, 7*e* ; 26, 7*f*
Handelsblad (art. quoted), May 31, 6*d*
Hay crop seized, June 25, 8*e*
Lenoir, M. — executed by Germans, April 27, 7*c*
Malines : see under Malines, below
Pigeons — destruction ordered, May 8, 7*f* (e.e.)
Pinchot, Mr. Gifford — expelled by Germans : statement, April 8, 7*e*
Postal service resumed, May 20, 7*b* (e.e.)
Rebuilding of houses begun, April 27, 7*d*
Ursel, Duchess d' — arrested for assisting Belgians to join Belgian army, April 7, 7*e*
German outrages in : see under Outrages—German, below
German policy (annexation question) : permanent occupation intended : our neutral correspondent's report (sp. art., "To-day in Germany : the future of Belgium"), April 9, 7*f* ; (sp. art., "Revisiting the enemy : fate of Belgium"), June 16, 7*f*
Bernstein, Haase, and Kautsky, Herren — protest, June 25, 7*b*
Dernburg, Herr (l. quoted), April 19, 7*b* ; (int.), 26, 8*b*
Ludwig, King of Bavaria (tel.), June 9, 7*b* ; press comments, 12, 5*e* ; 15, 5*c*
Netherlands — attitude : *Handelsblad* (art. quoted), May 31, 6*d*
WAR, European—Belgium—German policy (continued) :—
Socialists, German — differences, June 26, 7*e* ; 28, 6*b*
Neutrality :—
Haldane, Lord — German comments on his statements, April 5, 5*c* ; 6, 7*c*
Rebuilding : see under BELGIUM
Refugees : see under Refugees, below
Stamps : see under Stamps, below
Women :—
Bowes, Mlle. Andrée — details of work in succouring wounded, April 5, 5*d*
Belgium and France :—
Nationality :—
Convention (1891) — suspended during war, April 1, 8*d*
Belgrade :—
Mayor — message of greeting to Lord Mayor of London, April 13, 10*d* (e.e.)
Operations : see under WAR, European (operations)
Berlin :—
Restaurants — new regulations, June 2, 5*f*
Zoological gardens — feeding of animals : *Tägliche Rundschau* statement, June 12, 5*c*
Birds :—
Correspondence, June 5, 6*d*
Special articles ("Birds in the war zone"), April 22, 13*c* ; ("Birds in the firing line"), June 10, 11*d*
Bohemia :—
Aspirations :—
Watson, Dr. R. W. S. (lect.), June 3, 7*b*
Bosnia-Herzegovina :—
Anti-Serbian conspiracy—Tufenkdjieff leaves Sofia to organize bands, April 30, 9*d*
Bremen — taxation of war profits adopted, June 3, 7*e*
Brighton :—
Conditions (art., "Brighton not as usual : the holiday of a nation at war"), April 3, 4*b*
Brindisi — port reported closed to shipping, May 4, 7*b* (e.e.)
British Columbia — anti-German riots at Victoria, May 11, 10*c* (l.e.)
British Empire :—
Disruption imminent — *North-German Gazette* (art. quoted), April 9, 7*d*
Brussels — conditions : refugee Belgian student's account (art., "Every-day life in Brussels : learning the truth by stealth : the bread supply,") April 2, 5*c* ; ("German requisitions : arbitrary methods in Brussels"), 17, 7*f* ; residents requested not to wear tri-colour so ostentatiously, May 12, 7*b* (e.e.) ; request for release of M. Max refused, 12, 7*b* (e.e.) ; commissioner of police arrested ; particulars of charge, 26, 7*d* (e.e.)
Royal observatory, Uccle — used by Germans : *Gazette Astronomique* quoted, May 3, 5*b*
Budapest—food riots, June 14, 5*d*
Buenos Aires — incidents between Turkish and German officials, April 14, 7*e* (e.e.) : June 7, 7*c*
Buildings, public — protection : signs to be adopted : Anglo-German agreement reported, June 3, 3*f* ;

WAR, European—Buildings, public (continued) :—
Mr. H. J. Tennant (s.P.), June 22, 10*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Bulgaria :—
British intrigues — *Frankfurter Zeitung* report, April 5, 4*f*
Intervention — reply to proposals of entente powers, June 18, 8*f* ; 19, 7*b* ; 23, 7*c* ; M. Gounaris confers with newspaper editors, 27, 3*c*
Neutrality — (art., "Bulgaria at the cross-roads : bitter lessons of the past"), April 19, 7*c*
Aeroplanes — foreign air craft passing over Bulgarian territory without authorization to be fired upon, June 14, 5*b*
Genadieff, M. (int.), April 13, 7*c*
Malinoff, M. (int.), April 13, 7*c*
National Party — manifesto, April 22, 9*c* (e.e.)
Quadruple entente — present note : government attitude, June 4, 7*c*
Radoslavoff, M. (s.), April 2, 5*c* ; 13, 7*c* ; May 15, 7*e*
Policy — our Sofia correspondent's comment, May 6, 8*d* ; 15, 7*e* ; joint action with Rumania probable, 10, 8*d* ; M. Sazonoff (int.), 26, 7*b* ; M. Majarof (statement), 28, 8*b* ; neutrality policy discovered, June 7, 7*d*
Public opinion — changing in favour of Entente powers ; our Sofia correspondent's comments, April 17, 7*c*
Bulgaria and Germany — German minister at Sofia recalled, June 26, 7*e*
Bulgaria and Greece :—
Frontier incidents — Greek note to Bulgaria, April 8, 7*d* ; Bulgarian troops reinforced, 27, 7*f*
Territory — Greek offers to Bulgaria : M. Venezelos' action ; our Athens correspondent's comments, April 3, 7*b* ; M. Gounaris' reply ; text of M. Venezelos' memorandum to King Constantine published, 5, 5*f* ; second memorandum published, 6, 7*e* ; official communiqué published, 8, 7*d* ; reply to M. Venezelos' memorandum ; our Athens correspondent's comments, 9, 8*d*
Bulgaria and Rumania — joint intervention probable, May 10, 8*d* ; M. Radoslavoff (statement), 15, 7*e* ; prospects of *entente* : our correspondent's comments, 31, 6*e* ; M. Radeff to report to Sofia, June 1, 7*d* (l.e.) ; events moving towards mutual understanding, 16, 8*a*
Bulgaria and Serbia :—
Frontier incident — Bulgarian irregulars cross frontier at Valandova ; attack repulsed at Strumnitza and raiders driven back across frontier, April 5, 6*e* ; 6, 8*d* ; Bulgarian explanation, 6, 8*d* ; our Balkan correspondent's reports, 6, 8*d* ; 12, 7*e* ; Bulgarian official account (revolt of Turkish villagers) : M. Radoslavoff's note to Serbia, 7. 7*f* ; view in official Serbian quarters, 7, 7*f* ; Greek opinion, 8, 7*d* ; our special Athens correspondent's comments, 8, 7*d* ; refugees arrive in
WAR, European—Bulgaria and Serbia—Frontier incident (continued) :—
Bulgaria : demand for repatriation refused, 9, 7*c* ; foreign emissaries reported attempting to embroil Bulgaria and Serbia, 9, 8*c* ; refugees arrive in Bulgaria, 12, 7*e* ; Austrian and Turkish complicity reported, 12, 7*e* ; 13, 7*e* ; 23, 7*c* ; progress of Serbian inquiry, 12, 7*e* ; Russian proposal for mixed commission : Bulgarian acceptance reported, 15, 7*e* ; Greco-Serbian measures for prevention of recurrence concerted, 15, 7*e* ; further raids by Bulgarian komitadjis, 21, 7*d* ; M. Savinsky leaves to conduct Russian official inquiry, 23, 7*c* ; English friend's report to our special correspondent in the Balkans, 23, 7*c* ; the O'Mahony ; (l.), 24, 9*e* ; remonstrance by Entente powers postponed *sine die*, 27, 7*f* ; Bulgarian frontier troops reinforced, 27, 7*f*
Bulgaria and Turkey : see Turkey and Bulgaria, below
Cairo—Italian colony : demonstration, May 26, 8*d* (e.e.)
Cameroons — government transferred to Yaunde, April 22, 9*c* (e.e.)
Blockade—proclaimed by Great Britain, April 28, 8*b*
Operations : see under WAR, European (operations)
Canada :—
Aliens :—
Enemy — German clubs closed at request of police, May 13, 7*b* ; number interned ; number at large, 14, 5*b* : number cross border to United States, 17, 7*f* (e.e.) ; escorted to Brandon and interned, 21, 8*b* (e.e.) ; Germans protest against school-children singing patriotic songs, June 16, 8*c* (e.e.)
Anti-German feeling — our Toronto correspondent's comments, May 14, 5*b* ; —Calgary : factory employees refuse to work with alien enemies, May 19, 7*e* ; —teachers : demanded to show pro-British status, May 15, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —Toronto : alien enemies dismissed from civic employment, May 19, 7*e*
Internment — particulars, April 20, 9*d* (l.e.) ; number interned May 14, 5*b* ; —riots at Fort Henry ; press comment, May 3, 7*c*
Italians — number to leave for front ; government to assist mobilization, May 25, 8*d* ; mob raids pro-German newspaper office, 29, 5*d*
Tourists — American citizens of German origin not to be molested, May 7, 7*c* (e.e.)
Contracts, government :—
Irregularities — government attitude : Sir R. Borden (s.P.), April 17, 7*e* ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 19, 7*e*
Foster, Mr. A. De Witt—allegations against : resigns seat in House of Commons, April 29, 7*d*

WAR, European—Canada (continued) :—
Drink :—
Canteens — "dry" canteens to be established in training camps, April 7, 7*d* (e.e.)
Church — attitude : meeting of Bishops held ; resolution passed April 21, 7*e* (e.e.)
Prohibition — proposals rejected by govenrment, April 8, 10*b*
Publichouses — restriction of hours : furthur restrictions announced, April 8, 10*b* ; measure adopted in New Brunswick, 26, 8*b*
Restrictions—attitude of various states, April 3, 5*a* ; 21, 7*e*
Espionage — six suspects interned ; disclosures anticipated, June 23, 7*e*
Finance : see under Finance, below
German agitation :—
Courier, Der (art. quoted), May 11, 7*e*
Great Britain, support of :—
Casgrain, Mr. T. C. (s.), June 2, 5*b*
Expeditionary force — additional French-Canadian regiment to be raised, April 24, 7*d* (l.e.) ; recruiting stimulated by Canadian exploits near Ypres, 28, 10*b* ; more contingents to be raised ; Gen. S. Hughes (s.), May 6, 7*d* ; number of Orangemen, 11, 7*e* ; new call for men to be made, 20, 7*b* (l.e.) ; appeal made, June 10, 8*b*
Arms—"Ross" rifle : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Artillery, 22nd battery of—colours : left in Westminster Abbey, April 23, 8*d*
Canadian War Contingent Association — article ("The Canadian contingent : work of the association in London"), April 30, 19*d* (e.e.)
Casualties : see WAR, European (operations) — Casualties — Canadian troops
Dental corps—to be formed, April 7, 7*d* (e.e.)
Flying corps — to be dispatched, April 24, 7*d* (l.e.)
Gifts for troops — Alexandra, Queen : sends gifts, May 8, 5*a* ; American Baseball League : gift of baseball outfit : Gen. Hughes : message of thanks, May 22, 8*c* (l.e.)
Machine-guns presented, June 2, 5*b* ; 8, 7*c* (e.e.)
Memorial service : see under Memorial services, below
Officers—students go into camp with Officers' Training Corps, May 5, 7*b*
Operations : see WAR, European (operations) — Canadian troops
Pay and Records Office (Westminster House) — rent : British American Tobacco Company waive payment by Canada, April 22, 7*d*
Princess Patricia's Light Infantry — another company to be raised, April 28, 10*b* ; (*see also War, European (operations) — Canadian troops*)
Recruiting — effect of casualties at Ypres ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, May 19, 7*a* ; —Canadian Manufacturers' Association : resolution passed at annual convention, June 12, 6*e* ; — Meighen, Mr. (s.), June 24, 8*d*
Special articles ("In memoriam : the Canadian touch"), May 10, 11*d* ; ("The spirit of Canada : enthusiastic recruits") (E.N.), 22, 18*b*
Steele, Maj.-Gen. Sam — accepts command of second contingent, April 1, 8*a*
Strength — statistics, May 12, 7*e* (l.e.) ; —Borden, Sir R. (s.P.), April 12, 7*d* ; (statement), May 28, 7*a* ; — Hughes, Gen. : statement, May 1, 7*d* (l.e.)
Trade unionists — number with colours, April 24, 7*b* (e.e.)
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (sermon), May 11, 7*c* ; to be published, June 4, 12*d*
Foster, Sir George (s.), April 14, 7*e*
French Canadians — meeting, June 2, 5*b* (e.e.)
Laurier, Sir W. (s.), June 2, 5*b* (e.e.)
Professional class — judges and medical men desire to serve with expeditionary force, April 1, 7*b* (e.e.)
Special article — ("Dominions at war : united Canada") (E.N.), May 22, 18*a*
Haydon, Mr. Walter (lect.), April 1, 5*c*
Labour :—
Unemployment — appointment of commission probable, May 29, 5*c* (e.e.)
Land—settlements for time-expired soldiers : Sir T. Shaughnessy reported negotiating in London, June 21, 7*c* ; report contradicted, 22, 12*a*
Living, cost of—increase : statistics, April 23, 7*e*
Ministry—early resignation anticipated, April 19, 7*e* ; protests ; Prof. Wrong's appeal for unity ; meeting to be held, 20, 9*b* ; situation : our Toronto correspondent's comments, 30, 9*c*
Parties, political :—
Liberal party—in Senate : attitude towards ministerial policy ; Mr. R. Roger (statement), April 23, 7*e*
Passports—not necessary in Canada, April 23, 7*e*
Policy :—
Rowell, Mr. (s.), April 15, 9*e* (l.e.)

WAR, European—Canada (continued) :—
Press :—
Courier, Der — article quoted ; *Winnipeg Free Press* (art. quoted), May 11, 7*e*
Devoir, Le—offices raided by Italians, May 29, 5*d*
Shipping : see under Shipping, below
Special articles — (" Canadian issues and the war : a challenge to the ministry "), April 2, 5*a* ; (" War and peace : Dominion rights ") (E.N.), May 22, 17*c* ; (" Emergency measures in Canada : state of trade and industry ") (E.N.), 22, 23*c*
Students—number go into camp with officers' training corps, May 4, 7*b*
Supplies :—
Output :—
Ammunition — situation : our Toronto correspondent's comments, June 16, 8*e*
Bertram, Gen. (s.), May 14, 8*b* (e.e.) ; June 11, 7*d*
Borden, Sir Robert—statement, June 16, 8*e*
Canadian Manufacturers' Association — resolution passed at annual convention, June 12, 6*e*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), June 24, 12*f* ; Canadian shells committee, 25, 8*c*
Levonport, Lord (l.), June 11, 9*d*
Labour — workers complain of long hours and bad conditions, April 23, 7*c*
McGill University " applied science " department to make shells, June 8, 7*e* (l.e.)
Nicholls, Mr. F. — offer declined by War Office, June 28, 8*c*
Plummer, Mr. (s.), June 25, 10*a*
Purchase — previous to appointment of commission : Sir C. Davidson appointed to investigate, June 3, 8*d*
Purchasing commission — appointed, April 28, 7*d*
Shaughnessy, Sir T. (int.), June 19, 5*c*
Treason :—
Urlich, Emil — acquitted, June 14, 5*f* (e.e.)
Casualties : see under WAR, European (operations)
Caucasus — attitude of native races (sp. art., " Caucasian affairs : native races and the war " ; R.S.), April 26, 14*b* ; (" In the Caucasus : pitiable condition of the Turks " ; R.S.), June 28, 10*a*
Operations : see under WAR, European (operations)
Cause :—
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), June 28, 10*e*
Children :—
France — war area : removal to south of France : arrangements, April 12, 7*b* (e.e.)
Orphans, care of—Bill introduced, April 3, 7*d*
Orphans :—
Schools, admission to :—
Freemen's Orphan School (Brixton) — City Corporation admit children, April 23, 10*f*

WAR, European—Children (continued) :—
Special article (" Children's memories and war "), April 27, 11*c*
Chile :—
German agitation — Mr. Lloyd George misrepresented, May 8, 8*b* ; influence on press : our Santiago correspondent's comments, 13, 7*c* (l.e.)
Neutrality :—
Dresden — sinking of, by British cruisers at Juan Fernandez Island : exchange of notes between Señor Edwards and Sir E. Grey (British apology), April 16, 7*c* ; Chilean opinion, 19, 7*d* (l.e.) ; (sp. art., " Last days of the *Dresden* : three months' hide-and-seek : compensation to Chile "), 21, 6*e*
China :—
German agitation — agents touring with cinematographs, June 25, 5*e*
Missionaries — activities described, April 7, 7*e*
Pappenheim, Capt. von—attempt on Trans-Siberian Railway : our Shanghai correspondent's comments, April 7, 7*e* ; reported killed, 28, 8*b*
Great Britain — public attitude towards : Mr. M. T. Z. Tyau (l.), April 7, 9*e*
Trade — British trading with Germans : see under TRADE—Great Britain—Enemy, trading with, below
Christian church :—
Brown, Rev. Charles (s.), April 28, 5*e*
Convocation of Canterbury—lower house committee : resolutions outlined ; discussion deferred, May 1, 5*e*
London diocesan conference—resolution passed, May 6, 5*a*
National Laymen's Missionary Movement (p.), April 29, 6*b*
New Church in America—message from general convention to New Church in Great Britain, May 22, 4*e*
Christmas :—
Princess Mary's Soldiers' and Sailors' Christmas Fund — life of soldier at front saved by box : Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (s.), April 27, 5*a*
Cinematographs :—
French army — films to be taken for exhibition abroad to combat German propaganda, April 13, 8*c* ; 14, 5*e* ; 17, 8*a* ; exhibited at Paris, May 31, 7*c*
Cologne — visit described : neutral correspondent's report, April 10, 7*a*
Companies :—
British :—
Alien enemies :—
Bill—to be introduced, June 25, 5*e*
Legal rights and position :—
Lindley, Lord (l.), May 1, 9*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Shares, holding of—failing to give notice : prosecutions, May 21, 3*e*
Voting power—employment of British subject as proxy to exercise (law case), April 1, 3*d* ; May 7, 3*a*
Wrenbury, Lord (l.), May 3, 9*d*

WAR, European (continued) :—
Congo, Belgian :—
German annexation, prospects (sp. art., " Revisiting the enemy : fate of Belgium "), June 16, 7*f*
Operations : see under WAR, European (operations)
Constantinople — situation : our Balkan correspondent's report, April 3, 8*b* ; Athens reports, 10, 7*c* ; Armenian conspiracy discovered : arrests, 29, 7*b* ; May 10, 7*f* ; further particulars, 10, 7*f* ; *Tanin* account, 14, 4*f* ; effect of allies' progress at Dardanelles, 13, 8*e* ; effect of British submarine raid, 31, 5*e* (e.e.) ; June 18, 7*d*
Church, English — Turkish toleration : Rev. T. R. Hodgson (l. quoted), May 4, 9*e* (c.c.)
Coal shortage, June 18, 7*d*
Condition (sp. art. " Turkey from within ; anxiety under a gay mask "), May 10, 7*a* ; II. (" Insolence of the Germans : police activity ; panic sales in the bazaars "), 12, 7*a* ; III. (" Sclamlik shorn of splendour : Enver Pasha's car "), 15, 7*f* ; neutral's report, June 16, 8*e* (e.e.) ; Greeks' reports, 30, 7*c* (l.e.)
Status, future — Allies' desire to seize said to be due to German control of Belgian coast : *Frankfurter Zeitung* quoted, April 8, 6*f*
Contraband :—
Arms—consignment from Copenhagen in Swedish steamer *Pan* transferred to German warships, June 2, 5*d* ; Danish inquiry to be held, 3, 7*b* (e.e.) ; transport allowed : German statement, 11, 7*f* ; Bulgarian minister's statement, 12, 5*e*
Copper—*Zamora's* cargo : prize court held, June 11, 3*d* ; 15, 3*a*
Cotton—declaration urged : Sir W. Ramsay and others : correspondence with War Office, April 6, 10*c* ; Sir J. A. Simon : correspondence with Mr. W. S. Hopkins (l.), 19, 4*e* ; Anglo-American misunderstanding respecting unofficial arrangements respecting American cargoes settled, May 24, 5*c* ; 25, 5*e* (l.e.) ; British memorandum to United States, June 25, 7*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Food stuffs :—
Wilhelmina — history of case, April 14, 8*a* ; prize court proceedings, 14, 8*a* ; negotiations reported, 14, 8*a* ; case settled : cargo purchased by Great Britain, 15, 9*c*
Germany—new rules, April 24, 7*a* : additions to list, May 12, 10*d*
Great Britain — additions to list : royal proclamation published, May 28, 5*b*
Greek vessels seized near Dardanelles, April 26, 8*e*
Iron ore — *Kalvyk's* cargo condemned, May 18, 3*e*
Meat—United States packers' negotiations with British embassy, May 26, 8*e* (l.e.) ; 27, 7*e* (and l.e.)
Rubber—smuggling into Germany and Austria-Hungary : consignment discovered by X-rays : merchants of German and Hungarian extraction indicted at New York, May 29, 6*b*
Russia — memorandum published, June 26, 13*f* (e.e.)
Scandinavian vessels — alleged contraband on, April 14, 3*b* : correction, 15, 3*e* ; prize court : adjourned, June 29, 3*c*
Contracts, effect on :—
Honey, Chilean (law case), June 16, 3*c*
United States and Great Britain—British memorandum to United States, June 25, 7*d*
Copper :—
Contraband : see under Contraband, above
Denmark — sentences for muggling, May 8, 7*e* (e.e.)
Germany—shortage : neutral correspondent's report, April 10, 7*a* ; Herr Ballin (int.), 16, 7*d*
United States—exports to Great Britain and allies, June 30, 7*a* (l.e.)
Cost : see under Finance, below
Costume : see COSTUME
Cotton :—
Contraband, proposed : see under Contraband, above
Egypt — exports to Italy and Switzerland : prohibition suggested : Mr. J. G. Peel (l. ; F.N.), April 29, 14*a* ; prohibited (F.N.), May 4, 13*a*
Germany :—
Consumption — economy urged : notices published, June 16, 7*c* ; army orders, 30, 7*f*
Importation — Mr. W. Runciman's statement, June 11, 10*f* ; Lord Robert Cecil's statement, 17, 5*e*
Netherlands, from — statistics for April, June 15, 6*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Great Britain :—
Aeroplanes — fabric required for wings : Admiralty organizing production in Lancashire, April 24, 5*b*
Contraband : see under Contraband, above
Exports — consignment stopped, April 24, 5*b* ; to continent : prohibited, 28, 5*c* ; (F.N.), 29, 14*a* ; to neutral countries in Europe : tables, June 10, 8*b* (e.e.) ; prohibited except to allied countries and Spain and Portugal, 25, 5*e*
Navajo — cargo intended for Germany being discharged at Maryport, April 19, 4*e*
Dalmatia — future status : Italian press attitude, April 2, 5*f*
Denmark :—
Arms :—
Contraband : see under Contraband, above
Copper smuggling—sentences, May 8, 7*e* (e.e.)
Fishing fleets—three boats taken to Heligoland and Cuxhaven : catches seized and sold ; boats released, April 20, 9*d*

WAR, European—Denmark (continued) :—
Press :—
Ostende Avis — apology for report of shooting of unwilling conscripts at Berlin, April 16, 7*d*
Shipping : see under Shipping, below
Denmark and Great Britain : see Great Britain and Denmark, below
Diary (*The Times* monthly review), April 1, 17*e* ; May 1, 17*e* ; June 1, 17*e*
Dinant — German outrages : see under Outrages — German — below
Doctor's Island—Turkish tax collectors seized and surrendered to British naval authorities, May 31, 5*d* (e.e.)
Dogs, sentry (Maj. Richardson's)—instance of detection of German sentries, April 2, 11*e*
Dresden — conditions : Mr. G. Roeder (int.), April 21, 8*b* (e.e.)
Dunkirk—spies sentenced, June 21, 7*b* ; executed, 22, 8*a* (e.e.) ; operations : see under WAR, European (operations)
Duration :—
Ballin, Herr (int.), April 15, 9*a* ; May 6, 6*b*
Berliner Tageblatt (art. quoted), April 22, 8*d*
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), April 5, 4*f*
Disease, effect of—discussed (sp. art., " Armies and disease : the effect of epidemics : groundless fears "), April 1, 9*f*
Pau, Gen.—views quoted, April 13, 7*b*
Vorwärts quoted, May 21, 6*c*
Egypt :—
Cotton : see under Cotton, above
Drink — restrictions on sale, June 23, 7*d* (e.e.)
French Eastern Expeditionary Force —landed, April 10, 8*d* : reviewed, 22, 9*a*
Operations : see under WAR European (operations)
Special article (" The new order in Egypt : a popular Sultan "), (E.N.), May 22, 19*c*
Essen — visit described : our neutral correspondent's report, April 10, 7*a* ; Mr. G. C. Roeder describes visit to Krupp works (int.), 16, 8*e*
Europe, defence of (sp. art., " Europe " ; L.S.), May 6, 149*b*
Finance :—
Africa, South :—
Expenditure — Sir L. Phillips (s.), May 28, 14*a*
Loans (F.N.), April 28, 13*a*
Bill — third reading, April 14, 14*b* (e.e.)
Special article (" Liabilities of South Africa : timely imperial aid " ; E.N.), May 22, 24*b*
Australia — special supply Bill passed, April 17, 7*f*
Fisher, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 16, 7*b*
Special article (" Dominion war finance : the burden of Australia : a firm resolve " ; E.N.), May 22, 23*b*
Austria-Hungary :—
Banks :—
Austro-Hungarian Bank :—
Rate reduced, April 12, 15*b*
Viennese savings banks — deposits : statistics, April 21, 7*e* (e.e.)
WAR, European — Finance — Austria-Hungary (continued) :—
Condition :—
Article (" The pinch of war in Austria : financial resources strained "), April 26, 8*d*
Neutral banker's report, June 26, 8*d*
Gold — consignments for Dutch banks, June 14, 6*b* ; 28, 13*e* ; 29, 7*f*
Loans — loan arranged in Germany, June 24, 7*c* (e.e.)
Austrian :—
New issue—terms, May 4, 7*f*
Treasury bonds—issue in Berlin announced, April 21, 7*f*
Hungarian :—
New issue—conference at Budapest, May 3, 7*d* ; terms, 4, 7*f*
National debt—increase : statistics, June 5, 7*d*
Belgium :—
Banknotes — royal proclamation prohibiting importation into England read from steps of Royal Exchange, May 11, 11*d*
Budget :—
German (1915)—published ; Baron von Bissing : statement, May 22, 7*b* (e.e.)
Moratorium — termination threatened by German authorities : Antwerp Chamber of Commerce protest, May 15, 12*e*
Société Générale de Belgique :—
Report, April 30, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 15*a*
Canada :—
Special article (" Emergency measures : financial expedients ; E.N.), May 22, 23*c*
Cost—M. Compère Morel (art.. quoted), April 17, 7*b* ; our City correspondent's views, May 3, 10*a*
Debts, natioual : see National debts, below
Debts with enemy countries :—
British claims, private — treatment in terms of peace : government policy : Board of Trade letter to Employers' Parliamentary Association, May 22, 14*d* : (F.N.), 25, 13*b*
Public Trustee to keep record of claims, June 15, 5*e*
British debts to Germans — Messrs. Wys Muller and Co. (l. quoted ; F.N.), May 31, 12*a*
Debts with foreigu neutral countries :—
British firms, debts due to :—
State aid :—
London Chamber of Commerce (report quoted), April 20, 7*d*
Exchanges, foreign — depreciation (F.N.), May 27, 12*a*
France :—
Bank of France :—
Returns, April 2, 12*f* ; 9, 15*d* ; 16, 15*b* ; 23, 15*b* ; May 7, 14*a* ; 15, 12*f* ; 21, 15*b* ; 28, 12*f* ; June 4, 14*a* ; 11, 13*b* ; 18, 13*b*
Bonds — issue to be discounted in England, May 7, 8*b* ; M. Ribot (s.), 8, 7*e* ; (F.N.), 12, 14*a* ; negotiable : extension : decrees issued, June 26, 13*e*

WAR, European—Finance—France (continued) :—
Bonds, national defence—issues : limit raised : Bill : submitted to Chamber, May 7, 8*b* ; passed by Senate, 15, 7*e*
Bonds, Treasury — offered in United States ; particulars, April 1, 12*f* ; subscriptions, 2, 13*a* ; 6, 13*c*
Condition :—
Ribot, M. (s.), May 8, 7*e* : 15, 7*e*
Expenditure — statistics, May 8, 7*e* ; 19, 7*f*
Credit vote — proposal introduced in Chamber, June 4, 8*a*
Gold :—
London, transference of £20,000,000 to : see under Great Britain and France, below
Loan — probable issue for munition workers, June 22, 8*e*
United States — Messrs. Rothschild to borrow large sum, June 23, 14*a*
National debt — increase statistics, June 5, 7*d*
Ribot, M. (s.P.), June 26, 7*b*
Savings — surrendered to state : particulars, June 4, 8*a*
Viviani, M. (s.P.), June 25, 7*f*
Germany :—
Banking :—
Deutsche Bank — dividend and report, April 1, 6*c*
Imperial Bank of Germany — meeting, April 1, 7*d* ; — returns, April 6, 13*a* ; 12, 15*a* ; 20, 16*a* ; 28, 14*a* ; May 5, 16*f* ; 12, 14*f* ; 19, 14*e* ; 29, 10*f* ; June 4, 14*a* ; 11, 13*b* ; 19, 12*f* ; 28, 13*e* ; accuracy : views of London bankers (F.N.), April 26, 13*a*
Budget :—
Socialists' attitude — *Vossische Zeitung* account of proceeding at party meeting ; Herr Haase (s.) ; Herr Quarck (s.), May 5, 9*f*
Condition :—
Neutral banker's report, June 26, 8*f*
Gold—search for : particulars, April 10, 7*c*
Reserve — statistics, April 6, 7*c* : 13, 7*f* (F.N.), 26, 13*a*
Special article ("In Germany to-day : the supply of gold"), June 8, 7*a*
Loans :—
New issues (February-March) —payments, April 13, 7*f*
Treasury note issue in United States (£2,000,000) — announced, April 1, 7*e* ; *North-German Gazette* announcement, 26, 15*e*
National debt — increase : statistics, June 5, 7*d*
Special article ("In Germany to-day : the credit-system"), June 9, 7*a*
Stock Exchange (Berlin) :—
Business — conduct : members warned by committee, April 7, 13*a*
Taxation — prospects of new : Herr Paschnicke (s.), May 17, 8*d*

WAR, European — Finance — Germany — Taxation (continued) :—
War profits, taxation of — Bremen : Bill introduced, June 3, 7*e*
Great Britain :—
Assets, hostile :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 20, 12*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
"Banker, A" (l.), June 9, 9*f*
Bank of England :—
Returns, April 2, 12*f* ; 9, 15*d* ; 16, 15*b* ; 23, 15*c* ; 30, 16*c* ; May 7, 14*a* ; 14, 14*f* ; 21, 15*b* ; 28, 13*e* ; June 4, 14*a* ; 11, 13*f* ; 18, 13*a*
British Constitution Association conference — discussion, May 19, 5*c*
Budget (1915-16) : see BUDGET (1915-16)
Currency :—
Notes — outstanding : returns, April 2, 13*c* ; 10, 14*b* ; 17, 15*c* ; May 1, 14*f* ; 8, 13*b* ; 15, 12*c* ; 22, 13*f* ; 29, 10*b* ; June 5, 12*f* ; 12, 10*f* ; 19, 12*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; objections (F.N.), June 21, 13*a*
Treasury arrangements—new (white paper), May 18, 14*e*
Debts due to British traders : see Debts, above
Deficit :—
"Banker, A" (l.), June 9, 9*f*
Taxation, additional — prospects (F.N.), June 12, 10*a*
Exchange :—
American (F.N.), April 12, 14*a* ; 15, 15*b* ; 21, 14*a*
Expenditure :—
Credit vote (fourth) — (P.N.), June 11, 5*d* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's, comments, 15, 6*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), June 16, 9*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 16, 10*c*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 17, 10*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Statistics — for 1914-15, April 1, 13*b* ; (F.N.), 1, 12*a* ; 14, 14*d* ; 21, 15*d* ; 28, 13*a* ; May 5, 17*f* ; 12, 14*a* ; 19, 10*d* ; 26, 13*e* ; June 2, 11*c* ; 9, 12*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; 23, 12*f*
External obligations — suggestions for liquidation : "A Banker" (l.), June 9, 9*f*
Gold — freer circulation (F.N.), June 21, 13*a*
German woman fined for attempting to carry off gold to Germany, June 26, 5*b*
Imports and exports — statistics, April 10, 13*b* ; 24, 13*f* ; May 1, 14*a* ; 8, 14*a* ; 22, 14*a* ; 29, 11*f* (e.e.) ; June 5, 12*f* ; 19, 12*f* ; large amount received at Bank of England (F.N.), May 11, 14*b*
Reserve :—
Discount rates, raising of—means of influencing American exchange discussed (F.N.), April 12, 14*a* ; 15, 15*b*

WAR, European—Finance—Great Britain—(continued) :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 5, 14*d* ; 13, 12*c*
Loan (unlimited)—issue : scenes at Bank of England, June 22, 10*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 13*b* ; 23, 12*b* ; 24, 14*c* ; 25, 12*b* ; reception in the City : effect on Irish securities, 23, 9*d* ; progress, 24, 9*c* ; 26, 9*f* ; 28, 3*c* ; meeting at Guildhall ; resolution passed, 30, 9*f* : large purchases by corporations, 30, 10*d*
Advertising — correspondence, June 29, 9*e*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), June 30, 9*f*
Australia — establishment of imperial agency urged, June 24, 9*c*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), June 22, 10*e*
Cardiff — shipowners and coal merchants contribute, June 23, 9*e*
Clergy — suggested explanation from pulpit : correspondence, June 30, 9*c*
Collins, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 23, 10*c*
Companies — purchase by, June 30, 10*d*
Conference — to be held at Treasury, June 24, 9*c* ; held, 25, 9*d*
Consols — conversion : correspondence, June 25, 9*e* : (F.N.), 26, 12*a*
Conversion — rights of : (F.N.), June 26, 12*a* ; 28, 13*a*
Correspondence, June 26, 9*d* : 28, 9*d* ; 29, 9*d*, *e*
Financial notes, June 17, 12*a* ; 19, 12*a* ; 22, 13*b* ; 23, 12*b* ; 24, 14*c* ; 25, 12*b* ; 28, 13*a* ; 29, 13*a* ; 30, 14*a*
Gedge, Mr. S. (l.), June 29, 9*e*
General Federation of Trade Unions — to invest : meeting to be held, June 26, 9*f*
German comments, June 26, 7*f* ; 28, 6*b* ; 29, 7*b*
Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), June 22, 10*f* ; 23, 10*d*
Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), June 22, 11*b*
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.), June 30, 10*b*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 22, 10*c* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 10*d* : (s.), 25, 9*d*
Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 22, 11*b*
Mason, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), June 22, 10*e*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), June 22, 11*b*
North-Eastern Daily Gazette — special facilities granted to employees, June 29, 9*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Progress—June, 25, 9*e* ; 26, 9*f* ; 28, 3*c* ; 29, 9*d*
Ryan, Sir G. (int.), June 10, 5*a* ; statement, 22, 10*a*
Small investors — facilities : explanatory leaflets issued, June 22, 10*a* ; opinion of friendly societies : scenes at post offices, 23, 9*d* ; attitude of employers, 24, 9*c* ; Mr. McKenna confers with employers with object of facilitating distribution of shares among working class, 25, 9*d* ; conference of trade unions and friendly societies held at Treasury, 25, 9*e* ; vouchers given as prizes at Maidenhead County School, 26, 9*f* ; labour societies' investments ; employer's scheme to encourage employees, 28, 3*c*
Rawnsley, Canon H. D. (l.), June 30, 10*d*
Trustees — position : Bill to be introduced, June 29, 9*d* ; (F.N.), 29, 13*a* ; (P.N.), 30, 6*f*
Vouchers — use as currency : correspondence, June 29, 9*e*
Walton, Sir J. (s.P.), June 23, 10*c*
Whittaker, Sir T. (s.P.), June 22, 10*f* ; 23, 10*d*
Loans :—
Investment of small savings, facilities for :—
Article ("The case for economy"), June 10, 5*a*
"Banker, A" (l.), June 9, 9*f*
Henderson, Sir A. (l.), June 10, 5*a*
United States — attempt to float £20,000,000 issue reported, 16, 7*e* (e.e.)
Treasury Bills — issue suggested (F.N.), April 12, 14*a* ; plan of American bankers to purchase (F.N.), 27, 13*a*
Loans to allied countries — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Money market :—
Condition (F.N.), April 12, 14*a* ; June 11, 12*b* ; 18, 12*b*
Gold reserve : see under Gold, above
Rates — advanced, April 7, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 8, 13*a* ; 9, 14*b*
Treasury policy discussed, (F.N.), April 12, 14*a*
Moratorium :—
Bank deposits—interest (law case), May 18, 3*e*
National debt — increase : statistics, June 5, 7*d*
Petre, Prof. W. M. F. (s.), May 19, 5*c* ; 21, 4*d*
Revenue :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 5, 14*d*
Statistics—for 1914-15, April 1, 13*b* ; (F.N.), 1, 12*a* ; 14, 14*d* ; 21, 15*d* ; 28, 13*a* ; May 5, 17*f* ; 12, 14*a* ; 19, 10*e* ; 26, 13*c* ; June 2, 11*c* ; 9, 12*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; 23, 12*f*
Stocks and shares :—
Capital issues—dealings sanctioned : lists, April 17, 15*b* ; May 1, 13*b* ; 22, 14*b* (e.e.) ; June 15, 11*e*

WAR, European—Finance—Great Britain—Stocks and shares—Capital issues (continued) :—
Treasury restrictions — formula used in giving sanction : grammatical change : *The Times* comment (F.N.), April 10, 14*a* ; 26, 13*a*
Baryta (Ltd.) — new issue : Treasury warning to investors, June 10, 14*e* ; protest by firm : (l. quoted ; F.N.), 14, 12*a*
Committee — member appointed, June 4, 9*c*
Lyons (Joseph) (Ltd.) — new issue not sanctioned : Sir J. Lyons (s.), June 11, 13*a*
Nihambur Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — new issue not sanctioned (law case), June 17, 3*b*
Savings banks — uses discussed (F.N.), June 21, 13*a*
Union Bank of Manchester (Ltd.) — savings department : deposits to be lent to government, June 21, 5*b*
Treasury :—
Bills — new issues : results (F.N.), April 7, 12*a* ; 14, 13*b* ; announced (F.N.), 7, 12*a*, 13*e* ; effect of higher money rates (F.N.), 8, 13*a* ; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 19, 6*c* (e.e.) ; new method of issuing : continuous supply (F.N.), 14, 13*b* ; opinion in City (F.N.), 15, 15*b* ; weekly issues : results (F.N.), 21, 14*a* ; 28, 13*a* ; May 5, 16*f* ; 12, 14*a* ; 19, 14*e* ; 26, 12*f* ; Juue 2, 10*f* ; 9, 12*f* ; 16, 12*f* ; 23, 12*f*
Outstanding — tables (F.N.), April 7, 12*a* ; 14, 13*b*
Yearling — issue (F.N.), May 12, 14*a*
Great Britain, France, and Russia:—
Ribot, M. (statement), May 3, 7*f* ; (s.), 8, 7*e*
Great Britain and France :—
Gold, French—transference of £20,000,000 to London : M. Ribot (s.), May 8, 7*e* ; (F.N.), 11, 14*b* ; 12, 14*a*
Ribot, M.—visit to London, April 29, 8*d* ; object, 30, 10*b* ; May 3, 7*f* ; Mr. Lloyd George : receives, April 30, 10*b* ; gives luncheon in honour, May 1, 11*b* : lunches with Mr. Asquith, 1, 11*b* : conversations with Mr. Lloyd George, 3, 7*f* ; agreement arranged with Mr. Lloyd George (s.), 8, 7*e*
Great Britain and Italy—conference between Mr. McKenna and Signor Carcano at Nice : announced, June 3, 8*d* ; held, 5, 8*b* ; 7, 8*c* ; complete agreement : official announcement, 8, 7*e*
Greece—condition : discussed at meeting of Ionian Bank, April 14, 15*a* ; (F.N.), 14, 13*b*
India — special article ("The crisis in India : successful action by the government") (F.N.), May 22, 24*c*
WAR, European—Finance (continued) :—
Italy :—
Moratorium — not decreed : official statement, June 7, 13*a*
National debts of belligerent countries—increases : statistics compiled by Dr. E. Hantos, June 5, 7*d*
Netherlands :—
Credit vote—passed, May 13, 7*c* ; new Bill submitted to council of state, June 30, 8*a*
New Zealand :—
Taxation—special war tax unnecessary : Mr. Massey : statement, June 3, 8*a*
Russia :—
Banking :—
Imperial Bank of Russia—services : Mr. W. Hooper (sp. art., "The economic position" ; R.S.), April 26, 2*d*
Gold—reserve : see Gold reserve, below
Note issues — extension : M. Shipov (s. ; R.S.), April 26, 4*d*
Returns, April 13, 14*f* ; 26, 13*f* ; 27, 13*f* ; May 12, 14*f* ; 27, 12*f* ; June 8, 13*f* ; 10, 12*f* ; 17, 12*f* ; 26, 12*f*
Bills of exchange — drawn by Russian firms on London accepting houses before outbreak of war : arrangement concluded by British and Russian governments for release from Bank of England (F.N.), May 7, 13*b*
Budget (1915) — memorandum (R.S.), April 26, 4*a*
Condition (sp. art., "War and finance : remarkable benefits of temperance" ; R.S.), June 28, 6*c*
Currency :—
Special article ("The state bank and the currency : effects of the war" ; R.S.), April 26, 5*c*
Exchange :—
Regulation — urged : *Russkoe Slovo* suggestion, June 23, 8*c*
Rouble — rate on London, May 28, 13*d*
Expenditure — statistics, April 15, 16*c*
Gold reserve — M. I. P. Shipov (s. ; R.S.), April 26, 4*d*
Loans — minister of finance (mem.), April 15, 16*c*
London market—issue of £50,000,000 short term bonds authorized, June 30, 7*d*
New issues (£100,000,000) — terms, May 4, 7*f* ; 13, 13*a*
Treasury bills — issue on foreign markets : announced, May 5, 17*a* ; explanation, (F.N.), 7, 13*b*
Stock exchange — effect on (sp. art., "The stock exchange : effects of war on the bourse" ; R.S.), June 28, 8*a*
Switzerland :—
Taxation—new income-tax to be instituted to meet cost of war, April 17, 7*d* ; result of referendum, June 8, 7*b* (e.e.)

War, European—Finance (continued) :—
Transvaal :—
Taxation :—
Gold mines—special tax on profits : resolution adopted by committee of ways and means, April 20, 18*b*
Turkey :—
Exchequer notes—issue, April 17, 14*a*
Loans :—
German advance — prospects : discussed at war council at Constantinople, April 15, 9*c*
United States :—
Creditor nation, development as—effect of European war : Dr. E. E. Pratt (add. ; F.N.), June 2, 10*b*
Loans :—
Belligerents, bankers' loans to—government attitude : Mr. Bryan (statement), April 1, 13*c*
Capitalists offer to loan money to Great Britain and allies reported, May 15, 7*b*
Finland :—
Russian army reserves : see under Russia — Army — Reserves, below
Fiume — note, May 26, 7*b*
Operations : see under War, European (operations)
Food :—
Australia :—
Meat exports—requisitioning by Imperial government : see under Great Britain—Meat—Supplies, below
Austria Hungary :—
Bread — tickets : issued, April 6, 6*d* ; Austrian comments, 6, 6*d* ; difficulties reported, 9, 6*b* ; Dr. Weiskirchner (s.), 9, 6*b* ; Count. Tisza's reply, 14, 6*d*
Riots—in Trentino, April 20, 10*a* ; at Trieste, 23, 7*f* ; 26, 8*d* ; demonstrations in provincial towns (art., "The pinch of war in Austria"), April 26, 8*d* ; at Budapest, June 14, 5*d*
Belgium :—
Bread — supply arrangements at Brussels, April 2, 5*e*
Canada :—
Exports — prohibition : Ottawa government decision, May 7, 7*c* (e.e.)
Potatoes — war crop to be grown by children in rural schools in Ontario arranged, April 12, 7*c*
Wheat :—
Crop — seeding progress, April 12, 7*c* ; 14, 7*e* ; 26, 7*e* (c.e.) ; June 3, 7*e* ; yield : estimate, 3, 7*e*
Supply — statistics, April 6, 13*a*
France :—
Flour :—
Price, uniform—to be sold at, May 10, 7*f*
Stocks — government to requisition, May 10, 7*f*
Meat :—
Frozen — scheme for purchase of supplies, May 21, 7*c* ; June 3, 7*d* (e.e.)
Prices—increase, June 3, 7*d*
War, European — Food — France (continued) :—
Wheat :—
Supply :—
Credits—Bill : report, April 3, 7*d*
Russia — large purchase arranged with, April 3, 7*d*
Germany :—
Bread — working of government ticket scheme : *Vorwärts* quoted, April 3, 6*d* ; new form issued, 6, 6*d* ; Bochum : rewards offered for unused tickets, 13, 7*f* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), 19, 6*c* ; baker fined in Berlin for selling "new" bread, 20, 9*b* (e.e.) ; maximum prices fixed for Berlin, 23, 6*f* ; new allowances for manual workers and relaxation of restrictions in districts with large numbers of tourists, June 14, 5*c*
Corn supplies — War Corn Company to be superseded by central imperial body, June 29, 7*b*
Economies urged—"ten commandments" posted in railway carriages, April 24, 6*c*
Advertisement campaign — special article ("In Germany to-day : the housewife and war"), May 29, 5*a*
Flour—price reduced, May 13, 5*e*
Harvest — control : controversy : agrarian attitude, May 21, 6*c*
Milk and cream — wastage : municipal notice issued at Stettin, June 8, 6*a*
Potatoes — supply : shortage anticipated, April 3, 6*d* ; circular issued by minister of agriculture, 3, 7*b* ; government seizure and control reported imminent : *Frankfurter Zeitung* report, 13, 7*f* ; government scheme announced : imperial subsidies to local authorities to control prices announced, 17, 6*d* : *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), 19, 6*d* ; census reports : sufficient supplies, 22, 9*f* ; Mr. K. von Wiegand's report, May 15, 7*c*
Prices — women's petition presented to Reichstag ; particulars, April 6, 7*b* ; official table, 30, 9*d* (e.c.) ; arbitration court to fix prices, June 29, 7*b*
Rice — government seizure of supplies expected, April 27, 6*d*
Supplies — adequacy reported : Herr Delbrück's statement, June 7, 7*d*
Ballod, Prof. (s.), June 21, 7*f*
Braun, Herr (s.), June 26, 7*e* ; 28, 6*b*
Complaints of shortage in letters to soldiers, April 19, 6*c*
Conference held, June 25, 7*b*
Delbrück, Herr (s.), June 7, 7*d* ; 26, 7*e* ; 28, 6*b*
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), April 19, 6*c*
Prussian Diet — debate ; scenes, June 26, 7*e* ; 28, 6*b* ; reports of committees, 29, 6*b*
Roeder, Mr. G. C. (art. quoted), April 13, 8*b*

WAR, European — Food — Germany — Supplies (continued) :—
Special article ("In Germany to-day"), May 22, 7*a*
Vorwärts (art. quoted), April 3, 6*d*
Wiegand, Mr. K. von (int.), May 15, 7*c*
Wastage—prosecutions : *Berliner Tageblatt* (art. quoted), April 19, 6*c*
Great Britain :—
Bread :—
Prices, April 14, 10*d* ; 19, 5*c* ; 24, 5*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; May 4, 5*c* ; 5, 7*c* ; 8, 5*a* ; 24, 3*c* (c.c.) ; June 5, 5*a* ; 8, 5*a* ; 15, 18*f* ; 17, 5*c* ; 21, 5*c*
Cardiff Board of guardians pass resolution, April 26, 5*b*
Flour — effect of increased cost : correspondence, April 28, 5*b*
Economics urged :—
Articles ("The food bill : how to save money in the household"), June 10, 5*b* ; ("Economy in the home : the feeding and clothing of children"), 11, 5*a* ; ("Economy in the home : the work of women's societies"), 15, 9*c* ; ("Household thrift : how to economize in the home"), 28, 3*d*
"Banker, A" (l.), June 9, 10*b* ; 26, 9*d*
Fawcett, Mrs. (int.), June 30, 10*d*
Richards, Dr. H. M. (s.), June 26, 5*c*
Society of Medical Officers of Health — conference held, June 26, 5*c*
Fish :—
Prices, May 24, 3*c* ; 26, 5*c*
Shell — utilization to last out meat supplies discussed, May 24, 3*c*
Special article ("Our fishermen and our fish"), June 2, 9*d*
Flour :—
Prices, May 6, 8*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; reduced, June 3, 5*c* ; 5, 5*a* ; 8, 5*a* ; 17, 5*c* ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), June 11, 10*c*
Fruit and vegetables, home-grown — use of surplus supplies : committee to be appointed, June 9, 5*c* (c.c.)
Live stock :—
Bill (preservation) :—
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), June 23, 10*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Meat :—
Consumption — economy : advisory committee of National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations : recommendation ; Board of Trade announcement, May 21, 5*d*
Prices — advanced, April 2, 11*b* (c.c.) ; May 18, 5*d* ; 19, 5*b* ; 21, 5*d* ; table, 22, 5*b* ; effect on butchers, May 24, 3*c* ; reduction at London markets, 27, 5*c* ; June 15, 8*f*
New Zealand farmer's letter quoted, June 16, 9*d*

WAR, European—Food—Great Britain—Meat—Prices (continued) :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 11, 10*d* : statement, 18, 5*c* (c.c.)
Substitutes (art. "Substitutes for meat"), May 22, 5*b* ; discussed, 24, 3*c* ; June 15, 9*c*
Supplies :—
Government control insulated space in British ships : engaged in Australian and New Zealand meat trade : order in council, April 15, 7*c* ; (F.N.), 21, 14*a* ; engaged in trading between Argentina, Uruguay, and Europe : order in council, May 3, 12*f* ; omission of name of Nelson Line from schedules (F.N.), 4, 14*a* ; Board of Trade announcement, 22, 5*b*
Article ("Government and meat supplies : effect of order on prices"), May 6, 5*d*
Moore, Mr. J. (s.), June 4, 15*b* (c.c.)
Prothero, Mr. R. E. (s.P.), May 20, 12*d*
Runciman, Mr. — statement, May 5, 14*c*
Immature animals, slaughter of — discussed, June 17, 5*a*
Calves and lambs—correspondence, June 12, 7*c* ; 15, 7*c* ; 18, 9*c*
County Councils Association — resolution, June 28, 3*f* (c.c.)
Restrictions announced—Board of Agriculture order, June 23, 7*f*
Special article ("Home meat supply : value of immature stock"), June 24, 5*c*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), June 26, 5*c*
Special articles ("The meat supply"), May 24, 3*c* ; ("Our bread and meat"), June 14, 3*b* ; 15, 8*d* ; 17, 5*a* ; ("Home meat supply : the 'flying flock' system"), 21, 5*c*
Surplus meat from Australasia — best methods of placing on market : negotiations, May 29, 3*c*
Government inquiry — Mr. Runciman : statement, May 5, 14*c*
Prices :—
Article ("Dear food puzzle : the war and the rise in prices : housewife's influence"), April 24, 5*c*
Dalziel, Sir J. H. (s.P.), June 11, 10*d*
General Federation of Trade Unions management committee — manifesto, June 5, 5*a*
German comments, April 1, 6*c*

WAR, European—Food—Great Britain—Prices (continued) :—
Labour party, Independent — manifesto, June 7, 5*b*
Labour party, Unionist — passes resolution, June 7, 5*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Prothero, Mr. R. E. (s.P.), May 20, 12*d*
Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), May 20, 12*d*
Runciman, Mr. Walter (s.P.), June 11, 10*c*
Tables — April, 1914-1915, compared, April 27, 5*c* ; March-June : compared, June 18, 5*c* (c.e.)
Trader, small — effect of increased prices discussed, May 21, 5*d*
Rice :—
Exports — discussed, June 17, 5*b*
Supplies :—
Home production :—
Committee, departmental — appointed : terms of reference, June 18, 9*d* ; sittings, 19, 5*d*
Scotland — committee appointed, June 24, 5*c*
Special articles (" Our bread and meat ") I. (" An urgent problem : the case for bold action "), June 14, 3*b* : II. (" The need and the remedy : an expert committee "), 15, 8*d* ; III. (" Dangerous defects ; some striking figures "), 17, 5*a*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), June 26, 5*c*
Villages, scheme for — joint Food Supply Committee of Associated Women's Societies : appeal, May 25, 3*d*
Vegetables — crop : prospects, May 31, 3*c*
Wheat :—
Export — prohibited to all destinations, June 3, 5*c*
Government purchases — letter from Board of Agriculture to London Corn Trade Association : articles (" The government and wheat : no more purchases "), April 15, 7*d* ; (" State purchases of wheat : lack of information : difficulties of dealers "), 16, 5*e* ; effect of fall in price discussed, June 9, 5*c* ; sales reported : policy criticized, 22, 13*b*
Prices, April 12, 4*d* ; 14, 10*d* ; 24, 5*c* ; 26, 5*b* ; 28, 5*b* ; May 3, 5*b* ; 10, 8*d* ; fall, June 3, 5*c* ; 4, 5*d* ; 7, 5*c* ; (F.N.), 7, 13*a* ; 8, 5*a* ; 9, 5*e* ; 11, 11*c* (e.e.) ; 14, 3*c* ; 15, 8*f* ; 23, 8*d*, 12*b* ; (F.N.), 26, 12*a* ; 28, 3*f* (e.e.)
National Association of British and Irish Millers—cheapening methods discussed, April 19, 5*c*
Prothero, Mr. R. E. (s.P.), May 20, 12*d*
WAR, European—Food—Great Britain—Wheat (continued) :—
Russia — imports from : government control : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
India :—
Wheat :—
Commissioner — appointed (F.N.), April 20, 15*b*
Crop—forecasts, April 6, 13*a* ; 16, 7*f*, 16*b* ; 31, 12*f* ; June 7, 12*e*
Exports — government monopoly : financing : attitude of exchange banks, April 1, 13*b* ; (F.N.), 26, 13*a* ; government : attitude (F.N.), May 15, 12*a* ; decision : statement issued by under-secretary of state, 24, 10*b* ; opinion in City of London (F.N.), 26, 12*b*
Committee, advisory — appointed (F.N.), April 10, 14*a*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), May 7, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 14, 7*d* (e.e.)
Prices — government announcement, April 19, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 20, 15*b* ; 26, 13*a* ; reduced, June 7, 13*a* ; 8, 5*a*
Regulation — statement by Indian wheat committee, April 22, 17*c*
Sales (F.N.), April 22, 14*a* ; 23, 14*b* ; 26, 13*a*
Shipments — freight rates (F.N.), April 20, 15*b* ; vessels secured, 22, 14*a* ; May 14, 14*c*
Ireland :—
Supply :—
Committee, departmental — appointed, June 29, 10*c*
Italy :—
Meat supply :—
Rome — slaughter-houses : suspension of work threatened, June 29, 7*d* (e.e.)
Luxemburg — bread supply : shortage, June 25, 7*c*
Netherlands — position : (art. " War prices in Holland : increased cost of living "), April 20, 9*f*
New Zealand :—
Meat exports — requisitioning by Imperial government : see under Great Britain — Meat — Supplies — Government, above
Russia :—
Distribution — special commission appointed, April 26, 7*c*
United States :—
Wheat :—
Armour Grain Company of Chicago — claim by Hamburg firm for non-delivery, May 15, 13*d* (e.e.)
Crop — winter : output estimate, April 23, 16*b*
Supply—statistics, April 6, 13*a*
Victoria :—
Meat :—
Export—prohibited, June 12, 5*f* (l.e.)
Government — authority to seize all supplies : Bill introduced, June 1, 7*b*
Price—highest for 50 years, June 1, 7*b*

WAR, European (continued) :—
France — official review of six months' operations, April 1, 10*d*
Agriculture—position, May 28, 7*e* (c.e.)
Aliens — Swiss correspondent of German newspaper expelled from France, April 7, 7*d*
Army (*see also under* WAR, *European (operations)*) :—
Active service — public attitude towards men of military age not serving in trenches ; our Paris correspondent's comments, April 14, 7*c* ; correspondence, 15, 11*e* ; 16, 9*d*
Ammunition : see under Supplies, war, below
Artillery :—
Expenditure — statistics, May 19, 7*f*
Casualties : see WAR, European (operations)—Casualties
Chasseurs Alpins :—
Dependents — appeal to English mountain climbers for help, April 2, 10*f* (c.c.) ; Mrs. M. Mallet (l.), May 15, 9*c*
Clothing :—
Socks—sale (law case), May 4, 3*b* ; 5, 3*c* ; 6, 3*c*
Equipment—steel helmets to be provided, June 17, 8*a*
Expenditure—statistics, May 19, 7*f*
Foreign legion — enlistment of certain subjects of enemy nations cancelled : Bill adopted by senate, June 4, 7*b* (e.e.)
Gifts for troops :—
Correspondence, May 25, 5*f*
Eton College boy's gift, June 25, 8*c*
Officers — Capt. Hérail murders wife : acquitted, April 12, 7*d*
Recruits — 1917 class to be called up, April 3, 7*d* ; new classes : condition and spirit : our Paris correspondent's comments, 8, 7*b* ; enlistment of 1917 class begun, June 28, 7*d* (l.e.)
Reservists — 1889 class to be called up, April 17, 7*c* ; Maj. E. H. Richardson (l.), May 21, 9*c* ; *The Times* : prosecution : see under *The Times* — War, European
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded, below
Tea—to be served during hot weather, May 22, 7*b*, *e* (e.e.)
Art, works of — rescued from devastated towns : exhibition in Paris, May 14, 7*d*
Charities, fraudulent — numbers discovered : *Le Matin* quoted, April 27, 7*b*
Children : see under Children, above
Compensation :—
Property, destruction of — Bill introduced into Chamber, May 20, 7*b*
Conditions :—
American business man's report, June 2, 5*e*
Contracts :—
Scottish firms — work placed with : particulars (E.S.), June 25, 12 7*b*
Distress :—
Relief :—
Artists :—
Lottery in Paris — particulars, April 15, 9*e* (e.e.)
WAR, European—France—Distress—Relief (continued) :—
"Book of France" — profits from sale to be devoted, June 10, 5*d* ; committee : meeting, 10, 5*d*
Great Britain, relief fund in—appeal, May 14, 4*a* ; "French-day" : arrangements, May 19, 10*c* (e.e.) ; June 24, 11*d*
Peasantry in north of France—Mme. Waddington : appeal : letter to Lord Mayor of London, May 19, 10*e* (c.e.)
Drink — sale forbidden in war zone ; our Paris correspondent's comments, April 10, 10*a* ; (art., "The drink question in France : effect on war workshops"), 29, 7*e*
Absinthe — prohibition (sp. art., "The conquest of absinthe : French national curse suppressed"), April 3, 7*f*
Normandy — report of commission appointed to consider restrictive measures, May 6, 10*a*
Economy, national — M. Ribot (s.P.), June 26, 7*b*
Espionage — Marie Louise Welsch arrested, April 2, 5*d* ; Swoboda charged, 9, 8*d* (c.c.) ; 16, 7*f* ; four spies sentenced at Dunkirk, June 21, 7*b* ; executed, 22, 8*a* (e.e.)
Finance : see under Finance, above
Food : see under Food, above
German attitude — "popularity" of France : our neutral correspondent's report, April 7, 7*a*
German occupation :—
Gazette des Ardennes — published by Germans in occupied districts, April 16, 7*e* (e.e.)
Hides — export to Great Britain : agreement concluded : particulars, June 28, 13*e*
Medals :—
Medaille Militaire — awarded, June 5, 7*f*
Millerand, M. (s.P.), April 3, 7*d*
National spirit :—
Delius, Dr. Hans (art. quoted), June 12, 5*e*
Salmon, Prof. A. (l.), May 25, 3*b*
Navy :—
General staff — chief appointed, June 9, 7*b*
Operations : see WAR, European (operations) — Naval—French navy
Orphans, care of : see under Children—France, above
Policy :—
Viviani, M. (s.), April 13, 7*e* (l.e.)
Press :—
Temps—tribute to British achievements, June 30, 7*d*
Public opinion — our Paris correspondent's comments, April 14, 7*d*
Rebuilding and reconstruction work progress (sp. art., "Repairing war's ravages : villages of huts"), May 3, 6*a*
Service, national :—
Bill ("Dalbiez")—to be discussed ; our Paris correspondent's comments, June 5, 10*c* ; discussed, 7, 5*a* ; M. Millerand : speech : our Paris correspondent's comments, 12, 6*e* ; passed : Bill explained, 28, 7*b*

War, European—France (continued) :—
Special articles ("The achievement of France"), I. ("The avalanche"), June 21, 9f; II. ("The check"), 22, 7a; III. ("The northern gate"), 24, 7d; IV. ("War of attrition"), 28, 7a
Supplies, war—factories inspected by M. Poincaré and M. Millerand, June 16, 8e; report of Comité des Forges de France published: particulars, 18, 7c; committees appointed, 30, 7a
Ammunition (art., "France and her shell supplies: mobilizing industrial resources"), May 18, 10c; (art., "A French bomb factory: chemistry as an ally"), 21, 6b; ("At the Creusot works: ceaseless forging of shells"), 25, 5a
Bombs—new chemical weapon described, May 21, 6b
Shells—new explosive in use, April 6, 8d; process of manufacture described, May 25, 5a; —need of: our Paris correspondent's comments, June 21, 8d; our special correspondent's comments, 22, 8e
Supply—discussed in Chamber, June 7, 5a
Coal—miners forgo May Day holiday, April 29, 8c
Committee—meeting held, June 10, 7b
Conferences—held: particulars, June 16, 8e
Output :—
Organization :—
Labour—men to be recalled from active service, June 11, 8d; —Humbert, M. (art. quoted), June 18, 7b (c.c.); —Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), April 22, 12e; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), June 4, 9f; —Millerand, M. (s.), June 30, 7a (l.c.); —*Temps* (art. quoted), June 7, 5a (c.c.)
Thrift—special article ("The 'rainy day': a triumph for French thrift"), May 31, 9d
Women—solicitude and help for British wounded, April 1, 7c
Patriotism :—
Special article ("Buying clothes in war time: patriotic workers"), May 17, 11c
Writers—killed in action: Père Janvier (s.), June 26, 7c
Freemasons :—
German—Darmstadt Grand Lodge: reply to Grand Master of Grand Orient de Belgique respecting humane conduct of war, April 5, 4f; relations with French and Italian freemasons broken off, June 2, 5f
Furse, Rt. Rev. M. B., Bp. of Pretoria (sermon), June 14, 8b
Galicia :—
British employees—Boryslaw: safety reported, May 20, 7c
Distress—"Britain to Galicia" deputation arrives at Przemysl: arrangements for distributing food, May 4, 8d
War, European—Galicia (continued) :—
Russian occupation—effect of surrender of Przemysl: Mr. S. Washburn (sp. art., "The lure of a fortress: Przemysl after the fall: Galicia doomed"), April 16, 9e
McCormick, Mr. R. R. (l.), June 28, 9d
Gas, use of asphyxiating :—
Abolition, proposed—Mr. E. Bucher (s.), June 26, 9e
George V., King: see under George V., King
Germany :—
Advertisement campaign :—
Special article ("In Germany to-day. VIII. Appeal of the war poster"), May 29, 5a
Aliens, enemy :—
British subjects :—
Businesses and property—sequestration (art., "British firms in Germany: measures of retaliation"), May 4, 14a (c.c.); treatment of claims in terms of peace: government policy: Board of Trade: letter to Employers' Parliamentary Association, 22, 14e; (F.N.), 25, 13b
Hadley, Mr. H.—shot by Prussian officer: particulars, April 17, 8e
Internment :—
Official correspondence published (white paper), April 10, 10b; June 30, 7b
Parliament: see under Parliament
Ruhleben camp — conditions improved, April 5, 5c; restrictions respecting correspondence, gifts, and money: Mr. Gerard's note, April 7, 7b; Mr. T. W. Moore (l.), 9, 13d; football cup tie results, 20, 5b; several British subjects released: Hamburg press comments, 24, 6c; 28, 7f; 17 bank clerks released, 29, 7c; German comments, May 1, 6d; German restrictions on parcels: correspondence, June 7, 15c; improved conditions reported: Foreign Office issues report from American embassy at Berlin, 22, 7e
Children :—
Schools — attendance at: decision of ministry of public instruction, April 28, 7e
Italians — Switzerland to protect interests, May 22, 8d
Restrictions :—
Foster, case of Mrs. — Mr. G. C. Roeder's report, April 13, 8b
Ammunition :—
Raw materials — shortage: soldiers' correspondence quoted, April 6, 7c
Anti-British feeling — letter quoted, May 5, 9e
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), April 5, 4f
"Eye-witness," British — describes official incitement of German troops against British, April 13, 6b; quotes statements by prisoners, 21, 10c

WAR, European — Germany — Anti-British feeling (continued) :—
"God Punish England"—desecration of use : *Tägliche Rundschau* quoted, April 12, 6*b* ; painted on gasometers, 21, 10*c* ; publications quoted, May 31, 3*a*
Lokalanzeiger (art. quoted), April 24, 6*c*
Publications quoted (sp. art., "In Germany to-day. IX. : output of war literature : England the only foe"), May 31, 3*a*
Roeder, Mr. G. C. (art. quoted), April 13, 8*b*
Special article ("To-day in Germany : four reasons for hating England"), April 7, 7*a*
Anti-Italian feeling (sp. art., "Revisiting the enemy : anger against Italy"), June 18, 7*a*
Anti-United States feeling — *Hamburger Nachrichten* (art. quoted), April 2, 2*e* ; 15, 9*e* ; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 8, 7*e* ; (sp. art., "To-day in Germany : hatred of neutral countries"), 10, 7*a* ; Mr. G. C. Roeder (art. quoted), 13, 8*b* ; *Cologne Gazette* (art., abusing President Wilson quoted), 27, 6*d* ; (sp. art., "German hatred of Americans : 'in the pay of the allies' : seeking a new enemy"), June 11, 7*a* ; Düsseldorf steel works reply to inquiry from Washington department of commerce, 12, 5*e*
Arms :—
Importation — load of machine guns discovered in Switzerland, April 20, 10*e*
Army (*see also under* WAR, *European (operations)*) :—
Age-limit—extension : Germans deny report, April 16, 7*e*
Berlin — alleged shooting of unwilling conscripts denied, April 16, 7*e*
Boys of 17 ordered to register for mobilization, April 27, 8*b*
Character — changes : a neutral correspondent's comments, May 20, 7*a*
Clothing :—
Winter — shortage predicted, June 3, 7*c*
Gifts for troops — arrangements for sending described (sp. art., "In Germany to-day : food in tubes"), June 1, 7*a*
Health—report, April 1, 6*c*
Mobilization—date : *Hamburger Fremdenblatt* (art. quoted), May 27, 7*e* (e.e.)
Officers :—
Supply — shortage : Gen. von Blume (art. quoted), May 1, 6*d*
Recruits — 1915 class : part begin training, May 27, 7*d* ; large number of railway men to be called up, June 21, 7*c*
Reserves :—
Landsturm — new classes called up, May 3, 7*e* (l.e.) ; untrained over 35 years of age invited to volunteer for service, 27, 7*d* (l.e.) ; remainder of first class called up, June 1, 7*c* (e.e.) ; new order explained, 7, 7*d*
WAR, European — Germany — Army — Reserves (continued) :—
Strength—Russian estimates : official note, June 14, 6*e* (e.e.) ; eighteen new corps to be ready in July, 26, 8*e*
Attachés, military — American observers recalled, April 5, 6*b*
Birth-rate — declining : Dr. Rosenthal (art. quoted), April 23, 6*f*
"Blockade" by allies — *Joseph W. Fordney* and *Navajo* detained at Kirkwall, April 13, 5*d* ; cargo discharged at Maryport, 19, 4*e* ; *Gunhild* detained at Grimsby, 15, 8*d* ; *Sir Ernest Casset* seized : taken to Middlesbrough, 17, 7*c* ; *Soerland* seized : taken to Kirkwall, 17, 9*e* ; *Navajo* seized and discharged at Maryport, 19, 4*e* ; Danish vessel detained, 20, 7*e* ; *Bergensfjord* detained : taken to Kirkwall, June 25, 8*f* ; released, 26, 8*f*
Benedict, Pope (int.), June 23, 8*d*
Chapman, Mr. John J. (l.), April 7, 8*d*
Cologne Gazette — reply to *Lokalanzeiger*, June 18, 7*d* (e.e.)
Condert, Mr. F. B. (art. quoted), April 15, 9*c*
Copra — consignment seized : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Cotton shipments — seizure or detention : Sir J. Simon : correspondence with Mr. W. S. Hopkins, April 19, 4*e* ; *Navajo's* cargo discharged at Maryport, 19, 4*e*
Germany—note to United States, April 12, 7*b* ; 13, 8*b*, 9*f* ; semi-official statement : failure reported, June 8, 8*f* (e.e.) ; suggestions for compromise respecting German submarine "blockade" and British "blockade," 14, 5*e*
Lokalanzeiger (art. quoted), June 18, 7*d* (e.e.)
Mediterranean — allies' activity ; packages seized, April 3, 7*d* (e.e.)
Neue Freie Presse—article by member of Austrian House of Peers quoted, May 8, 6*d*
United States — note to Great Britain forwarded, April 1, 7*b* ; received by embassy in London, 2, 6*a* ; published : text, 6, 9*f* ; United States opinion and comments, 7, 8*c* ; 8, 7*f* ; German comments, 8, 7*e* ; 13, 8*b*, 9*f* ; German note to United States, 12, 7*b* ; text published by Count Bernstorff, 13, 8*b*, 9*f* ; United States comment, 13, 9*f* ; press agitation in United States reviewed, 30, 9*e* ; effect on American shipping : Mr. O. Villard (tel.), May 19, 7*f* ; prospects of renewed United States protest, 19, 7*f* ; to be withheld, 21, 7*c* ; Count Bernstorff (tel.), 22, 7*e* ; cabinet decision, 24, 5*c* ; United States comment, 24, 5*c* ; attitude of meat packers, 26, 5*c* (l.c.) ; 27, 7*c* ; renewed prospects of further protest, June 14, 5*e* ; British memorandum to United States, 25, 7*d* ; United

WAR, European—Germany—"Blockade" by allies — United States (continued):—
States comments, 26, 7e; 28, 7e; Mr. Lansing receives deputation, 28, 7e
Dyestuffs, German — cargoes at Rotterdam to be allowed to proceed, April 15, 9f (l.e.)
Boots—shortage, June 29, 7b
Coal:—
Output — (sp. art., "Germany hard at work: busy industries of Westphalia"), April 8, 7a; Herr Hirsch's report, June 29, 7b
Colonial aspirations:—
Dernburg, Herr (l. quoted), April 19, 7b
German Colonial Society—committee passes resolution, June 1, 7f
Reventlow, Count (art. quoted), May 19, 4e
Solf, Dr. (lect.), May 19, 4e
Companies:—
Lorens Telegraph Works Stock Company—report, April 21, 7e (e.e.)
Conditions:—
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), April 21, 6a
Corriere della Sera (art. quoted), April 14, 6d
Heidelberg, correspondent lately in—letter quoted, April 27, 7d
Special articles ("To-day in Germany") III. ("Official news at a discount"), April 2, 5d; IV. ("Plans for an attack on London"), 3, 7a; V. ("The exploits of the navy: effect of air raid on Cuxhaven"), 5, 5a; VI. ("Opinion of the British army"), 6, 7f; VII. ("The 'popularity' of France: four reasons for hating England"), 7, 7a; VIII. ("The future of Belgium: a permanent part of the Empire"), 9, 7f; IX. ("Hatred of neutral countries: activity at Essen"), 10, 7a; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, 15, 8c; ("In Germany to-day") I. ("A whole people at war: confidence at Union"), May 20, 7a; II. ("Supplies of raw material: the Italian factor"), 21, 6a; III. ("A Prussian junker at Home: the mainstay of the country"), 22, 7a; IV. ("What the workmen think: women and the war"), 24, 5a; V. ("Weak industrial position: the end of supplies from Italy"), 26, 7f; VI. ("A hypnotic atmosphere: how it is created") 27, 7f; VII. ("Amusements of the people: a changed spirit"), 28, 7a; VIII. ("Appeal of the war poster: a disciplined nation"), 29, 5a; IX. ("Output of war literature: England the only foe"), 31, 5a; X. ("The story of the shops: food in tubes"), June 1, 7a; XI. ("Popular heroes: the Hindenburg cult"), 2, 5a; XII. ("The railways and the war: organization in excellence"), 3, 7a; XIII. ("Prisoners' camps: object lesson in success"), 5, 7a; XIV. ("Plight of German shipping: 'British tyranny'"), 7, 7a; XV. ("The supply of gold: Munchausen finance") 8, 7a; XVI. ("The credit system: German paper and the German sword"), 9, 7a; XVII. ("A centrifugal machine: conclusions: and a contract"), 10, 7a; ("Revisiting the enemy"), ("The new German war spirit: shells or gas"), 12, 5a; II. ("Soldiers on leave: German views on the allies"), 14, 5a; III. "Fall of Belgium"), 16, 7f; IV. "Anger against Italy: warlike Bavaria"), 18, 7a; V. ("The Emperor's position: a change of view"), 19, 7f; VI. ("The new German 'navy': aircraft four abreast over London"), 21, 7a; VII. ("German resolve to gain Calais: England to pay for all: plan of invasion"), 23, 7a; VIII. ("Women's share in the war: a source of strength"), 25, 7a
Copper: see under Copper, above
Correspondence, private — public urged not to write depressing letters to soldiers, April 17, 6d; extracts from letters to German soldiers, 19, 6d; 21, 10d
Cotton: see under Cotton, above
Defensive campaign — *Cologne Gazette*: extracts, April 8, 6f; 15, 8e; May 27, 7d; Count Reventlow (art quoted), April 16, 7f (e.e.)
Distress:—
Artists — Portuguese contributions to Dalmskot fund, April 15, 9b
Soldiers' — widows and children: relief arrangements, April 20, 8d
Drama — Deutsches Theatre: season curtailed, June 2, 5f
Theatres—condition (sp. art., "Amusements of the people: a changed spirit"), May 28, 7a
Drink:—
Restrictions—East Prussia: evasion of regulations: prosecutions, April 8, 7d (e.e.)
Spirits, restrictions on sale of — Federal Council issues order, April 6, 6d
Economic situation:—
General staff, suggested—*Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), April 5, 4f
Hirsch, Herr (s.), June 18, 7f; 29, 7b
Prussian Diet—discussion in budget committee, June 18, 7f; reports of committees, 29, 7b
Wangenheim, Baron von (s.), June 21, 7f
Espionage—*Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), May 18, 10d; prosecution for assaulting Chinese subjects, 27, 7d; British subject (George Crossan) sentenced, June 3, 8d (l.e.); official warning issued, 28, 6b

WAR, European—Germany (continued) :—
Finance : see under Finance, above
Fires—attributed to British incendiaries, April 19, 6*c* (e.e)
Gold— collecting activities described, April 10, 7*c*
Importation—from Great Britain through medium of Belgian refugees : question to be asked in PARLIAMENT, May 15, 13*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Holidays :—
North sea watering places — restrictions, April 14, 6*d*
Suspension — *Deutsche Tageszeitung* quoted, June 1, 7*f*
Hostages —treatment : French official *communiqué*, April 9, 7*f*
Ideals—British contrasted : Prof. Harnack (int.) ; Herr Walter Rathenau (int.) ; Herr Ballin (int.), May 6, 6*b*
Iron :—
Production— statistics for March, April 22, 9*e* (e.e.) ; Herr Hirsch's report, June 29, 7*b*
Iron Cross : see under ORDERS, foreign
Labour (sp. art., " Germany hard at work : spirit of the toilers "), April 8, 7*a*
Berlin — shop girls bring actions against employers for dismissal. April 19, 6*c*
Conditions—discussed in Prussian Diet budget committee, June 18, 7*f*
Hours — overtime : discussed in Prussian Diet budget committee, June 18, 7*f*
Miners — strike at Neurobe, June 12, 6*c* (l.c.)
Wages — discussed in Prussian Diet budget committee, June 18, 7*f*
Women — war service (sp. art., " Revisiting the enemy : woman's share in the war "), June 25, 7*a*
Languages, foreign — teaching : Frankfurter schoolboy's article quoted, April 2, 2*f* ; campaign against, 21, 6*d*
Lawyers — statistics of casaulties, April 5, 5*a*
Lead — shortage : our neutral correspondent's report, April 10, 7*a*
Literature :—
Special article (" In Germany to-day. IX. : output of war literature "), May 31, 5*a*
Manganese :—
Supply :—
Pescatore, Mr. A. B. (l.), April 24, 9*d*
Medals — manufacture : suggested cause of shortage of metal : correspondence, May 25, 7*e* ; medals described, 28, 11*e* (e.e.)
Medical stores — shortage of surgical dressings reported, April 12, 6*b*
Metals :—
Shortage — our neutral correspondent's report, April 10, 7*a*
Substitutes — use : *Engineering and Mining Journal* (art. quoted), May 25, 5*b*

WAR, European—Germany (continued) :—
Military methods (*see also Outrages—German, below*) :—
Rosebery, Lord (s.), April 16, 5*b*
Repudiation by naturalized aliens in Great Britain : see under Great Britain — Aliens, enemy —Naturalized, below
Ministry — supposed differences between Herr von Bethmann Hollweg and Adm. von Tirpitz, June 24, 7*d* ; summary of Count Reventlow's article, 25, 7*b*
Miscalculations — *Der Tag* (art. quoted), April 26, 7*c*
Mobilization — date, April 28, 7*c* ; *Hamburger Fremdenblatt* (art. quoted), May 27, 7*e* (e.e.)
National characteristics :—
Madness, national (sp. art., " On national madness " ; L.S.), April 22, 12*9b*
National spirit :—
Special article (" Revisiting the enemy : the new German war spirit "), June 12, 5*a*
Navy (*see also under* WAR, *European, operations*)—*Naval* :—
Strength — additions (sp. art., " German activity afloat : additions to naval strength "), April 16, 6*e*
Submarines :—
New — special article (" New submarines for the enemy : rumours of transport by canal "), April 12, 8*d*
Neutral countries :—
Attitude towards :—
Special article (" To-day in Germany : hatred of neutral countries "), April 10, 7*a*
Campaign in — advertisements in United States respecting use of asphyxiating gas, June 12, 8*d* ; statement in official war news, 27, 7*b* ; statements recalled, 30, 8*f*
Nitrates — shortage : our neutral correspondent's reports, April 10, 7*a*
Oil—shortage : our neutral correspondent's report, April 10, 7*a* : Herr Ballin (int.), 16, 7*d*
Pan-German claims (sp. art., " Revisiting the enemy : Pan-German claims and arguments "), June 16, 7*f*
Patriotism :—
" Potato bread spirit "—German comments, April 19, 16*e*
Policy :—
Bassermann, Herr (art. quoted). April 7, 6*a*
Bernhardi, Gen. F. von (int.), April 14, 7*a*
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von — letter, advocating force, to Prof. Lamprecht in 1913 recalled, April 29, 7*b*
" World dominion " — Gen. von F. Bernhardi's denial (int.). April 14, 7*a* ; *The Times* reply, 14, 7*a*
Preparations, pre-war :—
Havenstein, Herr (s.), April 3, 6*d*
Press—extracts, April 1. 6*c* ; 2. 2*e* ; 3, 6*d* ; 5. 4*f* ; 6, 6*d* ; 7. 6*a* ; 8, 6*f* ; 10, 6*c* ; 12, 6*b* ; 13,

War, European—Germany—Press (continued) :—
7f ; 14, 6d ; 15, 8c ; 16, 7f ; 17, 6c ; 19, 6c ; 20, 8d ; 21, 6d ; 22, 8d ; 23, 6f ; 24, 6c, 8e ; 26, 7e ; 27, 6d ; 28, 7f ; 29, 6c ; 30, 8d : May 1, 6d ; 3, 6d ; 5, 9f ; 7, 7f ; 10, 7d ; 12, 10c ; 14, 4f ; 15, 7c ; 17, 6d ; 18, 10d ; 19, 4e ; 21, 6c ; 22, 6e ; 7e (e.e.) ; 24, 5e ; 25, 5f ; 26, 7c ; 27, 7d ; 31, 5e ; June 1, 7f ; 2, 5f ; 3, 7e ; 4, 7f ; 5, 7c ; 7, 7d ; 8, 6a ; 9, 7d ; 10, 4a ; 11, 7f ; 12, 5e ; 14, 5e ; 15, 5c ; 16, 7c ; 18, 7f ; 19, 7c ; 21, 7f ; 22, 7f ; 24, 7d ; 25, 7b ; 26, 7f ; 28, 6b : 29, 7b ; 30, 7f
Berliner Neueste Nachrichten — article on Balkan situation, May 31, 5f
Berliner Tageblatt — on Austrian army and Carpathians campaign, April 3, 6d ; 7, 6a ; Easter article. 9, 6b ; British and French offensive, 17, 6d ; article on Anglo-German relations, 19, 6c (e.e.) ; food supplies, 19, 6c ; British resources, 22, 8d ; allies' attack on Dardanelles, May 3, 6d ; on sinking of *Lusitania*, 12, 10e ; bombardment of Ypres, 18, 10d (e.e.) ; Italian intervention, 25, 5f ; 29, 5f ; appointment of Adm. von Usedom to command in defence of Dardanelles, 25, 5f ; new British ministry, 31, 5f ; sinking of *Triumph* and *Majestic*, 31, 5f ; interview with Talaat Bey : statements respecting Balkan situation, June 1, 7f ; United States note respecting sinking of *Lusitania*, 4, 7f ; recapture of Przemysl, 7, 7d . Rumania : negotiations with Triple Entente, 8, 6a ; comment on second United States note, 14, 5e ; German campaign at Ypres, 19, 7c ; new British war loan, 29, 7b ; German advance in Galicia ; recapture of Lemberg, 30, 7f ; socialists' peace manifesto, 30, 7f
Bureau—reorganized, May 1, 6d
Cologne Gazette—on British labour disputes, high prices in Great Britain, and German military prospects, April 1, 6c ; Dr. Lyttelton's sermon, 2, 2f ; British resources, 5, 4f ; British outrages, 5, 4f ; 13, 6b ; German officer's account of allied attack on Dardanelles, 6, 7d ; alleged scandal respecting allies purchase of munitions in United States, 7, 6a ; on United States note respecting "blockade" : of Germany, 8, 7e ; review of eight months' war, 8, 6f ; on British Empire : impending disruption, 9, 8d ; review of Dardanelles operations, 10, 6d ; German defensive campaign, 8, 6f ; 15, 8c ; peace discussions in United States, 16, 7f ; allies occupation of Tenedos, 16, 7f ; British treasury note issue, 19, 6c (e.e.) ; controversy with *The Times* respecting Herr Ballin's letter to Mr. Walter, 19, 7f ; 20, 8d ; German confidence, 21, 6d ; Mr. Asquith's Newcastle speeeh, 27, 6d ; Dr. Wilson's speech to New York Press Association, 27, 6d ; "sport for German heroes," 28, 7f ; German use of asphyxiating gas, 29, 6c ; May 1, 6d ; German parody of "Tipperary," 1, 6d Prof. Wegener describes visit to Crown Prince of Bavaria, 1, 6d ; dissatisfaction of British prisoners, 3, 6d ; sinking of *Lusitania*, 10, 10d ; 13, 5e ; 22, 6e ; Austro-German offensive ; warning to Italy, 12, 10e ; Italian policy, 14, 4e ; 21, 6c ; use of asphyxiating gas, 14, 4e ; espionage, 18, 10d ; Bryce committee's report on German outrages, 19, 4e ; anti-American article, 19, 4f ; American note on sinking of *Lusitania*, 22, 6e ; reconstruction of British cabinet, 24, 5e ; Italian intervention, 26, 7e ; 27, 7d ; defence of Germany, 27, 7d ; use of asphyxiating gas at Ypres, 31, 5e ; reply to *The Times* article "William the Poisoner," June 4, 7f ; British organization and labour unrest, 5, 7c ; air raid on London, 5, 7c ; defeat of Russia, 10, 4a ; prospects of Rumanian intervention, 10, 4a ; account of German use of asphyxiating gas, 11, 7f ; controversy with *Lokalanzeiger* respecting British "blockade" of Germany, 18, 7d (e.e.) ; comment on British organization of war supplies, 16, 7c ; campaign in western theatre, 19, 7c ; British recruiting methods, 26, 7f ; attack on Mr. Lloyd George, 28, 6b ; use of asphyxiating gas defended, 28, 10c ; statement respecting peace terms, 30, 7a
Continental Times—on British writers, May 22, 6f ; account of visit of "M. Leonard Marshall" to camp of Irish prisoners, 26, 7e ; disclaims, 31, 5f ; on condition of Great Britain, June 9, 7d
Deutsche Tageszeitung—on Dr. Lyttelton's sermon, April 2, 2f ; on German naval activity in North sea, 27, 7d ; Italian policy, May 14, 4e ; reconstruction of British cabinet, 24, 5c ; suspension of summer holidays, June 1, 7f : Greek elections, 19, 7c ; suspended, 23, 7c (e.e.) ; differences between Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg and Grand Adm. von Tirpitz supposed, 23, 7d ; summary of Count Reventlow's article which provoked suspension, 25, 7a ; reappears, 26, 7f
Düsseldorf Socialist organ suspended, April 1, 6c ; 2, 2e
Frankfurter Zeitung — on British recruiting, April 1, 6c ; on Bismark ; British policy in South Africa ; British intrigues in Bulgaria, April 5, 4f ; output

WAR, European — Germany — Press — *Frankfurter Zeitung* (continued) :— of war supplies in Germany, 8, 7*a* ; review of eight months' war, 8, 6*f* ; on motives for attack on Dardanelles. 8, 6*f* ; on Bishop of Birmingham's statement respecting treatment of submarnie prisoners, 10, 6*d* ; allies attack on Dardanelles, 12, 6*b* ; potato problem, 13, 7*f* ; *The Times* reports on Germany, 15, 8*c* ; officers in captivity, 15, 8*c* ; on food supplies, 19, 6*c* ; on Germany's victory, 20, 8*d* ; on interruption of traffic between England and Netherlands, 24, 8*b* ; on German success near Ypres, 27, 6*d* ; Mr. Lloyd George's speech : British strength in France, 27, 6*d* ; German success near Ypres and use of asphyxiating gas, 29, 6*c* ; attack on Mr. Asquith, May 3, 6*d* ; on German successes ; Italian hesitation, 10, 7*d* ; sinking of *Lusitania*, 10, 10*c* ; 13, 5*e* ; Mahomedan prisoners in Turkey, 14, 4*f* ; Italian policy, 15, 7*c* ; 21, 6*c*, 8*d* ; 22, 6*e* ; 42 c.m. gun, 18, 10*d* ; Sir Edgar Speyer's resignation of British honours, 22, 6*f* ; statistics of prisoners in Germany and Austria-Hungary, 22, 7*c* ; 26, 7*d* (e.e.) ; reconstruction of British cabinet, 24, 5*e* ; 31, 5*f* ; Italian intervention, 26, 7*c* ; Rumanian policy, 27, 7*d* ; 29, 5*f* ; submarine sinking of *Triumph* and *Majestic*, 31, 5*f* ; suggests Austrian concessions to Rumania, June 1, 7*f* ; comment on German note replying to United States on sinking of *Lusitania*, 3, 7*e* ; recapture of Przemysl, 7, 7*d* ; comment on King Ludwig's speech respecting extension of German frontiers, 15, 5*c* ; German submarine prowess, 15, 5*c* ; new fashion for women's skirts, 25, 7*f* ; new British loan, 28, 6*b* ; attack on Mr. Lloyd George, 29, 6*b*

Hamburger Fremdenblatt — on German policy, April 7, 6*a* ; gloomy letter writers reprimanded, 17, 6*d* ; German air raids over Great Britain, 20, 8*d* ; release of British subjects from Ruhleben, 28, 7*f* ; sinking of the *Lusitania*, May 15, 7*c* ; reconstruction of British cabinet, 24, 5*e* ; date of German mobilization, 27, 7*e* (e.e.) ; German munitions supplies, June 30, 7*f*

Hamburger Korrespondenz — article on submarine "blockade" of Great Britain, May 17, 7*e*

Hamburger Nachrichten — anti-American articles, April 2, 2*e* ; 15, 9*e* ; 17, 6*d* ; comment on sinking of *U*.29, 12, 6*b* ; article respecting Dutch colonies ; German relations with Japan, 13, 7*f* ; on Gen. Joffre, 14, 6*d* ; German air raid, 21, 6*d* ; legality of air raids on Germany, 22, 8*d* ; release of interned British, 24, 6*c* ; submarine "blockade" of Great Britain, 27, 6*d* ; sinking of *Lusitania*, May 12, 10*e* ; 14, 4*f* ; anti-German riots in Great Britain, 18, 10*d* ; Italian intervention, 25, 5*f* ; air raid on London, June 7, 7*d* ; on British ministerial changes, 9, 7*d* ; Dr. Conybeare's attack on British policy, 21, 7*f* ; sinking of *U*.14, 22, 7*f* ; Socialist peace manifesto, 30, 7*f*

Kreuz Zeitung — on German success near Ypres and use of asphyxiating gas, April 29, 6*c* ; sinking of *Lusitania*, May 15, 7*c* ; Italian intervention, 21, 6*c* ; reconstruction of British cabinet, 24, 5*e* ; June 1, 7*f* ; 9, 7*d* ; Italian intervention, May 25, 5*f* : comment on Mr. Churchill's Dundee speech, June 11, 7*f* ; comment on King Ludwig's speech, 12, 5*e* ; German socialists' manifesto, 30, 7*f*

Leipziger Volkszeitung — suspended, June 25, 7*b*

Lokalanzeiger—statement respecting Pope's interview with Mr. K. von Wiegand on peace ; statement respecting United States exports of munitions, April 15, 8*c* ; on German air raids over Great Britain, 20, 8*d* ; 21, 6*d* (attack on British fishing fleets); peace suggestions ; anti-British movement, 24, 6*c* ; Dardanelles operations, 27, 6*d* ; British outrages at Neuve Chapelle, 28, 7*f* ; on trustworthiness of Turkish reports, May 1, 6*d* ; criticism of German official report of great victory in Carpathians, 7, 7*f* ; sinking of *Lusitania*, 12, 10*e* ; 13, 5*e* ; Italian policy, 15, 7*c* ; situation western theatre, 15, 7*c* ; alleged strained relations between Germany and United States, 22, 7*e* (e.e.) ; Italian intervention, 25, 5*f* ; 29, 5*f* ; Dr. Hans Delius's tour from Paris to Calais, June 10, 4*a* ; British "blockade" of Germany, 18, 7*d* (e.e.) ; suggested boycott of foreigners at German universities, 19, 7*c* ; article respecting United States export of munitions and submarine "blockade," 21, 7*f* ; 22, 7*f*

Münchner Neueste Nachrichten—comment on Dr. Lyttelton's sermon, April 5, 4*f* ; list of foreign newspapers favourable to Germany, 10, 6*c* ; Carpathians campaign, 14, 6*d* ; letter from Mr. G. B. Shaw published, 22, 8*d* ; sinking of the *Lusitania*, May 14, 4*f* ; Italian intervention, 26, 7*e* peril of Italian works of art, 31 5*f* ; statement respecting Herr Meyer-Gerhard, June 12, 5*e*

Norddeutsche Allgemeine Zeitung—reply to Lord Haldane, April 6, 7*c* ; review of situation, 13, 7*f* ; comment on pre-

WAR, European — Germany — Press — *Norddeutsche Allgemeine Zeitung* (continued) :—
mature peace discussions, 26, 7*c* ; attack on Lord Kitchener, May 4, 8*a* ; use of asphyxiating gas, 13, 7*b* (e.e.) Italian intervention, 21, 8*d* (l.e.) ; comment on British report on German outrages in Belgium, 22, 7*e* (e.e.) ; on Austro-Italian question, 24, 5*d* ; disclosures respecting Triple alliance, June 3, 7*e* ; denial of Anglo-French peace overtures, 10, 4*a* ; on *Deutsche Tageszeitung* agitation respecting continuance of submarine "blockade," 24, 7*d*
Post, Berlin — suppressed, May 19, 4*e*
Special article ("In Germany to-day : a hypnotic atmosphere"), May 27, 7*f*
Tag, Der — article on German miscalculations, April 26, 7*c*
Tägliche Rundschau — exploitation of hatred of England, April 12, 6*b* ; extracts of article describing alleged English atrocities at Neuve Chapelle circulated among German troops, 13, 6*b* ; Cardinal Mercier's letter to Cardinal Amette, 16, 7*f* ; conditions in London, 21, 6*d* ; renewed attack on Dardanelles, 28, 7*f* ; criticism of official report of great victory in Carpathians, May 7, 7*f* ; Italian policy, 14, 4*e* ; progress in Germany's submarine war, 26, 7*e* ; statement respecting feeding in Berlin Zoological gardens, June 12, 5*e*
Vorwärts — on food problems, April 3, 6*d* ; German comment on British performance of German compositions, April 3, 6*d* ; on distress in Belgium, 10, 6*c* ; on value of Turkish assistance, 29, 6*c* ; Italian policy, May 22, 6*e* ; comment on *Berliner Neueste Nachrichten* article respecting Balkans, 31, 5*f* ; suppressed, June 28, 6*b*, 7*b* ; 30, 7*f* ; summary of Socialist peace manifesto, 29, 7*c*
Vossische Zeitung — abuse of Gen. Joffre, April 14, 6*d* ; German fleet movements in North sea, 27, 6*d* ; article on submarine blockade of Great Britain, 30, 8*d* ; account of Socialist party's attitude towards Budget, May 5, 9*f* : on United States note, 20, 5*d* ; reconstruction of British cabinet, 24, 5*e* ; June 1, 7*f* : Italian intervention, May 25, 5*f* ; Austria and Serbia, 29, 5*e* (l.e.) ; publishes text of clauses III., IV., and VII. of Triple Alliance treaty, June 1, 7*d* ; suicide of Kuepferle, 3, 7*f* ; recapture of Przemysl, 8, 6*a* ; comment on wrecking of Italian airship, 14, 5*c* ; comment on second United States note, 14, 5*e* ; on new British ministry and proposal for national service, 18, 7*f*

WAR, European—Germany—Press (continued) :—
Zeitungam Mittag, Berlin—on life at Donington Hall, April 17, 6*d*
Zukunft — on Italian intervention ; new British ministry, and Sir E. Grey, June 15, 5*c*
Prices — to be fixed by arbitration court, June 29, 7*a*
Prospects, military — confidence diminishing (sp. art., "To-day in Germany : official news at a discount"), April 2, 5*d*
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), April 1, 6*c* ; 8, 6*f*
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), April 8, 6*f*
North-German Gazette (art. quoted) April 9, 7*d*
Prussian Diet — scenes, June 26, 7*e* ; 28, 6*b* ; session closed, 29, 7*b*
Prussian "militarism" :—
Bernhardi, Gen. F. von (int.), April 14, 7*a*
Rosebery, Lord (s.), May 5, 7*d*
Public opinion :—
Special articles ("To-day in Germany" : III. "Official news at a discount"), April 2, 5*d* ; IV. ("Failure of the Zeppelin : plans for an attack on London") 3, 7*a* ; V. ("The exploits of the navy : effect of air raid on Cuxhaven"), 5, 5*a* ; VI. ("Opinion of the British army"), 6, 7*f* ; VII. ("The 'popularity' of France : four reasons for hating England"), 7, 7*a* ; VIII. ("The future of Belgium : a permanent part of the Empire"), 9, 7*f* ; IX. ("Hatred of neutral countries : activity at Essen"), 10, 7*a* ; ("In Germany to-day : IV. What the workmen think"), May 24, 5*d*
Railways — time tables issued, April 22, 9*e* (e.e.)
Special article ("In Germany to-day. XII. : The railways and the war : organization in excelsis"), June 3, 7*a*
Resources :—
American business man's report — New York *Evening Post* report, June 2, 5*e*
Blume, Gen. von (art. quoted), May 1, 6*d*
Falkenhayn, Gen. von (s.P.), May 29, 5*e* (l.e.)
Organization — index of every man available (l. quoted), May 31, 7*e*
Special article — ("In Germany to-day : III. A Prussian Junker at home"), May 22, 7*a*
Raw materials :—
Special article—("In Germany to-day : Supplies of Raw Material"), May 21, 6*a*
Substitutes — use of : *Engineering* and *Mining Journal* (art. quoted), May 25, 5*b*
Rubber—export prohibited, April 8, 7*b*
Supply—shortage : wooden motor tires substituted for rubber, April 8, 7*b* ; neutral correspondents' report, 10, 7*a* ; Herr Ballin (int.), 16, 7*d*
Shopkeepers — position (sp. art., "In Germany to-day. X. : The story of the shopkeepers"), June 1, 7*a*

WAR, European—Germany (continued) :—
Socialists : see under Socialists, below
Sport—Prof. W. Sombart (art. quoted), April 28, 7*f*
Supplies, war :—
Ballin, Herr (int.), April 15, 9*a* ; 16, 17*d*
Manufacture :—
Holidays :—
Easter—work to be continued, April 1, 8*c*
Labour — organization : Engineering and Mining Journal (art. quoted), May 25, 5*b*
Special article—(" In Germany to-day : supplies of raw material "), May 21, 6*a*
Neutral countries, importation from . Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Nitrates, supply of :—
Lynne, Mr. A. H. (l.), April 5, 7*e*
Output—special article (" Germany hard at work : busy industries of Westphalia "),, April 8, 7*a*
Roeder, Mr. G. C. (art. quoted), April 13, 8*b*
Ten war commandments — placard noticed, May 29, 5*a*
Territory, new—annexation question : discussed in Reichstag : Herr Ebert (s.) ; Count Westarp (s.), Herr Schiffer (s.), June 2, 5*f* ; King Ludwig of Bavaria (s.), 9, 7*b* ; German comments, 12, 5*e* ; 15, 5*c*
Theatres : see under Drama, above
Tobacco :—
Cigarette monopoly — anticipated, April 16, 7*f*
Trade : see under Trade, below
Turf — continuance of racing : prospects ; rations for thoroughbreds increased, April 2, 2*f*
Unity :—
Harnack, Prof. (int.), May 6, 6*b*
Unpopularity — reasons : replies to inquiry by *Zeit*, April 8, 7*e*
Women :—
Memel—telephone girl praised for remaining at post during Russian raid, April 16, 7*f*
Prisoners — behaviour towards : notice published at Döbeln, April 19, 6*c*
War service (sp. art., " Revisiting the enemy : woman's share in the war "), June 25, 7*a*
Wool :—
Supplies :—
Shortage — *American Wool and Cotton Reporter* comments June 3, 7*e*
Germany and Italy—Italian ambassador assaulted in Berlin, May 22, 8*c* ; German ambassador recalled, 24, 6*e*
Austro-Italian negotiations : see Austria-Hungary and Italy, above
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), May 29, 5*d* ; Italian comment, June 1, 7*e*
Tribuna (art. quoted), May 31, 5*c* ; June 1, 7*e*
Germany and Netherlands — prospects of German seizure of territory :
WAR, European—Germany and Netherlands (continued) :—
our neutral correspondent's report, April 9, 7*f* ; rumours of tension noticed, 9, 8*d* ; discredited, 9, 8*d* ; Dutch press comments, 10, 7*f* ; German strategical desire for Dutch ports with a view to disembarking army for invading Great Britain suggested (sp. art., " The fleets at sea : invasion and the new facts "), 29, 6*b*
Clemenceau, M. (art. quoted), April 5, 5*e*
Handelsblad (art. quoted), May 31, 6*d*
Shipping, German attacks on Dutch —Dutch note to Germany respecting *Medea*, April 12, 7*b* ; provisional German reply, 12, 7*b* ; trawlers seized, 16, 7*a* ; released, 26, 7*c* (e.e.) ; *Katwyk* sunk, 16, 7*a* ; previous losses recalled, 16, 7*a* ; Dutch comment and opinion, 16, 7*a* ; 17, 7*c* ; 20, 9*e* ; Dr. Ludwig Stein (art. quoted), 17, 7*c* (l.e.) ; German offer to pay compensation, 23, 7*d* ; fish commandeered from trawler *Union*, 29, 7*b* (l.e.)
Wettering, Most Rev. H. von de (Archbp. of Utrecht) (int.), June 10, 7*b*
Germany and Turkey : see Turkey and Germany, below
Germany and United States : see United States and Germany, below
Ghent—Germans order large quantities of green cloth, May 11, 7*d* (e.e.)
Graves :—
Boulogne — daffodils planted on Easter day, April 9, 5*c*
British :—
Registration — commission appointed : Maj. F. Ware (l. quoted), April 19, 4*e*
France—Bill authorizing burning of unidentified bodies, June 19, 7*b*
Hazebrouck cemetery — funeral service, April 6, 7*e*
Irish soldier's grave—Mr. W. G. Shepherd (art. quoted), May 27, 7*b*
" Soldier's grave, a "—officer's letter quoted, June 9, 7*f* ; Mr. B. Reto (l.), 19, 5*b*
Serbian officer's burial described, April 29, 6*a*
Great Britain :—
Aeronautics :—
Aeroplanes :—
Output :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), June 14, 8*e*
Royal Flying Corps :—
Operations : see WAR, European (operations) — Aerial —British Royal Flying Corps
Royal Naval Air Service :—
Mechanics — recruits wanted, April 6, 4*d*
Operations : see WAR, European (operations)—Aerial —British Royal Naval Air Service
Photographers — recruits wanted, April 16, 13*f*
Agriculture : see under AGRICULTURE

WAR, European — Great Britain (continued) :—
Aliens :—
Enemy :—
Anti-German feeling — deputation of business men received by Sir J. Simon; Sir H. Dalziel interviewed, May 12, 9*f*
Baltic Exchange — aliens of enemy birth suspended; meeting of members; more drastic proposals demanded, May 11, 10*d*; members pass resolutions advising expulsion, 12, 9*f*; 13, 10*c*; considered by directors, 15, 10*b*; German-born members' declaration; memorial presented to Lord Mayor Johnston, 15, 10*b*; additional signatures, 21, 10*c*; directors' decision, 18, 5*e*
Birmingham Iron Exchange—committee passes resolution requesting Austrians and Germans not to attend, May 14, 5*c* (e.e.)
Bristol Commercial Rooms and Exchange—aliens of enemy birth requested not to attend, May 14, 5*c* (e.e.)
Cardiff Exchange—aliens of enemy birth requested not to attend, May 13, 10*c*
Clubs, London — attitude, May 14, 10*b*; 15, 10*b*
Disturbances :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), May 14, 12*e*
Bedford, May 17, 5*a*
Birkenhead, May 11, 10*d*; 12, 10*a*
Blyth, May 17, 5*a*
Bootle, May 12, 10*a*
Bury St. Edmunds, May 15, 10*c*
Byron, Lady (l.), May 19, 10*b*
Camden Town — shops attacked, May 12, 10*b*; 13, 10*b*
Canning Town — shops looted, May 13, 10*d*; 14, 10*a*; prosecutions, 13, 10*d*
German comments, May 18, 10*d*
Goldthorpe — miners shot; prosecutions, May 14, 10*b*
Gravesend — shops attacked; military called out, May 14, 10*b*
Harlesden — shops wrecked, May 13, 10*c* (e.e.); reported participation of men of Army Service Corps contradicted, 14, 10*b* (e.e.)
Hopkinson, Sir A. (l.), May 15, 9*e*
Hull, May 17, 5*a*
Islington — prosecutions, June 22, 5*d* (e.e.)
Kentish Town — shops wrecked, May 13, 10*c*; application to Court for appointment of receiver of business of Henry Hessel, 15, 10*c*
WAR, European—Great Britain—Aliens—Enemy — Anti-German feeling — Disturbances (continued) :—
Leytonstone — shops looted, May 14, 10*a*
Liverpool — shops attacked, May 10, 10*d*; 11, 10*d*; 12, 10*a*; 14, 5*c* (e.e.); damage estimated at £40,000, 13, 10*c*
London—shops wrecked, May 12, 10*b*; 13, 10*b*; 14, 10*a*; 15, 10*c*; prosecutions, May 12, 10*a*; 13, 10*d*; 14, 10*c*; 15, 10*c*; 17, 5*a*; particulars of damage, 13, 10*b*; 14, 10*a*; magistrates' warnings to offenders, 13, 10*d*; police attitude explained, 14, 10*a*
Manchester — prosecutions, May 13, 10*c*
Neath — baton charges by police, May 17, 5*a*
Newcastle, May 11, 10*d*; shops attacked, 13, 10*c*; 14, 5*c* (e.e.)
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Poplar — shops attacked, May 12, 10*b*; 13, 10*b*; 14, 10*a*
Rotherham, May 15, 10*c*
Shoreditch — shops attacked, June 2, 6*c*
Southend — shops attacked; military called out, May 13, 10*c*
Tunbridge Wells, May 17, 5*a*
Wallasey, May 12, 10*a*
Walton-on-Thames — police and persons injured, May 17, 5*a*
Wells, Mr. H. G. (l.), May 14, 10*d*
West Ham — £100,000 damage, May 15, 10*c*
Winchester, May 17, 5*a*
Freemasons — aliens of enemy birth to be requested to abstain from attending meetings, May 22, 5*b*; Grand Lodge of English Freemasons passes resolution, June 3, 5*b*
Glasgow — position, May 13, 10*c*
Iron and Steel Institute—proposed expulsion of Austrian and German members, May 14, 10*b*; resolution confirmed, 15, 10*a*
Labour :—
Germans, employment of —Bradford : Manningham Mills : workmen demand dismissal, May 11, 10*d*; —Wallsend : Messrs. Swan and Hunter's; workmen demand dismissal, May 10, 5*c*
Leeds Corn Exchange — resolution excluding Austrians and Germans passed, May 12, 10*b*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Aliens—Enemy — Anti-German feeling (continued) :—
London Commercial Sale Rooms — members of alien enemy birth excluded, May 12, 10*a*
Manchester Royal Exchange — members of alien enemy birth requested not to attend, May 12, 10*a*
Mansion House — meeting in favour of internment held ; resolution passed, May 14, 10*c*
Metal exchange — members of alien enemy birth advised not to attend, May 11, 10*d* ; German and Austrian born members present memorial to Lord Mayor Johnston, 18, 5*e*
Royal Exchange — exclusion of Austrians and Germans : notice posted, May 12, 9*f*
Smithfield market — German traders : boycott, May 12, 10*b* ; 13, 10*b* ; 14, 10*a*
Stock Exchange (London) — members of alien enemy birth advised not to attend, May 11, 10*d*
Wells, Mr. H. G. (l.), May 14, 10*d*
Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), June 18, 10*c*
Children — born in Great Britain : position : correspondence, May 25, 13*f*
Companies : see under Companies, above
Cornwall, Sir E. (s.P.), June 18, 10*d*
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), June 18, 10*d*
Debts and credits : see under Finance, above
Deportation : see Repatriation, below
Espionage : see Espionage, below
Freemasons — suspension recommended, May 22, 5*b* ; Grand Lodge of English Freemasons passes resolution, June 3, 5*b*
Friendly subjects of hostile countries — Polish Information Committee statement, May 22, 7*b*
Hotel and Restaurants Employees Society (Union Ganmede) Hotel Club — recorder's comments, May 13, 10*d*
Internment — police order ; general internment commenced ; difficulties described, May 17, 5*a* ; progress, 18, 5*a* ; 19, 5*d* ; June 1, 5*e*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), May 13, 10*a* ; (P.N.), 14, 5*c* ; (s.P.), 14, 12*c*
Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), May 12, 12*e*
Byron, Lady (l.), May 14, 10*d*
Camps — visit of members of Parliament (sp. art., "War prisoners : unofficial tour of English camps"), April 26, 6*a*
Clapham Common — part to be enclosed as camp, June 4, 5*a* (e.e.)
Douglas (Isle of Man) — German prisoners escape ; recaptured, April 21, 10*b* ; to be tried by court-martial, 27, 10*f*
Estcote, near Blisworth — accommodation for members of Seamen's and Firemen's Union : visit of House of Commons delegation : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (art., "Happy prisoners : attractive camp for enemy seamen"), May 13, 11*d*
Frimley—reopened, April 14, 10*d*
Jackson, Mr. John B. — report, April 9, 5*a*
Leigh — Schwenke escapes ; recaptured, April 12, 8*e*
Race-courses — utilization as camps announced, May 29, 11*e* (e.e.)
Correspondence, May 14, 10*d*
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), May 12, 12*d*
Exemption claims : see under Repatriation, below
Government proposals :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), May 14, 12*c*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), May 14, 12*d*
Cooper, Sir R. (s.P.), May 14, 12*d*
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), May 14, 12*d*
Flannery, Sir F. (s.P.), May 14, 12*d*
Holt, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 14, 12*d*
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 14, 12*d*
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), May 14, 12*c*
M'Neill, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 14, 12*d*
Markham, Sir A. (s.P.), May 14, 12*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Hall, Mr. E. Marshall (l.), May 12, 10*b*
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), May 12, 12*e*
Leigh concentration camp — Schwenke escapes ; recaptured, April 12, 8*e*
Liverpool—begun, May 12, 10*a* ; 13, 10*c*
London — citizens' protest meeting at Tower-hill held ; resolution passed, May 14, 10*c*
Letter-smuggling — sentence, April 7, 5*c*
Man, Isle of — Mr. Hall Caine (l.), May 22, 11*e*
Official correspondence published (white paper), April 10, 10*b*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Aliens—Enemy—Internment (continued) :—
Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), June 11, 10c
Smith, Mr. Sinclair (s.), May 14, 10c (e.e.)
Southend, off — refuse : municipality complains of pollution of foreshore, April 21, 5e
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), May 12, 12e, f
Wives :—
Assistance — Local Government Board intimation to boards of guardians, April 2, 3e ; May 21, 10c
Women — position discussed, May 13, 10d
Women's petition to House of Commons — signatures : statistics, April 22, 8e ; meeting at Mansion House in support announced, 22, 8e
Kuchurich — allegations against : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Maps, possession of — prosecution, June 16, 5b ; *The Times* comment, 19, 9b ; Mr. W. H. Leycester (l.), 21, 5b
Name, change of — prosecution, May 19, 5e
Naturalized :—
Loyalty, declarations of, May 12, 9e ; 13, 9e, 10c ; 14, 5c (e.e.), 10d ; 15, 9f, 10d ; 17, 10e ; 18, 5e ; 19, 5d ; 20, 9d ; 21, 10c ; 22, 5b ; June 8, 14f (e.e.) ; declaration by university professors, May 14, 10d ; (Ed.S.), June 1, 76c ; meeting at Memorial Hall : resolution passed, May 28, 6c
Repudiation of German military methods—individual protests, May 13, 9e ; 14, 10d ; 15, 10d ; 17, 10e ; 21, 10c
Alsatians' and Lorrainers' Patriotic League — passes resolution, May 22, 5b
Austro-Hungarians resident in London—Lord Mayor Johnston to receive deputation, May 18, 5c ; receives ; terms of memorial, 19, 5d
Baltic Exchange — members express willingness to sign declaration, May 12, 10a
Beit, Mr. O. (l.), May 18, 9e
Birmingham — memorial being prepared, May 14, 10c (c.e.)
Bonn, Mr. L. (l.), May 12, 9e
Bradford — leading residents sign protest, May 13, 10c ; 14, 5c (c.e.)
Breul, Prof. K. L. (with others, l.), May 14, 10d
Cassel, Sir E. (l.), May 20, 9d
Cohn, Mr. A. (with others, l.), May 12, 9e ; (s.), 28, 6c
WAR, European—Great Britain—Aliens—Enemy — Naturalized — Repudiation of German military methods (continued) :—
Correspondence, May 11, 9c ; 12, 9e ; 13, 9e ; 14, 10d ; 15, 10d ; 19, 10b ; 20, 9d
Eckstein, Mr. F. (s.), May 28, 6c
Felberman, Mr. L. (l.), May 12, 9e
Francke, Mr. M. (l.), May 15, 10d
Glasgow — Lord Provost receives deputation ; letter from seven prominent naturalized Germans read, May 14, 5c
Henschel, Sir G. (l.), May 15, 10d
Hirsch, Mr. L. (l.), May 12, 9e
Jaffe, Sir O. (l. quoted), May 18, 5e (c.e.)
Memorial Hall—meeting held ; resolution passed May 28, 6c
Memorial to King, May 19, 5e ; 22, 5b
Metal Exchange—members present memorial to Lord Mayor Johnston, May 18, 5e
Meyer, Sir C. (l.), May 12, 9e
Nottingham — deputation waits on Lord Mayor, May 13, 10c
Oppenheim, Prof. L. (l.), May 19, 10b
Pinero, Sir A. (l.), May 11, 9c
Ropner, Sir R. (l.), May 15, 10d
Schiff, Sir E. F. (l.), May 13, 9e (s.), 19, 5d
Schuster, Sir F. and Mr. E. J. Schuster (l.), May 13, 9e
Semon, Sir F. (l.), May 12, 9e
Stock Exchange (London) —naturalized members : memorial to Lord Mayor of London, May 13, 9e ; prescnted, 15, 9f ; additional names, 21, 9c
Wollheim, Mr. C. (l.), May 14, 10d
Status—(art., "Allegiance of naturalized subjects : a dubious status"), May 17, 5a ; questions to be asked in Parliament, 18, 5c
Naturalization — statistics : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Orders, British — removal from rolls in contemplation, May 20, 9c
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Passports — order in council, April 15, 7e
Photographic apparatus, possession of :—
Prosecution, April 12, 5b ; June 2, 3c (e.c.) ; 22, 5c (e.e.)

WAR, European—Great Britain—Aliens—Enemy (continued) :—
Property :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Public Trustee — report, April 8, 5*a*
Runciman, Mr. W. (statement), May 27, 5*a*
Prosecutions, April 12, 5*b*, 19, 5*b* ; 21, 4*e* ; 26, 3*d* ; 27, 5*a* (e.e.) ; May 3, 6*c* (e.c.) ; 8, 4*f* ; 18, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 25, 3*e*, 12*f* ; June 1, 6*c* ; 2, 3*c* (e.e.) ; 3, 3*f* ; 9, 5*b* (e.e.) ; 11, 3*a* ; 16, 5*b* ; 22, 5*c* (c.c.) ; 25, 3*e* ; 26, 13*e* (e.e.) ; 28, 3*f* ; appeals against convictions, April 10, 3*a* ; May 1, 4*d* ; "military maps case," June 16, 5*b* ; *The Times* comment (leading art.), 19, 9*b* ; Mr. W. H. Leycester (l.), 21, 3*b*
Repatriation :— .
Exemption claims—judicial body to be constituted, May 28, 5*d* ; constituted : particulars ; Sir J. Simon (s.P.), June 14, 10*c* ; committees : particulars, 19, 5*b* ; claims heard, 19, 5*b*
Government proposals — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), May 14, 12*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), May 14, 12*c* ;— Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), June 11, 10*c* ; 18, 10*e*
Women and children — parties sent to Germany and Austria-Hungary, May 28, 5*d* ; June 1, 5*e* ; 19, 5*b*
Women charged with attempting to carry off gold, June 26, 5*b*
Restrictions — orders in council issued ; details, April 15, 7*e*
Registration :—
Hotels and boarding-houses —new regulations : order in council issued, April 15, 7*e* ; takes effect ; details, 27, 5*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Royal warrants cancelled, June 2, 3*e* ; 16, 11*e*
Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), June 18, 10*d*
Trade marks : see Trade marks, below
Trading—see under Trade—Great Britain — Enemy countries, below
Treatment — *Berliner Tageblatt* (art. quoted), April 19, 7*d*
Fine art publisher, German—article in *Berliner Tageblatt* (tribute to British kindness). April 19, 7*d*
Turkish subjects — position : Lord Cromer (l.), April 30, 11*e*
Women :—
Repatriation : see under Repatriation, above
Italians :—
London — war enthusiasm in Italian quarters, May 22, 8*d* ; 25, 5*e* ; reservists leaving for Italy, 26, 8*d*
Official notices — publication in German suggested, April 8, 12*c*
Alunite—export prohibited : order in council, April 17, 6*b*
Antarctic party, Sir D. Mawson's—members serving with colours : names, June 26, 3*a*
Apathy — American business man's report, June 2, 5*f* ; correspondence, 4, 9*c*
Army :—
Absentees — two soldiers discovered on roof of express from Glasgow to London, April 1*f*. 10*c* (e.e.) ; soldier married under escort, 27, 5*c*
Accidents :—
Troop train disaster : see under RAILWAY accidents — Caledonian Railway — Quintinshill
Army Service Corps :—
Mechanical transport section :—
Motor drivers — recruiting : see under Recruiting, below
Training — Lee depôt : work described (art., "An Army Service Corps depôt : training for motor transport work"), April 20, 8*f*
Bands (*see also under Recruiting, below*) :—
Boulogne—band formed ; particulars, April 28, 5*d*
Correspondence, April 7, 9*d*
French, Sir John — views quoted, April 28, 10*c*
Millar, Maj. G. (l.), April 5, 7*d*
Billeting — disadvantages (sp. art., "The new social evil : disadvantages of billeting"), April 19, 5*a*
Publichouses—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
British Empire Committee — charges of accepting illicit commissions against members : see under Contracts, Government, below
Casualties : see under WAR, European (operations) — Casualties—British army
Chaplains : see under Chaplains, below
Commands — names : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Compulsory service : see Service, national, below
Cookery :—
Training :—
Teachers — ladies invited, April 23, 11*c*
Courts-martial :—
Carveth, Maj. G. E., May 14, 4*b*
Dundas, Maj. G. W., May 19, 10*b*
Overend, Lieut. W., May 14, 4*b*
Deserters :—
Begging in khaki — prosecution, April 5, 3*c* ; 10, 3*b* ; 23, 5*b*
Dockers' battalion (for home service) — to be raised ; Lord Derby (statement) ; particulars, April 1, 4*a* ; (art. "Soldier dockers : the Liverpool scheme"), 2, 8*b* ; progress :

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—
Dockers' battalion (continued) :—
our Liverpool correspondent's comments, 3, 5e ; first companies enrolled, 9, 5c ; uniforms served out, 10, 5e (e.e.) ; reviewed by Lord Derby ; Lord Derby appointed to command, 13, 10b ; strength to be increased, 14, 10a ; addressed by Mr. Lloyd George ; our special correspondent's comments, June 5, 9c ; speech, 5, 10b
Derby, Lord (s.), April 9, 5c ; 13, 10b
Staff — alterations : official statement, April 22, 7b
Equipment :—
Economy urged (sp. art., "Waste in war : the case for economy : a war of equipment"), April 9, 6c
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Expeditionary force (*see also War, European (operations) — British army*)
Chaplains :—
Watson, Rev. E. L. (s.), April 27, 10f
Postal service — number of letters and parcels dispatched daily : Mr. H. Samuel's statement, June 10, 5b ; "Eye-witness's" account, 21, 7b
Army postal service—work : Sir J. French's dispatch, April 15, 5a ; (P.N.), June 17, 5b ; "Eye-witness's" account quoted, 21, 7b
Rates — parcels : War Office circular, May 19, 12f (e.e.)
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded — British, below
Food :—
Thefts :—
Prosecutions, May 25, 3d ; June 4, 5e ; 16, 5b ; 21, 5c ; 28, 3b
Waste :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Footballers :—
Battalion (17th Middlesex) — effect of military training on football skill (l. quoted), April 1, 4a
Scottish Football Association—numbers with army, April 26, 4e
George V., King — reviews troops in Windsor Great Park, April 9, 5d, 11b ; messages to commanding officers, 12, 10d ; reviews troops at Newcastle, May 21, 10b ; official report, 24, 3d ; reviews troops in Hackwood Park, Basingstoke, 29, 6a ; at Aldershot : witnesses displays of Royal Flying Corps ; visits training centres ; witnesses march past of troops, 31, 6d ; visits camps at Elstead and Witney, June 1, 8e
Gifts for troops :—
Advertisements — special article ("The 'Agony Column' in war time"), May 6, 11c

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—
Gifts for troops (continued) :—
Army Service Corps—appeal. April 13, 5c (e.e.)
Motor transport drivers :—
Dictionary, "Sternol" pocket motor — copies presented, April 15, 12e
Bags — appeal : Lady Smith-Dorrien (l.), April 14, 9e ; June 11, 9e
Clothing — no more winter clothing required, April 1, 5d
Mufflers and mittens — gift by blind women of Torquay and South Devon : message of thanks from Queen, April 19, 8a
Glasses, field :—
Penoyre, Mr. John (l.), June 7, 9c
Roberts, Lady — appeal (l.), May 1, 5b ; 25, 7e
Kitchen's motor field — gift from ladies hunting with Pytchley Hunt, April 2, 3f ; 3, 11e
Letter cases — correspondence, April 23, 9e
Library, camp : see under Soldiers — Social work among, below
Middlesex Regiment :—
Meeting (Middlesex Guildhall) — held, April 22, 13e
Register, Mr. (s.), April 22, 13e
Periscopes :—
Appeal—Mr. A. A. Tobin (l.). April 23, 9e
Publications :—
Ollivant, Mr. A.—appeal (l.), June 28, 9d
Queen Alexandra's Field Force Fund :—
Poetry Society — give performance in aid, June 12. 9a
Razors — result of appeal. May 6, 6e
Respirators : see Respirators, below
Russian gifts — performance given in aid at Marie Theatre, Petrograd, April 19, 7d (e.e.)
Stationery — for troops at Dardanelles : Mr. R. Airey (l. quoted), May 25, 13d (e.e.)
Worcesters, 11th — Queen sends shirts and socks, May 3, 11b
Halton camp (sp. art., "At Halton camp : summer with the new armies : the miners' quality"), June 1, 15a
Health :—
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), June 22, 10b
Home Counties' Territorial Reserve Division — King George : inspects, April 9, 5d ; message to commanding officer, 12, 10d
Horses :—
Hunters — number sent by masters of hounds and hunt members, April 22, 13e
Tilling (Thomas) (Ltd.) — supply to War Office : Mr. R. S. Tilling (s.), May 7, 14f

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Horses (continued) :—
Wounded :—
Convalescent homes — War Office announcement, April 17, 12*f*
Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals :—
Fund — appeal, May 8, 4*f* ; —contributions, April 20, 5*c*, May 7, 11*b* ; —sale in aid (Selfridge and Co.'s) : arrangements, May 3, 11*b*
Work — Duke of Connaught : message, April 20, 5*c* ; Duke of Portland (s.), June 11, 6*d* ; Mr. E. C. Fairholme (s.), 11, 6*d*
Inoculation — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Kit :—
Officers : see under Officers, below
Life Guards Reserve Regiment, 2nd—King George : inspects, April 9, 11*b* ; message to commanding officers, 12, 10*d*
Liverpool :—
"Comrades" battalion—leaves Liverpool for Grantham, April 30, 7*c*
London Regt., 7th, City of—third battalion : route march ; inspected by Sir Charles Johnston, April 29, 5*c*
Marching :—
Tail-lights — necessity for : correspondence, April 21, 9*e*
Mechanics — recall for war industrial service : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Medical service :—
Royal Army Medical Service : see that title
Mediterranean Expeditionary force : see also WAR, European (operations) — Dardanelles
Parcels — directions for addressing, June 28, 12*d* ; War Office announcement, 28, 12*d*
Motor drivers : see Army Service Corps, above
Mouth organs — used in church service (l. quoted), April 19, 12*e*
New armies — our military correspondent's tribute, April 19, 6*a*
Hindenburg, Field Marshal von der (int.), April 13, 7*f*
Kitchener, Lord—message of appreciation to troops of second army, May 29, 6*b* (c.e.)
Rosebery, Lord (s.), May 6, 5*a*
Officers :—
Allowances — for officers proceeding on service in tropical countries : new army order, June 21, 5*d*
Kit and equipment :—
Losses — correspondence, May 6, 9*e* ; 7, 9*e* ; 28, 9*e* ; 29, 11*d* ; June 2, 7*d* ; 5, 9*d*
Marking—army order issued, May 31, 3*e*
Pay :—
Correspondence, April 27, 10*b*
Missing officers — continuance : conditions, May 22, 5*c*
WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Officers (continued) :—
Promotion — in the field : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. Tennant's statement, April 23, 12*c* ; May 19, 12*e* ; Mr. W. Long (s.P.), April 23, 12*d* ; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 23, 12*d* ; correspondence, May 21, 9*d*
Ranks, promotion from — names, April 2, 11*c* ; 9, 12*a* ; 12, 13*d* ; 30, 4*f* ; May 6, 12*c* ; 22, 12*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), April 23, 12*a*
Selection :—
Article (Junior officers : choice and training for the campaign"), April 17, 4*d*
Correspondence, April 21, 9*d*
Separation allowances — discussed, April 29, 13*f*
Supply—refusal of commanding officers to allow men to apply for commissions : correspondence, April 1, 9*e* ; 21, 9*d*
Training :—
Article ("Junior officers : choice and training for the campaign"), April 17, 4*d*
Officers training corps :—
Advice — letter from officer at the front, April 12, 10*b*
Fry, Very Rev. T. C., Dean of Lincoln (l.), June 1, 9*d*
Inns of Court officers training corps — number of commissions obtained ; Sir E. Wood (s.), June 19, 5*e*
Malim, Mr. F. B. (l.), June 3, 5*d*
Pensions : see Pensions and allowances, below
Puggarees, provision of — correspondence, May 26, 10*b* ; June 11, 9*e* ; 14, 7*e*
Recruiting — progress, May 21, 5*b* ; 24, 3*b* ; typical excuses for non-enlistment quoted, 22, 5*c*
Advertisement :—
Posters — new issues, May 10, 5*e*
Defacing — prosecution, April 9, 5*d*
Dublin — North Dublin guardians : motion to placard walls of union carried, April 15, 12*f*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
"Soldier's Grave, A"—Mr. S. G. Peto (l.), June 19, 5*b*
Press, April 22, 8*f* ; 30, 5*d* ; May 5, 5*e* ; 20, 4*e*
Age limit—raised ; fluctuations noticed, May 20, 5*a*
Alfreton—local authorities appeal for troops to be billeted in order to aid recruiting, April 20, 7*b*
Bands to aid :—
Concert in aid—(Royal Albert Hall) to be held. April 2, 9*e* (e.e.) ; 12, 10*e* ; 17, 11*b* ; 21, 11*e* ; held, 26, 11*c*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Recruiting — Bands to aid (continued) :—
Horse Guards Parade—Good Friday performance announced, April 2, 9*d*
Irish Guards Band—arrives in Dublin on recruiting tour, April 5, 3*a*; visited by Mr. J. Redmond, 7, 4*b*
Beanfeast parties — correspondence, June 28, 10*d*; 30, 9*e*; omnibus companies' statements, 29, 6*d*
Bland, Corpl. (s.), May 14, 10*c*
Boot operatives — enlistment: discussed at Northamptonshire education committee, June 28, 3*b* (e.e.)
Boxers enlist—names, May 17, 5*d*; 26, 5*c*
British Empire League — units: progress, April 19, 12*b*
Canvassing scheme—Mr. C. G. E. Welby (l.), April 21, 10*e*; 27, 10*c*; correction, 22, 7*c*
Civil servants — appeal to be made to men of military age; Lord Kitchener's memorandum, April 14, 5*e*; attitude of Civil Service Commission, May 8, 5*a*
Correspondence, May 12, 9*c*
Postal employees — correspondence, May 7, 9*c*; attitude of Civil Service Commission, 8, 5*a*
Coalmining trade :—
Committee — member appointed, April 20, 11*c*; report (white paper), June 9, 5*a*; note (E.S.), 25, 12*5b*
Markham, Sir A. B. (s.), June 26, 13*a*
Collings, Mr. Jesse (l.), April 2, 7*d*
Concerts in aid :—
Royal Victoria Hall — arrangements, May 8, 5*a*
Conference — at Hull; Maj.-Gen. Bowles consults mayor and sheriff, April 29, 5*c*
Counties :—
Sussex—proportion of eligible men with colours, April 19, 5*c*
Worcestershire — proportion of eligible men with colours April 19, 5*c*
Curzon, Lord (s.), May 1, 10*c*
Derby, Lord (s.), April 28, 5*a*; May 20, 5*a*
Director—Maj.-Gen. R.A. Montgomery appointed, June 24, 8*d*
Drummond, Mrs. (s.), May 24, 3*b*
Eastbourne — employers committee formed, May 8, 5*a*
Employers — National Patriotic Association; circular quoted, April 23, 5*d*
Essex Regiment :—
Cyclists battalion—in course of formation, April 24, 5*c*
Evangelical Free Churches, National Council of—executive committee passes resolution, June 12, 8*c*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Recruiting (continued) :—
Farmers battalions — battalion to be raised in Breconshire; Monmouthshire, and Glamorganshire, June 29, 10*c*; question considered by West Riding Territorial Force Association, 29, 10*c*
Footballers :—
Footballers Battalion: see Middlesex Regt., 17th, below
French comment, June 30, 7*d*
Great Harwood Congregational Club — members enlist *en bloc*, April 21, 10*e*
Lancashire—number with colours, April 21, 10*e*
Gas undertakings — enlistment of men from: Mr. J. Bond (s.), June 2, 6*d*
German air raids, effect of—*Neue Freie Presse* comment; Mr. W. Straker's reply, April 20, 7*e*
German comments, April 1, 6*c*; 26, 7*f*
Gravesend — allegations against Corporation not justified, May 3, 5*b*
Hcneage, Lord (l.), May 6, 9*c*
Herbert, Sir J. (s.P.), May 20, 12*c*
Hertfordshire — difficulties: discussed at meeting in London; Maj. J. Parsons (s.), May 31, 8*d*
Honourable Artillery Company —men wanted, April 15, 12*c*; May 25, 12*a*
Hull — General Commanding Humber defences (l. quoted), April 23, 5*a*
Indiscriminate — correspondence, June 21, 9*e*; 23, 9*c*
Ireland—statistics, April 2, 8*c* (e.e.); our special correspondent's comments, 5, 3*a*; (sp. art., "Recruiting in Ireland: facts and figures"), 7, 4*a*; correspondence, 12, 9*e*
Belfast—recruiting march to be held, (P.N.), May 6, 10*b*
Council, Central—formed; names, April 24, 5*e*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Ulster — statistics, April 2, 8*c* (e.e.)
Jews :—
Reading, Lord (s.), April 15, 13*c*
Keating, Rt. Rev. F. W. (s.), May 3, 5*d*
King Edward's Horse—men wanted, April 29, 5*c*
Kitchener, Lord — letter to Lord Provost of Glasgow quoted, May 12, 5*c*; (s.P.), 19, 12*b*; (appeal for further 300,000), 20, 4*a*; *The Times* comment, 20, 5*a*
Labour party, Independent — attitude: discussed at Norwich conference of Independent Labour party, April 6, 3*d*; 7, 5*a*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Recruiting (continued) :—
Lancaster battalion — demonstration held ; letter from Lord Derby read, May 31, 8*f* (e.e.)
Liverpool :—
Dockers' Battalion : see Dockers' Battalion, above
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 21, 12*d*
Local authorities — advertisements for men of military age : Sir G. Priddell (l. quoted), April 30, 7*e*
London :—
Campaign — arrangements, prospects, April 10, 5*c* ; 12, 10*c* ; 13, 10*c* ; meetings held, 12, 10*c* ; 13, 10*c* ; 14, 5*e* ; 15, 12*c* ; 16, 5*b* ; 17, 5*c* ; 19, 12*a* ; 21, 10*e* ; 22, 7*e* ; 23, 5*d* ; 24, 5*e* ; 26, 5*e* ; letter from prisoner in Germany read at meeting, 23, 5*d* ; campaign terminated, 26, 5*c* ; 27, 10*c* ; result : figures quoted, 29, 5*c*
Chiswick — recruiting week held, April 19, 4*d*
Islington — local battalion to be raised, May 8, 5*a* ; 21, 5*b*
Lambeth — battalion not to be raised, May 21, 5*b*
London Brigade, 8th (Howitzer) —men wanted, May 26, 10*c*
London diocesan conference — resolution passed, May 6, 5*a*
London Regt.—battalion raised in five weeks, May 12, 5*a*
London Regt., 9th County of London (Queen Victoria's Rifles) — third battalion : progress ; reception given at Grosvenor-square, April 23, 5*d* ; men wanted, May 25, 12*a*
London Regt., 13th County of (Kensingtons) — men wanted, May 26, 10*c*
London Regt., 14th County of (London Scottish) — men wanted, May 25, 12*a*
London Regiment, 21st (1st Surrey Rifles) — men wanted, April 27, 6*e*
London Regt., 23rd (Imperial Service) — men wanted, May 14, 10*f*
London Volunteer Rifles — men wanted, May 26, 10*c*
Man, Isle of — farmer prosecuted for persuading men not to join, May 3, 5*d*
Marches in aid :—
Andover - London — officers and men of 10th Royal Fusiliers leave Andover, May 8, 5*a* ; arrive in London ; inspected by Sir Charles Johnston, 10, 5*e*
Essex Regt., 5th—detachment marching through North-East Essex, May 10, 5*e*
Married men — proportion, April 21, 10*e* ; question to be asked in Parliament, June 16, 5*c*
Mason, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), June 16, 10*b* ; 22, 11*c*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Recruiting — Married men (continued) :—
Money, Sir L. C. (s.P.), June 16, 10*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), June 22, 11*c*
Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), June 22, 11*c*
Meetings :—
Cardiff — held, May 22, 5*c*
Corn Exchange (London) — held, May 22, 5*c*
Eastbourne — conference of business men held, May 21, 5*c* (e.e.) ; recruiting week opened, June 8, 5*b* (e.e.)
Knowsley — recruits inspected by Lord Derby, May 25, 4*d*
Law courts — use of quadrangle granted, April 30, 7*e*
Middlesex Regt. — men wanted, April 12, 10*c*
Middlesex Regt., 17th (Footballers' Battalion) — men wanted, April 27, 6*e*
Middlesex Yeomanry, 3rd—men wanted, April 24, 5*e* ; 27, 6*e*
Motor drivers and mechanics :—
Article ("Want of motor drivers : men's reasons for holding back"), April 19, 12*b*
Blackaller, Mr. E. J. (statement), April 19, 12*b*
Correspondence, April 30, 11*e* ; June 30, 9*e*
Smith, Mr. A. (statement), April 19, 12*b*
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), May 20, 12*c*
Nawanagar, Jam of (s.), April 17, 5*e*
Newcastle-on-Tyne — Lord Mayor's appeal to employers, May 4, 10*c*
Parliamentary Recruiting Committee — meetings arranged, April 26, 5*e* (e.e.)
Preachers, local — attitude : Very Rev. T. C. Fry, Dean of Lincoln (l.), May 26, 9*d* ; Rev. W. Spink (l.), June 2, 8*c*
Press — criticism of government methods : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Queen Victoria's Rifles : see London Regiment, 9th County of London
Racing stables — lads from Epsom training stables enlist, May 27, 5*b*
Rejected recruits — deficient physique : scheme at Central Y.M.C.A. for free course of physical training, June 22, 15*b*
Royal Engineers—men wanted, April 6, 2*c* ; 13, 5*c* (e.e.)
Royal Field Artillery — men wanted, April 12, 10*c*
Royal Scots — new battalion to be raised, May 24, 8*c*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Recruiting (continued) :—
Royal Sussex Regiment—men wanted, April 12, 10*c* ; May 8, 5*a*
Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 18th (London Welsh) — men wanted, April 6, 2*c* ; progress ; second battalion inspected by Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Lloyd, 20, 7*b*
Royal West Kent Regiment — men wanted, May 26, 10*c*
Salford — fourth battalion : Mr. M. Barlow given permission to raise, April 19, 11*e*
Shop assistants — suggested circularization of shopkeepers : resolution passed at meeting of National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, April 6, 3*c* ; position in West-end shops, May 6, 5*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 5, 8*a*
Birmingham — conference to be held, May 5, 8*d*
Committee, distributing trades — additional members appointed ; names, April 28, 9*c* ; appeal to shopping public, May 25, 3*d*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), May 19, 5*a* ; (l. quoted), 25, 12*d*
Hulton, Mr. H. (s.), April 5, 3*b*
Larking, Capt. A. (statement), April 7, 10*b* (e.e.) ; May 4, 5*b*
Nottingham — meeting held, May 12, 5*c*
Pagett, Mr. J. (s.), May 25, 12*d*
Scotland :—
Committee — appointed : particulars, June 5, 10*c* (e.e.)
Taunton — committee : resolution passed, April 3, 5*c*
Taxi-cab drivers — taxi-cab company employing men of recruitable age, April 19, 12*b*
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), April 23, 12*c*
Theatres — patriotic note introduced into performances, April 27, 10*e*
Tramway men — London : number with colours, April 22, 7*e* ; batch of London county council drivers offer to enlist as motor drivers, May 29, 3*e*
Volunteer Corps — enlistment of men below age of 40 : War Office announcement, (l. quoted), June 1, 10*e* ; Mr. P. Harris : statement, 1, 10*e* ; War Office appeal, 14, 7*e*
Welsh regiments — conference held at Shrewsbury, May 4, 5*b*
Regent's park — farewell service for troops leaving for training, June 21, 5*d*
Respirators — War Office appeal, April 28, 10*e* ; response, 29, 10*a* ; 30, 7*a* ; May 1, 10*d* ; no more required : War Office announcement, April 30, 7*a* ; new type approved, May 1, 10*d* ; adopted, June 4, 8*e*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Respirators (continued) :—
Churchill, Mrs. (s.), April 29, 10*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Rifle Brigade — St. Pancras battalion to be raised, April 13, 5*c* (e.e.)
Royal Fusiliers, 10th — detachment leaves Andover on route march to London, May 8, 5*a*
Royal Scots, 17th — to be reviewed by Lord Rosebery, April 13, 5*c* (e.e.)
Sandbags — appeal for : Mr. R. S. Meredith (l.), April 1, 9*d* ; size : Miss M. L. Tyler (l.), 5, 7*c* ; 7, 9*e* ; 23, 9*e* ; May 12, 9*c* ; Mr. A. H. Bywater (l.), April 7, 9*c* ; correspondence, 9, 9*e* ; 14, 9*d* ; 21, 9*e* ; appeal to be made by Women's Emergency Corps, 20, 14*e* ; War Office letter quoted, 28, 5*b* ; Duchess of Albany's appeal, May 8, 5*e*
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded—British, below
Soldiers :—
Funerals of relatives — extension of leave to attend : coroner's comments, April 6, 6*b*
Moral and spiritual welfare :—
Hodge, Preb. G. (s.), May 6, 5*a*
London diocesan conference resolution passed, May 6, 5*a*
Religious feeling — Rev. F. B. Meyer (s.), May 4, 5*d*
Social work among :—
Cinematograph shows — establishment at front and at base camps by Y.M.C.A.; note, April 12, 5*c*
Havre — cinema hut established, April 12, 5*c*
Clubs :—
Soldiers' Clubs Association : see that title
Entertainments :—
Concerts — Mr. G. Edwardes's party : arrangements, May 22, 6*f*
Theatrical party (Mr. J. T. Grein's)—to visit front : particulars, June 19, 14*f* (e.e.)
Library, camp—statistics of books dispatched to soldiers in trenches, April 2, 3*f* ; appeal, 2, 3*f* ; address for receiving gifts, 5, 9*d* ; further appeal, 9, 3*c*
Work—dinner given at Lyceum Club in furtherance ; Lord Brassey (s.), May 7, 14*d* (e.e.)
Music :—
Choir—voluntary : appeal for funds : Dr. H. W. Davies (l.), June 17, 9*d*
Special article ("The soldier at play : indoor recreations"), April 21, 11*c*
Young Men's Christian Association :—
Aldershot canteens — Women's Service Bureau : house : appeal by Lady Brassey, May 20, 13*c*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Army—Soldiers — Social work among — Young Men's Christian Association (continued) :—
Bowood—tent opened, May 31, 8*f*
France—huts visited by Gen. Sir R. S. Baden-Powell, April 14, 6*c*; 26, 6*a*; no more women workers required, May 28, 3*d*; *matinée* to be given at Kent House, June 7, 9*c*; 11, 4*f*; 16, 11*d*; —appeals, April 7, 3*c*; 14, 6*c*; 21, 3*c*; 28, 3*e*; May 6, 11*d*; 12, 11*e*; 19, 4*f*; 26, 5*d*; June 2, 3*c*; 9, 4*f*; 16, 3*b*, 5*d*; 30, 11*e*; —books: Mr. A. Ollivant: appeal (l.), June 28, 9*d*; —motor-cars: and drivers: appeal, April 13, 6*b*
Parkhurst — hut opened, May 14, 11*b*
Transference to other regiments :—
Bill (Army Act Amendment (No. 2) Bill): see ARMY Act Amendment (No. 2) Bill
Correspondence, April 3, 9*e*
Regulations, new: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Wives :—
Clubs for: see under Women, below
Pensions and allowances: see under Pensions and allowances, below
Police supervision: see under Drink—Women, below
Strength :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 22, 12*b*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), April 22, 12*a*
Training :—
Camps :—
Halton camp (sp. art., "At Halton camp: summer with the new armies: the miner's quality"), June 1, 15*a*
Richmond Park—particulars, May 5, 8*d*
Classes for soldiers—Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), May 14, 12*f*
Instructors — ex-non-commissioned officers serving with volunteers invited to give services, June 14, 7*e*
Ulster division—strength: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Welsh Guards—officers appointed: names, April 2, 6*b*; first battalion: completed, 22, 10*e*: Lord Harlech appointed to command, June 21, 5*c*
"White City"—facilities for recreation (sp. art., "The soldiers at play: indoor recreations"), April 21, 11*c*
Women—employment on work of non-military character suggested: Lord R. Cecil (s.), April 14, 5*d*; Winifred Lady Arran (with others; l.), May 7, 9*c*
Army, territorial—our military correspondent's tribute, April 19, 6*a*
Age limit—alteration, May 6, 10*d*
City of London Brigade, 1st (R.F.A.)—drivers required, April 6, 5*e* (e.e.)
India—detachments in: conditions: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Kit—allowance for maintenance: army order issued, June 14, 3*c*
London Regt., 14th County of (London Scottish)—third battalion leaves for camp at Richmond, April 29, 5*c*
London Regiment, 15th County of (Queen's Westminsters) — third battalion attends service at Westminster Abbey, April 19, 5*b*
Middlesex Regiment, 10th Batt. —"Old Citizens'" Company: Mr. Asquith (l. quoted), June 1, 10*e*
Pay :—
India :—
Increase — Lord Islington (s.P.), June 17, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Queen's Westminsters: see London Regiment, 15th County of, above
Reserve, National — inspected in Regent's Park, May 25, 3*d*
Special article ("A true fighting force: sacrifices of the middle classes"), April 20, 6*c*
Transference of men to other units :—
Bill :—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), April 28, 12*d*
Authors—attitude: *Continental Times* (art. quoted), May 22, 6*f*
Badges — wearing (art. "Dropped sports: the badge habit"), May 26, 3*c*; alleged abuse: discussed, June 3, 5*d*
Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange — members serving with forces: financial aid for widows and dependents: fund inaugurated, June 11, 5*a*
Barristers :—
Members serving with forces—request for names and addresses: Mr. H. Bingley (l.), June 8, 11*c*
Sacrifices — Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram, Bp. of London (sermon), April 26, 4*e*
Blind :—
Soldiers and sailors :—
Torquay — concert given in aid, April 19, 8*a*
Training for employment :—
Blinded Soldiers' and Sailors' Hostel (Regent's Park) — Mr. C. A. Pearson: appeal (l.), April 5, 4*d*; visit of Queen Alexandra, 20, 7*c*; visit of King and Queen, 27,

WAR, European—Great Britain—Blind—Soldiers and sailors—Training for employment—Blinded Soldiers' and Sailors' Hostel (Regent's Park) (continued):—
8e; accommodation, additional: War Office approve arrangements, May 25, 13c (e.e.); *matinée* to be held at Queen's Theatre, June 24, 11e; held, 25, 5a Article ("Future of blind soldiers: learning trades at St. Dunstan's: the re-building of ruined lives"), April 20, 7c Work—Mr. C. A. Pearson (s.), May 22, 11d
"Blockade" by German submarines—*Falaba* sunk (many lives lost): United States comments, April 1, 8e; 2, 6e; 3, 8d; *Flaminian* sunk, 1, 8e; *Crown of Castile* sunk, 1, 8e; *Seven Seas* and *Emma* sunk, 2, 6e; Admiralty's weekly summary, 2, 6e; *Jason*, *Gloxiana*, *Nellie*, *Nov*, and *South Point* sunk, 3, 8d; *Lockwood*, *City of Bremen*, Russian barque, *Pâquerette*, and *Dari* sunk, 5, 3f; *Olivine* and *Hermes* sunk, 6, 5b; *Northlands* sunk, 7, 5e, 14e; *Acantha* sunk, 7, 5e; *England* seized by Germans, 7, 5e; *Zarina* sunk, 9, 5c; Admiralty's weekly statement, 9, 5e; *General de Sonis* attacked; tug *Homer* attacks German submarine, 10, 5c; Admiralty report, May 12, 5b; *Douro* sunk, April 10, 5c; Admiralty rewards officers and crew of *Vosges*, 10, 5c; *Frédéric Francks* torpedoed, 12, 7c (e.e.); 13, 10b; *Wayfarer* torpedoed: beached at Queenstown, 13, 8c; taken into harbour, 14, 10d (and l.e.); salvage arrangements, 16, 8e; details of damage, 20, 7e; *President* sunk, 13, 10b; *Serula* attacked by aircraft, 13, 10b; *Zarina* sunk, 14, 5e; eight Grimsby trawlers missing, 14, 5e; *Harpalyce*: given safe conduct by German minister at The Hague: sunk by German submarine, 14, 10d; Dutch trawlers seized, 16, 7a; *Katwyk* sunk, 16, 7a; Dutch comment and opinion, 16, 7a; 17, 7c; 20, 9e; German insinuations of sinking by British submarine, 21, 7b; German notification of willingness to pay damages, 23, 7d; German note, May 11, 8d (e.e.); *Ptarmigan* sunk, April 16, 8e; failure of "blockade" (F.N.), 19, 15b; *Ellispontos* sunk, 19, 5b; 20, 9e; Greek comments, 23, 7d; German reply to Greek remonstrance, 26, 5d (e.e.); *Vanilla* sunk: *Fermo* driven off by gun-fire while attempting to rescue crew, 20, 10e; German official statement, 21, 8d; *Envoy* shelled by German submarine: crew escape, 23, 7e; salved, 26, 5d; *Oskar* and *Eva* sighted derelict in North sea, 24, 5b; attacked by German submarine, 26, 5d; *St. Lawrence* sunk, 24, 8d; *Fraack* sunk, 26, 7c (e.e.); *Nidaros* released by Germans, 26, 5d; *Ruth* torpedoed, 26, 5d; Swedish vessels released by Germans, 30, 9f; *Lilydale* and *Mobile* sunk, May 1, 5d (e.e.); *Sworono*, *Edale*, *Europe*, and *Fulgent* sunk, 3, 6c; 4, 14f; *Colombia* sunk, 3, 8e; *Gulflight* sunk, 3, 6c; 4, 14f; officers' statements, 4, 10e; United States opinion and comments, 4, 8c; 5, 9d; 6, 7d (e.e.); 10, 12b; inquest on master, 6, 5c; *Sunray*, *Mercury*, *Martaban*, *America*, *Elsa*, and *Ellida* sunk, 4, 8c; *Bennington*, *Aries*, and *Eudocia* chased, 4, 8c; *Stirling* stopped but allowed to proceed, 4, 8c; *Cruiser*, *Scottish Queen*, and *Minterne* sunk, 5, 7e; *Cherbury* and eight trawlers sunk, 6, 5c; *Merry Islington*, *Straton*, *Vanadis* (sunk by cruiser), *Cathay*, and *Earl of Latham* sunk, 7, 5b; *Lusitania* (for further details see SHIPPING — *Lusitania*), 8, 9e *Centurion* and *Candidate* sunk, 8, 10c; Admiralty's weekly statement, 10, 5b; *Truro* sunk, 10, 5c; Admiralty's weekly statement, 15, 13e (e.e.); German comment, 19, 7b; *Martha* sunk, 17, 5c; suspension rumoured, 20, 5d; *Drumcree* sunk, 20, 5d; *St. Just* and *Lucerne* sunk, 21, 5c; *Dumfries* attacked, 21, 5c; Admiralty's weekly statement, 21, 5c; *Minerva* sunk, 24, 3d; *Iris* attacked, 24, 3d; *Glenholm* sunk, 24, 3d; *Comeric* attacked, 24, 3d; progress: *Tägliche Rundschau* (art quoted), 26, 7e; *Nebraskan* torpedoed, 27, 7e; United States comment, 27, 7e; 28, 8e; previous German attacks on United States vessels: list, 27, 7e; returns to Liverpool, 28, 8e; *Betty* sunk, 28, 5f; 29, 3c; *Mortenna* sunk, 28, 5f; *Argyllshire* attacked, 29, 3c; *Cadeby* sunk, 29, 3c; *Spennymoor*, 29, 3c; *M. Rosvall* sunk, 29, 5e; 31, 3f; *Megantic* attacked: escapes, 31, 3f; *Ping Suey* attacked, 31, 3f; *Ethiope* sunk, *Tullochmoor* sunk, 31, 3f; *Dixiana* (submarine disguised with sails), *Glenlee*, *Cysne*, and *Söborg* sunk, June 1, 5c; *Dalta B.*, *Saidieh*, and *Socborg* sunk, 3, 5b; *Victoria*, *Hirose*, *Salvador*, *Inkum*, *Cubano*, *Lappland*, and *Cyrus* sunk, 5, 5b; Admiralty's weekly statement, 5, 5b; *Chrysoprasus*, *Iona*, *Cortes*, *Evening Star*, *Kathleen*, *Persimmon*, *Gazehound*, *Curlew*, *Strathbran*, *Ena May*, *Dunnet Head*, *Penfeld*, *Boy Horace*, *Economy*, and *Bardolph* sunk, 7, 5e; *Jurassic*, *Arctic*, *Sunlight*, *Adolf*, and *Shamrock* sunk, 8, 5b; *Menapier*, *Glitterlind*, *Trudvang*, *Superb*, *Saturn*, and *Pentland* sunk, 9, 5d; *Lady Salisbury* sunk, 10, 5b; *Tunisian*, *Castor*, *Velocity*, and *Cardiff* sunk, 11, 5b; *Mercury* escapes, 11, 5b; *Qui Vive*, *Coronella*, *Edward*, *Welfare* sunk, 11, 7e; *Otago* and *Thomasina* sunk, 12, 6b (e.e.); *Leuctra*, *Crown of*

WAR, European—Great Britain—"Blockade" by German submarines (continued):—
India, *Bellglade*, *Waago*, *Plymouth*, and *James Layman* sunk, 14, 3*c*; *Straithnairn* and two Aberdeen trawlers sunk, 17, 5*d*; Admiralty return showing numbers and tonnage of vessels sunk since beginning of "blockade," 27, 5*b*; *Cameronia* chased: attempts to ram submarine, 22, 8*e*; Admiralty's weekly statement, 26, 5*c*; *Truma* sunk, 26, 5*d* (e.e.); *Dumfriesshire*, *Lucena*, and *Indrani* sunk, 29, 8*d* (e.e.)
Alien enemy shareholders—restrictions on insurance suggested: correspondence, April 19, 9*e*
British liners to be sunk—German official's statement: Mr. K. von Wiegand's report, May 15, 7*c*
Bryce, Lord (s.), May 12, 5*a*
Compensation of seamen—Board of Trade Committee appointed, April 24, 9*c*
Convoying of merchant ships discussed (sp. art., "Convoys for ships: attitude of naval authorities"), May 8, 10*b*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Dernburg, Herr (statement), May 11, 10*c*
Flamm, Dr. (art. quoted), April 30, 8*d*
German civilians as hostages suggested — German practice of compelling French hostages to travel on railway trains in 1870-71 recalled: correspondence, May 10, 6*d*
German comments—"no prisoners or prizes to be taken": Hamburger *Korrespondenz* quoted, May 17, 7*e*; *Vossische Zeitung* comment, 20, 5*d*; Adm. von Tirpitz's supposed press intrigues: extracts quoted, June 18, 7*d* (c.e.); 21, 7*c*; 22, 7*f*; supposed differences between Herr von Bethmann Hollweg and Adm. Tirpitz, 24, 7*d*; summary of Count Reventlow's article, 25, 7*b*
German statesman's views, May 18, 7*d*
Hill, Sir N. (s.), April 20, 7*a*
Lusitania sunk: see SHIPPING—*Lusitania*
Map published by German press bureau, June 9, 7*d*
Netherlands—note to Germany respecting sinking of *Medea*, April 12, 7*b*; provisional German reply, 12, 7*b*; Dutch comment on sinking of *Katwyk*, 16, 7*a*; 17, 7*c*
Norway—opinion on sinking of *America*, May 6, 7*d*
Records of vessels sunk and lives lost suggested—correspondence, April 7, 9*d*
Rescue work, prevention of—Mr. L. Scott (l.), April 28, 9*e*
Sequestration of German vessels detained in allies' ports as compensation for sunken vessels—M. le Guale de Mézauban's suggestion, April 17, 7*e*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

WAR, European—Great Britain—"Blockade" by German submarines (continued):—
Special articles ("Submarine warfare: neutral victims of the 'blockade'"), April 19, 6*b*; ("Attacks on fishing vessels: wanton murder"), 24, 6*a*; ("German submarine movements: an unsolved problem"), May 1, 6*b*; ("Convoys for ships: attitude of naval authorities: the motive of attack"), 8, 10*b*; ("The sinking of the *Lusitania*: motive behind the crime"), 10, 5*b*; ("The new submarine phase: attacks on fishing vessels: the enemy's objects"), 12, 10*c*; ("The German 'blockade': raiders' increased activity"), June 7, 6*b*; ("The German 'blockade': seventy victims in two weeks: the war on trawlers"), 18, 7*d*; ("Revisiting the enemy: the new German 'navy': aircraft four abreast over London"), 21, 7*a*
United States—passengers warned respecting voyage to England: German embassy issues advertisement, May 3, 7*c*; *Lusitania* passengers warned, 3, 7*c*; United States comment, 3, 7*c* (l.e.); comment on sinking of the *Gulflight*, 4, 8*c*; 5, 9*d*; 6, 7*d* (e.e.); 10, 10*b*; protest probable, 5, 9*d* (l.c.); 10, 10*b*; note to Germany respecting compensation for sunken ships, 6, 7*d*; comment on sinking of *Lusitania*, 8, 9*f*; 10, 12*a*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 9*d*; 13, 9*d*; critical situation reported, 10, 12*a*; Dr. Wilson's attitude, 10, 12*b*: 12, 9*d*; 13, 9*d*; reference in speech to newly naturalized Americans, 11, 8*b* (l.e.); 12, 9*d*: statement issued at Washington, 13, 9*d*; note to Germany reported: forecast of terms, 13, 9*d*; 14, 9*d*; text, 15, 7*b*; forecast of German reply, 17, 8*a*; 20, 7*e*; 31, 6*d*; German comments, 20, 5*d*; 22, 7*e* (e.e.): Count Bernstorff (tel.), 22, 7*e*; 29, 5*f* (e.e.); comment on attack on *Nebraskan*, 27, 7*e*; text of German reply, June 1, 7*c*; Herr von Jagow's statement, 1, 8*d*; American opinion, 1, 8*d*; 2, 6*d*; 3, 8*b*; 4, 7*c*: 8, 7*e*; Dr. Wilson: attitude, 2, 6*d*; 3, 8*b*; 5, 8*e*; 7, 7*e*: German comments, 3, 7*e*; 4, 7*f*; Count Bernstorff visits Dr. W. Wilson: suggestions reported, 3, 8*b*; 4, 7*c*; 5, 8*e*; emissary to be sent to Berlin, 5, 8*e*; 7, 7*e*; American reply being drafted, 7, 7*e*; 8, 7*e*: easier diplomatic situation, 7, 7*c*; Mr. Bryan resigns post as secretary of state owing to differences with Dr. Wilson respecting tenor of United States reply, 9, 7*c*; 10, 8*c*; statement by Mr. Bryan, 10, 8*d*; American opinion, 10, 8*c*; 11, 8*b*; 28, 7*f*; note dispatched, 10, 8*c*; text, 12, 5*c*; presented, 12, 6*c*; United States comment, 12, 6*c*; 14, 5*e*; German

WAR, European—Great Britain—"Blockade" by German submarines—United States (continued) :—
comments, 12, 6c; 14, 5c; suggestions for compromise on basis of relaxation of British blockade of Germany, 14, 5e; supposed difference between Adm. von Tirpitz and Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 24, 7d; summary of Count Reventlow's article, 25, 7b; forecast of German reply, 26, 7c; 29, 7c; 30, 7e; Mr. Bryan denies having intimated to Dr. Dumba that first note was not to be taken seriously, 29, 7f (l.e.)
Vessels sunk outside North Sea —Dr. Macnamara (statement), April 30, 12b
William II.—letter to widow of Capt. Weddigen, May 26, 7e
"Blockade" of Germany : see under Germany, above
Bombs, unexploded — police notice issued respecting penalities for unauthorized possession, June 26, 5c
Boys' Life Brigade — members serving with forces : correspondence, April 2, 11b (e.e.)
Chaplains :—
Army — number : correspondence, April 3, 9e; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (s.), 28, 5e
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Charities :—
Frauds :—
Article ("War-charity frauds : instances of preying on the charitable), April 30, 7b
Chemicals — export prohibited : order in council, May 21, 15d (e.e.)
Children :—
Illegitimate :—
Unmarried mothers question : see under Women—Mothers, unmarried, below
Orphan : see under Children, above
Clapham-common — large portion secured by War Office, June 3, 3f
Clergy :—
Duty :—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), April 28 5e
Ordination :—
Candidates — eligibility for military service : resolution passed by Bishop of London's ordination candidates council, May 22, 5c; explanation, 29, 3b
Service with colours — correspondence, April 5, 7e; 7, 9e
Monmouth, archdeaconry of—two curates enlist as privates, April 28, 3e
Sons — service with colours : St. Edmund's School, Canterbury : list of old boys published, April 12, 13f
Clothing :—
Prices—advanced, June 26, 5c (e.e.)
Coal : see under COAL
Colonial assistance (*see also under names of Colonies and Dominions, above and below*) — Blue-book issued, May 4, 7d
WAR, European—Great Britain—Colonial assistance (continued) :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 20, 10c
Central Committee for National Patriotic Organizations — Guildhall meeting : resolution to be moved, May 7, 5b; 19, 10d (e.e.); held, 20, 10c
Grey, Lord (s.), April 21, 6c
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.), May 20, 10d
Perley, Sir G. (s.), May 20, 10d
Committees — list published (Parlt. paper), April 15, 8d
Companies : see Companies, above
Compensation :—
Crown rights, for exercise of :—
Commission, royal — sittings, April 19, 4e
German raids, damage caused by :—
Committee — further report to be issued, April 10, 5a; interim report, 16, 8d
Delay in awarding grants — disappointment at Scarborough, April 10, 5a
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
United Kingdom Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers Association — conference passes resolution, June 18, 5b (e.e.)
Contraband : see under Contraband, above
Contracts, government :—
Clothing :—
Women home workers — rates : Miss S. Pankhurst (s.), May 11, 5c
Commissions, illicit :—
British Empire Committee — charges against : military court of inquiry appointed, April 23, 5c; first sitting announced, May 3, 5b; inquiry opened; sittings, 11, 5e; 12, 5e; 13, 14f (e.e.); 14, 5e; 18, 6e; 19, 5e; 20, 12f; 27, 5d; 28, 5c; correction, 17, 10c : to be resumed, June 2, 7c; sittings, 7, 5c; 9, 5a; 10, 3d; 11, 3a; 12, 3c
Morgan (J. P.) and Co. : see under United States, below
Oil, Mexican — contracts with Mexican Petroleum Company reported, April 9, 17b
Timber :—
Meyer, Mr. M. — appointment as purchasing agent : Mr. F. Handel Booth's report, April 12, 5b; Lord Emmott's reply (l. quoted), 15, 12b
Booth, Mr. F. Handel (s.P.), April 16, 12c
Dalziel, Sir J. H. (s.P.), April 16, 12f
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), April 16, 12d
Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), April 16, 12f
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), April 16, 12c
Young, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 16, 12c

WAR, European—Great Britain—Contracts, government (continued) :—
Uniforms :—
Glanfield and Son, G. : see under PARLIAMENT
Union Cable Company (Ltd.) : see under PARLIAMENT
United States :—
Morgan (J. P.) and Co. — appointed as exclusive British purchasing agents : Mr. J. J. Mooney's speech : our New York correspondent's comments, April 23, 16*a* (e.e.) ; questions in Parliament, May 5, 14*c*
Convocation of Canterbury—lower house : resolutions outlined, May 1, 5*e*
Correspondence, foreign :—
Enemy countries :—
Correspondence, June 24, 9*e*
War Office—notice issued to public respecting information of air raids, &c., June 28, 3*c*
Cotton : see under Cotton, above
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Crime—effect of earlier closing of publichouses : Mr. R. Wallace (statement), April 7, 10*b*
Decrease—Mr. M. Sharpe (add.), April 12, 4*d*
Crown forces (see also Army, above, and Navy, below) :—
Policy—members speeches and writings on : see under PARLIAMENT
Decorations : see Medals, below
Defence—our military correspondent's comments, April 19, 6*a*
Civilian volunteer forces — (art., "Defenders of home : work of volunteer corps"), April 6, 4*d* ; volunteers up to age of 45 having done service with forces invited to rejoin, June 14, 7*e*
Army enlistment : see under Army — Recruiting — Volunteer corps
Baltic Drill Corps—meeting in support, May 13, 14*b*
Bank battalion—to be formed ; meeting to be held, April 23, 6*f*
Central Association Volunteer Training Corps :—
Badge, proficiency — King accepts ; message to Lord Desborough, June 11, 8*a*
Desborough, Lord (s.), April 20, 6*d*
Dublin—review to be held ; our special correspondent's comments, April 3, 5*e* ; held ; our special correspondent's comments, 5, 3*a* ; 6, 4*b*
Engineer Volunteer Training Corps — particulars (E.S.), June 25, 129*b*
Home service under military conditions—new scheme : approved by War Office, June 14, 7*e*
Inns of Court Reserve Corps—Easter training course : arrangements, April 1, 6*c*
Lewisham Volunteer Training Corps — commander prosecuted, April 23, 5*b*
London :—
National Guard — particulars, April 2, 8*e*
WAR, European—Great Britain—Defence—Civilian volunteer forces—London—National Guard (continued) :—
Church parade (St. Paul's cathedral) — arrangements, May 14, 10*d*
Duties—members circularized with view to extension of duties, April 19, 5*d*
Training—Easter : motor transport and supply column : inspected by Sir Charles Johnston ; leaving for Brighton, April 1, 15*d* (e.e.) ; leaves, 2, 8*e* ; inspected at Brighton by Sir Charles Johnston ; our special correspondent's comments ; church parade, held, 5, 4*b* ; —Whitsun : arrangements, May 21, 5*b*
London Volunteer Rifles — name changed, May 11, 13*f*
Motor and cycle force—formation authorized, April 2, 10*f* (e.e.)
Optimists National Corps : see London Volunteer Rifles, above
Rifle-shooting — special article ("Spring on the range"), April 23, 11*c*
Rosebery, Lord — message to Glasgow force (text.), June 7, 5*a*
Training :—
Camps :—
Easter — particulars, April 2, 8*e*
Hainault Forest — operations described, April 6, 4*b*
Whitsun — arrangements, May 21, 5*b*
United Arts Volunteer Rifles — undertake guard duties, April 23, 6*f* ; Whitsun camp arrangements, May 21, 5*b*
Crown rights, exercise of—compensation for damage : see under Compensation for damage, above
Sentries guarding roads and bridges :—
Obstructing — prosecutions, April, 2, 2*b* ; 17, 5*e*
Shooting incidents :—
Fort Augustus — two sailors shot, April 20, 7*d*
Polegate — military airman shot, April 17, 4*d*
Ramsgate — officer shot (fatal), April 19, 5*b* ; inquest, 20, 7*d*
Thames Conservancy Board—position : Lord Desborough (s.), April 20, 8*b*
Women's Auxiliary Force — formed ; objects, May 19, 12*f* (e.e.)
Women Signallers' Territorial Corps :—
Commandant-in-chief — Mrs. E. J. Parker accepts post, April 21, 10*e*
Women's Volunteer Reserve Corps :—
London Battalion — inspection and route march, April 12, 5*d*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Defence —Women's Volunteer Reserve Corps (continued) :—
Work — Lady Londonderry (l. quoted), June 8, 5c
Defence of the Realm Act :—
Prosecutions, April 9, 5b ; 13, 5b, 10a ; 14, 10c (e.e.) ; May 5, 7d ; 27, 14a (e.e.) ; June 1, 4a ; 9, 5b
Disabled soldiers and sailors :—
After-care :—
Article (" The soldier in illness : complaints of treatment "), April 6, 4a
British Red Cross Society—executive committee passes resolution, June 12, 7c
Correspondence, April 5, 7d ; 6, 4a
Blind : see Blind, above
Edenhall Hostel (Kelso)—appeal, June 17, 14a (e.e.)
Employment :—
Birmingham — efforts being made to provide, May 25, 13c (e.e.)
Committee, Local Government Board — report, May 12, 5e
Incorporated Soldiers and Sailors' Society workrooms : see under INCORPORATED Soldiers and Sailors' Society
National Association for the Employment of Ex-Soldiers —efforts being made to provide, May 11, 15e
" Friends of the Poor "—organizing band of visitors to men in hospitals, May 24, 3a
Fund — committee formed, June 12, 12e
Stamford Bridge grounds — boxing and athletic carnival in suppport : announced, June 12, 12e
Limbless :—
Convalescent auxiliary hospital — Lady Falmouth (with others ; appeal), May 1, 11c
Alexandra, Queen—message, May 21, 11e
Contributions, May 17, 11b ; 18, 13c
Queen Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary Hospitals—Queen consents to name, May 21, 11e ; Roehampton House and Dover House to form, 21, 11e ; appeal, 21, 11e
Exhibition in aid — held, June 22, 11e ; 24, 11b ; 26, 11b
1914 War Society (Self Help for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors) : see that title
Small holdings — settlement on : see under SMALL holdings
Treatment — Sir M. O'Connell (l.), May 21, 9e
Distress :—
Relief :—
Agencies, voluntary : see under PARLIAMENT
Conference (Caxton Hall) — held, June 11, 5e
Garments :—
Queen Mary's Needlework Guild — requirements : list, April 3, 9d
WAR, European—Great Britain—Distress —Relief (continued) :—
Professional classes :—
Article (" The Prince's Fund : case of professional classes "), April 17, 6c
Artistic professions :—
Exhibition in aid (Guildhall) — opening arrangements, April 9, 4e ; held, 14, 10c ; 15, 7b
Society in Aid of Musicians and Artists (British and Allies) — concert in aid : arrangements, April 21, 11b
13, Prince's gate — sale of works at, on behalf : details, 15, 7b ; particulars, 19, 3e
Maternity Nursing Home :—
Mary, Queen—sends gift, April 1, 11d
Musicians :—
Committee for music in war time — Howard-Jones, Mr. E. (l.), May 6, 11e
Concerts in aid—(42, Upper Grosvenor-street) : arrangements, June 9, 11b (22, Portman-square) : arrangements, 16, 11e
Professional Classes War Relief Council — offices : address, May 1, 11e
Appeal — by Lord Mayor Johnston, May 1, 11e ; by council, June 29, 12f (e.e.)
Concerts in aid—arrangements, April 2, 9e (e.e.) ; 15, 7b ; 17, 11b ; 21, 11e ; given, April 26, 11c
Darwin, Maj. L. (s.), June 2, 3e
Mary, Queen — contributes, May 1, 11e ; 3, 5c
Meeting in aid (25, St. James's-place) — held, June 2, 3e
Simon, Sir J. (s.), June 2, 3e
Whistler, J. A. M.'N.— exhibition of pictures in aid : announced, May 27, 5c ; hied, June 1, 11e
Work — particulars, April 15, 7b (e.e.) ; May 1, 11e ; June 21, 10c ; Sir J. McClure (s.), June 2, 3e
Women :—
Journalists — Society of Women Journalists' Fund : Queen Mary contributes, May 3, 5c
Three Arts Women's Employment Fund—Little Theatre : *matinée* in aid : arrangements, May 10, 11e ; 20, 11b ; given, 26, 11e ; —Mary, Queen : gives orders for toys, April 12, 11b ; —Savoy Hotel : souvenir luncheon in aid : date, June 1, 11b ; 8, 11b ; —workrooms (Somerset-street) : opened, April 1, 11d

WAR, European—Great Britain—Distress — Relief — Professional classes — Women (continued) :—
Training for careers — fund : contribution, June 5, 11*b*
Soldiers and sailors, assistance of :—
Conference at Caxton-Hall—held, June 11, 5*e*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), June 11, 5*e*
Nicholson, Sir C. (s.), June 11, 5*e*
Soldiers' and Sailors' Families' Association :—
Work — particulars, June 19, 5*e*
War Emergency Entertainments — recital in aid : arrangements, May 21, 4*f*; Mrs. Alfredo Duggan gives garden fête in aid, 22, 11*b*; concert at Steinway Hall in aid : date, June 8, 11*b*; given, 10, 11*e*
Relief funds :—
Glasgow—local fund : opening : finance committee of Corporation to report, April 10, 5*d*; Mr. J. Milwain : statement, 13, 5*e*; to be opened, 17, 6*c*; public meeting of citizens held; inaugurated, 20, 7*b*; local scheme to continue, 28, 10*e*
Prince of Wales's fund : see under Prince of Wales's Fund, below
Northampton — funds : Mr. James Gribble's scheme for systematic collection : details, April 12, 5*d*
Officers' Families Fund :—
Butler, Lady—exhibition of pictures in aid : arrangements, May 18, 13*d*; 28, 5*b*; held, 31, 3*c*
Concert in aid — given, May 29, 3*b*
Contributions, April 15, 1*d*; 29, 1*d*; May 13, 1*e*; 27, 1*e*; June 11, 1*d*
Palace Theatre — special *matinée* in aid : arrangements, April 1, 8*d*; 23, 11*e*; May 5, 13*e*; 11, 11*e*; King and Queen : to attend, April 1, 8*d*; May 11, 11*e*; given, 12, 11*d*; proceeds sent by Messrs. Vedrenne and Eadie to Lady Lansdowne, 24, 11*b*
Work — particulars, April 23, 11*e*; May 5, 13*e*
Palmers Shipbuilding and Iron Company — contributions from workmen of Jarrow and Hebburn establishments, May 3, 5*c*
Post Office Relief Fund (report quoted), April 27, 5*a* (e.e.)
Press Contributors' Emergency Fund — objects; appeal, April 22, 7*b*
Prince of Wales's Fund—five million pounds contributed, April 27, 5*c*
Administration :—
Articles ("National relief fund : complaints of bad administration : aims and services"), April 13, 5*e*; ("The Prince's fund : case of professional classes"), 17, 6*c*; ("The Prince's fund : complaints from Scotland and Wales"), 21, 5*b*
Committee — attitude discussed, April 21, 5*b*
Dublin — grants : expenditure; Mr. R. Smillie : complaint, April 13, 5*e*; Lord Mayor : statement, 19, 6*a*
Glasgow — local administration : discontent, April 12, 5*d*; controversy between Mr. J. Wheatley and Mr. J. Lindsey, 12, 5*d*; Mr. J. Milwain : statement, 13, 5*e*; Sir S. Chisholm (s.), Lord Newlands (l. quoted), 20, 7*b*; Prince of Wales : letter to Lord Provost, 27, 5*c*
Liverpool branch — report, April 24, 5*c* (e.e.)
Smillie, Mr. R. — complaints, April 13, 5*c*
South Wales Miners' Federation — to discontinue contributions, April 21, 5*b*
Wales, Prince of (l. quoted), April 27, 5*c*
Contributions, April 14, 10*f*; 15, 6*c*; 19, 11*c*; 22, 13*d*; 24, 5*c*; May 3, 5*c*; 4, 11*e* (e.e.); 18, 13*c*; 21, 11*b*
Grants—amount distributed, April 21, 5*b*; May 18, 13*c*; to soldiers and sailors on sick furlough : announcement by committee, April 24, 5*c*
Report (first) — issued (Parlt. paper), May 26, 10*b*
Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation — distribution of funds : Mr. W. H. Fisher (s.), June 11, 5*e*
Unemployed : see under Labour below
Dockyards, naval :—
Holidays :—
Easter — arrangements, April 3, 4*a*
Drink :—
Abstinence :—
Cabinet ministers—renounce use of alcohol (P.N.), April 15, 12*f*
Churches — appeal (text), April 8, 10*a*
Clergy — Convocation of Canterbury : lower house passes resolution, April 30, 7*d*
George V.—(l. quoted), April 1, 8*c*; colonial approval, 3, 5*a*; orders discontinuance of use of alcohol in royal household, 6, 8*c*; comment; example followed by eminent people; opinions quoted, 7, 10*a*; opinions from provincial centres, 7, 10*b*; Cana-

WAR, European—Great Britain—Drink—Abstinence—George V. (continued) :—
dian press comments, 8, 10*b*; Oxford professor's recommendation, 10, 5c
Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland assembly —resolution passed, April 27, 10*f*
Campbell, Rev. R. J. (sermon), April 3, 5*a*
Convocation of Canterbury—lower house passes resolution, April 28, 5*e*
Correspondence, April 7, 10*c*; 15, 12*d*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), April 28, 5*e*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (sermon), April 2, 8*a*
Newcastle-on-Tyne — formation of league suggested, April 7, 10*b*; 8, 10*a*
Paddington — clergy of deanery: statement, May 25, 10*f*
"Pledge day" — suggested, April 7, 10*b*; Rev. F. B. Meyer's scheme; sends letter to Frec Church ministers, 13, 4*b*
Kitchener, Lord — orders discontinuance of use of alcoholic liquor in own household, April 2, 7*f*
Portland, Duke of — forbids use of alcohol in own household, April 10, 10*a*
Professors — Oxford University: appeal, May 10, 5c
Yeatman-Biggs, Rt. Rev. H.—circular quoted, April 14, 10*b*
Advertisement campaign — suggested: Sir A. Conan Doyle (l.), May 5, 11*e*; Prof. Hagopian (s.), 6, 5*e*
Beer (art., "Demand for light beers: a national beverage"), April 9, 10*b*
Bruce, Sir Charles (l.), April 15, 12*d*
Canteens, army: see under PARLIAMENT
Channing of Wellingborough, Lord (l.), April 5, 8*b*
Control in munition areas :—
Bill (Defence of the Realm) :—
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), May 12, 12c
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), May 12, 12*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 12, 12*c*, *d*
Jones, Mr. Leif (s.P.), May 12, 12*c*, *d*
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), May 12, 12*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), May 12, 12c
Committee (Central Control Board)—appointed: names, May 27, 9c; powers described, June 14, 3*d*
Correspondence, April 9, 9*d*; 10, 9*d*; 15, 12*d*; 19, 9*d*; 20, 11*d*; 28, 9*e*; 30, 14*f*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (sermon), April 5, 8*c*; 28, 5*e*; (s.), May 12, 5*e*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Drink (continued) :—
Government restrictions (taxation) — proposals summarized, April 30, 11*f*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 30, 12*a*; May 1, 9*f*; 3, 10*f*; brewers' position discussed, April 30, 12*a*; effect on merchants; prices advanced at stores, May 1, 10*a*; *Daily Citizen* (art. quoted), 1, 10*a*; effect on wine industry, 1, 10*a*, *b*; 5, 7*a*; reports from provincial centres: effect on prices, 1, 10*b*; resolution passed at brewers' meeting, 3, 10*f*; deputation received by Mr. A. Bonar Law, 4, 5*a*; proposals dropped, 5, 11*f*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments; deputations representing licensed trade received by Mr. Lloyd George, 6, 9*f*; possibility of compromise: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 7, 9*f*; alterations: particulars, 4, 8*e*
Bill (Defence of the Realm)—text, May 1, 9*f*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), May 7, 10*d*
Bowden, Maj. H. (s.P.), May 11, 12*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 30, 14*f*
Cowan, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), May 11, 12*c*
Duncan, Mr. C. (s.P.), May 11, 12c
Healy, Mr. T. (s.P.), April 30, 14*e*
Jones, Mr. Leif (s.P.), May 11, 12c
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), April 30, 14*d*; May 7, 10*d*; 11, 12*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 30, 12c; May 7, 10*d*; 11, 12*d*
O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 30, 14*d*
O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 30, 14*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Redmond Mr. J. (s.P.), April 30, 14*d*; May 7, 10*d*
Whittaker, Sir T. (s.P.), April 30, 14*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 5, 15*b*
Clubs—effect on, May 1, 10*b* (e.e.)
Correspondence, May 4, 10*d*
Foreign countries—measures: official correspondence: Parliamentary paper issued, June 29, 7*d* (e.e.)
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 5, 15*d*
Ireland—attitude: our Dublin correspondent's comments, May 1, 10*b*; 4, 5*b*; resolution passed at meeting of Irish Parliamentary party, 5, 7*a*, 11*f*; Mr. J. Redmond (s.P.), 5, 15*d*; whip issued to Irish party, 7, 10*a*
Lager beer — position: correspondence, May 3, 9*e*
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), May 5, 15c

WAR, European—Great Britain—Drink—Government restrictions (continued):—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 5, 15*c*
London diocesan conference—resolution passed, May 6, 5*a*
Markham, Sir A. (s.P.), May 5, 15*e*
O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 5, 15*e*
Perrin, Rev. W. W., Bp. of Willesden (s.), May 6, 5*a*
Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 5, 15*d*
Trade, licensed—deputations received by Mr. Lloyd George, May 6, 9*f*
Allied Brewery Traders' Association—resolution passed, May 4, 5*b*
Burton-on-Trent—effect on industry discussed, May 3, 10*f* (e.e.)
National Trade Defence Association—conference to be held, May 7, 10*a*
Wine—effect on trade: ministerial action in France, May 4, 5*a*; 5, 7*a*; effect on colonial trade, 4, 5*a*; position of British "basis" wines, 4, 5*b*; correspondence, 4, 10*d*; 6, 10*a*
Hewins, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 22, 12*a*
House of Commons, sale in (P.N.), April 15, 12*f*
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), April 21, 12*e*
Lockwood, Col. A. (s.P.), April 21, 12*d*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), April 21, 12*f*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Wing, Mr. T. E. (s.P.), April 21, 12*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—reply to Mr. Keir Hardie (s.), April 9, 9*d*; Mr. Keir Hardie's reply, 13, 5*c*; (s.P.), 22, 12*d*
Manchester—resolution discussed at meeting of city council, April 8, 10*a*
Marsh, Dr. Howard (l.), April 13, 9*d*
Political notes, April 23, 8*a*; May 11, 9*e*
Prohibition:—
Agriculture — position of hop and barley growers discussed, April 5, 8*a*
Allied Brewery Traders' Association — circular quoted; resolution passed, April 2, 8*a*
Canada: see under Canada, above
Cecil, Lord H. (l.), April 8, 9*d*
Correspondence, April 3, 9*d*; 6, 9*d*, *e*; 7, 10*c*; 8, 9*d*; 15, 12*d*; 16, 10*c*
Dewar, Sir T. — views quoted, April 1, 10*b*
Distillers — position discussed, April 6, 3*b*
Goodmayes — correspondence, April 5, 8*a* (e.e.)
Good Templars — resolution passed, April 6, 3*a*
Insurance against — inquiries received in London market, April 2, 8*a* (e.e.); rate: (F.N.), 9, 14*b*
WAR, European—Great Britain—Drink—Prohibition (continued):—
Mercer, Rt. Rev. J. E. (l.), April 10, 9*e*
Mercier, Dr. C. A. (l.), April 10, 9*d*
Petitions — memorandum forwarded to Mr. Asquith (text), April 3, 5*b*; correspondence received by Mr. Lloyd George, 5, 8*a*; 6, 3*a*; 7, 10*a*
Business men's petition — presented to Mr. Lloyd George, April 8, 10*b*
Randall, Mr. H. (l.), April 16, 10*c*
Rose, Dr. J. Holland (l.), April 12, 9*d*; correspondence, 13, 9*c*
Sheffield — position: our special correspondent's comment, April 1, 10*b*
Spirits — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, April 9, 9*f*; 27, 8*d*; ban on raw spirits suggested, 16, 10*c* (e.c.)
Agg-Gardiner, Mr. J. T. (l.), April 13, 9*e*
Immature — prohibition: Bill: see under Spirits, below
Lankester, Sir E. Ray (l.), April 14, 9*d*
Lee, Mr. H. C. (l.), April 6, 9*d*
Napier of Magdala, Lord (l.), April 9, 9*d*
Scotland—effect on banking; our Glasgow correspondent's comments; result of plebiscite of Clyde workers, April 10, 9*f*, 10*a*
Whisky — prospect of prohibition causes large demand, April 12, 3*b*; 14, 10*b*
Substitute — properties discussed, April 6, 3*a*; 12, 3*b*
Trade, licensed — representatives' views quoted, April 8, 10*a*; 14, 10*b*; 15, 12*d*
Conference — at Treasury: delegates received by Mr. Lloyd George, April 10, 9*f*
Ireland — attitude; our Belfast correspondent's comments, April 9, 9*f*
Scotland — deputation to be received by Mr. Lloyd George, April 7, 10*a*; meeting of delegates held, 9, 9*f*; distillers' views quoted, 9, 10*a*; heavy withdrawals from bond proceeding, 12, 3*b*; 14, 10*b*
Wines — Mr. F. G. Faller (l.), April 12, 9*e*; (art., "Light wines in England: large trade with France"), 13, 4*a*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (s.), April 27, 5*a*
Publichouses and clubs:—
Government control, suggested — *The Times* comments, April 14, 9*f*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 8*d*
Correspondence, April 2, 7*b*
Hours, restriction of — position in provincial centres, April 2, 7*f*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Drink—Publichouses and clubs—Hours, restriction of (continued) :—
Belfast — meeting of Justices held, April 3, 5*b*
Birmingham — order issued by brigadier-general commanding No. 7 district, May 28, 3*f*
Brighton — earlier closing suggested, April 6, 3*a*
Compensation — paid to Mr. E. Macey, of Holly Tree Inn, Addlestone, April 23, 5*b*
Dover — new order issued, April 14, 10*b*
Law case, June 18, 3*d*
Liverpool — no extension to be granted, April 14, 10*b*
Portsmouth — military order issued, June 7, 5*d*
Prosecutions, May 19, 13*f* ; June 8, 12*e*
Smawthorne-lane Working Men's Club — law case, May 14, 3*a*
Improvements — correspondence, April 9, 9*d* ; 12, 9*d* ; 29, 9*e*
Schools — influence of system permitting early leaving : Mr. F. W. Goldstone (art. quoted) (Ed.S.), May 4, 60*c*
Soldiers :—
Prohibited hours, supply during —prosecutions, June 15, 3*e*
Spirits :—
Immature, sale of — prohibited, May 8, 8*e* ; (P.N.), 14, 5*c*
Bill :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), May 18, 12*c*, *d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 13, 12*b* ; 18, 12*d*
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), May 13, 12*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 13, 12*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), May 18, 12*d*
Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), May 12, 12*c* ; 18, 12*c*, *d*
Correspondence, May 1, 9*e* ; 4, 10*d*
Supplies, war :—
Output, interference with — letter from Clyde worker quoted, April 30, 14*b*
Amalgamated Society of Engineers — manifesto to Mr. Lloyd George, May 11, 5*d*
Belfast — position : our Belfast correspondent's comments, April 6, 3*a* ; meeting held, 13, 4*a*
Browne, Sir B. (l.), April 6, 9*d*
Clyde district—Mr. H. J. Wilson's report quoted, May 3, 10*d* ; our Glasgow correspondent's comments, 4, 10*a*
Correspondence, April 1, 9*e* ; 3, 9*d* ; 5, 8*b* ; 6, 9*d* ; 8, 9*d* ; 9, 9*d* ; 10, 9*d* ; 12, 9*e* ; 15, 12*c* ; 16, 10*c* ; 21, 9*e* ; May 5, 11*e*
WAR, European—Great Britain—Drink—Supplies, war — Output, interference with (continued) :—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), May 12, 5*e* (e.e.)
Government—attitude : cabinet meeting held : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, April 8, 9*f* ; 9, 9*f* ; 27, 8*d* ; *The Times* comment, 14, 9*f* ; 17, 8*d*
Proposals : see Government restrictions, above
Henderson, Sir A. (l.), May 3, 9*c* ; our Glasgow correspondent's comments, 4, 10*a* ; workers' opinions, 4, 10*c*
Inverclyde, Lord (l.), April 10, 9*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), April 9, 9*d* ; (s.P.), 30, 12*c*
Macfarlane, Strang, and Co. —objection to removal of licence : judicial comment, April 21, 5*b*
Medical profession—views : opinions of medical men quoted, April 2, 7*f*
Pereira, Rt. Rev. H. H., Bp. of Croydon (l.), May 3, 9*d*
Prosecutions, June 15, 8*b*
Special articles (" War industries and labour : drink and lost time "), May 11, 5*a* ; (" The problem of munitions : lost time, overwork and drink "), 29, 8*c*
Tyneside — position : our special correspondent's comments, April 19, 4*a* ; report of Capt. Greatorex to Admiralty, May 3, 10*c* ; (sp. art., " War industries and labour : I. Drink and lost time "), 11, 5*a*
United States—opinion : our Washington correspondent's comments, April 5, 7*f*
White Paper—issued : details, May 3, 10*b* ; our Glasgow correspondent's comments, 4, 10*a* ; our Newcastle correspondent's comments, our Southampton correspondent's comments, 4, 10*b*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (s.), April 27, 5*a*
Transport work, interference with —Mr. Graeme Thomson's report to Admiralty, May 3, 10*e* ; our Southampton correspondent's comments, 4, 10*b*
" Treating ":—
Correspondence, April 13, 9*d*
War workers :—
Rum ration, suggested :—
Symmons, Mr. (views), April 7, 10*b*
Women, drinking among :—
Hall, Mr. C. (s.), May 19, 5*c*
Harvey, Alice W. (l.), June 26, 9*e*
London—increase in number of women charged, May 19, 5*c* ; 21, 6*b*
Soldiers' and sailors' wives—police supervision : Miss Phipps (add.), April 5, 4*d* ; correspondence, June 22, 9*c*

WAR, European — Great Britain (continued) :—
Economy, national :—
Article (" National economy : women and Mr. Lloyd George's warning "), May 15, 5*d* ; (" The case for economy "), June 10, 5*a* ; 11, 5*a* ; (" Economy in the home "), 11, 5*a* ; (" Household thrift "), 28, 3*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), June 30, 10*a*
Burn, Mr. J. (int.), June 11, 5*a*
Correspondence, June 9, 9*b* ; 26, 9*d*
Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), June 16, 10*b*
Committee, Parliamentary War Savings—formed, June 26, 9*f*
Fawcett, Mrs. (int.), June 30, 10*d*
Frewen, Mr. M. (l.), June 29, 9*e*
Henderson,,Adm. W. H. (l.), June 28 9*c*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), June 30, 10*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 16, 10*c*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 17, 10*e*
Marlborough, Duchess of (int.), June 30, 10*d*
Peake, Mr. H. C. (s.), June 11, 5*a*
Ryan, Sir G. (int.), June 10, 5*a*
Savings :—
Correspondence, May 5, 11*e* ; 6, 9*d* ; June 10, 9*d* ; 11, 5*c*
Tasker, Mr. H. H. (l.), June 12, 7*c*
Shoreditch—thrift crusade : inaugurated : secretaries (l.), June 14, 7*d*
Vassar-Smith, Mr. R. V. (int.), June 10, 5*a*
Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), June 30, 10*c*
Women's societies—work (art., " Economy in the home : the work of women's societies "), June 15, 9*c*
Engineers—influence : note (E.S.), April 30, 87*a*
Espionage :—
Belfast—German arrested, May 25, 12*f*
Charts—soliciting information : prosecution, May 6, 5*d*
German boarding-house (Shepherd's-bush) — residence of British naval and military officers at : magisterial comments, April 13, 5*d*
East coast :—
Signalling : see under PARLIAMENT
Electrician charged, June 9, 5*c* ; 30, 6*a*
Humber defences—attempting to procure information : prosecution, May 18, 5*e* ; June 18, 5*d*
Kuepferle, Muller, and Hahn—arrested on charge of communicating naval and military intelligence to enemy by writing in invisible ink, April 10, 8*e* ; trial : date, 16, 4*d* ; postponed, 26, 8*e* ; fixed, May 14, 5*e* ; arrangements, 15, 5*e* ; 18, 5*c* ; grand jury charged in private, April 21, 4*e* ; return true bill, 22, 7*c* ; Kuepferle : tried at central criminal court, May 19, 4*a* ; 20, 3*d* ; suicide in Brixton prison ; confesses ; conduct of trial : Attorney-

WAR, European—Great Britain—Espionage—Kuepferle, Muller, and Hahn (continued) :—
General (observations) ; Lord Chief Justice (observations), 21, 3*a* ; German comments, June 4, 7*f* ; Muller and Hahn : trial : date, May 21, 3*b* ; arrangements, 28, 5*d* ; June 1, 4*d* ; held *in camera* : sentenced, 5, 8*e* ; Muller to be shot, 5, 8*e* ; appeal : arrangements, 19, 5*d* ; dismissed, 22, 5*b* ; shot, 24, 5*d*
Lincoln, Ignatius T. T. (ex-M.P.)—revelations : publications in *New York World*, June 14, 5*f* ; Sir H. Dalziel (art. quoted), 14, 5*f*
Motor-car , mysterious—report at Maldon discredited, April 19, 5*e*
Navy—questioning stokers respecting movements of ships : prosecution, April 13, 10*a*
Newcastle—prosecution, May 14, 5*d* ; 22, 5*d*
Plymouth—prosecution, June 9, 5*c* ; 30, 6*a*
Red Cross officer convicted, June 17, 3*c*
Rosenthal, Robert — arrested, June 7, 8*b* ; trial : arrangements, 24, 5*d*
Signalling—flashing signals from Sunderland docks to sea : prosecution, May 5, 7*d*
Evangelical Free Churches :—
National council — letter to Free Churchmen in army and navy, April 1, 6*c*
Exhibition, war (Prince's Skating Club) — arrangements, May 18, 5*c* ; 28, 5*d* ; offers of loan exhibits invited, 28, 5*e* (e.e.)
Exports — prohibited articles : orders in council, April 17, 6*b* ; May 21, 15*d* (e.e.) ; June 3, 5*c*
Families serving with forces — O'Brien : particulars, April 5, 2*f* ; Dudley collier : six soldier sons, 6, 4*d* ; Mole : five sons serving : King George sends congratulatary message, 8, 5*b* ; Mr. F. J. Goodwin : nine sons serving, 26, 6*e* ; Mr. T. W. Aldrich : five sons serving, 27, 5*d* ; Rev. H. H. Willmott : five sons serving ; King George sends congratulations, May 6, 10*f*
Finance : see under Finance, above
Fires : see under FIRES
Fire-work displays — prohibition : restrictions relaxed, April 7, 5*b* ; 27, 10*b*
Fish and fishing :—
Admiralty orders — contravention : masters of fishing boats fined at Haddington, April 12, 5*b* ; at Portsmouth, May 27, 14*a* (e.e.)
German air raids—object said to be to destroy British fishing fleet : German comments, April 21, 6*d*
Special article (" Our fishermen and our fish "), June 2, 9*d*
Food : see under Food, above
Football : see under FOOTBALL
Foreign policy :—
Meyer, Dr. Arnold—pamphlet (" Wherein lies England's guilt ")—reviewed, April 20, 9*a*

WAR, European — Great Britain (continued) :—
French tribute — *Temps* quoted, June 30, 7*d*
Germans : see Aliens, enemy, above
Hearts of Oak Benefit Society — members serving : levy to pay contributions, May 26, 5*e*
Hostels for Soldiers and Sailors :—
Evening News scheme — premises acquired, May 11, 5*d*
Hunting — masters of hounds and hunt members serving with colours : "Baily's Magazine Sports and Pastimes" (art. quoted), April 22, 13*e*
Insurance : see Insurance, below
Intercession : see Prayers, below
Inventions — naval and military : advisory committee suggested : note (E.S.), April 30, 87*a*
Government assistance to inventors suggested—Mr. G. H. Rayner (l.), May 21, 9*e* ; *The Times* comment, 22, 5*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Prizes, suggested—Mr. F. H. Royce (with another ; l.), June 14, 7*d*
Vila, Mr. M. L.—offer of invention to government (l. quoted), May 22, 5*d*
Wood, Sir H. T. (l.), June 17, 9*e*
Labour :—
Advertisements : see under PARLIAMENT
Agriculture :—
Supply :—
Shortage : see under Supply, below
War Service—number on : see under PARLIAMENT
Children :—
School attendance, exemption from :—
Darlaston — application of manufacturers to employ boys on government work : home secretary's attitude : Mr. A. H. Partridge (l. ; Ed.S.), April 6, 52*c*
De Montmorency, Mr. J. E. G. (l. ; Ed.S.), May 4, 65*a*
Local education committees, attitude of :—
Special article ("Child labour during war : attitude of the Board" ; Ed.S.), April 6, 53*c*
National Federation of Women Teachers' conference — resolution passed, April 5, 4*d*
Nottinghamshire — Education Committee : concession granted, April 14, 4*e* ; employment satisfactory, 28, 10*b* (e.e.)
Oxfordshire — district education committees : chairmen's decision, (Ed.S.), May 4, 59*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Partridge, Mr. A. H. (l. ; Ed.S.), April 6, 52*c*
Phipps, Miss (add.), April 5, 4*d*
Special articles ("Spring work on the farm : the dearth of labour"), April 5, 10*f* ; ("Child labour during war" : attitude of the Board, Ed.S.), 6, 53*c*
Coal-mining trade :—
Conditions :—
Committee, departmental—member appointed, April 20, 11*c* ; report (white paper), June 9, 5*a*
Hours — Mr. Runciman's statement, June 15, 4*c*
Disabled soldiers and sailers, employment of : see under Disabled soldiers and sailors, above
Disputes : see under LABOUR
Ex-service men — employment after the war : see under LABOUR
Government work :—
Supplies, war — output, acceleration of : see under Supplies, war — Output, acceleration of — Labour, below
Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.), April 6, 3*d*
Railway :—
Wages — war bonus : payment : arrangement between government and companies : Board of Trade announcement, April 15, 7*b* ; (F.N.), 16, 14*a* ; agreement : terms, 15, 5*e* ; revision : men's demand for, 15, 5*e* ; National Union of Railwaymen to apply for, 20, 5*c* ; demonstration of railwaymen at Southampton in support ; Mr. A. Bellamy (s.), June 7, 5*b* ; to be paid to lads under 18 years of age, 14, 8*e*
Reserve, industrial : see under Supplies, war — Output, acceleration of — Labour, below
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 11, 10*f*
Servants, domestic :—
Men — employment to detriment of recruiting : Adm. W. H. Henderson (l.), June 28, 9*c*
Shipping trade :—
Deserting sailors — order in council, June 5, 5*b* ; prosecution, 15, 8*b* (e.e.)
Germans in neutral vessels — prosecution at Runcorn : customs official's statement, June 23, 5*d*
Supply :—
Shortage :—
Agricultural :—
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture — discussion, June 9, 5*e*
Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 6, 12*d*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), June 1, 76*b*, *c*
Keen, Mr. A. (l.), June 1, 75*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

WAR, European—Great Britain—Labour—Supply—Shortage—Agricultural (continued) :—
Verney, Sir H. (s.P.), May 6, 12*c*
Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), May 6, 12*d*
Board of Trade Labour Gazette comments, June 16, 15*a*
Unemployed :—
Board of Trade announcement, April 19, 4*d*
Grant to relieve — details, April 3, 5*d*
Women and girls :—
Committee, central :—
Radlett farm colony for London factory girls — Queen visits, May 8, 11*b*,*c*
Workrooms—dinners : supplied to women : particulars, April 13, 13*f* ; —Mary, Queen : visits, May 22, 11*b*, *e* ; —pay : rates increased, April 2, 11*b* (e.e.)
Concert in aid (34, Queen Anne's-gate) — arrangements, May 28, 11*b* ; June 8, 11*b*
Dressmaking :—
New Constitutional Society for Women's Suffrage — close workroom, April 2, 11*b* (e.c.)
Queen's " Work for Women " Fund :—
Article (" Romance of the Queen's Fund : gifts from the poor "). May 3, 5*c*
Contributions, April 8, 11*b* : 9, 5*c* ; 12, 5*b* ; 13, 13*f* ; 14, 10*f* ; 15, 7*d* ; 16, 5*c* ; 19, 11*c* ; 20, 12*b* ; 21, 5*c* ; 22, 13*d* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*b* (e.e.) ; 26, 6*d* ; 27, 5*c* ; 29, 11*b* ; May 3, 5*c* ; 4, 5*e* ; 6, 11*e* ; 7, 5*c* ; 10, 5*d* ; 11, 5*d* (e.e.), 12, 11*e* ; 14, 4*b* ; 21, 5*a* (e.e.) ; 27, 6*c* ; 28, 6*d* ; June 5, 10*d* ; 10, 4*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; 18, 5*d* ; 21, 10*c* ; 29, 6*b* ; 30, 4*d*
Emigration of unemployed women : see under EMIGRATION — British Empire — Women
Pennies scheme, 100 miles of contributions, May 14, 4*b* ; June 11, 11*a*
" Princess Mary's Gift Book " — payments from sales : statistics, April 8, 11*b*
Work — newspaper extracts published in book form, April 10, 11*c*
Unrest :—
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), April 1, 6*c*
German comments, April 1, 6*c*
German plot reported — particulars, April 1, 6*c*
Wages — relation to increased cost of living : see under LABOUR — Wages
Women :—
Condition — Parliamentary papers issued, June 18, 5*a*
WAR, European—Great Britain—Labour—Women (continued) :—
War service :—
Articles (" Women for men's work : response in London : a tribute to patriotism "), April 22, 5*f* ; (" War work for women "), May 10, 5*d* ; (" Women's war work "), 21, 5*c* ; (" Women's war service : no market for educated women "), June 1, 10*d* (e.e.)
Derby, Lord (s.), June 17, 5*d*
Fabian Society — women's group passes resolution, April 28, 10*b* (e.e.)
Government departments — employment discussed, April 14, 5*a* ; 15, 7*a*
Government scheme :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), April 14, 5*d*
Chance, Lady (l.), May 29, 7*f*
Conferences — women's societies : Board of Trade : arrangements, April 10, 11*c* ; 13, 5*a* ; held, 14, 5*a* ; 15, 7*a* ; Caxton Hall : arrangements, 15, 7*a*
Manchester — meeting in support, June 17, 5*d*
Registration — applications : returns, April 1, 5*c* ; 5, 3*e* ; 13, 5*a* ; 14, 5*a* ; 22, 5*f* ; 29, 5*a* ; May 10, 5*d* ; 21. 5*c* ; June 1, 10*d* (e.c.) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Runciman, Mr. W.—receives deputation of women's societies, April 14, 5*a* ; statement, 29, 5*a*
Wages — article (" Women's pay for war service "), April 10, 11*c* : —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), April 14, 5*a*
Williams, Capt. (s.), June 17, 5*d*
Manchester — Home Office inquiry held, April 15, 7*a* (e.e.)
Pankhurst, Mrs. (s.), June 25, 5*d*
Shop assistants :—
Article (" Young men in the shops : an informal census of London firms : few women substitutes "), May 6, 5*e*
Swansea — meeting of employers held, April 15. 7*a* (e.e.)
Women's Liberal Federation — passes resolution, May 21, 5*c*
Laces—export prohibited : order in council, April 17, 6*b*
Law :—
Civilian offenders :—
Trial by civil courts :—
Act—provisions, April 10, 8*e*
Juries, effect on :—
Darling, Mr. Justice (observations), May 12, 3*b*

WAR, European — Great Britain (continued) :—
Leather—export to France : particulars of agreement, June 28, 13*e*
Legislation, Manual of Emergency —supplement (No 3) : noticed, June 3, 6*b*
Lighting restrictions :—
London : see under London, below
Motor-cars, use of powerful lights on—law case, June 18, 3*e*
Living, cost of :—
General Federation of Trade Unions—management commission issues manifesto, June 5, 5*a*
Local records of men serving with colours :—
Exmouth—number of men enlisted, April 26, 4*e* (e.e.)
Roll of honour (sp. art., " 'Roll of honour': the village church door "), June 8, 11*e*
Local taxation :—
Rates :—
Correspondence, May 10, 13*d*
Manchester Unity of Oddfellows—number of men on active service, May 25, 13*d* (e.e.)
Martial law suggested—Mrs Pankhurst (s.), May 21, 5*d*
Medals, orders, and decorations—special medal for European war : form under consideration of Royal Mint, April 16, 11*b* ; list of King's birthday awards, June 3, 10*a*
Admiralty letters of approbation —awarded, April 10, 6*e* ; June 30, 6*d*
Conspicuous gallantry medals—awards, April 10, 6*d* ; June 3, 10*b*
Distinguished Conduct Medal—awards. April 2, 10*a* ; 7, 6*c* ; June 3, 5*e* ; 24, 4*e*
Distinguished Service Cross —awards, April 10, 6*d* ; May 22, 8*b* ; June 3, 10*b* ; 23, 7*e* ; 26, 8*d* ; 30, 6*d*
Distinguished Service Medal —awards, April 10, 6*d*, *e* ; June 3, 10*b* ; 30, 6*e*
Distinguished Service Order awards, April 10, 6*d* ; 16, 10*d* ; 29, 7*f* ; May 10, 14*c* ; 17, 5*b* ; June 3, 10*b* ; 23, 11*e* ; 24, 4*b* ; 30, 6*d*
Garter, order of—King orders removal of names of enemy royalties from roll of knights, May 14, 9*c* ; banners removed from St George's Chapel, 15, 10*c*
Indian Distinguished Service Medal—awards, April 16, 10*e* ; *Gazette* notice, May 5, 8*d* ; awards, June 24, 4*f*
Indian Order of Merit—awards, April 16, 10*e* ; *Gazette* notice, May 5, 8*d* : awards, June 24, 4*f*
Military Cross—awards, April 16, 10*d* ; 29. 7*f* ; May 10, 14*c* ; June 3, 10*b* ; 21, 11*e* ; 23, 11*e* ; 24, 4*b* ; 30, 6*d*
Victoria Cross—awards, April 10, 6*d* ; 20, 10*c* ; 29, 8*d* ; May 22, 8*b* ; 24, 3*c* ; June 9, 8*e* ; 23, 11*e* ; 24, 5*a* ; 30, 6*c* ; number awarded, May 22, 8*b* ; 24, 3*c* ; posthumous honours : names, May 24, 3*c*

WAR, European — Great Britain (continued) :—
Medical service :—
Practitioners—service with army : see under MEDICAL — Practitioners—War, European
Members of Parliament : see under MEMBERS of Parliament
Memorial services : see under Memorial services, below
Mercantile marine :—
Work of officers and men :—
Jellicoe, Adm. Sir J. R.—appreciation (l. quoted), April 29, 4*c*
Metals :—
Spelter—instructions to commandeer given by Munitions Committee, June 8, 10*d* ; (art, " Munition metals : position of the allies "), 26, 5*c*
Supply — article (" Munition metals : position of the allies "), June 26, 5*c*
Ministry (Asquith) :—
Criticism :—
Prosecution—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Reconstruction : see MINISTRY (Asquith's coalition)
Munitions : see Supplies, war, below
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—inspectors serving with colours : statistics, April 7, 3*d*
National spirit :—
Correspondence, May 4, 9*d* ; 19, 9*c*
Furse, Rt. Rev. M. (l.), May 25, 7*d*
Lang, Most Rev. Cosmo Gordon (sermon), April 1, 5*d*
Rose, Dr. J. H. (l.), May 24, 7*e*
Special article (" England sixty years ago "), April 8, 11*d*
Naval divisions :—
Crystal Palace :—
Article (" H.M.S. Crystal Palace "), April 17, 6*a*
Football ground and sports ground—use granted for athletics, May 3, 6*d*
March past—held (art., " H.M.S Crystal Palace : progress of the naval division "), April 17, 6*a*
Recreation room — appeal for magazines, April, 17, 6*a*
Netherlands — men interned : see under Netherlands —British detachment
Pay :—
Motor vehicles, service in connexion with—rates : order in council, May 1, 10*d*
Naval tyranny, alleged—German agitation in United States, June 16, 7*c*
Bassermann, Herr (art. quoted), April 7, 6*a*
Bernhardi, Gen. F. von (int.), April 14, 7*a*
Navy (*see also* WAR. *European* (*operations*)—*Naval—British navy*)
Admiralty, Board of : see under NAVY
Bounties :—
Correspondence, April 27, 10*e*
Dockyards :—
George V., King—visit to Portsmouth : tribute to workers (text.), May 15, 8*d*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Navy (continued) :—
Gifts for fleet :—
Fruit and vegetables — Vegetable Products Committee receive consignment of apples from Tasmania, June 3, 10*f* (e.e.)
Kent—Band of Brothers thanked for parcels sent, April 15, 6*d*
London Chamber of Commerce —packages dispatched : statistics, April 20, 7*d*; appeal by committee for funds, June 30, 13*d*
Mine Sweepers' Fund—contributions, April 16, 5*c*; from citizen of Sydney, May 28, 4*c*
Publications — appeal, April 17, 4*d*
Publications — Lord Brassey (s.), May 7, 14*d* (e.e.)
Russia, Grand Duchess Cyril of — collecting gifts for Adm. Beatty's squadron, June 17, 7*f* (e.e.)
Officers :—
Engineers :—
Honours and promotions—Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), April 21, 5*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Personnel :—
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 30, 13*a*
Macnamara, Dr. (s.P.), June 30, 13*a*
Prize money : see Bounties, above
Reserve, Royal Naval :—
Officers — temporary sub-lieutenants : candidates : conditions, April 10, 11*c* (e.e.)
Torpedoes — accidental firing : incident at Newport dock : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Transports — requisitioning of vessels : proportioning according to size of fleets : Admiralty notice to shipowners, (F.N.), April 15, 15*b*
Latta, Mr. J. (s.), June 2, 11*b*
Life-saving appliances — provision : see under PARLIAMENT
Nurses : see under Sick and wounded — Nurses — British, below
Organization, national : see Service, national, below
Parties, political :—
Labour Party, Independent — attitude : conference held at Norwich, April 6, 3*d*; 7, 5*a*; meeting postponed (P.N.), June 17, 5*b*; issue of "peace" manifesto : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), 7, 5*a*
Johnson, Mr. (s.), April 7, 5*a*
Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.), April 6, 3*d*
Manifesto, April 29, 5*c* (e.e.)
Norman, Mr. C. H. (s.), April 7, 5*a*
Labour Party, Parliamentary—resolution passed (P.N.), May 1, 5*b*
WAR, European—Great Britain—Parties, political (continued) :—
Unionist Party—attitude : tribute offered at meeting of Midland Liberal Federation, May 10, 5*e*; meeting held to discuss reconstructed ministry, 27, 10*d*
Passports :—
Aliens, enemy—order in council, April 15, 7*e*
False declarations—prosecutions, June 18, 9*f*
Hospitals, visits to—Lieut.-Col. R. H. Elliot (l.) May 18, 9*e*; 21 9*c*
Office — change of address, April 12, 10*b*
Regulations — grievances : Sir C. Ollivant (l.), April 2, 7*e*
United States — Embassy notice to nationals, May 21, 11*e*
Pensions and allowances (naval and military) :—
Army order, May 25, 10*b*
Authority, suggested central — Mr. W. H. Fisher (s.), June 11, 5*e*
Bill—to be introduced (P.N.), June 29, 10*b*
Claims :—
Committee—appointed ; names, April 17, 6*b*
Joint Advisory Committee (Women Social Workers and members of Parliament) (l.), May 22, 4*f*
Milner, Sir F. (l.), May 20, 9*e*
Fisher, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 19, 12*e*
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), May 19, 12*e*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 19, 12*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Payment :—
Committee, select — special report issued ; details, April 16, 5*d*
Ward, Mrs. Humphry (l. quoted), April 28, 10*d*
Women — views : recommendations of women's societies, April 28, 10*d*
Delay — correspondence, April 2, 7*e*; 5, 7*e*; 6, 3*b*; May 20, 9*e*
Mothers, unmarried — discussed, April 19, 5*a*; 20, 4*a*
Correspondence, April 22, 11*e*
Stoppage of allowance — application to Westminster police-court, April 17, 12*b*; mentioned in case at Leeds police-court, 21, 5*d* (e.e.)
Prosecution — obtaining double separation allowance, May 31, 3*b*
Separation allowances :—
St. Audries, Lord (s.), June 19, 5*e*
Thomas, Mr. R. G. D. (s.), June 19, 5*e*
Photography :—
East coast — party of motorists arrested for taking snapshots, April 20, 7*e*
Pigeons, homing — keeping without permits : prosecutions, April 7, 5*b*; 9, 4*d* (e.e.)

WAR, European — Great Britain (continued) :—
Police :—
London, City of — unmarried constables invited to enlist, April 1, 4*a*
Numbers with colours — result of commissioner's notification to men, April 24, 5*d*
Special constables :—
Barristers — called from Royal Courts of Justice to attend to duties, May 14, 10*b*
London — men belonging to headquarters central detachments called up, April 16, 5*c*; commissioner expresses thanks, May 25, 9*d*
" E " division — vacancies : recruits wanted, April 27, 3*c*
Prosecution, April 28, 6*c*
Race meetings — employment to assist in maintaining order : correspondence, May 5, 11*e* ; plan not officially known or approved, 6, 5*d*
Ascot meeting — correspondence, May 14, 11*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Widows and children of constables dying from illness contracted in execution of duty — gratuities : order in council, May 29, 3*d*
Policy :—
Steed, Mr. H. Wickham (lect.), May 4, 7*e*
Post Office :—
Army — expeditionary force : see under Army, above
Censorship—Parliamentary paper issued, May 20, 5*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Employees — number serving with colours, April 15, 7*a*
Post Office Relief Fund (report quoted), April 27, 5*a* (e.e.)
Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), April 29, 12*c*
Mails — seized by Germans in *Thorsten*, June 17, 8*b* ; returned to Swedish postal authorities, 21, 7*e*
Norton, Capt. C. W. (s.P.), April 29, 12*d*
Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), April 29, 12*d*
Prayer and intercession :—
Bishops — Whitsuntide meeting : call to prayer : Archbps. of Canterbury and York : pastoral letter to be read in churches, May 27, 10*e*
Family prayer — national revival : meeting at Queen's Hall to promote : arrangements, April 16, 6*b* ; held ; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, Archbp. of Canterbury (s.) ; Lord Grenfell (s.), June 8, 5*b*
Rogation days — London : special prayers and processions : Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram, Bp. of London : letter to clergy, April 29, 11*c* ; copies of scheme of intercession sent out, May 7, 3*f* ; service in Southwark cathedral announced, 7, 3*f*
WAR, European—Great Britain—Prayer and intercession (continued) :—
Scottish assemblies — intercession service (sp. art., " Not by bread alone : spirit of the Scottish assemblies "), May 25, 4*e*
Southampton — Bargate : special service held, May 3, 5*d*
Press—deputation received by members of ministry, April 2, 9*d*
British Weekly—article quoted (P.N.), June 11, 5*d*
Censorship—our military correspondent's comments, April 20, 8*b* ; Parliamentary Paper issued, May 20, 5*e* ; definition of " press offence," June 5, 5*a*
Bryce, Lord—to raise subject in Lords, April 22, 10*a* ; (s.P.), May 5, 14*a*
Bureau — cinematograph film taken at, May 4, 5*e* ; letter from Sir S. Buckmaster to press committee, June 1, 5*b* ; administration (P.N.), 8, 5*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. s.), April 17, 10*d*
Correspondence, May 5, 11*c* ; 18, 9*c*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), May 5, 14*a*
Jewish Times—publication suspended, June 3, 5*c* ; prohibition withdrawn, 4, 5*d*
Journalists, position of :—
Prosecutions :—
Aberdeen—case abandoned, April 27, 5*b*
Buckmaster, Sir S.—receives deputation, April 23, 7*b*
Hamer, Mr. F. E. (l.), April 22, 8*b*
National Union of Journalists—deputation to Sir S. Buckmaster, April 23, 7*b*
Portland—Mr. C. C. Dyson : prosecution, April 9, 5*b* ; Mr. J. S. R. Phillips (l.), 10, 5*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; appeal rejected, May 8, 3*c*
Kennedy, Adm. Sir William (l.), April 22, 11*d*
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), April 22, 12*e*
Lowther, Mr. James (s.), May 25, 6*e*
Lucas, Lord (s.P.), May 5, 14*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Prosecutions—official statement, May 29, 3*d* ; order in council, June 5, 5*a*
Redway, Maj. G. W. (l.), April 20, 8*e*
Russell, Lord (s.P.), May 5, 14*a*
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), May 5, 14*b*
The Times — message from British headquarters : criticism : *The Times* comment, May 20, 9*c*
Prosecution : see under *The Times*, below
United States—criticism : our Washington correspondent's comments, April 9, 7*e*
Correspondents—at front : see under PARLIAMENT

WAR, European — Great Britain — Press (continued) :—
Daily Mail—criticism of Lord Kitchener : see under KITCHENER, Lord—War Office—Press criticism
Express News Agency—libel action against *Truth* (" Lightning war news case "), June 26, 4*b*
False news—prosecution, April 13, 12*e*
Foreign press—quotation from : see under PARLIAMENT
Lawson, Mr. H. (s.), April 1, 5*d*
National Union of Journalists —message to allied nations adopted at annual conference, April 3, 6*e*
North London police court—proprietor and contributor sentenced, June 21, 5*d*
The Times—monthly reviews published, April 1 ; May 1 ; June 1
British Red Cross Society fund : see under Sick and wounded —British Red Cross Society —Funds, below
Contents bill " Italy declares for war "—riddled with German bullets : soldier's letter quoted, June 1, 9*e*
Frankfurter Zeitung—comment on *The Times* reports on Germany, April 15, 8*c*
French reserves—Maj. E. H. Richardson (l.), May 21, 9*c* ; prosecution, June 1, 4*a* : 7, 9*e* ; 12, 7*d* ; *Globe* comment, 14, 3*e* (e.e.)
Shells, deficiency of—our military correspondent's report from British headquarters, May 14, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord Kitchener (s.P.), 19, 12*a* : resolution passed at Southsea, 26, 9*e* ; Rt. Rev. W. H. Williams (sermon), 26, 9*e* ; *The Times* reply to criticism, June 1, 9*a*
Sick and wounded Fund : see under Sick and wounded—British Red Cross Society—Funds, below
Prices :—
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), April 1, 6c
Printers—attitude : Lord Northcliffe (s.), June 7, 6*d*
Property in enemy countries—duties of Public Trustee, June 15, 5*e*
Public opinion, education of :—
Central Committee for National Patriotic Organizations :—
Guildhall—meeting : arrangements, April 26, 8*d* ; notice issued incomplete and premature, 29, 5*e* ; resolution outlined, May 7, 5*b* ; 19, 10*d* (e.e.) ; held, 20, 10c
Meetings—organized, April 27, 6c ; May 24, 3*b* ; June 30, 4*d*
Neutral countries—dissemination of news in : Mr. H. Cust (l.), June 1, 9*e*
Van—leaves London for tour through East Anglia, April 27, 6*c*
Public work—continuance of unnecessary : correspondence, May 5, 11c
WAR, European — Great Britain (continued) :—
Railways :—
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), May 5, 7*b*
Coal, carriage of — law case : application to court for order directing Great Central Railway Company to afford facilities to Denaby and Cadeby Main Collieries (Ltd.), April 1, 3*f*
Employees — schemes for releasing men for military service under consideration, April 20, 7*b* ; effect of depletion of staff, June 28, 3*a*
Government control — agreement between government and railway companies : alteration : Board of Trade announcement, April 15, 7*b* ; (F.N.), 16, 14*a*
Race trains — delay caused to soldiers leaving for front : correspondence, May 3, 9*e* ; 10, 11*b* ; Sir H. Walker : statement, 4, 5*d* ; action by Board of Trade, 5, 7*b* ; question to be asked in Commons, 7, 5*f*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Railway stations :—
Comforts for soldiers and sailors on leave :—
Folkestone harbour — need of free buffet, April 7, 6*c* ; buffet established ; particulars, 8, 5*e*
London :—
London Bridge Station — buffet opened, May 29, 3*d* : Lady Limerick (int.), June 22, 5*d*
Victoria Station — " pound week" to be held, April 22, 6*b*
Religion :—
Correspondence (" The Eternal Goal "), April 23, 9*d*
Resources :—
Berliner Tageblatt (art. quoted), April 22, 8*d*
British Weekly (art. quoted), June 11, 9*f*
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), April 5, 4*f*
Correspondence, May 19, 9*e*
Herbert, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ivor (l.), May 17, 10*b*
Organization :—
Bishops — resolution passed at Whitsuntide meeting : Archbps. of Canterbury and York : pastoral to be read in churches, May 27, 10*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), June 4, 5*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Scientific (P.N.), June 25, 5*f*
Correspondence, June 11, 9*c* (e.e.) ; 12, 7*e* ; 14, 7*d* ; 15, 7*e* ; 16, 9*d* ; 21, 9*d* : 22, 9*d*
Inventions — Sir H. Trueman Wood (l.), June 17, 9*e* ; correspondence, 19, 9*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Prizes — suggested offer : correspondence, June 14, 7*d*

War, European—Great Britain—Resources — Organization — Scientific (continued) :—
Wells, Mr. H. G. (l.), June 11, 9*d* ; 22, 9*d* ; correspondence, 12, 7*e* ; 14, 7*d* ; 15, 7*e* ; 24, 9*d* ; French comment, 24, 7*e*
Responsibility :—
William II., Emperor — views : Herr Ballin (int.) : Herr Ballin's letter in *The Times* of August 12 recalled, April 15, 9*a*, *b* ; (leading art., 15, 11*b*) ; *Cologne Gazette* : statement purporting to give original version of August letter : *The Times* reply, 19, 7*f* ; *Cologne Gazette* reply, 24, 8*b* ; German comments, 20, 8*d* ; interview denied, 20, 9*b* ; facsimile of original telegram published with translation and other documents, 23, 9*f* ; British press comment, 24, 8*b* ; Mr. E. Lesser (l.), 26, 9*d*
Rice trade :—
Exports — to Netherlands (art., "Rice exports to Holland : Germany's lost entrepôt trade"), June 17, 5*b*
Rum ration :—
Consumption :—
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (statement), April 21, 5*d*
Parliament : see under Parliament
Schoolgirls :—
Work — article ("Schoolgirls and war work : Princess Mary's Union : acts of self-denial"), June 26, 11*d*
Schoolmasters : see Teachers, below
Schools, elementary :—
Yoxall, Sir J. H. (l.), June 9, 9*e*
Schools, public :—
Cheltenham College — statistics of old boys serving with forces (Ed.S.), June 1, 76*d* ; memorial service : see under Memorial services, below
Eton College — statistics of old boys serving with forces, April 10, 10*d* ; May 7, 11*c* ; correspondence, April 14, 9*e*
Poem ("Fourth of June : the old boys"), June 4, 9*c*
Roll of honour (art. "Fourth of June at Eton : war record of a great school"), June 5, 5*e*
Marlborough College — statistics of old boys serving with forces, May 7, 11*b* (e.e.)
Repton School — roll of honour : Rev. G. F. Fisher : statement, June 28, 3*f*
Sutton Valence School — anonymous donor provides for education of sons of two officers, April 19, 14*e*
Wilson, Mr. St. J. B. W. (l.), June 5, 9*e*
Service, national :—
Ashley, Mr. C. (l.), June 1, 9*f*
Australian opinion, June 2, 8*c*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), May 11, 5*b*
Bishops — Whitsuntide meeting : resolutions passed : Archbishops of Canterbury and York : pastoral to be read in churches, May 27, 10*c*
War, European—Great Britain—Service, national (continued) :—
Blackpool — town council passes resolution, May 5, 12*a* (e.e.)
Blake, Sir H. (l.), May 28, 9*e*
Bowater, Sir T. V. (views), June 4, 5*a*
Boyd-Carpenter, Rt. Rev. W. (s.), June 3, 5*b*
Bright, Mr. C. (l.), June 1, 10*b*
British Weekly (art. quoted), June 4, 5*b* ; 11, 9*f*
Bruce, Sir C. (l.), June 2, 8*c*
Cambridge University — scheme for utilizing special attainments of graduate members : Dr. M. R. James (l.), June 2, 7*e*
Cardiff — conference held, June 3, 5*a*
Cardiff Chamber of Commerce — resolution passed, June 3, 5*a*
Census, military — Parliament : see under Parliament
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (views), June 2, 8*a*
Chance, Lady (l.), May 29, 7*f*
Church—Archbishops of Canterbury and York : pastoral to be read in, May 27, 10*e* ; duty : guardian (art. quoted), June 4, 5*b* (e.e.)
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), June 7, 12*c*
Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (and others) — letter to be read in free churches, June 3, 5*a*
Correspondence, May 15, 9*e* ; 21, 9*d* ; 25, 4*d* ; 26, 9*d* ; 27, 10*a*, *f* ; 28, 9*f*, 10*a* ; 29, 7*d*, 8*d* ; 31, 7*d*, 8*a* ; June 1, 9*f* ; 2, 7*e* ; 3, 9*c*, *d* ; 4, 5*a*, 9*c* ; 7, 9*d* ; 8, 9*d* ; 9, 9*e*
Coulton, Mr. G. G. (l.), May 27, 10*a*
County Territorial Associations—resolution passed, April 13, 10*c* (e.e.)
Coventry Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, June 2, 8*b*
Cox, Mr. H. (l.), May 31, 7*e* ; (s.), June 17, 10*a*
Crossley, Mr. S. (l.), June 4, 5*b*
Davis, Rev. G. G. (l.), May 27, 9*c*
Denman, Lord (l.), May 31, 7*d*
Derby, Lord (s.), May 4, 5*b* ; 17, 5*d* ; (l. quoted) 31, 8*f* (e.e.)
Dixon, Mr. E. (l.), June 1, 10*a*
Dodd, Mr. E. V. (s.), June 2, 8*b*
Dooner, Col. W. T. (l.), May 31, 8*a*
Dublin — register started, June 19, 10*c*
Dorset — resolution passed at county meeting, May 10, 5*e* ; June 8, 5*c*
Edinburgh University — memorial to Mr. Asquith, June 8, 5*c*
Emery, Mr. H. M. (l.), June 2, 7*f*
Employers — views (art., "Service for all : views of employers"), June 4, 5*a*
Evangelical free churches — letter advocating, June 3, 5*a*
Ford, Rev. L. (sermon), May 31, 8*b*
Fry, Very Rev. T. C., Dean of Lincoln (l.), May 26, 9*d* ; June 1, 9*f*
Furse, Rt. Rev. M. (l.), May 25, 7*d* ; 28, 10*a* ; correspondence, 27, 9*d* ; letter to be published in pamphlet form, 27, 9*d* ; published, 31, 7*e* ; demand for, June 1, 5*b* ; (sermon), 7, 5*a*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Service, national (continued) :—
German comments, June 5, 7*c* ; 16, 7*c* ; 18, 7*f*
Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 20, 12*c* ; (s.), June 14, 3*d* ; (l.), 28, 10*a*
Guardian comments, May 28, 8*d* ; June 4, 5*b* (e.e.)
Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.P.), June 24, 12*b*
Gurdon, Rt. Rev. F., Bp. of Hull (s.), May 28, 5*e*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), May 14, 12*a*
Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), May 29, 7*d*
Heneage, Lord (l.), June 1, 9*f*
Herbert, Sir T. (s.P.), May 20, 12*c* ; (s.), June 3, 5*a*
Hertfordshire — resolution passed at recruiting meeting, May 31, 8*d*
Hills, Mr. A. F. (l.), June 2, 7*f*
Holland, Canon H. S. (l.) June 1, 9*f*
Holmes, Ven. E. E. (sermon), June 1, 10*c*
Hull Chamber of Commerce—resolution passed, April 13, 10*c* (e.e.)
Humphreys, Mr. W. H. (l.), June 3, 9*d*
Insurance — rates, May 29, 8*d*
Ireland — position : our Dublin correspondent's comments, June 1, 10*d* ; Nationalist party passes resolution (P.N.), 9, 8*e*
Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (art. quoted), June 1, 6*b*
Kitson, Mr. F. J. (s.), June 1, 10*d*
Labour Leader (art. quoted), June 4, 5*b*
Labour party, Independent — manifesto, June 7, 5*c*
Labour party, Unionist — resolution passed, June 7, 5*b*
Labour views (art., "Labour point of view : reasons for military service"), June 2, 7*f*
Lindsay, Mr. W. B. (int.), June 1, 10*e* (e.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 21, 12*d* ; (s.), June 4, 9*d*
Lodge, Sir O. (s.), June 1, 10*b*
London Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, May 29, 8*e*
Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), June 28, 10*e*
Mackenzie, Mr. D. B. (l.), June 1, 10*a*
Maddison, Mr. F. (l.), June 3, 9*d*
Marlborough, Very Rev. A., Dean of Exeter (l.), June 3, 9*d*
Marshall, Mr. J. (l.), June 1, 10*a*
Matthews, Mr. W. R. (l.), June 3, 9*d*
Mayors, lord—views quoted, June 1, 10*c*
Milner, Lord (l.), May 27, 9*e* ; (s.), June 17, 9*f*
Norwich Chamber of Commerce (l. quoted), June 2, 8*a*
Ottley, Sir C. L. (l.), May 17, 4*e*
Oxford University—15 heads of colleges (l.), June 2, 7*e*
Palladium — meeting held : resolution passed, June 4, 5*d*
Pankhurst, Mrs. (statement), May 27, 10*d* (s.), June 4, 5*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Peate, Mr. J. (s.), June 1, 10*d*
WAR, European—Great Britain—Service, national (continued) :—
Plymouth, Lord (s.), June 3, 5*a*
Punch — cartoon noticed, May 26, 9*d*
Radcliffe, Mr. F. R. Y. (l.), June 4, 5*b*
Rawson, Mr. H. (int.), June 1, 10*c* (e.e.)
Register, suggested national (sp. art., "Registration : a military necessity"), June 25, 10*b* ; character, 29, 8*f* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 30, 8*c*
Barber, Mr. H. (l.), June 28, 10*c*
Bill — Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 30, 12*d*
Cardiff — conference passes resolution, June 3, 5*a*
Cardiff Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, June 3, 5*a*
Correspondence, May 31, 8*b* ; June 3, 9*c*
Denman, Lord (l.), May 31, 7*d*
Labour party, Unionist—resolution passed, June 7, 5*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Richardson, Maj. E. H. (l.), May 21, 9*d*
Ridgeway, Prof. W. (s.), May 7, 7*f*
Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), May 31, 9*e*
Rosebery, Lord (s.), June 2, 7*f*
Round Table (art. quoted), June 4, 5*b* (e.e.)
Scotland — opinion in, June 1, 10*e* (e.e.)
Selborne, Lord (s.), June 12, 8*d*
Skinner, Mr. S. M. (l.), May 31, 8*b*
Smith, Mr. T. A. (s.), June 2, 8*a*
Socialist National Defence Committee — manifesto issued : text, June 14, 8*a*
Sonnenschein, Prof. E. A. (l.), June 5, 9*d*
Special article ("National service : a new meaning : not a mere military problem"), May 31, 7*f*
Swan and Edgar (Ltd.) — directors' views, June 4, 5*a*
Sydenham, Lord (l.), May 29, 7*e*
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), May 20, 12*c*
Trade unionists — attitude : Mr. H. A. Emery (l.), June 2, 7*f*
Turner, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. (l.), May 24, 7*c*
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R., Bp. of Birmingham (s.), June 3, 5*b*
Walsall and District Chambers of Commerce — amended resolution carried, June 2, 8*a*
Walter, Mr. J. (s.), June 7, 6*d*
Warren, Mr. E. (l.), June 4, 5*b*
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), June 4, 5*a*
Wilberforce, Ven. A. B. (sermon), June 14, 8*b*
Williams, Mr. H. (views), June 4, 5*a*
Williams, Rt. Rev. W. H., Bp. of Bangor (sermon), May 26, 9*c*
Wood, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. (l.), June 28, 10*a*
Yerburgh, Mr. R. (l.), May 10, 9*e*
Yoxall, Sir J. (s.), May 12, 5*c*
Shipping : see under Shipping, below

WAR, European — Great Britain (continued) :—
Siemens Brothers and Co. (Ltd.), and Siemens Brothers Dynamo Works (Ltd.)—names of employees serving with forces : pamphlet issued, May 8, 6*b*
Special articles :—
Kossovac, M. Lazare — (" ' Silent and busy ' : Serbian tribute to England "), June 26, 7*d*
Sports :—
Article (" Dropped sports : signs of a national awakening : public opinion in action "), May 26, 5*c*
" Stop the War " Committee — protest meeting of fellow tenants at 27, Chancery Lane, June 24, 4*d*
Supplies :—
Ammunition :—
Shells, cast iron—question to be asked in Parliament : *The Engineer* (art. quoted), June 12, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Shortage — British attacks in Fromelles-Richebourg district : checks owing to lack of high explosive shells : our military correspondent's comments, May 14, 8*c* ; Mr. H. J. Tennant (s.P.), 19, 9*e* ; Lord Kitchener (s.P.), 19, 12*a* ; Sir J. Herbert (s.P.), 20, 12*b* ; resolution passed at Southsea, 26, 9*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Asquith, Mr. H. H. — statement at Newcastle : question to be asked in Parliament, June 23, 9*e* ; correspondence, 24, 9*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Cooper, Sir R.—offer of shells to War Office (s.P.), June 8, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Correspondence, May 21, 9*d* ; 25, 7*d*
De Knoop, Capt. J. (s.), May 25, 6*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), June 4, 9*d*, 10*a* ; 12, 7*f* ; 14, 8*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), May 29, 8*e*
Williams, Rt. Rev, W. H. (sermon), May 26, 9*e*
Williams, Mr. W. L. (l.), May 17, 9*e*
Economy urged—(sp., art., "Waste in war : the case for more economy : a war of equipment "), April 9, 6*c*
Factories :—
Regulations—Order in Council published, June 14, 3*d*
Firms—arrangements with government : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
George V.—visits Royal Small Arms factory at Enfield Lock, May 1, 5*b* ; visits Clyde shipbuilding yards, 18, 11*b* ; 19, 9*f* ; 20, 5*e* ; 21, 10*b* ; reply to workers' telegram, 19, 10*a* ; visits works at Barrow, 22, 10*c* ; reply to workers' message, 22, 8*c* (l.e.) ; message to Tyneside workers, June 3, 5*a*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Supplies (continued) :—
Output, acceleration of—subject to be discussed in Commons, April 9, 10*f* ; conference to be held, 26, 5*c* ; Bishops' resolution at Whitsuntide meeting, May 27, 10*e* ; (art., " The production of munitions : organizing resources "), June 10, 9*e* ; (art., " Servants of the state : no war profits "), 14, 7*f* ; correction, 15, 7*e*
Adamson, Mr. A. (l.), April 15, 11*e*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), April 21, 9*f*
Baird, Maj. (s.P.), April 22, 13*a*
Baker, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 22, 13*a*
Barrow-in-Furness — position ; Sir V. Caillard's message to workers, April 27, 5*e* ; position, May 15, 9*d*
Bill — proposed : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, June 17, 8*e* ; 18, 8*c* ; scope outlined, 18, 8*c* : introduced : Mr. Lloyd George's statement, 24, 10*a*, 12*d* ; text, 26, 10*b*
Aberconway, Lord (s.), June 30, 15*e*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 24, 12*b*
Baird, Maj. (s.P.), June 29, 12*f*
Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 24, 12*a*
Cooper, Sir R. (s.P.), June 24, 12*c* ; 29, 12*e*, *f*
Cotton trade — workmen's representatives confer with Mr A. Henderson, June 30, 6*a*
Duke, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 29, 12*d*
Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.P.), June 24, 12*b*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 29, 12*e*
Hobhouse, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 29, 12*c*
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 24, 12*a* ; 29, 12*c*
Houston, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 29, 12*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 29, 12*f*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 29, 12*b*
O'Grady, Mr. (s.P.), June 29, 12*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pringle, Mr. W. M. (s.P.), June 29, 12*f*
Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), June 29, 12*d*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), June 29, 12*e*
Birmingham — government action ; particulars, April 8, 10*c* ; corporation employees to be released for service, 10, 5*e* ; meeting of manufacturers to be held, 17, 5*e* ; held, 20, 12*a* ; factories visited by Maj.-Gen. Sir S. von Donop ; address to men, 26, 4*e* ; committee formed ; cases of craftsmen enlisting in army,

WAR, European—Great Britain—Supplies —Output, acceleration of—Birmingham (continued) :—
28, 5*a* ; messages of congratulation from Mr. Asquith and Lord Kitchener, May 19, 10*b* ; War Office requests information regarding shell-producing capacity ; our Birmingham correspondent's comments, 26, 9*e* (e.e.)
Articles (" The position at Birmingham " ; E.S.), May 28, 108*d* ; (" The production of munitions : Leeds and Birmingham "), June 10, 9*e*
Blackburn — conference held, June 11, 10*b*
British Weekly (art. quoted), June 11, 9*f*
Browne, Sir Benjamin (l.), April 6, 9*d*
Caillard, Sir Vincent—message to Messrs. Vickers' employees at Barrow : text, April 27, 5*e*
Cardiff—national factory to be established, June 22, 5*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. Arthur (s.), June 30, 15*f*
Chambers of Commerce, Council of the Association of—resolution forwarded to Mr. Booth's committee : particulars, April 20, 11*f*
Clyde district—position discussed (E.S.), April 30, 88*c* ; (sp. art., " Clyde conditions : causes of a disquieting situation "), May 17, 9*f* ; (sp. art., " Deadly complacency : what the workmen think of the war "), 18, 9*f* ; Mr. S. Bunton (statement), 18, 10*b* ; (art. " Work on a war basis : military discipline in munition areas "), 19, 10*a* ; shipyards to close in order to release men for government work, 20, 10*b*
Committees—formed and to be formed, April 20, 12*a* ; May 1, 5*b*
West of Scotland Armaments Committee—deputation visits Admiralty, May 22, 10*b* (e.e.)
George V., King—visits shipbuilding yards, May 18, 11*b* ; 19, 9*f* ; 20, 5*c* ; 21, 10*b* ; reply to workers' telegram, 19, 10*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 20, 10*b*
Coal trade — delays : correspondence, May 31, 8*b*
Colonies and dominions *(see also under names of colonies, above and below)*
Assistance :—
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), June 24, 12*f*
Devonport, Lord (s.P.), June 24, 12*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 24, 12*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Thomas, Mr. D. A.—appointed to carry out negotiations in North America, June 21, 5*e*
WAR, European—Great Britain—Supplies —Output, acceleration of—Colonies and dominions (continued) :—
Labour, importation of :—
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), April 28, 12*c*
Fisher, Mr. Andrew—statement, April 29, 8*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Committee, advisory — appointed : names : meeting held, April 1, 8*c* ; resolution passed, 4, 10*c*
Committee, government — appointed : *The Times* comment. April 14, 9*f* ; commences work 15, 12*b* ; names, 16, 12*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Committee, War Office — appointed ; names, April 17, 5*e*
Correspondence, April 21, 9*e* ; May 6, 9*e* ; 18, 10*d*
Cromer, Lord (l.), June 15, 7*f*
Cruppi, M. Jean (art. quoted), June 22, 8*e*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (sermon), April 5, 8*c*
Derby, Lord (s.), April 28, 5*a*
Durham, Lord (s.), April 13, 8*b*
Engineering trade :—
Organization of works—note (E.S.), April 30, 87*a*
Special article (" The organization of engineering : a scheme for greater efficiency "), April 12, 4*c*
Small firms — government orders suggested : correspondence, April 19, 9*c*
Factories, new national (art., " The manufacture of shells : new national factories "; E.S.), June 25, 107*a* ; note (E.S.), 25, 125*a*
Flags—suggested hoisting over government works : correspondence, June 17, 9*e*
French, Gen. Sir John—statement quoted, April 13, 8*b*
French comments, June 30, 7*d*
Friedlander, Herr Eugen — views quoted, June 12, 6*e*
Furse, Rt. Rev. M. (l.), May 25, 7*d*
German comments, June 16, 7*c* ; 28, 6*b* ; 30, 7*a* (l.e.)
Glasgow :—
Chamber of Commerce—to cooperate, April 13, 5*c* (e.e.)
Glasgow University — engineering staff to devote time to government work, April 24, 8*c*
Hewins, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 22, 12*a*
Impey, Mr. F. (l.), May 29, 8*b*
Iron ore—government appeal to Cumberland miners, May 12, 5*c*
Jardine, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 22, 13*a*
Kitchener, Lord—letter to Mr. B. Tillett quoted, June 23, 9*e*
Labour—order in council issued : particulars, May 1, 5*b* ; cabinet meeting held, 11, 5*d* ; (art., " Servants of the state : suspend trade union restrictions "), June 14, 7*f* ; correction, 15, 7*e* ; note (E.S.), 25, 125*a*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Supplies —Output, acceleration of—Labour (continued) :—
Advertisements, newspaper : see under PARLIAMENT
Agricultural — men and women wanted to deal with fodder, May 20, 12*e* ; response, 21, 5*c* ; 22, 5*d*
Badges — suggested : our naval correspondent's comments, June 15, 8*a*
Barrow-in-Furness—men imported from Canada, and girls from France, May 15, 9*d* ; contradicted, June 1, 10*d* (e.e.)
Birmingham—shortage, April 17, 5*e* ; special classes started at Birmingham Municipal Technical School (E.S.), May 28, 108*d*
Clergy—vicar of St. Aidan's, Newcastle, spends holiday in war work, May 12, 3*e*
Committee (Mr. G. M. Booth's) — appointed, April 7, 9*f* ; a correspondent's comments, 8, 8*b* ; names, 15, 12*a* ; offers of service received, 15, 12*a* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 22, 12*e*
Conferences — Mr. Lloyd George receives representatives of trade unions, June 11, 9*f* ; 17, 8*e*
Convict labour — suggested utilization of : correspondence, June 9, 9*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Correspondence, May 21, 9*d* ; June 5, 9*c*
Disputes — effect (sp. art. "The problem of munitions : labour troubles : disputes and restrictions"), June 1, 5*a*
Enrolment scheme — bureaux opened ; progress of scheme, June 25, 9*f* ; 25, 10*a* ; 26, 5*a* ; 29, 10*a* ; appeal to trade unionists, 28, 3*b*
Lloyd George. Mr. D. (s.P.), June 24, 10*a*
Morgan, Mr. H. E. (statement), June 26, 5*a* ; 28, 8*e* ; 29, 10*a*
France — girls imported from, May 15, 9*d* ; contradicted, June 1, 10*d* (e.c.)
General Federation of Trade Unions — report quoted, May 7, 5*b*
Girl workers — at Messrs. Vickers : number to be increased, June 1, 10*d* (c.e.)
Glasgow — Amalgamated Society of Engineers objects to intrusion of voluntary labour, May 21, 10*b* ; 22, 10*c* (c.e.) ; deputation of workmen to go to front to study conditions, June 12, 8*c* ; deputation returns to Glasgow ; comments on visit, 18, 5*a* ; conference to be held ; fair holidays to be curtailed, 21, 5*e*
Glasgow University — staff volunteers for government work, April 24, 8*e*
Holidays :—
Easter — Woolwich : arrangements, April 3, 4*a* ; 6, 5*f*
Whitsun — arrangements at various centres, May 21, 11*b* ; North East Coast Committee's appeal, 25, 3*c*
Intimidating workmen — prosecution, June 16, 5*d*
King's squad — appeal to workmen engaged on private work to form (E.S.), May 28, 108*c* ; meeting at Tyneside held ; Capt. Power (s.) ; message from King, June 3, 5*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 22. 12*c* ; (s.), June 4, 9*d* ; (s.), 5, 9*f* ; (s.), 11, 9*f* ; receives representatives of trade unions, 11, 9*f* ; 17, 8*e* ; letter to Mayor of Coventry, 17, 8*e* ; (s.P.), 24, 10*d*
Manchester — article ("Control of war industries : time for state action"), June 8. 9*e*
Miners (P.N.), June 22, 9*e*
Municipal workers — arrangements for utilization ; corporations releasing workers for government service, April 27, 5*e*
Munition Workers Enrolment Department : see under MINISTRY (coalition) —Supplies
Overwork — Admiralty relief plan ; death of workman ; engineering firm summoned, April 20, 12*a* ; our special correspondent's views, May 29, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
"Piracy" — North-East Coast Committee letter sent to employers, April 24, 5*b*
Race meetings — continuance : discussed at meeting of North-East Armament Committee, May 11, 8*b*
Refreshment for workers — depôts to be established in factories ; helpers wanted, May 5, 7*a* ; National Peoples' Palaces Association formed ; aims, 27, 5*c*
Canteens — committee, munition workers : address, May 27, 5*c*
Reserve, industrial — suggested : Mr. J. Chartres (l.), April 3, 9*e* ; progress of scheme, 26, 5*c* : May 21, 10*a* ; correspondence, April 28, 9*e* ; to organize technical schools, May 21, 10*a*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Supplies —Output, acceleration of — Labour (continued) :—
Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 22, 12*b*
"Shell corps" — suggested : Mr. J. Fergusson (l.), May 27, 9*e* ; meeting held, 29, 8*b*
Shortage :—
Lloyd George, Mr. (s.P.), June 24. 10*d*
Tyneside — position : our special correspondent's comments, April 19, 4*a*
Soldiers, employment of — army order issued, May 17, 10*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Special articles ("Clyde conditions : causes of a disquieting situation"). May 17, 9*f* ; ("The problem of munitions : labour difficulties"), 28, 10*c* ; ("Labour management : lost time, overwork, and drink"), 29, 8*c* ; ("Labour troubles : disputes and restrictions"), June 1, 5*a*
Students — Patriotic Students' Association to be established in Glasgow, April 26, 5*c* ; scholars of Middlesex trade schools assist, May 20, 10*b* ; scholars of Oundle School assist, June 4, 5*b*
Sunderland corporation — employees to be released. April 13, 5*c* (e.e.)
Timekeeping irregularities — prosecutions. April 13. 5*c* (e.e.) ; May 5, 7*a* (e.e.) ; white paper issued ; details, 3, 10*b* ; our special correspondent's views. 29, 8*c*
Article ("Slackness in the shops : attitude of the men" ; E.S.). May 28, 109*a*
Belfast — position, April 1, 10*c*
Birmingham — position, April 19, 4*c*
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.), April 12, 5*a*
Correspondence, April 5. 8*b*
Punishment — fines : action by Scottish armaments committee, May 17, 10*a*
Sheffield — position, April 1, 10*b*
Shipbuilding — position at yards. April 1, 10*c* ; position at Tyneside : statistics : our special correspondent's comments. 3, 5*a* ; instances. 6, 3*b* ; 19, 4*a* ; reports from government yards, 3, 10*b* ; —Hill, Mr. J. : views, April 3, 5*a* ; — holidays, effect of : attendance after Easter. April 7, 13*a* (e.e.) ; — Jellicoe, Adm. Sir J. : letter to Admiralty quoted. May 3, 10*a* ; —

WAR, European—Great Britain—Supplies —Output, acceleration of—Labour—Timekeeping irregularities — Shipbuilding (continued) :—
West of Scotland armaments committee — scheme discussed, May 15, 9*d* ; fines to be instituted, 17, 10*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 19, 10*a*
Trade union restrictions — effect on output : our special correspondent's comments, May 28, 10*c* ; Mr. W. Weir's views quoted (E.S.), 28, 109*a* ; *Spectator* (art. quoted), June 12, 8*d* ; (art., "Servants of the state : suspend trade union restrictions"), 14, 7*f*
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 24, 12*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. (s.P.), June 24, 10*d*
Uniform — suggested (art., "Uniform for workers : value of a distinctive dress"), June 15, 8*a* ; correspondence, 17, 9*e*
Voluntary :—
Bradfield College — arrangements made with Messrs. Vickers, June 29. 10*b*
Stock Exchange — register of members and clerks : Mr. Lloyd George (statement), June 29, 10*a*
Volunteer Munitions Brigade — commence work, June 12, 8*c* ; 14, 8*b* ; result of first week's work, 21, 5*e*
Women — voluntary workers : Mr. W. Runciman (statement), April 29, 5*a*
Y.M.C.A. :—
Huts — in munition centres : building opened at Crayford, June 26, 5*a* ; 28, 10*e*
Lancashire — position. April 24, 8*e* ; (E.S.), June 25. 125*d* ; meeting at Manchester, June 4, 9*d* ; output : Mr. Lloyd George (s.), 4, 10*a* ; committees : formed. 4, 10*a*
Law. Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), April 22, 12*e*
Lee, Col. A. (l. quoted), April 22, 7*a*
Leeds — meeting of engineers held ; committee appointed, April 16, 5*a* ; efforts described. 28, 5*a* (e.e.) ; national factory to be established, May 12, 5*c* ; Mr. C. James (statement) ; Mr. A. Meysey-Thompson (statement), 15, 9*d* ; municipal scheme inaugurated : Lord Mayor Bedford : statement. June 1, 10*d* ; (art., "The production of munitions : Leeds and Birmingham"). 10, 9*e*
Liverpool—committee formed, June 5, 10*b* ; Admiralty committee appointed. 12, 8*c*

War, European—Great Britain—Supplies—Output, acceleration of (continued):—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 22, 12*b*; 30, 12*c*; (s.), June 4, 9*d*; (s.), 5, 9*f*, 10*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 5, 10c; press comments, 5, 10*d*; (s.), 12, 7*f*; 14, 8c; (s.P.), 24, 10*a*
London:—
Committee — appointed: particulars, June 22, 9*e*
Manchester—article ("Control of war industries: lesson of Lancashire"), June 8, 9*e*
Midlands — article ("Munition making in the Midlands"; E.S.), June 25, 12*6d*
Moraht, Maj. (art. quoted), June 30, 7*a* (l.e.)
Ministry: see under Ministry (Coalition)
Newcastle-on-Tyne — members of Exchange volunteer for work in spare time, April 8, 10c; Lord Kitchener addresses message to workers; more workers wanted; meeting to be held, 9, 10*f*; held; organizing committee to be formed, 10, 5*e*; meeting of trade union representatives pass resolution; message to Mr. Asquith, 12, 5*a*; employers' message to Mr. Asquith; names of engineering trades representatives appointed to serve on committee, 13, 5*c*; member of Ship Repairers' Association appointed to committee; messages to Mr. Asquith, 14, 10*b*; 15, 12*c*; additional members appointed to committee; Mr. Asquith to address public meeting, 15, 12c; meeting held; message to Mr. Asquith, 16, 3*a*; prospects of Mr. Asquith's visit; our special correspondent's comments, 19, 4*a*; 20, 11*f*; arrangements, 20, 11*f*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), April 21, 9*f*; inspects works, 22, 7*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 22, 7*a*
Northampton — men to be released from corporation service; works inspected with view to government control, April 16, 3*a*
North-East coast — articles ("Work on the North-East coast"; E.S.), May 28, 108c; June 25, 12*6c*
O'Callaghan, Maj.-Gen. Sir D. (l.), May 20, 9*d*; June 23, 7*b*
Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), June 24, 12c
Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), April 22, 12*b*
Portsmouth, Lord (s.), April 23, 5*a*
Provincial centres — reports from, May 15, 9*d*
Rotherham — committee formed; our Sheffield correspondent's comments, April 19, 4c
War, European—Great Britain—Supplies—Output, acceleration of (continued):—
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), June 26, 5*e*
Scotland — motor works: government control discussed, April 5, 3*b*
Scottish Steelmakers' Association — census of spare plant taken, April 10, 4*e*
Shee, Mr. G. F. (l.), May 29, 8*a*
Sheffield — position: our special correspondent's comments, April 15, 12*b*; committee formed: our Sheffield correspondent's comments, 19, 4c
Articles ("Engineering and the war: munitions at Sheffield"; E.S.), April 30, 87*d*; ("Sheffield and war munitions"; E.S.), May 28, 108*d*; ("Activity in Sheffield; E.S.), June 25, 125*d*
Shipbuilding:—
Belfast — Admiralty appeal to workers; workers' replies, April 23, 8*e*
Clyde — position (E.S.), April 30, 88*d*; mercantile work: scheme for closing of yards to allow for construction of naval work (E.S.), May 28, 107*d*; modified (art., "Naval shipbuilding: the closing of mercantile yards"; E.S.), June 25, 127*b*
Special articles ("The need for shells: short output on the Clyde"), May 17, 9*f*; I. ("The problem of munitions: work for the new ministry"), 27, 9*f*; II. ("Labour difficulties: trade union restrictions"), 28, 10*c*; ("Labour management: lost time, overwork, and drink"), 29, 8c; ("Labour troubles: disputes and restrictions"), June 1, 5*a*; ("The production of munitions"; E.S.), 25, 117*b*
Spelter — instruction to commandeer stocks given, June 8, 10*d*
Sydenham, Lord (l.), June 28, 9*e*
Thornycroft (John I.) and Co.—output: Mr. J. E. Thornycroft (s.), May 4, 14*b* (e.e.)
Tools — lack of: *The Times* comment, April 14, 10*a*
Wales, South — position: articles ("Engineering and the war: conditions in South Wales"; E.S.), April 30, 87*d*; ("The position in South Wales"; E.S.), June 25, 126*d*
Wallsend — King's reply to workers' message, May 24, 3*d*
Wedgwood, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 24, 12*c*
Weir (G. and W.) (Ltd.)—patriotic offer: letter to Glasgow and West of Scotland armaments committee, June 3, 5*b*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Supplies—Output, acceleration of (continued):—
West of Scotland Armaments Committee — telegrams sent to Sir J. French and Adm. Jellicoe, May 15, 9*d*; deputation received by Mr. Lloyd George, 29, 8*e*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (s.), April 27, 5*a*; (add.), May 6, 5*a*
Works — organization: note (E.S.), April 30, 87*a*
Yorkshire — meeting held at Wakefield; committee formed, April 17, 5*e*; Sir A. Firth (s.), May 20, 5*a*
Profits:—
Limitation (F.N.), May 14, 14*a*
Aberconway, Lord (s.), June 30, 15*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. Arthur (s.), June 30, 15*f*
Correspondence, June 10, 9*e*; 14, 7*e*; 16, 9*d*; 21, 9*e*
Cox, Mr. H. (s.), June 17, 10*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 24, 12*a*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), June 17, 10*e*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 13, 12*c*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), June 17, 10*e*
Walton, Sir J. (s.P.), June 17, 10*e*; (F.N.), May 14, 14*a*
Taxation — *The Times* comment, June 17, 8*e*
Sources, foreign — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Sulphuric acid, supply of — advisory committee appointed (E.S), April 30, 79*b*
Trinitrotoluol — supplies: see under PARLIAMENT
Ulster — alleged offer of arms and ammunition to government: see under PARLIAMENT
Woolwich arsenal—output delayed by strike on London county council tramway system, May 20, 5*c*
Holidays — Easter: arrangements, April 3, 4*a*; particulars, 6, 5*f*
Teachers:—
Barrow-in-Furness — male teachers offer services to be used in corporation departments, May 8, 14*b* (e.c.)
Intercession service (St. Paul's Cathedral) — volunteer choir: more men singers required, April 17, 11*d*
National Union of Teachers — aid fund: particulars (Ed.S.), May 4, 60*c*
Work during summer holiday, war—correspondence (Ed.S.), June 1, 75*d*; 28, 9*d*; (art., "Holiday tasks: employment of schoolmasters and teachers") 29, 10*b*
Telegraphs:—
Post Office:—
Censorship — complaint: Mr. F. Boyle Trist (l.), April 2, 7*e*
WAR, European — Great Britain (continued):—
Thrift: see Economy, national, above
Timber:—
Supplies:—
Contract, government: see under Contracts, government, above
Trade: see under Trade, below
Trade marks:—
Alien enemy rights:—
Suspension—application heard, April 15, 8*c*
Training colleges, church—students and members of staffs serving in field: Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), June 17, 5*e*
Trophies, captured — exhibition: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Turf:—
Suspension of race meetings: see under TURF
Twine, binder—export prohibited: order in council, April 26, 3*c*
Universities:—
Cambridge University:—
Allowances to junior members on active service — discussion in Senate, May 27, 5*b*
Members, graduate — scheme for utilizing services: Dr. M. R. James (l.), June 2, 7*e*
Special articles ("Cambridge in May term: heavy war losses"), May 7, 11*d*; ("Cambridge under arms: three killed to every four wounded"), June 25, 11*e*
Grants, government:—
Cohen, Prof. J. B. (l.; Ed.S.), June 1, 75*d*
Rosebery, Lord (s.), May 6, 5*a*
Ireland: see under Ireland, below
London University:—
Students serving with colours—Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), May 14, 12*f*; (Ed.S.), June 1, 79*a*
Oxford University:—
Roll of honour, April 29, 11*b*; volume published (art., "An Oxford roll of service: 8,000 with the forces"), June 17, 11*d*
Special article ("Summer term at Oxford"), April 29, 11*c*
Scholarships, college — extension of age of candidates on active service suggested: correspondence (Ed.S.), June 1, 76*c*
Undergraduates — attitude (sp. art., "The new youth"; L.S.), April 8, 113*b*
Women—work at French stations: officer's letter quoted, April 15, 9*f* (e.e.)
Clubs for women dependents of soldiers and sailors on active service—new office of movement for founding: address, April 7, 6*a*
Æolian Hall—concert in aid: arrangements, May 13, 11*b*
Chimney Corner Club—entertainment in aid: arrangements, June 30, 11*b*

WAR, European—Great Britain—Women—Clubs for women dependents of soldiers and sailors on active service (continued) :—
Newhaven—opened, April 22, 13*b*
Tipperary League—report, May 25, 10*f*
Women's United Services League — work : appeal : Lady French and Lady Jellicoe (l.), April 15, 11*d* ; statement, June 5, 5*d*
Girls abroad—distress : Mrs. T. Lewis (s.), April 28, 10*e* (e.e.)
Home duties :—
Special article ("'War mammas': the children's reproach"), April 24, 11*e*
Labour : see under Labour, above
Military centres :—
Clubs—appeal, April 22, 7*b*
Creighton, Mrs. (s.), June 11, 11*e*
Women patrols :—
Bournemouth — members : meeting ; addressed by mayor, April 15, 7*a*
Creighton, Mrs. (s.), June 11, 11*e*
Dublin—work : Mrs. A. Haslam (s.), April 15, 7*a*
Henry, Sir E. (s.), June 11, 11*e*
Meeting (Mansion House)—held, June 11, 11*e*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (s.), June 11, 11*e*
Mothers, unmarried—reports from military centres, April 19, 5*a* ; 20, 4*b* (e.e.)
Alliance of Honour—discussion, May 7, 3*d*
Barlow, Sir T. (l.), April 29, 9*e*
Biddell, Rev. H. (l.), April 22, 11*d*
Committee—Mrs. Creighton's sub-committee : to investigate, April 27, 8*c* ; report, June 18, 11*d*
Conference of women's societies—arrangements, April 20, 4*a* ; 22, 7*b* ; held, 23, 5*e*
Convocation of Canterbury—lower house : notice of motion, April 23, 5*e* ; discussion, 28, 5*e* ; 29, 5*e*
Correspondence, April 21, 9*e* : 22, 11*d* ; 23, 5*e* ; 24, 9*e*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), April 28, 5*e* ; June 11, 5*e*
Diggle, Rt. Rev. W. J., Bp. of Carlisle (sermon), April 17, 5*a*
Drew, Mrs. (l.), April 24, 9*e* ; acknowledges contributions towards rescue homes (l.), May 7, 5*d*
Gore, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Oxford (s.), April 28, 5*e* : 29, 5*e*
Homes—provision : Convocation of Canterbury : lower house passes resolution, April 28, 5*e*
Joscelyne, Rt. Rev. A. E. (s.), April 21, 5*d*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G., Archbp. of York (s.), April 27, 10*e* (e.e.)
WAR, European—Great Britain—Women—Mothers, unmarried (continued) :—
Legislation, proposed : see under PARLIAMENT
McNeill, Mr. R. (l.), April 21, 9*e*
Pensions and allowances : see under Pensions and allowances, above
St. Albans and Chelmsford—Lord Ebury and Miss E. C. Duncan : report, May 7, 5*d*
St. Audries, Lord (s.), June 19, 5*e*
St. Helens, Lancashire, Health Committee—to open maternity home, May 4, 4*c*
Special articles ("The new social problem : unmarried mothers : a case for sense and charity"), April 19, 5*a* ; ("The unmarried mother : state of the law : a possible reform"), 20, 4*a*
Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bp. of Winchester (s.), April 28, 5*e*
Vaughan, Father B. (s.), June 4, 5*d*
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R., Bp. of Birmingham (s.), June 4, 5*d*
War Babies' and Mothers' League : see that title
Watts-Ditchfield, Rt. Rev. J. E., Bp. of Chelmsford (s.), April 29, 5*e* ; May 7, 3*d*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (add.), May 6, 5*a* ; (s.), 11, 11*e*
Women's Social and Political Union—adoption of children scheme : particulars, May 6, 5*d*
Yeatman-Biggs, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. of Worcester (s.), May 3, 11*e* (e.e.)
Pankhurst, Mrs. (s.), June 25, 5*d*
Women's Emergency Corps : see WOMEN'S Emergency Corps
Great Britain, France, and Russia :—
Contracts — purchases in United States to be made by one representative : M. Ribot (s.), May 8, 7*e*
Co-ordination of strategy — special higher military council suggested, June 23, 7*c*
Great Britain and Bulgaria :—
British destroyer arrives at Dedeagatch, May 21, 8*b*
Great Britain and Denmark :—
Greeting to Englishmen on imported Danish egg, June 18, 5*a* (e.e.)
Great Britain and France :—
British workers — message conveying greetings to French workers presented to President Poincaré, May 7, 7*c* (e.e.)
Finance : see under Finance, above
Giraud, M. Victor (l.), June 7, 6*a* ; (L.S.), 10, 196*b*
Special article ("French idea of England : bar to understanding"), May 17, 7*a*
Great Britain and Germany :—
Carnegie, Canon W. K. (sermon) April 3, 4*c*
Commercial rivalry :—
Ballin, Herr (int.), May 6, 6*b*
Rathenau, Herr Walter (int.), May 6, 6*b*

WAR, European—Great Britain and Germany (continued) :—
Haldane, Lord—German comments, replying to his statements (int.), April 5, 5c ; 6, 7c
Ideals contrasted :—
Ballin, Herr (int.), May 6, 6b
Rathenau, Herr Walter (int.), May 6, 6b
Lyttelton, Dr. E. (sermon), April 3, 4c
Monts, Count (art. quoted), April 19, 6c (e.e.)
Paklat, seizure of—correspondence exchanged through United States ambassador, April 20, 8c ; condemned by prize court, 24, 8b
Refugees—case of the *Paklat* : German protest through United States ambassador : British reply, April 20, 8c
Young, Rev. Dinsdale T. (sermon), April 3, 4d
Great Britain and Italy — impending appointment of British mission to Rome reported : our Rome correspondent's comments, April 5, 5c (e.e.)
Finance : see under Finance, above
Great Britain and Japan :—
Navies — cooperation : messages exchanged between Vice-Adm. Yashiro and Mr. Churchill, May 31, 6a
Great Britain and Netherlands :—
Traffic between — suspended, April 23, 8e : German press comment, 24, 8a : *Copenhagen* conveying mails, 24, 7d (l.e.) : vessels arrive at Hull from Rotterdam 27, 15c ; British vessels not permitted to leave Dutch ports 28, 8c ; comments in German official wireless news, 30, 7c ; trade between partially resumed : Admiralty announcement, May 1, 8d ; Zeeland Company resuming regular mail service, 3, 8c
Great Britain and Russia :—
Journalists — Russian writer's reply to message from British National Union of Journalists, April 13, 7e (l.e.)
Great Britain and Turkey :—
Non-combatants—British and French sent to area of operations in Gallipoli : British protest through United States Embassy, May 14, 9c ; returned to Constantinople, 15, 8e (l.e.)
Greece — effect of allied landing on Gallipoli peninsula, April 28, 8c (l.e.) ; 29, 8e (e.e.) ; May 3, 7e
Bulgaria — proposed territorial concessions : see under Bulgaria and Greece, above
German agitation — German offers of territory ; particulars, June 21, 7f
Intervention — conditions ; our Athens correspondent's comments, April 26, 8e ; prospects : reported statement by M. Gounaris ; King Constantine receives M. Gounaris, May 11, 8b
Neutrality — reaffirmed at Crown Council, April 8, 8d ; violation reported, June 24, 8c
Zographos, M. (int.), April 2, 5c ; 19, 7b
Policy :—
Constantine, King (int.), May 14, 7e
WAR, European — Greece — Policy (continued) :—
Venezelos, M.—text of letter to King Constantine, April 22, 9b
Refugees : see under Refugees, below
"Sacred Legion"—to be raised for service in Asia Minor, May 12, 7b (e.e.)
Greece and Serbia :—
Frontier incidents — measures concerted for prevention, April 13, 7e
Greece and Turkey : see Turkey and Greece, below
Guiana, British :—
Great Britain, support of :—
Contingent being enlisted, June 5, 7f
Guyot, M. Yves (s.), May 19, 5c (e.e.)
Hamburg :—
Conditions — special article ("In Germany to-day : plight of German shipping"), June 7, 7a
Heidelberg — visit described : neutral correspondent's report, April 10, 7a ; letter from correspondent lately at, 27, 7d
History, official : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Holland : see Netherlands, below
Hong-kong :—
German agitation : see under PARLIAMENT
Horses :—
Blue Cross Fund — "primrose tea" in aid : arrangements, April 16, 11a ; given, 20, 5e ; sale of primroses in aid, 20, 6e
Queen's Theatre—*matinée* in aid : arrangements, June 28, 11b
Work—Sir J. French (l. quoted), April 20, 5c
Hotel-keepers :—
Anti-German boycott — Union Régionale des Hôteliers de la Côte d'Azur : decision, May 22, 10c ; 25, 11c
India :—
Aliens :—
Enemy — internment : see under PARLIAMENT
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), May 22, 7d
Exports—restrictions : Lord Crewe (s.), May 14, 7d (e.e.)
German agitation :—
Missionaries, German — number at liberty : Rev. Dr. Williams (art. quoted), June 29, 7c
Great Britain, support of :—
Crewe, Lord (s.), May 14, 7d (e.e.)
Expeditionary force :—
Cost :—
India — contribution towards (F.N.), April 2, 12a
Gifts for troops :—
Indian Soldiers' Fund :—
Contributions, April 1, 15d (e.e.) ; 7, 13a ; 9, 10e ; 13, 11e ; 15, 5c ; 17, 4e ; 20, 6d ; 23, 1d ; 28, 5c ; 30, 1d ; May 14, 2e ; 15, 4d ; 20, 3c ; 28, 1e ; June 1, 11b ; 11, 1e ; 17, 14a (e.e.) ; 29, 10d
St. John Ambulance Association—list of requirements, April 2, 9d
Recruiting — land offered to recruits, May 14, 7d (e.e.)

War, European — India — Great Britain, support of—Expeditionary force (continued) :—
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded—Indians, below
Soldiers :—
Treatment — Maharaja of Scindia (l. quoted), April 15, 9*c*
Widows and orphans :—
New Theatre — *matinée* for benefit : arrangements, June 16, 11*c*
Willcocks, Gen. Sir J. (l. quoted), May 14, 5*c* (e.e.)
Nepal, Maharaja. of — gift of 31 machine-guns to King (art., "Indian gift of guns : Maharaja of Nepal's generosity"), April 28, 5*c*
Princes, native — contributions (F.N.), April 2, 12*a* ; 12, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 19, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 28, 5*c* ; May 7, 7*d* (e.e.) ; June 5, 11*b*
Loyalty — letter sent by veteran of Indian medical service to Sir R. Ross quoted, May 7, 7*b* (e.e.)
Birdwood, Sir George (l.), April 9, 10*c* ; correspondence, 12, 9*d* ; 13, 9*d*
Special articles ("Loyal India : baffled German intrigues") (E.N.), May 22, 18*c* ; ("The crisis in India : successful action by the government"), (E.N.), 22, 24*c*
Younghusband, Sir F. (p.), May 12, 10*d* (e.e.)
Supplies :—
Manufacture — attitude of manufacturers, June 28, 8*e*
Yusuf Ali, Mr. A. (l.), June 11, 9*e*
Western India Turf Club, Bombay — contributions to funds and charities : statistics, May 17, 5*b* (e.e.)
Indo-China, French — martial law proclaimed ; reserves called to colours, April 2, 6*c* (e.e.)
Insurance :—
Aircraft raids :—
Great Britain — new business effected, April 19, 5*e* (e.e.) ; June 19, 5*d*
East coast — rate : quoted, April 19, 5*e* (e.e.) ; May 1, 5*c*
Fire insurance companies — acceptance of policies suggested : Mr. C. Heath (l. quoted ; F.N.), June 15, 11*a*
Risks — discussed, June 7, 5*d* ; Mr. Heath : views quoted, 19, 5*d* ; method of calculating (art., "Air raid policies : method of calculating the risks"), 19, 5*d*
State scheme, proposed (art. "Aircraft risks : proposed state insurance scheme"), June 7, 5*d* ; (F.N.), 11, 12*b* ; Mr. R. Somervell (l.), 11, 14*c* ; Mr. Asquith : statement, 16, 13*d* ; expert committee appointed, 22, 8*d*
Spirits, prohibition of sale of — inquiries received in London market for rate April 2, 8*a* (e.e.) ; rate quoted (F.N.), 9, 14*b*
War, European (continued) :—
Insurance, accident :—
United States companies — policy holders required to sign agreement forfeiting claims for damages incurred in war zone, June 28, 13*e*
Insurance, life :—
Great Britain :—
Claims—payments by industrial offices : statistics, April 17, 8*c* ; May 1, 5*d* ; June 4, 15*b* (e.e.)
Policies—premiums : payment on due dates : attitude of companies (F.N.), May 24, 10*a*
Insurance, marine :—
Companies :—
Claims for war risk—estimate of liabilities (art., "Marine insurance and the war : effect on accounts"), April 17, 15*e*
Freights—recognition by war risk clubs as insurable interest (F.N.), April 30, 15*a*
Mine risk agreement (F.N.), April 14, 13*b*
Policies—delay clause excluded, April 24, 4*e*
State insurance office :—
Rates :—
Ismay, Mr. B. (l. quoted), April 2, 12*a*
Liverpool and London War Risks Insurance Association (l. quoted ; F.N.), April 2, 12*a*
Seamen's effects—premiums : reduced : Board of Trade announcement, April 17, 6*c*
Valuation of vessels (F.N.), April 30, 15*a* ; May 7, 13*b*
Wood cargoes from Sweden—granted war risk insurance, April 12, 5*b*
International law :—
Internment—discussed, April 3, 5*e*
Violation by Germany :—
Bryce, Lord (s.), May 12, 5*a*
Ireland :—
Disloyalty :—
Prosecution, April 13, 5*b*
Explosives, possession of—prosecutions, April 10, 10*d*
Food supply : see under Food—Ireland, above
Law :—
Barristers—number serving with colours : correspondence, April 6, 9*e*
Nationalist volunteers—review held at Dublin, April 5, 3*a* ; 6, 4*b*
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), April 6, 4*b*
Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), April 6, 4*b*
Press :—
Sedition : see under Parliament
Recruiting : see under Great Britain—Army, above
Redmond, Mr. John (s.), April 6, 4*b*
Sedition :—
Press : see under Press, above
Speeches—prosecutions, June 10, 5*c*
Universities :—
Article ("Ireland : universities and the war" ; Ed.S.), May 4, 66*c*
Trinity College—list of students serving with colours being prepared (Ed.S.), June 1, 78*c* ; request by provost for names and particulars, 8, 8*b* (e.e.)

WAR, European (continued) :—
Italy :—
Aliens :—
Enemy—alleged warning to leave country, April 7, 7*e*; Austrian consuls detained, May 28, 8*c* (e.e.); numbers interned in Sardinia, June 28, 7*c*
Army—(*see also under* WAR, European (operations)—Italian army)—no more soldiers needed : government announcement, June 3, 8*d*
Commanding officers — names, May 25, 8*c*; 26, 7*a*
Horses :—
Blue Cross Fund—Sir R. Rodd (l.), June 3, 5*d*
Recruits—new class called up, April 30, 9*d*
Reservists—leaving Argentina; leaving England, May 26, 8*d*; protest by men born in 1882, 1883, and 1884 at not being recalled, June 3, 8*d*
Special article ("The Italian army : strength in peace and war"), May 5, 9*c*
Volunteers—300,000 applications received, June 3, 8*d*
Art, works of—peril : *Münchener Neueste Nachrichten* quoted, May 31, 5*f*
Brown, Mr. H. F. (l.), June 17, 7*b*
Censorship—established : particulars, May 25, 7*f*
Espionage—priest at Caporetto arrested, June 31, 5*c*
Finance : see under Finance, above
Food : see under Food, above
Intervention (*for preceding events* : *see* Austria-Hungary and Italy, above)—article ("Waiting Italy : a nationalist on the outlook"), May 3, 6*e*; Signor Salandra's statement of policy, 21, 8*c*; war declared, 24, 6*e*; text, 24, 6*c* (l.e.); diplomatic representatives leave, 27, 8*d*
Annunzio, Signor Gabriele d' (s.), May 15, 8*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 8, 10*a*
Benedict, Pope (int.), June 23, 8*d*
Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von (s.P.), May 29, 5*d*
Bill conferring extraordinary war powers passed, May 22, 8*c*
Cairo—demonstrations, May 26, 8*d* (c.e.)
Colonna, Prince (s.), May 22, 8*c*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), June 4, 10*b*
Demonstrations—against foreign subjects : Signor Salandra warns prefects, May 10, 8*d*; disturbances at Milan, 15, 8*e*; 17, 8*e*
Frankfurter Zeitung quoted, May 10, 8*d*; 20, 8*e*
George V. King — exchanges messages with King Victor Emmanuel, May 31, 5*c*
German opinion and comments, May 6, 7*e* (l.e.); 10, 7*d*; 12, 10*e*; 14, 4*e*; 15, 7*c*; 21, 6*c*; 21, 8*d*; 22, 6*c*, 8*c*, *d*; 24, 5*d*; 25, 5*f*, 8*d*; 26, 7*e*; 29, 5*f*; a neutral correspondent's comments, 21, 6*a*; (sp. art., "Revisiting the enemy : anger against Italy"), June 18, 7*a*
Green Book, Italian, May 21, 8*d*; 22, 8*d*; 29, 5*e*
WAR, European—Italy—Intervention (continued) :—
Harden, Herr M. (art. quoted), June 15, 5*b*
Imperiali, Marquis (s.), May 28, 5*a*
Insurance rates quoted (F.N.), May 22, 13*a*; 28, 15*c*
Legislation, emergency—passed, May 28, 8*c* (l.e.)
London — enthusiasm in Italian quarters, May 22, 8*d*; reservists prepare to leave, 27, 8*d*; procession and demonstrations, 28, 5*a*; Marquis Imperiali thanks organizing committee of English demonstration, June 3, 11*b*
Petrograd Slavonic Charitable Association — telegram to Italian people, May 29, 6*e* (e.e.)
Press — extracts, April 6, 7*e*; May 5, 11*d*; 24, 5*d*
Salandra, Signor (s.P.), May 21, 8*c*
Sobrero, Signor (statement), May 5, 11*d*
Special article ("Italy"; L.S.), June 3, 181*b*
Trubetskoi, Prince E. (art. quoted), April 17, 7*d*
Vatican — position of diplomatic representatives of enemy countries : discussion in Rome, April 1, 7*b*; our Rome correspondent's comments, May 20, 8*d*; Pope Benedict (int.), June 23, 8*d*
Victor Emmanuel, King : see under VICTOR Emmanuel, King
Virgil — quotation from (Ed.S.), June 1, 74*d*
Viviani, M. (s.), May 28, 8*b*
Wettering, Most Rev. Henri Van de (int.), June 10, 7*b*
Metals :—
Supply :—
Shortage — Spanish merchants requested to tender, April 6, 9*c*
Ministry (Salandra) — resignation, May 14, 8*d*; crisis; King receives ministers; press comments; our Rome correspondent's comments, 15, 8*d*; King Victor refuses to accept resignation; our Rome correspondent's comments; *Vossische Zeitung* (art. quoted), 17, 8*e*; *Lokalanzeiger* (art. quoted), 18, 8*b*; our Rome correspondent's comments, 18, 6*d*
Navy (*see also under* WAR, European (operations—Naval) :—
Commanding officers — names, May 25, 8*c*; 26, 7*a*
Special article ("Italy's navy : a powerful weapon of war"), May 21, 7*f*
Neutrality—supposed diplomatist's criticism of policy; our Rome correspondent's comments, April 13, 7*b*
Passports — regulations, May 31, 11*e*
Resources :—
Organization — committee to be formed, April 9, 7*c*
Supplies — position : official statement, June 28, 7*c*

WAR, European—Italy (continued) :—
Territorial aspirations — claims formulated ; *Giornale d'Italia* (art. quoted), April 23, 7c ; 27, 7*a*
Adriatic — *Giornale d'Italia* (art. quoted), April 5, 5*e* ; 23, 7*c* ; correspondence, 23, 9*d* ; *Bourse Gazette* (art. quoted), 24, 7*e* ; our Rome correspondent's comments ; negotiations denicd, 26, 7*f* ; Italian claims particularized ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 27, 7*a* ; our Petrograd correspondent's comments, May 1, 7*f* ; Serbian attitude : *Politika* (art. quoted), 5, 11*d* ; resolution passed by Balkan committee, 8, 7*e*
Evans, Sir A. (l.), April 27, 7*a*
Giers, Baron de — statement, April 23, 7*d* (l.e.)
Bülow, Prince—mission to Rome : see under Austria-Hungary and Italy, above
Government attitude, April 17, 7c
Press — extracts, April 2, 5*f* ; 3, 7*e* ; 14, 7c
Russian attitude—Italian press comment, April 1, 7*b* ; our Rome correspondent's comments ; *Giornale d'Italia* (art. quoted), 5, 5*e* ; *Novoe Vremya* (art. quoted), 22, 9*e* ; Baron de Giers (statement), 23, 7*d* (l.e.) ; *Bourse Gazette* (art. quoted), 24, 7*e* ; May 1, 7*f* ; discussed at Slavonic dinner in Petrograd, April 27. 7*a* ; our Petrograd correspondent's comments, 27, 7*a* : May 1, 7*f*
Trentino (art., "Austrian rule in the Trentino : Italian aspirations"), May 25, 5c
Territory, occupied :—
Austrian agents — activity reported, June 16, 8*b*
Civil administration — arrangements, June 12, 6*f* (e.e.)
Subsidies to be paid to families of Austrian soldiers, June 15, 6*d*
Italy and Austria-Hungary : see Austria-Hungary and Italy, above
Italy and Germany : see Germany and Italy, above
Italy and Great Britain : see Great Britain and Italy, above
Italy and Rumania — pro-Italian demonstrations at Bukarest, June 1, 7*d* (e.e.) and (l.e.) ; M. Filipescu's message to president of Italo-Rumanian League at Rome, 1, 7*e* (l.e.)
Italy and Serbia — Serbian attitude towards Italian intervention ; our special correspondent's comments, May 28, 7*d*
Adriatic question — Serbian attitude towards Italian claims : *Politika* (art. quoted), May 5, 11*d* ; resolution passed by Balkan committee, 8, 7*e* ; meeting at Nish, 10, 8*d* ; resolution passed, 13, 7c ; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 15, 7*e* ; 24, 5*b* ; M. Sazonoff (int.), 26, 7*b*
Italy and Turkey : see Turkey and Italy, below
Jamaica :—
Great Britain, support of :—
Expeditionary force—contingent accepted for European service, May 28, 7*d*
WAR, European (continued) :—
Japan :—
German-Dutch-American combination against suggested—*Hamburger Nachrichten* (art. quoted), April 13, 7*f*
Military mission — at Petrograd, April 21, 7c (e.e.)
Japan and Great Britain : see Great Britain and Japan, above
Japan and United States : see United States and Japan, below
Jews :—
Army, British : see under Great Britain—Army—Recruiting
Kermanshah—British consul and residents arrive at Hamadan, April 24, 7*b* (e.c.) ; Turkish raid : see Persia and Turkey, below
Kiao Chau :—
Administration — special article ("Tsingtau under the Japanese : merchants' grievances"), April 6, 7*a*
Labour—"world strike" threatened : discussed at meeting at Newport, April 10, 8*d*
Shipping trade—alleged German attempt to provoke world-wide strike : Mr. A. Furuscth (s.), June 29, 7*e*
Lawyers :—
Distress, relief of :—
American Bar Association's fund —Sir W. G. F. Phillimore (with another ; l.), April 16, 9*d*
Leipzig—conditions : *Corriere della Sera* (art. quoted), April 14, 6*d*
Lemnos :—
British occupation — Vice-Adm. Kirchhoff (art. quoted), April 13, 7*f*
Levies and requisitions, German—British "Eye-witness's" report, May 28, 7*b*
Antwerp (art., "Antwerp under the spoilers : German requisitions"), April 17, 7*f*
Belgian Commission's report, May 19, 10*b* (e.e.)
Lille, April 13, 6*a*
Malines, June 5, 7*d* (e.e.)
Roubaix, April 13, 6*a* ; June 28, 7*b*
Tourcoing, April 13, 6*a*
Valenciennes, June 28, 7*b*
Liechtenstein :—
Neutrality—Austrian violation : particulars, June 8, 7*e*
Liége—renamed "Lüttrich" by Germans, April 9, 7*f* ; Belgians executed for espionage, June 17, 7*e* ; 26, 7*f*
Lightships and lighthouses :—
Baltic sea—Lagskär lightship destroyed, May 4, 7*e*
Lille—two British airmen said to be in hiding, April 19, 7*a*
German occupation — refugees' accounts, April 13, 6*a*
Lokoja (Nigeria)—native council contributes sum to war funds, April 21, 7c
London :—
Conditions—German reports : English lady's letter from South Germany, April 7, 6*a* ; *Tägliche Rundschau* report, 21, 6*d* ; *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), 28, 7*f*
German air raid : see under WAR, European (operations)—London
Lighting restrictions :—
Kerbs — whitewashing experiments, April 15, 7*b*

WAR, European—London—Lighting restrictions (continued) :—
Motor-cars—powerful lights: announcement by commissioner of police, April 27, 10*e*
London, corporation of—court of common council passes vote of condolence to members having lost sons, May 7, 4*e*; proposal to confer freedom of city on ex-students of schools and members of police force serving with forces, 7, 5*c*
Louvain :—
German outrages: see under Outrages—German, below
Relief work—details, April 14, 7*e*
Maddalena—descriptive note, May 25, 8*d*
Magyars, position of :—
Special article ("The keystone of Austria: Galicia as a war factor"), April 13, 7*a*
Mahommedans :—
Holy places—desecration by Turks: riots at Nejef, June 19, 7*b* (e.e.)
Khalifate—future: British intentions: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Cromer (l.), April 24, 9*d*; Mr. Ameer Ali (l.), 26, 9*d*
Nigeria—loyal messages and gifts: particulars, May 5, 9*f*
Malines—dispute between Germans and Belgians respecting arsenal workers: Germans "blockade" town, June 8, 8*b* (e.e.); "blockade" suspended, June 15, 6*d*
Destitution: see under Belgium—Distress, above
Maoris: see under New Zealand, below
Maps and illustrations (*The Times* monthly reviews, April 1; May 1; June 1), April 3, 8, 10; 5, 4; 7, 8; 9, 8; 10, 6, 7; 12, 7; 13, 8; 14, 8; 15, 4, 9, 10; 16, 8*b*; 17, 5; 19, 8*e*; 20, 10; 22, 8, 9; 23, 8; 24, 7; 26, 10; 27, 7, 8, 10; 28, 7, 8; 29, 7; 30, 9; May 1, 8; 3, 8; 4, 7; 7, 7*c*; 10, 7, 10; 11, 8; 12, 7, 8; 14, 7; 18, 7; 20, 7; 21, 7; 22, 7; 24, 5; 25, 8; 26, 7; 27, 7; 28, 7; June 1, 8; 4, 7; 5, 7; 7, 8; 9, 7, 8; 11, 7; 12, 5; 14, 5; 16, 8 (e.e.); 17, 7; 19, 7, 8; 21, 8; 24, 8*c*; 28, 8; 29, 7; 30, 7, 8
Adriatic sea, May 25, 8*c*
Ægean sea, April 19, 8*e*
Africa, East, April 22, 9
Africa, German South-West, April 3, 8*c*; 7, 8*c*; May 14, 7
Arras region, May 10, 7; 11, 8; 12, 8; June 9, 8; 19, 7
Austro-Italian frontier, May 21, 7; 26, 7; 27, 7; 28, 7; June 9, 7; 14, 5
Baltic provinces, May 3, 8*d*
Basra district, April 15, 9; 17, 8
Bosporus, April 28, 8
Bulgaro-Serbian frontier, April 5, 6*d*
Bullet, Austrian explosive, April 17, 6*b*
Carpathians, April 5, 4; 9, 8; 10, 6; 13, 8; 14, 8; 20, 10
Dardanelles, April 23, 8; (naval officer's sketch, 27, 7); 27, 8; 28, 7; 29, 7; May 1, 8; 7, 7; June 7, 8; sketch showing positions of attacking ships on April 29, May 22, 7
Eparges, April 10, 7; 12, 7*b*
WAR, European—Maps and illustrations (continued) :—
Festubert-Richebourg region, May 18, 7*c*; 24, 8*e*; June 17, 7*b*
Finance ministers' conference at Paris (R.S.), April 26, 3
Galicia, May 4, 8; illustrating Russian retreat, 12, 7*c*; 20, 7; June 12, 5*e*; 16, 8*b* (e.e.); 19, 8; 21, 8; 24, 8; 28, 8; 29, 7; 30, 8
Grenier, Bois, May 10, 7*c* (e.e.)
Hartmannsweilerkopf (plan), May 4, 7*b*
Hooge, June 5, 7*c* (e.e.)
Isonzo river district, June 11, 7*c*
Lemberg, June 16, 8*b* (e.e.); 19, 8; 24, 8*c*
Lusitania, sinking of the, May 8, 8; 10, 10
Meuse-Moselle sector, April 10, 7*c*; 12, 7*b*
Neuve Chapelle, April 15, 4
North-East Coast, German air raid on, April 15, 10
Notre Dame de Lorette, April 16, 8*b*
Pacific ocean, May 22, 22*a*
Persian gulf, April 17, 8*c* (e.e.); June 7, 8*b*
Przemysl, April 3, 9*f*; June 1, 8*b*; 4, 7*c*
Russian Baltic provinces, May 3, 8*d*
Russian line in Galicia and Poland, May 20, 7; 27, 7 (e.e.)
St. Eloi, illustrating Princess Patricia's Light Infantry's exploits, June 23, 10
St. Mihiel, German line at, April 10, 7; 12, 7
San river: see Galicia, above
Souchez region, June 19, 7*c*
Verdun region, April 7, 8*b*
Vosges, June 30, 8*b*
Woevre, April 7, 8*b*
Ypres, April 20, 10*b*; 22, 10*b*; 23, 8*b*; 24, 7; (bird's-eye view, 26, 10); 27, 10*c*; 30, 9; May 5, 10, June 17, 7
Mary, Queen: see under MARY, Queen
Memorial services :—
Australian and New Zealand contingents — service at St. Paul's cathedral: arrangements, June 9, 10*b*; held: Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, Archbp. of Canterbury (sermon), 16, 7*e*
Canadian contingent — service at St. Paul's Cathedral suggested: Mr. F. A. Mackenzie (l.), May 1, 9*c*; to be held; arrangements, 3, 11*e*; 5, 11*e*; Lord Mayor Johnston and sheriffs to attend, 6, 8*a*; members of Corporation to attend 7, 11*c*; no tickets issued to public, 8, 5*b*; held, 11, 7*c*: Rt. Rev. A.. F. Winnington-Ingram, Bp. of London (sermon), 11, 7*c*; sermon to be published, June 4, 12*d*
Paris—service held, June 24, 7*d*
Special article ("In memoriam: to-day's service in St. Paul's: the Canadian touch"), May 10, 11*d*
Cheltenham College old boys—announced, June 18, 5*d*
City of London Rifles, 1/6th—arrangements, June 2, 9*b*; held, 4, 11*e*
Grenadier Guards, 1st Batt. of—arrangements, April 3, 2*d*; held, 8, 11*b*
Imperial service, suggested—Mr. E. Wrench (l.), May 7, 11*c*

WAR, European—Memorial services (continued) :—
Leicestershire Yeomanry — announced, May 25, 9*b*
London Regiment, 24th Batt. (The Queen's)—date, June 10, 11*b* ; 13th (Kensingtons) ; 5th. (London Rifle Brigade), 21, 10*b*
Royal Horse Guards—announced, May 25, 9*b*
St. Paul's Cathedral — memorial services in St. Dunstan's chapel : arrangements, June 26, 11*b*
Memorials :—
Meux-Barcy road—to memory of French soldiers who fell at battle of Ourcq river, April 17, 7*c* (l.e.)
Newcastle-upon-Tyne — wreaths deposited, April 24, 5*e* (c.e.)
Mesopotamia :—
German aspirations — Herr Dernburg (l. quoted), April 19, 7*b*
Milan—disturbances, May 15, 8*e* ; 17, 8*e* ; placed under military rule, May 29, 6*e* (e.e.) ; civil authorities censored by cabinet, June 1, 8*e*
Montenegro :—
Army : see under WAR, European (operations) — Montenegrin army,
Distress :—
Appeal, May 13, 11*f* ; 14, 11*f*
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded, below
Supplies — supply : M. Radovitch arrives in England to commence negotiations, June 30, 7*c* (e.e.)
Montenegro and Albania : see Albania —Montenegrin expedition, above
Music :—
Italian — performance in Germany suspended during war, June 2, 6*e* (l.e.)
Mytilene—occupation imminent, April 17, 8*b* ; refugees offer to form auxiliary corps for operations against Dardanelles, 17, 8*b*
German agent's activity—our special correspondent's report, April 8, 8*e*
Netherlands :—
Aliens :—
Friesian Islands—not to enter, May 22, 7*c*
Army :—
Compulsory service—our special correspondent's comments, June 1, 7*c* (e.e.) ; (art., "Dutch uneasiness : pleas for universal service"), 1, 7*c* (e.e.)
Landsturm — extension : Bill published ; particulars, June 8, 7*c*
Landwehr — oldest class discharged, May 7, 7*c* (e.e.)
British detachments, interned :—
Air craft officers request return of parole ; interned at Wierickerschans or Urk island, June 16, 7*b*
Groningen camp :—
Conditions — Mr. C. Crofts (s.), May 4, 10*e* (e.e.)
Missions to Seamen—work : Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram, Bp. of London (s.), May 4, 10*e* (e.e.)
Colonies — reported colonial treaty with United States : German reports and comments, April 13, 7*f*
German airmen, interned—attempts to escape fail, June 10, 8*b*
WAR, European — Netherlands (continued) :—
German policy—prospects of seizure of territory : see under Germany and Netherlands, above
German trade with : see under Trade — Germany and Austria-Hungary — Neutral countries, below
Intervention, prospects of—*Handelsblad* quoted, May 31, 6*d*
Living, cost of :—
Article ("Twixt hammer and anvil : war prices in Holland"), April 20, 9*f*
Neutrality :—
Aeroplane interned, June 3, 7*b* (e.e.)
German aeroplane reported over Rutten, April 5, 5*e* (e.e.)
Main—secret German wireless installation : violation of Dutch neutrality alleged, April 14, 7*b* ; ordered to leave Flushing, 14, 7*b* ; 17, 7*c* ; permitted to go to Antwerp, 17, 7*c*
Press correspondents, foreign—warning by military commander at Zeeland, April 12, 7*d* (e.e.)
Parties, political :—
Social Democrats — dissensions : particulars, April 6, 7*b* (e.e.)
Potatoes — limited export to be permitted, April 12, 7*d* (e.e.)
Press — new pro-German newspaper established, April 5, 5*e* (e.e.)
De Taekomst — established, April 5, 5*e* (e.e.)
Handelsblad — article discussing Dutch position in event of German annexation of Belgium, May 31, 6*d*
Telegraaf — action against for comment on sinking of *Falaba*, April 12, 7*b* (e.e.) ; Herr Kuhlmann's complaint, 16, 7*a* (e.e.)
Supplies, war — organization : conference held ; ministry of munitions to be formed, June 29, 7*f*
Trade : see under Trade, below
Vatican : see under Vatican, below
Neutral countries :—
German attitude (sp. art., "To-day in Germany : hatred of neutral countries"), April 10, 7*a*
German press propaganda — report, May 31, 3*e*
News — dissemination of authentic : Mr. A. F. Yarrow (l.), May 31, 3*c* ; work of Central Committee for National Patriotic Organizations : Mr. H. Cust (l.), June 1, 9*e* ; private letter from citizen of Oregon, U.S.A., quoted, 1, 9*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Press — *Müncher Neueste Nachrichten* guide to newspapers favourable to Germany, 10, 6*c* ; correspondence, 15, 11*e*
Newfoundland :—
Great Britain, support of :—
Expeditionary force — reinforcements reviewed by Mr. F. W. Massey, April 19, 7*e*
Gifts for — women send consignment of clothes and comforts, May 4, 5*d*

WAR, European — Newfoundland — Great Britain, support of—Expeditionary force (continued) :—
Newfoundland Regiment, 1st —colours : to be presented ; particulars, April 15, 8*d* ; presented at Newark ; Mr. A. B. Law (tel.), June 15, 7*b*
Strength—Mr. F. W. Massey : (statement), May 3, 4*e*
Grenfell, Dr. W. T. (l. quoted), April 7, 4*e*
Morris, Sir E. (s.), April 8, 7*e*
Special article (" Eager response from Newfoundland : men for sea and land service ") (E.N.), May 22, 19*a*
Legislation—emergency : passed, June 7, 7*b*
New Guinea :—
Australian expedition : see under WAR, European (operations)
New South Wales :—
Belgian distress : see under Belgium—Distress, relief of — Australian help, above
Great Britain, support of :—
Distress funds :—
Contributions — statistics, April 23, 6*e* (e.e.)
Distribution of clothing and comforts — representative ladies' committee to supervise elected, April 27, 6*e*
Serbian distress : see under Serbia —Distress, below
New Zealand :—
Aliens, enemy :—
Anti-German feeling — deputation to government urges drastic action, May 19, 7*e*
Victoria College, Wellington — German professor retained, June 18, 7*f*
Belgian distress : see under Belgium — Distress, relief of, above
Food : see under Food, above
Great Britain, support of :—
Expeditionary force — additional contingent leaves for Egypt, April 6, 10*f*
Maoris — contingent leaves for Egypt, April 6, 10*f*
Memorial service at St. Paul's cathedral : see under Memorial services — Australians, above
Special article (" Task of New Zealand " ; E.N.), May 22, 22*d*
Funds—contribution, April 19, 7*e*
Ward, Sir J. (s.), May 1, 4*e*
Liverpool, Lord (s.), June 26, 7*b*
Living, cost of — our New Zealand correspondent's comments (E.N.), May 22, 19*a*
Nurses : see under Sick and wounded—Nurses, below
Red Cross workers : see under Sick and wounded, below
Special article (" Patriotic New Zealand : traditions of the race," E.N.), May 22, 18*e*
Nicholas, King of Montenegro : see under NICHOLAS, King of Montenegro
Nicholas II. : see under NICHOLAS II., Tsar of Russia
Nigeria :—
Great Britain, support of :—
Chiefs — loyal messages and gifts ; particulars, May 5, 9*f*
WAR, European—Nigeria—Great Britain, support of (continued) :—
Council—report of first meeting ; particulars (E.N.), May 22, 24*f*
Lokoja — gift from natives ; particulars, April 21, 7*c*
Non-combatants :—
War area, detention in—by Turks : British protest through U.S. embassy, May 14, 9*e* ; returned to Constantinople, 15, 8*e* (l.e.)
Norway :—
Espionage — engineer charged ; particulars, April 28, 7*e* (e.e.)
Shipping : see under Shipping, below
Nurses : see under Sick and wounded, below
Orkney Islands :—
Passenger traffic — Home Office order, May 29, 8*b*
Outrages :—
Austrian :—
Hospitals, attacks on :—
Jaslo, April 8, 8*d* (l.e.)
Russian soldier mutilated, April 5, 6*d* (l.e.)
Serbia, in — Prof. Reiss (lect.), April 2, 5*b* (e.e.)
British, alleged :—
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), April 5, 4*f*
Official incitement of German troops — details of alleged British atrocities communicated, April 13, 6*b*
Freemasons — correspondence between Grand Orient of Belgium and Grand Lodge at Darmstadt respecting humane conduct of war, April 5, 4*f*
German :—
Aershot and district — British official commission's report, May 13, 6*e*
Anet, Pastor H. (s.), May 20, 5*b*
Belgium, in — measures taken to suppress attacks by civil population on German troops (German white paper), May 26, 7*d*
Bryce, Lord (s.), May 19, 5*b*
Commission, official British — report (extracts published), May 13, 6*a*
Commissions, Belgian — reports published in pamphlet form, May 4, 7*c* ; 13th report, 19, 10*b* (e.e.) ; German white paper, 26, 7*d*
Davidson, Very Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), May 19, 5*b*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (add.), May 6, 5*a*
Benedict, Pope (int.), June 23, 8*f*
Bryce, Lord (s.), May 12, 5*a*
Cameroons — Herr Ebermaier's reply to French complaints, June 8, 6*a*
Canadian officer reported crucified, May 10, 7*d* ; 15, 7*e*
Committee of inquiry, British official — report (extracts published), May 13, 6*a* ; United States comments, 14, 7*d* ; German comments, 19, 4*e* ; Prof. J. H. Morgan (l.), 20, 9*e* ; free distribution of abridged edition announced, 20, 8*a* (e.e.) ; *North-German Gazette* comment, 22, 7*e* (e.e.)
Translations : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

WAR, European—Outrages—German (continued) :—
Dinant — account of pillage and attacks on civilian population : Belgian refugee's diary, April 24, 7*f* ; British official commission's report, May 13, 6*c*
Disease — mine infected in South-West Africa : official report, May 6, 7*f*
Exhibition of evidence suggested —Mr. R. Crawford (l.), May 14, 9*d* ; arrangements at Royal United Services Institution, 15, 5*e*
Gas, asphyxiating use of : see under WAR, European (operations)—Gas, asphyxiating
German officer's letter quoted, April 21, 10*c*
Giraud, M. Victor (l.), June 7, 6*a*
Great Britain, threats against — Mr. G. C. Roeder (art. quoted), April 13, 8*b*
Hervé — British commission's report, May 13, 6*a*
Hooper, Mr. W. (l.), June 19, 9*e*
Hospitals, attacks on :—
Mourmelon — bombs dropped, April 16, 6*a*
Radom — bombs dropped, April 8, 8*d* (l.e.)
Hungarian Society in London — statement, May 19, 7*b*
Liége and district — British commission's report, May 13, 6*b*
Louvain — details as to organized character of German incendiarism and pillage, April 14, 7*e* ; British official commission's report, 13, 6*d*
Lusitania, sinking of : see SHIPPING—*Lusitania*
Namur — British official commission's report, May 13, 6*b*
Poisoning — wells poisoned in German South-West Africa : correspondence between Gen. Botha and Lieut.-Col. Francke, May 6, 7*f* ; river poisoned near Ypres, 20, 8*e* ; our special correspondent's report, 22, 8*b* (e.e.) ; officer's letter quoted, 26, 5*d* ; Reuter's report, June June 16, 8*b*
Gas : see WAR, European (operations)—Gas, asphyxiating
Prisoners, shooting of : see under Prisoners of war — British, below
Reprisals — Prof. A. F. Pollard (l.), May 18, 9*c*
Russia — extraordinary commission of inquiry appointed, May 5, 9*b* (e.e.)
Russian scout tortured, April 9, 8*c* (l.e.) ; 10, 8*c* (e.e.) ; 17, 7*d* (e.e.)
Soldier's letter quoted, May 26, 6*c*
Stewart, Rev. A. (s.), May 25, 4*e*
Wells, poisoning : see Poisoning, above
Wounded, neglect of — "Eye-witness's" report, April 13, 6*b*
Wounded, attacks on — Prince Kusakine's report, May 17, 7*f*
Turkish :—
Armenia — massacres : warning to Turkey by Great Britain, France, and Russia, May 24, 5*c*
WAR, European—Outrages—Turkish (continued) :—
Non-combatants — British and French sent to area of operations in Gallipoli : British protest, May 14, 9*e* ; returned, 15, 8*e* (l.e.)
Parcel post — goods seized in the *Emir* : condemnation, May 11, 3*b*
Paris :—
Cafes — extension of hours granted, May 24, 5*c* (e.e.)
Hotel des Invalides — Jean-Marie entered as pensioner, April 2, 11*b*
Police — masks to be served to counteract effects of asphyxiating bombs, June 3, 7*e*
Special articles ("April in Paris : peace fashions and the others"), April 16, 11*c* ; ("Spring in Paris : the consolation of the new hat"), 19, 11*d*
Passage d'Agen, Le — incident of old poster announcing transference of French government to Bordeaux, April 9, 7*e* (e.e.)
Peace :—
Austria-Hungary — Emperor Francis Joseph said to have appealed to Pope to act as mediator : *Russkoe Slovo* report, April 3, 8*a* ; our special correspondent with Russian forces : report, 5, 6*d* ; rumours in Italy, 10, 7*f* ; Prince E. Trubetskoi (art. quoted), 17, 7*c*
Austria-Hungary and Russia — Austrian overtures for separate peace reported, April 2, 6*d* ; *Russkoe Slovo* report, 3, 8*a* ; *Morgen* (art. quoted), 6, 7*c* ; report of request for good offices of Vatican denied, 13, 7*a* ; Prince Eugene Trubetskoi (art. quoted), 17, 7*d* ; reports as to intention to make separate peace denied, 20, 9*c* ; M. Sazonoff (int.), May 26, 7*b*
Baghdad Railway — future status : Society of Slavonic Reciprocity : proposals, April 22, 9*a*
Benedict, Pope — interview with Herr Karl von Wiegand, April 12, 7*c*, 8*d* ; 13, 7*e* ; German comment, 13, 7*e* ; 15, 8*c* ; statement by President Wilson, 14, 7*d* ; *Lokalanzeiger* note, 15, 8*c* ; Italian comments, 16, 7*e* ; interview questioned, 16, 7*e* ; semi-official statement issued by *Osservatore Romano*, 17, 7*e* ; Herr von Wiegand issues statement, 20, 9*b* ; German government said to have arranged interview, 22, 10*d* ; private chamberlain at Vatican asked to resign, 22, 10*d* ; interview with *Liberté* correspondent, June 23, 8*d*
Conferences—one reported convened by President Wilson, June 26, 7*f*
Berne — socialist women's international meeting held, April 6, 7*b*
Hague, The — see under Women, below
Zurich—Swiss Socialist party invite socialists of all nationalities, April 30, 9*f* (e.e.)
France—overtures denied by *North-German Gazette*, April 10, 4*a*
German attitude — press comments, April 9, 6*b* ; informal

WAR, European—Peace—German attitude (continued) :—
expression of willingness to treat reported : Chicago *Tribune* report, 10, 8*d* ; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 16, 7*f* ; *North-German Gazette* quoted, 26, 7*c* ; Berlin rumours : Chemnitz socialist journal's comment, June 10, 4*a* ; *North-German Gazette* denies reports of Anglo-French overtures, 10, 4*a*
Braun, Herr (s.), June 25, 7*b* ; 26, 7*e* ; 28, 6*e*
Delbrück, Dr. (s.), June 26, 7*e* ; 28, 6*e*
Indemnity, demand for — Count Posadowsky (art. quoted), June 5, 7*c*
Letters thrown into British trenches urging peace, April 20, 9*d*
Lokatanzeiger (art. quoted), April 24, 6*c*
Prussian Diet — scenes, June 26, 7*e* ; 28, 6*b*
Quarck, Herr (s.), June 25, 7*b*
Socialists — differences : scenes in Prussian Diet, June 26, 7*e* ; 28, 6*b* ; *Vorwärts* suppressed, 28, 7*b* ; summary of manifesto, 29, 7*c* ; German comments, 30, 7*f*
Terms — Herr Dernburg (l. quoted), April 19, 7*b* ; (int.), 26, 8*b* ; United States opinion, 20, 9*e* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 20, 9*e* ; Count Posadowsky (art. quoted), June 5, 7*c* ; German agitation in United States, 5, 8*e* ; 11, 8*b* ; 16, 7*c* ; Count Bernstorff (int.), 5, 8*e* ; Herr Dernburg (int.), 11, 8*b* ; Herr Braun (s.), 25, 7*b* ; *Cologne Gazette* statement, 30, 7*a*
Wangenheim, Baron von (s.), June 21, 7*f*
William II., German Emperor — letter to member of Bavarian Court quoted, June 21, 8*d*
Great Britain — reported overtures to Germany : Berlin rumours, June 10, 4*a* ; *North-German Gazette* denial, 10, 4*a*
Advocacy : see under PARLIAMENT
Anti-German League — attitude : Mr. A. A. Pearson (l.), June 1, 9*d*
Colonies, consultation with :—
Africa, South — attitude : our Cape Town correspondent's comments, April 16, 7*b*
Australia :—
Fisher, Mr. A. (int.), April 16, 7*b*
Sydney Telegraph (art. quoted), April 16, 7*b* ; May 14, 8*b* (e.e.)
Canada — press attitude ; extracts ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, April 9, 7*d* ; *Canadian Gazette* (art. quoted), 14, 7*e* (e.e.) ; comment ; *Toronto Mail and Empire* (art. quoted) ; 16, 7*b* ; *Montreal Gazette* (art. quoted) ; *Hamilton Herald* (art. quoted), 23, 7*e* ; (sp. art. "War and peace : dominion rights" ; E.N.), May 22, 17*d*
WAR, European—Peace—Great Britain—Colonies, consultation with (continued) :—
Correspondence, April 12, 9*d*
Grey, Lord (s.), April 21, 6*c*
Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), April 15, 14*b*
India—direct representation : Sir K. Gupta (s.), June 3, 11*e*
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. Swift (l.), April 7, 9*d*
New Zealand — Mr. Allen (s.), May 11, 7*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Socialists — premature propaganda : Socialist national defence committee being formed to oppose, April 29, 5*c* (e.e.)
Terms :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), April 17, 10*d*
Great Britain and allies—overtures denied ; *North-German Gazette* statement, June 26, 7*f*
Italy — undertakes not to conclude separate peace, May 25, 8*b*
Labour party, Independent—manifesto, April 29, 5*c* (e.e.)
Modern Churchman (art. quoted), April 21, 5*d*
New York Times (art. quoted), April 12, 7*c*
Premature, danger of :—
Eliot, Dr. (add.), April 14, 7*d*
North-German Gazette quoted, April 26, 7*c*
Roosevelt, Mr. Theodore (l. quoted), April 17, 7*b* ; 20, 9*e*
Turkey — threat to make separate peace : reported object of Field-Marshal von der Goltz's mission to Berlin, April 12, 8*d* ; failure of overtures : Turkish government denies having made overtures, 29, 8*e* (e.e.)
Sabah-ed-Din — letter to Sultan, July 4, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 8, 7*b*
United States — number of important persons said to have urged action to bring about cessation of hostilities : statement by ambassador at Rome, April 1, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 2, 6*e* (e.e.) ; Pope suggests action : interview with Herr Karl von Wiegand, 12, 7*c*, 8*d* ; 13, 7*e* ; German comments, 13, 7*e* ; press comments, 12, 7*c* ; Italian comments, 16, 7*e* ; semi-official statement in *Osservatore Romano*, 17, 7*e* ; Herr von Wiegand issues statement, 20, 9*b* ; proceedings at Labour conference at New York, 10, 8*d* ; German informal communication to United States of willingness to treat ; *Chicago Tribune* report, 10, 8*d* ; discussion of possibility of peace : our Washington correspondent's report, 14, 7*d* ; 20, 9*e* ; German intrigues, 14, 7*d* ; 15, 9*b* ; circular by committee of clergymen : one of signatories repudiates signature, 15, 9*b* ; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 16, 7*f* ; peace campaign revived, June 5, 8*e* ; 9, 7*c* ; 11, 8*b* ; 16, 7*c* ; Mr. Van Geldmeister's mission : our Washington correspondent's comments, 9, 7*e*
Wilson, Dr. Woodrow — said to have cancelled visit to Cali

War, European—Peace—United States—
Wilson, Dr. Woodrow (continued) :—
fornia in view of mediation prospects, April 14, 7*d* ; statement respecting Pope's attitude, 14, 7*d*
Women :—
Congress (The Hague) — to be held ; Mrs. Pankhurst (s.), April 8, 10*d* ; prospects and preparations, 14, 7*c* (e.e.) ; names of societies participating: Miss S. Pankhurst (statement), 15, 9*d* (e.c.) ; limited number of British delegates to attend ; British committee to move amendments ; objects of congress ; British committee's statement ; Mrs. C. Chapman (s.), April 21, 5*c* ; names of British delegates, 22, 7*c* ; French and Russian women not allowed to attend, 22, 7*c* ; progress of preliminaries ; British committee's statement, 27, 7*c* ; reception and public meeting held, 28, 7*a* ; meeting held, 29, 7*f* ; 30, 9*f* ; May 1, 7*d* ; Belgian representatives arrive, 1, 7*d* ; British committee to hold conference, 10, 5*d*
Fawcett, Mrs. M. G. (l.), April 29, 9*e*
National Union of Women Workers' — not to be represented, April 21, 5*c*
New Constitutional Society for Women's Suffrage — attitude, April 9, 5*e*
Parliament : see under Parliament
Percival, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Hereford (charge), May 27, 5*e*
Persia :—
German intrigues — Russian Foreign Office statement, April 24, 7*d* ; Russian contingents to be reinforced in specified districts, May 28, 7*c* ; Dr. Pugin's alleged conversion to Islam : Risaldar Rab Nawaz Khan (l. quoted), June 2, 5*d* ; Dr. Pugin leaves Ispahan for Afghan frontier accompanied by German officers, 25, 7*c*
Persia and Turkey — Turkish raid on Kermanshah, April 15, 9*e* (e.e.) ; 24, 7*b* (e.e.) ; German intrigues : Russian statement, 24, 7*d*
Persian Gulf :—
Curzon, Lord (s.), April 16, 7*e*
Operations : see under War, European (operations)
Poetry : see under Poetry
Pola—descriptive note, May 26, 7*b*
Poland :—
Distress :—
Relief :—
Benedict, Pope—gift to Archbp. of Cracow, April 17, 7*f*
Bournemouth—flag day held, April 24, 12*f*
Fund, Great Britain to Poland and Galicia — address of office, May 5, 1*d*
Bariatinsky, Princess Lydia Y.—appeal (l. quoted), April 2, 11*b*
Committee — deputation : leaving England for Russia, April 2, 11*b* ; arrives at Warsaw ; first depôt opened, 19, 7*d* ; telegram of thanks, 20, 9*c*
War, European — Poland — Distress — Relief—Fund, Great Britain to Poland and Galicia (continued) :—
Contributions, May 5, 1*d* ; June 8, 1*f* ; 15, 1*e* ; 21, 4*f* ; 29, 1*d*
Fund (M. Paderewski's) — address of office, April 1, 9*e* ; 15, 13*e*
Benckendorff, Count and Countess — withdraw patronage, April 21, 11*e*
Committee, executive — composition, April 15, 13*e* ; list of patrons and patronesses, 15, 13*e*
Contributions, May 1, 1*f* ; 11, 1*d* ; June 5, 1*h* ; 19, 1*d*
Hart, Mr. E. (l. quoted), April 2, 6*d* (e.e.)
Special article ("The Red Cross : work in Poland" ; R.S.), June 28, 3*c*
Washburn, Mr. S. (sp. art., "Russian resiliency : ravished Poland"), May 13, 7*e*
Local government — autonomy granted : Russian comments, April 8, 8*c*
Australia — Parliament : passes resolution, April 16, 7*b*
Portugal :—
German agitation—circular and pamphlet quoted, May 22, 6*f*
Policy — Dr. J. Castro (s.P.), June 26, 7*e*
Public opinion—demonstration before allies' legations, June 22, 7*c*
Prisoners, civilian :—
British — list of seamen and fishermen interned, June 17, 8*c* (e.c.)
Exchange, suggested — official correspondence, April 15, 9*c* (e.e.) ; Capt. Léon Pasqual given leave to go to Paris by Germans : German proposal for exchange of civilians reported, April 19, 7*f*
Parliament : see under Parliament
Prisoners of war :—
African, German South West—statements, April 3, 7*e*
Allies—total number captured by Germany and Austria-Hungary, May 22, 7*c* ; 26, 7*d* (e.e.)
Austrian :—
Russia, captured by—16,207 captured (between March 20 and 29), April 1, 7*e* : 50,000 in last fortnight, 2, 6*d* : numbers captured, 2, 6*d* ; 5, 6*d* : 8, 8*d* (e.e.) ; 12, 8*c* : (70,000 since March 1, in Carpathians, 20, 12*d* (e.e.) ; 600,000 reported in Siberia : Gen. Sukhomlinoff's statement, May 4, 7*d*
Serbia, captured by — treatment : conference at Sofia, June 26, 7*f* (e.c.)
Belgians :—
Germans, captured by—relief : Anglo-Belgian committee formed, June 30, 6*f*
British :—
Germany, captured by—lists, April 5, 2*c* ; 15, 5*d* ; 16, 6*d* ; 23, 6*c* ; 29, 4*b* ; 30, 5*b* : May 1, 4*b* ; 3, 3*b* ; 7, 4*c* ; 10, 4*e* ; 28, 3*d* ; 29, 4*d* ; June 28, 4*c* ; 30, 4*c*

WAR, European — Prisoners of war — British—Germany, captured by (continued) :—
Berne — committee of aid opened, May 11, 7*f*
Burg camp — officer's letter quoted, April 27, 7*d*
Cologne—Mr. A. H. Michelson's report, May 19, 6*d*
Gifts and parcels — Mr. Gerard : note respecting misunderstanding in Great Britain and outlining German regulations, April 7, 7*b* ; Prof. E. C. Clark (l.), May 4, 9*e* ; British white paper, 11, 7*a* ; correspondence 11, 15*e* (e.e.) ; arrangements for purchases in Holland : Prisoners of War Help Committee issue statement, 17 11*e*
Bread — War Office warning, June 8, 11*b*
Burghelere, Lady—appeal (l.), May 27, 11*e*
Cigarettes — non-delivery : Mr. F. C. Barnes-Morgan (l.), May 19, 9*c*
Evening News Prisoners of war Fund — particulars of work, June 17, 15*c*
Register of men looked after to be kept—British Red Cross Society appeals for information, June 8, 15*c*
Royal Engineers — fund to be affiliated to Queen Alexandra's Field Force Fund ; appeal, June 18, 11*e*
Iseghem — hospital at : Dr. K. Ohnesong's report, June 25, 7*f* (e.e.)
Kartmen — appeal, May 3, 5*b*
Lincolnshire Regt.—appeal for names, May 3, 5*b*
Lonsdale, Pte. — sentenced to death for striking guard : sentence upheld by Senate of Imperial Military Court, April 30, 9*e* ; history of case, 30, 9*e* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* : article quoted urging commutation of sentence, May 1, 7*d* (e.e.) ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Magdeburg — conditions : Mr. Gerard visits, April 29, 7*d* (l.e.)
Maori, crew of—list, May 22, 4*a*
Sennelager camp — complaints, June 29, 8*b*
Shooting, alleged — statements by German deserters (shooting said to have been ordered by Prince Rupert of Bavaria) : declaration by Mr. J. Martin and Mr. N. J. van Ditmar, May 11, 7*e* ; Lord Crewe (s.), 12, 12*a* ; German contradiction, 19, 7*b* ; statement by Prince Rupert, June 30, 8*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
tarvation — letters quoted, April 27, 6*d* ; 29, 10*b* ; May 7, 7*d* (e.e.) ; Maj.-Gen. Sir D. O'Callaghan (l.), April 27, 9*c*

WAR, European — Prisoners of war — British—Germany, captured by (continued) :—
Treatment :—
Albemarle, Lord (s.P.), April 28, 12*c* ; May 6, 12*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), April 28, 12*f* ; May 6, 12*e*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), April 28, 12*d*
Beresford, Lord C. (l.), May 1, 5*d*
Bury, Rt. Rev. H. (l.), April 28, 9*d* ; June 14, 7*d*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), April 28, 12*e* ; May 6, 12*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 28, 12*f*
Chelsea Town Hall — meeting announced, May 11, 7*f*
Correspondence, April 24, 9*e* ; 26, 9*d* ; 29, 9*e*, 10*b*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), May 6, 12*c*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), April 28, 12*c*
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), April 28, 12*e* ; May 6, 12*f*
Davidson, Rt. Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.P.), April 28, 12*b*
Exchanged prisoners' statements, June 29, 8*b*
" Eyewitness's " report, April 21, 10*c*
French civilian's letter quoted, April 21, 10*c*
French officer's letter quoted, May 20, 5*b*
Gerard, Mr. J. W.—report, May 3, 7*d* ; 4, 7*b* ; 11, 7*a*
German comments, May 3, 6*d* ; 4, 8*a*
Grenfell, Lord (s.P.), April 28, 12*b*
Kitchener, Lord (s.P.), April 28, 12*a* ; German press attack, May 4, 8*a*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), April 28, 12*b* ; May 6, 12*c*
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), May 6, 12*f*
Letters of prisoners quoted, April 23, 5*d* ; 27, 7*d* (and e.e.), 9*c* ; 29, 10*b* ; May 1, 5*d* ; 7, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 11, 15*e* (e.e.) ; extracts read at recruiting meeting, April 23, 5*d*
Lucas, Lord (s.P.), April 28, 12*c* ; May 6, 12*b*
Neutral correspondent's report, April 6, 7*f*
Newton, Lord (s.P.), April 28, 12*a*
O'Callaghan, Maj.-Gen. Sir D. (l.), April 27, 9*c*
Official correspondence (white papers), April 10, 10*b* ; May 11, 7*a* ; June 28, 3*c* ; 30, 7*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), May 6, 12*b*
Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), April 28, 12*e*
Primrose, Mr. N. (s.P.), April 28, 12*e* ; May 6, 12*f*

War, European — Prisoners of war — British — Germany, captured by— Treatment (continued) :—
Reprisals for British treatment of German prisoners from submarines — German agitation, April 13, 7*f* ; announced, 13, 8*b* ; officers imprisoned, 13, 8*b* ; 19, 7*d* ; 20, 10*a* (l.e.) ; text of German note, 14, 8*e* ; American embassy to inquire, 15, 9*e* ; officers placed in solitary confinement, 19, 7*d* ; lists of names, 26, 6*b* ; June 10, 8*e* ; correction, 12, 12*d* ; American ambassador (Mr. Gerard) visits camp at Magdeburg, April 30, 7*c* ; American ambassador's report, May 5, 7*c* ; officers' letters quoted, 6, 7*e* ; 7, 7*d* (e.e.) ; June 9, 5*b* ; correspondence, May 7, 7*d* (e.e.) ; June 2, 3*e* ; Mr. C. H. Russell's report, May 12, 7*d* ; Mr. A. H. Michelson's report, 19, 6*d* ; harsher treatment of imprisoned officers announced, 25, 5*f* ; Parliament : see under Parliament ; officers transferred to Magdeburg : new conditions, June 2, 5*b* ; British policy revised : statement by Mr. Balfour, 10, 8*e*, 10*e* ; request to Germany for equal treatment, 14, 5*b* ; officers released from special treatment : to be removed to concentration camps, 16, 8*e* ; removed, 19, 9*c* ; 26, 8*b* (Lieut. Goschen detained at Magdeburg), 26, 8*b*
Stripping, alleged — French officer's letter quoted, May 20, 5*b*
United States officials' reports — Mr. J. W. Gerard's reports, May 3, 7*d* ; 4, 7*b* ; 11, 7*a* ; reports on Döberitz, Burg, Magdeburg, Halle, Osnabrück, and Crefeld (white paper), 11, 7*a* ; Mr. Michelson's report on conditions at Cologne, 19, 6*d*
Vandaleur, Maj. — report, April 10, 10*b* ; copies circulated at the front, 14, 5*c*
Wallace, Prof. R. (l.), May 4, 9*e*
War bread used as football — officers punished : Lieut. Bittleston sentenced for endeavouring to communicate report to British press, May 20, 7*e*
Prisoners of War Help Committee —address and objects : official statements, April 5, 2*d* ; 6, 10*b* ; Mr. B. W. Young (l.), May 5, 11*c* ; message of thanks for gifts, 25, 8*e*
Turkey, captured by :—
Afia-Kara-hissar — American embassy's report, June 28, 7*d* ; 30, 7*b* (e.e.)
War, European — Prisoners of war — British—Turkey, captured by (continued) :—
E. 15 — crew captured, April 19, 8*b* ; 20, 10*e* ; list, 23, 6*e* ; taken to war ministry at Constantinople, 26, 8*e* ; 27, 8*a*
Watford Society of East Anglians —appeal, May 7, 7*d* (e.e.)
Exchange of incapacitated—German government's attitude : exchange suspended pending change in treatment of submarine prisoners : correspondence, June 2, 3*e* ; arrangements, 28, 10*c* ; British arrive in Holland, 29, 8*b* ; list of R.A.M.C. officers, 29, 8*b*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), April 28, 12*f*
Correspondence, official — published, Feb. 15, 9*c* (e.e.)
Doctors — arrangements : Lord R. Cecil's statement, June 18, 5*b* : Parliament : see under Parliament
Parliament : see under Parliament
French :—
Germany, captured by :—
Treatment — reprisals for treatment of Germans in Africa announced, June 14, 5*c*
German :—
France, captured by :—
Escapes, April 21, 7*c* (e.e.) ; at Covie : recaptured, May 18, 7*b*
Treatment — Lieut. von Schierstaedt and Count Strachwitz not to be regarded as criminals, April 10, 5*b* ; in Africa : harsh treatment alleged, June 14, 5*c*
Great Britain, captured by :—
Aeroplane flight, story of compulsory, May 13, 7*b* (e.e.)
Camps (*see also their names, below*) — unofficial tour of members of Parliament described (sp. art., "War prisoners : unofficial tour of camps"), April 26, 6*a*
Donington Hall — Berlin *Zeitung am Mittag* account of life at, April 17, 6*d* ; statement as to conditions, 19, 5*b* ; members of Parliament visit, 26, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under Parliament
Douglas, Isle of Man — three sailors escape and are recaptured, April 21, 10*b* ; *Camp Echo* noticed : correspondence, 29, 9*e*
Dyffren Aled camp, Denbighshire — Lieut. von Sandersleben and Lieut. Hans Andler escape : reward offered, April 6, 8*c* ; progress of search, 7, 5*c* ; 9, 5*b* ; 10, 5*d* ; complicity of former consul suggested, 10, 5*d* ; recaptured, 12, 8*e* ; conditions at camp : privileges withdrawn, 12, 8*e* (e.e.) ; charged at Festiniog, 13, 5*d* ; military court held, 24, 5*a* ; sentenced, May 3, 5*b* ; —conditions : report of members of Parliament, April 26, 6*a*

WAR, European — Prisoners of war — German—Great Britain, captured by (continued) :—
Employment :—
Lofthouse Park — scheme announced, April 13, 5*d*
War Office attitude—reply to Notts Advisory Labour Committee, June 7, 5*b*
Kirkwall — number landed (captured from Norwegian barque), April 15, 8*b*
Leigh camp — Schwenke escapes ; recaptured, April 12, 8*e* ; Schmidt shot whilst attempting to escape : inquest, June 1, 8*d* ; attempt to escape in refuse tub, 8, 12*e*
Lofthouse Park, Leeds — two escape, June 2, 6*d*
Manners — incident near Bletchley, May 18, 10*d* (e.c.)
Philbirds, Maidenhead — attempt to escape discovered : tunnel cut in garden, April 7, 5*c*
Shrewsbury camp — two prisoners escape ; recaptured, June 14, 3*c*
Submarine crews, treatment of captured — German telegram to United States communicated to Great Britain; (protest and threat of reprisals) : British reply (texts), April 3, 8*c* ; American ambassador's report, 5, 7*c* ; British policy revised : submarine crews not to receive differential treatment : statement by Mr. Balfour (s.P.), 10, 8*e*, 10*e* ; German comments, 12, 5*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), April 28, 12*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Piracy, suggested trial for — special article (" ' Pirates and criminal law : some precedents "), April 7, 6*c*
Reprisals : see under British —Germany, above
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R., Bp. of Birmingham (l. quoted), April 5, 3*f* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), 10, 6*d*
Treatment — official correspondence published (white paper), April 10, 10*b* ; unofficial tour of camps by members of Parliament (sp. art., " War prisoners : unofficial tour of English camp "), 26, 6*a*
Bury, Rt. Rev. H. (l.), April 28, 9*d*
Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), April 13, 9*d*
Jackson, Mr. John B.—report on conditions at concentration camps, April 9, 5*a*
Reichstag — white paper discussed, May 7, 6*d*
Uniform, suggested — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Views and opinions — " Eyewitness's " report, April 1, 7*c*
WAR, European — Prisoners of war — German—Great Britain, captured by (continued) :—
Wakefield—two officers escape : article in *Afturblad* describing experiences, June 29, 6*e*
Russia, captured by :—
Siberia—conditions (*R.S.*), June 28, 7*b*
Treatment — discussed in Reichstag, May 17, 6*d* ; Rt. Rev. H. Bury (l.), 18, 9*d*
Germany — numbers captured in eastern theatre during March, April 2, 6*d* ; totals, 22, 9*e* ; May 22, 7*c* ; 26, 7*d* (e.e.)
Aids—prohibited : order issued at Cologne, April 23, 6*f*
Burgbei Magdeburg—Mr. Jackson's report, May 11, 7*b* ; Mr. C. H. Russell's report, 12, 7*e*
Camps :—
Inspection — German reply to, *Standard*, April 16, 7*e* ; Mr. Gerard visits camps, 27, 7*d* ; report, May 3, 7*d* ; 4, 7*b* ; United States officials' reports (British white paper), 11, 7*a* ; Mr. C. H. Russell's report, 12, 7*e*
Smaller camps — our Copenhagen correspondent's report, May 12, 7*e*
Special article (" In Germany to-day : prisoners' camps "), July 5, 7*a*
Typhus — outbreak reported, May 13, 9*d* ; our medical correspondent's comments, 17, 5*d* ; outbreak suppressed at Altdamma and Zerbst, 19, 6*d*
Cologne—Mr. A. H. Michelson's report, May 19, 6*d*
Crefeld — Mr. Michelsen's report, May 11, 7*c*
Döberitz camp—Mr. Jackson's report, May 11, 7*a* ; Mr. Osborne's report, 11, 7*c*
Employment — Prussian minister of works issues memorandum, April 15, 8*c*
Special article (" In Germany to-day : prisoners' camps "), June 5, 7*a*
Escapes, April 17, 6*d* ; 24, 6*c*
Halle — Mr. Jackson's report, May 11, 7*b*
Irish prisoners' camp—visit of " M. Leonard Marshall " : *Continental Times* account, May 26, 7*e*
Magdeburg—escapes, April 17, 6*d* ; Mr. Jackson's report, May 11, 7*b* ; Mr. Russell's report, 12, 7*e*
Officers — *Frankfurter Zeitung* note, April 15, 8*c*
Ohrdruf-Thuringia — conditions : French officer's letter quoted, May 20, 5*b*
Osnabrück—Mr. Jackson's report, May 11, 7*c*
Recreation hall opened, April 19, 6*d*
Treatment—Mr. Gerard visits camps, April 27, 7*d*
Correspondence, April 29, 9*d*
Letters and correspondence quoted, April 27, 7*d*
Steen, Mr. T. E.—report, May 15, 7*d* (e.e.)

War, European—Prisoners of war—Germany (continued) :—
Women—behaviour : notice posted at Döbeln, April 19, 6*c*
Indian — information respecting required by chairman of Indian Soldiers' Fund, May 29, 4*d*
Neutral country, internment in, under care of United States suggested—Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), April 29, 9*e*
Russia—totals captured : 600,000 in Siberia : Gen. Sukhomlinoff's statement, May 4, 7*d* ; official total, 31, 5*b*
Employment — scheme approved, April 2, 6*d*
Treatment :—
Bury, Rt. Rev. Herbert (l.), May 18, 9*d*
Russian — numbers captured in Western Galicia, May 14, 8*b* ; 22, 8*e*
Germany — soldier escapes to French lines, April 23, 7*d*
Turkey, captured by :—
Mahomedans — special camp formed, May 14, 4*f*
Turkish — captured in Persian Gulf, April 22, 10*d* ; captures at Dardanelles, 28, 8*c* ; 30, 11*c* ; May 4, 7*b* ; June 25, 7*c* ; statements, 25, 7*c*
Prussia :—
Diet—scenes, June 26, 7*e* ; 28, 6*b*
Przemysl—"Britain to Galicia" deputation arrives ; arrangements for distribution of food, May 4, 8*d*
Operations : see under War, European (operations)
Puerto Rico :—
Odenwald detained — German protest, April 7, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 8, 7*f* ; our naval correspondent's comments, 9, 6*d*
Ravenna — descriptive note, May 25, 8*d* ; 26, 7*b*
Reading, wartime :—
Special article ("Reading in time of war"), April 13, 6*c*
Refugees :—
Belgian :—
Children — party from Yser battleground arrive in Paris, May 20, 7*b*
Great Britain :—
Accommodation :—
Women's Emergency Corps —house lent by mayor of Westminster for reception of 20 educated persons ; appeal, April 2, 3*c*
Army — compulsory enrolment of young Belgians : order issued, May 27, 14*a* (e.c.) ; correspondence, June 3, 9*c*
Camp :—
Clothing — appeal : Miss M. Morris (l.), April 15, 5*a*
Earl's Court — administration : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), April 16, 5*e* ; Mr. Fordham (comments), 17, 6*c*
Theft by refugees — prosecution, April 17, 6*c*
Children — Canadian children subscribe to fund, April 26, 12*f*
Edgecombe Hall — garden party in aid : arrangements, June 29, 11*b*
War, European — Refugees — Belgian — Great Britain — Children (continued) :—
Weybridge — concert in aid : Queen Alexandra contributes, June 11, 11*b*
Conduct — Mr. H. Samuel (s.), April 16, 5*e* ; *see also* Drinking, *below*
Drinking — charges of drunkenness : cases from camp at Earl's Court : Mr. E. S. Fordham : comments, April 5, 4*d* ; 12, 3*d* ; 17, 6*c* ; 26, 12*f* ; opinion in Belgian circles, 13, 5*b* ; Mr. H. Samuel : reply, 16, 5*e*
Education :—
Cambridge University — work of university relief committee : Dr. M. R. James (l.), May 31, 8*d*
London University — engineering examination ; names of successful students, April 10, 12*d*
Employment :—
Cammaerts, M. (s.), June 4, 5*c*
Eton — church attendance : Lord Braye (s.P.), May 20, 12*e*
Folkestone War Refugees Committee — appeal, April 24, 7*e*
Lawyers — relief fund opened, June 23, 3*f*
Parliament : see under Parliament
Prosecutions, April 5, 4*d* ; 17, 6*c* ; May 25, 12*d*
Netherlands :—
Clothing :—
Rockefeller Foundation — distribution : report, May 5, 10*b* (e.e.)
Yprcs-Poperinghe — flight reported, April 28, 10*b* ; 30, 10*d*
British :—
Belgium — party returning from arrives in Netherlands : our special correspondent's comments, May 5, 9*b*
German :—
Kiao-Chau — seizure of *Paklat* : correspondence between Germany and Great Britain through United States ambassador, April 20, 8*c*
Greek :—
Asia Minor, from — at Mytilene, position : demand for intervention by Greek government : M. Gounaris : reply, April 12, 7*f*
Italians — large numbers arrive at Milan from Austrian territory, June 24, 7*e*
Macedonia, Serbian — Turkish and Bulgarian refugees entering Bulgarian territory : statistics, May 21, 8*b*
Metropolitan Asylums Board's refuges — number admitted, April 19, 6*d* (e.e.)
Prussia, East — conditions in Berlin, April 6, 7*f*
Russia :—
Relief work (sp. art., "In the theatre of war : succour for refugees" ; R.S.), June 28, 4*a*

WAR, European (continued) :—
Responsibility :—
France :—
Bois, Prof. (s.), May 20, 5*b*
Great Britain :—
Meyer, Dr. A.—pamphlet reviewed, April 20, 9*a*
William II., Emperor — view of Sir E. Grey's responsibility : Herr Ballin (int.) ; Herr Ballin's letter to *The Times* of August 12 recalled, April 15, 9*a* ; (leading art.), 15, 11*b* ; German comments, 20, 8*d* ; *Cologne Gazette* statement purporting to give original version of August letter ; *The Times*' reply, 19, 7*f* ; *Cologne Gazette* quoted, 24, 8*b* ; interview denied, 20, 9*b* ; facsimile of original telegram published with translation and other documents, 23, 9*f* ; British press comments, 24, 8*b* ; Mr. E. Lesser (l.), 26, 9*d*
Meyer, Dr. Arnold — pamphlet (" Wherein lies England's guilt ") reviewed, April 20, 9*a*
Russia — Herr Ballin's letter to *The Times* of August 12 recalled, April 15, 9*a* ; (leading art.), 15, 11*b*
Rhodesia :—
Chaplin, Mr. (s.), April 30, 9*c* (e.e.)
Great Britain, support of :—
Expeditionary force :—
Special article (" The war cloud in Rhodesia : service and relief " ; E.N.), May 22, 21*c*
Special article (" The war cloud in Rhodesia : aid for South Africa " ; E.N.), May 22, 21*c*
Trade : see under Trade, below
Rosebery, Lord (s.), June 2, 7*f*
Roubaix — German occupation : bread riot, April 13, 6*a* ; German levy, 13, 6*a* ; June 28, 6*b*
Rubber :—
Contraband : see under Contraband, above
Rumania — negotiations with Triple Entente : German reports, June 8, 6*a*
Benzine — company buys large stocks, April 29, 7*c*
Clothing :—
Boots — large order placed in United States, June 3, 8*e*
German agitation — German agents active, June 16, 8*a*
Intervention prospects — expected in Germany, April 6, 7*f* ; June 1, 7*f* ; joint action with Bulgaria probable, May 10, 8*d* ; military preparations, June 1, 7*e* (l.c.) ; German threats : *Cologne Gazette* quoted, 10, 4*a* ; effect of recapture of Przemysl, 10, 7*c* ; rumours of ultimatum from allies denied, 12, 5*f* ; (sp. art., " Rumania ready : the old and the new policy "), 17, 7*f* ; demonstration to be held, 30, 9*d* ; effect of Russian reverses on public opinion, 30, 9*d*
Conservative party — leadership changed, June 2, 5*d* ; *The Times* comment, 2, 5*c* (e.e.) ; M. Marghiloman retains presidency, 10, 5*c*
German press comments, May 27, 7*d* ; 29, 5*f* ; June 1, 7*e* ; 8, 6*a* ; 10, 4*a*
WAR, European—Rumania—Intervention prospects (continued) :—
Trubetskoi, Prince E. (art. quoted), April 17, 7*d*
Neutrality :—
Arms and munitions, alleged transmission of — Rumanian denial of Bulgarian allegations, April 2, 5*c* ; guns and ammunition transported as diplomatic documents, 13, 7*b* ; shells and wagons intended for Turkey confiscated, 14, 6*d*
Pro-Italian demonstrations, June 1, 7*d* (e.e.)
Public opinion — offices of Germanophile press attacked, May 5, 9*d* ; our Bukarest correspondent's comments, June 29, 8*a* ; street demonstration forbidden, 29, 8*a*
Special article (" Rumania ready : the old and the new policy "), June 17, 7*f*
Supplies — stores landed at Salonika *en route* for Bukarest, April 28, 7*d* (e.e.)
Rumania and Germany and Austria—formal treaty reported, June 8, 6*d*
Rumania and Italy : see Italy and Rumania, above
Russia :—
Adriatic :—
Italian aspirations — attitude towards : see under Italy — Territorial aspirations — Adriatic, above
Agriculture :—
Seeding — labour conscription adopted ; particulars, April 26, 7*c*
Anti-German agitation :—
Riots :—
Moscow — particulars ; military proclamation issued, June 12, 5*f*
Army (*see also* WAR, European (operations)—Russian army) :—
Gifts for troops :—
Bibles — American Sunday school children's gift accepted, June 2, 6*b* (e.e.)
Great Britain, story of large army passing through — origin : Mr. H. B. Stale's views, April 29, 5*b*
Reserves :—
Finland — conscription law to be applied, June 23, 8*c*
Chemicals — shortage reported, April 2, 5*e*
Confidence — Mr. S. Washburn (sp. art., " Russian resiliency "), May 13, 7*e*
Contraband : see under Contraband, above
Co-ordination with allies—*Russkoe Slovo* (art. quoted), June 23, 8*c* (e.e.)
Defeat, alleged — *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), June 10, 4*a*
Distress :—
Relief :—
Fund (Russian War Relief Fund) — concert in aid : arrangements, April 10, 5*d*
Organization — special article (" War relief work : care of the soldier's family " ; R.S.), June 28, 1*c*
Drink :—
Beer and wine—sale permitted, April 5, 5*b* ; restrictions proposed : discussed by council

WAR, European — Russia — Drink — Beer and wine (continued) :—
of ministers ; M. Timashev (s.) ; M. Kriveshein (s.) (R.S.), 26, 7c
Methylated spirits and other substitutes, use of—Bill announced (sp. art., " War against drink : the use of methylated spirit " ; R.S.), June 28, 8e
Temperance, effect of—savings bank statistics (R.S.), June 28 6e
Vodka—consumption : note, April 5, 8a
Prohibition :—
Public health, effect on—Dr. A. L. Mendelson (p. ; R.S.), April 26, 7c
Special article (" War, vodka, and the muzhik : attitude of the people " ; R.S.), April 26, 7b
Economic situation—Mr. W. Hooper (sp. art., " The economic position " ; R.S.), April 26, 2c
Fuel :—
Conservation — measures adopted by council of ministers : details, April 26, 7c
Furs—export prohibited : discussed at meeting of fur trade section of London Chamber of Commerce, June 10, 11e
Ministry — changes ; Gen. Sukhomlinoff resigns, June 28, 8f ; our Petrograd correspondent's comments ; cabinet conference held, 29, 8c
Press :—
Bourse Gazette — criticism of British unpreparedness, June 24, 7f
Prices :—
Special article (" Prices of commodities : slight influence of the war " ; R.S.), June 28, 5b
Refugees : see under Refugees, above
Responsibility—Herr Ballin's letter to *The Times* of August 12 recalled : interview in New York *World* contrasted, April 15, 9a (leading art., 15, 11b)
Supplies :—
Ammunition—shortage, June 5, 8d ; 8, 8e
Manufacture — industrial conference at Moscow, June 8, 8c ; our Petrograd correspondent's comments, 8, 8c ; 10, 7b ; 11, 8d ; consultative board appointed, 8, 8c ; press comments, 8, 8e ; congress held at Petrograd, 10, 7b ; 11, 8d ; 15, 5d ; central committee formed, 15, 5d (c.e.) ; factories of enemy subjects to be controlled by government, 15, 5d (e.e.) ; local committees to be formed 21, 8d ; *Novoe Vremya* (art. quoted), 25, 8e
Telephones — conversations in languages other than Russian prohibited in Petrograd district, June 15, 5d (e.e.)
Treason :—
Miasoyedoff, Col.—hanged, April 5, 5e
Wallace, Sir D. M. (s.). June 30, 7b
WAR, European—Russia (continued) :—
Zemstvos—work : discussed at meeting of Zemstvos Union (R.S.), April 26, 3d
Russia and Sweden — relations : *Bourse Gazette* (art. quoted), June 22, 8a
Salonika :—
Plague : see under Sick and wounded below
San Stefano — fortifications in course of construction, April 5, 6b (e.e.)
Sardinia — visit of S.Y. *Erin* to port of Terranova described (sp. art., " Eve of war : under the mountains of Sardinia "), May 25, 5c
Scandinavia :—
German attitude (sp. art., " To-day in Germany : hatred of neutral countries "), April 10, 7a
Scarborough :—
German raid : see under WAR, European (operations)
Scheldt river—German submarines reported to have passed through, April 6, 8c
Scio—occupation imminent, April 17, 8b
Scotland :—
Bar :—
Scottish Faculty of Advocates—names of members and entrants serving with forces, April 3, 2e
Churches :—
Assemblies — intercession service held (sp. art., " Not by bread alone : spirit of the Scottish assemblies "), May 25, 4c
Schools :—
Girls — contributions by pupils and teachers to funds (Ed.S.), June 1, 78a
Serbia — immunity from attack ascribed to Austro-Italian negotiations, May 26, 7b ; resumption of military operations anticipated, June 21, 7c
Agriculture : see under SERBIA
Army (*see also* WAR, European (operations)—Serbian army) :—
Inoculation — completed, June 17, 7c (e.e.)
Distress :—
Orphans — appeal : Mr. C. Miyatovich (l.), June 25, 9c
Relief fund :—
Australian fund opened, May 4, 7b (e.e.) ; children : meeting in support : arrangements, June 26, 11e ; contributions, April 31, 1f ; May 5, 18a ; 8, 1d ; 14, 1d ; 19, 1e ; 28, 3d ; 29, 1d ; June 1, 1d ; 10, 1d ; 17, 1d ; 29, 1e
London Pavilion — *matinée* to be held, June 24, 11e
Melba, Mme. — proceeds of concert at Melbourne, May 4, 7b (e.e.)
New South Wales — contribution, June 17, 5d
Steinway Hall — entertainment to be given, May 5, 3f
United States — relief commission to be dispatched, April 5, 5f
Komitadjis — Bulgaro-Serbian frontier incident : see under Bulgaria and Serbia, above

WAR, European—Serbia—*Komitadjis* (continued) :—
Tufenkdjieff — leaves Sofia for Bosnia to organize anti-Serbian bands, April 30, 9*d*
Parliament — deputies' message to Balkan committee, June 17, 7*f*
Sick and wounded : see under Sick and wounded, below
Serbia and Albania — Serbian advance on Skutari : see under Albania, above
Serbia and Bulgaria : see Bulgaria and Serbia, above
Shanghai :—
Aliens :—
Enemy — anti-German feeling : our Shanghai correspondent's comments, May 17, 7*e* (e.e.)
Trading with enemy : see under Trade—Great Britain — Enemy, trading with—China, below
Shipping :—
Adriatic — navigation suspended, May 22, 8*d*
Aircraft, attacks by (sp. art. "Seaplane attacks on ships: poor aim of German pilots"), April 3, 3*b*
Cushing, May 1, 7*e*
Dutch trawler sunk, May 15, 7*f* (e.e.)
Hibernia, April 2, 5*c*
Laurestina, June 11, 8*e* (l.c.)
Ousel, April 8, 10*d*
Serula, April 13, 10*b*
Uranus, April 21, 8*e* (l.c.)
Arming of merchant vessels, suggested :—
Baker, Sir G. Sherston (l.), April 3, 9*e*
Bridge, Sir Cyprian A. (l.), April 9, 9*e*
Fitzgerald, Adm. C. C. Penrose (l.), April 8, 9*e*
Forwood, Sir W. B. (l.), April 15, 11*d*
Hudson, Mr. C. E. Mogridge (l.), April 10, 9*e*
Royal Mail Steam Packet Company—report, May 4, 5*c*
Austria-Hungary :—
Buenos Aires — vessels provisionally sold, May 27, 7*e*
Vessels detained in Italian ports —particulars, May 26, 7*d*
British search policy :—
United States attitude — British memorandum to United States, June 25, 7*d*; American comment, 26, 7*c*
Buenos Aires — German and Austrian vessels provisionally sold, May 27, 7*e*
Canada :—
Vessels sunk by Germany, May 28, 5*f*
Cargoes :—
British :—
Enemy vessels, in :—
German vessels — discharge : arrangement made, May 26, 7*d*; Sumatra, ports of : discharge from vessels sheltering : arrangements made : terms (F.N.), April 10, 14*b*
Convoys, suggested (sp. art., "Convoys for ships : attitude of naval authorities"), May 8, 10*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
WAR, European—Shipping (continued) :—
Denmark :—
Fishing vessels — three seized by Germans ; taken to Heligoland and Cuxhaven ; catches sold ; boats released, April 20, 9*d*
Vessels detained by Germany ; released, April 26, 5*d*; *Olga* detained, May 13, 7*f*
Vessels detained by Great Britain, April 15, 8*d*; 20, 7*e*; June 1, 7*b* (e.e.)
Vessels sunk by Germany, May 7, 5*b*; 17, 5*c*; 28, 5*f*; 29, 3*c*; June 3, 5*b*; 5, 5*b*
France :—
Prizes :—
Bill — introduced ; particulars, May 7, 8*b*
Germany :—
"Blockade" : see Germany—"Blockade," above
Buenos Aires — vessels provisionally sold, May 27, 7*e*
Condition — special article ("In Germany to-day : plight of German shipping"), June 7, 7*a*
Genoa — German liners preparing to sail, May 22, 8*c*
Vessels captured (*see also names under* SHIPPING)
by Great Britain and dominions, April 28, 7*c*; May 1, 7*c*
Vessels detained by France, Great Britain, and Russia :—
Sequestration of ships as compensation for vessels sunk by submarines urged — Mr. Le Guales de Mézanban's suggestion, April 17, 7*e*
Vessels detained in Italian ports —particulars, May 26, 7*d* ; *Bayern* : cargo discharged : munitions of war disclosed, June 12, 6*f*
Vessels sunk, April 5, 6*b* (l.e.)
Vessels sunk by — details of work of commerce raiding cruisers (art., "The German war on commerce : end of the first phase : damage estimated at £6,700,000"), April 13, 10*a*; *see also* Great Britain — "Blockade" by German submarines, above
Great Britain :—
Admiralty requisitioning — shipowners asked to keep Admiralty informed as to ship movements, April 15, 10*d* (e.e.) ; (F.N.), 15, 15*b*
Cargoes in enemy vessels : see under Cargoes—British, above
Cold storage vessels :—
Argentina, Uruguay, and Europe, British vessels trading between — insulated space requisitioned by government, May 3, 12*f* (F.N.), 3, 13*a*
Australasian trade — British vessels engaged in : insulated spaces requisitioned by government : order in council, April 15, 7*e* ; (F.N.), 21, 14*a* ; Board of Trade announcement, 22, 5*b*
Contracts — effect (law case), May 15, 3*a*
Crews — of vessels detained in Germany : liability of shipowners to pay wages (law case), May 20, 3*b* ; June 5, 3*e*

War, European—Shipping—Great Britain (continued) :—
Navigation of vessels, negligent—order in council, June 5, 5*b*
Prize courts : see Prize courts—British, below
Transports — vessels hired by Admiralty as : see under Great Britain — Navy, above
Trawlers :—
Grimsby — eight vessels missing, April 14, 5*b*
Vessels sunk by Germany—total, May 12, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under Parliament ; see also Great Britain—"Blockade" by German submarines, above
Yachting, pleasure, and excursion traffic — restrictions during coming season : Admiralty announcement, May 3, 12*f*
Greece :—
Vessels seized by Great Britain, April 26, 8*e*
Vessel seized by Italy, June 12, 6*e*
Vessels sunk by Germans, April 19, 5*b* ; 20, 9*e* ; Greek comments, 23, 7*d* ; Germany admits responsibility for sinking of *Ellispontos* : compensation to be paid, June 8, 7*e*
Insurance, marine : see Insurance, marine, above
Jensen fleet — vessels detained at Liverpool and at Barcelona, June 1, 7*b*
Labour : see under Labour, above
Mines :—
Baltic — German vessels sunk, April 5, 6*b* (l.e.) ; Russian mines laid : Swedish precautions, 6, 8*c* (l.e.)
Hellenic sunk, May 10, 5*c*
Neutral vessels struck and sunk :—
Caprivi, April 24, 5*d* (e.e.)
Ely, May 29, 3*c*
Hernodia, May 25, 13*c* (e.e.) ; 26, 10*d*
Maricopa, May 21, 5*c* ; 22, 10*d* ; 24, 10*f*
Olanda, April 20, 7*e*
Virginia, June 4, 7*b*
Uxbridge sunk, May 5, 7*e*
Netherlands :—
Rotterdam and New York—increase in Dutch sailings between (correspondence ; F.N.), June 1, 13*a*
Vessels seized by Germany : several trawlers, April 16, 7*a* ; released, 26. 7*c* (e.e.) ; *Niobe* seized and released, May 20, 5*d*
Vessels sunk by Germany, April 16, 7*a* ; May 15, 7*f* (e.e.) ; Dutch comments and opinion, April 16, 7*a* ; 17, 7*c* ; 20, 9*e* ; previous losses recalled, 16, 7*a*
Netherlands and United Kingdom —traffic suspended, April 23, 8*e* ; German press comment, 24, 8*a* ; *Copenhagen* conveying mails, April 24, 8*a* (l.e.) ; vessels arrive at Hull from Rotterdam, 27, 15*c* ; British vessels now permitted to leave Dutch ports, 28, 8*c* ; comment in German official wireless news, 30, 7*c* ; partially resumed : Admiralty announcement, May 1, 8*d* ; Zeeland Company resuming regular mail service, 3, 8*c*

War, European—Shipping (continued) :—
Neutral — effects of German submarine "blockade" (sp. art., "The fleets at sea : neutral victims of the 'blockade'"), April 19, 6*b*
Norway :—
Vessels seized by Great Britain, April 17, 9*e*
Vessels sunk or attacked by German submarines, April 24, 5*b* ; 26, 5*d* ; May 4, 8*c* ; 24, 3*d* ; June 5, 5*b* ; 9, 5*d* ; 26, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Norwegian comments, May 6, 7*d* ; German intimation respecting *Belridge* and *America*, June 4, 7*b*
Prize courts :—
British :—
Alexandria—held, May 4, 14*a* (e.e.)
Appeals—hearing arrangements, April 13, 3*d* ; June 10, 3*b*
Bill—objects, June 24, 3*a*
Hong-kong — *Paklat* condemned, April 24, 8*b* .
London — notices, April 6, 1*e* ; 7, 1*e* ; 8, 1*e* ; 9, 1*c* ; 10, 1*e* ; 12, 1*b* ; 13, 1*e* ; 14, 1*f* ; 15, 1*b* ; 16, 1*f* ; 17, 1*e* ; 19, 1*c* ; 20, 1*e* ; 21, 1*b* ; 22, 1*b* ; 23, 1*e* ; 24, 1*e* ; 26, 1*f* ; 27, 1*c* ; 28, 1*c* ; 30, 1*c* ; May 1, 1*c* ; 3, 1*f* ; 4, 1*c* ; 5, 1*e* ; 10, 1*f* ; 11, 1*e* ; 12, 1*e* ; 13, 1*d* ; 14, 1*f* ; 15, 1*c* ; 17, 1*c* ; 18, 2*f* ; 19, 2*e* ; 20, 2*b* ; 21, 1*f* ; 22, 1*f* ; 24, 1*f* ; 25, 1*e* ; 26, 1*e* ; 27, 2*b* ; 28, 1*f* ; 29, 2*b* ; 31, 1*e* ; June 1, 3*f* ; 2, 1*e* ; 3, 1*e* ; 4, 1*b* ; 5, 2*c* ; 7, 2*c* ; 8, 2*d* ; 9, 1*e* ; 10, 2*b* ; 11, 2*b* ; 12, 2*f* ; 14, 1*f* ; 15, 1*b* ; 16, 1*f* ; 17, 2*b* ; 18, 15*e* ; 19, 2*b* ; 21, 2*b* ; 22, 2*b* ; 23, 2*e* ; 24, 2*e* ; 25, 1*f* ; 26, 2*e* ; 28, 2*b* ; 29, 2*c* ; 30, 1*f* ; held, April 14, 3*b* ; 21, 3*c* ; 27, 3*b* ; May 4, 3*c*, *d* ; 5, 3*c* ; 6, 3*c* ; 7, 3*d* ; 11, 3*b* ; 18, 3*e* ; 22, 3*a* ; June 4, 3*e* ; 5, 3*d* ; 8, 3*d* ; 11, 3*d* ; 15, 3*a* ; 19, 3*a* ; 25, 3*a* ; 29, 3*c*
Delays — British memorandum to United States, June 25, 7*e*
German :—
Main—decision, April 26, 8*b*
Prizes, British (*see also names under* Shipping) :—
Claims :—
Parliament : see under Parliament
Coasting vessels, small—liability to capture : judicial decision, May 4, 14*a* (e.e.)
Neutral property — right of crown to requisition : *Zamora's* cargo : prize court held, June 11, 3*d* ; 15, 3*a*
Requisitioning of vessels — regulation of procedure under Naval Prize Act, 1864, revoked : order substituted to govern, May 5, 12*d*
Sale of vessels—held (F.N.), April 17, 14*a* ; June 23, 14*b*
French shipowners, purchase by —state guarantee : Bill defining conditions passed, April 5, 11*b* ; new law published, 20, 9*c* (l.e.)

WAR, European—Shipping—Prizes, British—Sale of vessels (continued) :—
Norwegian purchases of sailing vessels (F.N.), April 17, 14*a*
Oversea prize ship — sale in London by auction announced, April 8, 5*c*
Rates :—
Freights — fall, May 29, 3*c* ; (F.N.) June 17, 12*a* ; 21, 13*a* ; 23, 12*b*
Article (" Fall in freights "), May 29, 3*c*
Coal—fall, June 7, 5*a*
Grain (F.N.), June 30, 14*a*
Italy — effect of intervention (F.N.), May 26, 12*b*
Wheat (F.N.), April 9, 14*b* ; 20, 15*b* ; June 9, 5*e*
Sweden :—
Services — between Stockholm, Norrköping, London, and Hull : stopped, May 20, 7*b*
Vessels seized by Germany, April 7, 5*e* ; May 20, 5*d* ; June 17, 8*b* ; four released at Swinemünde, April 30, 9*f*
Vessels sunk by Germany, April 26, 5*d* ; May 4, 8*c* ; 7, 5*b* ; 29, 5*e* ; June 5, 5*b*
Trawlers — Dutch vessels speak with supposed English trawlers in North Sea : suspicions aroused as to nationality, June 10, 7*d*
Turkey :—
Vessels sunk by Russians—in Black sea, April 22, 9*d* ; 28, 8*c*
United States :—
German efforts to transfer vessels to American flag for contraband trade with Denmark and Sweden foiled—case of the *Gotland* and other vessels, June 18, 7*b*
Vessels detained by Great Britain, April 13, 5*d*
Vessels sunk or attacked by Germany, May 3, 6*c* ; 4, 8*c*, 10*e*, 14*c* ; 27, 7*e* ; United States opinion, 4, 8*c* ; 5, 9*d* ; 10, 12*b* ; 27, 7*e* ; 28, 8*e* ; previous attacks recalled, May 27, 7*e* ; United States note : see under United States and Germany, below
Sick and wounded :—
Allied Forces Base Hospital (Etaples) — to be reopened, May 14, 2*d* ; 21, 17*c*
Contributions, May 14, 2*d*
His Majesty's Theatre — *matinée* in aid : arrangements, June 11, 11*d* ; 28, 11*d*
Anglo-American Field Hospital :—
Funds — *matinée musicale* : at 18, Grosvenor-square in aid : arrangements, April 13, 11*b*
Anti-blood poisoning inoculation —Sir A. Wright's investigations (art. " Wounds and blood poisoning : nature's antidote : Sir Almroth Wright's war service "), June 28, 3*f*
Armenia—conditions, April 27, 7*e*
Assistance aux Hôpitaux Alliés, L' —concert given in aid, June 26, 11*b*
Australia :—
Deutsche Turn Verein, Melbourne — offer premises to government as hospital, May 18, 7*b*
WAR, European—Sick and wounded—Australia (continued) :—
Hospital, double medical — offered by government, April 16, 7*b*
London — visit of wounded soldiers to : appeal, June 9, 5*c* *Melbourne Herald* and *Weekly Times* — gift, June 21, 7*f*
Austria-Hungary :—
Smallpox :—
Austria—cases : statistics, April 2, 5*f*
Belgian :—
England — wounded soldier assaulted in Soho, May 27, 6*b*
Convalescent home (Ewell)—opening arrangements, May 4, 11*b*
Hospitals :—
Belgian Field Hospital : see under British — Hospitals —Base, below
Depage's hospital, Dr. — building burned, June 9, 7*d* ; correction, 11, 7*b* (e.e.)
King Albert I. Hospital (Rouen) :—
Bechstein Hall — entertainment in aid : date, May 12, 11*e* (e.e.)
College of Ambulance — dance *matinée* in aid : arrangements, June 15, 9*b*
Medical service — needs : official statement, April 2, 5*b*
Wounded Allies Relief Committee :—
Bureau de Correspondance Belge — particulars, April 2, 11*b* (e.e.)
Belgian Red Cross Society :—
Anglo-Belgian Committee — offices : address, May 19, 10*c* ; announcement to intending contributors, 19, 10*c*
Exhibition, war—in aid (Prince's Skating Club) : arrangements, May 18, 5*c* ; 28, 5*d* ; offers of loan exhibits invited, 28, 5*e* (e.e.) ; particulars of exhibits, June 26, 10*f* ; 28, 3*d* ; opened, 29, 6*b*
Suppressed by Baron von Bissing, June 4, 7*e*
British—lists, April 1, 4*b* ; 2, 2*c* ; 3, 2*c* ; 5, 2*a* ; 6, 2*a* ; 7, 3*b* ; 8, 3*a* ; 9, 13*a* ; 10, 4*a* ; 12, 12*a* ; 13, 12*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; 15, 3*b* ; 16, 6*c* ; 17, 13*a* ; 19, 14*a* ; 20, 5*b* ; 21, 6*a* ; 22, 6*a* ; 23, 6*a* ; 24, 4*b* ; 26, 12*a* ; 27, 4*a* ; 28, 6*a* ; 29, 4*a* ; 30, 5*a* ; May 1, 4*a* ; 3, 3*a* ; 4, 6*a* ; 5, 6*a*, 8*d* ; 6, 4*a* ; 7, 4*a* ; 8, 4*a* ; 10, 3*a*, 4*b* ; 11, 4*b* ; 12, 6*a* ; 13, 4*a* ; 14, 6*d* ; 15, 6*a* ; 17, 3*a* ; 18, 4*b* ; 19, 6*a* ; 20, 6*a* ; 21, 12*a* ; 22, 4*a* ; 24, 2*b* ; 25, 10*a* ; 26, 3*a*, 4*a* ; 27, 3*d* ; 28, 3*c* ; 29, 4*a* ; 31, 10*a* ; June 1, 12*a* ; 2, 4*a* ; 3, 4*a* ; 4, 7*f*, 12*a* ; 5, 5*b*, 6*a*, 7*b* ; 7, 3*a* ; 8, 4*a*, 6*b* ; 9, 4*a*, 6*d* ; 10, 6*a* ; 11, 4*a* ; 12, 4*a* ; 14, 10*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; 16, 6*a* ; 17, 4*a* ; 18, 4*a* ; 19, 6*a* ; 21, 4*a* ; 22, 3*d* ; 23, 6*a* ; 24, 13*a* ; 25, 6*c* ; 26, 6*a* ; 28, 4*a* ; 29, 4*a* ; 30, 4*a*
After-care :—
Article (" The soldier in illness : complaints of treatment "), April 6, 4*a*

WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British (continued) :—
Bags at casualty stations for belongings — provision : Lady Smith-Dorrien (l.), April 14, 9*e* ; June 11, 9*e*
Baths, medical :—
Health, resorts — after-care at : committee appointed by Society of Medicine : decisions to be announced, June 8, 12*d*
Bath — Royal Mineral Water Hospital : use by wounded : report, May 6, 6*e*
Fox Dr. F. (lect.) June 11, 5*e*
Blind : see under Great Britain, above
Books to read (sp. art., " What to read to the wounded "), April 20, 6*d*
Convalescent :—
Aix-les-Bains — special tariff at hotels for officers, April 28, 4*c*
Concert given at Red Cross home (art., " Our concert : the critic at ease "), June 26, 11*c*
Epsom — Woodcote Park camp to be used for, May 28 4*c*
Homes — offers of private houses : War Office announcement, April 21, 5*a*
Alexandria—home for officers opened, June 7, 7*f*
Bate's hospital, Col. (St. Omer) — Sir J. French : dispatch, April 15, 4*f* ; inspected by Mr. Asquith, June 5, 10*e*
Voluntary Aid Detachment, 188 — appeal for house April 20, 14c
Dardanelles force :—
Gifts : see under Gifts, below
Disabled soldiers and sailors : see under Great Britain, above
Doctors :—
Civilian — service with armies : see under MEDICAL — Practitioners — War, European
Entertainment :—
Bethell, Mr. A. J. (l.), June 29, 9c
Burdett-Coutts, Mr. — gives party to wounded soldiers from London hospitals June 26, 11*b*
Concert parties — at base depôts : Miss Lena Ashwell (int.), June 5, 5*b*
George V. — entertains parties of convalescent officers at Buckingham Palace, June 10, 9c ; 11, 11*d* (e.e.)
Golfers, by — correspondence, April 6, 9*e* ; article (" Wounded men at the golf clubs). June 24, 11*e*
Harrod's (Ltd.) — buyers and managers organize entertainment at Mill Lodge, Barnes, June 7, 5*d*
Motor-drivers — appeals to owners to lend cars : Georgina Lady Dudley (l. quoted), April 24, 10*d* ; Mr. O. D. Henry (l.), May 24, 8*f* ; Mr. G. F. Doland (l. quoted), June 23, 6*d*
WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British—Entertainment (continued) :—
New Theatre — special *matinée* of *The Only Way* : Mr. Martin Harvey invites wounded soldiers, June 30, 6*e*
River trips — *Conservator* placed at disposal of British Red Cross Society, June 19, 14*f* (e.e.) ; first : particulars, 30, 6*b*
Expeditionary force :—
Preventive measures — " Eye-witness's " account (art., " War hygiene : keeping an army fit : victories of medicine "), April 24, 7*a*
Royal Army Medical Corps — letters quoted, April 6, 4c ; 12, 10*b* ; 27, 6*e*
Practitioners, civilian — service with : see under MEDICAL — Practitioners — War, European — Army, service with
Promotion :—
Special Reserve officers — grievances ; correspondence, April 1, 9*d*
France, wounded in — visits of relatives : procedure : Lieut.-Col. R. H. Elliot (l.), May 18, 9*e* ; 21, 9c ; Mr. I. Malcolm (l.), 25, 7c
Inquiries — British Red Cross Society's department : see under British Red Cross Society, below
French, Sir John — dispatch, April 15, 4*f*
Frenchwomen — solicitude and help : Eye-witness's tribute, April 1, 7*c*
Gifts for :—
Alexandria, hospitals in — appeal, June 19, 10*f*
Bethell, Mr. A. J. (l.), June 29, 9c
Dardanelles force :—
British Red Cross Society — to dispatch consignment, May 5, 4*e* ; appeal, June 3, 10*f* (e.e.)
Malta Comforts Committee — appeal, June 17, 5*b*
Mary, Queen — sends books to Malta, May 19, 7*f* (e.e.)
Methuen, Lord — appeals for games for wounded at Malta, May 6, 9*d*
Publications — appeals, May 6, 9*d* ; 25, 13*d* (e.e.)
Eggs, new laid :—
National Egg Collection for the Wounded — particulars of work ; Easter appeal, April 2, 2*f* ; result, May 3, 6*d* ; number distributed, 3, 6*d* ; number received, 21, 11*a*
Gramophones — appeal by chaplain in charge of Netley Hospital, April 27, 6*d*
Publications :—
Appeals — by St. Andrew's Waterside Church Mission, April 17, 4*d* ; by Mrs. K. M. C. Macmillan (l. quoted), May 25, 13*d* (e.e.)
War Library — committee : composition, June 11, 11*b*

WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British (continued) :—
Hospitals — offers of private houses as auxiliary hospitals : War Office announcement, April 21, 5*a*
Aberconway's hospital, Lady— King and Queen visit, April 21, 11*b*, *d*
Aldershot—King and Queen visits, May 31, 6*d*; June 1, 8*c* (e.e.)
American Women's War Hospital (Paignton) — *matinée* at Drury Lane Theatre on behalf : arrangements, April 6, 3*c*; 8, 11*c*; 10, 11*b*; 19, 11*e*; 27, 11*e*; boxes and stalls sold : prices realized, 8, 11*c*; given, 28, 11*e*
Anglo-Belgian Hospital—Lord Combermere appeals for light car for, April 20, 14*d*
Arnoldi's Hospital, Mrs. (Roland Gardens) — reopened, April 21, 6*e*
Ascot Hospital—cases of scarlet fever; closed, April 15, 7*d*
Bakewell Red Cross Hospital —Prince and Princess Louis of Battenberg visit, April 28, 11*b*
Balham — British Red Cross (Weir) Hospital : King and Queen visit, April 29, 11*b*
Base—visits of relatives : procedure : Lieut.-Col. R. H. Elliot (l.), May 18, 9*e*; 21, 9*c*; Mr. I. Malcolm (l.), 25, 7*c*
Baltic and Corn Exchanges Hospital — fund : contributions, May 1, 10*e*
Belgian Field Hospital — visited by King Albert, April 2, 9*e* (e.e.)
Commandant — change, May 5, 13*b*
Hodge, Mr. H. — resigns chairmanship (l.), June 1, 9*e*
Polyphème — performance in aid : arrangements, May 10, 11*b*
Surgeon-in-chief — change, May 5, 13*b*
Sydenham, Lord (l.), June 4, 7*e*
British Farmers' Fund hospitals — particulars, April 2, 8*e*; 22, 4*d*; June 15, 8*b*
British Red Cross Society's hospitals — special article ("Under the Red Cross : Red Cross hospital work"), April 17, 10*b*
France — hostel for relatives opened by Y.M.C.A. : appeal, June 23, 11*d*
Malta :—
Scottish Women's Hospitals — second Serbian unit diverted to, May 4, 8*b*
Urgency Cases Hospital : see under French — Hospitals, below
Yvetot—appeal, April 20, 8*f*
Blenheim Palace—use of library : our medical correspondent's comments, April 5, 4*b*
WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British—Hospitals (continued) :—
British Red Cross Society — number accepted by War Office, May 10, 13*d*; Base : see under Base, above
Brompton Hospital—appeal for games and fruit, June 22, 6*c*
Brondesbury Park Military Hospital—garden party given, June 23, 6*d*
Brook Hospital—use granted by Metropolitan Asylums Board, April 19, 6*d* (e.e.)
Camberwell — Myatt's Fields : appropriated for military hospital buildings, May 31, 3*b*
Cambridge — Princess Henry of Battenberg visits military hospital, April 29, 11*b*; open-air methods at First Eastern General Hospital, June 21, 5*d*; Dr. A. E. Shipley : pamphlet reviewed, 29, 11*e*
Clandon Park Hospital—Lord and Lady Onslow erect memorial in Clandon churchyard to soldiers who have died in, June 18, 11*e*
Connaught's Canadian Red Cross Hospital, Duchess of (Cliveden) — particulars, April 21, 7*f*; gift by Mr. A. C. Hardy, May 28, 7*a* (e.e.)
Courtown, Lord — offers use of Courtown House, April 21, 11*b*
Crossley's hospital, Lady (Savile) — moved from Great Yarmouth to Cheveley Park, April 8, 11*c*
D'Abernon, Lord — places The Lammas, Esher-hill, for use, April 19, 6*d* (e.e.)
Derbyshire county council— offers medical and nursing staff to administer hospital, April 15, 7*b* (e.e.)
Englefield-green — proposed new building : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Epsom — Horton Asylum : possession taken by War Office, May 28, 4*c*
Epsom grand stand — patients : number, April 20, 7*b*; boxes to witness races placed at disposal, 20, 7*b*
Eyres-Monsell's hospital, Mrs. —King and Queen visit, April 21, 11*b*, *d*
Fripp's hospital, Sir A. — King visits, June 30, 11*b*
Great Northern Central Hospital — King and Queen visit, April 23, 11*b*
Highclere Castle — reopening announced, April 5, 9*a*
Hitchin — German convalescent home : use offered to War Office, April 2, 11*b* (e.e.)
King George Hospital — opening announced, May 25, 3*e*; first patients received, 27, 5*b*
Alexandra, Queen — visits, May 27, 5*b*
Compassionate fund — contribution from Canadian Commercial Travellers'

WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British — Hospitals — King George Hospital (continued) :—
Association, April 17, 13*c* ; particulars, May 25, 3*e* ; gift stores : list of Articles of clothing required, 25, 3*e*
Equipment — progress, April 13, 13*c*
George V., King — visits, June 9, 11*b*
Mary, Queen — visits, June 9, 11*b*
Recreation rooms — Messrs. Burroughes and Watts to supply two billiard tables, April 13, 13*c*
Roof garden — Mr. R. Blomfield to take charge of planning, April 13, 13*c* ; particulars, June 10, 5*b*
Special article (" New ideals of healiug : King George Hospital : roof-garden for wounded soldiers "), May 21, 11*d*
Visitors — admission charge suggested : correspondence, May 24, 8*f*
Leicester, Lord — provides furnished house on Holkham estate, April 19, 6*d* (e.e.)
London — organization of system of " callers " by residents : correspondence, May 15, 9*e* ; Lady Snagge (l.), 17, 4*e*
London Hospital — report, June 3, 3*f* ; correction, 5, 6*f* ; number treated, 12, 9*d* (e.e.)
Malta : see under Base, above
Mount Vernon Hospital — offer of beds : Messrs. C. Johnston and W. G. Morton (l. quoted), April 6, 4*a*
Nervous diseases :—
Special hospital for officers (10, Palace-green) :—
Article (" Battle shock : a special hospital "), May 25, 11*c*
Knutsford, Lord (l.), May 26, 11*e*
Netley Red Cross Hospital — huts : upkeep : contribution, April 20, 14*d*
Newcastle-upon-Tyne — 1st Northern T.F. General Hospital and Royal Victoria Infirmary, May 21, 11*b*
Portsmouth — South Parade Pier : to be converted into hospital, May 19, 5*d*
Prince's Club Military Hospital — King and Queen visit, June 14, 3*f*
Princess Henry of Battenberg's Hospital — King visits, June 21, 11*e* ; 30, 11*b*
Queen Alexandra's Hospital for Officers — Queen Alexandra : visits, May 27, 11*b* ; gift to patients and members of nursing staff, June 7, 6*e* ; King and Queen visit, 7, 6*e*, 11*b*
Queen Alexandra's Military Hospital, Grosvenor-road — King and Queen visit, June 16, 11*e*
Queen Mary's Royal Naval Hospital, Southend — Queen visits, June 17, 11*c*
WAR, European — Sick and wounded — British—Hospitals (continued) :—
Ridley's Hospital, Lady — King and Queen visit, May 5, 13*b*
Robert Lindsay Hospital — King and Queen visit, May 5, 13*b*
Royal Free Hospital — King and Queen visit, June 18, 11*e*
St. Andrew's Hospital—concert in aid (Ritz Hotel) : arrangements, May 18, 11*b* ; given, 21, 11*b*
St. George's Hospital—King and Queen visit, May 3, 11*b*
St. Thomas's Hospital—hut being built, May 21, 10*e* ; particulars, June 9, 5*e* ; number treated, 12, 9*d* (e.e.)
Schools, elementary—use by military authorities : discussed, May 4, 5*d*
Scottish (T.F.) General Hospitals, 3rd and 4th—King visits, May 19, 11*b*
Scottish Women's Hospitals for Foreign Service—particulars, April 28, 6*b* ; second Serbian unit : requisitioned for nursing British troops at Malta, May 4, 8*b* ; leaving for Salonika, 22, 5*b* ; Dr. S. Watson : appeal, June 10, 7*e* ; contributions from Girton and Newnham colleges, 28, 12*d*
Selborne, Lord—places Blackmoor House, Liss, for use, April 19, 6*d* (e.e.)
West London Hospital—Princess Arthur of Connaught visits, April 23, 11*b*
Hospital ships :—
Asturias — German submarine attack : correspondence between Lord R. Cecil and Dr. T. J. Macnamara, April 9, 5*e*
Erin—see under LIPTON, Sir Thomas
Grianaig—leaves Salonika, June 17, 7*c* (e.e.)
Paulina — Queen Alexandra visits, June 26, 11*b*
Hyde Park—facilities for taking wounded for drives : applications for permits invited, June 24, 5*a*
Kit—loss of : correspondence, May 6, 9*e* ; 7, 9*e* ; 28, 9*e* ; 29, 11*d* ; June 2, 7*d*
London Transport Column — accusatiou against members : Lady Frances Balfour (l.), May 28, 9*e* ; Col. P. B. Giles : reply (l.), 29, 11*d* ; Mr. L. W. Dent (l.), June 5, 9*d*
Malta :—
Gifts for : see under Gifts—Dardanelles, above
Mentally sick—treatment : Bill presented : our medical correspondent's comments, April 24, 5*b* ; May 25, 11*c*
Hospital : see under Hospitals—Nervous diseases, above
Ontario—school children to sell produce of plots in aid, June 23, 7*c*

WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British (continued) :—
Organization :—
" Eye-witness's " account, May 12, 7c
Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), April 23, 12c
Parks—opening to wounded soldiers driving in taxi-cabs suggested : Lady Nicholson (l.), May 17, 9c ; authorities willing to receive applications for relaxation of regulations, 18, 5d ; June 24, 5a
Royal Naval Division Medical Bureau — branch opened at Alexandria by Miss V. Asquith, June 23, 9b
Seamen invalided from fleet—new arrangement adopted by Admiralty, May 21, 5a
Soldiers on sick furlough :—
Prince of Wales's Fund—assistance : announcement by committee, April 24, 5c
Treatment—discussed, April 6, 4a
Article (" Soldiers on sick leave : paying their own way "), April 9, 13f
Cheylesmore, Lord (l.), April 15, 7e
Hughes, Mr. T. J. (l.), April 5, 7d
Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society — Belfast division fund : particulars, April 9, 13f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
War Office—circular quoted, April 15, 7e
Transport : see Transport, below
Visitors — calls on men in hospitals suggested : correspondence, May 15, 9e ; Lady Snagge (l.). 17, 4e
British Red Cross Society—garments and linen : list of articles required, April 2, 9d ; 10, 11d ; Lady Wolverton : appeal (l.), May 24, 10f
Badges—new : sale arrangements, April 6, 2b ; 12, 4b
Commission of British Red Cross Society and St. John Ambulance Association, joint war (sp. art., " Under the Red Cross : a wonderful war record "), April 17, 9f
Dardanelles, operations in—heavy consignment of clothing and medical stores being dispatched to Malta, May 5, 4e ; appeal, June 3, 10f (e.e.)
France—commissioner : change, April 20, 14c ; work in : Sir A. Lawley (s.), June 17, 11b
Funds :—
Administration — Hudson, Sir R. (s.), June 17, 11b
Apsley House — concert to be given, June 21, 11b
German helmet — raffled by Mr. G. Collin in aid, April 2, 3e
Hall, Miss E. K. — recital given by pupils in aid : sum realized, April 6, 5e
The Times fund :—
Agnew (Thomas) and Sons' Galleries — exhibition of pictures in aid, June 8, 11c ; 12, 9e
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (tel.), June 17, 11a
Australia — contributions (£100,000) : Lord Lansdowne : telegram to Lady H. Munro-Ferguson, May 21, 9c, 12e ; further contribution, June 28, 15a
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (tel.), June 17, 11a
Blackmore's walking-stick, R. D. — sale for benefit : bids, April 3, 8b ; 5, 9f ; sold, 5, 9f ; 8, 11e ; Mr. E. Phillpotts (l.), 13, 8a
British Electrical Allied Manufacturers' Association —contribution, June 5, 5e
British Farmers' Red Cross Fund :—
Brown, Mr. H. — appeal (s.), May 24, 3e (e.e.)
Contributions — lists, April 5, 2e ; 9, 12f ; 15, 6d ; 17, 13c ; 23, 10e ; May 22, 10d ; 24, 3e (e.e.) ; 31, 4d ; June 1, 15d ; 15, 8b ; 19, 11a
British trade — contributions, April 26, 3e ; May 8, 4e
Butt's concert, Mme. Clara : see Rumford, Mrs, below
Cazalet, Mrs. — giving " at home " in aid, April 15, 13b
Churches — collections : on day of intercession : list, April 3, 12e ; 24, 6d ; during Lent, May 3, 12c
Confectionery, Jam, and Preserved Food Manufacturers' Fund — contribution, May 17, 10d
Contributions, April 1, 4d ; 2, 8d ; 3, 12e ; 6, 2d ; 7, 6d ; 8, 15d ; 9, 12e ; 10, 12e ; 12, 13b ; 13, 13c ; 14, 16c ; 15, 6d ; 16, 13c ; 17, 13c ; 19, 12c ; 20, 14d ; 21, 16c ; 22, 4d ; 23, 10e ; 24, 6d ; 26, 3e ; 27, 4d ; 28, 16e ; 29, 10c ; 30, 4e ; May 1, 10e ; 3, 12c ; 4, 4e ; 5, 4e ; 6, 10d ; 7, 6d ; 8, 4e ; 10, 13d ; 12, 13c ; 14, 13e ; 17, 10d ; 18, 13d ; 19, 10c ; 20, 13d ; 21, 12e ; 22, 10d ; 25, 12c ; 26, 10e ; 27, 4d ; 28, 6d ; 31, 4d ; June 1, 15d ; 3, 5e (e.e.) ; 4, 6b ; 5, 5e ; 8, 15b ; 10, 4e ; 11, 6e ; 16, 3a ; 17, 11a ; 18, 11b ; 19, 11a ; 21, 11a ; 24, 5a ; 25, 4d ; 26, 6e ; 28, 15a
Guinness (A.), Son, and Co.—contribution, June 5, 5e
His Majesty's Theatre — *matinée* in aid : date, June 29, 11b
Lansdowne, Lord (s.), June 17, 11a
Lawley, Sir A. (s.), June 17, 11b
Leather trade and allied industries — contributions, April 19, 12c ; May 22, 10d ; 26, 10e ; June 21, 11a

War, European — Sick and wounded — British Red Cross Society—Funds—*The Times* fund (continued) :—
London, city of — Lord Mayor's special fund : Lord Mayor Johnston's appeal (l.), April 1, 9*d* ; (s.), June 17, 11*a* ; (l.), 19, 9*e* ; Guildhall meeting in support : arrangements, April 1, 9*d* ; postponed, 17, 13*e* ; Mansion House meeting in support : arrangements, June 7, 8*d* ; 10, 4*d* ; 11, 11*b* ; held, 17, 11*a* ; contributions, 17, 11*a* ; 18, 11*b* ; 19, 9*e*, 11*a* ; 23, 5*d* ; 24, 5*a* ; 25, 4*d* ; 28, 1*d* ; 15*b* ; 30, 6*c* ; addresses for receiving contributions : Lord Mayor Johnston (l.), 19, 11*e*
London, corporation of — contribution, June 4, 6*b* ; 22, 6*e*
Lyttleton, Mrs. Edward — offers Marie Antoinette snuff-box for sale, April 14, 11*e*
Malta and Near East — contributions for, June 11, 6*e* ; 16, 3*b*
Mansion House fund : see London, City of, above
Nelson plate fund—contribution, June 11, 6*e*
Peckham Rye London county council school — boys contribute, June 29, 6*c*
Penny fund — one million pennies contributed, June 5, 5*c*
Pig sold in aid, May 22, 5*a*
Race meeting in aid (Hurst Park) — date granted, May 12, 5*c* ; 14, 11*c*
Ranelagh — fête in aid : announced, May 29, 3*c* ; June 19, 11*d* (e.e.)
Riddell, Sir J. (s.), June 7, 6*d*
Ridsdale, Mr. E. A. (s.), June 7, 6*d*
Royal Albert Hall — sports meeting in aid : date, April 6, 12*f*
Rumford, Mrs. K. (Mme. Clara Butt) — giving concert at Royal Albert Hall, April 30, 12*f* ; 27, 6*c*, 28, 5*d* (e.e.) ; May 8, 11*b* ; subscriptions, May 7, 6*d* ; 13, 11*d*, 13*c* ; 14, 13*c* ; 25, 12*c* ; thanks subscribers (l.), 8, 11*d* ; King places Prince of Wales's box at disposal, 11, 11*b* ; names of singers ; arrangements, 12, 11*d* ; given, 14, 5*d* ; receipts : statistics, 15, 11*d* ; receives letter from King and Queen, 21, 11*b*
Sales in aid — by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods : catalogue issued ; arrangements, April 1, 5*b* ; description of articles : pictures and drawings, 3, 11*e* ; 19, 5*d* ; autographs and documents, 5, 11*e* ; 26, 8*d* ; first editions and rare books, 6, 11*d* ; jewelry, furniture, and objects of art, 7, 11*e* ; relics and stamps, 8, 11*e* ; porcelain, coins, medals and decorations, 9, 11*d* ; silver and miniatures, 10, 11*d* ; public view, 8, 11*e* ; 9, 11*d* ; 10, 11*d* ; article ("The Red Cross sale : opening day at Christies : some notable lots"), 12, 11*d* ; held, 13, 11*d* ; 14, 11*e* ; 15, 13*d* ; 16, 11*e* ; 17, 11*e* ; 20, 13*c* ; 21, 11*d* ; 22, 13*d* ; 23, 11*d* ; 24, 11*d* ; 27, 11*d* ; 28, 11*d* ; Mr. A. Stanley : presents souvenir cartoon to Messrs. Christie, 24, 11*d* ; thanks members of firm, 28, 11*d* ; sum realized, 28, 11*d* ; May 29, 7*c* ; special article ("The Red Cross sale : chances for collectors"), April 3, 11*e*
Hodder and Stoughton, Messrs. — Red Cross "Booksellers' week" : announced, April 22, 13*d* ; held, May 1, 10*c*
Sargent, Mr. J. S. — offer to paint portrait in oils for £10,000 in aid accepted, April 28, 11*d*
Silver-plate — exhibition at Garrard and Co.'s showrooms in aid : arrangements, May 29, 3*c* ; held, June 5, 11*c* ; 8, 11*c*
South Yorkshire Coal Trade Association — contribution, June 18, 11*b*
Sportsman fund — contributions, May 12, 5*c* ; June 28, 15*a*
Stanley, Mr. A. (l.), May 17, 9*c* ; (s.), June 17, 11*b*
Sunderland House — variety entertainment : arrangements, June 5, 11*b* ; given, 11, 11*b*
Textile Trade fund — contributions, April 12, 13*b* ; 28, 16*e*
The Times companionship concert — sum realized, April 12, 4*c*
"Way of the Red Cross, The" — profits from sales ; contributions from readers, April 21, 10*d* ; 23, 10*e* ; Messrs. Hodder and Stoughton (l.), April 21, 10*d* ; June 3, 5*e* (e.e.) ; cheaper edition announced, 3, 5*e* (e.e.)
Inquiry department — address, April 3, 12*e* ; June 7, 11*e*
Article ("Reported 'missing' : Red Cross inquiry bureau : methods and work"), April 14, 4*c*
Malcolm, Mr. I. (l.), May 25, 7*c*
Italy — Lord Monson appointed representative, June 24, 11*b*
Malta and East — work : chief commissioner appointed, April 20, 14*c* ; special committee appointed, 26, 3*e* ; offers of

WAR, European—Sick and wounded—British Red Cross Society—Malta and East (continued) :—
voluntary help : announcement, 26, 3e
Offices — Duke of Devonshire and Lord Salisbury provide accommodation for departments, April 3, 12e
Report, May 10, 13d
Serbia, help to : see under Serbia—Red Cross relief work, below
Commissioner appointed, April 13, 10d ; 17, 13c
Stores department — services discussed ; lists of articles issued in France, April 17, 10b
Transport department : see under Transport, below
Voluntary aid detachment — work at Boulogne discussed, April 17, 10c
Work :—
Bell, Col. E. H. L.—appreciation (l. quoted), April 17, 10a
Special article (" Under the Red Cross : a wonderful war record : how *The Times* fund is spent "), April 17, 9f
Stanley, Mr. A. (l.), May 17, 9c
Brives, Mlle. Andrée—details of work, April 5, 6d
Canada :—
Alberta University—offers base hospital for service in France or England, April 15, 9f (e.e.)
Convalescent homes — country houses loaned to government, April 22, 10d (l.e.)
Disabled wounded — provision for : particulars, May 20, 7b
Medical Society of Peterborough —offer of base hospital unit accepted, April 24, 7d (l.e.)
Ontario government—to establish hospital in England for Canadian wounded, June 1, 7e (e.e.) ; further hospital equipment : decision, 2, 5b (e.e.)
Toronto University base hospital —gift from Mr. A. C. Hardy, May 28, 7a (e.e.)
Canadian Red Cross Society :—
Intelligence bureau — particulars, April 21, 7f
Work :—
Special article (" Stream of gifts : Canadian aid for wounded : an example of service "), April 21, 7f
Cholera :—
Austria—cases, June 17, 7f ; 19, 8b
Egypt — preparations for reception of British and French casualties, May 6, 7e (e.e.)
Epidemics — prospects of general extension discussed (sp. art., " Armies and disease : the effect of epidemics : groundless fears : conditions in Serbia "), April 1, 9f ; (art., " The health of the nations : threatened epidemics of the summer : need for active measures "), 13, 4d
Entomologists — at front : Mr. H. J. Tennant (s.P.), April 23, 12c
Erzrum — 1,000 deaths daily from typhus and smallpox, April 27, 7e
WAR, European — Sick and wounded (continued) :—
French :—
Funds :—
Entertainment in aid (10, Holland Park) — arrangements, May 24, 9e
Hospitals :—
Anglo-French Hospitals Committee — patients' gratitude towards English *personnel* : Sir C. M. MacDonald (l.), April 27, 9d
Montreuil-sur-Mer — Hôpital Auxiliaire No. 50 : *matinée* at Grafton Galleries in aid : arrangements, April 22, 13b
Urgency Cases Hospital (Bar-le-Duc) :—
Special article (" Les blessés qui peuvent mourir "), June 7, 11e
Hospital ships :—
Charles Roux — placed by government at disposal of French Red Cross for serious cases at Dardanelles, June 30, 7e ; appeal for stores and gifts, 30, 7c
French Red Cross Fund — particulars ; appeal, May 7, 11f ; 14, 5a
London committee — " France's Day " : arrangements, June 24, 11d
" Frost-bitten " feet—prevention : British " Eye-witness's " report, April 24, 7a
Germany :—
Hospital ships :—
Ophelia : see under SHIPPING
Medical stores :—
Surgical dressings — shortage reported, April 12, 6b
Neglect—British " Eye-witness's " report, April 13, 6b
Orthopædic methods of treatment — particulars, April 14, 6d
History, medical — compilation announced : committee formed : composition, April 22, 5e
Indian :—
Convalescent :—
London — visit of party of Sikhs from Barton-on-Sea particulars, April 9, 10e ; visit of parties from depôt at New Milford, 22, 5e
Eastern League—Oriental *matinée* at Playhouse in aid : arrangements, June 17, 11e ; given, 19, 11e
Hospitals :—
England — special accommodation to be closed ; wounded soldiers to be retained in France, April 9, 10e
Kitchener Indian Hospital, Brighton — (sp. art., " Wounded Indians at Brighton : resources of modern surgery : the Kitchener Hospital "), May 28, 11d
Nawanagar, Jam of — presents house at Staines for hospital, April 24, 12f ; hospital opened (s.), June 19, 5b

WAR, European—Sick and wounded—
Indians — Hospitals (continued) :—
France :—
Base hospital — to be transferred from Rouen to Marseilles, April 22, 5*e*
Malini — performance in aid ; arrangements, June 8, 11*b* ; performed, 9, 11*c* (e.e.)
Italian :—
Hospitals :—
Rome — British residents and visitors to provide ward, June 15, 6*d*
Relief :—
Fund (British) — address of office, June 18, 1*d* ; 21, 5*c*
Committee — composition, June 18, 1*d*
Contributions, June 28, 1*e*
Montenegro :—
Red Cross and Relief Fund — appeal, May 13, 11*f* ; 14, 11*f*
Contributions, April 19, 1*e*
Nicholas, King — message of thanks to committee, May 7, 7*d* (e.e.)
Typhus epidemic :—
Disinfectants — supplies wanted : Sir J. R. Parkington : appeal (l.), April 7, 9*d*
Wounded Allies Relief Committee — sending fever hospital, May 22, 5*b*
Motor ambulances : see under Transport, below
Mytilene—spotted typhus reported, April 17, 8*b*
New Zealand :—
Hospital ship for Dardanelles — government to bear cost, May 28, 7*f* (e.e.)
Red Cross workers — party leaves Wellington for front, May 24, 6*d*
Nurses :—
Australian — War Office request for 100 more nurses to be complied with, April 16, 7*b*
British :—
Hospitals, new war — employment in : War Office announcement, June 30, 10*c*
Hostels — establishment : appeal : Duke of Portland (with another, l.), June 7, 12*d*
Bluebirds' Nest, The—Lady Byron (l.), June 8, 11*b* ; particulars, 10, 11*c*
Lectures on nursing :—
Burlington-gardens Theatre —course announced, April 7, 6*e* ; abandoned, 12, 11*c*
Minshull, Sister Augusta — death from typhus contracted in Serbia, April 10, 10*a*
Mitchell-Henry, Miss M. P. — death from fever contracted in military hospital, June 11, 4*f*
Neill-Fraser, Miss Madge — death from typhus in Serbia : memorial proposed, April 17, 5*c*
Relief funds :—
Queen Alexandra Relief Fund for War Nurses — objects, April 7, 4*b* ; 23, 10*d* (e.e.) ; 24, 5*d* ; Queen Alexandra consents to title, 7, 4*b*

WAR, European—Sick and wounded—
Nurses —British — Relief funds — Queen Alexandra's Relief Fund for War Nurses (continued) :—
Contributions, April 2, 8*d* ; 7, 4*b* ; 9, 5*d* ; 16, 1*d* ; 19, 12*e* ; 23, 10*d* ; May 1, 1*d* ; 7, 1*d*
Training :—
Probationers :—
St. Bartholomew's Hospital — course : vacancies filled, April 7, 4*b*
Southwark Union Infirmary — course : particulars, April 14, 5*c*
University College Hospital — course : particulars, April 2, 3*f*
Voluntary Aid Detachments :—
Military hospitals — War Office application for members to help in : volunteers being selected, May 6, 10*b* (art., " Nurses for military hospitals : the selection of V.A.D. candidates "), 7, 5*c*
Colonial Nursing Association :—
Falaba — tribute to two members passengers on : Sir C. M. MacDonald (l.), April 22, 11*d*
Jewish — St. George medal conferred on Nurse Annie, April 15, 8*c*
New Zealand — parties accepted for service at front : leave Wellington for England, April 9, 7*e* May 24, 6*d*
Plague :—
Salonika—cases, April 19, 7*c*
Russia :—
Artificial limbs—large expenditure on : Mr. Washburn's report, April 28, 8*d*
Petrograd Municipal Hospital—opened : contribution from King George V., April 8, 8*d* (e.e.)
Zemstvos—work : discussed at Zemstvos Union (R.S.), April 26, 3*d* ; (sp. art., " The Red Cross : work of the society and the Zemstvos " ; R.S.), June 28, 3*b*
Russian Red Cross Society :—
Flag day—in London : arrangements, May 11, 5*d* ; meeting at London Opera House, 11, 5*d* ; held, 12, 5*b* ; Portsmouth : Lord Rosebery (tel.), June 7, 12*d*
Work (sp. art., " The Red Cross : work of the society and the Zemstvos " ; R.S.), June 28, 3*b*
St. John Ambulance Association—list of requirements, April 2, 9*d*
British Red Cross Society—joint war commission : see under British Red Cross Society—Commission, above
Funds :—
Contributions, April 6, 2*d* ; 19, 12*c* ; May 20, 13*d* ; 28, 6*d* ; June 11, 6*e*
The Times fund : see under British Red Cross Society—Funds, above
Work—Lord Lansdowne (s.), June 17, 11*a*

WAR, European — Sick and wounded (continued) :—
Serbia :—
Christitch, Miss A. (s.), April 20, 7c
Conditions—improvement, June 12, 6*b*
Article (" Stricken Serbia "), May 28, 6*a*
Lipton, Sir T. (pamphlet), May 6, 5c (e.e.)
Special article (" Armies and disease : conditions in Serbia "), April 1, 9*f*
Doctors :—
Supply—high mortality rate causes increased demand, June 22, 7*b*
Hospitals :—
British Farmers' Red Cross Fund hospitals—fourth unit leaves London : composition, April 2, 8*e* ; second : being prepared, 22, 4*d* ; contributions, May 22, 10*d* ; 31, 4*d*
British typhoid hospital—members of unit arrive at Nish, April 20, 13*b*
Paget's Typhus Hospital, Lady —work : Col. Soubotitch : appreciation, May 8, 7c (e.e.)
Scottish Women's Hospitals for Foreign Service unit—particulars, April 28, 6*b* ; second unit diverted to Malta, May 4, 8*b* ; leaving for Salonika, 22, 5*b* ; Dr. S. Watson : appeal, June 10, 7c
Wimborne's unit, Cornelia Lady — clothing for discharged patients : Cornelia Lady Wimborne : appeal, April 27, 9*d* (e.e.)
Women's Emergency Corps—appeal, April 17, 10*d* (e.e.)
Work—particulars, May 28, 6*a*
Wounded Allies Relief Committee's hospital (Kraquievatz)—Dr. R. F. Jones appointed to charge, May 7, 7*f*
Red Cross relief work—arrangements, April 13, 10*d* ; British offers of help : official announcement, 28, 16*e*
Bathurst, Lady (s.), May 6, 5c
British commissioner — Sir R. Paget appointed, April 13, 10*d* ; to act under joint auspices of British organizations, 17, 13c
British Red Cross Society and St. John Ambulance Association—missions dispatched : Serbian gratitude : *Samouparava* comment, April 15, 13*e* (e.e.) ; cooperation with other British organizations announced, 17, 13*c*
Conference of Red Cross representatives held in Paris, April 13, 10*d*
Erin—to convey stores, April 15, 6*d* ; 28, 7*f* ; leaves Malta, May 17, 7*e* ; arrives at Salonika, 22, 7*f* ; special article (" Eve of war : under the mountains of Sardinia "), 25, 5c ; leaving Salonika for England, June 17, 7*c* (e.e.)
Lipton, Sir T. (pamphlet), May 6, 5c (e.e.)
Sanitary engineer appointed April 21, 13*d*
WAR, European — Sick and wounded — Serbia (continued) :—
Relief fund—addresses, April 7, 1*d* ; objects, 7, 1*d*
Contributions, April 1, 4*d* ; 2, 8*d* ; 3, 8*d* ; 6, 2*e* ; 7, 1*d*, 6*d* ; 8, 15*d* ; 9, 12*e* ; 10, 12*e* ; 12, 13*b* ; 13, 13c ; 14, 16c ; 15, 6*d* ; 16, 13*c* ; 17, 13c ; 19, 12c ; 20, 14*d* ; 21, 1*f*, 16c ; 22, 4*d* ; 23, 10*e* ; 26, 3*e* ; 27, 4*d* ; 28, 16*e* ; 29, 10c ; 30, 4*e* ; May 3, 12c ; 4, 4c ; 5, 4*e*, 18*a* ; 6, 10*d* ; 7, 5*e*, 6*d* ; 8, 1*d* ; 10, 13*d* ; 12, 13c ; 14, 1*d* ; 18, 13*d* ; 19, 1*e* ; 21, 12*e* ; 25, 12*d* ; 27, 4*d* ; 28, 1*d* ; 29, 1*d* ; June 1, 1*d* ; 4, 6*b* ; 5, 5*e* ; 10, 1*d*, 6*e* ; 16, 3*b* ; 17, 1*d* ; 18, 11*b* ; 25, 4*d* ; 29, 1*e*
Work (art., " Stricken Serbia"), May 28, 6*a*
Sanitary commission, British army—work described (art., " Stricken Serbia : notable victory of science "), May 28, 6*a* ; surgeons leaving, June 17, 7c (e.e.) ; epidemic abating : statistics, 21, 7c
Typhus and typhoid epidemic—work in combating : reports, April 13, 10*d*
Article (" Stricken Serbia : the struggle with fever "), May 28, 6*a*
Paget, Lady—services : street in Uskub to be named " Lady Paget " street in recognition, April 12, 8*d* (e.e.)
Rockefeller Foundation expedition to combat—Surg.-Gen. Gorgas to conduct, April 12, 7*f*
Treatment :—
Allbutt, Sir C. (l.), April 15, 11*d*
Vermin, dissemination by :—
Clayton, Mr. T. A. (l.), April 6, 13*e*
Shocks due to shell explosions — articles (" Shell blindness : the problem of wounds to consciousness "), April 8, 6*e* ; (" Battle shock "), May 25, 11c
Surgery :—
After-stiffness — Edgar Allen Institute for Medico-Mechanical Treatment : particulars of treatment, April 3, 6c
The Times fund : see under British Red Cross Society — Funds, above
Transport :—
Allied Field Ambulance Corps—Lady Lethbridge : appeal, April 19, 11*b*
Belgian army—two motor lorries sent from England for use, April 30, 4*e*
Belgian Field Ambulance — committee : composition, June 19, 1*e*
Contributions, April 23, 11*b* ; May 20, 1*e* ; June 19, 1*e*
Savoy Hotel — meeting in aid : arrangements, May 5, 3*f*
British :—
" Eye-witness's " report, May 12, 7c

WAR, European—Sick and wounded—Transport (continued) :—
British Red Cross Society Ambulance Department :—
Work in France — special article ("Under the Red Cross : a wonderful war record"), April 17, 9*f*
French wounded :—
British Ambulance Committee :—
Contribution, May 6, 4*c*
Indian Field Ambulance Corps—not to be further recruited, April 22, 5*e*
Motor ambulances :—
American Volunteer Motor Ambulance Corps — appreciaton of services, April 17, 10*b*
Argyll ambulance—*chantant* at Claridge's Hotel in aid : arrangements, May 14, 11*c* (e.e.)
Australasia — contributions to provide, April 9, 17*c* (e.e.) ; 15, 13*d* ; 27, 4*d*
British Red Cross Society :—
Boulogne — work discussed, April 27, 10*a*
Convoys at front—work discussed, April 17, 10*a*
Officers' letter quoted, May 17, 10*d*
Bushman's fleet, Lady : see Women's christian names, below
Christ Church (Gipsy-hill) — Easter offerings devoted to purchase of two ambulances, April 21, 6*d*
Cities and towns—fleets being raised by lady mayoresses, Queen to review, May 12 6*e*
French wounded — convoys sent by British Ambulance Committee of French Red Cross Society : being inspected by Lord C. Beresford, May 22, 12*c* ; volunteer owner-drivers needed, 22, 12*c*
Holland, Mr. Lionel—convoy under command : particulars of work, April 17, 10*b*
India—chiefs of Kathiwar States present ambulances, April 19, 7*e* (e.c.) ; inspected by King, June 5, 11*b* ; ambulances presented by Rana of Barwani and Maharaja of Jind inspected by King, 5, 11*b*
Irish school inspectors — present ambulance for use of Irish regiments, April 3, 10*d*
Liverpool Civic Service League —ambulances presented, May 12, 16*d* ; 19, 11*d*
Malta — demand at, June 3, 10*f* (e.e.)
Montevideo — British Patriotic Fund : contribution, April 14, 16*c*
National Sunday League — present two ambulances to 2nd Batt. National Sunday League, April 3, 5*c*
Public School Alpine Sports Fund — appeal for funds to provide two ambulances, June 25, 6*d*
WAR, European—Sick and wounded—Transport—Motor ambulances (continued) :—
Russian army :—
London — cars provided by subscriptions in : presented at Tsarskoe Selo, June 28, 7*e*
Sunday school children — contribution, April 14, 16*c*
Supply :—
Deficiency, alleged — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
The Times fund—contributions, April 1, 4*d* ; 2, 8*d* ; 3, 12*e* ; 6, 2*f* ; 7, 6*d* ; 8, 15*d* ; 9, 12*f* ; 10, 12*e* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 13*c* ; 14, 14*c* ; 15, 6*d* ; 16, 13*c* ; 17, 13*c* ; 19, 12*c* ; 20, 14*d* ; 21, 16*c* ; 22, 4*d* ; 23, 10*e* ; 26, 3*e* ; 27, 4*d* ; 28, 16*e* ; 29, 10*c* ; 30, 4*e* ; May 1, 10*e* ; 3, 12*c* ; 4, 4*e* ; 5, 4*e* ; 6, 10*d* ; 7, 6*d* ; 8, 4*e* ; 10, 13*d* ; 12, 13*c* ; 14, 13*e* ; 17, 10*e* ; 18, 13*d* ; 19, 10*c* ; 20, 13*d* ; 21, 12*e* ; 25, 12*d* ; 26, 10*f* ; 27, 4*d* ; 28, 6*d* ; 31, 4*d* ; June 3, 5*e* (e.c.) ; 4, 6*b* ; 5, 5*e* ; 8, 15*b* ; 10, 4*e* ; 11, 6*e* ; 16, 3*a* ; 18, 11*b* ; 19, 11*a* ; 25, 4*a* ; 28, 15*a*
Women's christian names, naming of ambulances after—Lady Bushman's fleet completed · executive committee of British Red Cross Society passes resolution of thanks, April 23, 6*c* (e.e.) ; list of contributors, May 8, 4*e* ; 25, 12*c* ; June 28, 15*a* ; Queen Alexandra inspects unit, June 23, 11*e*
Motor-cars :—
Middlesex County Automobile Club — appeals to owners to lend cars, April 2, 10*f* (e.e.)
Serbia — "Ford" motor-cars required, May 20, 13*d*
South African Ambulance — wounded at Beau Rivage Hospital : concert at Cannes for benefit, April 13, 11*b*
Trains, hospital :—
Princess Christian Hospital train — particulars, April 6, 2*c* ; our medical correspondent's comments (art., "A travelling hotel for wounded : perfection of the new hospital train"), 7, 3*d* ; Princess Christian : inspects ; thanks contributors, 7, 3*d* ; King and Queen inspect, 8, 11*a*, *d*
Vichy — treatment (sp. art., "Vichy in war time : curing the soldier"), May 12, 11*c*
Vienna — large number of cases : government taking preventive measures at ports, June 11, 7*b*
Wounded Allies Relief Committee—offices : address, April 2, 11*b* (e.e.)
Armageddon — proceeds of first performance to be given, May 26, 5*d* ; received, June 5, 6*a*
Belgian wounded : see under WAR, European — Sick and wounded—Belgian

WAR, European — Sick and wounded — Wounded Allies Relief Committee (continued) :—
Conferences, war — arrangements, April 10, 12*d*
Montenegro — hospital : see under Montenegro, above
Serbia — hospital : see under Serbia—Hospitals, above
Sims, Mr. C.—presents medal, May 10, 11*e*
Skutari — Montenegrin occupation : see under Albania, above
Slavs :—
Adriatic question : see under Italy—Territorial aspirations, above
Southern — manifesto "To the British nation and Parliament" (text), May 13, 7*d* ; resolution passed at Nish (text), 13, 7*e* ; deputation received by Dr. Seton Watson, June 11, 7*b* (e.e.)
Smyrna — Italians forbidden to leave, May 24, 6*c* (l.e.)
Socialists :—
Austro-Hungarian and German—conference at Vienna : resolution passed, April 21, 7*c* (e.e.) ; *Vorwärts* report (art. quoted), 22, 9*f*
Conference (Berne) — proposed : French socialists refuse to attend, April 26, 7*e*
France — communication addressed to labour members of House of Commons, April 1, 9*c* ; reply of French Parliamentary Socialist party to British party's communication respecting Hague Socialist Conference, June 8, 5*e*
Germany :—
Bernstein, Herr (views), April 8, 7*c* (e.e.)
Budget—differences respecting : *Vorwärts* account of proceedings at party meetings ; Herr Haase (s.), Herr Quarck (s.), May 5, 9*f*
Ebert, Herr (s.), June 2, 5*f*
Liebknecht, Herr — attack on : Herr W. Heine (art. quoted), April 6, 6*d*
Peace proposals — differences, June 26, 7*c* ; 28, 6*b* ; *Vorwärts* suppressed, 28, 7*b* ; summary of manifesto, 29, 7*c* ; German comments, 30, 7*f*
Policy—Herr Scheidemann (s.), April 3, 6*d*
Südekum, Herr (views), April 8, 7*c* (e.e.)
Great Britain :—
Peace : see under Peace, above
Service, national — manifesto issued, June 14, 8*a*
Italy — attitude : resolution passed at Milan meeting, April 30, 9*d*
Vienna — conference held ; statement issued, April 21, 7*c* (e.e.)
Women—conference held at Berne ; report issued, April 6, 7*b*
Songs :—
"Cèol nan-Gáidheal" ("Songs of the Gael") — noticed, April 15, 13*c* (e.e.)
"Tipperary" — German parody quoted, May 1, 6*d*
South Australia :—
Belgian distress : see under Belgium — Distress, relief of — Australia, above
WAR, European (continued) :—
Spain — to represent Austro-Hungarian interests in Italy, May 26, 8*d*
Aliens :—
Germans — receive orders to return to Germany, May 20, 7*e* (l.e.)
Censorship — establishment threatened, June 10, 7*d*
German agitation :—
Toca, Soñor S. de — "Los Bancos de Emision y la Politica economica de la Guerra moderna" : noticed, April 8, 7*b*
Intervention :—
Lerroux, Señor — propaganda in support : public protests : demonstration at Madrid, June 1, 7*b* (e.e.) ; at Seville (s.), 3, 7*e* (e.e.)
Policy :—
Alvarez, Señor M. (s.), May 3, 7*b* (e.e.)
Dato, Señor (s.), April 20, 9*f* ; statement, June 3, 7*e* (e.e.)
Trade : see under Trade, below
Stamps :—
Belgian — issued by government at Havre : sale of sets by Belgian Soldiers' Fund : particulars, April 13, 10*a*
Suez Canal :—
Operations : see under WAR, European (operations)
War zone declared by Germans, May 29, 5*c*
Sweden :—
Exports — various commodities prohibited, April 9, 7*c* (e.e.) ; June 26, 14*d*
Neutrality :—
Berlin interned — captain escapes, April 13, 7*e* (l.e.)
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Policy :—
Gustav, King (s.), May 5, 9*c* (e.e.)
Shipping : see under Shipping, above
Wood cargoes :—
Insurance : see under Insurance, marine, above
Switzerland (sp. art., "The best customer of Switzerland : a change of view"), April 12, 7*a* ; to represent Italian interests in Germany, and German interests in Italy, May 26, 8*d*
Anti-German feeling — Swiss firm's reply to German request for quotations, April 15, 9*b*
Invasion — possibilities discussed : (sp. art., "The Swiss oasis : between Germany and Italy"), May 25, 5*d*
Neutrality—recognized by German, Austrian, and Italian governments, May 25, 5*d* (l.e.) ; difficulties of maintenance, June 18, 7*e* (e.e.)
French airmen interned, April 8, 7*c*
German shells drop on Swiss territory, April 16, 8*a*
Public opinion (sp. art., "The best customer of Switzerland : a change of view"), April 12, 7*a*
Sydenham, Lord (sp. art., "After eight months : new phases of war ; Przemysl and the Dardanelles"), April 2, 6*a*
Sylt—visitors prohibited, April 14, 6*d*

WAR, European (continued) :—
Taranto—description : note, May 25, 8*d* ; 26, 7*b*
Tasmania :—
Belgian distress : see under BELGIUM—Distress, above
Telegraphs :—
Adriatic cables cut, June 7, 8*c*
Code-cabling — restrictions (F.N.), April 27, 13*a* ; 30, 15*a*
Pacific cable — attempt to destroy Bamfield Creek station frustrated, May 17, 7*e*
Post Office :—
Epsom races : see TURF—Epsom races
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Great Britain :—
Apparatus, possession of — prosecution, June 14, 8*a*
Lissa — Austrian station destroyed, June 3, 8*d*
Main — secret installation : compelled to leave Flushing, April 14, 7*b* ; 17, 7*c* ; permitted to go to Antwerp, 17, 7*c*
Tenedos — allies occupation : German comments, April 16, 7*f*
Thames conservancy board — position : Lord Desborough (s.), April 20, 8*b*
Tirol :—
Operations : see WAR, European (operations)—Tirol
Special article (" Austrian measures against Italy : war enthusiasm in the Tirol "), May 8, 7*f*
Trade :—
Australia :—
Special article (" Dominion war finance : trade in war-time " ; E.N.), May 22, 23*c*
Canada :—
Special article (" Emergency measures in Canada : state of trade and industry " ; E.N.), May 22, 23*c*
China — relations between British exporters and German merchants : our Shanghai correspondent's comments, April 2, 6*f* ; letter read at Bradford Chamber of Commerce, 2, 11*b* (e.e.) ; British shareholders endeavour to unseat German directors, 13, 7*e* ; (F.N.), May 17, 12*a* ; 19, 14*a*
Dyes — exports by Chinese : action by German firms (circular ; F.N.), May 17, 12*a*
Enemy, trading with : see under Great Britain — Enemy, trading with, below
Germany :—
Condition :—
Ballin, Herr (int.), April 15, 9*a*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 29, 12*c*
Germany and Austria-Hungary :—
Neutral countries, trading through —Board of Trade announcement to British traders, June 17, 5*c*
Cotton, Egyptian—Mr. J. G. Peel (l. quoted ; F.N.), April 29, 14*a* ; export to Italy and Switzerland prohibited, May 4, 13*a*
Netherlands—traffic with Germany : particulars, May 20, 7*b* ; exports to Germany : statistics for April, May 15, 6*a*
WAR, European—Trade—Germany and Austria-Hungary—Neutral countries, trading through (continued) :—
Scandinavia—German imports from : particulars, May 26, 8*e*
United States—indirect trade : report of collector of port of New York, April 23, 8*c* ; statistics published, May 26, 8*e* ; regular service of goods destined for Germany in neutral bottoms : *New York Tribune* : statement, 26, 8*e* ; British consuls notified of German efforts to export goods as neutral property, June 10, 7*d* (e.e.)
Post-war prospects—Herr Ballin (int.), April 15, 9*a*
Scandinavia, trade with—German commercial travellers given leave from army in order to visit customers, April 15, 9*b*
Great Britain :—
Coal : see under COAL
Cotton : see under Cotton, above
Debts due to British traders : see under Finance — Debts with enemy countries, above
Enemy, trading with (Trading with the Enemy Act)—warning to British traders : Board of Trade announcement, June 17, 5*e*
China—British exports to German firms : government attitude : our Shanghai correspondent's comments, April 2, 6*f* ; letter read at Bradford Chamber of Commerce, 2, 11*b* ; (F.N.), May 17, 12*a* ; 19, 14*a* ; letter from member of Manchester Chamber of Commerce quoted (F.N.), 17, 12*a* ; Manchester goods consigned to Germans arrive at Tientsin : need for government action, 20, 15*f* ; Sir E. Grey : statement, 21, 16*f* ; China Association : correspondence, June 2, 3*d* ; British Chamber of Commerce at Shanghai passes resolution, 2, 6*d* ; attitude of German firms at Shanghai, 2, 6*d* ; Manchester trade with German firms (art., " Manchester trade in China "), 4, 5*c* ; agitation for prohibition : meeting of British subjects convened, 21, 7*f* ; Board of Trade to issue proclamation, 24, 8*b* ; 25, 5*e* ; resolution passed by Shanghai club, 25, 5*e* ; proclamation issued : particulars, 26, 5*d*
Importers and exporters — notice to, April 27, 10*c*
Law cases, April 30, 3*c* ; June 16, 3*d*
Neutral countries—position in : discussed (F.N.), May 19, 14*a*
Prosecutions, April 13, 3*d* ; May 21, 3*e* ; 26, 13*b* (e.e.) ; June 2, 3*d* ; 15, 3*d* ; 16, 5*a* ; 17, 5*c* ; 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*a* ; appeal against conviction, April 27, 3*d*
Textile trade—Wholesale Woollen Merchants' Association (l.), May 17, 6*e*

WAR, European — Trade — Great Britain (continued) :—
Exports—prohibited articles: lists: orders in council, April 17, 6*b*; May 21, 15*d* (e.e.); June 3, 5*c*; 25, 5*c*
Bill (power of prohibition) (P.N.), June 22, 9*e*; — Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), June 23, 10*d*; —McNeill. Mr. R. (s.P.), June 23, 10*e*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), June 23, 10*d*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics — for March (art., "Foreign commerce: favourable returns for March: largest imports on record"), April 10, 17*a*; for April (art., "Foreign commerce: favourable returns for April: further increase in exports"), May 8, 6*c*; for May (art., "Foreign commerce: satisfactory returns for May: largest exports since the war began"), June 8, 14*a*; (F.N.), 8, 13*a*
Profits, excessive :—
Spillers and Bakers (Ltd.): see under SPILLERS and Bakers (Ltd.)
Supplies, war: see under Great Britain—Supplies, war — Profits, above
Rice: see under Great Britain, above
War on Austrian and German: see under TRADE—War on Austrian and German
Great Britain and Netherlands — shipment of goods on prohibited list for which licences have been granted: list of approved British lines, May 4, 14*a* (e.e.); prohibition of exports to Netherlands: royal proclamation, June 26, 5*d*
Great Britain and Russia — shipment of furs from Russia prohibited; our Petrograd correspondent's comments, June 26, 7*b*
India — special article ("The crisis in India: successful action by the government"; E.N.), May 22, 24*c*
Italy — probable effect of intervention (F.N.), May 26, 12*b*
Exports :—
Licences — for prohibited articles: Italian Chamber of Commerce in London: statement, June 7, 13*a*
Netherlands :—
Exports — prohibited articles: particulars, April 2, 5*b*
Germany, to: see under Germany and Austria-Hungary — Neutral countries, trading through, above
Rhodesia :—
Special article ("The war cloud in Rhodesia: commercial prospects"; E.N.), May 22, 21*c*
Russia :—
Condition (sp. art. "The economic position: rehabilitation of foreign trade"; E.S.), April 26, 2*c*
Imports and exports — value of export trade for January and February (1914-13 compared); German report, April 10, 7*b*
Spain :—
Exports — prohibited articles particulars, April 2, 5*b*
Sweden :—
Exports — prohibited articles: particulars, April 9, 7*c* (e.e.); June 26, 14*d*
Switzerland (sp. art. "The best customer of Switzerland: a change of view"), April 12, 7*a*
United States :—
Imports and exports — balance in favour of United States: statistics, May 19, 10*d*; 26, 8*e*; —statistics: for March, April 24, 14*a*; 26, 14*a*; for April, May 27, 14*c*; 31, 13*a*
New York, port of — report of collector, April 23, 8*c*
Transvaal (see also Africa, South, above) :—
Great Britain, support of :—
Park Town School, Johannesburg — 75 per cent. of old boys eligible offer services for army (Ed.S.), April 6, 55*d*
Travel :—
Continental trains — examination of passengers and luggage to be conducted at Folkestone instead of Victoria, April 23, 6*d*
Netherlands and United Kingdom —traffic suspended, April 23, 8*e*
Orkney Island — passenger traffic to: Home Office order, May 29, 8*b*
Passports, British: see under Great Britain, above
Trente — food riots, April 20, 10*a*: martial law proclaimed, 21, 8*b*; descriptive note, May 26, 7*b*; city council dissolved; women and children to leave city, 24, 6*e* (e.e.)
Trentino — Italian aspirations: see under Italy — Territorial aspirations, above; operations: see under WAR, European (operations)
Trieste — food riots, April 23, 7*f*; 26, 8*d*; martial law proclaimed as result of demonstrations, 24, 7*b*; descriptive note, May 26, 7*b*; conditions, 24, 7*e*
Operations: see WAR, European (operations)—Trieste
Special article ("To-day in Austria: a picture of desolate Trieste"), May 18, 7*e*
Trinidad :—
Great Britain, support of—contingent being enlisted, June 5, 7*f*
Tsingtau — British shipping to enter port on same footing as Japanese, June 26, 8*a*
Special article — ("Tsingtau under the Japanese: merchants' grievances"), April 6, 7*a*
Turkey :—
Aliens :—
British :—
Seamen and mercantile officers interned — Lieut. T. W. Moore (l.), April 22. 8*c*
Danish journalist — treatment. May 12, 7*a*
Greeks allowed to leave Smyrna, April 17, 8*b*
Syria — allied subjects interned: Djemal Pasha's changed attitude. May 25, 5*d* (e.e.)

War, European—Turkey (continued) :—
Armenians — revolt ; Turkish atrocities, May 17, 7*f*
Army :—
German officers — new batch arrives, April 17, 8*d*
Reserves — orders in council authorizing calling up of all able-bodied men and immigrants, April 9, 7*c* (e.e.) ; further classes called to colours, May 1, 8*d*
Coal supply — shortage, April 10, 7*c* ; June 3, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 18, 7*d*
Conditions — our Balkan correspondent's report, April 3, 8*b* ; neutral correspondent's report, June 16, 8*e* (e.e.) ; our Sofia correspondent's report, 18, 7*d* ; all hostile diplomatic representatives to be expelled, 29, 8*c* (e.e.)
Special articles (" Turkey from within : anxiety under a gay mask : preparing to defend Constantinople : a spy plagued city "), May 10, 7*a* ; II. (" Insolence of the Germans : police activity : panic sales in the bazaars "), 12, 7*a* ; III. (" Selamlik shorn of splendour : Enver Pasha's car "), 15, 7*f*
Council of war — held ; *Temps* report, April 15, 9*c*
German officers — intention of naval officers to run gauntlet of Russian fleet reported, May 13, 7*c* ; see also Army, above
Insurrection feared — Abdul Hamid removed to Asia Minor, April 12, 8*d* ; conspiracy at Constantinople, 29, 7*b* ; May 10, 7*b* ; 14, 4*f* ; revolutionary movement feared, May 3, 7*c* (e.e.)
Peace : see under Peace, above
Policy :—
Sabah ed Din, Prince (tel.), June 4, 7*c* (l.e.) ; 8, 7*b*
Railways — reported construction of military light railway, May 4, 7*b* (e.e.)
Resources :—
Goltz, Field-Marshal von der (int.), April 8, 7*d*
Revolution prospects of : see Insurrection, above
Supplies, war—transmission through Rumania : Bulgarian allegations denied, April 2, 5*c* ; smuggling reported, 13, 7*b* ; munitions confiscated by Rumania, 14, 6*d*
Treason—priest hanged, April 6, 7*d*
Turkey and Bulgaria — Turkish troops concentrated at Adrianople, April 2, 6*c* (e.e.) ; Talaat Bey and M. Radoslavoff confer, 29, 8*e* ; detained Bulgarian railway wagons to be released, May 31, 5*c* ; interference with Bulgarian travellers on railway line between Sofia and Dedeagatch : Bulgarian government demand, June 4, 7*f* (e.e.) ; Bulgarian students at Robert College return to Bulgaria, 4, 7*f* (e.e.) ; Turkish attempts to interfere with Dedeagatch railway traffic, 11, 8*c* (l.e.)
Turkey and Germany — Turkey's alleged demands for 300,000 men from Germany and threat to make separate peace : reported object of Field-Marshal von der Goltz's mission to Germany, April 12, 8*c* ;
War, European—Turkey and Germany (continued) :—
Field-Marshal von der Goltz's statements at crown council, 15, 9*c*
Turkey and Great Britain : see Great Britain and Turkey, above
Turkey and Greece — Greeks murdered at Awali, April 2, 5*c*
Turkey and Italy — declaration of war expected in Germany, June 30, 7*e* ; Italians leaving Turkey, 30, 7*e*
Tyne :—
Defence :—
Cowen, Col. J. — offer towards : attitude of government, April 1, 5*c* (e.e.)
United States :—
Charities — article (" American war charity : Europe's debt to the United States "), May 28, 7*e* (e.e.)
Finance : see under Finance, above
German agitation — our Washington correspondent's comments, June 30, 7*e*
Arms and munitions, campaign against export of : see Supplies, war, below
Correspondence, April 22, 11*d*
Crown Prince, German — interviewed by correspondent of *Staatszeitung*, April 24, 6*c*
Labour conference at New York, April 10, 8*d*
Peace campaign, April 14, 7*d* ; 15 8*b* ; June 5 8*e* ; 9, 7*c* ; 11, 8*b* ; 16, 7*c* ; 17, 7*e* (l.e.), 30, 7*e*
Warnings to passengers to England, May 3, 7*c* ; 11, 10*f*
German attempts to continue foreign trade : see under Trade — Germany and Austria-Hungary—Neutral countries, above
German shopkeepers, boycott of, May 12, 9*d*
Navy — Atlantic fleet : cruise to San Francisco cancelled, June 10, 8*d*
Neutrality :—
Arms export : see under Supplies, below
German note to United States, April 12, 7*b* ; 13, 8*b*, 9*f* ; United States reply anticipated, 22, 10*e* ; United States reply, 22, 10*c* (l.e.) ; United States comment, 23, 7*b* (and l.e.) ; German comment, 28, 7*c*
Kronprinz Wilhelm to be interned, April 27, 8*d* ; 28, 7*a*
Parker, Sir G. (s.), April 16, 10*b*
Prinz Eitel Friedrich interned, April 8, 8*e*
Wilson, Dr. W. (add.), April 21, 8*d* ; 22, 9*e* (e.e.) ; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 27, 6*d*
Parties, political :—
Labour conference held at New York—German intrigues reported, April 10, 8*d*
Passports—alleged forgery by German officials of American seal on bogus American passports : case of spy Rosenthal : our Washington correspondent's comments, June 8, 8*f*
Peace : see under Peace, above
Policy :—
Roosevelt, Mr. T.—extracts from " America and the World War," April 23, 6*f*
Wilson, Dr. Woodrow (add.), April 21, 8*d* ; 22, 9*e* (e.e.) ; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 27, 6*d*

WAR, European — United States (continued) :—
Post Office :—
Mails—to Scandinavia : interference by belligerents alleged : mails to be sent direct, June 26, 7c (e.c.)
Press :—
Correspondents :—
Germany—alleged use of rifle against French forces : resolution passed by American correspondents in Paris, April 6, 8c ; correction, 7, 9e ; 8, 7b
Courier Journal of Louisville—leading article quoted, June 2, 5e
New York *Times*—correspondent's account of visit to German trenches at Givenchy, April 19, 7a
Staatszeitung — correspondent describes interview with German Crown Prince, April 24, 6c
Public opinion (" America " ; L.S.), May 20, 165b
Phillips, Mr. W. Alison (l.), June 4, 7c
Special article (" America " ; L.S.), May 20, 165b
Supplies :—
Export to Great Britain and Allies—German attitude : advertisement campaign : our Washington correspondent's comments, April 6, 8e ; campaign to induce munition workers to strike, 17, 7b ; comment and criticism, 2, 2e ; 7, 6a ; 15, 8c ; 17, 6d ; German note to United States, 12, 7b ; text published prematurely by Count Bernstorff, 13, 8b, 9f ; United States comments, 13, 9f ; 14, 7d ; 15, 9b ; *Lokalanzeiger* note, 15, 8c ; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 16, 9d ; perfunctory protest probable, 17, 7b ; anticipation of United States reply, 22, 10e ; reply, 22, 10e (l.e.) ; United States comments, 23, 7b (and l.e.) ; German comments, 28, 7c ; German efforts to purchase munition factories, June 10, 8c ; 11, 8b ; controversy between *Cologne Gazette* and *Lokalanzeiger*, 18, 7d (e.c.) ; 21, 7f ; prohibition urged, 28, 7e ; German Navy League manifesto, 29, 7c (e.c.) ; Crown Prince of Bavaria : statement, 30, 8d ; *Evening Post* statement, 30, 8d ; Bethlehem Steel Works—allegations respecting export to Great Britain and Canada : actions against Wisconsin firms announced, May 1, 7c
Borden, Sir R. (statement), June 14, 5c
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Scandal alleged—German report of peculation by Allies' commissioners, April 7, 6a
Shells—large order placed, June 22, 8e
United States and Germany—German note to United States respecting neutrality, Allies' " blockade " of Germany, and American supply of munitions to Allies, April 12, 7b ; text published prematurely by Count Bernstorff, 13, 8b, 9f ; United States comments, 13, 9f ; 14, 7d ; 15, 9b ; *Lokalanzeiger* note, 15, 8c ; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 16, 9d ; perfunctory protest probable, 17, 7b ; American reply anticipated, 22, 10e ; reply, 22, 10e (l.e.) ; United States comments, 23, 7b (and l.e.) ; German comments, 28, 7c ; anti-American feeling in Germany : *Hamburger Nachrichten* (art. quoted), April 2, 2e ; 15, 9e ; 17, 6d ; (sp. art., " To-day in Germany : hatred of neutral countries "), 10, 7a ; Mr. G. C. Roeder (art. quoted), 13, 8b ; special article (" German hatred of America : ' in the pay of the Allies ' : seeking a new enemy "), June 11, 7a ; Düsseldorf steel works reply to inquiry from Washington department of commerce, 12, 5e
Attachés, U.S.A. military — recalled, April 5, 6b
Bernhardi, Gen. F. von (int.), April 14, 7a
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), April 8, 7e ; article attacking President Wilson quoted, 27, 6d ; attack on United States respecting *Lusitania* incident, 13, 5e
Gerhard-Meyer, Dr. — mission to Germany, June 5, 8c ; 7, 7e ; impersonation by Dr. A. Meyer reported, 17, 7c ; United States official inquiry intended, 17, 7e (l.e.) ; German official denial, 18, 8e (l.e.)
Shipping and submarine warfare—United States note respecting compensation for sinking of vessels, May 6, 7d ; American comment on sinking of *Lusitania*, 8, 9f ; 10, 12a ; 11, 10e ; 12, 9d ; 13, 9d ; critical situation reported, 10, 12a ; statement issued at Washington, 13, 9d ; note to Germany reported : forecast of terms, 13, 9d ; 14, 9d ; text, 15, 7a ; United States opinion and comment, 15, 7b ; Canadian comment, 15, 7b ; forecasts of German reply, 17, 8a ; 20, 7e ; 29, 5c ; 31, 6c ; arbitration suggestions, 17, 8a ; Dr. Wilson's attitude, 18, 7d ; German comments, 20, 5d ; 22, 6e ; further delay in reply to note requested, 27, 7e ; American comment on submarine attack on *Nebraskan*, 27, 7e ; 28, 8e ; previous attacks on American ships : list, 27, 7e ; Count Bernstorff (tel.), 29, 5f (e.e.) ; German reply to United States (text), June 1, 8d ; Herr von Jagow's statement, 1, 8d ; American opinion, 1, 8d ; 2, 6d ; 4, 7c ; 8, 7e ; Dr. Wilson's attitude, 2, 6d ; 3, 8b ; 5, 8e ; 7, 7e ; German comments, 3, 7e ; 4, 7f ; Count Bernstorff received by Dr. Wilson : suggestions respecting submarine warfare reported, 8, 8b ; 4, 7c ; 5, 8e ; emissary to be sent to Berlin, 5, 8e ; 7, 7e ; American note being drafted, 5, 8e ; 7, 7e ; 8, 7e ; easier diplomatic situation, 7, 7e ; Mr. Bryan resigns post as secretary

WAR, European—United States and Germany—Shipping and submarine warfare (continued) :—
of state owing to differences with Dr. Wilson respecting tenor of United States reply, 9, 7*c*; 10, 8*c*; statement by Mr. Bryan, 10, 8*d*; American opinion, 10, 8*c*; 11, 8*b*; 28, 7*f*; note despatched, 10, 8*c*; text, 12, 5*c*; presented, 12, 6*c*; United States opinion, 12, 6*c*; German comments, 12, 6*c*; *New York Times* article respecting "silver bullets" quoted, 21, 7*e*; supposed differences between Herr von Bethmann Hollweg and Grand Adm. von Tirpitz, 24, 7*d*; summary of Count Reventlow's article, 25, 7*b*; forecast of German reply, 26, 7*c*; 29, 7*c*; 30, 7*e*; Mr. Bryan denies having intimated to Dr. Dumba that first note was not to be taken seriously, 29, 7*f* (l.e.); particulars of American note respecting *William P. Frye*, 30, 7*e*
Transport of American-owned goods to United States—Anglo-American conferences, May 27, 7*e* (l.e.)
Washington — reported plot to destroy German embassy, May 10, 12*c*
United States and Great Britain :—
Shipping question : see Shipping—British search policy, above
United States and Japan :—
Bernhardi, Gen. von (int.), April 14, 7*b*
United States and Netherlands :—
Colonial treaty — German reports, April 13, 7*f*
Valenciennes—German levy, June 28, 7*b*
Vatican — Italian intervention : position of diplomatic representatives of enemy countries at Vatican : discussion in Rome, April 1, 9*b*; Vatican attitude, May 11, 8*b*; Pope Benedict's statements to *Liberté* correspondent, June 23, 8*d*; semi-official statement issued at Rome, 24, 7*b* (e.e.); Vatican statement condemning efforts to make Pontiff appear partial, 24, 7*b*; Italian opinion, 25, 8*e*; 29, 7*d*; *Osservatore Romano* explanation, 25, 8*e*; Sir H. H. Johnston (l.), 25, 9*c*; *Tablet* comment; *Guardian* comment, 26, 10*d*; Cardinal Gasparri (int.), 29, 7*d*
Netherlands — Dutch mission : particulars, April 23, 7*f*
White book — in preparation, June 8, 6*d*
Venice—descriptive note, May 26, 7*b*
Art—reported removal of treasures to Florence in anticipation of bombardment, April 14, 7*c*
Operations : see WAR, European (operations)—Venice
Verona—descriptive note, May 26, 7*b*; (art., "On the Trentino frontier : Verona and the Adige campaign"), June 4, 7*d*
Victor Emmanuel, King : see under VICTOR Emmanuel, King
Vienna — anti-war demonstrations, April 3, 7*e* (e.e.); anti-Italian demonstrations, May 25, 8*b*
Cholera — cases : see under Sick and wounded, above
Wales, Prince of : see under WALES, Prince of
WAR, European (continued) :—
West Indies :—
Great Britain, support of :—
Expeditionary force — formation of battalion projected, June 5, 7*f*; government consents to receive contingents : West India Committee *Circular* statement, 8, 5*a*
Whaling industry :—
Falkland Islands — restrictions : Colonial Office announcement, June 3, 14*b* (e.e.)
William II., German Emperor : see WILLIAM II., German Emperor
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London : see under WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.
Zanzibar :—
Sultan—loyal letter quoted, June 2, 5*d*
WAR, EUROPEAN (operations) — French official review of six months' operations, April 1, 10*d*; German press reviews of eight months, 8, 6*f*
Abajo Valley — Russian progress, May 15, 7*d*
Abercorn (Rhodesia) — Germans defeated north of, April 5, 6*b* (e.e.)
Ablain St. Nazaire — French progress, May 12, 8*b*; 13, 8*b*; our special correspondent's report, 13, 8*d*; 14, 7*f*; 17, 8*b*; captured by French, 14, 8*b*; French official note, 17, 7*b* (e.e.); further French progress, 19, 8*b*; 22, 8*b*; 24, 6*b*; German attacks repulsed, 26, 8*b*; French progress, 27, 8*b*; 28, 8*b*; 29, 6*b*; 31, 6*b*; cemetery captured, 28, 8*b*; German counter-attacks repulsed, 31, 6*b*; French capture whole of village, 31, 6*b*; Germans report evauation, 31, 6*b*; French official note, June 2, 6*e*
Acre—bombarded by French cruiser, April 17, 8*b*
Adalia—bombarded, May 20, 8*e*
Adige river—Italian progress, June 1, 8*e*; 2, 6*e*; 7, 8*c*; 18, 7*b*; (art. "On the Trentino frontier"), 4, 7*d*
Adrianople — Enver Pasha inspects forts, April 3, 7*e* (l.e.)
Adyl Djevaz—fighting, June 7, 7*c*
Aerial :—
African forces, South — number of aeroplanes arrive in German South-West Africa, May 8, 8*b*
Austrian air fleets :—
Aeroplanes — machines brought down by Serbians, June 11, 7*f*
Bomb throwing and raids :—
Bari, June 2, 6*e*; 22, 7*c*
Brindisi, June 2, 6*e*; 22, 7*c*
Cettigne, April 2, 6*d*
Charlavalle, May 26, 8*d*
Jaslo, April 8, 8*d* (l.e.)
Jesi, May 25, 7*f*
Kragujevatz, June 11, 7*f*
Turnu-Severin, May 24, 5*f* (e.e.)
Venice, May 25, 7*f*; 26, 8*c*; 31, 6*c*; June 9, 8*d*
Belgian air fleet — airman brings down German aeroplane near Roulers, April 19, 8*b*
Bomb throwing and raids :—
Bruges, April 22, 10*d*
Cortemarck, April 2, 6*b*, *c*
Handzaeme, April 2, 6*b*; 3, 8*e*
Lissevegh, April 22, 10*d*

WAR, European (operations)—Aerial (continued) :—
Bomb accidents (sp. art., " Seaplane attacks on ships : bomb accidents "), April 3, 3*b*
British Royal Flying Corps :—
Aeroplanes — air duel with German near Ypres described by Mr. W. G. Shepherd, April 19, 4*b* ; activity during attack on Hill 60, 23, 8*b* ; raids on Tourcoing, Courtrai, Roubaix, Ingelmunster, Staden, Langemarck, Thielt, and Roulers, 28, 9*f* ; (art. " British airmen's attack : German lines raided "), 28, 10c ; raid on Friedrichshafen, 30, 9*b* ; attack on German gun bombarding Dunkirk, May 1, 8*b* ; airman's narrow escape : fall from 8,000ft. to 2,500ft., 17, 7*d* ; air duels near Roulers and Poelcapelle (British machine attacked by German super-biplane ; British machine arrives in British lines on fire), June 29, 8*e*
Ascendancy — American correspondent's report, April 16, 7*b* (e.e.) ; Col. Branckner (s.), May 22, 5*c*
Machines brought down or captured — Germans claim to have brought down three in Ypres region, May 3, 8*a* ; near Lille, 12, 8*b* ; one near Steenstraate, June 3, 8*b*
Airmen — suppression of names : correspondence (l.), June 14, 7*d*
Bravery, instances of — wounded airmen continue flights back to headquarters, May 3, 7*b* ; 5, 11c ; June 15, 5*d* ; name, 19, 5*b*
Bomb throwing and raids :—
All fools' day incident—football dropped as bomb, April 17, 7*b*
Courtrai, April 27, 8*d* ; 28, 9*f* ; 28, 10c ; May 3, 7*b*
Evere (Zeppelin sheds), June 8, 8c
Friedrichshafen (Zeppelin airship factory), April 30, 9*b*
Ghent (German airship shed), April 22, 10*d* ; 24, 8*d* ; 26, 7*b*
Haltingen, April 19, 7*d*
Ingelmunster, April 28, 9*f*
La Bassée, June 21, 8*d*
Langemarck, April 28, 9*f*
Panderma — bridge destroyed, May 7, 8*d* (l.e.)
Roubaix, April 28, 9*f*
Roulers, April 28, 9*f*
St. Quentin, May 3, 7*b*
Sirr, El, April 19, 8*e*
Smyrna, June 28, 8*b*
Staden, April 28, 9*f*
Thielt, April 28, 9*f*
Tourcoing, April 28, 9*f*
French, Sir J.—dispatch, April 15, 4*e*
Reconnaissance — discussed (sp. art., " Safety in aerial reconnaissance : qualities needed by the machine " ; E.S.), April 30, 8 2*b*
Shepherd, Mr. W. G. — describes return of airmen to base at twilight (" British airmen at the front : the tense hour of twilight "), May 21, 7*d* ; 22, 6*d*
WAR, European (operations)—Aerial (continued) :—
British Royal Naval Air Service—first raid on Hoboken : results : Mr. Peacock's report (four submarines damaged), April 3, 8c ; French report, 6, 8*b* ; raids on Hoboken and Zeebrugge : bombs dropped on submarines, April 2, 6*c* ; Zeppelin which attacked Ramsgate chased and struck by bombs, May 18, 8*e* ; a correspondent's comments, 18, 8*e* ; raid on Evere : bombs dropped on Zeppelin shed, June 8, 8c, *d* ; airship destroyed, 15, 5*d* ; Flight Sub-Lieut. R. A. J. Warneford drops bombs on Zeppelin near Ghent ; Zeppelin wrecked, 8, 8c ; our naval correspondent's comments, 8, 8c ; our special correspondent's comments, 9, 8*e* ; 10, 8*e* ; Dutch reports, 9, 8*e* ; King George's telegram to Flight Sub-Lieut. Warneford ; V.C. awarded, 9, 8*e* ; Legion of Honour conferred, 10, 8*e* ; news suppressed in Germany, 12, 5*e* ; *London Gazette* notice, 12, 6*a* ; Wolff Bureau statement, 14, 5*c*
Aeroplanes — Morane type : note, June 8, 8*c*
Airships — vessel passes over London, May 4, 8*a* (l.c.)
Article (" Talks with airmen "), June 8, 8*d*
Dardanelles operations : see under Dardanelles, below
Seaplanes — Turks report machines wrecked in gulf of Saros, April 19, 8c ; attack on Turkish camp at El Sirr, 19, 8*e*
Buildings, public — protection : special signs to be adopted : Anglo-German agreement, June 3, 3*f* (e.e.) ; Mr. H. J. Tennant (s.P.), 22, 10*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
French air fleets :—
Aeroplanes — German airmen brought down by Lieut. Garros and M. Navarre, April 2, 6*b* ; Lieut. Pégoud brings down German aeroplane, 9, 8*b* ; details of Lieut. Garros's last fight, 23, 8*b*
Machines captured and brought down — M. Garros captured by Germans, April 20, 10*b*, c ; two dead airmen found in Hardt Wald, 23, 7*d* ; raid on Friedrichshafen, 30, 9*b* ; one near Somme-Py, May 3, 8*b* ; one near Hundlingen, 4, 8*b* ; M. Albert Moreau killed, 22, 8*b* (e.e.)
Airships — raid on Strassburg, April 19, 8*b*, 7c (l.e.) ; 22, 8c ; raid on Valenciennes, May 1, 8*b*
Bomb throwing and raids :—
Arnaville, April 29, 7*e*
Blamont, June 16, 8c
Bolwiller, April 29, 7*e*
Bruges, April 1, 8*b*
Chambley, April 29, 7*e*
Donaueschingen, April 17, 6*d*
Douai, May 27, 8*b*
Freiburg, April 16, 8*b* ; 17, 6*d*, 8*b* ; 19, 8*b*
Friedrichshafen — on Zeppelin airship sheds, April 29, 7*e* ; 30, 9*b* ; June 29, 8*b*

War, European (operations) — Aerial — French air fleets — Bomb throwing and raids (continued):—
German aviation parks bombarded, June 22, 8*b*
German Crown Prince's headquarters, June 4, 8*b* (e.e.); 7, 8*e* (e.e.)
Gits, April 1, 8*b*
Haltingden, April 17, 7*b* (l.e.); 30, 9*b*
Handzaeme, April 3, 8*e*
Hervilly, May 27, 8*b*
Karlsruhe, June 16, 8*c*; 18, 8*d* (e.e.); German comments, 18, 8*d*; German official statement, 22, 7*e*; German reply to criticism, 25, 7*f*
Krottingen, April 17, 6*d*
Leopoldshöhe, April 17, 8*b*; 29, 7*e*
Loerrach, April 22, 10*d*; 23, 7*d*; 30, 9*b*
Ludwigshafen, May 28, 8*b* (and l.e.), 29, 6*b*; correspondence, 29, 7*d*
Maisières-les-Metz, April 17, 8*b*
Maubeuge, May 12, 8*b*
Mézières-Charleville — bombs dropped on headquarters of German imperial staff, April 16, 8*b*
Münster, June 21, 8*b*
Ostend, April 16, 8*b*
Pfalzburg, June 16, 8*c*
Rastatt, June 16, 8*c*
Rottweil, April 17, 8*b* (and l.e.)
St. Clément, June 7, 8*e*
St. Quentin, May 27, 8*b*
Saverne, June 16, 8*c*
Somain, May 17, 8*c*
Stockach, April 16, 7*b*
Strassburg, April 19, 8*b*, 7*c* (l.e.); 22, 8*e*; June 16, 8*c*
Valenciennes, May 1, 8*b*
Vigneulles, April 3, 8*e*; 14, 8*b*
Villingen, April 17, 6*d*
Zabern, June 16, 8*c*
Casualties: see Aeroplanes — Machines, captured and brought down, above
"Eye-witness," French — reports, April 8, 7*e* (l.e.)
Official reports, May 6, 7*e* (l.e.)
German air fleets:—
Aeroplanes—air duel with British over Ypres described, April 20, 4*b*; raids on Russian towns, 23, 7*d* (e.e.)
Machines captured and brought down—one near Jedwabno, April 1, 7*e*; one near Soissons, 3, 8*e*; one at Reims, 5, 6*a*; one near St. Menehould, 5, 6*d*; 6, 8*b*; one near Vandemanges, 6, 8*b*; one each at Braine, Lunéville, and near Ornes, 15, 9*f*; one at Lunéville, 16, 7*b*; one near Messines by Lieut. Garros, 17, 7*b* (l.e.); one near Ypres, 17, 8*b*; 20, 4*b*; one each, at Roulers, near Langemarck, and near Boesinghe, 19, 8*b*; five near Ypres, 20, 10*b*; one near Zambrow, 23, 7*d* (e.e.); two on British front, 23, 7*a*; one near Messines, 24, 8*c*; one each near Brimont, in Champagne, in Ancre region, and at Muizon, 29, 7*e*;
War, European (operations) — Aerial — German air fleets — Aeroplanes — Machines captured and brought down (continued):—
one near Ypres, May 1, 8*b*; 4, 8*b*; two airmen rescued from wrecked machine in North Sea, 3, 5*a*; one in Argonne district, 12, 8*b*; one near Wytschaete, 15, 7*b*; two in Flanders, 21, 8*b*; two airmen captured from Taube in North Sea, 26, 8*a*; one near Braine, 27, 8*b*; one near Moorslede and one near Thiaucourt, 31, 6*b*; two by British, June 9, 8*b*; one near Egri Palanka by Serbians, 10, 7*e*; one near Verdun, 18, 8*c*; one in Alsace, 18, 7*c*
New machines—large biplane: vessel of new type engages British aeroplane, June 29, 8*e*
Airships—raid on Bailleul: bombs dropped, April 1, 7*d*; Zeppelins sighted near Belgo-French frontier, and over Vlieland and Terschelling, 1, 7*d*; nurses's letters describing Zeppelin raids on Calais and Neuilly, 3, 5*d*; Zeppelin reported over Dunkirk, 7, 8*d*, raid on Nancy: bombs dropped; 13, 8*c*; raid on Bailleul: bombs dropped, 15, 9*f*; raid on British North East Coast: bombs dropped, 15, 10*c*, *d*, *e* (and l.e.); former raid on East Anglia recalled, 15, 10*b*; raid on Lowestoft, Maldon, Southwold, and other towns in East Anglia: bombs dropped, 16, 8*c* (and l.e.); 17, 5*a*; airships sighted in Holland on return, 16, 8*c*; our aeronautical correspondent's comments, 16, 8*d*; 17, 5*b*; German reports, 17, 5*a*; 19, 5*e* (story of raid on Greenwich); Austrian comments, 19, 7*e* (l.e.); German comments, 20, 7*e*, 8*d*; 21, 6*d*; effect on recruiting, 20, 7*e*; Mr. A. Fell (l.), 20, 11*d*; rumours of raid: lights extinguished in northern towns, 20, 10*a* (l.e.); Zeppelin sighted in North Sea by *J. H. Leyman*, 21, 8*b*; attack on the *Uranus*, 21, 8*e* (l.e.); Zeppelin sighted flying westwards from Schiermonnikoog, 23, 8*d*; airsbips sighted off Northumberland, 24, 8*d* (and l.e.); raid on Ciechanow, 22, 9*d*; raid on Bialystok, 27, 8*c*; raid on Suffolk: bombs dropped at Ipswich and Bury St. Edmonds, 30, 10*e* (and l.e.); May 1, 5*c*; airships reported off East Coast, 1, 5*c*; airship sighted south of Ymuiden, 4, 8*b*; attack on British submarines (one reported sunk), 5, 10*b*; British submarine's report, 10, 8*e*; raid on Southend: bombs dropped; woman killed, 11, 9*d*; German report, 11, 9*d*; inquest, 12, 5*d*; Zeppelin sighted flying westwards from Vlieland, 12, 6*e*; Zeppelin over

WAR, European (operations) — Aerial — German air fleets — Airships (continued):—
French lines, at Compiégne, 12, 8e (l.e.); raid over Ramsgate, Margate, and Broadstairs: bombs dropped at Ramsgate, 17, 8d; 18, 5c; raiding airship chased by British aircraft and struck by bombs, 18, 8e; a correspondent's report, 18, 8e; inquest on victim, 20, 5c; raid on Calais, 18, 8e; airship without crew breaks away at Königsberg, 26, 7e; raid on Southend, 28, 8e; inquests, on victims, 29, 3c; raid on London; detailed reports forbidden, June 1, 8c; 2, 6c; 4, 8b; German report, 2, 6c; inquests, 3, 3e; 4, 5f; 10, 5d; German comments, 5, 7c, d (c.e.); 7, 7e; total number of fatalities, 7, 8b; raid on British east and south-east coasts, 7, 8b; raid on east coast, 8, 8d; two raids on north-east coast (40 killed), 17, 8b; airships observed off Dutch islands, 17, 8b; 29, 8d (e.e.); German reports, 18, 8d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; ("Revisiting the enemy: the new German 'navy': aircraft four abreast over London"), 21, 7a
Activity — German comments, May 14, 4f
Blake, Sir H. A. (l.), April 27, 9d
Casualties: see under Casualties, below
Evere sheds — British raid: bombs dropped, June 8, 8c; airship reported destroyed, 15, 5d
Failure (sp. art., "To-day in Berlin: failure of the Zeppelin"), April 3, 7a
Friedrichshafen — raids on Zeppelin works, April 29, 7e; 30, 9b; June 29, 8b
New type—under construction at Mannheim, April 29, 8b
Note, June 8, 8c
Schutte-Lanz type—new vessels being built, April 3, 7a
Balloons—test balloon picked up in North Sea, April 9, 8b (e.e.); one destroyed near Vimy, May 17, 8c
Bombs:—
Fog producing (sp. art., "Fog bombs for London: cloud-shrouded Zeppelins: the coming invasion"), May 17, 7f
Bomb throwing and raids—raids on open towns: *Matin* list, June 22, 7e
Armentiéres, April 6, 8b
Bailleul, April 1, 7d
Bailystok, April 22, 9d, e; 23, 7d (e.e.); 26, 8c; (and l.e.), 27, 8c
Belfort, April 19, 7c; 20, 10d; 22, 9f
Blyth, April 15, 10c
British submarine, May 5, 10b
Calais, April 17, 7b (l.e.); May 18, 8e; June 7, 8e
Cassel, April 14, 8b
Ciechanow, April 19, 8d; 22, 9d
WAR, European (operations) — Aerial — German air fleets—Bomb throwing and raids (continued):—
Compiégne (on German troops at), April 26, 8b
Cushing, May 1, 7e
Dommartemont, June 7, 8e
Doullens, May 15, 8b
Dunkirk, April 29, 7e
Dutch trawler sunk, May 15, 7f (e.e.)
Epernay, April 30, 10b
Epiral, May 4, 8b
Faversham, April 17, 8c
Gérardmer, May 26, 8a
Hazebrouck, April 14, 8b
Hebburn, April 15, 10d
Hibernia, April 2, 5c
Ipswich, April 30, 10e
Laurestina, June 4, 8e (l.e.)
Lomza, April 26, 8c (l.e.)
Lowestoft, April 16, 8c; 17, 5a
Maldon, April 16, 8c; 17, 5a; 19, 5e
Mourmelon—hospital attacked, April 16, 8b
Nancy, April 13, 8c
Nowogrod, April 19, 8d
Ostrolenka, April 1, 7e; 19, 8d
Ousel, May 8, 10d
Paris, May 12, 8b (e.c.), 8c (l.e.); 24, 5c (e.e.); 25, 6e
Poperinghe, April 14, 8b
Radom, April 8, 8d (l.e.)
Ramsgate, May 17, 8e
Reims, April 5, 6a
Serulam, April 10, 10b (e.e.); 13, 8b
Sittingbourne, April 17, 8c
Southend, May 11, 9d
Southwold, April 17, 5a
Uranus, April 21, 8e (l.e.)
Wallsend, April 15, 10c
Casualties:—
Aeroplanes: see Aeroplanes—Machines captured and brought down, above
Airships — Zeppelin reported destroyed at Gontrode, April 27, 7b (e.e.); Zeppelin which bombarded Dunkirk reported wrecked between Bruges and Ghent, 30, 10b; Zeppelin wrecked near Aeltre, May 12, 7b (e.e.); Zeppelin damaged by British airman, 18, 8e; Zeppelin wrecked near Ghent by Flight Sub-Lieut. R. A. J. Warneford, June 8, 8c; 9, 8e; 10, 8e; King George's telegram to Flight Sub-Lieut. Warneford: V.C. awarded, 9, 8e; awarded Legion of Honour, 10, 8e; reports suppressed in Germany, 12, 5e; *London Gazette* notice, 12, 6a; Wolff Bureau statement, 14, 5c; Zeppelin L Z 38 reported destroyed in air raid on Evere, 15, 5d
Meteorological reports — relation to casualties: Dutch report, April 28, 5d (e.e.); use of Belgian Royal Observatory: *Gazette Astronomique* quoted, May 3, 5b
Seaplanes — raid on Libau: machine sunk, April 8, 8d (l.e.); raid over Kent: bombs dropped on Faversham and Sittingbourne, 17, 8c; German report, 19, 7e; two shot down

WAR, European (operations) — Acrial — German air fleets—Seaplanes (continued) :—
at Tenedos, 26, 8*e* : seaplane reported off Dover : attack on trawler fails, 27, 8*b*
Shipping, attacks on — speeial article (" Seaplane attacks on ships : poor aim of the German pilots "), April 3, 3*b* ; English trawlers attaeked, 19, 5*b*
Cushing, May 1, 7*e*
Dutch trawler sunk, May 15, 7*f* (e.e.)
Hibernia, April 2, 5*c*
Laurestina sunk by German airship, June 4, 8*e* (l.e.)
Ousel, May 8, 10*d*
Serulam, April 10, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 13, 8*b*
Uranus, April 21, 8*e* (l.e.)
Great Britain (*see also* British Royal Flying Corps *and* British Royal Naval Air Service, *above*) :—
German raids — on north-east coast, April 15, 10*c*, *d*, *e* (and l.e.) ; 16, 8*c*, *d* ; former raid on East Anglia recalled, 15, 10*b* ; on Lowestoft, Maldon, Southwold, and other East Anglian towns, 16, 8*c* (and l.e.) ; 17, 5*a* ; our aeronautical correspondent's comments, 16, 8*d* ; 17, 5*b* ; German reports, 17, 5*a* ; 19, 5*e* (story of raid on Greenwich), 19, 5*e* ; seaplane raid over Kent : bombs dropped on Faversham and Sittingbourne, 17, 8*c* ; German comments, 20, 7*e*, 8*d* ; 21, 6*d* ; Austrian comments, 19, 7*e* (l.e.) ; effect on recruiting, 20, 7*e* ; Mr. A. Fell (l.), 20, 11*d* ; rumours of raid : lights extinguished in northern towns, 20, 10*a* (l.e.) ; Zeppelin sighted in North sea by *J. H. Leyman*, 21, 8*b* ; airship sighted off Northumberland, 24, 8*d* (and l.e.) ; scare at Holloway : drunkard fined at North London police-court, 26, 4*b* ; raid on Suffolk : bombs dropped on Ipswich and Bury St. Edmunds, 30, 10*e* (and l.e.) ; May 1, 5*c* ; airships sighted off East Coast, 1, 5*c* ; raid on Southend : bombs dropped ; woman killed, 11, 9*d* ; German report, 11, 9*d* ; inquest, 12, 5*d* ; raid on Ramsgate, Margate, and Broadstairs : bombs dropped on Ramsgate, 17, 8*d* ; 18, 5*c* ; raiding airship chased and damaged by bombs, 18, 8*c* ; a correspondent's comments, 18, 8*c* ; inquest on victim, 20, 5*c* ; raid on Southend, 28, 8*c* ; inquest on victims, 29, 3*e* ; raid on London : detailed reports forbidden, June 1, 8*c* ; 2, 6*c* ; German reports, 2, 6*c* ; 4, 8*b* ; inquests, 3, 3*e* ; 4, 5*f* ; 10, 5*d* ; German comments, 5, 7*c*, *d* (e.e.) ; 7, 7*e* ; total number of casualties, 7, 8*b* ; raid on east and south east coasts, 7, 8*b* ; raid on east coast, 8, 8*d* ; two raids on north-east coast (40 killed), 17, 8*b* ; 18, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; opinion in Germany (" Revisiting the enemy : aircraft four abreast over London "), 21, 7*a*
Advertisements, alarmist — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Blake, Sir Henry A. (l.), April 27, 9*d*
Fires, danger of — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; advice respecting use of fire alarms : Mr. P. C. Simmons issues statement, June 24, 5*d*
London : see WAR, European (operations) — London
Motor traffic — control suggested : Sir H. A. Blake (l.), April 27, 9*d*
Italian air fleets :—
Airships — attack raiding Austrian warships, May 26, 8*d* ; raids on Trieste-Nalresina line and Sebenico, 29, 6*c* ; raid on Trieste frontier, 31, 6*c* ; raid on Pola, June 1, 8*e* ; 9, 8*d*
Bomb throwing and raids :—
Divaca, June 18, 7*b*
Fiume, June 10, 8*f* ; 11, 8*c*
Pola, June 1, 8*e* ; 9, 8*d*
Salvore, June 21, 8*e*
Sebenico, May 29, 6*e*
Trieste-Nabresina line, May 29, 6*e* ; munitions factory, June 21, 8*e*
Casualties :—
Airships — *Citta di Ferrara* destroyed by Austrian airmen, June 9, 8*d* ; 10, 8*f* ; Italian report (airship burned by Italians), 11, 8*c* ; German comment, 14, 5*c*
Grey, Mr. C. G. (sp. art., " The Italian air fleets : army and navy : well supplied : skill of the pilots "), May 25, 8*e*
Netherlands — German aeroplane reported over Putten, April 5, 6*e* (e.e.)
Russian air fleets :—
Aeroplanes :—
Ilya Mouromets — activity : bombs dropped on Soldau, April 23, 7*d* ; bombs dropped on German positions, 24, 6*e* ; 26, 8*c* ; (art., " Giant Russian biplanes : military possibilities of the type "), April 24, 6*e* ; raid on Sanniki : bombs dropped on aerodrome, 28, 8*d*
Switzerland — French airmen interned, April 8, 7*c*
Africa, Central.— Germans defeated north of Abercorn, April 5, 6*b* (e.e.)
Africa, East—British defeat at Jassin, Lord Lucas (s.P.), April 21, 12*b* ; (German report), 22, 9*e* ; *East African Standard* report, 26, 7*e* ; British official *communiqué* respecting fighting south of, May 28, 7*c* (e.e.) ; Press bureau issues summary of operations, June 18, 7*e* ; Belgians capture Kissenje in German East Africa, 24, 7*b* (l.e.) ; expedition to Bukoba : German fort destroyed, 29, 7*e*
Commander of British troops appointed, April 29, 9*c*

WAR, European (operations)—Africa, East (continued) :—
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), April 21, 12*a*
Lucas, Lord (s.P.), April 21, 12*b*
Officer's letter quoted, June 29, 7*e*
Africa, German South-West :—
South African expedition—advance on Aus, April 2, 5*f* ; statements by prisoners, 3, 7*e* ; Aus occupied, 3, 8*c* ; 5, 5*c* ; fighting at Geitsaul, 3, 8*c* ; Hasuur occupied, 3, 8*c* ; Warmbad occupied, 7, 8*b* ; Kalkfontein and Kanus occupied, 8, 8*d* ; wells poisoned, 9, 8*b* ; Gen. Smuts directing central, southern, and eastern forces with rank of Maj.-Gen., 17, 8*a* ; Secheim occupied, 20, 9*e* ; 22, 9*e* ; Keetmanshoop occupied, 21, 8*b* ; 22, 9*e* ; Gen. Smuts's order of the day, 21, 8*b* (l.e.) ; Gen. Smuts's report, 23, 7*c* (c.c.) ; Bethany occupied, 21, 8*b* (l.e.) ; engagement at Kabus, 23, 7*e* ; Gen. Smuts at Aus, 26, 8*d* ; German attack at Trekkopjes repulsed, 28, 8*b* ; Sir D. McKenzie's column defeats Germans at Gibeon : guns captured, May 3, 7*d* ; Kubas occupied, 3, 7*d* ; Otyimbingue occupied, 4, 7c (l.c.) ; Karibib, Johann Albrechtshohe, and Wilhelmstal occupied, 7, 8*d* ; number of British aeroplanes arrive, 8, 8*b* ; Windhuk occupied : Gen. Botha addresses troops, 14, 7*a* ; diary of campaign, 14, 7*a* ; congratulations, 15, 7*e* (e.c.) ; 19, 8*a* ; 22, 7*b* ; 25, 5*c* ; Lord Kitchener (s.P.), 19, 12*b* ; South African success east of Windhuk, 19, 8*b* (e.e.) ; Gen. Botha's tribute to troops : general order, 27, 7c (e.e.) ; Reuter's correspondent's account of march on Windhuk, 29, 5*b* ; Omaruru occupied, June 22, 8*d* ; skirmish at Otjakatjongo, 22, 8*d* ; Kaekfeld occupied, 26, 8*e* ; Otjivarango and Okandyande occupied, 29, 7*d* : Buxton, Lord (s.), June 3, 7*f* (e.e.)
Disease — deliberate infecting of mine by Germans : official report, May 6, 7*f*
Letters, April 3, 2*f* ; 7, 3*e* ; May 25, 12*b*
Railways — line opened between Windhuk and Karibib, May 22, 7*b* ; damage repaired, June 1, 7*e* (e.e.) ; communication re-established, June 24, 7*c*
Supply difficulties — Sir T. Watt (s.), June 18, 7*b* (e.e.)
Wells, poisoning by Germans — correspondence between Gen. Botha and Lieut.-Col. Franke, May 6, 7*f*
Africa, West — midshipman's account of up-river fighting, April 30, 6*c*
Aglelia — bombarded, June 30, 8*a*
Agno valley — Italian advance, May 27, 8c
Ahwaz — Turkish attacks repulsed, April 15, 9*d* ; desultory fighting, 17, 8*b* ; Turks retreat ; Arab tribes punished, May 22, 7c
Ailly, Bois de — French progress, April 6, 8*b* ; 7, 8*b* ; 8, 8*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; 12, 8*b* ; 13, 8c ; artillery actions, 13, 8*c* ; German counter-attacks repulsed, 15, 9*f* ; French
WAR, European (operations)—Ailly, Bois de (continued) :—
progress, 16, 8*b* ; French official account of recent operations, 23, 7*f* ; French capture trenches, 24, 8c ; severe fighting, 26, 8*b* ; May 1, 8*a* ; 6, 8*b* ; German attacks repulsed, 6, 8*b* ; French recapture ground, 7, 8*b* ; German attacks repulsed, 15, 8*b* ; French progress, 18, 6*b* ; 21, 8*b* ; French attacks fail, 22, 8*b*
Aisne river—German attacks (gas and ether used), May 3, 8*b* ; German blockhouses captured, 15, 8*b* ; French offensive, June 7, 8*e* ; 8, 8*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; 11, 8*e* ; 12, 6*b* ; 15, 6*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 8, 7*d* ; French official note on capture of Quennevières, 10, 8*b* (e.e.) ; German counter-attacks repulsed, 16, 8c ; 17, 8c
Aivali — German submarine base reported ; bombarded, June 1, 8*e*
Aix-Noulette-Souchez road — French progress, May 15, 8*b* ; 19, 8*b* ; 26, 8*b* ; 27, 8*b* ; June 2, 6c ; 7, 8*e* ; 8, 8*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; 11, 8*e* ; 14, 6*b* ; 15, 6*b* ; 18, 8*b*
Akaba — bombarded by French cruiser, April 3, 7c
Akhlat — occupied by Russians, June 15, 5*e*
Ala — captured by Italians, May 31, 6c ; June 4, 7*d*
Alashgert valley — fighting, April 3, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 28, 8*d* (e.e.)
Albania :—
Montenegrin columns advance against Skutari, June 25, 7*f* ; column attacked, 28, 7*d* (l.e.) ; Skutari occupied, 30, 8*d*
Serbian expedition announced, June 8, 7*e* ; occupation of Durazzo imminent, 12, 6*b* ; Serbian official statement, 14, 6*e* ; progress of advance, 17, 7c ; Italian comments, 16, 8*e* (e.e.) ; objects of Serbian action, 19, 8*d* (e.e.)
Albergo di Falzarego — occupied by Italians, June 19, 8*d*
Albert—German attacks fail, April 16, 8*b*
Alexandretta—bombarded, May 24, 5c
Alsace-Lorraine — French progress, April 19, 8*b* ; French officer's account of fighting, 21, 8c (e.e.) ; French progress, 23, 8*b* ; French official statement of progress in Lorraine, 30, 9c (e.e.) ; French progress at Embermenil and forest of Parroy, June 15, 6*b* ; progress on Fecht river, 18, 7*c* ; 19, 8*c* ; 21, 8*b* ; 22, 8*b* ; 23, 8*b* ; 24, 8*c* ; Altenhof and Steinbrück captured, 18, 7c ; Germans retire from position on east of Fecht, 23, 8*a* ; Sundernach occupied, 24, 8*e*
British observer's notes, April 13, 7*d*
Altenhof—captured by French, June 18, 7c
Altissimo, Monte — occupied by Italians, May 28, 8*c*
Alzey—fighting, April 7, 8*b*
Amara—Turks retire to, May 22, 7*c* ; captured by British expedition, June 7, 8*b* ; 10, 8*a*
Amiens — pamphlets dropped by German airmen, April 23, 7*d*
Ancona—note, May 26, 7*b* ; Austrian naval raid, 25, 7*f* ; 26, 8c ; air raid, June 2, 6*e* (l.e.)
Ancre—German aeroplane brought down, April 29, 7*e*

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Andrejewo — German advance, April 8, 8*d* ; Germans occupy, 19, 8c
Angelon — Austro-German offensive, May 6, 8c
Angres — French progress, May 15, 8*b* ; 27, 8*b* ; "crow's nest" captured near, 26, 8*b* ; German defences : particulars, 27, 8*b* (e.e.) ; German counter-attacks repulsed, 28, 8*b* ; 29, 6*b* ; French repulsed, 31, 6*b*
Anlasswassen — French progress, June 23, 8*b*
Antwerp—forts strengthened, April 9, 7*f*
British expedition :—
Calzabodolo, Signor (s.), April 16, 5*b*
Churchill, Mr. W.—coolness under fire : Signor Calzabodolo's tribute (s.), April 16, 5*b*
Apremont—fighting, April 7, 8*b* : French capture Cow's Head, 23, 8*b* ; 24, 8*d* ; German attacks repulsed, 26, 8*b* ; our special correspondent describes visit, June 26, 7*a*
Aquileia — occupied by Italians, June 7, 8*c*
Ardjiche — fighting : occupied by Russians, May 21, 7*c*
Argonne — severe fighting in Four-de-Paris-Bagatelle sector, April 1, 8*b* ; French progress, 12, 8*b* ; mining and bomb throwing operations, 14, 8*b* ; minor engagements, 16, 8*b* ; artillery action, 21, 8*b* ; French capture trenches, 26, 8*b* ; May 3, 8*b* ; Germans repulsed at Bagatelle, 8, 8*a* ; 10, 7c ; German mines exploded, 24, 6*b* ; French progress at Fontaine Madame, 31, 6*b* ; German attack repulsed, June 21, 8*b* ; 22, 8*b* ; 23, 8*b* ; French progress, 24, 8*e* ; mine operations, 26, 8*b* ; German attack repulsed, 28, 8*b* ; 29, 8*b* ; 30, 8*b*
Arish, El — Turkish camp bombarded by French cruiser, April 19, 8*e*
Armenia, campaign in : see Caucasus and Armenia, below
Armentières—German air raid : bombs dropped, April 6, 8*b* ; British mine German positions, 14, 8*b* (c.e.) ; fighting between patrols, June 3, 7c
Armistice — arranged at Dardanelles, May 26, 8*e* ; 28, 7*c*
Arnaville — French air raid : bombs dropped, April 29, 7*e*
Arracourt — German attacks repulsed, June 28, 8*b*
Arras — French offensive north of : progress, May 10, 7*e* ; 11, 8c, *d* ; 12, 8*b*, *c* ; 13, 7*b*, *c*, *d* ; 14, 7*f*, 8*b* ; 15, 8*b* ; 17, 8*c* ; 18, 8*b* ; 19, 8*b* ; 22, 8*b* ; 24, 6*b* ; 25, 6*c* ; 26, 8*b* ; 27, 8*b* ; our special correspondent's reports, 13, 8*c* ; 11, 8*d* ; 12, 8c ; 13, 8*c*, *a* ; 14, 7*f* ; 17, 8*b* ; German reports, 10, 8*a* ; our Paris correspondent's reports, 12, 8*c* ; 15, 8*b* ; Notre Dame de Lorette and Neuville St. Vaast captured, 12, 8*b* ; German counter-attacks repulsed, 12, 8*b* ; Carency and Ablain St. Nazaire, 14, 7*f*, 8*b* ; French order of the day quoted, 17, 8*a* (l.e.) ; bad weather, 19, 8*b* ; artillery action, 19, 8*b* ; further progress at Notre Dame de Lorette and Ablain, 22, 8*b* ; 24, 6*b* ; French progress, 25, 6*b* ; 26, 8*b* ; 28, 8*b* ; 29, 6*b* ; 31, 6*b* ; June 1, 8c ; 2, 6*c* ; 3, 8*b* ; 4, 8*b* ; 5, 8*b* ; 7, 8*e* ; 8, 8*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; 11, 8*e* ; 12, 6*b* ; 14, 6*b* ; 15, 6*b* ; 17, 8*c* ; 18, 8*b* ; 19, 8*e* ; 21, 8*b* ; 22, 8*b* ; French artillery officer's letter quoted, 31, 5*e* ; tribute to work of French engineers, June 3, 7*b* ; our special correspondent's report, 8, 7*e* (e.e.) ; our Paris correspondent's reports, 15, 5*b* ; 19, 8*e* ; 21, 8*b* ; 24, 8*e* ; Germans report French defeats, 15, 6*b* ; 16, 8c ; French official note respecting false German reports, 16, 8c ; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "The battle for Souchez : brilliant French campaign"), 19, 7*a* ; (art., "French victory at Souchez"), 19, 8*e* ; German counter-attacks, 23, 8*b* ; 24, 8c ; reference in German wireless, 23, 7*d* (e.e.) ; French statement respecting German *communiqué*, 25, 8*b* ; Germans claim successes, 25, 8*b* ; bombarded, 24, 8*b* ; 29, 8*b* ; French progress, 26, 8*b* ; 28, 8*b* ; *New York Times* account from correspondent at German headquarters, 29, 8*d* ; interview with Crown Prince of Bavaria, 30, 8*d*
British officer's letter quoted, June 29, 7*e* (e.e.)
October engagements — details of Gen. Maud'huy's victories, June 24, 7*a*
Artois campaign : see Arras, above
Artvin — Turks driven back, April 1 7*e* (e.e.) ; occupied by Russians, 8, 7*d* ; Russian progress, 14, 7*b* (e.e.) ; fighting, 28, 8*d* (e.e.)
Asiago plateau — Italian advance, May 29, 6*e* ; 31, 6c ; June 5, 8*b*
Asia Minor—Russian troops reported landed, May 22, 7*f* (l.e.)
Aubers ridge — operations of March 11 (dispatch), April 15, 4*c* ; British attacks, May 12, 8c ; 13, 7*b*, 8*b* ; our special correspondent's report, 13, 8c ; 17, 8*b*
Augustowo — fighting, April 1, 7*e* ; Germans claim successes, 1, 7*e* ; Russian attacks repulsed, 5, 8*d* ; 7, 8*d* ; 8, 8*d* ; May 1, 8*d* ; 5, 10*e* ; 8, 8*d*
Aus — South African force advances on, April 2, 5*f* ; occupied, 3, 8c ; 5, 5c
Australian troops :—
Dardanelles operations — gallantry : Mr. Harcourt's message to governor-general, April 30, 11*d* ; King's message ; Australian gratification, May 1, 7*e* ; Federal government's reply, 1, 7*e* ; British official account of landing (capture of Sari Bair near Gaba Tepe), 1, 8c ; congratulations, 3, 7*e* ; 7, 7*a* ; 8, 7*a* ; 13, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 25, 5*c* ; messages exchanged between Admiralty and governor-general, 3, 7*e* ; a special correspondent's report, 7, 7*a* ; 8, 7*a* ; Gen. Birdwood's praise, 8, 7*a* ; our special Athens correspondent's report, 10, 7*f* ; Australian pride at achievements, 11, 7*d* ; fighting at Achi Baba and Krithia ("At grips with the Turk : Australasian heroism"), 19, 7*f* ; our special

WAR, European (operations) — Australian troops—Dardanelles operations (continued):—
correspondent's account of landing ("Making history in the straits: the famous charge of the Australians: terror of the bayonet"), 22, 2*f*; Turkish night attack repulsed, 21, 7*f*; 24, 5*c*; (sp. art., "The Gallipoli landing: heroism on the six beaches"), 27, 7*a*; soldiers' stories, 27, 7*b* (e.e.); official narrative of operations of May 6-19, 28, 7*e*; Mr. Ashmead Bartlett describes repulse of Turkish attack of May 18-19 ("Turkish losses in Gallipoli"), June 23, 7*a*
Egypt — German report of 23,000 men being returned to Australia, April 27, 7*d*
Letter quoted, June 26, 4*f*
New Guinea expedition:—
Looting — subject raised in Australian Parliament, April 23, 7*e*
Officers — account of Dardanelles operations, May 27, 7*a*
Austrian army:—
Artillery:—
Guns, large — 52cm. mortars: reported used at Tarnow, May 21, 8*b*
Guns captured by Russians — at Przemysl, April 7, 8*c* (l.e.); 19, 7*d* (e.e.); 30 in Carpathians, 20, 12*d* (e.e.)
Commands — dovetailing with German: our military correspondent's comments, April 6, 6*b*; Austrian commands, April 16, 7*f*; names of commanders for Italian campaign, June 1, 7*b* (l.e.)
Dissensions — fighting at Pantchevo, April 15, 9*f*
Drunkenness — Russian reports, April 23, 7*d* (e.e.)
Food — soldiers reported to have surrendered owing to bad quality of food, May 4, 8*d*
Italian campaign—minor encounters in Tirol, May 25,7*f*; Italian cavalry reported near Strassolde, 25, 7*f*; Italian offensive in Trinli district towards Isonzo river, 26, 8*d*; 27, 8*e*; 28, 8*c*; 29, 6*c*; 31, 6*c*; June 1, 8*e*; 2, 6*e*; our military correspondent's comments ("Italy attacks: the advance from Trinli"), May 26, 6*c*; ("Vigilia d'armi: Italy's campaign"), June 1, 9*d*; ("Italy's offensive: Tirol and Gorizia"), 9, 6*a*; Italian advance in Trentino, May 27, 8*e*; 28, 8*c*; 29, 6*e*; 31, 6*e*; June 1, 8*e*; 2, 6*e*; 9, 8*d*; 11, 8*c*; 14, 6*c*; 15, 6*d*; 16, 8*b*; Italians capture Ala, May 31, 6*c*; Italian progress over Isonzo, June 3, 8*c*; 5, 8*b*; 7, 8*c*; 9, 8*d*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 8*c*; 12, 6*e*; 14, 6*c*; 15, 6*d*; 16, 8*b*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 7*b*; 19, 8*d*; 21, 8*c*; 22, 7*c*; 23, 7*d*; fighting at Monte Nero, 5, 8*b*; progress of Italian concentration, 7, 8*c*; attacks on Gorizia repulsed, 10, 8*f*; 12, 6*e*; Italians capture Monfalcone, 10, 8*e* (l.e.); 11, 8*c*; Italian official note, 14, 6*c*; Italians occupy Gradisca, 14, 6*c*; (art., "The initiative with Italy: Austria forestalled"), 15, 5*e*;

WAR, European (operations) — Austrian army — Italian campaign (continued):—
Malborghetto bombarded, 15, 6*d*; 16, 8*b*; Austrian offensive in Carnia, 15, 6*d*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 7*b*; 19, 8*d*; 21, 8*e*; Italians capture Monte Nero, 19, 8*d*; 21, 8*c*; strength of Austrian positions in Trentino, 23, 7*d*; new Austrian forces engaged, 24, 7*c*; Austrian concentration at Freikopel and Plava, 24, 7*e*; Austrian attacks repulsed, 25, 8*e*; Italians occupy Zellenkopfel, 28, 7*c*; Italian advance near Garda towards Riva, 29, 8*e*
Commanders, Austrian — names, June 1, 7*b* (l.e.)
Montenegrin campaign — fighting near Gorozda, May 17, 8*d*
Moraht, Maj. (art. quoted), April 3, 6*d*
Officers — our special correspondent's criticism of inefficiency and conduct at Przemysl, April 3, 9*f*; 5, 6*c*; 16, 10*a*; *Berlingske Tidende* contradicts report, 17, 6*d*
Hungarian Hussar's experiences —Herr A. F. L. Roda Roda (art. quoted), April 10, 7*d*
Reserves — Landsturm: liability of untrained extended: new law, April 19, 7*c*; 20, 9*c*; 22, 8*d*; 23, 6*f*; difficulties reported: younger classes called up, May 6, 7*d* (l.e.), new classes called up, 25, 5*d*; postponement, June 14, 5*d*
Russian campaign — fighting in Carpathians, April 1, 7*c*; 2, 6*d*; 3, 8*e*; 5, 6*d*; 6, 8*d*; 7, 8*d*; 8, 8*d*; 9, 8*d*; 10, 8*d*; 12, 8*c*; 13, 8*d*; 14, 8*c*, *d*; 15, 9*c*; 16, 7*a*; 17, 7*d*; 19, 8*d*; 20, 10*d*; 21, 8*d*; 22, 9*d*; 23, 7*d*; Russians assault Austrian positions at Volia Mickova and Lutoviska, 2, 6*d*; 3, 8*e*; Russian progress, 5, 8*d*; 6, 8*d*; 7, 8*d*; 8, 8*c*, *d*; 9, 8*d*; 10, 8*d*; 12, 8*c*; 13, 8*d*; 14, 8*c*, *d*; 15, 9*e*; 17, 7*d*; our special correspondent's report, 5, 6*c*; Austrian reports, 8, 8*d*; 9, 8*d*; 10, 8*c*; 13, 8*d*; 14, 8*d*; 15, 9*e*; 16, 7*a*; 17, 7*d*; Austro-German reinforcements arrive, 9, 8*d*; 12, 8*c*; 13, 8*d*; 14, 8*c*; Austro-German counter-attacks on Mezo-Laborez sector repulsed, 10, 8*c*; Russian offensive in Mezo-Laborez sector, 12, 8*c*; Austro-German counter-attacks in Rostoki sector, 12, 8*c*; 13, 8*c*; 14, 8*c*, *d*; 17, 7*d*; Russian offensive on Uszica-Wolosate-Bukowec line, 12, 8*c*; Austro-German flanking attacks at Stry, 12, 8*c*; 13, 8*d*; 14, 8*c*, *d*; 17, 7*d*; 19, 8*d*; 20, 10*d*; 21, 8*d*; Russian successes near Uzsok pass, 14, 8*d*; 15, 9*e*; 17, 7*d*; Russian success in Galicia, east of Czernowitz, 19, 8*d*; Russian resumé of events (since March 1.), 19, 8*d*; 20, 12*d* (e.e.); Russian success in Telepovce-Zuella sector, 19, 8*d*; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "East and west: public and war news"), 20, 8*a*; *Neue Freie Presse* admissions respecting fighting in Carpathians, 20, 10*d*; Austrian attacks on

War, European (operations) — Austrian army — Russian campaign (continued):—
Telepovec repulsed, 20, 10*d*; Russians capture height east of Polen, 20, 10*d*; raid on Bessarabia repulsed, 20, 10*d*; Russians capture positions at Rozianka, 21, 8*c*; Russians repulse attacks at Telepovce and Polen, 21, 8*c*; 23, 7*d*; Austro-German attacks repulsed, 22, 9*d*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 7*b*; 26, 8*c*; 27, 8*c*; 28, 8*d*; 29, 7*b*; Russian progress near Lutowiska, 24, 7*b*; new Austro-German concentrations, 26, 8*c*; important operations pending, 26, 8*c*; 30, great battle reported at Stry, 27, 8*c*; 28, 8*d*; 29, 7*b*; Austrians claim many successes in Ostry and Kosziowa regions, 27, 8*c*; Russian advance in Bukowina, 28, 8*b*; fighting in Uzsok and Stry regions, May 1, 8*e*; 3, 8*d*; great Austro-German advance in Galicia, 4, 8*d*; 5, 10*c*; 6, 8*c*; 7, 8*e*; 8, 8*d*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 8*e*; 12, 7*f*; 13, 7*f*; 14, 7*b*; 15, 7*d*; 17, 7*d*; 18, 7*d*; 19, 7*d*, 8*d*; 20, 8*c*; 21, 8*e*; 22, 8*e*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 7*c*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 7*f*; 29, 5*c*; 31, 6*c*; June 1, 8*b*; 2, 6*b*; 3, 8*c*; 4, 8*c*; 5, 8*d*; 7, 7*c*; 8, 7*c*; 9, 8*c*; 70, 7*c*; 11, 7*c*; 12, 6*e*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 6*d*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 8*d*; 19, 8*c*; 21, 8*e*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 8*c*; 24, 8*c*; 27, 8*d*; our military correspondent's comments, May 6, 6*a*; Russian retirement to Wisloka river, 6, 8*c*; 7, 8*e*; 8, 8*d*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 8*d*, *e*; 12, 7*f*; 13, 7*f*; Russian retirement to San river line, May 15, 7*d*; 17, 7*d*; 18, 7*d*; 19, 8*d*; 20, 8*c*; 21, 8*e*; Mr. Washburn's reports, 13, 8*e*; 19, 8*d*; 26, 7*c* (l.e.); 27, 8*c*; Russian counter-offensive in East Galicia and Bukowina, 12, 7*f* (l.e.); 13, 7*f*; 14, 7*b*; 15, 7*d*; our military correspondent's comments ("Russia's difficulties: strategy of the allies"), 20, 7*c*; severe fighting on San river, 18, 7*d*; 19, 8*d*; 20, 8*c*; 21, 8*e*; 22, 8*e*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 7*c*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 7*f*; 29, 5*c*; 31, 6*c*; June 1, 8*b*; 2, 6*b*; 3, 8*c*; 4, 8*c*; 5, 8*d*; 7, 7*c*; 8, 7*c*; San river crossed: Russian centre reported forced, May 20, 8*c*; 21, 8*e*; Russian counter-attacks, 24, 5*f*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 7*c*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 7*f*; 29, 5*c*; 31, 6*c*; June 1, 8*b*; 2, 6*b*; 3, 8*c*; 5, 8*d*; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "Galician operations: dangerous blow at the Russian centre"), May 27, 6*a*; new successes on San river near Radymno and Zagrody, 27, 7*c*; 29, 5*c*; successes in Stry region claimed, 28, 7*f*; Russian counter-attacks, 28, 7*f* (l.e.); Russians capture German positions at Sieniawa, 29, 5*c*; Russian success in East Galicia, 31, 6*e*; June 1, 8*b*; 2, 6*b*; Austro-Germans storm forts at Przemysl, 2, 6*b*; 3, 8*c*; Russian positions captured near Stry, 2, 6*b*; 3, 8*c*; 5, 8*d*;

War, European (operations) — Austrian army — Russian campaign (continued):—
statistics of spoils captured, 3, 8*c*; Przemysl recaptured, 4, 8*c*; 5, 8*d*; our military correspondent's comments, ("Przemysl: the Russian position"), 5, 7*f*; further Austro-German progress, 5, 8*d*; 7, 7*c*; 8, 7*c*; 9, 8*c*; 10, 7*c*; 11, 7*c*; Austro-German offensive on Dniester line, June 1, 8*b*; 2, 9*b*; 3, 8*c*; 5, 8*d*; 7, 7*c*; 8, 7*c*; 9, 8*c*; 10, 7*c*; 11, 7*c*; Russian attacks between San and Vistula, 8, 7*c*; Austro-Germans effect crossing of Dniester at Zurawno, 8, 7*c*; 9, 8*c*; 10, 7*c*; Austro-German progress north of Dniester, 9, 8*c*; 10, 7*c*; Austro-German attacks on Kolonica repulsed, 9, 8*c*; Germans capture Stanislau, 10, 7*c*; Russian anxiety: preparations to evacuate Lemberg reported, 11, 8*d*; Russian attacks on Dniester, repulsed, 11, 7*c*; Austrian armies advance over Pruth; junction of Galician and Bukowina armies reported, 11, 7*c*; Germans repulsed at Mosciska, 12, 6*d*; Russian victory on Dniester at Zurawno: Austro-Germans driven across river, 12, 6*d*; 14, 6*e*; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "Russia's victory: a gratifying success"), June 12, 5*f*; ("The strategical position: Galicia the centre of interest: the German thrust: effort to separate Russian armies"), 17, 7*a*; German attacks on Halicz, 14, 6*e*; 16, 8*d*; Austro-German attacks on lower Dniester, 14, 6*e*; 15, 6*e*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 8*e*; 19, 8*c*; 21, 8*e*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 8*c*; 25, 8*d*; German attacks on lower Lubaczowka, 14, 6*e*; 15, 6*e*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 8*e*; 19, 8*c*; Germans claim recapture of Sieniawa on San river, 14, 6*f*; Austrians report invasion of Bessarabia, 14, 6*e*; new offensive from San river, 15, 6*c*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 8*e*; 19, 8*c*; advance on Lemberg, 15, 6*e*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 8*e*; 19, 8*c*; 21, 8*c*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 8*c*; western part of Grodek captured, 18, 8*e*; Russian official account of retreat, 19, 7*e*; Russian retirement to Grodek line, 19, 8*c*; Austrians checked at Nizniow on Dniester, 19, 8*c*; Grodek line forced by Austro-Germans, 21, 8*e*; advanced from Grodek, 22, 8*c*; 23, 8*c*; Russian successes at Zydaezow and Zaleszczki, 23, 8*c*; Lemberg recaptured, 24, 8*d*; 25, 8*d*; our military correspondent's comments, 24, 7*f*; 26, 10*a*; 29, 7*f*; Russian retirement to Bug river, 24, 8*d*; 25, 8*d*; fighting on Tanew line, 24, 8*d*; 25, 8*d*; Austrians driven back across Dniester at Martinow, 26, 8*c*; claim victory at Bobrka, 28, 8*c*; Austrians occupy Halicz, 29, 8*d*; Austrian advance towards Bug river, 26, 8*c*; 28, 8*c*; 29, 8*d*; 30, 8*e*; Austrian advance over Gnila Lipa, 30, 8*e*

WAR, European (operations) — Austrian army (continued):—
Serbian campaign—preparations for new attack renewed, April 19, 7c (l.e.); troops removed to Carpathians, 26, 8d; Serbian attack on Austrian river gunboats, 26, 8d; desultory fighting, May 12, 7b (e.e.); artillery actions, 14, 7f (e.e.); 26, 7b (e.e.); minor engagements at Kupinavo and Dobra, June 2, 5d
Strength ("The armies of Austria"), April 6, 6b
White flag incident, June 22, 7c
Austria-Hungary:—
Forts and ports—notes, May 26, 7b
Austro-Italian frontier—encounters in Tirol, May 25, 7f; Italian cavalry reported near Strassoldo, 25, 7f; fighting in Col del Tonalc, 26, 8c; Italian offensive from Friuli to Isonzo river, 26, 8c; 27, 8e; 28, 8c; 29, 6b; 31, 6c; June 1, 8c; 2, 6e; 3, 8d; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "Italy attacks: the advance from Friuli"), May 26, 6c; ("Vigilia d'armi: Italy's campaign"), June 1, 9d; ("Italy's offensive: Tirol and Gorizia"), 9, 6a; Italian advance in Trentino, May 27, 8e; 28, 8c; 29, 6b; 31, 6c; June 1, 8e; 2, 6e; 3, 8d; 9, 8d; 11, 8c; 14, 6c; *Secolo* correspondent's report, May 27, 8e (l.e.); Ala captured by Italians, 31, 6c; Italian offensive across Isonzo, June 3, 8d; 5, 8b; 7, 8c; 9, 8d; 10, 8f; 11, 8c; 12, 6e; 15, 6d; 16, 8b; 18, 7b; 19, 8d; 21, 8e; 22, 7d; 23, 7d; 26, 8e; 28, 8c; (art., "On the Trentino frontier: Verona and the Adige campaign"), 4, 7d; progress of Italian concentration, 7, 8e; Italians occupy Monfalcone, 10, 8e (l.e.); 11, 8c; Italian official note, 14, 6c; Gradisca occupied, 14, 6c; (art., "The initiative with Italy: Austria forestalled"), June 15, 5e; Italian success near Monte Nero and Plava, 19, 8d; 21, 8c; 22, 7c; strength of Austrian positions, 23, 7d; Austrian concentration at Treikopfel and Plava, 24, 7c; new Austrian forces engaged, 24, 7c; 25, 8e; 28, 7c; Austrian offensive repulsed, 25, 8e; 28, 8c; Italian progress towards Tarvis, 26, 8c; Austrian reinforcements arrive, 28, 7c; 29, 8c; Italians occupy Zellenkofel, 28, 7c; Italian advance south of Riva, 29, 8e
Special article ("Austro-Italian frontier: attack and defence: lessons from past campaigns"), May 21, 7a
Avillers — French artillery success, April 16, 7b
Avostano, Mt.—Austrian attacks, June 17, 8b
Avricourt—fighting, April 21, 8b
Azerbaijan province — Russian advance, April 30, 9d
Baehkala—Turks repulsed, May 22, 7c (e.e.)
Bagatelle—fighting, April 1, 8b; German attack stopped, 3, 8c; German trench destroyed, 16, 8b; German attacks stopped, 22, 10d; 23, 8b; May 3, 8b; 5, 10c; 8, 8a; 10, 7c; 14, 8b; 21, 8b; French progress, 5, 10c; German attack repulsed, June 28, 8b; 30, 8b
Baghdad—British expected, April 14, 7b (c.e.)
Bailleul — German Zeppelin raids: bombs dropped, April 1, 7d; 15, 9f
Bailly—flag incident, May 18, 6b
Balamidowka — Russians capture machine-guns, June 22, 8d
Baldo, Monte—Italian advance, May 27, 8c; 28, 8c
Baligrod—fighting, April 2, 5c
Baltic provinces, Russian—German advance: fighting, May 1, 8c; 3, 8d; 4, 7b; 5, 9c; 6, 8c; 7, 8e; 8, 8d; 10, 8b; 11, 8e; 12, 7f (and l.e.); 13, 7f, d (l.e.); 14, 7b; 15, 7d; 17, 7d; 18, 7d; 19, 7d, 8d; 20, 8c; 21, 8c; 22, 8c; 24, 5f; 25, 6d; 26, 7c; 27, 7c; 29, 5c; 31, 6e; June 1, 8b; 2, 6b; 3, 8c; 4, 8c; 5, 7d; 9, 8c; 10, 7c; 11, 7c; 12, 6d; 14, 6c; 16, 8d; 18, 8c; 22, 8c; 23, 8c; 24, 8c; 25, 8d; Russian opinion, May 1, 8c; 4, 8d; 5, 9c; 12, 7f; German claims, 1, 8d; 3, 8d; 4, 7b; 6, 8c; 7, 8e; 8, 8d; 10, 8b; 11, 8e; Russian official notes, 3, 8d; 4, 7e; 13, 7d (l.e.); our Petrograd correspondent's comments, 4, 8d; 5, 9c; 12, 7f; our military correspondent's comments, 6, 6a; Germans occupy Libau, 10, 8b; 12, 7f; German retirement towards coast reported, 12, 7f; Mr. Washburn's comments, 13, 7c; Bavarians routed, 13, 7d (l.e.); fighting in Shavli region, 13, 7f; 14, 7b; 15, 7d; 17, 7d; 18, 7d; 19, 7d, 8d; 20, 8c; 22, 8c; 24, 5f; 25, 6d; 26, 7c; 31, 6c; June 1, 8b; 2, 6b; 3, 8c; 9, 8c; 11, 7c; 12, 6d; 14, 6c; 16, 8d; 18, 8c; German position captured at Kurogany, May 22, 8c; fighting on Dubissa river, 22, 8c; 25, 6d; 26, 7c; 27, 7c; 29, 5c; 31, 6c; German successes on Dubissa river, 22, 8e; Germans repulsed near Rossieny on Dubissa river, 25,6d; Russians occupying Windau-Venta-Dubissa-Suip front, 26, 7c; Germans claim to have repulsed Russians in Dubissa and Eyragola region, 26, 7c; fighting at Kurdowiany-Podubis, 31, 6c; June 2, 6b; Germans claim successes near Amboten, 2, 6b; near Neuhausen and near Szidiki, 3, 8c; German successes at Lenen, Schrunden, Rawdziany, and near Nawderiki, 5, 7d; 7, 7c; naval engagement near gulf of Riga, 7, 7c; German transports sunk; German landing parties driven off, 8, 8d; 9, 8c; German attacks on Dubic, 10, 7c; German progress towards Kovno, 10, 7c; 12, 6d; Germans retire in Dubissa region, 11, 7c; Russian offensive on Shavlany-Beisagola front, 14, 6c; fighting on Windau-Venta-Dubissa front, 14, 6c; 16, 8d; German reinforcements concentrated, 16, 8d; fighting at Liatzkow, 18, 8c
Ban-le-Sapt—French mine operations, April 8, 8b; French capture German material, July 26, 8b; denial, 28, 8b
Barhan—Turkish retirement, June 4, 8d

War, European (operations) (continued) :—
Bari—Austrian air raid, June 2, 6*e* ; 22, 7*c*
Barletta—note, May 26, 7*b* ; Austrian naval raid : raiders chased by Italian warships, May 25, 7*f* ; 26, 8*d* ; British flag used by Austrian warship, 26, 8*c* (l.e.)
Bartfeld—Russian progress : fighting, April 5, 6*d* ; 6, 8*d* ; 7, 8*d* ; 8, 8*d* ; 9, 8*c* ; 10, 8*c* (e.e.) ; 14, 8*c*
Barycz—fighting, May 31, 6*e*
Bashkaleh — occupied by Russians, May 24, 5*e* (e.e.) ; fighting, 29, 5*c* (e.e.)
Basra—Turkish defeat near, April 17, 8*b* ; 19, 8*e*
Batum province — reported clear of Turks, April 8, 7*d*
Beauséjour — artillery action, April 1, 8*b* ; German attack : French recapture positions by counter-attack, 10, 8*b* ; Germans evacuate trenches, 12, 8*b* ; French official note on recent operations, 13, 7*c* ; French artillery success, 24, 8*c* ; Germans explode mines : French occupy craters, 26, 8*b* ; German attacks fail, 27, 10*b* ; Germans capture French trenches ; partially retaken by French, 29, 8*d* ; our Paris correspondent describes visit ("Visit to French centre"), May 1, 6*a* ; German attacks fail, 5, 10*d* ; 8, 8*a* ; 13, 8*b* ; French progress, 21, 8*b* ; German night attack repulsed, June 3, 8*b* ; French progress, 7, 8*e* ; German attacks repulsed, 11, 8*e*
Bedlington — German air raid, April 15, 10*c* ; airship sighted, 24, 8*d* (e.e.)
Beisagola—fighting, May 7, 8*e* ; June 14, 6*e*
Belfort — German air raids : bombs dropped, April 19, 7*c* ; 20, 10*b* ; 22, 9*f* ; June 17, 8*c*
Belgian army—Germans occupy Driegraehten, April 5, 6*a* ; Belgians recapture Driegrachten, 8, 8*b* ; renewed German attack on Driegraehten, 10, 8*b* ; 12, 8*b* ; Germans claim success at Rosseles, 12, 8*b* ; German attack near Dixmude repulsed, 24, 8*c* ; 26, 9*f* ; 28, 9*f* ; 30, 10*c* ; Belgians aid French in recapturing Lizerne, 29, 8*c* ; front bombarded by Germans, May 11, 8*b* ; Belgians cross Yser north of Dixmude, 12, 8*b* ; German attacks on Yser river repulsed, 14, 8*b* ; our special correspondent's report, 14, 8*d* ; 17, 8*b* ; Germans repulsed near Dixmude, 28, 8*b* ; June 3, 7*d* ; Belgian progress at Dixmude, 15, 6*b* ; at St. Georges, 23, 8*b*
Artillery — guns captured by Germans : German report, April 12, 6*b* : Belgian contradiction, 17, 7*f* (e.e.)
French, Sir J.—dispatch, April 15, 5*a*
Joffre, Gen. — visits headquarters : presents decorations to officers, April 5, 6*b*
Belgium :—
German invasion—date, June 1, 6*c*
German occupation — *National Tidende* (Copenhagen) : statements as to expected withdrawal contradicted by Germans, April 22, 9*e* (e.e.) ; see also War, European — Belgium — German occupation
War, European (operations) (continued) :—
Belgrade — bombarded by Austrians, April 8, 8*d* ; 9, 8*d* ; 15, 9*f*
Bellewaarde Lake — German attack : British "Eyewitness's" report, May 31, 5*d* ; British capture German positions, June 16, 8*c*
Belvedere, Monte — captured by Italians, June 2, 6*e* ; fort damaged, 5, 8*b*
Belz — Austro-German advance, June 29, 8*d*
Beniowa — fighting, April 14, 8*d* ; captured by Russians, 15, 9*d* (e.e.) ; 17, 7*d*
Berechny Gornia—Russian advance, April 5, 6*d* ; Austrian reports : Russian comments, 8, 8*d* (e.e.)
Bereghi—fighting, April 3, 8*e*
Berezna — Russian offensive, April 10, 8*c*
Berezniea—fighting, June 18, 8*e*
Berghen - Sainte - Agathe — German airship shed damaged, April 6, 8*b*
Bergues—bombarded, May 12, 8*b*
Berry-au-Bac — German post destroyed, April 2, 6*b* ; German trench captured, 14, 8*b* ; 15, 9*f* ; German attack repulsed, May 11, 8*c* ; Germans claim successes. 12, 8*b* ; German attacks repulsed, 13, 8*b* ; 19, 8*b* ; mine operations, June 24, 8*e* ; bombardment, 25, 8*b*
Besam—French advance, June 21, 7*e*
Beskid mountains — fighting : Russian progress, April 2, 6*d* ; 5, 6*d* ; 8, 8*d* ; 9, 8*c* ; 10, 8*d* ; 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 8*d* ; May 7, 8*e*
Besko-Jamierz — fighting, May 12, 7*f* (and l.e.) ; Russian defeat, 12, 7*f* (and l.c.)
Bessarabia—Austrian raid : details, April 8, 8*c* ; heavy fighting, 19, 7*d* ; Austrians repulsed, 20, 10*d* ; attempt at invasion probable, May 10, 7*c* ; Austro-German progress, June 14, 6*e* ; 16, 8*d* ; advance checked, 19, 8*c* ; Russian counter-offensive 19, 8*c* (e.e.)
Bethany—occupied by South African forces, April 21, 8*b* (l.e.)
Betygola — German advance, May 22, 8*e* ; June 10, 7*c*
Bezanges-la-Grande — French attacks repulsed, April 10, 8*b* ; French troops surrounded, 12, 8*b*
Bezymianna, Mt. — Russian storm Austrian position, June 26, 8*c*
Bezzecca — Italian advance, June 2, 8*e*
Biala—fighting, May 7, 8*e*
Bialystok — German air raid, April 22, 9*d*, *e* ; 23, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 26, 8*c* (l.e.) ; 27, 8*c*
Biecz—fighting, May 7, 8*e*
Biez, Bois de—operations of March 11 (dispatch), April 15, 4*d*
Birjisiyeh wood — Turkish defeat, April 17, 8*b*
Bixschoote — German attack, April 24, 8*c*
Black Forest — French air raid, April 16, 7*b*
Blamont — French air raid, June 16, 8*c*
Blogie — Russian attacks repulsed, April 17, 7*d*
Blonia plain — Russians repulsed, May 26, 7*c*
Blyth — German air raid : bombs dropped, April 15, 10*c*, *d*

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Bobrka — severe fighting ; Austrians claim victory, June 28, 8*d*
Bobrowka — heights to north captured by Germans, May 26, 7*c*
Boesinghe — German aeroplane brought down, April 19, 8*b* ; German advance (asphyxiating gas used), 24, 8*c*
Boffelani, Monte — Italian advance, May 27, 8*e*
Boisselle, La — mining operations, April 5, 6*a* ; French artillery success, 16, 7*b* ; German attacks fail, 16, 7*b*
Bojan — Russian attacks repulsed, May 24, 5*f*
Bolechow — fighting, June 1, 8*b*
Bolestraszyce — fighting, June 5, 7*d*
Bolikow—fighting, May 19, 8*d*
Bolimow — Germans capture Russian positions, June 14, 6*f* ; Russian attacks repulsed, 16, 8*d*
Bolwiller—French air raid : bombs dropped, 29, 7*e*
Bomachitati — British evacuate, April 22, 9*e*
Bombs and grenades — *New York Times'* correspondent's account, April 19, 7*a*
Bonhomme, Le — French progress, June 29, 8*b*
Borgo — Italians advance, June 2, 6*e*
Boryslaw—captured by Austro-Germans, May 17, 7*d*
Bosnia-Herzegovina — Austro-German troops withdrawn to Carpathians, April 26, 8*d*
Bosporus — Russian fleet's bombardment, April 1, 7*d* ; 5, 6*b* : Turkish reports, April 1, 7*d* ; 5, 5*b* ; fog, 1, 7*d* ; 2, 6*c* ; our naval correspondent's comments, 7, 6*b* ; bombardment resumed, 27, 8*c* ; 28, 8*c* ; May 4, 7*b* (l.e.) ; 5, 10*d* ; *Novoe Vremya* comment, April 28, 8*c* (l.e.) ; Italian reports, 11, 7*c* (e.e.)
Boubie—fighting, May 27, 7*c*
Bouillon — Trappist monks' library looted by Germans (sp. art., "A looted library"), May 4, 7*f*
Boureilles — French attacks repulsed, April 6, 8*b*
Brainç — German aeroplanes brought down, April 15, 9*f* ; May 27, 8*b*
Braunkopf — captured by French, June 17, 8*c*
Brenta valley — Italian advance, May 27, 8*c* ; June 2, 6*e*
Brentonico — fighting, June 18, 7*b*
Brentwood — German air raid, June 5, 7*c*
Brimont — German aeroplane brought down, April 29, 7*e*
Brindisi — Austrian air raid, June 2, 6*c* ; 22, 7*c*
British army :—
Ammunition :—
High explosives, need for — our military correspondent's comments, April 27, 10*a* ; British attacks checked in Fromelles-Richebourg district : our military correspondent's report, May 14, 8*c* ; Mr. W. Llewellyn Williams (l.), 17, 9*e*
"Eye-witness's" account, May 24, 8*d*
French, Field-Marshal Sir J.—statement to Lord Durham, April 13, 8*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 22, 12*c*
WAR, European (operations)—British army—Ammunition—High explosives, need or (continued) :—
O'Callaghan, Maj.-Gen. D. (l.), June 23, 7*b*
Shrapnel :—
Sydenham, Lord (l.), June 28 9*e*
Sydenham, Lord (l.), June 28, 9*b*
Army Ordnance Department — "Eye-witness's" account of work, April 7, 7*c*
Army Service Corps — "Eye-witness's" account of work, April 7, 7*c*
Artillery — action at Hill 60 (Zwartelen) : officer's letter quoted, April 27, 7*c* ; German officer's tribute, June 22, 7*e*
Ammunition : see Ammunition, above
Guns captured by Germans — four 4.7 guns north of Ypres ; recaptured by Canadians, April 26, 9*e*, *f*, 10*a* ; 27, 9*f* ; German reply to British denial, 29, 8*a* ; Canadian record officer's account, May 1, 7*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. — visit to front in Flanders, June 5, 8*c*
Bathing station — Mr. Asquith's visit, June 5, 8*b*
Bavaria, Crown Prince of (int.), June 30, 8*d*
Bedfordshire Regiment — officer's letter quoted, April 13, 13*e* ; 2nd batt. : divisional general's congratulations, May 3, 6*c*
Berkshire Regiment — Neuve Chapelle action : independent account, April 19, 10*a*
Border Regiment — 2nd Batt. : Neuve Chapelle action : Sir John French addresses regiment, May 3, 6*c*
Bravery, instances of — heroism of machine gun detachments, May 17, 7*d* ; sergeant's heroism in caring for wounded : officer's letter quoted, 21, 7*c* ; incidents of refusal to retire : "Eye-witness's" report, June 8, 7*d* ; non-commissioned officer's rescue of officer near Festubert, 22, 7*e*
Cambridgeshire Regiments, 1st Batt. —St. Eloi engagement : Brig.-Gen. Longley's tribute ; Col. Copeman (l. quoted), April 3, 5*d*
Cameron Highlanders — soldier's letter quoted, April 24, 6*b* ; 4th Batt. : Mr. John Buchan's account of Festubert operations, May 29, 6*d*
Cameronians : see Scottish Rifles, below
Casualties : see under Casualties, below
Cavalry — three divisions loaned for relief of French under Gen. Foch (dispatch), April 15, 4*b* ; preparations for action at Neuve Chapelle, 15, 4*d*
Cavalry division — 2nd : Sir J. French's tribute, June 14, 6*a* ; —3rd : tribute (s.), 21, 7*b*
Coldstream Guards — 3rd Batt. : La Bassée Canal operations (dispatch), April 15, 4*a*
Command — "Eye-witness" describes method of control of modern battlefield, April 9, 7*a*

War, European (operations)—British army (continued) :—
Communiqués (none published, April 3, 8*c*) ; 7, 8*b* ; (none published, 10. 8*d*) ; 14, 8*b* ; 21, 8*d* ; 24, 8*c* ; 27, 9*e* ; 28, 9*f* ; May 1, 8*b* ; 4, 8*b* ; 5, 10*c* ; 10, 8*c* ; 11, 8*c* ; 12, 8*b* ; 13, 8*b* ; 14, 8*b* ; 18, 8*c* ; 22, 8*b* ; 24, 6*b* ; 25, 6*d* ; 27, 8*b* ; 31, 6*b* ; June 3, 8*b* ; 5, 8*b* ; 9 8*b* ; 19, 8*b* ; 21, 8*d*
Confidence — *Petit Parisien* correspondent's report, May 14, 8*d*
Cricket incidents, June 29, 7*e* (e.e.)
Dardanelles expedition : see under Dardanelles, below
Devonshire Regiment — Neuve Chapelle action ; independent account, April 19, 10*c*
Dispatches — arrive in London, April 10, 8*d* ; published (Neuve Chapelle and St. Eloi fighting), 15, 4*a* ; our military correspondent's comments, 15, 10*b*
Names mentioned — lists : (Jan. 14, 1915 : additions and corrections), April 8, 6*d* ; (5th April), June 23, 4*a*
Divisional headquarters — "Eye-witness" describes method of control, April 9, 7*a*
Dragoon Guards, 3rd — exploits at Hooge (art., "The fighting at Hooge : tribute to Dragoon Guards : tornado of shell fire"), June 10, 7*f*
Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 2nd Batt. — St. Eloi operations (dispatch), April 15, 4*e*
Duke of Wellington's (West Riding) Regiment — action at Hill 60 (Zwartelen) ; officer's letter quoted, April 27, 7*c* ; Ypres operations ; General's speech, June 3, 10*c* (e.c.)
Durham Light Infantry — 8th Batt. : Gavenstafel Ridge operations : Gen. Bulfin's praise, June 3, 8*b* (e.c.)
East Lancashire Regiment—Neuve Chapelle action : independent account, April 19, 10*d* ; territorial batt. : in action at Dardanelles, June 30, 7*c* (e.c.)
East Surrey Regiment — 3rd Batt. : Hill 60' action : general officer's letter quoted, May 24, 3*a*
East Yorkshire Regiment — 4th Batt. : Gavenstafel Ridge operations : Gen. Bulfin's praise, June 3, 8*b* (e.c.)
85th Brigade — Sir J. French's praise : address, May 31, 8*d*
Equipment — economy urged (sp. art., "Waste in war : the case for more economy : a war of equipment"), April 9, 6*c*
Essex Regiment — 1st Batt. : particulars of actions at Dardanelles (art., "German ruses : decoy calls to British Regiment"), June 24, 7*c* ; particulars of exploits at Dardanelles, 30, 7*c* (e.c.)
Essex Yeomanry—in action, May 18, 6*d*
"Eye-witness" — reports and accounts, April 1, 7*c* ; 6, 7*c* ; 7, 7*c* ; 9, 7*a* ; 13, 6*a* ; 17, 7*a* ; 19, 6*c* ; 21, 10*c* ; 24, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; 30, 9*a* ; May 3, 7*a* ; 6, 7*a* ; 10, 6*c* ; 12, 7*c* ; 13, 7*a* ; 17, 7*c* ; 24, 8*d*, *e* ; 28, 7*b* ; 31, 5*d* ; June 3, 7*c* ; 8, 7*d* ; 10, 7*e* ; 15, 5*d* ; 19, 8*b* ; 21, 7*b* ; 22, 7*d* ; 23, 7*b*(e.e.) ; 29, 8*e*
5th Corps — dispatch (Sir J. French's), April 15, 4*a*
French people's attitude (art., "Brotherhood in arms : British conquest of French hearts : honoured guests"), June 15, 5*a*
Gas, asphyxiating—alleged use of : see Gas, below
General headquarters — "Eye-witness" describes method of exercising control, April 9, 7*a*
General staff — Parliament : see under Parliament
George V., King — message read at Crimean veterans' luncheon, June 19, 7*e*
German appreciation and tributes—*New York Times* correspondent's report, April 19, 7*a* ; Mr. Herbert Corey's report of German officer's tribute to British troops at Neuve Chapelle, May 7, 7*f*
Germans, campaign against—Neuve Chapelle-St. Eloi operations (dispatch), April 15, 4*a* ; independent detailed account, 19, 9*f* ; German trenches mined near La Bassée : British activities of great military value (dispatch), April 7, 8*b* ; mine exploded in Armentières region, 14, 8*b* ; British capture Hill 60 near Zwartelen, 20, 10*b* ; 26. 7*a* ; German report, 20, 10*b* ; dispatch, 21, 8*d* ; (sp. art., "The value of success"), 22, 8*a* ; special correspondent's report ("A fierce struggle : brave fighting on both sides"), 22, 10*c* ; German statements denying British successes, 23, 6*f* ; "Eye-witness's" account, 26, 7*a* ; German counter-attacks on Hill 60 repulsed, 22, 10*c* ; 23, 8*b* ; 24, 8*c*, *d* ; 26, 7*a* ; German attacks near Langemarck repulsed, 23, 8*b* ; German advance north of Ypres (use of asphyxiating gas), 24, 8*c* ; 26. 9*e*, *f* ; Canadian troops forced back in St. Julien-Pilken region, 26, 9*e*, *f*, 10*a* ; our special correspondent's reports, 26, 10*a* ; 28, 10*b* ; Canadian comments, 26, 10*a* ; 28, 10*b* ; German reports, 26, 10*a* ; 27, 9*f* ; 28, 10*b* ; 29, 8*a* ; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "The attack north of Ypres : German intentions"), 26, 10*b* ; ("The attack on Ypres"), 27, 10*a* ; Canadian soldier's account, 30, 9*a* ; May 3, 7*a* ; 6, 7*a* ; British soldier's diary quoted, 5, 9*a* ; German attacks from Paschendaele and Brodseinde stopped, April 27, 10*a* ; British progress, 28, 9*f* ; 29, 8*c* ; 30, 10*c* ; May 1, 8*b* ; British front re-formed north of Ypres, 5, 10*d* ; fighting on Hill 60 (Zwartelen), 6, 8*b* ; 7, 8*b* ; German attacks north of Ypres repulsed, 10, 7*e*, 8*c* ; 11, 8*c*, *d* ; 12, 8*b*, *d* ; 13, 8*b* ; 14, 8*d* ; 15, 8*d* ; 22, 8*b* ; British progress towards Fromelles, 10, 7*c*, 8*c* ; Sir J. French's dispatch, 10, 8*c* ; British advance on Aubers Ridge : our special correspondent's report, 13, 8*c* ; British attacks in Fro-

WAR, European (operations)—British army —Germans, campaign against (continued) :—
melles-Richebourg district checked owing to lack of artillery ammunition : our military correspondent's report, May 14, 8*c* ; British attacks from Festubert-Richebourg l'Avoué : German trenches captured, 17, 8*c* ; 18, 8*b*, *c* ; 22, 8*b* ; our military correspondent's account (sp. art., "Great night attack : German lines stormed : bayonet and bomb work : well-led troops"), 18, 8*d* ; new front being organized, 21, 8*b* ; "Eye-witness's" accounts, 24, 8*d*, *e* ; progress south and east of La Quinque Rue, 22, 8*b* ; 24, 6*b* ; German attack east of Ypres (poisonous gas used : trenches captured), 25, 6*d* ; 26, 8*b* ; British progress east of Festubert : trenches captured, 27, 8*b* ; 31, 6*b* ; British capture Chateau of Hooge, June 3, 8*b* ; progress at Hooge and Givenchy, 5, 8*b* ; German trenches gained north of Hooge, 17, 8*c* ; 18, 8*c* ; advance from Festubert : Germans retake trenches, 17, 8*c* ; 18, 8*c* ; slight advance near Festubert, 19, 8*b* ; progress at Hooge, 21, 8*d*
Length of front, April 12, 8*a*
Offensive — reported postponed, Feb. 9, 7*e* ; Maj. Moraht's comments, 17, 6*d* ; our military correspondent's comments, 28, 6*e* ; June 17, 7*a* ; 24, 7*f* ; *Petrograd Bourse Gazette* quoted : our military correspondent's reply ("Lemberg and after : England's unpreparedness"), 24, 7*f*
German views—neutral correspondent's reports, April 6, 7*f* ; June 14, 5*a* ; tribute : New York *Times* correspondent's report, 19, 7*a*
Gordon Highlanders—2nd Batt. : Neuve Chapelle action, April 19, 10*e* ; —6th Batt. (T.F.) : Neuve Chapelle action, April 19, 10*c*
Grenadier Guards—1st Batt. : Neuve Chapelle action : independent account, April 19, 10*e*
Guards' Brigade—Richebourg operations, May 17, 8*b* (e.e.)
Honourable Artillery Company — action at Hooge : details, June 22, 5*c*
Irish Guards—La Bassée Canal operations (dispatch), April 15, 4*a*
King's Liverpool Regiment (Scottish), 10th Batt.—in action at Hooge, June 24, 8*b*
King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment, 5th Batt.—gallantry in charge near Ypres : Sir J. French's tribute, May 26, 5*d*
King's Own Scottish Borderers—Neuve Chapelle action : independent account, April 19, 10*e*
King's Royal Rifle Corps—4th Batt. : attack on German trenches (dispatch), April 15, 5*b*
Lancashire territorial division—in action at Dardanelles, May 20, 8*e* ; Lord Derby (s.), June 17, 5*d*
Lancers, 9th — gallantry : tributes from generals, June 5, 5*d*
WAR, European (operations)—British army (continued) :—
Lancers, 16th—trench mined (dispatch), April 15, 4*b*
Leicestershire Regiment — Neuve Chapelle action : independent account, April 19, 10*b* ; general's tribute, 20, 5*d*
Leinster Regt.—1st Batt. : St. Eloi operations (dispatch), April 15, 4*e*
Lincolnshire Regiment—2nd Batt. : account of action at Neuve Chapelle, April 6, 6*e* ; independent account, 19, 10*a*
Liverpool Scottish : see King's Liverpool Regiment, 10th Batt., above
London Regiment :—
3rd City of London (Royal Fusiliers) — Neuve Chapelle action : independent account, April 19, 10*c*
4th Batt. City of London (Royal Fusiliers) — in action near Ypres : details, June 25, 5*a*
13th Batt. (Kensington) — officer's letter describing action near Festubert, June 19, 9*f*
14th Batt. County of London (London Scottish) — Messines charge : letter from member of R.A.M.C. quoted, April 6, 4*d*
16th Batt. (Queen's Westminster Rifles)—letter quoted, April 5, 4*e*
23rd County of London Batt.—details of capture of German trench : officer's letter quoted, June 26, 4*f*
Middlesex Regt.—battle of Neuve Chapelle (dispatch), April 15, 4*c* ; independent account, 19, 10*b*, *c*
Monmouthshire Regiment — Ypres action : wounded soldier's account, May 25, 8*f*
Motor machine guns — in action at Hill 60 ("Eye-witness's" account), April 23, 7*a*
Munster Fusiliers — gallantry at Dardanelles, June 24, 7*c*
New armies — delay in employment : our military correspondent's comments, April 27, 10*a* ; Gen. von Blume (art. quoted), May 1, 6*d*
Norfolk Regiment — officer's letter quoted, April 13, 13*e*
Northamptonshire Regiment — Neuve Chapelle action : independent account, April 19, 8*d*
Northumberland Regiment (T.F.)—gallantry at St. Julien : Canadian divisional commander's praise : Maj. R. Temperley (l.), May 13, 5*d*
Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment (Sherwood Foresters) — Gen. Sir H. Smith-Dorrien's tribute, April 6, 10*e* ; Neuve Chapelle action : independent account, 19, 10*d*
Officers—letters quoted, April 2, 2*b* ; 5, 4*e* ; 6, 4*c* ; 7, 3*c* ; 9, 6*e* ; 12, 10*b* ; 13, 13*d* ; (14, 7*f* ; describes day's experiences) ; 15, 9*f* ; 17, 4*e* ; 27, 6*e*, 7*d* ; 29, 6*a* ; May 6, 10*d* ; 19, 5*e* ; 21, 7*e* ; 24, 3*a* ; 26, 5*d* ; June 8, 7*e* ; 9, 7*f* ; 19, 9*f* ; 26, 4*f* ; 28, 6*a* ; 29, 7*e* (e.e.)
Young—Mr. J. Buchan's tribute, May 29, 6*d*

WAR, European (operations)—British army (continued) :—
Railway Transport Department — work : Sir J. French's tribute (dispatch), April 15, 5*a*
Red Cross worker's letter quoted, May 3, 7*b*
Reinforcements — Sir J. French's dispatch, April 15, 4*f*
Rifle Brigade, 4th Batt.—St. Eloi operations (dispatch), April 15, 4*e* ; —Neuve Chapelle action : independent account, April 19, 10*a*, *e*
Royal Dublin Fusiliers — officer's letter quoted, May 6, 10*c* ; Maj. Gen. A. Hunter Weston's tribute, 10, 8*d* (e.e.) ; gallant charge in Gallipoli, 18, 8*d*
Royal Engineers — work at Festubert : Mr. John Buchan's tribute, May 29, 6*d*
Royal Field Artillery (T.F.) — officer's letter describing action at Hill 60 (Zwartelen), April 27, 7*c*
Royal Fusiliers — in action near Hooge, June 24, 8*b*
Royal Highlanders (Black Watch)—Richebourg operations, May 17, 8*b* (e.e.)
Royal Horse Artillery — observation officer's letter quoted, April 5, 4*e*
Royal Irish Fusiliers, 2nd Batt. — St. Eloi operations (dispatch), April 15, 4*e* ; letters quoted, 24, 6*b*
Royal Irish Rifles — Neuve Chapelle action : independent account, April 19, 10*a*
Royal Scots Fusiliers, 2nd Batt. — Neuve Chapelle action : Sir J. French's speech to regiment ; divisional general : order quoted, May 25, 12*b*
Royal Scots, 8th (T.F.) — in action at Festubert : Mr. J. Buchan's tribute, May 29, 6*c*
Royal Sussex Regiment, 5th (Cinque Ports, T.F.) — gallantry in action of May 9 : Capt. G. L. Courthope (l. quoted) ; Lieut.-Col. F. G. Langham (l. quoted), May 26, 5*d*
Royal Welsh Fusiliers — fighting near Festubert : gallantry : Reuter's correspondent's description, May 29, 5*f*
Royal West Kent Regiment — Ypres operations : general's speech, June 3, 10*c* (e.e.)
Scots Guards — stoicism of wounded soldier, April 12, 10*b* ; Neuve Chapelle action : independent account, 19, 10*c* ; company cut off at Festubert : Mr. J. Buchan describes incident, May 29, 6*d*
Scottish Rifles, 2nd Batt. (Cameronians)—officer's letter quoted, April 7, 13*b* (e.e.) ; battle of Neuve Chapelle (dispatch), 15, 4*c* ; independent account, 19, 10*b* ; Sir J. French's speech to regiment, 28, 10*c*
Seaforth Highlanders — action at Neuve Chapelle : letter quoted, April 2, 2*b* ; independent account, 19, 10*c*
Shepherd, Mr. W. G. (art., "A citizen army : American's view of British troops"), April 30, 9*f* ;
WAR, European (operations)—British army —Shepherd, Mr. W. G. (continued) :—("The British army : efficient work of quiet men"), May 5, 9*e* ; ("Sixty miles of battle line : a picture of the fight in Flanders"), June 9, 7*e*
Sniping—officer's letter quoted, April 14, 7*f*
Soldiers—letters and stories, April 2, 2*b* ; 5, 4*e* ; 6, 4*c* ; 7, 3*e* ; 9, 6*e* ; 12, 10*b* ; 13, 13*d* ; 14, 7*f* ; 15, 9*f* ; 17, 4*c* ; 24, 6*b* ; 27, 6*e* ; 28, 7*c* ; 29, 6*a* ; May 5, 9*a* (diary of fighting round Ypres), 25, 8*f* ; 26, 6*c* ; June 1, 5*b*
German officer's tribute to new troops, May 7, 7*f*
South Staffordshire Regiment :—1st Battalion—congratulated by brigadier-general, May 28, 5*b*
Spirit — "Eye-witness's" report, April 1, 7*d*
Staffordshire Regiment—2nd Batt. : Lady Jellicoe's tribute, April 8, 8*a* ; —1st Batt. : Sir J. French's tribute to work at Neuve Chapelle (add.), April 26, 6*b*
Strength :—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 22, 12*b* ; our military correspondent's explanation, 27, 10*a* ; German comments, 27, 6*d*
Suffolk Regiment—4th Batt. : Maj. Gen. H. O. Keary's tribute, April 2, 2*d* ; Lt.-Gen. Sir J. Willcocks' tribute, 2, 2*d*
Supplies—"Eye-witness's" account of work at bases and on lines of communications, April 7, 7*c*
Territorial units—our military correspondent's tribute, April 19, 6*a* ; (sp. art., "A true fighting force : the territorials in the field"), 20, 6*d* ; Mr. J. Buchan (sp. art., "The saga of Ypres : feats of territorials and yeomanry"), May 24, 6*c*
13th Infantry Brigade—Ypres operations : general's praise, June 3, 10*c* (e.e.)
Transport—disembarcation of troops described : "Eye-witness's" account, June 23, 7*b* (e.e.)
Trenches—tour described (sp. art. "A tour in the trenches : the meaning of a 'quiet' day : talk in a dug-out"), June 19, 7*d*
West Kent Regiment—bravery at Neuve Chapelle : German officer's tribute, May 7, 7*f*
West Yorkshire Regiment—Neuve Chapelle action : independent account, April 19, 10*c*
Wiltshire Regiment — Wytschaete operations (dispatch), April 15, 4*e*
Worcester Regiment — Wytschaete operations (dispatch), April 15, 4*e* ; Neuve Chapelle action : independent account, 19, 10*d* ; Sir J. French's speech, 28, 10*c* ; —4th Batt. : operations in Gallipoli : praised by brigade commander, May 29, 3*b* ; particulars of exploits, June 30, 7*c* (e.e.)
Yeomanry—Mr. J. Buchan (sp. art., "The saga of Ypres : feats of territorials and yeomanry"), May 24, 6*c*
Yorkshire Regiment — 4th Batt. (T.F.) : in action at Neuve Chapelle : officer's letter quoted,

WAR, European (operations)—British army —Yorkshire Regiment (continued) :— May 3, 9*e* ; Gavenstafel Ridge operations : Gen. Bulfin's praise, June 3, 8*b* (e.e.)
Brjoukhovice — fighting, June 24, 8*c*
Broadstairs — German air raid, May 17, 8*d*
Brohow—fighting, June 2, 6*b*
Bromierz—fighting, April 14, 8*d* (e.e.)
Broodseinde—German attacks stopped by British, April 27, 10*b* ; 30, 9*b*
Bruges—allies' air raids : bombs dropped, April 1, 7*d*, 8*b* ; 6, 8*b* ; 14, 8*b* ; (arseral bombarded, 22, 10*d*), June 23, 8*a*
Brûlé, Bois—French progress, April 7, 8*b* ; 8, 8*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; French "Eye-witness's" account of fighting, 19, 7*e*
Brzezanka—Austro-German advance, May 11, 8*c*
Brzozow—Russians defeated, May 12, 7*f* ; 13, 7*f*
Brzuchowice—fighting, June 25, 8*d*
Bubie—German positions captured by Russians, May 29, 5*c* ; German retirement, 31, 6*e*
Buchowice—Austro-German attacks, June 8, 7*c*
Budapest — defensive precautions, April 19, 7*d*
Budrum—bombarded, June 7, 7*d*
Bug river—Russian retirement, June 24, 8*c* ; 25, 8*d* ; 26, 8*c* ; 28, 8*c* ; 29, 8*c*
Bukaczowce—Austro-German advance, June 9, 8*c*
Bukoba—British expedition : German fort destroyed, June 29, 7*e*
Bukowec—Russian progress, April 12, 8*c* ; 14, 8*d* ; captured by Russians, 15, 9*d* (e.e.) ; Austrian counter-attacks repulsed, 15, 9*e* ; 24, 7*b*
Bukowina—Russian operations hampered by bad weather, April 3, 8*c* ; fighting north of Czernowitz, 6, 8*d* ; Austrian attacks in Zaleszcziki region, 14, 8*d*, Russian progress, 15, 9*d* (e.e.) ; fighting, 19, 7*d* ; Russian advance reported : Rumanian reports, 28, 8*b* ; progress, May 12, 7*f* (l.e.) ; 13, 7*f* ; 14, 7*d* ; 15, 7*d* ; 18, 7*d* ; Lord Kitchener's statement, 19, 12*a* ; Austrian armies effect junction with Galician armies, June 11, 7*c* ; Austrian progress, 14, 6*e* ; fighting on Onut-Bojan front, 21, 8*c* ; 22, 8*c*
Bulair lines—note, April 27, 8*b* (e.e.)
Bullets :—
Dum-dum :—
Austrians, use by—Italian report, June 24, 7*c* (e.e.)
Turkish, use by, May 6, 7*e*
Explosive :—
Austrians, use by — Russian report, April 5, 6*d* ; large store captured by Serbians : diagram and description, 17, 6*b*
Incendiary — use by Germans : "Eye-witness's" report, June 10, 7*e*
Reversed — use by Germans : British discoveries, June 19, 8*b*
Burezyce — captured by Russians, May 26, 7*c* ; 27, 7*c*
Burdzy — captured by Russians, May 24, 5*f* ; Austro-German attacks repulsed, June 7, 7*c*
Burcs — German attack repulsed, April 19, 8*b*
WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Burgkorpfle — occupied by French ; French progress, April 20, 10*b*
Buriga — captured by Russians, May 29, 7*c* (l.e.)
Burnhaupt-le-Haut — German attacks repulsed, April 5, 6*a*
Bursaverle — fort damaged by Italians, June 5, 8*b*
Bury St. Edmunds — German air raid : bombs dropped, April 30, 10*b* (l.e.)
Butla—fighting, April 29, 7*b*
Buval — French progress, May 26, 8*b* ; 27, 8*b* ; June 14, 6*b* ; 18, 8*b* ; ravine captured, 21, 8*b*
Bystrzyca — Austrian retirement, May 15, 7*d* ; Russian progress, June 4, 8*c* ; 5, 8*d* ; fighting, 18, 8*e*
Bztropko — Russian progress, April 14, 8*d*
Bzura river — Russians occupy Kunoein, April 17, 7*d* (e.e.) ; Russians capture German trenches, May 13, 7*f* ; German attacks repulsed (asphyxiating gas used), June 2, 6*b* ; 3, 8*c* ; 4, 8*d* ; 5, 8*d* ; Mr. Washburn's account ("The inhuman enemy : a gas attack in Poland"), 14, 6*d* ; German attacks, 14, 6*e* ; 15, 6*c* ; 19, 8*c*
Cabaret Rouge — French progress, June 7, 8*c*
Cadore — Italian advance, May 27, 8*c* : 31, 6*c* ; Austrian attacks repulsed, June 16, 8*b* ; 17, 8*b* ; 18, 7*b*
Caffaro, Ponte — occupied by Italians, May 27, 8*e*
Calais — German airship raid : nurse's letter quoted, April 3, 5*d* ; aeroplane raid : bombs dropped, 17, 7*b* (l.e.) ; airship raid : bombs dropped, May 18, 8*e* ; German air raid, June 7, 8*e*
German plan (sp. art., "Revisiting the enemy : German resolve to gain Calais"), June 23, 7*a*
Calonne — German attacks stopped, April 24, 8*c* ; 26, 8*b* ; 27, 10*b* ; 28, 8*b* ; 29, 7*d* ; French counter-attack, 27, 10*b* ; German attacks fail, May 6, 8*b* ; French attack, 21, 8*b* ; 22, 8*b* ; 23, 8*b* ; 24, 8*e* ; 28, 8*b* ; German counter-attacks, 23, 8*b* ; 24, 8*e* ; 26, 8*b* ; 28, 8*b* ; 29, 8*b*
Cambrai — French air raid : bombs dropped, May 26, 8*b*
Cameroons — German forces withdraw to interior, April 22, 9*c* ; progress of Anglo-French advance on Yaunde, 22, 9*c* ; French capture Eseka, May 18, 7*b* ; allied victory at Njok, June 5, 8*e* ; Garua surrendered by Germans, 15, 6*e* ; fighting in Monso region : German column surrenders, 21, 7*f*
Blockade of coast — proclaimed, April 28, 8*b*
British midshipman's account of up-river fighting, April 30, 6*c*
Lucas, Lord (s.P.), April 21, 12*c*
Outrages, German : see under WAR, European — Outrages — German
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Canadian troops — Neuve Chapelle-St. Eloi operations (Sir J. French's dispatch), April 15, 4*b* ; in action near Ypres, 21, 8*c* ; in action at Zwartelen (Hill 60), 22, 10*d* (e.e.) ;

WAR, European (operations) — Canadian troops (continued):—
in severe action north of Ypres : Canadians forced back in St. Julien-Pilken region ; four 4·7 guns captured ; gallant charge by Canadians ; guns recaptured, 26, 9*e*, *f*, 10*a* ; 27, 9*e*, *f* ; 28, 9*f* ; Canadian comments, 26, 10*a* ; 27, 9*f* ; 28, 10*b* ; 29, 8*b* ; our special correspondent's reports, 26, 9*e* ; 27, 9*e* ; 28, 10*b* ; 29, 8*c* ; German reports, 26, 10*a* ; 27, 9*f* ; 29, 10*b* ; congratulations, 26, 10*a*, 9*f* ; 27, 10*a* ; 28, 10*b* ; 29, 8*d* ; 30, 10*c* ; King George's message, 26, 9*f* ; 28, 10*b* ; Sir J. French's message, 27, 9*f* ; Canadian soldier's account, 28, 9*f* ; British "Eyewitness's," 30, 9*a* ; May 3, 7*a* ; Canadian record officer's account (no Canadian guns taken), May 1, 7*a* ; Gen. S. Hughes issues official statement on Ypres fighting ; incidents of Canadians refusing to surrender ; 6,000 casualties, 5, 10*b* ; British soldier's diary quoted, 5, 9*a* ; Lord Kitchener (s.P.), 19, 12*a* ; reported in action again, 6, 7*d* ; Reuter's account of recent operations, June 15, 5*b* ; 28, 7*d* ; (art., "Spirited work of Canadians : trenches won from the enemy : two gallant privates"), 28, 7*d*
Alderson, Maj.-Gen. — letter to Maj.-Gen. Hughes, April 3, 7*e*
Artillery — four 4·7 guns captured by Germans ; recaptured by Canadians, April 26, 9*e*, *f* ; 10*a* ; 27, 9*f* ; German statement, 29, 8*a* ; Canadian Record officer's statement ; no Canadian guns captured, May 1, 7*a*, *f*
Bravery — British officer's letter quoted, June 9, 7*f* ; incidents, 28, 7*d*
British officer's letter quoted, June 29, 7*c* (e.e.)
Canadian Scottish—soldier's letter quoted, May 6, 10*c* ; summary of recent actions : Reuter's account, June 15, 5*b*
Casualties : see under Casualties, below
Cavalry brigade, 1st—Gen. Alderson's address, June 8, 5*c*
14th Batt.—fighting at St. Julien, April 28, 10*a*
French, Field-Marshal Sir J.—tribute (dispatch), April 15, 4*f*
Hendrie, Col. (s.), April 9, 7*e*
Letters quoted, April 3, 2*f* ; 5, 9*b* (e.e.) ; May 6, 10*c* ; June 9, 7*f*
Officer crucified by Germans : see under WAR, European — Outrages—German
Princess Patricia's Light Infantry—St. Eloi operations (Sir J. French's dispatch), April 15, 5*b*, *e* ; Canadian Record officer's account, June 23, 9*f* ; Sergt. G. R. S. Cookson's gallantry : correspondence, 30, 9*e*
Record Officer's accounts, May 1, 7*a* ; June 23, 9*f*
10th Batt.—St. Julien fighting, April 28, 10*a*
Canale—fighting, June 7, 8*c*
Caporetto—occupied by Italians, May 26, 8*c* ; 27, 8*c* ; Italian progress, 9, 8*d* ; 11, 8*c*
Carency—French progress, May 10, 7*e* ; 11, 8*c* ; 12, 8*b*, *c* ; 13, 8*b*, *d* ; 14, 7*f* ; 15, 7*e* (l.e.) ; our special correspondent's reports, 13, 8*d* ; 14, 7*f* ; 17, 8*b* ; official note, 13, 7*c* (l.e.) ; 17, 7*b* (e.e.) ; captured, 14, 8*b*
Carleul, château of—French progress, May 26, 8*b* ; 28, 8*b* ; Germans claim possession, 31, 6*b* ; French progress, June 18, 8*b*
Carnia—artillery action, May 26, 8*c* ; Italian advance, 27, 8*e* ; 29, 6*e* ; 31, 6*c* ; June 3, 8*d* ; 5, 8*b* ; 11, 8*c* ; 16, 8*b* ; Austrian offensive, 15, 6*d* ; 16, 8*b* ; 17, 8*b* ; 18, 7*b* ; 19, 8*d* ; 21, 8*e* ; 28, 7*c*
Carpathians — Russian progress : severe fighting, April 1, 7*e* ; 2, 6*d* ; 3, 8*e* ; 5, 6*d* ; 6, 8*d* ; 7, 8*d* ; 8, 8*c*, *d* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 8*c* ; 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 8*d* ; 15, 9*e* ; 17, 7*d* ; 19, 8*d* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 8*c* ; 22, 9*d* ; 23, 7*c* ; many Austrian prisoners taken, April 1, 7*e* ; 2, 6*c* ; 3, 8*e* ; 5, 6*d* ; Austrian reports, 2, 5*c* ; 5, 6*d* ; 8, 8*d* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 8*c* ; 12, 8*c* (e.e.) ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 8*d* ; 15, 9*b*, *e* ; 16, 7*a* ; 17, 7*d* ; German comments, 3, 6*d* ; 7, 6*a* ; 14, 6*d* ; Maj. Moraht's comments, 3, 6*d* ; Exchange correspondent's account of operations in snowstorm, 3, 8*e* (e.e.) ; our military correspondent's comments, 5, 4*a* ; 10, 6*a* ; 15, 8*a* ; our special correspondent's reports, 5, 6*d* ; Austro-German reinforcements arrive, 9, 8*d* ; 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 8*c* ; 19, 7*d* ; Austro-German counter-attacks in Mezö-Laborcz sector, 10, 8*c* ; Russian offensive in Mezö-Laborcz sector, 12, 8*c* ; Austro-German counter-attacks in Rostoki region and Stry region, 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 8*c*, *d* ; 17, 7*d* ; Russian offensive on Uszica-Wolosate-Bukowec line, 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*d* ; Austrian reports of failure of Russian offensive, 14, 8*a* (e.e.) ; 15, 9*b* ; Austrian attacks in Stry region, 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 8*c* ; 17, 7*d* ; 19, 8*d* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 8*c* ; (sp. art., "Towards the plains : the Russian offensive"), 15, 8*a* ; Russians claim successes at Uzsok pass, 15, 9*c* ; 17, 7*d* ; victory also claimed by Austrians, 15, 9*e* ; Russian progress in Telepovce - Zuella sectors, 19, 8*d* ; Russian résumé of events (since March 1), 19, 8*c* ; 20, 12*d* (e.e.) ; *Neue Freie Presse* admissions, 20, 10*d* ; Austrian attacks on Telepovce repulsed, 20, 10*d* ; Russians capture height near Polen, 20, 10*d* ; Russians carry position at Rozianka, 21, 8*c* ; Austro-German attacks repulsed, 23, 7*d* ; 27, 8*c* ; 29, 7*b* ; new German concentration reported, 24, 7*b* (l.e.) ; 26, 8*c* ; Austro - German reinforcements brought up, 26, 8*c*, *d* ; Russian military opinion, 27, 8*c* (e.e.) ; important operations pending, 26, 8*c* ; 28, 8*b* (e.e.) ; severe battle in Stry region, 27, 8*c* ; 28, 8*d* ; 29, 7*b* ; Austrians claim many successes in Ostry and Uzsok regions, 27, 8*c* ; fighting in Uzsok and Stry regions, May 1, 8*c* ; 3, 8*d* ; Austro-

WAR, European (operations)—Carpathians (continued) :—
German attacks repulsed, 10, 8*b* ; Russian retirement, 15, 7*d* ; 17, 7*d* ; 18, 7*c*, *d*
Austrian and German commands—dovetailing : Austrian comments, April 16, 7*f*
Magyar road—Mr. L. Fraser (l.), April 10, 9*d* ; correspondence, 17, 10*d* ; 19, 9*e* ; 20, 4*b*
Carsano—fighting, July 26, 8*e*
Cassel—German air raid : bombs dropped, April 14, 8*b*
Casualties :—
African forces, South—lists, April 2, 2*c* ; 8, 3*d* ; 15, 5*c* ; 22, 6*b* ; 29, 4*a* ; May 1, 4*d* ; 5, 6*e* ; 6, 4*c* ; 28, 3*f* ; June 2, 5*f* ; 5, 7*b* ; 11, 4*f* ; 17, 4*d* ; 25, 4*c* ; totals (to June 14), 21, 7*c*
Australian forces—lists, May 4, 6*b* ; 18, 4*b* ; 19, 6*b* ; 20, 6*c* ; 22, 4*a*, *c* ; 24, 2*b*, *e* ; 26, 4*c* ; 27, 3*f* ; (correction, May 28, 3*f*) ; 31, 10*a* ; June 1, 12*a*, *b* ; 3, 4*b* ; 7, 4*c* ; 8, 6*b* ; 11, 4*d* ; 14, 10*b*, *f* ; 18, 4*d* ; 21, 4*a*, *f* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; 26, 6*d* ; 28, 4*b*, 6*d* ; 29, 4*c*
British—lists, April 1, 4*b* ; 2, 2*c* ; 3, 2*c* ; 5, 2*a* ; 6, 2*a* ; 7, 3*b* ; 8, 3*a* ; 9, 13*a* ; 10, 4*a* ; 12, 12*a* ; 13, 12*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; 15, 5*b* ; 16, 6*c* ; 17, 13*a* ; 19, 14*a* ; 20, 5*b* ; 21, 6*a* ; 22, 6*a* ; 23, 6*a* ; 24, 4*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; 27, 4*a* ; 28, 6*a* ; 29, 4*a* ; 30, 5*a* ; May 1, 4*a* ; 3, 3*a* ; 4, 7*a* ; 5, 6*a*, 8*d* ; 6, 4*a* ; 7, 4*a* ; 8, 4*a* ; 10, 3*c* ; 11, 4*b*, *d* ; 12, 6*a*, *d*, *e* ; 13, 4*a* ; 14, 6*c* ; 15, 6*a* ; 17, 3*a* ; 18, 4*b*, *c*, *d*, 6*d* ; 19, 6*a*, *c* ; 20, 6*a* ; 21, 12*a* ; 22, 4*a* ; 24, 2*b*, 4*d* ; 25, 10*a* ; 26, 3*a*, 4*a* ; 27, 3*d* ; 28, 3*c*, *e* ; 29, 4*a* ; 31, 10*a* ; June 1, 10*a* ; 2, 4*a* ; 3, 4*a*, *b*, *c* ; 4, 6*d*, 7*f*, 12*a* ; 5, 6*a* ; 7, 3*a* ; 8, 4*a*, 6*b*, *c* ; 9, 4*a*, *c*, 6*d* ; 10, 6*a* ; 11, 4*a*, 6*b* ; 12, 4*a* ; 14, 10*a*, 11*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; 16, 6*a* ; 17, 4*a* ; 18, 4*a*, 6*a*, 7*e* ; 19, 6*a* ; 21, 4*a*, 12*a* ; 22, 3*d*, 6*c* ; 23, 6*e*, 11*b* : 24, 3*c*, 13*a* ; 25, 4*a*, 6*c* ; 26, 6*a* ; 28, 4*a*, *d*, 6*c* ; 29, 4*a* ; 30, 4*a* ; totals (139,347 to April 11), April 16, 7*b*, 12*a* ; (258,069 to May 31), June 10, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Africa, East, May 19, 6*c* ; 21, 12*b* ; 31, 11*c*
Africa, West, May 8, 4*b*
Cameroons, May 11, 4*b* ; 31, 11*c* ; June 10, 6*a*
Dardanelles, April 30, 5*b* ; May 1, 4*a* ; 3, 4*e* ; 4, 7*a* ; 5, 8*d* ; 7 4*a*, *b* ; 10, 4*c* ; 11, 4*b* ; 12, 6*a* ; 13, 4*a*, *d* ; 14, 6*c*, *d* ; 15, 6*a*, *b* ; 17, 3*a*, *c* ; 18, 4*d*, 6*d* ; 19, 6*a*, *b* ; 20, 6*a* ; 22, 4*a* 24, 2*b* ; 25, 10*b* ; 28, 3*c* ; 29, 4*a* ; 31, 10*a* ; June 2, 4*a*, *b* ; 3, 4*a*, *b* ; 5, 5*b*, 6*a*, *e* ; 7, 3*a*, *b* ; 8, 6*b*, *c* ; 9, 6*d* ; 10, 6*a* ; 11, 4*d*, *f*, 6*b* ; 14, 10*a*, *b* ; 15, 5*d* ; 10*a*, *d* ; 16,,6*a*, *f* ; 18, 6*a* ; 19, 6*a*, *f* ; 21, 4*a*, *e* ; 22, 6*c* ; 23, 6*f*, 11*b* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 4*c*, 6*c* ; 26, 6*a* ; 28, 6*c*, *e* ; 29, 4*a* ; 30, 4*a*
Killed :—
Correspondence endorsed killed and returned — correspondence, April 9, 9*e*
WAR, European (operations)—Casualties—British (continued) :—
London Regiment — reporting : method criticized : correspondence, April 12, 9*e* ; 20, 5*c*
Missing :—
British Red Cross Society's inquiry department—details of work and organization (art.), "Reported 'missing': Red Cross Inquiry Bureau : methods and work"), April 14, 4*c* ; Mr. I. Malcolm (l.), May 25, 7*c*
Naval—lists, May 3, 4*e* ; 4, 6*f* ; 5, 8*d* ; 7, 4*b* ; 10, 4*c* ; 11, 4*b* ; 12, 6*e* ; 13, 4*d* ; 14, 6*d* ; 15, 6*a* ; 17, 3*a* ; 19, 6*a* ; 20, 6*a* ; 22, 4*a*, *d* ; 24, 4*c* ; 29, 4*c* ; 31, 10*a*, *f*, 11*a*, *b* ; June 2, 4*b* ; 4, 6*e* : 8, 6*c* ; 9, 4*a* ; 11, 4*f* ; 14. 10*b* ; 15, 5*d*, 10*a* ; 16, 10*f* ; 18, 7*e* ; 19, 6*a*, *f* ; 21, 4*f* ; 23, 6*f* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 4*c* ; 28, 6*e* ; 29, 10*c* ; 30, 4*a* ; totals : Mr. Asquith's statements, April 24, 8*a* ; June 16, 9*f* ; total killed : Dr. Macnamara's statements, April 30, 12*c* ; June 11, 10*d*
Columbia, May 5, 8*d*
Crusader, May 12, 6*e*
Dardanelles, April 30, 5*b* ; May 7, 4*b* ; 10, 4*c* ; 11, 4*b* ; 12, 6*e* ; 13, 4*d* ; 14, 6*d* ; 15, 6*a* : 17, 3*a*, 4*c* ; 19, 6*a* ; 20, 6*a*, *f* ; 22, 4*a*, *d* ; 24, 3*f* ; 26, 3*a* ; 29, 4*c* ; 31, 10*f*, 11*b* ; June 2, 4*b* ; 4, 6*c* ; 8, 6*e* ; 9, 4*a* ; 11, 4*f* ; 14, 10*b* ; 15, 5*b* ; 18, 7*e* : 19, 6*a*, *f* ; 21, 4*f* ; 23, 6*f* ; 25, 4*c* ; 30, 4*a*
Goliath—list of officers, May17, 4*c* ; list of petty officers and men, 24, 4*c*
Majestic, May 31, 11*b* ; June 8, 6*c*
Manitou, losses from April 23, 6*c*
Maori — names of missing officers, May 11, 4*b* ; names of crew, 12, 6*e* ; 22, 4*a*
Princess Irene, May 31, 11*a* ; June 8, 6*c*
Recruit, May 4, 6*f*
Submarines—*E*15, April 23, 6*e* ; June 8, 6*c*
Triumph, May 31, 11*b*
Neuve Chapelle—total, April 15, 4*d*
Officers—total for 31 days, June 25, 8*b*
Persian Gulf, April 15, 9*d* ; 21, 6*a* ; 22, 6*a* ; May 10, 4*d* ; 19, 6*c* ; 31, 11*c* ; June 21, 4*f*
Previous campaigns compared—*Lancet* quoted, June 19, 5*c*
Rhodesian Rifles, Northern, May 31, 11*c*
Royal Naval Division, May 12, 6*a*, *e* ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 6*d* ; 18, 6*d* ; 20, 6*f* ; 22, 4*d* ; 24, 3*f* ; 26, 4*e* ; 31, 10*f* ; June 2, 4*b* ; 3, 4*b* ; 4, 7*f* ; 5, 5*b* ; 8, 6*c* ; 9, 4*a* ; 11, 4*f*, 6*b* ; 14, 10*a*, *b* ; 15, 5*d*, 10*a* ; 16, 10*f* ; 18, 7*e* ; 19, 6*f* ; 21, 4*f* ; 22, 4*c* ; 23, 6*f* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 4*c* ; 26, 6*a* ; 28, 6*e* ; 29, 10*c* ; 30, 4*a* ; totals : Mr. Asquith's statement (4,812 to end of May), 18, 10*c*

War, European (operations)—Casualties—
British (continued) :—
Wife of soldier succumbs to shock caused by rumours of death—soldier afterwards reported prisoner of war, April 16, 10*c*
Canadian troops — lists, April 3, 2*d* ; 10, 4*c* ; 19, 14*a* ; 24, 4*a* ; 28, 6*a* ; 29, 4*b* ; 30, 5*a* ; May 3, 4*d* ; 7, 4*e* ; 10, 3*a*, 4*c* ; 13, 4*d* ; 17, 4*e* ; 18, 4*d* ; 22, 4*d* ; 24, 2*d* ; June [illegible], 4*d* ; 3, 4*b* ; 5, 6*a* ; 7, 4*c* ; 16, 6*e* ; 19, 6*e* ; 21, 4*d* ; 22, 4*a* ; 23, 6*c* ; 25, 4*b* ; 28, 4*c*, 6*d* ; Canadian comment, April 26, 8*c* (l.e.) ; large numbers in fighting north of Ypres, 27, 9*f* ; 6,000 ; Gen. Hughes's official statement, May 5, 10*b* ; Mr. Tennant's statement, 6, 12*c* ; lists published in Canada, 11, 7*d* ; report, April 21, 8*c* ; totals : Canadian official statements, May 18, 7*e* ; 20, 8*b* ; June 2, 5*b* ; opinion in Canada, May 19, 7*a* ; number in engagement in orchard at Ypres, 27, 7*f*
French army :—
Meuse-Moselle fighting, April 12, 8*b*
German—lists, June 7, 7*b*
Eparges, Les, April 12, 8*b*
Galician theatre, May 28, 7*f*
Lawyers—statistics, April 5, 5*a*
Officers — French official statement (nearly 10,000 killed and total 31,276), April 7, 8*e*
Poland — 200,000 on Bzura and in Suwalki zone, April 28, 8*d*
Ypres fighting—Dutch reports, May 5, 10*a* (l.e.) ; 18, 7*e*
Indian troops — lists, April 10, 4*a* ; 29, 4*a* ; May 5, 6*a* ; 15, 6*b* ; 20, 6*a* ; 29, 4*a* ; June 3, 4*a* ; 14, 10*b* ; 25, 6*d*
New Zealand forces — lists, May 4, 6*b* ; 10, 3*a* ; 17, 4*d* ; 20, 6*b* ; 24, 4*b* ; 31, 10*c* ; June 4, 12*d* ; 15, 10*a* ; 18, 4*d* ; 24, 13*c*
Russian army :—
Carpathians—German reports, April 15, 9*b*
East Prussia — 25,000, April 28, 8*d*
Galicia — German reports exaggerated : Russian *communiqué*, June 10, 7*c*
Officers—German reports, April 15, 9*b*
Turkish—6,000 at Shaiba, April 23, 8*c*
Dardanelles — heavy losses, May 8, 7*d* ; 13, 8*e* ; 17, 7*d* ; 28, 7*e* ; June 2, 5*c* ; 13, 8*d* ; 21, 7*d* ; 23, 7*a* ; large numbers buried during armistice, May 28, 7*e* ; admissions by prisoners, June 2, 5*c* ; 55,000 (reported up to May 22), June 21, 7*d*
Caucasus and Armenia — Turks driven back at Artvin, April 1, 7*c* (e.e.) ; Russians occupy Delibaba, Karadbent, and Teschakeylias districts, 1, 7*e* (e.e.) ; fresh Turkish forces reported : fighting in Olty-Sarykamysh-Alashgert district, 3, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 8, 7*d* ; Artvin occupied by Russian troops, 8, 7*d* ; Russian progress, 14, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 19, 7*d* ; May 11, 8*d* (e.e.) ; 15, 7*d* ; 20, 7*d* ; 21, 7*c* ; 22, 7*c* ; 24, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 27, 7*c* (l.e.) ; 29, 5*c* (e.e. and l.e.) ; June 7, 7*c* ; 9, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 14, 5*f* ;
War, European (operations)—Caucasus and Armenia (continued) :—
Russians occupy Sarai, Van, and Bashkalch, May 24, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Mirandaut occupied ; fighting in Karaderbent pass, 27, 7*c* (l.e.) ; fighting at Melazgerd and Bashkala ; Urumiah occupied, 29, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Vastan and Buriga occupied ; Turks defeated at Sero Syrtyk, 29, 5*c* (l.e.) ; Turks repulsed at Deryk, Karali, and Liater, June 7, 7*c* ; Russian attacks near Raker, 7, 7*c* ; Russian successes in Chive Djavlaba, 9, 7*e* (e.e.) ; Russian résumé of operations, 11, 7*d* ; Turkish attacks in Olty region, 28, 8*d* (e.e.) ; fighting in Olty region ; Russian progress in Zinatchov and Oltychai districts, 14, 5*f* ; fighting at Daman and Zevan, 28, 8*c* (l.e.) ; fighting in Olty region at Gheidag ; action at Melagherst, 29, 7*f* (l.e.)
Special article ("In the Caucasus : pitiable condition of the Turks" ; R.S.), June 28, 10*a*
Celeszki — Russian artillery success, April 14, 8*d* (e.e.)
Cervignano — occupied by Italians, May 26, 8*c*
Cettigne — Austrian air raid : bombs dropped, April 2, 6*d*
Cetula — heights captured by Germans, May 26 7*c*
Cewkow — fighting ; German advance, June 18, 8*c*
Chambley — French air raid : bombs dropped, April 29, 7*e*
Champagne — Gen. Joffre reviews French troops, April 3, 7*c* ; British observer's notes, 3, 7*c* ; fighting at Beauséjour, 10, 8*b* ; French progress, 15, 9*f* ; artillery action, 21, 8*b* ; mining operations at Beauséjour, 26, 8*b* ; German attack fails, 27, 10*b* ; German aeroplane brought down, 29, 7*e* ; German successes at Beauséjour and Le Mesnil, 29. 7*d* ; French attacks on Mesnil repulsed, 30, 10*b* : May 1, 7*f* ; German attacks (gas and ether used), 1, 8*b* ; 5, 10*c* ; German attacks repulsed, June 11, 8*e* ; Germans claim successes, 11, 8*c* ; Germans report repulse of French attacks, 12, 6*b* ; mine operations, 26, 8*b*
Special reports ("Repairing war's ravages : visit to French centre"), May 3, 6*a*
Charavalle — Austrian air raid : bombs dropped, May 26, 8*d*
Château de Carleul — French progress, May 26, 8*b* ; trench captured by French, 28, 8*b* ; Germans claim possession, 31, 6*b* ; French progress, June 18, 8*b*
Château Salins — French attacks near, fail, April 10, 8*b*
Chatham — German aircraft over, April 17, 8*c*
Chaulnes—severe fighting, April 27, 10*b*
Chavli—German activity, April 29, 7*b*
Chazelles—French progress, June 22, 8*b*
Chemin des Carrières — French progress, May 14, 8*b*
Chine—Russian success, June 9, 7*e* (e.e.)
Chocimirz—fighting, May 14, 7*b*
Chodorow—captured by Austro-Germans, June 26, 8*c* ; 28, 8*d*
Cholera farm—French mining operations, April 3, 6*b*

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Chorok region—fighting, May 11, 8*d* (e.e.)
Chotine—Austrian battalions surrounded : Russian victory, April 2, 6*d* ; 3, 8*e* ; 5, 8*d*
Ciechanow—German air raids : bombs dropped, April 19, 8*d* ; 22, 9*d* ; Russian attacks repulsed, 26, 8*c*
Cieplice—Russians captured, June 17, 8*d* ; German advance, 18, 8*e*
Cieszaow—heights captured by Germans, June 19, 8*c*
Ciezkowice—Russian attack fails, April 16, 7*a* ; Austro-German offensive, May 6, 8*c* ; 18, 7*c*
Cima di Vallone — Austrian attacks, June 17, 8*b*
Cima Spessa—occupied by Italians, May 31, 6*c*
Cisna — Russian advance, April 5, 6*d* ; railway station occupied, 6, 8*d* ; Austrian reports : Russian official comment, 8, 8*d* (e.e.)
Clesza — Austro-German progress, June 14, 6*e*
Cliany — Austro-German attacks, June 29, 8*d*
Cloister Hoek — occupied by Germans, April 2, 6*b*
Combres — French progress, April 8, 7*b* (e.e.) ; German reports, 9, 8*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; 12, 8*b* ; 13, 7*c* (e.e.) ; German attack repulsed, 15, 9*f* ; 24, 8*c* ; Germans report severe French defeat, 26, 8*b*
Compiégne — German aircraft drops bombs on German troops, April 26, 8*b* ; bombarded, June 16, 8*c* ; 17, 8*d* (e.e.)
Condino — fighting, May 27, 8*c* ; June 3, 8*d*
Congo, Belgian — Germans defeated north of Lake Kivu, April 7, 7*b*
Coni Zugna — occupied by Italians, June 2, 6*c*
Conque Misurina — bombarded by Austrians, May 27, 8*c*
Constantinople — defensive precautions, May 12, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 13, 8*c* ; British submarine's raid, 28, 9*d* ; 31, 5*c* (e.e.) ; situation : see WAR, European—Constantinople
Cordevole Valley — Italian progress, June 23, 7*d*
Cormons — occupied by Italians, May 26, 8*c*
Corne, Monte — Italian advance, May 27, 8*e*
Corte—Italian artillery success, June 16, 8*b*
Cortemarck — Belgian air raid : bombs dropped, April 2, 6*b*, *c*
Cortina di Ampezzo pass — occupied by Italians, May 31, 6*c*
Costeana — Italian progress, June 19, 8*d*
Courcelles—air raid, June 23, 8*a*
Courland — German raiders checked, May 6, 8*c*
Courtrai — allies' air raid : bombs dropped, April 1, 8*b* : British air raid : bombs dropped, 27, 9*c* ; 28, 9*f* ; May 3, 7*b*
Cracow — German concentration reported, April 26, 8*c* ; Austrian preparations for siege, 26, 8*d* ; Russian intentions : foreign press comments, 30, 8*a*
Cramlington — German air raid : bombs dropped, April 15, 10*c*
Crestaverde — fighting, June 25, 8*c*
WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Croce Carnico, Monte—fighting, June 2, 6*e* ; 5, 8*b* ; 11, 8*c* ; Italian artillery success, 5, 8*b* ; Austrian attacks, 17, 8*b* ; 28, 7*c*
Croix des Carmes — German attack repulsed, April 21, 8*d*
Cuinchy — German trench mined ; British positions bombarded, April 9, 7*a* ; Germans bombard British positions ; British explode mine, 21, 10*c* ; British mine enemy trenches, 23, 7*a* ; German mining operations, 26, 7*b* ; May 10, 6*c* ; June 10, 7*e*
Cuxhaven — British air raid : details of damage, April 5, 5*a*
Czabalocz-Szczuko — Russian offensive suspended, April 10, 8*b*
Czeczwa — fighting, May 26, 7*c*
Czeikiszki — Russians repulsed, May 18, 7*d*
Czenkowice — Austrian offensive stopped, May 3, 8*d*
Czernelica — fighting, June 14, 6*c*
Czerniawa — German advance, June 15, 6*c*
Czernowitz (Bukowina) — fighting north of, April 6, 8*d* ; Austrian attacks fail, 15, 8*c* ; Russian attacks, 19, 8*d* ; Emperor William said to have visited, 23, 7*d* (e.e.) ; Russian air raid, 28, 7*b* (e.e.) ; Russian advance, May 13, 7*f* ; 14, 8*b*
Czernowitz (Galicia) — Russian retirement, June 17, 8*d*
Cziszki — Austro-German attacks, June 8, 7*c* ; 9, 8*c*
Czyzykow — Austro-German advance, June 26, 8*c*
Dachnow — captured by Germans, June 18, 8*c*
Daman—fighting, June 28, 8*c* (l.e.)
Dammerkirch — railway bridge destroyed by Germans, June 1, 8*c*
Dankze—fighting, June 16, 8*d*
Danube—Serbs destroy Austrian vessel near Semlin, April 5, 6*e* (e.e.) ; Serbian attack on river gunboats, 26, 8*c*
Dardanelles :—
Allies' attack—aircraft active, April 1, 7*d* ; Turkish reports, 1, 7*d* ; 5, 5*b*, 6*b* ; 15, 9*d* (e.e.) ; intermittent bombardment, 2, 5*e* ; 3, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 5, 6*b* ; renewal anticipated, 2, 5*e* ; our special correspondent's reports, 3, 8*b* ; 5, 6*b* ; 8, 8*e* ; strength of Turkish positions discussed, 3, 8*b* ; press correspondents excluded from Tenedos, 5, 6*b* ; German reports, 5, 6*b* ; 7, 6*a* ; 22, 9*f* ; German officer's account quoted from *Cologne Gazette*, 6, 7*d* ; German reports of differences between allied commanders, 7, 6*a* ; British wounded arrive at Plymouth, 9, 8*b* ; mine-sweeping operations, 10, 8*d* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* report of no prospects of further attack, 12, 6*b* ; Enos bombarded, 12, 8*d* (e.e.) ; engagement reported : warships said to have entered as far as Erenkioi Bay and Quarantine, 12, 8*c* ; firing heard at Dedcagatch, 14, 8*d* (l.e.) ; destroyer *Reynard* dashes up channel for 10 miles, 14, 8*d* (l.e.) ; rain, 15, 9*d* ; German colonial representative's statement respecting strength of forts, 17, 6*d* ; Turkish

WAR, European (operations)—Dardanelles—Allies' attack (continued):—
torpedo-boat *Demir Kapu* escapes from Smyrna: attempts to torpedo *Manitou* (51 drowned through capsizing of boat): run ashore off Chios, 19, 6*c*; Turkish positions in Gulf of Saros bombarded: seaplanes wrecked, 19, 8*c*; *E*15 runs ashore off Kephez Point: crew captured by Turks, 19, 8*b*; Turkish report, 20, 10*c*; German reports of Anglo-French concentration at Lemnos, 20, 9*c*; Turks claim new successes, 21, 7*b*; firing reported from Dedeagatch, 21, 8*e*; British picket boats enter Dardanelles and destroy submarine *E*15, 21, 8*c*; our naval correspondent's comments, 21, 8*c*; *Irresistible* and *Ocean* ratings return to Plymouth, 22, 7*c*: Mr. Churchill and M. Augagneur confer at Paris, 23, 3*d* (l.c.); landing of Anglo-French force at Enos reported (German report): our naval correspondent's comments, 23, 8*d*: killed German officers and men replaced, 23, 8*d*; bombardment of forts and of Enos, 24, 10*b*; *Triumph* hit: engagement with forts, 26, 8*e*; German aircraft brought down at Tenedos, 26, 8*e*; renewal of operations anticipated by German press, 27, 6*d*; landing of British and French troops on Gallipoli peninsula (Admiralty report), 27, 8*b*; progress, 28, 8*c*; 29, 8*e*: 30, 10*d*; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "Landing in the peninsula: joint operations: an initial success"), 27, 8*b*; German comments, 28, 7*f*; Turkish reports, 28, 8*c*; 29, 8*e*; 30, 11*d*; French force landed on Asiatic shores, 28, 8*c*: Kum Kale village occupied, 28, 8*c*; prisoners captured, 28, 8*c*; allied troops established across end of Gallipoli peninsula north-east of Eski-Hissarlik, 29, 8*e*; Turkish attacks beaten off at Sari Bair, 29, 8*e*; Greek reports, 29, 8*e*; 30, 10*d*; Turks report retreat of allies at Kum Kale, 29, 8*e*: Liman Pasha's report, 29, 8*e*; our military correspondent's comments, 30, 8*a*; our special Mytilene correspondent's report, 30, 11*d*; fighting in Troad, 30, 11*d*; Turks report defeat of allies at Gaba Tepe and Kum Kale, 30, 11*d*; transport reported sunk off Sari Burnu, 30, 11*d*; Turkish reports of victory at Smyrna, May 1, 8*d* (c.e.); British official account of landing and subsequent fighting (British at Sedd-el-Bahr, French at Kum Kale, Australasian troops at Gaba Tepe, Australasians capture Sari Bair, *Queen Elizabeth* sinks Turkish transport), May 1, 7*c*, *d*: Turks claim victories, 1, 8*d*; 3, 7*e* (and l.e.); 4, 7*b*; fires observed from Tenedos, 3, 7*e* (l.c.); British and French battleships reported damaged, 4, 7*b*: Turkish prisoners landed at Tenedos, 4, 7*b*; smoke observed from Tenedos, 4, 7*b*; Turkish attacks repulsed: allies advance (official report), 5, 10*d*; bombardment heard at Dedeagatch, 5, 10*d* (l.e.); Turkish reinforcements dispatched, 5, 10*d* (and l.e.); strength of Turkish forces, 6, 7*e*; Cairo reports of fighting, 6, 7*e*; devotion of Red Cross workers, 6, 7*e*; German embassy at Constantinople admits occupation of certain points in Gallipoli peninsula, 6, 7*f*; reports from Cairo, Athens, and Sofia, 6, 8*d* (l.e.); Turkish military movements, 6, 8*d* (l.e.); a special correspondent's account of landing at Gaba Tepe and Sedd-el-Bahr ("The Gallipoli landing"), 7, 7*a*; 8, 7*a*; 11, 6*b*; our military correspondent's comments, 7, 7*a*; New York Associated Press correspondent's report (Dardanelles town and Maidos destroyed by fire), 7, 8*d*: Turks admit heavy casualties, 8, 7*d*; Turkish forces in western extremity of Gallipoli said to be surrounded, 8, 7*d*; French official account of diversion at Kum Kale, 8, 7*d*; bad weather, 10, 7*f*: our special Athens correspondent's report, 10, 7*f*; our Cairo correspondent's report, 10, 7*f*; Turkish wounded arrive at Constantinople, 11, 8*a* (l.e.); French official report (Anglo-French forces carry Turkish positions near Krithia), 12, 7*d*; 13, 8*e*; Lord Crewe's statement (s.P.), 12, 12*a*; Turks report sinking of submarine *AE*2, 12, 8*e*; our special correspondent's reports, 13, 7*c*: attack on Achi Baba reported, 13, 7*e*: Chanak, Kalissi, Maidos, and Kilid Bahr reported in ruins, 13, 8*e*; large Turkish losses reported, 13, 8*e*; *Goliath* torpedoed, 14, 8*e*; our naval correspondent's comments, 14, 4*a*; *E*14 sinks Turkish gunboats and transports, 14, 8*e*; 24, 6*b*; allied attack on Achi Baba, 14, 8*c*: Turkish artillery silenced by *Agamemnon*, 15, 8*e*; *Goeben* put to flight by *Lord Nelson*, 15, 8*e*: fighting for Achi Baba and Krithia described ("Hill by hill in Gallipoli"), 18, 7*a*; ("At grips with the Turk: three days' battle in Gallipoli"), 19, 7*a*: our Cairo correspondent's report, 19, 7*f*; *AE*2 sunk, 19, 7*f*; Turkish guns and reinforcements dispatched, 19, 7*f*: Gen. Cox's brigade repulses attacks: allied progress: official message published at Cairo, 20, 8*e*; Greek reports of allies' progress, 20, 8*e*; Asiatic forts reported destroyed, 21, 7*e*; attack on Krithia: progress, 22, 7*f*; forts at Nagara and Kilid Bahr bombarded, 22, 7*f*; Australasian troops repulse night attack: large Turkish casualties, 22, 7*f*; 24, 5*c*; French report, 24, 5*c* (l.e.); Mr. E. Ashmead Bartlett's account, June 23, 7*a*; allies progress, May 24, 5*c*: 26, 8*e*; 28, 7*e*; armistice, 26, 8*e*; 28, 7*e*; jam tin "bomb"

WAR, European (operations)—Dardanelles —Allies' attack (continued) :—
incident, 26, 8e (e.e.) ; *Triumph* sunk by German submarine, 27, 8e ; 28, 9d ; our naval correspondent's comments, 27, 8d ; official narrative describing operations of May 6-19, 28. 7e ; *Majestic* torpedoed : our naval correspondent's comments, 28, 9d ; *E*11's raid into sea of Marmara : Turkish transports sunk : enters Constantinople harbour, 28, 9d ; 31, 5e (e.e.) ; Turkish night attacks repulsed, June 1, 8a ; Turks claim to have captured trench, 1, 8e ; admissions by enemy prisoners : large casualties and fighting among Turkish regiments, 2, 5c ; Turks report repulse of allies, 2, 5c ; French report progress at Kerevesdere ravine, 2, 5d ; allies' success near Quinn's Post, 3, 8c ; Turks attacks repulsed, 3, 8c ; 7, 8d ; British submarine sinks large German transport in Panderma Bay, 4, 8b ; general assault on Turkish positions, 5, 8b ; progress : official reports, 7, 8d ; 16, 8e ; 23, 8b ; 24, 7c ; 25, 7c ; Athens reports, 8, 7b ; 12, 6b (allies nearing Maidos) ; Turkish reports, 9, 8a ; 11, 7f ; 22, 8d ; 25, 7c ; 29, 7d ; French report, 12, 6f ; Achi Baba defences described, 14, 5b ; 22, 8d ; French official report, 15, 6, e ; rumours of fall of straits contradicted by Mr. Asquith, 16, 10e ; bombardment, 17, 8a (l.e.) ; Turkish attacks repulsed : gallant charge by Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 18, 8d ; unnamed submarine sinks two Turkish transports and two warships, 18, 7d (l.e.) ; (art., "Our difficulties in Gallipoli : details of the attack on Achi Baba"), 21, 7d ; Turkish attack repulsed, 22, 8d (l.e.) ; fierce fighting : Turkish attack on 19th : successful British counter-attack, 23, 8b ; French progress : Haricot redoubt and other positions carried, 23, 8b ; 24, 7c ; ("German ruses : decoy calls to British regiment"), 24, 7c ; French account of operations from June 1 to 8, 25, 7c ; Turkish prisoners' statements, 25, 7c ; details of operations against Achi Baba, 30, 7c (e.e.)
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 16, 11b
Augagneur, M. (int.), April 24, 9f
Australia — no information available, May 3, 4e
Australian troops — gallantry : Mr. Harcourt's message to Governor-general, April 30, 11d ; King's message : Australian gratification, May 1, 7e ; Federal governments' reply, 1, 7e ; British official account of landing (severe fighting ; Sari Bair captured), 1, 8d ; messages exchanged between Admiralty and Governor-general, 3, 7e ; a special correspondent's account ("The Gallipoli landing"), 7, 7a ;
WAR, European (operations)—Dardanelles —Allies' attack—Australian troops (continued) :—
8, 7a ; Gen. Birdwood's praise, 8, 7b ; our special Athens correspondent's report, 10, 7f ; Australian pride at achievements, 11, 7d ; fighting for Achi Baba and Krithia ("At grips with the Turks : heroic Australasians"), 19, 7e ; our special correspondent's account of landing ("Making history in the Straits : the famous charge of Australians : terror of the bayonet"), 22, 7f ; ("The Gallipoli landing : heroism on the six beaches"), 27, 7a ; Turkish night attacks repulsed, 24, 5c ; 28, 7d (e.e.) ; Mr. E. Ashmead Bartlett's account, June 23, 7a ; soldiers' stories, May 27, 7b (e.e.) ; official narrative describing operations of May, 6-19, 28, 7e
Beresford, Lord C. (s.), May 3, 5c (e.e.)
British expeditionary force — Gen. Sir I. Hamilton's command (art., "Sir I. Hamilton's command : the Dardanelles land force"), April 22, 9a ; landing begun (Admiralty and War Office report), 27, 8b ; progress, 28, 8c ; 29, 8e ; 30, 11d ; our military correspondent's comments ("Landing in Gallipoli peninsula : an initial success"), 27, 8b ; subsequent operations : see above
British Royal Naval Division — a special correspondent's account of landing, May 11, 6b ; fighting for Achi-Baba and Krithia (sp. art., "At grips with the Turk"), 19, 7a ; services of Anson, Howe, and Hood battalions : Gen. d'Amade's tribute, 25, 5e (e.e.)
British seamen's, soldiers', and officers' letters, April 2, 2b ; 12, 6c ; 17, 4e ; (description of sinking of *Bouvet*, 27, 6e) ; 28, 7e
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), June 7, 12a
Diary, June 12, 5b
Enver Pasha (int.), May 18, 10d ; June 8, 7b
French Eastern Expeditionary force — landed in Egypt, April 10, 8d ; review held (art., "Sir I. Hamilton's command : the Dardanelles land force : French contingent"), 22, 9a ; landing begun, 27, 8b ; landed on Asiatic coast : fighting, 28, 8c ; 29, 8e ; 30, 10d ; many prisoners taken, 28, 8c ; Turkish reports, 28, 8c ; 29, 8e ; 30, 10d ; May 1, 8d ; British official accounts of fighting, 1, 8c ; withdrawn : Mr. Asquith's statement ("only a diversion"), 7, 8d, 10c ; French official statement, 8, 7d : a special correspondent's reports, 11, 6d ; 14, 8e ; advance in Krithia region, 12, 7d ; 13, 8e ; ("At grips with the Turk"), 19, 7a ; soldiers' stories, 27, 7b (e.e.) ; French official account,

WAR, European (operations)—Dardanelles —Allies' attack — French Eastern Expeditionary force (continued) :—
31, 5*f*; French capture redoubt, June 1, 8*a*; gallant attack on Kereves Dere position: Haricot redoubt captured, 23, 8*b*
Command — Gen. Gouraud appointed to succeed Gen. d'Amade, May 11, 7*f*
French fleet—command: new appointment, June 7, 8*d*
George V., King—message to allied forces, May 1, 8*c*
Germans — drafts arrive *via* Bulgaria, June 10, 7*e*; German reports, 26, 7*f*
German reports and comments, April 6, 7*d*; 10, 6*c*; 12, 6*b*; 17, 6*d*; 20, 9*c*; 23, 8*d*; 27, 6*d*; 28, 7*f*; 30, 10*d*; May 1, 6*d*; 3, 6*d*; *Cologne Gazette* review, April 10, 6*c*; distrust of Turkish reports: *Lokalanzeiger* note, May 1, 6*d*; (sp. art., "Revisiting the enemy"), June 14, 5*a*
Goltz, Field-Marshal von der (views), April 1, 7*d*
Greece — opinion: effect of allies landing on Gallipoli, April 28, 8*c* (l.e.), 29, 8*e* (e.e.); May 3, 7*e*
Hamilton, Gen. Sir Ian—in command of British Expedition (art., "Sir I. Hamilton's command"), April 22, 9*a*; message to troops, June 9, 8*a*
Italian expedition—report denied, June 28, 7*c*; prospects of naval co-operation, 28, 7*d* (e.e.); Italian comments, 29, 7*f* (e.e.)
Kitchener, Lord (s.P.), May 19, 12*a*
Lemnos — Greek story of requisitioning of asses, April 30, 11*d*
Liman von Sanders, Gen. — statement, June 10, 4*a*
Mahomed V., Sultan (int.), April 9, 7*c*
Motors, armoured — particulars of work, June 21, 7*d*
Mücke, Lieut. Captain von (int.), June 12, 5*b*
New Zealand troops — gallantry: Mr. Harcourt's message to governor-general, April 30, 11*d*; King George's message, May 1, 8*d* (e.e.); British official account of landing and subsequent fighting (capture of Sari Bair), 1, 8*c*; congratulations, 1, 8*d*; 3, 7*c*; 4, 7*e* (e.e.); messages exchanged between Admiralty and governor-general, 3, 7*e*; a special correspondent's account ("The Gallipoli landing"), 7, 7*a*; 8, 7*a*; Gen. Birdwood's praise, 8, 7*b*: fighting for Achi Baba and Krithia ("At grips with the Turk in Gallipoli"), 19, 7*e*; Mr. Massey's message to Mr. T. Mackenzie, 20, 7*e* (e.e.); Turkish night attack repulsed, 22, 7*f*: 24, 5*c*; Mr. E. Ashmead-Bartlett's account, June 23, 7*a*; official narrative describing operations of May 6-19, May 28, 7*e*; wounded New Zealander's account (sp. art. "The fight for Gallipoli: how oversea troops made good"), June 1, 7*a*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Reuter's special correspondent's reports, June 2, 5*e*; 3, 7*b* (e.e.); 14, 5*b*; 21, 7*d*; 24, 7*c*
River Clyde run ashore — special correspondent describes incident, May 11, 6*c*; Reuter's correspondent's account, June 3, 7*b* (e.e.); captain's gallantry, 24, 7*c*
Special articles ("The attacks on the Dardanelles: review of operations"), April 3, 6*c*; ("Activity at the Dardanelles: no further losses"), 20, 8*c*; ("Landing in the Peninsula: an initial success"), 27, 8*b*; ("Naval gains and losses"), May 13, 4*a*; ("The Gallipoli landing: heroism on the six beaches"), 27, 7*a*
Special correspondent's reports —Mr. E. Ashmead-Bartlett's ("With the allied fleets: our watch on the Dardanelles"), April 24, 9*f*; ("The narrows key: a powerful army necessary: formidable defences"), 26, 7*d*; ("Patrol duty in the straits: a battleship in action: drawing the Turkish batteries"), May 6, 7*a*; ("The Gallipoli landing") ("Hard fighting on shore: valour of dominion troops"), 7, 7*a*; ("Countless deeds of bravery: surrounding the foe: oversea troops' fine feat"), 8, 7*a*; ("British struggle for Seddel Bahr"), 8, 7*b*; ("'Iron' Hamilton"), 10, 7*e*; ("The invasion of Gallipoli: battle on five beaches: armed transport run ashore: our footing secure"), 11, 6*b*; ("Hill by hill in Gallipoli: wearing down the Turks: French gallantry"), 18, 7*a*; ("At grips with the Turk: three days' battle in Gallipoli"), 19, 7*a*; ("Turkish losses in Gallipoli: a disastrous attack"), 23, 7*a*; Mr. Compton Mackenzie's articles ("The fight for Achi-Baba: light and shade in Gallipoli: 'Lancashire landing': battle impressions"), June 16, 7*a*
Sydenham, Lord (sp. art. "After eight months: new phases of war"), April 3, 6*a*
Talaat Bey (int.), May 18, 10*d*
Turkey — effect in (sp. art., "Turkey from within: anxiety under a gay mask: attack on the Dardanelles"), May 10, 7*b*
Turkish army — strength: our Athens correspondent's report ("Strength of the Turkish army: a formidable force: numbers and distribution"), June 2, 5*c*; *Hestia* report, 3, 8*d*
Usedom, Adm. von — appointed to command in defence, May 25, 5*f*

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Deal — German aircraft over, April 17, 8c ; May 18, 5c
Degano, Val — Italian advance, May 28, 8c
Delatyn — fighting, May 19, 7d, 8d ; June 8, 7c
Delibaba — occupied by Russians, April 1, 7e (e.e.)
Dembe—German aeroplane captured, April 14, 8d (e.e.)
Dembica—fighting, May 12, 7f (l.e.) ; 13, 7f
Dembowa-Ruda — fighting, June 10, 7c
Demenka—fighting, June 22, 8c
Demeszkowce—severe fighting, June 26, 8c
Deryk—fighting, June 7, 7c
Derzow—fighting, June 15, 6c
Diary, April 1 ; May 1 ; June 1.
Dilman—Turks defeated, May 5, 9d ; 7, 7b (e.e.)
Dinant :—
German outrages : see under WAR, European — Outrages — German
Divoca—Italian air raid, June 18, 7b
Dixmude — German aeroplane shot down, April 2, 6b ; Germans claim success near, 2, 6b ; Belgians repulse German attacks, 24, 8c ; 28, 9f ; 29, 8c (e.e.) ; 30, 10c ; Belgian progress near, May 12, 8b ; 14, 8d ; our special correspondent's report, 20, 8b ; German concentration, 20, 8b ; German attacks repulsed, 28, 8b ; 31, 6c ; grenade and artillery fighting, 31, 6c ; our special correspondent's report, June 3, 7d ; Belgian offensive, 15, 6b ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 15, 5b ; Belgian attacks repulsed, 23, 8b
Djavlaba—fighting, June 9, 7e (e.e.)
Dmitrowice — Austro-German advance, June 26, 8c
Dniester river — Russian offensive, May 13, 7f ; 15, 7d ; Austrians defeated, 15, 7d ; 18, 7d ; severe fighting, 19, 8d ; 20, 8c ; 22. 8c ; 24, 5f ; 25, 6d ; 26, 7c ; 29, 5c ; 31, 6c ; June 1, 8b ; 2, 6b ; 3. 8d ; 4, 8d ; 5, 7d ; 7, 7c, d (and l.e.) ; 8, 7c ; 9, 8c ; 10, 7c ; 11, 7c ; 12. 6d ; 14, 6e ; 15, 6c ; 16, 8d ; 17, 8d ; 18, 8c ; 19, 8c ; 21, 8c ; 22. 8c : 23, 8c ; 24, 8c ; 25, 8d ; 26, 8c : 28, 8c : Germans effect crossing at Zurawno, 8. 7c ; 9, 8c ; 10. 7c : Austro-German progress, 9, 8c ; 10, 7c ; Stanislau captured, 10, 7c : Russian anxiety : preparations to evacuate Lemberg reported, 11, 8d ; Russian success : Germans driven back at Zurawno, 12, 6d : 14, 6e ; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "Russia's victory : a gratifying success"). 12. 5f ; Austro-German offensive on lower Dniester, 14, 6e : 15, 6c ; 16, 8d ; 17. 8d ; 18, 8c ; 19, 8c ; 21, 8c ; 22. 8c ; 23. 8c ; 24, 8c ; 25. 8d ; 26, 8c : 28, 8c ; 29, 8d ; Russian counter-attacks : Roguzno and Zurawkow retaken, 17, 8d ; Russian account of operations of past month (official statement), 19. 7c ; fighting near Nizniow, Horyhlady, and Koropiec, 21, 8c ; 22, 8c ; severe fighting in Zurawno-Demeszkowce region, 26, 8c ; 28. 8c ; Austro-
WAR, European (operations)—Dniester river (continued) :—
Germans driven back near Martinow and Ruzdurany, 26, 8c ; 28, 8c ; Russians storm Bezymianna, 26, 8c ; Austro-Germans effect crossing at Bukaczowce, 28, 8c, d ; Russian retirement to Gnila Lipa, 29, 8d ; our military correspondent's comment ("Russia's orderly retreat : the line unbroken"). 29, 7f ; our Petrograd correspondent's report, 29, 8c
Dobra — Austro-Germans driven back, May 25. 6d ; fighting, June 2, 5d
Dobromil — Austro-German advance, May 15. 7d ; 17. 7d
Dogna, Val—Italian advance, May 28, 8c
Dolina — Austro-German advance, May 17, 7d ; 19, 7d, 8d ; 21, 8c
Dommartemont — German air raid. June 7, 8c
Dompierre — mining operations, April 2. 6b ; 3, 8e ; 5, 5a ; German attack fails. June 22, 8b ; 25, 8b
Don — British air raid : bombs dropped, May 10, 8c
Donaueschingen — French air raid. April 17, 8d
Douai — French air raids, May 27, 8b ; June 28, 8b
Doullens — German air attack : bombs dropped, May 12, 8b
Dover — German seaplane reported near. April 27, 8b
Dover straits — command : our special correspondent's comments on shelling of Dunkirk. May 3. 8c ; correspondent's comments. 4, 9e
Driegrachten — captured by Germans, April 5, 6a ; Belgian attacks repulsed, 6. 8b ; Belgians recapture, 8. 8b ; Germans report evacuation, 8. 8b ; German attack renewed, 10, 8b ; 12, 8b
Drobin — Russian artillery success, May 3, 8d
Drohobycz — occupied by Austrians, May 18, 7d ; fighting, 19. 8d ; 21, 8e ; 22, 8e ; 28, 7f : June 3, 8c
Drohojow — captured by Germans. May 26, 7c
Dsejebusznie — fighting, April 6. 8d
Duala — British midshipman's account of fighting, April 30, 6c
Dubaczow — captured by Germans, June 18, 8e
Dubie — fighting : Russian retirement. June 10, 7c
Dubiecko — Austro-German advance, May 14, 7b
Dubissa river—Russian progress. May 14, 8b : 15, 7d : 19, 7c, d : 26 7c : attacks repulsed. 18, 7d ; 24, 5c ; German successes. 22, 8e ; 26, 7c ; Germans repulsed, 25. 6d ; fighting. 27. 7c ; 29, 5c ; 31, 6e ; June 3. 8c ; 5, 7d ; 10, 7c ; 14, 6e ; 18. 8c ; German progress. 10, 7c ; German wing retires, 11, 7c
Dukla pass — fighting, April 2. 5c 6. 8d : Russian forces withdrawing. May 6, 8c
Dunajec river — Austro-German advance ; fighting. May 3. 8d ; 5. 10e : 6, 8c ; 7, 8e ; 8, 8d ; 10. 8b ; Austro-Germans claim victories. 8. 8d : 10, 8b ; our Petrograd correspondent's comments. 13, 7f
Dunhowieki — Germans claim success, June 3, 8c

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Dunkirk — Zeppelin sighted over, April 7, 8*d* ; German air raid : bombs dropped, 29, 7*e* ; bombarded by Germans, May 1, 7*f*, 8*b* ; 3, 8*b*, *c* ; reported at first to have been bombarded by German warships, 3, 8*b* ; German artillery attacked by aircraft, 1, 8*b* ; large naval gun mounted near Dixmude, 3, 8*b* ; (art., "The shelling of Dunkirk : civilians leaving the town : damage to property"), 3, 8*c* ; situation quiet, 4, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 6, 8*b* ; guns located : bombs dropped, 6, 8*b* ; 8, 7*e* ; Gen. Eydoux (int.), 6, 8*b* ; bombardment resumed, 11, 8*c* ; 12, 8*b* ; German air raid, 31, 6*b* ; bombarded, June 23, 8*b*
Durazzo—Serbian advance, June 12, 6*b*
Dutch-Belgian frontier — German precautions, April 9, 7*f*
Dvernikow — Austrians driven from fortified positions, April 2, 6*d*
Dvinsk—German advance, May 1, 8*b*
Dynow — Austro-German advance, May 13, 7*f*
Ecurie—artillery action, May, 28, 8*b* ; 29, 6*b* ; French progress, 29, 6*b*
Egri Palanka — German aeroplane brought down, June 10, 7*e*
Egypt—skirmish near Kantara, April 9, 8*d* ; Turkish activity in Sinai peninsula, 12, 8*c* ; Turkish campaign : Djemal Pasha (int.), 13, 7*f* ; officer's letter quoted, 15, 9*f* (e.e.) ; seaplane drops bombs on Turkish camp at El Sirr ; French cruiser bombards El Arish and Gaza, 19, 7*e* ; skirmish east of Suez Canal, May 3, 7*e* ; Turkish troops withdrawn from Sinai and Syria, June 4, 7*f*, *e* (and l.e.) ; campaign regarded as abandoned, 2*f*, 7*c* (e.e.)
French eastern expeditionary force landed, April 10, 8*d*
Embernénil — German attacks repulsed, April 19, 8*b* ; Germans claim recapture, 21, 8*b* ; evacuated, 24, 8*c* ; French official statement respecting German *communiqués*, 30, 9*c* (l.e.) ; French progress, June 15, 6*b* ; German attack, 21, 8*a*, *b* ; disparity between German and French *communiqués* respecting local action noticed, 21, 8*d* (e.e.)
Enos—bombarded, April 12, 8*d* (e.e.) ; 17, 8*b* ; 24, 10*c* ; Anglo-French landing reported (German report), 23, 8*d* ; abandoned by Turks, May 11, 8*a*
Eparges, Les—details of fighting : statement by Bavarian prisoners, April 6, 8*b* ; French progress, 8, 8*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; German reports, 8, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 9, 8*b* ; captured by French, 10, 8*b* ; 12, 8*b* ; our military correspondent's comments, 10, 6*a* ; German attacks repulsed, 13, 8*c* ; 15, 9*f* ; 16, 8*b* ; 17, 8*b* ; 20, 10*b* ; 24, 8*c* ; 27, 10*b* ; 28, 8*b* ; 29, 7*d*, 8*d* ; 30, 10*b* ; French official account, 16, 7*e* (l.e.) ; (sp. art. "The fight at Les Eparges"), 21, 7*a* ; our Paris correspondent's report, 29, 8*d* ; German attacks fail, May 6, 8*b* ; French official report, 7, 7*f* (l.e.) ; artillery action, June 11, 8*e* ; our special correspondent describes visit, 26, 7*a* ; French attacks, 28 8*b* ; 30, 8*b*
WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Epernay—German air raid : bombs dropped, April 30, 10*b*
Epinal—air fight near, May 29, 6*b*
Epinette, L'—British success (dispatch), April 15, 4*e* ; British advance, 29, 8*d*
Epiral—German air raid, May 4, 8*b*
Eregli—bombarded by Russian fleet, April 1, 7*d* ; 2, 6*c* ; 5, 5*b* ; 17, 8*d* ; Russian troops landed, May 22, 7*f* (l.e.)
Escka—French capture post, May 18, 7*b*
Eselsbrucke—Germans evacuate, April 20, 10*b*
Essars—German air raid : bombs dropped, April 1, 7*c*
Essey-Flirey-road — French progress, April 16, 8*b* ; 21, 9*b*
Etain—French progress, April 8, 8*b*
Ether—used by Germans in Aisne and Champagne regions, May 3, 8*b*
Evere—British air raid : bombs dropped on Zeppelin shed, June 8, 8*c* ; German statement, 12, 5*e* ; airship destroyed, 15, 5*d*
Eyragola—Russians capture positions, May 14, 7*b* ; Russians repulsed, 18, 7*d* ; 26, 7*c*
Falzarego—Italian progress, June 11, 8*c*
Fano—Austrian naval raid, June 19, 8*d*
Faversham—German air raid : bombs dropped, April 17, 8*c*
Fay—severe fighting, April 27, 15*b*
Fecht river—French progress, April 19, 8*b* ; 20, 10*b* ; May 6, 8*b* ; 7, 8*b* ; 10, 7*e* ; June 17, 8*c* ; 18, 7*c* ; 19, 8*e* ; 21, 8*b* ; 22, 8*b* ; 23, 8*b* ; 24, 8*e* ; 25, 8*b*
Fedaya pass—fighting, June 18, 7*e*
Felixstowe—German airships sighted, April 30, 10*c* (l.e.)
Ferme du Bois—Germans fired on by own artillery, May 20, 8*e* ; British artillery success, June 8, 7*d*
Ferrara—Italian advance, May 27, 8*c*
Festubert—British attacks, May 13, 7*b*, 8*c* ; 17, 8*c* ; German trenches captured, 17, 8*c* ; 18, 8*b*, *c* ; our military correspondent's comments, 18, 8*c* ; Mr. J. Buchan ("The thrust for Lorgies"), 19, 8*c* ; ("Good work near Festubert"), 26, 8*b* ; ("The battle of Festubert"), 29, 6*c* ; topography of locality, 20, 8*e* ; fighting, 24, 6*b* ; "Eyewitness's" accounts, 24, 8*d* ; 28, 7*b* ; 31, 5*d* ; June 3, 7*c* ; machine-guns captured, May 25, 6*b* ; further progress, 27, 8*b* ; 31, 6*b* ; Reuter's correspondent's account of Royal Welsh Fusilier's action, 29, 5*c* ; British officer's letter quoted, June 9, 7*f* ; British progress : Germans retake positions, 17, 8*c* ; our special correspondent's report, 18, 7*c* ; British progress, 19, 8*b* ; "Eye-witness's" account, 22, 7*d* ; Reuter's account of Canadian troops' action, 28, 7*d*
Fey-en-Haye — occupied by French, April 2, 6*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; German report, 8, 7*b* (e.e.) ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 10, 8*b* ; bombarded, 16, 8*b* ; French progress, May 29, 6*b*
Firlejow — fighting, June 30, 8*e*
Fismes — German air raid, May 31, 6*b*

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Fiume—note, May 26, 7*b* ; Italian air raid : bombs dropped, June 9, 8*d* ; 10, 8*f* ; 11, 8*c*
Flags captured :—
Austrian :—
32nd Honved Regiment, April 5, 6*d*
Przemysl — imperial standard, April 8, 8*c* ; regimental standards discovered, May 5, 9*d*
Flanders, campaign in — British victory at Neuve Chapelle and repulse of Germans at St. Eloi (Sir J. French's dispatch), April 15, 4*a* ; our military correspondent's comments, 15, 10*b* ; 16, 6*a* ; independent detailed account, 19, 9*f* ; British capture Hill 60, near Zwartelen, 20, 10*b* ; (dispatch), 21, 8*d* ; special correspondent's report (" A fierce struggle : brave fighting on both sides "), 22, 10*d* ; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., " The value of the success "), 22, 8*a* ; German statements denying success, 23, 6*f* ; " Eye-witness's " accounts, 23, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; German counter-attacks on Hill 60 repulsed, 22, 10*d* ; 24, 8*d* ; German advance north and north-east of Ypres (asphyxiating gas used), 24, 8*c*, *d* ; 26, 9*e*, *f* ; British official report, 26, 9*e* ; our special correspondent's reports, 26, 9*e* ; 27, 9*e* ; 28, 10*b* ; 29, 8*d* ; Germans capture four guns : recaptured by Canadians, 26, 9*f* ; German reports, 26, 10*a* ; 27, 9*f* ; 28, 10*b* ; 29, 8*a* ; 30, 10*d* ; Canadian comments, 26, 10*a* ; 27, 9*f* ; 28, 10*b* ; 29, 8*d* ; 30, 10*d* ; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., " The attack north of Ypres "), 26, 10*b* ; (" The attack on Ypres "), 27, 10*a* ; (" The fighting round Ypres "), 28, 6*c* ; (" Difficult days "), 30, 8*b* ; German attacks stopped, 27, 10*a*, *b* ; Sir J. French's reports, 27, 9*e* ; 28, 9*f* ; Canadians claim to have captured 44 guns and 5,000 prisoners, 27, 9*f* ; German comments, 27, 6*d* ; Canadian soldiers' accounts, 28, 9*f* ; May 6, 10*c* ; King George's message to Canadians, April 28, 10*b* ; German reports circulated in Belgium, 28, 10*b* (l.e.) ; British " Eye-witness's " accounts, 30, 9*a* ; May 3, 7*a* ; 6, 7*a* ; Canadian record officer's account, 1, 7*a* ; Gen. Hughes' account, 5, 10*b* ; British soldier's diary, 5, 9*a* ; Canadian officer's letter quoted, 5, 9*b* (c.e.) ; fighting at Hill 60, 6, 8*b* ; French progress in Lizerne Het Sast region, 6, 8*b* ; German comments, 7, 7*f* (e.e.) ; British and French progress north of Ypres, April 28, 9*f* ; 29, 9*f* ; 30, 10*c* ; May 1, 8*b* ; Germans deny French progress, 1, 7*f* ; British line reformed, 5, 10*c* ; 10, 6*c* ; new German attacks on Ypres repulsed, 4, 8*b* ; 5, 10*c* ; 6, 8*b* ; 7, 8*b* ; 10, 8*c* ; 11, 8*c* ; 12, 8*b*, *d* ; 13, 8*b* ; 14, 7*d* ; 15, 8*c* ; Germans claim new successes, 4, 8*b* ; 11, 8*d* ; our special correspondent's comments (" Next phase in coast battle "), 6, 8*b* ; " Eye-witness's account, 13, 7*a*, *b* ; French offensive north of Arras, 10, 7*e*, 8*c* ; 11, 8*c* ; 12, 8*b*, *c*, *d*, ; 13, 8*b*, *d* ; 14, 8*b* ; 15, 8*b* ; 17, 8*b*, *c* ; our special correspondent's dispatches, 10, 8*c* ; 11, 8*d* ; 12, 8*c*, *d* ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 7*d* ; 15, 8*c* ; our Paris correspondent's report, 11, 8*c* ; 12, 8*c*, *d* ; 15, 8*b* ; German reports, 12, 8*a* ; 13, 8*b* ; 15, 8*c* ; British offensive at Aubers ridge : our special correspondent's report, 13, 8*c* ; British attacks in Fromelles-Richebourg district : our military correspondent's report (British attacks checked owing to lack of artillery ammunition), 14, 8*c* ; British attacks from Festubert Richebourg line ; German trenches captured, 17, 8*c* ; 18, 8*b* ; 27, 8*b* ; Sir J. French's dispatch, 18, 8*b* ; our military correspondent's comments (" Great night attack : German lines stormed : well led troops "), 18, 8*c* ; " Eye-witness's " accounts, 24, 8*d* ; 28, 7*b* ; fighting on Yser river and canal ; French successes, 19, 8*b* ; 20, 8*b* ; our special correspondent's report, 20, 8*b* ; 21, 8*b* ; bad weather, 19, 8*b* ; 20, 8*b* ; 21, 8*b* ; further French progress, 22, 8*b* ; 24, 6*b* ; 25, 6*b* ; 26, 8*b* ; 27, 8*b* ; 28, 8*b* ; 29, 6*b* ; 31, 6*b* ; June 1, 8*c* ; 2, 6*c* ; 3, 8*b* ; 4, 8*b* ; 5, 8*b* ; 7, 8*b* ; 8, 8*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; 11, 8*e* ; 12, 6*b* ; 14, 6*b* ; 15, 6*b* ; 16, 8*b* ; 17, 8*b* ; 18, 8*b* ; 19, 8*e* ; German attacks east of Ypres : poisonous gas used ; British line pierced, May 25, 6*b* ; 26, 8*b* ; further British progress at Festubert, 27, 7*b* ; 31, 6*b* ; French progress at Hébuterne, June 8, 8*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; 11, 8*e* ; 12, 6*b* ; 14, 6*b* ; British success at Château of Hooge, June 3, 8*b* ; 5, 8*b* ; British progress at Givenchy, 6, 8*b* ; Belgian offensive near Dixmude, 15, 6*b* ; British progress north of Hooge and at Festubert : Germans recapture positions at Festubert, 17, 8*c* ; British progress east of Festubert, 19, 8*b*
Asquith, Mr.—visit to British front, June 5, 8*c*
British warships' action — Rear-Adm. H. L. A. Hood's dispatch, April 13, 6*d* ; Nieuport and Ostend bombarded, 17, 8*b*
Buchan, Mr. John (sp. art., " On a Flemish Hill : the battle-ground of the North : memories of British heroism : the splendid tale of Ypres "), May 17, 9*d* ; (" The thrust for Lorgies : British in high fettle "), 19, 8*c* ; (" Ypres to-day : a city of the dead "), 22, 9*c* ; (" The saga of Ypres : supremacy of our men : feats of territorials and yeomanry "), 24, 6*c* ; (" Good work near Festubert "), 26, 8*b* ; (" The battle of Festubert : a story of brave deeds "), 29, 6*c*
Description of district by " Eye-witness," April 23, 7*a*
Devastation—*Tyd* report, May 8, 7*d*
Kitchener, Lord (s.P.), May 29, 12*a*
October battles—details (" The achievement of France ") III. (" The northern gate "), June 24, 7*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

War, European (operations) — Flanders, campaign in (continued) :—
Shepherd, Mr. W. G.—account of air fight near Ypres, April 20, 4*b* ; British army in Flanders (art. quoted), 30, 9*f* ; articles (" A citizen army "), 30, 9*f* ; (" The British army in France : efficient work of quiet men "), May 5, 9*e* ; British airmen's return to base at twilight described (sp. art., " British airmen at the front : the tense hour of twilight "), May 21, 7*d* ; 22, 6*d* ; (" Private O'Reilly's grave "), 27, 7*b* ; (" Sixty miles of battle line : a picture of the fight in Flanders "), June 9, 7*e*
Special article (" A tour in the trenches : the meaning of a 'quiet' day : talk in a dug-out "), June 19, 7*d*
Flirey—fighting, April 7, 8*b* ; 8, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 9, 8*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; German report, 12, 8*b* ; artillery actions, 13, 8*c* ; French attacks repulsed, 19, 8*b* ; French progress, 21, 8*b* ; 22, 10*d* ; 24, 8*c* ; Germans repulse French, May 1, 7*f* ; French progress, 6, 8*b* ; French attacks repulsed, 7, 8*b* ; 8, 8*a*
Flitsch—fighting, June 11, 8*c*
Folgaria—Italian progress, June 7, 8*c*
Folie wood, La—French air raid, June 18, 8*b*
Fontaine Madame—fighting, April 16, 8*b* ; French capture trench, May 31, 6*b*
Fontenelle—German attack repulsed, June 2, 6*c* ; German attack : French counter-attack, 24, 8*e* ; 25, 8*b*
Foppiano, Monte—Italian advance, May 27, 8*e*
Forcella—occupied by Italians, May 27, 8*e*
Forcella-Lavaredo—Austrians routed, May 31, 6*c*
Fortuin—Germans capture farm, May 4, 8*b*
Four de Paris—fighting, April 1, 8*b* ; French attacks fail, 21, 8*b* ; May 5, 10*c* ; German attacks fail, 6, 8*b*
Fournes—British air raid, May 10, 8*c*
Frauenburg—fighting, May 20, 8*c* ; 21, 7*e*
French army :—
Artillery :—
Ammunition :—
Explosive, new—used, April 6, 8*d*
Explosive shells, high—necessity for : our Paris correspondent's report, June 21, 8*d* ; 24, 8*e*
Effect of fire—Bavarian prisoner's statement, April 6, 8*b*
Guns captured by Germans, April 26, 8*b* ; batteries of 75 mm. north of Ypres, 26, 9*f* ; correction, 27, 9*f*
New York Times correspondent's account of visit to French trenches, 21, 7*c*
Officer's letter quoted, April 20, 5*d*
Theory and practice—" wastage " of shells explained : Lieut.-Col. Boissonnet (art. quoted), April 24, 7*c*
War, European (operations)—French army (continued) :—
Bravery, instances of — Laty's heroism : dispatch, April 26, 8*b* (e.e.) ; Jacques Goujon's exploits, April 27, 7*d*
British observer's notes, April 3, 7*c* ; 13, 7*d*
Chasseurs, 31st batt.—action in Alsace : officer's account, April 21, 8*c* (e.e.)
Colonial corps—our Paris correspondent's comments, May 3, 6*b*
Discipline (sp. art., " Democracy and discipline : the French army model "), April 6, 6*a*
Eastern Expeditionary Force : see under Dardanelles, above
Engineers — tribute to work north of Arras, June 3, 7*b*
" Eye-witness," French—reports and accounts, April 19, 7*e* : 27, 8*c* (e.e.)
German appreciation—neutral correspondents' reports, April 7, 7*a* ; June 14, 5*a*
German campaign — intermittent fighting from Swiss frontier to sea coast at Nieuport, April 1, 8*b* ; 2, 6*b* ; 3, 8*e* ; 5, 6*a* ; 6, 8*b* ; 7, 8*b* ; 8, 8*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; 12, 8*b* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 8*b* ; 15, 9*f* ; 16, 8*b* ; 17, 8*b* ; 19, 8*b* ; 20, 10*b* ; 21, 8*b* ; 22, 10*d* ; 23, 8*b* ; 24, 8*c* ; 26, 8*b* ; 27, 10*a* ; 28, 8*b* ; 29, 7*d* ; 30, 10*c* ; May 1, 8*b* ; 4, 8*b* ; 5, 10*c* ; 6, 8*b* ; 7, 8*b* ; 8, 8*a* ; 10, 7*e* ; 11, 8*c* ; 12, 8*b* ; 13, 8*b* ; 14, 8*b* ; 15, 8*d* ; 17, 8*b* ; 18, 8*b* ; 19, 8*b* ; 20, 8*b* ; 21, 8*b* ; 24, 6*b* ; 25, 6*c* ; 26, 8*b* ; 27, 8*b* ; 28, 8*b* ; 29, 6*b* ; 31, 6*b* ; June 1, 8*c* ; 2, 6*c* ; 3, 8*b* ; 4, 8*b* ; 5, 8*b* ; 7, 8*e* ; 8, 8*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; 11, 8*c* ; 12, 6*b* ; 14, 6*b* ; 15, 6*b* ; 16, 8*c* ; 17, 7*c* ; 8*b* ; 18, 7*c* ; 19, 8*e* ; 21, 8*b* ; 22, 8*b* ; 23, 8*b* ; 24, 8*c* ; 25, 8*b* ; severe fighting in Argonne, April 1, 8*b* ; French occupy Fey-en-Haye, 2, 6*b* ; Régneville occupied, 5, 6*a* ; French progress in Woevre, Eparges, St. Mihiel district, 5, 6*a* ; 6, 8*b* ; 7, 8*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; 12, 8*b* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 8*b* ; 15, 9*f* ; French capture Eparges, 10, 8*b* ; 12, 8*b* ; German attacks repulsed at Eparges and in Bois le Prêtre, 13, 8*c* ; 16, 8*b* ; French progress in Alsace and at Notre Dame de Lorette, 16, 8*b* ; (art., " The fight at Les Eparges "), 21, 7*a* ; German attacks repulsed in Champagne, 19, 8*b* ; French progress in Alsace-Lorraine and Vosges, 19, 8*b* ; 20, 10*b* ; German attack in Bois le Prêtre fails, 21, 8*b* ; French progress at St. Mihiel, 22, 10*d* ; 23, 10*b* ; German advance north of Ypres (aspyhxiating gas used, Langemarck, Steenstraate, Het Sast, and Pilkem captured), 24, 8*c* ; 26, 9*e*, *f* ; German reports, 26, 10*a* ; German attack stopped, 27, 10*a*, *b* ; British and French progress, 28, 9*f* ; 29, 8*c* ; 30, 10*c* ; May 1, 8*b* ; severe fighting in Champagne, Argonne, and in Meuse district, April 26, 8*b* ; 27, 10*a*, *b* ; Germans capture Hartmannsweilerkopf, 27, 10*b* ; French recapture Hartmannsweilerkopf, 28, 8*b* ; Ger-

WAR, European (operations)—French army—German campaign (continued):—
mans deny French report, 29, 7*b*; German attacks repulsed at Eparges, St. Rémy-Calonne, 28, 8*b*; 29, 7*d*; German successes in Champagne, 29, 7*d*; 30, 10*b*; French capture trenches in Argonne, May 3, 8*b*; severe fighting at Calonne and Eparges and Bois d'Ailly; French progress in Bois de Montmare and on Fecht river, 6, 8*b*; 7, 8*b*; French official statement issued ("The defeat of the German offensive"), 7, 7*f* (l.e.); French advance north of Arras, 10, 7*e*, 8*d*; 11, 8*c*; 12, 8*b*, *c*; 13, 8*b*; 14, 8*b*; 15, 8*d*; 17, 8*b*, *c*, *d*; 18, 8*b*; 19, 8*b*; 22, 8*b*; 24, 6*b*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 8*b*; 27, 8*b*; 28, 8*b*; 29, 6*b*; 31, 6*b*; June 1, 8*c*; 2, 6*c*; 3, 8*b*; 4, 8*b*; 5, 8*b*; 7, 8*e*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 8*b*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 8*e*; 12, 6*b*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 6*b*; 16, 8*b*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 8*b*; 19, 8*c*; 21, 8*b*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 8*c*; our special correspondent's messages, May 10, 8*c*; 11, 8*c*, *d*; 12, 8*c*; 13, 8*d*; 17, 8*b*; Notre Dame de Lorette fort and chapel captured, 12, 8*c*; Neuville St. Vast cemetery seized by French, 12, 8*b*; French attacks on Hartmannsweilerkopf, 13, 8*b*; Carency and Ablain captured, 13, 8*b*; our Paris correspondent's report, 15, 8*d*; bad weather, 19, 8*b*; 20, 8*b*; 21, 8*b*; French gains on Yser canal, 19, 8*b*; 20, 8*b*; fighting near Beauséjour and in Bois d'Ailly, 21, 8*b*; Notre Dame de Lorette in French hands, 22, 8*b*; 24, 6*b*; 25, 6*c*; German counter-attacks repulsed, 27, 8*b*; 28, 8*b*; June 1, 8*c*; cemetery at Ablain captured, 28, 8*b*; progress towards Souchez, 29, 6*b*; 31, 6*b*; June 1, 8*c*; French complete capture of Ablain, May 31, 8*c*; French progress in "Labyrinth" south-east of Neuville, 31, 6*b*; June 1, 8*c*; 2, 6*c*; 3, 8*b*; 4, 8*b*; 5, 8*b*; 7, 8*e*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 8*b*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 8*e*; 12, 6*b*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 6*b*; French capture sugar refinery near Souchez, 2, 6*c*; 7, 8*e*; French progress towards Souchez, 5, 8*b*; 7, 8*e*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 8*b*; 17, 8*c*; 18, 8*b*; 22, 8*b*; French progress at Hébuterne, 8, 8*b*; 9, 8*b*; 11, 8*e*; 12, 6*b*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 6*b*; French offensive north of Aisne river, 7, 8*e*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 8*b*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 8*e*; 12, 6*b*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 6*b*; 17, 8*e*; Belgian progress near Dixmude, 15, 6*b*; German counter-attacks at Quennevières repulsed, 16, 8*c*; French official note respecting false German reports, 16, 8*c*; French progress in Vosges and Alsace, 17, 8*c*; 18, 7*e*; 19, 8*e*; 22, 8*b*; 23, 8*b*; 24, 8*e*; severe fighting in Souchez district, 18, 8*b*; 19, 8*c*; 21, 8*b*; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "The battle for Souchez: brilliant French campaign"), 19, 7*a*; ("French victory at Souchez"), 19, 8*c*; French progress at Calonne, 22, 8*b*; 23, 8*b*; 24, 8*c*; German counter-attacks north of Arras, 23, 8*b*; 24, 8*c*; 26, 8*b*; 28, 8*b*; fighting at La Fontenelle (Ban de Sapt), 24, 8*c*; French statement respecting inaccuracies in German *communiqués*, 25, 8*c*; German attacks on Calonne trench, 26, 8*b*; 28, 8*b*; *New York Times* account of recent fighting from correspondent at German headquarters at Souchez, 29, 8*d*; fighting at Metzeral, 30, 8*b*
Length of front, April 12, 8*a*
Offensive—Maj. Morabit's comments, 17, 6*d*
Reviews of six months' operations, April 1, 10*d*
Special articles ("The achievement of France"), I. ("The avalanche"), June 21, 9*f*; II. ("The check"), 22, 7*a*; III. ("The northern gate"), 24, 7*a*; IV. ("War of attrition"), 28, 7*a*
Helmets, steel—to be adopted, June 17, 8*a*
Officers—letters quoted, April 20, 5*d*; relations with men (sp. art., "Democracy and discipline: the French army model: relations of officers and men"), April 6, 6*a*
Reserves—1889 class to be called to colours, April 17, 7*c*; Maj. E. H. Richardson (l.), May 21, 9*e*; *The Times* prosecuted: see under *The Times*; 1917 class to be called up, April 3, 7*d*; enlistment begun, June 28, 7*d*; new classes: our Paris correspondent's comments, April 8, 7*b*
Review of six months' operations, April 1, 10*d*
Rigolboche—noticed, April 10, 7*b*
Soldiers—boy soldier's letters quoted, May 25, 4*c*
Freiburg—French air raids: bombs dropped, April 16, 8*b*; 17, 8*b*; 19, 8*b*; victims buried, 22, 9*e* (e.e.)
Freikofel—fighting, June 11, 8*e*; 12, 6*e*; 15, 6*d*; 21, 8*c*; Austrian concentration, 24, 7*e*; Austrian attacks repulsed, 25, 8*c*; 28, 8*c*
Frelinghein—British attack, April 29, 8*d*
Frezenberg — fighting: "Eye-witness's" account, April 13, 7*a*
Friedrichshafen — allied air raid: bombs dropped, April 29, 7*e*, 8*e* (e.e.); 30, 9*b* (and e.e.); French air raid: bombs dropped, June 29, 8*b*
Frise—German attack fails, May 8, 8*a*
Friuli—Italian advance, May 26, 8*c*; 27, 8*e*; 29, 6*e*; 31, 6*c*; our military correspondent's comments, June 9, 6*a*; Italian official note, 14, 6*e*
Fromelles—British progress, May 10, 7*e*, 8*c*; Sir J. French's dispatch, 10, 8*c*; British attacks, 12, 8*c*; our military correspondent's report (attacks checked owing to lack of artillery ammunition), 14, 8*c*; incident of British soldier cut off from main body holding out in shell crater, June 8, 7*d*
Fromezey—French capture, April 9, 8*b*; German comment, 12, 8*b*
Gailiski—fighting, June 2, 6*b*

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Galicia—Russian attacks east of Czernowitz, April 19, 8*d*; German offensive in Gorlice region repulsed, May 1, 8*e*; German attacks stopped at Nadworna, 1, 8*e*; great Austro-German offensive, 4, 8*d*; 5, 10*c*; 6, 8*c*; 7, 8*e*; 8, 8*d*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 8*e*; 12, 7*f* (and l.e.); 13, 7*f*, *e* (l.e.); 14, 7*b*; 15, 7*d*; 17, 7*d*; 18, 7*d*; 19, 8*d*; 20, 8*c*; 21, 8*c*; 22, 8*e*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 7*c*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 7*f*; 29, 5*c*; 31, 6*c*; June 1, 8*b*; 2, 6*b*; 3, 8*c*; 4, 8*c*; 5, 7*d*; 7, 7*c*; 8, 7*c*; 9, 8*c*; 10, 7*c*; 11, 8*d*; 12, 6*d*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 6*c*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 8*e*; 19, 8*c*; 21, 8*c*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 8*c*; 24, 8*c*; 25, 8*c*; 26, 8*c*; Germans claim to have broken Russian front, May 4, 8*d*; our military correspondent's comments, 6, 6*a*; 7, 6*a*; Berlin reports of great victory, said to be due to hoax, 6, 8*d* (l.e.); press criticism of premature reports, 7, 7*f*; our neutral correspondent's comments, June 10, 7*a*; Russian opinion, May 7, 8*d*; 10, 8*b*; 12, 7*f*; 14, 7*b*; Russian retirement to Wisloka river, 7, 8*e*; 8, 8*d*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 8*e*; 12, 7*f*; 13, 7*f*, *e* (l.e.); our Petrograd correspondent's comments, 10, 8*b*; 12, 7*f*; 14, 7*b*; 18, 7*d*; German comments, 12, 10*e*; German reports as to spoils, 14, 7*b*; Mr. Washburn's reports ("Russian resiliency"), 13, 7*d*; ("Trust the Russians: the lesson of former retreats"), 15, 8*e*; ("A retreat in good order"), 19, 8*d*; 26, 7*c* (l.e.); ("Back to the San"), 27, 8*c*; Russian retirement to San river, 14, 7*b*; 15, 7*d*; 17, 7*d*; 18, 7*c*, *d*; 19, 8*d*; 21, 8*e*; Russian counter-offensive in East Galicia, 12, 7*f* (l.e.); 13, 7*f*; 14, 7*b*; 15, 7*d*; Austrian defeat reported, 13, 7*f*; 14, 7*b*; 15, 7*d*; 18, 7*d*; 19, 8*d*; Austrian commander's statement, 22, 8*b* (e.e.); great battle on San river (operations against Przemysl), 17, 7*d*; 18, 7*c*, *d*; 19, 8*d*; 20, 8*c*; 21, 8*e*; 22, 8*e*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 7*c*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 7*f*; 29, 5*c*; 31, 6*c*; June 1, 8*b*; 2, 6*b*; 3, 8*c*; 4, 8*c*; 5, 7*d*; 7, 7*c*; our military correspondent's comments ("Russia's difficulties: strategy of the allies"), 20, 7*c*; ("Galician operations: dangerous blow at the Russian centre"), 27, 6*a*; Austro-Germans force crossing of river San, 20, 8*c*; 21, 8*e*; 22, 8*e*; claim to have broken Russian centre, 20, 8*c*; 21, 7*e*, 8*e*; German adoption of phalanx formation noticed, 21, 8*c*; Austro-German dispositions, 21, 8*e*; Russian counter-attacks, 25, 6*d*; 26, 7*d*; 28, 7*f* (l.e.); 29, 5*c*; 31, 6*e*; June 1, 8*b*; 2, 6*b*; further Austro-German successes at and east of Radymno, 26, 7*d*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 7*f*; 29, 5*c*; Russian military opinion, 27, 8*d* (e.e.); Austro-Germans claim success near Stry, 28, 7*f*; Russians recapture positions near Sieniawa, 29, 5*c*; asphyxiating gas used by Germans, 31, 6*e*; further Russian success in East Galicia, 31, 6*c*; June 1, 8*b*; 2, 6*b*; Germans claim capture of positions at Przemysl, 2, 6*b*; 3, 8*c*; Russian line reported broken at Stry, 2, 6*b*; 3, 8*c*; Russian report, 5, 8*d*; statistics of Austro-German captures of guns, &c., 3, 8*c*; Austro-Germans recapture Przemysl, 4, 8*c*; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "Przemysl: the Russian position"), June 5, 7*f*; Russian official report, 5, 8*d*; Russian opinion, 5, 8*d*; further Austro-German progress, 5, 7*d*; 7, 7*c*; 8, 7*c*; 9, 8*c*; 10, 7*c*; 11, 7*c*; Russian victory on Warcholy-Podvolina-Stroza front, 7, 7*c*; severe fighting between Lubaczowka and Skio rivers, 7, 7*c*; Austro-German attacks on Dniester river, June 1, 8*b*; 2, 6*b*; 3, 8*d*; 4, 8*d*; 5, 7*d*; 7, 7*c*; 8, 7*c*; 9, 8*c*; 10, 7*c*; 11, 7*c*; Germans force crossing of Dniester at Zurawno, 8, 7*c*; 9, 8*c*; 10, 7*c*; Russian successes between San and Vistula, 8, 7*c*; Austro-German progress north of Dniester, 9, 8*c*; 10, 7*c*; Austro-German attacks on Kolomea repulsed, 9, 8*c*; German reports as to Russian casualties exaggerated: Russian communiqué, 10, 7*c*; Russian anxiety: preparations to evacuate Lemberg reported, 11, 8*d*; Austro-German progress across Pruth river: junction effected with Bukowina armies, 11, 7*c*; Russian victory on Dniester: Germans driven back at Zurawno, 12, 6*d*; 14, 6*e*; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "Russia's victory: a gratifying success"), 12, 5*f*; German motor battery driven back on Skio river, 14, 6*e*; German attacks on Halicz, 14, 6*e*; Austro-German attacks on lower Dniester, 14, 6*e*; 15, 6*c*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 8*e*; 19, 8*c*; 21, 8*c*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 8*c*; 24, 8*c*; 25, 8*c*; 26, 8*c*; German attacks on lower Lubaczowka and Wisznia, 14, 6*e*; 15, 6*c*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 8*e*; Germans claim recapture of Sieniava on San river, 14, 6*f*; 15, 6*c*; German advance from San river, 15, 6*c*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 8*e*; 19, 8*c*; advance on Lemberg, 15, 6*e*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 8*e*; 19, 8*e*; 21, 8*c*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 8*c*; our military correspondent's comments ("The strategical position: Galicia the centre of interest: the German thrust: effort to separate Russian armies"), June 17, 7*a*; Russian counter-attacks on Roguzno and Zurawkow, 17, 8*d*; Russians retire from Czernowitz, 17, 8*d*; Austrians claim capture of western part of Grodek, 18, 8*e*; **Russian account of retreat (official statement)**, 19, 7*e*; Russian retirement to Grodek line, 19, 8*c*; Grodek line reported captured, 21, 8*c*; advance from Grodek, 22, 8*c*; 23, 8*c*; Germans capture Zolkiew and Rawa Ruska, 22, 8*d*; 23, 8*c*; Lemberg recaptured, 24, 8*c*, *d*; 25, 8*c*; Russian retirement to Bug river, 24, 8*c*, *d*; 25, 8*c*; 26, 8*c*; 28, 8*c*; 29, 8*c*; Austro-Germans driven back on Dniester near Martinow, 26, 8*d*; 28, 8*c*; Russian success at Bezymianna, 26, 8*c*; Austro-Germans carry positions across Dniester at Bukazwoce, 28, 8*c*; Russian retirement to Gnila Lipa, 29, 8*d*; our military corre-

WAR, European (operations)—Galicia (continued):—
spondent's comments ("Lemberg and after: 'England's unpreparedness'"), 24, 7; ("Russian strategy: German plans in east and west"), 26, 10*a*; ("Russia's orderly retreat: the line unbroken"), 29, 7*f*; Mr. Washburn's report ("German advance in Galicia: victory no nearer: Russian army in good heart"), 29, 8*c*; Maj. Moraht's comments, 30, 7*f*; Austro-German advance northwards into Lublin, 30, 8*e*
Special article ("The keystone of Austria: Galicia as a war factor: the moral of Przemysl"), April 13, 7*a*
Gallipoli peninsula — Anglo-French forces landed: see Dardanelles, above
Gartrode—allied air raid, May 31, 6*e* (l.e.)
Garua—surrendered by Germans, June 15, 6*d*
Gas, use of asphyxiating:—
Abolition suggested—Dr. E. Bucher (l.), June 26, 9*e*
Allies, use by — German efforts to prove priority: advertisement in United States noticed, June 12, 8*d*; statement in German war news, 29, 7*b*; two statements contrasted, 30, 8*f*
British, use by — German allegations, April 19, 8*b*; Sir J. French's reply, 21, 8*d*; German reply, 24, 7*b*; German press comments, 29, 6*c*; reports discredited: no wounded affected, May 15, 8*e* (l.e.); reprisals for use by Germans urged: correspondence, May 7, 9*d*; 8, 5*b*: 10, 6*d*; 11, 5*b*; Lord Armstrong (l.), 11, 5*b*; opinion at the front, 12, 7*b*; 15, 8*a*; to be used: Lord Kitchener's statement, 19, 12*a*: Dr. W. A. Spooner (l.), June 18, 9*c*; German allegations, 29, 7*b*
Bucher, Dr. E. (l.), May 22, 6*d*
Engineering note, April 30, 87*a*
French, use by—German reports, April 14, 8*b*; 19, 8*b*; 22, 10*d*; June 29, 7*b*
Germans, use by—threatened: British "Eye-witness's" report, April 9, 7*a*; Sir J. French's dispatch, 21, 8*d*; German reply, 24, 7*b*; used near Ypres, 24, 8*c*, *d*; 26, 9*e*, *f*; 29, 8*c*, 9*f*; (art., "Sulphur fumes: the asphyxiant used by the Germans"), 26, 10*c*; "Eye-witness's" report, 26, 7*a*; 30, 9*a*; May 3, 7*a*; 6, 7*a*; protection adopted by French and Belgians, April 27, 10*b*; Canadians asphyxiated (official report), 28, 9*f*; German press comments, 29, 6*c*; May 1, 6*d*; 13, 7*b* (e.e.); 14, 4*e*; Dr. J. S. Haldane conducts investigation: report (chloride or bromide used), April 29, 9*f*; 17in. shells fired containing gas: Exchange correspondent's report, 29, 10*a*; British "Eye-witness's" report, 30, 9*a*; details as to manner of production, 30, 10*b*; Belgian official statements, 30, 10*b*: our medical correspondent describes visit to
WAR, European (operations)—Gas, use of asphyxiating—Germans, use by (continued):—
victims in hospital: after-effects of fumes discussed, May 1, 7*a*; 8, 7*f* (e.e.); Canadian record officer's account, 1, 7*a*; Sir O. Lodge (l.), 1, 9*d*; M. Gustave Hervé (art. quoted), 4, 7*b*; Sir John French's report, 5, 10*b*; Belgian official report, 6, 7*f*; soldiers' letters quoted, 6, 10*c*; 26, 6*c*; Dr. Haldane to experiment with appliances for counteracting effects, 7, 8*b*; correspondent describes visit to victims in French hospital (art., "What gas means"), 7, 9*d*; used in Aisne and Champagne regions, 3, 8*b*; used at Hill 60, 4, 8*b*; 6, 8*b*; German comments, 7, 7*f* (e.e.); French official report (prisoners' statements and letters quoted), 10, 7*e*; Canadian officer's story, 10, 7*e* (e.e.); use north of Ypres fails, 14, 7*d*; civilians affected, 15, 8*c* (e.e.); 18, 7*e*; British officer's letter, 19, 5*e*; Lord Kitchener (s.P.), 19, 12*a*; used on Russian front, 24, 5*f*; 31, 6*e*; June 5, 8*d*; 8, 7*e*; ("Russian soldiers and poison-gas: furious desire for revenge"), 5, 7*d*; Mr. Washburn's account, ("The inhuman enemy: a gas attack in Poland"), 14, 6*d*; used east of Ypres, May 25, 6*c*; 26, 8*b*; Mr. J. Buchan's report, 26, 8*b*; Reuter's account ("Poison-gas torments"), 28, 7*c*; "Eye-witness's" account, 31, 5*d*; cylinders exploded in German trenches by artillery fire, 28, 7*b*; Rev. A. J. Waldron (s.), 31, 8*d* (e.e.); *Cologne Gazette* account, 31, 5*e*; used at Calonne, 26, 8*b*; officer's letter quoted, June 29, 7*e* (e.e.)
Armstrong, Lord (l.), May 11, 5*b*
Cologne Gazette quoted, June 28, 10*c*
Correspondence, April 30, 11*c*; May 7, 9*d*; 8, 5*b*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 5*b*
Furse, Rt. Rev. M. (l.), May 8, 5*b*
Noble, Mr. W. (l.), May 10, 6*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Rescue corps — Mr. G. W. Blythe offers to raise corps of mine rescue workers, May 11, 5*b*
Special article ("Revisiting the enemy: gas the future weapon"), June 12, 5*a*
Paris—police served with masks, June 3, 7*e*
Respirators — War Office appeal, April 28, 10*e*; response, 29, 10*a*; 30, 7*a*; May 1, 10*d*; no more required: War Office announcement, April 30, 7*a*; new type approved, May 1, 10*a*; adopted, June 4, 8*e*; 30, 6*c*
Churchill, Mrs. (s.), April 29. 10*a*
Helmets, woollen—issue to troops under consideration, May 7, 8*b*
Italian devices noticed, June 1, 7*d* (e.e.)

WAR, European (operations)—Gas, use of asphyxiating — Respirators (continued):—
Russian army — respirators supplied, June 4, 8*d*
Wegener, Prof. (art. quoted), June 11, 7*f*
Russians, use by — German report, April 13, 8*d*
Gavenstafel Ridge — fighting: Gen. Bulfin's letter to Sir W. F. L. Lindsay, June 3, 8*b* (e.e.)
Gaza — bombarded by French criuser, April 3, 7*c*; 14, 7*e*; 19, 8*c*
Geitsaul — occupied by South African troops, April 3, 8*c*
Gérardmer — German air raid, April 16, 7*b*; May 26, 8*b*; 29, 6*b*
Gerbeviller — British observer's note, April 13, 7*d*
Gheidag—fighting, June 29, 7*f* (l.e.)
German army:—
Artillery:—
Ammunition — huge expenditure on San river: M. Ksuinin's report, June 8, 8*e*
American shells used, April 16, 7*b* (e.e.)
Deterioration — *Petit Parisien* quoted, April 9, 8*b* (e.e.)
Poisoned shells — use expected; German advertisement campaign in United States (alleging use by allies), June 12, 6*d*; June 30, 8*f*
Guns captured by French, April 20, 10*b*
Large guns and howitzers:—
Dunkirk bombarded by new weapon, May 1, 8*b*; 3, 8*b*, *c*; large naval gun mounted near Dixmude, 3, 8*b*; located: bombs dropped, 8, 7*e*
42cm. (17 inch) guns — used against Ypres, April 24, 8*d*; 26, 7*a*; mobility: *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), May 18, 10*d*; invention attributed to Maj. M. Baner, June 12, 5*e*
Austrian army — dispatch of further German divisions anticipated: our military correspondent's comments, April 6, 6*b*; dovetailing of commands: Austrian comments, 16, 7*f*; campaign in Galicia: see Galicia, above
Bavaria, Prince Rupprecht of (int.), June 30, 8*d*
Bavarian troops—in action at Bois d'Ailly: French official account, April 23, 7*f*
4th Regiment — in action at Eparges, April 6, 8*b*
Cloth, green — orders placed in Ghent, May 11, 7*d* (e.e.)
Commands — generals superseded, April 29, 6*c*; May 25, 5*c* (e.e.)
Desertions—British "Eye-witness" recounts incident, April 17, 7*a*; deserter's story of misconduct of troops in Belgium, 23, 7*e* (e.e.); Mr. S. Washburn's report, 28, 8*d*
Discipline — British "Eye-witness" comments on brutality of officers, April 17, 7*a*; brigade order quoted, May 6, 7*c*
Dispositions — our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., 'German armies"), April 28, 6*c*; *Novoe Vremya* report, May 21, 8*e*
WAR, European (operations) — German army (continued):—
Espionage — attempts to locate British guns reported, May 20, 8*b* (e.e.); attempt of two spies to join Belgian army *via* England: arrested, June 4, 7*b*
Food — bread ration reduced, April 17, 7*a*; Mr. Washburn's report, 28, 8*d*
Foot guards, 4th Regiment of — inspected by Emperor William (s.), April 14, 6*d*
Formations—phalanx, May 21, 8*e*
French campaign — intermittent fighting from Switzerland to sea coast at Nieuport, April 1, 8*b*; 2, 6*b*; 3, 8*e*; 5, 6*a*; 6, 8*b*; 7, 8*b*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 8*b*; 10, 8*b*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 8*c*; 14, 8*b*; 15, 9*f*; 16, 8*b*; 17, 8*b*; 19, 8*b*; 20, 10*b*; 21, 8*b*; 22. 10*d*; 23, 10*b*; 24, 8*c*, *d*; 26, 8*b*; 27, 10*a*; 28, 8*b*; 29, 7*d*; 30, 10*b*, *c*; May 1, 8*b*; 8, 8*b*; 4, 8*b*; 5, 10*c*; 6, 8*b*; 7, 8*b*; 8, 8*a*; 10, 7*e*; 11, 8*c*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 8*b*; 14, 8*b*; 15, 8*b*; 17, 8*b*, *c*; 18, 8*b*; 19, 8*b*; 20, 8*b*; 21, 8*b*; 22, 8*b*; 24, 6*b*; 25, 6*c*; 26, 8*b*; 27, 8*b*; 28, 8*b*; 29, 6*b*; 31, 6*b*; June 1, 8*c*; 2, 6*c*; 3, 8*b*; 4, 8*b*; 5, 8*b*; 7, 8*c*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 8*b*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 8*e*; 12, 6*b*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 6*b*; 16, 8*c*; 17, 8*c*; 18, 7*c*, 8*b*; 19, 8*e*; 21, 8*b*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 8*b*; 24, 8*b*; 25, 8*b*; severe fighting in Argonne, April 1, 8*b*; French occupy Fey-en-Haye, 2, 6*b*; Régneville occupied, 5, 6*b*; progress in Woevre; Eparges, and St. Mihiel districts, 5, 6*a*; 6, 8*b*; 7, 8*b*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 8*b*; 10, 8*b*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 8*c*; 14, 8*b*; 15, 9*f*; 15, 9*f*; Germans occupy Driegrachten, 5, 6*a*; Belgians recapture Driegrachten, 8, 8*b*; renewed German attack on Driegrachten, 10, 8*b*; French capture Eparges, 10, 8*b*; 12, 8*b*; German attacks repulsed at Eparges and in Bois le Prêtre, 13, 8*c*; 15, 9*f*; 16, 8*b*; French progress in Alsace and at Notre Dame de Lorette, 16, 8*b*; British capture Hill 60 near Zwartelen, 20, 10*b*; 21, 8*d*; 22, 10*d*; 24, 8*d*; 26, 7*a*; (art., "The fight at Les Eparges"), 21, 7*a*; German attacks in Champagne repulsed, 19, 8*b*; French progress in Alsace and Vosges, 19, 8*b*; 20, 10*b*; German attack in Bois le Prêtre fails, 21, 8*b*; German counter-attacks on Hill 60 repulsed, 22, 6*c*; 24, 8*d*; German advance north and north-east of Ypres (asphyxiating gas used), Langemarck, Steenstraate, Het Sast, and Pilkem captured), 24, 8*c*, *d*; 26, 9*e*, *f*, 10*a*; German reports, 26, 10*a*; 27, 10*a*; 28, 10*b*; 29, 8*a*; 30, 10*d*; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "The attack north of Ypres: German intentions"), 26, 10*b*; ("The attack on Ypres"), 27, 10*a*; Canadian soldier's account, 28, 9*f*; attack stopped, 27, 10*a*, *b*; "Eye-witness's" accounts, 30, 9*a*; May 3, 7*a*; 6, 7*a*; French and British counter-attacks: progress, April 28, 9*f*; 29, 8*c*; 30, 10*b*, *c*;

WAR, European (operations) — German army — French campaign (continued):—
May 1, 8*b*; severe fighting in Champagne, Argonne, in Meuse-Moselle district, April 26, 8*b*; 27, 10*a*; Germans capture Hartmannsweilerkopf, 27, 10*b*; French recapture Hartmannsweilerkopf, 28, 8*b*; Germans deny reports, 29, 7*d*; German attacks at Eparges, St. Rémy, and Calonne repulsed, 28, 8*b*; 29, 7*d*; German successes in Champagne, 29, 7*d*; 30, 10*b*; French capture trenches in Argonne, May 3, 8*b*; British repulse attacks north of Ypres and at Hill 60, 4, 8*b*; British front reformed north of Ypres, 5, 10*c*: severe fighting at Hill 60, near Zwartelen, 6, 8*b*; 7, 8*b*; severe fighting at Calonne, Eparges, and in Bois d'Ailly; French gains in Bois de Mortmare and on Fecht river, 6, 8*b*; 7, 8*b*; French official statement ("The defeat of the German offensive"), 7, 7*f* (l.e.); German attacks north of Ypres repulsed, 10, 7*e*; 11, 8*c*, *d*; 12, 8*b*, *d*; 13, 8*b*; 15, 8*c*; 17, 8*b*; British advance at Fromelles, 10, 7*e*, 8*c*; French offensive north of Arras, 10, 7*e*; 11, 8*c*, *d*; 12, 8*b*, *c*: 13, 8*b*: 14, 8*b*; 15, 8*b*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 8*b*; 19, 8*b*; 22, 8*b*; 24, 6*b*; 25, 6*b*; 26, 8*b*; 27, 8*b*; 28, 8*b*; 29, 6*b*; 31, 6*b*; June 1, 8*c*; 2, 6*c*; 3, 8*b*; 4, 8*b*; 5, 8*b*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 8*b*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 8*e*; 12, 6*b*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 8*b*; 16, 8*b*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 8*b*; 19, 8*e*; 21, 8*b*; 22, 8*c*; our special correspondent's dispatches, May 10, 8*c*; 11, 8*d*; 12, 8*c*, *d*; 13, 8*b*; 17, 8*b*; fort and chapel at Notre Dame de Lorette and cemetery at Neuville St. Vaast captured by French, 12, 8*b*, *c*; 13, 8*d*; Carency and St. Ablain captured, 14, 8*b*: British attacks in Fromelles-Richebourg checked: our military correspondent's comments, May 14, 8*b*; British attacks from Festubert-Richebourg: German trenches captured, 17, 8*c*; 18, 8*b*; our military correspondent's account, 18, 8*c*; bad weather, 19, 8*b*; 20, 8*b*; 21, 8*b*; French gains on Yser canal, 19, 8*b*; 20, 8*b*; fighting at Beauséjour and in Bois d'Ailly, 21, 8*b*; French gain mastery of Notre Dame de Lorette, 22, 8*b*; 24, 6*b*; 25, 6*c*; British progress south and east of La Quinque Rue, 22, 8*b*; 24, 6*b*; German attack north of Ypres: British trenches captured, 25, 6*c*; 26, 8*b*; British progress east of Festubert: trenches captured, 27, 8*b*; 31, 6*b*; German counter-attacks north of Arras repulsed, 26, 8*b*; 27, 8*b*; 28, 8*b*; June 1, 8*c*; French capture cemetery at Ablain, May 28, 8*b*; German attacks repulsed near Dixmude, 28, 8*b*; French progress towards Souchez, 29, 6*b*; 31, 6*b*; June 1, 8*c*; French complete capture of Ablain, May 31, 6*b*; French progress in Labyrinth, May 31, 6*b*; June 1, 8*c*; 2, 6*c*; 3, 8*b*; 4, 8*b*; 5, 8*b*; 7, 8*e*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 8*b*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 8*e*; 12, 6*b*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 6*b*; 21, 8*b*; French capture sugar refinery near Souchez, 2, 6*c*; 7, 8*e*; French progress towards Souchez, 5, 8*b*; 7, 8*e*; 8, 8*b*; 14, 6*b*; 17, 8*c*; 18, 8*b*; 21, 8*b*; 22, 8*c*; French progress in Hébuterne district, 8, 8*b*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 8*e*; 12, 6*b*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 6*b*; French offensive north of Aisne river, 7, 8*e*; 8, 8*b*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 8*e*; 12, 6*b*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 6*b*; 17, 8*c*; Belgian progress across Yser near Dixmude, 15, 6*b*; German attacks repulsed at Quennivières, 16, 8*d*; French official note on German false reports, 16, 8*d*; British advance north of Hooge and from Festubert, 17, 8*c*; 18, 7*c*; Germans retake positions near Festubert, 17, 8*c*; 18, 7*c*; French progress in Vosges and Alsace, 17, 8*c*; 18, 7*b*; 19, 8*e*; 21, 8*b*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 8*b*; 24, 8*e*; severe fighting in Souchez district, 18, 8*b*; 19, 8*e*; 21, 8*b*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 8*b*; British progress at Hooge, 21, 8*d*; French progress at Calonne, 22, 8*b*; 23, 8*b*; 24, 8*e*; German counter-attacks north of Arras, 23, 8*b*; 24, 8*e*; 26, 8*b*; 28, 8*b*; severe fighting at La Fontenelle, 24, 8*e*; French statement respecting inaccuracies in German communiqué, 25, 8*d*; severe fighting at Calonne trench, 26, 8*b*; 28, 8*b*; *New York Times* correspondent's account of recent fighting at Souchez, 29, 8*d*; fighting at Metzeral, 30, 8*b*
Bavaria, Crown Prince of (int.), June 30, 8*d*
Strength—our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "German armies"), April 28, 6*c*; reinforcements arriving, June 11, 8*b*
Gallipoli—drafts arrive, June 10, 7*e*; German reports, 26, 7*f*
Gas, asphyxiating: see Gas, asphyxiating, above
General staff—French airmen drop bombs on headquarters at Mézières-Charleville, April 16, 8*b*
Guns captured—numbers, April 12, 6*b*
Health—report, April 1, 6*c*
Letters thrown into British trenches urging peace, April 20, 9*d*
Looting—Trappist library at Bouillon (sp. art., "A looted library: Trappist treasure stolen: German vandalism"), May 4, 7*f*
Machine guns—numbers: British "Eye-witness's" warning respecting reports of captures, April 1, 7*c*
Mine-throwers—*New York Times* correspondent's account, April 19, 7*a*
New formations — our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "The new German formations: a lowered standard"), June 3, 7*f*
New York Times — correspondent's account of visit to trenches at Givenchy, April 19, 7*a*; account of visit to headquarters north

WAR, European (operations) — German army—*New York Times* (continued) :—
of Arras, 29, 8*d* ; interview with Crown Prince of Bavaria, June 30, 8*e*
Offensive — "Eye-witness's" comment, May 6, 7*c* ; French official report ("The defeat of the German offensive"), May 7, 7*f* (l.e.)
Officers—letters and diaries quoted, April 19, 6*d* ; tribute to new British troops at Neuve Chapelle (Mr. H. Corey's report), May 7, 7*e* ; diary of captain respecting defence of Notre Dame de Lorette, June 3, 7*b*
Brutality — British "Eye-witness's" reports, April 17, 7*a* ; May 6, 6*d* ; 24, 8*f* ; incident of Prussian laughing at men suffering from effect of gas fumes, 10, 6*d* ; debate in budget committee of Reichstag, 19, 4*f* ; Swiss journal's disclosures, June 18, 7*f*
Changed character noticed (sp. art., "Revisiting the enemy : officers in the war"), June 14, 5*a*
Deterioration — British "Eye-witness's" report, April 21, 10*c*
Supply — shortage : Gen. von Blume (art. quoted), May 1, 6*d* ; methods of replacing wastage : British "Eye-witness's" report, June 3, 7*c*
Plans — special article ("East and west : public and war news"), April 21, 8*a*
Prussian guards — Emperor William issues special cabinet order, June 8, 6*a*
Prussians — inhuman conduct at Neuve Chapelle : British "Eye-witness's" report, April 6, 7*c*
Reserves :—
Boys of 17 ordered to register for mobilization, April 27, 8*a*
Landsturm — further classes called out, May 3, 7*e* (l.e.) ; untrained men over 35 years of age invited to volunteer for service, 27, 7*d* (l.e.) ; remainder of first class called up, June 1, 7*c* (e.e.) ; new order explained, 7, 7*d*
Ruses—use of British uniforms, June 3, 7*c*
Russian campaign :—
Baltic provinces, Russian — German advance, May 1, 8*e* ; 3, 8*d* ; 4, 7*b* ; 5, 9*c* ; 6, 8*c* ; 7, 8*e* ; 8, 8*d* ; 10, 8*b* ; 11, 8*e* ; 12, 7*f* (and l.e.) ; 13, 7*f*, *d* (l.e.) ; 14, 7*b* ; 15, 7*d* ; 17, 7*d* ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 7*d*, 8*d* ; 20, 8*c* ; 21, 8*e* ; 22, 8*e* ; 24, 5*f* ; 25, 6*d* ; 26, 7*e* ; 27, 7*c* ; 29, 5*c* ; 31, 6*c* ; June 1, 8*b* ; 2, 6*c* ; 4, 8*c* ; 5, 7*d*, 8*d* ; 7, 7*c* ; 9, 8*c* ; 10, 7*c* ; 11, 7*c* ; 12, 6*d* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 6*c* ; 16, 8*d* ; 18, 8*e* ; 22, 8*c* ; Russian opinion, May 1, 8*e* ; 4, 8*d* ; 5, 9*c* ; 12, 7*f* ; Russian official notes, 3, 8*d* ; 4, 7*e* ; 13, 7*d* (l.e.) ; our military correspondent's comments, 6, 6*a* ; Libau occupied, 10, 8*b* ; 12, 7*f* ; Mr. Washburn's comments, 13, 7*e* ;
WAR, European (operations) — German army—Russian campaign—Baltic provinces, Russian (continued) :—
fighting in Shavli region, 13 7*f* ; 14, 7*b* ; 15, 7*d* ; 17, 7*d* ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 7*d*, 8*d* ; 20, 8*c* ; 22, 8*e* ; 24, 5*f* ; 25, 6*d* ; 26, 7*c* ; 31, 6*e* ; June 1, 8*b* ; 2, 6*b* ; 4, 8*c* ; 9, 8*c* ; 10, 7*c* ; 11, 7*c* ; 12, 6*d* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 6*c* ; 16, 8*d* ; 17, 8*e* ; fighting on Dubissa river, May 22, 8*e* ; 25, 6*d* ; 26, 7*c* ; 27, 7*c* ; 29, 5*c* ; 31, 6*e* ; fighting at Kurdowianz-Podubis, 31, 6*e* ; June 2, 6*b* ; German progress towards Shavli, 10, 7*c* ; 15, 6*c* ; German progress towards Kovno, 10, 7*c* ; 14, 6*e* ; German concentration reported, 16, 8*d*
East Prussian front — fighting on Niemen-Narew line, April 1, 7*e* ; 12, 6*d* ; 3, 8*e* ; 5, 8*d* ; 6, 8*d* ; 7, 8*d* ; 8, 8*d* ; 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 8*c*, *d* ; Germans driven back near Sinno, 2, 6*d* ; Russian successes in Kalwarja-Ludwinow region, 12, 8*c* ; German attacks repulsed, 26, 8*c* ; renewed German activity, 29, 7*b* ; fighting on Niemen river, May 1, 8*e* ; 3, 8*d* ; 4, 8*d* ; 5, 10*c* ; 19, 7*d* ; June 8, 7*c* ; 14, 6*e* ; 18, 8*e*
Galician theatre—reinforcements anticipated ; our military correspondent's comments, April 6, 6*b* ; arrive, 9, 8*c* ; 12, 8*c* ; attacks on Mezo-Laborez front repulsed, 10, 8*c* ; 12, 8*c* ; attacks on Postoki and Stry, 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 8*c*, *d* ; 17, 7*d* ; Germans controlling campaign, 14, 8*c* ; Emperor William said to have planned attacks, 14, 8*c* ; Russians capture positions at Rozianka, 21, 8*c* ; new German concentration reported, 24, 7*b* (l.e.) ; Austro-German armies repulsed at Gorlice and Radworna, May 1, 8*e* ; great Austro-German offensive in Galicia, 4, 8*d* ; 5, 10*e* ; 6, 8*c* ; 7, 8*e* ; 8, 8*e* ; 10, 8*b* ; 11, 8*d*, *e* ; 12, 7*f* ; 13, 7*f* ; 14, 8*b* ; 15, 7*d* ; 17, 7*d* ; 18, 8*d* ; 19, 8*d* ; 20, 8*c* ; 21, 8*c* ; 22, 8*e* ; 24, 5*f* ; 25, 6*c* ; 26, 7*c* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 7*f* ; 29, 5*c* ; 31, 6*e* ; June 1, 8*b* ; 2, 6*b* ; 3, 8*c* ; 4, 8*c* ; 5, 8*d* ; 7, 7*c* ; 8, 7*c* ; 9, 8*c* ; 10, 7*c* ; 11, 7*c* ; 12, 6*d* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 6*c* ; 16, 8*d* ; 17, 8*d* ; 18, 8*e* ; 19, 8*c* ; 21, 8*e* ; 22, 8*c* ; 23, 8*b* ; 24, 3*e* ; 25, 8*d* ; our military correspondent's comments, May 6, 6*a* ; our Petrograd correspondent's comments, 6, 8*c* ; 10, 8*b* ; 13, 7*f* ; Russian opinion, 8, 8*e* ; Russian retirement to San river line, 15, 7*d* ; 17, 7*d* ; 18, 8*d* ; 19, 8*d* ; 20, 8*c* ; 21, 8*e* ; great battle on San river (operations against Przemysl), 18, 8*d* ; 19, 8*d* ; 20, 8*c* ; 21, 8*e* ; 22, 8*e* ; 24, 5*f* ; 25, 6*d* ; 26, 7*c* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 7*f* ; 29, 5*c* ; 31, 6*e* ; June 1, 8*b* ; 2, 6*b* ; 3, 8*c* ; 4, 8*c* ; 5, 8*d* ; 7, 7*c* ; Mr. Washburn's reports, May 13, 8*e* ; 19, 8*d* ; 26, 7*c* (l.e.) ; 27, 8*c* ; 28, 7*f* ; 29, 5*c* ;

WAR, European (operations) — German army— Russian campaign — Galician theatre (continued) :—
our military correspondent's comments (" Russia's difficulties "), 20, 7*d* ; (" Galician operations : dangerous blow at Russian centre "), 27, 6*a* ; San river forced near Sieniawa : Russian centre reported broken, 20, 8*c* ; 21, 8*e* ; German phalanx formation noticed, 21, 8*e* ; Austro-German dispositions, 21, 8*e* ; Russian counter-attacks, 24, 5*f* ; 25, 6*d* ; 26, 7*c* ; 31, 6*e* ; June 1, 8*b* ; new Austro-German successes claimed, May 27, 7*c* ; 28, 7*f* ; 29, 5*c* ; Russians capture German positions at Sieniawa, 29, 5*c* ; Russian success in East Galicia, 31, 6*e* ; June 1, 8*b* ; 2, 6*b* ; Russian military opinion, 2, 6*b* ; forts stormed at Przemysl, 2, 6*b* ; 3, 8*c* ; Russian line broken at Stry, 2, 6*b* ; 3, 8*c* ; 5, 8*d* ; statistics of spoils and prisoners, 3, 8*c* ; Przemysl recaptured, 4, 8*c* ; 5, 7*d*, 8*d* ; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., " Przemysl : the Russian position "), June 5, 7*f* ; fighting on Dniester river, 1, 8*b* ; 2, 6*b* ; 3, 8*c* ; 4, 8*c* ; 5, 7*d* ; 7, 7*c* ; 8, 7*c* ; 9, 8*c* ; 10, 7*c* ; 11, 7*c* ; 12, 6*d* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 6*c* ; 16, 8*d* ; 17, 8*d* ; 19, 8*c* ; 21, 8*c* ; 22, 8*c* ; 23, 8*c* ; 24, 8*d* ; 25, 8*d* ; Russian success on Warcholy-Podvolina-Stroza front, 7, 7*c* ; Russian attacks between San and Vistula, 8, 7*c* ; Germans effect crossing of Dniester at Zurawno, 8, 7*c* ; 9, 8*c* ; 10, 7*c* ; Austro-German progress north of Dniester, 9, 8*c* ; 10, 7*c* ; Austro-German attacks on Kolomea repulsed, 9, 8*c* ; Stanislau captured, 10, 7*c* ; Russian anxiety : preparations to evacuate Lemberg reported, 11, 8*d* ; Austrian advance across Pruth ; junction of Galician and Bukowina armies reported, 11, 7*c* ; Russian attacks on Dniester repulsed, 11, 7*c* ; Germans repulsed at Mosciska, 12, 6*d* ; Russian victory on Dniester at Zurawno : Germans driven across river, 12, 6*d* ; 14, 6*e* ; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., " Russia's victory : a gratifying success "), 12, 5*f* ; (" The strategical position : Galicia the centre of interest : the German thrust : effort to separate Russian armies "), June 17, 7*c* ; German attacks on Halicz, 14, 6*e* ; 16, 8*d* ; 17, 8*d* ; Austro-German attacks on lower Dniester, 14, 6*e* ; 15, 6*c* ; 16, 8*d* ; 17, 8*d* ; 18, 8*e* ; 19, 8*c* ; 21, 8*c* ; 22, 8*c* ; 23, 8*c* ; 24, 8*d* ; 25, 8*c* ; Germans claim recapture of Sieniawa on San river, 14, 6*f* ; German advance from San river, 15, 6*c* ; 16, 8*d* ; 17, 8*d* ; 18, 8*e* ; 19, 8*c* ; advance on Lemberg, 15, 6*c* ; 16, 8*d* ; 17, 8*c* ; 18, 8*e* ; 19, 8*c* ; 21, 8*c* ; 22, 8*c* ; 23, 8*c* ; capture of western part of Grodek claimed, 18, 8*e* ; Russian account of retreat (official statement), 19, 7*e* ; Russian retirement to Grodek line, 19, 8*c* ; Grodek line forced, 21, 8*c* ; advance from Grodek, 22, 8*c* ; Rawa Ruska and Zolkiew captured, 22, 8*c* ; 23, 8*b*, *c* ; Lemberg recaptured, 24, 8*c* ; 25, 8*d* ; our military correspondent's comments, 24, 7*f* ; 26, 10*a* ; 29, 7*f* ; fighting on Tanew river, 24, 8*d* ; 25, 8*d* ; Russian retirement to Bug river, 24, 8*d* ; 25, 8*d* ; 26, 8*c* ; 28, 8*d* ; 29, 8*d* ; 30, 8*e* ; Russians repulse Austrians across Dniester near Martinow, 26, 8*c* ; 28, 8*c* ; Austrians claim victory at Bobrka, 28, 8*d* ; our military correspondent's comments (" Russian strategy : German flags in east and west "), 26, 10*a* ; Russian retirement on Gnila Lipa, 29, 8*d* ; 30, 8*e*
Lublin front — Austro-German advance, July 26, 8*c* ; 28, 8*d* ; 29, 8*d* ; 30, 8*e*
Poland — fighting on Pissa-Szkwa and Omulew rivers, May 1, 8*c* ; 3, 8*d* ; fighting on Mlawa river, 7, 8*e* ; 8, 8*d* ; Russians capture German positions at Sochaczew, 13, 7*f* ; Austro-German advance in South Poland : Russian retirement, 17, 7*d* ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 7*c* ; 20, 8*c* ; advance checked, 21, 8*e* ; 22, 8*e* ; 24, 5*f* ; Russian successes south of Radom-Ki lce railway, 22, 8*e* ; German attacks on Narew river, 24, 5*f* ; 25, 6*d* ; German attacks repulsed in Pilica region, 25, 6*d* ; new German offensive anticipated : Mr. Washburn's report, 31, 5*b* ; German attacks repulsed on Bzura-Rawka line (asphyxiating gas used), June 2, 6*b* ; 3, 8*c* ; 4, 8*c* ; 5, 8*d* ; Mr. S. Washburn describes visit to Russian lines in southern Poland : account of Russian offensive between Pilica and Vistula (art., " Russian strength in Poland : a review in honour of England "), 7, 7*b* ; (" The inhuman enemy : a gas attack in Poland "), 14, 6*d* ; desultory engagements in north and west, 14, 6*e* ; 16, 8*d* ; 17, 8*d* ; 18, 8*e* ; 28, 8*c* ; new German offensive against Warsaw expected, 15, 6*e* ; 16, 8*d* ; German attacks in Omulew valley, Orzec valley, and Przasnysz region, 28, 8*c* ; Germans repulsed in Ozarow district and Cliniawy, 28, 8*d*
Saxon troops — parties endeavouring to surrender fired on by Prussians and artillery : British " Eye-witness's " report, May 24, 8*d* ; German denial, 28, 8*b* ; prisoners' statements of shells falling short, June 22, 7*e*
Serbian campaign — preparations reported, April 19, 7*e* (l.e.)

War, Europeau (operations) — German army (continued) :—
Sniping — British officers' letters, April 2, 2*b*
Soldiers :—
Correspondence quoted, April 19, 6*d* ; 21, 10*c*, *d* ; June 11, 7*f*
Gullibility — acceptance of false reports of victories : British "Eye-witness's" comment, April 17, 7*a*
Letter thrown into British trench quoted, June 15, 5*d*
Misconduct — deserter's report, April 23, 7*e* (e.e.)
Strength — our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "German armies : enemy's forces in the east"), April 28, 6*c* ; Russian estimates : official note, June 14, 6*e* (e.e.) ; eighteen new corps to be ready in July, 26, 8*e*
Torpedoes, aerial — details, May 6, 8*c* (e.e.) ; note, June 30, 8*b*
Trains, armoured—use, May 17, 8*b* (e.e.)
Trenches — concrete used, April 10, 7*f* ; *New York Times* correspondent describes visit, 19, 7*a* ; electric light and fans installed, May 26, 7*d*
Ghent — British air raid : bombs dropped on airship shed, April 22, 10*d* ; 24, 8*d* ; 26, 7*b* ; allied air raid, May 31, 5*c* (l.e.) ; German Zeppelin airship wrecked by British airmen near, June 8, 8*c* ; our special correspondent's accounts, 9, 8*e* ; 10, 8*e* ; Dutch account, 9, 8*e* ; King's telegram to Flight Sub-Lieut. Warneford : Victoria Cross awarded, 9, 8*e* ; Legion of Honour conferred, 10, 8*e* ; news suppressed in Germany, 12, 5*e* ; *London Gazette* notice, 12, 6*a* ; Wolff Bureau statement, 14, 5*c*
Ghistelles — allies' air raid : bomb dropped, April 1, 8*b*
Gibeon — Sir D. McKenzie's column defeats Germans ; guns captured, May 3, 7*d*
Gielniow—fighting, May 19, 7*d*
Gigelka—occupied by Russians, April 10, 8*c* (e.e.)
Gits—French air raid : bombs dropped, April 1, 8*b*
Giudicaria Val—Italian advance, May 27, 8*e* ; 31, 6*c* ; June 3, 8*d*
Givenchy — British demonstrations during battle of Neuve Chapelle : dispatch, April 15, 4*d* ; *New York Times* correspondent describes visit to German trenches, 19, 7*a* ; activity of British trench mortars, 21, 10*c* ; German mines fail, 23, 7*a* ; 26, 7*b* ; British artillery success, 26, 7*b* ; mining operations, May 1, 8*b* ; 6, 8*b* ; fighting, 24, 8*b* ; 25, 6*c* ; British progress, June 5, 8*b* ; 10, 7*e*
Givenchy-en-Gohelle—French air raid, June 18, 8*b*
Gladycheff—fighting, May 4, 8*d*
Gladyszow—fighting, May 6, 8*c*
Globra—occupied by Italians, June 26, 8*c*
Glousko—fighting, May 25, 6*d*
Gnila Lipa river—Russian retirement, June 29, 8*d* ; 30, 8*e*
Goduniszki — captured by Russians, April 10, 8*c*
War, European (operations) (continued) :—
Golovetzky — Austro-German attacks repulsed, April 29, 7*b* ; May 3, 8*d* ; captured by Russians, 5, 10*e*
Gondrexon — German progress, June 22, 8*b*
Gontrode — Zeppelin reported destroyed, April 27, 7*b* (e.e.)
Gorazda — fighting ; Montenegrin success, May 17, 8*d*
Gorizia — Italian offensive, June 9, 8*d* ; 10, 8*f* ; our military correspondent's comments, June 9, 6*a* ; attacks repulsed, 10, 8*f* ; 12, 6*e* ; bombarded, 19, 8*d* ; Italian attacks, 29, 8*e*
Gorlice—Austro-German attacks repulsed, April 22, 9*d* ; May 1, 8*e* ; Austro-German advance, 6, 8*e* ; 8, 7*e* ; 10, 8*b* ; 18, 7*c* ; German reports as to artillery fire, 8, 7*e*
Gornia—fighting, April 3, 8*e*
Gradiska—occupied by Italians, June 14, 6*c*
Grado—occupied by Italians, May 29, 6*c*
Grande, Val—fighting, June 15, 6*d*
Gravelines—German air raid, May 31, 6*b*
Gravenstafel—fighting, May 10, 6*c*
Great Britain :—
German air raids : see under Aerial—Great Britain, above
Invasion—prospects : our naval correspondent's comments ("Invasion and the new facts"), April 29, 6*a* ; (sp. art., "Revisiting the enemy : England to pay for all ; plan of invasion"), June 23, 7*a*
Thames Conservancy Board — duties : Lord Desborough (s.), April 20, 8*b*
Greenwich — German reports of air raid, April 19, 5*e*
Grenier, Bois—British attacks, May 12, 8*c* ; 13, 7*b*, 8*c* ; our special correspondent's report, 17, 8*b*
Grobles—captured by Russians, June 7, 7*c* (l.e.) ; 8, 7*c*
Groce, Monte—fighting, June 2, 6*e* (l.e.)
Grodek — Austro-German advance, June 16, 8*d* ; 19, 8*c* ; positions captured, 21, 8*c* ; Russian retirement, 22, 8*c* ; 23, 8*c*
Grodno—Russian artillery success, April 23, 7*d* (e.e.) ; bombarded, May 7, 8*e*
Gruszow—captured by Austro-Germans, June 14, 6*e*
Gruzdzie—fighting, May 18, 7*d*
Gryszkabuda—fighting, May 21, 7*e*
Gussainville — occupied by French, April 7, 8*b* ; further progress, 8, 8*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; German comments, 12, 8*b*
Gutazelena—fighting, June 24, 8*c*
Haifa—bombarded by French cruiser, June 2, 5*e*
Halicarrassus—bombarded, May 20, 8*e*
Halicz—Austro-German attacks, June 9, 8*c* ; 11, 7*c* ; 14, 6*e* ; 16, 8*d* ; 26, 8*d* ; 28, 8*d* ; occupied by Austro-Germans, 29, 8*d* ; 30, 8*e*
Haltingen—French air raid, April 17, 7*b* ; British air raid : bombs dropped, April 19, 7*d* ; allied air raid : bombs dropped, 30, 9*b*
Hamburg—air raids : legality : *Hamburger Nachrichten* (art. quoted), April 22, 8*d*

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Hamel — German attacks repulsed, April 12, 8*b*
Handzaeme—Belgian air raid : bombs dropped, April 2, 6*b* ; 3, 8*e*
Hanghiadonk—fighting, April 29, 7*b* (e.e.)
Hardt Wald—two dead French airmen discovered, April 23, 7*d*
Hartlepools — bombardment by German warships : further death, June 28, 4*c*
Hartmannsweilerkopf — French capture : French " Eye-witness's " account, April 5, 5*c* ; further French progress, 7, 8*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; French attack repulsed, 14, 8*b* ; 21, 9*b* ; German attack repulsed, 22, 10*d* ; Germans claim successes, 23, 8*c* ; captured by Germans, 27, 10*b* ; recaptured by French, 28, 8*b* ; Germans deny French reports, 29, 7*d* ; French progress, 28, 8*b* ; 29, 7*d* ; American press correspondent visits, May 1, 8*b* ; special report (" On the slopes of the Vosges : a much fought for summit : important French gain "), 4, 7*c* ; Germans report failure of French attacks, 4, 8*b* ; French official report, 7, 7*f* (l.e.) ; Germans report failure of French attacks, 13, 8*b* ; French blockhouses destroyed, 14, 8*b*
French variants of name, May 4, 7*c*
Harwich—Germans report air raid, May 1, 5*c*
Hasuur — South African troops occupy, April 3, 8*c*
Haubordin—British advance, May 13, 8*c*
Hazebrouck—German air raid : bombs dropped, April 14, 8*b* ; abortive air raid, June 30, 8*b*
Hebburn — German air raid, April 15, 10*c*
Hébuterne—French progress at Tous Vents Farm, June 8, 8*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 8, 7*d* ; German attacks repulsed, 9, 8*b* ; French progress, 9, 8*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; 11, 8*e* ; 12, 6*b* ; 14, 6*b* ; German attacks repulsed, 15, 6*b*
Herlies—British air raid, May 10, 8*c*
Hervilly—French air raid, May 27, 8*b*
Het Sast—Germans capture, April 24, 8*c* ; 26, 9*f* ; recaptured by French, 28, 9*f* ; 29, 8*c* ; Germans deny report, 29, 8*a* ; Germans report repulse of French attacks, 30, 10*d* ; May 1, 7*f* ; recaptured by French, 6, 8*b* ; French progress, 17, 8*b*, *c* ; 18, 6*c* ; German retirement, 18, 6*c* ; our special correspondent's report, 20, 8*b*
Hilgenfirst — heights captured by French, June 21, 8*b* ; French repulsed, 23, 8*a* ; German attacks repulsed, 26, 8*b*
Hill 60 : see Zwartelen-Zillebeke, below
Hoboken — British air raid : results : Mr. C. Peacock's report (four submarines damaged), April 3, 8*b* ; French airmen's report, 6, 8*b* ; second air raid, April 2, 6*c*
Hohneck — German air raid : bombs dropped, June 4, 8*b*
Holoboye — captured by Russians, May 26, 7*c*
WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Holowiecke — Russians take Austrian positions, May 1, 8*e* ; 3, 8*d*
Hooge — German progress, May 26, 8*b* ; Germans in château shelled, June 1, 7*c* ; fighting, 3, 8*b* ; 4, 8*b* ; 5, 8*b* ; " Eye-witness's " reports, 8, 7*d* ; 10, 7*e* ; our special correspondent describes action of 3rd Dragoon Guards (" The fighting at Hooge "), 10, 7*e* ; British progress north of : German trenches captured, 17, 8*c* ; our special correspondent's reports, 18, 7*c* ; 24, 8*b* ; Germans recapture second line trenches, 19, 8*b* ; account of H.A.C.'s action, 22, 5*c* ; " Eye-witness's " report, 22, 7*d* ; account of Liverpool Scottish and Royal Fusiliers in action (" Fine bombing work near Hooge "), 24, 8*b* ; German trenches captured, 21, 8*d*
Horodenka — severe fighting, May 14, 7*b* ; Austro-German offensive, June 11, 7*c*
Horyhlady—fighting, June 21, 8*c*
Hosodysko height — captured by Germans, May 28, 7*f*
Houplines — British mine activity, May 10, 6*c* ; bombarded, May 7, 8*b*
Hrehorow — Austro-German offensive, June 28, 8*d*
Hudele — German advance, June 14, 6*e*
Hundlingen — French aeroplane captured, May 4, 8*b*
Hurlus—German progress, June 11, 8*e*
Hussakow — severe fighting, May 24, 5*c* ; 25, 6*d* ; 26, 7*c* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 7*f* ; 29, 5*c* ; 31, 6*e* ; Russians claim successes, 25, 6*d* ; 26, 7*c*
Huta Zielona — fighting, June 25, 8*d*
Ichehnikhuff — captured by Russians, May 26, 7*c*
Ichteghem—allies' air raid : bombs dropped, April 1, 7*d*
Ignace — captured by Russians, May 24, 5*e*
Ilglice — German advance, June 10, 7*c*
Illies—British air raid, May 10, 8*c*
Illory—Russians repulsed near, May 31, 6*e*
Ilza—fighting, May 19, 7*d* ; 21, 8*e* ; Austro-German advance, June 26, 8*c*
Indian troops — Neuve Chapelle operations (dispatch), April 15, 4*c* ; gallantry at Zonnebeke : " Eye-witness's " report, May 6, 7*b*
Albert, King—review, June 15, 5*b*
Cavalry corps — trench work (dispatch), April 15, 4*b*
Dehra Dun Brigade — battle of Neuve Chapelle (dispatch), April 15, 4*c*
Garhwal Brigade — Neuve Chapelle (dispatch), April 15, 4*c* ; independent account, 19, 10*a*
Gurkhas — 3rd : Neuve Chapelle action : independent account, April 19, 10*b* ; 2nd and 9th : Neuve Chapelle action : Sir John French addresses regiments, May 4, 5*e* ; fine work at Dardanelles, 28, 7*e*
Gymkhana held at the front, June 15, 5*b*
" No quarter "—letter quoted by *La Union*, May 18, 10*d*
Officers — letters quoted, April 7, 3*e* ; 12, 10*b* ; 13, 13*d*

WAR, European (operations)—Indian troops (continued) :—
Pathans — incident in French monastery, June 5, 7*e*
Pathans, 40th — gallantry near Zonnebeke : British "Eye-witness's" report, May 6, 7*b* ; Mr. A. White (l.), 7, 9*c* ; 10, 6*d*
Inferno pass, Val d' — captured by Italians, May 27, 8*e*
Ingelmunster — British air raid : Lieut. Garros brought down by Germans, April 20, 10*b* ; bombs dropped, 28, 9*f*
Ipswich — German air raid, April 30 10*e*, *b* (l.e.), May 1, 5*c*
Isonzo river — Italian offensive, May 26, 8*c* ; 27, 8*e* ; 31, 6*c* ; June 3, 8*d* : 4, 8*c* (e.e.) ; 5, 8*b* ; 7, 8*c* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 8*f* ; 11, 8*c* ; 12, 6*e* ; 15, 6*d* ; 16, 8*b* ; 17, 8*b* ; 18, 7*b* ; 19, 8*d* ; 21, 8*e* ; 22, 7*c* ; 23, 7*d* ; 26, 8*c* ; 28, 8*c* ; our military correspondent's comments, June 1, 9*d* ; 9, 6*a* ; Italians effect crossing, 3, 8*d* ; 4, 8*c* (e.e.) ; 5, 8*b* ; 9. 8*d* ; 10, 8*e* (l.e.) ; 11, 8*c* ; Italians repulsed at Gorizia, 10, 8*f* ; 12, 6*e* ; (art., "The initiative with Italy : Austria forestalled"), 15, 5*e* ; strength of Austrian defences, 17, 8*b*
Italian army :—
Austrian campaign — minor encounters in Tirol, May 25, 7*f* : Italian cavalry reported near Strassoldo, 25, 7*f* ; Italian offensive in Trieste region towards Isonzo river, 26, 8*c* ; 27, 8*e* ; 28, 8*c* ; 29, 6*e* ; 31, 6*c* ; June 1, 8*e* ; 2, 6*c* ; our military correspondent's comments ("Italy attacks : the advance from Friuli"), May 26, 6*c* ; ("Vigilia d'Armi : Italy's campaign"), June 1. 9*d* ; ("Italy's offensive : Tirol and Gorizia"), 9, 6*a* ; Italian advance in Trentino, May 27, 8*e* ; 28, 8*c* ; 29, 6*e* ; 31, 6*c* ; June 1, 8*e* ; 2, 6*c* ; 9, 8*d* ; 11, 8*c* ; 14, 6*c* ; 15, 6*d* ; 16, 8*b* ; *Secolo* correspondent's report, May 27, 8*e* (l.e.) ; Ala captured, 31, 6*c* ; Italian progress across Isonzo river, June 3, 8*d* ; 5, 8*b* ; 7, 8*e* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 8*f* ; 11, 8*c* ; 14, 6*c* ; 15, 6*d* ; 16, 8*b* ; 17, 8*b* ; 18, 7*b* ; 19, 8*d* ; 21, 8*c* ; 22, 7*c* ; 23, 7*d* ; severe fighting for Monte Nero. 5, 8*b* ; progress of Italian concentration, 7, 8*e* ; Italian attacks on Gorizia repulsed, 10, 8*f* ; 12, 6*e* : Monfalcone occupied, 10, 8*e* (l.e.) ; 11, 8*c* ; Gradisca occupied, 14, 6*c* ; Italian official note, 14, 6*c* ; (art.. "The initiative with Italy : Austria forestalled"). 15, 5*c* ; Malborghetto bombarded, 15, 6*d* ; 16, 8*b* ; Austrian attacks in Carnia region, 15, 6*d* ; 17, 8*b* ; 21, 8*e* ; Monte Nero captured by Italians, 19, 8*d* ; 21, 8*e* ; strength of Austrian positions, 23, 7*d* ; new Austrian forces engaged, 24. 7*e* ; Austrian concentration at Freikopfel and Plava, 24, 7*e* ; Austrian attacks repulsed, 25, 8*e* ; Italians occupy Zellenkopfel. 28. 7*c* ; Italian advance towards Riva, 29, 8*e*
Alpini—exploits, June 19, 8*d* ; 21, 8*e* ; 24, 7*c* ; 25, 8*e*
WAR, European (operations)—Italian army (continued) :—
Dardanelles—no troops to be sent, June 28, 7*b*
Grenadiers—gallant charge on Carso Heights, June 30, 7*e*
Strength (sp. art., "The Italian army : strength in peace and war"), May 5, 9*c*
Italy :—
Forts and ports—notes, May 25, 8*d* ; 26, 7*b*
Iwaniska — Austro-German retirement, May 21, 8*e*
Jablonka—Austrian attacks fail, April 22, 9*d*
Jackalswater—South African troops' success : statements by prisoners, April 3, 7*e*
Jaemierz—fighting, May 12, 7*f* (l.e.)
Janiszki—Germans evacuate, May 10, 8*b*
Janow—Germans advance, June 18, 8*e*
Jaroslau — Austro-German advance (town captured), May 17, 7*d* ; 18, 7*c*, *d* ; 19, 8*d* ; 20, 8*c* ; 21, 8*e* ; 22, 8*e* ; San crossed : Russian centre reported forced, 20, 8*c* ; 21, 8*e* ; Russian attacks repulsed, 21, 7*e* ; severe fighting around, 22, 8*e* ; German advance, 24, 5*f* ; 25, 6*d* ; 26. 7*c* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 7*f* ; 29, 5*c* ; 31. 6*e* ; June 1, 8*b* ; progress arrested, 1, 8*b*
Jarrow—German air raid, April 15, 10*d*
Jasiolka — Austro-German advance, May 8, 8*d*
Jaslo—Austrian air raid : bombs dropped on hospital, April 8. 8*d* (l.e.) ; Austro-German advance : fighting, 5. 8*e* ; 8, 8*d* (e.e.)
Jassin—British defeated : post recaptured by Germans ; Lord Lucas (s.P.), April 21, 12*c* ; German report, 22, 9*e* ; *East African Standard* account, 26, 7*e*
Jata—Austrian retirement, June 7, 7*c*
Jatwiegi river—fighting, May 21, 8*e*
Jaune Brûlé, Bois : see Brûlé, Bois, above
Javoscek—Italian advance, June 26, 8*e*
Jawornik—Russian offensive, May 13, 7*f*
Jaworow—Russians repulse attacks, April 17, 7*d* ; June 1, 8*b* ; Austro-German attacks : Russian positions, captured, 16, 8*d* ; 17, 8*d*
Jednorowec—German attacks repulsed, April 29, 7*b* ; May 1, 8*e* ; captured by Germans, June 16, 8*d* ; bombarded by Germans (Russian report), 18, 8*e*.
Jedwabno—German aeroplane captured, April 1, 7*e* ; fighting, 14, 8*d* (e.e.) ; artillery action, 13, 8*d* ; Russian attacks repulsed, May 5, 10*e*
Jegrzna river—fighting, June 25, 8*d*
Jesi — Austrian air raid : bombs dropped, May 25, 7*f*
Jezupol—heights near stormed by Germans, June 16. 8*d*
Johann Albrechtshohe — occupied by South African forces, May 7, 8*d*
Jurburg—fighting. April 29, 7*b*
Kabus—fighting, April 23, 7*e*
Kalkfeld—occupied by South African forces, June 26, 8*e*

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Kalkfontein — occupied by South African forces, April 8, 8*d*
Kalnikow—fighting, May 31, 6*e* ; June 4, 8*c*
Kalusz — Austro-German advance : fighting, June 7, 7*c* ; 8, 7*c* ; 9, 8*c*
Kalwarja—fighting, April 7, 8*d* ; 8. 8*d* ; 12, 8*c* ; Russians take German trenches, 12, 8*c* ; Russian attacks repulsed, 12, 8*c* (e.e.) ; Germans report successes, 17, 7*d* ; increased German activity, 19, 8*d* ; German attacks repulsed, 26, 8*c* ; artillery action, 29, 7*b* ; Russian attacks repulsed, May 1, 8*d* ; 3, 8*d* ; 4, 7*e* ; 5, 10*e* ; 7, 8*e* ; 8, 8*d* ; fighting, June 16, 8*d* ; German attacks repulsed, 21, 8*c*
Kamerale—fighting, May 24, 5*f*
Kamiena — Austro-German advance, May 17, 7*d*
Kamienobrod-Komarno — fighting, June 21, 8*c*
Kamionka—Austro-German advance, June 29, 6*d* ; 30, 8*e*
Kantara—skirmish, April 9, 8*d*
Kanus—occupied by South African forces, April 8, 8*d*
Kara Barun—bombarded by Russian fleet, April 17, 8*d*
Karadbent—Russians occupy district, April 2, 7*e* (e.e.)
Karaderbent pass—Turks repulsed, May 27, 7*c* (l.e.)
Karali—fighting, June 7, 7*c*
Karibib—South African forces occupy, May 7, 8*d*
Karlsruhe—French air raid : bombs dropped, June 16, 8*c* ; 18, 8*d* ; 19, 8*a* ; German comments, 18, 8*d* ; Emperor William's message, 19, 8*a* ; German official statement, 22, 7*e* ; German reply to criticism, 25, 7*f*
Karun—Turks retire to Amara ; tribesmen punished, May 23, 7*c*
Karunga—Germans repulsed : Lord Lucas (s.P.), April 21, 12*c* ; fighting south of : official *communiqué*, May 28, 7*c* (e.e.) ; press bureau summary of operations, June 18, 7*e*
Kashkoul pass—occupied by Russians, May 22, 7*c* (e.e.)
Kasr-i-Shirin — occupied by Turks, April 15, 9*e* (e.e.) ; 24, 7*b* (e.e.)
Kato Panaghia — Turkish encampments bombarded, April 23, 8*d*
Keetmanshoop—occupied by South African force, April 21, 8*b* ; 22, 9*e* : Gen. Smuts's report, 23, 7*c* (e.e.)
Kele river—fighting, April 22, 9*c*
Kermanshah—Turkish advance, April 15, 9*e* (e.e.) ; 24, 7*b* (e.e.)
Kern—fighting, June 11, 8*c*
Kersselacre—Germans report capture, April 26, 10*a*
Khiagani — Turks repulsed, May 21, 7*c*
Khoi region—Turks defeated, May 5, 9*d* ; 7, 7*b* (e.e.)
Kielce—Russian retirement, May 15, 7*d* ; 17, 7*d* ; Austro-German advance checked, 22, 8*e* ; Austrians claim successes, 24, 5*f* ; 25, 6*d*
Kilimanjaro, Mt—fighting near, June 18, 7*e*
Kilindi—bombarded by Russian fleet, April 1, 7*d* ; 2, 8*c*
Kilzit—German activity, April 29, 7*b*
Kirfurbvia—British defeat (German report), April 22, 9*e*
WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Kissenje—occupied by Belgians, June 24, 7*b*
Kissiwani—British cruiser bombards, April 22, 9*c*
Kitchener, Lord—review (s.P.), May 19, 12*a*
Kizyl Dagh—Russian advance, May 15, 7*d*
Klimki—fighting, April 1, 7*e*
Klimontow—Austro-German advance, May 18, 7*c* ; repulsed, 25, 6*d*
Kobuszowa — Austro-German advance, May 14, 7*b*
Kolodruly—Russian retirement, June 19, 8*c*
Kolodziejow—Austro-German advance, June 9, 8*c*
Kolomea—Russian advance, May 14, 7*b* ; fighting, 17, 7*d* ; 18, 7*c*, *d* ; 19, 7*d*, 8*d* ; 21, 7*e*, 8*e* ; Russian offensive fails, 22, 8*e* ; Russian progress, June 8, 7*c* ; Austrian attacks repulsed, 9, 8*c*
Kopaczyska, fighting, June 25, 8*d*
Kopolovec—Austrians repulsed, May 1, 8*e*
Koprzwnica—fighting, May 21, 8*e*
Koropiec—fighting, June 21, 8*c* ; 22, 8*c*
Korzerica—fighting, May 27, 7*c* ; Russian progress, June 7, 7*c*
Koslowec—fighting, May 8, 8*d*
Kosmierzyn—fighting, June 22, 8*c* ; 24, 8*c* ; 25, 8*d* ; 26, 8*c*
Kosziowa—German attacks cease, April 8, 8*d* (l.e.) ; severe fighting, 13, 8*d* ; 14, 8*d* ; 15, 8*e* ; Austrians report successes, 26, 8*c* ; 27, 8*c* ; Austro-German attacks repulsed, 29, 7*b* ; Russians capture Austro-German positions, May 3, 8*d* ; severe fighting, 4, 7*e*
Kotour—Turkish dislodged by Russians, April 30, 9*d*
Kotzmann—fighting, Juue 11, 7*c*
Koulighi—occupied by Russians, June 24, 8*c*
Kovno—German advance, June 10, 7*c* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 6*e*
Kozara—German attacks repulsed, June 26, 8*c*
Koziowa—German sap exploded by Russians, April 3, 8*e*
Kozla—bombarded, June 10, 8*e*
Kozliszki—fighting, June 10, 7*c*
Kozlovoruma—German progress, June 10, 7*c*
Kozlow—German attacks repulsed, June 2, 6*b*
Kozlu—bombarded by Russian fleet, April 1, 7*d* ; 2, 6*c*
Kragujivatz—Austrian air raid : aeroplane shot down, June 11, 7*f*
Krakinove—Bavarians put to flight by Russians, May 13, 7*d* (l.e.)
Krakowice—Austro-German advance, June 16, 8*d* ; 19, 8*c*
Krasna—fighting, April 2, 6*d*
Krasnopol—fighting, April 1, 7*e*
Krawce—captured by Russians, May 24, 5*f* ; Austro-German attacks repulsed, June 9, 7*c*
Kreszow—Austro-German advance, June 19, 8*c*
Krinica—fighting, June 7, 7*e*
Krolewska—fighting, June 18, 8*e*
Krosno—fighting, May 11, 8*e*
Krotzingen—French air raid, April 17, 6*d*
Krukienice—fighting, May 25, 6*d* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 7*f* ; June 5, 8*d* (l.e.) ; 7, 7*c*

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Krystynopol--Austro-German advance, June 30, 8*e*
Kubas—occupied by South African forces, May 3, 7*d*
Kubyli—captured by Germans, June 10, 7*c*
Kulighi—fighting, June 25, 8*d*
Kunocin—Russians occupy, April 17, 7*d* (e.e.)
Kupinavo—fighting, June 2, 5*d*
Kurdowiany-Podubis—fighting, May 31, 6*e*; June 2, 6*b*; German progress, 8, 7*c*
Kurna—Turkish attacks repulsed, April 15, 9*d*; British success: advance up Euphrates and Karun rivers, June 4, 8*d*
Kurszany—fighting, May 21, 8*e*; German positions captured, 22, 8*e*; German progress, June 8, 7*c*; Russian attack repulsed, 25, 8*d*
Kuze—occupied by Germans, June 14, 6*e*
Kuzowina—fighting, June 15, 6*c*
Kwale—British bombard, April 22, 9*e*
La Bassée—British mine German trenches, April 7, 8*b*; German mines exploded, 24, 8*d*; bombarded, 29, 8*c*; British air raid, May 10, 8*c*; strength of positions: our special correspondent's report, 13, 8*c*; British progress, 22, 8*b*; 25, 6*b*; 27, 8*b*; 29, 6*b*; German attack repulsed, 24, 8*b*; German bathing establishment destroyed, 28, 7*b*; air raid on electric light station, June 21, 8*e*
La Bassée Canal—capture of German "brickstacks" (Sir J. French's dispatch), April 15, 4*a*
Laborcza valley—severe fighting, April 6, 8*d*; 7, 8*d*; 8, 8*d*; 9, 8*c*; 10, 8*c* (and e.e.); 14, 8*d*; Austrians report failure of Russian offensive, 14, 8*d* (e.e.)
Lagow—fighting, May 19, 7*d*; 22, 8*e*
Lampernisse—bombarded, April 30, 10*e*
Lancut—Austro-German advance, May 14, 7*b*
Lanczyn—fighting, June 9, 8*c*
Landersbach—French progress, June 21, 8*b*
Langemarck — German aeroplane brought down, April 19, 8*b*; British air raid: bombs dropped, 28, 9*f*; German attacks repulsed by British, 23, 8*b*; German advance (asphyxiating gas used), 24, 8*c*; 26, 9*f*; French reply to German reports; 26, 8*b* (l.e.); German attack stopped, May 26, 8*b*
Lassigny—German attack stopped, April 5, 6*a*; German air raid, May 26, 8*a*
Laszki—fighting, May 27, 7*c*
Latorcza Valley—fighting, April 2, 8*e*
Lauch valley—French progress, April 16, 8*b*
Laventie—bombarded, May 7, 8*b*; British offensive, 12, 8*c*
Laverone—artillery action, May 31, 6*c*; Italians repulsed, June 1, 8*c*; Italian progress, 7, 8*c*
Layes, River de—operations of March 11, April 15, 4*c*, *d*
Leffinghe—bombarded, June 16, 8*c*
Leg river—Austrian retirement, June 7, 7*c*
WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Leintrey—German attack repulsed, June 23, 8*b*; French progress, 24, 8*e*; 25, 8*b*; German counter-attacks repulsed, 26, 8*b*
Lemberg—note, June 24, 8*d* (e.e.); Austro-German advance, June 3, 8*c*; 4, 8*c*; 7, 7*c*; 8, 7*c*; 11, 8*d*; 12, 6*d*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 6*c*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 8*e*; 21, 8*c*; 22, 8*c*; Russian anxiety, 11, 8*d*; preparations for evacuation, 11, 5*d*; recaptured by Austro-Germans, 24, 8*c*, *d*; 25, 8*d*; our military correspondent's comments ("Lemberg and after: 'England's unpreparedness'"), 24, 7*f*; Mr. Washburn's reports, 29, 8*c*; Maj. Moraht's comments, 30, 7*f*
Lemnos—Anglo-French concentration reported, April 20, 9*c*
Lenen—fighting, June 5, 7*d*
Lens—French progress towards, May 10, 7*e*; 11, 8*c*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 8*b*; our special correspondent's report, 13, 8*d*; 14, 7*f*; our Paris correspondent's report, June 15, 5*b*
Leogra valley—Italian advance, May 27, 8*e*
Leopoldshöhe—French air raid: bombs dropped, April 17, 8*b*; 29, 7*e*
Lessini—Italian advance, May 27, 8*e*
Lètownia—Austrian retirement, June 7, 7*c*
Lezajsk—captured by Austro-Germans, May 17, 7*d*; 18, 7*c*; Russian progress, June 7, 7*c* (l.e.); 8, 7*c*
Liater—fighting, June 7, 7*c*
Liatzkow—Germans repulsed, June 16, 8*d*
Libau—German air raid: seaplane sunk, April 8, 8*d* (l.e.); German raid, May 1, 8*d*, *e*; 3, 8*d*; 7, 8*e*; 10, 8*b*; occupied by Germans (Mr. S. Graham's comments on Libau recalled), 10, 8*b*; 12, 7*f*; Russian opinion, 12, 7*f*; 13, 7*f* (e.e.)
Lidia—bombarded, June 30, 8*a*
Liesna—fighting, June 22, 8*c*
Lille—Germans search for English airman supposed to be in hiding, April 19, 7*a*; French offensive, May 12, 8*c*; 13, 8*b*, *c*, *d*
Limanovo—Germans claim victory, May 5, 10*e*
Lipowo—fighting, June 16, 8*d*
Liquid, burning: see oil, burning, below
Lisko—fighting, May 11, 8*e*
Lissa—Austrian wireless station destroyed, June 3, 8*d*
Lissevegh—Belgian air raids: bombs dropped, April 22, 10*d*
Litania—fighting, June 11, 7*c*
Litynia—Russian retirement, June 19, 8*c*
Lizerne—German advance (use of asphyxiating gas), April 26, 9*e*, *f*; Belgians report recapture, 26, 10*a*; 28, 9*f*; 29, 8*c*; our special correspondent's account, 27, 9*e*; 28, 10*b*; Germans report evacuation, 28, 10*b*; French progress, May 6, 8*b*
Loerrach—French air raid: bombs dropped, April 22, 10*d*; 23, 7*d*; 30, 9*b*
Lombaertzyde — Germans repulsed, May 11, 8*c*
Lomnica—fighting, May 6, 8*c*; 7, 8*e*; 10, 8*b*; 26, 7*c*; 31, 6*e*; Russian successes, 31, 6*e*; June 5, 8*d*

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Lomza—Russian artillery success, April 23, 7*d* (e.e.); German air raid: bombs dropped, 26, 8*c* (l.e.)
London :—
Air raids—German official view of justification: statement by Herr Karl von Wiegand, April 2, 6*c*; statement by German manufacturer (sp. art., "To-day in Germany: plans for an attack on London"), 3, 7*a*; (sp. art., "Fog bombs for London: cloud shrouded zeppelins"), May 17, 7*f*; police advice to local authorities, 18, 15*b* (e.e.); police advice respecting asphyxiating gases, 22, 8*a*; first air raid, June 1, 8*c*; detailed reports forbidden, 1, 8*c*; Admiralty's detailed report, 2, 6*d*; German reports, 2, 6*c*; 4, 8*b*; inquests, 3, 3*d*; 4, 5*f*; 10, 5*d*; German comments, 5, 7*c*, *d* (e.e.); 7, 7*d*; Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (s.P.), 7, 6*b*; total number of fatalities, 7, 8*b*; further precautions: memorandum drafted, 10, 5*d*; Commissioner of Police issues statement, 18, 5*b*; use of fire alarms: statement by Mr. P. C. Simmons, 24, 5*d*
Longa—artillery action, May 28, 7*f*
Longido—British occupy: Lord Lucas (s.P.), April 21, 12*c*
Loos—French progress, May 10, 7*e*; 12, 8*b*; our special correspondent's report, 13, 8*d*; German counter-attack: trenches recaptured, 13, 8*b*
Lowestoft—German air raid: bombs dropped, April 16, 8*c* (and l.e.); 17, 5*a*, *b*; German comments, 21, 6*d*
Lubacgow—Austro-German advance, June 18, 8*e*; brilliant Russian cavalry charge, 21, 8*c*; 22, 8*b* (e.e.)
Lubaczowka river — Austro-German advance: fighting, May 20, 8*c*; 27, 7*e*; Russian progress, 24, 5*f*; 31, 6*e*; June 1, 8*b*; 2, 6*b*; 7, 7*c*; strong German attacks, 14, 6*e*; 15, 6*c*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 8*e*; 19, 8*c*
Lublin—Austro-German advance, June 30, 8*e*
Lubliniec—fighting, June 25, 8*d*
Lubnia—fighting, April 29, 7*b*; 30, 7*b*
Lucza—Russian defeat, May 12, 7*f*
Luderitz Bay expedition—letters, quoted, April 3, 2*f*
Ludinowo—fighting, April 7, 8*d*; 8, 8*d* (l.e.); 12, 8*c*; Russians take German trenches, 12, 8*c*; German attacks repulsed, 26, 8*c*
Ludwigshafen — French air raid: bombs dropped on Baden Aniline Dye Co.'s works, May 28, 8*b* (and l.e.); 29, 6*b*; correspondence, 29, 7*d*
Ludwinow—Russian attacks repulsed, May 18, 7*d*
Lukwa valley—fighting, June 9, 8*c*
Lunéville — German reports contradicted: French official note, April 3, 8*b* (e.e.); British observer's notes, 13, 7*d*; German aeroplanes brought down, 15, 9*f*; 16, 7*b*
Lupkow pass—fighting, April 5, 6*d*; 6, 8*d*; 7, 8*d*; Russian *resumé* of events (since Mar. 1), 19, 8*d*; 20, 12*d* (e.e.); *Neue Freie Presse* admissions, 20, 10*d*
WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Luserna—fort destroyed by Italians, May 31, 6*c*; June 3, 8*d*; (art. "On the Trentino frontier"), 4, 7*d*
Lutkow region—fighting, May 21, 8*e*
Lutoviska—severe fighting, April 2, 6*d*; 5, 8*d*; Russian progress, 24, 7*b*; Russian retirement, May 13, 7*f*
Mafia island—British occupy, April 22, 9*e*; Lord Lucas (s.P.), April 21, 12*c*
Magiero—Russian retreat, June 19, 8*c*
Magura height — Russian rearguards routed, May 17, 7*d*
Maisières-les-Metz — French air raid: bombs dropped, April 17, 8*b*
Maizeray—French advance, April 7, 8*b*; 8, 8*b*; French attacks repulsed, 14, 8*b*; 15, 9*f*
Makowiska-Wetlin—German counter-attack repulsed, May 25, 6*d*; Makowiska captured by Germans, 26, 7*c*
Makuyka, Mt.—fighting, May 4, 8*d*; 6, 8*c*
Maldon—German air raid: bombs dropped, April 16, 8*c* (and l.e.); 17, 5*a*, *b*; reports of mysterious motor-car discredited, 19, 5*e*
Malincy—Russian success, April 2, 6*d*; 8, 8*d*
Malon Mill—captured by French, June 1, 8*e*
Manasterz—Russians occupy, June 1, 8*b*
Manonviller—British observer's note, April 13, 7*d*
Mara river—Germans defeated: press bureau summary, June 18, 7*e*
Marchéville — French attacks repulsed, April 14, 8*b*; 15, 9*f*; Germans repulsed, June 23, 8*c*
Margate—German air raid, May 17, 8*d*; 18, 5*c*
Mariampol — Russian attack repulsed, April 6, 8*d*; fighting, 7, 8*d*; German advance, 13, 8*d*; increased German activity, 19, 8*d*; Russian attacks repulsed, May 18, 7*d*; 19, 7*d*; German attacks, June 14, 6*e*; 16, 8*d*; Russian counter-attacks, 18, 8*c*
Marie Thérèse — German attack repulsed, April 29, 7*d*; May 13, 8*b*
Marlborghetto — bombarded by Italians, June 15, 6*d*; 16, 8*b*; 19, 8*d*; 23, 7*d*; 26, 8*c*; 29, 8*e*
Marmolata—fighting near, May 27, 8*e*
Marne, battle of the—Gen. Joffre's army orders published, June 10, 7*e*; (sp. art., "The achievement of France: the check"), 22, 7*a*
Martinow—Russian successes, June 26, 8*c*; 28, 8*c*
Mattasone—fighting; occupied by Italians, June 5, 8*b*
Maubeuge—French air raid: airship shed damaged, May 12, 8*b*
Maucourt — German attack repulsed, May 3, 8*b*
Medenice — Austro-German advance, June 3, 8*c*
Medyka—fighting, June 5, 7*d*
Melagherst—fighting, June 29, 7*f* (l.e.)
Meliazgherd — Turks driven back, May 22, 7*c* (e.e.); Turks defeated, 29, 5*c* (e.e.)

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Memel—situation : German report, April 1, 7e ; German advance, 8, 8d ; 10, 8c ; Emperor William's message, 12, 6b ; heroism of girl telephone operator, 16, 7f
Menin-road — German attacks repulsed, May 12, 8b, d ; 13, 8b ; 14, 8d ; 17, 7c ; "Eyewitness's" reports, 13, 7a ; 17, 7c ; our special correspondent's report, 14, 8d
Mesnil-les-Hurlus — Germans claim successes, April 10, 8b ; German attacks repulsed, 19, 8b ; Germans claim to have captured French fortifications, 29, 7d ; French attacks repulsed, 30, 10b ; May 1, 7f ; German attack fails, June 8, 8b ; Germans claim success, 11, 8e
Mesopotamia : see under Persian gulf campaign, below
Messines — German aeroplane brought down, April 24, 8c
Metz—camp bombarded, May 3, 8b ; June 5, 8b
Metzeral—German retirement, April 19, 8b ; French progress, 20, 10b ; 23, 8b ; May 10, 7e ; 29, 6b ; fighting, June 4, 8b ; French progress, 18, 7c ; 19, 8e ; 21, 8b ; 22, 8b ; German attacks, 29, 8b ; positions lost and recaptured by French, 30, 8b
Meurissons, Les—German attack repulsed, April 16, 8b
Meuse-Moselle sector — French progress, April 6, 8b ; 7, 8b ; 8, 7b (e.e.), 8b ; 9, 8b ; 10, 8b ; 12, 8b ; French comment on German reports, 7, 8b (l.e.) ; German reports, 8, 7b (e.e.) ; 9, 8b ; 10, 8b ; 12, 8b ; 13, 7c (e.e.) ; 14, 8b ; French capture Eparges, 10, 8b ; our military correspondent's comments, 10, 6a ; area described, 13, 8c (e.e.) ; French organize positions, 13, 8c ; French attacks repulsed, 14, 8b ; French official account of action at Eparges, 16, 7e (l.e.) ; (sp. art., "The fight at Les Eparges : French strategy"), April 21, 7a ; renewed German attacks : severe fighting, 26, 8b ; 27, 10a, b ; 28, 8b ; 29, 7d ; Germans claim successes, May 1, 7f
Meyerhof — French progress, June 22, 8b
Mézières-Charleville — French raid : bombs dropped on German imperial staff headquarters, April 16, 8b
Mezö-Laborcz — fighting, April 3, 8e ; 5, 8d ; 6, 8d ; Russian offensive suspended, 10, 8c ; Russian progress, 12, 8c ; German reinforcements arrive, 22, 9d ; fighting, May 5, 10e ; 8, 8d ; 10, 8b ; 18, 7d
Mikolajow — fighting, June 4, 8c ; 7, 7c ; 9, 8c ; 11, 7c ; 14, 6e ; 16, 8d ; 22, 8c ; 24, 8d ; Russian positions stormed, 24, 8d ; captured by Austro-Germans, 25, 8d ; 28, 8d
Miliec — Austro-German advance, May 13, 7f
Miloszajcie—German progress, May 22, 8e
Mirandaub — occupied by Russians, May 27, 7c (l.e.)
Mistrzewice — skirmishes, May 4, 8d ;
Mitau — German raid, May 3, 8d ; 4, 7e ; 5, 10e ; 7, 8e ; 8, 8d ; 10, 8b ; 13, 7d (l.e.)
Miviule-Zemigola region — Russian attacks repulsed, May 24, 5f
WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Mizerka—fighting, June 2, 6b
Mlawa—fighting, April 17, 7d (e.e.) ; 29, 7b ; May 7, 8e ; 8, 8d ; June 14, 6e
Mlynisca — captured by Germans, June 14, 6f
Mola di Bari — Austrian air raid, June 14, 6c
Moldova — fighting, June 24, 7e (e.e.)
Molfetta — Austrian air raid, June 2, 6e (l.e.)
Molodynce — Austro-German advance, June 9, 8c
Monacourt — German attacks repulsed, April 19, 8b
Monfalcone — shelled by Italian destroyers, June 1, 8e ; 4, 8d (e.e.) ; 7, 8c ; 9, 8d ; Austrian report, 3, 8d ; captured by Italians, 10, 8e (l.e.) ; 11, 8c ; Austrian attempt to set fire to forest, 16, 8b
Monfalcone canal — Italian measures against inundations, June 28, 7c
Monopoli — Austrian air raid, June 14, 6c ; naval raid, 21, 8e ; 22, 7c
Monso — German troops surrender, June 21, 7e
Montenegrin army — successful action near Gorazda, May 17, 8d
Montmare, Bois de — French progress, April 9, 8b ; 10, 8b ; 12, 8b ; Germans recapture positions, 12, 8b ; German counter-attacks repulsed, 15, 9f ; French progress, 16, 8b ; artillery actions, 17, 8b ; 19, 8b ; fighting, 20, 10b ; German counter-attacks repulsed, 22, 10d ; French progress, May 6, 8b
Montozzo — occupied by Italians, May 27, 8e
Moorslede — German aeroplane brought down, May 31, 6b
Morpeth — German air raid, April 15, 10c
Morville, La — French infantry success, April 9, 8b
Mosciska — Austro-German advance : fighting, May 24, 5f ; June 5, 7d ; 7, 7c (and l.e.) ; 8, 7c ; 9, 8c ; Austro-German attacks repulsed, 12, 6d ; our military correspondent's comments, 12, 5f ; captured by Germans, 16, 8d
Mosty-Wielkie — fighting, June 30, 8e
Moulin Halon — French progress, May 29, 6b
Moulin-sous-Touvent — French progress, June 7, 8e ; 8, 8b ; 9, 8b ; our Paris correspondent's reports, June 8, 7d ; German counter-attacks repulsed, 8, 8b ; artillery action, 9, 8b ; Germans claim to have recaptured position, 16, 8c ; captured position bombarded, 17, 8c
Mourmelon — bombs dropped on hospital by Germans, April 16, 8b ; German artillery success, June 2, 6c
Muizon — German aeroplane brought down, April 29, 7e
Müllheim — allies' air raid : bombs dropped, April 7, 7f
Münster—bombarded, June 21, 8b
Murano camp — Austrian air raid ; bombs dropped, June 9, 8d
Myslatyeze—fighting, June 5, 7d
Myslow — Austro-German advance June 9, 8c
Mysziniec — fighting, April 8, 8c June 17, 8d

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Nadworna — Austro-German offensive stopped, May 1, 8*e* ; captured by Russians, May 18, 7*d* ; Austro-German attacks, June 9, 8*c*
Nagy-Poleny — fighting, April 24, 7*b*
Nakhailah — Turkish retirement, April 17, 8*b* ; British occupy, 22, 10*d*
Naklo—fighting, May 31, 6*e*
Nancy — German airship raids : proposal for alarm bell discussed by municipal council, April 9, 8*c* (e.e.) ; bombs dropped, 13, 8*c* ; 29, 8*b* ; German air raid, June 17, 8*c*
Narew river — fighting, April 8, 8*d* ; 29, 7*b* ; 30, 9*e* (e.e.) ; May 10, 8*b* ; 24, 5*f* ; 25, 6*d* ; June 4, 8*c* ; Germans use poisonous gas, May 24, 5*f* ; artillery action, June 8, 7*c* ; German attacks, 16, 8*d* ; 17, 8*d* ; 18, 8*e* ; 22, 8*c* ; 28, 8*c*
Narol-Miasto — Russian retreat, June 19, 8*c*
Nasiezne — Austrians driven from fortified positions, April 2, 6*d* .
Naval — Dr. Beilby's statement respecting a "naval problem," April 26, 8*d*
Adriatic sea — Austrian raids on Italian coast at Ancona, Porto Corsini, and Barletta, May 25, 7*f* ; 26, 8*c* ; Italian destroyer's raid on Porto Buso, 25, 7*f* ; 26, 8*d* ; engagement reported, 26, 8*c*, *d* ; our naval correspondent's comments ("The Adriatic fights : cross raiding by air and sea : the first phase"), 27, 6*c* ; Italian official report on recent actions : several Austrian warships said to have been damaged, 29, 6*c* ; Monfalcone bombarded, June 1, 8*e* ; 3, 8*d* ; 4, 8*d* (l.e.) ; 7, 8*c* ; 9, 8*d* ; Italian fleet's cruise in Dalmatian archipelago, 3, 8*d* ; cables cut, 7, 8*c* ; Austrians report sinking of British cruiser : Italian denial, 12, 5*f* ; *Medusa* (submarine) sunk by Austrian submarine, 15, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 18, 7*b* ; 19, 8*d* ; English, French, and Italian forces cooperating, 19, 8*b* ; Monopoli bombarded, 22, 7*c* ; Adm. Boué de Lapeyrère issues order of the day, 23, 7*c* ; Austrian raid on Fano, Pesaro, and Rimini, 19, 8*d* ; Italian torpedo-boat sunk, 28, 7*c*
Australian navy :—
Encounter — captures *Elfrieda*, April 28, 7*c*
Harcourt, Mr. — appreciation of work, April 20, 9*f*
Submarines — *A E 2* : reported sunk in Dardanelles, May 12, 8*e* ; Admiralty report, 19, 7*f*
Work (sp. art., "Sea power in the Pacific : the Australian navy : menace of German cruisers" ; E.N.), May 22, 22*a*
Austrian navy — raids on Italian ports, May 25, 7*f* ; 26, 8*c*, *d* ; Italian report, 29, 6*e*
Admiral Spaun — raid on Sinarca river, May 26, 8*d*
British flag used by destroyer at Barletta, May 26, 8*c* (l.e.)
Csepel — raid on Barletta : engagement with Italian destroyers, May 26, 8*d* ; reported damaged, 29, 6*e*
WAR, European (operations) — Naval — Austrian navy (continued) :—
Helgoland — raid on Barletta ; engagement with Italian warships, May 26, 8*d* ; reported damaged, 26, 8*c* ; 27, 6*c* ; 29, 6*e*
Novara — raid on Porto Corsini, May 26, 8*c* ; reported damaged, 29, 6*e*
Radetzky — raid on Potenza river, May 26, 8*d*
S 10 — reported damaged, May 29, 6*c*
Sankt Georg—raid on Rimini, May 26, 8*c*
Scharfschütze — raid on Porto Corsini, May 26, 8*c* ; reported damaged, 29, 6*e*
Submarines :—
No. 5 — sinks *Leon Gambetta*, April 29, 8*b*
Italian submarine (*Medusa*) sunk by, June 15, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 18, 7*b* ; 19, 8*d*
Italian torpedo-boat sunk, June 28, 7*c*
Skumbi river—base established, May 1, 7*e* (e.e.)
Tatra—raid on Barletta : engagement with Italian destroyers, May 26, 8*d*
Zrinyi — raid on Sinigaglia, May 26, 8*c* ; attacked by Italian aircraft, 26, 8*d*
Baltic sea — situation : *Novoe Vremya* naval critic's comments on *The Times* article (Mar. 23, 8*d*), April 21, 7*e* ; German cruiser bombards Polangen littoral, 27, 8*c* ; four German submarines dispatched to operate against Russian shipping, 30, 10*e* ; German activity, May 1, 8*e* ; warships reported in Gulf of Riga, 3, 8*d* ; Lagskär lightship destroyed, 4, 7*c* ; Libau bombarded, 10, 8*b* ; German warships appear off Windau, 12, 7*f* ; German transport sunk by British submarine : German denial, 20, 7*e* ; engagement reported near Gulf of Riga, June 7, 7*c* ; 8, 8*d* ; 9, 8*c* ; German transports and Russian auxiliary reported sunk, 8, 8*d* ; our naval correspondent's comments, 8, 8*d* ; our Petrograd correspondent's report : landing parties driven off, 9, 8*c* ; details of Russian submarine's exploit (collision with enemy warship), 26, 8*d*
Belgian coast, actions off : see under North Sea, below
Black sea — Russians bombard Zonguldak, Kozlu, and Kilmini, April 1, 7*d* ; 2, 6*c* ; Turkish report, 1, 7*d* (l.e.) ; Russian attack on Bosporus, 1, 7*d* ; 2, 6*c* ; Russians bombard Eregli, 5, 5*b* ; *Goeben* and *Breslau* chased by Russian fleet, 6, 8*d* ; our naval correspondent's comments (sp. art. "The Russian chase of the *Goeben* : the Bosporus forts"), 7, 6*b* ; Russian report on success of mine operations, 8, 8*e* ; Kara-Burun bombarded, 17, 8*d* ; Turkish steamers sunk, 17, 8*d* ; Eregli and Zonguldak bombarded, 17, 8*d* ; Turkish shipping sunk, 22, 9*d* ; bombardment of Bosporus renewed, 27, 8*c* ; 28,

WAR, European (operations) — Naval — Black sea (continued) :—
8c ; Turkish torpedo-boats driven off by Russian fleet, 28, 8c ; Turkish shipping sunk by Russian torpedo-boats, 28, 8c ; Bosporus bombarded, May 4, 7b (l.e.) ; 5, 10d ; Tchataldja line bombarded, 5, 10d (l.e.) ; *Goeben* struck in action with Russian fleet, 12, 8d (l.e.) ; Turkish transports destroyed ; Kefken, Ereg li, and Kilimli bombarded, 17, 7d ; 19, 8b (e.e.) ; *Panteleimon* torpedoed, 27, 8d ; Zonguldak and Kozla bombarded, June 10, 8e ; Samsun bombarded, 14, 5b ; engagement between Russian torpedo-boat destroyers and *Breslau*, 14, 5b ; 16, 7b (e.e.) ; Russian submarines sink enemy vessels, 24, 7d (e.e.)
British navy (*see also Australian navy, above*) :—
Aboukir, *Hogue*, and *Cressy*, sinking of — masters and crews of *Coriander* and *J. G. C.* rewarded, April 16, 5d
Agamemnon — in action at Dardanelles, May 15, 8e
Albion—in action at Dardanelles, May 11, 6d
Amethyst—in action at Dardanelles, May 11, 6b
Astrea—operating off East Africa, April 22, 9e
Barbados—in action with German destroyers : Admiralty statement, May 13, 8b
Botha—officers and crew exchange message with Gen. L. Botha, April 13, 8b (e.e.)
Challenger — midshipman's story of West African river fighting, April 30, 6c
Chirsit — in action with German torpedo-boats, May 13, 8b
Columbia (trawler) — sunk by German torpedo-boats, May 3, 8e ; casualties, 5, 8d ; Admiralty statement, 13, 8b
Cornwallis — in action at Dardanelles, May 11, 8d ; Reuter's correspondent's report, June 2, 5e
Crusader—attempt to rescue crew of *Maori* ; driven off by Germans ; boats captured by Germans, May 10, 8a ; list of missing, 12, 6e
Cumberland — midshipman's story of West African river fighting, April 30, 6c
Dardanelles operations : see Dardanelles, above
Dispatches—Adm. Hood's dispatch respecting action off Belgian coast, April 13, 6d
Names mentioned in, April 10, 6e
Dublin—in action at Dardanelles, May 11, 6b
Dwarf—midshipman's account of up-river expeditions, April 30, 8c
Euryalus — in action at Dardanelles, May 11, 6c
Fly — in action on Victoria Nyanza, June 18, 7e
Formidable — bugler's gallantry : see REED, S. C.
Gloucester — chase of *Goeben* : model operation ; Admiralty note awarding C.B. to Capt. Kelly, April 10, 6d ; captures *Macedonia*, May 12, 7b (e.e.)
Goliath—sunk in Dardanelles, May 14, 8e ; our naval correspondent's comments (sp. art. "Naval gains and losses : the fate of the *Goliath*"), 14, 4a ; list of survivors, 17, 4c ; Turkish report, 17, 8d ; list of men missing, 24, 4c
Greenfly (torpedo-boat) — sunk by German submarine, June 11, 8e ; list of survivors, 11, 8e
Hussar — bombards Turkish ports in Asia Minor, June 30, 8a
Hyacinth — operating off East African coast, April 22, 9e
Implacable—in action at Dardanelles, May 11, 8b
Irresistible (sunk) — seaman's letter quoted, April 2, 2b ; German officer's account, 6, 7d ; British officer's account, 13, 13d (e.e.) ; signaller's letter quoted, 17, 4e ; ratings return to Plymouth, 22, 7c
Laforey—in action in North Sea (two German torpedo-boats sunk), May 3, 8e
Lark—in action in North Sea (two German torpedo boats sunk), May 3, 8e
Lawford—in action in North Sea (two German torpedo boats sunk), May 3, 8e
Leonidas — in action in North Sea (two German torpedo boats sunk), May 3, 8e
Lion—German report of her being badly damaged, May 12, 5b
Liverpool class—vessel reported sunk by Austrians : Italian contradiction, June 12, 5f
London—in action at Dardanelles, April 14, 8d
Lord Nelson—puts *Goeben* to flight at Dardanelles, May 15, 8e
Majestic—bombards Turkish positions in gulf of Saros, April 19, 8c ; reported damaged, May 3, 7e ; 4, 7b ; picket boat's expedition up Dardanelles to destroy *E15*, April 21, 8c ; sunk by German submarine, May 28, 9d ; 29, 5c ; German comments, 31, 5f ; Mr. Compton Mackenzie's report, June 16, 7a
Manitou (transport) — attacked by Turkish torpedo-boat ; fifty-one men drowned through capsizing of boat, April 19, 8c ; Turkish report, 21, 9c ; casualty list, 23, 6c ; Greek sailor's account, 23, 8c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Maori—sunk by German mine ; crew captured by Germans, May 10, 8a ; list of missing officers, 11, 4b ; list of crew, 12, 6e
Mayfly (torpedo-boat)—sunk by German submarine, June 11, 8e ; list of survivors, 11, 8e
Medals and decorations : see WAR, European — Great Britain —Medals and decorations

WAR, European (operations) — Naval — British navy (continued):—
Mine-sweeping:—
Special article ("Attacks on fishing vessels: gallant work of the fishermen"), April 24, 6*a*
Miura—in action with German torpedo boats, May 13, 8*b*
Niger, sinking of — Admiralty awards to shore boats' crews, April 10, 4*f*
Ocean—sunk in Dardanelles: German officer's account, April 6, 7*d*; British officer's letter quoted, 13, 13*d* (e.c.); ratings return to Plymouth, 22, 7*e*
Odin—in action at Kurna, April 15, 9*d*
Officers—letters quoted, April 13, 13*d* (e.e.); 17, 4*e*; 27, 6*e*; 30, 6*c*; midshipman's account of West African river fighting ("The Red Devil"), 30, 6*e*
Orama—action with *Navarra* (sp. art., "End of the *Navarra*: an unreported action"), April 17, 6*b*
Pearl (patrol boat) — rescues crew of *Mobile*, May 1, 5*d* (e.e.)
Prince George — Dardanelles operations: officers' letter describing sinking of *Bouvet*, April 27, 6*e*
Princess Irene—destroyed by explosion in Sheerness Harbour (76 workmen and crew killed, one survivor), May 28, 8*d*; list of officers, 29, 3*e*; further deaths, 29, 3*e*; memorial service: arrangements, 31, 3*b*; inquests, June 1, 5*e*; piece of ensign staff washed ashore, May 31, 3*b*; bodies recovered, 31, 3*b*; dependants of killed workmen to be eligible for war compensation, June 4, 5*d*
Pyramus—in action on Victoria Nyanza, June 18, 7*e*
Queen Elizabeth — German officers account of Dardanelles action, April 6, 7*d*; British officer's letters quoted, 12, 6*e*; special correspondent describes visit, 24, 10*a*; in action at Dardanelles, May 1, 8*d*; 11, 6*d*; 26, 8*e* (e.e.); sinks Turkish transport, 1, 8*d*; rumours of her having been sunk by mine, 12, 5*b*
Recruit — sunk by German submarine, May 3, 8*e*; casualty list, 4, 6*f*
Reynard — dash up Dardanelles, April 14, 8*d*
River Clyde (transport) — incident of beaching during attack on Sedd-ul-Bahr: a special correspondent's comments, May 11, 8*c*
Roxburgh — torpedoed, June 24, 8*d*; German report, 28, 8*a*
Sapphire — in action against Dardanelles, May 11, 6*b*
Seamen — letters quoted, April 2, 2*b*; 17, 4*e*
Strategy — Count Reventlow (art. quoted), June 5, 7*e*
Submarines — German report of engagement by airship: one submarine sunk, May 5, 10*b*; British report (submarine undamaged, airship damaged), 10, 8*e*
WAR, European (operations) — Naval — British navy — Submarines (continued):—
Baltic — Germans deny sinking of transport, May 20, 7*e*
E 11 — raid into Sea of Marmara: transports sunk; vessel torpedoed in Constantinople harbour, May 28, 9*d*; panic at Constantinople, 31, 5*e* (e.c.)
E 14 — sinks Turkish warships and transports, May 14, 8*e*; name of commander, 17, 10*e*; further details, 24, 6*b*
E 15 — run ashore in Dardanelles, April 19, 8*b*; crew captured by Turks, 19, 8*b*; Turkish report, 20, 10*e*; destroyed by expedition of two British picket boats from *Majestic* and *Triumph*, 21, 8*e*; our naval correspondent's comments, 21, 8*c*; list of missing, 23, 6*e*: prisoners taken to war ministry at Constantinople, 26, 8*e*; 27, 8*a*
Heligoland Bight — activity reported; Germans claim to have sunk vessel, April 23, 8*e*; our naval correspondent's comments, 23, 8*e*
Marmara, Sea of — unnamed submarines' raids: large German transport sunk in Panderma Bay, June 4, 8*b*; two transports and warships sunk, 18, 7*d* (l.e.); (*see also* *E* 11, *E* 12, and *E* 15, above)
Superb — reported sunk: German report contradicted by Admiralty, May 12, 5*b*
Swiftsure — bombardment of Smyrna: officer's letter quoted, April 17, 4*e*; bombards Turkish positions in gulf of Saros, 19, 7*e*; in action at Dardanelles, May 11, 8*b*
Torpedo boats—Nos. 10 and 12 sunk by German submarine, June 11, 8*e*; German comments, 15, 5*c*
Transports:—
Wayfarer — torpedoed by German submarine: beached at Queenstown, April 13, 8*c*; taken into Queenstown harbour, 14, 10*d*; quartermasters' stories, 14, 10*d* (l.e.); salvage progress, 16, 8*e*; Maj. R. A. Richardson promoted in recognition of services, May 17, 5*b*; discipline of troops and crew: Lord Kitchener's appreciation: army order, 28, 5*f*
Triumph — bombardment of Smyrna: officer's letter quoted, April 17, 4*e*; in action at Dardanelles, 14, 8*d* (l.e.): struck by Turkish shells, 26, 8*e*; in action against Maidos, May 1, 8*d*; reported damaged, 3, 7*e*; 4, 7*b*; picket boat's expedition up Dardanelles to destroy *E* 15, April 21, 8*c*; sunk by German submarine: our naval correspondent's comments, May 27, 8*d*; German comments, 31, 5*f*
Vengeance — in action at Dardanelles: reported damaged, May 3, 7*e*; 4, 7*b*

WAR, European (operations) — Naval — British navy (continued) :—
Warrior — German reports of her being damaged contradicted by Admiralty, May 12, 5*b*
Work—Mr. W. Churchill (s.), June 7, 12*a* ; French tribute : *Temps* comment, 30, 7*d*
Cameroons — blockade of coast proclaimed, April 28, 8*b*
Chios—Turkish torpedo-boat run ashore : crew interned, April 19, 8*c*
Cruisers, armoured — special article (" Wastage in armoured cruisers : a type not needed "), April 30, 8*b*
East coast raids, German :—
Compensation for damage : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Compensation for damage by German raids
German criticism, April 5, 5*a*
Hartlepools — further death, June 28, 4*c*
Scarborough (sp. art. " After the raid : the sad case of Scarborough : precious trophies "), April 10, 5*a*
Falklands islands, battle off :—
Allardyce, Mr. W. (int.), May 1, 5*d*
French navy :—
Bouvet — sunk : German officer's account, April 6, 7*d* ; British officer's account (l. quoted), 27, 6*e*
Casabianca (minelayer) — sunk by mine, June 8, 7*b*
D'Entrecasteaux—bombards Gaza (Syria), April 3, 7*d*
Desaix — bombards Akaba, April 3, 7*d*
Henri Quatre — in action at Dardanelles ; reported damaged, May 4, 7*b*
Jeanne d'Arc — in action against Dardanelles forts : reported damaged, May 3, 7*e* ; 4, 7*b*
Léon Gambetta — sunk by Austrian submarine (large loss of life), April 29, 8*b* (and l.e.) ; 29, 8*b* ; Italian vessels rescue over a hundred of crew, 29, 8*b* (and l.e.) ; our naval correspondent's comments, 29, 8*b* ; 30, 8*b*
St. Louis — bombards Turkish camp at Gaza, April 14, 7*d* ; in action at Dardanelles, June 23, 8*b* ; 24, 7*c*
Second light squadron — vessel sinks German submarine off Dieppe, April 1, 8*e*
German navy — fleet movements : *Hibernia's* report, April 2, 5*c* ; reports of battle off Norwegian coast, 9, 8*d* (l.e.) ; our naval correspondent's comments, 13, 6*c* (c.e.) ; prospects of action discussed (sp. art., " German activity afloat : additions to naval strength "), 16, 6*e* ; our military correspondent's comments, 19, 6*a* ; German Admiralty reports cruising of high sea fleet : our naval correspondent's comments, 24, 8*d* ; 26, 4*a* ; 29, 6*b* ; (sp. art. " The North Sea mystery : aim of German reports : situation explained "), 26, 4*a* ; German comments, 27, 6*d*, 7*d* ; German official news, 27, 7*d* ; (" Ocean mysteries : rumours of a North Sea battle "), May 3, 5*e* ; German reports of battle in North Sea between British warships contradicted by Admiralty, 12, 5*b*
Ayesha : see *Emden*, below
Berlin — interned by Sweden : Capt. Pfundheller escapes, April 13, 7*e* (l.e.)
Breslau — details of escape from Mediterranean : officer's letter in *Arbeiter Zeitung* quoted, April 5, 5*b*
Cruisers :—
Commerce raiders — details of damage to shipping and trade (art. " The German war on commerce : end of the first phase : total cost estimated at £6,700,000 "), April 13, 10*a*
Auxiliary cruisers : particulars of ends (sp. art., " Status of the *Kronprinz Wilhelm* "), April 14, 6*c*
Derfflinger — probably repaired, April 16, 6*e*
Dresden — sinking : record of her last movements (sp. art. " Last days of the Dresden : three months' hide and seek : compensation to Chile "), April 21, 6*e* ; violation of Chilean neutrality : exchange of notes between Señor A. Edwards and Sir E. Grey, April 16, 7*c* ; Chilean opinion, 19, 7*d* (l.e.)
Emden — survivors who escaped in *Ayesha* land at Lidd, Arabia, and march to Jeddah : attacked by Arabs, April 24, 7*b* (l.e.) ; German official wireless report, 26, 7*c* ; return to Germany denied, 28, 7*e* ; (sp. art., " *Karlsruhe* and *Emden* survivors : bogus heroes in Germany "), May 3, 5*e* ; arrive at Constantinople, 25, 5*e*
Goeben — escape from Mediterranean : officer's letter in *Arbeiter Zeitung* quoted, April 5, 5*b* ; *Gloucester's* chase : Admiralty note (" a model operation "), 10, 6*d*
Grosser Kurfurst — probably completed, April 16, 6*f*
Karlsruhe — survivors (sp. art., " *Kurlsruhe* and *Emden* survivors : bogus heroes in Germany "), May 3, 5*e*
Kolberg — reported sunk in Dogger Bank action : lifebuoy found off Shetlands, April 30, 10*b*
König — probably completed, April 16, 6*f*
Kronprinz — probably completed, April 16, 6*f*
Kronprinz Wilhelm — list of vessels sunk by, April 12, 8*d* ; at Hampton Roads, U.S.A., 12, 8*d* ; 13, 8*e* ; Capt. Thiedfelder (int.), 13, 8*e* ; British subjects freed, 13, 8*e* ; our naval correspondent's comments (sp. art., " *Status* of the *Kronprinz Wilhelm* : the raider's repairs "),

WAR, European (operations) — Naval — German navy — *Kronprinz Wilhelm* (continued) :—
14, 6*c* ; statements by released British sailors, 14, 8*e* ; detention under guard urged : Mr. C. S. Davison (l.), 15, 10*e* (e.e.) ; to be interned, 27, 8*d* ; 28, 7*a* ; law of internment discussed, May 3, 5*e*
Lutzow — probably completed, April 16, 6*f*
Markgraf — probably completed, April 16, 6*f*
Navarra — sunk by *Orama* (sp. art., " End of the *Navarra* : an unreported action "), April 17, 6*b*
Prince Eitel Friedrich — guarded by United States artillerymen, April 2, 6*f* ; internment expected, 5, 6*e* ; 6, 7*b* ; 8, 8*d* ; to be interned, 8, 9*d* (l.e.) ; interned, 9, 8*e* ; (sp. art., " The fleets at sea : the last of the *Eitel Friedrich* "), 9, 6*d* ; details of career and list of vessels sunk, 9, 8*e* ; law of internment discussed, May 3, 5*e* : Capt. Thierichens attempts escape ; disguised as cook ; arrest reported, June 11, 8*d* (e.e.) ; report corrected, 12, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Armament—note, April 10, 5*d*
William P. Frye, sinking of — United States to claim compensation for hull, April 2, 7*e* ; note presented : summary of terms, 6, 8*d* ; German reply, 9, 7*d* ; 10, 8*d* ; United States note, May 6, 7*d* ; German reply, June 11, 8*b* ; further United States note, 30, 7*e*
Salamis (ex-Greek) — our naval correspondent's comments, April 16, 6*f*
Scharnhorst — sailor's letter quoted, April 2, 5*e*
Seamen's letters, April 2, 5*e*
Seydlitz — probably repaired, April 16, 6*e*
Silvana—sinks *Vanadis*, May 7, 5*b*
Strength — additions (sp. art., " German activity afloat : additions to naval strength "), April 16, 6*e*
Submarines :—
Asturias (hospital ship), attack on — correspondence between Lord R. Cecil and Dr. T. J. Macnamara, April 9, 5*e*
Baltic sea — four dispatched, April 30, 10*e*
" Blockade " of Great Britain —*Falaba* sunk (many lives lost) : United States comments, April 1, 8*e* ; 2, 6*e* ; 3, 8*d* ; (for further references : see SHIPPING — *Falaba*) ; *Flaminian* sunk, April 1, 8*e* ; *Crown of Castile* sunk, 1, 8*e* ; *Seven Seas* and *Emma* sunk, 2, 6*e* ; Admiralty's weekly summary, 2, 6*e* ; *Jason*, *Gloziana*, *Nellie*, *Nor*, and *South Point* sunk, 3, 8*d* ; *Lockwood*, *City of Bremen*, Russian barque, *Pâquerette*, and *Dari* sunk, 5, 3*f* ; *Olivine* and *Hermes* sunk, 6, 5*b* ; *Northlands* sunk, 7, 5*e*, 14*c* ; *Acantha* sunk, 7, 5*e* ; *England* seized by Germans, 7, 5*e* ; *Zarina* sunk, 9, 5*e* ; Admiralty's weekly statement, 9, 5*e* ; *General de Sonis* attacked : tug *Homer* attacks German submarine, 10, 5*c* ; Admiralty statement, May 12, 5*b* ; *Douro* sunk, April 10, 5*c* ; Admiralty rewards *Vosges* officers and crew, 10, 5*c* ; *Theseus* escapes from submarine, 9, 8*d* (l.e.) ; 10, 5*c* (e.e.) ; *Wayfarer* torpedoed : beached at Queenstown, 13, 8*c* ; 14, 10*d* (l.e.) ; taken into harbour, 14, 10*d* ; salvage progress, 16, 8*d* ; details of damage, 20, 7*e* ; *President* reported sunk, 13, 10*b* ; *Frédéric Franck* torpedoed, 12, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 13, 10*b* ; *Zarina* sunk, 14, 5*b* ; eight Grimsby trawlers missing, 14, 5*b* ; *Harpalyce* : given safe conduct by German minister at The Hague : sunk by German submarine, 14, 10*d* ; Dutch trawlers seized, 16, 7*a* ; *Katwyk* sunk, 16, 7*a* ; Dutch comment and opinion, 16, 7*a* ; 17, 7*c* ; 20. 9*e* ; Germans insinuate sinking by British, 21, 7*b* ; German notification of willingness to pay damages, 23, 7*d* ; German note, May 11, 8*d* (e.e.) ; *Ptarmigan* sunk, 16, 8*e* ; failure of "blockade" (F.N.), 19, 15*b* ; *Ellispontos* sunk, 19, 5*b* ; 20, 9*e* ; Greek comments, 23, 7*d* ; German reply to Greek remonstrance, 26, 5*d* (e.e.) ; *Vanilla* sunk : *Fermo* driven off by gun fire while rescuing crew, 20, 10*e* ; German official statement, 21, 8*d* ; *Envoy* shelled by German submarine : crew escapes, 23, 8*e* ; salved, 26, 5*d* ; *Eva* and *Oskar* sighted derelict in North Sea, 24, 5*b* ; attacked by German submarine, 26, 5*b* ; *St. Lawrence*, sunk, 24, 8*d* ; *Fraack* sunk, 26, 7*c* (e.e.) ; *Nidaros* released, 26, 5*d* ; *Ruth* torpedoed, 26, 5*d* ; Swedish ships released by Germans, 30, 9*f* ; *Lilydale* and *Mobile* sunk, May 1, 5*d* (e.e.) ; *Sicorono*, *Edale*, *Europe*, and *Fulgent* sunk, 3, 6*c* ; *Colombia* sunk, 3, 8*e* ; *Gulflight* sunk, 3, 6*e* ; 4, 14*f* ; officers' statements, 4, 10*e* ; United States opinion and comment, 4, 8*c* ; 5, 9*d* ; 6, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 10, 10*b* ; inquest on master, 6, 5*c* ; *Sunray*, *Mercury*, *Martaban*, *America*, *Elsa*, and *Ellida* sunk, 4, 8*c* ; *Bennington Aries*, and *Eudocia* chased, 4, 8*c* ; *Stirling* stopped, but allowed to proceed, 4, 8*c* ; *Cruiser*, *Scotish Queen*, and *Minterne* sunk, 5, 7*e* ; *Cher-*

War, European (operations) — Naval — German navy—Submarines—"Blockade" of Great Britain (continued):—
bury and eight trawlers sunk, 6, 5*c*; *Merry Islington*, *Straton*, *Vanadis* (by cruiser), *Cathay*, and *Earl of Latham* sunk, 7, 5*b*; *Lusitania* sunk (for further details: see Shipping—*Lusitania*), 8, 9*d*; *Candidate* and *Centurion* sunk, 8, 10*c*; Admiralty's weekly statement, 10, 5*b*; *Triaro* sunk, 10, 5*c*; Admiralty's weekly statement, 15, 13*e* (e.e.); German comment, 19, 7*b*; *Martha* sunk, 17, 5*c*; suspension rumours, 20, 5*d*; *Drumcree* sunk, 20, 5*d*; *St. Just* and *Lucerne* sunk, 21, 5*c*; *Dumfries* attacked, 21, 5*c*; Admiralty's weekly statement, 21, 5*c*; *Minerva* sunk, 24, 3*d*; *Isis* attacked, 24, 3*d*; *Glenholm* sunk, 24, 3*d*; *Comeric* attacked, 24, 3*d*; progress: *Tägliche Rundschau* (art. quoted), 26, 7*e*; *Nebraskan* torpedoed, 27, 7*e*; United States comment, 27, 7*e*; 28, 8*c*; previous German attacks on United States vessels: list, 27, 7*e*: returns to Liverpool, 28, 8*e*; *Betty* sunk, 28, 5*f*; 29, 3*c*; *Norwenna* sunk, 28, 5*f*; *Argyllshire* attacked, 29, 3*c*; *Cadeby* sunk, 29, 3*c*; *Spennymoor* sunk, 29, 3*c*; *M. Rosvall* sunk, 29, 5*e*; 31, 3*f*; *Megantic* attacked: escapes, 31, 3*f*; *Ping Suey* attacked, 31, 3*f*; *Ethiope* sunk, *Tullochmoor* sunk, 31, 3*f*; *Dixiana* (submarine disguised with sails), *Glenlee*, *Cysne*, and *Söborg* sunk, June 1, 5*c*; *Dalta B.*, *Saidieh*, and *Soeborg* sunk, 3, 5*b*: *Victoria*, *Hirose*, *Salvador*, *Inkum*, *Cubano*, *Lappland*, and *Cyrus*, 5, 5*b*; Admiralty's weekly statement, 5, 5*b*; *Iona*, *Chrysoprasus*, *Cortes*, *Evening Star*, *Persimmon*, *Kathleen*, *Gazehound*, *Curlew*, *Strathbran*, *Ena May*, *Dunnet Head*, *Penfeld*, *Boy Horace*, *Economy* and *Bardolph* sunk, 7, 5*e*; *Jurassic*, *Arctic*, *Sunlight*, *Adolf*, and *Shamrock* sunk, 8, 5*b*; *Menapier*, *Glitterlind*, *Trudvang*, *Superb*, *Saturn*, and *Pentland* sunk, 9, 5*d*; *Lady Salisbury* sunk, 10, 5*b*; *Tunisian*, *Castor*, *Velocity*, and *Cardiff* sunk, 11, 5*b*; *Mercury* escapes, 11, 5*b*; *Qui Vive*, *Edward*, *Coronella*, *Welfare* sunk, 11, 7*c*; *Otago* and *Thomasina* sunk, 12, 6*b* (e.e.); *Leuctra*, *Crown of India*, *Bellglade*, *Waago*, *Plymouth*, and *James Layman* sunk, 14, 3*c*; *Straithnairn* and two Aberdeen trawlers sunk, 17, 5*d*; Admiralty return showing number and tonnage of vessels sunk since beginning of "blockade," 21, 5*b*; *Cameronia* chased: attempts to ram submarine, 22, 8*e*; Admiralty's weekly statement, 26, 5*c*; *Fruma* sunk, 26, 5*d* (e.e.); *Indrani*, *Dumfriesshire*, and *Lucena* sunk, 29, 8*d* (e.e.)
Alien enemy shareholders — restrictions on insurance suggested: correspondence, April 19, 9*e*
British liners to be sunk — German official's statement: Mr. K. von Wiegand's report, May 15, 7*c*
Bryce, Lord (s.), May 12, 5*a*
Compensation of seamen — Board of Trade Committee appointed, April 24, 9*c*
Convoy of merchant ships suggested—special article ("Convoys for ships: attitude of naval authorities: the motive of attack"), May 8, 10*b*
Parliament: see under Parliament
Dernburg, Herr (statement), May 11, 10*c*
Flamm, Dr. (art. quoted), April 30, 8*d*
German civilians as hostages, suggested — German practice of compelling French hostages to ride on German trains in 1870-1 recalled: correspondence, May 10, 6*d*
German comments — "no prisoners and no prizes": *Hamburger Korrespondenz* quoted, May 17, 7*e*; *Vossische Zeitung* quoted, 20, 5*d*; Adm. von Tirpitz's supposed press intrigues: extracts quoted, 18, 7*d* (e.e.); 21, 7*c*; 22, 7*f*; 24, 7*d*; *Deutsche Tageszeitung* suspended, 24, 7*d*; difference between Adm. von Tirpitz and Herr von Bethmann Hollweg suggested, 24, 7*d*; summary of Count Reventlow's article, 25, 7*b*
German statesman's views, May 18, 7*d*
Hill, Sir N. (l.), April 20, 7*a*
Lusitania sunk: see Shipping—*Lusitania*
Map published by German press bureau, June 9, 7*d*
Netherlands — note to Germany respecting sinking of *Medea*, April 12, 7*b*; provisional German reply, 12, 7*b*; *Katwyk* sunk: Dutch comment and opinion, 16, 7*a*; 17, 7*c*
Norway — opinion on sinking of *America*, May 6, 7*d*
Record of vessels sunk and lives lost urged — correspondence, April 7, 9*d*
Rescue work, prevention of—Mr. L. Scott (l.), April 28, 9*e*
Sequestration of German vessels detained in allies' ports as compensation for vessels sunk—M. Le Guale de Mézauban's suggestion, April 17, 7*e*; Parliament: see under Parliament

WAR, European (operations) — Naval — German navy—Submarines—"Blockade" of Great Britain (continued):—
Special articles ("Submarine warfare: neutral victims of the 'blockade'"), April 19, 6*b*; ("Attacks on fishing vessels: 'wanton murder'"), 24, 6*a*; ("German submarine movements: an unsolved problem"), May 1, 6*b*; ("Convoys for ships: attitude of naval authorities"), 8, 10*b*; ("The sinking of the *Lusitania*: motive behind the crime: creation of panic"), 10, 5*b*; ("The new submarine phase: attacks on fishing vessels: the enemy's objects"), 12, 10*c*; ("The German 'blockade': raiders' increased activity"), June 7, 6*b*; ("The German 'blockade': seventy victims in two weeks: the war on trawlers"), 18, 7*d*; ("Revisiting the enemy: the new German 'navy'"), 21, 7*a*
United States — passengers to England warned: German embassy issues advertisement, May 3, 7*c*; *Lusitania* passengers warned, 3, 7*c*; United States comments, 3, 7*c* (l.e.); comment and opinion on sinking of *Gulflight*, 4, 8*c*; 5, 9*d*; 6, 7*d* (e.e.); 10, 10*b*; protest probable, 5, 9*d* (l.e.); 10, 10*b*; note to Germany respecting compensation for sunken ships, 6, 7*d*; comment on sinking of *Lusitania*, 8, 9*f*; 10, 12*a*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 9*d*; 13, 9*d*; critical situation reported, 19, 12*a*; Dr. Wilson's attitude, 10, 12*b*; 12, 9*d*; 13, 9*d*; reference in speech to newly naturalized Americans, 11, 8*b* (l.e.); 12, 9*d*; statement issued at Washington, 13, 9*d*; note to Germany reported; forecast of terms, 13, 9*d*; 14, 9*d*; text, 15, 7*b*; forecasts of German reply, 17, 8*a*; 20, 7*c*; 31, 6*d*; German comments, 20, 5*d*; 22, 7*e* (l.e.); Count Bernstorff (tel.), 22, 7*e*; 29, 5*f* (e.e.); comment on attack on *Nebraskan*, 27, 7*e*; text of German note in reply, June 1, 7*c*; Herr von Jagow's statement, 1, 8*d*; American opinion, 1, 8*d*; 2, 6*d*; 3, 8*b*; 4, 7*c*; 8, 7*c*; Dr. Wilson's attitude, 2, 6*d*; 3, 8*b*; 5, 8*c*; 7, 7*e*; German comment, 3, 7*e*; 4, 7*f*; Count Bernstorff visits Dr. Wilson: suggestions reported, 3, 8*b*; 4, 7*c*; 5, 8*e*; emissary to be sent to Berlin, 5, 8*e*; 7, 7*e*; American reply being drafted, 5, 8*e* (l.e.); 7, 7*e*; 8, 7*e*; easier diplomatic situation, 7, 7*e*; Mr. Bryan resigns post as secretary of state owing to differences with Dr. Wilson respecting tenor of United States reply, 9, 7*c*; 10, 8*c*; statement by Mr. Bryan, 10, 8*d*; American opinion, 10, 8*c*; 11, 8*b*; 28, 7*f*; note dispatched, 10, 8*c*; text, 12, 5*c*; presented, 12, 6*c*; United States comment, 12, 5*c*; 14, 5*e*; German comment, 12, 5*c*; 14, 5*e*; suggestions for compromise on basis of concessions respecting British blockade of Germany, 14, 5*e*; supposed differences between Herr von Bethmann Hollweg and Adm. von Tirpitz, 24, 7*d*; summary of Count Reventlow's article, 25, 7*b*; forecast of German reply, 26, 7*e*; 29, 7*c*; 30, 7*c*; Mr. Bryan denies having intimated to Dr. Bumba that first note was not to be taken seriously, 29, 7*f* (e.e.)
Vessels sunk outside North Sea — Dr. Macnamara's statement, April 30, 12*b*
Warnings, British Admiralty—new signal to be used, May 25, 6*d*
William II.—letter to Capt. Weddigen's widow, May 26, 7*e*
Borkum, one reported sunk near, June 28, 8*a*; report of sinking by British submarine denied, 29, 7*b*
British Admiralty's rewards to merchant vessels for information as to movements—*Nieuwe Haarlemsche Courant* comments, April 30, 7*c*
Constantinople — four reported at, June 18, 7*d*
Construction — work distributed all over Germany: Mr. G. Roeder (int.), April 21, 8*b* (e.e.)
Dieppe, submarine sunk by French vessel off, April 1, 8*e*
Hoboken—four said to have been destroyed during first British air raid, April 3, 8*b*; French report, 6, 8*b*; second raid: bombs dropped, 2, 6*b*
Limitations—Count Reventlow (art. quoted), May 19, 4*e*
Majestic sunk by, May 28, 9*d*
Manx coast—vessel sighted off, May 14, 8*e*
Mediterranean Sea — vessels reported dispatched (sp. art., "German submarine movements"), May 1, 6*b*; British Embassy offers reward for information, 14, 8*e*; special article ("Submarines in the Mediterrancan: German help for Austria"), 17, 6*c*; base established at

WAR, European (operations) — Naval — German navy—Submarines—Mediterranean Sea (continued):—
Tchesme, 27, 8*d*; supposed base at Aivali shelled, June 1, 8*e*; Capt. von Kühlwetter (art. quoted), 3, 7*e*; base at Tchesme bombarded, 15, 6*e*
Merchant vessels' attacks on submarines—by tug *Homer*, April 10, 5*c*; *Cameronia* attempts to ram submarine, June 22, 8*e*
List of masters rewarded and noticed by Admiralty, April 19, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Rewards — *Syren and Shipping* reward to be paid to captain and crew of *Thordis*, April 2, 11*e* (e.e.); award presented, 13, 10*b*; German comment, 19, 6*d*; Mr. J. E. Guthe's offer (l. quoted), May 17, 10*e*; Mr. G. W. Lacey's offer, 24, 3*d* (e.e.)
Merchant vessels, arming of—suggested: Sir G. S. Baker (l.), April 3, 9*d*; Adm. C. C. Penrose Fitzgerald (l.), 8, 9*e*; Sir Cyprian Bridge (l.), 9, 9*e*; Mr. C. E. M. Hudson (l.), 10, 9*e*; Sir W. B. Forwood (l.), 15, 11*d*; Royal Mail Steam Packet Company: report quoted, May 4, 5*c*
New vessels—our naval correspondent's comments (sp. art., "New submarines for the enemy: rumours of transport by canal"), April 12, 6*d*
Construction — work distributed all over Germany: Mr. G. Roeder (art. quoted), April 21, 8*b* (e.e.)
Pigeons, carrier—used for sending message, April 6, 8*c*
Recruit sunk by, May 3, 8*e*
Roxburgh torpedoed by, June 24, 8*d*; 28, 8*a*
Sails, disguised by, June 1, 5*c*
Scheldt—vessels reported to have passed through, April 5, 6*b* (l.e.); 6, 8*c*
Scilly Isles—vessels sighted off, April 27, 8*c* (l.e.)
Tchesme, near Smyrna—base established, May 27, 8*d*; bombarded, June 15, 6*e*
Torpedo boats sunk by, two British, June 11, 8*e*; German comments, 15, 5*c*
Triumph sunk by, May 27, 8*d*; 28, 9*d*
U 4—torpedoes *President*, April 13, 10*b*
U 8—sinking of: letter of approbation awarded to British officers by Admiralty, April 10, 6*e*
U 10 — sinks *Jason*, *Gloxinia*, *Nellie*, and *Nor*, April 3, 8*d*
U 12—sinking of: letters of approbation awarded to British officers by Admiralty, April 10, 6*e*; said to have sunk *Northlands*, April 7, 5*e*
U 14 — sunk: crew captured: Mr. Balfour's statement, June 10, 8*e*, 10*e*; German report, 16, 5*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
WAR, European (operations) — Naval — German navy—Submarines (continued):—
U 20—reported to have sunk *Acantha*, April 7, 5*e*
U 22 — torpedoes *Frédéric Franck*, April 13, 10*b*
U 28 — sinks *Flaminian* and *Crown of Castile*, April 1, 8*e*; sinks *South Point*, 3, 8*d*
U 29 — sinking admitted by German Admiralty, April 8, 7*b*; German comments, 12, 6*b*; Admiralty statement, June 21, 9*c*
U 34 — sinks trawlers, June 5, 3*b*; sinks *Superb*, 9, 5*d*
U 39—sinks *Elsa*, May 4, 8*c*; sinks *Truro*, 10, 5*c*; reported to have sunk *Lusitania*: our naval correspondent's opinion, 12, 10*c*
Torpedo — our naval correspondent's comments, May 17, 6*e*
Torpedo boats — two sunk in North sea by British destroyers, May 3, 8*e*; 4, 8*e*; survivors landed at Shotley, 3, 8*e*; 4, 8*e*; German version, 4, 8*e*; Admiralty report, 13, 8*b*; German statements respecting rescue work, 18, 5*b*
Transports — one reported sunk by British submarines: German denial, May 20, 7*e*; sunk in Baltic, June 8, 8*d*
Von der Tann — probably repaired, April 16, 6*e*
Work (sp. art., "To-day in Germany: exploits of the navy"), April 5, 5*a*
Italian navy — cruise in Dalmatian archipelago, June 3, 8*d*
Bases — Adriatic (art., "Italian naval ports: the Adriatic bases"), May 25, 8*d*
Commanders—notes, May 26, 7*a*
Special article ("Italy's navy: a powerful weapon of war: battleship strength"), May 21, 7*f*
Submarines — *Medusa*: sunk by Austrian submarine, June 15, 5*c* (e.e.); 18, 7*b*; 19, 8*d*
Torpedo boat destroyers — engagement with Austrian raiding vessels near Barletta, May 26, 8*d*; one sunk by Austrian submarine, June 28, 7*c*
Turbine — sunk by Austrian warships, May 29, 6*e*
Zeffiro — raid on Porto Buso, May 25, 7*f*; 26, 8*d*; 29, 6*c*
Marmara, Sea of — British submarine *E* 11 sinks Turkish transports: torpedoes vessel in Constantinople harbour, May 28, 9*d*; raids by unnamed submarines: large German submarine sunk, June 4, 8*b*; two transports and warships reported sunk, 18, 7*d* (l..e.)
Mediterranean Sea — German submarines reported dispatched (sp. art., "German submarine movements"), May 1, 6*b*; British embassy at Athens offers rewards for information, 14, 8*e*; (sp. art., "Submarines in the Mediterranean"), 17, 6*e*; base established at Tchesme, 27, 8*d* naval dispositions affected by Italian intervention, May 26, 8*d*; supposed German submarine base at

WAR, European (operations) — Naval — Mediterranean Sea (continued) :—
Aivali shelled, June 1, 8*e* ; Capt. von Kühlwetter (art. quoted), 3, 7*e* ; base at Tchesme bombarded, 15, 6*e*
Mines :—
Baltic sea — German vessels sunk, April 5, 6*b* (l.e.) ; Russian mines laid : Swedish precautions, 6, 8*e* (l.e.)
Black sea — details of Russian successes ; particulars of Turkish warships damaged, April 8, 8*e*
German — safety precautions : note to United States, May 28, 8*a* (l.e.)
North sea — German reports as to number of mines adrift on Norwegian coast, April 12, 6*b*
North sea — German fleet movements reported by *Hibernia*, April 2, 5*c* ; reports of battle off Norwegian coast, 9, 8*d* (l.e.) ; our naval correspondent's comments, 13, 6*c* (e.e.) ; (sp art., "German activity afloat : additions to naval strength"), 16, 6*e* ; our military correspondent's comments, 19, 6*a* ; German Admiralty reports cruising by High Sea fleet : our naval correspondent's comments, 24, 8*d* ; 26, 4*a* ; 29, 6*b* ; (sp. art., "The North sea mystery : aim of the German reports : situation explained"), 26, 4*a* ; German comments, 27, 6*d*, 7*d* ; German official news, 27, 7*d* ; (sp. art., "Ocean mysteries : rumours of a North sea battle"), May 3, 5*e* ; *Recruit* sunk by German submarine, 3, 8*e* ; two German torpedo boats sunk by British destroyers, 3, 8*e* ; 4, 8*e* ; our naval correspondent's comments, 3, 8*e* ; rescued Germans landed at Shotley, 3, 8*e* ; two German officers rescued by Dutch vessels : four boats reported in German flotilla, 3, 8*e* ; German version, 4, 8*e* ; officer and men captured from sunk trawler by Germans left to drown in sinking torpedo boat : Admiralty statement, 4, 8*e* ; our naval correspondent's comments, 4, 8*e* ; *Varild's* account : German torpedo boat rammed by British trawler, 4, 10*e* : further Admiralty report, 13, 8*b* ; German statement respecting rescue work, 18, 5*b* ; German reports of battle between British warships contradicted by Admiralty, 12, 5*b* ; our naval correspondent's comments, 12, 5*b*
Belgian Coast—British warships attack minelayers off Zeebrugge, April 6, 8*c*
Dispatches (Sir A. Hood's), April 13, 6*d*
Doggerbank action — American chemist's letter quoted in *Chemical Gazette*, June 15, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Capt. von Kühlmann's account (art. quoted), 22, 7*f*
Heligoland Bight — Germans report sinking of British submarine : our naval correspondent's comments, April 23, 8*e*
Mines : see under Mines, above
WAR, European (operations) — Naval — (continued) :—
Odessa, Gulf of—Turkish cruiser *Medjidieh* sunk by mine, April 5, 5*b*
Otranto, Straits — *Léon Gambetta* sunk by Austrian submarine, April 29, 8*b*
Rescue of crews of sinking vessels—British note, April 3, 8*d* ; German reply to British note, 16, 7*e* ; British officer and men rescued from sunken trawler left to drown in sinking German torpedo boat : Admiralty statement, May 4, 8*c* ; our naval correspondent's comments ; case of *Amphion* recalled, 4, 8*e* ; German statement, 18, 5*b* ; return published, 20, 5*d*
Russian navy :—
Auxiliary vessel sunk in Baltic, June 8, 8*d*
Panteleimon—torpedoed by Turkish submarine, May 27, 8*d*
Submarines—enemy vessels sunk by, June 24, 7*d* (e.e.) ; submarine collides with enemy vessel : details, 26, 8*d*
Torpedo boat destroyers—engagement with *Breslau*, June 14, 5*b* ; 16, 7*b* (e.e.)
Special articles ("The attacks on the Dardanelles : review of operations"), April 3, 8*c* ; ("Russian chase of the *Goeben* : the Bosphorus forts"), 7, 6*b* ; ("The last of the *Eitel Friedrich*"), 9, 6*d* ; ("New submarines for Germany : rumours of transport by canal"), 12, 6*d* ; ("Status of the *Kronprinz Wilhelm* : the raider's repairs"), 14, 6*c* ; ("German activity afloat : additions to naval strength"), 16, 6*e* ; ("End of the *Navarra* : an unreported action"), 17, 6*b* ; ("Submarine warfare : neutral victims of the 'blockade'"), 19, 6*b* ; ("Activity at the Dardanelles : no further losses"), 20, 8*e* ; ("Attacks on fishing vessels : 'wanton murder'"), 24, 6*a* ; ("The North Sea mystery : aim of German reports : situation explained"), 26, 4*a* ; ("Invasion and the new facts"), 29, 6*b* ; ("Wastage in armoured cruisers : a type not needed"), 30, 8*b* ; ("German submarine movements : an unsolved problem"), May 1, 6*b* ; ("Ocean mysteries : *Karlsruhe* and *Emden* survivors : bogus heroes in Germany"), 3, 5*e* ; ("Convoys for ships : attitude of naval authorities : the motive of attack"), 8, 10*b* ; ("The sinking of the *Lusitania* : the creation of panic"), 10, 5*b* ; ("The new submarine phase : attaeks on fishing vessels"), 12, 10*c* ; ("Naval gains and losses : the fate of the *Goliath*"), 14, 4*a* ; ("Submarines in the Mediterranean : German help for Austria : activity of *U* boats"), 17, 6*e* ; ("Italy's navy : a powerful weapon of war"), 21, 7*f* ; ("The Adriatic fights : cross-raiding by air and sea : the first phase"), 27, 6*c* ; ("The German 'blockade, raiders' increased activity"), June 7, 6*b* ; ("Seventy victims in two weeks : the war on trawlers"), 18, 7*d*

WAR, European (operations) — Naval — (continued) :—
Torpedoes :—
German—Hague conventions violated : immersion apparatus jammed, April 14, 7*d*
Turkish navy :—
Breslau—chased by Russian fleet, April 6, 8*d* ; engagement with Russian destroyers, June 14, 5*b* ; 16, 7*b* (e.e.)
Demir Kapu—attack on British transport (*Manitou*) ; chased by British warships and run ashore at Chios ; officers and crew interned, April 19, 8*c* ; our special correspondent at Chios describes visit, 20, 10*e* ; Turkish report, 21, 9*c* ; Greek sailor's account, 23, 8*c* ; German report, June 22, 7*c*
German officers—intention to run gauntlet of Russian fleet reported, May 13, 8*e*
Goeben—chased by Russian fleet, April 6, 8*d* ; our naval correspondent's comments (sp. art., "Russian chase of the *Goeben* : the Bosphorus forts"), 7, 6*b* ; struck in action with Russian fleet, 12, 7*d* (l.e.) ; attempts to shell Australian transports : *Goeben* put to flight by *Lord Nelson*, 15, 8*e* ; differences between Adm. Souchow and Capt. von Muller, June 9, 7*f*
Hamidieh—struck mine, April 8, 8*e*
Issa Reis—sunk by mine, April 8, 8*e*
Mauvenet-i-Millet—sinks *Goliath*, May 17, 8*d*
Medjidieh—sunk by mine in Gulf of Odessa, April 5, 5*b* ; 8, 8*e* ; refloated : taken into Odessa, June 9, 8*c*
Submarines—Russian battleship *Panteleimon* torpedoed, May 27, 8*d*
Torpedo boats—number of vessels sunk by Russian mines, April 8, 8*d*
Transports sunk, May 14, 8*e* : 17, 7*d* ; 28, 9*d* ; June 18, 7*d* (l.e.)
Neidenburg—Russian air raid : bombs dropped, April 26, 8*c*
Nero, Monte—Italian progress, June 3, 8*d* ; 4, 8*d* (e.e.) ; 5, 8*b* ; 10, 8*c* (l.e.) ; 16, 8*b* ; 18, 8*b* ; 19, 8*d* ; 21, 8*e* ; 22, 7*c* ; 26, 8*e* ; 28, 7*c* ; Austrian efforts to attack Italians in rear frustrated, 14, 6*c* ; details of fighting ("The battle for Monte Nero"), 21, 7*e* ; ("Heroism of the Alpini"), 21, 8*c* ; Austrian attacks repulsed, 23, 7*d*
Neudorf — Austro-Germans capture, May 22, 8*c*
Neuilly—German air raid : nurse's letter quoted, April 3, 5*d*
Neuve Chapelle—British success : soldiers' stories and letters, April 2, 2*b* ; 24, 6*b* ; 2nd Batt. Lincolnshire Regiment : account of action, 6, 6*e* ; German reports of British atrocities, 5, 4*f* ; 13, 6*b* ; 28, 7*f* ; Prussian inhumanity : "Eye-witness's" account, 6, 7*c* ; effect on German spirit : "Eye-witness's" report, 13, 6*a* ; Sir J. French's dispatch, 15, 4*c* ; our military correspondent's comments, 15, 10*b* ; (sp. art., "Tactics of Neuve Chapelle : staff work : the three arms"), 16, 6*a* ;
WAR, European (operations) — Neuve Chapelle (continued) :—
American correspondent's reports, 16, 7*b* (e.e.) ; independent detailed account, 19, 9*f* ; published in pamphlet form, 27, 6*c* ; *Lokal-anzeiger* quoted, 28, 7*f* ; Herr W. Scheuremann's report on situation, 30, 7*c*
Artillery ammunition—expenditure : as much as during whole Boer war : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), April 22, 12*c*
Bavaria, Prince Rupprecht of (int.), June 30, 8*d*
German officer's tribute to British troops, May 7, 7*f*
Palmer, Mr. Frederick (sp. art., "To-day at Neuve Chapelle : a price well paid : night in the new British lines"), April 12, 9*f*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Neuville St. Vaast—French progress, May 10, 7*e* ; 12, 8*b* ; 13, 8*b* ; cemetery captured, 12, 8*b* ; our special correspondent's report, 13, 8*d* ; 14, 8*b* ; further progress, 14, 8*b* ; 15, 8*b* ; 17, 8*c* ; 22, 8*b* ; 24, 6*b* ; 27, 8*b* ; official note, 19, 8*b* ; strength of German "Labyrinth," 24, 6*d* ; German counter-attacks repulsed, 25, 6*c* ; 26, 8*b* ; 28, 8*b* ; fighting, 31, 6*b* ; French progress in "Labyrinth," 31, 6*b* ; June 1, 8*c* ; 2, 6*c* ; 3, 8*b* ; 4, 8*b* ; 5, 8*b* ; 7, 8*e* ; 8, 8*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; 11, 8*e* ; 12, 6*b* ; 14, 6*b* ; 15, 6*b* ; 16, 8*c* ; 21, 8*b* ; German counter-attacks repulsed, 3, 8*b* ; 8, 8*b* ; remainder of village captured by French, 10, 8*b* ; 11, 8*e* ; 12, 6*b* ; French progress north of village, 16, 8*c* ; German counter-attacks repulsed, 24, 8*c* ; 26, 8*b*
Newcastle-on-Tyne—German air raid, April 15, 10*c*, *d*, *e* ; 16, 8*c*, *d* ; our aeronautical correspondent's comments, 16, 8*d*
New Guinea :—
Australian expedition :—
Looting—subject raised in Australian Parliament, April 23, 7*e*
New Zealand troops :—
Casualties : see under Casualties, above
Dardanelles operations—gallantry : Mr. Harcourt's message to Governor-general, April 30, 11*d* ; King's message, May 1, 8*d* (e.e.) ; British official account of landing (capture of Sari Bair near Gaba Tepe), 1, 8*d* ; messages exchanged between Admiralty and Governor-general, 3, 7*e* ; congratulations, 1, 8*d* ; 3, 7*e* ; 4, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 12, 7*d* (e.e.), and (l.e.) ; a special correspondent's report, 7, 7*a* ; fighting for Achi Baba and Krithia ("At grips with the Turk : heroic Australasians"), 19, 7*f* ; Mr. Massey's message to Mr. T. Mackenzie, 20, 7*e* (e.e.) ; special article ("The Gallipoli landing : heroism on the six beaches"), 27, 7*a* ; Turkish night attack repulsed, 24, 5*c* ; official narrative of operations of May 6-19, 28, 7*c* ; wounded New Zealander's account ("The fight for Gallipoli : how oversea troops made good"), June 1, 7*a* ; Mr.

WAR, European (operations)—New Zealand troops—Dardanelles operations (continued):—
Ashmead-Bartlett's account of repulse of Turkish attack on May 18-19 ("Turkish losses in Gallipoli"), June 23, 7*a*
Samoan expedition (sp. art., "Task of New Zealand: the conquest of Samoa"), May 22, 22*d*
Ngua bridge—fighting, April 22, 9*c*
Nida river—German artillery destroys Russian ammunition store, April 17, 7*d*; Austro-German offensive, May 4, 8*d*; 5, 10*c*; 6, 8*c*; attacks repulsed, 11, 8*e*; Russian retirement, 12, 7*f*; Russian successes, June 2, 6*b* (e.e.)
Niemen river—fighting, April 1, 7*c*; 2, 6*d*; 3, 8*e*; 5, 6*d*; 6, 8*d*; 7, 8*d*; 8, 8*c*, *d*; 10, 8*c*; 12, 8*c*; 13, 8*d*; 14, 8*d*; Russian success on Kalwarja-Ludwinow line, 12, 8*c*; German attacks on Kalwarja-Ludwinow line repulsed, 26, 8*c*; German activity reported, 29, 7*b*; 30, 9*c* (e.e.); fighting, May 1, 8*c*; 3, 8*d*; 4, 8*d*; 5, 10*c*; 15, 7*d*; 19, 7*d*; German attacks, June 8, 7*c*; 14, 6*e*; 18, 8*e*
Niemiror—captured by Germans, June 18, 8*e*; Russian concentration, 19, 8*c*
Nienowice—captured by Germans, May 28, 7*f*
Nieuport—bombarded by British warships, April 17, 8*b*
Niezwiska-Zaleszczyki front—Austro-German advance, June 14, 6*c*
Nigeria—details of defence of Tukum, June 9, 7*f*
Night operations — correspondence, June 21, 9*c*
Nisko—German attack repulsed, May 24, 5*f*
Nizniow—Austro-German attacks repulsed, June 16, 8*d*; 17, 8*d*; Austrians claim capture, 17, 8*d*; Dniester crossing effected: severe fighting, 19, 8*c*; 21, 8*c*; 22, 8*c*
Njok—fighting; Allied success, June 5, 8*e*
Noltaresh river—fighting, June 18, 7*e*
Nomeny—British observer's notes, April 13, 7*d*
Nonnebosschen — Germans claim capture, May 5, 10*c*
Noroy-sur-Ourcq—German aeroplane brought down, June 17, 8*c*
Notre Dame de Lorette—spur captured by French, April 16, 8*b*; German counter-attacks fail, 17, 8*b*; 19, 8*b*; 27, 10*b*; severe fighting: fort captured by French, May 12, 8*b*; details, 13, 8*b* (and e.e.); 14, 7*f*; our special correspondent's report, 13, 8*d*; 14, 7*f*; 15, 8*b*; German counter-attacks repulsed, 14, 8*b*; wounded Frenchmen's statements, 15, 8*b*; fighting, 17, 8*b*; 18, 8*b*; 19, 8*b*; 20, 8*b*; 22, 8*b*; 24, 6*b*; 25, 6*c*; Germans claim successes, 20, 8*c*; "white road" captured: height in French hands, 22, 8*b*; further French progress, 24, 6*b*; 25, 6*c*; 27, 8*b*; 29, 6*b*; French "Eye-witness's" report, 25, 6*c*; Germans report repulse of French attacks, 29, 6*b*; artillery action, 31, 6*b*; German attacks repulsed, June 1, 8*c*; further
WAR, European (operations)—Notre Dame de Lorette (continued):—
French progress, 2, 6*c*; German officer's diary quoted, 3, 7*b*; fighting, 3, 8*b*; 4, 8*b*; 7, 8*e*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 8*b*; *New York Times* account from German headquarters, 29, 8*d*
Nowe Miasto—Russian retirement, May 17, 7*d*
Nowica — Austro-German offensive, June 8, 7*c*
Nowiny—fighting, June 21, 8*c*
Nowogrod—German air raids: bombs dropped, April 19, 8*d*
Nowosielec—fighting, June 5, 8*d* (l.e.)
Nowo Tanec — Austro-German advance: fighting, May 11, 8*e*
Nowozyn—Austro-German advance, June 9, 8*c*
Nyanza, Lake—progress of campaign, May 28, 7*c* (e.e.); British attack on Spinxhaven: *Hermann von Wissmann* destroyed, June 8, 8*a*
Nyasaland campaign—Lord Lucas (s.P.), April 21, 12*c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Oberndorf—allies' air raid: bombs dropped, April 29, 8*b*
Obertyn—fighting, May 13, 7*f*; 14, 8*b*; 15, 7*d*; June 11, 7*c*; Austrian advance, 11, 7*c*
Ocstvleteren — bombarded, April 30, 10*c*
Ogladina — occupied by Serbians, June 26, 7*d*
Ogleda—Germans storm positions, June 28, 8*d*; Russian attacks repulsed, 29, 8*d*
Oil, burning—
French, use by, June 8, 8*b*
Germans, use by—headquarters order quoted; French memorandum, June 2, 6*e*; on Bzura front, 16, 8*d*
New squirting apparatus reported under construction at Krupps, June 4, 7*b*, 8*e*
Okandyande—occupied by South African forces, June 29, 7*d*
Okhor—Turks defeated, April 8, 7*d*
Okna—fighting, April 6, 8*d*; 8, 8*d* (e.e.)
Oltz—fighting, April 3, 7*b* (e.e.); Turks driven back, 8, 7*d*; Russian progress, 19, 7*d*; 29, 7*b* (e.e.); May 12, 8*d* (e.e.); 20, 7*c*; June 14, 5*f*
Oltychai—fighting, June 14, 5*f*
Omaruru—occupied by South African forces, June 22, 8*d*
Omulew river—artillery action, April 13, 8*d*; German attacks fail, May 1, 8*c*; skirmishes, June 14, 6*e*; 18, 8*e*; German attacks repulsed, 28, 8*c*
Ondawa valley—fighting, April 2, 5*e*; 8, 8*d*; 10, 8*c*; Austrians report failure of Russian offensive, 14, 8*d* (e.e.); Russian progress, 14, 8*d*; 15, 9*d* (e.e.)
Onut-Bojan front—fighting, June 21, 8*c*
Oostkerke—bombarded, May 7, 8*b*; 28, 8*b*
Opatow—fighting, May 19, 7*d*, 8*d*; 21, 8*c*; Austro-Germans checked, 21, 8*e*; compelled to retreat, 22, 8*e*; reinforced, 24, 5*f*; particulars of Gen. Dankl's defeat, 26, 7*c* (e.e.); Austro-Germans repulsed, 27, 7*c*
Opoczno—Russians repulsed, April 2, 6*d*

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Opor valley—Russian attacks fail, April 12, 8c (e.e.) ; May 3, 8d
Orawa—Russian attacks repulsed, May 3, 8d ; 7, 8e
Orawczyk—Austro-German attacks repulsed, April 13, 8d ; positions recaptured by Russian counter-attack, 21, 8c ; 22, 9d
Orbey—German attack repulsed, April 19, 8b
Orne river—French progress, April 7, 8b ; 8, 8b ; 9, 8b ; 12, 8b ; German reports, 12, 8b
Ornes—German aeroplane brought down, April 15, 9f
Oroszpatak—Austro-German attacks repulsed, April 17, 7d ; 22, 9d ; 28, 8d ; 29, 7b (e.e.)
Orosz Ruszka—occupied by Russians, April 7, 8d ; 8, 8c
Orzec river—fighting, April 29, 7b ; May 7, 8e ; 14, 7b ; June 16, 8d ; 18, 8e ; Russian retirement, 28, 8c ; Germans repulsed, 28, 8c
Osmaloda—Russians defeated, May 4, 7e
Osowiec—bombarded, April 1, 7e ; 13, 8d ; 14, 8d (e.e.) ; fire ships used by Germans, 14, 8d (e.e.) ; German advance stopped, 17, 7d (e.e.) ; Russian artillery successes, 23, 7b (e.e.) ; artillery action, 28, 8d ; 29, 7b ; German attacks fail, May 1, 8e ; air torpedoes used by Germans, 6. 8c (e.e.) ; artillery action, 31, 6e ; June 9, 8c ; 18, 8e
Ostend—Allies' air raid : bombs dropped, April 14, 8b ; 16, 8b ; bombarded by British warships, 17, 8b ; Allies' air raid : bombs dropped, June 3, 8e ; 23, 8a
Ostriagi—fighting : Austriau report, April 10, 8c
Ostrolenka—German air raids : bombs dropped, April 1, 7e ; 19, 8d ; fighting, 8, 8c
Ostrow—port captured by Russians, May 26, 7c ; Germans claim capture, 26, 7c
Ostrowiec—occupied by Germans, June 25, 8d
Ostrozec — Austro-German attacks, June 9, 8c
Ostry—Austrians claim capture, April 26, 8c ; Austrians claim many successes, 27, 8c ; 29, 7b (e.c.) ; May 3, 8d
Otjakatjongo—skirmish. June 22, 8d
Otjivarango—occupied by South African forces, June 29, 7d
Ottynia—fighting, April 7, 8d ; May 10, 8b
Otyimbinque—occupied by South African forces, May 4. 7e (l.e)
Oude Tyvekenskerke — bombarded, May 7, 8b
Oulanow—Russian successes, May 22, 8e
Ozarow district—Germans repulsed, June 29, 8d
Pakose — Austro-German attacks, June 8, 7c ; 9, 8c
Palgrande—fighting, June 18, 7b ; 25 8e
Pal—Austrian attacks June 16, 8b
Palpiccolo crest—fighting, June 18, 7b ; 25, 8e ; 30, 7e
Panderma—British air raid : bridge destroyed, May 7, 8d (l.e.)
Pareid—French progress, April 8, 8b
WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Paris—imaginative picture post-card depicting German entry circulated in Austria : reproduced by *Petit Parisien*, April 9, 7c ; German air raids : bombs dropped, May 12, 8b (c.e.), 8e (l.e.) ; 24, 5c (e.e.) ; 25, 6e ; 26, 8b ; masks served out to police, June 3, 7e
Parray, forest of—fighting, April 1, 8b ; 2, 8b ; German attacks repulsed, 19, 8b ; 21, 8b ; 26, 8b ; June 23, 8b
Paschendaele—German attacks stopped by British, April 27, 10a
Pasly—German cave shelters bombarded, April 19, 8b
Passine—fighting, June 14, 5f
Pasubio—occupied by Italians, May 27, 8e
Pentelstein—Italian attacks repulsed, June 12, 6e
Perehinsko—fighting, May 31, 6e
Persia—Turks occupy Kasr-i-Shirin, advance on Kermanshah, April 15, 9e (e.e.) ; 24, 7b (e.e.) ; Russians advance in Azerbaijan, 30, 9d ; Turkish defeat in Dilman-Khoi region, May 5, 9d ; 7, 7b (e.e.)
Persian gulf campaign—officers' letters quoted, April 6, 4c ; Turkish attacks on Ahwaz, Kurna, and Shaiba, 15, 9d ; Turkish forces defeated at Shaiba, Zobeir, and Birjisiyeh wood, near Basra, 17, 8b ; 19, 8e ; 22, 10d ; 23, 8c ; disorderly Turkish flight, 22, 10d ; British occupy Nakhailah, 22, 10d ; Turks attacked by Arabs, 23, 8c ; Turkish column retires on Amara ; Arab tribesmen punished, May 22, 7c ; message from King to Gen. Sir J. Nixon, 26, 5c ; Turks defeated north of Kuma ; British advance, June 4, 8d ; Amara captured, 7, 8b ; further details, 10, 8a ; British officer's letter quoted, 26, 6a
Anglo-Persian Company's oil pipe line : reported cut : Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), April 21, 12a
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), April 21, 12a
Perthes—German attacks repulsed, April 15, 9f ; Germans compelled to evacuate mine crater, 19, 8b ; French progress, 19, 8b ; German mine operations, 19, 8b ; German attacks fail, May 6, 8b ; mine operations, 11, 8b ; June 23, 8b ; 26, 8b
Pervyse—bombarded, April 30, 10c
Pesaro—Austrian naval raid, June 19, 8d
Pfalzburg — French air raid, June 16, 8c
Phenica—bombarded, May 20, 8e
Piano, Monte—Austrian attacks repulsed, June 16, 8b ; 18, 7b ; 25, 8e
Pietre Mill — operations of March 11 and 12 (dispatch), April 15, 4d
Pigany—German positions captured by Russians, May 29, 5c
Pilcante—captured by Italians, May 31, 6c ; (art. "On the Trentino frontier"), June 4, 7d
Pilica river — German attacks repulsed, May 8, 8d ; Russian retirement, 17, 7d ; 19, 7d ; 20, 8c ; 21, 8e ; German attacks repulsed,

WAR, European (operations)—Pilica river (continued):—
25, 6d; Mr. Washburn's report, 31, 7b; details of Russian captures. June 1, 8b; artillery action, 2, 6b; German attacks repulsed, 12, 6d; 21, 8c; 22, 8c
Pilken — German advance (asphyxiating gas used), April 24, 8c; 26, 9f; gallant charge by Canadians, 26 9f; German trenches on Hill 17 captured, May 31, 6b; details, June 1, 7e
Piskorowice — fighting, June 16, 8d; captured by Germans, 16, 8d
Pissa river—artillery action, April 13, 8d; German attacks fail, May 1, 8e; 3, 8d; 25, 6d; artillery action, June 8, 7c
Plava—Italian progress, June 14, 6c; 16, 8b; 19, 8d; 21, 8d; 22, 7c; details of Italian attack on Monte Negro, 21, 8e; Austrians repulsed, 23, 7d; Austrian concentration, 24, 7e
Plezzo—fighting, June 25, 8e
Plöcken—fighting, May 27, 8e
Ploegsteert Wood (Plug-street) — our special correspondent's report ("'Plug-street' amenities: the value of local knowledge"), June 7, 7f; mine operations, 9, 8b; 10, 7c; 19, 8b
Podestagno — occupied by Italians, June 11, 8c
Podubio — fighting near, May 21, 7e; 22, 8e
Podvolina—fighting, May 26, 7c; Russian success, June 7, 7c
Poelcapelle — German advance (asphyxiating gas used), April 24, 8c; 26, 9f; air duel, June 29, 8e
Poisoned water and wells: see under WAR, European—Outrages, German
Poisonous gas: see Gas, asphyxiating, above
Pola—note, May 26, 7b; Italian air raids: bombs dropped, June 1, 8e; 9, 8d; Austrian report, 3, 8d
Poland—fighting, April 17, 7d; fighting in Pissa, Szkwa, and Omulew regions, May 1, 8e; 3, 8d; Mr. S. Washburn's reports, 5, 10d; 13, 7e; 14, 7c; 31, 5b; fighting on Mlawa river, 7, 8e; 8, 8d; Austro-German advance: Russian retirement in southern Poland, 17, 7d; 18, 7d; 19, 7c; 20, 8d; 21, 7c; Austro-Germans checked in Opatow region, 21, 7e; 22, 8e; 24, 5f; 27, 7c; German attacks on Narew river; poisonous gas used, 24, 5f; new German offensive anticipated: our special correspondent's report, 31, 5b; new German attacks repulsed on Bzura-Rawka line (asphyxiating gas), June 2, 6b; 3, 8c; 4, 8d; 5, 8d; Mr. S. Washburn describes visit to Russian lines in South Poland: particulars of Russian offensive between Pilica and Vistula (art. "Russian strength in Poland: a review in honour of England"), 7, 7b; ("The inhuman enemy: a gas attack in Poland: German soldiers' protest"), 14, 6d; local engagements in north and west, 14, 6e; 16, 8d; 17, 8d; 18, 8e; 21, 8c; new offensive against Warsaw expected, 15, 6c; 16, 8d
Robertson, Mr. C. Grant (lect.), April 15, 6c
WAR, European (operations)—Poland (continued):—
Washburn, Mr. S. — describes strength of Russian army (sp. art. "Russia stronger than ever"), April 28, 8d
Polangen — German claims: Russian official statement, April 5, 6b (e.e.); prospects of German landing, May 1, 8e
Polen — Russians capture height near, April 20, 10d; Austro-German attacks repulsed, 21, 8c; 22, 9d; 26, 8c (e.e.); 27, 8c; May 1, 8e; 3, 8d
Polonina range — fighting, April 3, 8e
Polygoneveld — Germans claim capture, May 5, 10c
Pomieany — Russians capture farm, May 7, 8e; German attacks fail, June 14, 6e
Ponewesh — Russian advance, May 12, 7f
Pont-à-Mousson — fighting, April 1, 8b; German report, 8, 7b (e.e.); British observer's report, 13, 7d; French progress, 22, 10d; fighting, May 17, 8c; bombarded, 12, 8b (e.e.)
Popelany — Russian progress across Venta, June 18, 8e
Poperinghe — German air raid: bombs dropped, April 14, 8b; bombarded, 28, 10b; 29, 8c, d; May 7, 8b; British soldier's diary, 5, 9a; Mr. W. G. Shepherd's report, June 9, 7e
Porto Buso — Italian naval raid: quay and landing stage destroyed; motor-boats sunk, May 25, 7f; 26, 8d; 29, 6e; troops fired on, 26, 8d
Porto Corsini — Austrian naval raid, May 25, 7f; 26, 8c
Posselcs — Germans claim success, April 12, 8b
Potenza river — railway bridge damaged by Austrian warships, May 26, 8d
Potok Zloty—fighting, June 22, 8c
Pozdziacz—fighting, June 5, 7d
Prêtre, Bois le — severe fighting, April 1, 8b; 2, 6b; 3, 8c; prisoners captured by French, 5, 5a; French progress, 7, 8b; 9, 8b; German reports, 8, 7b (e.e.); 9, 8b; 12, 8b; German attacks repulsed, 13, 8c; fighting, 14, 8b; 16, 8b; 21, 8b; 23, 8c; May 3, 8a, b; 10, 7c; 11, 8c; German trenches captured, 14, 8b; French progress, 17, 8d; 29, 6b; 31, 6b; June 1, 8c; 2, 6c; fighting, 3, 8b; 5, 8b; Germans claim to have recaptured trenches, 5, 8b; French progress, 11, 8b; our special correspondent describes visit, 26, 7a; French positions bombarded, 24, 8e
Primör—Italian advance, May 31, 6c
Prussian front, East — fighting on Narew-Niemen line, April 1, 7c; 2, 6d; 3, 8e; 5, 6d; 7, 8d; 12, 8c; 14, 8d; Russian success on Kalwarja-Ludwinow line, 12, 8c; German attacks repulsed, 26, 8c; renewed German activity, 29, 7b; fighting on Niemen river, May 1, 8c; 3, 8d; 4, 8d
Pruth river — Russian advance, May 15, 7d; Austrian retirement, 19, 7c; Russian attacks, 24, 5f; June

WAR, European (operations)—Pruth river (continued):—
5, 7d; 7, 7c (and l.e.); 8, 7c; Austro-German attacks, 9, 8c; crossing effected near Kotzmann, 11, 7c; Russian driven back, 16, 8d
Przasnyz — German successes, April 29, 7b (e.e.); May 8, 8d; severe fighting, 15, 7d; severe German attacks, June 14, 6e; 17, 8d; Russians recapture positions, 16, 8d; 18, 8e; German attacks, 28, 8c; 29, 8d
Przemysl — Russian account of operations as supplied to our special correspondent, April 3, 10b; details of Russian captures, 7, 8c (l.e.); number of guns captured, 19, 7d (e.e.); Gen. Selivanoff (int.), 22, 9d; M. F. V. Sorokeen's diary, 29, 7a; trophies removed to fortress of St. Peter and St. Paul, 28, 8c (l.e.); regimental standards discovered, May 5, 9d
Austro-German advance, May 13, 7f (l.e.); 14, 7b; 15, 7d; 17, 7d; 18, 7d; 19, 7d, 8d; great battle in progress, 18, 7a; 19, 7d, 8d; 20, 8c; 21, 7e, 8e; 22, 8c; 24, 5f; 25, 6d; 26, 7c; 27, 7c; 28, 7f; 29, 5c; 31, 6e (and l.e.); June 1, 8b; 2, 6b; 3, 8c; 4, 8b; our military correspondent's comments, May 27, 6a; situation explained, June 1, 8b; forts captured by Germans, 2, 6b; 3, 8c
Recaptured by Austro-Germans, June 4, 8c; 5, 7d, 8d (and l.e.); our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "Przemysl: the Russian position"), 5, 7f; Russian report, 15, 8d; Russian opinion, 5, 8d; German comments, 7, 7d; 8, 6a; particulars of Russian retirement, 7, 7d (l.e.); 10, 7b (e.e.); effect on opinion in Rumania, 10, 7c
Surrender — Lord Sydenham's comments, April 3, 6b; our special correspondent's reports (sp. art., "The scandal of Przemysl: overfed Austrian officers: humiliating surrender"), 3, 9f; ("The lure of a fortress: Przemysl after the fall: story and lessons of the siege: Galicia doomed"), 16, 9c; *Berlingske Tidende* contradicts statements concerning Austrian officers, 17, 6d; Russian account of operations as supplied to our special correspondent, 3, 9f; Austrian report compared, 3, 10c; our military correspondent's comments, 5, 4a; a Hungarian correspondent's comments (sp. art., "The keystone of Austria: the moral of Przemysl"), 13, 7a
Przemyslany—fighting, June 30, 8e
Przyszow — captured by Russians, May 24, 5f
Pugacz — occupied by Russians, April 10, 8c
Puiseux — French artillery success, June 14, 6b
Punta Tasca — Italians occupy, June 23, 7d
Quennevières — captured by French; official note, June 10, 8b (l.c.); French progress, 12, 6b; German attacks repulsed, 14, 6b; 15, 6b; 16, 8c; 17, 8c; 18, 8b; French progress, 17, 8c; German counter-attacks, 23, 8b
WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Quinque Rue, La — British advance, May 17, 8c; 18, 8b, c; 21, 8b; 22, 8b; 24, 6b; "Eye-witness's" accounts, 24, 8e; 28, 7b; Mr. J. Buchan (sp. art., "The battle of Festubert"), 29, 6e
Raccolana, Val — Italian advance, May 28, 8c; 31, 6c; June 3, 8d
Raciaz—Russian artillery success, May 3, 8d
Raczewko—fighting, June 12, 6d
Radawa—Austro-German advance: fighting, May 21, 8e
Radenice—fighting, June 9, 6c
Radom — German air raid: bombs dropped, April 8, 8d (l.e.)
Radom-Kielce Railway — fighting, May 22, 8e
Radszica—fighting, April 28, 8d; 29, 7b (e.e.)
Radymno — captured by Germans, May 26, 7c; further German progress, 27, 7c; 29, 5c; German progress arrested, June 1, 8b
Rakiewo, lake — fighting, June 12, 6d
Ramscapelle — bombarded, April 30, 10c; May 7, 8b
Ramsgate — German air raid: bombs dropped, May 17, 8d; 18, 5c; details of damage, 18, 5c; German airship attacked by British aircraft, 18, 5c; inquest on Mr. John Smith, 20, 5c; German air raid, June 5, 7c; German comments, 5, 7d (e.e.)
Rastatt — French air raid, June 16, 8c
Ratta — Turkish retirement, June 4, 8d
Rattavi — Turkish retirement, April 22, 10d
Ravenna—note, May 26, 7b
Rawa — artillery action, May 3, 8d; German attacks repulsed, 13, 7f; June 10, 7c
Rawa-Ruska — German advance, June 21, 8c; 22, 8c, d; 23, 8c; 24, 8d; 25, 8d
Rawdziany—fighting, June 5, 7d
Rawka river—German attacks repulsed, May 25, 6d; June 2, 6b; 3, 8c; 4, 8d; 21, 8c; Germans use asphyxiating gas, 8, 7c
Regetow—Russian progress, April 10, 8c
Règneville—fighting, April 1, 8b; village captured by French, 5, 6a; French progress north of, 6, 8b; 7, 8b; 9, 8b; 12, 8b; German report, 8, 7b (e.e.); our Paris correspondent's comments, 10, 8b; artillery action, 20, 10b
Reichackerkopf—German attacks fail, April 19, 8b; Germans report miscarriage of French attacks, 20, 10b; German attacks repulsed, 26, 8b; June 22, 8b; 26, 8b
Reillon—French capture position, June 21, 8b; 22, 8b; 23, 8b
Reims—bombs dropped: German aeroplane brought down, April 5, 6a; bombs dropped, 10, 8b; artillery action, 21, 8b; 23, 8b; bombarded with incendiary shells, May 1, 8b; 3, 8a; bombarded, June 3, 8b: 17, 8c; 18, 8b; 30, 7c (e.e.); Germans deny having bombarded cathedral with incendiary shells, 18, 8a
Remabois, La—French progress, June 22, 8b; 23, 8b

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Remiremont—German air raid : bombs dropped, June 4, 8*b*
Reninghe—bombarded, May 7, 8*b*
Rhode island—Italian troops concentrating, June 3, 8*d*
Rhodesia, northern—Germans attack patrol of Northern Rhodesian Rifles, May 31, 7*f* (e.e.)
Richebourg l'Avoué—British attacks fail : our military correspondent's report, May 14, 8*c* ; British attack : German trenches captured, 17, 8*c* ; 18, 8*b*, *c* ; our military correspondent's account, 18, 8*c* ; "Eye-witness's" accounts, 24, 8*d* ; June 3, 7*e*
Ricloc—fighting. May 20, 8*c*
Riga—German raid towards, May 3, 8*d* ; 4, 7*e* ; 5, 10*e*
Rimini—Austrian naval raids, May 26, 8*c*, *d* (l.e.) ; June 19, 8*d*
Ringova river—fighting, June 22, 8*c*
Riva—Italian advance, June 29, 8*e*
Roclincourt—bombarded, May 28, 8*b* ; 29, 6*b*
Roguzno—captured by Germans, June 15, 6*c* ; recaptured by Russians, 17, 8*d*
Rohatyn—fighting, June 11, 7*c*
Ropczyce—Russian defeat, May 12, 7*f*
Rosochacz—fighting, April 13, 8*d*
Rossieny—Russian progress, May 6, 8*c* ; 7, 8*e* ; Germans report Russian defeat, 8, 8*d* ; Russian advance, 12, 7*f* (e.e.) ; Russian official note, 13, 7*d* (l.e.) ; German advance, 22, 8*e* : Germans repulsed, 25, 6*d* ; Russians repulsed, 26, 7*c* ; successful German attack, 29, 5*c*
Rostoki pass—fighting, April 7, 8*d* ; captured by Russians, 8, 8*c*, *d* ; Austro-German counter-attacks repulsed, 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 8*c*, *d* ; 17, 7*d* ; 22, 7*d* ; Russian *resumé* of events (since March 1), 19, 8*d* ; 20, 12*d* (e.e.)
Rottweil—French air raid : bombs dropped on powder factory, April 17, 8*b* (and l.e.)
Roubaix—British air raid : bombs dropped, April 28, 9*f*
Roulers—German aeroplane brought down ; aerodrome bombarded by French, April 19, 8*b* ; British air raid : bombs dropped, 28, 9*f* ; air duel, June 29, 8*e*
Rovereto—Italian advance, June 2, 6*c* ; Austrians raze buildings, 7, 8*c*
Rozianka — German attacks cease, April 8, 8*d* (l.e.) ; Austro-German attacks repulsed, 13, 8*d* ; Russian progress, 21, 8*c* ; severe fighting, May 13, 7*f*
Rozoga—fighting, June 9, 8*c*
Rozova—skirmishes, June 14, 6*e*
Rudnik—captured by Austro-Germans, May 17, 7*d* ; fighting, June 5, 8*d* (and l.e.)
Rukhotin—fighting, April 8, 8*c*
Rumaina—Austrian attacks repulsed, April 23, 7*d*
Russkibrod—fighting. May 19, 7*d*
Russia :—
Baltic provinces, German raid into ; see Baltic provinces, above
Russian army :—
Artillery :—
Ammunition—shortage : relation to Austro-German offensive in Galicia : our Petrograd correspondent's comments, June 5, 8*d* ; 8, 8*e*
WAR, European (operations) — Russian army—Artillery (continued) :—
Guns, new—Russian reports of successes, April 23, 7*d* (e.e.)
Guns captured by Germans—in West Galicia, May 14, 7*b*
Austrian campaign — fighting in Carpathians, April 1, 7*e* ; 2, 6*d* ; 3, 8*e* ; 5, 8*c*, *d* ; 6, 8*d* ; 7, 8*d* ; 8, 8*d* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 8*c* ; 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 8*c*, *d* ; 15, 9*e* ; 16, 7*a* ; 17, 7*d* ; 19, 8*d* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 8*c* ; 22, 9*d* ; 23, 7*d* ; 24, 7*b* ; Russian successes at Wolia Michova and Lutowiska, 2, 6*d* ; 3, 8*e* ; Russian progress, 5, 8*c*, *d* ; 6, 8*d* ; 7, 8*d* ; 8, 8*d* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 8*c* ; 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 8*c*, *d* ; 15, 9*e* ; 17, 7*d* ; our special correspondent's report, 5, 8*c* ; Austrian reports, 7, 8*d* ; 8, 8*d* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 8*c* ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 8*d* ; 15, 9*e* ; 16, 7*a* ; 17, 7*d* ; Austro-German reinforcements arrive, 9, 8*d* ; 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 8*c* ; Austro-German counter-attacks on Mezö-Laborez front, 10, 8*c* ; Russian offensive in Mèzö-Laborez sector, 12, 8*c* ; Austro-German counter-attacks in Rostoki sector, 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 8*c*, *d* ; 17, 7*d* ; Russian offensive in Uszica-Wolosate-Bukowee region, 12, 8*c* ; Austro-German flanking attacks at Stry, 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 8*c*, *d* ; 17, 7*d* ; 19, 8*d* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 8*c* ; Russian successes near Uzsok pass, 14, 8*d* ; 15, 9*c* ; 17, 7*d* ; Russian progress in Telepovce-Zuella sector, 19, 8*d* ; Russian resumé of events (since March 1), 19, 8*d* ; 20, 12*d* (e.e.) ; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "East and west : public and war news"), 20, 8*a* ; *Neue Freie Presse* admissions, 20, 10*d* ; Austrian attacks on Telepovce repulsed, 20, 10*d* ; Russians capture Leigth east of Polen, 20, 10*d* ; raid on Bessarabia repulsed, 20, 10*d* ; Russians capture position at Rozianka, 21, 8*c* ; Austrian attacks on Telepovce and Polen repulsed, 21, 8*c* ; Austrian attacks repulsed, 22, 9*d* ; 23, 10*d* ; 24, 7*b* ; 26, 8*c* ; 27, 8*c* ; 28, 8*d* ; 29, 7*b* ; Russian progress at Lutowiska, 24, 7*b* ; new Austro-German concentrations in Carpathians, 26, 8*c* ; important operations pending, 26, 8*c* ; great battle at Stry, 27, 8*c* ; 28, 8*d* ; 29, 7*b* ; Austrians claim many successes at Ostry and Kosziowa, 27, 8*c* ; Russian advance in Bukowina, 28, 8*b* ; fighting in Uzsok and Stry regions, May 1, 8*e* ; 3, 8*d* ; Austro-German offensive in Galicia, 4, 8*d* ; 5, 10*e* ; 6, 8*c* ; 7, 8*c* ; 8, 8*e* ; 10, 8*b* ; 11, 8*d*, *e* ; 12, 7*f* ; 13, 7*f* ; 14, 8*b* ; 15, 7*d* ; 17, 7*d* ; 18, 8*d* ; 19, 8*d* ; 20, 8*c* ; 21, 8*e* ; 22, 8*e* ; 24, 5*f* ; 25, 6*d* ; 26, 7*c* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 7*f* ; 29, 5*c* ; 31, 6*c* ; June 1, 8*b* ; 2, 6*b* ; 3, 8*c* ; 4, 8*c* ; 5, 8*d* ; 7, 7*d* ; 8, 7*c* ; 9, 8*c* ; 10, 7*c* ; 11, 7*c* ; 12, 6*e* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 6*c* ; 16, 8*d* ; 17, 8*d* ; 18, 8*e* ; 19, 8*c* ; 21, 8*c* ; 22, 8*c* ; 23, 8*c* ; 24, 8*c* ; 25, 8*d* ; our military correspondent's comments, May 6, 6*a*

War, European (operations) — Russian army — Austrian campaign (continued):—
(e.e.); our Petrograd correspondent's comments, 6, 8c; 10, 8b; 13, 7f; Russian retirement to Wisloka river line, 7, 8e; 8, 8d; 10, 8b; 11, 8c; 12, 7f; 13, 7f; 14, 8b; further retirement to San river, 15, 7d; 17, 7d; 18, 8d; 19, 8d; 20, 8c; 21, 8e; Mr. Washburn's reports, 13, 8e; 19, 8d; 26, 7c (l.e.); 27, 8d; Russian offensive in East Galicia, 12, 7f (l.e.); 13, 7f; 14, 8b; 15, 7d; great battle on San river (operations against Przemysl), 18, 7d; 19, 8d; 20, 8c; 21, 8e; 22, 8e; 24, 5f; 25, 6d; 26, 7c; 27, 7c; 28, 7f; 29, 5c; 31, 6c; June 1, 8c; 2, 6b; 3, 8c; 4, 8c; 5, 8d; our military correspondent's comments ("Russia's difficulties: strategy of the Allies"), May 20, 7c; ("Galician operations: dangerous blow at Russian centre"), 27, 6a; San river crossed: Russian centre reported forced, 20, 8c; 21, 8e; German dispositions, 21, 8e; German adoption of phalanx formation noticed, 21, 8e; Russian counter-attacks, 24, 5f; 25, 6d; 26, 7c; 27, 7c; 28, 7f; 29, 5c; 31, 6c; June 1, 8c; 2, 6b; 3, 8c; 4, 8c; 5, 8d; 7, 7c; new German progress east of Radymno, May 27, 7c; 28, 7f; 29, 5c; Russian line reported broken near Stry, 28, 7f; Russian counter-attacks, 28, 7f (l.e.); Russians capture German positions at Sieniawa, 29, 5c; Russian success in East Galicia, 31, 6e; June 1, 8b; 2, 6b; forts stormed at Przemysl, 2, 6b; 3, 8c; Russian line broken at Stry, 2, 6b; 3, 8c; Przemysl recaptured, 4, 8c; our military correspondent's comments ("Przemysl: the Russian position"), 5, 7f; further German progress, 7, 7c; 8, 7c; 9, 8c; 10, 7c; 11, 7c; fighting on Dniester river, June 1, 8c; 2, 6b; 3, 8c; 4, 8c; 5, 8d; 7, 7c; 8, 7c; 9, 8c; 10, 7c; 11, 7c; 12, 6d; 14, 6e; 15, 6c; 16, 8d; 17, 8d; 18, 8e; 19, 8c; 21, 8c; 22, 8c; 23, 8c; 24, 8d; 25, 8d; Russian success on Warcholy-Podvolina-Stroza front, 7, 7c; Russian attacks between San and Vistula, 8, 7c; Germans effect crossing of Dniester at Zwiawno, 8, 7c; 9, 8c; 10, 7c; Austro-German progress north of Dniester, 9, 8c; 10, 7c; Austro-German attacks on Kolomea repulsed, 9, 8c; Germans occupy Stanislau, 10, 7c; Russian anxiety: preparations to evacuate Lemberg reported, 11, 8d; Austro-Germans advance across Pruth river; junction of Bukowina armies reported, 11, 7c; Russians repulsed on Dniester, 11, 7c; Germans repulsed at Mosciska, 12, 6d; Russian victory on Dniester at Zurawno; Germans driven back across river, 12, 6d; 14, 6e; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "Russia's victory: a gratifying success"), 12, 5f; ("The strategical position: Galicia the centre of interest: the German thrust: effort to separate Russian armies"), 17, 7a; German attacks on Holicz, 14, 6e; 16, 8d; Austro-German attacks on lower Dniester, 14, 6e; 15, 6c; 16, 8d; 17, 8d; 18, 8e; 19, 8c; 21, 8e; 22, 8c; 23, 8c; 24, 8d; 25, 8d; German attacks on lower Lubaczowka, 14, 6e; 16, 8d; 17, 8d; 18, 8e; 19, 8c; Germans claim recapture of Sieniawa on San river, 14, 6f; new German offensive from San river, 15, 6c; 16, 8d; 17, 8d; 18, 8e; 19, 8c; progress towards Lemberg, 15, 6c; 16, 8d; 17, 8d; 18, 8e; 19, 8c; 21, 8c; 22, 8c; 23, 8c; Austrians report capture of western Grodek, 18, 8e; Russian official account of retreat, 19, 7e; Russian retirement to Grodek line, 19, 8c; Austrians checked at Niznion on Dniester, 19, 8c; Grodek line forced, 21, 8c; advance from Grodek lines, 22, 8b; Zolkiew and Rawa Russka captured, 22, 8c; 23, 8c; Russian successes in Zydaczow and Zaleszczki, 23, 8c; Lemberg recaptured by Austro-Germans, 24, 8c; 25, 8d; our military correspondent's comments ("Lemberg and after: 'England's unpreparedness'"), 24, 7f; fighting on Tanew river, 24, 8c; 25, 8d; Russian retirement towards Bug river, 24, 8d; 25, 8d; our military correspondent's comments ("Russian strategy: German plans in east and west"), 26, 10a; Austrians repulsed across Dniester at Martinow, 26, 8c; 28, 8c; Austrian victory at Bobrka, 28, 8d; ("Russia's orderly retreat: the line unbroken"), 29, 7f; Mr. Washburn's report, 29, 8c; Russians retire across Gnila Lipa, 29, 8d; 30, 8e
Commands — north-western front, Gen. Alexeieff succeeds Gen. Ruszky, April 5, 6d
Leadership, tribute to — our military correspondent's comments, May 7, 6b
Condition — Mr. S. Washburn (sp. art., "Russia stronger than ever: an up-to-date army"), April 28, 8d
Cossacks—heroism of Don regiment in East Galicia: *Novoe Vremya* account, April 19, 8d; charge in Oltychoi region, June 14, 5f
German campaign:—
Baltic provinces, Russian — German advance, May 1, 8e; 3, 8d; 4, 7b; 5, 9c; 6, 8c; 7, 8e; 8, 8d; 10, 8b; 11, 8e; 12, 7f (and l.c.); 13, 7f, d (l.e.); 14, 7b; 15, 7d; 17, 7d; 18, 7d; 19, 7d, 8d; 20, 8c; 21, 8e; 22, 8e; 24, 5f; 25, 6d; 26, 7c; 27, 7c; 29, 5c; 31, 6e; June 1, 8b; 2, 6c; 4, 8c; 5, 7d; 9, 8c; 10, 7c; 11, 7c; 12, 6d; 14, 6e; 15, 6c; 16, 8d; 18, 8e; Russian opinion, May 1, 8e; 4, 8d; 5, 9c; 12, 7f;

WAR, European (operations) — Russian army—German campaign—Baltic provinces, Russian (continued) :—
Russian official notes, 3, 8*d*; 4, 7*e*; 13, 7*d* (l.e.); our military correspondent's comments, 6, 6*a*; Libau occupied, 10, 8*b*; 12, 7*f*; Mr. Washburn's comments, 13, 7*e*; fighting in Shavli region, 13, 7*f*; 14, 7*b*; 15, 7*d*; 17, 7*d*; 18, 7*d*; 19, 7*d*, 8*d*; 20, 8*c*; 22, 8*e*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 7*c*; 31, 6*e*; June 1, 8*b*; 2, 6*b*; 4, 8*c*; 5, 7*d*; 9, 8*c*; 10, 7*c*; 11, 7*c*; 12, 6*d*; 14, 6*c*; 15, 6*c*; 16, 8*d*; 18, 8*c*; fighting on Dubissa river, May 22, 8*e*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 7*c*; 27, 7*c*; 29, 5*c*; 31, 6*e*; fighting at Kurdowiany - Podubis, May 31, 6*e*; June 2, 6*b*; German progress towards Shavli, 10, 7*c*; progress towards Kovno, 10, 7*c*; 14, 6*e*; German concentration reported, 15, 8*d*
East Prussian front — fighting on Narew-Niemen line, April 1, 7*e*; 2, 6*d*; 3, 8*e*; 5, 6*d*; 6, 8*d*; 7, 8*d*; 8, 8*c*; 12, 8*c*; 13, 8*d*; Germans driven back near Simno, 2, 6*d*; Russian successes at Kalwarja-Ludwinow, 12, 8*c*; German attacks repulsed, 26, 8*c*; renewed German activity, 29, 7*b*; fighting on Niemen river, May 1, 8*e*; 3, 8*d*; 4, 8*d*; 5, 10*e*; June 8, 7*c*; 14, 6*e*; 18, 8*e*
Galician operations : see Austrian campaign, above
Polish theatre — fighting on Pissa, Szkwa, and Omulew rivers, May 1, 8*e*; 3, 8*d*; fighting on Mlawa river, 7, 8*c*; 8, 8*d*; Russians capture German positions at Sochaczew, 13, 7*f*; Russian retirement in Southern Poland : Austro-German advance, 17, 7*d*; 18, 7*d*; 19, 7*c*; 20, 8*c*; advance checked, 21, 8*e*; 22, 8*e*; 24, 5*f*; Russian progress south of Radom-Kielce railway, 22, 8*e*; German attacks on Narew river, 24, 5*f*; 25, 6*d*; German attacks on Pilica river repulsed, 2., 6*d*; new German offensive anticipated : our special correspondent's comments, 31, 5*b*; German attacks repulsed on Bzura-Rawka line (asphyxiating gas used), June 2, 6*b*; 3, 8*c*; 4, 8*c*; 5, 8*d*; Mr. S. Washburn describes visit to Russian lines in South Poland : account of Russian offensive between Pilica and Vistula (art. "Russian strength in Poland : a review in honour of England"), 7, 7*a*; ("The inhuman enemy : a gas attack in Poland : German soldiers' protest"), 14, 6*d*; desultory fighting in north and west, 14, 6*e*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 8*e*; new German offensive against Warsaw expected, 15, 6*c*; 16, 8*d*; German attacks in Omulew valley, Orzec valley, and Irzasnyz region, 28, 8*c*; f c. Germans repulse d in Ozarow district and Cliniawy, 28, 8*d*

WAR, European (operations) — Russian army (continued) :—
German tributes (sp. art., "Revisiting the enemy"), June 14, 5*a*
Great Britain, tale of large army passing through — origin : Mr. H. B. Steele : Sell's World's Press quoted, April 29, 5*b*
Guns captured by, April 7, 8*c* (l.e.); 19, 7*d* (e.e.); 29, 12*d* (e.e.)
Hindenburg, Field-Marshal von der (int.), April 13, 7*f*
Italian attaché appointed, May 5, 9*c*
Length of front, April 12, 8*a*
Oaken clubs, troops armed with, May 22, 8*e*; explanation, 25, 6*d*
Offensive, general — delay : our military correspondent's comments, April 30, 8*a*
Reserves — Mr. S. Washburn's comments (sp. art., "Warsaw in spring : the new recruits"), May 14, 7*c*
Soldiers—Boiku captured by Germans : escapes to French lines, April 23, 7*d*
Special article ("Russia at war : what the Russians have accomplished"; R.S.), April 26, 1*c*; see also Washburn, Mr. S., below
Strength — Mr. S. Washburn (sp. art., "Warsaw in spring : Russians gathering strength"), May 14, 7*c*
The Times military correspondent's tribute (sp. art., "Russia's successes : a favourable situation"), April 5, 4*a*
Trenches—Mr. S. Washburn's report, June 11, 7*c*
Turkish campaign :—
Asia minor — Russian troops landed at Eregli, May 22, 7*f* (l.e.)
Caucasus-Armenia front — Turks driven from Artvin, April 1, 7*e* (e.e.); Russian progress in Delibaba region, 1, 7*e* (e.e.); fresh Turkish forces reported : fighting in Alashgert, Olty, Sarykamysh district, 3, 7*b* (e.e.); 8, 7*d*; Russians occupy Artvin, 8, 7*d*; Russian progress, May 5, 9*d*; 7, 7*b* (e.e.); 15, 7*d*; 20, 7*c*; 21, 7*c*; 22, 7*c*; 24, 5*c* (e.e.); 27, 7*c* (l.e.); 29, 5*c* (e.e. and l.e.); June 7, 7*d*; 9, 7*e* (e.e.); 14, 5*f*; Russians occupy Sarai, Van, and Bashkaleh, May 24, 5*c* (e.e.); Russian resumé of operations, June 11, 7*d*; Russian progress in Olty and Oltychoi region, 14, 5*f*
Persian theatre — Russian progress in Azerbaijan province, April 30, 9*d*; Turkish defeat in Khoi-Dilman region, May 5, 9*d*; 7, 7*b* (e.e.); Russian résumé, June 11, 7*d*
Washburn, Mr. S. — special articles ("The scandal of Przemysl : overfed Austrian officers : humiliating surrender"), April 3, 9*f*; German official statements, 17, 6*d*; ("The lure of a fortress : Przemysl after the war : Galicia doomed"), 16, 9*c*; ("Russia

WAR, European (operations) :— Russian army — Washburn, Mr. S. (continued) :—
stronger than ever : failure of the Germans in Poland : an up-to-date army "), 28, 8*d* ; (" The Warsaw front "), May 5, 10*d* ; (" Russian resiliency : a people's war more than ever : blind faith in England "), 13, 7*e* ; (" Warsaw in spring : Russians gathering strength "), 14, 7*c* ; (" Russian retreat in western Galicia : trust the Russians : lessons of former retreats "), 15, 8*e* ; (" A retreat in good order "), 19, 8*d* ; (" Back to the San : story of the great retreat "), 27, 8*c* ; (" Russian security in Poland : a visit to the lines "), 31, 5*b* ; (" Russian soldiers and poison gas "), June 5, 7*d* ; (" Russian strength in Poland "), 7, 7*b* ; (" The inhuman enemy : a gas attack in Poland "), 14, 6*d* ; (" German advance in Galicia : victory no nearer "), 29, 8*c*
Ruzdwiany—Russian counter-attacks, June 26, 8*c* ; 28, 8*c*
Rzesna—fighting, June 24, 8*d*
Rzeszow — Austro-German advance, May 13, 7*f*
Sadowa-Wisznia — Russians repulsed, June 17, 8*d*
Sagrado — inundations : dam destroyed by Italians, June 24, 7*e*
Sailly — German air raid : bombs dropped, April 1, 7*c*
St. Clément — German air raid, June 7, 8*e*
St. Dié—bombarded, June 5, 8*b* : German air raid, June 17, 8*c* ; 28, 8*b*
St. Eloi—Princess Patricia's Light Infantry : attack on German trenches (Sir J. French's dispatch), April 15, 4*b* ; German attacks repulsed : Brig.-Gen. Longley's tribute to 1st Cambridgeshires, 3, 3*d* ; Sir J. French's dispatch, 15, 4*e* ; member of R.A.M.C. : letter describing experiences at St. Eloi, 27, 6*c* ; Germans report capture of houses, 17, 8*b* ; Germans explode mine, 21, 10*c* ; British soldier's letter quoted, 24, 6*b* ; Canadian Record Officer's account, June 23, 9*f*
St. Georges—L'Union farm captured by Belgians, May 11, 8*c* ; German attack repulsed, 12, 8*b* ; French progress, 20, 8*b* ; Belgians capture German trench, June 23, 8*b* ; German denial, 30, 8*e*
St. Julien — severe fighting : Germans capture, April 26, 10*a* ; 27, 9*e* ; Sir J. French's reports, 27, 9*e* ; 28, 9*f* ; Canadian soldier's account, 28, 10*a* ; British and French progress, 29, 8*c* ; British " Eye-witness's " report, 30, 9*a* ; May 3, 7*a* ; 6, 7*b* ; Canadian Record Officer's account, May 1, 7*a* ; Germans claim to be firmly established, 3, 8*a* ; Gen. S. Hughes issues official statement, 5, 10*b* ; British soldier's diary, 5, 9*a* ; our special correspondent's account, 8, 7*f* (e.e.) ; further German attacks repulsed, 4, 8*b* ; British progress, June 3, 7*c*
WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
St. Mard, Bois de — German attacks repulsed, April 19, 8*b*
St. Martin — German attacks repulsed, April 19, 8*b*
St. Menehould — German air raid : aeroplane brought down, April 9, 8*b*
St. Mihiel — French progress, April 6, 8*b* ; 7, 8*b* ; 8, 8*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; 12, 8*b* ; our military correspondent's comments, 10, 6*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 10, 8*b* ; British observer's note, 13, 7*d* ; area of fighting described, 13, 8*c* (e.e.) ; German reports, 12, 8*b* ; 13, 7*c* (e.e.) ; (sp. art., " The fight at Les Eparges : French strategy "), 21, 7*a* ; French progress, 22, 10*d* ; 23, 8*b* ; 24, 8*c*
St. Omer — German air raid, May 31, 6*b*
St. Quentin — British air raid : bombs dropped, May 3, 7*b* ; French air raid : bombs dropped, 27, 8*b*
St. Rémy—severe fighting : German attacks fail, April 27, 10*b* ; 28, 8*b* ; 29, 7*d*
St. Thomas — German attacks repulsed, May 10, 7*c*
St. Vaast — German counter-attacks repulsed, May 25, 6*c*
Salaita—fighting, June 18, 7*e*
Salvore—Italian air raid, June 21, 8*e*
Sambor—fighting, May 20, 8*c*
Samoa — New Zealand expedition (sp. art. " Task of New Zealand : the conquest of Samoa " ; E.N.), June 22, 22*d*
Sandomierz — occupied by Austro-Germans, June 25, 8*d*
Sanniki—Russian air raid : bombs dropped on German aerodrome, April 28, 8*d* ; 29, 7*b* (e.e.)
Sanok—fighting, May 11, 8*d* ; Austro-German advance, 13, 7*f*
San Pellegrino — Italian advance, June 23, 7*d*
San river—Russian retirement to prepared positions : Austro-German advancee: severe fighting, May 13, 7*f* ; 14, 7*b* ; 15, 7*d* ; 17, 8*d* ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 8*d* ; 20, 8*c* ; 21, 8*e* ; 22, 8*e* ; 24, 5*f* ; 25, 6*d* ; 26, 7*c* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 7*f* ; 29, 5*c* ; 31, 6*c* ; June 1, 8*b* ; 2, 6*b* ; 3, 8*c* ; 4, 8*c* ; 5, 7*d*, 8*d* ; 7, 7*c* ; 8, 7*c* ; Mr. Washburn's reports, May 19, 8*d* ; 26, 7*c* (l.e.) ; 27, 8*c* ; Russian centre reported forced : Austro-Germans effect crossing, 20, 8*c* ; 21, 8*e* ; German phalanx formation noticed, 21, 8*c* ; Russian counter-attacks, 22, 8*e* ; 24, 5*f* ; 25, 6*d* ; 26, 7*c* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 7*f* ; 29, 5*c* ; 31, 6*c* ; June 1, 8*b* ; 2, 6*b* ; 3, 8*c* ; 4, 8*c* ; our military correspondent's comments (" Galician operations : dangerous blow at the Russian centre "), May 27, 6*a* ; Austro-Germans claim new successes, 27, 7*c* ; 28, 7*f* ; 29, 5*c* ; Mr. Washburn's account of Russian retreat (" Back to the San : story of the great retreat "), 27, 8*c* ; Russian military opinion, 27, 8*d* (e.e.) ; Russians capture German positions at Seiniawa, 29, 5*c* ; Russian reply to German version, 31, 6*c* (l.e.) ; further Russian successes, 31, 6*c* (l.e.) ; June 1, 8*b* ; situation explained, 1, 8*b* ; forts stormed at Przemysl, 2, 6*b* ; 3, 8*c* ;

WAR, European (operations)—San river (continued):—
details of spoils captured by Austro-Germans, 3, 8c; Przemysl recaptured by Austro-Germans, 4, 8c; 5, 7d, 8d; Russian offensive between San and Vistula, 8, 7c; M. Ksiunin's account of German artillery expenditure, 8, 8e; new German advance, 15, 6c; 16, 8d; 17, 8d; 18, 7b; 18, 8c
San Stefano—forts strengthened, April 3, 7e (l.e.)
Sarai—occupied by Russians, May 24, 5e
Sarykamysh—fighting, April 3, 7b (e.e.)
Sarzyna—Austrian retirement, June 7, 7c
Sasso di Stria — occupied by Italians, June 19, 8d
Saverne—French air raid, June 16, 8c
Sawdeniki — evacuated by Germans: recaptured, May 31, 6e; Russian report, 31, 6c (l.e.); fighting, June 5, 8d; 7, 7c; 8, 7c
Scarborough — German raid (sp. art., "After the raid: the sad case of Scarborough: precious trophies"), April 10, 5a
Schliessloch — French progress, April 23, 8b
Schnepfenrietkopf — French attacks repulsed, April 15, 9f; French progress, 16, 8b; 19, 8b; summit captured, 19, 8b; further progress, 20, 10b; French progress, May 29, 6b; 31, 6b
Schnoore—bombarded, May 28, 8b
Schrunden—fighting, June 5, 8d
Sebenico—Italian air raid, May 29, 6e
Secondary theatres:—
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), April 21, 12a
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), April 21, 12a
Lucas, Lord (s.P.), April 21, 12b
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Seeheim — occupied by South African force, April 20, 9e; 22, 9c; Gen. Smuts's report, 23, 7c (e.e.)
Seies—fighting, May 19, 7f (e.e.); 22, 7b
Sella Prevala — occupied by Italians, May 28, 8c
Selouse wood — French attacks repulsed, April 9, 8e; 10, 8b
Semlin — Serbs destroy Austrian vessel near, April 5, 6e (e.e.); Serbian attack on Austrian gunboats, 26, 8d
Seneczu—Austro-German attacks repulsed, May 3, 8d
Seredne—fighting, June 9, 8c
Sero Syrtyk—Turks defeated by Russians, May 29, 5c (l.e.)
Serbian army — Austro-German preparations for new invasion of Serbia, April 19, 7e (l.e.); Serbian attack on Austrian river gunboats near Semlin, 26, 8c; desultory fighting, May 12, 7b (e.e.); artillery actions, 14, 7f (e.e.); 26, 7b (e.e.); minor engagements at Kupinavo and Dobra, June 2, 5d; military preparations: our special correspondent's comments, 12, 6b
Achievements — Dr. Seton Watson (s.), June 10, 7e
Officers — letters quoted, April 13, 13e; 29, 6a
Serpinezza — occupied by Italians, June 7, 8c
WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Shagora—fighting, May 20, 8c; 21, 7e
Shaiba — Turkish attack repulsed, April 15, 9d; Turkish defeat near, 17, 8b; 19, 8e; 22, 10d; 23, 8c; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 21, 12b
Shakiany — fighting, May 31, 6c (l.e.)
Shakinoff—fighting, June 14, 6e
Shavlany-Beisagola front — Russian offensive, June 14, 6e
Shavli region — fighting, May 1, 8d, e; 3, 8d; 4, 7b, e; 6, 8c; 12, 7f; 13, 7f; 14, 7b; 15, 7d; 17, 7d; 18, 7d; 19, 7d, 8d; 20, 8c; 21, 8e; 24, 5f; 25, 6d; 26, 7c; 28, 7f; 29, 5c; 31, 6e; June 1, 8b; 2, 6b; 4, 8c; 9, 8c; 10, 7c; 11 7c; 12 6d; 14, 6e; 15, 6b; 16, 8d; 18, 8e
Sheerness — German air raid, April 17, 8c; *Princess Irene* blown up, May 28, 8d; 29, 3e
Shilovtsky—fighting, April 8, 8c
Sianka—fighting, April 24, 7b; 26, 8c (e.e.)
Sieniawa — captured by Austro-Germans, May 20, 8c; Russians repulsed, 21, 7e; Austro-German advance, 21, 8c; 22, 8c; 25, 6d; Russian counter-attacks: German positions captured, 29, 5c; Russian reply to German version, 31, 6c, (l.e.); Germans recapture positions, June 14, 6e; German advance, 15, 6c
Sillackerwassen — French progress, April 19, 8b; French attacks fail, 21, 8b; French progress, May 6, 8b; Germans reoccupy summit, 7, 8b; artillery action, 10, 7e
Simno — Germans driven back near, April 2, 6d
Sinai peninsula, Turkish attack: see under Egypt, above
Sinarca river — bridge destroyed by Austrian warships, May 26, 8e
Sinigaglia — Austrian naval raid, May 26, 8c
Sirr, El — British air raid: bombs dropped, April 19, 8e
Sittingbourne — German air raid: bombs dropped, April 17, 8c
Siup river — Russian progress, May 26, 7c
Siwka river — fighting: German detachment ambushed, June 10, 7c
Skierniewice — Russian attempt to cross Rawka fails, April 2, 6c; Russians defeated, May 4, 7e; German attacks repulsed, 13, 7f
Skio river—fighting, June 7, 7c; 14, 6e
Skutari — Serbian advance, June 8, 7e; Montenegrin advance, 25, 7f; occupied by Montenegrins, 30, 8d
Slonsko — Russian successes, May 24, 5f
Slupianoveh-Lagow — Russian progress, May 22, 8e
Smolnik — occupied by Russians, April 7, 8d; 8, 8c
Smyrna — bombarded, April 8, 8c; 9, 8e; air raid: Italian report, 14, 7b; British officer's letters quoted, 17, 4c; bombarded, 27, 8c; aeroplane activity, 23, 8d; fort Castraki bombarded, May 12, 7d; bombardment renewed, 22, 7f; British air raid: bombs dropped, June 28, 8b; —blockade: extended to include Varla, May 21, 7d
Sniatyn — occupied by Russians, May 18, 7d

War, European (operations) (continued):—
Snowdikow — Austriau attacks repulsed, June 21, 8c
Sochaczew—Russians capture German trenches, May 13, 7f; German attacks repulsed, June 19, 8c
Soissons — German acroplane shot down, April 3, 8e; artillery action, 21, 8b; bombarded, June 14, 6b
Solina — Austro-German advance, May 15, 7d
Solotwyna—Russian attacks repulsed, June 3, 8c
Somain—French air raid: bombs dropped, May 17, 8c
Soldau—bombarded, April 22, 9d; Russian air raid: bombs dropped, 23, 10d
Somme-Py—French aeroplane shot down, May 3, 8b
Sondernach—French attacks fail, April 22, 10d; French progress, June 23, 8b; occupied by French, 24, 8e
Sonvaux ravine—French retake positions, June 28, 8b
Sor—Turks defeated, May 20, 7e
Sosnia—Germans repulsed, May 1, 8e; 3, 8d; 14, 8d; 28, 7f
Souain—German mine activity, May 4, 8b; Germans claim success, June 11, 8e
Souchez—French progress, May 11, 8c; 12, 8b; 15, 8b; 17, 8c; 26, 8b; 27, 8b; 28, 8b; 29, 6b; 31, 6b; June 1, 8c; 2, 6c; 3, 8b; 5, 8b; 7, 8e; 8, 8b; 9, 8b; 11, 8e; 14, 6b; 15, 6b; 16, 8c; 17, 8b; 18, 8b; 21, 8b; 22, 8c; Quatre Bouqueteau captured, May 29, 6b; sugar refinery captured, June 2, 6c; our special correspondent's report, 3, 7d; Germans report recapture, 3, 8b; 5, 8b; fighting, 5, 8b; Germans admit loss, 7, 8e; our special correspondent's report, 8, 7e (e.e.); French capture railway station, 14, 6b; ridge north of refinery captured, 14, 6b; Germans retake trenches, 15, 6b; French official note respecting false German reports, 16, 8c; French capture cemetery, 18, 8b; severe fighting: 11 German divisions engaged, 18, 8b; our military correspondent's comments, ("The battle for Souchez: brilliant French campaign: infantry and guns: six weeks' work"), 19, 7a; (art., "French victory at Souchez"), 19, 8e; German counter-attacks, 23, 8b; Germans claim successes, 25, 8b; artillery action, 28, 8b; severe fighting, 28, 8b; *New York Times* account from correspondent at German headquarters, 29, 8c
Southend—German air raid: nearly 100 bombs dropped: several fires caused: woman killed, May 11, 9d; German report, 11, 9e; inquest, 12, 5d; Parliament: see under Parliament; further raids: bombs dropped (women killed), 28, 8e; *Southend Standard* version, 28, 8e (e.e.); inquest, 29, 3c
Southwold—German air raid: bombs dropped, April 16, 8c (and l.e.); 17, 5a, b
Spinxhaven—British attack: *Hermann von Wissman* destroyed, June 8, 8a
Special articles ("The principal theatre: need for numbers"), April 2, 2a; ("Russia's successes: a favourable situation"), 5, 4a; ("The armies of Austria: German troops for Hungary"), 6, 6b: ("War councils: German hesitations"), 8, 6c; ("Coming advance in east and west: preliminary offensive"), 10, 6a; ("Towards the plains: the Russian offensive"), 15, 8a; ("The tactics of Neuve Chapelle: staff work: the three arms"), 16, 6a; ("Our seven campaigns: territorials and new armies"), 19, 6a; ("East and west: public and war news"), 21, 8a; ("The value of success"), 22, 8a; ("The attack north of Ypres: German intentions"), 26. 10b; ("Landing in the Peninsula: an initial success: the first objective"), 27, 8b; ("The attack on Ypres: our armies in France"), 27, 10a; ("German armies: fighting round Ypres"), 28, 6c; ("Difficult days: need for patience"), 30, 8a; ("Hindenburg's new effort: exaggerated German reports"), May 6, 6a (e.e.); ("Critical weeks: Flanders and the Dardanelles: the Russian campaign"), 7, 6a; ("Russia's difficulties: strategy of the allies"), 20, 7c; ("Austro-Italian frontier: attack and defence: lessons from past campaigns"), 21, 7a; ("Italy attacks: the advance from Friuli"), 26, 6c; ("Galician operations: dangerous blow at the Russian centre"), 27, 6a; ("Vigilia d'Armi: Italy's campaign: the opening stages"), June 1, 9d; ("The new German formations: a lowered staudard"), 3, 7f; ("Italy's offensive: Tirol and Gorizia"), 9, 6a; ("Russia's victory: a gratifying success"), 12, 5a; ("The strategical position: Galicia the centre of interest: the German thrust: effort to separate Russian armies"), 17, 7a; ("The battle for Souchez: brilliant French campaign: infantry and guns: six weeks' work"), 19, 7a; ("Lemberg and after: 'England's unpreparedness"), 21, 7f; ("Registration: a military necessity: objections answered"), 25, 10b; ("Russian strategy: German plans in east and west"), 26, 10a; ("Russia's orderly retreat: the line unbroken"), 29, 7f
Staden—British air raid: bombs dropped, April 28, 9f
Stanislau — Austro-German advance, June 9, 8c; 10, 7c; 11, 7c; town occupied, 10, 7c
Stany—Austrian retirement, June 7, 7c
Starojeba—Germans repulsed, May 1, 8e
Starozeby—German attacks repulsed, June 14, 6e
Stary Sambor — Austro-German advance, May 15, 7d; captured, 17, 7d
Starzawa—fighting, June 5. 7d; 7, 7c; captured by Austro-Germans, 7, 7c
Steenstraate—German advance (asphyxiating gas used), April 24, 8c; 26, 9e, f; post maintained, 29, 8c; French attacks, 30, 10c; German

WAR, European (operations)—Steenstraate (continued):—
reports, 30, 10*d*; May 1, 7*f*: French progress, 1, 8*b*; 5, 10*c*; German attack repulsed, 7, 8*b*: French progress, 17, 8*b*, *c*, *d*; our special correspondent's reports, 20, 8*b*; 21, 8*b* (e.e.); German attacks, 25, 6*c*; British aeroplane brought down, June 3, 8*b*
Steinabrueck—French attacks fail, April 20, 10*b*; French progress, May 6, 8*b*; French attacks fail, 8, 8*a*; 10, 7*e*; captured by French, June 18, 7*c*
Stobnica river—fighting: Austro-German advance, May 11, 8*e*
Stockach—French air raid: bombs dropped, April 16, 7*b*
Storo—occupied by Italians, June 3, 8*d*
Stossweieramsattel — Germans claim capture, April 19, 8*b*
Strassburg — airship raid: bombs dropped, April 19, 8*b*; *Berliner Tageblatt* account, April 19, 7*e* (l.e.); press accounts, 22, 8*d*; French air raid, June 16, 8*c*
Strassoldo—Italian cavalry reported near, May 25, 7*f*
Stroza—fighting, June 7, 7*c*
Strwiaz river — Austro-German advance, May 21, 8*e*; fighting, June 7, 7*c*
Stry—fighting, April 12, 8*c* (e.e.); Austro-German flanking attack, 12, 8*c*; 13, 8*d*; 13, 8*c*, *d*; 17, 7*d*; 19, 8*d*; 20, 10*d*; 21, 8*c*; 22, 9*d*; 26, 8*c*; 27, 8*c*; Russian attacks, 16, 7*a*; great battle reported, 27, 8*c*; 28, 8*d*; 29, 7*b*; note, May 1, 7*f* (e.e.); Russians capture Austrian trenches, 1, 8*e*; 3, 8*d*; severe fighting, 5, 10*e*; Russian progress, 7, 8*e*; Austro-German attacks repulsed, 13, 7*f*; 19, 7*d*, 8*d*; 20, 8*c*; German concentration, 21, 8*e*; fighting, 24, 5*f*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 7*f*; Russian front reported broken, 28, 7*f*; June 2, 6*b*; 3, 6*c*; Russian counter-attack, May 28, 7*f* (l.e.); Austro-Germans advance, June 4, 8*c*; 5, 7*d*, 8*d*; 7 7*c*; Russian counter-attacks, 17, 8*d*; 19, 8*c*
Strzyzow—fighting, May 12, 7*f*; 13, 7*f*
Stuyvekenskerke—Belgians repulse German attacks, June 3, 7*d*
Styria—Russian attacks repulsed, May 17, 7*d*
Suchedniow—fighting, May 19, 7*d*
Suez Canal—skirmish near El Kantara, April 9, 8*d*; Turkish activity in Sinai, 12, 8*c*; officer's letter quoted, 15, 9*f* (e.e.); German reports as to situation, 20, 9*c*; skirmish near, May 3, 7*e*
War zone declared by Germans, May 29, 5*c*
Sugana, Val—Italian advance, June 2, 6*e*
Suwalki—Russians capture mitrailleuses, April 14, 8*d* (e.e.); Germans claim successes, 29, 7*b* (e.e.)
Svitze river—Austro-German flanking effort fails, May 5, 10*e*
Swakopmund—letter quoted, April 3, 2*f*
Swenta—fighting, May 24, 5*f*
Swica river—Russian success, May 31, 6*e*; June 2, 6*b*; 5, 8*d*
WAR, European (operations) (continued):—
Swiete—captured by Austro-Germans, May 27, 7*c*
Sydenham, Lord—review of eight months ("After eight months: new phases of war"), April 3, 6*a*
Syntowty—fighting, May 19, 7*d*; 21, 7*e*
Szadow—fighting, May 7, 8*e*; 8, 8*d*
Szafranki—German attacks repulsed, April 13, 8*d*
Szaki—fighting, May 19, 7*d*; 21, 7*e*
Szezucin—Russian defeat, May 12, 7*f*
Szczerzec river—Austro-German advance, June 23, 8*c*; 24, 8*c*
Szeszuppe river—fighting, April 12, 8*c*; 29, 7*b*; May 4, 8*d*; 11, 7*e*
Szilowey—Austrian battalions surrounded, April 2, 6*d*
Szkwa river—German attacks fail, May 1, 8*e*; 3, 8*d*; June 9, 8*c*
Sztropko-Pugacz sector—Russians dislodge Austrians, April 10, 8*c*
Szymcza—fighting, June 19, 8*c*
Tagliamento river—Austrian naval raid, June 21, 8*e*
Tanew river—Austro-German offensive, June 19, 8*c*; 21, 8*c*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 8*d*; 24, 8*d*; 25, 8*d*; 26, 8*c*; 28, 8*c*; 29, 8*c*; 30, 8*e*
Taranto—note, May 26, 7*b*
Targettc, La—captured by French, May 10, 7*e*
Tarnobrzeg—Russian successes, May 22, 8*e*
Tarnograd—Austro-German advance, June 19, 8*c*; town captured, 19, 8*c*
Tarnow—evacuated by Russians, April 23, 7*d*; Austro-German advance: fighting, May 4, 8*d*; 6, 8*c*; 7, 8*e*; captured by Austro-Germans, 7, 8*e*
Tarsus—air raid: bombs dropped, May 24, 5*d*
Tarvis—Italian offensive threatened, June 15, 6*d*
Tauroggen—Russian retirement, April 1, 7*e*
Tayenko—Russian's capture German company, May 3, 8*d*
Tchataldja lines—bombarded by Russian warships, May 5, 10*d* (l.e.)
Tcheshme—supposed German submarine base bombarded and destroyed, June 15, 6*e*; bombarded, 30, 8*a*
Telepovce—fighting: Russian advance, April 14, 8*d*; 15, 9*d* (e.e.); 17, 7*d*; 19, 8*b*; 20, 10*d*; 21, 8*c*; 22, 9*d*; 23, 7*d*; 26, 8*c* (e.e.)
Ternova—occupied by Italians, June 7, 8*c*
Terzo—occupied by Italians, May 26, 8*c*
Teschakeylias—Russians occupy, April 2, 7*e* (e.e.)
Thiaucourt—German aeroplane brought down, May 31, 6*b*
Thielt—British air raid: bombs dropped, April 28, 9*f*
Thiepval, Bois de—German attack repulsed, April 12, 8*b*; 16, 8*b*
Tigris—Turks retreat on Amara: Arab tribes punished, May 22, 7*b*
Tirol frontier—minor engagements, May 25, 7*f*; 27, 8*e*; 28, 8*c*; 31, 6*c*; June 19, 8*d*; our military correspondent's comments, June 1, 9*d*; 9, 6*a*
Tlumaz—fighting, June 14, 6*e*; 15, 6*c*

War, European (operations) (continued) :—
Togoland — dispatches, April 22, 9*c*
Tolmino—Italian advance, June 7, 8*e* ; 9, 8*d* ; Austrians report repulses of Italian attacks, 16, 8*f*
Tomaszow—occupied by Austro-Germans, June 30, 8*e*
Tomaszowce—Austro-German offensive, June 8, 7*c*
Tonale, Col. de—fighting, May 26, 8*c* ; Italian advance, 27, 8*e* ; 29, 6*e* ; 31, 6*c*
Tonezza plateau—artillery action, May 28, 8*c*
Toplia river—Russian progress, April 8, 8*c* ; 9, 8*c*
Torki—fighting, June 5, 8*d*
Torpedoes, air — used by Germans at Osowiec ; details, May 6, 8*c* (e.e.) ; in Argonne : note, June 30, 8*b*
Touquet, Le—British mine German trenches : fighting (" Eye-witness's " report), April 17, 7*a* ; mining operations, 24, 8*d* ; June 19, 8*b*
Tourcoing—British air raid : bombs dropped, April 28, 9*f*
Tracy-le-Mont — German attack (gas and ether), May 3, 8*b* ; French offensive, June 7, 8*e* ; 8, 8*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; 12, 6*b* ; 14, 6*b* ; 15, 6*b* ; official note, 10, 8*b* (l.e.) ; German counter-attacks repulsed, 10, 8*b* ; 14, 6*b* ; 15, 6*b* ; 16, 8*c* ; 17, 8*c*
Traviliany — fighting, June 2 6*b* ; 4, 8*c*
Trekkopjes—Germans repulsed, April 28, 8*b* ; 30, 9*c* (e.c.)
Trent—note, May 26, 7*b*
Trentino — Italian progress, May 27, 8*c* ; 28, 8*c* ; 29, 6*e* ; 31, 6*c* ; June 2, 6*e* ; 3, 6*d* ; 5, 8*b* ; 9, 8*d* ; 11, 8*c* ; 14, 6*c* ; 15, 6*d* ; 16, 8*b* ; 17, 8*b* ; 19, 8*d* ; 23, 7*d* ; 26, 8*e* ; our military correspondent's comments (" Vigilia d'armi : Italy's campaign "), 1, 9*d* ; (" Italy's offensive "), 9, 6*a* ; articles (" On the Trentino frontier "), 4, 7*d* ; (" The tricolor in the Trentino : welcome to Italians "), 11, 7*e* ; (art. " The initiative with Italy : Austria forestalled "), 15, 5*e* ; Austrian attacks repulsed, 15, 6*d* ; 16, 8*b* ; 17, 8*b* ; strength of Austrian positions, 23, 7*d*
Tre Sassi pass — Italian artillery success, June 16, 8*b*
Trieste—note, May 26, 7*b* ; Italian air raid, June 21, 8*e*
Trieste-Nabresina line — Italian air raid, May 29, 6*e*
Tuchla — fighting, May 31, 6*c* ; captured by Germans, June 16, 8*d*
Tukhoff Biecz — fighting, May 5, 10*e*
Tukum—details of defence, June 9, 7*f*
Turkey :—
Invasion — attack on Dardanelles : see Dardanelles, above
Turkish army :—
Ammunition — wooden bullets and shells : officer's letter quoted, April 15, 9*f* (e.e.) ; pebbles used as shrapnel, May 28, 7*d* (e.e.) ; German experts to instruct Turks in refilling of cartridge cases, June 8, 7*b*
Artillery — shells : " Asiatic Algy," June 2, 5*e*
War, European (operations)—Turkish army (continued) :—
Commands — Field-Marshal von der Goltz appointed to command first army, April 20, 10*c*
Dardanelles operations : see under Dardanelles, above
Desertions, May 27, 7*c* (l.e.) ; June 4, 7*c* (l.e.)
Egyptian campaign — skirmish near El Kantara, April 9, 8*d* ; activity in Sinai peninsula, 12, 8*c* ; Djemal Pasha : proclamation, 13, 7*e* ; skirmish east of Suez Canal, May 3, 7*e* ; withdrawal of troops from Sinai and Syria, June 4, 7*e* (and l.e.) ; campaign reported as abandoned ; Djemal Pasha's relations with Germans, 24, 7*e* (e.c.)
German officers — new batch arrive, April 17, 8*d* ; methods : *Hestia's* report, June 3, 8*d* ; dryer arrives, 10, 7*e*
Persian gulf campaign (*see also* Persian gulf campaign, above) —Turkish attacks on Kurna, Ahwaz, and Shaiba, April 15, 9*d* ; Turks defeated at Zabeir, near Basra, 17, 8*b* ; 19, 8*e* ; 22, 10*d* ; 23, 8*c* ; Turks defeated north of Kurna, June 4, 8*d*
Russian campaign :—
Asia Minor — Russian troops landed at Eregli, May 22, 7*f* (l.e.)
Caucasus-Armenia front — Turks driven from Artvin, April 2, 7*e* (e.e.) ; Russian progress in Delibaba district, 1, 7*e* (e.e.) ; fresh Turkish forces reported : fighting at Alashgert, Olty, Sarykamysh district, 3, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 8, 7*d* ; Russians occupy Artvin, 8, 7*d* ; Russian progress, May 5, 9*d* ; 7, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 15, 7*d* ; 20, 7*e* ; 21, 7*c* ; 22, 7*c* ; 24, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 27, 7*c* (l.c.) ; 29, 5*c* (e.e. and l.e.) ; June 7, 7*d* ; 9, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 14, 5*f* ; Russians capture Sarai, Van, and Bashkatch, May 24, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Russian résumé, June 11, 7*d* ; Russian progress in Olty and Oltychoi region, 14, 5*f*
Persian theatre — Turks occupy Kasr-i-Shirin ; advance on Kermanshah, April 15, 9*e* (e.e.) ; 24, 7*b* (e.e.) ; Russian progress in Azerbaijan, 30, 9*d* ; Turkish defeat in Dilman-Khoi region, May 5, 9*d* ; 7, 7*b* (e.e.) ; Russian résumé, June 11, 7*d*
Strength—our Athens correspondent's report (sp. art., " Strength of the Turkish army : a formidable force "), June 2, 5*c*
Value of assistance to Austria and Germany — *Vorwärts* (art. quoted), April 29, 6*c*
Turynya — Austro-German advance, June 24, 8*d*
Tutakh—Russian progress, May 15, 7*d*
Tyneside—German air raid, April 15, 10*c*, *d*, *e* ; 16, 8*c*, *d* ; our aeronautical correspondent's comments, 16, 8*d*
Tysmienice—captured by Germans, June 14, 6*e*

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Tysmienice river—fighting, May 24, 5*f* ; 27, 7*c* ; Austro-German progress, June 5, 8*d* ; 7, 7*c* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 6*d* ; 16, 8*d* ; 17, 8*d* ; 18, 7*b* ; 19, 8*c*
Tytcheupy—Russian success, May 22, 8*e*
Uganda — German raid on Uganda railway near Makindu, June 4, 7*d* ; further raids, 15, 5*a* ; 18, 7*e*
Ugartsberg — Austro-German attacks repulsed, June 7, 7*c* ; 10, 7*c* ; 12, 6*d*
Ugiany—fighting, June 7, 7*c*
Ulanow—occupied by Germans, June 21, 8*c*
Ulicko—fighting, June 21, 8*c*
Underground fight in Flanders (British "Eye-witness's" report), April 26, 7*b*
Unich—fighting, June 24, 8*c* ; 25, 8*d*
Urbeis — Germans report capture and evacuate, April 19, 8*b*
Urumiah — occupied by Russians, May 29, 5*c* (e.e.)
Uscie-Biskupie—fighting, April 7, 8*d*
Ustrziki Gornia — Russian progress, April 8, 8*d* ; 9, 8*d*
Uszica-Wolosate-Bukowec front — Russian offensive, April 12, 8*c*
Uzsok pass — fighting : Russian progress, April 2, 5*c* ; 3, 8*e* ; 5, 6*d* ; 6, 8*d* ; 7, 8*d* ; 8, 8*d* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 8*c* ; 12, 8*c* ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 8*c* ; 15, 9*d* (e.e.), *e* ; 17, 7*d* (and e.e.) ; Russians claim successes, 15, 8*e* ; 17, 7*d* ; Austrians claim capture of Russian positions, 15, 8*e* ; Austrian reports, 15, 8*e* ; 16, 7*a* ; 17, 7*d* ; *Neue Freie Presse* admissions, 20, 10*d* ; Russian résumé of events (since March 1), 19, 8*d* ; 20, 12*d* (e.e.) ; severe fighting, 23, 7*c* ; 24, 7*b* ; 26, 8*c* ; 27, 8*c* ; 28, 8*d* ; 29, 7*b* ; 30, 9*e* (e.e.) ; May 1, 8*e* ; Russians capture Hill 1001, April 26, 8*c* (e.e.) ; important operations pending, 26, 8*c* ; Russian military opinion, 27, 8*c* (e.e.) ; Austrian attacks repulsed, May 1, 8*e* ; 3, 8*d* ; 13, 7*f* ; Russian retirement, 10, 8*b* ; 15, 7*d* ; 18, 7*c*
Valenciennes — French air raid : bombs dropped, May 1, 8*b*
Valentina pass — occupied by Italians, June 15, 6*d*
Valmorbia — occupied by Italians, June 5, 8*b*
Van — occupied by Russians, May 24, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 29, 5*c* (l.e.) ; Russian résumé, June 11, 7*d*
Varkhol—fighting, May 26, 7*c*
Vastan — occupied by Russians, May 29, 5*c* (l.e.)
Vaudemanges — German airmen captured, April 6, 8*b*
Vauquois — French progress near, April 7, 8*b* ; French use burning liquid, June 8, 8*b* ; mine operations, 26, 8*b*
Veleny—fighting, May 27, 7*c*
Venice — note May 26, 7*b* ; Austrian air raid : bombs dropped, May 25, 7*f* ; 26, 8*c* ; 31, 6*c* ; June 4, 7*d* (l.e.) ; 9, 8*d* ; *Vossische Zeitung* report of wireless erections and anti-aircraft guns on St. Mark : Italian denial, 11, 7*e*
Venta river — Russian progress, May 26, 7*c* ; severe fighting, June 14, 6*e*
WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Verdun — French progress, April 7, 8*b* ; 8, 8*b* ; bombarded, June 5, 8*b* ; German gun damaged, 7, 8*c* ; German aeroplane brought down, 18, 8*c*
Verkhniaia — Austrian attacks fail, April 22, 9*d*
Verona—note, May 26, 7*b*
Versa — occupied by Italians, May 26, 8*c*
Ves Macquart — British attack, April 29, 8*d*
Vezzena — works demolished by Italian artillery, May 31, 6*c*
Vicogne, Château of — Germans repulsed, April 24, 8*c*
Victoria Nyanza — *Winifred* disables *Muanza*, April 21, 12*c* ; June 18, 7*e* ; German attempt to attack *Fly* thwarted, 18, 7*e* ; German fort at Bukoba destroyed, 29, 7*e*
Vienna — defensive precautions, April 19, 7*d*
Vigneuilles — French air raids : bombs dropped, April 3, 8*e* ; 14, 8*b*
Ville-au-Bois, La — French progress, May 12, 8*a* ; German attacks stopped, 18, 8*b* ; 19, 8*b* ; further French progress, June 8, 8*b*
Villenoy — German air raid, May 27, 8*b*
Villers-Cotterets — bombarded, June 18, 8*b*
Ville-sur-Tourbe — artillery action, April 1, 8*b* ; German attack fails, 22, 10*d* ; contradictory French and German reports of local action, 17, 8*c*, *d* ; 18, 8*b* ; German defeat : French official statement, 22, 8*d*
Villingen — allies' air raid : bombs dropped, April 5, 6*d* ; French air raid, 17, 6*d*
Vitschamka — Austrian landing frustrated, April 9, 8*d*
Vlamertinghe — British attack, April 29, 8*d*
Volaja pass — captured by Italians, June 14, 6*c* ; progress of Italian offensive, 15, 6*d* ; 16, 8*b*
Vosges — French progress, April 19, 8*b* ; 22, 10*b* ; 23, 8*b* ; Germans capture Hartmannsweilerkopf, 27, 10*b* ; recaptured by French, 28, 8*b* ; Germans deny French report, 29, 7*d* ; French capture German positions near Fontenelle, June 2, 6*c* ; French progress in Fecht valley, 17, 8*b* ; 18, 7*c* ; 19, 8*e* ; 21, 8*b* ; 22, 8*b*
British observer's notes, April 13, 7*d*
French "Eye-witness's" notes, April 27, 7*c* (e.e.)
Special article ("On the slopes of the Vosges : a much fought for summit : important French gain"), May 4, 7*c*
Vurla — blockade reported, May 21, 7*e*
Wach—fighting, May 10, 8*b*
Wallsend — German air raid ; bombs dropped, April 15, 10*c* ; 16, 8*d*
Warcholy-Podvolina-Stroza front — fighting ; Russian progress, June 7, 7*c*
Warmbad — occupied by South African troops, April 7, 8*b*
Warsaw—Mr. S. Washburn's reports (sp. art., "Russia stronger than ever"), April 28, 8*d* ; ("The Warsaw front"), May 4, 8*d* ;

WAR, European (operations)—Warsaw (continued):—
("Russian resiliency"), 13, 7e; ("Warsaw in spring: Russians gathering strength"), 14, 7c; German boast of imminence of capture, June 28, 8d (e.e.)
Wereszyca—Austro-German advance, June 18, 8e; 19, 8c
Westhoek—Germans claim capture, May 5, 10c
Wetlina—fighting, April 3, 8e
Western theatre (*see also* Belgian, British, French, and German armies)—Allies offensive reported postponed, April 9, 7e; Maj. Moraht's comments, 17, 6d; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "German armies: initiative"), 28, 6e; Allies' initiative: British "Eye-witness's" statement, May 6, 7c; *Lokalanzeiger's* comments on situation, 15, 7c; prospects of German retirement: crops in Northern France ordered to be destroyed, 19, 8b (e.e.); our military correspondent's comments, 20, 7d; German reinforcements arriving, June 11, 8b; our military correspondent's comments ("The strategical position"), 17, 7a; ("German plans in east and west"), 26, 10a; prospects of German offensive: German press comments, 19, 7c; ("England's unpreparedness"), June 24, 7f
Wieliczka—Austrian authorities warned of necessity for evacuation in event of siege of Cracow, April 26, 8d
Wielopole—fighting, May 11, 8e
Wieltje—fighting, May 13, 7a; "Eye-witness's" account, 31, 5d
Wierzbolow—fighting, May 19, 8d
Wierzburik—fighting, May 19, 7d
Wietlin—captured by Germans, May 26, 7c
Wigjany—Austrian retreat, May 17, 8d
Wilhelmstal—South African forces occupy, May 7, 8d
Windau river—fighting, May 24, 5f; Russian progress, 26, 7c; severe fighting, June 14, 6e; 16, 8d
Windhoek—Gen. Botha's advance on, May 4, 7e (l.e.); 7, 8d; occupied, 14, 7a; Gen. Botha congratulated, 15, 7d (e.e.); King George congratulates Gen. Botha, 19, 8a: Sir J. French's congratulations, 21, 8a; South African success, east of, 19, 7f (e.e.); 22, 7b; Reuter's correspondent's account of advance, 29, 5b
Wirawa—Russians dislodge Austro-Germans from positions, April 12, 8c
Wisloka river—Russian retirement, May 6, 8c; 7, 8e; 8, 8d; 10, 8b: 11, 8e; 12, 7f (l.e.); 13, 7f; Russian successes, June 5, 8d (and l.e.)
Wisznia river—Austro-German advance; fighting, May 29, 5c; June 5, 8d (l.e.); 7, 7e; 9, 8c; 10, 7c: 17, 8d
Witkowice—fighting, June 2, 6b
Woevre—French progress, April 2, 6b; 5, 6a; 6, 8b; 7, 8b; 8, 8b; 9, 8b; 10, 8b; 12, 8b; German reports, 8, 7b (e.e.); 9, 8b; 10, 8b; 12, 8b; 13, 7c (e.e.); French capture Eparges, 10, 8b; area of
WAR, European (operations)—Woevre (continued):—
fighting described, 13, 8e (e.e.); French official account of capture at Eparges, 16, 7c (l.e.); (sp. art., "Forest war in La Woevre: little homes of the horses: scenes of ruin"), June 26, 7a
Wojnilow—fighting, June 9, 8c
Wola Michova—fighting, April 2, 6d; 3, 8e; 5, 6d; Russian progress, 10, 8c; 12, 8c; height 909 captured, 12, 8c
Wola Szydlowska—fighting, Jan. 2, 6b
Wolczuchy—fighting, June 18, 8c
Wolosate—Russian progress, April 10, 8c; 12, 8c; 14, 8d; 15, 9d (e.e.); 17, 7d (e.e.); Austrian counter-attacks repulsed, 15, 9e; 26, 8c (e.e.)
Woolwich—arsenal reported destroyed (Hungarian report), April 29, 7c (e.e.)
Wssokonizy—Russian progress, April 14, 8d
Wysocko—captured by Germans, May 26, 7c
Wysockowez—Austrians claim success, April 17, 7d (e.e.)
Wyszkow—German attacks repulsed, May 3, 8d
Wytschaete—British mine exploded, May 1, 8b; 6, 7a; German mine exploded, 17, 7d
Yaunde—progress of Anglo-French advance, April 22, 9c
Yperlee Canal—French progress, May 6, 7a
Ypres—air duel between British and German airmen: German machine brought down, April 20, 4b; bombarded by Germans, 23, 8c; 24, 8d; 29, 8c; town entirely destroyed, 29, 8c; May 5, 10b (l.e.); *Tyd* report, 8, 7d; *Berliner Tageblatt* report, 18, 10d (e.e.); our special correspondent's report, 20, 8b: new battle begun: Germans advance from north and north-east (asphyxiating gas used), April 24, 8c, d; 26, 9e, f; 27, 9f; 28, 9f; our special correspondent's reports, 26, 9e; 27, 9e; 28, 10b; 29, 8c, d; Germans capture guns: recaptured by Canadians, 26, 9f; British official report, 26, 9f; German reports, 26, 10a; 27, 9f; 28, 10b; 29, 8a; 30, 10d; Canadian comments, 26, 10a; 27, 9f; 28, 10b; our military correspondent's comments (sp. art., "The attack north of Ypres: German intentions"), 26, 10b; ("The attack on Ypres"), 27, 10a; ("The fighting round Ypres"), 28, 6c; ("Difficult days: need for patience"), 30, 8a; German attacks stopped, 27, 10a; Sir J. French's reports, 27, 9e; 28, 9f; King George congratulates Canadian troops, 27, 9f; 28, 10b; Germans claim to have captured 44 guns and 5,000 prisoners, 27, 9f; German comments, 27, 6d; French recapture Het Sast and Lizerne, 28, 9f; 29, 8c; Canadians asphyxiated (official report), 28, 9f; Canadian soldier's story, 28, 9f; German reports circulated in Belginm, 28, 10b (l.e.); British "Eye-witness's" reports, 30, 9a; May 3, 7a; 6, 7a: Canadian Record Officer's account, May

WAR, European (operations)—Ypres (continued):—
1, 7a; Gen. S. Hughes's official statement, 5, 10b; British soldier's diary, 5, 9a; Canadian officer's letter quoted, 5, 9b (e.e.); German comments, 7, 7f (e.e.); British and French progress, April 28, 9f; 29, 8c; 30, 10c; May 1, 8c; 3, 8b; Germans deny progress, May 1, 7f; 3, 8a; German attacks repulsed, 4, 8b; 6, 8b; Germans claim successes, 4, 8b; 5, 10c; 6, 8b; 7, 8b; 11, 8d; German offensive renewed, 6, 7a; British line reformed (Sir J. French's report), 5, 10c; British "Eye-witness's" report, 10, 6c; new battle expected: our special correspondent's comments, 5, 10c; French progress, in Lizerne-Het-Sast region, 6, 8b; severe fighting, 6, 8b; 7, 8b; German attacks repulsed, 10, 8c; 11, 8c; 12, 8b, d; 13, 8b; 14, 7d, 8d; 15, 8d; our special correspondent's dispatches, 11, 8d; 12, 8d; 13, 8c; 14, 7d; 15, 8d; 17, 8b; 18, 7d (e.e.); "Eye-witness's" account, 13, 7a; 17, 7c; our military correspondent's report, 14, 8b; German attacks repulsed, 22, 8b; German attacks (poisonous gas used): British line penetrated, 25, 6c; 26, 8b; British "Eye-witness's" account, 31, 7d; evening bombardment, June 2, 6e; severe fighting near, 5, 7b (l.e.); prospects of capture by Germans: German press comments, 19, 7c
Buchan, Mr. John (sp. art., "On a Flemish Hill: the battle-ground of the north: memories of British heroism: the splendid tale of Ypres"), May 17, 9d; ("Ypres to-day: a city of the dead: the human factor in war"), 22, 9d; ("The saga of Ypres: supremacy of our men: feats of territorials and yeomanry"), 24, 6c
German account of April 22-May 14 operations, June 3, 7c
German soldier's letter quoted, June 11, 7f
Kitchener, Lord (s.P.), May 19. 12a
German offensive, prospects of new—delay: Maj. Moraht's comments, June 19, 7c
Motor journey described—officer's letter quoted, April 29, 6a
October battles—details (sp. art., "The achievement of France: the northern gate"), June 24, 7a
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Red Cross worker's letter quoted, May 3, 7b
Refugees: see under WAR, European—Refugees
River poisoned by Germans, May 20, 8e; 21, 8b
Shepherd, Mr. W. G. (art., "Sixty miles of battle line: a picture of the fight in Flanders"), June 9, 7e
Trenches, German—concrete, April 10, 7f (e.e.)
Yser river and canal—fighting, April 2, 6c; Germans capture Driegrachten, 5, 6a; Belgian attacks repulsed, 6, 8b; Belgians recapture, 8, 8b; German report, 8, 8b; German attacks renewed, 10, 8b; 12, 8b; Germans claim success at Posseles, 12, 8b; description of front by "Eye-witness," 23, 7a; German advance (use of asphyxiating gas), 24, 8d; 26, 9e, f; Germans checked, 27, 10a, b; French progress, 27, 10b; Belgians cross Yser near Dixmude, May 12, 8b; Belgians repulse German attacks, 14, 8b. 7c (l.e.); 17, 8b; our special correspondent's report, 14, 8d; Germans retire from western bank, 18, 8b; French successes, 19, 8b; 20, 8b; our special correspondent's report. 20, 8b; French account, 21, 8b (e.e.); German attacks repulsed, 22, 8b; 24, 6b; French progress at Pilkem. 31, 6b
October battles—details (sp. art., "The achievement of France"), III. ("The northern gate"), June 24, 7a
Zabern—French air raid, June 16, 8c
Zadercwaez—Austrians repulsed, June 1, 8b
Zaga—Austrian retirement, June 7, 8c
Zagrody—Austrians storm Russian positions, May 27, 7c
Zakrain—Italians repulse Austrian attacks, June 19, 8d
Zaleszczyki—fighting, April 6, 8d; 8, 8d; 14, 8d; 15, 9d (e.e.); May 4, 8d; 10, 8b; 13, 7f; Austro-German offensive, June 14, 6e; furious Russian cavalry charge, 14, 6e; Russian attacks repulsed, 15, 6d; 16, 8d; Russian successes. 23. 8c
Zaleszitrow — Austrian attacks repulsed, April 5, 6d
Zandpoudre—importance of British advauce at Hill 60: our special correspondent's comments, April 22, 10c
Zapalow—German advance, May 27, 7d
Zapiecyszki—fighting, Juue 7, 7c; 8, 7c; 14, 6e
Zawichost—Germans annihilated, June 28, 8d
Zeebrugge—British air raid: bombs dropped on submarines, April 2, 6c; 6, 8b; bombardment reported, 5, 6b (l.e.); preparations against British naval attacks, 5, 6b (l.e.); 6, 8c; air raid, June 18, 8e (e.e.)
Zejny station—fighting, May 11, 8e; 12, 7f (e.e.)
Zellenkopfel—captured by Italians, June 28, 7c
Zelonia Budia—Russian cavalry success, April 5, 6d
Zemigola—Germau progress, May 22, 8e
Zemplen—fighting, April 10, 8c (e.e.)
Zevan—fighting, June 28, 8c (l.e.)
Zevenkote—Germans claim capture, May 5, 10c
Zieszanow—Austro-German progress, June 29, 8d
Zillebeke—German attacks in October recalled, April 21, 8d (e.e.)
Hill 60: see Zwartelen-Zillebeke, below
Zinatchor—fighting, June 14, 5f
Zlotkowice—fighting: Austro-German progress, May 29, 5c
Zobeir—Turks defeated by British forces, April 17, 8b; 19, 8e

WAR, European (operations) (continued) :—
Zolkiew—fighting, June 22, 8*c*; 23, 8*c*; 24, 8*c*; 26, 8*c*; Russian retirement, 23, 8*c*; 24, 8*c*; German counter-attacks, 26, 8*d*
Zonguldak : see Zunguldak, below
Zonnebeke—German attacks repulsed by British ("Eye-witness's" account), May 6, 7*b*; 10, 6*c*; Germans claim capture, 5, 10*c*; British line re-formed, 5, 10*c*; account of British withdrawal ("Eye-witness"), 10, 6*c*
Zottance — Austro-German advance, June 24, 8*d*
Zovadow—Russian successes, May 24, 5*f*
Zuydcoote—German air raid, June 26, 8*b*
Zuella—Russian progress, April 17, 7*d*; 19, 8*d*
Zugnato ta—fighting, June 18, 7*b*; 19, 8*d*
Zunguldak—bombarded by Russian fleet, April 1, 7*d*; 2, 6*c*; 17, 8*d*; June 10, 8*e*
Zuniany—Russian progress, June 14, 6*e*
Zurawkow—recaptured by Russians, June 17, 8*d*
Zurawno—German offensive: captured; crossing of Dniester effected, June 7, 7*c*; 8, 7*c*; 9, 8*c*; 10, 8*c*; Russian attacks repulsed, 11, 7*c*; Russian victory: Gen. Linsingen's army driven back across Dniester, 12, 6*d*; 14, 6*e*; our military correspondent's comments ("Russia's victory: a gratifying success"), 12, 5*f*; Russian official account, 19, 7*e*; severe fighting, 24, 8*d*; 25, 8*d*; 26, 8*c*
Zwartelen-Zillebeke—British capture Hill 60, April 20, 10*b*; German report, 20, 10*b*; dispatch, 21, 8*d*; our military correspondent's comments ("The value of success"), 22, 8*a*; our special correspondent's account (art., "A fierce struggle: brave fighting on both sides"), 22, 10*c*; German statements contradicting British and French reports, 23, 6*f*; (art., "Grim struggle near Ypres"), 23, 8*b*; British "Eye-witness's" account, 23, 7*a*; 26, 7*a*; officer's letters quoted, 27, 7*c*; artillery action (letter quoted), 27, 7*c*; German counter-attacks fail, 22, 10*c*; 23, 8*b*; 24, 8*d*; our special correspondent's account, 24, 8*d*; Sir J. French's message to army commander, 26, 7*b*; severe fighting, May 4, 8*b*; 6, 7*a*; 7, 8*b*; 8, 8*a*; British recapture trenches, 7, 8*b*; "Eye-witness's" account, 10, 6*c*; our special correspondent's reports on situation, 10, 7*d* (e.e.); 11, 8*d* (c.e.); 15, 8*c*
Zwinir ridge—Austrians claim capture, April 26, 8*c*
Zydaczow—Austro-German progress, June 4, 8*c*; fighting, 9, 8*c*; 10, 8*c*; Germans repulsed, 10, 8*c*; 12, 6*d*; 14, 6*e*; Austro-German offensive, 15, 6*c*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 8*d*; 22, 8*c*; Russian success, 23, 8*c*; captured by Austro-Germans, 25, 8*d*
WAR Babies and Mothers' League—objects, April 12, 10*d*; 19, 5*a*; appeal, 19, 5*a*; 23, 5*e*; notice issued from New Scotland Yard advising public not to subscribe, June 9, 5*c* (e.e.)
WARBURG, Mr. Paul :—
at Pan-American conference, on United States finance: opening of new Federal Reserve banks (F.N.), June 9, 12*a*
WARD, Maj. A. L.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
WARD, Lieut. Arnold S.—injured in military operations in Egypt, April 19, 14*e*; health, 20, 13*b*
WARD, Capt. Basil M.—killed in action, May 7, 4*f*
WARD, Mr. Charles :—
Will—law case, May 6, 3*b*
WARD, Col. Sir Edward :—
at Union Jack Club, on work of club for soldiers on leave, April 29, 6*b*
WARD, Maj. H.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
WARD, Mrs. Humphry :—
on war, European—pensions and allowances: report of select committee (l. quoted), April 28, 10*d*
WARD, Lieut.-Col. John—appears in House of Commons in uniform of army officer (P.N.), April 15, 12*f*; promoted temporary lieutenant-colonel to command 19th 2nd (Public Works Pioneers) Middlesex Regiment, May 4, 9*f*
WARD, Mr. John—son christened, April 8, 11*a*; returns from special mission to France; received by King, 20, 13*b*
WARD, Sir Joseph (New Zealand) :—
at Wellington, on European war, May 3, 4*e*
WARD, Mr. Ralph :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, April 15, 3*e*; public examination, June 30, 3*a*
WARD, Mr. Wilfrid—lectures announced, June 3, 11*e*
at Royal Institution, on methods of character study in biography, June 4, 11*c*; 8, 11*d*
on Maturin, Father—appreciation, May 21, 10*d*; appeals for letters and papers (l.), June 18, 9*c*
WARDE, Lieut. Brian E. D.—killed in action, June 25, 6*f*
WARDELL, Lieut. J. M. S.—wounded in France, May 21, 12*b*
WARD-HUNT, Capt. G.—killed in action, May 25, 11*b*
WARDLE, Mr. G. J. :—
in Parliament, on—
Post Office—annual statement, April 29, 12*d*
WARDLE, Second Lieut. T. E.—received by King; decorated with Military Cross, June 5, 11*b*
WARE, Maj. Fabian—appointment as temporary major gazetted, May 22, 11*b*
on war, European — British soldiers' graves: registration (l.), April 19, 4*c*
WARING, Miss Dorothy :—
Veronique—plays leading part, April 5, 9*d*
WARING and Gillow (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 26, 13*e*; (F.N.), 24, 13*a*
"WAR mammas" (sp. art., "War mammas: the children's reproach"), April 24, 11*e*
WARMBAD—occupied by South African forces: see under WAR, European (operations)
WARNEFORD, Flight Sub.-Lieut. R. A. J.—biographical, June 8, 8*d*; 10, 8*d* (e.e.); 19, 9*d*; attacks and wrecks Zeppelin near Ghent, 8, 8*c*; 9, 8*e*; 10, 8*e*; awarded V.C.: decoration

WARNEFORD, Flight Sub.-Lieut. R. A. J. (continued) :—
conferred by telegram from King George, 9, 8e; awarded Legion of Honour, 9, 8e; *London Gazette* notice, 12, 6a; Wolff Bureau report, 14, 5c; fatal aeroplane accident at Buc, 19, 9d; funeral: arrangements, 19, 9d; 21, 7c; reported premonition of fate, 21, 7c; incident at St. Lazaire station: body brought to London, 22, 7e; funcral, 23, 11d; epitaph: quotation from Homer, 23, 9b; memorial service held at Paris, 24, 8d; Oxhey Warneford Memorial Committee formed: objects, 30, 13d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
WARNER, Arthur G., and Edmond :—
" Shâhnáma of Firdausi, The " (trans.) —reviewed (L.S.), June 3, 183c
WARNER, Capt. E. C. T.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4c
WARNER, Pte. Edward—awarded V.C., June 30, 6c
WARNER, Mr. G. T. :—
" On the Writing of English " — noticed (L.S.), April 15, 127b; reviewed (Ed.S.), May 4, 61b
WARNER, Mr. Vernon, and Miss Lena Kontorovitch—recital, May 10, 11c
WAR Office :—
Accountants' department :—
Office — temporary building in course of erection in St. James's Park, April 6, 5e
Assistance, clerical — notice to applicants for positions, April 7, 6a
Contracts department — removed from Whitchall to Westminster, April 14, 5a
Staff :—
Women clerks engaged (art. " The nation's call to women : example of the War Office "), April 14, 5a
WARR, Second Lieut. C.—alleged robbery of revolver and flask by ambulance orderlies : Lady Frances Balfour (l.), May 28, 9e: Col. P. B. Giles (l.), 29, 11d; Mr. L. W. Dent (l.), June 5, 9d
WARRAND, Lieut. A. St. John — death, April 8, 3d
WARREN, Mr. Edward :—
on war, European — national service (l.), June 4, 5a
WARREN, Maj. G. E.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 28, 11b
WARREN, Sir H.—received by Prince of Wales, April 21, 11b
Oxford University Endowment Fund —appointed resident trustee, May 20, 10b
at Oxford University, Creweian oration, June 24, 5b
WARREN, Maude Radford :—
" Barbara's Marriages " — noticed (L.S.), April 22, 138c
WARREN, Capt. T.—killed in action, April 23, 6d
WARREN-DAVIS, Lieut. H. W.—killed in action, April 27, 4c
WARREN-SWETTENHAM, Maj. Thomas R. E. W.—will, May 4, 11e
WARRILOW, Corporal — receives D.C.M. for bravery at Le Cateau : Brig.-Gen. Nugent (s.), April 7, 6c
WARRINGTON, Sir Thomas R. (Lord Justice) —biographical, April 7. 8e; appointed Lord Justice of Appeal, 7, 8e; sworn in as privy councillor, 30, 13b
WARTNABY, Lieut. Charles R. A.—will, June 29, 11c
WARWICK :—
Race meeting : see under TURF
WARWICKSHIRE :—
Bishopric, projected :—
Fund—report, May 5, 7b (e.e.)
Yeatman-Biggs, Rt. Rev. H. W., Bp. of Worcester : statement, May 5, 7b (e.e.)
WASHBURN, Mr. Stanley :—
War, European — surrender of Przemysl (sp. art. " The scandal of Przemysl : overfed Austrian officers : humiliating surrender "), April 3, 9f; German official statements, 17, 6d; Galicia and Przemysl (sp. art. " The lure of a fortress : Przemysl after the fall : Galicia doomed "), 16, 9e; Warsaw front (sp. art. " Russia stronger than ever : failure of the Germans in Poland : an up-to-date army "), 28, 8d; conditions in Poland (" The Warsaw front "), May 5, 10d; (" Russian resiliency : a people's war more than ever : blind faith in England "), 13, 7e; (" Warsaw in spring : Russians gathering strength "), 14, 7c; Russian retreat in Western Galicia (" Trust the Russians : the lessons of former retreats "), 15, 8e; (" A retreat in good order "), 19, 8d; (" Back to the San : story of the great retreat "), 27, 8c; (" Russian security in Poland : a visit to the lines "), 31, 5b; (" Russian soldiers and poison gas "), June 5, 7d; (" Russian strength in Poland "), 7, 7b; report on clean condition of Russian trenches, 11, 7c; (" The inhuman enemy : a gas attack in Poland "), 14, 6d; (" German advance in Galicia : victory no nearer : Russian army in good heart "), 29, 8c
on Alexeieff, Gen. (sp. art. " The Russian commander : Gen. Alexeieff in the field "), June 28, 7e
WASHINGTON, Mr. J. J.—conduct of case at Marlborough-street police-court : rebuke by magistrate, April 16, 5b (c.e.)
WASON, Mr. Cathcart—letter from prisoner of war, June 9, 5b
WASON, Mr. Eugene—appointed chairman of committee on home production of food in Scotland, June 24, 5c
WASSAU (Gold Coast) Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 25, 13c
WATER :—
Purification :—
Ozonair (Ltd.)—electrical apparatus described (E.S.), June 25, 124c
WATERFIELD, Capt. F. C.—killed in action, May 25, 11a
WATERHOUSE, Second Lieut. A.—will, May 27, 11d
WATERHOUSE, Capt. Rennie—killed in action, June 3, 6a
WATER-LANE, Blackfriars—widening projected, June 17, 14b (e.e.)
WATERLOO, battle of :—
Ball—given in Brussels by Duchess of Richmond three days before : centenary (sp. art. " The Waterloo ball "), June 14, 9c
Centenary—celebration arrangements, June 17, 5b; special article (" Waterloo : a century of peace with France "), 18, 9e; note

WATERLOO, battle of—Centenary (continued) :—
written by Duke of Wellington quoted, 18, 10*a*; celebrated, 19, 11*e*
Description—letter quoted, June 18, 9*f*; correspondence, 22, 9*c*
Germans, celebrated by—Gen. von Bissing (s.), June 26, 7*f*
Medals—collection exhibited, June 18, 10*a*
Memorials :—
Lion — reported impending demolition by German soldiers, June 18, 10*a*
Survivors—Rev. N. K. Gaskell (l.), June 18, 10*a*
WATERLOW, Mr. and Mrs. William — give "at home," May 19, 5*a*
WATERS, Lieut. Basil :—
War—details of defence of Tukum, June 9, 7*f*
WATERWAYS : see CANALS and waterways
WATERWAYS Association :—
Report (E.S.), April 30, 80*c*
WATFORD Society of East Anglians :—
Prisoners of war—appeal on behalf, May 7, 7*d* (e.e.)
WATKINS, Miss—offered principalship of Durham Hostel for Women, June 29, 6*d* (e.e.)
WATKINS, Capt. J. E. M.—killed in action, May 12, 6*c*
WATKIS, Lieut. H. L.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
WATKIS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry B. B.—appointed K.C.B., June 3, 10*a*
WATSON, Mrs. :—
on children—infantile mortality (l.), June 25, 10*a*
WATSON, Mr. A. F.—Northamptonshire education committee accepts offer agreeing to suspension of salary, May 31, 9*e*
WATSON, Lieut. C. G.—killed in action, May 17, 6*c*
WATSON, Rev. E. L. :—
at Bloomsbury Central Chapel, on European war: bombardment of Neuve Chapelle, April 27, 10*f*
WATSON, Com. Fischer B.—letter of commendation from Admiralty awarded, June 30, 6*d*
WATSON, Prof. Foster :—
at Gresham College, on Louvain University (Ed.S.), June 1, 74*b*
WATSON, Second Lieut. Francis—killed in action, May 14, 6*f*
WATSON, Capt. G. L.—killed in action, April 28, 6*d*
WATSON, G. L. de St. M. :—
"Story of Napoleon's Death-Mask, The"—noticed (L.S.), April 15, 127*c*
WATSON, Capt. Henry T.—will, May 3, 11*e*
WATSON, Capt. J.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
WATSON, Mr. J. C.—luncheon given, May 6, 11*d*
at House of Commons, on European war—Australia, May 12, 10*d*
WATSON, Jessie — neglecting children charge, April 13, 4*c*
WATSON, Mrs. Malcolm (Miss Evelyn d'Alroy)—death, April 30, 7*a*; will, June 22, 11*e*
WATSON, Mr. Marriott :—
"Chapman's Wares" — reviewed (L.S.), May 6, 154*b*
WATSON, Second Lieut. R. A.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
WATSON, Dr. R. W. Seton :—
at King's College, on European war—Bohemia: aspirations, June 3, 7*b*
at 24 Park Lane, on Serbian achievements in European war, June 10, 7*e*
WATSON, Mr. T. M. :—
at Cardiff, on tax on coal to provide funds for research work: arable farming (E.S.), April 30, 85*b*
WATSON, Mr. Tom—death, May 7, 12*b*
WATSON (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 6, 15*c*
WATT, Maj. Donald M.—awarded D.S.O., May 10, 14*c*; invested, June 5, 11*b*
WATT, Maj. J. H.—killed in action, May 5, 6*e*
WATT, Sir Thomas :—
on war, European—campaign in German South-West Africa: supply difficulties (s.), June 18, 7*b* (e.e.)
WATTS, Mr. Guy Tracey :—
"Theatrical Bristol"—noticed (L.S.), April 8, 119*d*
WATTS, Brig.-Gen. H. E.—received by King; invested with insignia of C.B., April 20, 13*b*
WATTS, Dr. Marshall—awarded civil list pension, June 22, 11*d*
WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. J. E., Bp. of Chelmsford :—
at convocation of Canterbury, on European war: unmarried mothers, April 29, 5*e*
at Holborn Restaurant, on European war: unmarried mothers; reform of divorce law, May 7, 3*d*
WAUCHOPE, Lieut. J. B.—killed in action, April 12, 13*c*
WAUGH, Mr. Arthur :—
"Reticence in Literature"—reviewed (L.S.), April 15, 123*c*
WAUHOPE, Mr. E. :—
on Indian tea trade (s.), June 18, 13*c* (e.e.)
WAVELL, Capt. A. P.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
WAXWEILER, Emile :—
"Belgique Neutre et Loyale, La"—reviewed (L.S.), April 22, 134*d*
WAYGOOD-OTIS (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 29, 14*b*
Report, June 21, 14*a*
WEAR, Lieut.-Col. A. E. L.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
WEARDALE Steel, Coal, and Coke Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend—announcement by directors, May 4, 12*f*
WEATHER :—
Drought—broken, June 24, 5*e*
Easter (art., "An uncertain season: the variations of Easter weather"), April 3, 4*e*
Gales: see GALES and storms
Heat, June 8, 5*d*; 9, 5*c*; 10, 5*b*
Meteorological Office—forecasts: not to be issued to newspapers from May 1, April 28, 5*d*
Rainfall—heavy, June 28, 10*c*
Gunfire—effect on: Dr. H. R. Mill (s.), May 20, 5*e*
Storms: see GALES and storms
WEATHERBY, Maj. J. T.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 6*b*
WEATHERHEAD, Capt. George E.—killed in action, May 15, 6*f*
WEAVER, Lawrence :—
"Memorials and Monuments"—reviewed (L.S.), June 24, 209*b*
WEBB, Lieut.-Col. A. L. A.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*

WEBB, Clement C. J. :—
"Studies in the History of Natural Theology"—noticed (L.S.), May 20, 172*b*
WEBB, Lieut. Edmund M.—death from wounds, May 5, 6*e*
WEBB, Second Lieut. J. B.—killed in action, April 28, 6*d*
WEBB, Second Lieut. J. T.—killed in action, May 14, 6*f*
WEBB, Lieut. M. W. T.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
WEBB, Mr. Philip—death, April 20, 12*d*
WEBB, Lieut. R. H.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
WEBB, Mr. Robert W.—will, June 30, 11*e*
WEBB, Mr. Sidney :—
"Arya Samaj, The" — contributes preface (L.S.), May 13, 162*a*
WEBB-BOWEN, Mrs.—acknowledges sympathy, June 21, 11*c*
WEBB-BOWEN, Capt. H. I.—death from wounds, June 5, 6*f*; 17, 6*b*
WEBER, Gen. von (Germany) — death reported, May 19, 7*f*
WEBSTER, Mr. Alexander :—
"Theology in Scotland" — noticed (L.S.), April 1, 112*c*
WECHSTER, Samuel—trading with enemy charge, April 13, 3*d*
WEDDIGEN, Capt.—sinking of *U* 29 : German comments, April 12, 6*b*; letter from Emperor William to widow, May 26, 7*e*
Memorial, proposed — fund opened. April 10, 8*d* (e.c.)
Popularity — special article ("In Germany to-day : popular heroes : Weddigen and the Kaiser"), June 2, 5*a*
WEDEL, Gen. von (Germany) — captured by Russians, May 7, 8*d* (c.e.)
WEDGWOOD, Mr. Josiah — wounded (P.N.). May 12, 5*d*
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Supplies — acceleration of output, June 24, 12*c*
WEGENER, Prof. (Germany) :—
on war, European — describes visit to Prince Rupprecht of Bavaria. May 1, 6*c*; use of asphyxiating gas (art. quoted), June 11, 7*f*
WEIGALL, Mr. A. P. B. :—
"Egypt from 1798 to 1914" — reviewed (L.S.), May 6, 150*c*
WEIGHTMAN, Sub-Lieut. John — killed in action, June 9, 6*f*
WEINBERG, Second Lieut. P. D. — killed in action, May 17, 6*c*
WEIR, Capt. D. L.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
WEIR, Maj. G. A. — awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*b*
WEIR, Mr. George—death, June 3, 11*c*; funeral, 7, 11*b*
WEIR, Mr. William :—
on war, European — war supplies : acceleration of output : trade union restrictions : suggests remedy (E.S.), May 28, 109*a*
WEIR (G. and J.) (Ltd.) :—
Shells—supply : patriotic offer : appreciation by Glasgow and West of Scotland armaments committee, June 3, 5*b*
WEISKIRCHNER, Dr. (Austria-Hungary) :—
on war, European — Austrian bread supplies (s.), April 9, 6*a*
WELBECK Abbey :—
Visitors — to be opened to, April 6, 10*f*
WELBY, Sir C. G. E. :—
on army — recruiting : canvassing scheme (l.), April 21, 10*c*; 27, 10*c*
WELCH, Mr. Edgar — will, April 6, 11*e*
WELCH, Lieut. Thomas—awarded Military Cross, June 30, 6*d*
WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. :—
on war, European — national service (l.), June 4, 5*a*
WELLESLEY, Mr. G. E. — will, June 4, 11*d*
WELLESLEY, Lieut.-Col. R. A. C.—invested with insignia of C.M.G., April 1, 11*d*
WELLINGTON, Duchess of — gives concert in aid of British Red Cross Society, June 25, 11*b*
WELLINGTON, first Duke of :—
Waterloo, battle of — note written after battle quoted, June 18, 10*a*
WELLINGTON, Duke of — to hand flag to King in commemoration of battle of Waterloo, June 18, 10*a*
WELLINGTON, Grey, and Bruce Railway Company : see under CANADA — Railways — Grand Trunk Railway of Canada
WELLINGTON College :—
Pearson, late Mr.—memorial fund to be opened, April 26, 5*e*
Waterloo, battle of — centenary : commemoration service to be held, June 17, 5*b*; celebrated, 19, 11*e*
WELLS, Bombardier—enlists in army, May 26, 5*c*
WELLS, Dean of : see ROBINSON, Very Rev. Armitage
WELLS, Capt. G. F.—killed in action, June 26, 6*b*
WELLS, Mr. H. G. :—
"H. G. Wells" — reviewed, April 27, 6*c*
"Peace of the World, The" — reviewed (L.S.), June 3, 186*a*
on war, European — Great Britain : anti-German feeling : disturbances (l.), May 14, 10*d*; organization of scientific resources (l.), June 11, 9*d*; (l.), 22, 9*d*
WELLS, Second Lieut. L. H. E.—death from effects of poisoned gases, May 8, 4*d*
WELLS, Lieut. T.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
WELSCH, Marie Louise ("La Belle Lison"). —arrested on charge of espionage, April 2, 5*d*
WELSH Guards :—
1st Battn.—completed, April 22, 10*e*
Command — appointment, June 21, 5*c*
Officers — appointed : names, April 2, 6*b*
WEMYSS, 10th Lord — will, May 20, 11*c*
WEMYSS, Mrs. George :—
"Jaunty in Charge" — noticed (L.S.), May 13, 163*c*
WEMYSS, Lieut. H.—received by King : invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 17, 11*b*
WENDOVER, Lord — wounded, May 17, 8*e*; death, 20, 6*e*; funeral, 24, 9*b*
WENGERSKY, Count (Germany) :—
Ballin, Herr — telegram to *The Times* (trans.), April 19, 7*f*; 23, 9*f*
WENTWORTH-JAMES, Gertie de S. :—
"Wife Who Found Out, The" — noticed (L.S.), June 10, 198*d*

Wentworth-Sheilds, Mr. F. E. :—
at Concrete Institute, on stability of quay walls on earth foundations (E.S.), April 30, 9*4a*
Werckmeister, Mr. Emil — royal warrant of appointment to King George cancelled, June 2, 3*e*
Were, Rt. Rev. Edward A., Bp. Suffragan of Stafford—death, April 10, 10*d*
Wernander, Gen. (Russia) — resigns position as assistant war minister, June 30, 7*d*
Werner, Capt. C. A.—missing, June 7, 6*b*
Wernher, Lady — elected member of executive committee of British Red Cross Society, April 30, 4*e*
Wesleyan and General Assurance Society (Ltd.) :—
Claims arising out of European war—payments : statistics, June 4, 15*b* (e.e.)
Report, April 9, 14*e*, 16*e*
Wesleyan Central Hall (Westminster) :—
Good Friday service, April 3, 4*d*
Wessely, Mr. H. :—
" 24 Caprices en forme d'études, par P.Rode "—noticed (Ed.S.), May 4, 6*6d*
" 30 Preludes dans tous les tons, par B. Campagnoli " — noticed (Ed.S.), May 4, 6*6d*
West, Mr.—appointed director of metals under ministry of munitions, June 14, 7*e*
West, Lieut. Charles H. R.—killed in action, June 9, 6*e*
West, Henry—warehouse-breaking charge, April 7, 5*b*
West, Capt. L. E. R.—killed in action, April 27, 4*c* ; memorial service : arrangements, 29, 11*b*
West, Lieut. W. M.—death from wounds, May 12, 6*c*
West, William G.—breach of Defence of the Realm Act charge, May 27, 14*a* (e.e.)
Westarp, Count (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on—
War, European — acquisition of new territory, June 2, 5*f*
Westbourne Park church :—
Minister — Dr. Clifford : retirement, May 5, 8*d* ; Rev. S. W. Hughes : invited to succeed, 5, 8*d* ; accepts, 17, 5*d*
West Coast of America Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 6, 15*c*
Westcott, Col. S. — appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
Western Australia —
Banking :—
Western Australian Bank :—
Dividend, May 8, 14*e*
Report, June 17, 13*f*
Finance :—
Revenue — returns for March quarter, April 8, 14*e* (e.e.)
Gold :—
Output—statistics, April 6, 14*e* (e.e.)
Weather :—
Rains, May 6, 15*e* (e.e.) ; 13, 14*f*
Western Australian Bank : see under Western Australia—Banking
Western Canada Land Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting—date, June 19, 14*f* (e.e.)
Western Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 11, 14*c*
Western Union Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 10, 14*c* ; 11, 14*a* (e.e.)
Western Union Telegraph Company (Ltd.) (continued) : —
Finances — Inter-state Commerce Commission investigation : discontinued, April 17, 16*d*
Report, April 27, 15*a* ; May 13, 14*b*
Western Wagon and Proprietary Company (Ltd.) :—
Directors—change, June 1, 13*a*
West Ham :—
Timber yard at Prince Regent's-lane—thefts from : prosecutions, April 12, 3*d*
West India and Panama Telegraph Company (Ltd.) :—
Director elected, April 29, 15*e* (e.e.)
Dividend, April 30, 19*e*
Meeting, May 13, 15*f*
Report, May 5, 17*e*
West Indies :—
War, European : see under War, European
Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company :—
Dividend, June 18, 13*d*
Finance — new convertible bonds : exchange for existing bonds : arrangements, May 14, 16*a* ; June 10, 12*f* ; bondholders assent secured, 21, 15*a*
Report, May 21, 15*f* ; June 1, 14*d*
West London Mission :—
Meeting (annual) — arrangements, April 5, 4*d*
Westmacott, Mrs. F. W. — appointed Lady of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 19, 11*d*
Westmacott, Lieut. Spencer R.—killed in action, May 14, 6*f*
Westminster :—
City council :—
Election — women candidates adopted, April 24, 10*d* (e.e.)
Streets :—
Repaving — announcement, May 4, 14*a* (e.e.)
Westminster, Archdeacon of : see Wilberforce, Ven. A. B.
Westminster, Duke of—promoted temporary commander Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, April 17, 11*b* ; returns from front, June 19, 11*b*
Westminster Abbey :—
Canadian Field Artillery, 22nd battery of — leave colours in Henry VII.'s chapel, April 23, 8*d*
Easter day service, April 5, 8*d*
Good Friday service, April 3, 4*c*
London University — service for members : arrangements, April 14, 5*c* ; held, May 6, 5*a*
Maundy Thursday service — described, April 2, 9*b*
Westminster cathedral :—
Easter day services, April 5, 8*f*
Good Friday service, April 3, 4*d*
Westminster Congregational Chapel —
Morgan, Rev. G. C. — to continue ministry, June 17, 10*b*
Westminster Hall :—
Roof :—
Restoration :—
Beck, Mr. A. C. T. (s.P.), April 16, 12*b*
King, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 16, 12*b*
Parliament : see under Parliament
Statues — site for statues of seven Kings removed from (art., " Homeless statues of Kings "), April 13, 10*e*

WESTMINSTER School :—
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Scholarships and exhibition — awards, June 29, 10*c*
" Water "—revived, June 22, 5*b*
WEST of Scotland Agricultural College—particulars (Ed.S.), April 6, 48*a*
WEST of Scotland Armaments Committee : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Supplies, war — Output, acceleration of
WESTON, Rt. Rev. Frank, Bp. of Zanzibar :—
on Streeter, Rev. B. H. — preferment by Bp. of Hereford : protest on ground of his publications being opposed to Christian creed, April 1, 5*d* ; Dr. Percival's reply, 7, 10*f*
WESTON, Lieut. J. S. T. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
WESTON, Maj. R. S.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
WESTON-SUPER-MARE Grand Pier Company (Ltd.) :—
Liquidation — creditors' and shareholders' meetings held, April 14, 3*e*
WEST Rand Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) :—
Finance — debentures : redemption : announcement, June 19, 12*f*
Report, April 17, 16*c*
WESTRUP, W. :—
" Man who was Afraid, The "—noticed (L.S.), April 1, 111*c*
WEST Yorkshire Regiment :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
WETHERALL, Capt. H. E. de R.—received by King ; invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 28, 11*b*
WETTERING, Most Rev. H. van de, R. C. Archbp. of Utrecht :—
on war, European — Dutch attitude towards Germany (int.), June 10, 7*b*
WEYMAN, Mr. Stanley :—
on army — compulsory service (l.), May 27, 9*d*
WHALING industry :—
Falkland Islands — restrictions : Colonial Office announcement, June 3, 14*b* (e.e.)
WHALLEY, Mr. R. W. — appointed deputy-chairman of Parr's Bank, April 30, 15*e*
" WHARFINGER " — on labour : dock labourers' dispute at Birkenhead (l.), April 6, 3*c*
WHARTON, Lieut. G F.—killed in action, May 14, 6*f*
WHATLEY, Mr. G. E. :—
on Waterloo, Battle of — Captain Digby Mackworth's descriptive letter (l.), June 22, 9*c*
WHATLEY (Spenser) (Ltd.) — delivering coke short in weight charge, April 10, 6*c*
WHEAT :—
Acreage, increased :—
Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), May 6, 12*d*
Parliament see under PARLIAMENT
Autumn-sown — condition : reports, April 15, 12*a* (e.e.) ; benefit of top-dressing : Board of Agriculture issues notice, 15, 12*a* (e.e.)
Export — prohibited to all destinations, June 3, 5*c*
Government purchases — letter from Board of Agriculture to London Corn Trade Association : articles (" The government and wheat : no more purchases "), April 15, 7*d* ; (" State purchases of wheat : lack of information : difficulties of dealers "), 16, 5*e* ; effect of fall in prices discussed, June 9, 5*e* ; sales reported ; policy criticized (F.N.), 22, 13*b*
Imports — statistics : for May, June 8, 5*a*
Prices, April 12, 4*d* ; 14, 10*d* ; 24, 5*c* ; 26, 5*b* ; 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*b* ; May 3, 5*b* ; 10, 8*d* ; fall, June 3, 5*c* ; 4, 5*d* ; 7, 5*e* ; (F.N.), 7, 13*a* ; 8, 5*a* ; 9, 5*e* ; 11, 9*e* (e.e.) ; 23, 12*b* ; (F.N.), 26, 12*a* ; 28, 3*f*
National Association of British and Irish Millers — method of cheapening discussed, April 19, 5*c*
Supplies :—
Home-grown :—
Special articles (" Our meat and bread "), June 14, 3*b* ; 15, 8*d*
Tillering :—
Seeley, Rev. E. (p.), May 4, 5*c*
WHEATLEY, Alice M. : see under MURDER —Wootten, Annie J.
WHEATLEY, Mr. John :—
on war, European — Prince of Wales's Fund : cost of administration at Glasgow : controversy with Mr. J. Lindsey, April 12, 5*d*
WHEATLEY, Col. W. F. :—
on army — compulsory service (s.), June 1, 8*d* (e.e.)
WHEELER, Maj. G. G. M.—killed in action, April 20, 5*c*
WHEELER, Gordon — motor-car accident (fatal), April 3, 5*d*
WHEELER, J. R.—letter respecting parcels for prisoners of war in Germany, May 11, 15*e* (e.e.)
WHEELER, Mr. W. — presentation on retirement from secretaryship of Dorset Golf Club, April 1, 16*a*
WHEELS :—
Tire rims — standardization : report (E.S.), May 28, 106*d*
WHIBLEY, Mr. Charles — awarded honorary degree of Edinburgh University, April 2, 9*b* (e.e.)
WHIDBORNE, Second Lieut. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
WHINNEY, Capt. F. S.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
WHISKARD, Mr. G. G.—appointed assistant private secretary to Sir J. Simon, June 4, 9*c*
WHISKY :—
Prohibition, suggested : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Drink—Prohibition—Spirits
WHISTLER, J. A. McN. — exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
WHITAKER, Sub-Lieut. Hubert J. I.—killed in action, June 17, 6*b*
WHITE, Mr. (Canada) :—
on war, European — supplies, war : purchase in Canada and United States, June 18, 8*c* (l.e.)
WHITE, A. C. :—
" Songs from the Heart " — noticed (L.S.), April 1, 112*a*
WHITE, Mr. Arnold :—
at Imperial Institute, on Great Britain and Russia, April 7, 11*b*
on war, European — gallantry of 40th Pathans (l.), May 7, 9*c* ; 10, 6*c*
WHITE, Sir Arnold — appointed member of Council of India, June 4, 7*c* (e.e.)
WHITE, Benjamin — inciting boy to steal charge, April 8, 5*e*

WHITE, Lieut.-Col. C. B. B.—awarded D.S.O., June 3, 10*b*
WHITE, Mr. Ernest Hyam — driving motor-car using powerful lights : appeal against conviction, June 18, 3*e*
WHITE, Mr. G. Stanley — elected director of Western Wagon and Property Company, June 1, 13*a* ; elected director of Bristol Tramways and Carriage Company, 1, 13*f*
WHITE, Rt. Rev. Gilbert, Bp. of Carpentaria :—
Torres Straits — London Missionary Society's missions : accepts charge, April 3, 6*c*
WHITE, Mr. Herbert E.—appointed consul-general and agent in Morocco, April 17, 9*c*
WHITE, Rev. J. H. :—
on National Anthem — original verses sung at St. Augustine's Church, Croydon : statement, April 7, 11*e*
WHITE, Dr. J. William :—
" Scholia on the Aves of Aristophanes, The " (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), June 24, 215*a*
" Text Book of the War for Americans, A " (new ed.) — reviewed, May 25, 11*b*
WHITE, Miss M. R.—will, April 5, 9*c*
WHITE, Maj. R. W.—killed in action, May 28, 4*c* ; 31, 4*c*
WHITE (A. J.) (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 10, 13*b*
WHITE (J. G.) and Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, June 30, 16*b*
Report, June 21, 14*a*
WHITE, Tomkins, and Courage (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 20, 15*c*
WHITEAWAY, Laidlaw and Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 20, 15*c*
WHITECHAPEL and Spitalfields Costermongers' and Street-sellers' Union :—
Dinner—given : message from King and Queen read, April 28, 5*c*
Rothschild, late Lord — passes resolution of sympathy : letter from secretary received by Lady Rothschild, April 8, 11*e*
WHITECHURCH, Victor L. :—
" Three Summers " — noticed (L.S.), May 27, 179*b*
" WHITEHALL "—on civil service : employment of men of German origin (l.), May 15, 9*e*
WHITEHAVEN Hematite Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 15. 17*e* ; May 1, 14*a*
WHITEHEAD, Rev. Edward—will, April 16, 11*b* (e.e.)
WHITEHEAD, Second-Lieut. H. M.—killed in action, April 20, 5*c*
WHITEHEAD, Capt. N. T.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. Robert — appointed sheriff of Derby, May 29, 9*e*
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. H. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Labour — supply : shortage of agricultural, May 6, 12*d*
WHITELEY, Capt. E. C.—killed in action, April 21, 6*c* ; 22, 6*c*
WHITE sea :—
Navigation (sp. art. " Russia's access to the sea : the White sea outlet " ; R.S.), April 26, 7*d*
WHITESIDE, Capt. R. B.—death, April 22, 6*c*
WHITE Star Line : see OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.).
WHITE-THOMSON, Brig.-Gen. H. D.—received by King ; invested with insignia of C.B., June 29, 11*b*
WHITFIELD, Second Lieut. Frederick A. E.—killed in action, June 8, 6*d*
WHITFIELD, Capt. J. L.—death from wounds, June 24, 11*c*
WHITING, Mrs. E.—will, May 21, 11*e*
WHITLEY, Mr. William—will, June 23, 11*d*
WHITMAN, Walt :—
Special article (" Drum-taps " ; L.S.), April 1, 105*b*
WHITTAKER, Mr. Meredith P.—elected deputy-chairman of Press Association, June 10, 11*e*
WHITTAKER, Mr. P.—assault charge, April 2, 8*f* (e.e.)
WHITTAKER, Sir T. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Drink—interference with output of supplies ; Government proposals, April 30, 14*e*
Finance—loan, June 22, 10*f* ; 23, 10*d*
WHITTLE, Second Lieut. W. V. P. C.—killed in action, April 19, 14*e*
WHITTY, Lieut. J. L.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
WHITWELL, Mrs.—killed in German air raid on Southend, May 11, 9*d* ; inquest, 12, 5*d*
WHOLESALE Woollen Merchant's Association :—
on war, European—trading in enemy goods (l.), May 17, 6*e*
WHYTE, Mr. Henry :—
" Cèol nan-Gaidheal "—noticed, April 15, 13*c* (c.e.)
WHYTE, Mr. James W.—awarded Imperial Service Order, June 3, 10*f*
WHYTEHEAD, Capt. H. R. A.—killed in action, June 2, 8*e*
WHYTEHEAD, Mrs. M. :—
on Herbert, George—references to Easter in poems (l.), April 5, 7*d*
WIART, Carton de : see CARTON de Wiart
WIBBERLEY, Mr. T. :—
Agriculture — arable farming system discussed, April 14, 4*a* ; June 17, 5*a* ; correspondence, April 15, 11*e*
WICKES, Mr C. Hamilton—to address meeting at Holborn Restaurant, April 6, 2*b* ; 9, 5*c*
Canada, British trade with—official visits to principal industrial centres arranged (art., " Trade within the Empire : Canadian agent in the industrial centres "), April 26, 5*b*
WICKHAM, Anna :—
" Contemplative Quarry, The " — noticed (L.S.), May 20, 172*a*
WICKHAM, Capt. C. H —will, April 2, 9*d*
WICKHAM, Lieut.-Col. H.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
WICKHAM, Capt. John D. D.—death from wounds, June 28, 6*d*
WICKHAM, Capt. M. H. C. de C. de B.—reported killed in action, May 28, 4*b* ; June 5, 6*f*
WICKHAM, Capt. W. J.—will, April 22, 13*b*
WICKS, Capt. Henry W. C.—awarded D.S.O., May 10, 14*c*
WIDAL, Prof.—awarded Osiris prize jointly with others, June 4, 7*c*
WIDDICOMBE, Lieut.-Col. G. T.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
WIDDRINGTON, Maj.—mentioned in dispatch, April 15, 4*b*

WIDENER, Mr. P. A. B. :—
Pictures, collection of—catalogue issued, April 3, 11*e*
WIDMANN, Baron Adalbert (Germany)—appointed president of province of Silesia, April 5, 7*c* (e.e.)
WIED, Prince—arrives in Carpathians, April 29, 6*c*
on war, European (art.), April 29, 6*c*
WIEGAND, Mr. Karl von :—
Abbas Hilmi Pasha—interview with, May 3, 7*f*
War, European — prospects of air raid on London : views of German general staff (art. quoted), April 2,6*c* ; interview with Pope Benedict, 12, 7*c*, 8*d* ; 13, 7*e* ; German comments, 15, 8*c* ; Italian comments, 16, 7*e* ; interview questioned, 16, 7*e* ; semi-official statement in *Osservatore Romano*, 17, 7*c* ; statement by Mr. von Wiegand, 20, 9*b* ; interview said to have been arranged by German government, 22, 10*d* ; private chamberlain at Vatican said to have been asked to resign, 22, 10*d* ; interview with Gen. von Bernhardi, April 14, 7*a* ; reported interview with Herr Ballin, April 15, 9*a* ; interview denied, 20, 9*b* ; explanation : interview obtained by Mr. Roeder, 23, 10*c* ; German submarine "blockade" of Great Britain : all British liners to be sunk ; food supplies in Germany (art. quoted), May 15, 7*c* ; "blockade" to be continued, 18, 7*d*
WIELEMANNS, Gen. (Belgium)—decorated with Legion of Honour, April 5, 6*b*
WIEMER, Herr (Germany) :—
in Prussian Diet, on—
War, European — peace terms, June 26, 7*e*
WIENER, Lieut. F. N.—account of his escape from concentration camp in England, June 29, 6*e*
WIGRAM, Mr. Lewis—death, June 23, 11*c*
WILBERFORCE, Ven. A. B., Archdeacon of Westminster—health, April 1, 11*d* ; 5, 9*c* ; 7, 11*b* ; acknowledges sympathy, 23, 11*b*
at Westminster Abbey, on European war : national service, June 14, 8*b*
WILCOCK, William—assault charge, April 8, 5*c*
WILD, Mr. J. B.—resigns membership of Court of Common Council, April 12, 3*c*
WILDING, Second Lieut. A. F.—killed in action, May 12, 9*d* ; biographical, 12, 11*e*
WILDING, Edwin — false balance-sheet charge, April 24, 3*e* ; 29, 5*b* ; May 6, 5*b* ; 10, 5*d* ; 20, 3*d* ; June 2, 3*e* ; 10, 4*d*
WILHELMINE, Charlotte (otherwise Mrs. Hamilton)—failing to register charge, April 26, 3*d*
WILKIE, Second Lieut. J.— killed in action, April 15, 5*c*
WILKIE and Soames (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 19, 14*b*
WILKINS, Dr. H. J. :—
"Was John Wycliffe a Negligent Pluralist ? also John de Trevisa" —noticed (L.S.), June 17, 207*d*
WILKINSON, Maj. A. C.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
WILKINSON, Maj. C. A.—killed in action, May 21, 12*d* ; 29, 9*c*
WILKINSON, Rev. George G.—death, May 18, 5*c*
WILKINSON, Spencer, and H. L. Rocca :—
"Exercises in Strategy and Tactics" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), April 1, 111*d*
WILLAN, Capt. F. G.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
WILLAN, Capt. R.—received by King ; decorated with Military Cross, May 17, 11*b*
WILLANS, Lieut. Robert St. John—killed in action, June 18, 6*c*
WILLANS, Maj. T. J.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*d*
WILLANS and Robinson (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 29, 17*a*
WILLARD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, April 15, 13*b*
WILLCOCKS, Lieut. J. L.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*b*
WILLCOCKS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James—promoted G.C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
War, European—address to 4th Suffolks, April 2, 2*d* ; Indian troops (l. quoted), May 14, 5*c* (e.e.)
WILLIAM II., German Emperor :—
Bismarck, Prince—centenary of birth : orders wreaths to be placed on monuments, April 2, 5*b* ; message, 3, 7*b* ; exchanges telegrams with Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg, 6, 6*d*
Bissing, Gen. von (s.), June 26, 7*f*
Garter, order of—expelled, May 14, 9*c* ; banner removed from St. George's Chapel, 15, 10*c*
Hedin, Dr. Sven—extract from "With the German Armies in the West," May 6, 6*a*
London University, gift of books to —Lord Rosebery (s.), May 6, 5*a*
Nicknames—special article ("William the poisoner"), May 27, 11*c* ; German comments, June 4, 7*f*
Tirpitz, Grand Adm. von—message to, on the 50th anniversary of his entry into naval service, April 26, 7*c*
War, European—message to Memel, April 12, 6*b* ; addresses 4th Regiment of Foot Guards, 14, 6*d* ; said to have visited Czernowitz, 23, 7*d* (e.e.) ; telegram to Queen of Greece, 28, 7*c* (l.e.) ; May 11, 8*b* ; arrives in Berlin from army headquarters, May 7, 8*d* ; visits Galician front, 11, 8*b* (l.e.) ; congratulates Gen. von Falkenhayn on victory in West Galicia, 13, 7*c* ; attends war council at Cracow, 14, 7*b* ; congratulates Emperor Francis Joseph and Baron von Hötzendorff. 15, 7*c* ; message to city of Aix-la-Chapelle : reference to "mailed fist" (tel.), 18, 7*d* (e.e.) ; visits Galicia : witnesses battle on San river, 20, 7*b* (e.e.) ; said to be conducting San river operations, 22, 8*e* ; letter to widow of Capt. Weddigen, 26, 7*e* ; visit to Austrian headquarters, June 7, 8*e* ; on recapture of Przemysl, 7, 7*b* (e.e.) ; message on air raid on Karlsruhe, 19, 8*a* ; prays at soldiers' graves in Galicia, 30, 7*f*
Austria and Italy—Italian territorial claims : visits Emperor Francis Joseph at Vienna, April 10, 7*f* ; telegram to King of Italy, May 10, 8*d* ; 12, 8*e*
Ballin, Herr—(int. ; Sir E. Grey's responsibility) : *The Times* recalls Herr Ballin's letter (published August 12) attributing respon-

WILLIAM II., German Emperor — War, European — Ballin, Herr (continued) :—
sibility to Russia, April 15, 9*a*, *b* ; (leading art., 15, 11*b*) ; *Cologne Gazette* statement purporting to give correct version of Herr Ballin's letter and accusing *The Times* of distortion : *The Times* reply, 19, 7*f* ; *Cologne Gazette* reply, 24, 8*b* ; German comments, 20, 8*d* ; interview denied, 20, 9*d* ; facsimile of original telegram with translation and other documents published (sp. art., "Herr Ballin exposed : the story of a telegram"), 23, 9*f* ; British press comments, 24, 8*b* ; Mr. E. Lesser (l.), 26, 9*d*
Carpathians campaign — German-Austrian operations said to be conducted in accordance with his plan, April 14, 8*c*
McCarthy, Mr. M. J. F.—attack on, May 1, 5*d*
Popularity (sp. art., "In Germany to-day. XI. Popular heroes : Weddigen and the Kaiser"), June 2, 5*a* ; ("Revisiting the enemy : the emperor's position : a change of view"), 19, 7*f*
Potato cake, April 22, 9*e* (l.e.)
Prussian Guard — special cabinet order, June 8, 6*a*
WILLIAM II., King of Wurtemberg :—
Garter, order of — expelled, May 14, 9*c* ; banner removed from St. George's Chapel, 15, 10*c*
WILLIAMS, Capt. :—
at Manchester, on war service for women, June 17, 5*d*
WILLIAMS, Lady—health, May 5, 13*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Bransby—law case, May 20, 3*b* ; 21, 3*d*
WILLIAMS, Charles — theft charge, April 12, 3*e*
WILLIAMS, Charles — receiving charge, April 27, 5*d*
WILLIAMS, Charles, and Annie Ferguson—assault and robbery charge, April 9, 4*a* (e.e.) ; 24, 5*d*
WILLIAMS, Miss Cissie — appointed manager of Empire Music Hall, Camberwell, April 19, 5*e*
WILLIAMS, Brig.-Gen. Coventry — appointed C.B., June 3, 10*a*
WILLIAMS, Capt. E. C. T. B. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. E. E. :—
on war, European — drink : improvement of publichouses (l.), April 12, 9*d*
WILLIAMS, Maj. E. S.—killed in action, June 2, 8*e*
WILLIAMS, Capt. Evan :—
Fulanie, loss of the — suspension of certificate : appeal, April 26, 3*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. G. Valentine — article in *London Magazine* quoted, June 25, 11*d*
WILLIAMS, Sapper George B. — mine accident (fatal), May 1, 5*b* ; inquest, 3, 5*c*
WILLIAMS, Vice-Adm. H. P. — retirement, April 13, 4*d*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Harcourt (Miss J. S. Mackinlay) :—
Matinées — announced, April 5, 9*d* ; given, April 9, 11*e* ; May 7, 11*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Howard :—
on war, European — national service (views), June 4, 5*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. E. Hodder :—
Common council, court of—Farringdon Within ward : to contest vacancy, April 22, 7*a* ; elected, May 4, 6*e* (e.e.)
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. F. :—
on war, European — German prisoners of war in England (l.), April 29, 9*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. G. :—
"Mother Tongue and other Tongue : or A Study in Bilingual Teaching"—noticed (L.S.), June 17, 20*7b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. N.—killed in action, June 4, 11*b* ; 5, 6*f* ; memorial service : arrangements, 15, 9*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. James :—
"Surveying and Field Work" — noticed (E.S.), May 28, 115*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. James L. — appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*b*
WILLIAMS, Sir John — honorary fellowship of Royal Society of Medicine conferred, June 22, 4*d*
WILLIAMS, Sir Ralph :—
on army — compulsory service (l.), May 29, 7*e*
WILLIAMS, Sir Robert — acknowledges sympathy, June 22, 11*e*
WILLIAMS, Second Lieut. Robin A. W.—killed in action, April 24, 4*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Thomas—death, April 7, 5*e*
WILLIAMS, Second Lieut. Thomas W.—killed in action, May 29, 9*c*
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. W. H., Bishop of Bangor :—
at Bangor, on European war — shortage of ammunition ; compulsory service, May 26, 9*e*
WILLIAMS, Capt. W. Hutton—killed in action, May 29, 9*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. Llewellyn :—
on war, European — ammunition shortage (l.), May 17, 9*e*
WILLIAMSON, W. H. :—
"To Arms" — noticed (L.S.), April 8, 120*a*
WILLIAMSON, Dr. Wallace :—
at Church of Scotland assembly, on European war, May 24, 3*a* ; his visit to Scottish soldiers at the front, 25, 4*e*
WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, Sir Frederick — degree of LL.D. conferred by New Brunswick University, May 20, 11*b*
WILLICOTT, Lieut. G. F. W.—received by King ; decorated with Military Cross, June 29, 11*b*
WILLINGDON, Lady — awarded Kaiser-i-Hind medal, June 3, 10*d*
WILLIS, Gerald — keeping homing pigeons without permit charge, April 9, 4*d* (e.e.)
WILLOUGHBY, Capt. James G.—will, June 22, 11*d*
WILLS :—
Bogus — prosecution, May 26, 5*e*
Patent foods, fortunes from, May 3, 11*e*
WILLS, Mr. George A., and Mr. H. H. Wills :—
Bristol University — give additional £40,000 for erection of new buildings, May 24, 3*b*
WILLS, Capt. R. B. M.—will, May 20, 11*d*
WILLSON, Rev. St. J. B. W. :—
on education — system : deficiencies ; character training in schools (l.), June 5, 9*d*
WILLYAMS, Sergt.-Maj. A. Hugh V.—killed in action, June 15, 5*f*
WILLYS-OVERLAND Company :—
Dividend, April 14, 14*f*

WILMER, Maj. E. R. G.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
WILMOT, Mr. R. W. E. :—
" Liber Melburniensis, 1858-1914 : A History of the Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne "—noticed (Ed.S.), April 6, 56*d*
WILMOT, Sir S. Eardley :—
on Hadley, Mr. H.—murder by Prussian officer in Germany (l. quoted), April 20, 9*c*
WILSON, Lieut. C. F.—killed in action, May 31, 4*c*
WILSON, Mr. C. T. R.—elected lecturer in physics and observer in meteorological physics at Sidney Sussex College, June 22, 15*b*
WILSON, Capt. E. W. G.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
WILSON, Lieut.-Col. F. M.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
WILSON, Miss Frances—will, April 6, 11*c*
WILSON, Mr. George B. :—
on drink—consumption of intoxicating liquors during 1914 (l.), April 13, 4*b* ; reply to Mr. E. G. Poole (l.), 16, 10*b*
WILSON, Mrs. H.—will, April 10, 11*d* ; 19, 11*b*
WILSON, Mr. H. E.—elected president of Chartered Insurance Institute, June 5, 12*a*
WILSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. F. M.—promoted K.C.B., June 24, 4*a*
WILSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. H.—promoted K.C.B., June 24, 4*a*
WILSON, Mr. H. J. :—
War, European—drink : interference with output of supplies in Clyde district : report quoted, May 3, 10*d*
WILSON, Henry A., and Robert Hetherington—trading with enemy charge, June 2, 3*d* ; 15, 3*d* ; 16, 5*a* ; 17, 5*c* ; 18, 5*c* ; sentenced, 19, 5*a*
WILSON, Capt. Herbert S.—death from wounds, May 20, 6*f*
WILSON, Mr. J. K.—will, June 19, 11*c*
WILSON, Second Lieut. J. O.—prisoner of war, May 20, 6*f*
WILSON, Mr. John—awarded Fream memorial prize, May 31, 9*e*
WILSON, Mr. John—will, June 24, 11*c*
WILSON, Mr. John B.—will, April 2, 9*d* (c.e.)
WILSON, Capt. John C.—death from wounds, June 7, 6*c*
WILSON, Flight Lieut. John P.—biographical, June 8, 8*d* ; air raid on Zeebrugge, April 2, 6*c* ; air raid on airship shed at Evere, June 8, 8*c* ; awarded Distinguished Service Cross, 23, 7*e*
WILSON, Second Lieut. M. D.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
WILSON, Martin—receiving stolen property charge, April 2, 3*e*
WILSON, Philip Whitwell (" P. W. W.") :—
" Unmaking of Europe, The "—reviewed (L.S.), May 27, 174*a*
WILSON, Mr. R. :—
" Progress to Literature, The " (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), April 6, 56*c*
WILSON, Mr. Robert—elected chairman of Press Association, June 10, 11*e*
WILSON, Lady Sarah :—
on war, European—press censorship (l.), May 18, 9*c*
WILSON, Lieut. Thomas—killed in action, May 12, 6*c*
WILSON, Mr. Thomas N. — will, May 6, 11*d*
WILSON, Mr. W. Sharpe :—
on Russia—education : British influence (sp. art., " Education : British influence in Russia "; R.S.), April 26, 15*c*
WILSON, Dr. Woodrow (U.S.A.)—present at pan-American financial conference, May 25, 5*d*
Bryan, Mr. W. J.—resignation : letters exchanged, June 10, 8*c*
Mexico—intervention : statement of policy contemplated, May 31, 5*f* (e.e.) ; issues warning to leaders, June 3, 7*d*
War, European :—
Gulflight, sinking of—protest probable, May 5, 9*a*, *d* (e.e.)
Lusitania, sinking of—attitude, May 10, 10*b* ; 12, 9*d*, 8*c* (e.e.) ; speech to newly naturalized Americans, 11, 8*b* (l.e.) ; 12, 9*d* ; 13, 9*d* ; text of note to Germany, 15, 7*a* ; attitude towards arbitration suggestion, 18, 7*d* ; attitude towards German reply, June 2, 6*d* ; 3, 8*b* ; 5, 8*e* ; 7, 7*e* ; receives Count Bernstorff, 3, 8*b* ; note in reply to German note, 12, 5*c*
Peace proposals and suggestions—reported statement respecting Pope Benedict's suggestion, April 14, 7*d* ; reported to have cancelled trip to San Francisco, 14, 7*d* ; letter to member of Bavarian Court quoted, June 21, 8*d*
Policy—address to Associated Press at New York, April 21, 8*d* ; 22, 9*e* (e.e.) ; German comment, 27, 6*d*
" When a Man Comes to Himself "—noticed (L.S.), May 13, 163*d*
at New York, on United States navy, May 18, 7*e*
at Washington, on shipping communication between United States and Latin America, May 25, 5*d*
WILSON-RAE, Second-Lieut. R.—killed in action, April 12, 13*c*
WILSONS Brewery (Manchester) (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 27, 14*c*
WILTON, Lord—death, April 27, 10*b* ; will, June 17, 11*c*
" WILTS "—on army : provision of puggarees (l.), May 26, 10*b* ; June 11, 9*e*
WILTSHIRE Regiment :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations)—British army
WIMBORNE, Lady—at Windsor Castle, April 5, 9*a* ; state entry into Dublin : arrangements, 10, 11*b* ; Lady Aberdeen arranges for presentation of address, 14, 5*c* ; entry described, 15, 7*d* ; lunches with lord mayor of Dublin, May 18, 11*c* ; visits Belfast, 19, 5*d* (e.e.), 11*b*
WIMBORNE, Lord :—
April—at Windsor Castle, 5, 9*a* ; to visit show of Royal Dublin Society, 15, 13*b* ; visits, 16, 5*b* (e.e.) ; becomes vice-president of 1914 War Society, 20, 6*d* ; to attend Puncheston races, 24, 10*d* ; attends, 28, 11*c*
May—visits 10, Downing-street ; lunches with Mr. Churchill, 12, 11*b* ; lunches with Lord Mayor of Dublin at Mansion House, 18, 11*c*
June—arrives in London, 3, 11*b* ; returns to Dublin, 24, 11*b* ; takes St. Cliff House, Pelleck, 28, 11*b*

Wimborne, Lord (continued) :—
Belfast — state visit : arrangements, April 23, 11*b* ; May 6, 5c (e.e.) ; arrives at Belfast Castle ; present at official reception at City Hall, 19, 5*d* (e.c.) ; receives addresses, 20, 10*a* (e.e.) ; unveils bust of Edward VII. at Royal Victoria Hospital, 20, 10*a* (e.c.) ; reply to address of Students' Union of Queen's University, 21, 10*a* ; inspects 109th infantry brigade of Ulster division, 24, 8*c* (e.c.)
Horses and ponies—number arrive at Dublin, April 19, 5*d*
Viceroyalty — state entry into Dublin : arrangements, April 10, 11*b* ; prospects : our Dublin correspondent's comments, 14, 5*c* ; entry into Dublin described, 15, 7*d* ; receives addresses of welcome, 17, 5*c*
at Belfast, on European war : acceleration of output of supplies, May 20, 10*a* (e.e.)
at Maynooth College, on Irish priesthood, May 10, 5*e*
Wimborne, Cornelia Lady—gift "hut" for munition workers opened, June 28, 10*c*
on war, European — Serbia : sick and wounded : appeals for clothing (l.), April 27, 9*d* (e.e.)
Wimbush, Mr. Philip—will, June 16, 11c
Winans, Mr. Walter :—
on aircraft, shooting at (l. ; E.S.), April 30, 82*c*
Winch, Second-Lieut. E. M.—death from wounds, April 5, 2*d*
Winch, Lieut. Roland — shot by sentry at Ramsgate, April 19, 5*b* ; inquest, 20, 7*d*
Winchester, Bp. of : see Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S.
Winchester, Mr. Ernest C.—awarded Imperial Service Order, June 3, 10*c*
Winchester College :—
Scholarships and exhibitions awarded, June 7, 5*c*
Warden elected, May 3, 5*d*
Windham, Lieut.-Col. Joseph — appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*d*
Windsor :—
Race meeting : see under Turf
Royal Free School :—
Headmaster — Mr. R. G. Knight retires; April 21, 13*e*
Windsor Castle :—
Gold pantry :—
First yeoman :—
Bailey, Mr. Joseph : see Bailey, Mr. Joseph W.
Windsor (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate (Ltd) :—
Report, April 27, 15*f*
Wine :—
Duty—increase : government proposals ; details, April 30, 14*c* ; effect on French and colonial trade ; views quoted, May 4, 5*a*, *b* ; 5, 7*a* ; 6, 10*a* ; position of British "basis" wines, 4, 5*b*
Imports—statistics, April 13, 4*a*
Wine and Spirit Trades Benevolent Society :—
Dinner—given, April 28, 5*d*
Winfield, Capt. Cecil J. T.—death from wounds, May 3, 4*b* ; memorial service : arrangements, 3, 11*b* ; held, 5, 13*b*
Wing, Mr. T. E. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Drink—sale in House of Commons, April 21, 12*d*
Wingate, Sir Francis R. — awarded honorary degree of Edinburgh University, April 2, 9*b* (e.e.)
Wingate, Lieut. M. R.—received by King ; invested with insignia of D.S.O., June 19, 11*b* ; decorated with Military Cross, 19, 11*b*
Wingate, Capt. T. P.—killed in action, April 23, 6*d*
Wingate-Gray, Second Lieut. W. S.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4c
Winkler, Mr. Valentine (Manitoba) — appointed provincial secretary, May 14, 7*f*
Winkles — classification (law case), May 8, 3c
Winn, Mr. C. E. :—
on war, European — finance : loan : use of vouchers as currency (l.), June 29, 9*f*
Winnington, Maj. John F. S.—awarded D.S.O., April 29, 7*f* ; invested, May 28, 11*b*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London — at Windsor Castle, April 19, 11*b* ; appointed K.C.V.O., 21, 8*e* ; dedicates new chancel of Hendon parish church, 26, 6*b*
War, European — visit to the British army in the field : details, April 12, 4*d* ; Sir J. French's tribute, 15, 5*a* ; account to be published in book form, 29, 4*c* ; trophy from front described, 26, 6*b* ; special prayers : letter to clergy, 29, 11*c* ; account of visit to front published, May 25, 3*c*
at Church House, on European war : British detachment interned in Netherlands, May 4, 10*e* (e.e.)
at convocation of Canterbury, on remarriage of divorced persons, April 29, 5*c*
at Guildhall, on European war : national economy ; Church of England, June 30, 10*c*
at Hendon parish church, on European war : Belgium : destruction of cathedrals, April 26, 6*b*
at London diocesan conference, on European war : German outrages in Belgium ; drink ; unmarried mothers ; war supplies, May 6, 5*a*
at Mansion House, on unmarried mothers ; work of women patrols, June 11, 11*e*
at Queen's Hall, on European war : censorship ; output of munitions ; drink, April 27, 5*a*
at St. Clement's church, Notting-hill, on European war : sacrifices of barristers, April 26, 4*e*
at St. Jude's church, on European war : German airship raids on London, June 7, 6*b*
at St. Michael's church, Highgate, on European war : old boys of Highgate School serving with forces, June 16, 5*b*
at St. Paul's cathedral, on European war : Canadian troops, May 11, 7c ; sermon to be published, June 4, 12*d*
Winnipeg Electric Railway : see under Canada—Railways
Winstanley, Miss Lilian :—
"Spenser's Faerie Queene : Book I." —noticed (Ed.S.), May 4, 67*a*
Winstone, Mr. James :—
Monmouthshire (North) — accepts invitation to become Labour candidate, April 13, 4*d*

WINTER, Capt. H. G. — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
WINTER, Col. S. H.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
WINWOOD, Lieut.-Col. W. Q. — appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
WIRE-HAIRED Fox Terrier Association :—
Show : see under DOGS—Shows
WISE, Mr. Bernard (New South Wales)—appointment as Agent-General in London probable, April 20, 9*f* ; appointed, May 6, 7*f* ; June 24, 11*b*
WISEMAN and Sharland (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, April 14, 3*e*
WISHART, Piper Andrew — wounded while playing his company into action ; inquiries made by King, May 25, 3*b* (e.e.)
WITHAM, Roskell, Munster, and Weld, Messrs. :—
on De Forest, Baron—nationality (l.), May 19, 5*d*
WITHERS, Mr. Hartley :—
Treasury — appointment as director of financial inquiries : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), April 23, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
WITWATERSRAND Deep (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 14, 12*f*
Report, April 10, 16*e*
WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 22, 14*b*
Report, April 9, 16*e*
WITWATERSRAND Township Estate and Finance (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 19, 14*b*
WOLF (W.) and Sons, Messrs. :—
Law case, April 30, 3*c*
WOLFF, Herr Theodor (Germany) :—
on war, European — Italian intervention (art. quoted), May 29, 5*f*
WOLHUTER Gold Mines (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 17, 16*c*
WOLKOFF, Capt. de Vaisseau N. (Russia)—appointed C.B., June 26, 9*c* ; received by King George V., 28, 11*b*
WOLLASTON, Mr. C. H. R.—appointed director of University Life Assurance Society, June 28, 13*d*
WOLLEY-DOD, Col. O. C.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
WOLLHEIM, Mr. E. :—
on war, European — disapproval of German methods (l.), May 14, 10*d*
WOLTHEKKER, Barent—breach of Defence of the Realm Act charge, May 5, 7*d*
WOLVERHAMPTON :—
Town council :—
Workmen — war bonus granted, April 12, 5*a*
WOLVERHAMPTON and Dudley Breweries (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, May 22, 14*e*
WOLVERHAMPTON District Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 23, 16*c*
WOLVERTON, Lady :—
on war, European—British Red Cross Society : appeals for garments, and linen (l.), May 24, 8*f*
WOLVERTON, Lord :—
Jockey Club—resigns as senior steward, April 16, 11*b*
"WOMAN, A"—on infantile mortality (l.), June 10, 9*d*
WOMEN :—
Careers for, professional :—
Beattie, Prof. J. M. (s.), May 25, 9*d*
Dale, Sir A. (s.), May 25, 9*d*
Federation of University Women—meeting at Liverpool University : discussion, May 25, 9*d*
WOMEN — Careers for, professional (continued) :—
Gonner, Miss (statement), May 27, 5*b*
Irving, Mrs. H. B. (s.), May 18, 5*d* (e.e.)
Share-Jones, Mr. J. (s.), May 25, 9*d*
Central Bureau for the Employment of Women : see that title
Congress, peace—at The Hague : see under WAR, European—Peace—Women
Labour : see under LABOUR
Land—services : demonstration being organized, June 26, 11*c*
Medical work—Sir R. Morant (s.), June 23, 7*f* (e.e.)
War, European : see under WAR, European—Great Britain
WOMEN'S Auxiliary Force—formed : objects, May 19, 12*f* (e.e.)
WOMEN'S Cooperative Guild :—
Children, care of—Mr. Long receives deputation, June 11, 11*d*
WOMEN'S Emergency Corps :—
War, European :—
Belgian refugees—house lent by mayor of Westminster for reception of 20 educated persons, April 2, 3*c*
London Pavilion—*matinée* in aid : arrangements, June 11, 11*b*
Marlborough, Duchess of—giving "at home" to members, June 10, 11*b*
Sandbags—appeal to have made by, April 20, 14*e*
Serbia—hospitals : appeal, April 17, 10*d* (e.e.)
WOMEN'S Farm and Garden Union :—
Meeting — arrangements, June 30, 11*b*
WOMEN'S Hospital for Children (Harrow-road) :—
Meeting, June 11, 5*b* (e.e.)
WOMEN Signallers' Territorial Corps ; see under WAR, European—Great Britain—Defence
WOMEN'S Indian Study Association :—
Meeting — arrangements, April 27, 11*b*
WOMEN'S International Art Club :—
Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
WOMEN'S League of Mercy :—
Haymarket Theatre—"Motherhood *matinée*" in aid : arrangements, May 3, 11*c* ; 14, 11*c* (e.e.)
WOMEN'S Liberal Federation :—
Council—meeting, May 20, 11*d* (e.e.) ; 21, 5*c*
WOMEN'S Service Fund :—
Matinée in aid—arrangements, June 22, 11*c*
WOMEN'S National Health Association of Ireland :—
Council—meeting, April 15, 7*a*
Meeting, April 14, 5*c*
WOMEN'S Social and Political Union :—
War, European—unmarried mothers : adoption of children scheme : particulars, May 6, 5*d*
WOMEN'S United Services League :—
Appeal—Lady French and Lady Jellicoe (l.), April 15, 11*d*
WOMEN'S Volunteer Reserve : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Defence
WOMERSLEY, Lieut. John W.—killed in action, June 14, 9*e*
WOOD, Capt.—reports submarine attacks on vessels proceeding to rescue passengers of *Lusitania*, May 10, 8*d*

WOOD, Lady—daughter born, April 17, 11*b*
WOOD, Mr. Albert—art exhibition, June 21, 11*b*
WOOD, Ernest P.—theft charge, April 21, 13*c*
WOOD, Sir Evelyn—inspects Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps (s.), June 19, 5*e*
on Hyslop, late Col. W. C.—tribute (l.), April 8, 10*f*
on war, European — message of congratulation on Canadians' gallantry near Ypres, April 30, 10*c*; national service (l.), June 28, 10*a*
WOOD, Col. Evelyn F. M.—appointed secretary of City of London Territorial Association, April 22, 7*a*
WOOD, Sir H. Trueman :—
on war, European — organization of scientific resources : examination of inventions (l.), June 17, 9*e*
WOOD, Capt. J. L.—death from wounds, June 12, 8*f*
WOOD, Mr. Joseph C.—will, April 29, 11*d*
WOOD, Lieut. K. E.—killed in action, June 2, 8*e*
WOOD, Lieut.-Col. L. J. — received by King; invested with insignia of C.M.G., April 23, 11*b*; killed in action, May 22, 6*b*
WOOD, Lieut.-Col. P. R.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
WOOD, Second-Lieut. T. H. H.—killed in action, April 19, 14*c*
WOOD, Mr. T. McKinnon :—
in Parliament, on—
Scotland—agriculture, June 10, 10*e*
WOOD, Second-Lieut. W.—killed in action, May 13, 4*c*
WOOD, Second-Lieut. W. Draycott — awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
WOOD, Mr. Walter :—
on navy — *Victory* (l.), May 7, 9*e*
WOOD, Mr. William—will, June 25, 11*e*
WOODBINE, Mr. G. E. :—
"Bracton De Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ" — noticed (L.S.), June 10, 199*a*
WOODEND (Kelani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 6, 15*c*
WOODGATE, Capt. A. B.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
WOOD Green :—
Palladium picture theatre — fire : see under FIRES—Cinematograph theatres
WOODHAM, Capt. C.—received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., May 17, 11*b*; killed in action, June 22, 6*e*
WOODHAM, Edward — assault charge, June 1, 5*d*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. A. C.—will, June 5, 11*d*
WOODHOUSE, Capt. A. J.—will, April 14, 11*d*
WOODIWISS, Second-Lieut. N.—killed in action, May 22, 6*c*
WOOD-JONES, Prof. F.—granted title of professor of anatomy in London University, April 5, 2*f*
WOODMAN, Sir George—memorial service held; funeral, April 1, 11*d*; will, May 27, 11*d*
WOODMAN, Mrs. Mary D.—inquest, April 7, 5*d*; 21, 5*e*
WOODMASS, Capt. Kenrick T.—killed in action, May 1, 4*c*
WOODROFFE, Sir John G. (Mr. Justice) — knighted, June 3, 10*d*
WOODROFFE, Lieut. K. H. C.—killed in action, May 27, 4*e*
WOODS, Rev. F. H.—will, April 8, 11*b*
WOODS, Rev. Dr. H. G. :—
at Temple church, on European war, April 3, 4*d*; 5, 8*d*
on Inns of Court Mission (l.), May 15, 10*c*
WOODS, Maj. James — killed in action, May 20, 6*f*
WOODS, Capt. R. H.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
WOODS, Sgt.-Maj. W. W.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
WOODSTOCK :—
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
WOODTHORPE, Edgar : see under MURDER—Carr, Dora
WOODWARD, Lieut. C. F.—death from wounds, May 25, 11*a*
WOODWARD, Brig.-Gen. Edward M.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*a*
War, European — Dardanelles operations : special order of the day issued, June 9, 8*a*
WOODWARD, Lieut. Robert — killed in action, May 20, 6*b*; 21, 12*a*
WOODYER, Capt. C. de W—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*c*
WOOL :—
London, port of — delay in discharge of cargoes discussed, April 24, 5*c*
Prices (F.N.), May 20, 14*b*
WOOLF, Virginia :—
"Voyage Out, The" — reviewed (L.S.), April 1, 110*d*
WOOLLAM, Mr. Charles — will, April 21, 11*d*
WOOLLEY, Capt. Geoffrey J. C.—awarded V.C., May 24, 3*c*; promoted, June 18, 8*d*
WOOLLEY, Mr. John T. :—
at Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, on sale of stocks and shares by auctioneers; estate market, May 13, 14*f* (e.c.)
WOOLMEN'S Company :—
Master elected, May 21, 6*c*
Wardens elected, May 21, 6*c*
WOOLWICH :—
Arsenal, royal — reported destroyed (Budapest *Az Est* quoted), April 29, 7*c* (e.c.)
Easter Monday — holiday for workers : particulars, April 6, 5*f*
Good Friday — work continued (art., "Patriotic workers : no lull at Woolwich Arsenal"), April 3, 4*a*
Rum ration for war workers, suggested — Mr. Symmons (views), April 7, 10*b*
War, European :—
Supplies, war — manufacture : see under WAR, European—Great Britain — Supplies — Output, acceleration of war
Explosion : see under ACCIDENTS—Explosions
Hostel for women — bazaar in aid held, April 30, 13*b*
Royal Military Academy : see ROYAL Military Academy (Woolwich)
WOOSNAM, Second Lieut. Richard Bowen—killed in action, June 25, 6*c*
WORCESTER :—
Diocese :—
Division :—
Yeatman-Biggs, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. of Worcester (l. quoted), April 5, 3*d*
WORCESTER Exploration and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 26, 13*c*

WORCESTERSHIRE :—
War, European — proportion of men with colours : see under WAR, European — Great Britain—Army —Recruiting
WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment :—
History (sp. art., "The Worcesters : a great English regiment"), April 1, 6*a*
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
WORDS :—
"Commutes" — American use, April 30, 9*f*
Misuse :—
"Desperate" — Mr. J. L. Otter (l.), April 14, 9*e*
Spelling :—
Despatch or dispatch — correspondence, April 20, 12*b* ; 21, 9*d*
WORKINGTON Brewery Company (Ltd.) :—
Meeting, April 9, 17*b* (c.e.)
WORKINGTON Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) :—
Solway iron works — restarting prospects : Sir J. Randles (l. quoted), April 15, 12*f* (c.e.)
"WORKING Blacksmith, A" — on European war : supplies : acceleration of output : labour (l.), June 5, 9*c*
WORKMEN'S Compensation :—
Law cases, May 12, 3*a* ; June 4, 3*b* ; 12, 3*d* ; 19, 4*a* ; (engineer's disappearance at sea), 24, 3*b*
"WORKSHOP Manager" — on European war : supplies : suggests declaration by workmen (l.), May 26, 9*d*
WORRALL, Capt. P. R. — received by King ; decorated with Military Cross, April 10, 11*b*
WORSLEY-GOUGH, Lieut.-Col. H. W.— appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
WORTERS, Mr. Charles F.—elected director of C. Czarnikow (Ltd.), April 13, 15*e* (c.e.)
WORTHINGTON, Maj. Sir E. S.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
"WOUNDED officer, A" — on army : compulsory service (l.), May 29, 8*a*
WREN, Mr. (Australia) :—
War, European — contributes to Belgian relief fund, April 5, 4*f*
WRENBURY — particulars, April 16, 11*a*
WRENBURY of Old Castle, Lord (Sir H. B. Buckley) — biographical, April 7, 8*e* ; resigns as Lord Justice of Appeal ; barony conferred, 7, 8*e* ; takes title, 14, 11*b* ; takes seat in Lords, 15, 14*a* ; granted pension, 17, 11*d*
on companies — alien enemy shareholders (l.). May 3, 9*d*
WRENCH, Mr. Evelyn :—
on Empire Day (l.), May 19, 9*d*
on war, European — Canadian memorial service : suggests Imperial service (l.), May 7, 11*c*
WRIGHT, Col. Sir A. E.—appointed C.B., June 24, 4*a*
WRIGHT, Sir Almroth — awarded Lecomte triennial prize, June 28, 3*f*
Anti-blood poisoning inoculation — investigations (art., "Wounds and blood-poisoning : nature's antidote : Sir Almroth Wright's war service"), June 28, 3*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. Arthur O. :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, April 15, 3*c* ; public examination held, June 30, 3*a*
WRIGHT, Cuthbert :—
"One Way of Love"—noticed (L.S.), April 22, 139*d*
WRIGHT, Capt. Edwin—will, April 13, 11*e*
WRIGHT, Lieut. E. A.—death, June 23, 11*c* ; memorial service : arrangements 28, 11*c*
WRIGHT, Second Lieut. G. D. C.—will, April 19, 11*e*
WRIGHT, Maj. Gordon B.—awarded D.S.O., June 30, 6*d*
WRIGHT, Col. H. B. H.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*a*
WRIGHT, Mrs. Margaret W.—will, June 3, 11*d*
WRIGHT, Capt. S.—appointed instructor in catering to Aldershot command, June 3, 11*e*
WRIGHT, Second Lieut. T.—killed in action, May 8, 4*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. W. H. K.—death, April 28, 10*c* (c.e.)
WRIGHT, Wilbur—memorial lecture delivered, May 22, 5*c* ; (E.S.), 28, 10*c*
WRIGHTSON, Prof. John :—
on small holdings—land for soldiers : 1914 War Society's work (l.), April 16, 9*d*
WRIGLESWORTH, Mr. E.—will, May 26, 11*d*
"WRITER of Monday's article, The"— on European war : unmarried mothers (l.), April 22, 11*d*
WRITER of the article, The—on renounced honours : reply to Dr. Round (l.), May 21, 9*e*
WROUGHTON, Lieut.-Col. J. G.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
WURSCHER, Julius—possession of photographic apparatus charge, April 12, 5*b*
WURTEMBERG :—
King : see WILLIAM II., King
WURTEMBERG, Duke Albrecht of :—
War, European — commanding troops in Ypres district, May 7, 8*b*
WYATT, Mr. G. F. :—
on war, European — proposed new taxes (l. quoted), May 4, 5*a*
WYATT, Alderman Hugh—will, April 2, 9*d* (c.e.)
WYLER, Lieut. E. J.—received by King ; decorated with Military Cross, June 9, 11*b*
WYLEY, Capt. Francis J.—killed in action, May 5, 6*e*
WYLIE, Lieut.—wounded at Neuve Chapelle, April 6, 6*e*
WYNDHAM, Mr. George—portrait at Dover unveiled, June 14, 9*b*
WYNDHAM, Horace, and Iréne Osgood :—
"Winged Anthology, The"—reviewed (L.S.), April 8, 116*d*
WYNDHAM Ashley Mission (Westminster) :—
Mary, Queen—visits, June 24, 11*b*
WYNDHAM'S Theatre, June 1, 11*d* ; 7, 10*f* ; 10, 11*c*
WYNN, Second Lieut. C. W.—killed in action, June 18, 6*c*
WYNNE, Sir T. R.—accepts managing directorship of Bengal Nagpur Railway Company, May 21, 10*c*
WYNNE, Miss Wish—joins cast of *The Passing Show of* 1915, June 22, 5*d*
WYNTER, Maj. H. W.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
WYNTER, Capt. P. C.—killed in action, April 28, 6*d*
WYNYARD, Capt. Damer—killed in action, April 24, 4*b*

X

"X."—on European war: suspension of race meetings (l.), May 14, 11*c*

"X."—on Lord Haldane's retirement as Lord Chancellor (l.), May 27, 10*a*

Y

YAAG, Christian—keeping homing pigeons without permit charge, April 7, 5*b*

YACHTING :—
America Cup—Sir T. Lipton to place order for new yacht should design of *Shamrock IV.* be disclosed, June 2, 3*c*
Cowes regatta—abandoned, May 14, 11*c*
Dublin Bay—reported arrangement of programme: Mr. R. Manders (l. quoted), May 18, 16*d*
Fambridge Yacht Club—annual meeting, April 1, 16*b*
Ranclagh Sailing Club :—
Easter cruise, April 5, 10*d*; races sailed, 19, 13*a*; May 3, 15*b*; 17, 15*b*
Royal Yacht Squadron—meeting, May 14, 11*c*
Season, forthcoming—curtailed: limits imposed by Admiralty, May 3, 12*f*; not to apply to Norfolk and Suffolk Broads, 8, 5*e*; arrangements, 15, 5*c*
Thames Sailing Club and Tamesis Club—race sailed, April 5, 10*d*

YARD, Mr. J. W. :—
on Parr's Bank—Bedminster branch: small deposits (l. quoted), May 22, 13*f*

YARROW, Mr. A. F. :—
on war, European—drink (l.), April 8, 9*d*;—neutral countries: dissemination of authentic news (l.), May 31, 3*e*

YARROW, Second Lieut. Eric—killed in action, May 20, 6*b*

YASHIRO, Vice-Adm. (Japan) :—
on Great Britain and Japan—relations between navies: exchanges messages with Mr. Churchill, May 31, 6*a*

YATADERIA Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, April 7, 13*c*

YATE, Col. E. C. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Army—recruiting: married men, June 22, 11*c*

YATES, Capt. F. W.—death from wounds, April 27, 4*c*

YATIYANTOTA Ceylon Tea Estate (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 6, 15*c*

YEATMAN, Mrs. M. C. L.—will, May 20, 11*d*

YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. of Worcester :—
at Coventry, on European war: unmarried mothers, May 3. 11*e* (e.e.)
on war, European—drink (circular quoted). April 14, 10*b*
on Warwickshire bishopric—statement, May 5, 7*b* (e.e.)
on Worcester diocese—division (l. quoted), April 5, 3*d*

"YELLOW peril": see under EAST, Far

YENNY, Mr. Fritz :—
Law case, April 22, 3*c*

YEOMANRY :—
Appointments and promotions, April 2, 11*d*; 3, 12*c*; 7, 4*d*; 8, 12*f*; 9, 12*c*; 10, 12*c*; 12, 13*e*; 13, 12*d*; 14, 12*e*; 15, 6*c*; 16, 13*e*; 17, 12*d*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 4*c*; 21, 13*e*; 22, 6*e*; 23, 13*e*; 24, 4*d*; 26, 4*d*; 27, 16*d*; 28, 4*c*; 29, 13*e*; May 3, 12*e*; 4, 4*c*; 5, 4*c*; 6, 6*d*; 7, 12*d*; 8, 12*c*; 10, 14*e*; 11, 13*e*; 14, 13*c*; 15, 4*c*; 17, 14*d*; 19, 13*c*; 20, 13*c*; 21, 4*c*; 22, 12*c*; 24, 11*d*; 26, 6*e*; 28, 4*e*; 31, 11*e*; June 2, 12*f*; 3, 6*d*; 4, 12*f*; 5, 4*c*; 8, 12*c*; 9, 14*f*; 10, 4*c*; 11, 14*f*; 12, 4*f*; 15, 10*e*; 16, 16*d*; 17, 6*e*; 18, 14*e*; 19, 10*e*; 21, 12*d*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 3*e*; 24, 16*e*; 25, 15*b*; 28, 12*c*; 29, 4*f*

YEOMEN of the Guard :—
Captain appointed, June 10, 9*c*

YERBURGH, Mr. R. :—
on army—compulsory service (l.), May 18, 9*e*

YERMOLOFF, Lieut.-Gen. (Russia) — received by King George V., May 4, 11*b*; June 28, 11*b*; appointed K.C.B., 20, 9*c*

YERMOLOV, Mr. A. S. :—
on Russian health resorts (sp. art., "Russian spas: development of native health resorts"; R.S.), June 28, 11*a*

YEW: see under TREES

YOCKLESTON, Alfred—theft charge, April 23, 5*b*

YOKOHAMA Specie Bank: see under JAPAN —Banking

YORK :—
Cap of Maintenance—handed by King to Lord Mayor Morrell, May 8, 11*c*
St. Peter's School :—
Scholarships awarded, June 9, 5*b*

YORK, Archbp. of: see LANG, Most Rev. C. G.

YORKE, Curtis :—
"Her Measure!"—noticed (L.S.), April 22, 138*d*

YORKSHIRE :—
Elland :—
Electoral, April 19, 4*d*; Mr. C. Trevelyan: letter to constituents, May 7, 5*b*

YORKSHIRE (West Riding) Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, June 5, 13*c*

YORKSHIRE (Woollen District) Electric Tramways (Ltd.) :—
Report, May 3, 13*b*

YORKSHIRE Insurance Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, April 23, 16*c*
Meeting, May 12, 15*c*; correction, 14, 14*f*
Report, May 6, 15*c*

YORKSHIRE Regt., 4th Batt. :—
War, European : see under WAR, European (operations) — British army
YOST Typewriter Company (Ltd.) :—
Manager, Continental — prosecution, April 13, 3*d*
YOUNG, Mr. B. W. :—
on Prisoners of War Help Committee (l.), May 5, 11*c*
YOUNG, Dr. C. E. :—
" Recherché de l'Absolu, La " (ed.) — noticed (Ed.S.), June 1, 79*d*
YOUNG, Maj. D. C.—killed in action, April 2, 2*d*
YOUNG, Rev. Densdale T. :—
at Wesleyan Central Hall, on European war : British attitude towards Germany : Dr. Lyttelton's sermon, April 3, 4*d*
YOUNG, Mr. E. Hilton :—
" System of National Finance, The " — reviewed (L.S.), April 8, 114*d*
YOUNG, Lieut. E. T.—killed in action, June 18, 6*c*
YOUNG, Mr. F. W. :—
on wine—effect of new taxes on Australian trade : statement, May 4, 5*a*
YOUNG, Mr. Filson :—
" New Leaves "—reviewed (L.S.), April 15, 126*b*
YOUNG, Corpl. H. :—
at London diocesan conference, on European war : army : recruiting, May 6, 5*a*
YOUNG, Maj. H. G.—awarded D.S.O., June 24, 4*c*
YOUNG, Capt. J. H.—awarded Military Cross, June 24, 4*d*
YOUNG, Maj. J. M.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 4*b*
YOUNG, Second Lieut. M. C. N. R.—death from wounds, June 1, 6*c*
YOUNG, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on—
War, European :—
Contracts, government—timber : appointment of Mr. Meyer as purchasing agent, April 16, 12*c*
YOUNG, Mr. W. :—
on war, European — treatment of prisoners of way in Germany (l.), April 29, 10*b*
YOUNGER, Sir Robert (Mr. Justice)—biographical, April 8, 9*c* ; appointed judge of High Court, 8, 9*c* ; takes seat, 14, 3*b* ; received by King ; knighted, 21, 11*b*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis :—
" Mutual Influence "—noticed (L.S.), May 13, 164*b*
at Royal Colonial Institute, on European war : India : support of Great Britain, May 12 10*d* (c.e.)
YOUNG Men's Christian Association :—
Shops Act—infringement : prosecution threatened, May 24, 3*f*
War, European—work among soldiers : see under WAR, European — Great Britain — Army — Soldiers — Social work among
Huts :—
Army : see under WAR, European —Great Britain — Army — Soldiers—Social Work among
Munition centres—see under WAR, European — Great Britain—supplies, war—Output, acceleration of—Labour
YOUNG'S Paraffin Light and Mineral Oil Company (Ltd.) :—
Report, June 3, 14*c*
" YOUR Correspondent lately in Nancy "—on European war : gifts for French army (l.), May 25, 5*f*
" YOUTH, The new "—special article (L.S.), April 8, 113*b*
YOXALL, Sir J. :—
at Nottingham, on army : compulsory service, May 12, 5*c*
on schools, elementary—training in patriotism and character building (l.), June 9, 9*c*
YSÄYE, M.—violin recital, May 3, 11*c* (c.c.)
YULE, Sir David Y.—appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 19, 11*d*
YUSUF ALI, Mr. A. :—
on war, European—India : supplies : manufacture (l.), June 11, 9*c*
YUSUF Elhait (Turkey)—hanged on treason charge, April 6, 7*d*

Z

ZACHAREWITSCH, Mr.—violin recital, May 5, 7*c*
ZANE, Mr. John (U.S.A.) :—
at Chicago, on European war, June 26, 7*c*
ZANGWILL, Mr. Israel :—
" Melting Pot, The "—Foreign Office request not to perform : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
ZANZIBAR :—
War, European : see under WAR, European
ZANZIBAR, Bp. of : see WESTON, Rt. Rev. F.
ZAPHIRO, Mr. P. P. C.—appointed C.M.G, June 3, 10*b*
ZEDLITZ, Baron von (Germany) :—
in Prussian Diet, on European war, June 28, 6*b*
ZEELAND Steamship Company :—
Report, June 28, 14*b*
ZEPPELIN, Count — awarded iron cross, April 26, 7*b* ; name mentioned in
ZEPPELIN, Count (continued) :—
German hymnal, May 7, 5*d* ; congratulated by German Aerial League, 11, 7*f* (l.e.)
ZIEGLER, Francis A. — failing to declare camera charge, June 2, 3*e* (e.e.)
ZIMMERMAN, Jacob E. H. — found on permanent way of railway charge, June 9, 5*b*
ZIMMERMANN, Herr Eugen (Germany) :—
on war, European—anti-British feeling in Germany (art. quoted), April 24, 6*e* ; British " blockade " of Germany (art. quoted), June 18, 7*d* (e.e.)
ZINC Corporation (Ltd.) :—
Broken Hill Proprietary Company's lead smelter scheme—participation (F.N.), May 18, 14*a* ; (F.N.), June 15, 11*a*
Dividend, May 28, 15*c*
Report, June 15, 12*e* ; (F.N.), 15, 11*a*
ZOBEIR, fighting at : see under WAR, European (operations)

ZOGRAPHOS, M. (Greece) :—
on war, European—Greek policy of neutrality (int.), April 2, 5*c* ; 19, 7*b*
ZOOLOGICAL Society (London) :—
Fellows elected, May 21, 4*d*
Gardens :—
Finance :—
Income and expenditure—report for 1914, April 10, 6*f*
Fly pest exhibition—announced, May 3, 5*d* ; Prof. H. Maxwell-Lefroy (s.), 12, 5*b* ; 13, 5*c* ; held, 13, 5*c*
Provisions—cost discussed, April 10, 6*f*
Regimental pets left at (art., " Mascots in billets : regimental pets left at the Zoo "), April 28, 5*c*
ZOOLOGICAL Society (London)—Gardens (continued) :—
Special article (" Spring days at the Zoo "), May 5, 13*d*
Trout stream, suggested running, April 30, 7*b*
Visitors :—
Statistics (Easter Monday), April 6, 5*f* ; (Whitsun bank holiday), May 25, 3*c*
Meeting (annual)—held, April 30, 7*b*
ZUNZ bequest :—
Trustees—contribute to Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, June 7, 5*e*
ZURICH :—
Peace Conference, Socialist : see under WAR, European — Peace — Conferences

---

ADDENDUM.

WALSH, Second Lieut. Arthur—biographical ; gazetted temporary Second Lieutenant, April 21, 5*c*